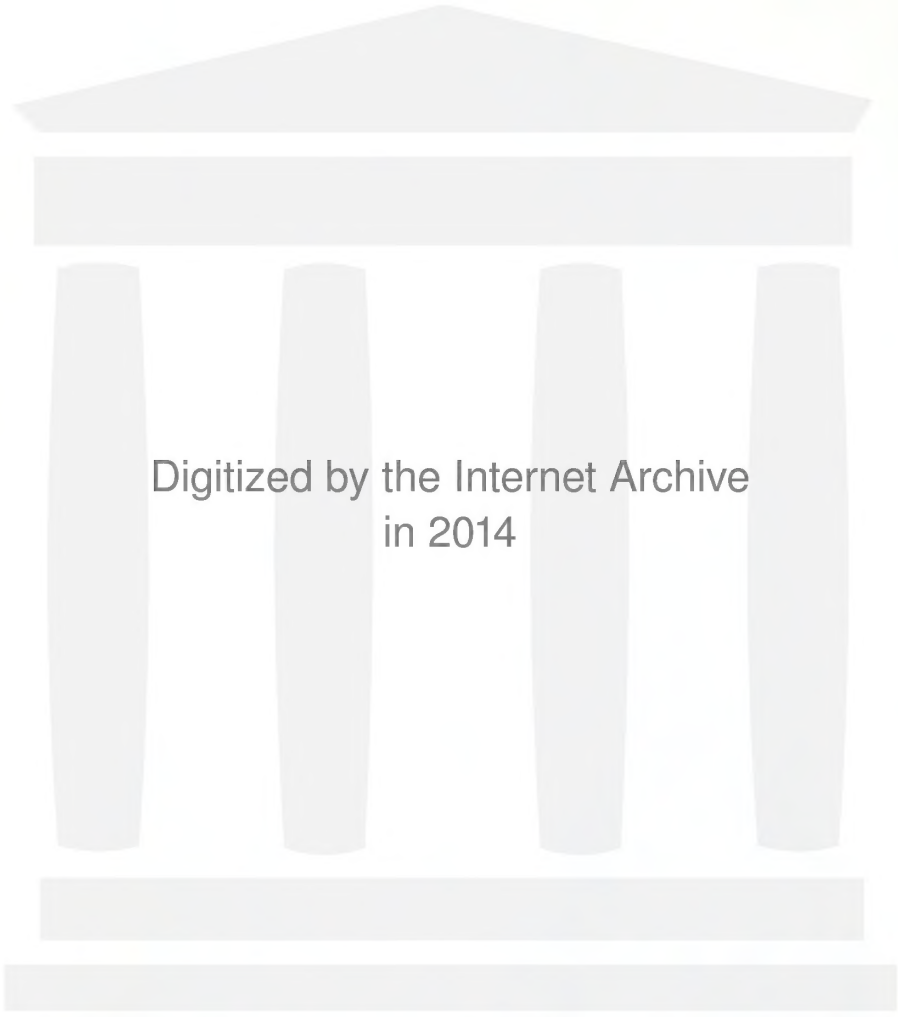
M L

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00856 6249
Gc 929.72 D66e 1919 Pt. 1
Dod's peerage, baronetage, knightage, etc. of Great Britain and Ireland ...


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/dodspeeragebaron01unse_11

189

DOD'S

PEERAGE, BARONETAGE

KNIGHTAGE, ETC.

OF

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

FOR

1919

Pt. 1

INCLUDING

Bishops, Members of the Privy Councils, Companions of all Orders, etc.

SEVENTY-NINTH YEAR

LONDON

PUBLISHED BY

DOD'S PEERAGE, LIMITED

12 MITRE COURT CHAMBERS, TEMPLE, E.C.4

189

1788857

W. BILL. Woollen Merchant, Homespun Specialist,

Has one of the largest, choicest, and most varied stocks of

IRISH AND SCOTCH

HOMESPUNS

in the United Kingdom. These rare, beautiful, useful, and distinctive textiles are all of peasant handiwork, spun and woven in various mixtures and heathers, and natural wools. The Exhibition is well worth a visit. Some are more suited for gentlemen's wear, others for ladies, and not a few for children.

IRISH & S … 'WEEDS
FRIEZES … ercoats ;
and CO… r Ladies.

Of intrinsic va… hard country wear, sport, an… ering from the common in ord…

As sold to som… LONDON and the Provinces. … e ordinary big Stores and Sho… ıg so limited ; and the busine… erience by the principal. At … e labour diffi-culties of both … cloths are very difficult to obta… ome time, the public should … ere is stock to offer.

ABEUNT STUDIA IN MORES
APR. 13 18 92
THE NEWBERRY LIBRARY

INSPECTION INVITED AT THE WAREHOUSE OR BRANCH.

Patterns can only be sent to the Provinces and Abroad, and then only on a promise that they will be returned promptly. A precise description of requirements is also necessary. Off-hand enquiries and postcards, owing to our reduced staff, are likely to be delayed.

(Reliable Tailoring firms in connection, should their services be wanted.)

For further particulars of my specialised business see "Whitaker's" Almanack, page iii., for the last 29 years ; "A.B.C." Guide, page i., for over 20 years ; "Daily Mail" Year Book ; "Hazell's" Annual ; "Times" Weekly edition ; "Review of Reviews," etc., etc.

Warehouse: 31 & 29 Gt. PORTLAND St., W.1

Branch: 93 NEW BOND STREET, W.1.

Telegraphic Address: SELFHELP LONDON. (ESTD. OVER 70 YEARS.) *Telephone:* GERRARD 8303.

SANATOGEN SUPERSEDED.

(Trading with the Enemy Acts, 1916).

Under the above Acts, the manufactory of Sanatogen (Wulfing's expired patent) has been closed by the Board of Trade.

Notice is hereby given

that the purely British product

Sanagen

THE BRITISH NERVE FOOD

accurately reproduces the German article (as shown by Analysis on every packet) and is actually richer in organic phosphorus.

As a tonic nerve and brain food in cases of Neurasthenia, Nervous Exhaustion, Sleeplessness from anxiety and overwork, and also for fortifying the system during convalescence, Sanagen is highly commended by leading medical men.

Sanagen is superior in flavour to the superseded German article.

It can be taken with any soft food, such as porridge, milk puddings, etc., without being noticed, or added to any non-acid beverage (milk, cocoa, coffee, etc.), or in water or milk, and is a most valuable pure-milk food, enriched with organic phosphorus.

Sample free on application to CASEIN, LTD., Culvert Works, Battersea, London, S.W. 11. Works: Tipperary, Ireland.



All kinds of Personal Clothing and Household Textile Furnishings beautifully Dry-cleaned or Dyed at Moderate Prices.

Head London Office: 58 CONDUIT STREET, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.1

Telephone No.: Mayfair 3510.

During the

RECONSTRUCTION PERIOD

many progressive firms will attain prominence, and their business history, *personnel*, etc., will be found in the - - - - -

RED BOOK OF COMMERCE;

or, Who's Who in Business.

Special terms to Subscribers before Publication.

DOD'S PEERAGE, LTD.,

12, Mitre Court Chambers, London, E.C. 4.

THE WORLD

A JOURNAL FOR MEN AND WOMEN.

Founded in 1874 by the great Victorian Journalist, Edmund Yates.

EVERY TUESDAY. PRICE SIXPENCE.

Controlling Editor—WEST F. de WEND-FENTON.

THE WORLD'S distinguished and established audience of the Court, Society, the Country Houses, the Clubs and Regimental Messes, enables it to give just that intimate and authoritative value to its comment and criticism which is so valuable and so rare in modern journalism.

THE WORLD is an excellent foil to the flippant and " vain repetitions " of mere camera journalism, and for those who really care to think and talk sanely on current topics of real moment.

THE WORLD contains the most exhaustive and reliable Court and Society chronicles and comment. Vigorous and terse political articles purged of dulness and conventional stock opinions and phrases.

SPENDING POWER.

ADVERTISERS need to get to close quarters with people having money to spend, and not those whose expenditure necessarily ends with the purchase of the paper in which their advertisement appears.

The readers of THE WORLD possess spending power in a remarkable degree

Editorial, Publishing, and Advertisement Offices:—92 & 93 LONG ACRE, W.C.

Telephones—Central 802 and 803.

THE PEERAGE BARONETAGE AND KNIGHTAGE

Etc

1919

12 Mitre Court Chambers, Temple, London, E.C.4

to which address all communications should be sent.

TELEPHONE: CITY 7870.

FOSH 23

BUTLER AND TANNER, FROME

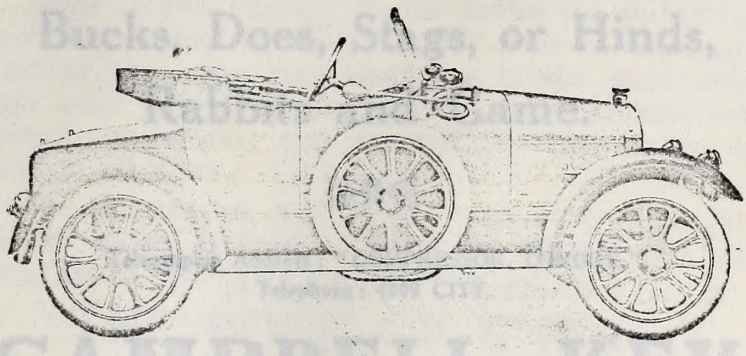
WE make a Special Feature in the Production of Family and County Records, Genealogies, Library and Art Gallery Catalogues and Heraldic Work, Reproductions of Family Pictures and Deeds by Photogravure and other Processes

HEAD OFFICE: The Selwood Printing Works Frome
LONDON OFFICE: 19 Ludgate Hill London E.C.4
FACTORIES: The Selwood Printing Works and The Adderwell Printing Works Frome
TELEPHONES: No. 4 Frome
No. 13109 Central London
TELEGRAMS: Selwood Frome
Typenhaft Central London



PRINTERS AND BOOKBINDERS

The SINGER "10"



FOR COMFORT AND CONTENT — FOR ECONOMY IN USE
FOR GENERAL UTILITY — FOR TOWN OR COUNTRY
FOR NOVICE OR EXPERT — FOR LADY OR GENTLEMAN
FOR BUSINESS OR PLEASURE
FOR RELIABILITY AS NEARLY ABSOLUTE AS MAY BE

THE SINGER "10"

SINGER & CO., LTD., Canterbury Street, Coventry, England.
And 17 Holborn Viaduct, London, E.C.

TO READ

The Financial News

is to

KEEP IN TOUCH

with

EVERY MARKET

and to be daily posted up with

ALL THE NEWS

necessary to enable you to form a judgment about Investments of every kind.

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS

Appear Daily with the NAMES OF THE SHARES about which the inquiry is made.

Publishing, Advertisements, and Editorial Offices: 111, Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C.4.
Telegrams—Finews Cent. London (counts 2 words). Telephone—6830 City (4 lines).
Branch Offices—PARIS: 36 bis Boulevard Haussmann. NEW YORK—20, Broad Street.

ESTABLISHED IN
OLD NEWGATE MARKET, 1829.

Bucks, Does, Stags, or Hinds, Rabbits and Game.

Telegraphic Address: "COMPRESSOR, LONDON."
Telephone: 4909 CITY.

CAMPBELL, KEY, and LONGLEY

(Members London Chamber of Commerce).

Game Merchants,
Importers of Live Quails,

260-262 CENTRAL MARKETS, LONDON, E.C.1

All kinds of Game, Poultry and Live Fowls bought in large or small quantities.

HAMPERS AND LABELS SENT ON APPLICATION.

CHEQUE AND ACCOUNT REMITTED DAILY.

Bankers' References:
London County Westminster and Parr's Bank, Ltd., Head Office, Lombard Street, E.C. 3.
London Joint City and Midland Bank, Ltd., West Smithfield, E.C. 1.

THE BOOK OF KNIGHTS.

Some of the Peerage Books before the public include short biographies of Knights, but none of them give to Knights the same treatment, as to the publication of their arms and issue, which Peers and Baronets receive, though the interest and value of the information is the same in all cases.

For this reason, and as a means of putting on permanent record facts of considerable interest and importance, Dod's Peerage Limited issued in 1915

THE BOOK OF KNIGHTS

which contains, in addition to full biographies, all available particulars of their issue and arms.

A NEW EDITION IS IN PREPARATION.

Imperial 8vo. With many fine reproductions of Armorial Bearings

DOD'S PEERAGE LTD., 12 Mitre Court Chambers, LONDON, E.C. 4.

The Financial Times

criticises EVERY prospectus. Investors should therefore always consult "*The Financial Times*" before investing money in any new venture.

You can always obtain gratis the best advice regarding your stocks and shares through the medium of the *Answers to Correspondence* column of

The Financial Times

Address:
72 COLEMAN STREET, LONDON, E.C.2
Telephone: 3436, London Wall.
Telegrams: "Finantimo, Ave., London."

Financial Advice

You can always obtain gratis the best advice regarding your stocks and shares through the medium of the *Answers to Correspondents* column of

The Financial Times

which has the largest circulation of any financial daily newspaper in the world.

Address:
72 COLEMAN STREET, LONDON, E.C.2
Telephone : 3436, London Wall.
Telegrams : "Finantimo, Ave., London."

"DOD'S PEERAGE"

undertakes the Preparation and Printing of

FAMILY HISTORIES.

PEDIGREES TRACED & PROVED BY DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE.

Searches made in Parish Registers, Wills, the Public Record Office and in other sources of genealogical information **in all parts of the country.**
Advice given on all questions relating to **genealogy, claims to titles,** etc.

ADDRESS—

DOD'S PEERAGE, Ltd.,
12 MITRE COURT CHAMBERS, TEMPLE, LONDON, E.C.4.

The Court Journal

COURT CIRCULAR AND FASHIONABLE GAZETTE (Illustrated)

"The Court Journal" was founded in the year 1829, during the reign of H.M. King George IV.

¶ It has been published without a break, during the reigns of no less than five British Sovereigns, and has enjoyed the privilege of Royal Patronage throughout the whole of its long and honourable career, an experience which is unequalled.

¶ It is the only journal which possesses the privilege of bearing the "Royal Arms."



The Weekly Features are—

COURT CIRCULAR; COURT AND DIPLOMATIC NEWS; THE FASHIONABLE GAZETTE; FULL REPORTS OF STATE and SOCIETY BALLS, etc., in LONDON and the COUNTRY; IN THE LIBRARY; THE CHURCH; NAVAL AND MILITARY NOTES; THE DRAMA and MUSIC; SPORTING, GOLF, HUNTING and MOTORING NOTES; WHAT WILL BE WORN; IRISH AND SCOTTISH NOTES; PARIS GOSSIP; FINANCE, ART, AND THE WEDDING SUPPLEMENT.

PRICE ONE SHILLING.

Head Office : Dudley House, Southampton Street, Strand, W.C.2.
Phone 5795 Regent.

CONTENTS

1919

	PAGE
Additions and Alterations (Occurrences during Printing)	li
Introduction	iii
Precedence	v
General Table of Precedence	v
Knightly Precedence	xii
Judicial and Legal Precedence	xiii
Clerical Precedence	xiv
University Precedence	xiv
Naval Precedence	xiv
Military Precedence	xiv
Corresponding Ranks in the Navy and Army	xvi
Diplomatic Precedence	xvi
Consular Precedence	xvi
Precedence in Scotland	xvi
Precedence in Ireland	xvii
Precedence in India	xix
Precedence in Canada	xx
Precedence amongst Ladies	xx
Local Precedence	xxii
Precedence of Foreigners in England	xxii
Notes on the Inferior Titles of Living Peers	xxiii
THE ROYAL FAMILY	xxv
His Majesty's Officers of Arms	xxvii
LIST OF OFFICERS whose names appeared in the Peerage, and who have lost their lives in the war	xxix
Abbreviations	lv
PEERS, and BARONETS, with their immediate living relatives, ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, PRIVY COUNSELLORS, LORDS OF SESSION, and KNIGHTS, with their children	1
Titles Dormant and Titles in Abeyance and Index	917
Brief view of Titular Distinctions and terms relating to Ranks	933
Formal modes of Addressing Letters to Persons of Title	936
The Standing Council of the Baronetage	939
The Imperial Society of Knights Bachelor	941
Order of Knights of the Garter Order of Knights of the Thistle Order of Knights of St. Patrick Order of Merit	943
Companions of Honour	
The Victoria Cross	944
The Royal Victorian Chain	946
The Companionage	947
Principal London Clubs	1016
Index	1017

INTRODUCTION

"DOD'S PEERAGE," now in its 79th year of publication, was enlarged in 1914, and will henceforth contain particulars of all immediate living relatives of the present and deceased heads of hereditary titled Families, with their residences, also of the sons and daughters of Bishops, Privy Counsellors, and Knights, and the surnames of Peers; the whole grouped in one alphabetical list.

Only those members of the family who are alive, or being dead have left widows, are inserted, except in cases where it is necessary to show the relationship of the present holder of the title (or the heir presumptive) to a former holder of the title.

Experience, and the numerous letters which the editor has received during past year show that a "Peerage" is principally referred to as a book of reference for precedence, to ascertain dates of birth, marriage and death, or to find how certain people are related to one another, and these are the considerations which, have been borne in mind in re-modelling the book.

In the preliminary pages of this volume will be found,—

PRECEDENCE.—An essay in which the grounds for each claim to precedence are examined and explained at length, under the head of every office or dignity. To this are added tables of knightly, judicial and legal, clerical, university, naval, military, and diplomatic precedence; as well as an article on precedence amongst ladies.

A LIST OF HIS MAJESTY'S OFFICERS OF ARMS.

THE ROYAL FAMILY.

A LIST OF OFFICERS OF HIS MAJESTY'S NAVY AND ARMY whose names appeared in the Peerage and who have lost their lives in the war.

The following classes will be found collected into one general dictionary, in which details are given of their titles, parentage, ages, marriages, education, professions, residences, public services, offices, the occasions on which their titles were conferred, with numerous historical, personal, and professional details.

THE PEERS.—Accounts are contained in the following pages of the heads of all the noble families in the empire, whether belonging to the English, the Scottish or the Irish peerage, together with all their immediate LIVING relatives. These notices are characterized by frequent reference to the circumstances under which titles originated, to the revival of ancient dignities, or to any peculiarity in the course by which honours have descended, or are intended to descend.

THE PEERESSES.—In the particulars given of the head of every noble family, the married ladies and the dowagers connected with each are mentioned; while, as regards Peeresses in their own right, separate statements will be found in their proper alphabetical position.

THE BISHOPS.—Copious notices are given, of all English, Irish, or Colonial diocesan Bishops and Bishops Suffragan having territorial titles in British Dominions, as well as the Bishops of the Episcopal Church in Scotland, including particulars of the local extent of their jurisdiction, the colleges at which they were educated, their births, marriages, and issue.

THE BARONETS.—Respecting this large division of the titled orders, the usual details will be found, compiled with great care, and presenting in every respect all the requisites of a complete Baronetage of England, Scotland, and Ireland.

THE SCOTTISH JUDGES.—The Lords of Session. During the last three centuries they have enjoyed the style and title of "LORD," with the prefix of "HONOURABLE."

THE PRIVY COUNCIL.—A considerable proportion of this body are either Peers, Bishops, Baronets, or Knights; but such as are not included within these Orders are men of great eminence in the State, and fill or have filled the highest offices in the public service. Enjoying the prefix of "RIGHT HONOURABLE," they may be regarded as forming a portion of the titled classes; and, considering the conspicuous position which they occupy, nothing that relates to them can be indifferent to the public. Details respecting all the Privy Council and information as to their children, will therefore be found in this work under their individual heads.

THE KNIGHTS OF THE BATH AND OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.—In these Orders will be found the ministers who represent British interests at foreign courts, or the officers belonging to both branches of the service, whose achievements in various quarters of the world have procured the approbation of the crown and commanded the gratitude of the country.

THE KNIGHTS OF THE ORDERS OF THE STAR OF INDIA AND OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.—In these Orders will be found officers of the Navy and Army who have distinguished themselves in India, and diplomatic and civil servants of the Crown in that part of the British possessions, together with native Princes and others who have rendered conspicuous and useful services to the Indian Empire.

THE KNIGHTS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.—In this Order will generally be found those subjects whose personal services to the Sovereign have been specially recognized.

DAMES AND KNIGHTS OF THE ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.—In this Order will be found men and women who have rendered important services to the Empire.

THE KNIGHTS BACHELOR comprise a large body of eminent lawyers, judges, men of science and of letters, physicians and surgeons, diplomatists, and artists. The notices of this branch of the titled classes, state, with all other particulars, the offices they have held, and the services which each has performed.

WIDOWS OF KNIGHTS.—Until the production of an article under this title in 1851, no work of reference existed which gave any account of some 200 persons entitled to the prefix of "Lady," and being the widows of Knights whose titles are extinct.

At the end of the volume will be found:—

DORMANT TITLES AND TITLES IN ABEYANCE OR UNDER ATTAINDER, with the possible heir or coheirs to, or claimants of, such titles, and information as to such cases as are now before the House of Lords, together with an index to the names of such heirs.

View of Titular distinctions and Terms relating to Ranks.

MODES OF ADDRESSING LETTERS.—A series of statements, arranged in alphabetical order, exhibiting the formal mode of addressing letters to every person of title.

KNIGHTS of the Order of the GARTER, of the Order of the THISTLE, and of the Order of ST. PATRICK.

ORDER OF MERIT.

COMPANIONS OF HONOUR.

The VICTORIA CROSS, the ROYAL VICTORIAN CHAIN, the COMPANIONAGE, etc.

Of the labour bestowed upon this history of the titled classes, no estimate can be formed by persons unaccustomed to literary toil; nor probably could the most experienced compilers—otherwise than from actual observation—form an adequate notion of the pains with which its materials have been accumulated and corrected, classified and condensed. To say, as is the case, that it contains the statement of thousands upon thousands of facts, still affords no means of imagining the extent of research and inquiry requisite for such a compilation, or the liability to error necessarily inseparable from so large an accumulation of minute particulars. Although many sources are available from which data can be procured whereby the work may be corrected and brought down to date, proofs of the articles are sent out annually to all members of the families treated of, whose addresses are obtainable, and it is on the information furnished by them that reliance is chiefly placed; it is felt that if this point were more generally realized by members of the aristocracy they would, in their own interest, return the forms sent to them, notifying changes of address and particulars of other necessary alterations. While there exists so great a liability to error, it is hoped that the few inaccuracies which may possibly appear will not be imputed to haste or negligence; and that the reader will continue to appreciate this account of the titled orders, forming a volume of convenient size and moderate price, particularly easy of reference, and embracing, without diffuseness, that knowledge which the public naturally desire to obtain concerning the Aristocracy, and which the higher classes usually possess with respect to each other.

*** All communications respecting the contents of this work should be addressed to the EDITOR OF "DOD'S PEERAGE," 12, Mitre Court Chambers, Temple, London, E.C.

PRECEDENCE

PRECEDENCE is not regulated by mere conventional arrangements; it is no fluctuating practice of fashionable life, no result of voluntary compacts in society, no usurpation of one class over others; but, on the contrary, is "part and parcel of the law of England"; subsisting under the authority of acts of parliament, solemn decisions in courts of justice, or public instruments proceeding from the Crown. The earliest statute on the subject of precedence is the 31st of Henry VIII. cap. 10, which, although passed chiefly for the purpose of fixing the official precedence of certain state functionaries and of the Lords in parliament, has been accepted as an authority for placing these persons on all occasions, whether specially named in the act or not. The next public documents relating to this subject are the decrees of James I. issued in 1612 and 1616: then the 1st of William and Mary, cap 21; the 10th of Anne, cap 8; the 5th of Anne, cap 8; the 39th of George III. cap. 67; with many other acts determining individual precedence, besides royal ordinances, decrees, warrants, letters patent, and statutes of knightly Orders.

At all periods of our history, but especially during the last 200 years, the aristocratic spirit of British society has presented a well-defined and ascertained character. From this source have sprung a variety of arrangements connected with court ceremonial as well as with the intercourse of private society, which are mingled with, but in some respects quite distinct from the duties, privileges, and powers of those who are engaged in the public service. For example, though each rank in the peerage commands, according to a certain graduated scale, the respect of society, while it gratifies the ambition of its possessor and his family, yet no one member of the House of Lords possesses in his political or judicial capacity any greater amount of power than his brethren; the vote of a duke reckons for no more than the vote of a viscount or baron.

It is to be observed, that primogeniture and seniority are amongst the leading principles of our system of precedence. Priority of birth, and dates of patents and commissions, determine the precedence which individuals of the same rank take amongst each other, and thus the station and degree of each are ascertained by means which rarely admit of controversy or doubt.

In Great Britain all rank and honours are either hereditary, official, or personal. The order of baronets, the five ranks of the peerage, and the sovereignty of the realm, constitute the hereditary distinctions in society. The discharge of public duties, civil, military, and ecclesiastical, impart official dignity, while a seat in the Privy Council or in the House of Commons, the honour of knighthood, patents of precedence at the Bar, etc., confer distinctions which, being neither hereditary nor official, may fairly be comprehended under the third of the above-named classes.

In seeking to arrive at clear and satisfactory views of a subject like this, we are naturally induced to venture upon some attempts to trace these honorary distinctions to their respective origins, and to examine their remote as well as their recent history; but yet even these aids do not secure all the information that is necessary to satisfy the demands of a liberal curiosity. There are no authentic sources from which any very material information can be derived with respect to the manners and customs of our remote ancestors, as regards rank, place, and precedence. In a primitive condition of society, the supreme ruler, the priesthood, and the people are the natural divisions into which a nation would, as it were, classify itself. Any inquiry into the usages of the Saxons, still less into those of the ancient British, would supply but little assistance towards rendering more interesting or useful the account here proposed to be given of the various orders of society in this country. It is well known that the Norman invaders and their descendants assumed in England all those exclusive privileges by which they made themselves everything, and the serfs, who cultivated the soil, no better than slaves. Although the legal institutions, the language, and the lineage of the Saxons, in process of time, recovered their influence, and ultimately prevailed, yet it is to our Norman conquerors, and to their usages, we must look for the germ of that which constitutes our ceremonial and titular code—the principle upon which our ranks and dignities have been formed and arranged, as well as the power by which they are conferred. Still it is only the *germ* of that system that modern English society may be said to have derived from the rude soldiers of fortune who followed in the train of William, Duke of Normandy. With the consent of their leader, they constituted themselves the nobles of the land; and though the titles of duke and earl might be traced to an age antecedent to the extinction of the Saxon dynasties, yet a long period elapsed after the Conquest before any other degrees of nobility than those of baron and of knight were established in England. The latter was, as it still continues to be, a personal distinction; the former, a result of territorial possessions. It was the tenure of certain lands which in those days imparted to a man the dignity of a baron. Many knights possessed what were termed "knights' fees," and if they held such lands they were bound to perform "knights' service"; but the existence or continuance of knighthood did not in any respect depend upon territorial possessions.

It is here perhaps not unworthy of observation, that inasmuch as the Crown has not extensively exercised the power of giving precedence to new knights or newly made barons, over men already in the enjoyment of those dignities, yet the monarch gradually called into existence new orders of nobility; and though he did not much alter the positions of individual nobles amongst each other in their respective ranks, yet he assumed the power of placing one entire order above another. Thus the whole peerage at one time consisted chiefly of barons; and now barons form its lowest rank; for each successively created order was placed not after, but before those who may be considered to have constituted the original nobility of the land. In like manner the ancient and general fraternity of knights bachelor has been moved downwards in the scale of precedence, to make way for the knights of the several Orders and for the baronets.

In the subjoined tables of precedence the reader will find that, wherever necessary, an explanatory notice has been given under each head, to account for the arrangement adopted, to show the relation which that particular rank may bear towards others, to describe changes, anomalies, and exceptions, or to supply any additional information which the case may seem to require.

GENERAL TABLE.

1. THE SOVEREIGN.—It is hardly necessary to remind the reader, that as the monarch is the highest personage in the realm, no one takes

precedence of him. The king or the queen regnant is always, and in all respects, superior to any subject, and his or her position exemplifies more clearly than that of any other person the real meaning of the term Precedence. Common observation is sufficient to inform the reader, when considering the precedence of the sovereign, that on many occasions propinquity to the place of greatest honour is regulated by a reversed scale to that of numerical precedence, and though apparently a contradiction in terms, it is true, that persons of greatest dignity do not strictly *precede* those of less consideration and importance. Thus in many state-processions it is well known that the position occupied by royalty is not by any means the first in numerical order ; but wherever the Sovereign is placed, from that point radiate the gradations of dignity and rank, and by propinquity to that centre is regulated the whole complicated machinery of etiquette and precedence. Therefore in any scale the Sovereign is not so much to be regarded as having a specific personal rank, but as constituting and establishing by his own position the source from which all dignity shall spring. Many officers of state on ceremonial occasions actually go before His Majesty, without thereby negativing the royal title to precedence, or acquiring for themselves any increase of dignity or rank. Whatever position therefore the Sovereign occupies, that is *ipso facto* the first place with reference to all precedence, though it may be far from first in numerical point of view.

2. Prince of Wales.—The Prince of Wales has been at all times regarded as the first subject in the realm—the nearest to the throne—the most dignified of the peers of parliament, and, though not exercising any political power beyond his vote as a legislator, yet regarded by all men as the most eminent personage in the state next after the Sovereign ; the Prince of Wales is the heir apparent ; the heir presumptive may be brother, uncle, nephew, niece, or even a more distant relative of the Sovereign ; but the prospect which an heir presumptive may possess of eventually succeeding to the throne gives him no place in the scale of precedency ; the rank he holds is merely derived from consanguinity. But the station of Prince of Wales is clearly and indisputably that of the first and highest of the Sovereign's subjects.

3. Younger Sons of the Sovereign.—The second son of the reigning monarch takes rank next after the eldest, and all the younger sons take precedence amongst each other according to priority of birth. They usually receive peerages as soon as they become of age ; and in the House of Lords they would of course rank above all other peers, and take precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their respective patents ; for example, if the fifth son received his dukedom previous to the fourth, then the younger would in all proceedings of the Upper House take precedence of the elder : but this sort of anomaly is not likely to occur ; for the practice is, to grant the peerages in the order of primogeniture, so that the precedence of those princes in the House of Lords should coincide with their stations in all other assemblies.

4. Eldest Son of the Heir Apparent.—The eldest son of the Prince of Wales takes precedence of any other grandson of the Sovereign, and follows the youngest son of his grandparent the Sovereign, as was settled in the case of Edward Duke of York, second son of Frederick Prince of Wales, and grandson of George II., in 1760, of the late Duke of Clarence in 1890, and of the Duke of York in 1892.

5. Grandsons of the Sovereign.—Established usage gives the grandsons of the Sovereign this position. The rule appears to be, that every one who could in any event succeed to the throne, takes precedence of those subjects who, during his lifetime, are incapable of such succession.

6. Brothers of the Sovereign.—In the royal family the first class are the sons of the monarch, the second his grandsons, etc. ; then follow his brothers, his nephews, his uncles, etc. Thus the next brother to the king might be at one time the first subject in the realm ; but if the king should marry and have seven sons, the brother then would take the eighth place : he might also live to follow fifteen or sixteen of his grand-nephews ; but one of these might succeed to the throne, marry, have sons, and so remove his grand-uncle still further from the highest point : it frequently happens, therefore, that as a royal duke grows older he sinks in the scale of precedence.]

7. Uncles of the Sovereign.—A royal duke may be in one reign the son of the king ; in the next reign he may become brother to the Sovereign ; in the next, uncle to the monarch ; and in the following reign, grand-uncle. In the first of these cases he belongs to the highest rank, in the next he falls into the second grade, and finally into the third. Every member of the royal family capable of succeeding to the throne retains an acknowledged superiority over other subjects, but the rank that he holds amongst his own relatives is altered every time a new reign commences.

8. Nephews of the Sovereign.—These proceed in the following order :—1st, such of the monarch's nephews as are the sons of his next brother ; 2ndly, the sons of his second brother ; then those of his third brother, and so on according to the seniority of their respective fathers ; the sons of each father, of course, taking precedence amongst each other according to priority of birth. The sons of the eldest sister of the Sovereign follow those of his youngest brother, taking rank amongst each other according to the usual rule of priority of birth ; the sons of each sister enjoying precedence according to the seniority of their respective mothers.

9. Archbishop of Canterbury.—After many contests between the Archbishops of Canterbury and of York, it was decided by King Edward III. in 1352 that the former should always enjoy precedence over the latter ; and this decision has ever since remained in force. Both were always entitled to go before dukes.

10. Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain.—The act of Henry VIII respecting precedence, enacts that the Lord High Chancellor shall, if a baron or above that degree, take precedence next after the Archbishop of Canterbury. This officer is ex-officio President of the Court of Appeal of the High Court of Justice. The Lord Chancellor of Ireland is not always raised to the peerage, but in modern times that honour has been invariably conferred on the Lord Chancellor of Great Britain. No provision is made by Act of Parliament for the precedence in England of any of the great officers of state either of Scotland or Ireland ; but at the coronation of William IV the Lord Chancellor of Ireland (Lord Plunket) walked immediately next to the Lord Chancellor of Great Britain.

11. Archbishop of York.—Until the 31st of Henry VIII this prelate ranked next to the Archbishop of Canterbury, but the act passed in that year regarding precedence placed the Lord Chancellor between the two archbishops.

12. The Premier.—By royal warrant dated Dec., 1905.

13. Archbishop of Armagh.—This prelate, under the fourth article of the Act of Union, took rank next to the Archbishop of York ; and upon the disestablishment of the Irish Church it was enacted by the Irish Church Act that every Archbishop, etc., then living should, during his life, enjoy the same title and precedence. *See* Clerical Precedence.

14. Archbishop of Dublin.—This prelate has

always taken precedence next after the Archbishop of Armagh, and the Act of Union placed him immediately before the Lord High Treasurer : *see* preceding article.

15. LORD HIGH TREASURER.—This is the position which the law assigns to the Lord High Treasurer, whenever there happens to be such an officer. The modern practice is to appoint certain commissioners for the performance of the duties of this office who are usually called "Lords of the Treasury," but who have no special rank in right of their offices. At present, therefore, there is no one to enjoy this position in the scale of precedence.

16. LORD PRESIDENT OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL.—In modern times the President of the Council is usually a member of the House of Peers. He enjoys the place here assigned to him, provided he be of the degree of a baron or above it ; but as none of lower degree has ever been appointed to the office, this has always been his place.

17. LORD PRIVY SEAL.—The rule which applies to No. 16 is equally applicable to the present case. This is the position of the Lord Privy Seal, provided he be of the degree of a baron or higher.

18. LORD GREAT CHAMBERLAIN.—The person who fills the office of Great Chamberlain does not occupy this position in the scale of precedence unless he happens to be a duke. If a marquess, he takes precedence of all other marquesses ; if an earl, viscount, or baron, of all others of his own degree. But this precedence is strictly official. By a private Act of Parliament, 1 Geo. I. cap. 3, the place to which this officer was entitled under the 31st of Henry VIII, cap. 10, is declared thenceforth to be only held while he is in the actual execution of his office. From 1838 to 1870 the office was filled jointly by the Marquess of Cholmondeley and Lord Willoughby De Eresby, and they therefore had different positions in consequence of differing in the rank of their peerages, while neither of them took the position indicated by this article, though if either had at any time received a dukedom, this would be his place.

19. LORD HIGH CONSTABLE.—At present there is no such officer as Lord High Constable, but whenever the Crown appoints one, this is his place, supposing him to be a duke ; if of any lower rank, his place would be at the head of all of his own degree. *Vide* No. 31, No. 42, No. 55, and No. 71.

20. EARL MARSHAL.—The present Earl Marshal, the Duke of Norfolk, happens to be the premier duke of England, but any duke holding the office would take precedence of all other dukes, and, if he belonged to any lower rank in the peerage, would precede all of his own degree. *Vide* No. 32, and No. 43.

21. LORD HIGH ADMIRAL.—There is at present no Lord High Admiral : the duties of the office are performed by commissioners ; but whenever the Crown appoints a Lord High Admiral, he takes precedence of all dukes, as well as of the two great officers next mentioned in this table.

22. LORD STEWARD OF THE HOUSEHOLD.—As to this office, the rank which it imparts to its holder is not uniformly that of placing him above all dukes, but merely that of placing him above all who belong to the same rank in the peerage which he enjoys. *Vide* No. 33, No. 44, No. 56, and No. 72.

23. LORD CHAMBERLAIN OF THE HOUSEHOLD.—If this great officer be a duke, he takes the precedence here assigned to him ; and, if of lower rank, he precedes all others of the same degree. *Vide* No. 34, No. 45, No. 57, and No. 73.

23*a*. MASTER OF THE HORSE, if of the rank of a duke ; if of lower rank he precedes all others of the same degree. *Vide* No. 34*a*, No. 45*a*, No. 57*a*, No. 73*a*, and No. 84.

24. DUKES OF ENGLAND.—All dukes of England whose titles were created before the year 1707, take rank immediately after No. 23, each according to the antiquity of his patent of creation; thus the Duke of Norfolk is the first, and the Duke of Rutland the last in this class. The former, however, as Earl Marshal, enjoys a higher position.

25. DUKES OF SCOTLAND.—By the 23rd article in the treaty of union between England and Scotland, which was confirmed by the 5th of Anne, cap. 8, all Dukes of Scotland were granted precedence next after English dukes ; that is to say, that the English dukedoms were to be considered superior to the Scottish dukedoms ; therefore, the Duke of Hamilton, whose title was conferred in 1643, sixty years earlier than the Duke of Rutland's, nevertheless follows that peer. All other Dukes of Scotland, however, follow *each other* according to the respective antiquity of their patents. Since the period of the Union (1707), no Scottish dukedoms have been created ; therefore every duke created between 1707 and the present time, is of lower station than any of the six Scottish dukes.

26. DUKES OF GREAT BRITAIN.—This denomination includes those which were created between the periods of the Scottish and Irish unions ; namely, from 1707 till 1801. Of these the Duke of Portland was the earliest creation, and is therefore the highest of this class, while the Duke of Northumberland is the lowest. The Duke of Portland follows the last Scottish duke (Roxburghe), and thence the order proceeds according to the date of the patents, till we reach the Duke of Northumberland, whose title was conferred in 1766.

27. DUKES OF IRELAND.—The only Irish dukedom in existence at the time of the Union was that of Leinster, which was created antecedently to the Union. By the Act uniting the two countries, it was declared that the peers of Ireland should take precedence next after those of a like degree in Great Britain. In the year 1801, the junior British duke was his Grace of Northumberland : the Dukes of Leinster therefore take precedence next to the Dukes of Northumberland. During the present century, several dukes of Great Britain have been created, all of whom, of course, follow the Duke of Leinster ; but the only Irish duke who has since that been created, namely, the Duke of Abercorn, does not take precedence immediately after the Duke of Leinster : on the contrary, he follows the junior duke (at that time) of Great Britain, namely, the Duke of Cleveland ; for it is only the Irish peerages actually existing at the time of the Union, which enjoy the kind of precedence possessed by the Duke of Leinster.

28. DUKES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.—This class includes the several dukes created since 1801, of whom the Duke of Wellington was the first ; and, according to the general rule, these take precedence in conformity with the dates of their respective patents.

29. ELDEST SONS OF DUKES OF THE BLOOD ROYAL.—When these do not happen to be brothers, uncles, grandsons, or nephews of the reigning Sovereign, their places are not regulated by any clause of the Act of Henry VIII ; and for their precedence we must fall back upon earlier authority. The position indicated by this number (29) was that assigned to them in the year 1399, in an ancient table of precedence now preserved in the College of Arms, to which much weight is attached as an evidence of long-continued usage.

30. LORD GREAT CHAMBERLAIN, when of the rank of a marquess ; *vide* No. 18 antea.

31. LORD HIGH CONSTABLE, when of the rank of a marquess ; *vide* No. 19 antea.

32. EARL MARSHAL, when of the rank of a marquess ; *vide* No. 20 antea.

33. LORD STEWARD OF THE HOUSEHOLD, when of the rank of a marquess ; *vide* No. 22 antea.

34. LORD CHAMBERLAIN OF THE HOUSEHOLD, when of the rank of a marquess ; *vide* No. 23 antea.

always taken precedence next after the Archbishop of Armagh, and the Act of Union placed him immediately before the Lord High Treasurer : *see* preceding article.

15. Lord High Treasurer.—This is the position which the law assigns to the Lord High Treasurer, whenever there happens to be such an officer. The modern practice is to appoint certain commissioners for the performance of the duties of this office who are usually called "Lords of the Treasury," but who have no special rank in right of their offices. At present, therefore, there is no one to enjoy this position in the scale of precedence.

16. Lord President of the Privy Council.—In modern times the President of the Council is usually a member of the House of Peers. He enjoys the place here assigned to him, provided he be of the degree of a baron or above it ; but as none of lower degree has ever been appointed to the office, this has always been his place.

17. Lord Privy Seal.—The rule which applies to No. 16 is equally applicable to the present case. This is the position of the Lord Privy Seal, provided he be of the degree of a baron or higher.

18. Lord Great Chamberlain.—The person who fills the office of Great Chamberlain does not occupy this position in the scale of precedence unless he happens to be a duke. If a marquess, he takes precedence of all other marquesses ; if an earl, viscount, or baron, of all others of his own degree. But this precedence is strictly official. By a private Act of Parliament, 1 Geo. I. cap. 3, the place to which this officer was entitled under the 31st of Henry VIII, cap. 10, is declared thenceforth to be only held while he is in the actual execution of his office. From 1838 to 1870 the office was filled jointly by the Marquess of Cholmondeley and Lord Willoughby De Eresby, and they therefore had different positions in consequence of differing in the rank of their peerages, while neither of them took the position indicated by this article, though if either had at any time received a dukedom, this would be his place.

19. Lord High Constable.—At present there is no such officer as Lord High Constable, but whenever the Crown appoints one, this is his place, supposing him to be a duke ; if of any lower rank, his place would be at the head of all of his own degree. *Vide* No. 31, No. 42, No. 55, and No. 71.

20. Earl Marshal.—The present Earl Marshal, the Duke of Norfolk, happens to be the premier duke of England, but any duke holding the office would take precedence of all other dukes, and, if he belonged to any lower rank in the peerage, would precede all of his own degree. *Vide* No. 32, and No. 43.

21. Lord High Admiral.—There is at present no Lord High Admiral : the duties of the office are performed by commissioners ; but whenever the Crown appoints a Lord High Admiral, he takes precedence of all dukes, as well as of the two great officers next mentioned in this table.

22. Lord Steward of the Household.—As to this office, the rank which it imparts to its holder is not uniformly that of placing him above all dukes, but merely that of placing him above all who belong to the same rank in the peerage which he enjoys. *Vide* No. 33, No. 44, No. 56, and No. 72.

23. Lord Chamberlain of the Household.—If this great officer be a duke, he takes the precedence here assigned to him ; and, if of lower rank, he precedes all others of the same degree. *Vide* No. 34, No. 45, No. 57, and No. 73.

23*a*. Master of the Horse, if of the rank of a duke ; if of lower rank he precedes all others of the same degree. *Vide* No. 34*a*, No. 45*a*, No. 57*a*, No. 73*a*, and No. 84.

24. Dukes of England.—All dukes of England whose titles were created before the year 1707, take rank immediately after No. 23, each according to the antiquity of his patent of creation ; thus the Duke of Norfolk is the first, and the Duke of Rutland the last in this class. The former, however, as Earl Marshal, enjoys a higher position.

25. Dukes of Scotland.—By the 23rd article in the treaty of union between England and Scotland, which was confirmed by the 5th of Anne, cap. 8, all Dukes of Scotland were granted precedence next after English dukes ; that is to say, that the English dukedoms were to be considered superior to the Scottish dukedoms ; therefore, the Duke of Hamilton, whose title was conferred in 1643, sixty years earlier than the Duke of Rutland's, nevertheless follows that peer. All other Dukes of Scotland, however, follow *each other* according to the respective antiquity of their patents. Since the period of the Union (1707), no Scottish dukedoms have been created ; therefore every duke created between 1707 and the present time, is of lower station than any of the six Scottish dukes.

26. Dukes of Great Britain.—This denomination includes those which were created between the periods of the Scottish and Irish unions ; namely, from 1707 till 1801. Of these the Duke of Portland was the earliest creation, and is therefore the highest of this class, while the Duke of Northumberland is the lowest. The Duke of Portland follows the last Scottish duke (Roxburghe), and thence the order proceeds according to the date of the patents, till we reach the Duke of Northumberland, whose title was conferred in 1766.

27. Dukes of Ireland.—The only Irish dukedom in existence at the time of the Union was that of Leinster, which was created antecedently to the Union. By the Act uniting the two countries, it was declared that the peers of Ireland should take precedence next after those of a like degree in Great Britain. In the year 1801, the junior British duke was his Grace of Northumberland : the Dukes of Leinster therefore take precedence next to the Dukes of Northumberland. During the present century, several dukes of Great Britain have been created, all of whom, of course, follow the Duke of Leinster ; but the only Irish duke who has since that been created, namely, the Duke of Abercorn, does not take precedence immediately after the Duke of Leinster : on the contrary, he follows the junior duke (at that time) of Great Britain, namely, the Duke of Cleveland ; for it is only the Irish peerages actually existing at the time of the Union, which enjoy the kind of precedence possessed by the Duke of Leinster.

28. Dukes of the United Kingdom.—This class includes the several dukes created since 1801, of whom the Duke of Wellington was the first ; and, according to the general rule, these take precedence in conformity with the dates of their respective patents.

29. Eldest Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.—When these do not happen to be brothers, uncles, grandsons, or nephews of the reigning Sovereign, their places are not regulated by any clause of the Act of Henry VIII ; and for their precedence we must fall back upon earlier authority. The position indicated by this number (29) was that assigned to them in the year 1399, in an ancient table of precedence now preserved in the College of Arms, to which much weight is attached as an evidence of long-continued usage.

30. Lord Great Chamberlain, when of the rank of a marquess ; *vide* No. 18 antea.

31. Lord High Constable, when of the rank of a marquess ; *vide* No. 19 antea.

32. Earl Marshal, when of the rank of a marquess ; *vide* No. 20 antea.

33. Lord Steward of the Household, when of the rank of a marquess ; *vide* No. 22 antea.

34. Lord Chamberlain of the Household, when of the rank of a marquess ; *vide* No. 23 antea.

34*a*. Master of the Horse, when of the rank of a marquess ; *vide* No. 23*a*.

35. Marquesses of England created before the Scottish Union.—Of this class there is only one now in existence, viz. the Marquessate of Winchester.

36. Marquesses of Scotland.—Of these the Marquess of Huntly is the senior, and the Marquess of Lothian the junior. In conformity with the 23rd article of the Treaty of Union, all Scottish marquesses whose patents are dated antecedently to that event (1707) take precedence of all others of like degree, excepting those English marquesses whose patents are of earlier date.

37. Marquesses of Great Britain.—This class of peers enjoy titles which are dated between the years 1707 and 1801 ; and the oldest marquessate, viz. that of Lansdowne, follows the last of the Scottish Marquesses.

38. Marquesses of Ireland.—The Act of Union (passed in 1800) between Great Britain and Ireland declares, that all peers of Ireland shall thenceforward be peers of Great Britain, and take precedence next after those of a like degree. The Marquess of Bute is the junior of those British marquesses whose patents were granted before the Irish union, he therefore precedes the senior Irish marquess ; there then follow seven Irish marquesses, of whom Lord Ely is the last.

39. Marquesses of the United Kingdom.—The several peers of this degree whose titles were created subsequent to that of the Marquess of Ely, viz. after the Irish Union, constitute the marquesses of the United Kingdom ; and they occupy this position in the general scale, while *inter se* they rank according to the dates of their respective patents, whether their peerages belong to Great Britain or to Ireland ; the Act of Union declares that *all* peers of Ireland, whose titles shall be created after the statute came into force, shall take rank and precedence as if they were peers of the United Kingdom, and had seats in the hereditary branch of the legislature.

40. Dukes' Eldest Sons.—This class of nobles rank above earls, and take precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their fathers' patents. The place thus assigned is not granted in conformity with the provisions of any Act of Parliament, but in compliance with established usage, which can be distinctly traced to the year 1399. All the complex relations which subsist between dukes of England, of Scotland, of Great Britain, of Ireland, and of the United Kingdom, are equally in force as regards their issue ; and in order to ascertain the exact position of an individual member of No. 40, it is only necessary to fix the position of his father among dukes ; and then it will be seen that the eldest son of any given duke will follow all eldest sons of such other dukes as his father himself follows. Thus the paternal rank is the regulating influence among the different members of this class, and has already been detailed, while as a body they occupy the position which the number at the head of this article denotes. The scale of precedents which places a duke's eldest son after all marquesses is in strict analogy with the limitations affecting the assumption of courtesy titles ; for the former usually enjoys by courtesy the title of marquess, which the latter possesses in his own right, and even when there exists in the duke's family no marquessate for the sons to assume, nevertheless (although perhaps only a titular baron) he is a courtesy marquess as far as precedence is concerned.

41. Lord Great Chamberlain, when of the rank of an earl ; *vide* No. 18.

42. Lord High Constable, when of the rank of an earl ; *vide* No. 19.

43. Earl Marshal, when of the rank of an earl ; *vide* No. 20.

44. Lord Steward of the Household, when of the rank of an earl ; *vide* No. 22.

45. Lord Chamberlain of the Household, when of the rank of an earl ; *vide* No. 23.

45*a*. Master of the Horse, when of the rank of an earl ; *vide* No. 23*a*.

46. Earls of England.—This class includes all earls whose patents are dated antecedently to 1707, the period of the union with Scotland. Of these the Earl of Shrewsbury is the first, and Earl Poulett the last.

47. Earls of Scotland.—By the Treaty of Union between England and Scotland, all Scottish peers became peers of Great Britain, with rank next after English peers of the like degree, but taking precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their patents. The Earl of Crawford is the first of this class, and the Earl of Hopetoun the last. The patent of the Earl Poulett bears date in 1706, and that of the Earl of Crawford in 1398 : the effect, however, of the union has been to give precedence to the former over the latter ; but all earls created since 1707 follow the whole body of the Scottish earls, and of course take rank amongst each other in the usual manner, according to the dates of their respective patents.

48. Earls of Great Britain are those created between 1707, the year of the Scottish Union, and 1801, when that with Ireland took place. In the scale of precedence, they follow the whole of the Scottish earls, and precede all the Irish earls. Of this class the Earl Ferrers is the first, and the Earl of Malmesbury the last.

49. Earls of Ireland are of two classes ; one created before the Union (1801), and the other since that event. By the Act which united the two countries it was declared that peers of Ireland should be peers of Great Britain, and should take rank in England next after those of a like degree, enjoying precedence amongst each other according to the usual rule—date of patent. The first of this class is the Earl of Cork ; he therefore, in the scale of precedence, comes next to the Earl of Malmesbury, who is the junior of the British earls. The most recently created of the Irish earls at the time of the Union was the Earl of Kenmare ; he is, therefore, the last, and the Earl of Cork is the first of the body of Irish earls whom the Act of Union added to the earls of Great Britain. The earls of Ireland created since the Union come into the next class.

50. Earls of the United Kingdom are those created since England, Scotland, and Ireland formed one United Kingdom ; the Earl of Rosslyn being the first, and the Earl of Liverpool the last, Within that period, however, twelve Irish earldoms have been created, the possessors of which do not rank amongst the body of older Irish earls, existing previous to the Union, but are, according to dates of patents, intermingled amongst the United Kingdom earls, all of whom, as already mentioned, were created within the present century. The difference between an earl in the peerage of Ireland and one in the peerage of the United Kingdom is, that the latter has a seat in the Upper House, and the other has not, at least in right of his earldom, though he may possess that advantage if he be likewise a British viscount or baron, or a representative peer. As regards precedence, all peers, whether of Ireland or of the United Kingdom, if created since the Union, take rank amongst each other according to the dates of their respective patents.

51. Younger Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.—When these do not happen to fall within the provisions of the act of Henry VIII, which refers to the brothers uncles, grandsons, and nephews of the reigning Sovereign, they must rest for their precedence upon usage, which can be distinctly traced, by a record of great authority (now preserved in the College of Arms), as far back as the year 1485, and which gives them the place here assigned under the number 50.

52. Eldest Sons of Marquesses.—The precedence of the eldest son of a marquess does not

rest upon patent, or Order in Council, or statute, but on that which is of equal force—immemorial usage, evidenced by the orders of the Constable of England in the year 1467, made "according to auncient statutes." As a body, their position is that which their number (52) indicates, while *inter se* the precedence of their respective fathers regulates the rank of the sons, as has already been explained with reference to dukes' eldest sons at No. 40.

53. YOUNGER SONS OF DUKES.—This place is assigned to the younger sons of dukes upon the authority of a decree pronounced by the commissioners for executing the office of Earl Marshal, in the reign of Elizabeth, 16th Jan., 1594. In accordance with the rules already referred to, the members of this class, however, take rank *inter se* in accordance with the relative precedence of their respective fathers.

54. LORD GREAT CHAMBERLAIN, when of the rank of a viscount; *vide* No. 18.

55. LORD HIGH CONSTABLE, when of the rank of a viscount; *vide* No. 19.

56. LORD STEWARD OF THE HOUSEHOLD, when of the rank of a viscount; *vide* No. 22.

57. LORD CHAMBERLAIN OF THE HOUSEHOLD, when of the rank of a viscount; *vide* No. 23.

57*a*. MASTER OF THE HORSE, when of the rank of a viscount; *vide* No. 23*a*.

58. VISCOUNTS OF ENGLAND.—The same rule applies to these as to the higher ranks of the peerage. The class now under consideration are those whose titles were granted antecedently to the union with Scotland, and they are extinct save one, the viscounty of Hereford. The peer who holds that dignity is, of course, the premier viscount of the realm.

59. VISCOUNTS OF SCOTLAND.—As in the cases of earls, marquesses, and dukes, the Scottish viscounts take precedence immediately after the English created before the Union; Viscount Falkland being the first, and Viscount Strathallan the last. Of course, amongst each other they follow the usual rule, viz. date of patent.

60. VISCOUNTS OF GREAT BRITAIN.—These were created between 1707, the period of the Scottish Union, and 1801, that of the union with Ireland; they are therefore preceded, first, by the one English viscount, and 2ndly, by the Scottish viscounts. This rule is founded, like all others of a similar kind, upon the provisions of the Treaty of Union. The first of this class is Viscount Bolingbroke, the last is Viscount Hood.

61. VISCOUNTS OF IRELAND.—These are peers of Ireland created before the Union, and by the Act which affected that great change they became peers of Great Britain, with "precedence next after other peers of a like degree." The first of the number is Viscount Gormanston; the last, Viscount Avonmore. Amongst each other, they follow the general rule of taking rank according to the dates of patents.

62. VISCOUNTS OF THE UNITED KINGDOM constitute that portion of the peerage which has been created since 1801. In the scale of precedence, several Irish viscounts (created since the Union) are intermingled with them, according to dates of patent, on principles already explained.

63. ELDEST SONS OF EARLS.—It is not under any distinct written authority that the eldest sons of earls hold this place, but by immemorial usage, which can be distinctly traced at least to the year 1399. Collectively, their position is indicated by the number 63, while individually the rank of their respective parents regulates the precedence of the children *inter se*.

64. YOUNGER SONS OF MARQUESSES hold this rank by immemorial usage, in like manner as the sons of dukes and earls possess theirs, and in the same way their fathers' precedence among marquesses regulates theirs amongst the issue of marquesses.

65. THE BISHOP OF LONDON is here placed by the statute of Henry VIII. There is some ground for supposing that antecedently to the passing of that Act he occupied a different position, but there cannot now be any doubt as to the place which ought to be given to this prelate.

66. BISHOP OF DURHAM.—The same statute (that of Henry VIII) which determines the precedence of the Bishop of London fixes that also of the Bishop of Durham.

67. The BISHOP OF WINCHESTER.— By the constitution of the Order of the Garter, it was declared that the prelate of that Order should always take precedence of every other bishop. From the foundation of the Order to the present time, with the exception of a few months in the year 1553, this office has always been held by the bishops of Winchester; therefore the holders of this see have uniformly enjoyed precedence over all bishops, excepting those of London and Durham, who in the 31st of Henry VIII were placed above them by the Act passed in that year regulating precedence.

68. ENGLISH BISHOPS.—So many generations have passed away since a bishop was a Secretary of State, that it may be scarcely worth while to call attention to the fact, that the 31st of Henry VIII provides, if a prelate should be a principal Secretary of State, that he shall take precedence of all his brethren, unless some of them hold one of the ten offices already mentioned, which give a precedence over dukes. Bishops precede all temporal barons; and the *general* rule is that they shall take rank amongst each other according to priority of consecration, and not in right of privileges attaching to each see. The *exceptions* are, as already stated, that the Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester, enjoy rank superior to any other member of the episcopal body.

69. OTHER METROPOLITANS in the Anglican Communion according to their dates of consecration (*see* Clerical Precedence).

70. LORD GREAT CHAMBERLAIN, if of the rank of a baron; *vide* No. 18.

71. LORD HIGH CONSTABLE, if of the rank of a baron; *vide* No. 19.

72. LORD STEWARD OF THE HOUSEHOLD, if of the rank of a baron; *vide* No. 22.

73. LORD CHAMBERLAIN OF THE HOUSEHOLD, if of the rank of a baron; *vide* No. 23.

73*a*. MASTER OF THE HORSE, if of the rank of a baron; *vide* No. 23*a*.

74. SECRETARY OF STATE.—If the office be filled by a baron, he takes precedence of all peers of that degree: but the rule does not hold beyond this rank, as the office does not exalt the precedence of a viscount, earl, marquess, or duke (Coke, Inst. 4–362). When below the degree of a baron, his rank is as at No. 86.

75. BARONS OF ENGLAND.—These are peers sitting by writ or patent of earlier date than the Scottish Union, A.D. 1707.

76. BARONS OF SCOTLAND.—The Treaty of Union between England and Scotland made provision that the barons of that country should take precedence next after those of a like degree in England, having rank amongst each other according to the antiquity of their titles. The first amongst this class is Lord Forbes, and the last Lord Polwarth.

77. BARONS OF GREAT BRITAIN.—These are peers whose patents of creation bear date between the Scottish and Irish unions, namely, during the period from 1707 till 1801. They take rank after the Scottish, and before the Irish barons.

78. BARONS OF IRELAND.—According to the Act of Union between Great Britain and Ireland, this class of peers takes precedence next after those of a like degree in England, at the time of the Union, and amongst each other, according to antiquity of creation.

79. BARONS OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.—All

Barons created since 1801, when England, Scotland, and Ireland became one united kingdom. Amongst these, in order of precedence, several Irish barons are intermingled according to dates of patents, on principles already explained in Nos. 27 and 49. Life peers take rank with these according to dates of patents.

80. SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.—This position is enjoyed in right of ancient usage, confirmed incidentally by the words employed for fixing the place of No. 81 in the 1st of William and Mary, cap. 21.

81. COMMISSIONERS OF THE GREAT SEAL.—When the office of Lord High Chancellor is executed by commissioners, the persons to whom this great trust is confided become entitled, under the 1st of William and Mary, cap. 21, to precedence "next after the peers of this realm and the Speaker of the House of Commons." It need hardly be observed that this rank only belongs to such as have no higher claim to precedence in right of other offices, or in right of hereditary honours.

82. TREASURER OF THE HOUSEHOLD, is here placed under the authority of a royal warrant of Henry VIII, in the year 1540.

83. COMPTROLLER OF THE HOUSEHOLD, is here placed under the authority of a royal warrant, *temp.* Henry VIII.

84. MASTER OF THE HORSE.—In modern times the Master of the Horse to the King or Queen regnant, is generally a peer; he therefore never has occasion to avail himself of the precedence which belongs to his office.

85. VICE CHAMBERLAIN OF THE HOUSEHOLD.—This officer is here placed on the authority of a warrant, *temp.* Henry VIII.

86. SECRETARY OF STATE.—When below the degree of a baron, the place here assigned to him is that given by a warrant of Henry VIII, in the year 1540, but when a Secretary of State is a baron, his place will be as described in No. 74.

87. ELDEST SONS OF VISCOUNTS are here placed in conformity with ancient usage, evidenced by the orders of the Constable of England in the year 1467, made "according to auncient statutes"; the relative precedence of their respective fathers settles their rank *inter se.*

88. YOUNGER SONS OF EARLS, on the same ground as No. 87, and under the same regulations as regards precedence *inter se.*

89. ELDEST SONS OF BARONS are placed upon the same authority as the above, namely, ancient usage.

90. KNIGHTS OF THE GARTER.—It very rarely happens that the members of this Order depend altogether for their rank upon the distinction which their knighthood confers, for the Knights Companions of the Garter generally belong to the highest classes of the peerage. One of the most recent instances of this distinction having been conferred on a British subject, not being a peer, was the case of the late Prince Consort. Between the period of his investiture with the Garter and the settlement of his rank by royal ordinance, this would have been his position. Respecting the precedence of other Orders of knighthood, there has occasionally been some uncertainty, but the rank enjoyed by Knights of the Garter is so clearly established by the statutes of the Order, that no doubts have arisen on the subject. The statute is dated April 23, 5th Charles I, 1629.

91. PRIVY COUNSELLORS are here placed under the authority of letters patent, dated 28 May, 10 James I, 1612. Amongst themselves this class, like all others, take rank according to seniority of appointment, when no other principle of precedence exists in the individual instances.

92. CHANCELLOR OF THE ORDER OF THE GARTER.—On the 23rd of April, 1629, it was ordained by Charles I, that this officer should hold the rank here assigned him, provided he was a layman; but from 1475 to 1485, and from 1669 to the present time, the office has been always held by a bishop, who enjoyed a higher rank in right of his see. In the intermediate period, however, viz. from 1629 to 1669, this statute regulating precedence had a practical utility, and if at any future time the office should be appropriated to a layman, it would again come into force.

93. THE CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER holds this position under the authority of letters patent, dated 28 May, 10 James I, 1612: but if he be a Peer or a Privy Counsellor, of course he ranks in those classes.

94. THE CHANCELLOR OF THE DUCHY OF LANCASTER, on the same ground as No. 93; but if a Peer or Privy Counsellor, of course according to his place in those classes.

95. THE LORD CHIEF JUSTICE OF ENGLAND, on the same ground as No. 93; but if a Peer or Privy Counsellor, of course according to his place in those classes.

96. MASTER OF THE ROLLS, on the same ground as No. 93, and if a Peer, with a similar exception in his favour as in the case of the Lord Chief Justice.

97. THE LORDS JUSTICES OF APPEAL.—When the Court of Appeal in Chancery was constituted, in 1851, the Lord Justices were granted this precedence, and this place was confirmed to the Lords Justices of the Court of Appeal created by the Judicature Acts 1873 and 1875, according to seniority of appointment, but when Peers or Privy Counsellors, they rank accordingly.

98. JUDGES OF THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE are usually Knights Bachelor, and rank according to seniority of appointment, but the President of the Probate Div. being, ex officio, a Member of the Court of Appeal, takes rank accordingly.

99. KNIGHTS BANNERET, created under the royal standard displayed in open war, the Sovereign or the Prince of Wales being present. They would take rank amongst each other according to seniority of creation.

100. YOUNGER SONS OF VISCOUNTS are here placed under the authority of letters patent, dated 28 May, 10 James I, and rank according to the precedence of their respective fathers.

101. YOUNGER SONS OF BARONS have this place assigned them by a decree of James I.

102. SONS OF LIFE PEERS AND OF LIFE PEERS DECEASED were here placed by Royal favour in 1897, but the warrant was not gazetted until August, 1898. This would seem to be an infringement of 103, and has been challenged by the Society of the Baronetage accordingly.

103. BARONETS.—On a controversy of precedence between the younger sons of Viscounts and Barons and the Baronets, King James I, in 1612, issued a decree, fixing the precedence of the latter next after the former. By this decree the King bound himself, his heirs, and successors not at any time to give precedence to any persons beneath the degree of Lords of Parliament, higher before or equal to the place of baronets, and a similar provision is to be found in the baronets' patents of creation. Baronets conform to the general rule of taking precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their patents respectively. But no provision is made in the Act of Union, either with Scotland or Ireland, for the precedence of the baronets of those countries in England. Analogy with the orders made respecting the peerage, however, would make the succession to be—1st, Baronets of England whose patents are dated before 1707; 2nd, Baronets of Scotland or Nova Scotia (the order in Scotland having been created by Charles I for the advancement of that Colony); 3rd, Baronets of Great Britain whose patents are dated before 1801; 4th, Baronets of Ireland; 5th, Baronets of the United Kingdom.

104. KNIGHTS BANNERET, provided they be not made in the manner described at No. 99. This position was allotted to such as were created

by the commanders of armies in the king's name on the open field of battle.

105. KNIGHTS OF THE THISTLE.—The Order of the Thistle is scarcely ever conferred on any but Scottish nobles of very high rank, and of course they take precedence according to their peerages. The statutes of the Order are silent respecting precedence, and there do not appear to be any Acts of Parliament, royal ordinances, or letters patent, on the subject. In the absence of these authorities, the natural course is to place the orders according to priority of institution or revival.

106. KNIGHTS OF ST. PATRICK.—This Order has never been, and probably never will be, conferred upon a commoner. Its right, therefore, to the place here assigned it in the scale of precedence is not likely to be soon decided. The warrant under which the Order was instituted, declares that in Ireland the Knights of St. Patrick shall take precedence immediately after the eldest sons of barons. It has been sometimes supposed that the warrant gave them this rank in England, which would amount to granting them precedence over the Knights of the Garter. This document does not abrogate any statute of the Order of the Garter; and nothing is more evident than that the Sovereign never intended to place the Irish Order above the more ancient and illustrious fraternities of England and Scotland. It is a position clearly established, that baronets shall come next after the younger sons of barons, and that no knight in respect of his knighthood (except those of the Order of the Garter together with certain bannerets), shall be entitled to precede a baronet. As the general rule then is that knights come after baronets, the several Orders of knighthood have been placed, as already stated, according to priority of institution or revival.

107. KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE BATH are declared by the 19th statute of the Order, made in pursuance of letters patent dated 14th April, 1847, to have precedence "next to and *immediately* after Baronets"; a place clearly inconsistent with awarding the positions here given to Nos. 104, 105, and 106.

108. KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA under the statute of the Order of 19th April, 1866.

109. KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE under the statutes of the Order.

110. KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE under the statute of the Order made in pursuance of letters patent dated 1st June, 1887.

111. KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

112. KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

112A. COMPANIONS OF HONOUR.

113. KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE BATH are here placed under the statute of the Order referred to in No. 107.

114. KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA under the statutes of the Order.

115. KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE under the statutes of the Order.

116. KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE under the statute of the Order made in pursuance of letters patent dated 15th Feb. 1887.

117. KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

118. KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

119. KNIGHTS BACHELOR.—By various patents and ordinances, as well as by Acts of Parliament, several classes in the state have been assigned precedence over Knights Bachelor, and though they are the most ancient order of knights, we find them at length moved downwards by successive changes to this rank in the scale of precedence.

120. COMPANIONS OF THE BATH.

121. COMPANIONS OF THE STAR OF INDIA are here placed by the statutes of the Order.

122. COMPANIONS OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

123. COMPANIONS OF THE ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE under the statutes of the Order.

124. COMMANDERS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

125. COMMANDERS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

126. COMPANIONS OF THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER under the amended statutes of the Order, gazetted 12 July, 1918.

127. JUDGES OF COUNTY COURTS IN ENGLAND AND WALES AND JUDGES OF THE CITY OF LONDON COURT have precedence next after Knights Bachelors by royal warrant with the title of "His Honour" prefixed to the word "Judge" before their respective names.

128. SERJEANTS-AT-LAW.

129. MASTERS IN CHANCERY.

130. MASTERS IN LUNACY.

131. MEMBERS OF THE 4TH CLASS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

132. OFFICERS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

133. COMPANIONS OF THE IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.

134. GENTLEMEN OF THE PRIVY CHAMBER.

135. ELDEST SONS OF THE YOUNGER SONS OF PEERS are here placed under the authority of an ordinance of the Earl Marshal's Court, dated 18th of March, 1615.

136 ELDEST SONS OF BARONETS are here placed under authority of the ordinance of the Earl Marshal's Court.

137. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS OF THE GARTER are here placed on the ground of ancient usage, which is confirmed by implication in the ordinance of the Earl Marshal's Court already referred to. In modern times, they enjoy however a superior place, inasmuch as their fathers are always peers; and the hereditary nobility, therefore, yields them a higher position than that springing from the personal honour of knighthood.

138. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS BANNERET, on the same ground as No. 137; the usage can be distinctly traced as far back as the year 1399.

139. ELDEST SONS OF THE KNIGHTS OF THE THISTLE, on the same ground as No. 105.

140. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE BATH, on the same ground as No. 133 taken in connexion with the new statutes of the Order; and, *inter se*, they rank according to the seniority of their respective fathers in the Order of the Bath.

141. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

142. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

143. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

144. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

145. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

146. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE BATH, on the same ground as No. 136.

147. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

148. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE are here placed, on the ground that the general practice with respect to precedence gives to the descendants of titled persons a station amongst each other, analogous to that enjoyed by their fathers.

149. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

150. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

151. ELDEST SONS OF THE KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

152. ELDEST SONS OF COMPANIONS OF THE BATH.

152A. ELDEST SONS OF COMPANIONS OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

153. Eldest Sons of Companions of St. Michael and St. George.

153a. Eldest Sons of Companions of the Indian Empire.

154. Eldest Sons of Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.

155. Eldest Sons of Commanders of the British Empire.

156. Eldest Sons of Knights Bachelor are here placed under the authority of letters patent *temp.* James I.

157. Members of the 5th Class of the Royal Victorian Order.

158. Members of the Order of the British Empire.

159. Younger Sons of the Younger Sons of Peers hold this place by usage.

160. Younger Sons of Baronets are here placed on the same ground as No. 148.

161. Younger Sons of Knights of the Garter, on the same ground as No. 137.

162. Younger Sons of Knights Banneret, on the same ground as No. 138.

163. Younger Sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.

164. Younger Sons of Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.

165. Younger Sons of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.

166. Younger Sons of Knights Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.

167. Younger Sons of Knights Commander of the Bath, on the same ground as No. 140.

168. Younger Sons of Knights Commander of the Star of India.

169. Younger Sons of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George, on the same ground as their elder brothers.

170. Younger Sons of Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.

171. Younger Sons of Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.

172. Younger Sons of Knights Commanders of the British Empire.

173. Younger Sons of Companions of the Bath.

173a. Younger Sons of Companions of the Star of India.

174. Younger Sons of Companions of St. Michael and St. George.

174a. Younger Sons of Companions of the Indian Empire.

175. Younger Sons of Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.

176. Younger Sons of Commanders of the British Empire.

177. Younger Sons of Knights Bachelor, on the same ground as No. 156.

178. Doctors in Divinity, on the ground of ancient usage. It is by some authorities contended that Doctors of *Universities* rank on a par with knights, and above serjeants-at-law, Queen's counsel, deans, etc., and to support this it is cited that when Queen Elizabeth went in state to St. Paul's, the doctors were accorded this position.

179. Doctors of Laws, on the same ground as No. 178.

180. Doctors of Medicine, on the same ground as No. 178.

181. Bachelors of Divinity.—The degree of a bachelor in any of the faculties of divinity, law, or medicine is rarely obtained otherwise than as preparatory to the superior degree of doctor; and in divinity it generally happens that those who take a bachelor's degree are also in priest's orders; they have, therefore, the prefix of Reverend.

182. Bachelors of Laws, on the ground of ancient usage.

183. Bachelors of Medicine, on the same ground as No. 181.

184. Clergymen. Few things are more undefined than the precedence due to clergymen in general society. Of course it is well known that the precedence of the "faculties" is as follows: 1st, Divinity; 2nd, Law; 3rd, Medicine; 4th Music. But there is another consideration that imparts to this profession a temporal dignity, which is, that one member of it takes rank next to the royal family, that another takes precedence of all dukes, and that the twenty-seven senior English bishops are lords of parliament superior to barons. So many circumstances peculiar to individuals modify all general rules of precedence, that it is scarcely possible, in the absence of distinct authority from the King, as "the fountain of honour," to fix the position of all clergymen otherwise than by analogy. Chaplains in the Royal Navy, all of whom must be clergymen in connexion with the Church of England, do not hold any naval rank, but the regulations for that branch of the service enjoin that they "shall retain, when afloat, the position to which their office would entitle them when on shore." On the other hand, a definite position is laid down for chaplains in the Army, who comprise clergymen of the Church of England and of the Presbyterian and Roman Catholic Churches. (*See* Military Rank and Precedence.) It is not to be supposed that clergymen in general society are to take much lower ground than that accorded to military chaplains, though of course, as the possession of an army commission gives this definite rank, its absence leaves other clergymen to rest only upon analogy when placed in competition for precedence with civilians.

185. King's Counsel are placed above all other barristers in right of their patents.

186. Barristers are often stated to be esquires by ancient usage as well as by office, but this assertion lacks official recognition; but according to the rule of precedence in the profession, they are merely regarded as holding a position in the common law, somewhat analogous to that of the bachelor in the civil law: the serjeant in the one being regarded as of similar rank to the doctor in the other.

187. The following persons are entitled to the affix of "Esquire," which, however, carries with it no precedence.

1. Those who are so styled by the King in their patents, commissions or appointments.
2. Eldest sons of Baronets.
3. Eldest sons of Knights in perpetual succession.
4. It is held by some authorities also that eldest sons of younger sons of Peers and their eldest sons are also entitled, but this is doubtful.

188. Professional Gentlemen, as solicitors, attorneys, proctors, engineers, architects, medical practitioners, artists, literary men, merchants, master manufacturers, scientific professors, and others, not engaged in manual labour, farming of land, or retail trade, are considered to possess some station in society, although the law takes no cognizance of their ranks *inter se*.

189. Yeomen.

190. Tradesmen, being citizens.

191. Tradesmen, being burgesses.

KNIGHTLY PRECEDENCE.

The following tables have reference solely to the precedence enjoyed by the different members of each Order, when assembled in their knightly capacity at chapters, etc., for on such occasions many of the highest dignities fail to give their possessors precedence over a brother knight of an older creation, though in the common intercourse of society the rule be otherwise.

KNIGHTS BANNERET.

Those made by the Sovereign in person taking precedence.

THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.

1. The Sovereign.
2. Lady of the Order, H.M. the Queen.
3. H.M. Queen Alexandra.

4. H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.
5. Members of the Royal Family.
6. Foreign Potentates.
7. Knights-Companions, according to seniority.
8. The Prelate.
9. The Chancellor.
10. The Registrar.
11. The Garter principal King of Arms.
12. The Usher of the Black Rod.

THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Members of the Royal Family.
3. Knights of the Order according to seniority
4. The Dean.
5. The Secretary.
6. The Lyon King of Arms.
7. The Gentlemen Usher of the Green Rod.

THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.

1. The Sovereign.
2. Grand Master, H.E. The Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, for the time being.
3. The Members of the Royal Family.
4. Knights according to seniority.
5. The Chancellor.
6. Ulster King of Arms and Registrar.
7. The Secretary.
8. The Genealogist.
9. Usher of the Black Rod.
10. Dublin Herald.
11. Cork Herald.
12. Athlone Pursuivant.

THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

1. The Sovereign.
2. Members of the Royal Family.
3. Military and Civil Knights Grand Cross, intermingled according to seniority of appointment.
4. Honorary Knights Grand Cross, according to seniority of appointment.
5. Military and Civil Knights Commanders, intermingled according to seniority of appointment.
6. Honorary Knights Commanders, in the same succession.
7. Military and Civil Commanders, intermingled according to seniority of appointment.
8. Honorary Companions, in the same succession.
9. The Dean.
10. The Bath King of Arms.
11. The Registrar and Secretary.
12. The Genealogist.
13. The Gentlemen Usher of the Scarlet Rod.

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Grand Master.
3. The Knights Grand Commanders.
4. The Honorary Knights Grand Commanders.
5. The Knights Commanders.
6. The Companions.
7. The Secretary.
8. The Registrar.

THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Grand Master.
3. The Knights Grand Cross.
4. The Honorary Knights Grand Cross.
5. The Knights Commanders.
6. The Honorary Knights Commanders.
7. The Companions.
8. The Prelate.
9. The Chancellor.
10. The Secretary.
11. The Registrar.
12. The Officer of Arms.

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Grand Master.
3. The Knights Grand Commanders.
4. The Knights Commanders.
5. The Companions.
6. The Secretary.
7. The Registrar.

THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Chancellor.
3. The Knights Grand Cross.
4. The Knights Commanders.
5. The Commanders.
6. The Members of the 4th Class.
7. The Members of the 5th Class.
8. The Chancellor.
9. The Secretary.

THE MOST EXCELLENT ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Grand Master.
3. The Knights Grand Cross.
4. The Dames Grand Cross.
5. The Knights Commanders.
6. The Dames Commanders.
7. The Commanders.
8. The Officers.
9. The Members.
10. The King of Arms.
11. The Registrar.
12. The Secretary.
13. The Gentleman Usher of the Purple Rod.

KNIGHTS BACHELOR.

Knights Bachelor, whether created by the Sovereign (personally or by patent), or by the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, rank amongst each other according to seniority of creation.

JUDICIAL AND LEGAL PRECEDENCE.

Except as stated below, personal or hereditary distinctions are not recognized as titles to precedence in the profession of the law. One barrister does not lead, or enjoy pre-audience over another in right of being a peer, privy counsellor, knight, baronet, or the son of a peer. The following table presents the only ranks acknowledged by the courts of justice in England as conferring official precedence, with the exception of special patents, which the Crown may grant to any member of the profession.

1. The Lord Chancellor of Great Britain.
2. Peers entitled to hear appeals in the House of Lords, and the Lords of Appeal in Ordinary.
3. The Lord Chief Justice of England.
4. The Master of the Rolls.
5. The Lords Justices of Appeal, and the President of the Probate, Admiralty, and Divorce Division of the High Court according to seniority of appointment.
6. The Judges of the High Court of Justice, according to seniority of appointment.
7. The Judge Advocate-General.
8. The King's Attorney-General.
9. The Lord Advocate of Scotland.
10. The King's Solicitor-General.
11. Judges of County Courts.
12. Serjeants.
13. King's Counsel.
14. The Recorder of London.
15. The Common Sergeant of London.
16. The Attorney-General of the Duchy of Lancaster.
17. Masters in Chancery.
18. Masters in Lunacy.
19. Doctors of the Civil Law.
20. Barristers having Patents of precedence.
21. Barristers according to date of call.
22. The King's Remembrancer in the Court of Exchequer.
23. Proctors.
24. Solicitors.
25. Notaries.

CLERICAL PRECEDENCE.

1. Archbishop of Canterbury.
2. Archbishop of York.
3. Archbishop of Armagh.
4. Archbishop of Dublin.
5. Bishop of London.
6. Bishop of Durham.
7. Bishop of Winchester.
8. Other Metropolitans in the Anglican Communion according to their dates of consecration.
9. English Diocesan Bishops, according to their dates of consecration.
10. Irish Bishops, in a similar order of succession.
11. Colonial and Missionary Diocesan Bishops, according to their dates of consecration.
12. Bishops Suffragan, according to dates.
13. Retired and Assistant Bishops, according to dates.
14. Deans, according to dates.
15. Archdeacons, according to dates.
16. Rectors being of the degree of D.D.
17. Rectors not of that degree.
18. Vicars of the degree of D.D.
19. Vicars not of that degree.
20. Curates.

Prelates of the Church of Ireland, of the Roman Catholic Church in Ireland, and the Moderator of the Presbyterian Church have special rules of precedence, but they would only take such precedence in the general table by courtesy.

Bishops Suffragan when representing their diocesan within the diocese take the same precedence as their diocesan in ecclesiastical functions.

UNIVERSITY PRECEDENCE.

University degrees are those of Doctor, Master, and Bachelor.

The principal Faculties in which degrees are granted are: Arts, Divinity, Law, Medicine, and Science; degrees are also given in Letters, Music, Philosophy, Surgery, Agriculture and Engineering.

Persons of the same academical rank, and if of the same University, take precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their degrees. Those of the same rank who have graduated at different places, take rank according to the dates of foundation of the Universities to which they belong.

The following are the Universities of the United Kingdom, with the dates of their foundations:—

Oxford	uncertain.
Cambridge	ditto.
St. Andrews	1411
Glasgow	1451
Aberdeen	1494
Edinburgh	1582
Dublin	1591
London	1836
Durham	1837
Royal University of Ireland	1880
The Victoria Univ. of Manchester	1880
University of Wales	1883
Birmingham	1900
Liverpool	1903
Leeds	1904
Sheffield	1905
Bristol	1909

Amongst the Colonial Universities granting degrees, the following are those to whose degrees the same precedence has been given as if they were granted by a University in the United Kingdom, with the date of the Royal Letters Patent bestowing the privilege:—

Sydney, N.S. Wales	1858
Melbourne, Victoria	1859
New Zealand	1876
Cape of Good Hope	1877
Adelaide, S. Australia	1881

In addition to these there are numerous Universities in Canada, all granting Degrees.

NAVAL RANK AND PRECEDENCE.

MILITARY BRANCH.

1. Admirals of the Fleet.
2. Admirals.
3. Vice-Admirals.
4. Rear-Admirals.
5. Commodores.
6. Captains.
7. Staff-Captains.
8. Commanders.
9. Staff-Commanders.
10. Lieutenants.
11. Navigating Lieutenants.
12. Sub-Lieutenants.
13. Chief Gunners.
14. Chief Boatswains.
15. Gunners.
16. Boatswains.
17. Midshipmen.
18. Naval Cadets.

The ENGINEER, MEDICAL, and CIVIL BRANCHES of the Navy comprise the undermentioned Officers, who rank as follows:—

1. Medical Director-General, with Vice-Admiral.
2. Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet, with Vice-Admiral or Rear-Admiral, according to date of commission in each rank.
3. Surgeon-General, Engineer-Rear-Admiral, with Rear-Admiral.
4. Secretary to an Admiral of the Fleet, Paymaster-in-Chief, Deputy Surgeon-General, Engineer-Captain, Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief of 5 years' service as such, with Captain.
5. Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief under 5 years' service as such, Fleet-Surgeon Fleet-Paymaster, Engineer-Commander, Naval Instructor of 15 years' seniority, with Commander.
6. Secretary to a Junior Flag-Officer, etc., Staff-Surgeon, Staff-Paymaster, Paymaster, Naval Instructor of 8 years' seniority, Engineer-Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority, Carpenter-Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority, with Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority.
7. Secretary to a Commodore of the 2nd Class, Surgeon, Naval Instructor under 8 years' seniority, Engineer-Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority, Carpenter-Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority, Assistant-Paymaster of 4 years' seniority, with Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority.
8. Assistant-Paymaster under 4 years' seniority, Engineer Sub-Lieutenant, Chief Carpenter, Chief Artificer-Engineer, Chief Schoolmaster, with Sub-Lieutenant.
9. Carpenter, Artificer-Engineer, Head Schoolmaster, with, but after, Gunner and Boatswain.
10. Clerk, with Midshipman.
11. Assistant-Clerk, Engineer-Cadet, with Naval Cadet.

The Royal Air Force, gazetted 16 March, 1918.

MILITARY RANK AND PRECEDENCE.

1. Field-Marshals.
2. Generals.
3. Lieutenant-Generals, with whom ranks the Surgeon-General holding the appointment of Director-General, Army Medical Service.
4. Major-Generals; with whom rank the Chaplain-General, Surgeon-Generals, the Colonel holding the appointment of Director-General Army Veterinary Service and the Principal Ordnance Officer.
5. Brigadier-Generals, ranking among themselves, according to the dates of their commissions as Colonels, and not according to their appointments as Brigadier-Generals.
6. Colonels; with whom rank Chaplains of the 1st class.
7. Lieutenant-Colonels; with whom rank Chaplains of the 2nd class.
8. Majors; with whom rank

Chaplains of the 3rd class. Quartermasters, Riding Masters, and Inspectors of Army Schools, after 15 years' commissioned service on full pay, have the honorary rank of Major.

9. Captains; with whom rank
Chaplains of the 4th class. Quartermasters, Riding Masters, and Inspectors of Army Schools, after 10 years' commissioned service on full pay, have the honorary rank of captain.

10. Lieutenants.
Quartermasters, Riding Masters, and Inspectors of Army Schools with less than ten years' commissioned service, have the honorary rank of Lieutenant.

11. Second Lieutenants.

By Royal Warrant dated December 11th, 1888, the "Commissariat and Transport Staff" was abolished, and its Officers were transferred to a Corps designated the "Army Service Corps," and were granted substantive and titular military rank. By another Royal Warrant, dated 16th June, 1896, the "Ordnance Store Department" was abolished, and a general department for the ordnance services of the Army was established, under the designation of "The Army Ordnance Department," the officers of which enjoy substantive military rank. The result of these changes is that the designations Commissary-General (Maj.-General), Deputy and Assistant Commissary-General (Colonel), and Deputy Assistant Commissary-General (Captain) have disappeared, except as applied to officers who were on the non-effective list previous to the provisions of these Warrants coming into operation. By Royal Warrant dated June 23rd, 1898, the title of Surgeon-Major-General was altered to that of Surgeon-General, and the officers of this rank alone were constituted the "Medical Staff" of the Army. The officers of the late Army Medical Staff, below the rank of Surgeon-Major-General, together with the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and men of the Medical Staff Corps were formed into a corps styled "The Royal Army Medical Corps," and the officers were granted substantive and titular military rank. Consequent on the Royal Warrant of 9th Jan. 1907, Surgeon-Generals and Colonels are now shown as removed from the Royal Army Medical Corps, and the term Army Medical Staff became obsolete. By Royal Warrant dated August 10th, 1898, the alteration of ranks just described was extended to the officers of the Indian Medical Service. Consequently the compound titles of Surgeon-Major-General, Surgeon-Colonel, Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel, Surgeon-Major Surgeon-Captain, and Surgeon-Lieutenant have disappeared in the Regular Army, except in the case of certain retired officers, of medical officers who were appointed to the regimental establishment of the Foot Guards previous to March 1904 and Medical Officers of the Household Cavalry, By Royal Warrant of February 16th, 1899, the Officers of the Army Pay Department were granted substantive rank, and by Royal Warrant dated 5th October, 1903, titular military rank was given to the Officers of the Army Medical Department,

Military officers in the service of the late Hon. East India Company used to enjoy the same precedence as those in the service of the Crown, only so long as they remained eastward of the Cape of Good Hope. West of the Cape they had no military rank whatever; but by an order of the 1st of May, 1885, it was settled no such distinction should be drawn and "in all parts of Her Majesty's dominions and elsewhere" they were declared to be entitled to rank and precedence with officers of the regular Army, according to the dates of their commissions. The subsequent extinction of the East India Company, and conversion of the forces into "Her Majesty's Indian Army," abolished all distinctions.

Officers of the Special Reserve and Yeomanry of the United Kingdom take rank with officers of the regular forces as the youngest of their degree and take precedence amongst themselves according to the dates of appointment in their respective ranks.

Officers of the regular forces, Special Reserve and Yeomanry of the United Kingdom have precedence of, and command over, the officers of equal degree serving in the Honourable Artillery Company and Territorial Force, and officers of the Honourable Artillery Company and Territorial Force take precedence amongst themselves according to the dates of appointment in their respective ranks.

An officer of the Royal Malta Artillery takes rank and precedence below other officers of the regular forces of the same grade.

Honorary rank, as well as the substantive rank of departmental officers, carries the same precedence as the corresponding military rank except as regards general command and the presidency of Courts and Boards.

The following is the order of precedence of the several regiments and corps—

1. The Household Cavalry, consisting of the 1st and 2nd Life Guards, and the Royal Horse Guards (*The Blues*).
2. The Royal Horse Artillery; but on parade, with their guns, this corps takes the right, and marches at the head of the Household Cavalry.
3. The Regiments of Cavalry of the Line, which comprise the seven Regiments of Dragoon Guards, and the twenty-one Regiments of Dragoons, Lancers, and Hussars in numerical order.
4. The Royal Regiment of Artillery (local companies abroad excepted). The Royal Marine Artillery takes the left of the Royal Artillery.
5. The Corps of Royal Engineers.
6. The Regiments of Foot Guards in the following order:—Grenadier Guards, Coldstream Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, Welsh Guards.
7. The regiments of the Infantry of the Line, including the Royal Marine Light Infantry in the following order:—

The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).
The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment).
The Buffs (East Kent Regiment)
The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment).
The Northumberland Fusiliers.
The Royal Warwickshire Regiment.
The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).
The King's (Liverpool Regiment).
The Norfolk Regiment.
The Lincolnshire Regiment,
The Devonshire Regiment.
The Suffolk Regiment.
The Prince Albert's (Somersetshire Light Infantry).
The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment).
The East Yorkshire Regiment.
The Bedfordshire Regiment.
The Liecestershire Regiment.
The Royal Irish Regiment.
Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment).
The Lancashire Fusiliers.
The Royal Scots Fusiliers.
The Che hire Regiment.
The Royal Welsh Fusiliers.
The South Wales Borderers.
The King's Own Scottish Borderer
The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.
The Gloucestershire Regiment.
The Worcestershire Regiment.
The East Lancashire Regiment.
The East Surrey Regiment.
The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.
The Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment).
The Border Regiment.

The Royal Sussex Regiment.
The Hampshire Regiment.
The South Staffordshire Regiment.
The Dorsetshire Regiment.
The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment).
The Welsh Regiment.
The Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders).
The Oxfordshire Light Infantry.
The Essex Regiment.
The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment).
The Loyal North Lancashire Regt.
The Northamptonshire Regiment.
Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Royal Berkshire Regiment).
Royal Marine Light Infantry.
The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment).
The King's Own (Yorks Light Infantry).
The King's (Shropshire Light Infantry).
The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment).
The King's Royal Rifle Corps.
The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment).
The Manchester Regiment.
The Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment).
The York and Lancaster Regiment.
The Durham Light Infantry.
The Highland Light Infantry.
Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).
The Gordon Highlanders.
The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.
The Royal Irish Rifles.
Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers).
The Connaught Rangers.
Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own).
The Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians).
The Royal Munster Fusiliers.
The Royal Dublin Fusiliers.
8. The local companies of Royal Artillery abroad.
9. The West India Regiment.
10. The Army Service Corps.
11. The Royal Army Medical Corps.
12. The Army Veterinary Corps.
13. The Royal Malta Artillery.
14. The West African Regiment.
15. The Departmental Corps. viz. the Army Ordnance Corps, Army Pay Corps, Army Post Office Corps, Corps of Military Mounted Police and Corps of Military Foot police.
16. The Units of the Special Reserve (in order of arms as above).
17. The Honourable Artillery Company—Territorial Force.
18. The Militia (in order of arms as above).
19. The Territorial Force, except the Honourable Artillery Company (in order of arms as above)
20. The Officers Training Corps.

CORRESPONDING RANKS IN THE NAVY AND ARMY.

Different ranks in the Navy and Army happen so be designated by the same name, though there it in truth a wide distinction between them Thus a naval captain is of much higher station than a military captain, and so on of others. The subjoined is a synopsis of the authorized scale of relative rank, as pres ribed by an Order in Council, but it should be understood that an officer of the Navy has no claim to assume the command of His Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor can an officer of the Army assume the command of any of His Majesty's Squadrons or Ships.

1. Admirals of the Fleet rank with Field-Marshals.
2. Admirals, with Generals.
3. Vice-Admirals, with Lieutenant-Generals.
4. Rear-Admirals, with Major-Generals.
5. Commodores of the 1st and 2nd class, with Brigadier-Generals.
6. Captains of 3 years' seniority, with Colonels.
7. Captains under 3 years' seniority, Commanders, with Lieut-Colonels, but the latter are junior of the Army rank.
8. Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority, with Majors.
9. Lieutenants under 8 years' seniority, with Captains.
10. Sub-Lieutenants, with Lieutenants.

DIPLOMATIC PRECEDENCE.

Precedence amongst diplomatic agents is regulated by the 17th Act annexed to the general treaty of Congress signed at Vienna, June 9th 1815, and the Protocol No. 45, signed at the Conferences of Aix-la-Chapelle, November 21st, 1818. Under these regulations the following is the order—

1. Ambassadors, Legates, or Nuncios.
2. Envoys, Ministers, or other persons accredited to Sovereigns.
3. Ministers Resident.
4. Chargés d'Affaires accredited to Ministers for Foreign Affairs.

In each of these four classes rank is taken according to the date of the official notification of the agent's arrival, *not* his appointment. No superiority is possessed by diplomatic agents on extraordinary missions, nor in consequence of any relations of consanguinity, family alliance, or political connexion which may happen to subsist between their respective courts.

CONSULAR PRECEDENCE.

The following is a statement of the comparative rank of BRITISH CONSULAR OFFICERS in relation to the naval and military services of their own country, as prescribed by the "King's Regulations." These do not, however, confer privileges on the consuls in their relations with the naval or military officers of the foreign country in which they happen to reside; they apply only to the British service:—

AGENTS AND CONSULS-GENERAL rank with, but after, Rear-Admirals; or Major-Generals.

CONSULS-GENERAL rank with, but after, Commodores; or Brigadier-Generals.

CONSULS rank with, but after, Captains, R.N., of 3 years' standing; or Colonels in the Army, and before all other Captains, R.N.

VICE-CONSULS rank with, but after, Lieutenants, R.N., of 8 years' standing; or Majors in the Army.

CONSULAR-AGENTS rank with, but after, Lieutenants, R.N., and Navigating Lieutenants of less than 8 years' standing; or Captains in the Army.

Among their colleagues at the port of their residence, consular officers take rank in accordance with the rules prescribed by the Congress of Vienna for diplomatic agents, viz. seniority according to official title and to priority of *arrival*. [Consuls-General in all cases take precedence of Consuls, and Consuls-General in Egypt and Zanzibar respectively take precedence of all flag officers.]

PRECEDENCE IN SCOTLAND.

By Royal Warrant dated 9th March, 1905 the following scale of precedence in Scotland is laid down:—

The Sovereign.
The Lord High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland during the sitting of the General Assembly.
Duke of Rothesay.
Younger sons of the Sovereign.

Grandsons of the Sovereign.
Brothers of the Sovereign.
Uncles of the Sovereign.
Nephews of the Sovereign.*
The Lord Chancellor of Great Britain.
The Moderator of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland during his term of office.
The Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland [the Secretary for Scotland] (if a Peer).
The Keeper of the Privy Seal of Scotland (if a Peer).
The Hereditary High Constable of Scotland.
The Hereditary Master of the Household in Scotland.
Dukes of England.
Dukes of Scotland.
Dukes of Great Britain.
Dukes of the United Kingdom and Dukes of Ireland created since the Union of Great Britain and Ireland.
Eldest sons of Dukes of Blood Royal.
Marquesses of England.
Marquesses of Scotland.
Marquesses of Great Britain.
Marquesses of the United Kingdom and Marquesses of Ireland created since the Union of Great Britain and Ireland.
Eldest sons of Dukes.
Earls of England.
Earls of Scotland.
Earls of Great Britain.
Earls of the United Kingdom and Earls of Ireland created since the Union of Great Britain and Ireland.
Younger sons of Dukes of Blood Royal.
Eldest sons of Marquesses.
Younger sons of Dukes.
The Keeper of the Great Seal [the Secretary for Scotland] (if not a Peer).
The Keeper of the Privy Seal (if not a Peer).
The Lord Justice-General.
The Lord Clerk Register.
The Lord Advocate.
The Lord Justice-Clerk.
Viscounts of England.
Viscounts of Scotland.
Viscounts of Great Britain.
Viscounts of the United Kingdom and Viscounts of Ireland created since the Union of Great Britain and Ireland.
Eldest sons of Earls.
Younger sons of Marquesses.
Barons of England.
Barons of Scotland.
Barons of Great Britain.
Barons of the United Kingdom and Barons of Ireland created since the Union of Great Britain and Ireland.
Eldest sons of Viscounts.
Younger sons of Earls.
Eldest sons of Barons.
Knights of the Garter.
Privy Counsellors.
Senators of the College of Justice (Lords of Session).
Younger sons of Viscounts.
Younger sons of Barons.
Sons of Law Life Peers.
Baronets.
Knights of the Thistle.
Knights of St. Patrick.
Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
Knights Grand Commanders of the Star of India.
Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
Knights Grand Commanders of the Indian Empire.
Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
Knights Grand Cross of the British Empire.
Knights Commanders of the Bath.
Knights Commanders of the Star of India.
Knights Commanders of St. Michael andi St. George.
Knights Commanders of the Indian Empire.
Knights Commanders of the Royal Victoran Order.
Knights Commanders of the British Empire.
Solicitor-General for Scotland.
Lyon King of Arms.
Sheriffs Principal.
Knights Bachelor.
Sheriffs-Substitute.
Companions of the Bath.
Companions of the Star of India.
Companions of St. Michael and St. George.
Companions of the Indian Empire.
Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.
Commanders of the British Empire.
Companions of the Distinguished Service Order.
Members of the Fourth Class of the Royal Victorian Order.
Officers of the Order of the British Empire.
Members of the Imperial Service Order.
Eldest sons of younger sons of Peers.
Eldest sons of Baronets.
Eldest sons of Knights of the Garter, of the Thistle, and of St. Patrick.
Eldest sons of Knights.
Members of the Fifth Class of the Royal Victorian Order.
Members of the Order of the British Empire
Younger sons of Baronets.
Younger sons of Knights.
King's Counsel.

* Lords-Lieutenant of Counties, Lord Provosts of Cities being ex officio Lords-Lieutenant of Counties of Cities, Sheriffs-Principal during their term of office and within the bounds of their respective counties, cities, and sheriffdoms, have precedence next after the Royal Family and the Lord High Commissioner. Every Lord-Lieutenant of a County, and every Lord-Lieutenant of a County of a City during his term of office, and within the limits of his jurisdiction, has precedence before the Sheriff-Principal having concurrent jurisdiction in the said county or county of a city.

PRECEDENCE IN IRELAND.

The rules of precedence, observed at "His Majesty's Castle of Dublin" differ slightly from those which prevail in England. There are several official persons, moreover, with an established precedence in Ireland, who do not correspond exactly to any English functionary and who have in England no recognized position. But in the majority of instances, the general rules already laid down, apply equally to both countries. The differences, however, will be seen from the following reprint of the scale published on January 2nd, 1897 (with subsequent alterations), by command of the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland:—

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland.
3. The Prince of Wales.
4. Sons of the Sovereign.
5. Grandsons of the Sovereign.
6. Brothers of the Sovereign.
7. Uncles of the Sovereign.
8. Nephews of the Sovereign.
9. Ambassadors.
10. The Lord Mayor of Dublin [only within the precincts of the City of Dublin].
11. The Archbishop of Canterbury, Primate of all England.
12. The Lord Chancellor of Great Britain.
13. The Archbishop of York, Primate of England.
14. The Archbishops of Armagh.
15. The Lord Chancellor of Ireland (if a Peer).
16. The Archbishops of Dublin.
17. The Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland.
18. The Lord Chancellor of Ireland (not being a Peer).
19. The Lord High Treasurer.
20. The Lord President of the Privy Council, being a Baron, or higher in degree.

21. The Lord Privy Seal if a Baron, or higher in degree.
22. The Lord Great Chamberlain.
23. The Lord High Constable.
24. The Earl Marshal.
25. The Lord High Admiral.
26. The Lord Steward of the Household.
27. The Lord Chamberlain of the Household.
28. The Hereditary Seneschal (Lord High Steward) of Ireland, the Earl of Shrewsbury and Waterford.

[22-28—Above all Peers of their own degree.]

29. Dukes of England.
30. Dukes of Scotland.
31. Dukes of Great Britain.
32. Dukes of Ireland.
33. Dukes of the United Kingdom and Dukes of Ireland, created since the Union, according to their patents.
34. Eldest sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
35. [Foreign Ministers and Envoys.]
36. Marquesses of England.
37. Marquesses of Scotland.
38. Marquesses of Great Britain.
39. Marquesses of Ireland.
40. Marquesses of the United Kingdom and Marquesses of Ireland, created since the Union, according to their patents.
41. Eldest sons of Dukes, according to their fathers' precedence.
42. Earls of England.
43. Earls of Scotland.
44. Earls of Great Britain.
45. Earls of Ireland.
46. Earls of the United Kingdom, and Earls of Ireland, created since the Union, according to their parents.
47. Younger sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
48. Eldest sons of Marquesses, according to their fathers' precedence.
49. Younger sons of Dukes.
50. Viscounts of England.
51. Viscounts of Scotland.
52. Viscounts of Great Britain.
53. Viscounts of Ireland.
54. Viscounts of the United Kingdom and Viscounts of Ireland, created since the Union, according to their patents.
55. Eldest sons of Earls.
56. Younger sons of Marquesses.
57. Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester.
58. All other English Bishops, according to seniority of consecration.
59. Irish Bishops.
60. Secretary of State, and Chief Secretary to the Lord-Lieutenant, if a Baron.
61. Barons of England.
62. Barons of Scotland.
63. Barons of Great Britain.
64. Barons of Ireland.
65. Barons of the United Kingdom and Barons of Ireland, created since the Union, according to their patents, and Lords of Appeal in Ordinary.
66. Speaker of the House of Commons.
67. Commissioners of the Great Seal of England.
68. Treasurer of the Sovereign's Household.
69. Comptroller of the Sovereign's Household.
70. Master of the Horse to the Sovereign.
71. Vice-Chamberlain of the Sovereign's Household.
72. Secretary of State, and Chief Secretary to the Lord-Lieutenant if under the degree of a Baron.
73. Eldest sons of Viscounts.
74. Younger sons of Earls.
75. Eldest sons of Barons.
76. Knights of the Garter.
77. Knights of the Thistle.
78. Knights of St. Patrick.
79. Privy-Counsellor. [The General Officer Commanding the Forces in Ireland and the Attorney-General of Ireland (unless of higher personal rank) have this precedence, being always Privy Counsellors, and ranking, as such, according to the dates of their being sworn in.]
80. Chancellor and Under Treasurer of the Exchequer.
81. Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.
82. The Lord Chief Justice.
83. The Master of the Rolls.
84. The Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer.
85. The Lords Justices of Appeal.
86. The Vice-Chancellor.
87. The Judges of the High Court of Justice, King's Bench Division.
88. The Judicial Commissioner of the Irish Land Commission, being a Judge of the High Court of Justice.
89. The Land Judges of the Chancery Division, High Court of Justice.

87-89—Take rank among themselves according to seniority of appointment.

90. Knights Bannerets made under the Royal Banner in open War.
91. Younger sons of Viscounts.
92. Younger sons of Barons.
93. Sons of Lords of Appeal in Ordinary.
94. Baronets, according to the dates of their patents.
95. Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
96. Knights Grand Commanders of the Star of India.
97. Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
98. Knights Grand Commanders of the Indian Empire.
99. Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
100. Knights Grand Cross of the British Empire.
101. Knights Commanders of the Bath.
102. Knights Commanders of the Star of India.
103. Knights Commanders of St. Michael and St. George.
104. Knights Commanders of the Indian Empire.
105. Knights Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.
106. Knights Commanders of the British Empire.
107. Knights Bachelors.
108. Companions of the Bath.
109. Companions of the Star of India.
110. Companions of St. Michael and St. George.
111. Companions of the Indian Empire.
112. Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.
113. Commanders of the Order of the British Empire.
114. Companions of the Distinguished Service Order.
115. The Attorney-General.
116. The Solicitor-General.
117. The Serjeants at Law.
118. Judges of County Courts.
119. Members of the Fourth Class Royal Victorian Order.
120. Officers of the Order of the British Empire.
121. Companions of the Imperial Service Order.
122. Eldest Sons of the Younger Sons of Peers.
123. Eldest Sons of Baronets.
124. Eldest Sons of Knights of the Garter, of the Thistle, and of St. Patrick.
125. Eldest sons of Knights Bannerets.
126. Eldest sons of Knights.
127. Members of the Fifth Class Royal Victorian Order.
128. Members of the Order of the British Empire.
129. Younger sons of Baronets.
130. Younger sons of Knights.
131. The Under Secretary to the Lord-Lieutenant.
132. The Provost of Trinity College.
133. Gentlemen.

Persons filling any of the above offices [and] having higher personal rank, will have that precedence [which is attached to the latter].

In the year 1849, on the occasion of Queen

Victoria's visit to Ireland, a place was assigned to the Roman Catholic Primate and to the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Dublin, next after and below the Archbishops of the then Established Church, and in 1902 precedence was granted to the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland along with Archbishops according to date of election.

By the enactments of the Irish Church Act, section 13, it is provided that every Irish Archbishop, etc., then living should, during his life, enjoy the same title and precedence as previously.

A further order, issued in 1885, declares that all the prelates of the Roman Catholic Church in Ireland are to rank *inter se*, according to dates of consecration or translation, with prelates of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Ireland, who are to have the precedence which belonged to prelates of the Established Church of Ireland before the passing of the Irish Church Act, 1869.

The orders and the degrees of Orders of Knighthood instituted since the publication of the above scale, will, of course, take precedence as in the General Table.

PRECEDENCE IN INDIA.

The Royal Warrant by which precedence is now regulated in British India, bears date December 10th, 1898, and was issued to supersede all other tables of precedence previously prescribed.

The comparative rank of officers of the Navy and Army is the same in India as it had always been in the European dominions of His Majesty (for the detail of which the reader is referred to the table on that subject); therefore, all officers not mentioned in the subjoined table, whose rank, is regulated by comparison with rank in the Army, enjoy the same rank with reference to civil servants as is enjoyed by military officers of equal grades. All other persons, not mentioned in the following table, take rank according to general usage, the Governor-General in Council determining all disputes.

Precedence amongst women is regulated by the official, not the hereditary or personal rank of their husbands, with the exception of Peers' wives, and of ladies possessing precedence in England independently of their husbands, provided this be not below the daughters of Barons. Such ladies rank according to English rules *inter se*, and follow *immediately after the wives of members of council* at the presidencies in India.

1. Governor-General and Viceroy of India.
2. Governors of Madras and Bombay.
3. President of the Council of the Governor-General.
4. Lieutenant-Governor, when in hs own territories.
5. Commander-in-Chief in India.
6. Lieutenant-Governor.
7. Chief Justice of Bengal.
8. Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India.
9. Ordinary Members of the Council of the Governor-General.
10. Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Naval Forces in the East Indies.
11. Chief Justice of a High Court other than that of Bengal.
12. Bishops of Madras and Bombay.
13. Ordinary Members of Council in Madras and Bombay.
14. Lieutenant-Generals Commanding the Forces, Punjab, Bengal, Madras, and Bombay.
15. Chief Commissioners of the Central Provinces and Assam, Resident at Hyderabad and in Mysore, and Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India, and Baluchistan.
16. Puisne Judges of a High Court.
17. Chief Judge of a Chief Court.
18. Military Officers above the rank of Major-General.
19. Additional Members of the Council of the Governor-General for making Laws and Regulations.
20. Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon, and Lucknow.
21. Secretaries to the Government of India, and Joint Secretary to the Government of India in the Public Works Department.
22. Commissioner in Sind.
23. Judges of a Chief Court, Recorder of Rangoon and Judicial Commissioners, Burma.
24. Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras and Bombay.
25. Major-Generals, Members of a Board of Revenue, Commissioners of Revenue and Customs, Bombay; and Financial Commissioners, Punjab and Burma.
26. Judicial Commissioners, including Additional Judicial Commissioners of Oudh, the Central Provinces, and Sind.
27. Additional Members of the Councils of the Governors of Madras and Bombay for making Laws and Regulations. Members of the Legislative Council of a Lieutenant Governor.
28. Vice-Chancellors of Indian Universities.

FIRST CLASS.

29. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 30 years' standing.
30. Advocate-General, Calcutta.
31. Comptroller and Auditor-General.
32. Commissioners of Divisions, the Superintendent of Port Blair, and Residents, Political Agents, and Superintendents drawing Rs. 2000 a month and upwards (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts), within their respective charges.
33. Chief Secretaries to Local Governments other than those of Madras and Bombay.
34. Surveyor-General of India, Directors-General of the Post Office, of Telegraphs in India and of Railways, Chief Engineers, First Class; and the Directors of Railway Construction and Railway Traffic, Accountants-General, Military and Public Works Departments; Director, Royal Indian Marine; and Manager, North-Western Railway.
35. Bishops (not territorial) under licence from the Crown.
36. Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay.
37. Brigadiers-General.
38. Commissioners of Divisions.
39. Commissioner of Northern India Salt Revenue; and Opium Agents, Benares and Bihar.
40. Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to Local Governments, and Private Secretary to the Viceroy.

SECOND CLASS.

41. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 23 years' standing and Colonels.
42. Military Secretary to the Viceroy.
43. Judicial Commissioners of the Hyderabad Assigned Districts and Baluchistan; the Superintendent of Port Blair; Residents, Political Agents, and Superintendents drawing Rs. 2000 a month and upwards (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts).
44. Inspector-General of Forests in India, Director of the Geological Survey, and Director-General of Education in India.
45. Standing Counsel to the Government of India.
46. Directors of Public Instruction, and Inspectors-General of Police and Prisons under Local Governments; and Accountants-General.

47. Survey Commissioner and Director of Land Records and Agriculture, Bombay; Commissioners of Settlements; and Controllers of Military Accounts.
48. Chief or Senior Civil Secretary to a Local Administration.
49. Chief Engineers, second and third classes; Deputy Surveyor-General; Deputy Director-General of Telegraphs in India; and Director-in-Chief, Indo-European Telegraph Department.
50. Divisional, and District and Sessions Judges, Collectors and Magistrates of Districts; Deputy Commissioners of Districts; Deputy Superintendent of Port Blair; and the Chief Officer of each Presidency Municipality, within their respective charges.
51. Archdeacons of Lahore, Lucknow, and Rangoon.
52. Deputy Secretaries to the Government of India.
53. The Senior Chaplains of the Church of Scotland in Bengal, Madras, and Bombay.
54. Remembrancers of Legal Affairs and Government Advocates under Local Governments.
55. Officers in the First Class Graded List of Civil Offices not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service.

THIRD CLASS.

56. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 18 years' standing; and Lieutenant-Colonels.
57. The Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine.
58. The Assistant Director, Royal Indian Marine.
59. Commanders and Inspectors of Machinery, Royal Indian Marine.
60. Political Agents and Superintendents drawing less than Rs. 2000 a month (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts), within their own charges.
61. Secretaries to Local Administrations, other than those already specified.
62. Consulting Engineers to the Government of India for Railways.
63. Private Secretaries to Governors.
64. Military Secretaries to Governors.
65. Administrators-General.
66. Sanitary Commissioners under Local Governments; Post-Masters-General; the Comptroller, Post Office; and Conservators of Forests, first grade.
67. Directors of Public Instruction and Inspectors-General of Police and Prisons under Local Administrations, and Comptrollers and Deputy Auditors-General.
68. Managers of State Railways other than the North-Western Railway; Chairman of the Port Trust, Bombay; and Chairman of the Port Trust, Calcutta.
69. Vice-Chairman of the Port Trust, Calcutta; Directors of Traffic and Construction, Indian Telegraph Department; Examiners of Accounts, Public Works Department, first class; Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, first class, first grade; Superintending Engineers, Public Works Department, first class; Superintendents of the Survey of India Department, first grade.
70. Inspectors-General of Registration and Directors of Land Records and Agriculture, under Local Governments.
71. Senior Chaplains other than those already specified.
72. Sheriffs within their own charges.
73. Officers in the Second Class Graded List of Civil Offices not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service.

FOURTH CLASS.

74. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 12 years' standing, and Majors.
75. Lieutenants of over 8 years' standing, and Chief Engineers of the Royal Indian Marine.
76. Government Solicitors.
77. Inspectors-General of Registration, Sanitary Commissioners and Directors of Land Records and Agriculture under Local Administrations.
78. Officers in the Third Class Graded List of Civil Offices not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service.

Among the results of this as well as previous warrants are two, peculiar to India. The wives of Bishops, etc., have equal rank with their husbands; and the wives of Baronets or Knights of Orders have no rank whatever, although they are persons of title, unless their husbands hold an office of some kind, and even then they must take rank according to that office.

PRECEDENCE IN CANADA.

In the year 1868 official precedence in Canada was defined to be according to the following order, and was communicated to the then Governor-General, Lord Monck, by the Secretary of State for the Colonies, as approved by the Queen, and to be observed within the Dominion, then newly constituted:—

1. The Governor-General.
2. The Commander of the Troops within the Dominion, if a General, and the Commander of the Naval Forces on the North American Station, if an Admiral, their own relative rank to be determined by the Queen's Regulations.
3. The Lieutenant-Governors of Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick.
4. The Archbishops and Bishops of each Communion, according to seniority of consecration, and without regard to any titular distinction.
5. The members of the Cabinet, according to seniority.
6. The Speaker of the Senate.
7. The Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada.
8. The Chief Judges of the Courts of Law and Equity, according to seniority.
9. Privy Counsellors, who are not members of the Cabinet.
10. General Officers serving in the Dominion, and Admirals serving on the Station, not being in the chief command.
11. Other Officers commanding in the Dominion, or on the Station,
12. Members of the Senate.
13. The Speaker of the House of Commons.
14. Puisne Judges of the Supreme Court, according to seniority.
15. Puisne Judges of the Courts of Law and Equity, according to seniority. Retired Judges take precedence next after active Judges of their respective Courts.
16. Members of the House of Commons.
17. Members of the Executive Council (Provincial) within the Province.
18. Speaker of the Legislative Council within his province.
19. Members of the Legislative Council.
20. Speaker of Legislative Assembly.
21. Members of Legislative Assembly within their province.

PRECEDENCE AMONGST LADIES.

The rank of married women is derived from and corresponds to that of their husbands; but this rule admits of many exceptions, of which the following may be enumerated:—

A woman noble by *birth* does not lose her rank if she marries a commoner; but it is otherwise should she marry a peer, for then her precedence is regulated by that of her husband. Although daughters of dukes and marquises take place above the wives of barons, yet the daughter of the premier duke of England would sink to the rank of a baroness if she married a baron; if

however, she married a lord by courtesy, or any other commoner, or a bishop, her rank, precedence, and title would remain unchanged. The widow of a peer, baronet, or knight, may retain her title notwithstanding a second marriage; but in the case of the first and last mentioned, she does so only by courtesy; and strictly speaking, loses her precedence: it is, therefore, only those noble by birth who come within the limits of these observations. Nevertheless the widow of a peer marrying another peer as a 2nd husband (say a duchess dowager marrying a baron) retains the title and precedence springing from the first husband, and is still a duchess, marchioness, etc., as the case may be; for in this respect all the nobility are *pares*, and therefore such a second marriage is no degradation. (Blackstone, 1. 401; Coke, 2 Inst. 50.)

The widow of a baronet by a provision in a baronet's patent, however, enjoys her precedence for life, and by the same authority the widows of the eldest and younger sons of baronets retain for their own lives the precedence they gained by marriage.

That the official precedence of the husband is not communicable to the wife, forms the next exception; yet this, though all but universal, has its own limitations; for in India the reverse is almost wholly the rule of ladies' precedence; and even in this country, the wife of a lord mayor, or of the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, has a precedence derived from her husband's office.

The next exception is that of a married woman, who happens to be a peeress in her own right. She may through her husband hold a higher rank than that which belongs to her birth; but she does not lose her hereditary rank by one or more marriages, or by widowhood.

It is a general rule, that before marriage women have no titles or precedence otherwise than through their fathers; but, as stated above, their paternal distinctions cease if they marry peers, unless they should actually inherit a peerage. Several ranks intervene between the eldest and the other sons of the same father, but with the daughters it is otherwise; they, in point of precedence, are as one unbroken series, ranking amongst each other according to seniority, the eldest coming next to the wife of the eldest son (during the life of his father); and all of them several degrees above any of the wives of their younger brethren, provided those wives enjoy no distinctions by birth.

It is another general rule, that precedence acquired by marriage is never lost by the forfeiture of the husband. Thus, an earl may be attainted, but his wife remains a countess.

It is also a rule, that the rank enjoyed by a woman in her own right is incommunicable to her husband.

The foregoing statements are given as introductory to the subjoined table, without which a complete view of the rules affecting female precedence could not have been presented. The authorities on which this table has been arranged are not repeated here, having been already set forth in the general table of male precedence.

1. The Wife of the Sovereign.
2. The Queen Dowager.
3. The Princess Victoria ("Mary").
4. The Princess Royal.
5. Wives of the Sovereign's younger sons according to the seniority of their husbands.
6. Granddaughters of the Sovereign according to the seniority of their parents.
7. Wives of the sovereign's grandsons according to the seniority of their husbands.
8. Sisters of the Sovereign.
9. Wives of the Sovereign's brothers.
10. Aunts of the Sovereign.
11. Wives of the Sovereign's uncles.
12. Nieces of the Sovereign.
13. Wives of the Sovereign's nephews.
14. Duchesses of England.
15. Duchesses of Scotland.
16. Duchesses of Great Britain.
17. Duchesses of Ireland.
18. Duchesses of the United Kingdom and Duchesses of Ireland of titles created since the Union of Great Britain and Ireland.
19. Wives of the eldest sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
20. Marchionesses subject to the same classifications as those already enumerated for Duchesses.
21. Wives of the eldest sons of Dukes.
22. Daughters of Dukes while unmarried, or when married to commoners; of course taking rank amongst each other under the rules which regulate their father's precedence.
23. Countesses of England.
24. Countesses of Scotland.
25. Countesses of Great Britain.
26. Countesses of Ireland (before the Union).
27. Countesses of the United Kingdom, including those Countesses of Ireland whose titles were created subsequent to the Union.
28. Wives of the younger sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
29. Wives of the eldest sons of Marquesses.
30. Daughters of Marquesses, taking precedence amongst each other in conformity with the rule which applies to the daughters of Dukes.
31. Wives of the younger sons of Dukes.
32. Viscountesses, subdivided in the same manner as Countesses.
33. Wives of the eldest sons of Earls.
34. Daughters of Earls.
35. Wives of the younger sons of Marquesses.
36. Baronesses, subdivided in the same manner as countesses.
37. Wives of the eldest sons of Viscounts.
38. Daughters of Viscounts.
39. Wives of the younger sons of Earls.
40. Wives of the eldest sons of Barons.
41. Daughters of Barons.
42. Maids of Honour (who bear the title of "Honourable" for life).
43. Wives of Knights of the Garter.
44. Wives of Bannerets made by the King in person.
45. Wives of the younger sons of Viscounts.
46. Wives of the younger sons of Barons.
47. Daughters of Life Peers.
48. Wives of the sons of Life Peers.
49. Wives of Baronets.
50. Wives of Knights of the Thistle.
51. Wives of Knights of St. Patrick.
52. Wives of Bannerets not made by the King in person.
53. Dames Grand Cross of the British Empire.
54. Wives of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
55. Wives of Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.
56. Wives of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
57. Wives of Knights Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.
58. Wives of Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
59. Dames Commanders of the British Empire.
60. Wives of Knights Commander of the Bath.
61. Wives of Knights Commander of the Star of India.
62. Wives of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
63. Wives of Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.
64. Wives of Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
65. Wives of Knights Commanders of the British Empire.
66. Wives of Knights Bachelor.
67. Wives of Companions of the Bath.
68. Wives of Companions of the Star of India.
69. Wives of Companions of St. Michael and St. George.
70. Wives of Companions of the Indian Empire.

71. Wives of the Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.
72. Commanders of the Order of the British Empire.
73. Wives of Commanders of the Order of the British Empire.
74. Officers of the Order of the British Empire.
75. Wives of Members of the Royal Victorian Order (4th class).
76. Wives of Officers of the Order of the British Empire.
77. Wives of Companions of the Distinguished Service Order.
78. Wives of Companions of Imperial Service Order.
79. Wives of the eldest sons of the younger sons of Peers.
80. Daughters of the younger sons of Peers.
81. Wives of the eldest sons of Baronets.
82. Daughters of Baronets.
83. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights of the Garter.
84. Daughters of Knights of the Garter.
85. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Banneret.
86. Daughters of Knights Banneret.
87. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
88. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.
89. Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
90. Daughters of Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.
91. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
92. Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
93. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.
94. Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of the Indian Empire.
95. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
96. Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
97. Wives of eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of the British Empire.
98. Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of the British Empire.
99. Wives of the eldest sons of Knight-Commander of the Bath.
100. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Commander of the Star of India.
101. Daughters of Knights Commander of the Bath.
102. Wives of eldest sons of Knights Commander of the Star of India.
103. Daughter of Knights Commander of the Star of India.
104. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
105. Daughters of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
106. Wives of Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.
107. Daughters of Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.
108. Wives of Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
109. Daughters of Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
110. Wives of eldest sons of Knights Commander of the British Empire.
111. Daughters of Knights Commander of the British Empire.
112. Wives of eldest sons of Companions of the Bath.
113. Daughters of Companions of the Bath.
114. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Bachelor.
115. Members of the Order of the British Empire.
116. Wives of Members of the Royal Victorian Order (5th class).
117. Wives of Members of the Order of the British Empire.
118. Daughters of Knights Bachelor.

LOCAL PRECEDENCE.

By Warrant dated 18th February, 1904, as regards England and Wales, and by a subsequent Warrant in the same year as regards Ireland, His Majesty has declared that the Lord-Lieutenant of a County or Division of a County shall "during his term of office, and within the limits of his jurisdiction, have on all occasions place, pre-eminence, and precedence before the Sheriff having concurrent jurisdiction in the said County." (Similar provision is incorporated in the Scale of Precedence laid down for Scotland by Royal Warrant in 1905.)

By long-established precedent the Mayor, or in Scotland, the Provost, of any Town or City when within the limits of his jurisdiction, and when present in his official capacity, takes precedence of everybody, except members of the Royal Family.

PRECEDENCE OF FOREIGNERS IN ENGLAND.

No foreigners whatever are *entitled* to precedence in this country, except they be members of the diplomatic body; but all foreigners *enjoy by courtesy* some share of distinction in mixed society. Mere hospitality to strangers is the foundation of this; but no rule or principle can be established on any titular analogies between foreign and English dignities: the cadets of families abroad often bear the titles of Prince, Duke, Count, or Baron, and occasionally receive in British society, on the strength of a mere nominal honour and its analogies, a place to which they are in no respect entitled. A foreign count is often really of lower position than an English country gentleman, and his wife is no countess in the English sense of that word. Each case requires to be investigated; and when the foreigner is found to be *the head of a family* in possession of its titular honours, the custom is to yield him the precedence enjoyed by envoys, viz. after dukes. It has long been the practice to yield to ambassadors and their wives the most distinguished place in society, and even the uncles or aunts of a sovereign, who are not themselves children of a king, have been required to yield the place to this high diplomatic character. Ambassadors are allowed at the Palace to precede all the peerage, and envoys to precede marquesses. But the extreme limit of hospitable courtesy is exceeded when ordinary titled foreigners, being heads of families, are allowed a higher place than envoys, and the cadets of foreign families possessed of titles have no claim to precede any British peer.

British subjects in possession of foreign titles by purchase of land or otherwise, have no right to precedence here on the strength of their foreign dignities; and with respect to all genuine foreigners, it is essential that their position in the land of their birth should be investigated before they are honoured with the place or precedence attached by law to British subjects. The analogies derived from that position, and not the nominal resemblances between their titles and ours, are the foundation of such rank as is yielded to distinguished foreigners at the court of the King.

NOTES ON THE INFERIOR TITLES OF LIVING PEERS

EVERY existing inferior title, whether borne by an eldest son or not, provided it *differ* in name from the superior title, will be found in its alphabetical position, with a reference to the head under which further particulars may be discovered; this will be found to answer, by a single search, all the questions for which the reader was previously in the habit of consulting a variety of lists—as of second titles—of Peers sitting in the House of Lords by one title and commonly addressed by another, etc.

Before this Index was added to the other contents of the volume of 1851, it was impossible, in any work relating to the Peerage, to ascertain why and how some hundreds of well-known titles had disappeared. A few readers might imagine that they were extinct; others might conjecture that they had merged in higher honours. But by *what* superior titles they had been eclipsed, or *where* they were now to be found, no book could tell. Readers had asked themselves, "What has become of the Earl of Beverley?" No such name was to be found in the latest Peerage books. "Where is the Earl of Burlington, where the Earl of Mornington, Lord Seymour, Lord Panmure, Lord Glenlyon, Lord Barham, Lord King, Lord Oriel, Lord Ferrard, and other well-remembered persons?" *Sometimes* the courtesy titles borne by eldest sons might be expected to assist the reader in these difficulties. But they would help him in *none* of the instances above-mentioned, nor in a multitude of analogous cases, for peers of high degree often enjoy sixteen or seventeen inferior titles, while only one becomes known through the medium of an eldest son:—thus, the Duke of Atholl has 19; the Duke of Argyll, 17; the Duke of Hamilton, 16; the Marquess of Bute, 15; the Duke of Buccleuch 15; the Duke of Abercorn and the Marquess of Lansdowne, each 12; the Marquesses of Huntly and Lothian, each 11; the Duke of Montrose and the Earl of Wemyss, each 10; the Duke of Beaufort, 9; while smaller numbers occur in profusion throughout the Peerage. Nor can it be forgotten, that in the case of all Viscounts and Barons, the inferior or additional honours vested in them are never borne as courtesy titles by their issue. And even amongst the second titles actually used by eldest sons no certainty exists; thus the heir apparent of the Lansdowne family in alternate generations is styled Earl of Kerry; and *then* the well-known title of Shelburne disappears from view: an eldest son of the Marquess of Lothian has been called Lord Jedburgh instead of Earl of Ancrum, and there are upwards of twenty Peers whose heirs apparent or grandsons use titles which have no existence whatever amongst the family honours, or are only derived from these by indirect course or some modification of the real title, such as occurs in the cases of Lord Mahon, Lord Inverurie, Lord Trafalgar, Lord Corry, Lord Bingham, Lord Bertie, Lord Crichton, Lord Bennet, etc. Furthermore, many peers happen to have no male issue to enjoy these courtesy distinctions. At present nearly one hundred Peers are in this state without sons, a number which is more than one-third of the whole body possessed of the privilege; for it does not extend below the rank of Earl.

In these and a multiplicity of other cases, therefore the reader was left in total ignorance respecting the fate of some of the most famous names in history. They were to be found neither amongst extinct nor existing titles.

In the creation of new Peers, also, it was frequently important to ascertain with facility whether or not the title selected was already in the possession of another as a subordinate designation; but such a search was scarcely possible to any but professional genealogists, and, even to them, only after great trouble and a lengthened investigation. Thus, in all probability, it was not *extensively* known in 1838, when Lord Methuen was raised to the Peerage, that there was already a Baron Methuen in the person of the Duke of Richmond; nor were the public *very generally* aware in 1839, when Lord Monteagle received his title, that there was already a Barony of Monteagle in the possession of the Marquess of Sligo.

The curious reader may observe in casting his eye over this list, that the following are the only English Counties at present unappropriated as titles:—

Dorset,	Monmouth,
Gloucester,	Oxford, and
Hampshire,	Shropshire.
Middlesex,	

The following important places are also unappropriated:—

Brighton,	London,
Cheltenham,	Norwich,
Croydon,	Oldham,
Greenwich,	The Isle of Thanet,
Lambeth,	The Isle of Wight.

The following Scotch Counties are in the same state:—

Banff,	Kirkcudbright,
Clackmannan,	Stirling, and
Dumbarton,	Wigtown.
Forfar,	

Two Welsh Counties are vacant—Flint and Merioneth; and, finally, the Irish Counties of

Clare,	Queen's County,
King's County,	Roscommon, and
Monaghan,	Wexford,

are likewise unoccupied as titular designations.

To this enumeration it may be added, that there are many instances of the same title being held by different persons at once; thus there are several—

Lords Boyle,	Lords Hill,
Lords Bruce,	Lords Howard,
Lords Douglas,	Lords Montagu,
Lords Grey,	Lords Murray,
Lords Hamilton,	Lords Stewart or
Lords Hay,	Stuart, etc.,
Lords Herbert,	

together with duplicates in abundance and many resemblances, such as—

An Earl Amherst and a Baroness Amherst,
An Earl of Bandon and a Baron of Bandon Bridge,
An Earl of Berkeley and a Baroness Berkeley,
A Bowmont and a Beaumont,
A Camden and a Campden,
An Earl of Desart and an Earl of Dysart,
A Duke of Devonshire and an Earl of Devon,
A Ferrers and a Ferrard,
A Giord and a Guilford,
An Inverurie and an Inverary,
A Baron Jedburgh and a Baron of Jedburgh Forest,

A Kinloss and a Kinross,
A Marquess of Lincolnshire and an Earl of Lincoln,
A Lindsay and a Lindsey,
A Ragley and a Raglan,
A Sudley and a Sudeley,
A Baron Ashton and a Baron Ashton of Hyde, etc.

These instances prove the importance of literal accuracy in the use of titles, but the following list, showing the preservation of ancient orthography among modern Peerages, will save the reader from some mistakes to which persons in general seem very liable. Amongst Noble families the proper spelling is—

Argyll, *not* Argyle,
Ailesbury, *not* Aylesbury,
Anglesey, *not* Anglesea,
Caulfeild, *not* Caulfield,
Clonmell, *not* Clonmel,
Feilding, *not* Fielding,
Donegall, *not* Donegal,
Guilford, *not* Guildford,
Ingestre, *not* Ingestrie,
Kingsale, *not* Kinsale,
Latymer, *not* Latimer,
Lyttelton, *not* Littleton,
Midleton (Visc.), *not* Middleton (Baron),
Milltown (Earl), *not* Milton (Visc.),
Fitzwilliam, *not* FitzWilliam,
Mount Cashell, *not* Mountcashel,
Nevill (Abergavenny), *not* Neville,
Neville (Braybrooke), *not* Nevill,
Montagu, *not* Montague,
Rosebery, *not* Roseberry,
Scarbrough, *not* Scarborough,
Westmorland, *not* Westmoreland,
Winchilsea, *not* Winchelsea, etc.

THE ROYAL FAMILY

REIGNING SOVEREIGN

George the Fifth, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND AND OF THE BRITISH DOMINIONS BEYOND THE SEAS, KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

HIS MAJESTY GEORGE FREDERICK ERNEST ALBERT, second and only surviving son of His *late* Majesty King Edward VII, and of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra. B. at Marlborough House, 3 June, 1865; m. at St. James's Palace, July, 1893, H.S.H. Princess Victoria Mary Augusta Louisa Olga Pauline Claudine Agnes, now Her Majesty QUEEN MARY, who was b. 26 May, 1867, Lady of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, has Orders of the Victoria and Albert, and Crown of India, MUS. DOC., LL.D., only daughter of H.H. the late Francis, Duke of Teck, and H.R.H. the late Princess Mary of Cambridge, Duchess of Teck; created *Duke of York, Earl of Inverness,* and *Baron Killarney,* in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 1892, *Prince of Wales* and *Earl of Chester,* also in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 9 Nov. 1901; ascended the throne on the death of his father 6 May, 1910; crowned at Westminster Abbey, 22 June, 1911; entered the Royal Navy, 1877, Midshipman 1880, Sub-Lieut. 1884, Lieutenant 1885, Commander 1891, Captain 1893 (Personal Naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887–1901, to King Edward 1901), Rear-Admiral 1 Jan. 1901, Vice-Admiral 26 June, 1903, Admiral 1 March, 1907, Admiral of the Fleet 7 May, 1910; gazetted General in the Army 1902, Field-Marshal 7 May, 1910; Field-Marshal in the Prussian Army 16 May, 1911; Colonel-in-Chief 1st and 2nd Life Guards, Royal Horse Guards, 10th (Prince of Wales's Own Royal) Hussars, King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regt.), Duke of Lancaster's Own, Norfolk (The King's Own Royal Regt.), and Suffolk (Yeomanry), Royal Regiment of Artillery, The Honourable Artillery Company, and 5th London Brigade Royal Field Artillery (Territorial Force), Royal Malta Artillery, Corps of the Royal Engineers, Grenadier Guards, Coldstream Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), 3rd Batt. The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regt.), The Royal Welsh Fusiliers, The King's Royal Rifle Corps, The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish) Fusiliers, Officers Training Corps, 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 18th King George's Own Lancers, 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry, 38th and 39th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 61st King George's Own Pioneers, 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers, 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles), 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regt.), 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles), The Royal Marines and 8th (Isle of Wight Rifles, "Princess Beatrice's") Battn. the Hampshire Regt.; Field Marshal of the Imperial Japanese Army; Hon. Colonel 8th (Zamora) Infantry Regt.; Sovereign of the Orders of the Garter, the Thistle, St. Patrick, the Bath, the Order of Merit, the Star of India, St. Michael and St. George, the Indian Empire, the Royal Victorian, Distinguished Service, and Imperial Service; Sovereign and Patron of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and of the Order of Mercy; has received the Orders of the Black Eagle of Prussia, the Golden Fleece of Spain, St. Andrew of Russia, Grand Cordon of the Osmanieh, the Hanedani Ali Osman, and the Murassa Initias of Turkey, the Annunciata of Italy, The White Elephant of Denmark, the Seraphim of Sweden, the Legion of Honour, and many other Foreign Orders; an Elder Brother of the Corporation of Trinity House (formerly Master); President of many Societies, Colleges, etc., and Patron of many Institutions; installed Chancellor of the University of the Cape of Good Hope 1901, and of the University of Wales 1902; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, LL.D. Cambridge, and many other Universities, F.R.S.; was Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports 1905–7; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn 1892, Treasurer 1904; Trustee of the British Museum; High Steward of Reading and Plymouth; and Member of the Royal Commission on Food Supply in War-time 1903, etc. Residences—Windsor Castle, Berkshire; Buckingham Palace, S.W.; Balmoral Castle, Scotland; York Cottage, Sandringham, Norfolk. Clubs—United Service, Marlborough, etc.

His Majesty has issue—

H.R.H. Prince EDWARD ALBERT CHRISTIAN GEORGE ANDREW PATRICK DAVID, K.G., creat. *Prince of Wales* and *Earl of Chester* by Letters Patent under the Great Seal, 23 June, 1910, HEIR APPARENT TO THE CROWN, *Duke of Cornwall* in the Peerage of England (1337), *Duke of Rothesay, Earl of Carrick, Baron of Renfrew, Lord of the Isles,* and *Great Steward of Scotland,* in the Peerage of Scotland (1469), Duke of Saxony, and Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha; Grand Master of the Order of St. Michael and St. George. B. at White Lodge, Sheen, 23 June, 1894; joined R.N. 1907, midshipman 1911–12; lieut. 1913; an undergraduate of Magdalen Coll. Oxford 1912; lieut. Gren. Guards 1914; capt. 1916; maj. 1918; A.D.C. to Sir John French, C.-in-C. of British Forces in France 1914–15; staff-capt. on Staff of Gen. Sir A. J. Murray, K.C.B., comdg. Forces in Eastern Mediterranean 1916; D.A.Q.M.G. and Gen. Staff officer 2nd Grade 1916; has received the Military Cross, and orders of the Golden Fleece, Grand Croix de la Légion d'Honneur, Knights Cross of Military Order of Savoy and of Annuziata (Italy), of the Elephant of Denmark, the Grand Cross of St. Olav (with chain) of Norway, of St. George, 3rd class (Russia); Roumanian Order of Michael the Brave, and Croix de Guerre (France); Knight of Justice of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England.

H.R.H. Prince ALBERT FREDERICK ARTHUR GEORGE. B. 14 Dec. 1895; lieut. R.N. on staff of C.-in-C. Portsmouth since 1916.

H.R.H. Prince HENRY WILLIAM FREDERICK ALBERT. B. 31 March, 1900.

H.R.H. Prince GEORGE EDWARD ALEXANDER EDMUND. B. 20 Dec. 1902; cadet R.N. since 1916.

H.R.H. Prince JOHN CHARLES FRANCIS. B. 12 July, 1905; d. 18 Jan. 1919.

H.R.H. Princess VICTORIA ALEXANDRA ALICE MARY. B. 25 April, 1897.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

ALEXANDRA CAROLINE MARY CHARLOTTE LOUISA JULIA, eldest daughter of Christian IX, King of Denmark (who died 29 Jan., 1906), Lady of the Garter, and of the Orders of Victoria and Albert and Crown of India, Lady of Justice of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, R.R.C., is Governor of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, President of the Nursing Board, Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, and of the Territorial Force Nursing Service Advisory Council, etc. B. 1 December, 1844; m. 10 March, 1863, His *late* Majesty King Edward VII, and became Queen Consort and Empress of India on his accession, 22 Jan. 1901. Residence—Sandringham, Norfolk.

BROTHERS, SISTERS, NEPHEWS, AND NIECES OF HIS MAJESTY.

H.R.H. the late PRINCE ALBERT VICTOR CHRISTIAN EDWARD OF WALES, DUKE OF CLARENCE AND AVONDALE, Earl of Athlone, K.G., K.P., LL.D. B. 1864; d. 1892.

H.R.H. Princess LOUISE VICTORIA ALEXANDRA DAGMAR, V.A., C.I., Princess ROYAL. B. 20 Feb. 1867; m. 27 July, 1889, Alexander William George, 1st Duke of Fife, K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O., P.C., who d. 1912, and has issue.

H.R.H. Princess VICTORIA ALEXANDRA OLGA MARY, V.A., C.I., a Lady of Justice of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England. B. 6 July, 1868.

H.M. the Queen of Norway (H.R.H. Princess MAUD CHARLOTTE MARY VICTORIA). B. 26 Nov. 1869; m. 22 July, 1896, H.R.H. Prince Charles of Denmark, who was elected King of Norway 1905, and ascended that throne under the name of King Haakon (or Haco) VII., hon. admiral in British Navy, hon. col. Norfolk Yeom.; K.G., 1906, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., and has issue. Residences—Royal Castle, Christiania; King George's Palace, Bredgade, Copenhagen.

OTHER MEMBERS OF THE ROYAL FAMILY.

H.R.H. the late Prince ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Duke of Edinburgh and Earl of Kent and of Ulster. B. 1844; m. 1874, H.I.H. the Grand Duchess Marie Alexandrovna, who was b. 1853, V.A., C.I., Grand Duchess of Russia, only dau. of Alexandra II, Emperor of Russia, and d. 1900. Issue—

H.R.H. Prince ALFRED ALEXANDER WILLIAM ERNEST ALBERT, Hereditary Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. B. 1874; d. 1899.

Princess MARIE ALEXANDRA VICTORIA, V.A., C.I. B. 1875; m. 1893, H.R.H. Prince Ferdinand of Roumania, G.C.B., and has issue.

Princess VICTORIA MELITA, V.A., C.I. B. 1876; m. 1st, 1894, her cousin, the Grand Duke of Hesse (*see* below) (m. diss. 1901); m. 2nd, Oct. 1905, H.I.H. the Grand Duke Cyril of Russia, and has issue.

Princess ALEXANDRA LOUISE OLGA VICTORIA, V.A., C.I. B. 1878; m. 1896, Hereditary Prince of Hohenlohe-Langenburg, Regent of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, and has issue.

Princess BEATRICE LEOPOLDINE VICTORIA. B. 1884; m. 1909, Alfonso, Infante of Spain, and has issue.

H.R.H. Prince ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., D.C.L., LL.D., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, Earl of Sussex, Duke of Saxony and Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (renounced succession 1899). B. 1 May, 1850; m. 1879, H.R.H. Princess Louise Margaret Alexandra Victoria Agnes (d. 14 March, 1917), V.A., C.I., L.J.H.St.J.J.E., R.R.C., dau. of Prince Frederick Charles of Prussia; entered R.E. 1868, R.A. 1868, Rifle Brigade 1869; became Gen. 1893, Field-Marshal 1902; Com. of Forces in Ireland 1900–1904; Insp.-Gen. of Forces, 1904–7; Com.-in-Chief, Mediterranean Forces, and High Commissioner in the Mediterranean 1907–9; Governor-General of the Dominion of Canada 1911–16; Inspector-Gen. of Overseas Troops since 1917; Col.-in-Chief of the Volunteer Force since 1917, of Inniskilling Dragoons, Highland Light Infantry, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Rifle Brigade, R.A.M.C. Supply and Transport Corps, Indian Army; 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers, 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, New Zealand Rifle Brigade; col. Grenadier Guards; col. Army Service Corps; hon. col. South Irish Horse, Royal E. Kent Yeomanry, 6th Batt. Hampshire Regt., 3rd Batt. The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regt.), 3rd and 4th Batt. Highland Light Infantry, 18th Batt. The London Regt. (London Irish Rifles); Chief Personal A.D.C. to the King, formerly Chief Personal A.D.C. to King Edward VII; Grand Master of the Freemasons of England 1901; Great Master of the Bath 1901; Grand Prior of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Great Prior of Ireland; Ranger of Epping Forest; President Institute of Volunteer Commanding Officers 1906; President Duke of York's Royal Military School; Master of the Trinity House since 1910; a Knight of the Order of the Golden Fleece (Spain), of the Black Eagle (Germany); has Orders of St. Andrew (Russia), St. Stephen (Austria), the Annunziata (Italy), the Elephant (Denmark), the Osmanli (Turkey), the Tower and Sword (Portugal), the Chrysanthemum (Japan), Military Merit (of Spain and Prussia), Medjidie (2nd cl.), and the Grand Cross of the Legion of Honour. Residences—Bagshot Park, Surrey; Clarence House, St. James's, S.W. Issue—

H.R.H. Prince ARTHUR FREDERICK PATRICK ALBERT, K.G., K.T., P.C. (1910), G.C.M.G. (1918), G.C.V.O., C.B.(mil.). B. 1883; m. 15 Oct. 1913, H.H. Princess Alexandra Victoria Alberta Edwina Louise, Duchess of Fife; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; capt. 2nd Dragoons 1907; maj. 1913, late personal A.D.C. to King Edward VII; apptd. head of special mission to invest the Emperor of Japan with Order of Garter 1905; served on the staff of Field Marshal Sir John French, C.-in-C. of British Forces in the Field in France 1914–15 (despatches); F.R.S., LL.D. Camb., 1914; has Royal Victorian Chain (conf. 1906); also Order of Black Eagle of Prussia, Grand Cross of Order of Charles III of Spain, and Order of St. Vladimir 3rd class with swords; is Knight of Justice of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England; has French Croix de Guerre. Residence—54, Mount Street, W.1. Issue—
Prince Alastair Arthur, b. 9 Aug. 1914.

H.R.H. Princess MARGARET VICTORIA AUGUSTA CHARLOTTE NORAH, V.A., C.I., Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem in England. B. 1882; m. 15 June, 1905, H.R.H. Prince Oscar Frederick William Olaf Gustavus Adolphus, Duke of Schonen [or Scania], G.C.B., G.C.V.O., now Crown Prince of Sweden, and has three sons, Prince Gustavus Adolphus Oscar Frederick Arthur Edmund, created Duke of Westerbotten, b. 6 April, 1906; Prince Sigvard Oscar Frederick, created Duke of Upland, b. 7 June 1907; Prince Bertil Gustaf Oscar Carl Eugen, created Duke of Halland, b. 28 February, 1912; and one dau., Princess Ingrid Victoria Sofia Louise Margaretha, b. 28 March, 1910.

(H.R.H. Princess) VICTORIA PATRICIA HELENA ELIZABETH, C.I. B. 1886; a Lady of Justice of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England 1910. M. 27 Feb. 1919, Comr. Hon. Alexander Robert Maule Ramsay, D.S.O., R.N. (*see* Dalhousie, Earl of); is styled LADY PATRICIA RAMSAY and has precedency immediately before Marchionesses.

H.R.H. the late Prince LEOPOLD GEORGE DUNCAN ALBERT, K.G., Duke of Albany, Earl of Clarence, and Baron Arklow. B. 1853; m. 1882, H.S.H. Princess Helen Frederica Augusta (R.R.C., has the Order of the League of Mercy), dau. of the late Reigning Prince of Waldeck and Pyrmont; died 1884. Residence—Kensington Palace, S.W.8. Issue—

H.R.H. Prince LEOPOLD CHARLES EDWARD GEORGE ALBERT, Reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. B. 19 July, 1884; m. 11 Oct. 1905, H.H. Princess Victoria Adelaide Helena Louise Frederika of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg; suc. at his birth to his father's titles, and suc. his uncle, 1900, as Reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Duke of Julich, Cleve, and Berg, Langrave in Thuringen, Margrave of Meissen, Count of Henneberg, Count von der Mark and Ravensberg, and Lord of Rawenstein and Tonna; ed. at Eton and Potsdam; Col.-in-Chief Seaforth Highlanders. Residences—The Palace, Coburg; the Schloss, Reichardsbrunn, and Schloss Friedenstein, Gotha; Claremont, Esher, Surrey. Has two sons and two daughters.

H.R.H. Princess ALICE MARY VICTORIA AUGUSTA PAULINE, V.A. [H.R.H. PRINCESS ALICE]; m. 10 Feb. 1904, Alexander Augustus, EARL OF ATHLONE, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.

H.I.H. the late Princess VICTORIA ADELAIDE MARY LOUISA (the Dowager Empress and Queen Frederick of Germany and Prussia, and Princess Royal of Great Britain and Ireland). B. 1840; m. 1858, Prince Frederick William Nicholas Charles of Prussia (afterwards German Emperor and King of Prussia, who d. 1888); and d. 1901, leaving issue—

Prince FREDERICK WILLIAM VICTOR ALBERT (German Emperor and King of Prussia). B. 1859; suc. his father 1888; m. 1881, Princess Augusta Victoria of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augtenburg, and has issue.

Prince ALBERT WILLIAM HENRY. B. 1862; m. 1888, his cousin, Princess Irene of Hesse, V.A., and has issue.

Princess VICTORIA ELIZABETH AUGUSTA CHARLOTTE, V.A., C.I. B. 1860; m. 1878, Bernard, Hereditary Prince of Saxe Meiningen, G.C.B., and has issue.

Princess FREDERIKA WILHELMINA AMELIA VICTORIA, V.A. B. 1866; m. 1890, H.S.H. Adolphe of Schaumburg-Lippe, G.C.B.

Princess SOPHIA DOROTHEA ULRIKA ALICE, V.A. B. 1870; m. 1899, the King of the Hellenes, G.C.B., and has issue.

Princess MARGARET BEATRICE FEODORA. B. 1872; m. 1893, Prince Frederick Charles of Hesse, and has issue.

H.R.H. the late Princess ALICE. B. 1843; m. 1862, H.R.H. Frederick William Louis, Grand Duke of Hesse, who died 1892; and d. 1878, leaving issue—

Prince ERNEST LOUIS CHARLES ALBERT WILLIAM, Grand Duke of Hesse. B. 1868; suc. 1892; m. 1894, Victoria Melita of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha; m. 2nd, 1905, Eleanor Ernestine Marie, of Solms-Hohensolms-Lich, and has issue.

Princess VICTORIA ALBERTA ELIZABETH MATILDA MARY. B. 1863; m. 1884, H.S.H. Prince Louis of Battenberg, G.C.B., R.N., and has issue.

Princess ELIZABETH ALEXANDRA LUISE ALICE, V.A. B. 1864; m. 1884, the Grand Duke Serge of Russia, G.C.B., who was assassinated 1905.

Princess IRENE MARIE LUISE ANNA. B. 1866; m. 1888, Prince Henry of Prussia.

Princess ALIX VICTORIA ALICE HELENA LUISE BEATRIX (ALEXANDRA FEODOROVNA), V.A. B. 1872; m. 1894, H.I.M. Nicholas II, Emperor of all the Russias, K.G., Hon. Admiral of the Fleet, 1908, and has issue.

H.R.H. HELENA AUGUSTA VICTORIA, Princess of the United Kingdom, G.B.E., V.A., C.I., R.R.C. B. 1846; m. 1866, H.R.H. Prince Frederick Christian Charles Augustus of Schleswig-Holstein, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., who d. 28 Oct. 1917. Residence—Schomberg House, Pall Mall, S.W.1. Has had issue—

The late Prince CHRISTIAN VICTOR ALBERT LUDWIG ERNEST ANTON, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.; capt. and brevet-maj. King's Royal Rifle Corps; d. at Pretoria of fever contracted on service in the South African war, 1900.

Prince ALBERT JOHN CHARLES FREDERICK ALFRED GEORGE, capt. in Prussian Hussars of the Guard. B. 1869.

Princess VICTORIA MARIE LOUISE SOPHIA AUGUSTA AMELIA HELENA [H.H. Princess Helena Victoria], G.B.E., V.A., C.I., R.R.C., and has Order of Mercy. B. 1870.

Princess FRANZISKA JOSEPHA LOUISE AUGUSTE MARIE CHRISTIANA HELENA, G.B.E. [H.H. Princess Marie Louise] V.A., C.I. B. 1872; m. 1891, H.H. Prince Aribert of Anhalt, G.C.B. (m. dissolved 1900).

H.R.H. LOUISE CAROLINE ALBERTA, Princess of the United Kingdom, Duchess of Argyll, G.B.E., V.A., C.I., R.R.C. B. 1848; m. 21 March, 1871, John, 9th Duke of Argyll, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

H.R.H. BEATRICE MARY VICTORIA FEODORE, Princess of the United Kingdom, G.B.E., V.A., C.I., R.R.C., Governor of the Isle of Wight, LL.D. (Glasgow Univ.). B. 1857; m. 1885, Prince Henry Maurice of Battenberg, K.G., P.C., who d. of fever contracted during Ashanti Exped. 1896. Residences—Osborne Cottage, Isle of Wight; Kensington Palace. Issue—

ALEXANDRE ALBERT MOUNTBATTEN, MARQUESS OF CARISBROOKE, G.C.V.O., K.C.V.O.

LORD LEOPOLD ARTHUR LOUIS MOUNTBATTEN, K.C.V.O.

Princess VICTORIA EUGENIE JULIA ENA, Queen Victoria Eugenie of Spain (H.R.H. by Royal command, 3 April, 1906). B. 1887, m. 1906, H.M. King Alfonso XIII of Spain, K.G., G.C.V.O., General in the British Army, Col.-in-Chief 16th Lancers. Has issue.

H.R.H. ERNEST AUGUSTUS WILLIAM ADOLPHUS GEORGE FREDERICK, DUKE OF CUMBERLAND AND TEVIOTDALE, Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg, o. s. of George Frederick Alexander Charles Augustus, King of Hanover, and Princess Alexandrina Maria (d. 1907), dau. of Joseph, the Reigning Duke of Saxe-Altenburg. B. 21 Sept. 1845; m. 1878, H.R.H. Princess Thyra Amelie Caroline Charlotte Anne, dau. of Christian IX of Denmark; suc. his father in the dukedom 1878; col. of the 42nd Austrian Infantry Regiment. Residences—Gmunden, Austria; Penzing, near Vienna.

1. H.R.H. Prince ERNEST AUGUSTUS, Duke of Brunswick. B. 17 Nov. 1887; m. 1913, Princess Victoria Louise, dau. of the German Emperor.

Other issue—

H.R.H. Princess MARY LOUISA. B. 1879; m. 1900, Prince Maximilian of Baden.

H.R.H. Princess ALEXANDRA LOUISE. Born 1882; m. 1904, Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin.

H.R.H. Princess OLGA ADELAIDE. B. 1884.

H.R.H. FREDERICA SOPHIA, Princess of the United Kingdom. B. 1848; m. 1880, Baron von Pawel Rammingen, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., V.D.

HIS MAJESTY'S OFFICERS OF ARMS

England.

COLLEGE OF ARMS, LONDON.

KINGS OF ARMS.

SIR HENRY FARNHAM BURKE, K.C.V.O., C.B., F.S.A. (*Garter*).
WILLIAM HENRY WELDON, C.V.O., F.S.A. (*Clarenceux*).
CHARLES HAROLD ATHILL, M.V.O., F.S.A. (*Norroy*).

HERALDS.

EDWARD BELLASIS (*Lancaster*).
GERALD WOODS WOLLASTON, M.V.O. (*Richmond*).
WILLIAM ALEXANDER LINDSAY, K.C., F.S.A. (*Windsor*).
GORDON AMBROSE DE LISLE LEE (*York*).
EVERARD GREEN, F.S.A. (*Somerset*).
ARTHUR WILLIAM STEUART COCHRANE, M.V.O. (*Chester*).

PURSUIVANTS.

ARCHIBALD GEORGE BLOMEFIELD RUSSELL (*Rouge Croix*).
[*Vacant.*] (*Bluemantle*).
ALGAR HENRY STAFFORD HOWARD (*Rouge Dragon*).
KEITH WILLIAM MURRAY, F.S.A. (*Portcullis*).

CHARLES HAROLD ATHILL, M.V.O., F.S.A. (*Registrar*).
GORDON AMBROSE DE LISLE LEE (*Earl Marshal's Secretary*).

Scotland.

LYON OFFICE, EDINBURGH.

KING OF ARMS.

SIR JAMES BALFOUR PAUL, C.V.O., LL.D., F.S.A. (SCOT.) (*Lyon*).

HERALDS.

ANDREW ROSS, S.S.C. (*Ross*).
FRANCIS JAMES GRANT, W.S., F.S.A., SCOT. (*Rothesay and Lyon Clerk*).
WILLIAM RAE MACDONALD, F.F.A., F.S.A., SCOT. (*Albany*).

PURSUIVANTS.

CAPT. GEORGE SITWELL CAMPBELL SWINTON, F.S.A., SCOT. (*March*).
JOHN HORNE STEVENSON, M.A., F.S.A. (*Unicorn*).
SIR DUNCAN ALEXANDER DUNDAS CAMPBELL, BT., C.V.O. (*Carrick*).

Ireland.

OFFICE OF ARMS, DUBLIN CASTLE.

KING OF ARMS.

CAPTAIN NEVILLE RODWELL WILKINSON, C.V.O., F.S.A. (*Ulster*).

PURSUIVANT.

GEORGE DAMES BURTCHAELL, M.A., LL.B., M.R.I.A. (*Athlone and Registrar*).

HERALDS OF THE ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.

GUILLAMORE O'GRADY, M.A. (*Dublin*).
CAPTAIN RICHARD ALEXANDER LYONAL KEITH (*Cork*).

LIST OF OFFICERS WHOSE NAMES APPEARED IN DOD'S PEERAGE AND WHO HAVE LOST THEIR LIVES IN THE WAR

H.H. PRINCE MAURICE OF BATTENBERG, K.C.V.O., lieut. 1st K.R.R.C. France, 27 Oct. 1914.

ABRAHAM, CAPT. GEOFFREY W. P., Glamorganshire Yeo., s. of the Rt. Rev. Charles Abraham, Bishop (Suffragan) of Derby. Palestine, 19 Nov. 1917.

ABRAHAMS, A. C. L., lieut. Colds. Gds., s. of Sir Lionel Abrahams, K.C.B. France, 13 April, 1918.

ADAMSON, MAURICE LESLIE, 2nd lieut. Roy. Scots. Fus., s. of Sir Harvey Adamson, K.C.S.I. France, 1 July, 1916.

ADDERLEY, HON. HUMPHREY JAMES ARDEN. London Regt., s. of Charles, 2nd Baron Norton. 17 June, 1917.

ADEANE, CAPT. H. R. A., Colds. Gds., who m. Hon. Victoria Bigge, dau. of Arthur, 1st Baron Stamfordham. France, Nov. 1914.

AGNEW, CAPT. GRAHAM, Northld. Fus., s. of T. F. A. Agnew, and grandson of Sir Andrew Agnew, 7th Bt. of Lochnaw. France, 25–26 Sept. 1915.

ALISON, CAPT. GEORGE, Seaforth Highlrs., s. of Sir Archibald Alison, 3rd Bt. France, 1 July, 1916.

ALLAN, HUGH, Flight Sub-Lieut. R.N., s. of Sir H. Montagu Allan, C.V.O. France, 6 July, 1917.

ALLENBY, MICHAEL, M.C., 2nd lieut. R.H.A., s. of Gen. Sir Edmund Allenby, K.C.B. 28 July, 1917.

ALLOM, CHARLES CEDRIC GORDON, lieut. R.F.A., s. of Sir Charles Allom. France, 20 Oct. 1917.

ALLSOPP, A. V. G., Mids. R.N., s. of late Hon. G. H. Allsopp and Lady Mildred Allsopp, and grandson of Henry, 1st Baron Hindlip. In H.M.S. *Aboukir*, North Sea, 22 Sept. 1914.

AMORY, CAPT. LUDOVIC HEATHCOTE-, R.A., s. of Sir John Heathcote-Amory, 1st Bt. France, 25 Aug. 1918.

ANDERSON, JAMES SKELTON, 2nd lieut. K.R.R.C., s. of Sir Kenneth Anderson. France, 10 Oct. 1916.

ANDERSON, KENNETH ANGUS, Cadet R.N., s. of Sir Kenneth S. Anderson, K.C.M.G. In H.M.S. *Bulwark*, 26 Nov. 1914.

ANDERSON, STAFF-SURG. W. GRAHAM MOORE-, R.N., s. of Sir Robert Anderson, K.C.B. In H.M.S. *Clan McNaughton*, Feb. 1915.

ANNESLEY, CAPT. HON. A., 10th Hussars, s. of Arthur, 11th Visc. Valentia. France, 16 Nov. 1914.

ANNESLEY, FRANCIS, 6th Earl. Near Lisle, in airplane, 5 Nov. 1915.

ANSON, ARTHUR, lieut. Gren. Gds., s. of Hon. Frederick Anson, and grandson of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Lichfield. France, 8 Oct. 1915.

ANSTICE, J. S. R., lieut. Roy. Fus., s. of Col. Sir Arthur Anstice, K.C.B. Dardanelles, 2 May, 1915 (despatches).

ANTROBUS, EDMUND, lieut. Gren. Gds., s. of late Col. Sir Edmund Antrobus, 4th Bt. France, 24 Oct. 1914.

APPERLY, A. L., lieut. Gloucesteshire Regt., s. of the late Sir Arthur Apperly. France, 27 Aug, 1916.

ARBUTHNOT, REAR-ADM. SIR ROBERT KEITH, 4TH BT. In H.M.S. *Defence*, naval action, Jut land Bank, 31 May, 1916.

ARBUTHNOTT, HUGH HAMILTON, 2nd lieut. 67th Punjabis, I.A., s. of John Arbuthnott, C.I.E., and great-grandson of John, 8th Visc. Arbuthnott. Mesopotamia, 28 Dec. 1915.

ARBUTHNOTT, JOHN, 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds., s. of the late H. C. Arbuthnott, and great-grandson of John, 8th Visc. Arbuthnott. France, 16 Aug. 1916.

ARMSTRONG, G. C., 2nd lieut. Colds. Gds., s. of Sir George Armstrong, 2nd Bt. of London. France, 25 Jan. 1915.

ARMSTRONG, PHILIP FURLONG, sub-lieut. R.N., s. of Francis Armstrong, and grandson of Sir George Armstrong, 1st Bt. At sea, Jan. 1918.

ARNOTT, CAPT. JOHN, M.C., 15th Hussars, s. of Sir John Arnott, 2nd Bt. France, 30 March, 1918.

ASQUITH, RAYMOND, lieut. Gren. Gds., s. of the Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith, M.P., France, 15 Sept. 1916.

ASTLEY, HON. JACOB JOHN, late 16th Lancers, s. of George, 20th Baron Hastings. France, 26 Sept. 1917.

ASTLEY, MAJ. ASTON GIFFARD, Devon Regt., s. of the late Maj. Spencer Astley, and grandson of Sir Francis Astley, 2nd Bt. France, 1 Oct. 1916.

ATKIN, R. W., 2nd lieut. R.F.A., s. of Hon. Mr. Justice Atkin. France, 14 Aug. 1917.

ATKINSON, MAJ. FREDERICK ST. JOHN, I.A., who m. Lorna, dau. of Sir John Hewett, G.C.S.I. 30 Nov. 1917.

BAGOT, EDWARD LUKE HENRY, lieut. Welsh Gds., s. of Maj. Hon. Walter Bagot, and grandson of William, 3rd Baron Bagot. France, 10 Sept. 1916.

BAILEY, HON. BERNARD, mids. R.N., s. of Joseph, 2nd Baron Glanusk. In H.M.S. *Defence*, naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

BAILEY, HON. G. S., 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds., s. of Joseph, 2nd Baron Glanusk. France, 10 Aug. 1915.

BAILLIE, CAPT. ALAN LA TOUCHE, 10th Cameronians, s. of Sir Duncan Baillie, K.C.S.I. France, 29 Oct. 1915.

BAILLIE, D., lieut. 9th Gurkha Rifles, s. of Sir Duncan Baillie, K.C.S.I. France, 4 Nov. 1914.

BAILLIE, CAPT. E. H., 10th Scottish Rifles, s. of Sir Duncan Baillie, K.C.S.I. France, 26 Sept. 1915.

BAILLIE, SIR G. G. S., 5TH BT., 2nd lieut. 2nd Dragoons. France, 7 Sept. 1914.

BAIRD, CAPT. W. G. Beds Regt., s. of Sir William G. Baird. 8th Bt. of Saughton Hall. France, 5 Nov. 1914.

BAKER, CAPT. MICHAEL GRANVILLE LLOYD, Gloucestershire Yeo., who m. Hon. Blanche Verney, dau. of Henry, 18th Baron Willoughby de Broke. Egypt, 23 April, 1916.

BALFOUR, ALAN SCOTT, 2nd lieut. R.F.A., s. of Sir Robert Balfour, 1st Bt. 13 Jan. 1918.

BALLARD, COMR. C., R.N., who m. Violet, dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir Cecil Burney, K.C.B. In H.M.S. *Formidable*, 1 Jan. 1915.

BANBURY, CAPT. C. W., Colds. Gds., s. of Sir Frederick Banbury, 1st Bt. France, 16 Sept. 1914.

BANNER, CAPT. W. HARMOOD-, S. Wales Bord., s. of Sir J. S. Harmood-Banner. France, 26 Aug. 1915.

BANNERMAN, CAPT. O. W. E., 15th Lancers I.A., s. of late Gen. W. Bannerman, C.B., and cousin of Sir Alexander Bannerman, 11th Bt. France, 3 Feb. 1915.

BARING, LT.-COL. HON. GUY, Coldstream Gds., M.P., s. of Alexander, 4th Baron Ashburton. France, 15 Sept. 1916.

BARNE, MAJ. M., D.S.O., Scots Gds., who m. Violet, dau. of Sir Archibald Orr-Ewing, 3rd Bt. France, Sept. 1917.

BARNES, CAPT. C. R. G., D.S.O., M.C., Rifle Brig., s. of Sir Frederic Barnes. France, 21 April, 1918.

BARNEWALL, HON. REGINALD, lieut. Leinster Regt., s. of Charles, 18th Baron Trimlestown. France, March, 1918.

BARNSLEY, T. K., lieut. Colds. Gds., s. of Col. Sir John Barnsley. France, 31 July, 1917.

BARR, MAJ. HENRY KEITH, Indian Cav., s. of Lt. Col. Sir David Barr, K.C.S.I. 25 Oct. 1916.

BARR, S. T., lieut. 3rd Hussars, s. of Sir James Barr. Belgium, 23 Feb. 1915.

ASHMEAD-BARTLETT, CAPT. FRANCIS GEORGE CONINGSBY, Beds Regt., s. of the late Sir Ellis Ashmead-Bartlett, M.P. France, 14 Nov. 1916,

BARTLEY, CAPT. S. C., R.A., s. of the late Sir George Bartley, K.C.B. France, 12 March, 1916.

BARTTELOT, N. K. W., lieut.-comr. R.N., s. of Sir Walter Barttelot, 2nd Bt. In H.M.S. *Liberty*. Heligoland Bight, 28 Aug. 1914.

BARTTELOT, LT.-COL. SIR WALTER, D.S.O., 3rd Bt. Teheran, 23 Oct. 1918.

BATES, CAPT. S. G., 7th Hussars, Adj. North Somerset Yeo., s. of G. T. Bates, and grandson of Sir Edward Bates, 1st Bt. France, May, 1915.

BEATSON, MAJ. C. E. S., R.F.A., s. of the late Sir Stuart Beatson, K.C.B., etc. France, 1917.

BEAUCHAMP, E. A., lieut. Colds. Gds., s. of Sir Edward Beauchamp, 1st Bt. France, 21 Dec. 1914.

BEAUCHAMP, COL. SIR HORACE GEORGE PROCTOR-, 6th Bt., Norfolk Regt., Dardanelles, 12 Aug. 1915.

BEAUCHAMP, M. B. G. PROCTOR-, 2nd lieut. Norfolk Regt., s. of Rev. Sir Montagu Proctor-Beauchamp, 7th Bt. Dardanelles, 12 Aug. 1915.

BEEVOR, V. S., s. of Ralph Beevor, and grandson of Sir Thomas Beevor, 4th Bt. 1917.

BELL, CAPT. JAMES CLIFFORD AVELING, R.F.A., s. of Sir James Bell. France, 30 May, 1918.

BELLEW, MAJ. WILLIAM GRATTAN-, R.F.C., s. of Sir Henry Grattan-Bellew, 3rd Bt. France, 24 March, 1917.

BELLINGHAM, CAPT. R. C. N., R.F.A., s. of Sir Henry Bellingham, 4th Bt. France, 4 March, 1915.

BENSON, LT.-COL. ERIC WILLIAM, K.R.R.C., s. of Sir Frank Benson. France, 15 Sept. 1916.

BENTON, R. M., 2nd lieut. Sikhs, s. of Sir John Benton, K.C.I.E. Mesopotamia, 7 June, 1916.

BERNARD, Robert, lieut. Roy. Dub. Fus., s. of The Most Rev. John Henry Bernard, Lord Archbishop of Dublin. Dardanelles, 26 April, 1915.

BERTIE, CAPT. CLAUD PEREGRINE, R.F.A. and R.F.C., s. of Lt.-Col. Hon. George Bertie, and grandson of Montagu, 6th Earl of Abingdon. France, 19 March, 1917.

BERTIE, N.M. K., 2nd lieut. K.R.R.C., s. of Rev. the Hon. Alberic Bertie, and grandson of Montagu, 6th Earl of Abingdon. Belgium, 8 May, 1915.

BETHELL, CAPT. EDWARD WALTER, W. Surrey Regt., s. of Vice-Adm. Hon. Sir Alexander Bethell, K.C.B. France, 21 Sept. 1918.

BETHELL, LIEUT. MAURICE JOHN, R.N., s. of Vice-Adm. Hon. Sir Alexander Bethell, K.C.B. In H.M.S. *Nestor*, naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

BIGGE, CAPT. HON. J. N., K.R.R.C., s. of Arthur, 1st Baron Stamfordham. France, 15 May, 1915.

BINGHAM, D. C., lieut. Colds. Gds., s. of Maj.-Gen. Hon. C. E. Bingham, C.V.O., C.B., and grandson of George, 4th Earl of Lucan. France, 15 Sept. 1914.

BIRKIN, THOMAS RICHARD CHETWYND, 2nd lieut. 7th Dragoon Gds. and R.F.C., s. of Stanley Birkin, and grandson of Sir Thomas Birkin, 1st Bt. France, 12 June, 1917.

BIRT, CAPT. L. H., D.S.O., Roy. Berks Regt., s. of late Sir William Birt. France, 5 Jan. 1915.

BLACKWOOD, LORD, BASIL, 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds., s. of Frederick, 1st Marq. of Dufferin. France 5 July, 1917.

BLAIR, ALISTER HUNTER-, lieut. Cameron Highlrs., s. of Maj. R. S. Hunter-Blair, and grandson of Sir Edward Hunter-Blair, 4th Bt. France, 9 May, 1915.

BLAKE, SUB-LIEUT. L. W. A., R.N., s. of Capt. Sir H. A. Blake, R.N., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. 2 Aug. 1918.

BLANE, COMR. SIR CHARLES RODNEY, R.N., 4TH BT. In H.M.S. *Queen Mary*, naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

BLANE, CAPT. HUGH SEYMOUR, Indian Army, s. of late Capt. A. R. Blane, R.N., and grandson of Lt.-Col. Sir H. S. Blane, 2nd Bt. France, 1 Nov. 1914.

BLANE, CAPT. JAMES PITCAIRN, K.R.R.C., grandson of Sir H. S. Blane, 2nd Bt. France, 23 Nov. 1915.

BLATHWAYT, MAJ. HENRY WYNTER, R.F.A., who m. Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. John de Grey and granddau. of Thomas, 5th Baron Walsingham. France, 30 Nov. 1917.

BLIGH, LIEUT. E. H. S., R.N.V.R., s. of late Rev. the Hon. Henry Bligh, and grandson of Edward, 5th Earl of Darnley. Dardanelles, 10 Sept. 1915.

BLISS, MAJ. CHARLES, C.I.E., 1st Gurkha Rifles, s. of Sir Henry William Bliss, K.C.I.E. France, 22 Dec. 1914.

BLOIS, LT.-COL. DUDLEY GEORGE, D.S.O., R.F.A., s. of Sir John Blois, 8th Bt. France, 14 July, 1916.

BLOMFIELD, CAPT. C. G. M., Roy. Warwickshire Regt., s. of Rear-Adm. Sir Richard Blomfield, K.C.M.G. France, 9 June, 1915.

BLOMFIELD, COMR. T. C. A., R.N., s. of Sir Thomas Blomfield, 4th Bt. Persian Gulf, 14 Aug. 1915.

BOEVEY, CAPT. E. M. CRAWLEY-, Roy. Sussex Regt., s. of Sir Thomas Hyde Crawley-Boevey, 5th Bt. France, 24 Dec. 1914.

BOEVEY, CAPT. T. R. CRAWLEY-, Gloucestershire Regt., s. of Sir Thomas Crawley-Boevey, 5th Bt. France, 29 Aug. 1916.

BOLTON, CAPT. FREDERIC WILLIAM, Queen Victoria's Rifles, s. of Sir Frederic Bolton. 18 June, 1916.

BONSER, CAPT. W. J., Rifle Brig., s. of late Hon. Sir J. W. Bonser. France, 25 Sept. 1915.

BORROWES, KILDARE HENRY, mids. R.N., s. of Eustace Borrowes, and grandson of Maj. Sir Erasmus Borrowes, 9th Bt. In H.M.S. *Queen Mary*, naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

BORROWES, WALTER, lieut. R.N., s. of Maj. Sir Erasmus Borrowes, 9th Bt. In submarine, Jan. 1915.

BOSANQUET, MAJ. GRAHAM BROMHEAD, Gloucestershire Regt., s. of Adm. Sir Day Bosanquet, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B. France, 1 July, 1916.

BOSCAWEN, MAJ. HON. G. E., D.S.O., R.F.A., s. of Evelyn, 7th Visc. Falmouth. France, 27 May, 1918.

BOSCAWEN, HON. V. D., lieut. Colds. Gds., s. of Evelyn, 7th Visc. Falmouth. France, 29 Oct. 1914.

BOSWELL, CAPT. SIR GEORGE REGINALD HOUSTOUN-, 4TH BT., Gren. Gds. France 27 Sept. 1915.

BOURKE, N. W. H. LEGGE-, lieut. Colds. Gds., s. of Col. the Hon. Sir Henry C. Legge, K.C.V.O., and grandson of William, 5th Earl of Dartmouth. France, 30 Oct. 1914.

BOUVERIE, JACOB PLEYDELL-, lieut. K.R.R.C., s. of late Hon. Duncombe Pleydell-Bouverie, and grandson of Jacob, 4th Earl of Radnor. France, 1 Nov. 1915.

BOWER, CHARLES CECIL NOTT-, 2nd lieut. 2nd Gurkha Rifles, s. of Sir William Nott-Bower. France, 16 May, 1915.

BOWLBY, CAPT. G. V. S., Roy. Horse Gds., who m. the Hon. Lettice Annesley, dau. of Arthur, 11th Visc. Valentia. France, 13 May, 1915.

BOWYER, R. G., lieut. R.N., s. of Lt.-Col. Wentworth Bowyer, descended from 3rd Bt. 17 March, 1917.

BOYLE, CAPT. HON. JAMES, Roy. Scots Fus., s. of David, 7th Earl of Glasgow. France, 18 Oct. 1914.

BRABAZON, HON. E. W. M., D.S.O., capt. Colds. Gds., s. of Reginald, 12th Earl of Meath, K.P. France, June, 1915.

BRABOURNE, WYNDHAM, 3RD BARON, lieut. Gren. Gds. France, 11 March, 1915.

BRADFORD, LT.-COL. SIR EVELYN, 2ND BT. Seaforth Highlrs. France, 14 Sept. 1914.

BRADLEY, CYRIL MONTAGUE, lieut. R.F.A., s. of Sir Montague Bradley. France, 2 April, 1917.

BRADSHAW, CAPT. A. E., Indian Army, s. of Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Sir. A F. Bradshaw, K.C.B. France, 13 Oct. 1914.

BRASSEY, LT.-COL. H. E., Royal Horse Gds., who m. Lady Norah Hely Hutchinson, dau. of John, 5th Earl of Donoughmore. France, 1 July, 1916.

BRIDGEMAN, H. H. O., lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., s. of the late Brig.-Gen. Hon. Francis Bridgeman, and grandson of Orlando, 3rd Earl of Bradford. France, 1917.

BRIDGEMAN, COMR. HON. RICHARD ORLANDO, R.N., D.S.O., s. of George, 1st Earl of Bradford. East Africa, 9 Jan. 1917.

BRIDGES, BRIG.-GEN. SIR W. T., K.C.B., C.M.G., s. of late Capt. W. W. S. Bridges, R.N. Dardanelles, 19 May, 1915.

BRIGHT, FRANK ARNOLD, 2nd lieut. 7th Sherwood Foresters, s. of Sir Joseph Bright. France, 13 Oct. 1915.

BRIND, CAPT. R. N., 37th Dogras, I.A., s. of the late Gen. Sir James Brind, G.C.B. Persian Gulf, 13–14 Jan. 1916.

BROCKLEBANK, CAPT. THOMAS GEOFFREY, R.F.A., s. of Harold Brocklebank, and grandson of Sir Thomas Brocklebank, 2nd Bt. France, 1916.

BROMFIELD, MAJ. H. H., D.S.O., Welsh Gds., who m. Ethel, dau. of Sir Charles Philipps, 1st Bt. 1916.

BROMLEY, MAJ. CUTHBERT, V.C., Lancs Fus., s. of the late Sir John Bromley, C.B. France, 14 Aug. 1914.

BROMLEY, H. A., lieut. British Columbian Regt., s. of Sir H. Bromley, 5th Bt., of East Stoke. Belgium, 24 April, 1915.

BROOKE, GEORGE, lieut. Irish Gds., s. of Sir George Brooke, 1st Bt. of Summerton. France, 7 Oct. 1914.

BROOKE, CAPT. HENRY BRIAN, 2nd Gordon Highlanders, s. of Capt. H. V. Brooke, and grandson of Sir Arthur Brooke, 2nd Bt., of Colebrook. France, 24 July, 1916.

BROOKE, CAPT. J. A. O., V.C., 2nd Gordon Highlrs., s. of Capt. H. V. Brooke, and grandson of Sir Arthur Brooke, 2nd Bt., of Colebrook. France, 29 Oct. 1915.

BROWN, J. C. D., 2nd lieut. Durham L.I., s. of Sir Frank Brown. France, 29 April, 1915.

BROWN, CAPT. W. K., 5th Gurkha Rifles F.F., who m. Mabel, dau. of late Gen. Lord William Seymour, K.C.V.O., and niece of Francis, 5th Marq. of Hertford. Dardanelles, 4 June, 1915.

BROWNE, LT.-COL. LORD ALFRED, D.S.O., R.F.A., s. of Henry, 5th Marq. of Sligo. France, 27 Aug. 1918.

BROWNE, HON. M. H. D., lieut. Colds. Gds., s. of Valentine, 5th Earl of Kenmare. Near Loos, 29 Sept. 1915.

BRUCE, G. B., Mids. R.N., s. of Maj. Percy Bruce, and grandson of Sir H. J. L. Bruce, 4th Bt. of Downhill. In H.M.S. *Monmouth*. Coronel, 1 Nov. 1914.

BRUCE, CAPT. HON. H. L., Roy. Scots, s. of Henry, 2nd Baron Aberdare. France, 14 Dec. 1914.

BRUCE, JAMES ERNEST JOHN BRUDNELL, lieut. Yeo., s. of the late Comr. Lord Robert Brudnell Bruce, R.N., and grandson of Ernest, 3rd Marq. of Ailesbury. France, 11 April, 1917.

BRUCE, CAPT. HON. R., MASTER OF BURLEIGH, Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs., s. of Alexander, 6th Baron Balfour of Burleigh. France, 28 Aug. 1914.

BRUNTON, LIEUT. E. H. P., R.A.M.C., 4th Gren. Gds., s. of Sir Lauder Brunton, 1st Bt. France, 8 Oct. 1915.

BUCHANAN, ARTHUR NOEL, lieut. R.A.F., s. of Sir John Buchanan. France, 14 Oct. 1918.

BUCKHAM, CAPT. N. L., A.O.D., s. of Sir George Buckham. 30 Oct. 1918.

BUCKLEY, E. M., 2nd lieut. 7th Roy. Welsh Fus., s. of Sir E. Buckley, 2nd Bt. of Mawddy. Dardanelles, 10 Aug. 1915.

BULKELEY, MAJ. RICHARD GERARD WELLESLEY WILLIAMS-, M.C., Welsh Gds., s. of Sir Richard Williams-Bulkeley, 12th Bt. 28 March, 1918.

BULKELEY, CAPT. T. H. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., Scots Gds., who m. Evelyn, dau. of Capt. Sir H. C. Pelly, 3rd Bt. France, 22 Oct. 1914.

BULLER, LT.-COL. CECIL, D.S.O., Rifle Brig., comdg. Canadian L.I., s. of the late Adm. Sir Alexander Buller, G.C.B. Belgium, 3 June, 1916.

BUNBURY, COMR. EVAN CAMPBELL, R.N., s. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert Bunbury, K.C.B. At sea, 16 Oct. 1918.

BUNBURY, CAPT. GODFREY HUGH ST. PIERRE, I.A., s. of Lt.-Col. William Bunbury, and great grandson of Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Bunbury, K.C.B., 7th Bt. 1 Feb. 1917.

BUNBURY, PATRICK STANNEY ST. PIERRE, 2nd. lieut. Suffolk Regt., s. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert Bunbury, K.C.B. France, 19 Dec. 1916.

BUNBURY, WILFRID JOSEPH, lieut. Northld. Fus., s. of Lady Hariot Bunbury, and grandson of Laurence, 1st Earl of Zetland. 15 April, 1917.

BURDETT, CAPT. EDWARD JEROME, Indian Army, s. of the late Rev. W. J. Burdett, and grandson of Sir Charles Burdett, 6th Bt. France, 25 June, 1915.

BURDETT, CAPT. H. G., Westminster Dragoons. s. of Sir Henry Burdett, K.C.B. 3 March, 1916.

BURN, A. H. R., 2nd lieut. 1st Dragoons, s. of Col. C. R. Burn, A.D.C., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. Rosdew Burn, and grandson of Alexander, 1st Baron Leith of Fyvie. France, 30 Oct. 1914.

BURROWS, L. R., 2nd lieut. 9th Northld Fus., s. of the Rt. Rev. L. H. Burrows, D.D., Lord Bishop of Sheffield. Flanders, 2 Oct. 1915.

BUTLER, HON. BRIAN DANVERS, lieut. K.R.R.C., s. of John, 6th Earl of Lanesborough. France, Aug. 1916.

BUTLIN, CAPT. SIR HENRY, 2ND BT., Cambridgeshire Regt. 16 Sept. 1916.

BUTTERWORTH, GEORGE SAINTON KAYE, lieut. Durham L.I., s. of Sir Alexander Kaye Butterworth. France, 4 Aug. 1916.

BUXTON, HON. DENIS, 2nd lieut. Colds. Gds., s. of Visc. Buxton. France, 9 Oct. 1917.

BUXTON, HUGH FORSTER, lieut. Rifle Brig.; s. of the late Francis Buxton, and grandson of Sir Edward Buxton, 2nd Bt. France, 3 Nov. 1916.

BUXTON, JOCELYN MURRAY VICTOR, 2nd lieut. Rifle Brigade, s. of Sir Victor Buxton, 4th Bt. France, 1 July, 1916.

BYNG, FRANCIS DACRES, lieut. Rifle Brig., s. of the Hon. Sydney Byng, and grandson of George, 6th Visc. Torrington. France, 3 Sept. 1916.

CADOGAN, MAJ. HON. W. G. S., M.V.O., comdg. 10th Hussars, s. of George, 5th Earl Cadogan. France, 14 Nov. 1914.

CAMERON, E. A., lieut. R.F.A., s. of Maj. Sir Maurice Cameron. Flanders, 16 Dec. 1915.

CAMERON, FRANCIS BLAKE, lieut. Cameron Highlrs., s. of Sir Edward Cameron. France, 19 Aug. 1916.

CAMERON, CAPT. W. H. V., H.L.I., s. of late Sir Ewan Cameron, K.C.M.G. France, 20 Dec. 1914.

CAMPBELL, SIR ARCHIBALD, 4TH BT. OF NEW BRUNSWICK, lieut. Cameron Highlrs. France, 10 May, 1916.

CAMPBELL, A. W. G., lieut. Colds. Gds., who m. Lady Moya Browne, dau. of George Ulick, 6th Marq. of Sligo. France, 20 Sept. 1914.

CAMPBELL, DONALD, lieut. Colds. Gds., s. of the late Capt. Hon. John Campbell, D.S.O., and grandson of Hallyburton, 3rd Baron Stratheden and Campbell. France, 19 July, 1916.

CAMPBELL, IVAR, 2nd lieut. A. & S. Highlrs., s. of the late Lord George Campbell, and grandson of George, 8th Duke of Argyll. Mesopotamia, 6–8 Jan. 1916.

CAMPBELL, CAPT. HON. JOHN BERESFORD, D.S.O., Colds. Gds., s. of Hallyburton, 3rd Baron Stratheden and Campbell. France, 25 Jan. 1915.

CAMPBELL, J. W. R., M.C., lieut. Worcester Regt., s. of Gen. Sir William Campbell, K.C.B. France, 14 April, 1918.

CAMPBELL, MAJ. W. R., D.S.O., 14th Hussars, s. of Sir Charles R. Campbell, 11th Bt. of Auchinbreck. France, 13 May, 1915.

CAPPER, MAJ.-GEN. SIR THOMPSON, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., comdg. 7th Div. France, 27 Sept. 1915.

CARDEN, LT.-COL. D. A., Seaforth Highlrs., s. of Sir John Craven Carden, 4th Bt. of Templemore. Belgium, 25 May, 1915.

CARDEN, MAJ. H. C., D.S.O., Devon Regt., s. of Sir J. C. Carden, 4th Bt. of Templemore. France, 26 Sept. 1915.

CARDEN, LT.-COL. RONALD, 17th Lancers, s. of Lt.-Col. Sir F. W. Carden, 2nd Bt. of Molesey. France, 10 July, 1916.

CARLILE, MAJ. E. H. H., Herts Yeo., s. of Sir Hildred Carlile, 1st Bt. of Ponsbourne. France, 22 March, 1918.

CARLILE, EDWARD KEITH, lieut. Australian Forces, s. of the late Sir Edward Carlile. France, 28 Feb. 1917.

CARMICHAEL, A. D. G., sub-lieut. R.N., s. of John Gibson-Carmichael, and grandson of Rev. Sir William Gibson-Carmichael, 10th Bt., in a submarine. July, 1916.

CARNDUFF, CAPT. K. McL., R.E., s. of the late Sir H. Carnduff, C.I.E. France, 12 Jan. 1916.

CARNEGIE, DAVID ALEXANDER, 2nd lieut. R.F.A., s. of Lt.-Col. Hon. Douglas Carnegie, and grandson of George, 9th Earl of Northesk. France, 2 April, 1917.

CARRINGTON, E. W., Capt. R.A.M.C., attchd. 2nd Worcester Regt., s. of late Sir J. W. Carrington, C.M.G. France, 25–26 Sept. 1915.

CARPENTER, VICTOR CHARLES DOUGLAS BOYD, lieut. R.E., s. of The Rt. Rev. William Boyd Carpenter, D.D., K.C.V.O. France, 29 Aug. 1916.

CARY, LT.-COMR. HON. BYRON PLANTAGENET, R.N., s. of Byron, 12th Visc. Falkland. At sea, 16 Sept. 1917.

CATHCART, CAPT. A. E., K.R.R.C., s. of late Col. Hon. A. M. Cathcart, and grandson of Charles, 2nd Earl Cathcart. France, 14 Sept. 1914.

CAVE, W. H. C., lieut. Dorset Regt., s. of C. H. Cave, and grandson of Sir Charles Cave, 1st Bt. Ypres, 15 March, 1915.

CAVENDISH, MAJ. LORD JOHN, D.S.O., 1st Life Gds., s. of William, 7th Duke of Devonshire. France, 20 Oct. 1914.

CAWLEY, CAPT. HAROLD THOMAS, 6th Manchester Regt., M.P. for Heywood Div. of Lancashire, s. of Sir Frederick Cawley, 1st Baron Cawley Dardanelles, 24 Sept. 1915.

CAWLEY, MAJ. J. S., 20th Hussars, s. of Sir Frederick Cawley, 1st Baron Cawley. France, 3 Sept. 1914.

CAWLEY, CAPT. HON. OSWALD, M.P., Shropshire Yeo., s. of Sir Frederick Cawley, 1st Baron Cawley. France, 1918.

CAYLEY, F. D. E., 2nd lieut. K.R.R.C., s. of Sir Everard Cayley, 9th Bt. France, 29 Sept. 1915.

CECIL, CAPT. HON. William Amherst, Gren. Gds., s. of Lord William Cecil, C.V.O., s. of William, 3rd Marq. of Exeter, and Mary, Baroness Amherst, of Hackney. France, 16 Sept. 1914.

CECIL, B. E. GASCOYNE, 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds., s. of Lord Edward Cecil, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., and grandson of Robert, 3rd Marq. of Salisbury. France, 1 Sept. 1914.

CECIL, CAPT. J. A. GASCOYNE-, M.C., R.F.A., s. of Rt. Rev. Lord William Gascoyne-Cecil, D.D., Bishop of Exeter, and grandson of Robert, 3rd Marquess of Salisbury. France, 27 Aug. 1918.

CECIL, R. E. GASCOYNE-, lieut. Beds Regt., s. of Rt. Rev. Lord William Gascoyne-Cecil, D.D., Bishop of Exeter, and grandson of Robert, 3rd Marq. of Salisbury. France, 11 July, 1915.

CECIL, RANDLE WILLIAM GASCOYNE-, lieut. R.H.A., s. of Rt. Rev. Lord William Gascoyne-Cecil, D.D., Bishop of Exeter, and grandson of Robert, 3rd Marq. of Salisbury. France, 1 Dec. 1917.

CECIL, JOHN FRANCIS JAMES JOICEY-, lieut. Gren. Gds., s. of Lord John Joicey-Cecil, and grandson of William, 3rd Marquess of Exeter. France, 25 Sept. 1916.

CHALMERS, CAPT. RALPH, Suffolk Regt., s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Chalmers, G.C.B. France, 10 May, 1915.

CHALMERS, ROBERT, lieut. 15th London Regt., s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Chalmers, G.C.B. France, 25 May, 1915.

CHAMPNEYS, JOHN DALRYMPLE, lieut. Leices. Regt., s. of Sir Francis Champneys, 1st Bt. France, 22 Nov. 1915.

CHANCE, EUSTACE G. S., 2nd lieut. Colds. Gds. s. of George Ferguson Chance, and grandson o Sir James Chance, 1st Bt. France, 27 Sept. 1918

CHAPMAN, DAVID ARCHIBALD JAMES, 2nd Lieut. Scots Gds., who m. Lillian, dau. of Sir Courtenay Warner, 1st Bt. France, 15 Sept. 1916.

CHAPMAN, CAPT. MICHAEL, M.C., Gren. Gds., s. of Sir Arthur Wakefield Chapman. France, 12 April, 1918.

CHARTERIS, HON. IVO ALAN, 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds., s. of Hugo, 11th Earl of Wemyss. France, 17 Oct. 1915.

CHEVASSE, CAPT. NOEL GODFREY, V.C., M.C., R.A.M.C., s. of the Rt. Rev. F. J. Chevasse, D.D., Lord Bishop of Liverpool. France, 3 Aug. 1917.

CHICHESTER, HON. R. C. F., Memb. of Serbian Relief Fund, s. of Arthur, 3rd Baron Templemore. Uskub, Serbia, 31 July, 1915.

CHICHESTER, ROBERT CHARLES, lieut. R.N., s. of Sir Edward Chichester, 9th Bt. In H.M.S. *Black Prince*, naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

CHOLMELEY, SIR MONTAGUE, 4TH BT., capt. Gren. Gds. France, 24 Dec. 1914.

CHOLMONDELEY, CAPT. C. A. J., Border Regt., s. of late Lord Henry Cholmondeley, and grandson of William, 3rd Marquess of Cholmondeley. France, 28 Oct. 1914.

CHRISTISON, F. J., lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs., s. of Sir Alexander Christison, 2nd Bt. Flanders, 2 Dec. 1915.

CHURCH, JOHN WILLIAM, lieut. Herts. Regt., s. of Sir William Church, 1st Bt., K.C.B. France, 30 March, 1918.

CHURCHMAN, CAPT. C. H., Suffolk Regt., s. of Sir Arthur Churchman, 1st Bt 3 May, 1917.

CLARK, CAPT. R. KERR-, Seaforth Highlrs., who m. Lady Beatrice Ponsonby, dau. of Ponsonby, 9th Earl of Drogheda. France, 26 Sept. 1915.

CLARKE, B. L., lieut. 23rd Cavalry, Indian Army, s. of late Lt.-Col. Sir Marshal Clarke, K.C.M.G. France, 10 April, 1915.

CLARKE, J. E. L., lieut. R.F.A., s. of Sir Edward Clarke, 4th Bt. of Crosses Green House. Aisne, 14 Sept. 1914.

CLARKE, W. H., 2nd lieut. 3rd Worcestershire Regt., s. of Sir Edward Clarke, 4th Bt. of Crosses Green House. Flanders, 12 March, 1915.

CLERKE, FRANCIS WILLIAM TALBOT, 2nd lieut. Colds. Gds., s. of Sir William Clerke, 11th Bt. of Hitcham. France, 26 Sept. 1916.

CLIFFORD, HUGH GILBERT FRANCIS, lieut. Lincs. Regt., s. of Sir Hugh Clifford, K.C.M.G. France, 1 July, 1916.

CLIFFORD, WALTER FRANCIS JOSEPH, lieut. Irish Gds., s. of Charles Clifford, and grandson of Sir Charles Clifford, 1st Bt., of Flaxbourne. France, 27 Sept. 1915.

CLIVE, LORD, lieut. Welsh Gds., s. of George, 4th Earl of Powis. France, 13 Oct. 1916.

CLIVE, HON. ARCHER WINDSOR-, lieut. Colds. Gds., s. of Robert, 1st Earl of Plymouth. France, 1 Sept. 1914.

CLOWES, LT.-COL. H. A., Staffs Yeo., who m. Louisa, dau. of the late Rear-Adm. Hon. A. C. Littleton, and granddau. of Edward, 2nd Baron Hatherton. Egypt, 8 March, 1916.

COCKS, CAPT. REGINALD SOMERS, Somerset L.I., s. of Rev. Henry L. Somers Cocks, and cousin of Arthur, 6th Baron Somers. France, 24 April, 1918.

COKE, HON. A. G., lieut. R.N.V.R., s. of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Leicester. Dardanelles, May, 1915.

COLE, BRIG.-GEN. A. W. G. LOWRY-, C.B. D.S.O., who m. Mrs. Charles Thorold, dau.-in-law of Sir John Thorold, 11th Bt. France, 16 May, 1916.

COMPTON, LORD SPENCER DOUGLAS, 2nd lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., s. of William, 5th Marquess of Northampton. Belgium, 13 May, 1915.

CONGLETON, HENRY, 5TH BARON, lieut. Gren. Gds. France, 10 Nov. 1914.

COOPER, LIEUT. PERCY BEAUCHAMP ASTLEY, R.N., grandson of Sir Astley Paston Cooper. 4 Aug. 1916.

CORBET, JOHN HUGH, 2nd lieut. R.A.F., s. of the late Reginald Corbet, and great-grandson of Sir Andrew Corbet, 2nd Bt. France, April, 1918.

CORBET, SIR ROLAND, 5TH BT., lieut. Colds. Gds. France, 15 April, 1915.

CORBET, R. V. C., lieut. Roy. Dub. Fus., s. of Hon. F. H. M. Corbet, and great grandson of Sir Andrew Corbet, of Moreton Corbet, 2nd Bt. Dardanelles, 25 April, 1915.

CORBETT, HON. ARTHUR, s. of Archibald, 1st Baron Rowallan. France, 4 Dec. 1916.

CORRY, F. R. H. LOWRY-, lieut. R.F.A., s. of Col. Hon. Henry Lowry-Corry, and grandson of Armar, 3rd Earl Belmore. France, 30 Sept. 1915.

COURTIS, CAPT. J. H., Oxford and Bucks L.I., s. of Sir John Courtis. Mesopotamia, 23 Nov. 1915.

COWELL, MAJ. A. V. J., Rifle Brig., s. of the late Maj.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir J. C. Cowell, K.C.B. France, 29 Jan. 1916.

COWELL, MAJ. H. P. J., R.F.A., s. of late Maj.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir J. C. Cowell and of Lady Cowell. Dardanelles, 9 Aug. 1915.

COX, DEREK PERCY, 2nd lieut. R.F.C., s. of Sir Percy Cox, G.C.I.E. France, Oct. 1917.

CRADOCK, REAR-ADM. SIR CHRISTOPHER, K.C.V.O., C.B. H.M.S. *Good Hope*. Coronel, 1 Nov. 1915.

CRAGGS, JOHN JAMES, 2nd lieut. K.R.R.C., s. of Sir John Craggs, M.V.O. France, 17 Feb. 1917.

CRAIG, SIR ARCHIBALD GIBSON-, 4TH BT., lieut. H.L.I. France, 14 Sept. 1914.

CRAWLEY, MAJ. EUSTACE, 12th Lancers, who m. Lady Violet Ella Finch, dau. of Charles, 8th Earl of Aylesford. France, 2 Nov. 1914.

CRICHTON, VISC., M.V.O., D.S.O., maj. Roy. Horse Gds., s. of John, 4th Earl of Erne. France, Nov. 1914.

CRICHTON, MAJ. HUBERT, Irish Gds., s. of Col. Hon. Charles Crichton, and grandson of John, 3rd Earl of Erne. France, 1 Sept. 1914.

CRICHTON, MAJ. JOHN ARTHUR, Hants Regt., s. of Brig.-Gen. Hon. Sir Harry Crichton, K.C.B. 6 Feb. 1917.

CROFTON, CAPT. THOMAS HORSFALL, M.C., Connaught Rangers, s. of Sir Malby Crofton, 3rd Bt. of Longford. France, 21 March, 1918.

CROSSLEY, BRIAN, lieut. H.L.I., s. of Sir W. J. Crossley, 1st Bt. of Glenfield. France, 17 May, 1915.

CUBITT, HON. ALICK GEORGE, lieut. 15th Hussars, s. of Henry, 2nd Baron Ashcombe. France, 24 Nov. 1917.

CUBITT, CAPT. HENRY ARCHIBALD, Colds. Gds., s. of Hon. Henry Cubitt, C.B., and grandson of George, 1st Baron Ashcombe. France, 15 Sept. 1916.

CUBITT, HON. WILLIAM HENRY, lieut. Roy. Dragoons, s. of Henry, 2nd Baron Ashcombe. France, 24 March, 1918.

CUMMING, FLAG LT.-COMR. G. E., R.N., who m. Petronel, dau. of Sir Francis Layland-Barratt, 1st Bt. In H.M.S. *Good Hope*, Coronel, 1 Nov. 1914.

CUNLIFFE, MAJ. SIR FOSTER, 6th Bt., Rifle Brigade. France, 1 July, 1916.

CURRIE, Frederick Rivers, lieut. Shropshire L.I., s. of R. G. Currie, and grandson of Sir Frederick Currie, 1st Bt. Flanders, 8 Aug. 1915.

CURZON, LT.-COL. FITZROY EDMUND PENN, Roy. Irish Regt., s. of the late Col. Hon. Ernest Curzon, and grandson of Richard, 1st Earl Howe. France, 9 Sept. 1916.

DALRYMPLE, J. R. HAMILTON, lieut. K.O.S.B., s. of Sir Walter Hamilton-Dalrymple, 8th Bt. Belgium, 23 April, 1915.

DAWER, HON. GEORGE SEYMOUR DAWSON-, 2nd lieut. Hussars, s. of Lionel, 5th Earl of Portarlington. 12 April, 1917.

DASENT, COMR. MANUEL, R.N., s. of the late Sir John Roche Dasent, C.B. In H.M.S. *Hampshire*, 5 June, 1916.

DASHWOOD, CAPT. E. G., Oxford and Bucks L.I., s. of Sir George J. Egerton Dashwood, 6th Bt. of Kirtlington. France, 12 May, 1915.

DASHWOOD, L. A., 2nd lieut. Oxford and Bucks L.I., s. of Sir George J. Egerton Dashwood, 6th Bt. of Kirtlington. France, 15 May, 1915.

DASHWOOD, W. J., lieut. Gren. Gds., s. of Sir George J. Egerton Dashwood, 6th Bt. of Kirtlington. France, 2 Aug. 1917.

DAVIDSON, COL. W. L., C.B., R.A., who m. Lady Theodora Keppel, dau. of William, 7th Earl of Albemarle. Rouen, 3 Aug. 1915.

DAVIE, LT.-COL. A. F. FERGUSON-, C.I.E., D.S.O., comdg. 51st Sikhs, s. of Sir William Ferguson-Davie, C.B., 3rd Bt. Mesopotamia, 12 April, 1916.

DAVIE, H. G. FERGUSON-, lieut. Roy. Marines, s. of Sir William A. Ferguson-Davie, C.B., 3rd Bt. Dardanelles, 1 May, 1915.

DAVIES, W. S. H. KEVILL-, temp. lieut. attached 9th Lancers, who m. Dorothy, dau. of Ernest Lacon, and granddaughter of Sir Edmund Lacon, 3rd Bt. Ypres, 15 May, 1915.

DAVSON, T. G., lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., s. of late Sir H. K. Davson. Belgium, 13 May, 1915.

DAWNAY, MAJ. HON. HUGH., D.S.O., 2nd Life Gds., s. of Hugh, 8th Visc. Downe. France, 6 Nov. 1914.

DAWSON, CAPT. R. L., Colds. Gds., s. of late Capt. Hon. Richard Dawson, 92nd Highlrs., and grandson of Richard, 1st Earl of Dartrey. France, 20 Nov. 1914.

DEANE, T. A. D., 2nd lieut. R.M.L.I., s. of Sir T. M. Deane. Dardanelles, 3 May, 1915.

DE BLAQUIERE, SUB-LIEUT. HON. ALAN BOYLE, R.N., s. of William, 6th Baron De Blaquiere. In H.M.S. *Laurentic*, 25 Jan. 1917.

DE BLAQUIERE, HON. J., lieut. Scottish Rifles, s. of William, 6th Baron De Blaquiere. France, 10 March, 1915.

DE CRESPIGNY, CAPT. CLAUDE NORMAN CHAMPION, Queen's Bays, s. of Sir Claude Champion de Crespigny, 4th Bt. France, 1 Sept. 1914.

DE FREYNE, ARTHUR REGINALD, 5TH BARON, capt. S. Wales Bord. France, 9 May, 1915.

DE HOGHTON, MAJ. VERE, Lincs Regt., s. of Sir James De Hoghton, 11th Bt. France, 13 Oct. 1915.

DENISON, GERALD EVELYN HENRY, 2nd lieut. Rifle Brig., s. of Comr. Hon. C. A. Denison, and grandson of Albert, 1st Earl of Londesborough. France, 25 Sept. 1915.

DENTON, MAJ. GEORGE CLARKE, Indian Army, s. of Sir George Denton, K.C.M.G. France, 9 Oct. 1916.

DES VOEUX, F. W., lieut. Gren. Gds., s. of late Sir William Des Voeux, G.C.M.G. France, Sept. 1914.

DES VOÉUX, H. C., 2nd lieut. Indian Army, s. of late Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles Hamilton Des Voeux, K.C.B. Dardanelles, 11 June, 1915.

DES VOEUX, CAPT. SEYMOUR, Indian Army, s. of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles Hamilton Des Voeux, K.C.B. 1 Feb. 1917.

DE TRAFFORD, CAPT. CECIL, Roy. Fus., who m. Freyda, dau. of Sir Joseph Radcliffe, 4th Bt. France, Nov. 1914.

DEVEREUX, MAJ. GEOFFREY DE BOHUN, N.Z. Infantry, s. of the late Hon. H. de B. Devereux, and grandson of Robert, 15th Visc. Hereford. France, 1 Oct. 1918.

DEWAR, CAPT. I. D., 5th Cameron Highlrs., s. of Lord Dewar. France, March, 1916.

DE WINTON, W., lieut. Colds. Gds., s. of Maj. Walter de Winton, and grandson of late Gen. Sir Frederick Marshall, K.C.M.G. Marne, 6 Sept. 1914.

DICK, CAPT. JAMES DOUGLAS, R.N., s. of Sir James Dick, K.C.B. H.M.S. *Vanguard*, 9 July, 1917.

DICKINSON, CAPT. R. S., Queen's Westminster Rifles, s. of Sir John Dickinson. France, 2 Oct. 1915.

DIXON, MAJ. CLIVE, 15th Lancers, s. of late Sir Raylton Dixon. France, 5 Nov. 1914.

DOBSON, MAJ. MONTAGUE CHARLES, R.F.A., who m. Florence, dau. of Sir Herbert Sloley, K.C.M.G. France, 1915.

DODGSON, DAVID SCOTT, lieut. R.G.A., s. of late Gen. Sir D. S. Dodgson, K.C.B. France, 14 Nov. 1914.

DOUGLAS, B. F. SHOLTO, lieut. S. Staffordshire Regt., s. of Lord Sholto George Douglas, and grandson of John, 8th Marq. of Queensberry. France, 14 April, 1915.

DOUGLAS, CAPT. K. M., Seaforth Highlrs., s. of D. S. M. Douglas, and great-grandson of Lt.-Gen. Sir Kenneth Douglas. Zomba, 9 Dec. 1918.

1788857

DOUGLAS, CAPT., S., 16th Middlesex Regt., s. of the late Sir Robert Kennaway Douglas. France, 28 Jan. 1916.

DRAKE, FREDERICK, Warwickshire Yeo., who m. Isabel, dau. of Hon. H. A. Adderley, and granddau. of Charles, 1st Baron Norton. At sea, 15 March, 1918.

DRUMMOND, CAPT. GUY, 5th Roy. Highlrs. of Canada, s. of late Hon. Sir George A. Drummond, K.C.M.G., C.V.O. France, April, 1915.

DUBERLEY, MAJ. G. W., Gren. Gds., who m. the Hon. Millicent, dau. of Charles, 1st Baron Nunburnholme. France, 14 March, 1915.

DUFF, SIR R. G. V., 2ND BT., 2nd Life Gds. France, 16 Oct. 1914.

DUFF, LIEUT.-COL. ADRIAN GRANT-, C.B., Black Watch, s. of late Rt. Hon. Sir Mountstuart Grant Duff, G.C.S.I., C.I.E. France, 17 Sept. 1914.

DUNBAR, A. J., capt. R.F.A., cousin and Heir Pres. of the Rev. Sir Charles Dunbar, 8th Bt. of Northfield. France, 17 March, 1915.

DUNBAR, LIEUT.-COMR. KENNETH JAMES DUFF, D.S.O., s. of the late Garden Duff Dunbar, and brother of Sir George Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, 6th Bt. 1916.

DUNDAS, C. H., lieut. Welsh Regt., s. of Sir George Dundas, 5th Bt. of Beechwood. France, 20 Feb. 1915.

DUNDAS, HON. K. R., lieut. R.N.V.R., s. of Charles, 6th Visc. Melville. Dardanelles, 7 Aug. 1915.

DUNNING, COMR. E. H., D.S.C., R.N., s. of Sir Edwin Dunning. 7 Aug. 1917.

DUNSTERVILLE, G. E., lieut. Devon Regt., who m. Eveline, dau. of F. H. Goldney, and granddau. of Sir Gabriel Goldney, 1st Bt. France, 26 Oct. 1914.

DURAND, R. H. M., lieut. Indian Cav., s. of Sir Edward Durand, 1st Bt. 29 June, 1917.

DUVAL, MAURICE RAUL, FRENCH ARMY, who m. Hon. Fanny, dau. of George, 7th Baron Vernon. France, 18 May, 1916.

DYER, SIR JOHN SWINNERTON, 12th Bt., M.C. capt. Scots Gds. France, 31 July, 1917.

EDEN, JOHN, lieut. 12th Lancers, s. of Sir William Eden, 7th Bt. France, 17 Oct. 1914.

EDEN, HON. WILLIAM ALFRED MORTON, lieut. K.R.R.C., s. of William, 5th Baron Auckland. France, 2 March, 1915.

EDEN, WILLIAM NICHOLAS, mids. R.N., s. of Sir William Eden, 7th Bt. In H.M.S. *Indefatigable*, naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

EDGELL, R. F. A., lieut. K.O.S.B., s. of Mrs. R. A. Edgell, and grandson of Sir Joseph Fayrer, 1st Bt. France, 5 May, 1915.

EDMONSTONE, WILLIAM GEORGE, lieut. Colds. Gds., s. of Sir Archibald Edmonstone, 5th Bt. France, 15 Sept. 1916.

EDWARDES, CAPT. HON. CECIL, Tank Corps, s. of William, 4th Baron Kensington. France, Dec. 1917.

EDWARDS, G. O. C., lieut. W. Riding Regt., s. of A. H. Edwards, and grandson of Sir Henry Edwards, 1st Bt., of Pye Nest. France, 7 July, 1916.

EDWARDS, H. L. G., lieut. Roy. Welsh Fus., s. of Rt. Rev. A. G. Edwards, D.D., Bishop of St. Asaph. Belgium, 16 May, 1915.

EGERTON, LIEUT.-COL. A. G. E., Colds. Gds., s. of late Col. Sir Alfred Egerton, K.C.V.O., C.B. France, 29 Sept. 1915.

EGERTON, C. E., lieut. Duke of Wellington's Regt., s. of Gen. Sir C. C. Egerton, G.C.B., D.S.O. France, 18 April, 1915.

EGERTON, MAJ. G. A., 19th Hussars, s. of late Hon. Algernon Egerton, and grandson of Francis, 1st Earl of Ellesmere. France, 13 May, 1915.

EGERTON, MAJ. J. B., Indian Cav., s. of Field-Marshal Sir Charles Egerton, G.C.B. 27 Oct. 1918.

EGERTON, J. F., 2nd lieut. K.R.R.C., s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir E. H. Egerton, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. France, 3 April, 1916.

EGERTON, CAPT. L. E. W., R.A., s. of the late Lt.-Col. Sir Alfred Egerton, K.C.V.O., C.B. France, 1 Aug. 1917.

EGERTON, R. R., lieut. R.E., s. of R. W. Egerton, and grandson of late Sir Robert Egerton, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. France, 15 Nov. 1914.

EGERTON, MAJ. ROBERT, M.C., Roy. Irish Fus. and R.F.C., s. of Sir Reginald Egerton, C.B. France, 23 Dec. 1917.

EGERTON, ROWLAND LE BELWARD, 2nd lieut. Roy. Welsh Fus., s. of Sir Philip Henry Brian Grey-Egerton, 12th Bt. France, 30 Oct. 1914.

EGERTON, PHILIP DE M. GREY-, lieut. 10th Hussars, s. of Sir Philip Grey-Egerton, 12th Bt. France, 8 Oct. 1918.

ELCHIN, R. B. M., s. of J. F. Elchin, and grandson of Sir Ferdinand Elchin, 6th Bt. France, 14 Nov. 1914.

ELCHO, LORD, capt. Gloucestershire Yeo., s. of Hugo, 11th Earl of Wemyss. Katia, 23 April, 1916.

ELIOT, CAPT. PETER DOUGLAS COLIN, 14th Lancers, I.A., s. of the late Sir John Eliot, K.C.I.E. Mesopotamia, 25 Feb. 1917.

ELLIOT, HON. ESMOND, lieut. Scots Gds., s. of Gilbert, 4th Earl of Minto, K.G. France, 5 Aug. 1917.

ELLICOTT, FREDERICK ARTHUR JOHN, 2nd lieut. K.O.S.B., who m. Lettice, dau. of Sir Norman Hill. France, 9 July, 1916.

ELLIS, FRANCIS BEVIS, s. of the Rev. the Hon. William Charles Ellis, and grandson of Charles, 6th Baron Howard de Walden. 25 Sept. 1916.

ERSKINE, CAPT. W. A., R.G.A., s. of Hon. A. W. Erskine, and grandson of Walter, 12th Earl of Kellie. France. May 24, 1915.

ESCOTT, LESLIE WINGFIELD SWEET, lieut. 5th Oxford and Bucks L.I., s. of Sir Bickham Escott, K.C.M.G. France, 25 Sept. 1915.

ESMONDE, JOHN HENRY GRATTAN, mids. R.N., s. of Sir Thomas Esmonde, 11th Bt. In H.M.S. *Invincible*, naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

EVE, CAPT. WILLIAM HENRY, 13th Hussars, s. of Hon. Sir H. T. Eve. Mesopotamia, 5 March, 1917.

EWART, C. F. K., lieut. Roy. Irish Rifles., s. of F. W. Ewart, and grandson of Sir William Ewart, 1st Bt., of Glenmachan. France, 1 July, 1916.

EWART, VICTOR ALEXANDER, lieut. R.N., s. of Sir Henry Ewart, 1st Bt., of Hythe. In H.M.S. *Queen Mary*, naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

EWING, CAPT. ERNEST PELLEW ORR-, Scots Gds., s. of Sir Archibald Orr-Ewing, 1st Bt. France, 15 Sept. 1916.

FARQUHAR, E. H. G., Seaforth Highlrs., s. of Granville Farquhar, and grandson of Sir Walter Farquhar, 3rd Bt. France, 20 Aug. 1917.

FARQUHAR, LIEUT.-COL. F. D., D.S.O., Princess Patricia's Canadian L.I., s. of Sir H. T. Farquhar, 4th Bt. France, 20 March, 1915.

FARQUHAR, CAPT. SIR W. F., R.F.A., 5th Bt. France, 15 Oct. 1918.

FARRAR, COL. SIR GEORGE, 1st BT., D.S.O. In railway accident in German S. W. Africa, 20 May, 1915.

FEILDING, CAPT. HON. HENRY, Colds. Gds., s. of Rudolph, 9th Earl of Denbigh. France, 11 Oct. 1917.

FEILDING, LT.-COMR. HON. HUGH, R.N., s. of Rudolph, 9th Earl of Denbigh. In H.M.S. *Defence*, naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

FELLOWES, CAPT. HON. C. C., 1st Life Gds., s. of William, 2nd Baron De Ramsey. 22 Oct. 1915.

FELLOWES, CAPT. HEDWORTH GEORGE AILWYN, Indian Cav., s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Ailwyn Fellowes, K.C.V.O. 12 May, 1917.

FELLOWES, MIDSHIPMAN I. G., H.M.S. *Irresistible*, s. of Rear-Adm. Sir T. H. B. Fellowes, K.C.B. Dardanelles, 18 March, 1915.

FELLOWES, CAPT. R. C. B., Colds. Gds., s. of Rear-Adm. Sir T. H. B. Fellowes, K.C.B. France, Aug. 1918.

FERGUSSON, J. A. H., lieut. H.L.I., s. of Sir James Ranken Fergusson, 2nd Bt. of Spitalhaugh. France, 20 Sept. 1914.

FEVERSHAM, LIEUT.-COL. THE EARL OF, K.R.R.C. France, 15 Sept. 1916.

FFOLKES, WILLIAM RUPERT COMPTON, s. of Sir Everard Ffolkes, 4th Bt. 30 Dec. 1917.

FIELD, THOMAS MOSTYN, mids. R.N., s. of Adm. Sir Mostyn Field, K.C.B. In H.M.S. *Queen Mary*, naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

FIENNES, JOHN EUSTACE, lieut. Gordon Highlrs., s. of Sir Eustace Fiennes, 1st Bt. France, 18 June, 1917.

FILMER, SIR ROBERT, 10TH BT., capt. Gren. Gds. France, 27 Jan. 1916.

FINDLAY, I. C., 2nd lieut. York and Lancaster Regt., s. of Hon. Sir J. G. Findlay, K.C.M.G. Flanders, 10 Aug. 1915.

FITTON, BRIG.-GEN. H. G., A.D.C., C.B., D.S.O., who m. May, dau. of Sir A. Hickman, 1st Bt. France, 20 Jan. 1916.

FITZGERALD, MAJ. LORD DESMOND, M.C., Irish Gds., s. of Gerald, 5th Duke of Leinster. France, 4 March, 1916.

FITZGERALD, CAPT. G. H., 4th Dragoon Gds., s. of late Lord Maurice FitzGerald, and grandson of Charles, 4th Duke of Leinster. France, 13 Sept. 1914.

FITZGERALD, CAPT. G. T., 15th Durham L.I., Barr.-at-law, s. of Hon. J. D. FitzGerald, K.C., and grandson of the late Baron FitzGerald. France, 30 Dec. 1915.

FITZMAURICE, A. H., lieut. R.A.F., s. of Maj. D. C. M. FitzMaurice, and great-grandson of Thomas, 5th Earl of Orkney. France, 12 March, 1918.

FITZROY, LIEUT. EDWARD HENRY, R.N., s. of the late Rev. Lor l Charles FitzRoy, an l grandson of Augustus, 7th Duke of Grafton. At sea, 23 Jan. 1917.

FITZROY, M. A., 2nd lieut. Seaforth Highlrs., s. of the Hon. E. A. FitzRoy, and grandson of Charles, 3rd Baron Southampton. France, 15 April, 1915.

FITZWILLIAMS, MAJ. J. K. L., M.C., R.H.A., who m. Margery, dau. of Sir Clarendon Hyde, France, 5 Sept. 1918.

FLEET, W. A., 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds., who m. Cecil, dau. of Sir Charles Lyall, K.C.S.I. France, 18 May, 1918.

FLEMING, HUGH JOSEPH, 2nd lieut. Dorset Regt., s. of Sir Francis Fleming, K.C.M.G. France, 24 Aug. 1916.

FLEMING, MAJ. VALENTINE, D.S.O., M.P., Oxfordshire H ssars, who m. Evelyn, granddau. of Sir Philip Rose, 1st Bt. of Rayners. France, 20 May, 1917.

FLOWER, LT.-COL. V. A., D.S.O., London Regt., s. of the late Sir William Flower, K.C.B. France, 15 Aug. 1917.

FOLJAMBE, MAJ. H. F. F., K.R.R.C., s. of Rt. Hon. Francis J. S. Foljambe. 20 Sept. 1914.

FOLJAMBE, MAJ. HON. JOSCLINE, Oxford and Bucks L.I., s. of Cecil, 1st Earl of Liverpool. Mesopotamia, 6 April, 1916.

FOLLETT, BRIG.-GEN. B. S., Colds. Gds., who m. Lady Mildred Murray, dau. of Charles, 7th Earl of Dunmore. France, 27 Sept. 1918.

FORD, CAPT. JOHN BALLARD BERKELEY, Roy. W. Kent Regt., s. of Surg.-Gen. Sir Richard Ford, K.C.M.G. France, 16 Feb. 1917.

WELD-FORESTER, MAJ. HON. A. O. W. C., M.V.O., Gren. Gds., s. of Cecil, 5th Baron Forester. France, 1 Nov. 1914.

FORREST, MAJ. C. E., D.S.O., Oxford and Bucks L.I., who m. Ruth Mary, dau. of Lt.-Col. Hon. Edward Holmes a Court, and granddaughter of William, 2nd Baron Heytesbury. Mesopotamia, 23 Nov. 1915.

FORREST, J. W., 2nd lieut. 7th Seaforth Highlrs., s. of Sir Charles Forrest, 5th Bt. France, 25–26 Sept. 1915.

FORSTER, MAJ. H. M., 8th K.O.S.B., s. of Sir R. C. Forster, 1st Bt. of Sutton. France, 26 Sept. 1915.

FORTESCUE, CAPT. G., 11th Batt. Rifle Brig., s. of late Capt. Hon. A. Fortescue, Colds. Gds., and grandson of Hugh, 3rd Earl Fortescue. France, 4 Sept. 1915.

FOSTER, W. A. P., lieut. S. Staffs Regt., s. of Sir W. Y. Foster, 3rd Bt. of Norwich. France, 11 Nov. 1914.

FOULIS, LT.-COL. ARCHIBALD PRIMROSE LISTON-, R.G.A., s. of Sir James Liston-Foulis, 9th Bt. France, 30 Nov. 1917.

FOWLER, CAPT. A. A. Cameron Highlrs., s. of Sir J. A. Fowler, 2nd Bt. France, 22 April, 1915.

FOWLER, CAPT. SIR J. E., 3rd Bt., Adj. 4th Bt. Seaforth Highlrs. France, 22 June, 1915.

FRANCKLIN, CAPT. P., M.V.O., R.N., who m. Irene Catherine Wake, dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir B. W. Walker, C.V.O., C.M.G., 2nd Bt. of Oakley. In H.M.S. *Good Hope*. Coronel, 1 Nov. 1914.

FRANKLAND, MAJ. T. H. C., Roy. Dublin Fus., s. of Col. Colville Frankland, and grandson of Sir W. Frankland, 8th Bt. Dardanelles, 25 April, 1915.

FRANKLAND, CAPT. ROBERT CECIL COLVILLE, S. Staffs Regt., s. of the late Col. Colville Frankland, and grandson of Sir Frederick Frankland, 8th Bt. Dardanelles, 21 Aug. 1915.

FRASER, MAJ. HON. H. J., M.V.O., Scots Gds., s. of Simon, 13th Baron Lovat. France, 27 Oct. 1914.

FRASER, HON. SIMON, lieut. 3rd Gordon Highlrs., s. of Alexander, 18th Baron Saltoun. France, 28 Oct. 1914.

FRASER, COMR. W. ST. JOHN, R.N., s. of Sir Thomas R. Fraser, F.R.S. In Submarine, Jan. 1915.

FREKE, COL. HON. P. C. EVANS-, Leicester Yeo., s. of William, 8th Baron Carberry. Belgium, 13 May, 1915.

FREMANTLE, T. F. H., 2nd lieut. 5th Oxford and Bucks L.I., s. of Col. Hon. Thomas Fremantle, and grandson of Thomas, 2nd Baron Cottesloe. France, 17 Oct. 1915.

FRENCH, HON. E. A., lieut. 3rd S. Wales Bord., s. of Arthur, 4th Baron De Fre ne. France, 16 Aug. 1917.

FRENCH, HON. E. F., 2nd lieut. R.F.A., s. of Arthur, 4th Baron De Freyne. Germany, 13 Nov. 1918.

FRENCH, HON. G. P., lieut. 3rd S. Wales Bord., s. of Arthur, 4th Baron De Freyne. France, 9 May, 1915.

FRENCH, N. E., lieut. Westminster Dragoons, s. of Sir Edward Lee French, K.C.V.O. Egypt, 10 Feb. 1915.

GALLWEY, MAURICE PAYNE-, lieut. Gren. Gds., s. of the late Lionel Payne-Gallwey, and grandson of Maj. Sir William Payne-Gallwey, 2nd Bt. France, 25 Sept. 1916.

GARDNER, CAPT. GEORGE HENRY 21st Empress of India's Lancers, attchd. Bucks. Yeo., s. of Sir Robert Gardner. Suvla, 21 Aug. 1915.

GARSTIN, C. W. N., lieut. 9th Lancers, s. of Sir W. E. Garstin, G.C.M.G. France, 24 Aug. 1914.

GATACRE, CAPT. EDWARD, W. Riding Regt., who m. Ivy, dau. of the late Capt. Hon. F. C. P. Vereker, and granddau. of Standish, 4th Visc. Gort. France, 5 Feb. 1916.

GATACRE, CAPT. J. K., 11th Bengal Lancers, s. of late Maj.-Gen. Sir W. F. Gatacre, K.C.B., D.S.O. France, 13 Oct. 1914.

GATTY, MAJ. CHARLES COMYN SCOTT-, Herts Regt., s. of Sir Alfred Scott-Gatty, K.C.V.O. France, July, 1916.

GERARD, CAPT. GILBERT MEAD, H.L.I., s. of the late Gen. Sir Montagu Gerard, K.C.B., 2 May, 1916.

GETHIN, R. P. W., 2nd lieut. Roy. Munster Fus. s. of late Capt. H. R. Gethin, and great-grandson of Sir Perey Gethin, 5th Bt. France, 25–29 Sept. 1915.

GIBBONS, LT.-COL. E. S., D.S.O., Middlesex Regt., s. of Sir William Gibbons, K.C.B., 19 Sept. 1918.

GIBBS, RONALD C. M., 2nd lieut. Scots Gds., s. of late Hon. Henry Lloyd Gibbs, and grandson of Henry, 1st Baron Aldenham. France, 28 Oct. 1914.

GIBSON, FRANCIS MALLOCK, lieut. 15th Canadian Inf., s. of Sir John Gibson. France, 1915.

GILBEY, ERIC, lieut. Rifle Brig., s. of Sir Henry W. Gilbey, 2nd Bt. France, 14 March, 1915.

GILLESPIE, LT.-COL. FRANKLIN MACAULAY, 4th S. Wales Bord., who m. Agnes Rosa, dau. of Sir P. Pryce-Jones. Dardanelles, 9 Aug. 1915.

GLADSTONE, W. G. C., M.P., lieut. Roy. Welsh Fus., s. of late William Henry Gladstone, and great-grandson of Sir John Gladstone, 1st Bt. France, 13 April, 1915.

GLADSTONE, WILLIAM HERBERT, M.C., 2nd lieut. Colds. Gds., s. of Rev. Stephen Gladstone, and great-great-grandson of Sir John Gladstone, 1st Bt. France, 27 Sept. 1918.

GLASGOW, M. ROBERTSON-, lieut. R.N., who m. Ethel, dau. of Sir Richard Temple, 2nd Bt. C.B., C.I.E., 27 July, 1916.

GOMME, CAPT. E. E. C., Suffolk Regt., s. of the late Sir Laurence Gomme. France, 18 June, 1917.

GOOCH, MIDS. L. D. E., R.N., s. of Sir Daniel Gooch, 3rd Bt. of Clewer. Mediterranean, 4 Oct. 1915.

GORDON, CAPT. R. H., Gordon Highlrs., s. of the late Hon. J. E. Gordon, and grandson of Lord Gordon. France, 18 July, 1916.

GORDON, COSMO LEWIS DUFF-, lieut. M.G.C., s. of H. W. Duff-Gordon, and great grandson of Sir William Duff-Gordon, 2nd Bt. 3 Sept. 1916.

GORELL, MAJ. LORD, D.S.O., R.F.A. France, 16 Jan. 1917.

GOSCHEN, HON. G. J., 2nd lieut. 5th Batt. The Buffs, s. of George, 2nd Visc. Goschen. Mesopotamia, 19 Jan. 1916.

GOSSELIN, CAPT. ALWYN B., D.S.O., Gren. Gds., s. of late Sir M. Le Marchant Gosselin, G.C.V.O. France, 7 Feb. 1915.

GOUGH, HAROLD STEWART, 2nd lieut. K.R.R.C., s. of the late Col. Hon. G. H. Gough, C.B., and grandson of George, 2nd Visc. Gough. France, 16 June, 1916.

GOUGH, BRIG.-GEN. SIR J. E., V.C., K.C.B., s. of late Gen. Sir Charles J. Stanley Gough, V.C., G.C.B. France, 22 Feb. 1915.

GOULD, SURG. A. L. P., R.N., s. of Sir Alfred Pearce Gould, K.C.V.O. 19 May, 1918.

GRAHAM, CAPT. ALAN MOIR, 5th Gurkha Rifles, s. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas Graham, K.C.B. France, 21 Dec. 1914.

GRAHAM, CAPT. D. H. N., Black Watch, who m. Lucy, dau. of Sir John Croft, 2nd Bt. of Cowling. Loos, 22 Sept. 1915.

GRANTHAM, CAPT. F. W., Roy. Munster Fus., s. of late Sir William Grantham. Belgium, 9 May, 1915.

GRANTHAM, H. F., 2nd lieut. Essex Regt., s. of F. W. Grantham, and grandson of late Sir William Grantham. Dardanelles, 28 June, 1915.

GRAVES, CAPT. A. H., M.C. and bar, Roy. Scots, s. of Alice, sister of Visc. Grey, of Fallodon. France, 1918.

GRAVES, AUSTIN JOSEPH GEOFFREY, lieut 1st Canadian Mounted Rifles, s. of the late Augustus Graves, and great-grandson of Thomas, 2nd Baron Graves. France, March, 1916.

GREEN, MAJ. C. H., S. Staffs. Regt., s. of Sir Frederick Green. 1917.

GREER, LT.-COL. ERIC., M.C., Irish Gds., who m. Pamela, dau. of Hon. Eustace FitzGerald, and granddau. of John, Lord FitzGerald. France, 31 July, 1917.

GREGORY, MAJ. WILLIAM ROBERT, M.C., Connaught Rangers, s. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir William Gregory, K.C.M.G. 23 Jan. 1918.

GRENFELL, HON. G. W., 2nd lieut. 8th Rifle Brigade, s. of William, 1st Baron Desborough of Taplow. Belgium, 30 July, 1915.

GRENFELL, CAPT. HON. J. H. F., D.S.O., 1st Dragoons, s. of William, 1st Baron Desborough of Taplow. France, 26 May, 1915.

GRENVILLE, CAPT. HON. RICHARD MORGAN-, Rifle Brig., s. of Mary, Baroness Kinloss. France, 20 Dec. 1914.

GREVILLE, CAPT. GEORGE GORDON FRANCIS. 4th Hussars, s. of Hon. Louis Greville, and grandson of George, 4th Earl of Warwick. France, 31 March, 1918.

GRIERSON, LIEUT.-GEN. SIR J. M. K.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., A.D.C. France, 17 Aug. 1914.

GRIERSON, J. G. HAMILTON-, 2nd lieut. Roy. Scots Fus., s. of Sir Philip Hamilton Grierson. Dardanelles, 12 July, 1915.

GROSVENOR, CAPT. HON. RICHARD, R.H.A., s. of Richard, 1st Baron Stalbridge. France, 13 Oct. 1915.

GUERNSEY, LORD, Capt. Irish Gds., s. of Charles, 8th Earl of Aylesford. France, 14 Sept. 1914.

GUISE, H. G. C., 2nd lieut. 5th Gloucestershire Regt., s. of Sir William F. G. Guise, 5th Bt. Belgium, 6 May, 1915.

GULL, MAJ. F. W. L., Rifle Brig., s. of Sir Cameron Gull, 2nd Bt. France, 25 Aug. 1918.

HADDEN, CAPT. NIGEL C. C., R.F.A., s. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Hadden, K.C.B. Mesopotamia, 9 April, 1916.

HALDANE, ROBERT PATRICK, lieut. 6th Black Watch, s. of Sir William Stowell Haldane. France, 13 June, 1915.

HAMILTON, CAPT. LORD A. J., Irish Gds., s. of James, 2nd Duke of Abercorn, K.G. Belgium, 30 Dec. 1914.

HAMILTON, G. E. A. FITZG., 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds., s. of Sir Archibald Hamilton, 5th Bt. of Marlborough House. France, 18 May, 1918.

HAMILTON, MAJ. HON. LESLIE, M.V.O., Colds. Gds., s. of John, 1st Baron Hamilton of Dalzell. France, 29 Oct. 1914.

HAMILTON, CAPT. MERVYN JAMES, Gordon Highlrs., who m. Hildred Laura, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Bernard Matthew Ward, C.B., and granddaughter of Edward, 3rd Visc. Bangor. France, 2 Dec. 1914.

HAMILTON, LT.-COL. HON. RALPH GERARD ALEXANDER, MASTER OF BELHAVEN, R.F.A., s. of Alexander, 10th Baron Belhaven. France, 31 March, 1918.

HAMILTON, CAPT. ARTHUR BUCHANAN-BAILLIE-Seaforth Highlrs, who. m. Ina, dau. of Sir Malcolm McNeill. France, 9 May, 1915.

HAMMICK, CAPT. STEPHEN FREDERICK, Oxford and Bucks L.I., s. of Col. Sir St Vincent Hammick, 3rd Bt. Mesopotamia, 18 April, 1916.

HAMPDEN, GEORGE MILES AUDREY HOBART lieut. Oxford and Bucks L.I., s. of Audrey George Hobart Hampden, and great grandson of Rev. Augustus, 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire. 17 Sept. 1917.

HANHAM, COL. PHILIPS BROOKE, R.A., s. of the Rev. Sir James Hanham, 7th Bt. 20 Feb. 1917.

HARBORD, PHILIP ANTHONY ASSHETON, M.C., 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds., s. of Philip Harbord, and great-grandson of Edward, 3rd Baron Suffield. France, 1 Dec. 1917.

HARDINGE, HON. E. C., D.S.O., lieut. 15th Hussars, s. of Charles, 1st Baron Hardinge of Penshurst. France, 18 Dec. 1914.

HARDINGE, HON. H. R., 2nd lieut. Rifle Brig., s. of Henry, 3rd Viscount Hardinge. Fromelles, 9 May, 1915.

HARDINGE, MAJ. PATRICK ROBERT, M.C., Scottish Rifles., s. of the Hon. Robert Hardinge, and grandson of Charles, 2nd Visc. Hardinge. France, 17 June, 1916.

HARDY, CAPT. A. C. GATHORNE-, Scottish Rifles, s. of Hon. A. E. Gathorne-Hardy, and grandson of Gathorne, 1st Earl of Cranbrook. France, 26 Sept. 1915.

HARE, CAPT. H. V., Durham L.I., who m. Ellen, dau. of Sir Edward Hudson-Kinahan, 1st Bt. France, 20 Sept. 1914.

HARMAN, CAPT. E. S. KING-, Irish Gds., s. of Sir Thomas Stafford, 1st Bt. Near Ypres, 6 Nov. 1914.

HARMAN, CAPT. LAURENCE KING-, R.H.A., R.F.C., s. of Sir Charles King-Harman. France, 26 Oct. 1916.

HARMSWORTH, CAPT. HON. HAROLD ALFRED VYVYAN, M.C., Irish Gds., s. of Harold, 1st Baron Rothermere. 12 Feb. 1918.

HARMSWORTH, HON. VERE SIDNEY TUDOR, lieut. R.N.V.R., s. of Harold, 1st Baron Rothermere. France, 13 Nov. 1916.

HARRIS, MALCOLM ALFRED MILNER. mids. R.N., s. of Adm. Sir Robert Hastings Harris, K.C.B. In H.M.S. *Defence*, naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

HARRISON, CAPT. C. E., Rifle Brig., who m. Alice, dau. of late Sir E. F. Wodehouse, K.C.V.O. France, 14 March, 1915.

HART, CAPT. A. C., Northld. Fus., s. of late Sir Israel Hart. France, 9 May, 1915.

HARTNOLL. H. P., lieut. Worcester Regt., s. of Sir H. S. Hartnoll. France, 12 Dec. 1914.

HARTWELL, CAPT. BARRY, Indian Army, s. of late Sidney Hartwell, and grandson of Sir Brodrick Hartwell, 2nd Bt. of Dale Hall. France, 30 Oct. 1914.

HASLAM, CAPT. W. K. S., R.F.A., s. of Sir Alfred Haslam. France, 27 April, 1917.

HASLER, BRIG.-GEN. JULIAN, who m. Edith, dau. of Capt. John Orr-Ewing, and granddaughter of Sir Archibald Orr-Ewing, 1st Bt. France, 26 April, 1915.

HASTINGS, E. H. H. RAWDON-, lieut. Black Watch, s. of late Hon. P. F. C. Rawdon Hastings, and grandson of Edith, Countess of Loudoun. France, 15 Sept. 1915.

HASTINGS, CAPT. P. C. J. R. RAWDON-, s. of late Hon. Paulyn Rawdon-Hastings, and grandson of Edith, Countess of Loudoun. France, 13 Oct. 1915.

HAWARDEN, ROBERT, 6TH VISC., lieut. Colds. Gds. France, 26 Aug. 1914.

HAWKINS, F. C., s. of H. C. Hawkins, and great-grandson of Sir John Hawkins, 3rd Bt. of Kelston. 15 Nov. 1917.

HAWKINS, H. C., s. of H. C. Hawkins, and great-grandson of Sir John Hawkins, 3rd Bt., of Kelston. 23 April, 1918.

HAWLEY, CAPT. C. F., K.R.R.C., s. of Sir M. H. Hawley, 5th Bt. of Leybourne. France, 2 Nov. 1914.

HAY, LT.-COL. ARCHIBALD, Roy. Welsh Fus., s. of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir R. J. Hay, K.C.B. France, 3 Feb. 1917.

HAY, CAPT. LORD ARTHUR, Irish Gds., s. of William, 10th Marq. of Tweeddale. 14 Sept. 1914.

HAY, E. C. E., lieut. 17th Lancers, s. of Charles Edward Hay, and grandson of Sir John Hay, 7th Bt., of Park. France, Aug. 1918.

HEATH, V., lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., s. of Sir James Heath, 1st Bt., of Ashorne Hill. France, 5 Sept. 1914.

HEATHCOTE, J. S., lieut. Colds. Gds., s. of Arthur Malcolm Heathcote, and great-grandson of the Rt. Hon. Sir William Heathcote, 5th Bt., of Hursley. 28 Aug. 1917.

HEATHCOTE, MARTIN ARTHUR, 2nd lieut. Roy. Fus., s. of Arthur Heathcote, and grandson of the Rt. Hon. Sir William Heathcote, 5th Bt. France, 17 July, 1916.

HENDERSON, LT.-COL. ALBERT NORMAN, Roy. Warwickshire Regt., who m. Mary, dau. of Sir Philip Rosé, 2nd Bt. of Rayners. France, 23 July, 1916.

HENDERSON, CAPT. DAVID, Middlesex Regt., s. of the Rt. Hon. Arthur Henderson, M.P. France 15 Sept. 1916.

HENDERSON, G. Y., lieut. Roy. Irish Rifles, s. of the late Sir James Henderson. 22 Nov. 1917.

HENDERSON, CAPT. IAN HENRY DAVID, M.C., Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs., s. of Lt.-Gen. Sir David Henderson, K.C.B., D.S.O. 21 June, 1918.

HENRY, CHARLES, lieut. Worcs Regt., s. of Sir Charles Henry, 1st Bt. France, 26 Sept. 1915.

HERBERT, CAPT. HON. ELIDYR JOHN BERNARD, M.G.C., s. of Ivor, 1st Baron Treowen. France, Nov. 1917.

HERRINGHAM, CAPT. G. W., 6th Dragoons, s. of Sir Wilmot Herringham. France, 30 Oct. 1914.

HEWITT, HON. A. R., D.S.O., capt. E. Surrey Regt., s. of Archibald, 6th Visc. Lifford. France, 25 April, 1915.

HEWITT, D. G. W., V.C., s. of Hon. G. W. Hewitt, and grandson of James, 4th Visc. Lifford. 31 July, 1917.

HEWITT, J. F., lieut. Scottish Rifles, s. of the Hon. W. J. Hewitt, and grandson of James, 4th Visc. Lifford. France, 26 Oct. 1914.

HEWITT, W. G., lieut. 3rd Roy. Scots, s. of Hon. W. J. Hewitt, and grandson of James, 4th Visc. Lifford. France, 14 Oct. 1914.

HEYWOOD, R. M., 2nd lieut. the Buffs, who m. Barbara, dau. of Sir James de Hoghton, 11th Bt. France, 15 Feb. 1915.

HIBBERT, CAPT. CYRIL, N. Lancs Regt., s. of Sir Henry Hibbert. France, 1915.

HICKMAN, PHILIP GREGORY, lieut. S. Staffs Regt., s. of Victor Hickman, and grandson of Sir Arthur Hickman, 1st Bt. 31 Oct. 1917.

HICKMAN, WILLIAM CHRISTIE., s. of the late A. W. Hickman, and grandson of Sir Alfred Hickman, 1st Bt. France, 1 July 1916.

HILL, LT.-COL. HON. ARTHUR REGINALD CLEGG-, D.S.O., Cheshire Regt., s. of Rowland, 3rd Visc. Hill. France, 18 Sept. 1918.

HILLS, WILLIAM FREDERIC WALLER, lieut. R.F.A., who m. Agnes, da . of the late Hon. Walte Sugden, and great-granddau. of Edward, 1st Baron St. Leonards. France, 6 March, 1917.

HILTON, COL. M. V., comdg. 7th East Lancs Regt., who m. Dora, dau. of Gen. Sir John Watson, V.C., G.C.B. France, 21 Oct. 1915.

HIND, LT.-COL. LAWRENCE ARTHUR, Sherwood Foresters, who m. Eliza, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Thomas Andrews. France, 1 July, 1916.

HOARE, CAPT. H. C. A., Dorset Yeo., s. of Sir Henry Hoare, 6th Bt., of Stourhead. 8 Dec. 1917.

HOARE, MAJ. V. R., 12th London Regt., who m. Elsie, dau. of late Quintin Hogg, and niece of James, 1st Baron Magheramorne. France, 15 Feb. 1915.

HOBHOUSE, CAPT. P. E., Somerset L.I., s. of the Rt. Hon. Henry Hobhouse. France, 21 March, 1918.

HODGE, CAPT. GEORGE GUY HERMON-, R.A., s. of Sir Robert Hermon-Hodge, 1st Bt. France, 7 July, 1916.

HODGE, J. P. HERMON-, 2nd lieut. 4th Oxfordshire L.I., s. of Sir Robert Hermon-Hodge, 1st Bt., of Wyfold Court. Flanders, 28 May, 1915.

HOGG, LIEUT.-COL. IAN G., D.S.O., 4th Hussars, s. of late Quintin Hogg, and nephew of James, 1st Baron Magheramorne. France, 2 Sept. 1914.

HOOD, REAR-ADM. HON. HORACE LAMBERT ALEXANDER. C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O., s. of Francis, 4th Visc. Hood. In H.M.S. *Invincible*, naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

HOOD, CHARLES ALEXANDER JOHN ACLAND-, mids. R.N., s. of Maj. Arthur Acland-Hood, and nephew of Alexander, 1st Baron St. Audries. In H.M.S. *Invincible*, naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

HOOD, REV. C. I. S., who m. Christobel, dau. of Sir Samuel Hoare, 1st Bt., of Sidestrand. France, 15 April, 1918.

HOOD, HON. M. H. N., lieut. Roy. Naval Div., s. of Arthur, 2nd Visc. Bridport. Dardanelles, 4 June, 1915.

HOPTON, E. M., lieut. Shropshire Yeo., s. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Hopton, K.C.B. Egypt, 17 March, 1916.

HOPTON, CAPT. G. W., 5th Berks Regt., s. of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Hopton, K.C.B. France, 28 July, 1915.

HORLICK, MAJ. G. M., Gloucestershire Yeo., s. of Sir James Horlick, 1st Bt. 5 July, 1918.

HORNER, EDWARD WILLIAM, s. of Sir John Horner, K.C.V.O. France, 21 Nov. 1917.

HORSFALL, CAPT. CEDRIC FAWCETT, W. Riding Regt., s. of Sir John Horsfall, 1st Bt. France, 18 Sept. 1916.

HORSLEY, COL. SIR VICTOR, C.B.C., R.A.M. Mesopotamia, 16 July, 1916.

HOSKYNS, E. C. L., lieut. Roy. Welsh Fus., s. of Sir Leigh Hoskyns, 11th Bt. France, 20 Oct. 1914.

HOWARD, HON. PHILIP FITZALAN, s. of Francis, 2nd Baron Howard, of Glossop. France, 21 May, 1918.

HOWARD, HON. R. H. P., lieut. E. Surrey Regt., s. of Baroness Strathcona and Mount Royal. Belgium, 9 May, 1915.

HOWELL, BRIG.-GEN. PHILIP, who m. Rosalind, dau. of the late Henry Buxton, and granddau. of Sir Edward Buxton, 2nd Bt. France, Oct. 1916.

HUBBARD, BERTRAM JOHN, M.C., 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds., s. of Hon. Evelyn Hubbard, and grandson of John, 1st Baron Addington. France, 1 Dec. 1917.

HUDSON, ERIC DONALD BRERETON, Roy. Fus. s. of the late Sir William Brereton Hudson, K.C.I.E. France, 6 Aug. 1916.

HUGESSEN, MAURICE ASTLEY KNATCHBULL-, lieut. Gren. Gds., s. of the late Rev. Reginald Knatchbull-Hugessen, and grandson of the Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Knatchbull-Hugessen, 9th Bt. M.P. France, 25 Sept. 1916.

HUGHES, G. F., lieut. late 12th Cavalry attached Household Cavalry Cyclists, s. of the late Gen. Sir W. T. Hughes, K.C.B. France, 21 Dec. 1915.

HUGHES, CAPT. N. A., Welsh Regt., s. of Rt. Rev. The Bishop of Llandaff, D.D. Balkans, 18 Sept. 1918.

HUGHES, CAPT. ROGER FORREST, Aust. A.M.C., s. of Hon. Sir Thomas Hughes. France, 11 Dec. 1916.

HULSE, SIR EDWARD, 7TH BT., capt. Scots Gds. France, 12 March, 1915.

HUNT, CAPT. G. P. S., Berks Regt., who m. Helen, sister of Sir Archibald Dunbar, Bt., of Northfield. France, March, 1918.

HUNTER, CAPT. THOMAS VICARS, Rifle Brig., s. of Hon. Mrs. H. C. V. Hunter, and grandson of John, 12th Baron Dormer, 5 Dec. 1917.

HUTCHINSON, HENRY WILLIAM, 2nd lieut. Leicestershire Regt., s. of Sir Sydney Hutchinson. France, 13 March, 1917.

HUTCHINSON, JOHN CAYLEY, lieut. I.A., s. of Sir Sydney Hutchinson. France, 1915.

ISHAM, JOHN VERE, 2nd lieut. 5th Dragoon Gds., s. of Sir Vere Isham, 11th Bt. France, 3 June, 1916.

JACKSON, CAPT. C. S., Colds. Gds., s. of Sir Thomas Jackson, 1st Bt. of Stanstead. France, 9 Oct. 1917.

JACKSON, GEOFFREY LAIRD MATHER-, lieut. Rifle Brig., s. of Lt.-Col. G. M. Mather-Jackson, and great-grandson of Sir William Jackson, 1st Bt. 1917.

JACKSON, CAPT. WILLIAM BRABAZON MATHER-, Durham L.I., s. of Sir Henry Mather-Jackson, 2nd Bt. France, 28 April, 1917.

JAFFRAY, SIR JOHN HENRY, 3rd Bt., lieut. Worcestershire Yeo. Arabia, 23 April, 1916.

JAMES, B. G., 2nd lieut. R.F.A., attached R.F.C., s. of Sir Edward Burnet James. Belgium, 26 Sept. 1915.

JAMES, CAPT. G. M., East Kent Regt., who m. Hylda Madelaine, dau. of Sir James Heath, 1st Bt., of Ashorne Hill. France, 4 Nov. 1914.

JARVIS, L. K., lieut. Hussars, who m. Hon. Adeline Thellusson, dau. of Frederick, 5th Baron Rendlesham. France, 3 May, 1915.

JENKINSON, CAPT. JOHN, 6th N. Staffs Regt., s. of Sir Edward Jenkinson, K.C.B. France, 13 Oct. 1915.

JENKINSON, CAPT. J. B., Rifle Brig., s. of Sir George Jenkinson, 12th Bt. France, 14 Sept. 1914.

JENNINGS, MAJ. J. E., 66th Punjabis, s. of Gen. Sir Robert Jennings, K.C.B. Dardanelles, 9 Aug. 1915.

JERVOISE, MAJ. SIR E. J. CLARKE, 6TH BT., 9th Hants. Regt. 11 May, 1916.

JOHNSON, CAPT. R. W., R.N., s. of Vice-Adm. J. O. Johnson, and great-grandson of Sir John Johnson, 2nd Bt. of New York. In H.M.S. *Cressy*. North Sea, 22 Sept. 1915.

JOHNSTONE, LEOPOLD EDWARD, sub-lieut. R.N., s. of the late Hon. Edward Johnstone. and grandson of Harcourt, 1st Baron Derwent, In H.M.S. *Invincible*, naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

JOHNSTONE, R. F. L., lieut. Cameron Highlrs., who m. Honoria, dau. of Charles Edward Malcolm, and niece of Sir James Malcolm, 9th Bt. France, 9 Sept. 1914.

JOICEY, CAPT. THE HON. S. J. D., 10th Northld. Fus., s. of James, 1st Baron Joicey. France, 22 March, 1916.

JONES, CAPT. CECIL HUGH, Roy. Welsh Fus., s. of Sir Evan Jones, Bt. 18 Sept. 1918.

JONES, EVAN DAVIES, lieut. R.F.C., s. of Sir Evan Jones, 1st Bt. France, 2 April, 1918.

JONES, CAPT. S., Roy. Welsh Fus., s. of late Gen. Sir H. S. Jones, K.C.B. France, 16 May, 1915.

JONES, CAPT. VALENTINE HOWARD SUTTON, R.M.L.I., s. of the late Gen. Sir Howard Jones, K.C.B. 7 May, 1917.

KAY, BRIG.-GEN. SIR W. A. I., C.M.G., D.S.O., 6th Bt. France, 4 Oct. 1918.

KENNEDY, A. E., capt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs., s. of late Sir J. G. Kennedy, K.C.M.G. Le Chateau, 26 Aug. 1914.

KENNEDY, JOHN KEEFER, lieut. Canadian Inf., s. of Sir John Kennedy. France, 14 Aug. 1916.

KENNEDY, CAPT. JOHN PATRICK FRANCIS, Rifle Brig., s. of the late Sir John Kennedy, K.C.M.G. France, 24 April, 1918.

KENNEDY, CAPT. P. A., Rifle Brig., s. of late Sir J. G. Kennedy, K.C.M.G. Fromelles, 9 May, 1915.

KEPPEL, ALBERT EDWARD GEORGE ARNOLD, 2nd lieut. Rifle Brig., s. of Arnold, 8th Earl of Albemarle. France, 1 Aug. 1917.

KER, CAPT. A. M., Gordon Highlrs., s. of late Hon. Sir Arthur Ker. France, 14 Oct. 1914.

KESTEVEN, THOMAS, 3RD BARON, capt. Lincs. Yeo. In a transport ship off the Algerian coast, 5 Nov. 1915.

KIMBER, H. C. D., lieut. R.F.A., s. of H. D. Kimber, and grandson of Sir Henry Kimber 1st Bt. France, 22 June, 1916.

KINAHAN, C. B. HUDSON-, lieut. 4th King's African Rifles, s. of Sir Edward Hudson-Kinahan, 1st Bt. British East Africa, 30 Dec. 1915.

KINAHAN, DANIEL DICKINSON HUDSON-, lieut. Irish Gds., s. of Sir Edward Hudson-Kinahan, 1st Bt. France, 9 April, 1916.

KINDERSLEY, LIONEL NASSAU, 2nd lieut. 15th Hussars, s. of Sir Robert Kindersley, K.B.E. France, 24 Nov. 1917.

KINNAIRD, HON. ARTHUR MIDDLETON, M.C., lieut. Scots Gds., s. of Arthur, 11th Baron Kinnaird. France, 27 Nov. 1917.

KINNAIRD, CAPT. HON. D. A., MASTER OF KINNAIRD, Scots Gds., s. of Arthur, 11th Baron Kinnaird. France, 24 Oct. 1914.

KIRKPATRICK, LT.-COL. H. F., D.S.O., The Buffs, s. of Sir James Kirkpatrick, 8th Bt. France, 27 March, 1918.

KITCHENER, FIELD-MARSHAL EARL, K.T., K.P., O.M. In H.M.S. *Hampshire*, off the Orkneys, 5 June, 1916.

LAGDEN, CAPT. R. O., K.R.R.C., s. of Sir Godfrey Lagden, K.C.M.G. France, 1 March, 1915.

LAHEJ, H.H. SIR ALI BIN AHMED BINALI, K.C.I.E., SULTAN OF LAHEJ. Assyria, 13 July, 1915.

LAMB, CAPT. C., D.S.O., Border Regt., s. of Sir J. C. Lamb, C.B., C.M.G. France, 29 Dec. 1914.

LAMBTON, HON. F. E., lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., s. of George, 2nd Earl of Durham. France, 28 Oct. 1914.

LAMBTON, GEOFFREY, lieut. Colds. Gds., s. of Hon. F. W. Lambton, and grandson of George, 2nd Earl of Durham. France, 2 Sept. 1914.

LANCASTER, ROBERT, 2nd lieut. Norfolk Regt., s. of Sir William Lancaster. 28 April, 1917.

LANDALE, CAPT. RICHARD, Indian Army., who m. Lilian, dau. of Sir George Walker, K.C.S.I. Mesopotamia, 8 March, 1916.

LANE, CAPT. GEORGE RONALD, Colds. Gds., s. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Ronald Lane, K.C.B. France, 15 Sept. 1916.

LANGLEY, JOHN BASIL, 2nd lieut. R.A.F., who m. Lorna, dau. of Sir Oliver Lodge. 15 May, 1918.

LANGRISHE, HERCULES RALPH, 2nd lieut. Yeo., attchd. R.F.C., s. of Sir Hercules Langrishe, 5th Bt. 16 Feb. 1917.

LAUGHTON, LIEUT. H. H. S., Worcs. Regt., s. of the late Sir John Knox Laughton. 25 Nov. 1918.

LAURIE, LIEUT.-COL. G.B., Roy Irish Rifles, s. of Lt.-Gen. Laurie, C.B., M.P.; m. Florence, dau. of late Hon. S. W. Skeffington, and granddaughter of John, 10th Visc. Massereene and 3rd Visc. Ferrard. Neuve Chapelle 12, March, 1915.

LAURIE, WILFRID WALTER, lieut. K.O.S.B., s. of Lt.-Col. Claude Laurie, C.B., D.S.O., and grandson of Rev. Sir John Laurie, 3rd Bt. France, 19 May, 1917.

LAW, CHARLES JOHN, lieut. K.O.S.B., s. of Rt. Hon. A. Bonar Law, M.P. 19 April, 1917.

LAW, E. M. F., lieut. Dorset Regt., s. of Sir Archibald Law. 11 Aug. 1918.

LAW, CAPT. R. A. F., M.C., Wilts Regt., s. of Sir Archibald Law. 31 Oct. 1918.

LAWRENCE, C. H., 2nd lieut. K.R.R.C., s. of late Hon. Henry Lawrence, and grandson of John, 1st Baron Lawrence. France, 13 Oct. 1914.

LAWRENCE, CAPT. MICHAEL CHARLES, Colds Gds., s. of Lt.-Gen. Hon. Herbert Lawrence and grandson of John, 1st Baron Lawrence France, 16 Sept. 1916.

LAWRENCE, M. E., lieut. K.R.R.C., s. of late Hon. Henry Lawrence, and grandson of John, 1st Baron Lawrence. France, 10 Jan. 1915.

LAWRENCE, O. J., 2nd lieut. Post Office Rifles, s. of Maj.-Gen. Hon. Herbert Lawrence, and grandson of John, 1st Baron Lawrence. France, 25 May, 1915.

LAWSON, LT.-COL. A. B., D.S.O., 11th Hussars, s. of Sir Arthur Lawson, 1st Bt., of Weetwood. 24 June, 1918.

LAWSON, W. B. W., lieut. Scots Gds., s. of Col. Hon. W. A. W. Lawson, D.S.O., and grandson of Edward, 1st Baron Burnham. France, 22 Oct. 1914.

LEACH, CAPT. G. P., R.F.A., s. of late Sir E. P. Leach, V.C., K.C.B. Dardanelles, 20 Aug. 1915.

LECHMERE, N. G. B., lieut. Scots Gds., s. of the late Sir Edmund Lechmere, 3rd Bt. France, Nov. 1915.

LEE, BRIG.-GEN. NOEL, s. of late Sir J. C. Lee. Dardanelles, 22 June, 1915.

LEES, J.A., LIEUT.-COMMR., R.N., s. of late Col. A. R. Lees, and grandson of Sir John Lees, 3rd Bt. of Black Rock. H.M.S. *Monmouth*. Coronel, 1 Nov. 1914.

LEES, SIR THOMAS E. K., 2ND BT. OF LYTCHET, lieut. Dorset Yeo. Dardanelles, 24 Aug. 1915.

LEGARD, R. J., lieut. West Yorks Regt., s. of Col. Sir James Legard, K.C.B. France, May, 1915.

LEGGE, CAPT. HON. GERALD, 7th S. Staffs Regt., s. of William, 6th Earl of Dartmouth, Dardanelles, 9 Aug. 1915.

LEGGE, H. M., lieut. 7th Roy. Fus., s. of late Lieut.-Col. Hon. E. H. Legge, and grandson of William, 4th Earl of Dartmouth. France, 5 May, 1915.

LEIGH, MAJ. C., D.S.O., K.O.S.B., s. of Hon. Sir E. Chandos Leigh. France, Aug. 1914.

LEIGH, E. H., lieut. Rifle Brig., s. of Hon. Sir E. Chandos Leigh. France, 9 May, 1915 (despatches).

LEIGHTON, MAJ. JOHN BURGH TALBOT, M.C., Scots Gds., s. of Sir Bryan Leighton, 9th Bt. 7 May, 1917.

LE MARCHANT, S. H., 2nd lieut. 6th Roy. Fus., s. of Sir Henry Le Marchant, 2nd Bt. Belgium, 25 May, 1915.

LENNOX, LORD BERNARD GORDON-, maj. Gren. Gds., s. of Charles, 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon. France, 10 Nov. 1914.

LENTAIGNE, V. A., 2nd lieut. Connaught Rangers, s. of late Sir John Lentaigne. France, 14 Sept. 1914.

LESLIE, N. J. B., lieut. Rifle Brig., s. of Sir John Leslie, 2nd Bt., of Glaslough. France, 18 Oct. 1914.

LEVINGE, SIR R. W., 10TH BT., lieut. 1st Life Gds. France, 26 Oct. 1914.

LEY, M. A., 2nd lieut. E. Kent Regt., s. of Sir Francis Ley, 1st Bt. France, 1 Nov. 1914.

LEYLAND, G. V. NAYLOR-, lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., s. of Capt. Sir Herbert Naylor-Leyland, 1st Bt. France, 20 Sept. 1914.

LISTER, HON. C. A., lieut. R.M., Hood Batt. R.N. Div., s. of Thomas, 4th Baron Ribblesdale. Dardanelles, Sept. 1915.

LITTLE, J. R., lieut. K.O.S.B., who m. Grace, dau. of the late Sir John Laughton. 3 May, 1917.

LITTLETON, CAPT. CECIL FRANCIS HENRY, Cameron Highlrs., s. of the late Rear-Adm. Hon. Algernon Littleton, and grandson of Edward, 2nd Baron Hatherton. 6 May, 1917.

LLANGATTOCK, JOHN, 2ND BARON, maj. R.F.A. France, 1 Nov. 1916.

LLEWELLYN, CAPT. JOHN DILLWYN VENABLES-, Colds. Gds., s. of Lt.-Col. Charles Venables-Llewelyn, and grandson of Sir John Dillwyn-Llewelyn, 1st Bt. France, 10 July, 1917.

LLEWELYN, COMR. ROBERT HARMAN, R.N., s. of Sir Robert Baxter Llewelyn, K.C.M.G. In H.M.S. *Queen Mary*, naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

LLOYD, CAPT. M. E., Roy. Welsh Fus., who m. Elizabeth, dau. of Brig.-Gen. W. A. Ramsay, and great-granddau. of Sir Alexander Ramsay, 2nd Bt. of Balmain. Belgium, 19 Oct. 1914.

LLOYD, CAPT. MARTEINE KEMES ARUNDEL, Gren. Gds., s. of Sir Marteine Lloyd, 1st Bt. France, 16 Sept. 1916.

LOCHHART, JOHN SUTHERLAND, lieut. Roy. Scots, s. of Sir Robert Lockhart. France, 10 May, 1916.

LODER, CAPT. ROBERT EGERTON, Roy. Sussex Regt., s. of Sir Edmund Loder, 2nd Bt. 29 March, 1917.

LODGE, RAYMOND, lieut. 2nd S. Lancs Regt., s. of Sir Oliver Lodge. Flanders, 14 Sept. 1915.

LODGE, RICHARD CUTHBERT, s. of Prof. Sir Richard Lodge. Flanders, 27 Aug. 1917.

LONG, BRIG.-GEN. WALTER, C.M.G., D.S.O., s. of the Rt. Hon. Walter Long. France, 27 Jan. 1917.

LOWE, CAPT. WILLIAM DRURY DRURY-, D.S.O., Gren. Gds., who m. Hon. Hylda Sugden, dau. of Edward, 2nd Baron St. Leonards. France, 25 Sept. 1916.

LUBBOCK, LT.-COMR. ALEXANDER NEVILE, R.N., s. of the late Sir Nevile Lubbock, K.C.M.G. At sea, 28 April, 1918.

LUBBOCK, CAPT. HON. ERIC, M.C., R.F.C., s. of John, 1st Baron Avebury. France, 11 March, 1917.

LUBBOCK, HAROLD FOX PITT, lieut. Gren. Gds., s. of John, 1st Baron Avebury. France, 4 April, 1918.

LUCAS, THOMAS FARQUHAR, lieut. Warwickshire Regt., s. of Sir Edward Lucas, 3rd Bt. France, 16 June, 1917.

LUKIS, T. S., lieut. 13th London Regt., s. of Surg.-Gen. Sir Charles Lukis, K.C.S.I. France, 15 March, 1915.

LUMLEY, R., 2nd lieut. 11th Hussars, s. of Brig.-Gen. Hon. Osbert Lumley, and grandson of Richard, 9th Earl of Scarborough. France, 17 Oct. 1914.

LYON, LIEUT. C. L. BOWES-, Black Watch, s. of Hon. Francis Bowes-Lyon, and grandson of Claude, 13th Earl of Strathmore. France, 23 Oct. 1914.

LYON, CAPT. HON. FERGUS BOWES-, Black Watch, s. of Claude, 14th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne. France, 27 Sept. 1915.

MCBRIDE, PETER, York and Lancaster Regt., s. of the Hon. Sir Peter McBride. France, 1 July, 1916.

MCCONNELL, WILLIAM CLARKE, lieut. Roy. Irish Rifles, s. of Sir Robert McConnell, 1st Bt. France, 8 July, 1916.

MCCORMICK, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, 2nd lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs., s. of Sir Alexander McCormick, M.D., F.R.C.S. France, 11 Oct. 1916.

MCCRAE, CAPT. G., 4th Roy. Scots, s. of Sir George McCrae. Dardanelles, 28 June, 1915.

MACDONALD, HON. GODFREY E. H., lieut. Scots Gds., s. of Ronald, 6th Baron Macdonald. France, 2 Nov. 1914.

MACDONALD, CAPT. HON. RONALD IAN, Cameron Highlrs., s. of Ronald, 6th Baron Macdonald. France, 17 Oct. 1918.

MCDONNELL, MAJ., THE HON. SIR SCHOMBERG, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.; 5th Cameron Highlrs.; s. of Mark, 10th Earl of Antrim. Flanders, 23 Nov. 1915.

MACGREGOR, JOHN ATHOLL, lieut. Colds. Gds., s. of Atholl MacGregor, and grandson of Sir John MacGregor, 3rd Bt. of MacGregor. France, 26 Sept. 1916.

MCGRIGOR, J. N. S., lieut. Gordon Highlrs., s. of Sir James McGrigor, 3rd Bt. France, 7 Nov. 1914.

MCJANNET, CAPT. WILLIAM ROBERT BENNY, Seaforth Highlrs., who m. Caroline, dau. of Sir Thomas Fraser. France, 16 July, 1916.

MACKENZIE, MAURICE, lieut. R.A.M.C., s. of the late Sir Stephen Mackenzie. France, 28 Nov. 1915.

MACKENZIE, R. I., 2nd lieut. Black Watch, s. of Sir Kenneth Mackenzie, 7th Bt. of Gairloch. France, 11 April, 1915.

MACKINTOSH, CAPT. ALASTAIR HUGH, Cameron Highlrs., s. of Lord Kyllachy. Aisne, 14 Sept. 1914.

MACKWORTH, CAPT. F. J. A., s. of Sir Arthur Mackworth, 6th Bt. France, 1 Nov. 1914.

MCLAREN, HON. F. C., M.P., 2nd lieut. R.F.C., s. of Charles, 1st Baron Aberconway. 30 Aug. 1917.

MACLAY, EBENEZER, lieut. Scots. Gds., s. of Sir Joseph Maclay, 1st Bt. France, April, 1918.

MACLAY, W. S., lieut. Cameron Highlrs., s. of Sir Joseph Maclay, 1st Bt. 28 June, 1915.

MACLEAN, CAPT. A. DE V., East Surrey Regt., s. of Kaid Sir Harry Maclean. France, 19 Sept. 1914.

MCMAHON, BRIG.-GEN. N. R., D.S.O., lieut.-col. Roy. Fus., s. of Sir Thomas McMahon, 3rd Bt. France, 11 Nov. 1914.

MACNAGHTEN, ARTHUR DOUGLAS, 2nd lieut. Rifle Brig., s. of Hon. Sir Edward Macnaghten, 5th Bt. France, 16 Sept. 1916.

MACNEILL, CAPT. A. D., R.A., who m. Eleanor, dau. of the late Sir Stuart Beatson, K.C.B., etc. France, 1917.

MADDOCKS, MAJ. H. J., Roy. Welsh Fus., who m. Rachel, dau. of Sir Robert Williams, 1st Bt. of Bridehead. France, 25 Sept. 1915.

MAGNAY, LT.-COL. PHILIP MATHEW, Roy. Fus., s. of Sir William Maynay, 2nd Bt. 13 April, 1917.

MAITLAND, MAJ. HON. A. H., Cameron Highlrs., s. of Frederick, 13th Earl of Lauderdale. France, Sept. 1914.

MANNERS, HON. J., lieut. Gren. Gds., s. of John, 3rd Baron Manners. France, 1 Sept. 1914.

MANNERS, LT.-COL. LORD ROBERT, Northld. Fus., s. of John, 7th Duke of Rutland. 11 Sept., 1917.

MARKER, COL. R. J., D.S.O., late Colds. Gds. who m. Beatrice, dau. of Sir Thomas Jackson, 1st Bt. of Stansted. France, 4 Nov. 1914.

MARKHAM, M. W., 2nd lieut. Scots. Gds., s. of Lt.-Gen. Sir Edwin Markham. France, 29 Aug. 1917.

MARTIN, DOUGLAS FRANCIS DE RENZI, 2nd lieut. Northld. Fus., s. of Lt.-Gen. Sir Alfred Martin, K.C.B. 13 April, 1917.

MATHESON, IAN KENNETH, 2nd lieut. Seaforth Highlrs., s. of Alexander Matheson, and grandson of Sir Alexander Matheson, 1st Bt. France, 1917.

MATHESON, RODERICK KYRLE, lieut. Roy. W. Kent Regt., s. of Alexander Matheson, and grandson of Sir Alexander Matheson, 1st Bt. France, 1916.

MAUDE, LT.-GEN. SIR STANLEY, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., G.O.C. Mesopotamia. Baghdad, 18 Nov. 1917.

MAULE, R., lieut. Roy. Scots, s. of Sir Robert Maule. Dardanelles, 29 May, 1915.

MAURICE, S., lieut. 1st Wessex Co. R.E., s. of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick Maurice, K.C.B. Ypres, 11 May, 1915.

MAXWELL, LIEUT.-COL. A. E., comdg. Collingwood Batt. R.N.D., s. of Sir Herbert Maxwell, 7th Bt. of Monreith. Antwerp, 9 Oct. 1914.

MAXWELL, W. F., lieut. 5th K.O.S.B., only s. of Sir William Maxwell, 4th Bt. of Cardoness. Dardanelles, 13 Aug. 1915.

MELVILLE, W. W., lieut. 6th K.R.R.C., who m. Violet Seymour, dau. of Gen. Sir Richard Harrison, K.C.B. France, 9 May, 1915.

MERRITT, CAPT. C. M., 16th Canadian Scottish, who m. Sophie, dau. of Sir Hibbert Tupper, K.C.M.G. France, 23 April, 1915.

MILBANKE, SIR JOHN P., V.C., 10TH BT. of HALNABY, lieut.-col. Notts. Yeo. Dardanelles, 21 Aug. 1915.

MILL, CAPT. CLAUDE VAUDREY-BAKER-, Rifle Brig., who m. Hon. Mary, dau. of the late Lord Collins. France, 16 Sept. 1916.

MILLER FRANCIS MACDONALD, Australian Imp. Inf., s. of Sir Thomas Miller, 4th Bt., of Glenlee. France, 4 July, 1918.

MILLER, F. W. J. M., lieut. Gren. Gds., s. of Sir William Miller, 5th Bt. of Glenlee. France, 23 Oct. 1914.

MILLER, G. L., lieut. R.E., s. of Sir John Miller, K.C.S.I. France, 14 Sept. 1914.

MILLS, HON. C. T., M.P., 2nd lieut. Scots Gds., s. of Charles, 2nd Baron Hillingdon. France, 6 Oct. 1915.

MITCHELL, A. G., lieut., s. of Sir Thomas Mitchell, C.V.O. 30 May, 1918.

MITFORD, MAJ. HON CLEMENT FREEMAN-, 10th Hussars, s. of Algernon, 1st Baron Redesdale. Belgium, 13 May, 1915.

MOIR, REGINALD, 2nd lieut. R.E., s. of Sir Ernest Moir, 1st Bt. 9 Nov. 1915.

MOLESWORTH, HON. CHARLES WILLOUGHBY MURRAY, 2nd lieut. Duke of Cornwall's L.I., s. of George, 9th Visc. Molesworth. France, 15 April, 1917.

MOLYNEUX, HON. CECIL RICHARD, mids. R.N., s. of Osbert, 6th Earl of Sefton. In naval action Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

MONCK, CAPT. HON. C. H. S., Colds. Gds., s. of Henry, 5th Visc. Monck. France, 21 Oct. 1914.

MONCRIEFF, MAJ. NORMAN HALLIDAY, s. of the late Hon. Francis Moncrieff, and grandson of James, 1st Baron Moncrieff. France, 18 Nov. 1916.

MONTEFIORE, CAPT. R. M. SEBAG, E. Kent Regt., who m. Ida, dau. of Sir Marcus Samuel, 1st Bt. France, 19 Nov. 1915.

MONTEITH, MAJ. J. C., Beds Regt., who m. Jane, dau. of Sir John Wilson, 1st Bt. of Airdrie. France, 30 Sept. 1915.

MOON, BASIL, 2nd lieut. Post Office Rifles, s. of Ernest Moon, and grandson of Sir Richard Moon, 1st Bt. of Copse Wood. France, 24 May, 1915.

MOORE, CAPT. A. R., M.C., London Regt., s. of Sir John Moore. France, 1 July, 1916.

MOORE, DACRE WILLIAM, lieut. M.G.C., s. of the Rt. Rev. William Moore, D.D., Lord Bishop of Kilmore. France, 11 June, 1916.

MORGAN, HON. C. F. DEANE-, lieut. R.N.R., s. of Hamilton, 4th Baron Muskerry. In H.M.S. *Princess Irene*, which was blown up in Sheerness Harbour, 27 May, 1915.

MORRIS, LIEUT.-COL. HON. G. H., Irish Gds., s. of Michael, 1st Baron Killanin. France, 1 Sept. 1914.

MORRIS, J. T., lieut. Roy. Welsh Fus., s. of Sir Robert Morris, 4th Bt. of Clasemont. France, 16 May, 1915.

MOSLEY, CAPT. NICHOLAS, N. Staffs Regt., s. of Tonman, 1st Baron Anslow, C.B. France, 1 Aug. 1915.

MOSS, MAJ. CHARLES ALEXANDER, Canadian Infantry, s. of the late Hon. Sir Charles Moss. France, 24 Oct. 1916.

MULHOLLAND, CAPT. HON. A. E. S., Irish Gds., s. of Henry, 2nd Baron Dunleath. France, 1 Nov. 1914.

MULLER, MAJ. GEORGE FISON, R.M.L.I., who m. Katherine, dau. of Sir Henry Berkeley. Dardanelles, 1 May, 1915.

MURRAY, ALASTAIR WILLIAM KEITH, 2nd lieut. Black Watch, grandson of Sir William Keith Murray, 7th Bt. of Ochtertyre. Balkans, 8 May, 1917.

MURRAY, MAJ. LORD GEORGE STEWART, Black Watch, s. of John, 7th Duke of Atholl. France, 14 Sept. 1914.

MURRAY, W. H. KEITH, lieut. N.Z. Exped. Force, s. of late A. L. Keith Murray, and grandson of Sir William Keith Murray, 7th Bt. of Ochtertyre. Dardanelles, 26 June, 1915.

MURRAY, LIEUT. R. A. C. G., Seaforth Highlrs., who m. Ivy, dau. of Sir Henry Dering, 10th Bt. France, March, 1915.

MUSGRAVE, C., cadet R.N., s. of Sir Richard Musgrave, 12th Bt. of Edenhall. In H.M.S. *Monmouth*. Coronel, 1 Nov. 1914.

MUSGRAVE, MAJ. H., D.S.O., R.E., s. of Sir Anthony Musgrave, G.C.M.G. France, 3 June, 1918.

NAIRNE, LORD CHARLES MERCER, M.V.O., maj. 1st Dragoons, s. of Henry, 5th Marq. of Lansdowne. France, 30 Oct. 1914.

NAPIER, CAPT. L. R. M., Cameron Highlrs., s. of the late R. F. L. Napier, and grandson of Sir Robert Napier, 9th Bt. of Napier. France, 28 July 1916.

NAPIER, SIR WILLIAM LENNOX, 3RD BT. OF MERRION SQUARE, maj. S. Wales Bord. Dardanelles, 13 Aug. 1915.

NASH, JAMES H., lieut. Irish Gds., s. of Sir Vincent Nash. France, 27 March, 1918.

NATHAN, WILLIAM SYLVESTER, 2nd lieut. Roy. Fus., s. of Sir Frederick Nathan. France, 14 June, 1917.

NEAVE, MAJ. A., 16th Lancers, s. of Capt. Sir Arundell Neave, 4th Bt. France, 21 Feb. 1915.

NEVILL, CUTHBERT ST. JOHN, lieut. R.F.A., s. of Sir Walter Nevill. France, 18 April, 1918.

NEVILL, J. H. G., 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds., who m. Katherine, dau. of the late Alexander Dick-Cunyngham, and granddau. of Sir William Dick-Cunynham, 8th Bt. France, 6 Nov. 1914.

NEWBOROUGH, WILLIAM 4TH BARON, lieut. Welsh Gds. 19 July, 1916.

NICHOLSON, BASIL LEE, lieut. R.F.A., s. of Sir Arthur Nicholson. France, 24 July, 1915.

NICHOLSON, CAPT. G. C. N., R.F.C., s. of Sir Charles Nicholson, 1st Bt., of Harrington Gardens. 11 March, 1916.

NIVISON, ROBERT BUTLER, 2nd lieut. K.R.R.C., s. of Sir Robert Nivison, 1st Bt. France, 15 Sept. 1916

NOBLE, MARC ANDREW PATRICK, lieut. R.F.A., s. of Saxton Noble, and grandson of Sir Andrew Noble, 1st Bt. France, 1 July, 1917.

NOEL, CAPT. HON. ROBERT, Roy. Fus., attchd. Nigerian Regt., s. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Gainsborough. German East Africa, 2 Feb. 1918.

NORTHCOTE, EDWARD STAFFORD, s. of Rev. the Hon. J. S. Northcote. France, 3 Sept. 1916.

NORTHCOTE, HUGH FARRAR, 2nd lieut. I.A.R., s. of Rev. the Hon. J. S. Northcote, Prebendary of St. Paul's, and grandson of Stafford, 1st Earl of Iddesleigh. Mesopotamia, 28 April, 1916.

NORTHLAND, VISC., capt. Colds. Gds., s. of Uchter, 5th Earl of Ranfurly. France, 1 Feb. 1915.

NUGENT, BRIG.-GEN. GEORGE C., M.V.O., col. Irish Gds., s. of Sir Edmund Nugent, 3rd Bt. of Wadleston. France, 31 May, 1915.

NUGENT, CAPT. GERALD, Irish Rifles, s. of Sir John Nugent, 3rd Bt. of Cloncoskoraine. Dardanelles, Aug. 1915.

NUGENT, RICHARD FRANCIS ROBERT, lieut. Scots Gds., s. of late Hon. Richard Nugent, and grandson of Anthony, 9th Earl of Westmath. France. 19 Dec. 1914.

NUGENT, CAPT. HON. WILLIAM ANDREW, 15th Hussars, s. of William, 10th Earl of Westmeath. France, 29 May, 1915.

NUNNELY, CHARLES FRANCIS, lieut. Northld. Fus., who m. Edith, dau. of the Hon. John Mansfield, and grandson of William, 1st Baron Sandhurst. France, 26 Oct. 1916.

O'BRIEN, HON. DESMOND, flight-lieut. R.N.A.S., s. of Edward, 14th Baron Inchiquin. Flanders, 16 Feb. 1915.

O'BRIEN, TIMOTHY JOHN, lieut. R.F.A., s. of Sir Timothy O'Brien, 3rd Bt., of Merrion Square. France, 7 Aug. 1916.

O'CALLAGHAN, CAPT. GERARD, Roy. Irish Regt., s. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Desmond O'Callaghan, K.C.V.O. France, 25 May, 1915.

ODDY, CAPT. J. L., W. Yorks Regt., s. of Sir James Oddy. France, 3 Sept. 1916.

O'FARRELL, HUGH, 2nd lieut. Irish Gds., s. of Sir Edward O'Farrell, K.C.B. France, 26 Sept. 1918.

OGILVY, SIR G. N., 11TH BT., lieut. Scots Gds. France, 30 Oct. 1914.

OGILVY, CAPT. HON. PATRICK, M.C., Scots Gds., s. of David, 8th Earl of Airlie. France, 9 Oct. 1917.

OLIVER, MAJ. GUY BERHAM, R.F.A., who m. Doris, dau. of Sir George Hutchinson. France, 29 Sept. 1916.

O'NEILL, CAPT. HON. A. E. B., 2nd Life Gds., M.P., s. of Edward, 2nd Baron O'Neill. France, 6 Nov. 1914.

ONSLOW, THOMAS, 2nd lieut. Shropshire L.I., s. of Rev. Matthew Onslow, 4th Bt. 6 Jan. 1917.

ORDE, JOHN VERNON-CAMPBELL-, 2nd lieut. Cameron Highlrs., s. of Sir Arthur Campbell-Orde, 4th Bt. France, 13 Oct. 1917.

ORLEBAR, CAPT. BASIL JOHN, Beds Regt., who m. Barbara, dau. of A. H. Edwards, and granddau. of Sir Henry Edwards. 1st Bt., of Pye Nest. France, 15 Jan. 1915.

OTTLEY, G. C. L., D.S.O., lieut. Scots Gds., s. of Rear-Adm. Sir Charles Ottley, K.C.M.G. France, 21 Dec. 1914.

PAGET, LT.-COL. A. E. S. L., M.V.O., 11th Hussars, s. of Gen. Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B. 2 Aug. 1917.

PALK, LT.-COL. HON. LAWRENCE, D.S.O., Hants. Regt., s. of Lawrence, 2nd Baron Haldon. France, 2 July, 1916.

PALMER, CAPT. HON. R. S. A., 6th Hants Regt., s. of William, 2nd Earl of Selborne. Mesopotamia, 21 Jan. 1916.

PARKER, CAPT. A. E., 10th Hussars, who m. Joan Isobel Margaret, dau. of late Hon. E. Bowes-Lyon, and granddaughter of Claude, 13th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne. Mons, 7 Nov. 1915.

PARKER, C. E., lieut. K.R.R.C., s. of Hon. Edmund Parker, and grandson of Thomas, 6th Earl of Macclesfield. France, 1 Jan. 1915.

PARKER, MAJ. F. M. W., D.S.O., Commonwealth Forces, s. of Sir Stephen Parker. Dardanelles, 17 March, 1915.

PARKER, MAJ. LEONARD, 15th Hussars and R.F.C., s. of Rev. Hon. Algernon Parker, and grandson of Thomas, 6th Earl of Macclesfield. France, 5 Jan. 1917.

PARKER, VICTOR, lieut. R.F.A., s. of Hon. Reginald Parker, and grandson of Thomas, 6th Earl of Macclesfield. 5 March, 1916.

PARKINSON, LIEUT. REAY, R.N., s. of Sir Thomas Parkinson. 12 March, 1917.

PARNELL, MAJ. GEOFFREY BROOKE, Roy. West Surrey Regt., s. of the late Hon. Arthur Parnell, and grandson of Henry, 3rd Baron Congleton. France, 15 July, 1916.

PARNELL, HON. WILLIAM ALASTAR DAMER, M.C., lieut. Gren. Gds., s. of Henry, 4th Baron Congleton. France. 25 Sept. 1916.

PARR, G. R., lieut. Somerset L.I., s. of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Hallam Parr, K.C.B., C.M.G. Belgium, 19 Dec. 1914.

PARSONS, MAJ. ALGERNON GEORGE, R.F.A., s. of Hon. Sir Charles Parsons, K.C.B. France 26 April, 1918.

PARSONS, CAPT. DESMOND CLERE, Irish Gds., s. of Hon. R. Parsons, and grandson of William, 3rd Earl of Rosse. France, 15 Sept. 1916.

PAULET, CECIL HENRY, 2nd lieut. Dorset Yeo., s. of Col. Charles Paulet, and great-grandson of Charles, 13th Marq. of Winchester. 26 Feb. 1916.

PAYTON, C. M., lieut. Roy. W. Kent Regt., s. of Sir Charles Payton, M.V.O. France, 18 April, 1915.

PEARS, LT.-COL. MAURICE LORAINE, C.M.G., who m. Eva, dau. of Sir Spencer Maryon Wilson, 10th Bt. France, 20 Oct. 1916.

PEARSON, HON. F. G., lieut. Motor Transport Section, s. of Weetman, 1st Baron Cowdray. France, 6 Sept. 1914.

PEASE, CAPT. CHRISTOPHER, W. Yorks Regt., s. of Sir Alfred Pease, 2nd Bt. 9 May, 1918.

PEEL, CAPT. H., D.S.O., Post Office Rifles, who m. Hon. Mary Emmott, dau. of Alfred, 1st Baron Emmott. France, 24 March, 1918.

PEEL, REV. THE HON. MAURICE BERKELEY, M.C., s. of Arthur, 1st Visc. Peel. France, 14 May, 1917.

PELHAM, HON. H. L., lieut. Roy. Sussex Regt., Croix de Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur (for gallantry); s. of Francis, 5th Earl of Chichester. 14 Sept., 1914.

PEMBER, CAPT. HENRY CECIL, Household Batt., who m. Evelyn, dau. of Sir Amherst Selby Bigge, K.C.B. 3 May, 1917.

PEMBERTON, CAPT. F. P. C., 2nd Life Gds., who m. Winifred, dau. of Sir William Worsley, 3rd Bt. Belgium, 19 Oct. 1914.

PENFOLD, J. B., 2nd lieut. 7th K.O.S.B., s. of Lt.-Col. Sir Stephen Penfold. France, 28 Jan. 1916.

PENNANT, HON. A. G. S. DOUGLAS-, lieut. Gren. Gds. France, 29 Oct. 1914.

PENNANT, HON. CHARLES DOUGLAS-, lieut. Colds. Gds., s. of George, 2nd Baron Penrhyn. Belgium, 29 Oct. 1914.

PENNANT, CAPT. HON. G. H. DOUGLAS-, Gren. Gds., s. of George, 2nd Baron Penrhyn. France, 11 March, 1915.

PENNINGTON, MAJ. W. H., 12 Cav. Indian Army, s. of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. Pennington. Persian Gulf, 9 Sept. 1915.

PERCIVAL, LIEUT.-COL. A. J. B., D.S.O., Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Northld. Fus., s. of Rt. Rev. John Percival, D.D., Lord Bishop of Hereford. France, 31 Oct. 1914.

PERCY, ALGERNON WILLIAM, sub-lieut. R.N.R., late lieut. Northld. Fus., s. of Lord Algernon Percy, and grandson of Algernon, 6th Duke of Northumberland. In H.M.S. *Queen Mary*, naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

PERKINS, MAJ. ÆNEAS, C., 40th Pathans, Indian Army, s. of late Gen. Sir Æneas Perkins, K.C.B., R.E. France, 28 April, 1915.

PERY, C. DE V., 2nd lieut. 1st Middlesex Regt., s. of the Hon. C. S. S. Pery, and grandson of William, 2nd Earl of Limerick. France, 25–26 Aug. 1915.

PETO, CAPT. C. H., 10th Hussars, s. of William Peto, and grandson of Sir Samuel Peto, 1st Bt. France, 17 Nov. 1914.

PETO, W. S., lieut. R.E., s. of Frank Peto, and grandson of Sir Samuel Peto, 1st Bt. Balkans, 26 Dec. 1917.

PEYTON, LT.-COL. HENRY SIDNEY CHARLES, M.C., Rifle Brig., s. of Sir Algernon Peyton, 6th Bt. France, 24 March, 1918.

PHILIPPS, HON. C. E. A., capt. Roy. Horse Gds., s. of John, 1st Baron St. Davids. France, 13 May, 1915.

PHIPPS, RUSSELL CONSTANTINE, Aust. F.A., s. of the late Lord Henry Phipps, and grandson of George, 2nd Marq. of Normanby. 6 Dec. 1916.

PHILIPPS, CAPT. HON. ROLAND ERASMUS, Roy. Fus., s. of John, 1st Baron St. Davids. France, 7 July, 1916.

PHILLIMORE, M. A., 2nd lieut. Essex Regt., attached 251st Tunnelling. Co. R.E., s. of George Phillimore, and grandson of the late Adm. Sir Augustus Phillimore, K.C.B. France, 25 June, 1916.

PIGOTT, G. W., 2nd lieut. R.F.A., s. of Lieut.-Col. W. G. Pigott, and great-grandson of Sir George Pigott, 1st Bt. of Knapton. Ypres, 13 May 1915.

PILE, FLIGHT-LIEUT. CYRIL JOHN, R.F.A., R.F.C., s. of Sir Thomas Pile, 1st Bt. 20 April, 1917.

PINHEY, K. F. G., lieut. R.F.A., s. of the late Sir A. F. Pinhey, K.C.S.I. France, 2 Aug. 1917,

PLAYFAIR, CAPT. HON. L. G. H. L., R.A.F., s. of George, 2nd Baron Playfair. France, 20 April, 1915.

POCOCK, S. N., A.C.G.I., s. of Sir Sidney Pocock. France, 21 Feb. 1915.

POLLOCK, CAPT. C. T. A., attchd. E. Yorks Regt., s. of Sir Ernest Pollock, K.B.E. France, 31 March, 1918.

POLLOCK, CAPT. F. R., Colds. Gds., s. of late Robert Erskine Pollock, and grandson of Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock, 1st Bt. France, 23 Oct. 1914.

POLLOCK, M. V., lieut. S. Wales Bord., s. of late R. E. Pollock, and great-grandson of Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock, 1st Bt. Belgium, 9 May, 1915.

PONSONBY, CAPT. A. W. N., Oxford and Bucks L.I., s. of Hon. Edwin Ponsonby, and grandson of Charles, 2nd Baron de Mauley. France, 8 Sept. 1915.

PONSONBY, Cyril Thomas, lieut. K.R.R.C., s. of Hon. Cyril Ponsonby, and grandson of Walter 7th Earl of Bessborough. France, 24 Aug. 1916.

PONSONBY, MAJ. HON. C. Myles B., M.V.O., Gren. Gds., s. of Edward, 8th Earl of Bessborough. France, 28 Sept. 1915.

PONSONBY, M. H., lieut. Gren. Gds., s. of Hon. Cyril Ponsonby, and grandson of Walter, 7th Earl of Bessborough. France, 27 Aug. 1918.

POORE, R., lieut. R.F.A., late R.N., s. of Adm. Sir Richard Poore, K.C.B., C.V.O., 4th Bt. France, 19 Sept. 1915.

PORTAL, OLDRICK SPENCER, lieut. Household Batt., s. of Spencer Portal, and grandson of Sir Wyndham Portal, 1st Bt. 3 May, 1917.

PORTAL, RAYMOND SPENCER, sub-lieut. R.N., s. of Spencer Portal, and grandson of Sir Wyndham Portal, 1st Bt. In H.M.S. *Invincible*, naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

POULETT, 7TH EARL. 11 July, 1918.

POUND, CAPT. J. R., Shropshire L.I., s. of Sir Lulham Pound, 2nd Bt. Flanders, 27 April, 1915.

POUND, M. S., 2nd lieut. Roy. W. Surrey Regt., s. of Sir Lulham Pound, 2nd Bt. Flanders, 7 Nov. 1914.

POWELL, CAPT. SCOTT, Roy. Welsh Fus., s. of Sir Richard Douglas Powell, 1st Bt. France 4 April, 1916.

POWLETT, W. P. ORDE-, lieut. Yorks Regt., s. of Hon. William Orde-Powlett, and grandson of William, 4th Baron Bolton. Ypres, 16 May, 1915.

POWNALL, LIEUT. COMMR. G. H., R.N., who m. Vera, dau. of Henry Chichester, and granddaughter of Sir Arthur Chichester, 8th Bt. of Raleigh. Dardanelles, 25 April, 1915.

PRAGNELL, CAPT. G. F., s. of the late Sir George Pragnell. France, 23 July, 1917.

PRAIN, T., lieut. Leicester Regt., s. of Sir David Prain, C.M.G., C.I.E. France, 21 Oct. 1914.

PRESTON, CAPT. T. H., East Lancs. Regt., s. of late W. T. Preston, and grandson of Sir Jacob Preston, 2nd Bt. 17 Nov. 1914.

PRESTON, THOMAS FREDERICK, lieut. Yeo., attchd. R.F.C., s. of Sir Henry Preston, 3rd Bt. France, 24 Jan. 1917.

PRICE, CAPT. JAMES, M.C., R.F.A., who m. Mariquita, dau. of Sir Timothy O'Brien, 3rd Bt. of Merrion Square. France, 21 April, 1916.

PRIMROSE, CAPT. RT. HON. NEIL, M.P., Yeo., s. of Archibald, 5th Earl of Rosebery. Palestine, 17 Nov. 1917.

PRITTIE, CAPT. HON., F. R. D., Rifle Brig., s. of Henry, 4th Baron Dunalley. France, 21 Dec. 1914.

QUENINGTON, VISC., Capt. Glouc. Yeo., s. of Michael, 1st Earl St. Aldwyn. Egypt, 23 April, 1916.

QUILTER, LIEUT.-COL. J. A. C., comdg. Hood Batt. R.N.D., late Gren. Gds., s. of Sir William Cuthbert Quilter, 1st Bt. Dardanelles, 6 May, 1915.

RADCLIFFE, CAPT. ARTHUR PHILIP, R.F.A., s. of Lt.-Col. Philip Radcliffe, and grandson of Sir Joseph Radcli fe, 3rd Bt. Aug. 1917.

RAIKES, F. M., who m. Harriet, dau. of Sir John Kempe, K.C.B. Mesopotamia, 1917.

RALLI, CAPT. LEO LUCAS, A.S.C., s. of Sir Lucas Ralli, 1st Bt. France, 20 April, 1917.

RAMSAY, MAJ. JOHN RICHARD, R.H.A., s. of the late Capt. John Ramsay, and grandson of Sir Alexander Ramsay, 3rd Bt. of Balmain. 6 Jan. 1917.

RAMSAY, L. N. G., 2nd lieut. Gordon Highlrs., s. of Sir W. M. Ramsay. France, 21 March, 1915.

RAMSAY, NORMAN, lieut. 4th Dragoon Gds., s. of late Capt. John Ramsay, R.E., and grandson of Sir Alexander Ramsay, 3rd Bt. of Balmain. Belgium, 4 Nov. 1914.

RATTIGAN, CAPT. CYRIL STANLEY, Roy. Fus., s. of the late Sir William Rattigan, M.P. France, 13 Nov. 1916.

RAVEN, F., lieut. R.E., s. of Sir Vincent Raven, 24 March, 1917.

RAWSTONE, MAJ. THOMAS GODFREY, Yeo., who m. Margery, dau. of Sir William Portal, 2nd Bt. France, 31 July, 1917.

REID, F. J., 10th Batt. Canadians, s. of Surg.-Gen. Sir Adam Scott Reid. France, 25 April, 1915.

REWSE, MAJ. H. B. W. SMITH-, R.A., who m. Olive Helen, dau. of late Lieut.-Col. Sir Oliver St. John, K.C.S.I., R.E. France. 20 Nov. 1914.

RICE, GERALD SPRING, lieut. Border Regt., s. of the late Hon. C. W. T. Spring Rice, and grandson of Thomas, 1st Baron Monteagle. France, 27 May, 1916.

RICHARDSON. A. D., 2nd lieut. W. Yorks Regt., s. of the late Sir Thomas Richardson. France. 12 Jan. 1915.

RICHARDSON, E. B., 2nd lieut. R.E., s. of the late Sir Thomas Richardson. 28 Oct. 1915.

RICHARDSON, SIR E. A. STEWART-, 15th Bt., capt. Black Watch. France, 28 Nov. 1914.

RICHARDSON, J. L. STEWART-, 2nd lieut. Colds. Gds., s. of Sir James Stewart-Richardson, 14th Bt. France, 17 May, 1916.

RIPLEY, C. R., lieut. Yorks and Lancs Regt., s. of Sir Frederick Ripley, 1st Bt. of Acacia. France, 22 Oct. 1914.

RITCHIE, LT.-COL. HON. HAROLD, D.S.O. and Bar, Scottish Rifles, s. of Charles, 1st Baron Ritchie. France, 28 Oct. 1918.

ROBARTES, HON. T. C. R. AGAR-, lieut. Colds. Gds., M.P., s. of Thomas, 6th Visc. Clifden. France, 30 Sept. 1915.

ROBERTSON, CAPT. H. M., Roy. Welsh Fus., s. of Sir Helenus Robertson. France, 26 Jan. 1916.

ROBINSON, HON. H. E. J., 2nd lieut. E. Kent Regt., s. of Hercules, 2nd Baron Rosmead. France 25 Sept. 1915.

ROBINSON, MAJ. N. S., R.A.F., who m. Margaret, dau. of Sir John Johnston. France, 2 Aug. 1918.

ROBINSON, THISTLE, lieut. Roy. Fus., s. of Sir Richard Robinson. 25 Oct. 1918.

ROCHE, CAPT. A., Roy. Munster Fus., flight-comr. R.F.C., s. of Sir George Roche. France, 19 Jan. 1915.

RODNEY, HON. F. W., 2nd lieut. Rifle Brig., s. of George, 7th Baron Rodney. Belgium, 9 May, 1915.

ROE, CAPT. ARTHUR ROBERT MONTGOMERY, Dorset Regt., s. of Sir Charles Roe, who m. Joan dau. of Sir William Wiseman, 9th Bt. France, Sept. 1914.

ROGERS, ESMOND HALLEWELL. 2nd lieut. Roy. Warwickshire Regt., s. of Sir Hallewell Rogers. France, 2 July, 1916.

ROMILLY, CAPT. F. H., D.S.O., Leices. Regt., who m. Jeannie, dau. of Sir George Melville, K.C.M.G. France, 25 Sept. 1915.

ROMILLY, COSMO GEORGE. who m. May, dau. of Adm. Sir Compton Domville, G.C.B. Dardanelles, 11 Aug. 1915.

ROSE, SIR F. S., 2ND BT. OF HARDWICK, capt. 10th Hussars. France, 26 Oct. 1914.

ROSE, CAPT. PHILIP VIVIAN, Oxford and Bucks L.I., s. of Sir Philip Rose, 2nd Bt. of Rayners. Egypt, 25 April, 1917.

ROSE, RONALD CHARLES, lieut. Roy. Scots., s. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Ronald Ross, K.C.B. France, 1916.

ROSE, LT.-COL. RYVES GERALD LANCASTER, Warwickshire Regt., s. of the late Robert Rose, and grandson of Sir Philip Rose, 1st Bt., of Rayners. France, 23 July 1916.

ROSSE, MAJ., THE EARL OF, Irish Gds. 10 June, 1918.

ROWLEY, CHARLES RONALD, 2nd lieut. Lancs Fus., s. of Sir George Rowley, 3rd Bt., of Hill House. France, 10 July, 1916.

ROWLEY, HON. GEORGE CECIL, 2nd lieut. K.R.R.C., s. of Hercules, 4th Baron Langford. France, 17 Feb. 1917.

ROWLEY, CAPT. JOSHUA ROBERT, H.L.I., s. of Sir Joshua Rowley, 5th Bt., of Tendring. 2 Nov. 1917.

ROWLEY, RONALD FREDERICK, 2nd lieut. R.F.A., s. of Sir George Rowley, 3rd Bt., of Hillhouse. France, 21 March, 1918.

RYDER, MAJ. HON. ROBERT NATHANIEL DUDLY, 8th Hussars, s. of Henry, 4th Earl of Harrowby. 1 Dec. 1917.

SADLER, E. J. B. Hayes, lieut. R.E., s. of Lieut.-Col. Sir J. H. Sadler, K.C.M.G., C.B. France, 28 Oct. 1914.

SADLER, CAPT. E. R. Hayes, 8th Gurkhas, s. of Lieut.-Col. Sir J. H. Sadler, K.C.M.G., C.B. France, 30 Oct, 1914.

SADLER, CAPT. G. G., 3rd Dragoon Gds., s. of late Col. Sir S. A. Sadler. 1 Nov. 1914.

ST. AUBYN, MAJ. HON. EDWARD STEWART, K.R.R.C., s. of John, 2nd Baron St. Levan. Mediterranean, 30 Dec. 1915.

ST. AUBYN, HON. PIERS STEWART, 2nd lieut. K.R.R.C., s. of John, 2nd Baron St. Levan. France, 31 Oct. 1914.

ST. CLAIR, CAPT. HON. C. H. M., Seaforth Highlrs., s. of Charles, 15th Baron Sinclair. France, 20 Dec. 1914.

ST. HILL, LT.-COL. COLLIS GEORGE HERBERT, Devon Yeo., who m. Rosie Annabel, dau. of Sir Spencer Maryon-Wilson, 10th Bt. 8 July, 1917.

SALOMONS, CAPT. D. R. H. P., R.E., s. of Sir David Goldsmid-Stern-Salomons, 2nd Bt. At sea off Mudros, 28 Oct. 1915.

SALT, CAPT. WALTER PETIT, Lancs. Fus., s. of Sir Thomas Salt, 1st Bt. of Weeping Cross. France, 27 Oct. 1916.

SALVESEN, EDWARD MAXWELL, 2nd lieut. Roy Dublin Fus., s. of Lord Salvesen. France, 25 April, 1915.

SAMUEL, GERALD GEORGE, lieut. Roy. W. Kent Regt., s. of Sir Marcus Samuel, 1st Bt. of the Mote. France, 8 June, 1917.

SAUMAREZ, CAPT. R. S., M.C., London Regt., s. of Hon. Arthur Saumarez, and grandson of John, 3rd Baron de Saumarez. France, 23 March, 1918.

SAWLE, R. C. GRAVES-, lieut. Colds. Gds. s. of Rear-Adm. Sir Charles Graves-Sawle, M.V.O., 4th Bt. France, 2 Nov. 1914.

SCARLETT, HON. L. F., lieut. R.N., s. of late Lieut.-Col. L. J. Y. C. Scarlett, and great-grandson of James, 1st Baron Abinger. In submarine, Australia, 14 Sept. 1914.

SCHAFER, COMR. JOHN, R.N., s. of Sir Edward Schafer. At sea, 22 March, 1918.

SCHAFER, THOMAS SYDNEY, 2nd lieut. Northld. Fus., s. of Sir Edward Schafer. France, 26 Sept. 1915.

SCHUSTER, C. J. C., 2nd lieut. Rifle Brig., s. of Sir Claud Schuster, C.V.O. 10 Aug. 1918.

SCOTT, CAPT. GEORGE HENRY HALL, E. Surrey Regt., s. of the late Sir Henry Hall Scott. France, 1 July, 1916.

SCOTT, JOHN DE URBAN, mids. R.N., s. of Adm. Sir Percy Scott, Bt., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., In H.M.S. *Defence*, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

SCOTT, A. N. HEPBURNE-, 2nd lieut. Scots Gds., s. of Lt.-Col. The Master of Polwarth, and grandson of Walter, 8th Baron Polwarth. France, 16 May, 1915.

SCOTT, F. W. HEPBURNE-, lieut. R.N., s. of late Hon. H. R. Hepburne-Scott, and grandson of Henry, 7th Baron Polwarth. Ypres Canal, 4 May, 1915.

SCOTT, LT.-COL. JOHN WILLOUGHBY, Oxfordshire Hussars, s. of the late Sir John Scott, K.C.M.G. France, 23 April, 1917.

SEAFIELD, JAMES 11TH EARL OF, capt. 3rd Cameron Highlanders. France, 12 Nov. 1915.

SEELY, CAPT. CHARLES GRANT, Hants Regt., s. of Sir Charles Seely, 2nd Bt. 19 April, 1917.

SEELY, FRANK REGINALD, 2nd lieut. Hants Regt., s. of the Rt. Hon. John Seely, M.P. April, 1917.

FORBES-SEMPILL, HON. R. A., lieut. Gordon Highlrs., s. of William, 17th Baron Sempill. France, 2 June, 1915.

SEMPLE, CAPT. R. E. W., M.C., R.F.A., s. of Sir David Semple. France, 5 Nov. 1918.

SEMPLE, WILLIAM DAVID, 2nd lieut. K.R.R.C., s. of Sir David Semple. France, 29 June, 1916.

SENIOR, CAPT. A. M., 91st Punjabis, who m. Winifred, dau. of Sir Vaucey Harpur-Crewe, 10th Bt. Mesopotamia, 22 April, 1916.

SETTLE, LT.-COL. R. H. N., D.S.O., M.C., M.G.C., s. of Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Settle, K.C.B. France, 24 March, 1918.

SEYMOUR, LORD EDWARD, s. of Hugh, 6th Marq. of Hertford. France, 5 Dec. 1917.

SEYMOUR, FRANCIS, 7th (S.) Batt. K.R.R.C., who m. Lady Barbara Wilbraham, dau. of Edward, 2nd Earl of Latham. France, 30 July, 1915.

SEYMOUR, CAPT. G. CULME-, K.R.R.C., s. of Adm. Sir Michael Culme-Seymour, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., 3rd Bt. France, 6 May, 1915.

SHARPE, MAURICE, 2nd lieut. R.F.C., s. of Sir Alfred Sharpe. France, 28 Oct. 1916.

SHAUGHNESSY, CAPT. HON. A. T., Canadian Inf., s. of Thomas, 1st Baron Shaughnessy, K.C.V.O. France, 31 March, 1916.

SHAW, A. G., lieut. Manchester Regt., s. of the Rt. Rev. E. Shaw, Bishop Suffragan of Buckingham. France, 24 Dec. 1915.

SHAW, B. H. G., lieut. W. Yorks Regt. s. of the Rt. Rev. E. Shaw. Bishop Suffragan of Buckingham. France, 19 Dec. 1914.

SHAW, EDWARD ALFRED., lieut. Oxfordshire and Bucks. L.I., s. of the Rt. Rev. E. Shaw, Bishop Suffragan of Buckingham. Egypt, Oct. 1916.

SHELLEY, C. W. C., lieut. Scots Gds., s. of Sir Charles Shelley, 5th Bt., of Castle Goring. France, 17 Oct. 1915.

SHIFFNER, SIR JOHN, 6TH BT., 2nd lieut. Sussex Regt. France, 24 Sept. 1918.

SHORE, COMR. LIONEL HENRY, R.N., s. of Commr. Hon. Henry Shore, R.N., and grandson of Charles, 2nd Baron Teignmouth. In H.M.S. *Invincible*, in naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

SHORT, CAPT. FRANCIS LESLIE, Roy. West Kent Regt., s. of Sir Frank Short. France, 3 June, 1916.

SHUTTLEWORTH, CAPT. HON. EDWARD KAY-, Rifle Brig., s. of Ughtred, 1st Baron Shuttleworth. 10 July, 1917.

SHUTTLEWORTH, CAPT. HON. LAWRENCE UGHTRED KAY-, R.F.A., s. of Ughtred, 1st Baron Shuttleworth. France, 30 March, 1917.

SIMONDS, MAJ. C. F., K.R.R.C., who m. Evelyn, granddau. of Sir Alfred Hickman, 1st Bt. 29 June, 1916.

SIMPSON, JAMES COWIE, lieut. R.E., who m. Hon. Georgina Hamilton, dau. of James, 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton. 4 Dec. 1916.

SLACKE, CAPT. CHARLES OWEN, Roy. Irish Rifles, s. of the late Sir Owen Slacke, C.B. France, 1 July, 1916.

SLACKE, MAJ. R. C., Roy. W. Kent Regt., s. of late Sir Owen Slacke, C.B. France, 16 May, 1915.

SMALLMAN, A. F. S., 2nd lieut. H.A.C., s. of Sir George Smallman. France, 14 Nov. 1916.

SMALLMAN, C. S., s. of Sir George Smallman. Kemmel, 10 Dec. 1914.

SMIJTH, CAPT. C. G. BOWYER-, Glos. Regt., s. of P. E. C. Bowyer-Smijth, and grandson of Sir Edward Bowyer-Smijth, 10th Bt. Cameroons, 4 Nov. 1915.

SMITH, GEORGE BUCHANAN, attchd. Gordon Highlrs., s. of Very Rev. Sir George Adam Smith, D.D., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O. France, 25 Sept. 1915.

SMITH, G. K. F., lieut. Colds. Gds., who m. Lady Kathleen Clements, dau. of Robert, 4th Earl of Leitrim. France, 29 Oct. 1914.

SMITH, CAPT. ROBERT DUNLOP, 33rd Punjabees, s. of Very Rev. Sir George Adam Smith, D.D., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O. 12 June, 1917.

SMITH, W. B. P., lieut. 1/3rd Scottish Horse, s. of Rt. Hon. James Parker Smith. Dardanelles, 11 Sept. 1915.

SMITH, LIEUT.-COL., W.R.A..C.M.G., Gren. Gds., who m. Hon. Violet Somerset, dau. of Richard, 2nd Baron Raglan. France, 19 May, 1915.

SMITH, CAPT. W. B. HADDON-, Roy. W. Surrey Regt., s. of Sir G. B. Haddon-Smith, K.C.M.G. France, 16 May, 1915.

SOAME, RICHARD EVERARD, BUCKWORTH, HERNE- Shropshire L.I., s. of Sir Charles Buckworth-Herne-Soame, 10th Bt. France, 30 July, 1916.

SOMERSET, N. A. H., lieut. Gren. Gds., s. of Hon. Arthur Somerset, and grandson of Richard, 2nd Baron Raglan. France, 23 Oct. 1914.

SPEARMAN, COMR. A. Y. C. M., R.N., s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Alexander Spearman, 1st Bt. Dardanelles, 5 June, 1915.

SPIELMAN, CAPT. H. L. I., 10th Manchester Regt., s. of Sir Isadore Speilman, C.M.G. Dardanelles, 13 Aug. 1915.

SPROTT, FREDERICK WILLIAM, 2nd lieut. I.A., s. of Sir Frederick Sprott, 25 Aug. 1916.

STANHOPE, CAPT. RICHARD PHILIP, Gren. Gds., s. of Arthur, 6th Earl Stanhope. France, 15 Sept. 1916.

STANHOPE, TALBOT FITZROY EDEN, lieut. Rifle Brig., s. of the Hon. Dudley Stanhope, and grandson of Charles, 7th Earl of Harrington. France, 9 May, 1915.

STARTIN, F. H. J., sub-lieut. R.N., s. of Adm. Sir James Startin, K.C.B. Dardanelles, 13 July, 1915.

STEWART, LT.-COL. A. B. A., D.S.O., Seaforth Highlrs., wnc m. Edith Evelyn, dau. of Sir Arthur Vivian, K.C.B. France. 23 May, 1916.

STEWART, A. H., lieut. Glouces. Regt., s. of Lieut.-Col. H. H. A. Stewart, and nephew of Sir Augustus Stewart, 9th Bt. of Fort Stewart. Cameroons, 29 Aug. 1914.

STEWART, LT.-COL. HUGH, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C., grandson of Sir Hugh Stewart, Bt., of Athenry. France, 12 April, 1918.

STEWART, J. A., lieut. Roy. Munster Fus., s. of late J. A. Stewart, and cousin of Sir H. J. U. Stewart, 11th Bt. of Fort Stewart. France, 9 May, 1915.

STEWART, JOHN HOUGHTON, lieut. Roy. Inniskilling Fus., s. of Maj. G. P. Stewart, and grandson of Sir John Stewart, 3rd Bt., of Athenry. Festhubert, 16 May, 1916.

STEWART, HON. K. A., lieut. Black Watch, s. of Randolph, 11th Earl of Galloway. Belgium, 9 May, 1915.

STEWART, NIEL SHAW-, 2nd lieut. Rifle Brig., s. of Walter Shaw-Stewart, and grandson of Sir Michael Shaw-Stewart, 7th Bt. France, Aug. 1916.

STOCK, CAPT. ARTHUR, Ayrshire Yeo., who m. Evelyn, widow of Jack Southwell, 25th Baron de Clifford. 12 Dec. 1915.

STOCKLEY, CAPT. J. P., who m. Hilda, dau. of Sir Reginald Dyke Acland. 1 Jan. 1916.

STONOR, HON. H. C., lieut. Beds Regt., attached 2nd Staffs Regt., s. of Francis, 4th Baron Camoys. France, 10 March, 1915.

STRACEY, CAPT. R. G., Scots Gds., grandson of Sir Henry Stracey, 5th Bt. France, 1915.

STRUTT, R. N., 2nd lieut. Roy. Scots, s. of Hon. Richard Strutt, and grandson of John, 2nd Baron Rayleigh. Flanders, 18 Oct. 1915.

STUART, VISCOUNT, lieut. 6th Roy. Scots Fus., s. of Andrew, 6th Earl Castle Stewart. France, 25–27 Sept. 1915.

STUART, R. J. N., lieut. Roy. Scots Fus., s. of late Horace Noel Stuart, and greatgrandson of Robert, 2nd Earl Castle Stewart. Belgium, 17 May, 1915.

STUART, CAPT. HON. ROBERT SHEFFIELD, Roy. Scots, s. of Andrew, 6th Earl of Castle-Stewart. France, 2 Nov. 1914.

STUART, LORD NINIAN CRICHTON-, lieut.-col. comdg. 6th Batt. Welsh Regt., s. of John, 3rd Marquess of Bute. France, 2 Oct. 1915.

STUCLEY, MAJ. H. ST. L., Gren. Gds., s. of Sir George Stucley, 1st Bt. Belgium, 29 Oct. 1914.

STUPART, F. G., Canadian Forces, s. of Sir Robert Stupart. France, 21 Oct. 1916.

STURT, CAPT. HON. GERARD, Colds. Gds., s. of Humphrey, 2nd Baron Alington. 11 Nov. 1918.

SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE, 11TH EARL OF, maj. R.F.A. Mesopotamia, 21 April, 1917.

SUTTIE, ARCHIBALD RONALD GRANT-, 2nd lieut. R.H.A., s. of Robert Grant-Suttie, and grandson of Sir George Grant-Suttie, 5th Bt. France, July, 1917.

SYMONDS, MAJ. J. F. L., S. Staffs Regt., who m. Mary, dau. of Sir William Vavasour, 3rd Bt. France, 1 Nov. 1914.

TALBOT, MAJ. E. C., 47th Sikhs, who m. Dorothy, dau. of Sir William Gibbons, K.C.B. France, 29 April, 1915.

TALBOT, G. W. L., lieut. 7th Rifle Brig., s. of Rt. Rev. E. S. Talbot, D.D., Lord Bishop of Winchester. Belgium, 30 July, 1915.

TANNER, E. J. S., 2nd lieut. Machine Gun Corps, s. of Sir Henry Tanner, C.B., I.S.O. France, 8 July, 1916.

TAYLOUR, CAPT. G. R., Roy. Warwickshire Regt., s. of the late Lord John Taylour, and grandson of Thomas, 2nd Marquess of Headfort. France, 19 Oct. 1914.

TENNANT, HON. EDWARD WYNDHAM, lieut. Gren. Gds., s. of Edward, 1st Baron Glenconer, France, 22 Sept. 1916.

TENNANT, HENRY, 2nd lieut. Scots Greys, attchd. R.F.C., s. of Rt. Hon. Harold J. Tennant. France, 27 May, 1917.

TENNANT, CAPT. MARK, Seaforth Highlrs., s. of Francis John Tennant, and grandson of Sir Charles Tennant, 1st Bt. France, 15 Sept. 1916.

TENNYSON, CAPT. HON. ALFRED AUBREY, Rifle Brig., s. of Hallam, 2nd Baron Tennyson. France, 24 March, 1918.

TENNYSON, HON. HAROLD COURTENAY, Sub-Lieut. R.N., s. of Hallam, 2nd Baron Tennyson. In action, 22 Jan. 1916.

THESIGER, HON. FREDERICK IVOR, lieut. R.A., s. of Frederick, 3rd Baron Chelmsford. May, 1917.

THESIGER, MAJ.-GEN. G.H., C.B., C.M.G., A.D.C., s. of late Lie t.-Gen. Hon. Charles Thesiger, and grandson of Frederick, 1st Baron Chelmsford. France. 26–27 Sept. 1915.

THOMAS, F. G. B., Lieut. Essex Regt., s. of Maj. F. L. C. Thomas and grandson of Capt. Sir William Thomas, R.N., 5th Bt. of Yapton. 6 Aug. 1915.

THOMAS, CAPT. O. V., R.A.F., s. of Brig.-Gen. Sir Owen Thomas. 29 July, 1918.

THOMAS, CAPT. R. N., R.F.C., s. of Brig.-Gen. Sir Owen Thomas. France, 23 July, 1917.

THOMAS, HON. G. F. FREEMAN-, 2nd lieut. Colds. Gds., s. of Freemen, 1st Baron Willingdon. France, 14 Sept. 1914.

THOMPSON, CAPT. G., Connaught Rangers, s. of Reginald Thompson, and grandson of Sir M. W. Thompson, 1st Bt. of Guiseley. France, 24 Feb. 1915.

THOMPSON, SUB-LIEUT. L. G. C., R.N., s. of Sir Thomas Raikes Thompson, 3rd Bt. of Hartsbourne. At sea, 21 March, 1916.

THOMPSON, CAPT. PHILIP, R.F.C., s. of William Thompson, and grandson of Sir Matthew Thompson, 1st Bt. of Guiseley, France, 23 March, 1918

THOMPSON, CAPT. R. H. V., Roy. Fus., who m. Hon. Isabel Shaw, dau. of Lord Shaw. 26 Sept. 1916.

THOMPSON, CAPT. HON. C. H. MEYSEY-, M. Rifle Brig., s. of Henry, 1st Baron Knaresborough, France, 17 June 1915.

THORNHILL, R. A. COMPTON-, lieut. Scots Gds. s. of Sir Anthony Compton-Thornhill, 2nd Bt. France, 14 Sept. 1914.

THORNTON, MAJ. FREDERICK EDWARD, who m. Gertrude, dau. of the late Sir Thorburn, Mesopotamia, 25 March, 1917.

THORPE, CAPT. J. S., M.C., Scots Gds., who m. Elizabeth Cecilia, dau. of Canon the Hon. Sidney Mead, and grand dau. of Richard, 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam. France, 15 Sept. 1916.

THROCKMORTON, LT.-COL. R. C. B., Roy. Welsh Fus., grandson of Sir Robert Throckmorton, 8th Bt. Mesopotamia, 9 April, 1916.

THYNNE, LT.-COL. LORD ALEXANDER, D.S.O., Wilts Regt., s. of John, 4th Marq. of Bath. France, 15 Sept. 1918.

TOLLEMACHE, BEVIL, 2nd lieut. Colds. Gds., s. of Hon. Douglas Tollemache, and grandson of John, 1st Baron Tollemache. France, 22 Dec. 1914.

TOOTH, MAJ. SIR ARCHIBALD LUCAS-, H.A.C., 2nd Bt. 12 July, 1918.

TOOTH, CAPT. D. K. LUCAS-, 9th Lancers, s. of Sir Robert Lucas-Tooth, 1st Bt. France, 13 Sept. 1914.

TOOTH, CAPT. SELWYN LUCAS-, Lancs Fus., s. of Sir Robert Lucas-Tooth, 1st Bt. France, 20 Oct. 1914.

TORRANCE, W. A., Canadian A.M.C., s. of the late Sir Andrew Torrance. France, 14 April. 1916.

TOWSE, WILLIAM NORMAN, s. of Sir Wrench Towse. France, 15 Sept. 1916.

TOWNSHEND, F. MARSHAM-, 2nd lieut. Scots Gds., s. of Hon. Robert Marsham-Townshend, and grandson of Charles, 2nd Earl of Romney. France, 16 May, 1915.

TRACY, Maj. Hon. A. H. C. HANBURY-, C.M.G., Roy. Horse Gds., s. of Charles, 4th Baron Sudeley. 3 Dec. 1915.

TRACY, HON. FELIX HANBURY-, lieut. Scots Gds., s. of Charles, 4th Baron Sudeley. France, 21 Dec. 1914.

TRAHERNE, CAPT. C. W., R.A.M.C., s. of Surg.-Gen. Sir Francis Traherne, K.C.M.G. France, 12 Aug. 1917.

TREFUSIS, CAPT. ARTHUR OWEN, North Lancs Regt., s. of the Rt. Rev. Robert Trefusis, D.D., Bishop of Crediton. France, 8 July, 1916.

TREFUSIS, BRIG.-GEN. HON. JOHN F. H. S. F., D.S.O., Irish Gds., s. of Charles, 20th Baron Clinton. France, 24 Oct. 1915.

TREFUSIS, CAPT. HAWORTH WALTER, N. Hants Regt., s. of the Rt. Rev. Robert Trefusis, D.D., Bishop of Crediton. France, 7 Nov. 1916.

TRENCH, F. P. LE POER, lieut. Leinster Regt., s. of the late Maj. Hon. F. le Poer Trench, and grandson of William, 3rd Earl of Clancarty. France, 9 April, 1916.

TRENCH, HON. FREDERICK SYDNEY, lieut. K.R.R.C., s. of Frederick, 3rd Baron Ashtown. France, Nov. 1916.

TRENCH, CAPT. PERCY RICHARD OLIVER, W. Surrey Regt., s. of Hon. William Crosby Trench, and great-grandson of William, 2nd Baron Ashtown. 25 Jan. 1917.

TREVELYAN, WILFRED, 2nd lieut. Rifle Brig., s. of Sir E. J. Trevelyan. Belgium, 5 May, 1915.

TREVOR, LT.-COL. HERBERT EDWARD, Essex Regt., late Northants Regt., s. of Surg.-Gen. Sir Francis Trevor, K.C.S.I., C.B. France, 11 April, 1917.

TREVOR, H. S., lieut. R.E., s. of Sir A. C. Trevor, K.C.S.I. France, 15 Aug. 1915.

TREVOR, H. G. E. HILL-, 2nd lieut. Scots Gds., s. of Hon. George Hill-Trevor, and grandson of Arthur, 1st Baron Trevor. France, 21 Dec. 1914.

TROTTER, J. K., s. of Maj.-Gen. Sir James Keith Trotter, K.C.B., C.M.G. France, 26 Aug. 1914.

TRUSCOTT, FRANCIS GEORGE, M.C., R.F.C., s. of Sir George Truscott, 1st Bt. France, 6 April, 1917.

TULLIS, CAPT. R. RAMSAY, Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs., who m. Edith, dau. of Sir Archibald Shaw. Ypres, 25 May, 1915.

TUPPER, CAPT. VICTOR GORDON, M.C., Canadian Infantry, s. of Sir Charles Tupper, K.C.M.G. France, 9 April, 1917.

TWOMEY, FRANK, 2nd lieut. 54th Sikhs, I.A., s. of Sir Daniel Twomey. 22 Feb. 1917.

TYRRELL, F. C. V., 2nd lieut. Colds. Gds., s. of Sir William Tyrrell, K.C.M.G., C.B. France, 15 Feb. 1915.

TYRRELL, HUGO WILLIAM LOUIS, lieut. R.N., s. of Sir William Tyrrell, K.C.M.G., C.B. Feb. 1918.

UPTON, CAPT. and ADJ. HON. ERIC, K.R.R.C., s. of Henry, 4th Visc. Templetown. France, 9 May, 1915.

VANE, CAPT. HON. HENRY CECIL, R.F.A., s. of Henry, 9th Baron Barnard. France, 9 Oct. 1917.

VAUDREY, CAPT. CLAUDE HENRY, attached Manchester Regt., s. of Sir William Vaudrey. Mesopotamia, 2 May, 1916.

VAUDREY, CAPT. NORMAN, Manchester Regt. s. of Sir William Vaudrey. France, 1 July, 1916

VERNON, GEORGE, 3RD BARON, capt. Derbyshire Yeo. Malta, 11 Nov. 1915.

VERNON, HERBERT DOUGLAS, lieut. Gren. Gds., s of J. E. Vernon, and grandson of Sir William Vernon, 1st Bt. of Shotwick. France, 15 Sept. 1916.

VERNON, WILLIAM WALTER, 2nd lieut. R.E., s. of the late Hon. William Vernon, and grandson of Augustus, 6th Baron Vernon. France, 11 Oct.. 1916.

VILLIERS, ALGERNON HYDE, lieut. M.G.C., s. of Sir Francis Hyde Villiers, G.C.V.O. France, 23 Nov. 1917.

VYVYAN, W. D., lieut. Shrops L.I., s. of Capt. R. W. C. Vyvyan, and grandson of the Rev. Sir V. D. Vyvyan, 9th Bt. France, 4 March, 1915.

WAKEMAN, E. O. R., 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds., s of Sir Offley Wakeman, 3rd Bt. France, 16 May, 1915.

WAKLEY, MAJ. BERTRAM JOSEPH, N. Lancs Regt., who m. Hon. Dorothy Hamilton, dau. of James, 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton. 11 Feb. 1917.

WALFORD, CAPT. G. N., V.C., R.A., who m. Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. J. S. Trefusis and granddaughter of Charles, 19th Baron Clinton. Dardanelles, 26 April, 1915.

WALKER, CAPT. E. W., 3rd East Yorks Regt., s. of Rear-Adm. C. F. Walker, and grandson of Sir James Walker, 1st Bt. of Sand Hutton France, 28 Oct. 1914.

WALKER, MAJ. OSWALD BETHELL, 15th Hussars, s. of Capt. Edwyn Walker, and grandson of Sir James Walker, 1st Bt., of Sand Hutton. Mons, Aug. 1914.

WALKER, MAJ. W. B., Yorks Regt., s. of Capt. E. Walker, and grandson of Sir James Walker, 1st Bt. of Sand Hutton. France, 29 Oct. 1914.

WALLER, SIR F. E., 4TH BT., OF BRAYWICK LODGE, capt. 6th Roy. Fus. France, 25 Oct. 1914.

WALPOLE, HORATIO SPENCER, lieut. Colds. Gds., s. of the late Henry Spencer Vade-Walpole, and great-great-grandson of Horatio, 1st Baron Walpole. France, 9 April, 1918.

WALPOLE, CAPT. JOHN ROBSART, Roy. W. Surrey Regt., s. of Sir Charles Walpole. France, 1 July. 1916.

WALROND, CAPT. VICTOR, R.A., s. of Arthur Walrond, and grandson of Sir John Walrond, 1st Bt. France, May, 1917.

WALROND, HON. W. L. C., M.P., lieut. A.S.C., s. of William, 1st Baron Waleran. 2 Nov. 1915.

WALPOLE, T. H. B.VADE-, lieut. 10th Gordon Highlrs., s. of late H. S. Walpole, and great-grandson of Thomas Walpole, brother of the 1st Earl of Orford. France, 20 Sept. 1915.

WARBURTON, CAPT. JOHN EGERTON, Scots Gds., who m. Hon. Lettice, dau. of Thomas 2nd Baron Newton. France, 30 Aug. 1915.

WARD, HON. GERALD ERNEST FRANCIS M.V.O., lieut. 1st Life Gds., s. of William, 1st Earl of Dudley. France, 30 Oct. 1914.

WARNER, C. J., lieut. Oxford and Bucks L.I., s. of Sir Courtenay Warner, Bt. France, 16 May, 1915.

WATERLOW, COMR. JOHN BEAUCHAMP, R.N. D.S.O., s. of G. S. Waterlow, and grandson of Sir Sydney Waterlow, 1st Bt. In H.M.S. *Black Prince*, naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

WEBB, P. E., s. of Sir Aston Webb, K.C.V.O., C.B. France 15 Sept. 1917.

WEBB, T. H. B., 2nd lieut. Welsh Gds., s. of Sir Henry Webb, M.P., 1st Bt. France, 1 Dec. 1917.

WEBSTER, GODFREY, 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds., s. of Sir Augustus Webster, 8th Bt. France, 4 Aug. 1917.

WEBSTER, J. F., 2nd lieut. 3rd Black Watch, s. of Sir Francis Webster. France, 30 Oct. 1914.

WELBY, MAJ. G. E. E., S. Wales Bord., s. of E. M. E. Welby, and grandson of Sir Glynne Earle Welby-Gregory, 3rd Bt. France, 26 Sept. 1914.

WELBY, R. W. G., lieut. Gren. Gds., s. of Sir Charles Glynne Earle Welby, 5th Bt. France. 16 Sept. 1914.

WELLESLEY, LORD RICHARD, capt. Gren. Gds. s. of Arthur, 4th Duke of Wellington. France 29 Oct. 1914.

WENDOVER, VISC., 2nd lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., s. of Charles, 1st Marq. of Lincolnshire, France, 19 May, 1915.

WERNER, ALEXANDER PIGOTT, 2nd lieut. Welsh Gds., s. of Sir Julius Werner, 1st Bt. France, 10 Sept. 1916.

WEYMOUTH, VISC., 2nd lieut. Scots Gds., s. of Thomas, 5th Marquess of Bath. France, 13 Feb. 1916.

WHITEHEAD, G. W. E., lieut. R.F.A., R.F.C. s. of Sir George Whitehead, 2nd Bt. France, 17 Oct. 1918.

WHITESIDE, CAPT. ROBERT BORRAS, A.S.C., who m. Hon. Leonore Hamilton, dau. of James, 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton. France, 20 April, 1915.

WIGGIN, CAPT. GEORGE ROBERT, Wores. Yeo., s. of Walter Wiggin, and grandson of Sir Henry Wiggin, 1st Bt. Egypt, 23 April, 1915.

WILKINSON, HUGH WILMOT, 2nd lieut. Essex Regt., s. of Sir William Wilkinson. France, 19 July, 1916.

WILLIAMS, SIR BURTON ROBERT, 6th Bt. of Tregullow, lieut. Devon Regt. France, 3 Oct. 1917.

WILLIAMS, JAMES WILIAM, lieut. Canadian, Gren. Gds., s. of the Rt. Rev. L. W. Williams, Lord Bishop of Quebec. France, 18 Nov. 1916.

WILLIAMS, J. N., lieut. N.Z. Exped. Force, s. of Col. Sir Robert Williams, 1st Bt. of Bridehead. Egypt, 25 April, 1915.

WILLIAMS, CAPT. O. T. D., D.S.O., Welsh Gds., s. of Sir A. O. Williams, 1st Bt., of Deudraeth. France, 30 Sept. 1915.

WILLISON, WILLIAM TAYLOR, lieut. Canadian Infantry, s. of Sir John Willison. France, 15 Sept. 1916.

WILLOUGHBY, CAPT. F. G. G., 9th Rifle Brig., s. of Hon. G. E. P. Willoughby, and grandson of Henry, 8th Baron Middleton. France, 9 Aug. 1915.

WILLOUGHBY, HENRY ERNEST DIGBY HUGH, lieut. R.N., s. of Capt. Hon. G. E. P. Willoughby, and grandson of Henry, 8th Baron Middleton. In H.M.S. *Indefatigable*, naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

WILLOUGHBY, MAJ. SIR JOHN, D.S.O., 5TH BT. 16 April, 1918.

WILLOUGHBY, LIEUT.-COMR. HON. PETER, HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND- R.N., s. of Gilbert, 1st Earl of Ancaster. In H.M.S. *Monmouth*. Coronel, 1 Nov. 1914.

WILSON, A. D. L., lieut. Roy. W.Kent Regt., s. of Surg.-Gen. Sir William Wilson, K.C.M.G. France, 1 July, 1916.

WILSON, A. H. M., capt. Ind. Cav., s. of Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry F. M Wilson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. France, 29 Jan. 1918.

WILSON, COL. G. C., M.V.O., Roy. Horse Gds., who m. Lady Sarah Spencer-Churchill, dau. of John, 7th Duke of Marlborough. France, 6 Nov. 1914.

WILSON, MAJ. G. H., M.C., R.F.A., who m. Clementine, dau. of Sir Robert Cunliffe. 8 Nov. 1917.

WILSON, G. J., lieut. Northants Yeo., s. of late Sir Jacob Wilson, K.C.V.O. France, 12 March, 1915.

WILSON, MAJ. HARRY STUART, Roy. Munster Fus., s. of Sir David Wilson, K.C.M.G. Ginchy, 9 Sept. 1916.

WILSON, CAPT. HENRY I. DE B., Roy. Welsh Fus., s. of Surg.-Gen. Sir William Wilson, K.C.M.G. Gaza, 19 April, 1917.

WILSON, JOHN NORMAN, s. of Sir James Wilson, K.C.S.I. France, 4 July, 1917.

WILSON, LT.-COMR. JOHN SKINNER, R.N., s. of Sir David Wilson, K.C.M.G. In H.M.S. *Indefatigable*, naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916.

WILSON, THOMAS DOUGLAS, 2nd lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs., s. of Sir John Wilson, 1st Bt. of Airdrie. France, 23 April, 1917.

WINGATE, A. D., 2nd lieut. V.L. Indian Army, s. of Sir Andrew Wingate, K.C.I.E., I.C.S. France, 16 May, 1915.

WINGATE, MAJ. MALCOLM ROY, D.S.O., M.C., R.E., s. of Gen. Sir Francis Wingate, G.C.B. France, 21 March, 1918.

WINGFIELD, CAPT. C. J. T. R., K.R.R.C., who m. Lady Violet Poulett, dau. of William, 6th Earl Poulett. France, 29 April, 1915.

WODEHOUSE, HON. EDWARD, 2nd lieut. Lancers, s. of John, 2nd Earl of Kimberley. France. 30 March, 1918.

WOLSELEY, W. S. J., 2nd lieut. E Lancs Regt., s. of E. T. Wolseley, and grandson of Sir Charles Wolseley, 8th Bt. of Wolseley. Neuve Chapelle, 10 March, 1915.

WOOD, CAPT. C. L., 18th Hussars, s. of Sir Lindsay Wood, 1st Bt., of The Hermitage. Belgium, 24 May, 1915.

WOODS, W. T. S., s. of Sir Robert Woods. France, 1916.

WORSLEY, LORD, lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., s. of Charles, 4th Earl of Yarborough. France, 30 Oct. 1914.

WRIXON, ARTHUR HENRY, lieut. Suffolk Regt., s. of the late Sir Henry Wrixon, K.C.M.G. France, 2 June, 1916.

WYLIE, A. W., s. of the Rt. Hon. J. O. Wylie. 15 March, 1915.

WYNDHAM, G. H., 2nd lieut. Devon Regt., s. of Col. G. P. Wyndham, C.B., M.V.O., and great-grandson of George, 1st Baron Leconfield. France, 25 March, 1915.

WYNDHAM, P. L., lieut. Colds. Gds., s. of late Rt. Hon. George Wyndham and great-grandson of George, 1st Baron Leconfield. France, 15 Sept. 1914.

WYNDHAM, CAPT. HON. W. R., 1st Life Gds., s. of Henry, 2nd Baron Leconfield. France, 6 Nov. 1914.

YOUNGER, CHARLES FREARSON, lieut. Lothians and Border Horse, s. of Sir George Younger, 1st Bt. of Leckie. 21 March, 1917.

ADDENDA

BEARDSELL, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1919.—Sir William Beardsell, s. of Joseph Beardsell, of Stockport. B. 1 March, 1865; ed. at Manchester Grammar Sch. Managing director of Messrs. W. A. Beardsell & Co., Ltd., of Madras; Sheriff of Madras 1918–19. Residence—Egmore House, Madras. Clubs—Madras and Adyar, Madras.

BRAND, K.C.M.G. Creat. April, 1919; C.B. (m.) 1918; C.V.O. 1917; M.V.O. 1903.—Rear-Adm. Hon. Sir Hubert George Brand, s. of Henry, 2nd Visc. Hampden. B. 20 May, 1870; m. 28 Jan. 1914, Norah, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir William Conyngham Greene, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. Joined R.N. 1883; lieut. 1892; comr. 1902; capt. 1907; rear-adm. 1919; naval attaché at Tokio 1912–15; naval assist. to 2nd Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1915–16; capt. of Fleet (Commodore 1st class) Grand Fleet 1916–19. Club—United Service. Issue—

Elizabeth Norah.

BROWN, K.B.E. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1919.—Col. Sir George McLaren Brown, s. of Adam Brown, of Hamilton, Ontario, and Mary, dau. of Thomas Harley Kough, of Shrewsbury. B. 29 Jan. 1865; ed. at Shrewsbury, Hamilton Grammar Sch. and Upper Canada Coll. Toronto; m. 16 April, 1890, Eleanor Grahame, dau. of John Grerar, K.C., of Hamilton, Ontario. Ent. Can. Pac. Ry. Co.'s Service 1887; European general manager for Co. since 1910; and European Gen. man. Dominion Express Co. of Canada; chrmn. of Mersey Towing Co., Ltd., Liverpool; director of Allan Brothers & Co.; maj. Res. of Officers; gazetted lt.-col. Imperial Service 1917; col. 1918; assist. director of Movements 1917–18; assist. director of General Movements and Rys. in France 1918–19. Residence—61, Cadogan Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Constitutional; Royal Thames Yacht; Ranelagh; Royal Automobile; City Carlton; Canada; St. James, Montreal.

BURKE, K.C.V.O. Creat. Feb. 1919; C.B. (c.) 1911; C.V.O. 1902.—Sir Henry Farnham Burke, s. of the late Sir John Bernard Bourke, C.B., LL.D., Ulster King of Arms. B. 12 June, 1859; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin; m. 23 April, 1885, Helena Mary Ray, dau. of the late Henry Pollard Palmer, of Oaklands, Eccles. Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms 1880–97; Somerset Herald 1887–1911; Registrar 1904–11; Norroy King of Arms 1911–1919; Garter King at Arms since 1919; genealogist of the Order of St. Patrick since 1892, of the Order of the Bath since 1913; inspector of Regimental Colours to British and Indian Armies since 1904; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4. Clubs—Garrick; Royal Automobile. Issue living—

Barbara Helen Mary, m. 20 July, 1912, Edward Henry Bellew, lieut. R.N.V.R. (see Bellew, B.).

CHATFIELD, K.C.M.G. Creat. April, 1919; C.B. (m.) 1916; C.V.O. 1912; C.M.G. 1916.—Capt. Sir Alfred Ernle Montacute Chatfield, R.N., s. of the late Adm. Alfred John Chatfield, C.B. B. 27 Sept. 1873; m. 29 July, 1909, Lillian Emma, dau. of George Matthews. Joined R.N. 1886; capt. 1909; flag-capt. in H.M.S. "Lion" in action off Heligoland Bight 1914; in action off Dogger Bank 1915 (despatches, C.B.); in Battle of Jutland Bank 1915 (despatches, C.M.G); principal gunnery officer on staff of C.-in-C. Grand Fleet 1916–19. Club—Army and Navy.

COLLINS, K.B.E. (mil.). Creat. March, 1919; C.M.G. 1917.—Col. Sir Geoffrey P. Collins, M.P., s. of A. G. Collins, of Glasgow. B. 26 June, 1875; ed. at Temple Grove Sch. and H.M.S. "Britannia"; m. 1900, Faith, dau. of J. C. A. Henderson. Joined R.N. 1888; ret. as mids. 1893; managing director of W. Collins, Sons & Co., Ltd., Publishers; M.P. (L.) for Greenock since 1910; parl. sec. to Sec. of State for War 1910–14; memb. of W.O. Supplies Com. 1912–13; served in Egypt, Dardanelles Exped. and in Mesopotamia 1915–17; chrmn. of W.O. Com. Expenditure of Stores and Supplies. Residences —30, Rutland Gate, S.W.7; Failford, Manchline, Ayrshire. Clubs—Reform; Ranelagh; Western, Glasgow.

ELLIOTT-COOPER, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Jan. 1919.—Sir Robert Elliott-Cooper, s. of Robert Cooper, of York, and Lucretia, dau. of Capt. Elliott, R.N. B. 29 Jan. 1845; ed. at Leeds Grammar Sch.; m. 10 Jan. 1878, Fanny, dau. of William Leetham, of Hull. Is a Civil Engineer; pres. Inst. C.E. 1912–13; chrmn. of War Office Com. of Inst. C.E. Residence—44, Princes Gate, S.W.7. Clubs—St. Stephen's; Hurlingham. Issue living—

1. Maj. Gilbert D'Arcy Elliott-Cooper, Roy. Fus., b. 3 Feb. 1880; m. 8 July, 1917, Margaret, dau. of J. Dane.
2. Capt. Malcolm Elliott-Cooper, Royal Scots, b. 3 March, 1882; m. 9 March, 1913, Florence, dau. of Samuel Qu'Horn.

1. Evelyn Gladys.
2. Millicent.
3. Vera.

SHARMAN-CRAWFORD, Privy Counsellor. (I.). Apptd. April, 1919.—Col. The Rt. Hon. Robert Gordon Sharman-Crawford, s. of Arthur Sharman-Crawford, of Crawfordsburn, Co. Down, and Louisa, dau. of William Crawford, of Lakelands, Co. Cork. B. 8 Sept. 1853; ed. at Elstree Hill and Trin. Coll. Dublin; M.A.; m. 12 Sept. 1882, Helen, dau. of Ernest Arborin, of Brighton. Served with 15th Lancers, with 16th Lancers, and comd. 3rd and 18th Royal Irish Rifles; M.P. (U.) for E. Belfast 1914–18; D.L., J.P., and High Sheriff Co. Down 1894; chrmn. Down C.C.; chrmn. Roy. Ulster Agricultural Assoc. Residences—Crawfordsburn, Co. Down; Bademore, Crossgar, Co. Down. Clubs—Carlton; Royal Thames Yacht; Kildare Street, Dublin; Ulster, Belfast. Issue living—

Helen Mary, m. 31 March, 1910, M. Hugh Carver, and has issue. Residence—Knutsford, Cheshire.

CROWDY, D.B.E.—Creat. Jan. 1919.—Dame Rachel Eleanor Crowdy, dau. of the late James Crowdy, M.A., of Trin. Coll. Camb., and Mary Isabel Ann, dau. of Thomas Quidge. B. 3 March, 1884; ed. at Hyde Park New Coll.; R.R.C., L.G.H.St.J.J.E.; V.A.D. since 1909; lecturer and demonstrator Nat. Health Socy. 1912–14; principal commandant V.A.D. in France and Belgium 1914–19 (despatches, Mons Star). Residence—100, Beaufort Street, Chelsea, S.W.3.

CURTIS, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919.—Sir James Curtis, s. of the late William Curtis, of Rotton Park, Birmingham. B. 5 July, 1868; ed. at N. Devon and Birmingham Schools; m. 1 Sept. 1909, Edith, dau. of George Rowe, of Edmonton. Is a solicitor; food comnr. for Midland Div.; solicitor clerk Birmingham Bd. of Guardians; memb. of Local Govt. Reconstruction Com.; pres. of Socy. of Clerks to Guardians and Rural District Councils since 1911. Residence—St. Mary's Road, Harborne, Birmingham. Clubs—Midland and Midland Conservative, Birmingham. Issue—

Norman James Curtis.
Dora Irene.

DANIELS, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919.—Sir Percy Daniels, s. of Edward Daniels and Alice, dau. of George Henry Nicholson. B. 15 Aug. 1875; ed. at Mill Hill Sch.; m. 7 Sept. 1907, Florence Grace, dau. of T. R. Pakenham, C.B.E. Director of Leather Purchasing Comn. British

War Mission to U.S.A. 1917–19. Residences—41, South Street, W.1; Towers House, Chesterfield Road, Eastbourne. Club—City of London. Issue—

1. Phyllis Grace.
2. Barbara Joyce.

FANSHAWE, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (m.) 1908.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Hew Dalrymple Fanshawe, s. of Henry Leighton Fanshawe, of Chilworth House, Oxford. B. 30 Oct. 1860; m. 25 July, 1894, Anna Paulina May, dau. of Field-Marshal Sir Evelyn Wood, V.C., G.C.B. Joined 19th Hussars 1882; capt. 1884; maj. 1893; lt.-col. 1903; col. 1904; maj.-gen. 1918; served in Egypt 1882–84; in Soudan 1884–85; in S. African War 1899–1902 (despatches twice); in Mesopotamia since 1916; comd. 2nd Dragoon Gds. 1901–08.

FOTTRELL, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Feb. 1919.—Sir George Fottrell, s. of George Drevar Fottrell, of Dublin, Solicitor, and Ellen, dau. of Dr. James Daly, of Dublin. B. 6 Feb. 1849; ed. at Belvedere Coll., Dublin and Catholic Univ. of Ireland; m. 6 April, 1872, Mary, dau. of the late William Watson, of Dublin. Clerk of the Crown and Peace Dublin City and County. Residences—8, North Great George's Street, Dublin; Dunmara, Ballybrack, Co. Dublin. Clubs—Reform; St. Stephen's Green, Dublin; Royal Irish, Kingstown. Issue—

1. Francis Fottrell, b. 3 Nov. 1878.
1. Eileen, m. Lt.-Col. J. E. Cochrane, D.S.O.
2. Oonah.
3. Norah, m. Joseph Murphy.
4. Moyra, m. Frederick M. Mooney.
5. Agnes, m. James M. Sweetman, K.C.

GODFREY, Knt.—Creat. Jan. 1919.—Sir George Cochrane Godfrey, s. of the late George B. Godfrey, of Cranleigh, and Hester Ann, dau. of Robert Cochrane, of Armagh. B. 27 Sept. 1871; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A., A.M.I.C.E.; m. 5 Nov. 1900, Ethel Beatrix, dau. of Douglas Kingsford, Barr.-at-Law. Assist. Engineer Bengal Nagpur Ry. of India 1895–1911; agent and gen. manager since 1911; memb. of Ry. Bd. of India 1917; coal controller for India 1917–19. Residence—11, Garden Reach, Calcutta, India. Issue—

Robert George Douglas Godfrey, b. 3 April, 1905.
Pamela Beatrix.

GRANT, K.C.M.G. Creat. April, 1916; C.B. (m.) 1916.—Vice-Adm. Sir Heathcoat Salisbury Grant, s. of the late Capt. John Grant, 42nd Highlrs., of Glenmoriston. B. 13 Feb. 1864; ed. at Stubbington Sch.; m. 1899, Ethel, dau. of Andrew Knowles, of Swinton Old Hall, Lancashire. Joined R.N. 1877; lieut. 1887; comr. 1899; capt. 1904; rear-adm. 1916; vice-adm. 1918; naval attaché at Washington 1912–14; served in Falkland Islands 1914; in Dardanelles Exped. and in Eastern Mediterranean 1915–16; has Spanish Order of Merit. Residence—Inverwick, Nairn. Club—Naval and Military.

GREEN, Knt. Creat. April, 1919; O.B.E. 1918.—Sir John Little Green, s. of George Green, of Sydney House, Weedon, and Agnes, dau. of John Little, of Langholm, Dumfries. B. ; m. 6 Aug. 1900, Dorothy Ann, dau. of William Henry Bagnall, of Stone Wood, Stone, Kent. Has been sec. of the Rural League since its formation 1888. Residence—2, Belmont Park, Lee, S.E.13. Clubs—Constitutional; Farmers. Issue—

1. Capt. John Russell Green, M.C., late Hants Regt., b. 1891; m. 1918, , dau. of
Residence—Llanelly.
2. William George Douglas Green, b. 1894.

GREER, Knt. Bach. Creat. March, 1919.—Sir Frederick Arthur Greer, s. of the late Arthur Greer, of Ballasalla, Isle of Man. B. 1864; ed. at Ormskirk and Old Aberdeen Grammar Schs. and at Aberdeen Univ.; M.A., 1st Class Honours in Philosophy, Fullerton Scholar, Bacon Scholar and Arden Scholar, Gray's Inn; m. 1901, Katherine, dau. of the late E. van Noorden, of Orangebury, S. Carolina, U.S.A. Barr.-at-Law, Gray's Inn, 1886; K.C. 1910; went Northern Circuit; apptd. Judge of the King's Bench Div. High Court of Justice 1919. Residences—30, Chelsea Park Gardens, S.W.3; Lowood, Sunning Hill, Berks.

GREEN, K.C.M.G. Creat. April, 1919; C.B. (m.) 1919.—Eng.-Capt. Sir Donald Percy Green, R.N., s. of the late S. R. Green, of Sandal. B. 12 March, 1866; ed. at Folkestone and in H.M.S. "Marlborough" Training Sch.; joined R.N. 1881; eng.-instructor H.M.S. "Britannia" 1894–99; at R.N. Coll. Keyham 1901–04; at R.N. Coll. Dartmouth 1907; in H.M.S. "Cornwall" 1908–10; served in H.M.S. "Lion" 1910–15; in H.M.S. "Tiger" in Battle of Jutland Bank 1916; on staff of C.-in-C. Grand Fleet 1916–19. Clubs—Bachelors'; Royal Automobile; Sports; Royal Aero.

HAMBRO, K.B.E. (civ.). Creat. Jan. 1919.—Sir Eric Hambro, s. of Sir Everard Alexander Hambro, K.C.V.O., and Gertrude Mary, dau. of the late Henry Stuart. B. 30 Sept. 1872; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; m. 17 July, 1894, Sybil Mary Martin, dau. of Martin Ridley Smith, of Warren House, Hayes; M.P. (U.) for Wimbledon div. of Surrey 1900–07; partner in C. J. Hambro & Son; director of G. E. Ry. and of Royal Exchange Assurance Assoc.; served with Wheat Comn. Ministry of Information 1916–19. Residences—70, Princes Gate, S.W.7; Pickhurst Mead, Hayes, Kent. Issue—

1. Charles Jocelyn Hambro, b. 30 Oct. 1897.
2. Richard Everard Hambro, b. 29 Dec. 1900.
1. Zelia Mary.
2. Juliet.

HEADLAM, K.B.E. (mil.). Creat. March, 1919; C.B. (m.) 1913; D.S.O. 1900.—Maj.-Gen. Sir John Emerson Wharton Headlam, s. of the late Morley Headlam, of Whorlton Grange, Durham, and Louisa Kate, dau. of James Caulfield Beamish. B. 16 April, 1864; m. 20 Dec. 1890, Mary Charlotte, dau. of Perceval Wilkinson, of Mount Oswald, Durham. joined R.A. 1883; capt. 1892; maj. 1900; lt.-col. 1902; col. 1905; maj.-gen. 1915; served in S. African war 1900–02 (despatches twice, brev. lt.-col., D.S.O.); in France 1914–16 (despatches twice, promoted maj.-gen. for distinguished service in the Field); accompanied Mission to Russia 1917, to U.S.A. 1918; director of staff duties and mil. training in India 1910–13; comd. div. Artillery 1913–15; D.L. Co. Durham; has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur; Russian Order of St. Anne, 1st class with swords, and American Distinguished Service Medal. Residence—Crook Meals House, Hanwood, Shrewsbury. Clubs—Cavalry; Army and Navy. Issue—

1. Margaret Ellen, m. 1918, W. S. Edmond, F.R.C.S.
2. Mary Phyllis.

HEWAT, Knt.—Creat. Jan. 1919.—Col. Sir John Hewat, s. of Capt. John Hewat, late Superintendent of Docks, Capetown, and Isabella, dau. of John Bennie, Glasgow. B. 26 Dec. 1863; ed. at George Watson's Sch. Edinburgh, S. African Coll. Capetown and Univ. of Edinburgh; m. 18 Dec. 1886, Lily, dau. of J. Teesdale, of Liverpool. Col. S. African Medical Corps since 1910; late capt. Cape Garrison Artillery Vols.; served in S. African war 1900–1902; in German S.W. Africa 1915 (despatches); M.L.A. for Woodstock since 1904; Chief Whip of Union Party; vice-pres. of S. African Nat. Union; J.P. Cape Province. Residence—Woodstock, Cape Province, S. Africa. Clubs—Sports; City and Civil Service, Capetown.

HILL, K.C.M.G. Creat. April, 1919; C.B. (m.) 1918; C.V.O. 1912; M.V.O. 1906.—Surg.-Capt. Sir Robert Hill, R.N., s. of the late Samuel Hill, M.D. B. 25 July, 1865; served in H.M.S. "Ophir" during Royal Colonial Tour 1901; in H.M.S. "Renown" during Royal

Indian Tour 1905–06; in H.M.S. "Queen Elizabeth" 1916–19 as P.M.O. Grand Fleet. Residence—71, Strand, Lower Walmer, Deal. Clubs—Army and Navy; Royal Automobile.

HORDERN, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1919.—Sir Samuel Hordern, s. of the late Samuel Hordern, of Retford Hall, Darling Point, Sydney, N.S.W., and Jane Maria, dau. of the late John Booth, of Sydney. B. 24 Sept. 1876; ed. at Sydney Gram. Sch. and the Coll. Bath; m. 14 March, 1900, Charlotte, dau. of the late Sir John See, K.C.M.G. Governing director of Anthony Hordern & Sons, Ltd., of Sydney; pres. of Roy. Agricultural Socy. of N.S.W. 1916–19; director of Australian Mutual Provident Socy.; of Royal Insurance Co.; of Perpetual Trustee Co., N.S.W.; hon. treas. Prince Alfred Hosp.; Councillor of Sydney Chamber of Commerce; vice-pres. Employers' Federation of N.S.W.; of Master Retailers' Assoc.; pres. Automobile Club of Australia. Residences—Babworth House, Darling Point, Sydney, N.S.W.; Retford Park, Bowral, N.S.W. Clubs—Union; Australian; Warrigal; N.S.W., Sydney; Athenæum, Melbourne. Issue—

1. Samuel Hordern, b. 16 May, 1909.
1. Doreen Edith.
2. Audrey Charlotte.

LAPORTE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 191 8.—Hon Sir Hormisdas Laporte, s. of Jean Baptiste Laporte, of Lachine, P.Q., and Marie, dau. of J. Jubinville, of Sault au Recollets, P.Q. B. 7 Nov. 1850; ed. at Sault au Recollets Model Sch. and McGill Univ. Montreal; D.C.L.; m. 14 Jan. 1874, Maria (d. 31 March, 1913), dau. of J. Gervais, of Montreal. Mayor of Montreal 1904–06; pres. of Bank of Canada since 1906; administrator of Credit Foncier, Franco-Canadian since 1904; administrator Laval Univ.; comnr. of War Purchasing Comn. 1915–17; chrmn. 1917–19; director of Canadian Rys. since 1918; pres. of Laporte Martin, Ltd., Montreal. Residence—1016, Dorchester Street, Montreal. Clubs—Montreal; St. Denis, Montreal; Rideau, Ottawa. Issue—

Joseph Laporte, b. 1892; is married.
Maria, m. Dr. E. Cavalier.

NICHOLSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. March, 1919.—Rear-Adm. Sir Douglas R. L. Nicholson, comdg. 3rd Battle Squadron, Home Fleet, since 1919.

NICHOLSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. March, 1919; C.B. (m.) 1916.—Rear-Adm. Sir William Coldingham Masters Nicholson, s. of the late Rev. J. Y. Nicholson, B.D., and Mary Jane, dau. of Comr. James Masters, R.N. B. 28 Oct. 1863; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; m. 19 Sept. 1900, Rita, dau. of Lt.-Col. A. R. C. Porchelli Cust. Joined R.N. 1876; capt. 1905; rear-adm. 1916; assist. sec. Imp. Defence Com.; rear-adm. 1st Battle Squadron 1916–18. Residence—The Rookery, Emsworth, Hants. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Adelbert William Cust John Nicholson, b. 27 June 1901; mids. R.N.
2. Reginald Wodehouse James Nicholson, b. 19 July, 1902; cadet R.N.
1. Dorothy Vernon Alice.

PINK, Knt. Creat. April, 1919.—Sir Harold Rufus Pink, s. of the late Sir William Pink (see Pink, Lady). B. 27 Oct. 1858; ed. at Warminster Gram. Sch.; m. 22 Oct. 1879, Laura Kate, dau. of Henry Witcher, of Avon, Ringwood. Chrmn. of directors of W. Pink & Sons, Ltd.; J.P. Hants; mayor of Portsmouth 1900–17–18 and Dep. Mayor 1919; chrmn. of Finance Com. Portsmouth Corporation; chrmn. Roy. Portsmouth Hospital. Residence—The Mount, Fareham, Hants. Issue living—

Capt. Frank Pink, R.E. (T.), b. 22 July, 1880; m. 9 Sept. 1901, Helen Mary, dau. of Dr. B. H. Mumby, of Portsmouth. Residence—Tamar Villa, Victoria Road, Southsea.

QUINN, Knt. Creat. March, 1919; M.V.O. (5th class) 1907.—Sir Patrick Quinn, s. of the late Timothy Quinn, and Bridget, dau. of Patrick Nalty. B. 7 Jan. 1855; superintendent Special Branch Criminal Investigation Dept. 1902–18; is Officier de la Legion d'Honneur; Officier de l'Instruction Publique; has Danish order of Dannebrog; of St. Olaf, Norway; of St. Stanislaus, Russia; of Vasa, Sweden; of The Redeemer, Greece; of Villa Vicosa, Portugal; of the Crown of Italy; King's Police Medal. Residence—28, Montserratt Road, S.W.15.

RAY, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.I.E. 1912.—Sir Pafullya Chanda Ray, s. of the late Haris Chandra Ray, of Raruli, Khulna, Bengal. B. 1861; ed. at Have Sch. and Albert Sch. Calcutta and Univs. of Calcutta and Edinburgh; D.Sc. Edin. and Durham; Hon. Ph.D. Calcutta; late senior professor of Chemistry Presidency Coll. Calcutta; professor of Chemistry Univ. of Calcutta; dean of the Faculty of Science. Univ. of Calcutta; fell. of Chemical Socy. London; fell. of Asiahi Socy. Bengal; vice-pres. Indian Assoc. for the Cultivation of Science; Nat. Hist. Sec. Asiatic Socy. of Bengal. Residence—Calcutta.

SPARKS, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919.—Sir Ashley Sparks, s. of John Ashley Sparks, of Sutton, Surrey, and Amy Frances, dau. of William Rogers, of Watford. B. 23 March, 1877; ed. at Barnet Gram. Sch., Denstone Coll. and Hurstpierpoint; m. 14 Feb. 1900, Nina Jane, dau. of James Roberts, of New York. Agent in the U.S.A. and a director of the Cunard S.S. Co.; pres. of French Edge & Co., One., New York; director-gen. British Ministry of Shipping in U.S.A. 1918–19. Residences—120, East 67th Street, New York; Northaw, Syosset, Long Island, U.S.A. Issue—

1. Amy Frances Ashley.
2. Eleanor Maie Ashley.

THANE, Knt.—Creat. Jan. 1919.—Sir George Dancer Thane, s. of George Dancer Thane, M.D. B. 27 May, 1850; ed. at Univ. Coll. London, LL.D. Edinburgh, Sc.D. Dublin, F.R.C.S. Eng.; m. 5 July, 1884, Jenny, dau. of August Klingberg, of Stockholm. Professor of Anatomy, University Coll. London 1877–1919. Residence—19, St. John's Road, Harrow. Issue—

1. Vendla Harriett Matilda.
2. Alice Ebba.

TURNER, K.B.E. (mil.). Creat. April, 1919; C.B. (c.) 1917.—Surg. Rear-Adm. Sir George Robertson Turner, s. of the late George Turner. B. 22 Oct. 1855; ed. at Uppingham Sch.; m. 31 Aug. 1882, Isabel Beatrice, dau. of the late F. A. Du Cros, of Courtland East Grinstead. F.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. London; consult. surg. to St. George's Hosp.; lt.-col. R.A.M.C. (T. Residence—Newlands, Radlett, Herts. Clubs—Wellington; Royal Automobile; Portland. Issue—

1. George Frederick Turner, b. 23 March, 1886; lieut. 5th Dragoon Gds.; served in France 1914–19 (despatches); m. 1913, Elfrida (d. 1914), dau. of J. Erichsen, and has issue.
2. The late Capt. Edward Percy Turner, R.F.A., b. 7 July, 1890; m. 1912, Enriqueta, dau. of A. Brooking, and has issue; he was killed in action, 1917.
1. Edith Isabel Margaret, m. 1910, Sydney Spencer Sawrey-Cookson, Judicial Comnr. British North Borneo, and has issue.
2. Catherine Mary, M.B.E.
3. Dorothy Hannah, m. 1914, George Arthur Ewart, and has issue.

YUK, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.M.G. 1918.—Sir Boshan Wei Yuk, s. of the late Wei A-Kwong, of Heung Shan District, China, Banker, and Fung Shi, dau. of Fung Shin Fan, Merchant. B. 1849; ed. at Central Sch. and at Leicester, Stonygate and Dollar Acad. Edinburgh; m. 4 Nov. 1872, Wong Shi Yuk Hing, dau. of the late Hon. Wong Shing, of Hung Shan. Is a merchant; M.L.C. Hong Kong 1896–1917; chrmn. of Tung Wah Hosp. 1881–83 and 1888–90; has 3rd class Order of Cho Ho and Swedish Order of Wasa. Residence—2, Hing Hon Road, Hong Kong, China. Issue—

1. Wei Wing Hong, b. 18 April, 1884.
2. Wei Wing Sam, b. 26 June, 1889.
3. Wei Wing Lock, b. 28 Jan. 1895; B.Sc.
4. Wei Wing Chak, b. 25 May, 1898.
5. Wei Wing Chung, b. 7 Nov. 1905.

OBITUARY DURING PRINTING

ANGERS, Knt.—Hon. Sir Auguste Angers d. April, 1919.

ATTERBURY, K.C.B.—Sir Frederick Atterbury d. 10 Feb. 1919.

BASING, Baron.—George, 2nd Baron Basing d. 8 April, 1919.

BENYON, G.B.E.—Dame Edith Benyon d. 28 March, 1919.

BROWN, Lady.—Susanna, widow of Col. Sir William Brown, K.C.B., d. 13 April, 1919.

BRUCE, Bt., of Downhill.—Sir Hervey Bruce, 4th Bt., d. 8 May, 1919.

CALTHROP, Bt.—Sir Guy Calthrop d. 23 Feb. 1919.

CAMPBELL, K.C.V.O.—Sir Walter D. Campbell d. 17 April, 1919.

COLCHESTER, Baron.—Reginald, 2nd Baron Colchester, d. 26 Feb. 1919.

COTTENHAM, Earl.—Kenelm Charles Edward Pepys, 4th Earl of Cottenham, d. 22 April, 1919.

CROOKES, O.M.—Sir William Crookes d. 4 April, 1919.

DAVIDSON, Knt.—Sir James Davidson d. 31 March, 1919.

DEANE, Privy Counsellor.—Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Bargrave Deane d. 21 April, 1919.

DRUMMOND, K.C.I.E.—Sir Francis Drummond, C.B., d. 27 March, 1919.

ELLES, Lady, widow of Lt.-Gen. Sir William Elles, d. 23 March, 1919.

ORR-EWING, Bt.—Sir Archibald Orr-Ewing, 3rd Bt., of Ballikinrain, d. 21 April, 1919.

EYLES, K.C.M.G.—Lt.-Col. Sir George Eyles d. 12 March, 1919.

FAIRFAX, Knt.—Sir James Fairfax d. 28 March, 1919.

FANNING, Knt.—Sir Rowland Fanning d. 20 Feb. 1919.

FORGET, Knt.—Sir J. D. R. Forget d. 19 Feb. 1919.

FRASER, K.C.S.I.—Sir Andrew Fraser d. 26 Feb. 1919.

GIBBON, Knt.—Sir William Duff Gibbon d. 19 March, 1919.

HALIBURTON, Barony (extinct).—Lady Haliburton d. 12 March, 1919.

HAMMOND, K.C.B.—Col. Sir Arthur George Hammond, V.C., D.S.O., d. 20 April, 1919.

HEMPHILL, Baron.—Stanhope, 2nd Baron Hemphill, d. 26 March, 1919.

HILLINGDON, Baron.—Charles, 2nd Baron Hillingdon, d. 6 April, 1919.

HOSTE, Bt.—Sir William Hoste, 4th Bt., was killed in action in France, 9 May, 1915.

JENKINSON, K.C.B.—Sir Edward Jenkinson d. 1 March, 1919.

LISLE, Baron.—George, 6th Baron Lisle d. 12 March, 1919.

LOCKHART, Bt.—Col. Sir Simon Lockhart, M.V.O., 5th Bt., d. 25 March, 1919.

MACDONALD, G.C.B.—The Rt. Hon. Sir John Hay Athole Macdonald d. 9 May, 1919.

MACDOUGALL, K.C.B.—Sir James MacDougal d. 7 March, 1919.

MACLEAY, Lady.—Widow of Sir George Macleay, K.C.M.G., d. 31 March 1919.

MACNEILL, Knt.—Sir Malcolm MacNeill, C.B., d. 4 March, 1919.

MARJORIBANKS, Baronetcy.—Charlotte, Lady Marjoribanks, d. 15 April, 1919.

MITCHELL, Knt.—Sir Thomas Mitchell, C.V.O., d. 31 March, 1919.

MUNRO, Bt.—Sir Hugh Munro, 4th Bt., of Lindertis, d. 19 March, 1919.

PRINGLE, Bt.—Sir Norman Pringle, 8th Bt., of Stichill, d. 18 April, 1919.

ROBERTSON, Knt.—Sir Helenus Robertson d. 22 March, 1919.

ROLLESTON, Knt.—Sir John Rolleston d. 9 April, 1919.

RUSSELL, Privy Counsellor.—The Rt. Hon. George Russell d. 17 March, 1919.

ST. OSWALD, Baron.—Rowland, 2nd Baron St. Oswald, d. 13 April, 1919.

CUSACK-SMITH, Bt.—Sir William Cusack-Smith, 4th Bt., of Newton, d. 15 April, 1919.

STEWART-SMITH, Knt.—Sir Dudley Stewart-Smith d. 9 May, 1919.

STIRLING, Knt.—Sir Edward Stirling d. 20 March, 1919.

TALBOT, Knt.—Sir William Talbot d. 9 May, 1919.

TREACHER, K.C.M.G.—Sir William Treacher d. 3 May, 1919.

TUSON, Lady.—Widow of Sir Henry Tuson, K.C.B., d. 25 March, 1919.

WILLIAMS, K.C.M.G., C.B.—Surg.-Gen. Sir William Williams d. 10 May, 1919.

MAXWELL-WILLSHIRE, Bt.—Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur Maxwell-Willshire, d. 26 April, 1919.

LIST OF PRINCIPAL ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE WORK

A.A.G. ..	Assistant Adjutant-General.
AD.C. ..	Aide-de-Camp.
Adj.	Adjutant.
Adm. ..	Admiral.
A.M.I.C.E.	Associate Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers.
A.R.A. ..	Associate of the Royal Academy.
A.S.C. ..	Army Service Corps.
B.	Born.
B.A... ..	Bachelor of Arts.
Bt.	Baronet.
B.C.L. ..	Bachelor of Civil Law.
B.D... ..	,, Divinity.
B. Sc. ..	,, Science.
(C.)	Conservative.
C.A.	County Alderman.
C.B. (M.) ..	Companion of the Order of the Bath, Military Division.
C.B. (C.) ..	Companion of the Order of the Bath, Civil Division.
C.B.E. ..	Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
C.C.	County Councillor.
C.H.	Companion of Honour.
C.I.	Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India.
C.I.E. ..	Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.
C.M.G. ..	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
C.S.I. ..	Companion of the Order of the Star of India.
C.V.O. ..	Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
Capt. ..	Captain.
Col.	Colonel.
Comr. ..	Commander.
Cons.. ..	Consecrated.
D.	Duke.
d.	died.
dau.	daughter.
D.A.A.G. ..	Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General.
D.A.Q.M.G.	Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General.
D.B.E. ..	Dame Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
D.C.L. ..	Doctor of Civil Law.
D.D.. ..	,, Divinity.
D.L.	Deputy Lieutenant.
D.Sc. ..	Doctor of Science.
D.S.C. ..	Distinguished Service Cross.
D.S.O. ..	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
d.s.p. ..	died sine prole (without issue).
d. unm. ..	,, unmarried.
E.	Earl.
Ext.	Extinct.
F.R.A.S. ..	Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society.
F.R.C.P. ..	,, ,, ,, College of Physicians.
F.R.C.S. ..	,, ,, ,, College of Surgeons.
F.R.G.S. ..	,, ,, ,, Geographical Society.
F.R.S. ..	,, ,, ,, Society.
F.S.A. ..	Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries
G.B.E. ..	Dame or Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.
G.C.B. (M.)	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath, Military Division.
G.C.B. (C.)	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath, Civil Division.
G.C.H. ..	Knight Grand Cross of the Hanoverian Order.
G.C.I.E. ..	Knight Grand Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.M.G. ..	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.S.I. ..	Knight Grand Commander of the Order of the Star of India.
G.C.V.O. ..	Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
H.E.I.C.S.	In the service of the Honourable East India Company.
Hon... ..	Honourable.
H.I.H. ..	His or Her Imperial Highness.
H.H... ..	,, Highness.
H.M... ..	,, Majesty.
H.R.H. ..	,, Royal Highness.
H.S.H. ..	,, Serene Highness.
I.C. ..	Intelligence Corps.
I.C.S. ..	Indian Civil Service.
I.M.S. ..	,, Medical Service.
I.S.C. ..	,, Staff Corps.
I.S.O. ..	Imperial Service Order.
J.P.	Justice of the Peace.
K.B.E. ..	Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
K.C.	King's Counsel.
K.C.B. (M.)	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath, Military Division.
K.C.B. (C.)	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath, Civil Division.
K.C.H. ..	Knight Commander of the Hanoverian Order.
K.C.I.E. ..	Knight Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.
K.C.M.G...	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.S.I. ..	Knight Commander of the Order of the Star of India.
K.C.V.O. ..	Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.G... ..	Knight of the Order of the Garter.
K.G.H. St. J.J.E.	Knight of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England.
K.H... ..	,, ,, Hanoverian Order.
K.P... ..	,, ,, Order of St. Patrick.
K.T... ..	,, ,, ,, the Thistle.
(L.)	Liberal.
L.G.H.St.J.J.E.	Lady of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England.
L.J.H.St.J.J.E.	Lady of Justice of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England.
Lieut. ..	Lieutenant.
Lieut.-Col.	Lieutenant-Colonel.
LL.D. ..	Doctor of Laws.
(L.U.) ..	Liberal Unionist.

m.	.. ..	married.
M.A.	..	Master of Arts.
Marq.	..	Marquess.
M.B.	..	Bachelor of Medicine.
M.B.E.	..	Member of the Order of the British Empire.
M.C.	..	Military Cross.
M.Ch.	..	Master of Surgery.
M.D.	..	Doctor of Medicine.
M.G.C.	..	Machine Gun Corps.
M.P.	..	Member of Parliament.
M.V.O.	..	Member of the Royal Victorian Order
O.B.E.	..	Officer of the Order of the British Empire.
O.H.	..	Order of the Companions of Honour
O.M.	..	Order of Merit.
P.C.	..	Privy Counsellor.
Q.C.	..	Queen's Counsel.
R.A.	..	Royal Academician.
R.A.	..	„ Artillery.
R.A.F.	..	Royal Air Force.
R.A.M.C.	..	„ Army Medical Corps.
R.E.	..	„ Engineers.
R.F.A.	..	„ Field Artillery.
R.G.A.	..	„ Garrison Artillery.
R.H.A.	..	„ Horse Artillery.
R.M.A.	..	„ Marine Artillery.
R.M.L.I.	..	„ „ Light Infantry.
R.N.	..	„ Navy.
s.	.. ..	son.
suc.	.. ..	succeeded.
T.D.	.. ..	Territorial Decoration.
Visc.	..	Viscount.
V.A.	.. ..	Lady of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert.
V.C.	.. ..	Victoria Cross.
V.D.	..	Volunteer Decoration.
Vol.	.. ..	Volunteer.
W.S.	..	Writer to the Signet.
Yeo.	..	Yeomanry.

PEERS, PEERESSES, BISHOPS, PRIVY COUNSELLORS, LORDS OF SESSION, BARONETS AND KNIGHTS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE

ABBOTT. *See* COLCHESTER, BARON.

ABBOTT. *See* TENTERDEN, BARON.

ABBOTT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EDITH, dau. of the late J. SOLOMON; m. 3 March, 1883, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Joseph Palmer Abbott, K.C.M.G., late speaker of the Legislative Assembly, New South Wales, who d. 14 Sept. 1901. Residence—Turramurra, New South Wales.

ABDULLA KHAN, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1909.—NAWAB SIR HAFIZ MUHAMMAD ABDULLA KHAN; hon. col. Indian Army; hon. A.D.C. since 1911; hon. native commandant 15th Lancers.

ABDY, 3rd Bt., of Albyns (U.K.). Creat. 8 Jan. 1850.—SIR ANTHONY CHARLES SYKES ABDY, s. of 1st Bt. B. 19 Sept. 1848; m. 11 Nov. 1886, Hon. Alexandrina Victoria, dau. of 4th Baron Macdonald; capt. (ret.) 2nd Life Gds.; served in Egyptian campaign 1882; mil. attaché Vienna 1885; suc. his bro. 1910. An ancestor of the present Bt., the Rev. Thomas Abdy Rutherforth, assumed the surname of Abdy in lieu of his patronymic, on inheriting, through his mother, the estates of Sir John Abdy, the 4th Bt., of Albyns, whose title, created in 1660, became extinct in 1759. Residences—100, Eaton Square, S.W.; Albyns, Romford, Essex; Foss House, Pitlochry, Perthshire. Issue—

1. Grace Lillian, m. 6 Dec. 1917, Hon. Henry Cavendish Butler (*see* LANESBOROUGH, E.).
2. Violet.
3. Constance Mary.

SIR THOMAS NEVILLE ABDY, 1st Bt., b. 21 Dec. 1810; m. 19 Oct. 1841, Hariot (d. 8 July, 1877), dau. of Rowland Alston, of Pishiobury, Herts.; and d. 20 July, 1877. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM NEVILLE ABDY, 2nd Bt., b. 18 June, 1844; m. 1st, 10 July, 1886, Marie Theresa Petritzka (d. 17 Sept. 1902); m. 2nd, 6 Dec. 1902, Eliza Sarah, dau. of Oscar William Beech, and divorced her 1905; m. 3rd, 16 Feb. 1909, FLORENCE, (m. 3rd, 7 Jan. 1913, Maurice Grant), dau. of late Maj. L. L. Cohn, R.A., and widow of Gen. G. P. Robinson, and d. 9 Aug. 1910.
2. SIR ANTHONY CHARLES SYKES ABDY, pres. Bt.
3. HENRY LEA ON ABDY, HEIR PRES., b. 13 July, 1853; m. 22 March, 1891, Anna Adèle Coronna. Issue—
   1. Robert Henry Edward Abdy, b. 11 Sept. 1896.
   1. Gladys Erica.

1. Grace Emma Townshend, m. 10 March, 1872, Lord Albert Leveson Gower, capt. 2nd Life Guards (*see* Sutherland, D. of), who d. 23 Dec. 1874.

a'BECKETT, Kt. Each. Creat. 1909.—SIR THOMAS A'BECKETT, s. of Thomas Turner a'Beckett, solicitor. B. in London 31 Aug. 1836; m. Dec. 1864, Isabella, dau. of Archibald Michie; holder of studentship; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn), Nov. 1859; apptd. one of the judges of the Supreme Court of Victoria, Sept. 1886; acting Chief Justice May–Dec. 1906. Residence—Armadale, Victoria, Australia. Club—Melbourne.

a'BECKETT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—SUSANNAH EMILY, dau. of late Benjamin Eccleston; m. 31 Dec. 1864, Sir Albert a Beckett, late assist. accountant-gen. of the Army, who was creat. a knt. 1904, and d. 11 Sept. the same year. Residence—6, Brompton Square, S.W.3.

ABERBROTHWICK, Baron. *See* ABERCORN DUKE OF.

ABERCONWAY, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 21 June, 1911; 1st Bt. of BODNANT (U.K.) 8 Aug. 1902; P.C. 1908.—CHARLES BENJAMIN BRIGHT MCLAREN, s. of Duncan McLaren, Lord Provost, and M.P. for Edinburgh, and Priscilla, dau. of Jacob Bright, of Rochdale, and sister of the Rt. Hon. John Bright. B. 12 May, 1850; m. 6 March, 1877, Laura, C.B.E., L.G.H. St. J.J.E., dau. of Henry Davis Pochin, M.P., of Bodnant, Denbighshire; ed. at Grove House Sch. and Edin., Bonn, and Heidelberg Univs.; M.A. Edin. 1870 (first class honours, Ferguson and Hamilton scholar); called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1874, K.C. 1897; M.P. (R.) Stafford 1880–6; and Leics. Bosworth div., 1892–1911; J.P., Denbighshire, Flint, Middlesex, and Surrey; chrmn. Metropolitan Rly., Tredegar Iron and Coal Co., John Brown & Co., of Sheffield and Clydebank; memb. of the employers' panel for the Court of Arbitration; formerly chairman of British Iron Trade Assocn.; is a landowner in North Wales, has order of Sacred Treasure of Japan (3rd cl.), and of Takova of Serbia; raised to the peerage by the title of Baron Aberconway of Bodnant, in the co. of Denbigh. Residences—Bodnant, Talycafn, Denbighshire; Hilders, Shottermill, Surrey; Chateau de la Garoupe, Antibes; 43, Belgrave Square, S.W. 1. Clubs—Reform; Savile; National Liberal; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. HON. HENRY DUNCAN MCLAREN, C.B.E., b. 16 April, 1879; m. 19 July, 1910, Christabel Mary, dau. of Sir Melville Leslie Macnaghten, Asst. Commnr. Metrop. Police; ed. at Eton and Oxford, M.A. 1905; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1904; M.P. W. Staffs. 1906–10, and Bosworth div. Leics. since Dec. 1910; director of Bolckow, Vaughan & Co., Palmers' Shipbuilding Co., and Tredegar Iron and Coal Co.; J.P., Denbigh. Residence—69, Eaton Place, S.W. 1. Clubs—Brooks's; Reform. Issue—
   Charles Melville McLaren, b. 16 April, 1913.
   Elizabeth Mary.
2. The late Hon. Francis Walter Stafford McLaren, b. 6 June, 1886; M.P. for Spalding; 2nd lieut. R.F.C.; m. 20 July, 1911, Barbara, dau. of Col. Sir Herbert Jekyll,

K.C.M.G., and was killed 30 Aug. 1917. Residence—8, Little College Street, Westminster, S.W. Issue—

1. Martin John McLaren, b. 11 Jan. 1914.
2. Guy Lewis Ian McLaren, b. 8 Nov. 1915.

1. Hon. Elsie Dorothea, m. 28 April, 1904, Edward A. J. Johnson-Ferguson (*see* JOHNSON-FERGUSON, Bt.), and has issue.
2. Florence Priscilla, m. 8 May, 1907, Sir Henry Norman, Bt.

ABERCORN, 3rd Duke of. Creat. 10 Aug. 1868; Marq. of Hamilton, 1868 (I.); Earl of Abercorn, 10 July, 1606; Baron of Paisley, 29 July, 1587; Baron Abercorn, 5 April, 1603; Baron Hamilton, Mountcastle, and Kilpatrick, 1606 (S.); Visct. Strabane, 2 Sept. 1701; Baron Strabane, 1616; and Baron Mountcastle, 1701; 13th Bt. of DUNALONG 1660 (I.); Marq. of Abercorn, 1790; Visc. Hamilton, 8 Aug. 1786 (G. B.); by which last titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—SIR JAMES ALBERT EDWARD HAMILTON, s. of 2nd Duke. B. 30 Nov. 1869; m. 1 Nov. 1894, Lady Rosalind Cecilia Caroline Bingham, o. dau. of 4th Earl of Lucan; suc. his father 1913; ed. at Eton; accompanied the 2nd duke on special mission to announce succn. of King Edward VII., 1901; treasurer of H.M. Household 1905–5; M.P. for Londonderry 1900–13; D.L., co. Donegal; H.M. lieut. for the County of Tyrone since 1917; late maj., N. Irish Horse, Capt. res. regt. 1st Life Gds. The present Duke is the male representative of the House of Hamilton. This family and the Dukes of Hamilton have a common ancestor in James, 2nd Earl of Arran, 1st Duke of Chatelherault, Regent of Scotland 1542–54, who was so creat. Baron of Paisley by James I., for services to Mary Queen of Scots. Residences—Hampden House, Green Street, W. 1.; Baron's Court, Newtown Stewart, co. Tyrone. Clubs—Carlton; Warlborough. Issue—

1. JAMES EDWARD HAMILTON, MARQUESS OF HAMILTON, b. 29 Feb. 1904.
2. Lord Claud David Hamilton, b. 13 Feb. 1907.

1. Lady Mary Cecilia Rhodesia, m. 24 May, 1917, Capt. Robert Orlando Rodolph Kenyon-Slaney, Gren. Gds., A.D.C. to the Gov.-Gen. of Canada since 1916. Residences—Hutton Grange, Shifnal, Salop; Government House, Ottawa.
2. Lady Cynthia Elinor Beatrix, m. 26 Feb. 1919, Visc. Althorp (*see* SPENCER, E.).
3. Lady Katharine.

JAMES HAMILTON, 2ND MARQUESS AND 1ST DUKE OF HAMILTON, K.G., P.C., b. 21 Jan. 1811; lord-lieut. of Ireland, 1866–68 and 1874–76; m. 25 Oct. 1832, Lady Louisa Jane Russell (d. 31 March 1905), dau. of John 6th Duke of Bedford, and d. 31 March 1905. Issue—

1. JAMES HAMILTON, 2ND DUKE OF ABERCORN, K.G., P.C., C.B., M.A., b. 24 Aug. 1838; m. 7 Jan. 1869, LADY MARY ANNA CURZON, dau. of 1st Earl Howe, and d. 3 Jan. 1913. Issue living—
   1. JAMES ALBERT EDWARD HAMILTON, present Duke.
   2. Capt. Lord Arthur John Hamilton, spec. reserve, Irish Gds., deputy-master of the Household since 1913, b. 26 Aug. 1883; unofficially reported to be killed in action 30 Dec. 1915.
   3. Capt. Lord Claud Nigel Hamilton, Gren. Gds. M.V.O., D.S.O., b. 10 Nov. 1889; ed. at Wellington Coll.; served in France and Belgium 1914–15 (despatches).
2. The Rt. Hon. Lord Claud John Hamilton, P.C.
3. Rt. Hon. Lord George Francis Hamilton, P.C., G.C.S.I.
4. Lord Frederick Spencer Hamilton, b. 13 Oct. 1856; second sec. in H.M. dipl. serv. (ret.); M.P. for Manchester (S.W.) 1885–6, and for Tyrone (N.) 1892–95. Residence—13, Gt. College Street, Westminster, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; Pratt's; St. James's.
5. Lord Ernest William Hamilton, b. 5 Sept. 1858; m. 2 June, 1891, Pamela, dau. of Frederick A. Campbell, sometime equerry to the Princess Louise; formerly capt. 11th Hussars; M.P. for Tyrone (North) 1885–92. Residence—Shantock Hall, Bovingdon, Herts. Club—Carlton. Issue living—
   1. John George Peter Hamilton, b. 15 Oct. 1900.

   1. Mary Brenda.
   2. Jean Barbara.

1. Lady Albertha Frances Anne (Marchioness of Blandford), m. 8 Nov. 1869, 8th Duke of Marlborough (m. dissolved on her petition, 1883). Residence—108, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.
2. Lady Maud Evelyn, V.A., C.J., m. 8 Nov. 1869, 8th Marquess of Lansdowne.

ABERCROMBY, 5th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 28 May 1801.—JOHN ABERCROMBY, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 15 Jan. 1841; suc. his brother 1917; m. 26 August 1876, Adelle Wilhelmina Marika (m. diss. 1879) dau. of Charles von Heidenstam, chamberlain to the King of Sweden; late lieut. Rifle Brig. The widow of Gen. Sir Ralph Abercromby, immediately after her husband's death at the battle of Alexandria, was created Baroness Abercromby of Aboukir and Tullibody, with remainder to the heirs male of her husband. Residence—62 Palmerston Place, Edinburgh. Clubs—Anthenæum; New Edinburgh. Issue—.

Edla Louisa Montagu, m. 10 Oct. 1906, George N. Nasos, of Athens.

GEORGE RALPH ABERCROMBY, 3RD BARON ABERCROMBY, b. 30 May, 1800; m. 3 April, 1832, Louisa Pennel (d. 20 April, 1882), dau. of John Hay Forbes, Lord Medwyn, Senator of the Coll. of Justice, and d. 25 June, 1852. Issue with others—

1. GEORGE RALPH CAMPBELL ABERCROMBY, 4TH BARON ABERCROMBY., b. 23 Sept. 1838; m. 6 Oct. 1858, Lady Julia Janet Georgina Caldare Duncan (d. 8 Dec. 1915), dau. of Adam, 2nd Earl of Camperdown and d. 30 Oct. 1917.
2. JOHN ABERCROMBY, PRES. BARON.

1. Hon. Montagu, m. 29 April, 1856, George Frederick, 6th Earl of Glasgow.

ABERCROMBY, 8th Bt., of Birkenbog (Scot.). Creat. 20 Feb. 1636; D.S.O. 1917.—SIR GEORGE WILLIAM ABERCROMBY, s. of 7th Bt. B. 18 March, 1886; suc. his father 1895; ed. at Eton; lt.-col. Black Watch; late Scots Gds. and Gordon Highlrs.; A.D.C. to Gen. the Right Hon. Sir N. G. Lyttelton, G.C.B., C.-in-C. in Ireland 1916–12; is chief of the clan of Abercromby. The first Bt. distinguished himself in the civil disturbances of the period. Residences—Forglen House and Birkenbog, Banffshire; 36, St. James's Street, S.W.

SIR ROBERT ABERCROMBY, 5TH BT., b. 4 Feb. 1784; m. 22 Oct. 1816, Elizabeth Stephenson, o. c. of Samuel Douglas, of Netherlaw, and d. 6 July, 1855. Issue—

1. SIR GEORGE SAMUEL ABERCROMBY, 6TH BT., b. 22 May, 1824; m. 12 June, 1849, Hon. Agnes Georgina (d. 27 June, 1898), dau. of John Cavendish, 3rd Earl of Kilmaine, and d. 15 Nov. 1872. Issue—
   1. SIR ROBERT JOHN ABERCROMBY, 7TH BT., b. 14 June, 1850 m. 26 June, 1883, Florence Anita Eyre, o. dau. of Eyre Coote, of West Park, Hants (m. 2nd, Francis, 2nd Earl of Northbrook; and d. 24 July, 1895. Issue—
      1. SIR GEORGE WILLIAM ABERCROMBY, pres. Bt.
      2. ROBERT ALEXANDER ABERCROMBY, HEIR PRES., b. 15 Aug. 1895.

      1. Nina, m. 22 Feb. 1910, Capt. Horace L. Kemble (Club—Guards'); M.V.O., late Scots Gds., and has issue. Residence—78, Cadogan Square, S.W. 1.
      2. Myrtle Vere, m. 17 Feb. 1913, Capt. Reginald Henry Macaulay Abel Smith, Herts Yeo. Residence—Goldings, Herts.

   1. George Cosmo Abercromby, D.L., Banff; late capt. Scots Gds., and maj. 3rd Batt. Gordon Highlrs.; b. 31 March, 1854.
   3. Cavendish Douglas Abercromby, b. 23 March, 1858.
   4. The late Douglas Charles Abercromby, b. 1 Nov. 1860; m. 27 Feb. 1886, Helen Louisa Hodgson, dau. of late William Murray, and d. 15 June, 1915. Residence—Kinbroon House, Rothie Norman, N.B. Issue—
      1. Keith Douglas Abercromby, b. 2 Feb. 1887; m. 9 Sept. 1913, Eva Winifred, dau. of Harry Milward Wright.

      1. Norah Maude m. 21 Dec. 1912, Maj. James Ochoncar Forbes, J.P., of Corse, Lumphanan, Aberdeenshire.
      2. Sybil Helen, m. 27 July, 1915, Capt. Henry Winton Seton, 9th Gurkhas

   1. Elizabeth Agnes, m. 1 June, 1882, Henry Alexander Farquhar-Spottiswood (Clubs—Junior Constitutional; Sports), and has issue. Residence—Muiresh, Turriff.

Sophia Anne Adelaide, m. 1st 19 Sept. 1854, Henry, Alexander Abercromby Hamilton (m. diss. 1863); m. 2nd, 20 July, 1864, John Wilson Rimington-Wilson, M.A., and has issue.

ABERDARE, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 23 Aug. 1873.—HENRY CAMPBELL BRUCE, s. of 1st Baron. B. 19 June 1851; m. 10 Feb. 1880, Constance Mary, dau. of Hamilton Beckett; suc. his father 1895; ed. at Rugby and Berlin; D.L., J.P., Glamorgan; hon. col. 5th Batt. Welsh Regt.; V.D.; pres. Univ. Coll. of S. Wales and Monmouth, Cardiff. Residences—Duffryn, Mountain Ash, Glamorganshire; 83, Eaton Square, S.W. 1. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. The late Capt. Hon. Henry Lyndhurst Bruce Roy. Scots,; b. 25 May, 1881; m. 11 Oct. 1906, Camille (m. 2nd, 9 Aug. 1917, Capt. J. M. J. Evans, M.C., Roy. Welsh Fus.), dau. of late R. Clifford, and was killed in action 14 Dec. 1914.
2. HON. CLARENCE NAPIER BRUCE, B.A., b. 2 Aug. 1885; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple; lieut. 2nd Life Gds.; late Glamorgan Yeo.; m. 12 Dec. 1912, Margaret Bethune, o. dau. of Adam Black. Residence—67, Victoria Road, Kensington, W. 8.
3. Hon. John Hamilton Bruce, late lieut. Glamorgan Yeo., b. 14 June, 1889.
4. Hon. Victor Austin Bruce, b. 8 April, 1897; lieut. R.M.

1. Hon. Margaret Cecilia, m. 21 July, 1904, 5th E. of Bradford.
2. Hon. Eva Isabel Marian, m. 26 April, 1911, Algernon, 3rd Baron Belper.
3. Hon. Constance Pamela Alice.

THE RT. HON. HENRY AUSTIN BRUCE, 1ST BARON ABERDARE, P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L., b. 16 April, 1815; Home Sec. 1868–73, and Pres. of the Council 1873–4; m. 1st, 6 Jan. 1846, Annabella (d. 28 July 1852), dau. of Richard Beadon, of Clifton; m. 2nd, 17 Aug. 1854, Norah Creina Blanche, dau. of Sir William Napier, and d. 25 Feb. 895. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. HENRY CAMPBELL BRUCE, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Rachel Mary, m. 10 Sept. 1872, Augustus George Vernon-Harcourt (Club—Athenæum), M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., and has issue. Residence—St. Clare, Ryde, Isle of Wight.
2. Hon. Jessie Frances, m. 3 Sept. 1878, Rev. John William Wynne Jones, vicar of Llanbeblig, Carnarvon, and has issue. Residence—Tre Iorwerth, Valley, Anglesey.

Issue living by 2nd m.

2. Hon. William Napier Bruce, C.B. (1905), Barr.-at-law, Linc. Inn, 1883; princ. assist. sec., secondary schools branch of Board of Education since 1903; b. 15 Jan. 1858; m. 5 Aug. 1882, Emily, dau. of late Gen. Sir W. Montagu S. MacMurdo, G.C.B. Residence—14, Cranley Gardens, S.W. 7. Club—Athenæum. Issue—
   Maj. William Fox Bruce, D.S.O., M.C., R.E., b. 7 Aug. 1883.
   Susan Norah.
3. Brig.-Gen. Hon. Charles Granville Bruce, C.B., M.V.O., Ind. Army, b. 7 April, 1866; served on N.W. Frontier 1897–8, and in Dardanelles Exped. and Egypt 1914–15 (despatches, Brev. Col.); m. 12 Sept. 1894, Finetta Madeline Julia, dau. of Sir Edward Fitzgerald Campbell, 2nd Bt.
3. Hon. Sarah Napier, m. 17 Aug. 1888, Montagu Johnstone Muir-Mackenzie (*see* MUIR-MACKENZIE, Bt).
4. Hon. Isabel Ellen, m. 12 July, 1887, Champion Branfill Russell, J.P. [Issue living—1. Champion Maxwell, b. 1890. 2. John Napier. 1. Rachel. 2. Isabel Marjorie. 3. Pamela.] Residence—Stubbers, North Ockendon, Essex.
5. Hon. Elizabeth Fox, m. 9 April, 1896, Percy Ewing Matheson, fellow and tutor of New Coll., Oxford. Residence—1, Savile Road, Oxford.
6. Hon. Pamela Georgina. Residence—Radcliffe House, St. Giles, Oxford.
7. Hon. Alice Moore, M.A., Vice-Princ. of Somerville Coll., Oxford. Residence—Radcliffe House, St. Giles, Oxford.

ABERDEEN AND TEMAIR, 1st. Marquess of (U.K.). Creat. 4 Jan. 1915; Earl of Aberdeen 1682; Earl of Haddo 1915; Visc. Formartine, Baron Haddo, Methlic Tarves, and Kellie 1682; 9th Bt. of Haddo 13 Aug. 1642 (S.); Visc. Gordon of Aberdeen, 1 June, 1814 (U.K.); K.T. 1906; G.C.V.O., 1911; P.C. 1886; G.C.M.G. 1895.—JOHN CAMPBELL GORDON, s. of 5th Earl. B. 3 Aug. 1847; m. 7 Nov. 1877, Hon. Ishbel Maria, LL.D. Queen's Univ. Canada, dau. of Dudley, 1st Baron Tweedmouth; suc. his bro. 1870; apptd. lord-lieut. of Aberdeenshire 1880; and H.M. High Commissioner to General Assembly, Church of Scotland, 1881–5and 1915; lord-lieut. of Ireland, Feb.–Aug. 1886, reapp. Dec. 1905, res. 1915. Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1893–8; bearer of the Standard of the Dominion of Canada at the Coronation of King George V., 1911; hon. col. 1st Highland brig. R.F.A.; capt. Roy. Company of Archers; pres. Aberdeensh. terr. force assocn.; C.A., Middlesex; hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1906; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, St. Andrews, Kingston, Princeton, Toronto, Queen's, McGill, Laval, and Harvard Univs. The 1st earl was lord high chancellor of Scotland in 1682. The 4th earl was a distinguished minister who was foreign sec. for many years, and prime minister 1852–5. Residences—Haddo House, Aberdeen; House of Cromar, Tarland, Aboyne, N.B.; Coldstream Ranch, Brit. Columbia. Club—Brooks's. Issue living—

1. GEORGE GORDON, EARL OF HADDO, b. 20 Jan. 1879; memb. L.C.C. (Peckham) since 1910; D.L., J.P. Aberdeen; m. 6 Aug. 1906, Mary Florence, widow of late Edward Shepherd Cockayne, of Sheffield, and dau. of Joseph, Clixby of Owmby Cliff, Lincs.; ed. at Harrow, St. Andrews Univ., and Oxford; contested Wokingham 1906; A.D.C. to Lord.-Lieut. of Ireland 1903–15; hon. treas. to various Y.M.C.A. Huts and tents in and near London. Residences—House of Schivas, by Ellon, Aberdeenshire; 16, Cambridge Square, W.2. Clubs—Brooks's; National Liberal; New (Edinburgh); Royal Northern (Aberdeen).
2. Lt.-Col. Lord Dudley Gladstone Gordon, D.S.O., Gordon Highlrs.; b. 6 May, 1883; m. 25 April, 1907, Cécile Elizabeth, dau. of George James Drummond, of Swaylands, Penshurst, Kent. Residence—Bourne Place, Bexley, Kent. Club—Royal Automobile. Issue—
   1. David George Ian Alexander Gordon, b. 21 Jan. 1908.
   2. Archibald Victor Dudley Gordon, b. 9 July, 1913.
   3. Michael James Andrew Gordon, b. 22 May, 1918.
   1. Jessamine Cécile Marjorie.
1. Lady Marjorie Adeline, m. 12 July, 1904, John, 1st Baron Pentland.

GEORGE JOHN JAMES GORDON, 5TH EARL OF ABERDEEN, b. 28 Sept. 1816; m. 5 Nov. 1840, Mary (d. 3 April, 1909), 2nd dau. of late George Baillie, of Jerviswoode, and sister of 10th Earl of Haddington, and d. 22 March, 1864. Issue—

1. GEORGE GORDON, 6TH EARL OF ABERDEEN, b. 10 Dec. 1841; d. unm. 27 Jan. 1870.
2. JOHN CAMPBELL, pres. Marquess.
1. Lady Harriet, m. 7 May, 1870, William Alexander Lindsay, K.C., M.A., Windsor Herald (Clubs—Athenæum; Carlton), and has issue. Residence—17, Cromwell Road, S.W. 7.
2. Lady Katherine Eliza, m. 21 Nov. 1876, Alexander Hugh, 6th Baron Balfour of Burleigh.

ABERDEEN and ORKNEY, (48th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1917. (F. 1106.)—THE RT. REV. FREDERIC LLEWELLYN DEANE, D.D., s. of Francis Hugh Deane, B.D., late Fell. of Magdalen Coll. Oxford. B. 1868; ed. at Keble Coll. Oxford, B.A. (2nd class Th. Scho.) 1890; M.A. 1894; D.D. Glasgow Univ. Honoris Causa 1910; m. 21 Sept. 1897, Caroline, dau. of Canon Henry Lindsay, Rector of Kettering, Northants; ord. 1891; priest 1892; curate of Kettering 1891–1900; vicar of St. Andrew's, and chaplain of H.M. Prison, Leicester, 1900–4; rector of St. Mary's, Glasgow, 1904–8; provost of St. Mary's Cathedral, Glasgow, 1908–17; select preacher Cambridge Univ. 1915; elected bishop 1917. Residence—Bishop's Court, Aberdeen.

ABERDOUR, Baron. *See* MORTON, E. OF.

ABERGAVENNY, 2nd Marq. of (U.K.).—Creat. 14 Jan. 1876; Earl of Abergavenny, 1784; Earl of Lewes (U.K.) 14 Jan. 1876; Visc. Nevill, 17 May, 1784; Baron Abergavenny, 5 Sept. 1450 (E.).—REGINALD WILLIAM BRANSBY NEVILL, s. of 1st Marq. B. 4 March, 1853; suc. his father 1915; late lieut. W. Kent Yeo.; J.P. Kent. The barony of Bergavenny, or Abergavenny, was originally a feudal dignity, and Sir Edward Nevill, having m. the heiress of the family, was summoned to parliament as Baron Bergavenny in 1450; since that date the title has descended in

the male line; it had previously passed through the families of Beauchamp, Hastings, Cantilupe, and Braose, in right of marriage with successive heirs female. Residences—Nevill Hall, Abergavenny; Eridge Castle, Tunbridge Wells.

WILLIAM NEVILL, 4TH EARL OF ABERGAVENNY, b. 28 June, 1792; m. 7 Sept. 1824, Caroline (d. 10 May, 1873), dau. of Ralph Leeke of Longford Hall, Salop, and d. 17 Aug. 1868. Issue living—

1. WILLIAM NEVILL, 5TH EARL and 1ST MARQ. OF ABERGAVENNY, K.G., b. 16 Sept. 1826; m. 2 May, 1848, Caroline (d. 23 Sept. 1892), dau. of Sir John Vanden Bempde Johnston, 2nd Bt., and d. 12 Dec. 1915. Issue living—
   1. REGINALD WILLIAM BRANSBY NEVILL, Pres. Marq.
   2. Lt.-Col. Lord Henry Gilbert Ralph Nevill, b. 2 Sept. 1854; late Sussex Imp. Yeo., formerly West Kent Yeo.; m. 1st, 12 Sept. 1876, Violet (d. 25 Dec. 1880), dau. of Col. H. D. Streatfeild, of Chiddingstone Castle, Kent; m. 2nd., 20 Oct. 1886, Maud Augusta, dau. of William Beckett, M.P. Residences—Eridge Castle, Tunbridge Wells; 50, Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—Boodles; Carlton; Conservative; Pratt's. Issue—
      1. Joan Marion, m. 2 June, 1898, John Charles, 4th Marquess Camden.
      2. Marguerite Helen, m. 11 Feb. 1907, Albert Edward Delaval, 21st Baron Hastings.
   3. Lord George Montacute Nevill, D.L., J.P., Sussex, b. 23 Sept. 1856; m. 19 Oct. 1882, Florence Mary, dau. of the late Temple Soanes, of Brenchley House, Kent. Residences—7, Eaton Square, S.W.; 22, Palmeira Square, Hove, Sussex. Clubs—Carlton; Ranelagh; Union (Brighton). Issue living—
      1. Guy Temple Montacute Nevill, capt. Sussex Yeo., late Scots Gds., b. 15 July, 1883; m. 30 Oct. 1909, Isabel Nellie, dau. of James W. Larnach, of Bambletye, E. Grinstead. Residence—22, Adelaide Crescent, Hove, Sussex. Issue—
         John Henry Guy Nevill, b. 8 Nov. 1914.
         Angela Isabel Nellie.
      1. Marjorie, m. 10 June, 1905, Percy Llewelyn Nevill (see below).
   4. Lord William Beauchamp Nevill, b. 23 May, 1860, late lieut. 3rd Batt. Royal West Kent Regt., and A.D.C. to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; m. 12 Feb. 1889, Luisa Maria Carmen de Murrieta, dau. of the late Marquess de Santurce. Residence—37, Onslow Gardens, S.W. 7.
   5. Lord Richard Plantagenet Nevill, b. 13 Jan. 1862, C.M.G., C.V.O., D.L. Sussex, B.A. Camb., late Chamberlain to Gov.-Gen. of Commonwealth of Australia; Comptroller to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, Gov.-Gen. of Canada, 1914–16, and to the Duke of Devonshire since 1916; late lieut. 2nd Vol. Batt. East Kent Regt. Club—Carlton.
      1. Lady Cicely Louisa, m. 16 April, 1872, Col. the Hon. C. G. Gathorne-Hardy (see CRANBROOK, E. of), and has issue.
      2. Lady Idina Mary, m. 27 Feb. 1889, Thomas, 2nd Earl Brassey.
   2. The late Hon. Ralph Pelham Nevill, b. 28 Nov. 1832; D.L., J.P., Kent, high sheriff 1896; m. 12 July, 1860, Louisa Marianne, dau. of Sir Charles FitzRoy Maclean, 9th Bt., and d. 17 Aug. 1914. Residence—9, Basil Street, S.W. 1. Issue—
      1. Percy Llewellyn Nevill, b. 11 May, 1877; m. 8 June, 1905, Marjorie, o. dau. of Lord George Montacute Nevill. Residences—39, Pont Street, S.W. 1; Birling House, West Malling, Kent. Issue—
         1. Michael George Ralph Nevill, b. 19 June, 1917.
         1. Joan Helen.
         2. Sylvia Eleanor.
         3. Ruby Louisa.
         4. Rosemary.
         5. Cicely Rose.
      1. Constance Emily.
      2. Isabel Louisa, m. 15 Oct. 1890, Maj. Angus Howard Reginald Ogilvy, D.S.O. (see OGILVY, Bt.).
      3. Mary Frances, m. 8 July, 1891, Henry, 3rd Viscount Hardinge.
      4. Cicely Augusta, m. 14 Jan. 1902, Philip Wyndham Cobbold, J.P., Suffolk. Residence—The Lodge, Felixstowe.
      5. Eleanor Georgiana, m. 15 June, 1901, Rowland Francis Meyrick (see MEYRICK, Bt.)

ABERNETHY, Baron. *See* HAMILTON, DUKE of.

ABERRUTHVEN, Baron. *See* MONTROSE, DUKE of.

ABINGDON, 7th Earl of. Creat. 30 Nov. 1682; Baron Norreys of Rycote, 8 May, 1572 (E.).—MONTAGU ARTHUR BERTIE, s. of 6th Earl. B. 13th May, 1836; m. 1st, 10 July, 1858, Caroline Theresa (d. 4 Sept. 1873), dau. of Charles Towneley, of Towneley, Lancs.; m. 2nd, 16 Oct. 1883, Gwendeline Mary, dau. of late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir James Charlemagne Dormer, K.C.B. (see DORMER, B.); suc. his father 1884; ed. at Eton; D.L., J.P., Berks, and J.P., Oxfordshire; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Berks. Regt. The 1st Baron was ambassador to France in the reign of Elizabeth, and was raised to the peerage as a reward for his diplomatic services. The 1st Earl was s. of the 2nd Earl of Lindsey, by his 2nd wife, o. dau. of the 2nd Baron Norreys and first and last Earl of Berkshire. Residences—Wytham Abbey, Oxford; Cumnor Place, Oxford. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'. Issue by 1st m.—

1. MONTAGU CHARLES FRANCIS TOWNELEY-BERTIE, LORD NORREYS, b. 3 Oct. 1860; m. 25 July, 1885, Hon. Rose Riversdale, dau. of Adm. the Hon. Henry Carr-Glyn, C.B. (see Wolverton, B.); late capt. 3rd Batt. Berks Regt. (M.); served with I. Yeo. in S. African war; D.L., J.P., Berks; J.P., Oxford; K.G.H. St. J.J.E. Residence—35, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. 1. Club—Turf. Issue by 1st m.—
   Hon. Montagu Henry Edmund Cecil Towneley-Bertie b. 2 Nov. 1887; Lt. Gren. Gds.
   Hon. Alexandra Rose Alice.
1. Lady Mary Caroline, m. 5 Aug. 1879, Lt.-Col. Lord Edmund Bernard Talbot, M.V.O., D.S.O. (see NORFOLK, D. of).
2. Lady Alice Josephine, m. 1st., 1 Feb. 1890, Sir Gerald Herbert Portal, K.C.M.G., C.B, H.M. Consul-Gen. in E. Africa; who d. 25 Jan. 1894; m. 2nd., 5 Oct. 1897, Commdt. Robert Reyntiens, Belgian Artillery, who d. 13 Oct. 1913. Residence—3, South Eaton Place, S.W. 1.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Maj. Hon. Arthur Michael Bertie, D.S.O., M.C., Rifle Brig., b. 29 Sept. 1886; late hon. attaché to British Embassy, Petrograd
3. Hon. James Willoughby Bertie, b. 22 Sept. 1901; mids. R.N.
3. Lady Gwendeline Theresa Mary, m. 8 Aug. 1908, John Strange Spencer-Churchill (see MARLBOROUGH, D. of).
4. Lady Elizabeth Constance Mary, m. 21 April, 1914, Capt. S. W. Trafford, of Wroxham Hall, Norfolk.

MONTAGUE BERTIE, 6TH EARL OF ABINGDON, D.C.L., b. 19 June, 1808; m. 7 Jan. 1835, Elizabeth Lavinia (d. 16 Oct. 1858), o. c. of George Granville Vernon-Harcourt, M.P., and d. 8 Feb. 1884. Issue living—

1. MONTAGU ARTHUR BERTIE, present Earl.
2. Rt. Hon. Francis Leveson Bertie, creat. Baron Bertie of Thame.
3. Rev. the Hon. Aberic Edward Bertie, M.A. Oxford, b. 14 Nov. 1846; m. 26 April, 1881, Lady Caroline Elizabeth McDonnell, dau. of 5th Earl of Antrim. Residence—Gedling Rectory, Nottingham. Club—United University. Issue living—
   1. Aubrey Charles Bertie, b. 22 Jan. 1882; lieut. R.N.; m. 9 May, 1916, Jeanne Gertrude, dau. of G. Vissers.
   2. Schomberg Montagu Bertie, b. 12 Aug. 1888; 2nd lieut. Notts. Hussars.
   3. Alberic Willoughby Bertie, b. 10 Jan. 1891; capt. R.F.A.
   1. Irene Elsie.
   2. Lavinia May.
   3. Olivia Bridget.
4. Lt.-Col. Hon. George Aubrey Vere Bertie, late Colds. Gds., b. 2 May, 1850; served in Zulu war, 1879 (medal and clasp); m. 13 Oct. 1885, Harriet Blanche Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Walter Farquhar, 3rd Bt. Residence—36, Eccleston Square, S.W. Clubs—Travellers'; R.Y.S. Issue living—
   1. Vere Mary.
   2. Margaret Adine.
5. Hon. Charles Claud Bertie, b. 31 Aug. 1851; lieut. 47th Foot 1873–6; m. 29 April, 1890, Adelaide (d. 28 Aug. 1903), dau. of Rev. Jeremiah Burroughes, of Lingwood Lodge, Norfolk.
6. Col. Hon. Reginald Henry Bertie, C.B. (mil.); b. 26 May, 1856; capt. Roy. Welsh Fus. 1883, maj. 1891, lieut.-col. 1899, col. 1903; served in Crete 1897–8 and in China 1900 (despatches, Pekin medal); m. 18 Oct. 1892, Lady Amy Evelyn Courtenay, sister of 14th Earl of Devon. Residence—Luckington Court, Chippenham. Clubs—Naval and Military; Wellington.
1. Lady Elizabeth Emily.
2. Lady Lavinia Louisa, m. 16 Jan. 1883, Robert Bickersteth, M.P. (L.U.) N. Shropshire 1885–6; who d. 10 July, 1916. Residence—Downgate House, Wadhurst, Sussex.
3. Lady Frances Evelyn, a nun.

ABINGER, 6th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 12 Jan. 1835.—ROBERT BROOKE CAMPBELL SCARLETT, gt.-grandson of the 1st Baron. B. 8 Jan. 1876; suc. his brother 1917; m. 26 June, 1917, Madame de Serignac, and widow of M. Steinheil, of Paris; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple; Assistant Paymaster R.N.R. since 1915. The 1st peer was a distinguished lawyer who filled the office of Chief Baron of the Exchequer. Residence—26, Palace Chambers, Bridge Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Conservative; Windham.

SIR JAMES SCARLETT, KNT., 1ST BARON ABINGER, b. 1769; m. 1st, 22 Aug. 1792, Louisa Henrietta (d. 8 March, 1829), dau. of Peter Campbell, of Kilmorey; m. 2nd, 28 Sept. 1843, Elizabeth (d. 13 Oct. 1886), dau. of Lee Steere, of Jayes, Surrey, and widow of Rev. Henry John Ridley, of Ockley; and d. 7 April, 1844. Issue (with others) by 1st m.—

1. ROBERT CAMPBELL SCARLETT, 2ND BARON ABINGER, b. 5 Sept. 1794; m. 19 July, 1824, Sarah (d. 3 June, 1878), dau. of George Smith, Ch. Justice of the Mauritius, and d. 24 June, 1861. Issue—
   WILLIAM FREDERICK SCARLETT, 3RD BARON ABINGER, C.B., Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, b. 30 Aug. 1826; m. 23 Dec. 1863, Helen (d. 13 Feb. 1915), dau. of Commodore George Allan Magruder, U.S. Navy, and d. 16 Jan. 1892. Issue, with others—
   1. JAMES YORKE MACGREGOR SCARLETT, 4TH BARON, b. 13 March, 1871; d. unm. 11 Dec. 1903.
   1. Hon. Ella Campbell, M.D., m. 14 Dec. 1901, Percy Hamilton Synge.
   2. Hon. Helen Charlotte, m. 15 July, 1885, Nicholas John Charlton, who d. 1892, and has issue.
   3. Hon. Evelina, m. 1st, 10 Feb. 1887, Maj. Henry Wykeham Brooke Tunstall Haverfield, R.A., who d. 19 Jan. 1895, and has issue; m. 2nd, 19 July, 1899, Maj. John Henry Balguy, R.A., of Duffield, Derby. She resumed the name of Haverfield 1899.
   Hon. Frances Mary, m. 7 Dec. 1857, Rev. Sidney Lidderdale Smith, who d. 9 Oct. 1903, and has issue. Residence—South Bank, Hereford.
2. The late Hon. Peter Campbell Scarlett, C.B., b. 27 Nov. 1804; a distinguished diplomatist; m. 1st, 22 May, 1843, Frances Sophia Mostyn (d. 27 Sept. 1849), dau. and co-h. of Edmund Lomax, of Parkhurst, Surrey; and d. 15 July, 1881. Issue—
   The late Lt.-Col. Leopold James Scarlett, Scots Gds., b. 9 Sept. 1847; m. 16 Feb. 1871, Bessie Florence (Residence—Penenden House, Maidstone), dau. and co-h. of Edward Gibson; and d. 21 Oct. 1888. Issue, with others—
   1. SHELLEY LEOPOLD LAURENCE SCARLETT, 5TH BARON ABINGER, b. 1 April, 1872; m. 8 Aug. 1899, LILA LUCY CATHERINE MARY (Residences—Rowlands House, Rowlands, Hants; Arun House, Horsham), dau. of late Rt. Hon. Sir William Arthur White, G.C.B., and widow of Kammerherr C. de Geijer, of the Swedish Diplomatic Service; and d. 23 May, 1917.
   2. HON. ROBERT BROOKE CAMPBELL SCARLETT, pres. Baron.
   3. LT.-COL. HON. HUGH RICHARD SCARLETT, D.S.O., R.H.A., HEIR PRES., b. 25 Nov. 1878 (precedence 190); served in S. African war (Queen's and King's medals, 5 clasps); A.D.C. to Gov. of Queensland 1909; m. 15 Oct. 1913, Marjorie, dau. of John McPhillamy, of Blair Athol, Bathurst, N.S.W. Issue—
   1. James Richard Scarlett, b. 28 Sept. 1914.
   2. John Leopold Campbell Scarlett, b. 18 Dec. 1916.
   4. M.j. Hon. Percy Gerald Scarlett, M.C., E. Kent Regt. b. 10 April, 1885 (precedence 1904).
   1. Hon. Ruth Hester Frances (precedence 1904).

ABNEY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1900; C.B. (civ.) 1888.—SIR WILLIAM DE WIVELESLIE ABNEY, s. of Rev. Edward Henry Abney, of The Firs, Derby, canon of Lichfield, and vic. of St. Alkmund's, Derby, and Catherine, dau. of Jedediah Strutt, of Greenhill, Belper. B. 24 July, 1844; m. 1st, 4 Aug. 1865, Agnes Mathilda (d. 30 June, 1888), dau. of Edward Smith, of Tickton Hall, Beverley; m. 2nd, 3 Dec. 1889, Mary Louisa, dau. of Rev. E. Mead, D.D., of Scarboro'-on-Hudson, N.Y.; ed. at Rossall and Woolwich; lieut. Roy. Engineers 1861, capt. 1873, ret. 1878; inspector Science and Art Depart. 1875; assist. director for science 1883, director for science 1893; principal assist. sec. Science and Art Depart. 1899; adviser for science Board of Education 1903; past pres. Roy. Astronomical, Physical, and Roy. Photographic Socs.; F.R.S.; hon. D.C.L. Durham; hon. D.Sc. Dublin and Victoria Univs.; J.P. cos. Derby and Leicester. Residences—Measham Hall, Leicestershire; Rathmore Lodge, Bolton Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W. 10. Clubs—Athenæum; Camera.

Issue by 1st m.—
1. Lancelot Edward Guy Abney, b. 4 Feb. 1868; B.A. Camb.; m. 25 Oct. 1905, Annie Louise, dau. of late Auguste de Wil. Residence—56, Elsham Road, Kensington, W. Issue—
   1. Agnes Mary de Wiveleslie.
   2. Isabel Joan de Wiveleslie.
1. Ethel Wootton, m. 28 June, 1894, Rear-Adm. Sir William Reginald Hall, K.C.M.G., C.B.
2. Helen Lilian.

Issue by 2nd m.—
3. Janet Marie de Wiveleslie.

ABOYNE, Earl and Visc. *See* HUNTLEY, MARQ. OF.

ABRAHAM, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1911.—RT. HON. WILLIAM ABRAHAM, M.P., s. of T. Abraham, a working collier. B. June, 1842; m. 1860, Sarah Williams (d. 1900); worked in a coal mine at ten years of age; a miners' agent since 1873; vice-pres. of the Monmouthshire and South Wales Conciliation Board; pres. of the S. Wales Miners' Federation, and treas. of the Miners' Federation of Gt. Brit. since 1907; M.P. for Glamorganshire (Rhondda div.) since 1885; is a Welsh bard, and commonly known by his bardic name "Mabon"; J.P., Glamorganshire. Residence—Bryn-y-bedw, Pentre, Glamorgan.

ABRAHAMS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Jan. 1915; C.B. 1908.—SIR LIONEL ABRAHAMS, s. of M. Abrahams. B. 9 Dec. 1869; m. 8 April, 1896, Lucy, dau. of N. S. Joseph; ed. at City of London School and Balliol Coll. Oxford; ent. India Office 1893; financial sec. 1902–11; assist. Under Sec. of State for India since 1911; memb. of departmental Comms. on Indian Railway Finance and Administration 1907–8, and on W. African currency 1911–12. Residence—18, Porchester Terrace, W. 10.

ACCRA (2nd) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1913. Foun. 1909. RIGHT REV. MOWBRAY STEPHEN O'RORKE, D.D., s. of William Joseph O'Rorke, of Ballinasloe, and Annie Elizabeth, dau. of William Wilson, of Saunders Grove, co. Wicklow. B. 21 May, 1869; ed. at Univ. Sch., Nottingham, Wesley Coll., Sheffield, and Trin. Coll., Dublin, div. test. 1st cl., M.A., D.D.; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1895; ord. 1902; curate Jarrow 1902–5, St. Margt.'s, Durham, 1905–10; in charge of St. Paul's Cath., Rockhampton, Queensland, 1910–11; curate St. Oswald's, Durham, 1912–13, when he was appt. to this see. Residences—Bishopsbourne, Seccondee, W. Africa; The Drift, Magdala Road, Nottingham.

ACHESON, Visc. and Baron. *See* GOSFORD, EARL of.

ACHESON. *See* GOSFORD, EARL OF.

ACKROYD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of late Henry James Lucas, of Bedford. M. 11 March, 1880, Sir Edward James Ackroyd, judge, and acting chief justice of the Supreme Court of Hong-Kong, who d. 5 Feb. 1904. Residence—8, Selborne Road, Hove, Sussex.

ACLAND, 13th Bt. of Columb John (Eng.). Creat. 21 Jan. 1678, with precedency of 24 June, 1644.—RIGHT SIR HON. ARTHUR HERBERT

DYKE ACLAND, s. of 11th Bt. B. 13 Oct. 1847; suc. his brother 1919; m. 14 June, 1873, Alice Sophia, dau. of the Rev. Francis Macaulay Cunningham, M.A., Rector of Brightwell; ed. at Rugby and Oxford; hon. fellow of Balliol Coll. Oxford; hon. LL.D. Leeds; M.P. (L.) Yorks W.R. (Rotherham Div.) 1885–99; Vice-Pres. Committee of Council on Education 1892–5. Is patron of 7 livings. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished Royalist, but the letters-patent of his creation having been destroyed during the civil wars, a new patent was granted in 1677, with a special clause of precedence from the earlier date of 1644. Residences—Killerton, Exeter; Holneycott, Allerford, Somerset; 29, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. Clubs—Athenæum; National Liberal; Reform. Issue—

The RT. HON. FRANCIS DYKE ACLAND.
Mabel Alice, m. 1 Feb. 1919, F. C. Bovenschen.

RIGHT HON. SIR THOMAS DYKE ACLAND, 11TH BT., D.C.L., M.P., b. 25 May, 1809; m. 1st, 14 March, 1841, Mary (d. 11 June, 1851), dau. of Sir Charles Mordaunt, 8th Bt.; m. 2nd, 18 June, 1856, Mary (d. 14 May, 1892), dau. of John Erskine, controller of Army Accounts, and d. 29 May, 1898. Issue with others —

1. SIR CHARLES THOMAS DYKE ACLAND, 12th Bt., b. 16 July, 1842; m. 1 Nov. 1879, GERTRUDE, dau. of Sir John Walrond Walrond (*see* WALERAN, B.); M.P. East Cornwall 1882–5, North Cornwall 1885–92; and d. 18 Feb. 1919. Issue.

2. RIGHT HON. SIR ARTHUR HERBERT DYKE ACLAND, PRES. BT.

1. Agnes Henrietta, m. 11 Aug. 1885, Frederick Henry Anson, M.A., C.E., J.P. London. [Issue—1. Mary, m. S. R. C. Bosanquet. 2. Frances, m. Rev. W. Temple.] Residence—72, St. George's Square, S.W.1.

ACLAND, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1915.—The Rt. Hon. FRANCIS DYKE ACLAND, M.P, s. of Rt. Hon. Arthur Herbert Dyke Acland, b. 7 March, 1874; m. 1905, Margaret, dau. of Charles James Cropper, of Ellergreen, Kendal; M.P. (L.) Camborne, since 1910, for Richmond, Yorks, 1906–10; financial sec., War Office, 1908–10 and 1911; parl. under-sec. for Foreign Affairs 1911–15; parl. sec. to Treasury, Feb.–May, 1915; parl. sec. to Board of Agriculture in Nat. Govt.; London Univ. since 1910. Residences—93, Bedford Gardens, W.8; Sprydoncote, Broadclyst, Exeter. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks's; Travellers'. Issue—

1. Richard Thomas Dyke Acland, b. 26 Nov. 1906.
2. Arthur Godfrey Dyke Acland, b. 17 May, 1908.
3. Cuthbert Henry Dyke Acland, b. 18 Nov. 1910.
1. Eleanor Edith Dyke.

ACLAND, 2nd Bt. of Oxford (U.K.). Creat. 16 June, 1890; C.V.O. 1903.—SIR WILLIAM ALISON DYKE ACLAND, s. of 1st Bt. B. 18 Dec. 1847; m. 7 July, 1887, the Hon. Emily Anna, dau. of late Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith and the Viscountess Hambleden; suc. his father 1900; Rear-Adm. 1899; Vice-Adm. 1904, Adm. 1908; ret. 1911, was officially attached to Chilian army during the war 1880–1; dep-commr. W. Pacific 1883–5; late adviser to the Govt. of New South Wales on the defence of ports; J.P., Oxford and Devon; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1896–9; 2nd in command of Channel Squadron 1901–2; adm. superintendent Gibraltar Dockyard 1902–4. Residence—Wilmead, Torquay. Clubs—Athenæum; United Service. Issue—

1. WILLIAM HENRY DYKE ACLAND, M.C., b. 16 May, 1888, Roy. 1st Devon Yeo.; maj. R.F.C.; m. 26 April, 1916, Margaret, dau. of Theodore Barclay, of Fanshaws, Herts.; has order of St. George (4th class). Clubs—Bath; Cavendish.
2. Lieut. Hubert Guy Dyke Acland, R.N., b. 8 June, 1890; m. 21 Aug. 1915, Lalage, dau. of Capt. John Acland, of Wolfaston House, Dorchester. Club—United Service. Issue—
Anthony Guy Acland, b. 17 Aug. 1916.

SIR HENRY WENTWORTH ACLAND, 1ST BT. K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., M.D., F.R.S., b. 23 Aug. 1815; Regius Professor of Medicine at Oxford 1857–94; s. of Sir Thomas Dyke-Acland, 10th Bt. of Columb John; m. 14 July, 1846, Sarah (d. 25 Oct. 1878), eld. dau. of William Cotton, F.R.S., D.C.L., of Walwood, Essex, and d. 16 Oct. 1900. Issue living—

1. SIR WILLIAM ALISON DYKE ACLAND, present Bt.
2. Henry Dyke Acland, b. 14 Oct. 1850; m. 16 Nov. 1878, Margaret Hichins, dau. of the late John Jope Rogers, of Penrose, Helston.
3. Theodore Dyke Acland, b. 14 Nov. 1851; M.D., M.A. Oxford, F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., governor of, and consulting physician to St. Thomas's Hosp., Brompton Hosp. and King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst; formerly P.M.O. Egyptian Army; Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.(T.); m. 12 April, 1888, Caroline Cameron, dau. of Sir William Cameron Gull 1st Bt. Residence—19, Bryanston Square, W.1. Club—Athenæum. Issue—
Theodore William Gull Acland, B.A. Camb., b. 7 Nov. 1890; capt. R.E.
4. Sir Reginald Brodie Dyke Acland.
5. Capt. Francis Edward Dyke Acland, late R.A., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.; b. 12 May, 1857; m. 8 Jan. 1885, Marion Sarah, dau. of late Rt. Rev. William Kenneth Macrorie, D.D., Bishop of Maritzburg; ed. at Harrow. Residence—Walwood, Banstead, Surrey. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—
1. Herbert Arthur Dyke Acland, B.A. Camb., b. 9 Oct. 1886; m. 22 Sept. 1914, Maud Kathleen, dau. of Lt.-Col. G. E. Branson, of Bromgrove, Sheffield.
2. Lieut. Kenneth Francis Dyke Acland, b. 16 Oct. 1890, R.N.
1. Charis Agnes.
2. Clemence Margaret.
6. Col. Alfred Dyke Acland, late Devon Yeo., b. 19 Aug. 1858; J.P., Herts, K.J.H.St.J.J.E.; commandant Remount Depot B.E.F., France, 1915–16; Labour Commandant Australian Corps, 1918; m. 30 July, 1885, Hon. Beatrice Danvers Smith (*see* HAMBLEDEN, Visc.). Residences—Digswell House, Welwyn; 306, St. James's Court. Clubs—Brooks's; Cavalry; Athenæum. Issue—
1. Arthur William Acland, b. 20 Nov. 1897; lieut. Gren. Gds.
2. Peter Bevil Edward Acland, b. 9 July, 1902.
1. Angela Cicely Mary.
2. Katharine.
3. Sarah Beatrice, m. 2 June, 1917, Capt. Cecil Stafford, 60th Rifles (*see* STAFFORD, Bt.).
1. Sarah Angelina. Residence—7, Park Town, Oxford.

ACLAND, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR REGINALD BRODIE DYKE ACLAND, s. of late Sir Henry Wentworth Acland, 1st Bt., K.C.B. B. 18 May, 1856; m. 12 Aug. 1885, Helen Emma, dau. of Rev. Thomas Fox, rector of Templecombe, Somt.; ed. at Winchester and Oxford, M.A.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1881; bencher 1913; K.C. 1904; memb. of Bar Council; recorder of Shrewsbury 1901–3, and of Oxford from 1903; Judge-Advocate of the Fleet from 1904; J.P. Berks, and chrmn. of Quarter Sessions. Residence—Cold Ash, Newbury, Berks. Clubs—Athenæum; United University. Issue—

1. Edward Fox Dyke Acland, b. 9 Nov. 1891.
2. Wilfrid Reginald Dyke Acland, b. 26 June, 1894.
1. Hilda Mary, m. 1914, Capt. J. P. Stockley, who was killed in action 1 Jan. 1916.
2. Ruth Helen.

HOLMES-à-COURT. *See* HEYTESBURY, BARON.

ACTON, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 11 Dec. 1869; 9th Bt. of ALDENHAM (Eng.) 17 Jan. 1644; K.C.V.O. 1916; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1901.—SIR RICHARD MAXIMILIAN DALBERG-ACTON, s. of the 1st Baron. B. 7 Aug. 1870 m. 7 June, 1904, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Henry Lyon, of Appleton Hall, Cheshire; suc. his father 1902; ed. at Oxford; clerk in Foreign Office 1894–6; served at Berlin, Vienna, Madrid, and the Hague 1896–1911; Chargé d'Affaires at Darmstadt and Carlsruhe, 1911–14; at Zurich 1915–17; consul-gen. at Zurich since 1917; lord-in-waiting in ordinary 1905–15; has Grand Cross of the Order of the Dannebrog, and 1st Class of Crown of Prussia; is grand officer of the Legion of Honour. The 1st Bt. received the dignity as a reward for his distinguished loyalty to Charles I. The present Baron's grandmother, who was the heiress of the French ducal house of Dalberg, m. 2nd,

the 2nd Earl Granville. Residences—Zurich, Switzerland; Rutland Lodge, S.W.; Aldenham Park, Bridgnorth. Clubs—Athenæum; Marlborough. Issue—

1. Hon. John Emerich Henry Dalberg-Acton, b. 15 Dec. 1907.
2. Hon. Richard William Heribert Peter Dalberg-Acton, b. 21 Feb. 1909.
1. Hon. Marie Immaculée Antoinette.
2. Hon. Dorothy Elizabeth Anne Pelline.
3. Hon. Helen Mary Grace.
4. Hon. Gabrielle Marie Leopoldine.
5. Hon. Joan Henrica Joseph Maria Clare.

John Emerich Edward Dalberg-Acton, 1st Baron Acton, K.C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L., b. 10 Jan. 1834; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1892–5, m. 1 Aug. 1865, the Countess Marie Arco-Valley (Residence—Tegernsee, Bavaria), dau. of Maximilian, Count Arco-Valley, of Munich, and d. 19 June, 1902. Issue living—

1. Richard Maximilian Dalberg-Acton, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Mary Elizabeth Anne, m. 21 Oct. 1901, Lieut.-Col. Edward Bléiddian Herbert, late 17th Lancers, and has issue.
2. Hon. Jeanne Marie.

ADAIR, 5th Bt., of Flixton Hall (U.K.). Creat. 2 Aug. 1838.—Sir Robert Shafto Adair, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 18 Aug. 1862; suc. his bro. 1915; m. 4 Dec. 1890, Mary, dau. of Henry Anstey Bosanquet; patron of 5 livings; D.L. Antrim; J.P. Norfolk and Suffolk; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple. The 2nd Bt. was creat. Baron Waveney, a title which expired at his death in 1886. Residences—12, York House, Kensington, W. 8; Flixton Hall, Bungay; The Castle, Ballymena, co. Antrim; Adair Lodge, Aldeburgh, Suffolk. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

Allan Henry Shafto Adair, b. 3 Nov. 1897; lieut. Gren. Gds.
Camilla Mary Shafto.

Sir Hugh Edward Adair, 3rd Bt., M.A., M.P., D.L., J.P., b. 26 Dec. 1815; m. 10 July, 1856, Harriet Camilla (d. 30 May, 1909), dau. of Alexander Adair, of Heatherton Park, Taunton, and d. 2 March, 1902. Issue—

1. Sir Frederick Edward Shafto Adair, 4th Bt., b. 26 Dec. 1860, Capt. Rifle Brig., and d. 9 April, 1915.
2. Sir Robert Shafto Adair, pres. Bt.
1. Camilla Beatrix Mary, m. 25 April, 1918, Edmund Henry Apsley Treherne, Roy. Scots. Residence—Heatherton, Pembury, Kent.

ADAIR, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909.—Gen. Sir William Thompson Adair, s. of late Gen. Sir Charles W. Adair, K.C.B., Roy. Marines, and Isabella, dau. of Maj.-Gen. T. Aslett, Roy. Marines. B. at Gosport 21 June, 1850; m. 1st, 27 Jan. 1880, Rose (d. 1903), dau. of late J. E. Naylor; m. 2nd, 15 Feb. 1905, Angela E., dau. of late Fredk. Plowes; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; maj.-gen. 1906, dep. adjt.-gen. Roy. Marines 1907–11, lt.-gen. 1910; gen. 1912; served in South Africa 1900. Residence—Loughanmore, co. Antrim. Club—United Service.

ADAM, 1st Bt., of Blair Adam (U.K.). Creat. 20 May, 1882.—Sir Charles Elphinstone Adam, s. of the late Right Hon. William Patrick Adam. B. 7 Aug. 1859; m. 25 Oct. 1913, Edith, dau. of late William Dobson, of Victoria, British Columbia; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1882, M.A. 1885; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn, and Inner Temple) 1885; private sec. to the late Lord Tweedmouth when parly. sec. to Treasury 1892–4, and when Lord Privy Seal 1894–5; has Volunteer long service medal; D.L., J.P., late C.C., Fife; convener (1893–1910), and H.M. lieut., Kinross (1909–11); chrm. 1908–9, and pres. 1909–11 Kinross T. F.A., R.N.V.R. 1915–16; train conducting officer, France, 1916–18; lieut. in the Army. The Right Hon. Wm. Patrick Adam, C.I.E., M.P., having d. 1881, his widow was granted the rank of a Bt.'s widow (to which she would have been entitled had her husband survived and been created a Bt., as was intended), and the Baronetcy was conferred on his eld. s., the present holder. Residences—Blair Adam, Kinross-shire; 5, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 1. Clubs—Brooks's; United University; National Liberal.

ADAM, 1st Bt., of Hankelow Court (U.K.). Creat. 15 Feb. 1917; Knt. Bach. 1890; C.I.E. 1888.—Sir Frank Forbes Adam, s. of late James Graham Adam, of Denovan, Stirlingshire. B. June, 1846; m. Aug. 1883, Rose Frances, dau. of C. J. Kemball, late judge of the High Court, Bombay; was pres. of Bombay Chamber of Commerce and of the Bank of Bombay, and late memb. of the council of the Gov. of Bombay, and trustee of the Port 1883–9; pres. Manchester Chamber of Commerce 1893–4, and 1903–5; vice-pres. Associated Chambers of Commerce of U.K.; vice-pres. British Cotton Growing Assocn.; chrmn. of council of Manchester Univ. since 1904; memb. roy. commn. on Coast Lights of Utd. Kgdm. 1906; memb. of the employers' panel for the court of arbitration, and of railway conference 1908–9; J.P., D.L. Lancs; hon. LL.D. Manchester Univ.; chrmn. of Board of Trade Advisory Com. and Textile Com. Residence—Hankelow Court, Audlem, Cheshire. Clubs—East India United Service; Union. Issue—

1. Maj. Ronald Forbes Adam, R.H.A., D.S.O., b. 30 Oct. 1885; m. 7 Jan. 1915, Anna Dorothy, dau. of Frederick Pitman, of Braymead, Bray, Berks.
2. Eric Graham Adam, b. 1888; clerk in Foreign Office; m. 23 Nov. 1918, Agatha Perrin, dau. of the late Rev. J. Macan, and widow of Sidney Spooner.
3. Colin Gurdon Adam, b. 1889; I.C.S.; lieut. I.A.
1. Hetty Reay Clifford.

ADAM, Lady (widow of Lord of Session, S.), dau. of John Beatson-Bell, of Glenfarg, N.B.; m. 1861, James Adam, who was apptd. a judge of the Court of Session and of the Court of Justiciary 1876 as Lord Adam; ret. Dec. 1905, and d. 27 Aug. 1914. Residence—34, Moray Place, Edinburgh.

ADAMS, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918.—Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur Robert Adams, s. of Robert Adams, of Sherborne, Dorset. B. 13 Dec. 1861; ed. at the Abbey and Foster's Schools, Sherborne; m. 24 Feb. 1891, Hilda Isabel (d. 15 Dec. 1907), dau. of Philip Jones, Assist. Treasurer, Straits Settlements; admitted solicitor Supreme Court of Judicature, England, 1884, Straits Settlements Bar 1887, of Federated Malay States 1898, of Johor 1917; senior unofficial memb. Straits Settlements, L.C. (elect. 1907); comd. Penang Vols. since 1899; P.D.D.G.M. Eastern Archipelago (ruled the district 1910–11); first pres. of United Malay Council 1918; comd. Troops in Penang 1915–18. Residences—Rockleigh, Swanage, Dorset; Sans Souci, Penang, Straits Settlements. Clubs—Sports; Royal Colonial Inst.; Penang; Singapore. Issue—

1. Capt. Hugh Roberts Adams, 72nd Punjabis, b. 30 Dec. 1891.
2. Arthur George Adams, b. 16 Oct. 1893; sgt. Burma Mil. Police.
3. Own Philip Adams, b. 21 Sept. 1894; lieut. R.F.A.
4. Harold Edward Adams, sub-lieut. R.N., b. 3 Sept. 1898.
5. Cecil Norman Adams, b. 26 Oct. 1899; mids. R.N.
6. Ronald Herbert Adams, b. 28 Nov. 1901.
7. John Septimus Adams, b. 10 March, 1903.
8. Cyril Octavius Adams, b. 6 Nov. 1907.

V.C. ADAMS, K.C.B. Creat. 1912; C.B. 1898; Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert Bellew Adams, s. of late Maj. Robert Roy Adams, I.S.C. B. 26 July, 1856; ent. Army 1876; capt. 1887; maj. 1896; lt.-col. 1902; col. 1904; brig.-gen. 1904; maj.-gen. 1906; served in Afghan war 1879–80; Chitral relief force (in command Queen's Own Corps of Guides) 1895; north-west frontier 1897; commanded troops, Rustam and Persai, in Buner expedn.; recd. the V.C. for rescue (with others) of Lieut. Greaves under heavy fire 17 Aug. 1897, Upper Swat. Club—E. India United Service.

GOOLD-ADAMS, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; K.C.M.G. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1898; C.M.G. 1894.—Maj. Sir Hamilton John Goold-Adams, s. of Richard Wallis Goold-Adams. B. 1858; m. 4 July, 1911, Elsie, dau. of Charles Riordon, of

Montreal, Canada; ed. training ship "Conway," served as apprentice in mercantile marine 1874–5; ent. 1st Reg. 1878; capt. Lothian Regt. 1885, maj. 1895, ret. 1901; maj. Res. of Officers, late Roy. Scots; served with Bechuanaland exped. 1884–5, in Matabeleland 1893–4, and in S. African war, including defence of Mafeking (despatches); col. commdt. Bechuanaland Border Police; employed by Colonial Office to delimit boundaries of Chiefs Khama and Sebele 1895; employed special service under Foreign Office on Portuguese Barotseland boundary 1896–7; resident commnr. Bechuanaland 1897–1901; lt.-gov. Orange River Colony 1901; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief 1907–10; High Commnr. and Commdr.-in-Chief of Cyprus 1911–14; Gov. of State of Queensland since 1914. Residence—Government House, Brisbane. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

Richard John Moreton Goold-Adams, b. 24 Jan. 1916.
Elizabeth Mary.

GOOLD-ADAMS, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918; C.B. (mil.) 1916; C.M.G. 1901.—COL. SIR HENRY EDWARD FANE GOOLD-ADAMS, s. of the late Richard Wallis Goold-Adams. B. 16 May, 1860; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich; joined R.A. 1879; capt. 1887; maj. 1897; col. 1911; served in China 1900–1 (despatches, C.M.G.); controller of Munitions Inventions Dept. Min. of Mun. 1915–18; associate memb. of Ordnance Com. since 1915. Residence—Jamesbrook, Midleton, Co. Cork.

ADAMSON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1910; Knt. Bach. 1906; C.S.I. 1903. LL.D.—SIR HARVEY ADAMSON, s. of late Rev. Alexander Adamson, of Kinnermit. B. 7 Oct. 1854; m. 26 Jan. 1892, Jane Charlotte, dau. of John Leslie, of Corse, Nairn; ed. at Gymnasium, Old Aberdeen, and at Aberdeen Univ.; M.A. 1873; ent. I.C.S. 1877; lt.-col. Upper Burma Vol. Rifles (medal); Commissioner at Mandalay 1897-1901; Judicial Commnr. Upper Burma 1901–5; Chief Judge of Chief Court, Lower Burma, since 1905; elect. additional memb. of Legislative Council of Viceroy of India 1904, ordinary memb. 1906–10; Lt.-Gov. of Burma 1910–14. Club—E.I. United Service. Residence—5, Old Court Mansions, Kensington, W. Issue living—

Harvey Adamson, b. 1907.
Isabel, m. 18 May, 1915, William John Keith, I.C.S.

ADAMSON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. June, 1918.—THE RT. HON. WILLIAM ADAMSON, M.P. (Lab.) for West Fifeshire since 1910; chrmn. of Parl. Labour Party since 1917. Residence—Victoria Street, Dunfermline.

ADAMSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET, dau. of Andrew Hamilton. M. 1859, SIR WILLIAM ADAMSON, C.M.G., who was b. 1832; creat. Knt. Bach. 1907; for some years M.L.C. Straits Settlements; and d. 11 March, 1917. Residence—1, Stanhope Road, Highgate, N.6.

ADARE, Visc. and Baron. *See* DUNRAVEN, EARL OF.

ADCOCK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1901; C.M.G. 1897.—SIR HUGH ADCOCK, s. of Christopher Adcock, surgeon, of London and Hunstanton, Norfolk, and Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of T. Ridley, of Huntingdon. B. 1847; m. 1st. 1866, Elizabeth (d.), dau. of W. Watkins, woollen manufacturer, of Newtown, North Wales, m. 2nd, 14 Nov. 1908, Florence Beatrice, dau. of Col. Manera; ed. privately in London and Camb. L.R.C.P. Edin. 1869; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1872, practised for some years in Norfolk and London; and then proceeded to Teheran, where he became chief physician to Mouzaffer e-Din, afterwards Shah of Persia; has the order of the Lion and Sun and other Persian orders, the Legion of Honour, Iron Crown of Austria, St. Saba of Serbia, Leopold of Belgium, Public Merit of Bulgaria, Orange of Holland, and the Medjidie. Residence—Nymet House, Nymet Rowland, Lapford, Devon.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Daisy Grace, m. 7 Sept. 1904, William King-Wood, C.I.E., off. directing Persian Sec. of Indo-European Telegraph Dept., who served in S. Africa (Club—Jun. Naval and Military). Residence—Teheran, Persia.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Hugh Aubery Adcock, b. 27 Oct. 1909.
2. Herbert Vincent Adcock, b. 10 Oct. 1911.

ADDERLEY. *See* NORTON, BARON.

ADDINGTON, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 22 July, 1887.—JOHN GELLIBRAND HUBBARD, s. of the 2nd Baron. B. 7 June, 1883; suc. his father 1915; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford, B.A.; capt. Oxford and Bucks L.I. Residence—Addington, Winslow, Bucks Club—Bachelors'.

JOHN GELLIBRAND HUBBARD, 1ST BARON ADDINGTON, P.C., b. 21 Mar. 1805; m. 19 May, 1837, Hon. Maria Margaret Napier (d. 18 April, 1896), dau. of William John, 9th Baron Napier, and d. 28 Aug. 1889. Issue—

1. EGERTON HUBBARD, 2nd Baron, b. 29 Dec. 1842; m. 3 June, 1880, Mary Adelaide, dau. of Sir Wyndham Spencer Portal, 1st Bt.; was M.P. for Buckingham 1874–80, and for N. div. Buckinghamshire 1886—89, and d. 14 June, 1915. Issue—
   1. JOHN GELLIBRAND HUBBARD, pres. Baron.
   2. HON. RAYMOND EGERTON HUBBARD, HEIR PRES., B.A. Oxford; b. 11 Nov. 1884.
   3. Hon. Francis Spencer Hubbard, b. 1 July, 1888; lieut. Roy. Fus.
      1. Hon. Winifred Mary, m. 10 Aug. 1909, Capt. Berkeley Cole Wilmot Williams, and has issue. Residences—36, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. 7.; Herringston, Dreohester.
   2. Hon. Ruth Mary.
2. Lt.-Col. Hon. Cecil John Hubbard, b. 6 Sept. 1846; late Gren. Gds., J.P., Bucks; m. 15 April, 1872, Helen Jane (d. 27 April, 1909), dau. of late A. Macdonald Ritchie. Residence—Kingsbridge, Steeple Claydon, Bucks. Club—Carlton. Issue living—
   1. Capt. John Francis Hubbard, late 3rd Batt. Lancs Fus. and previously Gren. Gds.; b. 5 June, 1880; served in S. Africa 1902; now employed with Egyptian Govt.; m. 16 Jan. 1914, Kathleen, dau. of Cyril Wilson. Residence—Frontier Districts Administration, Cairo.
      1. Muriel.
      2. Hilda Mary.
      3. Irene Margaret.
3. The late Hon. Arthur Gellibrand Hubbard, b. 6 Feb. 1848; private sec. for native affairs, Cape Colony; m. 29 June, 1881, Amy d'Esterre (Residence—Selwyn Lodge, Westgate), dau. of Charles Hugh Huntly, C.M.G., and d. 7 March, 1896. Issue living—
   1. Capt. Gerald Napier Hubbard, Irish Gds., b. 27 Aug. 1882; late Rifle Brig.; m. 14 Jan. 1908, Bertha Caroline, 3rd dau. of Rev. E. S. Garnier, M.A., rector of Quidenham, Norfolk, and has issue—
      1. Ralph Arthur Hubbard, b. 22 Oct. 1908.
      2. Thomas Edward Hubbard, b. 27 Dec. 1911.
      1. Susan d'Esterre.
   1. Kathleen d'Esterre, m. 11 Oct. 1911, Rev. Charles Hamilton Mylne, Vicar of Shipton, Yorks.
   2. Dorothy Isobel.
   3. Noel Agnes.
4. Hon. Evelyn Hubbard, b. 18 March, 1852; M.A. Oxford, a lieut. for the City of London, director of Bank of England 1890–1909, M.P. Brixton (C.) 1895–1900; hon. compy. comr. City of London Nat. Guard; m. 25 Aug. 1881, Eveline Maude, 4th dau. of Sir Wyndham Spencer Portal, 1st Bt. Residence—32, Draycott Place, S.W. 3. Clubs—Carlton; Cavendish. Issue living—
   1. Rev. Harold Evelyn Hubbard, D.S.O., M.C. Chaplain to the Forces, M.A. Oxford, b. 12 Feb. 1883.
   2. Eric Wyndham Hubbard, b. 28 Oct. 1885; lieut. Welsh Gds.; m. 11 March, 1918, Sylvia, dau. of Herbert Morris.
1. Hon. Alice Eliza. Residence—7, Campden Hill Court, W. 8.
2. Hon. Rose Ellen. Residence—Baldric House, Folkestone.
3. Hon. Clemency, m. 4 Sept. 1888, Maj.-Gen. Sir George Digby Barker, K.C.B.

ADDINGTON. *See* SIDMOUTH, VISC.

ADDIS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR CHARLES STEWART ADDIS, s. of Rev. Thomas Addis, D.D., of Morningside, Edinburgh. B. 23 Nov. 1861;

m. 6 June, 1894, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of James McIsaac, of Parkend, Saltcoats, Ayrshire; ed. at Edin. Acad.; is a director of the Bank of England, of the Chinese Central Railw ys, and of the British and Chinese Corporn.; a London manager of the Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporn.; British censor of the State Bank of Morocco. Residence—6A, Primrose Hill Road, Regent's Park, N.W.3. Issue—

1. Thomas Addis, b. 3 April, 1895.
2. Charles Thorburn Addis, b. 2 July, 1898.
3. William Addis, b. 5 Sept. 1901.
4. George Herbert Addis, b. 22 Oct. 1904.
5. John Mansfield Addis, b. 11 June, 1914.
6. Richard Graham Addis, b. 1 Dec. 1916.
1. Elizabeth.
2. Robina Scott.
3. Susan.
4. Henrietta Mary.
5. Margaret Kathleen.
6. Jean Ellison.
7. Rachael Forrester.

ADDISON, Privy Counsellor, apptd. June, 1916.—Rt. Hon. Christopher Addison, M.P., M.D. B. 19 June, 1869; ed. at Trinity Coll. Harrogate; M.D., B.S. London, F.R.C.S. Eng.; m. 3 March, 1902, Isobel, dau. of the late Archibald Gray; formerly lect. on anatomy at St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; Hunterian prof. and examiner in anatomy Camb. and London Univs.; chrmn. of Board of Intermediate Medical Studies London Univ.; M.P. (L.) for Hoxton Div. of Shoreditch since 1910; parl. sec. to Board of Education, 1914–1915; of Ministry of Munitions 1915–16; minister of Munitions 1916–17; minister in charge of reconstruction 1917–18; pres. of Local Govt. Bd. since 1919; memb. of Dep. Comm. on Tuberculosis and of Medical Research Comm.; late prof. of anatomy Sheffield Univ. Coll. Residence—Northwood, Middlesex Club—Reform. Issue living—

1. Christopher Addison, b. 8 Dec. 1904.
2. Michael Addison, b. 12 April, 1914.
1. Elizabeth Kate.
2. Isobel Gray.

ADELAIDE (Australia), (4th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1906. (Foun. 1847).—Rt. Rev. Arthur Nutter Thomas, D.D., s. of Charles James Thomas, by Mary Matilda, dau. of John Nutter. B. 11 Dec. 1869; m. 1904, Mary Theodora, dau. of Rev. W. A. H. Lewis, vic. of Upper Gornal; ed. at Oundle, Camb (schol., B.A., 1st class classic. trip. 1891, M.A. 1895), and Wells; ord. 1894; priest 1895; cur. of Wakefield Cathedral 1894–5; dom. chaplain to Archbishop of York 1895–9; cur. of Leeds 1899–1901; rector of Guisborough 1901–6, when he was apptd. to this see; consecrated 1906. Residence—Bishop's Court, North Adelaide. Issue—

1. Christopher Nutter Thomas, b. 11 July, 1912.
1. Ursula Margaret.
2. Mary Katharine.

ADKINS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir William Ryland Dent Adkins, M.P., s. of William Adkins, of Northampton. B. 11 May, 1862; ed. at Mill Hill Sch., and Univ. Coll. London (B.A.), and Oxford (exhibitioner); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1890; M.P. Middleton div. of Lancs since 1906; recorder of Nottingham since 1911; J.P. Northampton and county; vice-chrm. Northants C.C. Residences—Milton Manor, Northampton; 5, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. Clubs—Athenæum; Reform, Bath.

ADYE, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (mil.) 1902.—Maj.-Gen. Sir John Adye, s. of late Sir John Adye, G.C.B., and Mary Cordelia, dau. of Adm. Sir Hon. Montagu Stopford, K.C.B. B. 18 Nov. 1857; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich; m. 25 Jan. 1899, Clara Joan, dau. of S. C. Evans-Williams, of Bryntirion Rhayader, Radnorshire; joined R.A. 1876; lt.-col. 1893; col. 1904; maj.-gen. 1911; P.S.C.; served in Afghan war 1879, in Egypt 1882 as A.D.C. to Sir Garnet Wolseley (despatches, Brev. Maj., 5th Class Medjidi, Khedive's Star); in Nile Exped. 1884–5; A.D.C. to Lord Wolseley (despatches, Brev. Lt.-Col.); in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches, C.B.); maj.-gen. in charge of Administration Eastern Command, Horse Guards, 1912–15; an inspector-gen. of Communications 1915–16; D.A.G., E.E.F (despatches, K.C.M.G.); has order of the Nile. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. John Frederic Adye, b. 1900.
2. Hugh Mortimer Adye, b. 1903.

AFFLECK, 7th Bt., of Dalham Hall (G.B.). Creat. 10 July 1782.—Sir Robert Affleck, s. of 6th Bt. B. 4 March, 1852; m. 9 March, 1886, Julia Georgina, 2nd dau. of John S. Prince; suc. his father 1882; ed. at Eton. The Baronetcy was conferred on Edmund Affleck (with remainder to the male issue of his father), for his distinguished conduct in the engagement between Adm. Rodney and the French squadron under Count de Grasse, 12 April, 1782; he likewise received the thanks of parliament. Club—Yorkshire (York).

Sir Robert Affleck, 6th Bt., D.L., J.P., b. 23 July, 1805; m. 9 April, 1850, Maria Emily (d. 9 Nov. 1902), eld. dau. of Edmund Singer Burton, of Churchill, Northants, and d. 9 Oct. 1882. Issue living—

1. Sir Robert Affleck, present Bt.
2. John de Linden Affleck, Heir Pres., b. 18 July, 1860; ed. at Wellington Coll.; m. 1895, Blanche Euphemia, dau. of Alexander A. Robson, of Sydney, N.S.W.
1. Anna Maria.
2. Frances Caroline.
3. Helen, m. 1 May, 1883, Rev. Henry Bruce Pugh, and has issue. Residence—Dalham Rectory, Newmarket.
4. Mary Elizabeth Harriett, m. 27 April, 1893, John William Rudd, B.A., and has issue. Residence—8, Anerley Park, Anerley, S.E.

AFFLECK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir James Ormiston Affleck; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.D. 1869, M.B., C.M. 1867); F.R.C.P. Edin. 1875, F.R.C.S. Edin. 1869; cons. physcn. Edinburgh Roy. Infirm. and Roy. Edinburgh Hospital for Incurables; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh. Residence—38, Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

WESTERN EQUATORIAL AFRICA, The Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1894; Foun. 1893.—Rt. Rev. Herbert Tugwell, D.D., Camb., ord. 1880; priest 1881:; cur. of Petworth, Sussex 1880–9; mis. at Lagos 1889–94, when he was cons. Bp. The Diocese consists of Northern and Southern Nigeria. Residence—Lagos, W. Africa.

AGAR. *See* Normanton, Earl of.

AGLEN, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1918.—Sir Francis Arthur Aglen, s. of the late Ven. Archdeacon A. S. Aglen. B. 17 Oct. 1869; ed. at Marlborough; m. 10 July, 1906, Senga Marion, dau. of Isaac Bayley Balfour, M.D., F.R.S.; joined Chinese Maritime Customs 1888; comr. at Tiensin 1897, at Shanghai 1900–1, at Nangkin 1899–1900 and 1901–3; chief sec. Peking 1903–4; deputy inspector-gen. 1910; inspector-gen. since 1911; has order of Chia Ho. Residence—Inspectorate General of Customs, Peking, China. Club—Royal Societies'.

AGNEW, 9th Bt., of Lochnaw (S.). Creat. 28 July, 1629.—Sir Andrew Noel Agnew, s. of 8th Bt. B. 14 Aug. 1850; m. 15 Oct. 1889, Gertrude, dau. of the Hon. Gowran Charles Vernon (*see* Lyveden, B.); suc. his father 1892; ed. at Harrow and Camb., LL.B. 1871; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1874; M.P. Edinburgh (L.U.) 1900–6; late capt. 1st Ayrshire and Galloway Vol. Garrison Art. 1903; Vice-Lieut., D.L., J.P., Wigtownshire. This family held the hereditary shrievalty of Wigtown for many generations, and received £4,000 in compensation when that office was abolished in 1747. Residences—Lochnaw Castle, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; 10, Smith Square, Westminster, S.W. 1. Clubs—Brooks's; New (Edin.). Issue—None.

SIR ANDREW AGNEW, 7TH BT., M.P., b. 21 March, 1793; m. 11 June, 1816, Madeline (d. 21 Jan. 1858), dau. of Sir David Carnegie, Bt., of Southesk, and d. 28 April, 1849. Issue with other —

1. SIR ANDREW AGNEW, 8TH BT., see below.
2. Thomas Frederick Andrew Agnew, b. 5 July, 1834; m. 9 Oct. 1861, Julia, dau. of late Charles Pelly, Madras C.S. Residence—Ullet Road, Sefton Park, Liverpool. Issue living—
   1. Comr. Douglas Agnew, R.N., b. 5 Feb. 1869; m. 6 April, 1904, Louise, dau. of Robert Thorne, of Greenock. Issue—
      Frederick Douglas Agnew, b. 15 Jan. 1909.
   2. Ernest Frederick Agnew, b. 6 Jan. 1871; m. 21 Sept. 1916, Evelyn Carr, dau. of Robert Carr Greenham. Residence—Glen Shira, Heswall, Cheshire.
   3. The late Capt. Graham Agnew, Northumb. Fus.; b. 8 Oct. 1874; m. 21 May, 1908, Gwendolyn Rose, dau. of Frederick Lane Huddart, of Brynkir, co. Carnarvon, and was killed in action, France, 25–26 Sept. 1915.
   4. Percy Reginald Agnew, b. 13 Jan. 1878; m. 15 June, 1909, Ethel Adelaide Susan Wakefield. Issue—
      1. Kathleen Julia.
      2. Maud Susan Rosemary.
   5. Capt. Harold Carnegie Agnew, M.G.C., b. 6 March, 1881.
      1. Henrietta.
      2. Ethel Patricia.
      3. Marion.
3. Lieut.-Col. Gerald Andrew Agnew, late 90th Light Infantry; b. 18 Dec. 1835; present at relief of Lucknow; m. 19 May, 1870, Margaret Cuninghame, o. child of William Bonar, of Warriston. Residence—East Warriston House, Edinburgh. Issue—
   Eva Mary, m. 18 July, 1906, Archibald Campbell. [Issue—1. Gerald Archibald. 1. Lilias Madeline. 2. Zella Margaret. 3. Patricia Jean.] Residence—East Warriston House, Edinburgh.

SIR ANDREW AGNEW, 8TH BT., M.P., D.L., b. 2 Jan. 1818; m. 20 Aug. 1846, Lady Louisa Noel (d. 27 June, 1883), eld. dau. of 1st Earl of Gainsborough, and d. 25 March 1892. Issue—

1. SIR ANDREW NOEL AGNEW, pres. Bt.
2. The late Henry de Courcy Agnew, J.P., Wigtown, b. 1 Nov., 1851; m. 23 Dec. 1885, Ethel Anne (m. 2nd, Edmund Charrington, of Limpsfield, Surrey) dau. of Capt. Thomas William Goff, 7th Dragoon Gds., and d. 6 March, 1910. Issue—
   1. Dorothea Alma, m. 14 May, 1907, Harold Swann (*see* SWANN, BT.).
   2. Hazel Louisa, m. 30 Oct. 1913, Francis, 4th Visc. Combermere.
3. MAJ. CHARLES HAMLYN AGNEW, HEIR PRES., late 4th Hussars, J.P., Wigtown; b. 21 June, 1859; m. 30 June, 1897, Lilian Anne (divorced 1908), dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. Wolfe Murray, K.C.B.; served in Burma 1885–7 (medal and clasp), and in Rhodesia, 1896 (medal). Residence—Northbourne, Chobham, Surrey. Clubs—Brooks'; Cavalry; Naval and Military. Issue—
   Fulque Gerald Melville Noel Agnew, b. 1900.
4. Lt.-Col. Quentin Graham Kinnaird Agnew, M.V.O., D.S.O., b. 8 Jan. 1861; Roy. Scots Fus.; D.L., J.P., Wigtown; memb. of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms since 1906; m. 1st 9 Feb 1899, Evelyn Mary (d. 1913), dau. of late Capt. J. H. I. Alexander, R.N., C.B.; m. 2nd, 3 July, 1916, Cicily Anne Churchill, dau. of James Inskip, of Clifton Park House, Bristol; served in Burma 1885–6, Tirah Campaign 1897–8, and in S. Africa 1899–1902. Clubs—Naval and Military; New (Edin.). Issue by 1st m.—
   1. David Quentin Hope Agnew, b. 7 Feb. 1900.
   2. John Andrew Agnew, b. 26 Sept. 1903.
   3. Patrick Alexander Agnew, b. 19 Nov. 1908.
   1. Suzanna Mary.

Issue by 2nd m.—

Agnew, b. 21 May, 1917.

5. Gerald Dalrymple Agnew, late lieut. E. Kent Regt., b. 24 April, 1862.
   1. Caroline Charlotte. Residence—Northbourne, Chobham, Surrey.
   2. Louise Lucia, m. 10 July, 1877, Duncan MacNeill, who d. 1892, and has issue.
   3. Mary Alma Victoria, m. 19 Aug. 1875, Arthur Fitzgerald, 11th Baron Kinnaird.
   4. Rosina Constance, m. 14 April, 1893, Rev. James Davidson, M.A. Residence—Blackadder Manse, North Berwick.
   5. Margaret Violet Maud, m. 23 July, 1890, Lt.-Col. Francis Dudley Williams-Drummond (*see* WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND, Bt.).

AGNEW, 2nd Bt., of Great Stanhope Street (U.K.). Creat. 2 Sept. 1895.—SIR GEORGE WILLIAM AGNEW, s. of 1st Bt. B. 19 Jan. 1852; m. 2 Oct. 1878, Fanny, dau. of John Stuart Bolton, of Oulton Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk; suc. his father 1910; ed. at Rugby and Camb., M.A. 1879; M.P. for Salford since 1906; J.P., Lancs. Residence—Rougham Hall, Bury St. Edmunds. Clubs—Reform; Devonshire. Issue—

1. MAJ. JOHN STUART AGNEW, Suff. Yeo., b. 16 Sept. 1879; J.P., Suffolk; m. 14 April, 1910, Kathleen, dau. of late Isaac William Hewitt White, of Meanwood, Leeds. Residence—Battlies House, Rougham, Bury St. Edmunds. Clubs—Cavalry; Isthmian. Issue—
   Agnew, b. 25 Nov. 1913.
2. George Colin Agnew, b. 28 Oct. 1882.
   1. Mary Emily, m. 17 March, 1904, William Burn Anderson. Residence—31, Green Street, W. 1.
   2. Fanny Isabel, m. 4 March, 1909, Maj. Oswald Kesteven Chance, 5th Lancers.
   3. Dorothy, m. 4 July, 1906, Hinton Arthur Stewart.
   4. Sybil Alice.
   5. Cicely.

SIR WILLIAM AGNEW 1st Bt., b. 20 Oct. 1825; m. 25 March, 1851, Mary (d. 2 Sept. 1892), dau. of Pixton Kenworthy, of Peel Hall, Lancs., and d. 31 Oct. 1910. Issue—

1. SIR GEORGE WILLIAM, pres. Bt.
2. Charles Morland Agnew, M.A., Camb., b. 14 Dec. 1855; m. 22 Sept. 1881, Evelyn Mary, dau. of William Naylor, of London. Issue—
   1. Charles Gerald Agnew b. 30 July, 1882; m. 11 July, 1906, Olive Mary, dau. of Ven. William Danks, Canon of Canterbury. Issue—
      Geoffrey William Gerald Agnew, b. 11 July, 1908.
   2. Kenneth Morland Agnew, M.C., lieut. R.F.A., b. 25 May, 1886; m. 20 Oct. 1910, Edith, o. dau. of late A. H. Laver, M.D., of Sheffield. Issue—
      Joyce.
   3. Capt. Alan Graeme Agnew, R.F.A., b. 4 Dec. 1887; m. 3 April, 1913, Dorothy Cecil, dau. of late W. Winstanley Strode, of King's Langley, Herts. Issue—
      Peter Agnew, b. 7. April, 1914.
   4. Sub-Lieut. Hugh Ladas Agnew R.N., b. 6 June, 1894.
   5. William Gladstone Agnew, cadet R.N., b. 2 Dec. 1898.
   1. Emily Margaret.
3. The late Walter Agnew, LL.B., Camb., b. 29 April, 1861; m. 17 July, 1886, Mabel, dau of Charles Wilkin, and d. 17 April, 1915 Residence—7, Bryanston Square, W. 1. Issue—
   1. Victor Charles Walter Agnew, B.A., Camb.; capt. Suffolk Yeo.; b. 21 June, 1887; m. 22 July, 1913, Phyllis May Claude, dau. of late Claud Baggallay, K.C. Residence—8, Oxford Square W. 2. Issue—
      Charles David Agnew, b. 3 Sept. 1916.
      Elizabeth Moran.
   2. Richard Leslie Agnew, b. 4 March, 1900.
   1. Phyllis Mary.
4. Philip Leslie Agnew, b. 30 June, 1863; M.A., Oxford, Barr.-at-law, J.P., Northants; m. 12 Nov. 1889, Alexandra Georgette, dau. of Ewan Christian, of Alexandria, Egypt. Residences — Littlecourt, Farthingstone, Northants; 18, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W. 2. Club—United University. Issue—
   Ewan Siegfried Agnew, b. 12 July, 1893; lieut. Lancers; m. 14 Feb. 1917, Marion, dau. of Frank Loughborough Pearson, of Whitechurch, Reading.
   Enid Jocelyn.

AGNEW, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—BEATRICE, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Fawcus. M. 16 Aug. 1884, Sir William Thomas Fischer Agnew, recorder of Rangoon, Burma, who d. 26 Dec. 1903.

AIKINS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR JAMES ALBERT MANNING AIKINS, s. of late Hon. James Cox Aikins, and Mary Elizabeth Jane, dau. of John Somerset. B. 1851; m. 1st, Mary Bertha, dau. of Hon. Archibald Woodbury McLelan; m. 2nd, Mary French, dau. of William Colby, of Stanstead, Quebec; K.C., M.A.; pres. Canadian Bar Assocn. since 1914; M.P. (Canada) for Brandon, Manitoba, 1911–15; Fell. Roy. Col. Inst.; Lieut.-Gov. of Manitoba since 1916. Residence—Winnipeg, Canada. Clubs—Manitoba (Winnipeg); Rideau (Ottawa); York (Toronto). Issue—

1. Maj. Gordon Harold Aikins, D.S.O., Canadian Forces, B.A., b. 1887; m. 1911, Myrtle Clint.
   1 Mary Helen Alberta.
   2. Elizabeth Grace.

AIKMAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CATHERINE MAUD, dau. of W. T. Richards of Burton-on-Trent. M. as his 2nd wife, 7 June, 1916, SIR

ROBERT SMITH AIKMAN, who was b. 13 July, 1844; creat. Knt. Bach. 1910; Judge of the High Court North Western Province 1894-1909; Sir Robert m. 1st. 30 Oct. 1877, Mary (d. 17 Nov. 1914), dau. of J. Craig, of Three Crofts, Kirkcudbrightshire, J.P.; and d. 6 April, 1917. Residence—100, Sutton Court, Sutton Court Road, Chiswick, W. 4. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Janet Mary, m. 20 June, 1899, Maj.-Gen. Sir D. G. M. Campbell, K.C.B.
2. Margaret Fortune.
3. Isabel Primrose, m. 7 Sept. 1916, Courtenay Latimer, I.C.S.

AILESBURY, 6th Marq. of. Creat. 17 July, 1821; Earl of Ailesbury, 10 June, 1776; Earl Bruce, Visc. Savernake, 1821; Baron Bruce, 17 April, 1746 (U.K.); Earl of Cardigan, 20 April, 1661; Baron Brudenell, 26 Feb. 1627 (E.); 12th Bt. of Drene, 29 June, 1611; D.S.O. 1900.—SIR GEORGE WILLIAM JAMES CHANDOS BRUDENELL-BRUCE, s. of 5th Marq. B. 21 May, 1873; m. 21 March, 1903, Caroline Sydney Anne, dau. of late John Madden, of Hilton Park, Clones; suc. his father 1911; maj. Middlesex Hussars Y.; late Roy. Wilts I.Y. and 3rd Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs.; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, D.S.O.); J.P., C.C., Wilts. Seat—Savernake Forest, Marlborough, Wilts; Clubs—Cavalry; Badminton. Issue—

1. CHANDOS SYDNEY CEDRIC BRUDENELL-BRUCE, EARL OF CARDIGAN; b. 26 Jan. 1904.
1. Lady Ursula Daphne.
2. Lady Rosemary Enid.

ERNEST AUGUSTUS CHARLES BRUDENELL-BRUCE, 3RD MARQUESS OF AILESBURY, b. 8 Jan. 1811; m. 25 Nov. 1834, Hon. Louisa Elizabeth Beresford (d. 14 Oct. 1891), dau. of 2nd Baron Decies, and d. 18 Oct. 1886. Issue—

1. The late Lord George John Brudenell-Bruce, lieut. 14th Hussars, b. 15 May, 1839; m. 7 Aug. 1862, Lady Evelyn Mary Craven, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Craven, and d. 28 May, 1868. Issue—
   GEORGE WILLIAM THOMAS BRUDENELL-BRUCE, 4TH MARQUESS OF AILESBURY, b. 8 June, 1863; m. 6 May, 1884, Dorothy Julia (m. 2nd, 28 March, 1901, David Waddel Webster, and d. 2nd Sept. 191-), dau. of Thomas Haseley, of Brighton, and d. 10 April, 1894.
   Lady Mabel Emily Louisa (precedence, 1887), m. 1 Oct. 1892, Robert Standish Sievier, and has issue.
2. HENRY AUGUSTUS BRUDENELL-BRUCE, 5TH MARQUESS OF AILESBURY, b. 11 April, 1842; capt. 9th Foot; M.P. for N.W. Wilts, 1886-92; m. 10 Nov. 1870, Georgiana Sophia Maria (d. 23 June, 1902), dau. of G. H. Pinckney, of Tawstock Court, Devon, and d. 10 March, 1911. Issue living—
   1. GEORGE WILLIAM JAMES CHANDOS BRUDENELL-BRUCE, pres. Marquess.
   1. Lady Ernestine Mary Alma Georgiana, m. 13 Jan. 1898, Harry Brady Hunt, and has issue. Residence
   2. Lady Violet Louisa Marjory, m. 9 July, 1907, James Binney (Club—Union), M.A., Camb., Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple, D.L., J.P., Cambs. Residence—Pampisford Hall, Cambridge.
3. The late Comr. Lord Robert Thomas Brudenell-Bruce, R.N., b. 25 Jan. 1845; m. March, 1878, Emma (Residences—Stamford Lodge, Hayling Island; 20, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.), dau. of late Capel Hanbury Leigh, of Pont-y-Pool Park, Mon., and d. 15 Feb. 1912. Issue living—
   1. George Lionel Thomas Brudenell-Bruce, b. 26 Aug. 1880.
   2. Brev. Maj. Robert Hanbury Brudenell-Bruce, Norf. Regt., b. 24 Oct. 1881; m. 22 Oct. 1913, Olive Vera, dau. of C. H. Richardson, of Cedar Hurst, co. Down; served in France and Belgium 1914-15 (despatches). Issue—
      Daphne Helen Anne.
   3. John Charles Brudenell-Bruce, b. 6 March, 1885.
   1. Frances Edith Agnes, m. 30 Jan. 1907, Col. Herbert Anderton Foster, R.F.A., J.P. (Clubs—Arthur's; R.Y.S.), and has issue. Residence—Littlemoor, Queensbury, nr. Bradford.
   2. Gwyneth Marjorie.
4. Lord Charles Frederick Brudenell-Bruce, M.A. Camb., J.P., C.C., Wilts, J.P., Berks., late Maj. Roy. Wilts Yeo.; b. 4 March, 1849; m. 21 Aug. 1873, Margaret (d. 11 Sept. 1913), dau. of James Renshaw, of Broughton, Lancs. Residence—11, Gloucester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. Clubs—Athenæum; St. James's.
1. Lady Ernestine Mary, m. 31 Aug. 1865, William, 3rd Earl of Listowel.

AILSA, 3rd Marq. of. Creat. 10 Sept. 1831; Baron Ailsa, 12 Nov. 1806 (U.K.); Earl of Cassillis, 24 Oct. 1509; Baron Kennedy, 1452 (S.)—ARCHIBALD KENNEDY, s. of 2nd Marq. B. at Culzean Castle, 1 Sept. 1847; m. 1st, 7 March, 1871, Hon. Evelyn (d. 26 July, 1888), dau. of 12th Baron Blantyre; m. 2nd, 3 Nov. 1891, Isabella, dau. of Hugh McMaster, of Kausani, N.W.P. India; ensign Colds. Gds., 1866, lieut. 1870, ret. same year; suc. his father 1870; is hon. commander R.N.V.R. (Clyde div.), also hon. lieut. R.N.R.; late lieut. comdg. Clyde Brig. R.N.A.V.; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow Univ.; D.L., J.P., Ayr. The 1st Baron Kennedy was one of the six regents of Scotland during the minority of James III. Residences—Culzean Castle, Maybole, Ayrshire; 65, Lancaster Gate, W. 2. Clubs—Travellers'; New (Edin.); Western (Glasgow); R.Y.S. Issue by 1st m.—

1. ARCHIBALD KENNEDY, EARL OF CASSILLIS, b. 22 May, 1872; D.L., J.P., Ayr; m. 30 April, 1903, Frances Emily, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of Sir Mark MacTaggart-Stewart, 1st Bt.; ed. at Eton and Camb.; called to the Scottish Bar 1897; capt. Roy. Scots Fus. 1900, maj. 1911; capt. Spec. Res. attached Roy. Scots Fus. 1914; served in S. African war 1900-2, and in France since 1914. Residence—22, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. 1. Club—White's.
2. Capt. Lord Charles Kennedy, M.C., R.A.F., b. 10 April, 1875; late Roy. Scots Fus.; served in S. Africa 1900-1.
3. Lord Angus Kennedy, b. 28 Oct. 1882; lieut. R.N.V.R.
1. Lady Aline, m. 17 Dec. 1901, John, 5th Baron Kilmaine.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Lord Hugh Kennedy, M.C., b. 19 Jan. 1895; lieut. Colds. Gds., late lieut. Ayrshire Yeo.
2. Lady Marjory.

ARCHIBALD KENNEDY, 2ND MARQUESS OF AILSA, K.T., b. Aug. 1816; m. 10 Nov. 1846, Julia (d. 11 Jan. 1899), dau. of Sir Richard Mounteney Jephson, Bt., and d. 20 March, 1870. Issue living—

1. ARCHIBALD KENNEDY, pres. Marquess.
2. The late Lord Alexander Kennedy, hon. lt.-col. 3rd Batt. Black Watch, b. 6 Oct. 1853; m. 21 April, 1881, Beatrice (Residence—White Cottage, Ascot), eld. dau. of late George Tomline Gordon, D.L., J.P. of Cuckney, Notts, and d. 4 April, 1912. Issue—
   1. Irene Clare, m. 6 Dec. 1906, John Bell (Club—Isthmian), J.P., N.R. Yorks. Residence—Park Lodge, Kimbolton, Hunts.
   2. Hermione Julia.
3. The late Lord John Kennedy, lieut. 4th Batt. Roy. Scots Fus., b. 4 April, 1859; m. 12 Feb. 1890, Mary Adelaide (Residence—9, Sloane Gate Mansions, D'Oyley Street, S.W.), dau. of Col. Alexander Learmonth, M.P., of Dean, co. Edinburgh, and d. 18 May, 1895.

1. Lady Julia Alice, m. 15 Dec. 1869, Col. Robert William Webb Follett (Clubs—Guards'; Travellers'; Turf); late Colds. Gds. Residence—Woodside, Old Windsor.
2. Lady Evelyn Anne, m. 5 Nov. 1885, Capt. Sir Arthur Henderson Young, K.C.M.G.
3. Lady Constance Eleanor, m. 28 April, 1891, Col. Lionel Grimston Fawkes, J.P., Hants, late prof. of military topography, Roy. Mil. Acad., and has issue. Residence—The Elms, Bedhampton, Havant.

AINSWORTH, 1st Bt., of Ardanaiseig (U.K.). Creat. 12 Jan. 1917.—SIR JOHN STIRLING AINSWORTH, M.P., s. of the late Thomas Ainsworth, and Mary Laurie, dau. of Rev. John Sterling, D.D., of Craigie, Ayrshire. B. 30 Jan. 1844; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll., London, M.A., LL.B.; m. 4 Nov. 1879, Margaret Catherine (d. 8 Oct. 1918), dau. of Robert Reid Macredie; M.P. (L.) Argyllshire since 1903; D.L., J.P. Argyllshire and Cumberland; High Sheriff of Cumberland 1891; chrmn. of Cleator and Workington Ry.; late lieut.-col. 8th Vol. Batt. Border Regt. Residences—The Flosh, Cleator, Cumberland; Harecroft, Gosforth and Ardanaiseig, Kilchrenan, Argyllshire; 55, Eaton Place, S.W. 1. Club—Reform. Issue living—

1. THOMAS AINSWORTH, b. 8 Feb. 1886; lieut. 11th Hussars; m. 9 Feb. 1911, Lady Edina Dorothy Hope, dau. of Henry, 4th Marq. Conyngham. Issue—
   John Francis Ainsworth, b. 4 Jan. 1912.
   Iris Helen Hersey.

1. Jean Barbara, m. 16 Feb. 1905, Algernon, 12th Visc. Massereene and Ferrard.
2. Margaret Louise, m. 5 Nov. 1912, Arthur George Murray Smith, lieut. 2nd Life Gds., who d. of wounds received in action in France, 2 Nov. 1914.

AIRD, 2nd Bt., of Hyde Park Terrace (U.K.). Creat. 5 March, 1901.—SIR JOHN AIRD, s. of 1st Bt. B. 6 Nov. 1861; m. 20 April, 1886, Alicia Ellen, dau. of James Hall Renton, of 39, Park Lane, W.; suc. his father 1911; one of H.M.'s lieuts. for City of London; maj. (ret.) Engr. and Ry. Staff Corps; served in Egypt 1884–5 (medal and clasp); has the grand cordon of the Medjidie, Imperial order of the Osmanieh, 2nd class. Residence—22, Eaton Square, S.W. 1. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. JOHN RENTON AIRD, b. 7 Aug. 1898.
2. Joseph Maurice Aird, b. 3 Nov. 1904.
1. Nellie Phyllis, m. 12 July, 1910, Capt. William Noel Cunliffe, late 3rd Batt. Shropshire L.I., and has issue.
2. Evelyn Dorothy.

SIR JOHN AIRD, 1ST BT., b. 3 Dec. 1833; founder of the firm of John Aird & Co., and constructor, among many other important works, of the Nile barrage and reservoir at Assouan; m. 6 Sept. 1855, Sarah (d. 4 April, 1909), dau. of Benjamin Smith, of Lewisham, Kent, and d. 6 Jan. 1911. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN AIRD, pres. Bt.
2. Malcolm Rucker Aird, b. 4 Aug. 1872; m. 3 Nov. 1898, Nellie Margaret, dau. of Jeremiah Dummett, of Porchester Terrace, W. Residence—Woolton House, Newbury. Issue—
   1. Malcolm Henry Aird, b. 5 Nov. 1899.
   2. Ronald Aird, b. 4 May, 1902.
   3. Ian Basil Aird, b. 4 Jan. 1905.
   1. Ruth Sarah.
   2. Elizabeth Mary.
1. Sarah, m. 10 July, 1878, Basil Pym Ellis, who d. 5 Oct. 1907, and has issue.
2. Jessie, m. 19 June, 1883, George Neill Abernethy, M.I.C.E., J.P. (Clubs—Junior Carlton; St. Stephen's; Whitehall), and has issue. Residence—Broom Hall, Oxshott, Surrey.
3. Ada Eleanor, m. 7 Feb. 1889, Louis Miéville, Barr.-at-law, and has issue.
4. Vida, m. 5 July, 1892, Rev. Edward Paterson Anderson, M.A., Vicar of St. John's, Paddington, and has issue.
5. Gertrude.
6. Dorothy, m. 8 June, 1899, Capt. Spyridion Mavrojani B.C.L., Roy. Fus., Barr.-at-law. [Issue—1. Dorothy. 2. Sybil. 3. Alexandra. 4. Evelyn. 5. Mary. 6. Nesta.] Residence—Clyro Court, Hay, Radnor.

AIRD, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR JOHN AIRD, s. of the late William Aird, of Nonakiln, Ross-shire. B. 15 Nov. 1855; ed. at Toronto Model Sch.; m. 19 Oct. 1887, Eleanor Lawlor, dau. of James Johnston; engaged in railway work 1872–8; sec. to Gen. Manager Canadian Bank of Commerce 1880–8; manager at Seaforth 1888–90; assist. manager Toronto 1890–9; at Winnipeg 1899–1908; superintendent of Central Western Branches, Winnipeg, 1908–11; assist. gen. manager 1911–15; general manager since 1915. Residence—39, Madison Avenue, Toronto. Clubs—York, Royal Canadian, Albany; Toronto: Rideau, Ottawa; Manitoba, Winnipeg. Issue—

1. Maj. John Aird, R.A.F., b. 1890; m. 8 Nov. 1915, Lilian Marguerite, dau. of Dr. D. E. Mundell.
2. Hugh Reston Aird, b. 189 ; lieut. R.N.A.S.
1. Margaret Helen, m. 19 Oct. 1911, Frank F. Carruthers.
2. Phœbe Ethelwyn, m. 1 Nov. 1917, Maj. William Archibald Cameron, M.C., Canadian Forces.
3. Wilhelmina Eleanor.

AIREDALE, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 17 July, 1907; 2nd Bt. of Gledhow Hall, 28 Aug. 1886.—SIR ALBERT ERNEST KITSON, s. of 1st Baron. B. 7 Oct. 1863; m. 23 Jan. 1890, Florence, dau. of Edward Schunck, of Gledhow Wood, Leeds; suc. his father 1911; ed. at Camb. (B.A. 1886); J.P., N.R. Yorks; is an iron and steel manufacturer. Residences—Gledhow Hall, Leeds; 3, Cadogan Square, S.W. 1. Clubs—Bath; National Liberal; Reform. Issue—

1. Hon. Marguerite Emily.
2. Hon. Florence Evelyn.
3. Hon. Doris Claire, m. 4 April, 1913, Capt. John McNaughton, M.C.
4. Hon. Enid.
5. Hon. Violet.
6. Hon. Thelma Eirene.
7. Hon. Angela Estelle.

JAMES KITSON, 1ST BARON AIREDALE, P.C., D.Sc., b. 22 Sept. 1835; m. 1st, 20 Sept. 1860, Emily Christiana (d. 1873), dau. of Joseph Cliff, J.P., of Wortley, Yorks; m. 2nd, 1 June, 1881, Mary Laura (Residence—Stoner House, Petersfield), dau. of late Edward Fisher Smith, J.P., of the Priory, Dudley, and d. 16 March, 1911. Issue—

1. ALBERT ERNEST KITSON, pres. Baron.
2. HON. JAMES CLIFFORD KITSON, HEIR PRES., b. 6 Dec. 1864.
3. Hon. Edward Christian Kitson, M.A. Camb., b. 30 Sept. 1873; m. 14 Feb. 1903, Mary Katharine dau. of Samuel Hirst, of Scarborough, Yorks. Residence—Quarry Dene, Weetwood, Leeds. Issue—
   Christine Annabel.
4. Capt. Hon. Roland Dudley Kitson, D.S.O., M.C., W. Yorks Regt., b. 19 July, 1882; B.A. Camb.; J.P., W.R. Yorks; m. 1 July, 1913, Sheila, dau. of late Frank Edward Vandeleur. Residence—Roundhay Grange, Leeds. Issue—
   Oliver James Kitson, b. 22 April, 1915.
1. Hon. Emily. Residence—23, Upper Grosvenor Street, W. 1.
2. Hon. Alice Hilda.
3. Hon. Olive Mary.

AIRLIE, 9th Earl of. Creat. 2 April, 1639 Baron Ogilvy of Airlie, 28 April, 1491; Baron Ogilvy of Alyth and Lintrathen, 2 April, 1639 (S.). M.C. 1916—DAVID LYULPH GORE WOLSELEY OGILVY, s. of the 8th Earl. B. 18 July, 1893; suc. his father 1900; lieut. 10th Hussars; served in France since 1914 (despatches); m. 17 July, 1917, Lady Alexandra Marie Bridget Coke, dau. of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Leicester. This family springs from a younger s. of Gilbert, Thane of Angus, who settled on the lands of Ogilvy; the 1st Baron had been ambassador from Scotland to Denmark; his 7th successor received the Earldom of Airlie with remainder to his heirs male succeeding to his estates; but several of these were attaintedfor their share in the cause of Prince Charles Edward The 6th Earl, however, received a confirmation of his hereditary dignities by act of parliament, 1826. Residences—Cortachy Castle, Airlie Castle, and Auchterhouse, Forfarshire; Tulchan Lodge, Glenisla, N.B. Issue—

Dau. b. 21 Sept. 1918.

DAVID GRAHAM DRUMMOND OGILVY, 7TH EARL OF AIRLIE K.T., b. 4 May, 1826; m. 23 Sept. 1851, Henrietta Blanche (Residence—6, York Terrace, Regent's Park N.W. 1), dau. of 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley (*see* SHEFFIELD, B.), and d. 25 Sept. 1881. Issue—

1. DAVID WILLIAM STANLEY OGILVY, 8TH EARL OF AIRLIE, b. 20 Jan. 1856; m. 19 Jan. 1888, LADY MABELL FRANCES ELIZABETH GORE (an extra Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary. Residence—Airlie Castle, Ayth, N.B.), dau. of 5th Earl of Arran, and was killed in action near Pretoria, 11 June, 1900, when in command of the 12th Lancers. Issue living—
   1. DAVID LYULPH GORE WOLSELEY, pres. Earl.
   2. HON. BRUCE ARTHUR ASHLEY OGILVY, HEIR PRES., b. 18 March, 1895; 2nd lieut 12th Hussars.
   1. Lady Kitty Edith Blanche, m. 18 Sept. 1906, Maj. Berkeley Vincent, 6th Dragoons (Club—Army and Navy), and has issue.
   2. Lady Helen Alice Wyllington, m. 1st, 25 Nov. 1909, Maj. Hon. Clement Bertram Ogilvy Freeman-Mitford D.S.O., who was killed in action 13 May, 1915 (*see* REDESDALE, B.); m. 2nd, 11 July, 1918, Capt. H. C. Brocklehurst, R.A.F. (*see* BROCKLEHURST, Bt.).
2. Hon. Lyulph Gilchrist Stanley Ogilvy, D.S.O. (1900), b. 25 June, 1861; 2nd lieut. Scottish Horse; served in S. Africa, 1899–1901 as capt. Brabant's Horse; m. 27 Aug. 1902, Edith Gertrude (d. April, 1918), dau. of Philip Henry Boothroyd, J.P., of Loveland, Colorado, U.S.A. Residence—Denver, Colorado, U.S.A. Issue—
   Jack David Angus Ogilvy, b. 18 June, 1903.
1. Lady Henrietta Blanche, m. 28 Sept. 1878, Col. Sir Henry Montague Hozier, K.C.B., who d. 28 Feb. 1907.
2. Lady Clementina Gertrude Helen, m. 31 Dec. 1874, Algernon Bertram, 1st Baron Redesdale.

3. Lady Maud Josepha, m. 12 Oct. 1886, Theodore George William Whyte, of Estes Park, U.S.A., who d. 29 March, 1903.
4. Lady Griselda Johanna Helen, m. 22 Dec. 1897, James Cheape, D.L. Residence—Strathtyrum, St. Andrew's, N.B.

AITCHISON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—BEATRICE LYELL, dau. of James Cox, of Cardean House, co. Perth. M. 1863, Sir Charles Umpherston Aitchison, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late memb. of council of Gov.-Gen. of India, and sometime Lieut.-Gov. of the Punjab, who d. 18 Feb. 1896. Residence—St. Christopher's, 104, Banbury Road, Oxford. Issue—

Winifred Helen, m. 7 Dec. 1909, Sir Ernest John Trevelyan, Knt. Bach.

AITHRIE, Visc. *See* LINLITHGOW, MARQ. OF.

AITKEN. *See* BEAVERBROOK, B.

AITKEN, Knt. Creat. June, 1918.—SIR ROBERT AITKEN, s. of John Aitken, of West Linton, Peebleshire. B. 13 May, 1863; m. 10 Dec. 1894, Caroline Mary, dau. of Theophilus Lobb. Is secretary and treasurer of Bank of Bombay. Residence—Kinellan, Malabar Hill, Bombay. Issue—

1. John Ellis Aitken, b. 1 Jan. 1896.
2. Robert Gordon Aitken, b. 10 Aug. 1899.
1. Margery Grace.

AJAIGARH, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1897.—H.H. SAWAI SIR RANJOR SINGH, BAHADUR. B. 29 Sept., 1848; suc. 9 Sept. 1859; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns. Residence—Ajaigarh, Central India.

ALABASTER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LAURA, dau. of Dr. D. J. Macgowan, of New York; m. 1875, Sir Chaloner Alabaster, K.C.M.G., late Consul-Gen. at Canton, who d. 29 June, 1898. Residence—Dilaram, Boscombe, Bournemouth.

ALBANY, Duke of. *See* Royal Family.

ALBEMARLE, 8th Earl of. Creat. 10 Feb. 1696; Visc. Bury and Baron Ashford, 1696 (E.); K.C.V.O. 1909; C.B. (mil.) 1900; M.V.O. 1901.—ARNOLD ALLAN CECIL KEPPEL, s. of 7th Earl. B. 1 June, 1858; m. 1 Jan. 1881, Hon. Gertrude Lucia, o. c. of 1st Earl Egerton of Tatton; suc. his father 1894; ed. at Eton; late col. commdt. Civil Service Rifles (vol.); late hon. col. 4th and 2nd Batt. Norfolk Regt. (M.), 2nd V.B. Norfolk Regt., and brig.-gen. comdg. Norfolk Vol. Inf. Brig.; col. in the army; formerly lieut. Scots Gds. and Dorset mil.; commanded the infantry of the C.I.V. during the S. African war (despatches, medal and four clasps); col. Home Defence Force since 1914; V.D.; and A.D.C. to King Edward 1903–10; mil. memb. Norfolk Terr. Force Assoc.; D.L., J.P., Norfolk; M.P. Birkenhead 1892–94. The family of Keppel was originally seated in Guelderland, where it was notable for its privileges and antiquity. Arnold Joost van Keppel Lord of Voorst came over with the Prince of Orange, by whom he was held in the highest esteem, and after that Prince's accession to the throne, was created Earl of Albemarle and received the Order of the Garter. The 2nd Earl was a distinguished general, Ambassador at the Court of Versailles, and K.G. The 3rd Earl was K.G., a General, and A.D.C. to the Duke of Cumber and at Culloden. The 4th Earl was Master of the Horse to King George IV and Queen Victoria Residences—Quidenham Park, Attleborough, Norfolk; 39, Belgrave Square, S.W. 1. Clubs—Guards'; Marlborough; Carlton; Turf. Issue living—

1. WALTER EGERTON GEORGE LUCIAN, KEPPEL, VISCOUNT BURY, M.C., b. 28 Feb. 1882; m. 9 June, 1909, Lady Judith Sydney Myee Wynn-Carrington, dau. of 1st Marq. of Lincolnshire, K.G.; maj. Scots Gds.; late lieut. Norfolk Art. (M.); 2nd in command Hood Batt. 2nd Naval Brig.; A.D.C. to Earl Grey, Gov. of Canada, 1904–5; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of India, 1906; A.D.C. to Gov. of Orange River Colony, 1907–8. Residence—1, Eaton Place, S.W. 1. Clubs—Guards'; Turf. Issue—
   1. Hon. Derek William Charles Keppel, b. 17 Dec. 1911.
   2. Hon. Walter Arnold Keppel, b. 6 Dec. 1914.
   1. Hon. Cecilia Elizabeth.
   Dau., b. 25 June, 1918.
2. Hon. Arnold Joost William Keppel, b. 4 Aug. 1884; Lieut. Roy. Flying Corps, 1914; spec. correspondent for *The Times* in Persia, 1911.
3. Capt. Hon. Rupert Oswald Derek Keppel, Colds. Gds., b. 27 July, 1886; m. 29 Jan. 1919, Violet, dau. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 3rd Bt.
   1. Lady Elizabeth Mary Gertrude.

GEORGE THOMAS KEPPEL, 6TH EARL OF ALBEMARLE, gen. in the army, b. 13 June, 1799; m. 4 Aug. 1831, Susan (d. 3 Aug. 1885), dau. of Sir Coutts Trotter, 1st Bt. and d. 21 Feb. 1891. Issue—

WILLIAM COUTIS KEPPEL, 7TH EARL OF ALBEMARLE, P.C., K.C.M.G., b. 15 April, 1832; m. 15 Nov. 1855, Sophia Mary (d. 5 April, 1917.), dau. of Hon. Sir Allan Napier McNab, 1st Bt., and d. 28 Aug. 1894. Issue—

1. ARNOLD ALLAN CECIL KEPPEL, pres. Earl.
2. Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir Derek William George Keppel, G.C.V.O.
3. Hon. George Keppel, M.V.O., lieut.-col. H.L.I., late Roy. Fus. and Gordon Highlrs.; b. 14 Oct. 1865; m. 1 June, 1891, Alice Frederica, 8th dau. of Adm. Sir William Edmondstone, 4th Bt. Residence—16, Grosvenor Street, W. 1. Clubs—Marlborough; St. James's. Issue—
   1. Violet.
   2. Sonia Rosemary.
   1. Lady Theodora, m. 1 Feb. 1887, Col. William Leslie Davidson, C.B., who d. on active service at Rouen, 3 Aug. 1915, and has issue. Residence—5, St. George's Square, S.W. 1.
   2. Lady Hilda Mary.
   3. Lady Leopoldina Olivia, a nun.
   4. Lady Susan Mary, m. 27 April, 1896, Sir Walter Beaupre Townley, K.C.M.G.
   5. Lady Florence Cecilia, m. 24 July, 1902, Capt. William Henry Dudley Boyle, R.N. (Club—United Service), naval attaché at Rome. Residence—British Embassy, Rome.

Lady Louisa, m. 30 Nov. 1864, late Capt. Hon. Frederick William Charteris, R.N. (*see* WEMYSS, E. of).

ALBU, 1st Bt., of Grosvenor Place (U.K.). Creat. 12 Feb. 1912.—SIR GEORGE ALBU, s. of late Simom Albu of Berlin, and Fanny Sternberg. B. 26 Oct. 1857; m. 9 Dec. 1888, Gertrude Friederike Alice, dau. of Max Rosendorff; ed. at Berlin; is chairman of General Mining and Finance Corporation, Ltd., and managing director in Johannesburg; Residence—Northwards, Park Town, Johannesburg, S. Africa. Clubs—Rand; Kimberley; Pretoria. Issue—

1. WALTER GEORGE ALBU, b. 23 July, 1892.
2. George Werner Albu, b. 3 Sept. 1905.
1. Charlotte Frederike.
2. Katherine Victoria.
3. Alice Erna.
4. Irene Elsie.

ALCAZAR, Knt. Creat. 1918.—SIR HENRY ALBERT ALCAZAR, K.C., s. of John Alcazar, of Port of Spain, Trinidad, and Pauline Felicitie, dau. of Capt. Durand de Beauval. B. 30 Sept. 1860; ed. at St. Mary's Coll. and Univ. of London; m. 4 July, 1903, Eva, dau. of Andrew Edwin Stone, of Port of Spain; Barr.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1882; M.L.C. Trinidad, since 1894; memb. of Executive Council since 1915. Residence—9, Mary Street, St. Clair, Port of Spain, Trinidad. Clubs—Royal Societies; Trinidad Union.

ALDENHAM, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 31 Jan. 1896.—ALBAN GEORGE HENRY GIBBS, s. of 1st Baron. B. 23 April, 1846; m. 18 Feb. 1873, Bridget (d. 27 Feb. 1896), dau. of the Rt. Hon. Alexander James Beresford-Hope, M.P.; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873; suc. his father 1907; partner in the firm of Antony Gibbs & Sons since 1873; D.L., London, M.P. for the City of London 1892–1906; re-elected Jan. 1906 and ret. Feb. in favour of Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour. This family, which is of

ancient lineage, was settled in Devon and Warwickshire in the time of Richard II. Residences —The Manor House, Clifton Hampden, Abingdon; Aldenham House, Elstree; 37, Portland Place, W. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'. Issue—

1. Hon. Gerald Henry Beresford Gibbs, b. 9 Jan. 1879; B.A. Oxford; m. 9 May, 1905, Lillie Caroline, dau. Rev. William Thomas Houldsworth, late Vicar of St. Andrew's, Wells Street; ed. at Eton and Oxford. Residence—41, Connaught Square, W.2. Clubs—Bachelors'; Carlton.
   1. Hon. Catherine Louisa.
   2. Hon. Mildred Dorothea, M.B.E.

Henry Hucks Gibbs, 1st Baron Aldenham, M.A., b. 31 Aug. 1819; m. 6 May, 1845, Louisa Anne (d. 17 April, 1897), dau. of William Adams, LL.D., of Thorpe, Surrey, and d. 13 Sept. 1907. Issue living—

1. Alban George Henry Gibbs, present Baron.
2. Hon. Vicary Gibbs, b. 12 May, 1853; B.A. Oxford, Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1880; partner in firm of Antony Gibbs & Sons, merchants; J.P., Herts.; M.P. (C.) Mid. Herts 1892–1904; contested Bradford (centr. divn.) 1906. Residences—Aldenham House, Elstree; 12, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Athenæum; Carlton.
3. Hon. Herbert Cokayne Gibbs, b. 14 May, 1854; M.A. Camb.; m. 12 Feb. 1885, Anna Maria, dau. and co-heiress of Richard Durant, of Sharpham, Devon, and High Canons, Herts.; ed. at Winchester and Camb.; memb. of firm of Antony Gibbs & Sons; high sheriff, Herts., 1913; dep. chairmn. Public Works Loan Board since 1908. Residences—Briggens, Ware; 9, Portman Square, W. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton. Issue—
   1. Capt. Walter Durant Gibbs, Herts. Yeo., b. 11 Aug. 1888.
   2. Geoffrey Cokayne Gibbs, b. 20 July, 1901.
   3. Humphrey Vicary Gibbs, b. 22 Nov. 1902.
   1. Winifred Marian, m. 23 July, 1912, Charles Edward Ponsonby (*see* De Mauley, B.).
   2. Barbara Louisa.
   3. Rosalind Mary.
4. Ven. The Hon. Kenneth Francis Gibbs, b. 2 April, 1856; M.A. Oxford, F.S.A., Archdn. of St. Albans since 1909, Chaplain Terr. Force; m. 5 June, 1894, Mabel Alice, dau. of Charles Edward Barnett, of Edge Grove, Aldenham; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; ord. 1880; Curate of St. Andrew's, Wells Street, 1880–4; Vicar of Aldenham 1884–1913; rural dean of Watford 1898–1909; hon. canon of St. Albans 1900–9. Residence—The Old Rectory, Hatfield. Club—Athenæum. Issue living—
   1. Leonard Charles Michael Gibbs, b. 29 Sept. 1896; lieut. Colds. Gds.
   2. Raymond Kenneth Gibbs, b. 17 Sept. 1901.
   3. Bernard Vicary Gibbs, b. 2 Jan. 1905.
   4. Andrew Antony Gibbs, b. 31 March, 1914.
   1. Dorothea Louisa.
   2. Anstice Rosa.
5. The late Hon. Henry Lloyd Gibbs, b. 21 July, 1861; one of H.M. lieuts. for City of London; m. 17 Aug. 1887, Alice Mary (Residence—10, Lennox Gardens, S.W.1.), dau. of Gen. Charles Crutchley, of Sunninghill Park, Berks., and d. 14 Sept. 1907. Issue living—
   Maurice Antony Crutchley Gibbs, b. 9 June, 1888; m. 10 Jan. 1912, Elma, dau. of Sir William Gordon Gordon-Cumming, 4th Bt. Issue living—
   Daphne Marian.
   Helen Bridget, m. 24 Jan. 1917, Ian Leslie Orr-Ewing, 2nd lieut. Scots Gds. (*see* Orr-Ewing, Bt.).
1. Hon. Edith Caroline. Residence—12, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.1.

ALDERNEY, Baron. *See* Milford Haven, Marq.

ALDERSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1916; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Edwin Affred Hervey Alderson, s. of Col. Edward Mott Alderson, of Poyle House, Ipswich. B. 8 April, 1859; m. 5 May, 1886, Alice Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Oswald P. Sergeant, Vicar of Chesterton, Oxfordshire; gazetted to Prince of Wales' Own Norfolk Art. Mil. 1876; joined 97th (now Queen's Own Roy. W. Kent) Regt. 1878; capt. 1886; maj. 1896; brev.-lt.-col. 1897; brev.-col. 1900; col. 1903; maj.-gen. 1906; lt.-gen. 1914; served in Transvaal with M.I. 1881; in Egypt with M.I. 1882, present at actions of Mahuta and Masamah, the two actions of Kassassin, and the battle of Tel-el-Kebir, and occupation of Cairo (medal, clasp, bronze star); in Soudan with M.I. Camel Corps 1884–85, present at battles of Abu Klea, El-Gubat, and Metemneh (2 clasps); in Mashonaland 1896, first comdg. Batt. of M.I., with local rank of lt.-col., afterwards comdg. Exped. which relieved Salisbury, and finally in comd. of troops in Mashonaland (despatches, medal, brev.-lt.-col.); in S. African War 1899–1902, comdg. M.I. with Cav. Div., and afterwards several M.I. Brigades (including Canadian, Australian, New Zealand, and other mounted Colonial troops), with Kimberly Relief Force, present at battles of Paardeberg, Driefontein, and Diamond Hill, and occupation of Bloemfontein, Pretoria, etc., becoming Insp. Gen. of M.I. with the rank of brig.-gen. (despatches several times, 2 medals, 7 clasps, A.D.C. to H.M., C.B., brev.-col.); in France 1914–16, comdg. 1st Canadian Div. and subsequently the Canadian Army Corps (despatches, K.C.B., Legion d'Honneur); was adj. M.I. from its formation, 1888–91; adj. 2nd Roy. W. Kent. Regt. 1890–94; D.A.A.G. Aldershot and comdg. M.I. 1897–99; comd. 2nd Inf. Brig. Aldershot, 1903–17; 6th (Poona) Div. S. Army, India, 1908–12; A.D.C. to T.M. Queen Victoria and King Edward VII 1900–06; received Roy. Humane Socy's medal for saving life, 1885; author of "With the Mounted Infantry and the Mashonaland Field Force, 1896"; "Pink and Scarlet, or Hunting as a School for Soldiering"; "Lessons from 100 Notes made in Peace and War." Clubs—Marlborough, Naval and Military; Royal Canoe.

ALEXANDER. *See* Caledon, Earl of.

ALEXANDER, Visc. *See* Caledon, Earl of.

ALEXANDER. *See* Cobham, B.

ALEXANDER, 2nd Bt., of Ballochmyle (U.K.). Creat. 13 Feb. 1886.—Sir Claud Alexander, s. of 1st Bt. B. 24 Feb. 1867; m. 1st, 14 Dec. 1889, Lady Diana Montgomerie, dau. of the 14th Earl of Eglinton and Winton, from whom he obtained a divorce 1894 (she m. H. K. Allison and d. 1914); m. 2nd, 28 Jan. 1896, Rachel Belasyse, dau. of the Rev. Henry Holden, D.D., rector of South Luffenham, Rutland; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Oxford; late lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots Fus. (M.); J.P., Ayr. Residence—Faygate Wood, Sussex. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Wilfred Archibald Alexander, b. 6 Oct. 1892.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Claud Alexander, b. 4 June, 1897.
3. Boyd Alexander, b. 3 Dec. 1902.
   1. Wilhelmina.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Claud Alexander, 1st Bt., M.P., D.L., J.P., b. 15 Jan. 1831; m. 12 Feb. 1863, Eliza (Residence—Madging Grange, Bildestone, Suffolk), o. dau. of Alexander Speirs, M.P., of Elderslie, Renfrew, and d. 23 May, 1899. Issue—

Sir Claud Alexander, pres. Bt.

ALEXANDER, 6th Bt., of Dublin (U.K.). Creat. 11 Dec. 1809.—Sir Lionel Cecil William Alexander, s. of 5th Bt. B. 23 Sept. 1885; m. 15 Dec. 1908, Noorouz Weston, dau. of Sir Ernest Cable; suc. his father 1896; lieut. 3rd Batt. Shropshire L.I. 1904, lieut. 2nd Batt. Gren. Gds. 1908–9, capt. 23rd Batt. London Regt. (T.F.), since 1911; served in France 1914–15 (despatches). This family is the elder branch of the family of Alexander, to which the Earls of Caledon belong. Club—Guards'. Issue—

Desmond William Lionel Alexander, b. 4 Oct. 1910.

Sir John Wallis Alexander, 4th Bt., b. 1 Oct. 1800; m. 1st, 18 May, 1857, Lady Lepel Charlotte Phipps, (d. 29 Jan. 1869), sister of 1st Marquess of Normanby; m. 2nd, 22 Aug. 1877, Mary Kathleen dau. of Rev. John Draper, of Northampton, and d. 25 Oct. 1888.

Sir William Ferdinand Alexander, 5th Bt. (cousin of 4th Bt.), b. 15 Oct. 1845; m. 27 Nov 1884, Edith, dau. of George Frederick Heriot La Fargue, of Bosworth Hall, Leics., and d. 13 Feb. 1896; his widow, Lady Alexander (Residence—6, Morpeth Mansions, Westminster, S.W.1) m. 2nd, Rev. Frederick William Thurlow, M.A. Camb., curate of Holy Trinity, Kensington Gore, since 1906. Issue—

Sir Lionel Cecil William Alexander, pres. Bt.

ALEXANDER, Lady (Knt's. Widow).—FLORENCE, dau. of Edward Theleur, m. SIR GEORGE ALEXANDER, who was b. 19 June, 1858; creat. Knt. Bach. 1911; for many years Actor-Manager of the St. James's Theatre; and d. 16 March, 1918. Residences—57, Pont Street, S.W. 1; Little Court, Chorley Wood, Herts.

ALFORD, Visc. *See* BROWNLOW, EARL.

ALGOMA (Canada), (3rd) Lord Archbishop of; Metropolitan of Ontario. Cons. 1897 (Foun. 1873).—MOST REV. GEORGE THORNELOE, D.C.L., D.D., s. of Rev. James Thorneloe, missionary in Canada. Ed. at Bishop's Coll., Lennoxville, Canada; m. 1874 Mary Fuller; ord. 1874; priest 1875; S.P.G. Incumbent of Stanstead, Quebec, 1874–85; rector of Sherbrooke, Quebec, 1885–96; canon of Quebec Cathedral, 1888–96; elect. to this see 1897; and elect. Metropolitan of Ontario 1915. Residence—Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario. Issue—

Walter Thorneloe. Residence—Watrous, Saskatchewan.
Katharine, m. 1910, C. W. Balfour. Residence—North Bay, Ontario.

AMEER ALI, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1909; C.I.E. 1887.—RT. HON. SYED AMEER ALI, s. of Syed Saâdat Ali, of Mohan, Oudh, by Begum Omdat un-Nissa, dau. of Syed Shams-uddin Khan, of Oudh. B. in Behar, 6 April, 1849; m. 21 Oct. 1884, Isabelle Ida, dau. of H. Konstam, of Gloucester Place, Portman Square; ed. at Hooghly Coll. and Calcutta Univ. M.A.; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1910; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1873; presidency magistrate of Calcutta 1878; chief presidency magistrate 1879; Tagore Law professor of the Calcutta Univ. 1884; lecturer on Mahommedan Law at the Presidency, Coll., Calcutta, 1873–8; Member Legislative Council, Bengal, 1878–9, and 1881–3; member of the Supreme Legislative Council of India 1883–5; member of the commission on the ex-King of Oudh's affairs 1879; pres. of the Committee of Management of the Mohsin Endowment 1876–1904; pres. of the Faculty of Law, Calcutta Univ. 1891–2, and puisne judge of the High Court of Judicature, Bengal 1890–1904; memb. of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council since 1909. Residences—2, Cadogan Place, S.W. 1; The Cottage, Grafham, Sussex. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. Waris Ameer Ali, I.C.S., b. 12 Oct. 1886; U.P., India; m. 4 July, 1918, Anne Marguerite, dau. of Walter T. H. Radford.
2. Torick Ameer Ali, b. 9 June, 1891; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple.

ALINGTON, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 15 Jan. 1876; K.C.V.O. 1909; C.V.O. 1905.—HUMPHREY NAPIER STURT, s. of 1st Baron. B. 20 Aug. 1859; m. 25 June, 1883, Lady Feodorowna Yorke (has Order of Mercy), dau. of Charles, 5th Earl of Hardwicke (whom see); suc. his father 1904; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.P. for East Dorset 1892–1904; late lieut. Dorset Yeo. Cav.; D.L., J.P., C.C., Dorset. Residences—38, Portman Square, W. 1.; Crichel, Wimborne, Dorset. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Turf; White's. Issue living—

1. HON. NAPIER GEORGE HENRY STURT, b. 1 Nov. 1896.
1. Hon. Diana Isabel, m. 13 July, 1908, Hon. Henry Brougham (*see* BROUGHAM AND VAUX, B.).
2. Hon. Lois.

HENRY GERARD STURT, 1ST BARON ALINGTON, b. 16 May, 1825; m. 1st, 10 Sept. 1853, Lady Augusta Bingham (d. 3 July, 1888), dau. of 3rd Earl of Lucan; m. 2nd, 10 Feb. 1892, EVELYN HENRIETTA (Residence—41, Portland Place, W.), dau. of late Henry Blundell Leigh, of Luton Hoo, Beds, and d. 17 Feb. 1904. Issue living—

HUMPHREY NAPIER STURT, pres. Baron.
Hon. Mildred Cecilia Harriet, m. 1st, 30 April, 1892, Henry Arthur, Viscount Chelsea (*see* CADOGAN, E.), who d. 2 July, 1908; m. 2nd, 18 April, 1910, Adm. of the Fleet the Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, G.C.B.

ALISON, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 25 June, 1852.—SIR ARCHIBALD ALISON, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 29 May, 1862; m. 26 Jan. 1888, Georgina Sarah Anne, dau. of J. Bond-Cabbell, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Eton and Sandhurst; capt. Rifle Brig.; was Colonial Sec. of Bermuda, 1888–1900, and A.D.C. to Gov. of W. Australia. The 1st Bt. was the author of *The History of Europe, Life of Marlborough*, etc.; and was created a Bt. in acknowledgment of his historical and other literary works. Residence—Possil House, Wimbledon. Club—Boodle's. Issue living—

1. LIEUT.-COMR. ARCHIBALD ALISON, R.N., b. 5 Nov. 1888; m. 18 Jan. 1919, Margery Tyrrell, dau. of C. Tyrrell Giles, K.C., of Copse Hill House, Wimbledon Common.
2. Frederick Black Alison lieut. R.N., b. 5 Aug. 1893.

GEN. SIR ARCHIBALD ALISON, 2ND BT., G.C.B., LL.D., b. 21 Jan. 1826; m. 18 Nov. 1858, Jane (d. 15 July, 1909), o. dau. of James Black, of Dolmonock, N.B., and d. 5 Feb. 1907. Issue living—

1. SIR ARCHIBALD ALISON, pres. Bt.
1. Margaret Frances, m. 16 Oct. 1884, Maj.-Gen. Charles Walker Robinson, C.B. (*see* ROBINSON of Toronto, Bt.).
2. Elizabeth Glencairn, m. 20 June, 1892, Lt.-Col. Douglas John Gaisford. Residence—The Grove, Dunboyne, co. Meath.
3. Geraldine Eugenie, m. 29 April, 1893, Rear-Adm. Julian Alleyne Baker, R.N. Residences—Rowden House, Bromyard, Hereford; The Dell, Malvern Wells; Sandford Orleigh, Newton Abbot.
4. Florence Jane, m. 16 Oct. 1901, Lt.-Col. Louis Samuel Hyde Baker, late Ind. Army. Residence—Caughley, Budleigh Salterton.

ALLAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904; C.V.O. 1907.—SIR HUGH MONTAGU ALLAN, s. of the late Sir Hugh Allan (founder of Montreal Ocean Steamship Co.), of Ravenscrag, Montreal, Canada, and the late Matilda Caroline, dau. of the late John Smith, of Montreal. B. 13 Oct. 1860; m. 18 Oct. 1893, Marguerite Ethel, dau. of the late Hector Mackenzie, of Montreal; ed. at Bishop's Coll. Sch., Lennoxville, prov. of Quebec, and in Paris; is pres. of the Merchants Bank of Canada, and a director of many commercial enterprises; hon. lieut.-col. 5th Roy. Highlanders of Canada; Lieut.-Col. Can. Forces; received the Order of the Rising Sun of Japan (3rd class) 1907; changed Christian names from Hugh Andrew to Hugh Montagu 1878. Residences—Ravenscrag, Montreal, Canada; Montrose, Cacouna, prov. of Quebec; Allancroft, Beaconsfield, prov. of Quebec. Clubs—Junior Carlton; St. James's; Mount Royal (Montreal); Knickerbocker (New York). Issue living—

Marguerite Martha.

ALLAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JANE, dau. of Walter Beattie, of Lockerbie, N.B.; m. 19 Feb. 1870, Sir William Allan, M.P. for Gateshead, who d. 28 Dec. 1903. Residence—Scotland House, Sunderland.

HAVELOCK-ALLAN, 2nd Bt., of Lucknow, (U.K.). Creat. 22 Jan. 1858.—SIR HENRY SPENCER MORETON HAVELOCK-ALLAN, s. of 1st Bt. B. 30 Jan. 1872; m. 12 Nov. 1903, Edith, dau. of the late T. C. J. Sowerby, of Snow Hall, Darlington; suc. his father 1897; maj. 17th Lancs Fus., late Durham L.I.; M.P. (L.) Bishop Auckland Div. of Durham and Parl. Priv. Sec. to the Chanc. of the Duchy of Lancaster (Rt. Hon. J. A. Pease) 1910–13; for some time Parl. Priv. Sec. to Under-Sec. of State for India (Hon. E. S. Montagu); D.L., J.P., Durham; J.P., North R. Yorks; memb. Durham Terr. Force Association. The father of the 1st Bt., Sir Henry Havelock, who distinguished himself at Cawnpore and Lucknow during the Indian Mutiny, was creat. K.C.B. and a Bt., with a pension of £1,000 a year, but d. before these honours were announced to him. The Baronetcy was conferred on his son, the late Bt. (who assumed the additional surname of Allan) with remainder (failing heirs male of his body) to the heirs male of the body of his father. He was one of the most striking military figures

of his time, and was described as the bravest man in the British army. For distinguished personal bravery whilst serving as A.D.C. to his father during the Indian Mutiny, he gained the Victoria Cross; met his death at the hands of the Afridis, whilst visiting the advanced post in a private capacity during the North-West Frontier campaign, 1897. He sat in the House of Commons for sixteen years as member for Sunderland and Durham. Residence—Blackwell Grange, Darlington. Clubs—Brooks's; Yorkshire.

The late SIR HENRY HAVELOCK, K.C.B., b. 9 April, 1795; m. 9 Feb. 1829, Hannah Shepherd (d. 25 Aug. 1882), dau. of Rev. Joshua Marshman, D.D., and d. 24 Nov. 1857. Lady Havelock, after her husband's death, was by Royal Order, granted the same title and precedence which she would have enjoyed had he been created a Bt. Issue—

1. GEN. SIR HENRY MARSHMAN HAVELOCK-ALLAN, 1ST BT., V.C., b. 6 Aug. 1830; m. 10 May, 1865, LADY ALICE MORETON (Residence—8, Hertford Street, W.), dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Ducie, and d. 30 Dec. 1897. Issue—
   1. SIR HENRY SPENCER MORETON HAVELOCK-ALLAN, pres. Bt.
   2. ALLAN HAVELOCK-ALLAN, HEIR PRES., b. 30 March, 1874, lieut. late 1st N.R. Yorkshire Art.; m. 30 May, 1897, Annie Julia, dau. of Sir William Chaytor, 3rd Bt. (who obtained a divorce Dec. 1913) Issue—
      1. Henry Ralph Moreton Havelock-Allan, b. 30 Aug. 1899.
      3. Anthony James Allan Havelock-Allan, b. 28 Feb. 1904.
   1. Hope Aline.
   2. Barbara Jean.
1. Ethel, m. 18 Oct. 1886, Joseph, 1st Baron Gainford.

ALLANSON, Baron. *See* HEADLEY, BARON.

ALLARDYCE, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1916; C.M.G. 1902.—SIR WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, s. of the late Col. James Allardyce, of Culquoich, Aberdeenshire, and Georgina Dickson, dau. of the late P. H. Abbott. B. 14 Nov. 1861; ed. at Gymnasium Sch. Aberdeen, and Military Coll. Cowley, Oxford; m. 14 Aug. 1895, Constance Angel, dau. of the late Molesworth Richard Greene of Greystones, Victoria, Australia, dep. gov. of Fiji 1901; acting high commnr. for Western Pacific 1901–2; gov. and C. in C. of the Falkland Islands 1904–14; gov. of the Bahamas since 1914; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—Government House, Nassau, Bahamas. Club—St. James's. Issue—

1. Constance Viti Molesworth.
2. Katharine Angel Keva.

ALLBUTT, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1907.—SIR THOMAS CLIFFORD ALLBUTT, s. of the Rev. Thomas Allbutt, Vicar of Dewsbury, Yorks, and Marianne, dau. of John Wooler, of Dewsbury. B. 20 July, 1836; m. 15 Sept. 1869, Susan, dau. of Thomas England, of Headingley, Leeds, merchant; ed. at St. Peter's, York, and Camb. (1st class nat. science tripos); M.B. Camb. 1861, M.D. 1869; late scholar, now fellow of Caius Coll.; consulting physician Leeds General Infirmary, and Addenbrooke's Hosp. Camb.; commissioner in Lunacy 1889–92; Regius professor of physic Camb. 1892; F.R.S. 1880 (memb. of Council 1896–8 and 1914–16, and 1914–16 a Vice-Pres.); F.L.S., F.S.A.; censor Roy. Coll. of Physicians 1906–7; hon. col. R.A.M.C. Eastern Div.; hon. D.Sc. Oxford, Victoria, Leeds, Durham, Toronto, and McGill Univ.; hon. M.D. Dublin; hon. LL.D. Glasgow, and St. Andrews; hon. fell. R.C.P.I. and N. York Acad. Med.; D.L., J.P. W.R. Yorks, and Cambs. Residence—St. Radegund's, Cambridge. Club—Athenæum.

ALLCHIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET, dau. of Alex. Holland, of New York; m. 19 Aug. 1880, Sir William Henry Allchin, M.D. London and Univ. schol.; F.R.C.P., F.R.S. Edin.; late physician extraordinary to the King; consulting physician and vice-president of Westminster Hospital; member of the Senate of the University of London; memb. of Med. Consultative Board of the Admiralty; Med. Soc. of London, who d. 8 Feb. 1912. Residences—51, South Street, W. 1; Nut Tree Hall, Plaxtole, Kent.

ALLEN, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1912.—RT. HON. CHARLES PETER ALLEN, s. of Peter Allen, of Manchester, and Sophia Russell, dau. of John Edward Taylor. B. 2 Dec. 1861; m. 24 April, 1890, Evelina Caroline, dau. of late Alfred Barker of Elmfield, Esher; ed. at Rugby and Oxford; M.A.; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1888; M.P. (L.) Mid-Glouces. from 1900; parly. charity commr. since 1910; D.L. Glouces.; maj. Gloucestershire Regt. (T.). Residences—Pollhill, Harrietsham, Kent; 37, Grosvenor Place, S.W. 1. Club—National Liberal; Reform; Union (Manchester); Royal Anglesea Yacht.

ALLEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—SIR CHARLES ALLEN, s. of the late William Daniel Allen, of Endcliffe, Sheffield. B. 10 Jan. 1852; J.P. Derbyshire; chrmn. of the Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron and Coal Co., Ltd.; chrmn. Hy. Bessemer and Co., Ltd.; late pres. of the Sheffield and Hallamshire Bank; col. commdg. 3rd Brig. West Riding R.F.A., and North London R.F.A. Brig. Residence— . Club—Junior Carlton.

ALLEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR HARRY BROOKES ALLEN, s. of the late Thomas Watts Allen, of Geelong, Victoria, and Esther Elizabeth, dau. of George Odell, of Bedford. B. at Geelong 13 June, 1854; m. 1892, Ada, dau. of late Henry Mason, H.M. Customs, Liverpool; ed. Flinders' School, Geelong, Church of England Grammar School, Melbourne, and Melbourne Univ.; M.B. 1876; M.D. 1878; B.S. 1879; hon. LL.D. (Edin.) 1912; demonstrator of anatomy Melbourne Univ. and pathologist Melbourne Hosp. 1876; lecturer 1881, and professor 1882 of anatomy and pathology; pres. Professorial Board 1895–7; editor "Australian Med. Journ." 1879–83; hon. sec. Med. Soc. of Victoria 1879–87; memb. tuberculosis in Cattle Board 1883–4; Pres. Roy. Commns. 1888–9; gen. sec. Intercolonial Med. Congress 1889; pres. Old Melburnians 1897; memb. of Council Melbourne Univ. 1898; pres. Australasian Med. Congress 1908; memb. Executive Committee International Medical Congress 1913. Address—The University, Melbourne. Issue—

3 daus.

ALLEN, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Feb. 1917.—COL. HON. SIR JAMES ALLEN, s. of James Allen, of Dunedin. B. 10 Feb. 1855; ed. at Clifton Coll., St. John's Coll. Camb., M.A., and Royal Sch. of Mines; m. 23 Aug. 1877, Mary, dau. of John Richards, of Alford, Somerset; minister of Finance, Education and Defence, New Zealand, since 1912; M.H.R. for Dunedin E. 1887–1890, for Bruce since 1891. Residence—Dunedin, New Zealand. Issue living—

1. James Edmund Percival Allen.
2. Rev. Charles Richard Allen.
1. Edina Mary, m. 4 Nov. 1902, William Hugh Montgomery. Residence—Little River, Canterbury, New Zealand.
2. Lilian Dorothy.
3. Rona Marion.

ALLEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MAUD, dau. of the Rev. J. Fisher Turner, rector of Winkleigh, Devon; m. 1876, Sir George William Allen, K.C.I.E., who d. 4 Nov. 1900. Residence—6, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W. 1. Issue—

Marjorie, m. 23 March, 1915, Mervyn Gwynne Joseph Williams, 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds.

ALLENBY, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1917; K.C.B. 1914; C.B. 1902.—GEN. SIR EDMUND HENRY HYNMAN ALLENBY, s. of Hynman Allenby, of Felixstowe.

B. 23 April, 1861 ; m. 30 Dec. 1896, Adelaide Mabel, dau. of H. E. Chapman, of Donhead, Salisbury ; ed. at Haileybury ; served with 6th Dragoons in Bechuanaland exped. 1884–5, Zululand 1888, S. African war 1899–02 (despatches twice, C.B.) ; command. 5th Lancers 1902–5 ; inspr. of Cavalry 1910–14 ; commdg. Cavalry Brig. British Exped. Force in France 1914–17 (despatches twice, K.C.B.) ; gen. 1917 ; G.O.C. Egypt since 1917 : K.G.H.St.J.J.E. ; is grand officer Cross of the Legion of Honour ; Grand Cordon of the Order of the Nile ; Order of the White Eagle, 1st class, with Swords, Serbia ; Grand Cross of the Order of the Redeemer, Greece. Residence— Club—Naval and Military.

ALLENDALE of Allendale and Hexham, 1st Viscount. Creat. 5 July, 1911 ; Baron (U.K.) 20 July, 1906 ; P.C. 1907. — Wentworth Canning Blackett Beaumont, s. of 1st Baron. B. 2 Dec. 1860 ; m. 12 Nov. 1889, Lady Alexandrina Louisa Maud Vane-Tempest, dau. of 5th Marq. of Londonderry ; suc. his father 1907 ; ed. at Eton and Camb. ; D.L., J.P., Northumberland and J.P. for W.R. Yorks. ; late capt. and hon. maj. Yorks. Hussars I.Y. ; Vice-Chamberlain to H.M.'s Household Dec. 1905 : capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard 1907–11 ; a Lord-in-Waiting 1911–16 ; chairman Northumberland Terr Force Assocn. ; M.P. (L.) Hexham Div. of Northumberland 1895–1907. Residences—Bretton Park, Wakefield ; Bywell Hall, Stocksfield-on-Tyne ; 144, Piccadilly, W. Clubs—Travellers' ; Turf ; Brooks's. Issue—

1. Capt. Hon. Wentworth Henry Canning Beaumont, 2nd Life Gds., b. 6 Aug. 1890 ; ed. at Eton and Camb.
2. Hon. Ralph Edward Blackett Beaumont, b. 12 Feb. 1901.
1. Hon. Margaret Helen, m. 8 Feb. 1917, Visc. Ebrington (*see* Fortescue, E.).
2. Hon. Aline Mary de Burgh.
3. Hon. Agatha Violet.

Wentworth Blackett Beaumont, 1st Baron Allendale, M.P., D.L., J.P., b. 11 April, 1829 ; m. 1st 6 March, 1856, Lady Margaret Anne de Burgh (d. 31 March, 1888), dau. of Ulick, 4th Marq. of Clanricarde ; m. 2nd, 17 Feb. 1891, Edith Althea (Residence—32, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.), dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Henry Meade Hamilton, C.B., and widow of Gen. Sir George Pomeroy Colley, K.C.S.I., and d. 13 Feb. 1907. Issue living by 1st m —

1. Wentworth Canning Blackett Beaumont, 2nd Baron and pres. Visc.
2. Maj. Hon. Edward de Grey Beaumont, late 16th Lancers, b. 2 March, 1862.
3. Hon. Hubert George Beaumont, b. 6 April, 1864 ; B.A. Oxford ; M.P. (L.) Eastbourne, 1906–10 ; m. 26 May, 1900, Elisa Mercedes (d. 11 Aug. 1917), dau. of Michael Paul Grace. Residences—6, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. ; Wotton House, Aylesbury. Issue—
   Michael Wentworth Beaumont, b. 8 Feb. 1903.
1. Hon. Margaret Harriet, m. 19 May, 1881, Copleston Richard George, 3rd Baron Poltimore.
2. Hon. Amy Virginia, m. 2 Nov. 1880, Edward, 2nd Baron Brabourne.

ALLERTON, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 17 July, 1902.—George Herbert Jackson, s. of 1st Baron. B. 20 Jan. 1867 ; ed. at Rugby ; m. 27 Sept. 1899, Katherine Louisa, dau. of William Wickham Wickham, of Boston Spa, Yorks. The 1st Baron was a leather merchant ; M.P. for North Leeds 1880–1902, and Chief Sec. for Ireland 1891–2. Residence—Allerton Hall, Chapel Allerton, Leeds. Issue—

Hon. George William Lawies Jackson, b. 23 July, 1903.
Hon. Dorothy Grace.

William Lawies Jackson, 1st Baron Allerton, b. 16 Feb. 1830 ; m. 10 Oct. 1860, Grace (d. 7 March, 1901), dau. of George Tomp st ; and d. 4 April, 1917. Issue—

1. George Herbert Jackson, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Francis Stanley Jackson, b. 21 Nov. 1870 ; m. 5 Nov. 1902, Julia Henrietta, dau. of the late Henry Harrison Broadley, of Welton, Brough, E. Yorks ; ed. at Harrow and Camb., B.A. ; lieut.-col. 27th Batt. W. Yorks Regt. ; served in S. African war ; is well known as a cricketer and member of England teams ; D.L. W.R. Yorks ; co-opted memb. York. (W.R.) Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—41, Hyde Park Square, W. Clubs—Junior Carlton ; White's. Issue—
   Henry Stanley Lawies Jackson, b. 15 Nov. 1903.
1. Hon. Alice Tempest, m. 20 Oct. 1891, Harrison Tinsley, who d. March, 1900, and has issue.
2. Hon. Ella Constance, m. 19 Sept. 1893, Maj.-Gen. Sir George Montague Harper, K.C.B., D.S.O.
3. Hon. Annie, m. 12 Dec. 1894, Col. Abraham Musgrave Sagar-Musgrave, 3rd Batt. W. Yorks. Regt. spec. res., J.P., W.R. Yorks., and has issue. Residence—Oakhurst, Moortown, near Leeds.
4. Hon. Evelyn Maud, m. 10 Oct. 1896, Arthur Philip Beddard, M.D., M.A. Camb. (Clubs—Arts ; Prince's ; Savile). [Issue—Michael Arthur Lawrie, b. 6 Dec. 1908. Grace Diana.] Residence—117, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.1.
5. Hon. Grace Mary, m. 13 Oct. 1898, Sir Aubrey Brocklebank, 3rd Bt.

ALLEYNE, 4th Bt., of Fourhills (G.B.). Creat. 6 April, 1769 ; D.S.O. 1918 ; D.S.C. 1918.—Sir John Meynell Alleyne, grandson of 3rd Bt. B. 11 Aug. 1889 ; midshipman R.N. 1905 ; sub-lieut. 1909 ; lieut. since 1910 ; suc. his grandfather 1912. The 1st Bt. was president of the Assembly for St. Andrew's, in Barbados, for several years. Residences—Chevin, Belper, Derbyshire ; 27, Drayton Court, S. Kensington.

Sir John Gay Newton Alleyne, 3rd Bt., J.P., vice-pres. of Iron and Steel Institute, b. 8 Sept. 1820 ; m. 11 March, 1851, Augusta Isabella (d. 9 Sept. 1910), dau. of Sir Henry FitzHerbert, 3rd Bt., and d. 20 Feb. 1912. Issue—

1. The late Reynold Henry Newton Alleyne, b. 16 May, 1852 ; m. 4 Jan. 1879, Susanna (Residences—Chevin, Belper, Derbyshire ; 27, Drayton Court, S. Kensington), dau. of John Meynell, of Meynell Langley, Derby, and d. 6 April, 1908. Issue—
   1. Sir John Meynell Alleyne, pres. Bt.
   2. Lieut. Reynold Meynell Alleyne, Heir Pres., R.N., b. 6 March, 1892.
   1. Augusta.
   2. Eleanor.
   3. Alice, m. 10 June, 1911, Charles Tertius MacLean Plowright, M.B., B.C., and has issue. Residence—King's Lynn, Norfolk.
   4. Ida.
   5. Kathleen.
1. Agnes Rebecca Augusta, m. 7 Sept. 1880, Frederick Channer Corfield, J.P., who d. 4 Dec. 1904, and has issue. Residence—Chatwall Hall, Leebotwood, Shrewsbury.
2. Judith, m. 7 Sept. 1880, William de Burgh Jessop, J.P., who d. 10 April, 1894. [Issue—1. John de Burgh, D.S.O., b. 28 Aug. 1885 ; lieut.-comr. R.N. 1. Mabel Alleyne, m. 8 Sept. 1906, Capt. Henry Albert Hurt, R.N. 2. Dorothy Babington, m. 10 Aug. 1910, Capt. James Gerald Thewlis Johnson, Derbyshire Yeo. 3. Eva FitzHerbert.] Residence—Overton Hall, Ashover, Chesterfield.
3. Rebecca Olton, m. 7 Nov. 1883, Frederic Charles Arkwright, D.L., J.P., Derby, and has issue. Residence—Willersley, Matlock.
4. Mary.
5. Grace.
6. Augusta.
7. Katharine Octavia.

ALLISON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Sir Robert Andrew Allison, s. of the late Joseph Allison, of Stanwix, Carlisle, and Jane, dau. of John Andrew, of Carlisle. B. at Stanwix 5 March, 1838 ; m. 1st, 5 Sept. 1867, Laura Alicia (d. 27 April, 1892), dau. of J. M. Atkinson, of Thorp Arch, York ; m. 2nd, 1 June, 1897, Sara Eudora, dau. of the Rev. Canon Slater, of Southland, Bournemouth ; ed. at Rugby and Camb. ; M.P. N. Cumberland 1885–1900 ; is a director of the Midland Railway Co., and late chrmn. Carlisle and Cumberland Bankg. Co., Ltd. ; D.L., J.P. Cumberland (High Sheriff 1908). Residence—Scaleby Hall, Carlisle. Clubs—New University ; County (Carlisle). Issue by 1st m.—

1. Wilfred Henry Andrew Allison, b. 11 Jan. 1874 ; m. 1899, Muriel, dau. of Hope Bell, of Carlisle. Issue—
   Dorothy Noreen Andrew.
2. Rev. Herbert Allison, b. 28 Nov. 1876. Residence —Scaleby Hall, Carlisle.
1. Ethel Mary Jane.
2. Laura, m. 1895, Godfrey Henry Slater. Residence —Westley, B.C., Canada.

ALLISTON, Lady, (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, m. 1871, Alderman Sir Frederick Prat Alliston, dep.-chairmn. of the L.C.C. 1905; who d. 16 May, 1912.

ALLOA, Baron. *See* MAR AND KELLIE, EARL OF.

ALLOM, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR CHARLES CARRICK ALLOM, s. of late Arthur Thomas Allom, Architect, of Barnes, and Isabel, dau. of late Thomas Carrick, of Carlisle, and Mary Mulcaster, who was probably the last of the Mulcasters of Carlisle where the family had owned estates since the 12th century. B. 16 June, 1865; m. 22 Sept. 1888, Laura Anne, dau. of Albert J. Tatham, of Warwick; ed. at Isleworth and Roy. Coll. of Art; memb. of Roy. Commn. on International Exhibns., and of Advisory Com. on Art Educ. Board of Education; memb. of Prisoners of War Com., and of Local Govt. Boards Com. to deal with Housing of Working Classes after the War; F.R.S.A.; memb. of Council of Roy. Socy. of Arts; pres. Boat-racing Assoc.; Rear Commodore Roy. London Y.C.; Residence — Fairlawn, Totteridge, Herts. Clubs—Devonshire; Royal Victoria Yacht (Ryde). Issue living—

1. Amy Doris.
2. Laura Gwendoline.

ALLSOP. *See* HINDLIP, BARON.

ALNWICK, Baron. *See* NORTHUMBERLAND, DUKE OF.

ALTAMONT, Earl of. *See* SLIGO, MARQUESS OF.

ALTHAM, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. March, 1916; C.B. (mil.) 1904); C.M.G. 1901.—LT.-GEN. SIR EDWARD ALTHAM, s. of the late Maj. William Surtees Altham, and Henrietta, dau. of G. Moulton Barrett, of Hope End, Herefordshire. B. 13 April, 1856; ed. at Winchester and Ch. Ch. Oxford; m. 5 Nov. 1880, Georgina Emily, dau. of William Macpherson Nicol. Joined Roy. Scots 1876; capt. 1885, maj. 1895, lt.-col. 1900, col. 1903, maj.-gen. 1910, lt.-gen. 1917; served with Bechuanaland Exped. 1884–85; S. African war 1899–1900 (despatches twice, medal, clasp); A.Q.M.G. at W.O. 1901–3; brig.-gen. General Staff, S. Africa, 1907–8; in charge of Administration Northern Command 1908–10, of Southern Command 1911–15; served in Dardanelles Exped. 1915 (despatches twice. K.C.B.), and operations in Egypt, 1916; Q.M.G., H.Q. India since 1916; col. Roy. Scots 1919; has order of the Sacred Treasure (Japan), and Grand Cordon of the White Eagle (Serbia). Residence — Rotherwood, Salisbury. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Comr. Edward Altham, R.N., b. 7 Jan. 1882.
2. Capt. Henry Surtees Altham, M.C., K.R.R.C., b. 30 Nov. 1888; served in France 1915–16 (despatches); m. 27 June, 1917, Alison, dau. of S. R. Livingstone-Learmouth, of Catherington House, Horndean, Cosham, Hants.
1. Dorothy May.

ALTHORP, Visc.. *See* SPENCER, EARL.

ALTMAN, Lady, (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET ELIZA, dau. of Thomas Vernon, of Clapham; m. 26 May, 1869, Sir Albert Joseph Altman, D.L., who d. 4 March, 1912. Residence—44, Pattison Road, Hampstead, N.W. Issue living—

1. Percy Albert Altman, b. 30 March, 1870; m. 12 Dec. 1899, Jessie Amelia, dau. of the late Deputy Heath.
2. Stanley Richard Altman, b. 1 Sept. 1871.
3. Ernest Henry Altman, b. 11 Sept. 1872; m. 1st, 10 July, 1897, Nellie Vine (d. 1907); m. 2nd, 14 June, 1908, Nellie Winstanley.
4. Montague Vincent Altman, b. 29 July, 1878.
5. Bertie Malcolm Altman, b. 7 Sept. 1881; m. 1908, Bessie Traylen.
6. Clarence Edward Altman, b. 26 Jan. 1885.
1. Violet Maud Margaret, m. 10 June, 1896, Sydney Francis Staples.
2. Gertrude Sarah, m. 25 April, 1903, Charles Hubert Letts.
3. Mabel Evelyn Rebecca, m. 12 Jan. 1907, Daniel Ellis Woodhull.
4. Sylvia Bridget.

ALVERSTONE, Viscounty (U.K.). Extinct 15 Dec. 1915 at the death of RICHARD EVERARD WEBSTER, 1st and last Visc. and Baron. Creat. 1913; Baron, 18 June, 1900; Bt. 29 Jan. 1899; P.C. 1900; G.C.M.G. 1893; Knt. Bach. 1885. B. 22 Dec. 1842; m. 20 Aug. 1872, Louisa Mary (d. 22 March, 1877), dau. of William Charles Calthrop, of Withern, Lincs; was M.P. Launceston 1885, and Isle of Wight from 1885 until his elevation to the peerage; Attorney-Gen. 1885, 1886–92, and 1895–1900; Lord Chief Justice 1900–13; and d. 15 Dec. 1915. Issue—

The late Hon. Arthur Harold Webster, M.A. Camb., b. 16 June, 1874; m. 10 May, 1893, Gwladys Marie de Grasse (m. 2nd, 4 Oct. 1905, J. Ramsay), dau. of Sir Francis Henry Evans, 1st Bt., and d. 8 Aug. 1902. Hon. Dora Marion, m. 19 April, 1902, Alfred Shaw Mellor, M.A., M.B., B.C., M.R.C.S. [Issue—1. Joan Marion. 2. Elizabeth Dora. 3. Barbara Janet. 4. Anne Marjery.] Residences—10, Palace Gate, Kensington, W. 8.; Winterfold, Cranley, Surrey.

ALWAR, SRI, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1919; K.C.S.I. 1909; K.C.I.E. 1911.—H.H. LT.-COL. RAJ RAJENDRA SRI SEWAI MAHARAJA VEERENDRA SHIROMANI DEO. B. 14 June, 1882; suc. 5 June, 1892; appted. hon. lt.-col. in the British Army, 1915; is entitled to a salute of 15 guns. Residence—The Palace, Alwar Rajputana.

AMBERLEY, Visc. *See* RUSSELL, EARL.

AMES, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1915.—SIR HERBERT BROWN AMES, s. of Evan Fisher Ames, of Montreal, Manufacturer, and Caroline Montagu, dau. of Jabez M. Brown. B. 27 June, 1863; m. 19 May, 1890, Louise Marion, dau. of Sir John Kennedy, C.E., of Montreal; ed. at Montreal High Schl. and Amherst Coll. Mass., B.A., LL.D.; memb. of Protestant Comm. of Quebec Provincial Council of Public Instruction since 1895; Alderman of City of Montreal 1898–1906; memb. of Canadian Parliament for St. Antoine Div. of Montreal City since 1904; chrmn. of Standing Com. on Banking and Commerce, K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; hon. sec. Canadian Patriotic Fund; gov. of McGill Univ. Residence—26, Ontario Avenue, Montreal. Clubs—Mount Royal; University Montreal (Montreal); Rideau (Ottawa).

AMHERST, 4th Earl. Creat. 19 Dec. 1826; Visc. Holmesdale, 1826 (U. K.); Baron Amherst, 6 Sept. 1788 (G. B.).—HUGH AMHERST, s. of 2nd Earl. B. 30 Jan. 1856; m. 2 Jan. 1896, Hon. Eleanor Clementina, dau. of the 1st Baron St. Levan; suc. his bro. 1910; lieut. 7th foot 1876; lieut. Colds. Gds. 1877, capt. 1887, adj. 1887–90, ret. 1890; served in Nile Exped. 1884–5 (medal, 2 clasps, and Khedive's star); capt. Gds.' res-regt. 1900–1. The 1st Baron was a distinguished military commander, whose honours were entailed upon his nephew, the present Earl's grandfather, who was ambassador to China, Gov.-Gen. of India, etc. Residence—Montreal, Sevenoaks, Kent. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'. Issue—

1. JEFFREY JOHN ARCHER AMHERST, VISC. HOLMESDALE, b. 13 Dec. 1896, lieut. Colds. Gds.
2. Hon. Humphrey William Amherst, b. 25 July, 1903.
1. Lady Joan Gertrude Elizabeth.
2. Lady Mary Evelyn.

WILLIAM PITT AMHERST, 2ND EARL AMHERST, b. 3 Sept. 1805; m. 12 July, 1834, Gertrude (d. 27 April, 1890), dau. of Rt. Rev. and the Hon. Hugh Percy, Bishop of Carlisle, and d. 26 March, 1886. Issue—

1. WILLIAM ARCHER AMHERST, 3RD EARL AMHERST, b. 26 March, 1836; m. 1st, 27 Aug. 1862, Lady Julia Cornwallis (d. 1 Sept. 1883), o. surving. child of last

Earl Cornwallis ; m. 2nd, 25 Sept. 1882, Alice D'Alton [H.S.H. Princesse Jean Sapieha] (who m. 3rd, 16 Dec. 1914, H.S.H. Prince Jean Sapieha-Kodenski. Residences—Plas Amherst, Harlech, N. Wales; 12A, Buckingham Palace Mansions, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.), dau. of Edmund Probyn, of Huntly Manor, Glos., and widow of 5th Earl of Lisburne, and d. 14 Aug. 1910.

2. HUGH AMHERST, pres. Earl.

1. Lady Margaret Catherine. Residence—5, Upper Berkeley Street, W.

2. Lady Elinor, m. 25 Nov. 1877, Capt. William Evelyn Denison (Clubs—Carlton ; Junr. United Service), late R.A., D.L., J.P., and has issue. Residence—Ossington Hall, Newark.

3. Lady Charlotte Florentia. Residence—5, Upper Berkeley Street, W. 1.

AMHERST of Hackney, Baroness (U.K.). Creat. 26 Aug. 1892 ; O.B.E. 1919.—MARY ROTHES MARGARET CECIL, dau. of 1st Baron. M. 2 Sept. 1885, Lord William Cecil (hon. col. late 4th Batt. Lincolnshire Regt. ; capt. Gren. Gds. and groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria ; comptroller and treas. to Princess Henry of Battenberg 1899–1909 ; a Gentleman Usher 1909–11 ; Gentleman Usher in Ordinary since 1911 ; C.V.O. 1899 ; M.V.O. 1896 ; Knt. of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), s. of William, 3rd Marq. of Exeter ; suc. her father, under special remainder, 1909 ; is a L.J.H. St. J.J.E. Residences—Foulden Hall, Stoke Ferry, and Stowlangtoft Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, Norfolk; Lou Casten, Valescure, Var, France. Issue—

1. The late Capt. Hon. William Amherst Cecil, M.C. Gren. Gds., b. 30 June, 1886 ; m. 14 April, 1910, Gladys, o. c. of H. C. Baggallay, of Heatherhurst Grange, Frimley, Surrey, and was killed in action 16 Sept. 1914, at Battle of Aisne. Residence—Hothamton Court, Bognor, Sussex. Issue—
   1. WILLIAM ALEXANDER EVERING CECIL, b. 31 May, 1912.
   2. Henry Kerr Auchmuty Cecil, b. 1 April, 1914.
2. Capt. Hon. Thomas James Amherst Cecil, King's Roy. Rifle Corps, b. 9 Nov. 1887 ; m. 29 July, 1912, Vera, dau. of Hedworth Barclay. Issue—
   Barclay James Amherst Cecil, b. 13 April, 1913.
3. Hon. John Francis Amherst Cecil, b. 30 June, 1890.
4. Hon. Henry Mitford Amherst Cecil, b. 9 March, 1893; lieut. R.N.

WILLIAM AMHURST TYSSEN-AMHERST, 1ST BARON AMHERST OF HACKNEY, b. 25 April, 1835 ; m. 4 June, 1856, MARGARET SUSAN, L.J.H.St.J.J.E. (Residences—Foulden Hall, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk ; Valescure, Var, France), o. c. of Adm. Robert Mitford, of Hunmanby Hall, Yorks, and Mitford Castle, Northumberland., and d. 16 Jan. 1909. Issue living—

1. MARY ROTHES MARGARET, pres. Baroness.
2. Hon. Sybil Margaret, L.J.H.St.J.J.E.
3. Hon. Florence Margaret, L.J.H.St.J.J.E.
4. Hon. Margaret Mitford, L.J.H.St.J.J.E.
5. Hon. Alicia Margaret, M.B.E., L.J.H.St.J.J.E. ; m. 16 Feb. 1898, Evelyn Gascoyne-Cecil (*see* SALISBURY, M. of).
6. Hon. Geraldine Margaret ; m. 30 April, 1890, Capt. Malcolm Drummond, D.L., J.P. (Club—Guards'), and has issue. Residence—Megginch Castle, Errol, Perthshire.

HEATHCOAT-AMORY, 2nd Bt., of Knightshayes Court (U.K.). Creat. 21 March, 1874 ; C.B.E. 1917.—SIR IAN MURRAY HEATHCOAT-AMORY, s. of 1st Bt. B. 16 April, 1865 ; suc. his father 1914; m. 6 June, 1893, Alexandra Georgina, dau. of late Vice-Adm. George Henry Seymour, C.B., of Barwick House, Norfolk. Residence—Knightshayes Court, Tiverton. Clubs—Brooks'. Issue—

1. CAPT. JOHN HEATHCOAT-AMORY, Devon Regt., b. 2 May, 1894.
2. Derrick Heathcoat-Amory, b. 26 Dec. 1900.
3. William Heathcoat-Amory, b. 19 Aug. 1901.
4. Roderick Heathcoat-Amory, b. 30 Jan. 1907.

SIR JOHN HEATHCOAT HEATHCOAT-AMORY, 1ST BT., b. 4 May, 1829; m. 6 April, 1863, Henrietta Mary, dau. of William Unwin, of the Colonial Office; M.P. (L.) for Tiverton, 1868 to 1885; assumed by roy. licence the additional name and arms of Heathcoat, 1874, and d. 26 May, 1914. Issue—

1. SIR IAN M. HEATHCOAT-AMORY, pres. Bt.
2. Col. Harry William Ludovic Heathcoat-Amory, 5th Batt. Somerset L.I. late Colds. Gds., J.P. Somersetshire, and Borough of Tiverton, b. 7 June, 1870 ; m. 1 Nov. 1898, Evelyn Mary, dau. of Edward James Stanley, M.P., D.L., J.P., Quantock Lodge, Bridgwater. Residence—Hele Manor, Exbridge, N. Devon. Issue—
   1. James Vesey Heathcoat-Amory, b. 26 Oct. 1901.
   2. Richard Frank Heathcoat-Amory, b. 26 Feb. 1903.
   1. Helen Winifred.
   2. Mary Millicent.
3. The late Capt. Ludovic Heathcoat-Amory, R.A., b. 11 May, 1881 ; m. 12 July, 1911, Mary Stuart, dau. of James Fitzgerald Bannatyne, D.L., of Haldon, Devon, and was killed in action in France 25 Aug. 1918. Residence—Chevithorne, Barton, Tiverton. Issue—
   1. Patrick Gerald Heathcoat-Amory, b. 27 April, 1912.
   2. Michael Ludovic, Heathcoat-Amory, b. 19 May, 1914.
   3. Edgar Fitzgerald Heathcoat Amory, b. 30 Aug. 1917.

1. Muriel Mary, m. 15 Oct. 1891, Charles Robert Sydenham Carew, M.P., B.A. Camb., J.P. Devon, and has issue. Residence—Warnicombe, Tiverton.
2. Dorothy Helen, m. 20 April, 1899, Louis de las Casas. Residence—Elliscombe House, Wincanton.
3. Mary Christal, m. 24 July, 1907, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Lesley James Probyn Butler, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*see* DUNBOYNE, B.).

AMPTHILL, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 11 March, 1881 ; G.C.S.I. 1904 ; G.C.I.E. 1900.—OLIVER ARTHUR VILLIERS RUSSELL, s. of 1st Baron. B. at Rome, 19 Feb. 1869 ; m. 6 Oct. 1894, Lady Margaret Lygon, a Lady of the Bedchamber since 1911, G.B.E., C.I., Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal 1906, dau. of 6th Earl Beauchamp ; suc. his father 1884 ; ed. at Eton and Oxford ; B.A. 1892, M.A. 1900 ; rowed in the Oxford eight 1889–91 ; pres. of the Oxford Union 1891 ; private sec. to Mr. Chamberlain when Colonial Sec. 1895–1900 ; Governor of Madras 1900–1906 ; Viceroy of India *pro tem.* May to Dec. 1904 ; British Delegate at International Conference on the Sugar Question, Brussels, 1898 ; lt.-col. late commdg. 3rd Batt. Bedfordshire Regt.; D.L., J.P., Beds. ; chrmn. Bedford. Terr. Force Assocn. ; Pro Grand Master of Freemasons of England since 1908 ; fellow Roy. Col. Inst. 1906. Residences—Milton Ernest Hall, Bedford ; 65, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. 7. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. HON. JOHN HUGO RUSSELL, b. 4 Oct. 1896 ; lieut. R.N.
2. Hon. Guy Herbrand Edward Russell, b. 14 April, 1898 ; Sub.-Lieut. R.N.
3. Hon. Edward Wriothesley Curzon Russell, b. 2 June, 1901.
4. Hon. Leopold Oliver Russell, b. 26 Jan. 1907.
1. Hon. Phyllis Margaret.

LORD ODO WILLIAM RUSSELL, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., 1ST BARON AMPTHILL was bro. of the 9th Duke of Bedford ; b. 20 Feb. 1829 ; m. 5 May, 1868, Lady EMILY THERESA VILLIERS (Residences—Ampthill Park, Ampthill, Beds. ; 86, Eaton Square, S.W.), V.A., Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria 1885–1901, dau. of 4th Earl of Clarendon, and d. 25 Aug. 1884. Issue—

1. OLIVER ARTHUR VILLIERS RUSSELL, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Odo William Theophilus Villiers Russell, C.B., C.V.O., b. 3 May, 1870 ; m. 25 June, 1910, Countess Marie Louise Rex, dau. of the Saxon Minister at the Austro-Hungarian Court ; of H.M. diplomatic service ; priv. sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Grey) 1905–8, and Diplomatic Sec. since 1915. Residence—86, Eaton Square, S.W. Club—Brooks's. Issue—
   1. Cosmo Rex Ivor Russell, b. 12 March, 1911.
   2. Alaric Charles William Russell, b. 16 March, 1912.
   3. David Hastings Gerald Russell, b. 27 Aug. 1915.
3. Lt.-Col. Hon. Victor Alexander Frederick Villiers Russell, B ds R gt., b. 27 June, 1874 (twin with Hon. Alexander) ; m. 23 Aug. 1905, Annora Margaret Bromley, of dau. late George Edward Martin, D.L., of Ham Court ; edat Oxford, B.A. ; Barr.-at-law, (Inner Temple) 1899. Residence—17, Hornton Street, W. 8. Club—Brooks's. Issue—
   1. Averil.
   2. Rosemary.
   3. Angela Irene.
4. Lt.-Col. the Hon. Alexander Victor Frederick Villiers Russell, C.M.G., M.V.O., Gren. Gds. ; b. 27 June, 1874 (twin with Hon. Victor) ; m. 11 Feb. 1909, Marjorie Gladys, dau. of late Claude Hume Campbell Guinness ; ed. at Wellington Coll. and R. M. C., Sandhurst ; mil.

attaché at Berlin 1910–14; served in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches twice, bt.-maj.) and in France and Belgium since 1914 (despatches). Clubs—Guards; Brooks's. Issue—

1. William Romney Villiers Russell, b. 15 March, 1914.
2. Stephen Alexander Villiers Russell, b. 30 Nov. 1916.

1. Hon. Constance Evelyn Villiers.
2. Hon. Augusta Louise Margaret Romola Villiers.

ANCASTER, 2nd Earl of (U.K.). Creat. 22 Aug. 1892; Baron Willoughby de Eresby (E.), 26 July, 1313; Baron Aveland (U.K.) 26 Feb. 1856; 7th Bt. of London 17 Jan. 1733.—GILBERT HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-WILLOUGHBY, s. of 1st Earl. B. 29 July, 1867; m. 6 Dec. 1905, Eloise, dau. of late W. L. Breeze, of New York; suc. his father 1910; ed. at Eton and Camb.; M.P. (C.) Horncastle Div. of Lincs. 1894–1910; lt.-col. commdg. Lincolnshire Yeo. since 1911; memb. Lincoln and Rutland Terr. Force Assocns.; J.P., Rutland and parts of Kesteven, Lincolnshire; D.L., Perth; is joint hereditary lord great chamberlain; patron of 8 livings. The 5th Bt. was for 36 years a member of parliament, and was creat. Baron Aveland. The 11th Baron Willoughby de Eresby was creat. Earl of Lindsey, and became ancestor of the Dukes of Ancaster and Kesteven (extinct). The 19th Baron assumed the surname of Drummond on his marriage with the heiress of the 1st Baron Perth (extinct). The mother of the 1st Earl of Ancaster obtained the barony of Willoughby de Eresby as eldest co-heir of her father in 1871, after an investigation before the House of Lords. Residences—Grimsthorpe, Bourne, Lincolnshire; Glenartney Forest, Comrie, Perth; Drummond Castle, Crieff, Perthshire. Clubs—Carlton; Turf. Issue—

1. GILBERT JAMES HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-WILLOUGHBY, LORD WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, b. 8 Dec. 1907.
2. Hon. John Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, b. 14 March, 1914.

1. Lady Catherine Mary Clementina.
2. Lady Priscilla.

GILBERT HENRY HEATHCOTE, 1ST EARL OF ANCASTER (so creat. 22 Aug. 1892), and 24TH LORD WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, D.L., J.P., assumed by roy. licence the additional surnames and arms of Drummond and Willoughby; he was b. 1 Oct. 1830; m. 14 July, 1863, EVELYN ELIZABETH (Residence—Normanton Park, Stamford), dau. of Charles, 10th Marq. of Huntly, and d. 24 Dec. 1910. Issue—

1. GILBERT HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-WILLOUGHBY, pres. Earl.
2. Brig.-Gen. the Hon. Charles Strathavon Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, C.B., C.M.G., late Scots Gds., b. 18 May, 1870; m. 7 Jan. 1903, Lady Muriel Agnes Stuart Erskine, dau. of Shipley, 14th Earl of Buchan; ed. at Eton and Camb.; served in S. African war 1899–1902, and in France since 1914 (despatches, C.M.G.). Residence—95, Harley Street, W.1. Clubs—Guards'; Turf. Issue—
   Charles Peregrine, b. 13 Sept. 1905.
   Rosalie.
3. Lt.-Col. the Hon. Claud Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, M.P., Coldstream Gds., b. 15 Oct. 1872; m. 17 June, 1905, Lady Florence Conyngham, dau. of 3rd Marq. Conyngham, and widow of Bertram Frankland Astley, of Chequers Court, Bucks; ed. at Eton; late Roy. Scots (M.); served in S. African war 1899; M.P. (C.) for Stamford Div. of Lincs. since 1910. Residence—5, Upper Berkeley Street, W.1. Clubs—Guards'; Turf; White's.
4. The late Lieut. Comr. the Hon. Peter Robert Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, R.N., b. 2 Nov. 1885; m. 4 June, 1913, Pamela May (m. 2nd, 31 July, 1917, Comr. William Duncan Phipps, R.N.), dau. of Col. Walter Charteris Ross, C.B., of Cromarty, and was lost in H.M.S. *Monmouth* in action off the Coast of Chile, 1 Nov. 1914).

1. Lady Evelyn Clementina, m. 3 Nov. 1888, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Peter Ewart, 1st Bt.
2. Lady Margaret Mary, m. 5 June, 1902, Gideon Macpherson Rutherford, who d. 31 July, 1907, and has issue. Residence—31, Sloane Court, Chelsea, S.W.3.
3. Lady Nina.
4. Lady Cecile, m. 15 April, 1896, Thomas Clarence Edward Goff (Clubs—St. James's; White's), D.L., J.P., co. Roscommon, and has issue. Residence—Carrowroe Park, Roscommon.
5. Lady Alice.
6. Lady Mary Adelaide, m. 14 July, 1903, Arthur George, 14th Earl of Dalhousie.

ANCRAM, Earl of. *See* LOTHIAN, MARQ. OF.

ANDERSON, Lord, of Session.—ANDREW MACBETH ANDERSON, M.A., LL.B., Edinburgh, LORD ANDERSON. B. 6 Nov. 1862; Advocate, Scottish Bar; adv. depute 1906–11; K.C. 1908, Sol.-Gen. for Scotland, 1911–13; senator college of justice, and judge of Supreme Court of Scotland since 1913; M.P. for N. Ayr. 1910–11; m. 4 Sept. 1901, Kate, dau. of the late George Mackay, of Bellavista, Midlothian. Residence—3, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh. Clubs—Reform; Scottish Liberal and Northern (Edin.).

ANDERSON, 1st Bt., of Belfast (U.K.). Creat. 22 June, 1911; Knt. Bach. 1903.—SIR ROBERT ANDERSON, s. of James Anderson, of Corbofin, co. Monaghan, and Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew Ker, of Newbliss. B. 8 Dec. 1837; m. 9 April, 1890, Wilhelmina, dau. of Rev. Andrew Long, of Monreagh, co. Donegal; chrmn. of Anderson & McAuley, Ltd.; Sir John Arnott & Co., Ltd.; Vulcanite, Ltd.; City Estates, Ltd.; Milfort Weaving and Finishing Co., Ltd.; William Ross & Co., Ltd.; spinners; Baltic Firewood Co., Ltd.; a director of Laganvale Brick Works; alderman and J.P. City of Belfast, sheriff 1903, lord mayor 1908–9; J.P., co. Antrim; high sheriff co. Monaghan 1911. Residences—Parkmount, Belfast; Mullaghmore House, co. Monaghan.

ANDERSON, Baronetcy (Eng.) (ext. 8 Oct. 1891). Creat. 21 Dec. 1660. The late SIR CHARLES HENRY JOHN ANDERSON, 9TH BT., of Broughton, Lincs., M.A., D.L. B. 24 Nov. 1804; m. 11 Sept. 1832, Emma (d. 8 Aug. 1870), young. dau. of John Savile Foljambe, of Aldwarke, Notts, and d. 8 Oct. 1891. Issue—

The late Francis Foljambe Anderson, J.P., b. 19 Aug. 1841; m. 14 July, 1874, Annie Louisa Heywood o. dau. of Benjamin Heywood Jones, of Larkhill, and d. 15 Sept. 1881. Issue—
1. Margaret Louise, m. 7 June, 1905, Wilfred Arthur Duncombe-Anderson (Clubs—Arthurs'; Cavalry), J.P., Lincs, who assumed by roy. lic. 1905 the addnl. name and arms of Anderson, and has issue. Residence—Coltishall Mead, Coltishall, Norwich.
2. Katharine Helen, m. 9 March, 1904, Richard Coningsby Sutton who d. 12 Sept. 1905, and had issue.
3. Frances Olive.

ANDERSON, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR ALAN GARRETT ANDERSON, s. of J. E. S. Anderson, b. 1877; m. 1903, Muriel Ivy, dau. of J. W. Duncan. Partner in the firm of Anderson, Anderson & Co.; Lord Commissioner of Bd. of Admiralty 1917; Controller of the Navy 1918; additional memb. of Roy. Comm. on Sugar Supply 1918; comr. of the order of the Crown of Italy. Residence—19, Craven Hill, W. 2.

ANDERSON, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918; C.I.E. 1915; C.B.E. 1917.—SIR ARTHUR ROBERT ANDERSON, s. of the late James Anderson, of Auchendarroch, Argyllshire. B. 28 July, 1860; ed. at Glasgow Academy and Univ.; m. 8 March, 1891, Gertrude (d. 1903), dau. of the late J. D. Fraser, of Tiverton; chief engineer Southern Maharatta Rly. 1897–1908; agent of Madras and Southern Maharatta Rly. 1908–14; memb. of Indian Govt. Rly. Board 1914–17; pres. since 1919; memb. of Indian Munition Board 1917–18. Residence—Simla, India. Clubs—Caledonian; United Service, Simla. Issue—

Maj. Kenneth Arthur Noel Anderson, M.C., Seaforth Highlrs., b. 25 Dec. 1891; m. 12 Feb. 1918, Kathleen, dau. of Sir Reginald Gamble.
Eleanor Gertrude.

ANDERSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1915; C.B. 1904.—LT.-GEN. SIR CHARLES ALEXANDER ANDERSON, s. of the late Surgeon Maj. Robert Carew Anderson. B. 10 Feb. 1857; m. 11 Jan. 1893, Ellen Katherine, dau. of George Bevan Russell, M.D.; gazetted lieut. R.H.A. 1876, capt. 1884, maj. 1893, lt.-col. 1901, maj.-gen. 1908, lt.-gen. 1914; served with Jowaki-Afridi exped. 1877–8 (medal and clasp); Afghan war 1878–80 (despatches,

medal, 2 clasps); Burma exped. 1885–6; N.W. Frontier 1897–8 (despatches thrice, medal, clasp, brev. lt.-col.); commdg. Bazaar Valley exped. 1908 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps, maj.-gen. for distinguished service in the field); commdg. troops in S. China 1910–13; commdg. 7th div. N. Army in India 1913–14; commdg. Meerut div. British Exped. Force in France 1914–15 (despatches twice, K.C.B.). Issue—

1. Charles Bevan Carew Anderson, b. 1894.
2. Noel Maurice Anderson, b. 1896.

ANDERSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—SIR GEORGE ANDERSON, s. of John Anderson, of Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire, and Jean, dau. of Alexander Lunan, of Fraserburgh. B. 26 March, 1845; m. 13 Oct. 1870, his cousin Mary, dau. of Alexander Anderson; ed. at Fraserburgh; general manager North of Scotland Bank 1889; treasurer and chief officer of the Bank of Scotland 1898; pres. Institute of Bankers in Scotland 1903–7; attended the Coronations of 1902 and 1911 as Deputy Usher of the White Rod of Scotland; J.P. co. Aberdeen and Mid Lothian. Residence—Beechmount, Murrayfield, Midlothian.

ANDERSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—SIR JOHN ANDERSON, s. of John Anderson, of Rothesay, N.B. B. March, 1852; m. 16 Jan. 1901, W.E. Dunbar, dau. of J. Billing Pope, B.A. Oxford; is head of firm of Guthrie and Co., Ltd., East India merchants; consul-gen. for Siam in London; memb. of legisl. council of Straits Settlements 1886–8, and 1905–9. Residences—5, Whittington Avenue, E.C.; Eastcote Place, Eastcote, Pinner Clubs—Bath; City Carlton.

ANDERSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1909.—SIR KENNETH SKELTON ANDERSON, s. of late James Anderson, of Frognal Park, Hampstead, and Hilton House, Aberdeen, shipowner, and Eliza, dau. of Surg.-Gen. John Murray. B. 21 Dec. 1866; m. 19 April, 1894, Louisa Mary, dau. of late James Cochran Stevenson, formerly M.P. for S. Shields; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; is a Manager of the Orient Steam Navigation Co., a Director of the Bank of Adelaide, and the Equitable Life Insurance Socy.; memb. of Shipping Control Com. 1916. Residences—Ardtasaig, Argyllshire; Stamford House, Wimbledon Common, S.W. Clubs—Union; City. Issue living—

Hew Skelton Anderson, b. 3 June, 1900.

ANDERSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. May, 1917; C.M.G. 1917.—TEMP. BRIG.-GEN. SIR ROBERT MURRAY MCCHEYNE ANDERSON, s. of the late Robert Anderson, of Auchterless, Aberdeenshire, and Margaret, dau. of Charles Hewson, of Goodwood. B. 6 Aug. 1867; ed. at Sydney Grammar School; m. 6 Aug. 1892, Jean Cairns, dau. of Rubert Amos, of Sydney; joined Australian Imperial Force 1914; D.Q.M.G. Egypt 1916; comdg. Australian Headquarters in London 1916–17, in Egypt 1918; has order of the Nile, 2nd Class. Residence—Sydney, N.S.W. Club—Union, Sydney.

ANDERSON, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918.—SIR R. N. ANDERSON, Lord Mayor of Londonderry, 1918.

ANDERSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—SIR ROBERT ROWAND ANDERSON, s. of James Anderson, solicitor, of Edinburgh, and Margaret Rowand, of Govan. B. 1834; m. 1863, Mary, dau. of Henry Ross, of Kinnahaird, Ross-shire; ed. at Edinburgh; is a well-known architect; LL.D., H.R.S.A., F.R.I.B.A., F.R.S.E. Residences—16, Rutland Square, Edinburgh; Allermuir House, Colinton, Midlothian. Clubs—Royal Societies'; Conservative (Edin.).

ANDERSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1906.—SIR WILLIAM MAURICE ABBOT ANDERSON. B. 1861; m. 1898, Maude, dau. of late William Thomas Shaw; ed. at Univ. Coll. London, and Newcastle; M.B., B.S., Durham; M.R.C.S., Surg. to H.R.H. Princess Royal; fellow Medical Soc. of London; late house physician to Univ. Coll. Hosp., and other appointments. Residence—25, Portman Square, W.

ANDERSON (Knt.'s widow).—HON. AUGUSTA CAROLINE (Lady Boston), dau. of John, 3rd Baron de Saumarez, and widow of Florance, 5th Baron Boston; m. 16 April, 1883, Sir Henry Percy Anderson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., assist. sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, who d. 19 July, 1896. Residence—Taunheim, Bournemouth.

ANDERSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY DORA SOMERVILLE, dau. of S. J. Clutsam, M.D.; m. 1871, Sir William John Anderson, Chief Justice Honduras 1890–1900, and Trinidad and Tobago 1900–3, who d. 27 Aug. 1908.

ANDERSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—m. SIR JOHN ANDERSON, who was b. 23 Jan. 1858; creat. G.C.M.G. 1909; K.C.B. 1913; Permanent Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies 1911–15; Gov. and C. in C. of Ceylon 1915 until his death 24 March, 1918.

M'CALL-ANDERSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET RICHARDSON, dau. of Alexander Ronaldson, Glasgow; m. July 20, 1864, Sir Thomas M'Call-Anderson, Regius Prof. of Medicine Univ. Glasgow, who d. 25 Jan. 1908. Residence—51, Ashton Terrace, Glasgow. Issue—

1. Thomas McCall-Anderson.
1. Katherine Edith.
2. Sarah Aliae.
3. Jane Bertram.
4. Mary Constance, m. 9 Feb. 1900, Charles C. S. Parsons.
5. Helen Muriel Dunlop, m. 14 Oct. 1915, Andrew Robert Hamilton Buchanan.

ANDOE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—BEATRICE RUPERTA, dau. of late Thos. Bromley, m. 1 July, 1880, Adm. Sir Hilary Gustavus Andoe K.C.B., who d. 11 Feb. 1905. Residence—Ashe, Ashburton, S. Devon. Issue—

Agnes, m. 13 Aug. 1913, Capt. D. A. Nicoll, R.F.A.

ANDOVER, Visc. *See* SUFFOLK, EARL OF.

ANDREWS, Privy Counsellor (Irel.). Apptd. 1897.—RT. HON. WILLIAM DRENNAN ANDREWS, 2nd s. of John Andrews, of Comber, co. Down, and Sarah, dau. of William Drennan, M.D., of Belfast. B. 24 Jan. 1832; m. 20 Aug. 1857, Eliza (d. 6 April, 1901), dau. of John Galloway, of Monkstown, co. Dublin; ed. at Roy. Academical Instn. Belfast, and Trin. Coll. Dub.; Second Senior Moderator (Ethics and Logics) 1853; LL.D. 1860; Barr.-at-law (King's Inns, Dub.) 1855; Q.C. 1872; judge of High Court (Irel.) Exch. Div. (now merged in King's Bench Div.) 1882–1910. Residence—51, Lower Leeson Street, Dublin.

ANGERS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—HON. SIR AUGUSTE RÉAL ANGERS, s. of François Réal Angers, Barr.-at-law, of Quebec. B. at Quebec, 3. Oct. 1837; m. 1st, 8 June, 1869, Julia Marguerite (d. 1879), dau. of late Senator Chinic; m. 2nd, 20 April, 1890, Emilie, dau. of late Alexander Le Moine; ed. at College of Nicolet and Laval Univ.; Barrister 1860; memb. of the Legisl. Assembly 1874, and leader of the House till 1878; elected memb. of Canadian House of Commons and apptd. a justice of the High Court, Quebec, which office he resigned in 1887 to accept lieut.-governorship of the province; Ottawa; Pres. of the Council; 1896; is Knt. Grand Cross of Order St. Gregory the Great. Residences—35, St. James' Street Montreal; City of Westmount, Montreal, Canada.

ANGIER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—SIR THEODORE VIVIAN SAMUEL ANGIER, s. of Samuel Haynes Angier, shipowner and broker, and Eliza Anne, dau. of Capt. Morton, of Holderness,

Yorks. B. 25 Jan. 1843; m. 6 Sept. 1897, Lilian Maud, dau. of Edmund Routledge, of George Routledge & Sons, publishers, London; ed. at Rossall and King's Coll. London; is a ret. steamship owner; vice-pres. 1894, pres. 1895, of Chamber of Shipping of United Kingdom; Fellow Roy. Statistical Society, and Associate Institute Naval Architects; late memb. Lloyd's Agency Committee; capt. Middlesex Yeo. 1880–96; lieut. R.N.V.R. 1905; contested Orkney and Shetland 1902 and Gateshead 1906; a Thames Conservator. Residence—Hill Crest, Dyke Road, Brighton. Clubs—Roy. United Service Institute; United Empire; Bath; Ranelagh; Sandown.

ANGLESEY, 6th Marq. of (U.K.). Creat. 4 July, 1815; Earl of Uxbridge, 19 May, 1784 (G.B.); Baron Paget of Beau Desert, 1552 (Eng.); 9th Bt. of PLAS-NEWYDD 4 July, 1730 (Irel.).—CHARLES HENRY ALEXANDER PAGET, s. of Lord Alexander Victor Paget. B. 14 April, 1885; m. 3 Aug. 1912, Lady Victoria Marjorie Harriet, dau. of 8th Duke of Rutland; suc. his cousin 1905; capt. res. of officers, late lieut. R.H. Gds.; mayor of Burton-on-Trent 1911–12; has order of the Nile, 4th Class. The 1st Baron Paget of Beau Desert was a distinguished politician in the reigns of Henry VIII, Edward VI, and Mary. The 1st Marq. of Anglesey was a field-marshal, and commanded the cavalry at Waterloo. Residences—Plasnewydd, Llanfairpwll, Anglesey; Beaudesert, Rugeley, Staffs. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; R.Y.S. Issue—

1. Lady Alexandra Mary Caroline Cecilia.
2. Lady , b. 28 Oct. 1916.
3. Lady , b. 19 Jan. 1918.

HENRY PAGET, 2ND MARQUESS OF ANGLESEY, P.C., b. 6 July, 1797; m. 1st, 5 Aug. 1819, Eleanor (d. 3 July, 1828), 2nd dau. of Col. John Campbell, of Shawfield; m. 2nd, 27 Aug. 1833, Henrietta Maria (d. 22 March, 1844), 3rd dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B.; m. 3rd, 8 March, 1860, Ellen Jane (d. 2 June, 1874), dau. of George Burnand, and d. 7 Feb. 1869. Issue—

1. HENRY WILLIAM GEORGE PAGET, 3RD MARQ. OF ANGLESEY, b. 9 Dec. 1821; m. 7 June, 1845, Sophia (d. 7 Dec. 1901), dau. of James Eversfield, of Denne Park, Sussex, and d. 30 Jan. 1880.
2. HENRY PAGET, 4TH MARQ. OF ANGLESEY, b. 25 Dec. 1835; m. 1st, 24 Aug. 1858, Elizabeth (d. 5 Nov. 1873), dau. of Joseph Norman; m. 2nd, 2 Feb. 1874, Blanche Mary (d. 14 Aug. 1877), dau. of J. C. Curwen Boyd, of Merton Hall, Wigtoun; m. 3rd, MARY LIVINGSTONE (Residence—7, Rue de l'Ermitage, Versailles), dau. of J. P. King, of Sandhills, Georgeia, U.S.A., and widow of Hon. Henry Wodehouse (*see* KIMBERLEY, E. of), and d. 13 Oct. 1898. Issue—
   HENRY CYRIL PAGET, 5TH MARQ. OF ANGLESEY, b. 16 June, 1875; m. 20 Jan. 1898, LILIAN FLORENCE MAUD [Mrs. John Gilliat] (m. 2nd, 11 Dec. 1909, John Francis Grey Gilliat, dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 4th Bt., and d. 14 March, 1905.
3. The late Lord Alexander Victor Paget, D.L. Stafford, b. 25 April, 1839; m. 26 Aug. 1880. Hester Alice dau. of Henry, 2nd Visc. Combermere, and d. 26 Oct. 1896. Issue—
   1. CHARLES HENRY ALEXANDER PAGET, pres. Marq.
   2. Capt. LORD VICTOR WILLIAM PAGET (precedence, 1906), HEIR PRES., R.H.Gds., b. 17 May, 1889; m. 16 Jan. 1913, Olive Mary, dau. of George Meatyard. Club—Carlton. Issue—
      Henry Alexander Reginald Paget, b. 21 Nov. 1914.
      Peggy Hester Pauline.
   1. Lady Winifred Constance Hester [Lady Winifred Pennoyer] precedence 1906), m. 23 April, 1904, Visc. Ingestre, who d. 8 Jan. 1915; m. 2nd, 2 Aug. 1917, Richard Edmands Pennoyer, 2nd Sec. U.S. Embassy in London.
   2. Lady Beatrice Eleanor (precedence, 1906), m. 21 Jan. 1904, Reginald, 15th Earl of Pembroke.
4. The late Lord Berkeley Charles Sydney Paget, b. 5 March, 1844; m. 5 June, 1877, Florence (Residence—Longdon House, Rugeley), o. dau. of William Henry Chetwynd, of Longdon Hall, Staffs., and d. 25 Nov. 1913. Issue—
   Rowland Edward Paget, b. 8. Dec. 1878; formerly lieut. Sussex Regt.; served in S. Africa; m. 13 June, 1913, Maude, dau. of R. Cram, of Vancouver, B.C. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—
      William Edward Sydney Paget, b. 20 Aug. 1916.
   Muriel Helen Florence, m. 21 Dec. 1896, Hon. Rupert Evelyn Beckett (*see* GRIMTHORPE, B.).

ANGUS, Earl of. *See* HAMILTON, DUKE OF.

ANN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—SOPHIA, dau. of John Mockett Eastland, of Margate; m. 1884, Sir Edwin Thomas Ann, who was knighted on the occasion of King Edward's visit to Derby 1906, and d. 18 May, 1913. Residence—West Parkfields, Derby. Issue—

1. Harold Thomas Ann, b. 22 April, 1886.
2. William Eastland Ann, b. 8 Oct. 1887.
3. Edwin Francis Ann, b. 5 Aug. 1893.
1. Mary Dulcie.
2. Jessie Sands.
3. Dorothy Elizabeth.

ANNALY, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 19 March, 1863; G.C.V.O. 1917; K.C.V.O. 1912; C.V.O. 1908.—LUKE WHITE, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 25 Feb. 1857; m. 24 July, 1884, Hon. Lilah Georgiana Augusta Constance Agar-Ellis, dau. of 3rd Visc. Clifden; suc. his father 1888; joined Scots Gds.; 1877, capt. 1888, ret. 1896; served in Egypt 1882; lord of bedchamber-in-waiting to the King when Prince of Wales 1908–10; permanent lord-in-waiting to the King since 1910; hon. col. Northamptonshire Yeo., late lt.-col. comdg. and hon. col. Northamptonshire I.Y.; D.L., Northants; mil. memb. Northants Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Baron was M.P. for Longford, and also for Dublin during a long period. Residences—Luttrellstown, co. Dublin; Holdenby House, Northants; Gowran, co. Kilkenny, Ireland; 43, Berkeley Square, W. 1. Clubs—Marlborough; Turf. Issue—

Capt. HON. LUKE HENRY WHITE, M.C., 11th Hussars, b. 7 June, 1885; has Croix de Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur.

1. Hon. Lilah Charlotte Sarah, m. 1 June, 1911, John George Lowther (*see* LOWTHER, Bt.).
2. Hon. Lucia Emily Margaret.

LUKE WHITE, 2ND BARON ANNALY, K.P., b. 26 Sept. 1829; m. 24 Aug. 1853, EMILY, (d. 22 Jan. 1915) dau. of James Stuart, and d. 17 March, 1888. Issue living—

1. LUKE WHITE, pres. Baron.
2. Maj. Hon. Charles James White, res. of officers, late Roy. Fus., b. 24 June, 1860; m. 11 Dec. 1901, Evelyn, dau. of F. B. Bulkeley-Johnson; chief comnr. of police in Rhodesia 1892–5; served in Matabeleland campaign 1893 and 1896 (medal and clasp). Residence—Fleet Farm House, Fleet, Hants. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
   Margaret Lucia.
3. Brig.-Gen. Hon. Robert White, C.M.G., D.S.O., b 26 Oct. 1861; ed. at Sandhurst; late Roy. Welsh Fus. ret. 1899; served in Nile expedn. 1884–5; magistrate Bechuanaland Protectorate 1895; was maj., Rhodesian Horse; accompanied Dr. Jameson on expedn. into Transvaal, 1896, and sentenced, after trial at Bar in England, to seven months imprisonment, and was ret. from the army but reinstated 1898; served in S. Africa 1899–1902, and in France since 1914 (despatches 6 times). Residence—16, Stratton Street, W. Clubs—Bachelors'; Naval and Military; Travellers'; Turf.
4. Maj. Hon. Francis William White, b. 23 May, 1873; m. 14 July, 1910, Anna Elizabeth, dau. of C. Jaeger. Residence—Rand Club, Johannesburg, Transvaal.

1. Hon. Alice Emily, m. 26 Aug. 1879, Thomas William, 3rd Earl of Leicester.
4. Hon. Violet, m. 18 March, 1899, Lord Percy St. Maur (*see* SOMERSET, D. of).

ANNESLEY. *See* VALENTIA, VISC.

ANNESLEY, Baron. See VALENTIA, VISC.

ANNESLEY, 7th Earl. Creat. 17 Aug. 1789; Visc. Glerawly, 14 Nov. 1766; Baron Annesley, 20 Sept. 1758 (Irel.).—WALTER BERESFORD ANNESLEY, grandson of 3rd Earl. B. 10 Feb. 1861; suc. his cousin; m. 21 June, 1893, Maud Fleming, dau. of Haynes Bingham Higginson, of Sholden, Deal. This family is a junior branch of the noble house of Valentia; the 1st Peer was M.P. for Middleton in 1741. Address—C/o National Provincial Bank of England, Winton, Hants. Issue—

BERESFORD CECIL BINGHAM ANNESLEY, VISC. GLERAWLY, b. 1894, 2nd. lieut. Roy. Fus.

WILLIAM RICHARD ANNESLEY, 3RD EARL ANNESLEY b. 16 July, 1772; m. 2nd, 15 July, 1823, Priscilla Cecilia

(d. 29 March, 1891), dau. of Hugh Moore, of Eglantine, co. Down, and d. 25 Aug. 1888. Issue—

1. William Richard Annesley, 4th Earl Annesley, b. 21 Feb. 1830; d. unm. 10 Aug. 1874.

2. Hugh Annesley, 5th Earl Annesley, a rep. peer for Ireland, b. 26 Jan. 1831; m. 1st, 4 July, 1877, Mabel Wilhelmina Frances (d. 17 April, 1891), eld. dau. of Col. William Thomas Markham, J.P., of Cufforth Hall, Yorks; m. 2nd, 2 July, 1892, Priscilla Cecilia (Residences—44, Great Cumberland Place, W.; The Cottage, Cox Green, Berks), eld. dau. of late William Armytage Moore, of Arnmore, co. Cavan, and d. 15 Dec. 1908. Issue by 1st m.—

Francis Annesley, 6th Earl Annesley, b. 25 Feb. 1884; m. 14 Sept. 1909, Evelyn Hester (Residences—Oak Cottage, Handcross, Sussex; The Hut, Newcastle, co. Down), dau. of Alfred Edward Miller Mundy, of Shipley Hall, Derby; and was killed at Lille while flying in aeroplane 5 Nov. 1914.

1. Lady Mabel Marguerite, m. 14 Jan. 1904, Lieut. Gerald Sowerby, R.N., and has issue. Residence—The Castle, Castlewellan, co. Down.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Lady Clare.

3. Lady Constance Mary, m. 6 May, 1915, William Miles Malleson.

3. The late Capt. Hon. Arthur Annesley, Gren. Gds., b. 20 Sept. 1835; m. 6 Nov. 1867, Clara (Residence—44, Curzon Street, W.1.), dau. of George Weston, and d. 25 April, 1881.

4. The late Hon. William Octavius Beresford Annesley, b. 29 Nov. 1838; m. 16 May, 1860, Caroline (d. 6 Jan. 1869), dau. of John Mears, of Bagshot, and d. 20 July, 1875. Issue—

1. Walter Beresford Annesley, pres. Earl.

1. Lady Sarah (precedence 1916), m. 3 Sept. 1884, Seymour Peel Nash, and has issue.

2. Lady Florence Cecilia (precedence 1916), m. 12 June, 1888, Frank Proctor, who d. 1916.

3. Lady Catherine Maud (precedence 1916), m. July, 1890, George Henry Thomp on.

LYTTELTON - ANNESLEY, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1903.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur Lyttelton-Annesley, s. of late Arthur Lyttelton Annesley, D.L., J.P., of Arley Castle, and Mary, dau. of John Bradley, of Colborne Hall, Stafford. B. 2 Sept. 1837; ed. at Harrow; served with 11th Hussars in Crimea 1855–6; at siege and capture of Sebastopol, A.D.C. to Duke of Cambridge, K.G.; A.A.G. at Horse Guards 1878–80; A.G. Bombay Army 1881–6; com. troops in Scotland 1888–93; col. 12th Lancers 1896–1902, of 11th Hussars from 1902; assumed addit. surname and arms of Lyttelton by roy. license 1884, as representative of George, 1st Lord Lyttelton; Knt. Commdr. of the Order of Christ (of Portugal), has the Crimean, Turkish, Kaiser-i-Hind and Coronation medals; awarded the £100 per ann. for dist. and merit. services; is F.R.G.S., F.R.Z.S., and F.S.A. Residence—Templemere, Weybridge, Surrey. Clubs—Carlton; Roy. Societies'.

ANSLOW, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 3 June, 1916; C.B. (civ.) 1911.—Tonman Mosley, s. of Sir Tonman Mosley, 3rd Bt. B. 16 Jan. 1850; ed. at Repton and C.C.C. Oxford (2nd class Mods.; 3rd class Law and Hist.); m. 22 Feb. 1881, Lady Hilda Rose Montgomerie, dau. of Archibald, 13th Earl of Eglinton; Barr.-at-law; chrmn. Derbyshire Quarter Sessions, 1897–1902; chrmn. Bucks C.C. and T.F. Assoc.; D.L. Bucks and Staffordshire; J.P. Bucks and Derbyshire; chrmn. North Staffordshire Ry. Co.; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—Bangors Park, Iver, Bucks. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge; National Liberal. Issue living—

1. Hon. Hildred, m. 20 Nov. 1918, Capt. Gerald Goddard Jackson.

2. Hon. Hildegarde Sybil.

ANSON. *See* Lichfield, Earl of.

ANSON, Visc. *See* Lichfield, Earl of.

ANSON, 6th Bt., of Birch Hall (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831.—Sir Edward Reynell Anson, grandson of 2nd Bt. B. 21 Jan. 1902; suc. his brother 1918; mids. R.N.

Gen. Sir William Anson, 1st Bt., K.C.B. (uncle of 1st Earl of Lichfield), b. 13 Aug. 1772; m. 26 Jan. 1815, Louisa Frances Mary (d. 30 July, 1831), o. child of John Dickenson, and d. 14 Jan. 1847. Issue—

1. The late Sir John William Hamilton Anson, 2nd Bt., b. 26 Dec. 1816; m. 27 July, 1842, Elizabeth Catherine (d. 3 July, 1903), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Denis Pack, K.C.B., and was killed in a railway accident at Wigan, 2 Aug. 1873. Issue—

1. Rt. Hon. Sir William Reynell Anson, 3rd Bt., b. 14 Nov. 1843; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1869; M.P. Oxford Univ., and chancellor of the Diocese of Oxford; Parliamentary Sec. of the Board of Education 1902–5, and d. 4 June, 1914.

2. The late Frederick Arthur Anson, b. 6 Nov. 1850; m. 23 Feb. 1878, Agnes, dau. of James F. Roberts, of Akaroa, N. Zealand; and d. 11 Dec. 1913. Issue—

1. Sir Denis George William Anson, 4th Bt., b. 14 Aug. 1888; d. 3 July, 1914.

1. Ella Frances Olive, m. 26 July, 1906, Charles John Crawford. [Issue—1. Henry Neway, b. 23 May, 1907. 2 John Anson, b. 24 Jan. 1916. 1. Elizabeth Janet. 2. Barbara Helen. 3. Eileen Florence Jessie. 4. Jean Catherine Beatrice. 5. Margaret Ada.] Residence—Wayside, St. Andrews, Fife.

2. Agnes Margaret, m. 27 June, 1912, Horace Edward Wilkie Young, who d. 1914, and has issue.

3. Janet Katharine Mary, m. 23 Aug. 1914, George Kenneth Thompson Fisher.

4. Annie Evelyn, m. 10 Oct. 1912, Capt. Thomas Edmund Estcourt, Roy. Scots Greys, and has issue.

3. The late Rear-Adm. Algernon Horatio Anson, b. 3 Aug. 1854; m. 9 April, 1896, Hon. Adela Vernon, dau. of 6th Baron Vernon, and d. 12 Nov. 1913. Issue living—

1. Sir John Henry Algernon Anson, 5th Bt., b. 13 Jan. 1897; lieut. R.N.; and was killed on active service 13 March, 1918.

2. Sir Edward Reynell Anson, Pres. Bt.

1. Louisa Elizabeth Annie, m. 7 Oct. 1880, Rev. Donald Campbell, M.A., hon. Canon of Norwich, who d. 4 Dec. 1909, and has issue. Residence—Stirlings, Wantage.

2. Elizabeth Georgiana } 22, Bramham Gardens,
3. Florence Helen. } S.W.

4. Margaret Mildred, m. 8 Sept. 1886, Rev. Frederick George Buller, M.A. Oxford, and has issue. Residence—Oakford Rectory, Bampton S.O., Devon.

5. Gertrude Christina.

6. Janet Katharine Olive, m. 5 Dec. 1899, Herbert Elphinstone Montgomery, and has issue. Residence—Ashdown House, Dane Hill, Sussex.

2. Sir Archibald Edward Harbord Anson, K.C.B., Heir Pres.

ANSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1882; C.M.G. 1876.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Archibald Edward Harbord Anson, s. of Gen. Sir William Anson, 1st Bt., K.C.B., and is heir presumptive to the Baronetcy. B. April 16, 1826; m. 1st, 9 Jan. 1851, Elizabeth Mary (d. 23 Sept. 1891), dau. of Richard Bourchier; m. 2nd, 15 May, 1906, Isabelle Jane, dau. of late Robert Armitstead, of Dunscar, Lancs; ed. at R.M.A, Woolwich; joined R.A. 1844, maj.-gen. 1879; served in Eastern campaign 1855; was inspector-general of police at Mauritius 1858–67; employed in 1862 on special mission to Madagascar to represent H.M. at the coronation of King Radama II; administered the Govt. of the Straits Settlements 1871–2 and in 1877 and 1879–80; conducted the successful military operations for repelling the invasion of the State of Sungei Ujong, and for the occupation of Sree Menanti, etc., in the Malay Peninsula 1875–6; was Lt.-Gov. of Penang 1867–82; J.P., late C.C. Sussex; has the Medjidie (5th cl.). Residence—Southfield, Silverhill, St. Leonard's-on-Sea. Issue—

1. Archibald John George Anson, b. 4 Nov. 1851; m. 29 April, 1916, Gwendolene, dau. of the late Rev. Jonathan Havard-Jones, and widow of Francis Ducane.

2. The late Capt. John William Henry Anson, Irish Rifles, b. 5 Nov. 1856; m. 30 Jan. 1883, Frances-Anne, dau. of Rev. Thomas Hartshorne Hardinge, rector of Ashley, co. Stafford, and widow of R. Leigh, of Lyntwood, St. Leonard's, and d. 4 April, 1889.

1. Elizabeth Mary Louisa.

ANSTICE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1909; C.B. (civ.) 1904.—Col. Sir Arthur Anstice, s. of John Anstice, of Madeley Wood Hall, Salop, J.P.

Shropshire, and Jane Spencer Ruscombe, dau. of Joseph Ruscombe Poole. B. 24 Jan. 1846; m. 4 Feb. 1891, Agnes Pauline, dau. of Ferdinand Unna, of Lancaster Gate, London; ed. at Oxford (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1872); six times Mayor of Wenlock; D.L., J.P., Salop and Glos.; col. commdg. 1st V. B. King's Shropshire L.I. 1881–1904 (hon. col. 1904); hon. col. 4th Batt. King's Shropshire L.I.; chrmn. Gloucestershire Terr. Force Assocn. since 1907 (VD.). Residence—The Old Grange, Dymock, Gloucestershire. Club—Junior Carlton.

ANSTICE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1910; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—Col. Sir Robert Henry Anstice, s. of late John Anstice, of Madeley Wood Hall, Shropshire. B. 17 Aug. 1843; ed. at Rugby, St. Leonards-on-Sea, and Magd. Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1865, M.A. 1869); joined 29th Regt. 1866, lieut. 1869, capt. 1879, exchanged to 55th Regt. 1881, maj. half-pay 1885, ret. 1889; adjt. 1st Aberdeenshire R.E. (vols.) 1884–9; lt.-col. and hon. col. 1st Aberdeenshire R.E. (vols.) 1891–1904; hon. col. Highland div. R.E. (T.) 1914. Residence—Norfolk Hotel, Brighton. Clubs—Junior United Service; Junior Army and Navy; University (Aberdeen).

ANSTRUTHER, 6th Bt., of Balcaskie (Scot.). Creat. 28 Nov. 1694.—Sir Ralph William Anstruther, s. of 5th Bt. B. 5 July, 1858; m. 5 Aug. 1886, Mildred Harriet, C.B.E., dau. of Edward Hussey, of Scotney Castle, Sussex; suc. his father 1886; ed. at Eton; served in Egypt 1882, in Bechuanaland exped. 1885; and in France since 1914 with Black Watch and R.E.; mil. memb. Fife Terr. Force Assocn.; D.L., J.P., Fife and Caithness; convener of Fife since 1906; memb. of roy. commission on Free and United Free Churches in Scotland, 1904, and of roy. commn. to Administer Scottish Churches Act 1905; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, 1912. Residences—Balcaskie, Pittenweem, Fife; Watten, Caithness. Clubs—Brooks's; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. Capt. Robert Edward Anstruther, M.C., Black Watch, b. 4 April, 1890.
1. Margaret Christian.
2. Magdalen Janet, m. 14 Aug. 1911, Sir Thomas Wilfred Hargreaves John Erskine, 4th Bt.
3. Sarah Katherine.
4. Elizabeth Mildred Louisa.
5. Gertrude Mary.

Lt.-Col. Sir Robert Anstruther, 5th Bt., b. 28 Aug. 1834; m. 29 July, 1857, Louisa Maria Chowne (d. 25 Jan. 1913), dau. of Rev. William Knox Marshall, B.D., preb. of Hereford, and d. 21 July, 1886. Issue living—

1. Sir Ralph William Anstruther, pres. Bt.
2. Henry Torrens Anstruther, advocate, J.P. Fife, b. 27 Nov. 1860; m. 24 Aug. 1889, Hon. Eva Hanbury-Tracy, D.B.E., dau. of 4th Baron Sudeley; M.P. (L.U.) for St. Andrew's Burghs 1886–1903; a jun. lord of the Treasury 1895–1903; alderman L.C.C. 1905–10; British rep. on Suez Canal Board since 1903. Residence—Cowley House, 9, Little College Street, Westminster, S.W.1. Clubs—Brooks's; New (Edin.). Issue—
   Douglas Tollemache Anstruther, b. 15 July, 1893; 2nd lieut. Highland Cyclist Batt.; m. 9 Dec. 1914, Enid, dau. of Lord George Granville Campbell (*see* Argyll, D. of). Issue—
   Adrian Fagan Campbell Anstruther, b. 28 April, 1917.
   Joyce.
3. Rear-Adm. Robert Hamilton Anstruther, R.N., C.M.G. 1907; b. 10 June, 1862; m. 6 Jan. 1890, Edith Flora, dau. of late William Felton Peel, of Hawley Hill House, Hants; was senior naval officer in Newfoundland waters 1906; Senior Naval Officer Hong-Kong; has order of the Rising Sun. Club—National. Issue—
   Capt. Philip Noel Anstruther, D.S.O., M.C., Roy. W. Kent Regt., b. 2 Sept. 1891; late Indian army.
4. Arthur Wellesley Anstruther, C.B. (civ.) 1908, b. 5 March, 1864; m. 1st, 26 April, 1893, Hon. Mary Elma Cumming-Bruce (d. 11 Feb. 1894), eld. dau. of 5th Baron Thurlow; m. 2nd, 21 Oct. 1901, Louisa Adele Rose, dau. of W. H. Trapmann, of Charlestown, U.S.A.; late capt. Fife Art. Mil.; assist. sec. to Board of Agriculture and Fisheries since 1902. Residence—Hook Heath Farm, Woking. Clubs—National; Wellington; New (Edin.). Issue—
   1. Alexander Meister Anstruther, b. 26 July, 1902.
   2. Peter Ralph Anstruther, b. 10 Oct. 1907.
   1. Margaret Elizabeth.
1. Mary Evelyn.

CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, 10th Bt., of Anstruther (Scot.). Creat. 6 Jan. 1700. 7th Bt. (G. B.). Creat. 18 May, 1768—Sir Windham Frederick Carmichael - Anstruther, s. of 9th Bt. B. 30 April, 1902; suc. his father 1903; is heritable carver and a master of the Household in Scotland. The baronetcy of 1694 (Scot.) was inherited by the Rt. Hon. Sir John Anstruther (great - great - grandfather of the pres. Bt.), a distinguished lawyer, who had been previously made a Bt. of Great Britain, when chief justice of the Supreme Court in Bengal; the two titles are, therefore, in the possession of the pres. Bt. Residence—Carmichael House, Thankerton, co. Lanark.

Sir Windham Carmichael-Anstruther, 7th Bt., b. 6 March, 1793; m. 1st, 24 July, 1824, Meredith Maria (d. 10 April, 1841), 2nd dau. of Charles Wetherell; m. 2nd, 10 May, 1841, Anne Constance (d. 21 June, 1856), dau. of Allen Williamson Grey; m. 3rd, 30 Sept. 1859, Mary Ann (d. 31 Dec. 1905), dau. of John Parsons, and d. 15 Sept. 1869. Issue—

1. Sir Windham Charles James Carmichael-Anstruther, 8th Bt., b. 1825; m. 4 Sept. 1872, Janetta (d. 11 Sept. 1891), o. dau. of Robert Barbour, of Bolesworth Castle, Ches., and d. 26 Jan. 1898. Issue—
   Sir Windham Robert Carmichael-Anstruther, 9th Bt., b. 26 March, 1877; m. 16 April, 1901, Frederica Sylvia (m. 2nd, 2 Dec. 1905, Maj. the Hon. Algernon Henry Charles Hanbury-Tracy, C.M.G. (*see* Sudeley, B.). Residences—Carmichael House, Thankerton, Lanark; 5, Montagu Mansions, Portman Square, W.1, dau. of late Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Matthew Darley, P.C., G.C.M.G., and d. 26 Oct. 1903. Issue—
   Sir Windham Frederick Carmichael Anstruther, pres. Bt.
2. The late Windham George Conway Anstruther, b. 31 July, 1846; m. 14 Feb. 1867, Helen Ann Katharine, dau. of John Adam, H.E.I.C.S., and d. 13 Sept. 1898. Issue—
   1. The late Gerald Yorke Anstruther, b. 24 Jan. 1871; m. 1900, Ellen Caroline (d. 1902), dau. of J. Milne, of Cradock, Cape Colony, and d. 28 June, 1910. Issue—
      Windham Eric Francis Anstruther, Heir Pres., b. 1900.
   2. Eric George Basil Anstruther, b. 10 Feb. 1874.
   3. Hugh John Elphinstone Anstruther, b. 27 Nov. 1875; m. 11 Sept. 1906, Ada Marie, dau. of Thomas Clark, of Putney, Surrey. Issue—
      Averil.
   1. Maud Ellen Constance, m. 6 Feb. 1888, Maj.-Gen. John Christopher Swann, C.B., and has issue.
   2. Mildred Helen Mary, m. 19 Dec. 1895, John Christopher Nevile, and has issue.
   3. Muriel Vere, m. Jan. 1912, Harold Adam Whyte.
1. Marian Alice, m. 18 Feb. 1875, Capt. Charles Roger, 70th Regt., who d. 25 March, 1907. Residence—Chiefswood House, Melrose.

ANTHONY, Knt. Creat. 3 June, 1916.—Sir John Anthony. A partner in Messrs. Cockburn Brothers, Govan. Residence—Dalmeny Dumbrack, Glasgow.

ANTIGUA, 7th Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1911. Foun. 1842.—Rt. Rev. Edward Hutson, D.D., s. of Ven. Archdn Hutson, M.A., rector of St. Thomas D.W.I., and British Chap. B. 9 March, 1873; m. 1897, Helen Curll, dau. of A. S. Archer; late rector of St. Paul, St. Croix, and exam. chaplain to Bishop of Antigua. This diocese was created in 1842, under patent, and originally formed a portion of the Barbados bishopric; it includes the islands of Antigua, Barbuda, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Christopher, Anguilla, Tortola, Saba, St. Bartholomew, St. Thomas, St. Croix, St. Martin's, and St. Eustatius. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Antigua.

ANTRIM, 7th Earl of. (Of the 2nd Creation 19 June, 1785); Visc. Dunluce, 1785 (I.).—Randall Mark Kerr McDonnell, s. of 6th Earl. B. 10 Dec. 1878; suc. his father 1918; m. 2 July, 1904, Margaret Isabel, dau. of late

Rt. Hon. John Gilbert Talbot. The earldom was originally bestowed in 1620 upon Sir Randall McDonnell for having zealously promoted the English interest in Ireland in the reigns of Elizabeth and James I. The 6th Earl (who afterwards was created a Marq.), having no male issue, obtained a new patent, creating him Visc. Dunluce and Earl of Antrim, with remainder to his daughters, in order of primogeniture, and the heirs male of their bodies respectively, and the present peer is descended of his 3rd dau., who m. Lord Mark Kerr. The 3rd Earl assumed the surname of McDonnell, by roy. warrant 1855. Residences—Glenarm Castle, Larne, co. Antrim; Friendly Green, Cowden, Kent. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. RANDALL JOHN SOMERLED MCDONNEL, VISC. DUNLUCE, b. 22 May, 1911. Seat—Dalness, Taynuilt, Argyllshire.
2. Hon. James Angus Grey McDonnell, b. 3 Aug. 1917.
1. Lady Rose Gwendolen Louisa.
2. Lady Jean Meriel.

CHARLOTTE, COUNTESS OF ANTRIM, b. 12 Aug. 1779; m. 18 July, 1799, Vice-Adm. Lord Mark Robert Kerr, s. of William, 5th Marq. of Lothian; he d. 9 Sept. 1840; she d. 26 Oct. 1835. Issue with others—

1. HUGH SEYMOUR MCDONNELL, 4TH EARL OF ANTRIM, b. 7 Oct. 1812; m. 3 May, 1836, Lady Laura Cecilia Parker (d. 26 Jan. 1883), dau. of Thomas, 5th Earl of Macclesfield, and d. 19 July, 1855. Issue—
   Lady Helen Laura, m. 26 Oct. 1864, Sir Malcolm MacGregor, 4th Bt.
2. MARK MCDONNELL 5TH EARL OF ANTRIM, capt. R.N., D.L. Antrim, b. 3 April, 1814; m. 27 April, 1849, Jane Emma Hannah (d. 21 April, 1892), dau. of Maj. Macan, of Cariff, Armagh, and d. 19 Dec. 1869. Issue with others—
   1. WILLIAM RANDALL MCDONNELL, 11TH EARL OF ANTRIM, b. 8 Jan. 1851; m. 1 June, 1875, LOUISA JANE (V.A.; lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, and to Queen Alexandra), dau. of late Lt.-Gen. Hon. Charles Grey, and niece of Henry, 3rd Earl Grey, and d. 19 July, 1918. Issue—
      1. RANDALL MARK KERR MCDONNELL, PRES. EARL.
      2. Lt.-Col. Hon. Angus McDonnell, C.M.G. Canadian Forces, b. 7 June, 1881; m. 13 Dec. 1913, Ethelwyn Sylvia Arthur, dau. of Henry Arthur Jones.
      1. Lady Sybil Mary, m. 6 March, 1897, Vivian Hugh Smith, and has issue. Residence—Rolls Park, Chigwell, Essex.
   2. The late Hon. Mark Henry Horace McDonnell, b. 18 Aug. 1852; m. 19 Aug. 1892, Emily Fanny Dorothy (Residence—24, Brunswick Place, Hove), dau. of Sir George Osborn, 6th Bt., and d. 23 April, 1909.
   3. Hon. Alexander McDonnell, Clerk of the Journals, House of Lords, b. 23 June, 1857. Residence—6, Charles Street, W.1. Club—Turf.
   1. Lady Caroline Elizabeth, m. 27 April, 1881, Rev. the Hon. Alberic Edward Bertie (*see* ABINGDON, E. of).
   2. Lady Mabel Harriet, m. 6 June, 1878, Henry Charles Howard (Club—Brooks's), D.L., J.P., and has issue. Residence—Greystoke Castle, Penrith.
   3. Lady Evelyn. Residence—3, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.
   4. Lady Jane Grey, m. 1 June, 1886, Charles, 21st Baron Clinton.
   5. Lady Helena, m. 12 April, 1888, Charles Barrington Balfour (Clubs—Bachelors'; Carlton; Guards'; New, Edin.), D.L., J.P., M.P. (C.) Hornsey divn. of Middx. 1900–7, and has issue. Residences—Newton Don, Kelso, N.B.; 14, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.

ANTROBUS, 5th Bt., of Antrobus (U.K.). Creat. 22 May, 1815.—SIR COSMO GORDON ANTROBUS, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 22 Oct. 1859; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); suc. his bro. 1915. The 1st Bt. received his title, with remainder to his nephews, of whom the grandfather of the present Bt. was the elder. Residences—19, South Eaton Place, S.W. 1. Club—Travellers'.

SIR EDMUND ANTROBUS, 3RD BT., M.A., M.P., D.L., J.P., b. 3 Sept. 1818; m. 11 Feb. 1847, Marianne Georgiana (d. 3 Feb. 1903), dau. of Sir George Dashwood, 4th Bt., and d. 1 April, 1899. Issue—

1. COL. SIR EDMUND ANTROBUS, 4TH BT., Gren. Gds. B. 25 Dec. 1848; m. 2 March, 1886, FLORENCE, dau. of Capt. Jules Alexander Sartoris, of Hopsford Hall, Coventry; and d. 11 Feb. 1915, his only s. having been killed in action in Belgium, 24 Oct. 1914.
2. SIR COSMO GORDON ANTROBUS, Pres. Bt.
1. Louisa Emma, m. 11 Feb. 1874, Adm. Sir Algernon Charles Fieschi Heneage, G.C.B.
2. Florence. Residence—19, South Eaton Place, S.W.

ANTROBUS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; C.B. (civ.) 1898.—SIR REGINALD LAURENCE ANTROBUS, s. of Rev. George Antrobus, vicar of Beighton, Derbyshire, and Henrietta, dau. of the Rev. Robert Gream, rector of Rotherfield, Sussex. B. at St. John's, Withyham, Sussex, 5 Sept. 1853; m. 1st, 8 June, 1880, Selina Jane (d. 1890), dau. of late Rev. A. Leighton Irwin; m. 2nd, 4 Oct. 1894, Edith Marion, dau. of the late John Park Robinson; ed. at Winchester and Oxford (scholar New Coll. 1872, 1st cl. in mods. [classics] 1874; 2nd cl. final classical sch. 1876, M.A.); apptd. clerk in Colonial Office 1877; asst. priv. sec. to Earl of Kimberley 1880–2; priv. sec. to Earl of Derby 1882–5, to the Rt. Hon. F. A. Stanley (afterwards Earl of Derby) 1885–6, to Earl Granville 1886; administered Govt. of St. Helena 1889–90; Principal Clerk 1896; Asst. Under-Sec. of State, Colonial Dept. 1898–1909; Senior Crown Agent for the Colonies since 30 June, 1909. Residence—19, Cranley Gardens, S.W.7.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Dorothy Mary. } Residence—Horspath, Wheatley,
2. Audrey Anne. } Oxfordshire.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Maurice Edward Antrobus, b. 20 July, 1895, capt. K.R.R.C.
2. Philip Reginald Antrobus, b. 15 Aug. 1898, 2nd capt. R.E.
3. Muriel Froude.
4. Eleanor Gream.

APPERLY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARIA, dau. of Henry Charles Paice, of Egham, Surrey; m. 19 Jan. 1865, Sir Alfred Apperly, J.P., who d. 7 Sept. 1913. Residence—Rodborough Court, Stroud. Issue living—

1. Charles Alfred Apperly, b. 21 Nov. 1872; J.P., Glos.; m. 21 Nov. 1912, Florence, dau. of Joseph Lees, and has issue. Residence—Cotsmoor, Rodborough Common, Stroud.
2. Ernest Paice Apperly, b. 2 Dec. 1874; m. 29 June, 1899, Edith, dau. of James Byres Watt, of Castleton, Banstead, Surrey, and has issue. Residence—Spring Vale, Huddersfield.
1. Ethel Marianne, m. 9 Jan. 1889, James David Hedderwick, and has issue. Residence—Clairmont Gardens, Glasgow.
2. Jessie Maria, m. 8 Sept. 1897, Albert Edward Tilley, and has issue. Residence—11, Ferncroft Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.
3. Rose Ellen, m. 21 Oct. 1901, George Daniel Gooch, and has issue. Residence—Ivy House, Hampton-on-Thames. (*See* GOOCH, Bt.).

APSLEY, Baron. *See* BATHURST, EARL.

ARBUCKLE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—HENRIETTA, dau. of Henry Shire, one of the first sugar planters in Natal. M. 1865, HON. SIR WILLIAM ARBUCKLE, who was b. 25 July, 1839; creat Knt. Bach. 1902; Pres. of the Natal Legislative Council; Colonial Treas. 1897–1902; Agent-Gen. for Natal in London 1904, and d. 2 Aug. 1915. Issue—

1. Theodore de Courcy Arbuckle, b. 1875.
2. Henry Ernest Arbuckle, b. 1877; m. 1902, Mary Scott Anderson.
3. Evelyn D'Urban Arbuckle, b. 1881; m. 1906, Elsie Button.
4. Ivan Aylmer Arbuckle, b. 1891.
1. Janthe Wilhelmina Angèle, m. 1889, James Gibson.
2. Honoria Beatrice, m. 1893, Albert Chute.
3. Dorothy Esme.

ARBUTHNOT, 5th Bt., of Edinburgh (U.K.). Creat. 3 April, 1823; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1918.—BRIG.-GEN. SIR DALRYMPLE ARBUTHNOT, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 1 April, 1867; suc. his brother 1916; m. 15 Jan. 1918, Alice Maud, dau. of Hugh Arbuthnot; late R.H.A.; served in S. African war 1900–2. The baronetcy was conferred by George IV. after a banquet to His Majesty in Edinburgh, at which William Arbuthnot presided as lord provost of the city. Residence—26, Cadogan Square, S.W. 1.

MAJ. SIR WILLIAM WEDDERBURN ARBUTHNOT, 3RD BT., b. 22 Aug. 1831; m. 11 June, 1863, Alice Margaret (d. 5 May, 1889), dau. of Rev. Matthew Carrer, Thompson, vic. of Alderminster, Wores., and d. 5 June, 1889. Issue—

1. Rear-Adm. Sir Robert Keith Arbuthnot, K.C.B., M.V.O., 4th Bt., b. 23 March, 1864; m. 11 Dec. 1897, Lina (Residence—51, Ellsworthy Road, Hampstead), dau. of late Col. A. C. Macleay, C.B., Seaforth Highlrs., and was killed in H.M.S. *Defence* in Naval action Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916. The posthumous honour of K.C.B. (mil.) was conferred 15 Sept. 1916. Issue—
   Rosalind Desirée.
2. Sir Dalrymple Arbuthnot, pres. Bt.
3. William Fitzgerald Arbuthnot, lieut. Seaforth Highlrs. S.R., b. 29 Oct. 1875; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—11, Russell Chambers, Bury Street, S.W.1. Club—Army and Navy.

ARBUTHNOT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1901.—Sir George Gough Arbuthnot, s. of Archibald Francis Arbuthnot, (s. of Sir William Arbuthnot, 1st Bt.), and Hon. Gertrude Sophia, dau. of the 1st Visc. Gough. B. 28 Aug. 1848; m. 9 Sept. 1873, Isabella Albinia, dau. of Rev. the Hon. Richard Cavendish Boyle, son of 8th Earl of Cork; ed. at Eton; partner in the firm of Arbuthnot & Co., merchants and bankers, of Madras and London; six times memb. Legislative Council, and seven times chrmn. of Chamber of Commerce, Madras; Fellow Madras Univ.; chrmn. Famine Relief Fund 1900. Clubs—Athenæum; Windham. Issue—

1. Cecilia Albinia, m. 10 Oct. 1903, Capt. Hon. Robert Lygon, M.V.O. (*See* Beauchamp, Earl.)

ARBUTHNOT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Constance Angelena, dau. of Sir William Milman 3rd Bt.; m. 6 June, 1899, as his 2nd wife, Sir Alexander John Arbuthnot, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., who d. 10 June, 1907. Residence—Newtown House, Newbury.

ARBUTHNOTT, 13th Visc. Creat. 16 Nov. 1641; Baron of Inverbervie 1641 (S.).—Walter Charles Warner Arbuthnott, grandson of 8th Visc. B. 22 Oct. 1847; suc. his cousin 1917; m. 15 Jan. 1878, Emma Marion Hall, dau. of Rev. John Hall Parlby, of Manadon, Devon. The first peer was a distinguished royalist in the time of Charles I. Residence—Arbuthnott House, Fourdoun, Kincardineshire. Issue living—

1. Hon. John Ogilvy Arbuthnott, b. 15 Sept. 1882; m. 4 June, 1914, Dorothy, dau. of Adm. Charles Lister Oxley, of The Hall, Ripon.
2. Capt. Hon. Hugh Robin Claud Arbuthnott, Black Watch, b. 12 Sept. 1884; m. 4 Sept. 1915, Katherine Alice, dau. of Tindall Lucas, of Focholes, Hitchin.
   1. Hon. Georgina Muriel.
   2. Hon. Nora Gertrude.

John Arbuthnott, 8th Viscount Arbuthnott, b. 16 Jan. 1778; m. 25 June, 1805, Margaret (d. 12 Dec. 1870), dau. of Hon. Walter Ogilvy, of Clova, and d. 10 Jan. 1860. Issue—

1. John Arbuthnott, 9th Viscount Arbuthnott, b. 4 June, 1806; m. 5 June, 1837, Lady Jean Graham Drummond Ogilvy (d. 4 March, 1902), dau. of 6th Earl of Airlie, and d. 26 May, 1891. Issue—
   1. John Arbuthnott, 10th Viscount Arbuthnott, b. 20 July, 1843; m. 20 April, 1871, Anna Harriet (d. 23 April, 1892), o. dau. of late Edmund Allen, and d. 30 Nov. 1895.
   2. David Arbuthnott, 11th Visc. Arbuthnott, b. 29 Jan. 1845; d. 24 May, 1914.
   3. William Arbuthnott, 12th Visc. Arbuthnott b. 24 Oct. 1849; d. unm. 8 Nov. 1917.
   1. Hon. Clementina, m. 21 June, 1864, Alexander Stuart, D.L., J.P., of Inchbreek and Laithers, who d. 7 July, 1901, and has issue. Residence—Mountblairy, Turriff, N.B.
   2. Hon. Margaret. Residence—Torphins, N.B.
2. The late Capt. Hon. Walter Arbuthnott, 52nd L.I., b. 21 Nov. 1808; m. 16 May, 1835, Anna Maria (d. 17 March, 1891), dau. of Brook Taylor Ottley; and d. 5 Jan. 1891. Issue living—
   Walter Charles Warner Arbuthnott, Pres. Visc.
   Hon. Kathleen Georgina (precedence 1918), m. 7 Aug. 1877, Lt.-Col. Arthur John Rait, C.B., R.H.A., who d. 13 June, 1902.
3. The late Hon. Hugh Arbuthnott, lt.-col. Ind. Army, b. 13 Aug. 1812; m. 2 Jan. 1854, Susannah Morrison (Residence—Brookside, Newton-le-Willows, Lancs), dau. of John Campbell, of Greenock, and d. 5 Feb. 1866. Issue—

1. John Campbell Arbuthnott, C.I.E. 1898, commnr. Ind. C.S.; M.L.C. for Eastern Bengal; b. 6 April, 1858; m. 21 July, 1887, Jeannie Sinclair, dau. of late Robert Hamilton. Residence—Kilquhanity, Dalbeattie, N.B. Issue—
   1. Robert Keith Arbuthnott, b. 21 Aug. 1897; 2nd lieut. Black Watch.
   1. Jeannie, m. 21 Nov. 1911, Nicholas Dodd Beatson-Bell, C.S.I., C.I.E., Ind. C.S., B.A. Oxford; memb. of Exec. Council, Bengal; and has issue.
   2. Margaret Ogilvy, m. 6 Jan. 1915, Capt. H. R. Harington, 8th Gurkha Rifles, and has issue.
   3. Susannah Mary.
2. The late Hugh Corsar Arbuthnott, C.E., b. 5 Oct. 1860; m. 27 Dec. 1886, Marianne, 6th dau. of Archibald Gibson, and d. 6 Feb. 1915. Residence—Brookside, Newton-le-Willows, Lancs. Issue living—
   1. Hugh Arbuthnott, b. 20 June, 1896; 2nd lieut. H.L.I., T.F.
   2. Archibald Arbuthnott, b. 8 July, 1898.
   3. Robert Arbuthnott, b. 22 Sept. 1900, 2nd lieut. R.E.
   1. Jean, m. 5 Sept. 1911, Alexander Cavendish, Straits C.S.

ARCHAMBAULT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Lelievre, of Quebec; m. 1882, Sir Horace Archambault, who was b. 6 March, 1857; creat. Knt. Bach. 1914; Judge of the Court of King's Bench, Quebec; and d. Aug. 1918.

ARCHER, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918.—Sir John Archer, s. of the late John Archer, of Lenzie, Dumbartonshire, and Margaret Jane, dau. of the late Richard Watson, of Worsell Grange, Yorkshire. B. 13 June, 1860; ed. privately; m. 9 Jan. 1901, Ella Beatrice, dau. of J. C. Sharpe, of Longhope, Gloucestershire; chrmn. of Bulloch, Lade & Co., Ltd., of Glasgow and London; chrmn. of Advisory Com. of Customs and Excise on Wines and Spirits. Residence—Devonshire Lodge, Richmond, Surrey. Club—Constitutional.

ARCHIBALD, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917.—Sir William Frederick Alphonse Archibald, s. of the late Sir Thomas Dickson Archibald, Judge of the Queen's Bench. B. 17 May, 1846; ed. at Repton and St. John's Coll. Oxford (Fereday Fell.); m. 9 Jan. 1873, Florence, dau. of the late Charles William Hermann Wallroth, of Lee; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1874; Civil Engineer; late Assoc. Inst. C.E.; a Master of Supreme Court of Judicature 1890–1916. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. Roderic Thomas Archibald, b. 8 Oct. 1876; M.A. Oxford; m. 5 Sept. 1909, Margaret (d. 11 Feb. 1917), dau. of Col. Lushington Morant.
2. Rev. Malcolm George Archibald, b. 25 Nov. 1878; M.A. Oxford; m. 28 Jan. 1904, Evelyn Mary, dau. of Rev. F. Paynter, and has issue. Residence—Durford Court, Petersfield, Hants.
3. Cuthbert Norman Archibald, b. 21 Feb. 1882; m. 11 May, 1916, Janet, dau. of Park Dunn-Pattison.
4. Hubert Karl Archibald, b. 11 Jan. 1883; m. 23 Feb. 1911, Margaret Eva, dau. of Dr. E. Embleton, and has issue.
   1. Ethel Frances, m. 26 Nov. 1900, Edward Henry Granville Stewart, C.E., and has issue.
   2. Cecile Florence, m. 13 Nov. 1899, Cecil Pryor Lankester, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., and has issue.
   3. Ruth Mary, m. 27 July, 1916, Maj. Leonard Tom Hamblen, E.C.S., and has issue.

ARCOT, Prince of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1917; K.C.I.E. 1909.—Nawab Azim Jah, Umdat-ul-Oomara, Amir-ul-Oomara, Sirajul Oomara, Madar-ul-Mulk, Oomdat-ul-Mulk, Azim-ud-Dowla, Asad ud-Dowla-tul-Ingliz, Sir Muhamed Munawar Khan Bahadur, Sir Ghulam Muhamed Ali Khan Bahadur, Zulfikar Jung, Sipah Salar, s. of Sir Muhamed Munawar Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Prince of Arcot. B. 1882; suc. his father 1903; was given the title of "Khan Bahadur" in 1897; a memb. of the Legis. Council, Madras, 1904–6, and 1916; and memb. of the Supreme Legis. Council, Calcutta, 1910–13; elected President of the All India Muslim League

Session at Delhi in 1910; President of the All India Muslim Assoc. 1918; Premier Mohamedan Nobleman and acknowledged head of the Mohamedan Community of Southern India. Residence—Amir Mahal, Madras, South India.

ARDEE, Baron. *See* MEATH, EARL OF.

ARDEN, Baron. *See* EGMONT, EARL OF.

BAILLIE-HAMILTON-ARDEN. *See* HADDINGTON, EARL OF.

ARDILAUN (Barony (U.K.), Extinct). Creat. 1 May, 1880. B. 15 April, 1867.—The late SIR ARTHUR EDWARD GUINNESS, eldest s. of 1st Bt. B. 1 Nov. 1840; m. 16 Feb. 1871, LADY OLIVIA CHARLOTTE, dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Bantry; suc. his father in the baronetcy 1868; M.P. Dublin 1868–9, when he was unseated, and 1874–80; D.L., J.P. Galway, J.P. city and co. Dublin and co. Kerry; and d. 20 Jan. 1915, when the Baronetcy devolved upon his nephew (*see* GUINNESS, Bt.). Residences—St. Anne's, Clontarf, co. Dublin; Ashford Cong, co. Galway.

ARDROSSAN, Baron. *See* EGLINTON, E. OF.

ARDWALL, Lady (Widow of Lord of Session, Scot.).—CHRISTIAN ROBISON, dau. of John Gordon Brown, of Lochanhead, Kirkcudbright; m. 1875, Andrew Jameson, LL.D., a Lord of Session, with the judicial title of Lord Ardwall, who d. 21 Nov. 1911. Residences—14, Moray Place, Edinburgh; Ardwall, Kirkcudbright.

ARGENTINA and EASTERN SOUTH AMERICA, (1st) Lord Bishop of.—Cons. 1902; F. 1910. RT. REV. EDWARD FRANCIS EVERY, D.D., s. of Sir Henry Every, 10th Bt. B. 3 April, 1862; ed. at Harrow and Camb. (2nd cl. classical tripos); B.A. 1884, M.A. 1888; ord. 1885; curate of St. Paul's, West Hartlepool, 1885–94; vicar of New Seaham 1894–9 and of Bensham, Gateshead, 1899–1902, when, he was apptd. 2nd Bp. of the Falkland Islands, and translated to this see 1910. Residence—Paseo de Julio, 693, Buenos Aires.

ARGYLL, 10th Duke of (S.). Creat. 23 June, 1701; and 2nd Duke of (G.B.) 7 April, 1892; Earl of Argyll, 1457; Marq. of Lorne and Kintyre, Earl of Campbell and Cowal, Visc. of Lochow and Glenila, Baron of Inverary, Mull, Morven, and Tiree, 23 June, 1701; Baron Campbell, 1428; Baron of Lorne, 17 April, 1470 (all S.); Baron Sundridge and Hamilton, 22 Dec. 1766 (G.B.); 12th Bt. of LUNDY (S.). —SIR NIALL DIARMID CAMPBELL, s. of Lord Archibald Campbell. B. 16 Feb. 1872: suc. his uncle 1914; ed. at Charterhouse and Oxford. B.A. 1896; D.L., J.P., Argyllshire; hon. col. 8th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1914; is hered. master of the Roy. Household in Scotland, hered. sheriff and vice-lieut. of Argyllshire, vice-Adm. of Argyllshire and West Coast of Scotland, and chief of the great clan of Campbell, and a lineal descendant of the "MacCalen More." The name was originally O'Duin, that of Campbell being taken in the 11th century. The 2nd Scottish Duke (d. 1743) had also the English dukedom of Greenwich. Residences—Inverary Castle, Argyll; 28, Clarges St., W. Clubs—Bath; Bachelors'; Carlton.

GEORGE DOUGLAS CAMPBELL, 8TH DUKE OF ARGYLL, K.G., K.T., P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., b. 30 April, 1823; m. 1st, 31 July, 1844, Lady Elizabeth Georgiana Leveson-Gower (d. 25 May, 1878), C.I., V.A., dau. of 2nd Duke of Sutherland; m. 2nd, 13 Aug. 1881, Amelia Maria (d. 4 Jan. 1894), dau. of Rt. Rev. Thomas Legh Claughton, D.D., Bishop of St. Albans, and widow of Col. the Hon. Augustus Henry Archibald Anson; m. 3rd, Ina Erskine [Dowager Duchess of Argyll] V.A. (Residences—Macharioch, Argyllshire; 54, Cadogan Square, S.W.), V.A., formerly Woman of the Bedchamber and priv. sec. to Queen Victoria, dau. of late Archibald McNeill, of Colonsay, Argyll. He d. 24 April, 1900. Issue—

1. JOHN DOUGLAS SUTHERLAND CAMPBELL, 9TH DUKE OF ARGYLL, P.C., K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., b. 6 Aug. 1845; m. 21 March, 1871, H.R.H. Princess Louise, G.B.E. (*see* Royal Family); M.P. Argyllshire 1868–78; Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1878–83; M.P. (U.) South Manchester 1895–1900, and d. 2 May, 1914.
2. The late Lord Archibald Campbell, D.L., J.P., Argyll, b. 18 Dec. 1846; m. 12 Jan. 1869, Janey Sevilla Callander (Residence—Coombe Hill Farm, Kingston-on-Thames), dau. of James Henry Callander, of Craigforth, Stirling, and Ardkinglas, Argyll, and d. 29 March, 1913. Issue—
   NIALL DIARMID CAMPBELL, pres. Duke.
   Lady Elspeth Angela (Precedence Sept. 1914).
3. The late Lord Walter Campbell, b. 30 June, 1848; m. 14 April, 1874, Olivia Rowlandson (m. 2nd 14 June, 1890, Allan Gordon, and d. 17 Aug. 1892), dau. of John Clarkson Mills, of Asory House, Bute, and d. 2 May, 1889. Issue—
   DOUGLAS WALTER CAMPBELL, HEIR PRES., b. 6 March, 1877; m. 28 Nov. 1899, Aimee Marie Suzanne (she obtained a judicial separation. Residence—Services Club, 19, Stratford Place, W.), dau. of the late John Lawrence, of New York. Issue—
   Ian Douglas Campbell, b. 18 June, 1903.
   Lilah Olive.
4. The late Lord George Granville Campbell, late lieut. R.N., b. 25 Dec. 1850; m. 8 May, 1879, Sybil Lascelles, o. c. of late James Bruce Alexander, and d. 21 April, 1915. Residence—2, Bryanston Square, W. Issue living—
   1. Joan.
   2. Enid, m 9 Dec. 1914, Douglas Tollemache Anstruther (*see* ANSTRUTHER, BT.).
1. Lady Evelyn, m. 10 Aug. 1836, James Baillie-Hamilton.
2. Lady Frances, m. 12 May, 1879 Eustace James Anthony Balfour, F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A., who d. 14 Feb. 1911, and has issue. Residence—32, Addison Road, W.
3. Lady Mary Emma, m. 4 July, 1882, Rt. Rev. the Hon. Edward Carr-Glyn (*see* WOLVERTON, B.)
4. Lady Constance Harriet, m. 27 June, 1891, Charles Emmott, J.P., of Thorpe Hall, Durham, who d. 18 Feb. 1910, and has issue. Residence—19, Collingham Road, S.W.; Tigh an Rudha, Inveraray, Argyll.

ARGYLL AND THE ISLES, Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1907. RT. REV. KENNETH MACKENZIE, D.D., s. of the late Lord Mackenzie, a Judge of Court of Session, Scotland; ed. at Oxford; B.A. 1887; M.A. 1895; D.D. 1907; was Cur. of St. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol, 1890–95, and of St. Paul, Dundee, 1895–1900; Rector of St. Paul, Dundee, and Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Brechin, 1900; Provost of St. Paul's, Dundee, 1905–7, when he was consecrated Bishop. Residence—Ardconnel Lodge, Oban.

ARKLOW, Baron. *See* ALBANY, H.R.H. THE DUKE OF (Royal Family).

ARLINGTON, Earl of, and Baron. *See* GRAFTON, DUKE OF.

ARMAGH, (111th) Lord Archbishop of, and Primate of all Ireland.—MOST REV. JOHN BAPTIST CROZIER, D.D., s. of Rev. Baptist Barton Crozier, B.A., of Rockview, Ballyhaise, co. Cavan, and Kate, dau. of John Bolland, of York. B. 8 April, 1853; m. 12 Sept. 1877, Alice Isabella, dau. of Rev. John Winthrop Hackett, M.A., of Bray, co. Wicklow; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. 1872, M.A. 1875, B.D. and D.D. 1888; honours and prizes in Classics, Hebrew and Irish prizeman, moderator in Logic and Ethics, first Downes Divinity Prize, first-class Divinity Testimonium; ord. 1876; vic. of Holywood, co. Down, 1880–97, elec. Bishop of Ossory 1897, and held that see until 1907, when he was elec. to that of Down, Connor, and Dromore; elec. primate of Ireland 2 Feb. 1911, and enthroned at Armagh Cathedral 17 March, 1911; chaplain to Bishop of Down (Knox) 1885, and to Archbishop of Armagh (Knox) 1887; chaplain to the viceroy 1891; canon of Down 1885, and of St. Patrick's Cathedral 1896; hon. sec. General Synod of the Church of Ireland 1896–7. The diocese includes the counties of Armagh and

Louth, and portions of Derry, Tyrone, and Meath. Residence—Palace, Armagh. Clubs—Royal Societies'; University (Dublin); Ulster (Belfast). Issue—

1, Lt.-Col. Baptist Barton Crozier, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A., b. 17 July, 1878; m. 19 Nov. 1903, Ethel Elizabeth, dau. of late William Humphrys, of Ballyhaise; served in S. Africa 1900–1, and in France since 1914 (despatches); officer of the order of the Crown of Italy. Issue—

Ronald Baptist Barton Crozier, b. 20 July, 1914.

Cynthia.

2. Rev. John Winthrop Crozier, M.A., Trin. Coll. Dublin, b. 10 Dec. 1879; m. 1 Sept. 1910, Bertha Elizabeth, o. dau. of C. H. McCall, J.P., of Dunida, co. Down. Residence—The Rectory, Celbridge, co. Kildare.

1. Alice Maud, m. 16 June, 1908, Charles Chenevix Coote (*see* COOTE, Bt.).

ARMAGH, Earl of. *See* CUMBERLAND, H.R.H. THE DUKE OF (Royal Family).

ARMAGHDALE, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 17 Jan. 1918; 1st Bt. 7 July, 1911.—JOHN BROWNLEE LONSDALE, s. of late James Lonsdale, D.L., J.P., of Armagh, and Jane, dau. of William Brownlee. B. 23 March, 1850; m. 15 Sept. 1887, Florence, dau. of late William Rumney, of Stubbins House, Lancs; ed. privately; M.P. for Mid-Armagh 1900–18, when he was raised to the Peerage as Baron Armaghdale; hon. sec. and whip to the Irish Unionist party; a director of the Lancs and Yorkshire Bank, Ltd., etc.; D.L., J.P., co. Armagh (High Sheriff 1895). Residences—13, Prince's Gardens, S.W. 7; The Dunes, Sandwich. Clubs—Carlton; White's; Bachelors'.

ARMIDALE (N.S.W.), (5th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1916; (Found. 1867).—THE RT. REV. WENTWORTH FRANCIS WENTWORTH SHEILDS, M.A., D.D. B. 1867; ed. at St. Paul's School, and Univ. Coll. London (M.A. 1893); m. 1902, Annie, dau. of The Rt. Rev. William Boyd-Carpenter, D.D., K.C.V.O.; ord. 1898; Priest 1899; curate of St. John the Baptist, Plumstead, 1898–1900, of St. George's, Bloomsbury, 1900–3; Precentor of St. Saviour's Cath., Goulburn, 1904–5; Incumbent of Wagga Wagga 1905–6, and Archdeacon 1905–10; Warden of Bishop's Coll., Goulburn 1906–10; Exam. Chaplain to Bp. of Goulburn 1909–10; Rector of St. James', Sydney, 1910–16; Exam. Chaplain to Bp. of Grafton 1914; Rural Dean of Sydney 1915; elected to this see 1916. Residence—Bishopscourt, Armidale, N.S.W.

ARMITSTEAD of Castlehill, Barony (extinct 1915) (U.K.). Creat. 19 July, 1906.—The late GEORGE ARMITSTEAD, s. of George Armitstead, of Easingwold, Yorks, and Riga, merchant. B. 28 Feb. 1824; m. 1848, JANE, dau. of late Edward Baxter, of Kincaldmuir, Forfarshire; head of the firms of Armitstead, London, and George Armitstead, Dundee; M.P. for Dundee 1868–73, and 1880–85; D.L., J.P., Forfarshire, J.P., Perthshire, D.L., county of Dundee; F.R.G.S. Residences—4, Cleveland Square, St. James's, S.W.; Butterstone House, nr. Dunkeld.

ARMSTRONG, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 4 Aug. 1903.—WILLIAM HENRY ARMSTRONG FITZPATRICK WATSON-ARMSTRONG, o. s. of late John William Watson, of Alderstone Hall, Northumberland (eld. s. of Hon. Sir William H. Watson, Baron of the Exchequer, and Ann, sister of Lord Armstrong, of Cragside), and Margaret Godman, dau. of F. Patrick Perse Fitz Patrick, of Bognor. B. 3 May, 1863; m. 1st, 15 June, 1889, Winifreda Jane, (d. 5 Dec. 1914) dau. of Gen. Sir John Adye, G.C.B.; m. 2nd, 31 Aug. 1916, Beatrice, dau. of the late Jonathan Cowx, of Tudhoe; ed. at Eton and Camb., M.A.; Hon. D.C.L. Durham; late maj. Northumberland Hussars Yeo. (T.D.); suc. to the property of his great-uncle, Lord Armstrong (extinct), C.B., and by his wish in 1889 assumed additional name and arms of Armstrong; patron of 1 living; D.L., J.P. Northumberland, sheriff 1899; C.C. for Rothbury Div.; J.P. and Hon. Freeman, Newcastle-on-Tyne; has Grand Cordon of Medjidie. Residences—Cragside, Rothbury, and Bamburgh Castle, Northumberland. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional; Northern Counties (Newcastle). Issue—

CAPT. HON. WILLIAM JOHN MONTAGU WATSON-ARMSTRONG, Northld. Fus., b. 10 Oct. 1892; m. 27 Oct. 1917, Zaida Cécile, dau. of C. Drummond Wolff, of Captanne, Billère Pau, France.

ARMSTRONG, 3rd Bt., of Gallen, (U.K.). Creat. 18 Sept. 1841.—SIR ANDREW HARVEY ARMSTRONG, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 23 May, 1866; suc. his father 1900; served in S. African war 1900–1 with Imp. Yeo.; capt. Connaught Rangers; J.P., King's Co., High Sheriff 1914. The 1st Bt. was receiver-general of stamps in Ireland for 10 years, and for a time enjoyed a pension for the abolition of the office, but he resigned it in 1841; he was for 11 years M.P. for King's County. Seat—Gallen Priory, Ferbane, King's County.

SIR ANDREW ARMSTRONG, 1ST. BT., M.P., b 19 Oct. 1785; m. 1 Jan. 1835, Frances (d. 19 March, 1890), dau. of Alexander Fullerton, of Westwood, Hants, and d. 27 Jan. 1863. Issue—

1. REV. SIR EDMUND FREDERICK ARMSTRONG, 2ND BT., b. 27 May, 1836; m. 14 June, 1865, Alice (d. 8 Dec. 1875), dau. of W. W. Fisher, and d. 24 April, 1899. Issue—
   1. SIR ANDREW HARVEY ARMSTRONG, pres. Bt.
   2. NESBITT WILLIAM ARMSTRONG, HEIR PRES., b. 3. July, 1875; m. 1910, Clarice Amy, dau. of John Carter Hodkinson, of Maryborough, Victoria, Australia. Issue—
      Andrew St. Clare Armstrong, b. 27 Dec. 1912.
      Edith Fisher.
   1. Beatrice Frances.
   2. Gertrude Adelaide, m. 8 Feb. 1906, Francis Hare Clayton.
   3. Constantia Jessie.
   4. Katharine Edith.
2. Montagu Fullerton Armstrong, b. 8 March, 1852; m. 3 April, 1873, Florence Angelica Sophia, dau. of Charles John Proby. Residence—43, Wimpole Street, W. Issue—
   1. Nevill Alexander Drummond, F.R.G.S., b. 18 April, 1874; m. 1 Jan. 1902, Marian Katharine dau. of Capt. Andrew Charles Armstrong. Issue—
      Eileen Molly Nevill.
   2. Jack Proby Armstrong, b. 27 May, 1878, 1st Sec. Diplomatic Service; m. 25 Oct. 1912, Maria Dominga Alvarenga, dau. of John Molina. Residence—H.B.M. Legation, Guatemala. Issue—
      Montagu John Proby Armstrong, b. 8 Nov. 1913.
   3. Frederick Edmund John Armstrong, b. 1889; m. 6 Feb. 1915, Stella, dau. of J. R. Morgan, of Portmore, Weymouth.
   1. Madeline Ruth, m. 4 March, 1913, John Collis Snaith.
   2. Stella Elizabeth Constance.
   3. Frances Evelyn, m. 19 Dec. 1906, Sir Ernest Frederic Goodhart, 2nd Bt.
   4. Beatrice Helen, m. 26 Sept. 1911, Robert Cox, and has issue.
3. Charles Nesbitt Frederick Armstrong, b. 25 Jan. 1858, m. 1882, Helen Porter, Madame Melba, D.B.E. (m. diss. 1900), dau. of David Mitchell, of Melbourne. Issue—
   1. George Nesbitt Armstrong, b. 1883, late lieut. Roy. Leinster Regt.; m. 1st, 18 Dec. 1906, Ruby, dau. of Lt.-Col. Jocelyn Otway (m. diss. 1908); m. 2nd, 20 Feb. 1913, Evelyn Mary, dau. of the late Michael Doyle, of Brisbane. Club—Bath.
   1. Mary Anne Elizabeth, m. 20 May, 1865, Rev. Edward Withington, M.A., who d. 1901, and has issue.

ARMSTRONG, 2nd Bt., of London (U.K.). Creat. 17 Oct. 1892; C.M.G. 1917.—SIR GEORGE ELLIOT ARMSTRONG, s. of 1st Bt. B. 19 Jan. 1866; m. 7 June, 1890, Edith Annie, dau. of late Adolphus Fass, of the Grange, Chalfont St. Peter's; suc. his father 1907; acting Commr. R.N.; editor of the *Globe* 1895–1907. Residences—24, Hans Road, S.W.; Winloed, Pangbourne, Berks. Clubs—Beefsteak; Carlton; Marlborough; Naval and Military. Issue living—

Mary.

SIR GEORGE CARLYON HUGHES ARMSTRONG, 1ST BT., b. 20 July, 1836; m. 2 Feb. 1865, ALICE FITZROY (Residence—39, Cadogan Square, S.W.), dau. of Rev. Charles Joseph Furlong, M.A., and d. 30 April, 1907. Issue—

1. SIR GEORGE ELLIOT ARMSTRONG, pres. Bt.
2. FRANCIS PHILLIP ARMSTRONG, O.B.E., HEIR PRES., b. 16 Oct. 1871; Commr. R.N.V.R.; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple; m. 24 July, 1896, Pulcheria Margaret, dau. of late George Fox, D.L., J.P., of Elmhurst Hall, Lichfield. Residences—Fairmile House, Cobham, Surrey; Oxleys, Beaulieu, Hants. Clubs—Jun. Carlton; Roy. Automobile.

1. Agnes Beatrice, m. 20 July, 1893, George Edmondstone Kirk, D.L., J.P., who d. 23 March, 1909. [Issue—Eileen Beatrice]. Residence—Orchards, Hursts, Berks.

ARMSTRONG, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR CHARLES HERBERT ARMSTRONG, s. of Thomas Armstrong, of Bowdon, Cheshire, and Mary Ellen, dau. of William Milnes Millington. B. at Manchester, 24 Nov. 1863; m. 24 Dec. 1896, Marie Louise Therese, dau. of M. C. C. Magrath, of Liverpool; ed. at King's School, Canterbury; addnl. memb. of Bombay Legisl. Council 1903–4, 1906 and 1908; addnl. memb. of Imperial Legisl. Council of India 1910–3; was chairman of Bombay Chamber of Commerce for seven years. Address—Bombay, India.

ARMSTRONG, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY ROSE, dau. of Charles Cotton Ferard, of Ascot Place, Berks, J.P.; m. 1873, SIR WALTER ARMSTRONG, who was b. 7 Feb. 1850; creat. Knt. Bach. 1899; director of the National Gallery, Ireland, for 22 years, and d. 8 Aug. 1918. Residence—63, Carlisle Mansions, S.W. 1. Issue living—

1. Maj. Walter Launcelot Armstrong, M.C., b. 3 Feb. 1876; m. 21 July, 1914, Laura, dau. of S. S. Joseph.
2. Capt. Cecil Ferard Armstrong, b. 20 Jan. 1877.

1. Dorothea Mary, m. 1903, Thomas Bennett Case, and has issue. Residence—Mangertoun Cottage, Foxrock, co. Dublin.
2. Diana Katherine, m. 1911, Maj. William Hastings La Touche Darley, Ind. Army.
3. Elizabeth Margaret, m. 1904, Lt.-Col. Leonard Joseph Montagu Deas, I.M.S., and has issue.

ARMYTAGE, 7th Bt., of Kirklees (G.B.). Creat. 4 July, 1738; C.M.G., 1918; D.S.O. 1917.—BRIG.-GEN. SIR GEORGE AYSCOUGH ARMYTAGE, s. of 6th Bt. B. 2 March, 1872; suc. his father 1918; late K.R.R.C.; comd. 97th Infantry Brig.; m. 12 July, 1899, Aimée, dau. of Sir Lionel Milborne Swinnerton-Pilkington, 11th Bt. The 1st Bt. of this creation was high sheriff of Yorks 1740. Residences—Kirklees Park, Brighouse, Yorks; 27, Cambridge Square, W.2. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. JOHN LIONEL ARMYTAGE, b. 23 Nov. 1901.
2. Reginald William Armytage, b. 18 May, 1903.

1. Barbara Ellen.

SIR GEORGE ARMYTAGE, 5TH BT., b. 3 Aug. 1819; m. 1 June, 1841, Eliza Matilda Mary (d. 2 March, 1898), dau. of Sir Joseph Radcliffe, 2nd Bt., and d. 9 March, 1899. Issue—

1. SIR GEORGE JOHN ARMYTAGE, 6TH BT., b. 26 April, 1842; m. 1st, 11 May, 1871, Ellen (d. 1890), dau. of the Rev. Ayscough Fawkes, of Farnley Hall, Otley, Yorkshire; m. 2nd, 6 April, 1893, MARY GEORGIANA, dau. of Henry Anthony Littledale, of Bolton Hall, Craven, and d. 8 Nov. 1918. Issue—
   1. SIR GEORGE AYSCOUGH ARMYTAGE, PRES. BT.
   2. John Hawksworth Armytage, b. 19 May, 1873; m. 8 Feb. 1912, Evenilda Frances, o. dau. of late Ralph Creyke, D.L., of Rawcliffe and Marton, Yorks. Residence—Sandy Hill, Beckington, Bath. Issue—
      Walter John Armytage, b. 27 March, 1913.
      Ellen Elizabeth.
   1. Edith Beatrice, m. 19 July, 1905, Capt. Marjoribanks Keppel North, R.E., M.I.C.E. [Issue—George Montagu, b. 4 June, 1906. Arabella.] Residence—Little Germains, Chesham, Bucks.
2. Lt.-Col. Arthur Henry Armytage, late R.H.A.; b. 27 Aug. 1845; J.P., E.R. Yorks; m. 24 June, 1879, Katharine Harriet, dau. of Ralph Creyke, of Rawcliffe, Yorks. Residence—27, Cambridge Square, W.2. Clubs—Army and Navy; Yorkshire. Issue—
   1. Dorothy Harriet, m. 13 Feb. 1908, Maj. Henry Halford Dawes (*see* DAWES, Lady), and has issue. Residence—2, Cambridge Square, W.2.
   2. Lilac Gwendolin, m. 9 Feb. 1916, Evelyn St. Vincent Parker Jervis (*see* ST. VINCENT, Visc.).
   3. Frances Guinevere, m. 2 Dec. 1916, Capt. Humphrey Bowman (*see* BOWMAN, Bt.).

ARNOLD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—TAMA KUROKAWA, dau. of Kurokawa Mankitchi, of Sendai, Japan; m. 17 Oct. 1897, as his 3rd wife, Sir Edwin Arnold, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., at one time editor of the "Daily Telegraph," author of the "Light of Asia," and of many other works in prose and verse, who d. 24 March, 1904. Residence—59, Prince of Wales Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W. 11.

ARNOTT, 2nd Bt., of Woodlands (U.K.). Creat. 12 Feb. 1896.—SIR JOHN ALEXANDER ARNOTT, s. of 1st Bt. B. 16 Nov. 1853; m. 27 Sept. 1881, Caroline Sydney, D.B.E., L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of Sir Frederick Martin Williams, 2nd Bt.; suc. his father 1898; chairman *Irish Times*; lt.-col. late 4th Batt. Cheshire Regt. (M.); gov. roy. Hibernian mil. sch., Dublin; D.L., J.P., co. Cork. Residence—12, Merrion Square, Dublin. Clubs—Carlton; Wellington; White's; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue living—

1. Lauriston John Arnott, b. 27 Nov. 1890; capt. Roy. Irish Rifles.
2. Robert John Arnott, b. 19 Aug. 1896; lieut. K.R.R.C.
3. Thomas John Arnott, b. 12 April, 1899.

1. Margaret Christian Salome, m. 14 Sept. 1904, Maj. Hugh Elenkinsop Spence, W. Yorks R. gt., and has issue.
2. Mary Christian, m. 10 March, 1915, Capt. Richard Van Cutsem, 4th Leinster Regt.
3. Lina Victoria, m. 28 Feb. 1916, Francis, 6th Baron De Freyne.

SIR JOHN ARNOTT, 1ST BT., M.P. for Kinsale 1859–63; b. 26 July, 1814; m. 1st, 20 Jan. 1852, Mary (d. 29 July, 1866), dau. of John James McKinlay, of Stirling; m. 2nd, 7 Nov. 1872, EMILY JANE (LADY FITZGERALD-ARNOTT; (Residence—Dunardagh, Blackrock, co. Dublin), dau. of Rev. Edward Loftus Fitzgerald, rector of Ardagh, and d. 28 March, 1898. His widow assumed, in 1902, for herself and her issue the addnl. prefix surname of FitzGerald. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR JOHN ALEXANDER ARNOTT, pres. Bt.
2. The late David Taylor Arnott, b. 28 April, 1855; m. 1st, 1890, Ethel Marion Napier (d. 21 Nov. 1893), o. dau. of Capt. Frederic John Bell, 47th Regt.; m. 2nd, 11 Dec. 1895, Blanche Emma, o. dau. of John Girdwood, J.P., and d. 22 July, 1915. Residence—Rosebank, Binstead, Ryde, Isle of Wight. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. John Frederic Arnott, b. 2 June, 1892.
   2. David Terence Edmond Arnott, b. 27 Sept. 1899.

   1. Marie Ethel.
3. The late Mangerton William Arnott, of Drumdiah, co. Cork, J.P., b. 14 Aug. 1858; m. 10 Nov. 1886, Eliza Mary (d. 1898), dau. of Thomas Arnott, of Blairmore, Argyll, and d. 16 Dec. 1901. Issue—
   Eliza Mary, m. 27 May, 1913, William Maule Reginald Wingate. Residence—Court, Cullompton, Devon.

1. Rosina, m. 30 Oct. 1872, Capt. William Johnson, of Oddington, Glos., who d. 1899, and has issue.
2. Margaret Jane, m. 1st, 28 Sept. 1880, Francis Augustus St. Maur Shiel, who d. 21 Sept. 1887, and had issue; m. 2nd, 6 Aug. 1892, Maj. Harry Wetherell Rowden, late Wilts Regt., and has issue. Residence—The Gables, Bear, S. Devon.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Capt. Loftus Perceval FitzGerald-Arnott, spec. res., late 3rd Batt. Leinster Regt., b. 7 Nov. 1873. Club—Bachelors'.
5. Cecil John Maxwell FitzGerald-Arnott, late lieut. 3rd Batt. Leinster Regt., b. 4 Aug. 1882.
6. Emmeline Louisa, m. 16 Sept. 1896, Capt. Godfrey Herbert Bloomfield, and has issue. Residence—New Park, co. Waterford.
7. Jessie Alexandra, m. 17 Oct. 1917, Lt.-Gen. Sir W. P. Pulteney, K.C.B., D.S.O.
8. Lily Eleanor, m. 12 Aug. 1902, Arthur Edward Rogers, and has issue. Residence—Oaklands, Clonmel.
9. Florence Geraldine, m. 24 June, 1906, Capt. Henry Herbert Ronald White D.S.O. K.R.R.C. (Clubs—Army and Navy; Roy. Automobile), D.L., J.P., Donegal. [Issue—1. Henry George Ronald, b. 3 April, 1907. 2. John Maxwell, b. 18 July, 1909.] Residence—Lough Eske Castle, co. Donegal.
10. Mary Louisa Mabel, m. 5 May, 1915, Francis Hugh Brooke (*see* BROOKE, Bt., of Summerton).

ARNOULD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE PITCAIRN, dau. of late Maj. John William Carnegie, C.B., Bengal army; m. 1860, as his 2nd wife, Sir Joseph Arnould, late judge of the High Court of Bombay, who d. 1886.

ARRAN, Earl of. *See* HAMILTON, DUKE OF.

ARRAN, 6th Earl of. Creat. 12 April, 1762; Visc. Sudley, Baron Saunders, 15 Aug. 1758; 8th Bt. of Castle Gore, 10 April, 1662 (I.). Baron Sudley (U.K.), 7 Nov. 1884, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P. 1909; P.C. (I.) appt. 1917.—ARTHUR CHARLES JOCELYN GORE, s. of 5th Earl. B. 14 Sept. 1868; m. 16 Aug. 1902, Freule Maud Jacqueline Marie Beauclerk, dau. of Baron Huyssen de Kattendyke, of Holland; suc. his father 1901; ed. at Eton; late Roy. H. Gds.; served with the Egyptian army, and in S. African war; capt. res. of officers; mil. memb. London Terr. Force Assocn.; col. comdg. Irish Officers Training Corps; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. This family traces its descent from Gerard Gore, an alderman of London at the close of the 16th century; a junior memb. of the house, Lord Annaly, was lord chief justice of the King's Bench in Ireland, and was speaker of the House of Lords 1767. Residences—Ravensdale Park, Dundalk; Hyde Hall, Sawbridgeworth, Herts. Clubs—Turf; R.Y.S.; Garrick; Travellers'; Kildare St. (Dublin). Issue—

1. ARTHUR PAUL JOHN JAMES CHARLES GORE, VISC. SUDLEY, b. 31 July, 1903.
2. Hon. Arthur Strange Kathendyke David Archibald Gore, b. 5 July, 1910.

PHILIP YORKE GORE, 4TH EARL OF ARRAN, K.P., b. 23 Nov. 1801; m. 1 March, 1838, Elizabeth Marianne (d. 27 April, 1899), dau. of Gen. Sir William Francis Patrick Napier, K.C.B., and d. 25 June, 1884. Issue—

1. ARTHUR SAUNDERS WILLIAM CHARLES FOX GORE, 5TH EARL, K.P., b. 6 Jan. 1839; m. 1st, 21 Feb. 1865, Hon. Edith (d. 3 Oct. 1871), dau. of Robert, Visc. Jocelyn (*see* RODEN, E. of); m. 2nd, 29 July, 1889, WINIFRED ELLEN (Residence—Queen Anne's Mead, Windsor), Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Christian 1886–9, dau. of late John Reilly, of St. Bridget's, co. Dublin, and widow of Hon. John Montagu Stopford, Gren. Gds. (*see* COURTOWN, E. of), and d. 14 March, 1901. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. ARTHUR JOCELYN CHARLES GORE, pres. Earl.
   1. Lady Mabell Frances Elizabeth, Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary, m. 19 Jan. 1886, David, 8th Earl of Airlie.
   2. Lady Cicely Alice, Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra, m. 17 May, 1887, James 4th Marq. of Salisbury.
   3. Lady Esther Caroline Georgiana, m. 26 July, 1894, William, 2nd Visc. Hambleden.

   Issue living by 2nd m.—
   4. Lady Winifred Helena Lettice.

1 Lady Mary Napier, m. 30 July, 1889, Herbert Brisbane Ewart, s. of Lt.-Gen. Sir G. B. Ewart, C.B., R.E., lt.-gov. of Jersey. [Issue—1. Wilfrid Herbert Gore, capt. Scots Gds. Res. of Officers. 1. Angela Mary Cecily, m. 1st, 1914, C. G. E. Farmer, who was killed in action in France, 1916; m. 2nd, 1918, Capt. Morris Waddington, R.A.F. 2. Betty Violet Esther.) Residence—8, West Eaton Place, S.W. 1.

ARROL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELSIE, dau. of late James Robertson, of the National Bank of Scotland, London; m. 16 Nov. 1910, Sir William Arrol, LL.D., J.P., the constructor of the Tay and Forth Bridges; who d. 20 Feb. 1913. Residence—Baron's Court, Bishop's Avenue, Hampstead Heath.

ARTHUR. *See* GLENARTHUR, BARON.

ARTHUR, 3rd Bt., of Upper Canada (U.K.). Creat. 5 June, 1841; M.V.O. 1909.—SIR GEORGE COMPTON ARCHIBALD ARTHUR, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 30 April, 1860; m. 11 Aug. 1898, Kate Harriet, dau. of Horatio Brandon and widow of Arthur Raymond Yates; suc. his father 1878); lieut. Hertford Militia, 1879; lieut. 2nd Life Gds., 1880–6; served in Egyptian campaign 1882, in Nile campaign 1885, and with Imp. Yeo. on staff in S. African war; capt. late Herts I.Y.; priv. sec. to Earl Kitchener 1914–16; has Croix de Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished Gen., who was successively governor of Honduras, Van Diemen's Land, Upper Canada, and Bombay. Residence—23, The Boltons, S.W. 10. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton.

The late George Arthur (grandson of 1st Bt.), b. 19 Jan. 1851; m. 19 Aug. 1873, Helen (d. 16 April, 1878), dau. of Neale Thomson, of Camphill, Glasgow, and d. 20 Sept. 1878. Issue—

1. EDWARD MALCOLM ARTHUR, HEIR PRES., late lieut. S. Wales Borderers: b. 1874; m. 1906, Evelyn, dau. of late Edward George Kerr, of Timaru, N.Z. Residence—Strathdoon, Trafalgar Street, Timaru, N.Z. Issue—
   George Malcolm Arthur, b. 1908.
   Edith Doreen.
2. George Frederick Neale Arthur, b. 1878.
1. Emma Catherine Charlotte, m. 1867, Capt. James J. Blair, I.S.C., who d. 20 May, 1870, and has issue. Residence—Desoronto, Ontario, Canada.
2. Amy Sellon.
3. Blanche Sarah Owen, m. 22 April, 1880, James Henry Patry, and has issue.

COL. SIR FREDERICK LEOPOLD ARTHUR, 2ND BT., b. 20 Dec. 1816; m. 24 April, 1856, Lady Elizabeth Hay (m. 2nd, 22 Nov. 1883, Rev. Ernest Edward Dugmore, vic. of Parkstone, Dorset, and d. 24 Feb. 1902), dau. of 10th Earl of Kinnoull, and d. 1 June, 1878. Issue—

SIR GEORGE COMPTON ARCHIBALD ARTHUR, pres. Bt.

Frederica Louisa Juliana, m. 28 April, 1881, Alfred Edward William Darby (Clubs—Bachelors'; Carlton), D.L., J.P., Salop. [Issue living—Frances Muriel, m. 17 July, 1917, Capt. Mordaunt L. Cope, M.C., Rifle Brig.] Residence—Adcote, Little Ness, Salop.

ARTHUR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900.—SIR ALLAN ARTHUR, s. of Allan Arthur, of Glasgow, and Margaret Hamilton, dau. of Andrew Thomson, civil engineer, of Glasgow. B. 3 April, 1857; ed. at Glasgow Acad. and Merchiston Castle Sch.; is a merchant in Calcutta; memb. of Viceroy's Council 1898–1902; four times pres. Bengal Chamber of Commerce; Sheriff Calcutta 1898. Residence—Calcutta. Clubs—Oriental; Western (Glasgow); Bengal (Calcutta).

ARUNACHALAM, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR PONNAMBALAM ARUNACHALAM, s. of A. Ponnambalam Mudaliyar, and Sellachchi, dau. of A. Coomara Swamy Mudaliyar, M.L.C. B. 14 Sept. 1853; m. 18 Aug. 1883, Svarnam, dau. of S. Namasivayam Mudaliyar, of Colombo; ed. at Colombo Acad. (now Roy. Coll.) and Christ's Coll. Camb.; Ceylon Govt. Univ. scholar at Camb. and Foundation scholar of Christ's Coll.; B.A. 1875, M.A. 1879; Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1875; joined Ceylon Civ. Service April, 1875; held various judicial and administrative offices; Regr.-Gen. for many years; recd. Victoria Diamond Jubilee gold medal 1897; is J.P. for Ceylon, and unofficial police magistrate of each district therein; pres. of Roy. Asiatic Soc. (Ceylon branch); memb. of various learned socs. in Great Britain, France and Germany. Residences—Ponklar, Colombo; Brindabana, Waga, Kelani Valley; Tillai, Walahapitia, Chilaw. Issue living—

1. A. Padmanabha.
2. A. Mahadeva, B.A., Camb., Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; m. 12 May, 1918, Sivakami, dau. of M. Mootatamboy.
3. A. Ramanathan.
1. Mahesvari, m. R. Sagarajasingam.
2. Padmavati, m. S. Pararajasingam.
3. Sivanandam, m. M. Tambyah.
4. Sundari.

ARUNDEL, Earl of. *See* NORFOLK, DUKE OF.

ARUNDEL, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1904; C.S.I. 1899.—SIR ARUNDEL TAGG ARUNDEL, s. of William Tagg, of New Barnet. B. 1 July, 1843; m. 1875, Catherine Helen, dau. of late James Duncan Sim, C.S.I., M.C.S.; ed. at Univ. School and Coll. London; B.A. 1863; ent. I.C.S. 1865, apptd. private sec. to Gov. of Madras 1875; pres. of Municipal Commn. 1880; principal asst. to collector and magistrate, Vizagapatam;

1884; district and Sessions Judge, South Canara, 1885; collector and magistrate, Kistna, 1887; a memb. of Board of Revenue 1892, and of Legislative Council, Madras, 1894; Sec. to Madras Govt. in Revenue Depart. 1896; Chief Sec. 1897, and a memb. of Council 1898; memb. of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1901–6, when he ret.; chrmn. of Com. of Exec. Council to consider Lord Minto's proposed reforms 1906; J.P. Surrey; assumed the surname of Arundel 1870. Residence—Glebefields, Edgeborough Road, Guildford Issue—

1. Arthur Duncan Stuart Arundel, b. 4 Oct. 1882; lieut. A.S.C.

1. Violet Harriet, m. 1st, 31 July, 1902, Col. Eve yn William Medows Norie, A.D.C., who d. 29 Aug. 1915, and has issue; m. 2nd, 9 Jan. 1918, Lionel Maling Wynch, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S. Residence—Pine Hill, Castle Road, Camberley.

2. Marion Fraser, m. 28 Dec. 1904, Archibald John Pugh, and has issue. Residences—7, Minto Park, Calcutta; Cwmgoedwig, Aberystwyth.

ARUNDELL of Wardour, 14th Baron (E.). Creat. 4 May, 1605.—EDGAR CLIFFORD ARUNDELL, s. of late Theodore Arundell, and Louisa, dau. of John Hussey, of Nash Court, Dorset, and great-grandson of the Hon. Thomas Raymond Arundell, bro. of 9th Baron. B. 20 Dec. 1859; m. 28 Nov. 1895, Ellen, dau. of late John Thatcher and widow of J. Melbourne Evans; suc. his kinsman 1907. The 1st Baron had distinguished himself in the imperial army in Hungary, when he was created a Count by Rodolph II., Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire and on his return home was elevated to the peerage of England. Residence—Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts.

Brothers and sisters of pres. Baron—

1. GERALD ARTHUR ARUNDELL, HEIR PRES., J.P. Wilts; b. 11 Dec. 1861; m. 9 Jan. 1906, Ivy, o. dau. of late Capt. F. W. Segrave, 71st Highlrs. Residence—Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts. Issue—
   1. John Francis Arundell, b 18 June, 1907.
   1. Blanche Mary.
   2. Mary Isabella.

1. Blanche Mary, a nun.

2. Maud Mary, m. 9 Aug. 1887, William Maund (d. 1896).

HENRY BENEDICT ARUNDELL, 11TH BARON ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR, b. 12 Nov. 1804; m. 2nd, 22 Sept. 1829, Frances Catherine (d. 19 April, 1836), dau of Sir Henry Tichborne, 8th Bt.; m. 3rd, 19 June, 1838, Hon. Theresa Stourton (d. 26 Oct. 1878), dau. of William Lord Stourton, and d. 19 Oct. 1862. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. JOHN FRANCIS ARUNDELL, 12TH BARON ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR, b. 28 Dec. 1831; m. 13 Oct. 1862, ANNE LUCY (Residence—Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts), dau. of John Errington, of High Warden, Northld., and d. 26 Oct. 1906.

2. EVERARD ALOYSIUS GONZAGA ARUNDELL, 13TH BARON ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, b. 6 Sept. 1834; d. unm. 11 July, 1907.

Issue by 3rd m.—

1. Hon. Cecily Mary, a nun.
2. Hon. Gertrude Mary.

MONCKTON-ARUNDELL. *See* GALWAY, VISC.

ASHBOURNE, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 4 July, 1885.—WILLIAM GIBSON, s. of 1st Baron. B. in Dublin, 16 Dec. 1868; m. 7 Jan. 1896, Marianne, dau. of Mon. Roger de Monbrison of Paris; suc. his father 1913; ed. at Harrow, Dublin Univ., and Oxford, B.A. 1892; M.A. Oxford and Dublin; J.P., cos. Dublin and Meath. Residences—Moorhurst, Holmwood, Surrey; 57, Avenue Montaigne, Paris. Club—Athenæum.

EDWARD GIBSON, 1ST BARON ASHBOURNE P.C., LL.D., Attorney-Gen. for Ireland 1877–80, and Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1885–6, 1886–92, and 1895–1905; b. 4 Sept. 1837; m. 4 April, 1868, FRANCES MARIA ADELAIDE (Residence—5, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1), dau. of Henry Cope Colles, Barr.-at-law, and d. 22 May, 1913. Issue—

1. WILLIAM GIBSON, pres. Baron.

2. HON. EDWARD GRAVES MAYNE GIBSON, HEIR PRES., M.A., Camb. and Dublin; Barr.-at-law, King's Inns, 1901; J.P., co. Dublin; b. 28 July, 1873; m. 15 Aug. 1900, Mary Philips, dau. of late Henry Russell Greg, of Lode Hill, Cheshire. Residence—Highlands, Haslemere, Surrey. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—
   1. Edward Russell Gibson, b. 1 June, 1901.
   2. John Mayne Gibson, b. 6 June, 1906.
   3. William David Gibson, b. 22 March, 1914.
   1. Erica Elba.
   2. Kathleen Mary.
   3. Elizabeth Marion.

3. Hon. Ernest Victor Gibson, b. 3 Jan. 1875; Barr.-at-law, Kings Inns, 1899; m. 1st, 28 April, 1905, Mary Wood Salisbury (d. 21 Sept. 1905), dau. of Joseph L. R. Wood, of New York; m. 2nd, 8 Dec. 1909, Caroline, dau. of Frederic de Billier, of New York; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin, and Camb.; hon. lieut. in the army; served in S. Africa with Imp. Yeo.; comr. R.N.V.R. since 1915. Residence—Knoll, Peaslake, Surrey. Clubs—Bachelors'; Roy. St. George's Yacht (Kingstown). Issue—
   Amelie Sheila.

1. Hon. Elizabeth Mary, m. 6 June, 1893, Hon. William George Algar Orde Powlett (*see* BOLTON, B.).

2. Hon. Violet Albina.

3. Hon. Frances Maud, m. 2 July, 1904, Alexander Horsburgh Porter (*see* PORTER, Bt.)

4. Hon. Constance Anna.

ASHBROOK, 8th Visc. Creat. 30 Sept. 1751; Baron of Castle Durrow, 27 Oct. 1733 (I.).—ROBERT THOMAS FLOWER, s. of 5th Visc., and Frances, dau. of Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bt. B. 1 April, 1836; m. 18 July, 1866, Gertrude Sophia (d. 8 Nov. 1911), dau. of Rev. Sewell Hamilton, of Bath; suc. his bro. 1906; is lt.-col. late 4th Batt. Prince of Wales Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians). The 1st Baron was M.P. for Kilkenny 1715–27, and for Portarlington 1727–43. Residence—Castle Durrow, Queen's Co., Ireland. Issue—

1. HON. LLOWARCH ROBERT FLOWER, b. 7 July, 1870; m. 14 Feb. 1899, Gladys Lucille Beatrice, dau. of Gen. Sir George Wentworth Alexander Higginson, G.C.B. Residence—Castle Durrow, Queen's Co. Club—Carlton. Issue—
   Desmond Llowarch Edward Flower, b. 9 July, 1905.
   Eileen Augusta Sybil.

2. Hon. Reginald Henry Flower, b. 15 June, 1871; m. 10 May, 1901, Kate, dau. of Col. Cuming, of Crovar, co. Cavan.

1. Hon. Frances Mary, m. 2 Sept. 1893, Harry Ernest White.

2. Hon. Eva Constance Gertrude.

3. Hon. Gertrude.

ASHBURNHAM, 6th Earl of. Creat. 14 May, 1730; Visc. St. Asaph, 1730 (G. B.); Baron of Ashburnham, 20 May, 1689 (Eng.).—THOMAS ASHBURNHAM, s. of 4th Earl. B. 8 April, 1855; m. 10 June, 1903, Maria Elizabeth, dau. of W. H. Anderson of Fredericton, New Brunswick; suc. his bro. 1913; late capt. 7th Hussars, served in Egypt 1882 (has Order of Medjidie); sometime extra A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland. The 1st Baron was grandson of a distinguished royalist. Residences—Ashburnham Place, Battle, Sussex; Barking Hall, Needham, Suffolk; Pembrey, Carmarthenshire. Issue—None.

BERTRAM ASHBURNHAM, 4TH EARL OF ASHBURNHAM, b. 23 Nov. 1797; m. 8 Jan. 1840, Katherine Charlotte (d. 6 Feb. 1894), dau. of George Baillie, of Jerviswood, co. Lanark, and sister of 10th Earl of Haddington, and d. 22 June, 1878. Issue—

1. BERTRAM ASHBURNHAM, 5TH EARL OF ASHBURNHAM, b. 28 Oct. 1840; m. 25 Feb. 1888, Emily (d. 12 Feb. 1900), dau. of late R. Chaplin, and d. 15 Jan. 1913. Issue—
   Lady Mary Catherine Charlotte.

2. The late Hon. John Ashburnham, b. 6 March, 1845; J.P. Sussex, 2nd sec. diplomatic service, m. 21 March, 1907, Maud Mary (m. 2nd, 14 Nov. 1914, Geo rey Yates Gross, Roy. Kent Regt.), dau. of late Charles Royal Dawson, of Madras, and d. 12 April, 1912.

3. THOMAS ASHBURNHAM, pres. Earl.

1. Lady Margaret, m. 3 Aug. 1882, John Joseph Bickerstoth (Club—Brooks's), B.A., Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple. Residence—Cottingham House, Cottingham, E. Yorks.

2. Lady Mary, m. 23 Jan. 1883, Sydney George, 2nd Visc. Knutsford.

ASHBURNHAM, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—URITH AMELIA, dau. of late Capt. George Bohun Martin, R.N., C.B. M. 26 July, 1864, MAJ.-GEN. SIR

CROMER ASHBURNHAM, who was b. 13 Sept. 1831; creat. K.C.B. (mil.) 1882; served in Indian Mutiny 1857–8, Afghan war 1878–80, Boer war 1881, and in Egypt 1882; commanded troops at Alexandria; Gov. of Suakin 1884; A.A. and Q.M.G. S.E. district 1884–6; and d. 25 Feb. 1917. Residence—165, Coleherne Court, S.W. Issue—

1. Maj. Cromer Ashburnham, late King's Roy. Rifles, b. 25 April, 1866; m. 11 June 1903, Ethel Mary, dau. of William James Menzies, of Crowhurst Park, Battle, Sussex.
   1. Urith Amelia, m. 18 Oct. 1904, Rev. John Brand. Residence—The Vicarage, St. Mary's Platt, Borough Green, Kent.
   2. Editha, m. 28 Oct., 1913, Wemyss Carbery.

ASHBURTON, 5th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 10 April, 1835.—FRANCIS DENZIL EDWARD BARING, s. of 4th Baron. B. 20 July, 1866; m. 1st, 25 July, 1889, Hon. Mabel Edith Hood (d. 18 Jan. 1904), dau. of 4th Visc. Hood (whom see); m. 2nd, 19 Feb. 1906, Frances, dau. of J. C. Donnelly, of New York; suc. his father 1889; maj. Hampshire Y. Carabiniers; D.L., Southampton. The first peer was a well-known merchant, who became President of the Board of Trade in 1834, and was ambassador to America in 1842. Residence—The Grange, Alresford, Hants. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Cavalry; R.Y.S. Issue by 1st m.—

1. HON. ALEXANDER FRANCIS ST. VINCENT BARING, b. 7 April, 1898; 2nd lieut. Scots Greys.
   1. Hon. Venetia Marjorie Mabel, Maid of Honour to Queen Mary.
   2. Hon. Aurea Vera, m. 10 Jan. 1917, Capt. Charles James Balfour, Scots Gds.
   3. Hon. Angela Mildred.
   4. Hon. Violet Alma Madeline.

FRANCIS BARING, 3RD BARON ASHBURTON, b. 24 May, 1800; m. Dec. 1832, Hortense Eugenie Claire (d. 15 Dec. 1882), dau. of Hughes Bernard Muret, Duke of Bassano in France, and d. 6 Sept. 1868. Issue—

ALEXANDER HUGH BARING, 4TH BARON ASHBURTON, b. 1835; m. 5 Jan. 1864, HON. LEONORA CAROLINE (Residence—16, Cadogan Square, S.W.), dau. of Edward St. Vincent, 9th Baron Digby, and d. 18 July, 1889. Issue—

1. FRANCIS DENZIL EDWARD BARING, pres. Baron.
2. Capt. the Hon. Frederick Arthur Baring, res. of officers, b. 18 Sept. 1867; lieut. 5th Batt. Roy. Fus. 1887–90, capt. Hants Yeo. 1902–10; m. 30 April, 1890, Laura Louisa, dau. of F. Hobson. Residence—Candover House, Brown Candover, Hants Issue—
   Evelyn Claire.
3. Hon. Alexander Henry Baring, J.P. Hants.; b. 4 Sept. 1869. Residence—The Grange, Alresford.
4. The late Lt.-Col. the Hon. Guy Victor Baring, Colds. Gds., b. 26 Feb. 1873; M.P. (C.) for Winchester; m. 16 July, 1903, Olive, dau. of Hugh Colin Smith, of Mount Clare, Rochampton; served in S. Africa 1899–1900, in Br. E. Africa 1901, and in France 1915–16 where he was killed in action 15 Sept. 1916. Residence—Biddesden House, Andover. Issue—
   1. Simon Alexander Vivian Baring, b. 22 Nov. 1905.
   2. Amyas Evelyn Giles Baring, b. 21 Jan. 1910.
   3. Aubrey George Adeane Baring, b. 3 May, 1912.
   4. Esmond Charles Baring, b. 11 March, 1914.
   1. Olivia Constance Leonora.
5. Hon. Caryl Digby Baring, b. 13 Jan. 1880; m. 28 Nov. 1907, Ivy, dau. of Humphrey Brooke Firman, of Gateforth, Yorks; lieut. Colds. Gds. 1900–7; served in S. Africa 1899–1902. Residence—35, Gloucester Place, W. 1.
   Denzil Baring, b. 24 March, 1909.
   Leonora Jacqueline.

1. Hon. Lilian Theresa Claire, m. 5 March, 1906, Lt.-Col. Frederick Loch Adam, M.V.O., who d. 31 March, 1917. Residence—16, Cadogan Square, S.W.

Hon. Marie Anne Louisa, m. 10 Feb. 1858, William Henry, 6th Duke of Grafton.

ASHBY ST. LEDGERS. *See* WIMBORNE, BARON.

ASHCOMBE, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 22 Aug. 1892; C.B. (civ.) 1911.—HENRY CUBITT, s. of 1st Baron. B. 14 March, 1867; suc. his father 1917; m. 21 Aug. 1890; Maud Mariamne, dau. of late Col. Archibald Motteux Calvert, R.A., of Ockley Court, Surrey; ed. at Eton and Camb., Lord-Lieut. of co. Surrey since 1905; M.P. (C.) Reigate divn. 1892–1906; lt.-col. comdg. Surrey Yeo. (hon. col. 1906) 1901–12; pres. Surrey Terr. Force Assocn. since 1908. The 1st Baron represented W. Surrey and Mid Surrey successively in Parliament from 1860–1892. Residences—Denbies, Dorking; Fallapit, S. Devon. Club—Carlton. Issue living—

1. HON. ROLAND CALVERT CUBITT, b. 26 Jan. 1899.
2. Hon. Archibald Edward Cubitt, b. 16 Jan. 1901.
3. Hon. Charles Guy Cubitt, b. 13 Feb. 1903.

GEORGE CUBITT, 1ST BARON ASHCOMBE, P.C., b. 4 June, 1828; m. 14 June, 1853, Laura (d. 7 July, 19 4), dau. of late Rev. James Joyce, Vicar of Dorking; and d. 26 Feb. 1917. Issue—

1. HENRY CUBITT, PRES. BARON.
   1. Hon. Helen Laura. Residence—Lyncourt, Torquay.
   2. Hon. Mary Agnes, m. 23 April, 1884, Rev. Edward Arthur Chichester, M.A., and has issue (*see* O'NEILL, B.).
   3. Hon. Adelaide Laura, m. 20 Oct. 1891, Richard Anthony Fuller-Maitland, F.R.G.S., memb. of Lloyd's. Residence—38, Hans Place, S.W.
   4. Hon. Mildred Sophia, m. 4 Oct. 1883, George William Tallents, B.A. Oxford Barr.-at-law, Linc. Inn, [Issue—1. Capt. Stephen George, C.B., Irish Gds., b. 1884; m. 1914, Bridget, dau. of Samuel H. F. Hole. Residence—34, Ladbroke Square, W.11. 2. Philip Cubitt, b. 1886. 3. Thomas Francis, M.C., b. 1896; lieut. Irish Gds.] Residence—49, Warwick Square, S.W.1.
   5. Hon. Beatrice Hayward, m. 8 April, 1891, William Archibald Calvert, J.P. Surrey, and has issue. Residence—Old House, Coolham, Horsham.

ASHFORD, Baron. *See* ALBEMARLE, EARL OF.

ASHLEY. *See* SHAFTESBURY, EARL OF.

ASHLEY, Baron. *See* SHAFTESBURY, EARL OF.

ASHLEY, Knt. Creat. June, 1917—SIR WILLIAM JAMES ASHLEY, s. of the late James Ashley, of Ewell, Surrey, and Jane, dau of Jonathan Short. B. 25 Feb. 1860; ed. at St. Olave's Sch. and Balliol Coll. Oxford (Scholar); B.A. (1st Hist.) 1881; M.A. 1885; m. 2 July, 1888, Annie Margaret, dau. of George Birkbeck Hill, D.C.L.; Fell. of Lincoln Coll.; Hist. Lecturer at Lincoln Coll. Oxford 1885–88; Prof. of Political Economy Toronto Univ. 1888–92; Prof. of Economic Hist. Harvard Univ. 1892–1901; Prof. of Commerce since 1901; Dean of the Faculty of Commerce since 1902, Vice-Principal since 1918 Birmingham Univ.; memb. of various Departmental Committees 1915–18. Residence—3, Yateley Road, Egbaston, Birmingham. Issue—

1. Walter Ashley, b. 30 Aug. 1893.
1. Annie.
2. Alice Mary.

ASHMAN, Baronetcy (U.K.). Extinct 22 Dec. 1916 at the death of 2nd Bt. Creat. 23 Nov. 1907: Knt. Bach. 1899.—The late SIR FREDERICK HERBERT ASHMAN, 2ND BT. B. 16 Jan. 1875; m. 5 July, 1898, ALICE ETHEL, dau. of William Ansell Todd, J.P., of Portishead, Weston-super-Mare, and d. 22 Dec. 1916. Residence—Clarence Croft, Weston-super-Mare.

SIR HERBERT ASHMAN, 1ST BT., s. of Thomas Nathaniel Ashman, of Bristol. B. 11 June, 1854; m. 2 April, 1874, Eliza, dau. of Frederick George Lorenzen, of Bristol; first Lord Mayor of Bristol 1899, and d. 26 Sept. 1914. Issue—

1. SIR FREDERICK HERBERT ASHMAN, 2nd Bt.
   1. Lilian, m. 24 July, 1901, William Leonard Olive. [Issue—1. Leonard Ashman, b. 1907. 1. Joyce. 2. Ruth. 3. Hazel Mary.] Residence—Litfield Place, Clifton Down, Bristol.
   2. May Louise, m. 21 Feb. 1907, Lt.-Col. Percy William George Sargent, D.S.O., F.R.C.S. [Issue—1. John, b. 1910; 2. ugh, b. 1913. 1. Nancie.] Residence—20, Harley Street, W. 1.

ASHMORE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—DOROTHY EMILY AUGUSTA, dau. of late Rev. Charles John Kenward Shaw. M. 14 Jan. 1897, Sir Alexander Murray Ashmore, K.C.M.G., formerly lt.-gov. and colonial-secretary of Ceylon, who d. 7 Dec. 1906. Residence—87, Victoria Street, S.W. Issue—

1. Dorothy Julia.
2. Isabel Lilian Shaw.

ASHTON, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 25 July, 1895.—JAMES WILLIAMSON, s. of James Williamson, of Parkfield, Lancaster, J.P., and Eleanor, dau. of Leonard Miller, of Lancaster. B. 31 Dec. 1842; m. 1st, 23 Sept. 1869, Margaret (d. 10 April, 1877), dau. of Joseph Gatey, of Keswick; m. 2nd, 23 Nov. 1880, Jessy Henrietta (d. 5 Oct. 1904), dau. of James Stewart of Clapham, Yorks; m. 3rd, 30 July, 1909, Florence Maude, dau. of the late Rev. R. Daniel, vic. of Osbaldwick, nr. York, and widow of the late Col. J. Lawson Whalley, of Richmond House, Lancaster; M.P. for Lancaster div. of N. Lancashire (H.R.) 1886–95; D.L., J.P., Lancashire, High Sheriff 1885; J.P., London. Residences—Ashton Hall and Ryelands, Lancaster; Alford House, Prince's Gate, S.W. Issue—

Hon. Eleanor (Ella), m. 11 April, 1899, William, 2nd Visc. Peel.

ASHTON, of Hyde, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 28 June, 1911.—THOMAS GAIR ASHTON, s. of late Thomas Ashton, of Hyde, Cheshire, and Ford Bank, Didsbury, LL.D., D.L., J.P., and Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Stillman Gair, of Penketh Hall, Liverpool. B. 5 Feb. 1855; m. 2 Dec. 1886, Eva Margaret, dau. of late John Henry James, J.P., of Kingswood, Watford; ed. at Rugby, and Oxford (M.A.); M.P. Luton div. of Beds. 1895–1911, for the Hyde div. of Cheshire 1885–86, contested same div. 1886 and 1892; J.P., Lancs., Cheshire and Sussex. Residences—39, Prince's Gardens, S.W. 7; Hyde, Cheshire; Vinehall, Robertsbridge, Sussex. Clubs—Brooks's; Reform; Athenæum. Issue living—

1. HON. THOMAS HENRY RAYMOND ASHTON, b. 2 Oct. 1901.

1. Hon. Marion Evelyn, m. 4 April, 1913, Maj. Robert Wood, 1st Batt. Roy. Warwicks. Regt.
2. Hon. Margaret Joan.

ASHTON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1917.—RIGHT HON. THOMAS ASHTON. B. 1844; m. 1865; branch sec. for the Bradford and Clayton Miners 1865; sec. Ashton-under-Lyme and Oldham Miners Assoc. 1879; gen. sec. for the Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Fed. 1881; gen. sec. for the Miners Fed. of G.B. 1889; gen. sec. of the Inter. Miners Fed. since 1881; joint sec. with Sir Thomas Radcliffe Ellis of the Conciliation Bd. of English and N. Wales Fed. Area since its formation 1894; J.P. Manchester. Residence—1461, Ashton Old Road, Manchester.

ASHTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR RALPH PERCY ASHTON, s. of Ralph Shorrock Ashton, J.P., of Lee, Kent, and formerly of Darwen, Lancs, and Betsy, dau. of James Shorrock, of Darwen. B. at Darwen 23 April, 1860; m. 20 Oct. 1900, Emma, dau. of the late Robert F. Rendell, of Kingston House, Totnes; ed. at Uppingham and Owens Coll. Manchester; memb. of the Legislative Council of India 1901 and 1902; pres. of the Mining and Geological Institute of India 1911. Issue—

Robert Ashton, b. 1902.

ASHTOWN, 3rd Baron (I.). Creat. 27 Dec. 1800.—FREDERICK OLIVER TRENCH, s. of late Hon. Frederick Sidney Charles Trench. B. 2 Feb. 1868; m. 11 Jan. 1894, Violet Grace, dau. of Col. Robert Ashworth Godolphin Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's County; suc. his grandfather 1880; ed. at Eton and Oxford; D.L., J.P., Galway. The first Baron sat for many years as M.P. for Portarlington, in the Irish Parliament, he was created a Peer with remainder to the heirs male of his father. Seats—Woodlawn, co. Galway; Glenahiry Lodge, co. Waterford. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dub.). Issue living—

1. Hon. Robert Power Trench, b. 27 April, 1897; lieut. Roy. W. Surrey Regt.
3. Hon. Dudley Oliver Trench, b. 11 July, 1901.

1. Hon. Grace Mary, b. 7 May, 1896.

FREDERICK MASON TRENCH, 2ND BARON ASHTOWN, b. 25 Dec. 1804; m. 1st, 29 Aug. 1831, Harriette Georgiana (d. 25 Feb. 1845), dau. of Thomas Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co.; m. 2nd, 10 Feb. 1852, Elizabeth (d. 23 Feb. 1893), dau. and co-h. of Richard Oliver Gascoigne, of Parlington, Yorkshire, and d. 12 Sept. 1880. Issue—

1. The late Hon. Frederick Sydney Charles Trench, b. 18 April, 1839; m. 30 April, 1867, Lady Anne Le Poer Trench, dau. of 3rd Earl of Clancarty, and d. 2 March, 1879. Issue—
   1. FREDERICK OLIVER TRENCH, pres. Baron.
   2. Hon. William Cosby Trench (precedence 1889), J.P., co. Limerick.; high sheriff 1895; b. 23 Jan. 1869; m. 7 Sept. 1893, Frances Elizabeth, o. dau. of Walter Taylor Newton Shawe Taylor, D.L., of Castle Taylor, co. Galway. Residence—Clonodfoy Castle, Kilfinane, co. Limerick. Issue living—
      1. Walter Frederick Oliver Trench, b. 19 March, 1899.
      2. Algernon Oliver Trench, b. 22 June, 1900.
   3. The late Hon. Sydney Trench (precedence 1889), b. 9 Jan. 1877; m. 6 Nov. 1906, Elinor Mary (Residence—Lang House Winchester), dau. of J. C. Cox, of Sydney, N.S.W., and widow of William Martins Le Poer Trench (*see* CLANCARTY, E. of), and d. 16 Dec. 1905; his widow m. 3rd, 7 Jan. 1908, Brig.-Gen. Ronald Campbell Maclachlan, D.S.O., who was killed in action Aug. 1917.
      1. Hon. Charlotte Anne (precedence 1889), m. 11 March, 1903, Capt. Alan Theodore Smythe, and has issue.
      2. Hon. Sarah May (precedence 1889), m. 18 May, 1904, Maj. Lewis Frederick Green-Wilkinson, late Rifle Brigade, and has issue.
2. Capt. Hon. Cosby Godolphin Trench, D.L., J.P., Tipperary, high sheriff 1886; J.P. co. Waterford; late 1st Dragoons; b. 6 Jan. 1844; m. 19 June, 1873, Maria, dau. of Sir Richard Musgrave, 4th Bt. Residence—Sopwell Hall, Cloughjordan, co. Tipperary. Clubs—Naval and Military; Kildare Street (Dub.). Issue—
   1. Capt. Charles Sadleir Musgrave Trench, late Northumberland Fus., b. 15 April, 1874; m. 11 Feb. 1914, Helen Cowley, dau. of the late Robert Lidwell Brown, of Clonboy, co. Clare. D.L. co. Tipperary. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
      Cosby Patrick Musgrave Trench, b. 1915.
   2. Edward Cosby Trench, b. 1 May, 1881; m. 5 Feb. 1910, Evelyn de Courcy, dau. of the Lt.-Col. de Courcy Daniell, late R.A. Residence—Lanagour, Cowichan Bay, Vancouver Island, B.C. Club—St. James's.
   3. Clive Newcome Trench, b. 7 July, 1884; m. 27 Jan. 1910, Kathleen Maud Marion, dau. of late Maj. Ivan MacIvor, C.S.I. Residence—Cowichan Bay, Vancouver Island, B.C. Issue—
      Nigel Clive Cosby Trench, b. 27 Oct. 1916.
      Lois Eileen.

ASHUTOSH Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR CHAUDHURI ASHUTOSH. Puisne Judge High Court of Bengal. Residence—Fort William, Bengal.

ASKE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR ROBERT WILLIAM ASKE, s. of Edward Aske, of Hull. B. 1872; ed. privately, and at London Univ. (LL.D. 1900; 1st cl. honours at LL.B., 1st in Kingdom and gold medallist at LL.D.); m. (d. 22 June, 1918); solicitor at Hull 1894–1914; Barr.-at-law since 1914 (cert. of honour); lt.-col. commdg. 5th (Cyclist) Batt. E. Yorks Regt. (T.F.) since Aug. 1910; mil. memb. York (East Riding) Terr. Force Assocn.; contested Central Hull Jan. 1910, Dec. 1910, and July 1911; J.P., Deputy-Sheriff of Hull 1906, 1908 and 1913. Residence—Saxby House, The Park, Hull. Club—National Liberal.

ASKWITH, K.C.B. (civ.) Creat. 1911; C.B. 1909.—SIR GEORGE RANKEN ASKWITH, s. of late Gen. W. H. Askwith, col.-commdt. R.A., and Elizabeth, dau. of George Ranken. B. 17 Feb. 1861; m. 20 Feb. 1908, Ellen, C.B.E., dau. of late Archibald Peel, of Westlea, Broxbourne, and widow of Maj. Henry Graham, 20th Hussars; ed. at Marlborough (memb. of Council) and Brasenose Coll. Oxford (schol. and 1st cl. hist.); Barr.-at-law (Inner and Middle Temple) 1886; K.C. 1908; steward H.M. Manor of the Savoy; counsel Commrs. of Works 1900; counsel for the British Govt. in the Venezuelan arbitration, and held the post of junr. counsel to the Treasury in Peerage claims; asst. sec. Board of Trade

(railway dept.) 1907; British plenipo. to the International Copyright Conference at Berlin 1908, and signed the Convention on behalf of H.M. Govt.; apptd. Comptroller-Gen. of Patents 1909, but did not assume the duties; Comptroller-Gen. of the Commercial, Labour, and Statistical depts. of Board of Trade 1909; chrmn. Fair Wages Advisory Committee since 1910; received hon. freedom of Weavers' Company and City of London 1911; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1912; chrmn. of Industrial Council 1911–13; reported on labour legislation of Canada on behalf of Govt. 1912; chrmn. of Govt. Arbitration Committee under Munitions of War Act, 1915–17; Mayor of St. Ives, Hunts, 1914; chief Industrial Commr. since 1911. Residences—12, Hans Crescent, S.W. 1; Oak Knoll, Sunningdale, Berks. Clubs—Athenæum; United University. Issue—

Betty Ellen.

ASPINALL, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR JOHN AUDLEY FREDERICK ASPINALL, s. of the late John Bridge Aspinall, Recorder of Liverpool 1862, and Bertha Wyatt, dau. of John Audley Jee. B. 25 Aug. 1851; ed. at Beaumont Coll.; M. Eng. Liverpool Univ.; m. 2 Sept. 1874, Gertrude Helen, dau. of Francis Schrader, of Liverpool; Works Manager of the Great Southern and Western Railway Co. of Ireland's Inchicore Works 1875–1883; Locomotive Engineer G.S. & W. Ry., Ireland, 1883–6; Chief Mechanical Engineer Lancs. & Yorks. Ry. Co., 1886–99; Gen. Manager Lancs. & Yorks. Ry. since 1899; Gen. Manager Dearne Valley Ry. 1908–16; Managing Director since 1916; Pres. of Institution of Junior Engineers 1900–1; Chrmn. of Faculty of Engineering Liverpool Univ. 1908–15; Pres. of Institution of Mechanical Engineers 1909–10; memb. of Ry. Exec. Com. since 1912; Pres. of Institution of Civil Engineers 1918–19; hon. memb. of American Soc. of Mech. Engineers; was responsible for electrification of Liverpool and Southport Ry., the first main passenger line to be electrified in England, 1904; also for electrification of Manchester and Bury Ry., 1916; memb. of various commissions on Railways; Lt.-Col. Engineer and Railway Staff Corps; has long service Volunteer and Territorial decoration; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; Knt. of the order of Leopold, Belgium. Residence—Gledhill, Sefton Park, Liverpool. Issue—

1. John Bridge Aspinall, b. 13 Aug. 1877; m. 17 April, 1912, Mary, dau. of James Devine. Residence—New Hall, Harlow, Essex.
1. Marie Isabel.
2. Edith, m. 9 Sept. 1902, Smelter J. Young; and has issue. Residence—Richmond Park, Sheffield.
3. Violet.

ASQUITH, Privy Counsellor (E.). Appt. 1892, (I.) appt. 1916.—RT. HON. HERBERT HENRY ASQUITH, s. of Joseph Dixon Asquith, of Croft House, Morley, Yorks, and Emily, dau. of William Willans, J.P., of Huddersfield. B. 12 Sept. 1852; m. 1st, 23 Aug. 1877, Helen Kelsall (d. 1891), dau. of Frederick Melland, of Manchester; m. 2nd, 10 May, 1894, Emma Alice Margaret (Margot), dau. of Sir Charles Tennant, Bt. (*see* GLENCONNER, B.); ed. at City of London School and Oxford, of which he was a scholar and fellow; B.A. 1874 (1st cl. class. mod., lit. hum. and Craven scholarship); Barr.-at-law 1876, K.C. 1890, M.P. Fife (East) 1886–1918; Sec. of State Home Department 1892–5; Chanc. of the Exchequer 1905–8; Prime Minister and First Lord of Treasury 1908–16; Sec. of State for War April–August, 1914; Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ. 1905–8; of Aberdeen Univ. 1908; and an elder brother of Trinity House since 1909; F.R.S., hon. D.C.L. Oxford; hon. LL.D. Camb., Edinburgh, Glasgow, St. Andrews, Leeds, Bristol. Residences—20, Cavendish Square, W.1.; Wharf House, Sutton Courtenay, Abingdon. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks's; National Liberal; Reform; Scottish Liberal (Edin.). Issue by 1st m.—

1. The late Raymond Asquith, b. 6 Nov. 1878; Barr.-at-law; lieut. Gren.; Gls. m. 25 July, 1907, Katherine Frances, dau. of Sir John Horner, K.C.V.O., and has issue; he was killed in action in France 15 Sept. 1916.
2. Herbert Asquith, b. 11 March, 1881; lt. R.F.A.; m. 28 July, 1910, Lady Cynthia, dau. of Hugo, 11th Earl of Wemyss, and has issue. Residence—8, Sussex Place, N.W.
3. Brig.-Gen. Arthur Melland Asquith, D.S.O. and 2 Bars, b. 24 April, 1882; dir. of Trench Warfare Research; m. 30 April, 1918, Hon. Betty Manners, dau. of John, 3rd Baron Manners. Residence—38, Great Cumberland Place, W.1.
4. Cyril Asquith, b. 9 Feb. 1890; capt. Queen's Westminsters; m. 1918, Anne, dau. of Adrian Pollock, Chamberlain of the City of London.
5. Helen Violet Asquith, m. 30 Nov. 1915, Sir Maurice Bonham Carter, K.C.B.

Issue by 2nd m.—

5. Anthony Asquith, b. 10 November, 1902.
2. Elizabeth Charlotte Lucy.

ASSAM, (1st) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1915. (Foun. 1915.)—The RT. REV. HERBERT PAKENHAM PAKENHAM-WALSH, DD. s. of the late Rt. Rev. William Pakenham-Walsh, Bp. of Ossory. B. 22 Mar. 1871; ed. at Birkenhead School and at Trin. Coll. Dublin; m. 28 Dec. 1916, Clara Ridley, dau. of Canon Francis Carlile Hayes, Rector of Raheny, co. Dublin; ord. 1896; joined the Dublin University Mission at Chhota Nagpur 1896; principal of the Trichinopoly Coll. 1904; warden of Bishop Cotton School, Bangalore, 1907–13; organizing sec. Church of England Men's Socy. for S. India 1914. Assam is the 13th diocese to be founded in the Ecclesiastical Province of India and Ceylon. Residence—Shillong, Assam.

ASSER, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1918; K.C.V.O. 1917; C.B. (m.) 1915.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR JOSEPH JOHN ASSER, s. of S. B. V. Asser, of Windlesham. B. 31 Aug. 1867; m. Leila Wotherspoon, of New York; joined Dorset Regt. 1887; capt. 1893; maj. 1907; col. 1911; maj.-gen. 1915; served in Nile exped. 1897–8 and 1899 (despatches); in Soudan 1910; in Egypt since 1914; has Japanese order of the Sacred Treasure, 2nd Class.

ASTBURY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—HON. SIR JOHN MEIR ASTBURY, s. of late Frederick James Astbury, J.P., of Hilton Park, Prestwich, Lancs. B. at Manchester 14 June, 1860; m. 19 May, 1888, Evelyn, dau. of late Paul Susmann, of Manchester; ed. at Oxford (M.A., B.C.L.); Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1884; bencher 1903; Q.C. 1895; M.P. (L.) Southport 1906–10; apptd. a Judge of the High Court 1913. Residences—Turville Court, Henley-on-Thames; 8, Prince's Gate, S.W. 7. Clubs—Athenæum; Reform. Issue—

Margaret.

ASTLEY. *See* HASTINGS, BARON.

TASON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913; C.B. 1902.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR GEORGE GREY ASTON, s. of late Lt.-Col. Henry Aston, Ind. Army, and Katherine, dau. of Rev. A. Faure. B. at Cape of Good Hope, 2 Dec. 1861; m. 1 June, 1909, Dorothy, dau. of Vice.-Admi. William Wilson, of Clyffe Manor, Swindon; ed. at Westmr. Sch., and R. N. Coll., Greenwich; ent. Roy. Marine Artillery 1879, capt. 1888, maj. 1898, brevet lt.-col. 1900, brevet col. 1905, col. 1913, maj.-gen. 1917 (ret.); employed in Naval Intelligence Department of the Admiralty 1887–90; p.s.c. 1891; professor of fortification R.N. Coll., Greenwich, 1896–9; D.A.A.G., Staff Coll. 1904–7; brig.-gen., general staff, S. Africa, 1908–12; specially employed under Union Government of S. Africa, 1912; spec. service Admiralty, 1913–14; commandant of R.M.A. with temp. rank of brig.-gen. 1915–17; served in Soudan 1884, and S. Africa 1899–1900 (despatches, brev. lt.-col.); comd. force occupying Ostend, Aug. 1914, and British forces in and around Dunkirk Sept. 1914; A.D.C. 1911-17; F.R.G.S. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Thomas Southcote Aston, b. 24 June, 1913.
2. William George Southcote Aston, b. 14 March, 1916.
1. Dorothy Southcote.
2. Margaret Southcote.

ASTOR, 1st Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 23 June, 1917; BARON ASTOR (U.K.), 29 Jan. 1916.—WILLIAM WALDORF ASTOR, s. of John Jacob Astor, of New York. B. 31 March, 1848; ed. privately; m. 6 June 1878, Mary Dahlgren (d. 22 Dec. 1894), dau. of James William Paul, of Philadelphia; Barr.-at-law 1875; U.S. Minister to Italy 1882–85; naturalised British subject 1989; was raised to the Peerage as Baron Astor of Hever Castle in the County of Kent, and creat. Viscount Astor of Hever, the following year. Residence—Hever Castle, Tunbridge Wells. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton. Issue—

1. MAJ. HON. WALDORF ASTOR, M.P., b. 19 May 1879; ed. at Eton and New Coll. Oxford; m. 1906, Nancy, dau. of Chiswell Dabney Langhorn, of, Virginia, and widow of Robert Gould Shaw; M.P. (C.) for Plymouth since 1911; Parl. Sec. to Min. of Food 1918; Parl. Sec. to Local Govt. Board since 1919. Residences—4, St. James's Square, S.W.; Cliveden, Taplow, Bucks. Issue—
   1. William Waldorf Astor, b. 13 Aug. 1907.
   2. Francis David Langhorne Astor, b. 5 March, 1912.
   3. Michael Langhorne Astor, b. 10 April, 1916.
   4. Astor, b. 29 Aug. 1918.
1. Nancy Phyllis Louise.

2. Capt. Hon. John Jacob Astor, 1st Life Guards, b. 20 May, 1886; has Croix de Chevalier de la Legion D'Honneur; m. 28 Aug. 1916, Lady Violet, dau. of Gilbert, 4th Earl of Minto, K.G., and widow of Lord Charles Mercer Nairne (*see* LANSDOWNE, M.). Residence—11, Hyde Park Terrace, W. 2. Issue—
   Gavin Astor, b. 1 June, 1918.

1. Hon. Pauline, m. 1904, Lt.-Col. H. H. Spender-Clay, C.M.G., M.C., R. of O., late 2nd Life Guards; M.P. (U.) for West Kent 1910–18, for Tonbridge since 1918. Residences—21, Hill Street, W. 1; Ford Manor, Lingfield, Surrey.

ATHABASCA, (4th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1912. (Foun. 1874.)—RT. REV. EDWIN FREDERICK ROBINS, D.D., s. of John Crawley Robins. B. 11 Feb. 1870; ed. at Church Miss. Coll.; ord. 1894, priest 1897, miss. Punjab 1894–97; curate St. James', Paddington, 1897; Widcombe, Bath, 1898–1901; vicar of Thorpe-le-Soken, Colchester, 1902–10; Inc. of All Saints, Athabasca Landing, and diocesan sec. and exam. chaplain to Bp. of Athabasca 1909–10; archdn. of Athabasca 1910–12; m. 1897, Florence Durnford, dau. of Rev. George Iliff, of Sunderland. Residence—Bishop's House, Peace River Crossing, Alberta, Canada. Club—Church Imperial.

ATHLONE, 1st Earl of (G.B.). Creat. 16 July, 1917; VISC. TREMATON in the County of Cambridge (G.B.) 1917; G.C.B. (civ.) 1911; G.C.V.O. 1904; K.C.V.O. 1898; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1901—ALEXANDER AUGUSTUS FREDERICK WILLIAM ALFRED GEORGE CAMBRIDGE, s. of H.H. Francis, Duke of Teck. B. 14 April, 1874; m. 10 Feb. 1904, H.R.H. Princess Alice of Albany [H.R.H. PRINCESS ALICE, COUNTESS OF ATHLONE] (L.G.H.St.J.J.E., and Lady Grand President of the League of Mercy; V.A.); ed. at Sandhurst; Gen. Staff officer 1st grade, temp. brig.-gen.; lt.-col. 2nd Life Guards, late capt. Royal Horse Guards, formerly 7th Hussars; served in Matabeleland 1896, in the S. African war 1899–1900, and in France since 1914 (despatches); assumed by Roy. licence the surname of Cambridge in lieu of his patronymic at the same time as the peerage was conferred; K.J.H.St.J.J.E.; grand officier de la Legion d'Honneur; Grand Cordon de l'ordre de Leopold (Belgium), and Croix Militaire. Residence—Henry III Tower, Windsor Castle. Issue—

RUPERT ALEXANDER GEORGE AUGUSTUS CAMBRIDGE, VISC. TREMATON, b. 24 Aug. 1907.
Lady May Helen Emma, b. 23 Jan. 1906.

ATHLUMNEY, 2nd Baron (I.). Creat. 14 Dec. 1863; Baron Meredyth (U.K.) 3 May, 1866, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; 6th Bt. of Dublin (I.) 14 June, 1748.—SIR JAMES HERBERT GUSTAVUS MEREDYTH SOMERVILLE, s. of 1st Baron. B. 23 March, 1865; suc. his father 1873; ed. at Harrow; late maj. Colds. Gds.; Assist. Provost Marshal, Home Dist. since 1914; served in the Egyptian army, in the Soudan campaign 1896 (English and Egyptian medals, 2 clasps, the Medjidie and the Osmanieh, despatches twice, and in the S. African war (medal and 5 clasps); A.D.C. to Ld.-Lieut. of Ireland 1895–1902; J.P. Meath. This is a branch of the Scottish family of Somerville. Residences—Somerville, Balrath, co. Meath; 3, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, Mayfair, W. 1. Clubs—Guards'; White's; Turf; Kildare Street (Dublin).

WILLIAM MEREDYTH SOMERVILLE, 1ST BARON ATHLUMNEY, a distinguished orator and statesman, b. 1802; m. 1st, 22 Dec. 1832, Lady Maria Harriet Conyngham (d. 3 Dec. 1843), dau. of 1st Marq. Conyngham (whom see); m. 2nd, 16 Oct. 1860, Maria Georgiana Elizabeth (d. 6 Jan. 1899), o. dau. of Herbert George Jones, serjeant-at-law, and d. 7 Dec. 1873. Issue living—

1. JAMES HERBERT GUSTAVUS MEREDYTH, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Mary Anne Blanche. Residence—Broomham Farm, Battle, Sussex.
2. Hon. Georgina Alice Lizzie, m. 30 April, 1888, Charles Gore Tottenham (Club—Carlton), D.L., J.P., and has issue. Residence—Tudenham Park, Mullingar, Ireland.
3. Hon. Cecilia Louisa. Residence—Broomham Farm, Battle, Sussex.
4. Hon. Florence Emily Frances, m. 9 April, 1901, William Wooding Starmer, F.R.A.M. Issue—William Lionel Meredith, b. 5 March, 1902. Monica Frances Somerville.] Residence—52, Warwick Park, Tunbridge Wells.

ATHOLL, 8th Duke of. Creat. 30 June, 1703; Marq. of Tullibardine, 1703; Marq. of Atholl, 7 Feb. 1676; Earl of Tullibardine, 10 July, 1606; Earl of Atholl, 17 Feb. 1629; Earl of Strathtay and Earl of Strathardle, 1676; Visc. Balquhidder; Visc. Glenalmond and Visc. Glenlyon, 1703; Baron Murray, 25 April, 1604; Baron Gask, 1606; Baron Balquhidder, 1606; Baron Balvenie, 1676 (all S.); Baron Strange, 7 May 1628 (E.); Baron Percy, 23 Nov. 1722; Baron Murray and Earl Strange, 18 Aug. 1786 (G.B.); by which titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Baron Glenlyon, 17 July, 1821 (U.K.); K.T. 1918; C.B. (c.) 1917; M.V.O., 1902; D.S.O., 1898.—JOHN GEORGE STEWART-MURRAY, s. of 7th Duke. B. 15 Dec. 1871; suc. his father 1917; m. 20 July, 1899, Katherine Marjory, D.B.E., dau. of Sir James Henry Ramsay, 10th Bt.; ed. at Eton; brev. maj. Roy. Horse Gds.; late Black Watch (M.), brig.-gen.; hon. col. comdg. Scottish Horse (Y.); hon. col. Liverpool Scottish Batt.; served with Egyptian army in Soudan campaign 1898 (despatches twice, D.S.O.), and in the S. African war 1899–1902, during which he raised and commanded the two Regts. of Scottish horse (despatches twice); in France 1914–15; in Dardanelles Exped. 1915, and in Egypt 1915–17; memb. of Comn. on Grouse Disease 1905, and of that on organization of Terr. Army 1906; memb. Board of Agric. advisory council on horsebreeding since 1911; M.P. West Perthshire 1910–17; Lord-Lieut. of Perthshire since 1917; pres. Perth T.F. Assocn.; high comr. of Gen. Assembly of the Church of Scotland 1918; has Serbian order of White Eagle with crossed swords. The last Baron Murray was master of the household, and one of the Privy Council of James VI; and many of the family were afterwards distinguished as supporters of the Jacobite cause; the family deduce their descent through the Tudors, Plantagenets, Stuarts, and Bourbons. The 7th Duke in 1865 inherited the eldest coheirship of the Barony of Latimer with one of the co-heirships of the baronies of Scales, Playz, Badlesmere, and L'Isle, through his great uncle the 4th Duke of Northumberland. Residences—84, Eaton Place, S.W. 1; Blair Castle, Blair Atholl, and Dunkeld, Perthshire. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Caledonian; Marlborough; Naval and Military; New (Edin.); Pres. of Royal Aero Club.

JOHN JAMES HUGH HENRY STEWART-MURRAY, 7TH DUKE OF ATHOLL, K.T., b. 6 Aug. 1840; m. 29 Oct. 1863, Louisa (d. 8 July, 1902), dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th Bt. Issue living—

1. JOHN GEORGE STEWART-MURRAY, pres. Duke.
2. CAPT. LORD JAMES THOMAS STEWART-MURRAY, HEIR PRES., Cameron Highlrs., b. 18 Aug. 1879; served in S. Africa 1900–2.

1. Lady Dorothea Louisa, m. Feb. 1895, Col. Harold Goodeve Ruggles-Brise, M.V.O. (Club—Guards'), late Gren. Gds.
2. Lady Helen, m. 28 Dec. 1916, David Alexander Tod. Residence—Braehead, Dunkeld.
3. Lady Evelyn.

ATHOLSTAN, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 5 May, 1917; Knt. Bach. 1908.—HUGH GRAHAM, s. of Robert W. Graham, of Huntingdon, Quebec. B. 18 July, 1848; m. 17 March, 1892, Annie Beekman, dau. of Edward Hamilton, of Montreal; ed. at Huntingdon Academy, Quebec; hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1909; pres. Montreal Star Pub. Co., Ltd., which publishes the "Montreal Daily Star," "Family Herald and Weekly Star," and largely interested in other influential journals; vice-pres. Childrens' Memorial Hosp. He was raised to the Peerage as Baron Atholstan of Huntingdon in the Province of Quebec, and of the City of Edinburgh. Residence—538, Sherbrooke Street, W., Montreal. Clubs—Mount Royal (Montreal); St. James's. Issue—

Hon. Alice.

ATKIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR JAMES RICHARD ATKIN, s. of late Robert Travers Atkin, of Fernhill, co. Cork. B. 1867; m. Lucy Elizabeth, dau. of William Hemmant, of Bulimba, Sevenoaks, formerly Colonial treasurer, Queensland; ed. at Christ College, Brecon, and Oxford; Barr.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1891, bencher 1906; K.C. 1906; apptd. a justice of the King's Bench 1913. Residence—44, Evelyn Gardens, S.W. 3. Issue living—

Mary Norah Grace, m. 30 Oct. 1915, James Lewis Pugh Macnair, lieut. R.F.A.

ATKINS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (m.) 1917; C.M.G. 1915.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR ALBAN RANDELL CROFTON ATKINS. B. 29 June, 1870; joined A.S.C 1889; capt. 1898; maj. 1905; col. 1915; maj.-gen. 1918; served in Ashanti war 1895–6; in West Africa 1897–8; in Sierra Leone 1898–9; in S. African war 1899–1900 (despatches); in France 1914; assist. Director of Transport 1914; Director of Supplies and Transport at W.O. since 1918; has order of the White Eagle (Serbia), 3rd Class.

ATKINS, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.M.G. 1916.—COL. SIR JOHN ATKINS; ed. at Guy's Hosp.; M.B. Lond.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; F.R.S.M.; House Physician and Assist. House Surgeon Guy's Hosp.; served in S. African war 1899–1900 in Imp. Yeo. Hosp.; in France 1914–18 (despatches thrice, C.M.G.); on Visc. French's Staff, and as Assist. Director of A.M.S.; Dep. Director of M.S. Home Forces and M.S. Great Britain. Residence—3, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1. Club—Royal Societies'. Issue.

ATKINSON, Baron (Life Peer). Creat. 19 Dec. 1905; P.C. (E.) 1905, (I.) 1892.—JOHN ATKINSON, s. of Edward Atkinson, M.D., J.P., of Glenwilliam Castle, co. Limerick. B. 13 Dec. 1844; m. 17 Jan. 1873, Rowena (d. 22 March, 1911), dau. of Richard Chute, M.D., of Tralee; ed. at Dublin Univ.; LL.D.; called to the Irish Bar 1865, and at the Inner Temple 1890; K.C. 1880, bencher King's Inns 1885; bencher Inner Temple 1906; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1889–92, Attorney-Gen. 1892 and 1895–1905; Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, with the title of Baron Atkinson of Glenwilliam, 1905; M.P. North Londonderry 1895–1905. Residence—39, Hyde Park Gate, W. 2. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dub.). Issue—

1. Hon. Cecil Thomas Atkinson, b. 23 Oct. 1876; B.A. Dublin, Barr.-at-law, King's Inn, 1901; K.C. 1914; Judge of the High Court of Patna; m. 6 Aug. 1903, Florence, dau. of Godfrey Lovelace Taylor, J.P., of Grangeville, co. Wexford. Residences—Drummany, Greystones, co. Wicklow; King George's Avenue, Patna, Bihar and Orrissa, India. Clubs—Junior Constitutional; St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. Issue—
   1. John Godfrey Atkinson, b. 18 Jan. 1910.
   1. Dorothea Emily Mary. 2. Rowena Cecilia.
2. The Late Capt. Hon. Hector John Atkinson, Roy. Irish Fus., b. 3 June, 1879; m. 6 Sept 1910, Sibyl, dau. of late George Maurice Ivers, of Inchera, co. Cork; and d. 26 May, 1917. Issue—
   Olga Rowena Maude.
3. Lt.-Col. Hon. Hubert Rowan Atkinson, Connaught Rangers, b. 6 Oct. 1882; m. 30 Jan. 1907, Mabel Coralie, dau. of late George Gerard Tyrrell, of Dover. Issue—
   Desmond Gerald Rowan Atkinson, b. 15 Feb. 1912.

ATKINSON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1912; C.S.I. 1908.—SIR JOHN NATHANIEL ATKINSON, s. of late Richard Atkinson, of Temple Sowerby, Westmorland, and Elizabeth Catherine, dau. of Rev. John Rhodes Pitter. B. at Temple Sowerby, 16 May, 1857; m. 8 July, 1885, Constance, dau. of Rev. Robert J. Banks, of Doncaster; ed. at Marlborough; entd. I.C.S. 1876; collector and magistrate 1894; an addnl. memb. of Legisl. Council of Madras 1901, 3, and 5; memb. of Board of Revenue, Madras, 1903; memb. of Council of Gov. of Madras since 1909. Residence—Holybourne Lodge, Alton, Hants. Club—E. India United Service. Issue—

1. George Richard Atkinson, b. 5 April, 1886.
2. John Littledale Atkinson, b. 7 Feb. 1888.

1. Mary Bridget, m. 21 Oct. 1914, Capt. E. Leyborne Popham.

ATKINSON, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918; I.S.O. 1911.—SIR WILLIAM NICHOLAS ATKINSON, s. of the late J. J. Atkinson, H.M. Inspector of Mines. B. 19 Nov. 1850; ed. at Houghton Grammar Sch.; m. 20 April, 1880, Margaret (d. 2 Nov. 1907), dau. of James Buchanan, of Chipping Campden; H.M. Inspector of Mines, Newcastle and Durham districts 1873–89; Staffordshire 1889–1906; Superintendent Wales and Monmouth district 1906–10; Divisional Inspector S. Wales and Monmouth district 1910–17; Past Pres. Inst. Mining Eng.; hon. LL.D. Birmingham Univ.; awarded medal of Inst. Mining Eng. for Investigations relating to Colliery Explosions and Coal Dust 1916. Residence—The Nurtons, Tintern, Monmouthshire. Issue—

1. Cecil Arthur Atkinson.
2. Vivian Buchanan Atkinson.
3. Lancelot William Atkinson, m. 1917, Elsie, dau. of the late Wheldon Aisbitt, of Tyrie, Brockweir.

1. Winifred, m. 31 Dec. 1914, Oliver William Foster Lodge (*see* LODGE, Knt.).

ATTERBURY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. June, 1917; C.B. (civ.) 1910).—SIR FREDERICK ATTERBURY, s. of Benjamin John Atterbury. B. 19 Oct. 1853; ed. at North London Collegiate School; m. 10 Oct. 1889, Charlotte, dau. of Thomas Lawrence Forbes; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1886; ent. Civil Service, Inland Revenue Dept. 1872; Comptroller of Stamps and Taxes, Ireland, 1901–3; Assist. Sec. Inland Revenue 1903–9; Secretary, Controller of Stamps, and Registrar of Joint Stock Companies 1909–13; Controller of H.M. Stationery Office 1913–18. Residence—2, Upper Terrace, Hampstead Heath, N.W. Club—Union. Issue—

Frederick Walter Atterbury, b. 12 Nov. 1890; B.A. Camb.; lieut. R.N.V.R.

AUCHTERHOUSE, Baron. *See* BUCHAN, EARL OF.

AUCKLAND, 6th Baron (I.). Creat. 18 Nov. 1789; Baron Auckland (G.B.) 22 May, 1793.—FREDERICK COLVIN GEORGE EDEN, s. of 5th Baron. B. 21 Feb. 1895; suc. his father 1917; m. 1917, Susan, dau. of H. Hartridge, of Jacksonville. The baronies of Auckland were originally conferred on William Eden for his ser-

vices as Irish secretary, ambassador to France, etc.; the 2nd Baron, having been First Lord of the Admiralty and Gov.-Gen. of India, received an Earldom, which, with the Barony of Eden, became extinct at his death, while the baronies of Auckland devolved upon his brother, the 3rd Baron, who was Bishop of Sodor and Man, and subsequently of Bath and Wells.

ROBERT JOHN EDEN, 3RD BARON AUCKLAND, D.D., Bishop of Bath and Wells 1854–1869; b. 10 July, 1799; m. 15 Sept. 1825, Mary (d. 25 Nov. 1872), dau. of Francis Edward Hurt, of Alderwasley, Derbyshire, and d. 25 April, 1870. Issue—

1. WILLIAM GEORGE EDEN, 4TH BARON AUCKLAND, b. 19 Jan. 1829; m. 1st, 8 Oct. 1857, Lucy Walbanke (d. 18 May, 1870), dau. of John Walbanke Childers, of Cantley, Yorks; m. 2nd, 6 July, 1872, Mabel Emily (d. 7 Nov. 1872), dau. of 11th Earl of Winchilsea; m. 3rd, 20 July, 1875, Edith (Residence—Stone Pitts Grange, Seal, Sevenoaks), dau. of Sir William Eden, 6th Bt., and d. 27 Feb. 1890; his widow m. 2nd, 10 June, 1897, Philip Symons. Issue—
   1. WILLIAM MORTON EDEN, 5TH BARON AUCKLAND, b. 27 March, 1859; m. 2 April, 1891, SYBIL CONSTANCE (Residence—Winterbourne, Bonchurch, Isle of Wight), dau. of the late Col. George Morland Hutton, C.B., of Gate Burton, Lincolnshire; and d. 31 July, 1917. Issue living—
      FREDERICK COLVIN GEORGE EDEN, PRES. BARON.
   2. Hon. George Eden, b. 29 May, 1861; m. 19 April, 1888, Amy Violet Powlett, dau. of Col. the Hon. Charles Rowley Hay-Drummond. Residences—Redcroft, Longcross, Chertsey; 6, Cromwell Place, S.W. 7. Club—Roy. Automobile. Issue—
      1. Geoffrey Morton Eden b. 17 Feb. 1891; capt. A.S.C.
      2. Terence Eden, b. 3 Nov. 1892; capt. M.G.C.
      1. Ivy Maude.
   3. Hon. Robert Evelyn Eden, b. 1 May, 1876; ed. at Eton; capt. R.H.A. Club—Travellers'.
   4. Hon. Ashley Morland Eden, J.P. co. Durham; b. 5 Aug. 1878. Residence—Stone Pitts Grange, Seal, Sevenoaks.
   1. Hon. Dulcibella, m. 1 Jan. 1885, Robert Nassau Sutton-Nelthorpe, and has issue. Residence—Scawby Brigg, Lincolnshire.
   2. Hon. Agnes. Residence—Ford House, Wangford, Suffolk.
   3. Hon. Mary, m. 10 Feb. 1904, Godfrey, 8th Visc. Chetwynd.
2. The late Hon. Robert Henley Shaw Eden, b. 25 September 1840; m. 27 Nov. 1862, Jessie Ellen, dau. of Rev. Frederick Hildyard, rector of Swannington; and d. 28 Dec. 1916. Issue—
   1. Robert Hildyard Henley Eden, b. 16 Dec. 1863; m. 14 April, 1887, Maud Effie Mary, dau. of late Baron Otto von Guttenberg, of Bavaria. Residence—Temple Cowley, Oxford. Issue—
      1. Dulcibella, m. 29 July, 1914, Lt. A. Hugh-Jones, Ministry of Finance, Cairo.
      2. Phyllis Eleanor, m. 22 June, 1916, Robert Henry Evans. Residence—Eyton Hall, Leominster.
      3. Betty.
   2. William Annesley Eden, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., b. 21 April, 1868; m. 23 Jan. 1895, Mabel Louisa Homfray, dau. of late Sir Robert Pinsent, K.C.B., D.C.L. Residence—Marbury House, Birchfield Road, Birmingham. Issue—
      1. Edward Hildyard Eden, b. 1 Aug. 1898.
      2. Robert Annesley Eden, b. 8 May, 1900.
      3. George Henley Eden, b. 3 March, 1904.
      4. Frederick Reeve Eden, b. 30 June, 1908.
      1. Ursula.
   1. Mabel Kate, m. 25 Jan. 1893, Lewis Alexander Wallace [Issue living—1. Eden George, b. 22 May, 1894; lieut. 5th Dragoon Gds. 2. Henley Lewis, b. 24 Nov. 1899.] Residences—20, Buckingham Gate, W.S. 1; Hawford House, Worcester.
   2. Alice Mary, m. 5 Nov. 1889, Rev. Harold Smith, M.A. [Issue—1. Muriel, m. 7 June, 1917, Capt. J. A. Riggs Walker. 2. Audrey. 3. Sybil Mildred.] Residence—Himley Rectory, Dudley.

AUCKLAND (N.Z.), (6th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1909 (Foun. 1841).—RT. REV. ALFRED WALTER AVERILL, eld. s. of Henry Averill, of Stafford; ed. Oxford (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1891, D.D. 1912); ord. 1888; cur. St. George, Hanover Square, 1888, of Holy Trinity, Dalston, 1891–94; vic. St. Michael, Christchurch, N.Z., 1894; hon. canon of Christchurch, N.Z. 1902; Archdn. of Akaroa 1903–9, and of Christchurch 1909; Bishop of Waiapu 1909, translated to this see, 1914. The diocese includes the northern and western division of the northern island of N.Z. Residence—Bishopscourt, Parnell, Auckland, N.Z.

AUDLEY, Barony. Creat. 8 Jan. 1313; in abeyance since the death of GEORGE EDWARD TOUCHET, 21ST BARON AUDLEY, b. 26 Jan. 1817; m. 1st, 16 April, 1857, Emily (d. 1 April, 1860), dau. of Col. Sir Thomas Livingstone Mitchell, K.H.; m. 2nd, 15 Feb. 1868, Margaret Anne Hudson (d. 22 Aug. 1888), widow of James Willing Smith, and d. 18 April, 1872. Issue—

1. Hon. Mary.
2. Hon. Emily.

AUSTIN, 2nd Bt. of Red Hill (U.K.). Creat. 16 July, 1894.—SIR WILLIAM MICHAEL BYRON AUSTIN, s. of 1st Bt. B. 27 Nov. 1871; m. 3 Sept. 1896, Violet Irene, dau. of Alexander Fraser, J.P., of Westerfield House, Ipswich; suc. his father 1906; ed. at St. Bede's Coll., Manchester, Appleforth Coll., York, and Camb.; J.P. Yorks., W.R.; capt. Yorks. Mounted Brig. Transport and Supply Col. 1909. Club—Hurlingham. Issue—

1. JOHN BYRON FRASER AUSTIN, b. 14 July, 1897.
2. William Ronald Austin, b. 20 July, 1900.
1. Marjorie Irene Gwendoline.
2. Violet Cecily.
3. Muriel Agnes Jane.

SIR JOHN AUSTIN, 1ST BT., M.P., J.P., b. 9 March, 1824; m. 1866, Agnes (d. 31 May, 1910), dau. of Samuel Standidge Byron, J.P., of West Ayton, Yorks, and d. 30 March, 1906. Issue living—

1. SIR WILLIAM MICHAEL BYRON, pres. Bt.
2. John Standish Thomas Joseph Austin, b. 30 March, 1875; M.A. Camb.; J.P. Yorks. W.R.; temp. 2nd lieut. A.S.C.; m. 11 Aug. 1908, Gwendolyne Aubrey Beverley, dau. of late Capt. B. Beverley Robinson, of Hyde Lodge, Winchester. Residence—Vine House, Great Ouseburn, York. Issue—
   1. John Standish Beverley Austin, b. 6 Aug. 1909.
   1. Aubrey Mary,
   2. Janetta Agnes Gwendolyne.
3. Joseph Edward Austin, b. 3 April, 1881. Residence—Scarborough, Yorks.
1. Agnes Mary Philomena.
2. Elizabeth Hannah Mary, m. 3 Feb. 1892, Louis Eugene Will, and has issue. Residence—Kincraig House, Raynes Park, S.W.
3. Frances Mary, m. 1898, John Henry Charles Baker.
4. Emmeline Jane Mary, m. 26 June, 1903, William Bernard Schloesser, who assumed the name of Slesser by deed poll in lieu of Schloesser, 1914, and has issue. Residence—6, Pembridge Crescent, W. 11.
5. Alice Eleanor Mary.

AUSTIN, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR HERBERT AUSTIN, M.P. (U.) for King's Norton Div. of Birmingham since 1918.

NORTH-WEST AUSTRALIA, (1st) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1901, Foun. 1910.—RT. REV. GERARD TROWER, D.D., s. of late Rev. Arthur Trower, rector of St. Mary-at-Hill, E.C. B. 1860; rector of Christ Church, Sydney, N.S.W. 1895–1901; Bishop of Likoma (re-named Nyasaland), British Cent. Africa 1901–10, when he was translated to this see. Residence—Broome, N.W. Australia.

AVA, Earl of. *See* DUFFERIN, MARQUESS OF.

AVEBURY, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 22 Jan. 1900; 5th Bt. of LAMAS (U.K.), 9 April, 1806.—SIR JOHN BIRKBECK LUBBOCK, s. of 1st Baron. B. 4 Oct. 1858; suc. his father 1913; ed. at Eton and Oxford, M.A.; D.L., Kent; partner Coutts & Co., bankers. Residences—48, Grosvenor Street, W. 1; High Elms, Down, and Kingsgate Castle, Thanet, Kent. Club—Arthur's.

SIR JOHN WILLIAM LUBBOCK, 3RD BT., vice-pres. of the Roy. Society, b. 26 March, 1803; m. 29 June, 1833, Harriet (d. 12 Feb. 1873), dau. of Lt.-Col. George Hotham of York, and d. 21 June, 1865. Issue—

1. JOHN LUBBOCK, 1ST BARON AVEBURY, P.C., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., b. 30 April, 1834; m. 1st, 10 April, 1856, Ellen Frances (d. 20 Oct. 1879), dau. of Rev. Peter Hordern, of Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Lancs; m. 2nd, 18 May, 1884, ALICE AUGUSTA LAURENTIA LANE. (Residences—Kingsgate Castle, Isle of Thanet; 48, Grosvenor Street, W.), dau. of late Gen. Augustus Henry Lane Fox-Pitt-Rivers, of Rushmore, Wilts, and d. 28 May, 1913. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. JOHN BIRKBECK LUBBOCK, pres. Baron.

2. Hon. Norman Lubbock, Heir Pres., b. 16 Dec. 1861; late lieut. 3rd Middx. Vol. Art. Residence—Percy Lodge, East Sheen.
3. The late Hon. Rolfe Arthur Lubbock, b. 19 Sept. 1865; m. 10 March, 1904, Ethel (Residence—9, Smith Square, Westminster, S.W.), dau. of late Thomas Acland Lawford, and d. 11 May, 1909.
1. Hon. Amy Harriet, m. 1st, 15 March, 1877, Andrew Mulholland (*see* Dunleath, B.), who d. 2 June, 1877; m. 2nd, 18 March, 1884, Ferdinand Suydam Van Zandt, of New York, who d. 2 March, 1892, [Issue by 2nd m.—1. Horonée, m. Maj. Mounsey-Grant. Residence—The Hill, Carlisle. 2. Dagmar.] Residence—Percy Lodge, East Sheen, S.W.
2. Hon. Gertrude. Residence—4, Lawrence Mansions, Chelsea.

Issue with others by 2nd m.—
4. The late Hon. Harold Fox Pitt Lubbock, b. 10 June, 1888; lieut. Gren. Gds.; m. 10 June, 1914, Dorothy, dau. of Rt. Hon. H. W. Forster, M.P., and was killed in action in France, 4 April, 1918. Issue—
John Lubbock, b. 13 May, 1915.
Moyra.
5. Hon. Maurice Fox Pitt Lubbock, b. 17 Oct. 1900; ed. at Eton.
3. Hon. Ursula, m. 22 Oct. 1906, the late Lt.-Col. Adrian Grant Duff, C.B., Black Watch, who was killed in action 14 Sept. 1914. Residence—16, Mulberry Walk, Chelsea, S.W. 3.
4. Hon. Irene, m. 5 Dec. 1905, Edward Henry Pelham, Assist. Sec. to Board of Education. [Issue—1. Henry John, b. 1907. 2. Eric Thomas, b. 1915. 1. Catherine Alice. 2. Irene Joan.] Residence—3, Ashburn Place, South Kensington, S.W. 7.

2. The late Henry James Lubbock, D.L., J.P., b. 7 Feb. 1838; m. 8 May, 1866, Frances Mary (Residence—65, Eaton Square, S.W.), dau. of Rev. Henry Turton, of Betley, Staffs, and d. 25 Jan. 1910. Issue—
1. Henry Lubbock, b. 27 June, 1868; late lieut. 4th Batt. Beds. Regt.
2. Maj. Geoffrey Lubbock, N. Somersetshire Yeo.; b. 18 May, 1873; m. 13 Nov. 1907, Marguerite Agaranthe, dau. of late Col. Charles W. Miles and widow of Sir Charles Tennant, 1st Bt. (*see* Glenconner, B.); ed. at Eton and Oxford; late capt. Herts Imp. Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1900–2; High Sheriff co. London 1894 and 1897. Residences—Glenconner, North Berwick; Greenhill, Warminster, Wilts. Clubs—Bath; Brooks's. Issue—
1. Peter Geoffrey Lubbock, b. 10 Jan. 1909.
2. David Miles Lubbock, b. 5 March, 1911.
3. Lieut.-Comr. Rupert Egerton Lubbock, R.N., b. 7 May, 1886; m. 18 Dec. 1912, Vera Isabel, dau. of G. R. Wingrove, of Shanghai. Issue—
Rupert James Lubbock, b. 21 April, 1916.
Nancy Diana Mary.
1. Evelyn Mary, m. 26 May, 1897, John Verity, who d. 6 April, 1905, and has issue.
2. Cecil Blanche, m. 9 June, 1888, Riversdale Francis John Grenfell, J.P. (Club—Guards'), late Colds. Gds., and has issue. Residence—The Hall, Welwyn, Herts.
3. Margaret Muriel, m. 17 July, 1906, Ernest Tatham Richmond, Egyptian Civil Service, and has issue.
3. Montagu Lubbock, M.D. Lond. and Paris, M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P.; b. 24 May, 1842; m. 1st, 14 Nov. 1872, Lora (d. 1 Aug. 1882), dau. of Capt. George Hotham, R.E.; m. 2nd, 1 Feb. 1888, Nora, dau. of Nottidge Charles Macnamara, F.R.C.S., of The Lodge, Chorley Wood, Herts; ed. at Eton. Residence—127, Mount Street, W. 1. Club—Athenæum. Issue—
Montagu Hotham Lubbock, b. 11 May, 1876; late lieut. R.N.
4. Frederick Lubbock, b. 1 May, 1844; m. 11 Nov. 1869, Catherine, o. dau. of John Gurney, of Earlham Hall, Norfolk. Residences—26, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. 3; Emmetts Ide Hill, Sevenoaks. Clubs—Arthur's; St. James's. Issue—
1. Maj. Guy Lubbock, R.E., b. 9 Oct. 1870; m. 16 April, 1912, Lettice Isabella, dau. of Robert Harvey Mason, D.L., of Necton Hall, Norfolk. Issue—
Joseph Guy Lubbock, b. 20 May, 1915.
2. Cecil Lubbock, a lieut. for City of London and a director of the Bank of England; b. 15 Feb. 1872; m. 14 April, 1898, Edith, dau. of late Ven. Charles Wellington Furse, archdn. of Westminster. Residence—17, Cranley Gardens, S.W. 7. Issue—
1. Michael Ronald Lubbock, b. 31 May, 1906.
1. Cynthia Margaret.
2. Joan Catherine.
3. Margaret Hester.
4. Viola.
3. Samuel Gurney Lubbock, M.A. Camb., b. 6 Aug. 1873; assist. Master at Eton Coll; m. 21 Dec 1915, Irene Schiarrer.
4. Percy Lubbock, M.A. Camb., b. 4 June, 1879.
5. Roy Lubbock, b. 1892.
6. Alan Lubbock, b. 1897; lieut. R.G.A.; m. 20 April, 1918, Helen Mary, dau. of the late John Bonham Carter.
1. Violet Catherine, m. 7 June, 1905, Charles Evelyn Pym, late 5th Lancers, and has issue.
5. The late Alfred Lubbock, b. 31 Oct. 1845; m. 1 Oct. 1874, Louisa, dau. of Charles Wallroth, and d. 17 July, 1916. Residence—Kilmarth Manor, Par, Cornwall. Issue—
1. Alfred Basil Lubbock, b. 9 Sept. 1876; m. 15 Jan. 1912, Dorothy Mary, dau. of late Charles W. Warner, C.B., and widow of Comr. Thomas Ulric Thynne, R.N. (*see* Bath, Marq. of); capt. R.F.A. Residence—The Manor House, Hamble, Hants. Clubs—Roy. Automobile; Roy. Fowey Yacht.
2. Capt. Merlin Gordon Lubbock, R.F.A., b. 12 April, 1884; m. 29 July, 1912, Mary, dau. of late Clermont Livingston and widow of William Wightman.
1. Inez Alfreda, m. 16 Jan. 1901, Harold Edward Snagge, and has issue. Residences—50, Hans Crescent, S.W. 1; Sandhills, Bletchingley.
6. The late Edgar Lubbock, LL.B., a lieut. for City of London, High Sheriff co. Lincoln 1907; b. 22 Feb. 1847; m. 26 June, 1886, Amy Myddleton (m. 2nd, 25 March, 1914, John, 2nd Baron Kesteven), o. dau. of Christopher Gilbert Peacock, of Greatford Hall, Lincs, and d. 9 Sept. 1907. Issue—
1. Nancy Induna Frances Caroline.
2. Bridget Gian Myfanwy.
3. Marigold Rosemary Joyce.
1. Henrietta Harriet, m. 18 June, 1878, Very Rev. John Joseph Robinson, M.A., Dean of Belfast, who d. 1916, and has issue.

AVELAND, Baron. *See* Ancaster, Earl of

AVEN, Baron. *See* Hamilton, Duke of.

AVERY, Baronetcy (U.K.). Creat. 6 Dec. 1905. Extinct on the death of Sir William Eric Thomas Avery, 2nd Bt., s. of 1st Bt., who was b. 16 March, 1890, and d. 29 Nov. 1918.

Sir William Beilby Avery, 1st Bt., b. 26 April, 1854; m. 1st, 27 Feb. 1889, Anna Louisa (d. 17 Jan. 1902), dau. of Francis Bell; m. 2nd, 8 Sept. 1902, Suzanne Mathilde Irma (m. 2nd, 6 Nov. 1911, Michel Margiloman. Residence—44, Rue Scheffer, Avenue Henri Martin, Paris), dau. of late Pierre Crets; and d. 28 Oct. 1908. Issue—
1. Sir William Eric Thomas Avery, 2nd Bt.
1. Sybil Genevieve.
2. Monica Maud.

AVONMORE, Viscounty. Creat 1 Jan. 1801. Extinct at the death of the late Barry John Yelverton, 3rd Visc. Avonmore.

Algernon William Yelverton, 6th and last Visc. Avonmore, b. 19 Nov, 1866; m. 17 Dec. 1890, Mabel Sara, dau. of George Evans, of Gortmerron, co. Tyrone, and d. 3 Sept. 1910. Issue—
Hon. Evelyn Marianne Mabel.

AVORY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Hon. Sir Horace Edmund Avory, s. of Henry Avory. B. 31 Aug. 1851; m. 6 April, 1877, Maria Louisa, dau. of the late Henry Castle, of Wandsworth; ed. at King's Coll., Lond., and Camb. (scholar, LL.B. 1874, Hon. Fellow 1911); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1875, K.C. 1901; Recorder of Kingston-on-Thames 1902–1910; junior counsel to the Treasury at the Central Criminal Court 1889–99; senior counsel 1899–1901; judge of the King's Bench Div. of the High Court since 1 Oct. 1910; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1911. Residence—29, Gloucester Square, W. 2. Clubs—United Universities; Garrick; Athenæum. Issue—
Douglas Henry Avory, b. 1886.
Phyllis.

AYLESFORD, 8th Earl of. Creat. 19 Oct. 1714; Baron Guernsey, 15 March, 1703 (E.).—Charles Wightwick Finch, s. of 6th Earl. B. 7 June, 1851; m. 1st, 4 Feb. 1873, Hon. Georgiana Agnes Bagot (d. 14 April, 1874), dau. of 3rd Baron Bagot; m. 2nd, 16 April, 1879, Ella Victoria, dau. of John Ross, and widow of Capt. James Wingfield Linton, of Hemingford Abbots, Hunts; suc. his bro. 1885; hon. col. 4th Batt. South Staffs. Regt. (res.); late mil.

memb. Warwick Terr. Force Assocn.; J.P. Kent; D.L., J.P. Warwick. The 1st peer (s. of 1st Earl of Nottingham, and bro. of 7th Earl of Winchilsea), an eminent barrister, was Solicitor-Gen. 1678; he represented Oxford in the Convention Parliament, and in the reign of George I was Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. Residences—Packington Hall and Diddington Hall, Coventry. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough. Issue—

1. The late HENEAGE GREVILLE FINCH, LORD GUERNSEY, b. 2 June, 1883; m. 11 June, 1907, Hon. Gladys Cecil Georgina Fellowes (Residence—9, Sussex Square, W.), dau. of 2nd Baron de Ramsey; capt. Irish Gds., killed in action 14 Sept. 1914. Issue—
   HENEAGE MICHAEL CHARLES FINCH, LORD GUERNSEY, b. 31 Oct. 1908.
2. Capt. Hon. Charles Daniel Finch-Knightley, 7th Batt. Rifle Brig., b. 23 Aug. 1886.
3. Hon. Ronald William Edward Finch, b. 28 Sept. 1889; lieut. Canadian Engineers; late R.N.

1. Lady Violet Ella, m. 14 Dec. 1904, Maj. Eustace Crawley, 12th Lancers, who was killed in action 2 Nov. 1914. Residence—5 Lancaster Gate Terrace, W. 2.
2. Lady Muriel Gladwys, m. 27 July, 1901, William Worthington (Clubs—Jun. Carlton; White's), M.A. Oxford, J.P. Staffs. and Derbyshire, and has issue. Residence—The Old Hall, Netherseale, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

HENEAGE FINCH, 6TH EARL OF AYLESFORD, b. 24 Dec. 1824; m. 7 May, 1846, Jane Wightwick (d. 21 Oct. 1911), o. c. of John Wightwick Knightley, of Offchurch Bury, Warwicks., and d. 10 Jan. 1871. Issue—

1. HENEAGE FINCH, 7TH EARL OF AYLESFORD, b. 21 Feb. 1849; m. 8 Jan. 1871, Edith (d. 23 June, 1897), 3rd dau. of Col. Peers Williams, M.P., of Temple House, Berks, and d. 13 Jan. 1885. Issue—
   1. Lady Hilda Joanna Gwendolin, m. 12 April, 1898, Lt.-Col. Sir Malcolm Donald Murray, K.C.V.O., C.B.
   2. Lady Alexandra Louise Minna (sponsor, Queen Alexandra), m. 1st, 10 Sept. 1901, Philip Samuel Danby, who d. 22 Dec. 1909; m. 2nd, 19 April, 1911, Robert William Emmet, and has issue. Residence—Fairby, Longfield, Kent.
2. CHARLES WIGHTWICK FINCH, pres. Earl.

1. Lady Anne Francesca Wilhelmine, m. 9 Aug. 1875, Charles James Murray, D.L., J.P. (Clubs—Carlton; St. James's), and has issue. Residences—Lochcarron, Ross-shire; 55, Prince's Gate, S.W. 7.

AYLESWORTH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911.—HON. SIR ALLEN BRISTOL AYLESWORTH, s. of John Bell Aylesworth, of Newburgh, co. of Lennox and Addington, Ontario, Canada, farmer, and Catherine, dau. of John Wesley Bristol, of the Township of South Fredericksburgh, co. of Lennox and Addington, farmer. B. 27 Nov. 1854; m. 24 Dec. 1878, Adelaide Augusta, dau. of Cephas Hulbert Miller, of Newburgh, Ontario; ed. at Newburgh High Sch., and Univ. Coll., Toronto (Prince of Wales Prizeman as 1st in grad. class, 1874, Honours in Mathem. and Metaphysics); Barr. (Law Society of Upper Canada) 1878; K.C.; one of H.M. commrs. for settmt. of Alaska boundary dispute 1903; Postmaster-General of Canada, 16 Oct. 1905; Minister of Justice and Attorney-General of Canada 1906–11; decorated in recognition of his services in connection with the North Atlantic Coast Fisheries arbitration. Residence—Toronto, Ontario. Canada. Clubs—Toronto; Rideau (Ottawa). Issue—

1. Alan Featherston Aylesworth, b. 9 Aug. 1880; Barr.-at-law; m. 22 Feb. 1906, Gladys, granddau. of Sir George Burton. Residence—Toronto.

AYLING, Knt. Creat. June, 1915. — HON. SIR WILLIAM BOCK AYLING, s. of William Frederick Ayling. B. 30 Aug. 1867; ed. at Weymouth Coll. and Camb.; m. 1894, Emma Annie (d. 1912), dau. of A. Graham; entd. I.S.C. 1886; Puisne Judge of the High Court of Jurisdicture, Madras, since 1912. Residence—Madras. Club—East India United Service. Issue—

1. Alan Frederick Graham, b. 1900.
2. James Reginald Graham, b. 1905.

1. Dorothy Marion.
2. Mary Christabel.

AYLMER, 8th Baron. Creat. 1 May, 1718; Baron of Balrath, 1718; 11th Bt. of BALRATH, 6 Nov. 1662 (I.).—SIR MATTHEW AYLMER, s. of 7th Baron. B. 28 March, 1842; m. 20 Oct. 1875, Amy Gertrude, dau. of the Hon. John Young, of Montreal; suc. his father 1901; late lieut. 7th Foot; col. and adj.-gen. Canadian Militia; late brig.-gen. and inspector-gen. of the Canadian Militia; maj.-gen., ret., 1907. The 1st Baron Aylmer was a distinguished naval officer in the reign of James II, and Rear-Adm. of the red after the Revolution. Residence—Queen's Bay, Kootenay Lake, British Columbia, Canada. Issue—

1. HON. JOHN FREDERICK WHITWORTH AYLMER, b. 23 April, 1880.
2. Hon. Kenneth Athalmar Aylmer, b. 23 June, 1883.
3. Hon. Basil Udolphus Aylmer, b. 20 May, 1886.

1. Hon. Amelia Winifred.
2. Hon. Florence Gwendolen.

UDOLPHUS AYLMER, 7TH BARON AYLMER, col. Canadian Militia, b. 10 June, 1814; m. 28 June, 1841, Mary Eliza (d. 14 Sept. 1881), dau. of Edward Journaux, J.P., of Melbourne, Canada, and d. 29 Nov. 1901. Issue living—

1. MATTHEW AYLMER, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Henry Aylmer, Barr.-at-law, Quebec, 1883, memb. of Canadian Parlt. 1873–8, sheriff of the district of St. Francis, lt.-col. Canadian Militia; b. 25 April, 1843; m. 5 Oct. 1870, Louisa Blanche Fanny, dau. of Henry Aspinall Howe, LL.D., of Lise-Carroll, Montreal. Residence—Athaldene, Lennoxville, Quebec.
3. Hon. Frederick Whitworth Aylmer, C.E., capt. Canadian Militia; b. 4 Feb. 1850; m. 1899, Emma Meredyth, dau. of R. Lang. Residence—Chase, British Columbia.

1. Hon. Isabella, m. 17 July, 1872, Henry Lovell Aylmer, of Melbourne, Quebec, who d. 3 June, 1882, and has issue.

AYLMER, 12th Bt., of Donadea (I.). Creat. 25 Jan. 1622.—SIR ARTHUR PERCY FITZGERALD AYLMER, grandson of 11th Bt. B. 2 March, 1858; suc. his grandfather 1885; m. 1st, 27 Nov. 1878, Annie (d. 1884), dau. of late John Sanger, of London; m. 2nd, 1885, Annie (who obtained a divorce 1886), dau. of Douglas Reid, of New York, and divorced wife of George Stelle, of Chicago. The Aylmers settled in Ireland early in the twelfth century.

SIR FENTON AYLMER, 7TH BT., b. 1 Nov. 1770; m. 4 June, 1795, Jane Grace (d. 31 Dec. 1837), dau. of Sir John Evans Freke, Bt.; and d. 23 May, 1816. Issue—

1. SIR GERALD GEORGE AYLMER, 8TH BT., b. 15 Dec. 1798; m. 24 April, 1826, Maria (d. 9 May, 1879), dau. of Col. James Hodgson, of Carlisle; and d. 8 Feb. 1878. Issue—
   SIR GERALD GEORGE AYLMER, 9TH BT., b. 26 May, 1830; m. 6 April, 1853, Alicia Hester Caroline (d. 6 March, 1907), dau. of Conway Dobbs; and d. 25 June, 1883. Issue—
   SIR JUSTIN GERALD AYLMER, 10TH BT., b. 17 Nov. 1863; and d. 15 March, 1885.
   Caroline Maria. Residence—Donadea Castle, Kilcock, co. Kildare.
2. SIR ARTHUR PERCY AYLMER, 11TH BT., b. 31 Aug. 1801; m. 12 Dec. 1833, Martha (d. 3 Feb. 1887), dau. of Richard Reynell, of Killynon, Co. Westmeath; and d. 7 May, 1885. Issue with others—
   1. The late Capt. Fenton John Aylmer, 97th Regt., b. 24 Dec. 1835; m. 9 June, 1857, Isabella Elinor (d. 27 Dec. 1908), dau. of George Darling, of Fowberry Tower, Northumberland; and d. 9 April, 1862. Issue—
      1. SIR ARTHUR PERCY FITZGERALD AYLMER, pres. Bt.
      2. LT.-GEN. SIR FENTON JOHN AYLMER, V.C., K.C.B., HEIR PRES.
   2. The late Capt. John Evans Freke Aylmer, 54th Regt., b. 23 Feb. 1838; M.P. for Maidstone 1880–5; m. 3 July, 1861, Frances Margarita (Residence—109, Talgarth Road, West Kensington), dau. of James Thomson, of Gibraltar; and d. 14 Oct. 1907. Issue—
      1. Gerald Arthur Evans Freke Aylmer, b. 15 Oct. 1869; m. 13 Sept. 1898, Mabel Howard, dau. of Hon. J. K. Ward, M.L.C., of Quebec. Residence—25, Bellevue Avenue, Westmount, P.Q., Canada. Issue—
         Fenton Gerald Aylmer, b. 12 March, 1901.
         Margaret Lydia.
      2. Capt. Henry Evans Freke Aylmer, R.N., b. 6 Sept. 1878; m. 4 Jan. 1910, Edith Winifred, dau. of Col. Sir Francis Duck, K.C.B. Issue—
         1. John Francis Aylmer, b. 27 Dec. 1910.

2. Michael Arthur Aylmer, b. 24 Sept. 1913.
1. Amy Geraldine Frances.
2. Nina Florence Mary, m. 4 Oct. 1886, Arthur Thomas Marson, M.A., and has issue. Residence—Wix Hill, West Horsley, Surrey.
3. Dora Gertrude.
4. Grace Marion, m. 10 Feb. 1913, Arthur Grayhurst Hewat.
5. Alfrida Fenton, m. 7 June, 1917, James Henry Nicholson.
1. Jane Grace.
2. Martha Joseph Helena, m. 24 April, 1884, Capt. Richard Arthur Herbert Townshend. Residence—Beach House, Bantry.
3. Anne Angelina. Residence—Spy Hill, Queenstown.

V.C. AYLMER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1916; C.B. (mil.) 1907.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Fenton John Aylmer, s. of the late Capt. Fenton John Aylmer, and grandson of Sir Arthur Percy Aylmer, 11th Bt. B. 5 April, 1862; is Heir Pres. to the Baronetcy; ed. at R.M.A., Woolwich; m. 1913, Elsie Julie, dau. of the late Frederick Oppermann, of Hanover, and widow of Sir Herbert Hope Risley, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.; joined R.E. 1880; maj.-gen. 1909; comded. Quetta inf. brig. Indian army; A.G. India 1912; served in Burmah 1886–7 (despatches, medal and clasp); with Hazara Field Force (despatches, clasp); with Hunza Nazar exped. 1891–2 (V.C., despatches, severely wounded, clasp, brev.-maj.); with Isazai Field Force 1892 and Chitral Relief exped. (medal, clasp, despatches, brev. lt.-col.); in Mesopotamia 1915–16. Club—Naval and Military.

AYR, Visc. *See* Bute, Marquess of.

SIVA-SWAMI AYYAR, K.C.S.I. Creat. June, 1915; C.S.I. 1912; C.I.E., 1908.—Sir Pazhamarneri Sundaram Ayyar Siva-Swami Ayyar. B. 7 Feb. 1864; is a Vakil of Madras High Court; M.L.C. Univ. of Madras 1904–7; advocate-gen. of Madras 1907–12; memb. of the Council of the Gov. of Fort St. George, Madras, 1912–17. Residence—Sudharma, Edward Elliot's Road, Mylapore, Madras.

AZOPARDI, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912; C.M.G. 1908.—Sir Vincent Frendo Azopardi, s. of Pasquale Frendo Azopardi, LL.D., of Valetta, Malta, late magistrate of judicial police, and Adelaide, dau. of late Giacomo Psaila, of Valetta, adjutant of police. B. at Valetta, 6 Jan. 1865; m. 30 April, 1892, Caterina, dau. of M. A. de Giorgio, LL.D., of Valetta; ed. at Lyceum and Univ., Malta, LL.D., 1886; advocate, Malta Bar, 1887; advoc. for the poor, 1895; prof. of law, Malta Univ., 1899; magistrate of judicial police 1900; assist. crown advoc. 1903; crown advoc. and legal adviser to naval and mil. authorities; ex-officio memb. of the exec. and legis. councils 1905, vice-pres. L.C. and chief justice and pres. of Court of Appeal since 1915. Residence—Valetta, Malta.

BABINGTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1917; C.B. 1907; C.M.G. 1906.—Maj.-Gen. Sir James Melville Babington, s. of the late Lt.-Col. William Babington, 7th Hussars. B. 31 July, 1854; m. 9 June, 1897, Eleanor, dau. of the late Thomas Lawson, of Veteran Hall, N.S.W.; joined 16th Lancers 1873; capt. 1880; maj. 1890; lt.-col. 1892; col. 1896; col. 16th Lancers 1909; maj.-gen. 1917; A.A.G. India 1898–99; comd. N.Z. Defence Forces 1902–7; served with Bechuanaland exped. 1884–5 (despatches); in S. African war 1899–1901 (despatches); in France, Belgium and Italy 1914–18 (despatches, K.C.M.G.); has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur, and Croix de Guerre, France. Residence—Pinnacle Hill, Kelso. Club—United Service. Issue—

Geoffrey Babington, b. 8 Nov. 1902.

V.C. BABTIE, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1916; V.C. 1899; C.B. (mil.) 1912; C.M.G. 1899.—Lt.-Gen. Sir William Babtie, s. of the late John Babtie, of Dumbarton. B. 7 May, 1859; ed. at Glasgow Univ.; m. 5 Oct. 1903, Edith Mary, dau. of the late William Barry, of Ballyadam, Co. Cork, and widow of Maj. P. A. Hayes; joined A.M.S. 1881; maj. 1893; lt-col. R.A.M.C. 1900; col. 1907; maj.-gen. 1911; lt.-gen. 1918; served in Crete 1897–8 (C.M.G.); in S. African war 1899–1900 (despatches, V.C., promoted lt.-col.); assist. director-gen. A.M.S. 1901–6; administrative med. officer, Woolwich, 1906–7; Inspector of Med. Services 1907–10; Dep. Director-Gen. A.M.S. 1910–14; Director of Med. Services in India 1914–15; principal Director of Med. Services Mediterranean 1915–16 (despatches, K.C.M.G.); Director and Inspector of Med. Services W.O. since 1916; hon. surg. to H.M. the King since 1914; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—7, Campden Hill Gardens, W. 8. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

Helena Janet.

BACKHOUSE, 2nd Bt., of Uplands (U.K.). Creat. 6 March, 1901.—Sir Edmund Trelawny Backhouse, s. of 1st Bt. B. 20 Oct. 1873; suc. his father 1918; ed. at Winchester Coll. (scholar) and Oxford; was interpreter British Headquarters during foreign occupation of Pekin, 1900–1; Professor of Chinese London Univ. 1913. Residence—Peking, China.

Sir Jonathan Edmund Backhouse, 1st Bt., b. 15 Nov. 1849; m. 29 Nov. 1871, Florence (d. 11 Oct. 1902), dau. of Sir John Salusbury Trelawney, 9th Bt.; and d. 27 July, 1918. Issue—

1. Sir Edmund Trelawny Backhouse, Pres. Bt.
2. Capt. Oliver Backhouse, C.B., R.N., Heir Pres., b. 4 June, 1876.
3. Capt. Roger Roland Charles Backhouse, C.B., C.M.G., R.N., b. 24 Nov. 1878; m. 4 June, 1907, Dora Louisa, dau. of the late John Ritchie Findlay, of Aberlour. Residence—Elmleigh, Havant, Hants. Issue—
   1. John Edmund Backhouse, b. 30 April, 1909.
   2. Richard Miles Backhouse, b. 9 April, 1911.
   1. Florence.
   2. Ruth Dora.
   3. Barbara Constance.
4. Col. Miles Roland Charles Backhouse, D.S.O., Somerset Yeo., b. 24 Nov. 1878; served S. African War, 1899–1902; ed. at Eton and Camb.; m. 14 Sept. 1904, Olive, dau. of Geoffrey Fowell Buxton, of Dunston Hall, Norwich (*see* Buxton, Bt.). Issue—
   1. Roger Trelawny Backhouse, b. 5 Sept. 1905.
   2. Jonathan Backhouse, b. 16 Mar. 1907.
   3. Jasper Wilfrid Backhouse, b. 31 July, 1913.
   1. Una Patricia.

1. Harriet Jane, m. 9 July, 1901, Sir John Ritchie Findlay, K.B.E.

BACON, 11th Bt. of Redgrave (E.). Creat. 22 May 1611; 12th Bt. of Mildenhall, 29 July, 1627.—Sir Hickman Beckett Bacon, s. of 10th Bt. B. 14 April, 1855; suc. his father 1872; lieut. Gren. Gds. 1875, ret. 1878; D.L., J.P., C.A. Lincs, High Sheriff 1887. This family is now in the possession of two Baronetcies, in right of the former he is Premier Bt. of England. Among their connections the family numbers Friar Bacon, Sir Nicholas Bacon, Knt., Lord Keeper in the time of Elizabeth, and the celebrated Francis Bacon, Lord Verulam. Residences—Thonock Hall, Gainsborough, Lincolnshire; Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. 1. Clubs—Royal Societies; Burlington; Fine Arts. Issue—

Capt. Sir Henry Hickman Bacon, 10th and 11th Bt., b. 5 April, 1820; m. 17 March 1853, Elizabeth (d. 29 Nov. 1885), dau. and co-heir. of Sir Thomas Beckett, 3rd Bt., and d. 14 Nov. 1872. Issue—

1. Sir Hickman Beckett Bacon, pres. Bt.
2. Nicholas Henry Bacon, Heir Pres., b. 22 Oct. 1857; m. 22 June, 1893, Constance Alice, dau. of Alexander Samuel Leslie-Melville, of Branston Hall, Lincolnshire; capt. (ret.) 4th Dragoon Gds.; D.L., J.P., C.C. Norfolk; High Sheriff 1895. Residence—Raveningham Hall, Norwich. Clubs—Carlton; Naval and Military; Wellington. Issue—
   1. Edmund Castell Bacon, b. 18 March, 1903.

1. Margery Frances.
2. Albinia Joane.
3. Bridget Louisa.
4. Constance Rhoda Elizabeth.
5. Katharine Mary.

3. Thomas Walter Bacon, J.P. Essex, b. 16 Sept. 1863; m. 30 May, 1901, Edith Mary, dau. of Alexander Samuel Leslie Melville, of Branston Hall, Lincolnshire. Residence—Ramsden Hall, Billericay, Essex. Clubs—Union; Burlington; Fine Arts. Issue—

1. Anthony Walter Bacon, b. 10 March, 1902.
2. Francis Thomas Bacon, b. 21 Dec. 1904.
3. Christopher Henry Bacon, b. 12 Feb. 1906.

4. Richard Castell Bacon, M.A. Camb., b. 20 Feb. 1866, D.L., J.P., Lincolnshire; High Sheriff, 1914; formerly lieut. Sherwood Rangers, Yeo. Cav. and Lincolnshire I.Y. Residence—Willingham-by-Stow, Gainsborough. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Wellington; Bath.

1. Frances Elizabeth, m. 28 Dec. 1882, Ralph Creyke, of Rawcliffe Hall, Yorkshire, who d. 16 April, 1908, and has issue.
2. Mary Rose, m. 14 Feb. 1895, Sir Charles Burton Barrington, 5th Bt.

BACON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1916; K.C.V.O. 1916; C.V.O. 1907; D.S.O. 1897.—ADM. SIR REGINALD HUGH SPENCER BACON, s. of the Rev. Thomas Bacon and Emma, dau. of George Shaw. B. 6 Sept. 1863; m. 2 June, 1894, Cicely, dau. of Henry Surtees, of Redworth Hall, Durham; joined H.M.S. "Britannia" 1877; capt. 1900, rear-adm. 1909, vice-adm. 1915, adm. ret. 1918; naval asst. to 1st Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1905; A.D.C. 1909; director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes 1907–9, when he retired; managing director of Coventry Ordnance Works 1910–14, when he resigned to go on active service; served with Benin Exped. 1897 (despatches, D.S.O.); commd. Heavy Howitzer Brig., R.M.A., France, 1915; vice-adm. of the Dover Patrols, 1915–17; Controller of Munitions Inventions Dept. since 1918. Is Grand Officier de la Legion d'Honneur and de L'Ordre de Leopold. Residence—Fleet House, Dover. Club—United Service. Issue living—

Dorothy Cicely.

BADCOCK, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—THEOPHILA LOWTHER, dau. of J. S. Dumergne, B.C.S.; m. 1865, Sir Alexander Robert Badcock, C.S.I., K.C.B., a distinguished general in the Indian Army, who d. 23 March, 1907. Issue—

Lt.-Col. Francis Frederick Badcock, D.S.O., b. 13 Sept. 1867; comdg. 6th Gurkha Rifles; m. 1896, Eleanor Sarah Austen, dau. of Rev. C. F. de Gex. Residence—Abbottabad, India.

BADDELEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—SIR JOHN JAMES BADDELEY, s. of John Baddeley, of Hackney, and Frances, dau. of James Beresford, of Leyton, Essex. B. at Hackney, 22 Dec. 1842; m. 1st, 13 Aug. 1868, Mary Elizabeth (d. 6 Nov. 1906), dau. of William Locks, of Hackney; m. 2nd, 25 July, 1912, Florence, dau. of Douglass Mathews, of Highbury; ed. at Cambridge House School, Hackney; J.P. London, 1905; Sheriff of London 1908–9; alderman of Ward of Farringdon Within from 1912; memb. of the Court of Common Council since 1886; deputy alderman for Cripplegate Ward since 1899. Orders of St. Anne of Russia, Wasa of Sweden and the Couronne, Belgium, 1914. Residence—Lakefield, 32, Woodberry Down, Stoke Newington, N. Issue—

1. John William Baddeley, b. 24 Aug. 1869; m. 3 April, 1894, Katherine, dau. of Matthew Shaw.
2. Mark Baddeley, b. 1 Dec. 1871.
3. Bernard Beresford Baddeley, b. 20 March, 1876; m. 31 July, 1900, Ethel Emily, dau. of Sir David Burnett, 1st Bt.
4. Sydney Baddeley, b. 7 Oct. 1878.
5. Allan Baddeley, b. 23 May, 1884.
1. Mary Frances.
2. Edith.
3. Dora.
4. Ruth.

BADENOCH, Baron. *See* HUNTLEY, MARQUESS OF.

BAGGE, 4th Bt., of Stradsett Hall (U.K.). Creat. 13 April, 1867.—SIR ALFRED WILLIAM FRANCIS BAGGE, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 14 Sept. 1875; suc. his father 1916; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A., LL.B.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); temp. capt. Norfolk Regt. The 1st Bt. was for 35 years M.P. for West Norfolk. Residences—Stradsett Hall, Downham Market, Norfolk; 4, St. Faith's Lane, Norwich. Club—Oxford and Camb.

SIR WILLIAM BAGGE, 1ST BT., b. 17 June, 1810; m. 11 July, 1833, Frances (d. 27 May, 1887), dau. of Sir Thomas Preston, 1st Bt., and d. 12 Feb. 1880. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM HENRY ERNEST BAGGE, 2ND BT., b. 9 Aug. 1840; m. 26 Oct. 1865, ALICE (m. 2nd 11 July, 1889, William Wainwright, of East Liss, Hants. Residence—Percival Terrace, Brighton), dau. of Alfred Giles, M.P., of Cosford House, Godalming, and d. 23 Oct. 1881.
2. SIR ALFRED THOMAS BAGGE, 3RD Bt., b. 5 July, 1843; Capt. R.N.; served in China War, 1857–61; m. 11 July, 1871, Millicent Case (d. 22 May, 1918), dau. of J. Grant Morris, of Allerton Priory, Lancashire, and d. 16 Feb. 1916. Issue—

1. SIR ALFRED WILLIAM FRANCIS BAGGE, pres. Bt.
2. JOHN PICTON BAGGE, HEIR PRES., b. 19 Oct. 1877; m. 24 May, 1910, Olive Muriel Mary, dau. of the late Samuel T. Mendel, of Manley Hall, Manchester. Club—Boodle's. Issue—
   1. John Alfred Picton Bagge, b. 27 Oct. 1914.
   2. Thomas Peter Bagge, b. 29 Jan, 1917.
3. Capt. Henry Percy Bagge, Yorks Regt., b. 20 April, 1879; B.A. Camb. Club—Boodle's.
   1. Lilian Mary.
1. Edith Mary. Residence—Yaxham, East Dereham.

BAGOT, 4th Baron (G.B.). Creat. 17 Oct. 1780; 9th Bt. of BLITHFIELD, 31 May, 1627 (Eng.).—SIR WILLIAM BAGOT, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 19 Jan. 1857; m. 25 July, 1903, Lilian Marie, dau. of the late Henry May, of Maryland, U.S.A.; suc. his father 1887; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Marq. of Lorne) 1878–83; gentleman usher to Queen Victoria 1885–7; lord-in-waiting 1896–1901; late maj. 2nd in command and hon. lt.-col. Staffs. I.Y.; late capt. South Staffs. Regt.; D.L., J.P. Staffs. and Derbyshire; patron of 2 livings. This family is descended from Bagod, Lord of Bromley, in 1066, one of whose descendants assumed the name of Stafford, and was progenitor of the Earls of Stafford and Dukes of Buckingham of that name. Seats—Blithfield, Rugeley, Staffs.; Pool Park, Ruthin, Denbighshire. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'; Turf. Issue—

Hon. Barbara.

WILLIAM BAGOT, 3RD BARON BAGOT, b. 27 March, 1811; m. 13 Aug. 1851, Hon. Lucia Caroline Elizabeth (d. 22 Jan. 1895), dau. of George James Welbore, 1st Baron Dover, and d. 19 Jan. 1887. Issue—

1. WILLIAM BAGOT, pres. Baron.
2. HON. WALTER LEWIS BAGOT, HEIR PRES., b. 22 April, 1864; m. 6 Feb. 1892, Margaret, dau. of Hon. Frederick Cadogan; maj. reserve of officers, late capt. Gren. Gds.; served as D.A.A.G. Imp. Yeo., and as Administrator of Postal Services in S. African war; maj. 1901; A.D.C. to Gov. of South Australia (Earl of Kintore) 1891–2; D.S.O. 1900; hon. maj. in the army. Clubs—Guards'; Travellers'. Issue living—

Marjorie Olive.

1. Hon. Louisa, m. 1st 22 Feb. 1879, Hamar Alfred Bass, M.P., who d. 8 April, 1898, bro. of 1st Baron Burton; m. 2nd 28 Nov. 1901, Rev. Bernard Day Douglas Shaw, vic. of the Annunciation, Bryanston Street, W. Residence—5, Hereford Gardens, W. 1.
2. Hon. Katherine Jane, m. 17 Sept. 1898, Col. David Murray Smythe, D.L., J.P. (Club—Naval and Military), and has issue. Residence—Methven Castle, Perthshire.
3. Hon. Elizabeth Sophia Lucia, m. 13 Oct. 1888, Sir Francis Alexander Newdigate Newdegate, K.C.M.G.

BAGOT, 1st Bt., of Levens (U.K.). Creat. 19 April, 1913.—SIR ALAN DESMOND BAGOT, s. of late Col. Josceline Fitzroy Bagot, D.L., J.P., M.P., of Levens Hall. B. 20 Feb. 1896; 1st lieut. Life Gds. Creat. Bt. by letters patent 19 April,

1913, his father who had been nominated for the dignity having d. before a patent had been issued in his favour. Residence—Levens Hall, Milnthorpe, Westmorland.

HEIR, none.

Lt.-Col. Josceline Fitzroy Bagot, b. 22 Oct. 1854; M.P. for Kendal div., 1892–1906 and 1910–13; m. 11 June, 1885, THEODOSIA (precedence as Bt.'s widow, 12 April, 1913), C.G.H.St.J.J.E. and memb. of the Royal Red Cross, has S. African Medal, Medal of Queen Elizabeth of Belgium and Roy. Red Cross of Serbia, dau. of Sir John Leslie, Bt., of Glaslough, and d. 1 March, 1913. Issue—

1. SIR ALAN DESMOND, pres. Bt.
1. Dorothy, m. 9 May, 1907, Henry Melville Gaskell. [Issue—1. Thomas Josceline, b. 1 March, 1906. 2. Oliver Robin, b. 10 Dec. 1914. 1. Diana Helen.] Residence—Kiddington Hall, Woodstock.
2. Marjory Constance, m. 7 Sept. 1910, James Winstanley Cropper [Issue—Antony]. Residence—Burneside, Kendal.
3. Mary, m. 14 June, 1910, Vincent Strickland Jones. Residence—Grand Falls, Newfoundland.

BAIG, K.C.I.E. Creat. June, 1917; C.S.I. 1913.—SIR MIRZA ABBAS ALI BAIG, s. of Mirza Hosaini Baig, I.A. B. 11 Jan. 1859; ed. at Robert Money School and Wilson Coll. Bombay; LL.D. Glasgow; B.A. Bombay; Fell. of Univ. of Bombay; m. 1st, 17 May, 1882, Ayesha (d. 11 July, 1900), dau. of Shaikh Mira, of Wai; m. 2nd, 18 Jan. 1901, Allia, dau. of Ali Aledulla, uncle of the Sultan of Bahrein; ent. Bombay C.S. 1886; Dewan Janjira State 1886–9; Assist. Collector and Magistrate at Thana 1890–2; Presidency Magistrate Bombay, 1893–4; Oriental Translator, Reporter on Native Press, Registrar of Indian Publications, Secretary of Civil and Military Examination Boards 1894–1906; Talukdari Settlement Officer, Chief Minister Junagadh State 1906–10; memb. of Council of India since 1910; on special political duty Egypt 1914–15; Vice-Pres. of Council of India 1916–17. Residences—2, Lauriston Road, Wimbledon, S.W.19; Panchgani, India.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Mirza Asaf Ali Baig, b. 15 June, 1886.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Mirza Osman Ali Baig, b. 9 Jan. 1904.
3. Mirza Rashid Ali Baig, b. 25 March, 1905.
4. Mirza Sikander Ali Baig, b. 22 Sept. 1909.
5. Mirza Anvar Ali Baig, b. 16 July, 1916.

BAILEY. *See* GLENUSK, BARON.

BAILEY, 1st Bt. of (U.K.). Creat. 1919; K.C.M.G. 1911.—MAJ. SIR ABE BAILEY, s. of the Hon. Thomas Bailey, of Queenstown, Cape Colony. B. 6 Nov. 1864; m. 1st, 17 July, 1894, Catherine Mary (d. 23 March, 1902), dau. of the late John Paddon, Kimberley; m. 2nd, 5 Sept. 1911, Hon. Mary Westenra, dau. of Derrick, 5th Baron Rossmore; ed. at Clewer House, Windsor; served in South African war, and with Union Forces of S. Africa as maj. D.A.Q.M.G. 1914–15; was a memb. of the Reform Committee (sentenced to two years' imprisonment and fined £2,000); M.L.A. Cape of Good Hope 1902–5, of the Transvaal 1907–10; M.P. for Krugersdorp since 1915; equipped and maintained 100 mounted men and 200 infantry for Zululand rebellion 1907; maintained 100 sharpshooters in Flanders 1915–16; late capt. Sussex I.Y.; J.P. Sussex; one of H.M. lieuts. for the City of London; has Croix de Guerre, France. Residences—38, Bryanston Square, W. 1; Clewer Estate, Colesberg; Rust-en-Vrede, Muizenberg, Cape Colony, S. Africa. Clubs—Marlborough; Bath; Pratt's M.C.C.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. John Milner Bailey.
1. Cecil Marguerite, m. 3 March, 1919, Maj. W. F. Christie, R.A.M.C.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Mary.

BAILEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913; C.B. (civ.) 1911; M.V.O. (5th cl.) 1902; I.S.O. 1904.—SIR ROWLAND BAILEY, B. 1852; controller of stores, Office of Works, 1883–1905; controller of H.M. Stationery Office and printer of Acts of Parliament 1905–13, when he ret.; memb. of Council of King Edward VII Sanatorium and of the Advisory Committee of Osborne. Residence—Norcot, Sunderstead, Surrey.

BAILHACHE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—HON. SIR CLEMENT MEACHER BAILHACHE, s. of Rev. Clement Bailhache. B. 2 Nov. 1856; Barr.-at-law; (Mid. Temple) 1889; K.C. 1908; bencher 1912; is LL.B. (Lond.); apptd. Judge of the High Court 1912. Residence—St. Margaret's, High Road, Whetstone, N.

BAILLIE. *See* BURTON, BARON.

BAILLIE, 6th Bt., of Polkennet (U.K.). Creat. 14 Nov. 1823.—SIR ADRIAN WILLIAM MAXWELL BAILLIE, B. 5 May, 1898; s. of 4th Bt.; suc. his brother 1914; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; 2nd lieut. Scots Greys. The 1st Bt. was the eld. s. of an eminent advocate, who became a lord of session in Scotland under the title of Lord Polkemmet, and held that office for 18 years. Seat—Polkemmet, Whitburn, Linlithgowshire.

SIR ROBERT ALEXANDER BAILLIE, 4TH BT., B.A., b. 24 Aug. 1859; m. 13 July, 1887, ISABEL (Residence—Polkemmet, Whitburn, Linlithgowshire), dau. of David Elliot Wilkie, of Ratho Byres, Midlothian, and d. 6 Oct. 1907. Issue—

1. SIR GAWAINE GEORGE STUART BAILLIE, 5th Bt. B 29 May, 1893; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; 2nd lieut. 2nd Dragoons, and was killed in action 7 Sept. 1914.
2. SIR ADRIAN WILLIAM MAXWELL BAILLIE, pres. Bt.

BAILLIE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1914; C.S.I. 1910.—SIR DUNCAN COLVIN BAILLIE, s. of late Peter Baillie, of Inverness. B. at Inverness 27 Nov. 1856; m. 17 Feb. 1887, Julia Luisa, dau. of late Rev. Henry Stern rector of Brampton, Norf.; ed. at Inverness Acad., Glasgow Acad., and Edinburgh Univ.; entd. I.C.S. 1879; assist. settlt. officer 1886–9; supt. of Provincial Census 1890–2; dep.-commnr. and settlr. officer of Rai Bardi 1892; dir. of land records and agriculture 1895; magistrate and collr. 1896; sec. to Board of Revenue 1896; opium agent Benares 1899; commnr. 1903; employed in Punjab as memb. and afterwards as pres. of committee on Canal Colony Administration 1907–8; Board of Revenue United Provinces 1908–14; acted as Lt.-Gov. U.P. 1913; retired 1914. Residence—89, Queen's Gate, S.W. 7. Club—E. India United Service. Issue living—

Allister Colvin Baillie, b. 1 April, 1896; 2nd lieut. R.E.
Juliet Isobel Colvin, b. 12 Dec., 1887; m. 1907, Charles Leslie Alexander, I.C.S. Issue—
1 son and 2 daus.

BAILLIE, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1918.—SIR FRANK BAILLIE, s. of John Baillie, and Marian, dau. of J. Wilton. B. 19 Aug. 1875; m. 8 June, 1900, Edith Julia, dau. of Aubrey White, C.M.G.; Deputy Minister of Lands and Mines, Ontario; gen. manager Metropolitan Bank, Toronto, 1902; formed the firm of Baillie, Wood & Croft, Stockbrokers, of Toronto, 1903; organized the Burlington Steel Co. of Hamilton, 1910, and the Dominion Steel Foundry, Ltd. 1912; Director of Aviation for Canada since 1916. Residence—146, Crescent Road, Toronto, Canada. Issue—

1. Aubrey Wilton Baillie, b. 6 July, 1908.
2. Frank Wilton Baillie, b. 4 Nov. 1913.
1. Marion Wilton.
2. Edith Wilton.

COCHRANE-BAILLIE. *See* LAMINGTON, BARON.

BAINBRIDGE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (m.) 1913.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR EDMOND GUY TULLOCH BAINBRIDGE, s. of the late Sir Edmond Bainbridge, K.C.B., and Louisa, dau. of the late Col. Dundas Tulloch, 90th Regt. B. 11 Nov. 1867; ed. at Marlborough and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 6 Jan. 1904, Alice May, dau. of Col. Mark Goldie, of Wallington Lodge, Fare-

ham; joined the Buffs 1888; capt. 1897–8; col. 1912; maj.-gen. 1916; served in Egypt 1896, Dongola exped. 1897–8; Nile exped. (despatches); in S. African war 1899–1900 (despatches twice, Brev. Col.); in France 1914–17; Gov. of Khartoum 1898; Commandant of Sch. of M.I. 1903–4; has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—The Shrublands, Chester. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Diana Patrick Noël.
2. June.

BAINBRIDGE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—KATE, dau. of J. Page, J.P., of Essex; m. 1881, as his 2nd wife, Col. Sir Edmond Bainbridge, K.C.B., late R.A., supt. Roy. Laboratory, Woolwich, 1892–8, chief supt. of ordnance factories 1898–1903, who d. 14 March, 1911. Residence—Haddon Lodge, Sheringham, Norfolk.

BAINES, Knt. Creat. June, 1918; C.B.E. 1917; M.V.O. (S.) 1911.—SIR FRANK BAINES, Principal Architect of H.M. Office of Works. Residence—Alicon, Church Hill, Loughton, Essex.

BAINES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905; C.S.I. 1894.—SIR JERVOISE ATHELSTANE BAINES, s. of the late Rev. Edward Baines, vicar of Yalding, Kent, and his cousin Catherine Baines. B. 17 Oct. 1847; m. 1874, Constance, dau. of Henry Pyne, Barr.-at-law; ed. at Rugby and Camb.; ent. Bombay C.S. 1870, ret. 1895; was census commnr. 1889–1893, and sec. to roy. commn. on opium 1894–5; a county alderman for London 1898–1902; author of several statistical works. Residence—Kidlington, Oxfordshire. Club—Reform. Issue—

Cuthbert Edward Baines, b. 12 June, 1879; clerk in India Office; m. 1912, Margaret, dau. of Reginald Lane Poole, and has issue.
Sylvia, m. 1901, Philip Edward Perceval, I.C.S., and has issue.

BAIRD, 1st Bt., of Urie (U.K.). Creat. 8 March, 1897.—SIR ALEXANDER BAIRD, s. of John Baird, of Urie and Lockwood, Kincardineshire, D.L., J.P., and Margaret, dau. of John Findlay, of Springhill. B. 22 Oct. 1849; m. 16 July 1873, Hon. Annette Maria (d. 21 May, 1884), dau. of 1st Baron Haldon; ed. at Harrow; Lord-Lieut. Kincardineshire 1889–1917; D.L. Inverness and Aberdeen. Residence—Urie, Stonehaven, N.B. Clubs—Carlton; Turf. Issue—

1. JOHN LAWRENCE BAIRD, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P., b. 27 April, 1874; m. 16 Feb. 1905 Lady Ethel Sydney Keith-Falconer, dau. of 10th Earl of Kintore; ed. at Eton and Oxford; late 2nd sec. in the Diplomatic Service; M.P. Rugby div. of Warwickshire since 1910; J.P., D.L. Kincardineshire; parl. sec. to the Air Board 1916–18; under-sec. of State for R.A.F. since 1918. Residence—Bilton House, Rugby. Clubs—Turf; Carlton; Beefsteak; R.Y.S. Issue—
   1. James Ian Baird, b. 25 July, 1908.
   2. Robert Alexander Greville Baird, b. 5 April, 1910.
   1. Annette Sydney Helen Mary.
   2. Ariel Winifred Olive.
2. Maj. Alexander Walter Frederick Baird, D.S.O. (1902) Gordon Highlanders, b. 2 Oct. 1876; served in S. A. war 1899–1902; and with Mohmand. Exped. 1908; m. 16 Feb. 1907, Maud Constance, dau. of the late Dr. Charles Wayler, I.M.S. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—
   Alexander William Bertie Gordon Baird, b. 23 Jan. 1908.
   1. Evelyn Margaret, m. 5 Dec. 1907, Capt. Albert Edward Stanley Clarke, M.V.O. (Clubs—Guards'; Marlborough), late Scots Gds., and has issue. Residence—28, Draycott Place, S.W. 3.
   2. Janet Norah, m. 1 Oct. 1902, Maj. Arthur George Ferguson, late Rifle Brig., H.M. Inspector of Constab. in Scotland. Residence—Pittfour, Mintlaw, Aberdeenshire.
   3. Nina Isabel.
   4. Muriel Jane, m. 17 July, 1909, Byron Vyner Noel. Residence—Faraklia, Eubœa, Greece.

BAIRD, 4th Bt., of Newbyth (U.K.); M.V.O., 1909. Creat. 13 April, 1809.—SIR DAVID BAIRD s. of 3rd Bt. B. 6 May, 1865; suc. his father 1913; m. 1901, Lilian Gertrude, dau. of Maj.-Gen. James Davidson, and widow of the late Major Ernest Maxwell Willshire; ed. at Eton; late capt. Black Watch; D.L., East Lothian. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished military commander, who received his title, with remainder in default of issue to the issue male of his eld. bro. Robert Baird, ancestor of the pres. Bt. Residence—Newbyth, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonshire. Clubs—Carlton; Naval and Military; New (Edin.). Issue—

Jean Marjorie.

SIR DAVID BAIRD, 2ND BT., b. 1795; m. 10 Aug. 1821, Lady Anne Kennedy (d. 2 Nov. 1877), dau. of Archibald, 1st Marq. of Ailsa, and d. 8 Jan. 1852. Issue—

1. SIR DAVID BAIRD, 3RD BT., b. 26 Jan. 1832; m. 15 June, 1864, HON. ELLEN STUART (Residence—46, Chester Square, S.W. 1), dau. of Charles, 12th and last Baron Blantyre, and d. 13 Oct. 1913. Issue—
   1. MAJ. SIR DAVID BAIRD, pres. Bt.
   2. WILLIAM ARTHUR BAIRD, HEIR PRES., b. 20 March, 1879; suc. to the estates of the late Lord Blantyre, 1900; capt. Lothians and Border Horse Yeo.; D.L., J.P., Renfrewshire; J.P., Haddington; m. 28 Jan. 1903, Lady Hersey Constance Evelyn, dau. of Henry, 4th Marquess of Conyngham. Residences—Lennoxlowe, Haddington; Wedderlie, Gordon, Berwickshire. Issue—
      1. David Charles Baird, b. 6 July, 1912.
      2. Robert Walter Stewart Baird, b. 5 March, 1914.
      1. Evelyn Frances.
      2. Margaret Stuart.
      3. Hersey Ellen.
   1. Evelyn, m. 19 Feb. 1903, Hon. Ronald Thomas Graham Murray (*see* DUNEDIN, B.).
   2. Hilda, m. 7 July, 1908, Curtis Walter Lampson, (*see* LAMPSON, Bt.)
   3. Mabel.
2. The late Jonathan Peel Baird, J.P. Lanarkshire, b. 1844; m. Emily Diana Frances, dau. of late Col. Sir George Ashley Maude, K.C.B.; and d. 22 April, 1915. Residence—Evendine House, Colwall, Malvern. Issue—
   1. Lt.-Col. Randolph Eustace Wemyss Baird, Roy. Scots Fus., late H.L.I., b. 1879; served in S. Africa 1901–2.
   1. Alice Anne. Residence—St. James's, West Malvern.
   2. Katrine Maclean. Residence—Abbots Hill, Hemel Hempstead.
   3. Mary Isabel.
   4. Diana Margaret.
   5. Georgina Marian. Residence—Evendine Court, Colwall, Malvern.
   6. Constance Kennedy, M.B.E.

BAIRD, 8th Bt., of Saughton Hall. Creat. 28 February 1695. — SIR WILLIAM JAMES GARDINER BAIRD, s. of 7th Bt. B. 23 Feb. 1854; m. 3 April, 1879, Hon. Arabella Rose (d. 18 June, 1916), dau. of William, 1st Baron Newlands; suc. his father 1896; late lt.-col. comdg. and hon. col. Lothian and Berwick I.Y. (ret. 1906); formerly lieut. 7th Hussars; J.P. and commnr. of supply, Midlothian, and J.P. East Lothian. The father of the 1st Bart. was creat. a peer by Charles I., but d. before the patent passed the seals. Residence—Glendalough, North Berwick, N.B. Seat—Saughton Hall, near Edinburgh. Clubs—New Edinburgh; Carlton. Issue—

1. CAPT. JAMES HOZIER GARDINER BAIRD, M.C., b. 25 Nov. 1883; ed. at Eton; 4th Beds Regt., late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.
2. The late Capt. William Frank Gardiner Baird, 4th Batt. Bedfordshire Regt., b. 18 April, 1885; late lieut. 7th Dragoon Gds. and Scots Gds., m. 24 Nov. 1910, Violet Mary, dau. of Richard Benyon Croft, D.L., of Fanhams Hall, Ware, Herts, and was killed in action 5 Nov. 1914. Issue—
   1. James Richard Gardiner Baird, b. 12 July, 1913.
   2. William Henry Gardiner Baird, b. 11 Oct. 1914.
   1. Lilias Mary.
1. Frances Harriet, m. 22 Nov. 1910, John Edulph Blagrave Swinton. Residence—Swinton Bank, Peebleshire.

BAIRD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CONSTANCE BARBARA, dau. of late Edward Clarke, of Avishays, Chard; m. 6 March, 1905, Admiral Sir John Kennedy Erskine Baird; K.C.B.; commndr.-in-chief in the Pacific 1884–5; admiral-

superintendent of Naval Reserves 1885–8; commanded the channel squadron 1888–90; who d. 8 Dec. 1908. Residence—Fremington House, Fremington, R.S.O., North Devon.

BAKER, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. June, 1915. —Maj. Rt. Hon. Harold Trevor Baker, M.P., s. of the late Sir John Baker, M.P. B. 22 Jan. 1877; ed. at Winchester and Oxford, Fell. of New. Coll. 1896–1907; Barr.-at-law 1903; M.P. for Accrington Div. of Lancashire since 1910; parl. priv. sec. to Lord Haldane while Sec. of State for War; financial sec. to the War Office 1912–15; Inspector of Q.M.G. Services, 1916. Residences—42, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. 1; Sawley Lodge, Clitheroe.

BAKER, 4th Bt., of Dunstable House (G.B.). Creat. 14 May, 1796.—His Honour Judge Sir George Sherston Baker, great-grandson of 1st Bt. B. 19 May, 1846; m. 1st, 3 June, 1873, Jane Mary (d. 26 May, 1909), dau. of late Frederick James Fegen, R.N., C.B., of Ballinlonty, co. Tipperary; m. 2nd 19 Feb. 1912, Mary Josephine, dau. of late Henry Bacchus of the Manor House, Lillington; suc. his cousin 1877; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1871; Middle Temple ad eundum 1874; assoc. of the Institût de Droit International 1879; recorder of Helston 1886–9, of Barnstaple and Bideford since 1889; judge of County Courts since 1901; member of Board of Examiners of Inns of Court 1898–1901; revising barr. 1893–1901; late standing counsel to the Society of the Baronetage. Residence—The Castle Moat House, Lincoln. Club—Devonshire. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Dodington George Richard Sherston Baker, b. 22 July, 1877; m. 15 Dec. 1906, Irene, dau. of Sir Roper Parkington; ed. at University Coll. London; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1899; Maj. Indian Medical Service, med. off. 7th Gurkha Rifles. Address —Quetta, India. Issue—
   Humphrey Dodington Benedict Sherston Baker, b. 13 Oct. 1907.
   Irene Magdalen Mary.
2. John Dunstan Sherston Baker, solicitor, b. 3 Jan. 1882; m. 27 Nov. 1915, Anna Josephine, dau. of the late Alexander Wood, M.A., F.S.A. Residence—Old Secretariat, Apollo Street, Bombay. Club—Bombay Yacht. Issue—
   Loraine Josephine.

1. Henrietta Catherine Sherston, m. 24 Nov. 1904, Walter George Chapman, and has issue. Residence—30, Roxborough Park, Harrow.
2. Emily Margaret Sherston, m. 8 Oct. 1910, Arthur Oldham, Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, and has issue. Residence—19, Albany Villas, Hove, Sussex.
3. Georgiana Jane Sherston, m. 28 Sept. 1912, Percy King Padday, F.F.A. Residence—154, Portsdown Road, Maida Vale, W. 9.

BAKER, 4th Bt., of Wembley (U.K.). Creat. 2 Sept. 1802; D.S.O. and Bar 1918.—Lt.-Col. Sir Randolf Littlehales Baker, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 20 July, 1879; suc. his father 1900; ed. at Oxford; B.A. 1902; col. Dorset Yeo. 1917; Alderman Dorset Co. Council; memb. Dorset Terr. Force Assocn.; M.P. N. Dorset since 1910; J.P. Dorset. The 1st Bt., Lt.-Col. Edward Baker Littlehales, received the title for his professional and political services; he assumed the name of Baker, in lieu of that of Littlehales, in 1817. Residence—Ranston, Blandford, Dorset. Clubs—Carlton; Bath: Arthur's.

The Rev. Sir Talbot Hastings Bendall Baker, 3rd Bt., b. 9 Sept. 1820; late prebendary of Salisbury, and sometime vicar of Preston, Dorset; m. 1st 17 July, 1850, Florence (d. 21 March 1871), dau. of John Hutchings, of Ludlow, Salop; m. 2nd 30 Dec. 1875, Amy Susan (Residence—Forest Garden, Burley, Hants.), dau. of Lt.-Col. George Marryat, and d. 6 April, 1900. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Sir Randolf Littlehales Baker, pres. Bt.
1. Florence Laetitia, m. 20 July, 1912, Rear-Adm. Seymour Elphinstone Erskine (*see* Buchan, E.).
2. Eunice Evelyn.

BAKER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—Sir Augustine FitzGerald Baker, s. of Hugh Baker, of Lismacue, Tipperary, and Marion, dau. of Charles Conyers, of Castletown Conyers. Ed. at The Abbey, Tipperary, and Trin. Coll. Dub., M.A.; admitted a solicitor 1878; pres. of the Incorporated Law Soc. of Ireland 1903. Residence—56, Merrion Square, Dublin. Clubs—Constitutional; University (Dublin); Royal Irish Yacht.

BAKER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mildred Marion, dau. of Col. Salusbury Thos. Trevor, R.E.; m. 12 March, 1884, Sir Edward Norman Baker, K.C.S.I., lieut.-gov. of Bengal, who d. 28 March, 1913. Residence—The Grove, Stonehouse, Gloucestershire. Issue—

1. Arthur Salusbury John Baker, b. 28 March, 1885.
2. William Salusbury Baker, b. 10 April, 1894. Residence—The Grove Stonehouse, Gloucestershire.

BAKHSH, K.C.I.E. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.I.E. —Khan Bahadur Sir Maulvi Rahim Bakhsh, President of Council of Regency of Bhawalpur.

BALCARRES, Earl of. *See* Crawford, Earl of.

BALDWIN, Knt. Creat. June, 1918.—Sir Harry Baldwin, s. of George Baldwin, of West Bridgeford, Notts, and Martha Ann, dau. of James Moore, of Loughborough. B. 31 Oct. 1862; ed. at Nottingham High School, Middlesex Hospital and Coll. and Royal Dental Hosp. and Sch. London; m. 26 March, 1914, Lucy Mabel Hamilton, dau. of John Orr White, of Rutherglen, Glasgow; M.R.C.S.; Licentiate in Dental Surgery; R.C.S. Eng.; Surg.-Dentist to H.M. the King; Dental Surg. Roy. Dental Hosp.; Pres. Odontological Section of Roy. Socy. of Medicine 1915–16; Pres. Metropolitan Branch of British Dental Assoc. 1913–14; Pres. of British Socy. for the Study of Orthodontics 1911–12; Dental Surg. and Hon. Sec. International Dental Congress, London, 1914. Residences—37, Cavendish Square, W. 1; Castle House, St. Helens, Isle of Wight. Club—Royal Automobile. Issue—

Mary White.

BALE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Margaret, dau. of late W. F. Berning, of Pietermaritzburg. M. 1904, as his 2nd wife, the Hon. Sir Henry Bale, K.C.M.G., K.C., Attorney-Gen. of Natal and Minister of Education 1897–1901, Chief Justice 1901 until his death 1 Dec. 1910. Residence—Hillside, Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

BALFOUR. *See* Kinross, Baron.

BALFOUR of Burleigh, 6th Baron (S.). Creat. 16 July, 1607; P.C. 1892; K.T. 1901; G.C.M.G. 1911; G.C.V.O. 1917.—Alexander Hugh Bruce, o. s. of the late Robert Bruce. B. 13 Jan., 1849; m. 21 Nov. 1876, Lady Katherine Eliza, dau. of 5th Earl of Aberdeen; ed. at Eton and Oxford; (M.A., hon. D.C.L. and hon. fell. of Oriel Coll.), a representative peer for Scotland since 1876; capt. Highland L.I. (mil.) 1872, res. 1880; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1887–9; sec. to the Board of Trade 1889–92; sec. for Scotland 1895–1903, when he res.; memb. of Scottish Educ. Comm., chrmn. of Welsh National Museum and Library Comm., chrmn. Educ. Endowment Commn. (Scotland), 1882–90, Welsh Sunday Closing Commn. 1889–90, Metropolitan Water Supply Commn. 1892, Local Taxation Commn. 1894, Food Supply in War Time Commn. 1903; Trade Relations between Canada and West Indies Commn. 1909; lord rector Edin. Univ. 1896–7; Chancellor St. Andrews Univ. since 1900; lord warden of the Stannaries in Cornwall and Devon since 1908; memb. of the Council of the Prince of Wales; capt. Roy. Company of Archers; gov. bank of Scotland; director of the Gt. Northern railway; memb. of the panel of chairmen for the Court of Arbitration; chrmn. of committees in the House of Lords 1904 and 1911. This title was lost by attainder in 1715, but was restored, by Act of Parliament

1869, in the person of the pres. holder, who established his claim as lineal descendant of Mary, 2nd dau. of Robert, 4th Lord Balfour of Burleigh, by her m. with Alexander Bruce of Kennet. Residences—Kennet, Clackmannan; 47, Cadogan Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum; New (Edin.); Western (Glasgow); Scottish Conservative. Issue living.

1. HON. GEORGE JOHN GORDON BRUCE, b. 18 Oct. 1883.

1. Hon. Mary, m. 26 April, 1910, Maj. John Augustus Hope, late K.R. Rifle Corps, M.P. Midlothian (*see* HOPE, Bt.).
2. Hon. Jane Hamilton.
3. Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Katherine.

BALFOUR. Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1885; O.M. 1916.—RT. HON. ARTHUR JAMES BALFOUR, M.P., s. of James Maitland Balfour, of Whittingehame, Haddingtonshire, and Lady Blanche Mary Harriet, dau. of 2nd Marq. of Salisbury. B. 25 July, 1848; ed. at Eton and Camb.; M.P. Hertford 1874–85, Manchester (East) 1885–1906, and City of London since Feb. 1906; pres. of Local Government Board 1885–6; sec. for Scotland and vice-pres. of the council on educ. in Scotland 1886–7; chief sec. for Ireland 1887–91; First Lord of the Treasury 1891–2 and 1895–1905; leader of the House of Commons 1891–2 and 1895–1905; Prime Minister 1902–1905; Lord Privy Seal 1902–3; leader of the opposition; 1906–1911; 1st Lord of the Admiralty 1915–16; Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs since Dec. 1916; Head of British Mission to U.S. 1917; rector for St. Andrews Univ. 1886, and for Glasgow 1890; elder bro. of Trinity House since 1904; hon. LL.D. Edin. 1881, St. Andrews 1885, Camb. 1888, Dub. and Glasgow 1891, Manchester 1908, Liverpool 1909, Birmingham 1909, Sheffield 1912; Durham 1913; Columbia Univ. New York 1917; chancellor of Edinburgh University 1891; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1891; D.L. Haddingtonshire and Ross-shire, J.P. Berwickshire, Haddingtonshire and Ross-shire; F.R.S.; pres. British Assocn. 1904. Residences—4, Carlton Gardens, S.W. 1; Whittingehame, Prestonkirk, N.B. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum; New, and Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh); Royal and Ancient Golf (St. Andrews).

BALFOUR, Privy Counsellor (G.B.). Apptd. 1900; (Irel.) 1895.—RT. HON. GERALD WILLIAM BALFOUR, s. of James Maitland Balfour, of Whittingehame, Haddingtonshire, and Lady Blanche Mary Harriet, dau. of 2nd Marq. of Salisbury. B. 9 April, 1853; m. 21 Dec. 1887, Lady Elizabeth (Betty) Edith, dau. of 1st Earl Lytton; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1st class classics 1875; M.A. 1877; priv. sec. to his bro., the Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, when pres. of Local Govt. Board 1885–6; chief sec. for Ireland 1895–1900; pres. of the Board of Trade 1900–5; pres. of the Local Govt. Board in 1905; chrmn. roy commn. on coast lights of U.K. 1906; M.P. central div. of Leeds (C.) 1885–1906, when he was defeated. Residence—Fishers' Hill, Woking, Surrey. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum. Issue—

1. ROBERT ARTHUR LYTTON BALFOUR, b. 31 Dec. 1902

1. Ruth, m. 26 Dec. 1914, Capt. Edward William Sturgis Balfour, 5th Dragoon Gds.
2. Eleanor, m. 7 Dec. 1917, Hon. Galbraith L. E. Cole (*see* ENNISKILLEN, E.).
3. Mary Edith.
4. Evelyn Barbara.
5. Kathleen Constance Blanche.

BALFOUR, 1st Bt., of Albury Lodge (U.K.). Creat. 3 Feb. 1911.—SIR ROBERT BALFOUR, M.P., s. of James Balfour, of Pilmuir, Fifeshire, and Isabella, dau. of Alexander Hutchison, of Fosterton, Fife. B. 6 March, 1844; m. 24 Aug. 1881, Josephine Maria, dau. of the late James Beazley, of Liverpool, shipowner; ed. at Madras Coll. St. Andrews; M.P. Lanarkshire (Partick div.) since 1906; partner in the firm of Balfour, Williamson & Co.; dep. chrmn. of the British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., and director of the Union Discount Co., of London, Ltd. Residences—Langham Hall, Colchester; 7, Prince's Gate, S.W. 7. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Bath; City of London; Ranelagh. Issue—

1. ALEXANDER BALFOUR, b. 8 Sept. 1882; m. 9 April, 1910, Ruth Frances, dau. of late John D. Macfarland, of Lincoln, Nebraska, U.S.A.; ed. at Rugby and Oxford. Issue—
   1. Nancy.
   2. Margaret.
2. The late Alan Scott Balfour, b. 22 May, 1894; 2nd lieut. R.F.A.; m. 27 June, 1917, Edna Winifred, dau. of F. P. S. Harris; and was killed in action 13 Jan. 1918.

BALFOUR, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR GRAHAM BALFOUR, s. of Surg.-Gen. Thomas Graham Balfour, M.D., F.R.S., Pres. of Roy. Statistical Socy., and Georgina, dau. of George Prentice, of Armagh. B. 2 Dec. 1858; ed. at Marlborough and Worcester Coll. Oxford (1st class Mods., 2nd class Lit. Hum.); m. 4 June, 1896, Rhoda, dau. of L. D. Brooke, of Birkenhead; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1885; Director of Education, Staffordshire, since 1903. Residence—Colwich, Stafford. Clubs—Athenæum; New University. Issue living—

1. Gilbert Graham Balfour, b. 23 Feb. 1899.
2. Michael Leonard Graham Balfour, b. 22 Nov. 1908.

BALGONIE, Visc. *See* LEVEN, EARL OF.

BALGUHIDAR, Visc. *See* ATHOL, DUKE OF.

BALINHARD, Baron. *See* SOUTHESK, EARL OF.

BALL, 2nd Bt., of Dublin (U.K.). Creat. 23 June, 1911.—SIR CHARLES ARTHUR KINAHAN BALL, s. of 1st Bt. B. 29 March, 1877; suc. his father 1916; m. 25 April, 1907, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Smyth Wilson, Berkeley, California, U.S.A.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.S.I.; is surg. Sir Patrick Dun's Hosp. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished Dublin surgeon. Residences—24, Merrion Square, Dublin; White House, Killybegs, co. Donegal. Club—University.

SIR CHARLES BENT BALL, 1ST BT., b. 21 Feb. 1851; m. 23 July, 1874, ANNIE JULIA (Residence—24, Merrion Square North, Dublin), dau. of Daniel Kinahan, J.P., of Roebuck Park, co. Dublin, and d. 17 March, 1916. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES ARTHUR KINAHAN BALL, pres. Bt.
2. Nigel Gresley Ball, b. 27 Aug. 1892.
3. Ivan Hellicar Ball, b. 23 July, 1894.

1. Minnie Gwendoline.
2. Nina Evelyn, m. 8 Oct. 1912, Oliver Murphy, Barr.-at-law.
3. Mabel Vaughan, m. 1 July, 1911, William Geoffrey Harvey, M.D.
4. Anne Muriel Kift.

BALL, Knt. Creat. June, 1918.—SIR JAMES BENJAMIN BALL, Controller of Timber Supplies. Address—80, Newman Street, W. 1.

BALL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES ELIZABETH, dau. of William Edward Steele, M.D. M. 5 Aug. 1868, Sir Robert Stawell Ball, who was b. 1 July, 1840; creat. Knt. Bach. 1886; astronomer royal for Ireland, and Andrew's professor of astronomy in Univ. of Dublin; and d. 25 Nov. 1913. Residence—1, Devana Terrace, Cambridge. Issue—

1. Robert Steele Ball, M.A., b. 17 Dec. 1869; m. 2 Sept. 1903, Olga, dau. of late John Edmund Sturge, of Montserrat, W.I., and has issue. Residence—3, Devana Terrace, Cambridge.
2. William Valentine Ball, O.B.E., b. 10 Feb. 1874; M.A. Camb.; Barr.-at-law; m. 9 Oct. 1903, Kathleen Mary, dau. of George Butt, I.S.C. Residences—18, Holland Street, Kensington, W. 8; 1, Brick Court, Temple, E.C.
3. Charles Rowan Hamilton Ball, b. 24 June, 1876; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; m. 30 Sept. 1907, Anne Josephine, dau. of the late George Cowie, and has issue. Residence—Hunstanton, Norfolk.
4. Randal Gresley Ball, b. 23 July, 1881; Maj. Roy.

Inniskilling Fus.; m. 8 July, 1914, Iris, dau. of the late Sir Robert Holmes.
1. Frances Amelia, m. 6 Jan. 1900, Capt. Harold Budgett Meakin, M.D., I.M.S., who d. 21 Sept. 1907, and has issue.
2. Mary Agnetta, m. 5 Aug. 1903, Joseph Barcroft, M.A. Camb., F.R.S., and has issue.

BALLANCE, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (m.) 1916; M.V.O. (4th Cl.) 1906.—Col. Sir Charles Alfred Ballance, s. of the late Charles Ballance, of Stanley House, Clapton. B. 30 Aug. 1856; m. 24 April, 1883, Sophia Annie, dau. of Alfred Smart, of the Priory, Blackheath; M.B. London; F.R.C.S. Eng.; Surgeon to St. Thomas' Hospital; chief surgeon to Metropolitan Police since 1912; Fell. of Roy. Soc. of Medicine; Hon. Fell. American Surgical Assoc.; memb. of Council and of Court of Examiners Roy. Coll. of Surgeons; col. R.A.M.C. Residence—106, Harley Street, W. 1. Clubs—Athenæum; Roy. Automobile. Issue —

Ailsa Dorothy, m. 12 Nov. 1918, Capt. Francis Attwater Lewin, M.C.

BALLANTYNE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir Henry Ballantyne. B. 18—. Is a memb. of a family long resident in Peebles, and has himself been closely identified with most of the principal political and social movements of the district, taking a leading part in the promotion of the interests of the Liberal party during the two general elections of 1900 and 1906; provost of Peebles for six years; D.L. co. Peebles; co-opted memb. Peebles Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—Minden, Peebles. Club—National Liberal.

BALLARAT (3rd) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1916 (Foun. 1875).—Rt. Rev. Maxwell Hompray Maxwell-Gumbleton, D.D., s. of the late E. T. Smith, Puisne Judge of Jamaica. B. 17 June, 1872; ed. at Repton and Peterhouse, Camb.; m. 1897, Ella Maria, dau. of Rev. Sidney George Gillum, of Pucklechurch. Assumed by Royal Licence the surname of Maxwell-Gumbleton in lieu of Smith 1916; lord. 1895; priest, 1896; curate of Pucklechurch, 1895–8; vicar of Colerne, 1898–1902; rector, 1902–4; vicar of Chippenham, 1904–16; hon. Canon of Bristol Cath. and Rural Dean of Chippenham; when he was elected to this see. Residences—Bishopscourt, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia; Twining Manor, Tewkesbury; Glanatore, Tallow. Issue—

1. Maxwell Sidney Harold Maxwell-Gumbleton, b. 1898; lieut. R.F.A.
2. John Gillum Maxwell-Gumbleton, b. 1900.
3. Richard Widgewood Maxwell-Gumbleton, b. 1908.
1. Margaret Anne Julia.

BALLINBRIECH, Baron. *See* Rothes, Earl of.

BALLYMOTE, Baron of. *See* Taaffe, Visc.

BALNIEL, Baron. *See* Crawford, Earl of.

BALRAMPUR, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E., F.A.U. Creat. 1906.—Maharaja Sir Baghwati Prasad Singh. Residence—District Gonda, Oudh, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

BALRATH, Baron of. *See* Aylmer, Baron.

BALUCHISTAN, Bugti of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1901.—Nawab Sir Shahbaz Khan. Residence—Baluchistan.

BALVAIRD, Baron. *See* Mansfield, Earl of.

BALVENIE, Baron. *See* Athol, Duke of.

BALWEARIE, Baron. *See* Leven, Earl of.

VAN BLOMMESTEIN STEWART-BAM, of Ards, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—Lt.-Col. Sir Pieter Canzius van Blommestein Stewart-Bam, s. of late J. A. Bam, of Cape Town, M.P. in Cape House of Assembly 1875, and Maria Frederika, dau. of P.C. Van Blommestein, of Caledon, Cape Colony. The families of Van Blommestein, Canzius and Bam are three old Dutch families; the ancestor of the Bam family having gone to S. Africa in 1740 from Holland. B. 29 July, 1869; m. 26 July, 1910, Ena Dingwall Tasca, dau. and heir of late Alexander George John Stewart, of Ards, co. Donegal, Ireland; ed. South African Coll., Diocesan Coll., and Cheltenham; lt.-col. and O.C. 3/7th Batt. London Regt.; served in S. African war (medal); J.P. co. Donegal, and Cape Dist.; was the last senior memb. in Cape Legislative Assembly for Cape Town; received special medal from King Edward VII for assistance in forming the Union of S. Africa; chrmn. of the Exec. Council of the Imperial Exhibition 1915; assumed additional surname of Stewart by roy. licence 1910; the first Stewart of Ards was the only brother of the 1st Marquess of Londonderry. Residences—Ards, Cashelmore, co. Donegal, Ireland; 61, Addison Road, W. 14. Clubs—City (Cape Town); Sports; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. Alexander Pieter Canzius Van Blommestein Stewart Bam, of Ards, b. 25 Jan. 1914.
1. Patricia May Julia.
2. Ina Mary Isabelle.

BAMPFYLDE. *See* Poltimore, Baron.

BANARJI, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Hon. Sir Pramada Charan Banarji. Joined the Ind. C.S. as munsif 1872; sub-judge 1880; served as small cause judge at Agra and Allahabad and was apptd. addnl. civil judge Lucknow 1893; puisne judge High Court, N.W.P., since 1893. Address—Allahabad, N.W.P., India. Issue—

6 sons.

BANBURY, 1st Bt., of Warnford Place (U.K.). Creat. 6 Jan. 1903; P.C. 1916. — The Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick George Banbury, M.P., s. of Frederick Banbury, and Cecilia Laura, dau. of William Cox, of Woodford Hall, Essex. B. 2 Dec. 1850; m. 3 July, 1873, Elizabeth Rosa, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Barbot Beale, of Bettenham Park, Suffolk; ed. at Winchester; late head of the firm of F. Banbury & Sons; trustee and manager of the Stock Exchange; chrmn. of the Gt. Northern railway, M.P. for Camberwell, Peckham div. (C. and U.) 1892–1906, for City of London since June, 1906; J.P. Hunts and Wilts. The family of Banbury comes from Southam and Long Itchington in Warwickshire, with which places they have been connected for upwards of 400 years. Residences—Warnford Place, Highworth, Wilts; 41, Lowndes Street, S.W. Club—Carlton. Issue—

The late Capt. Charles William Banbury, Colds. Gds. b. 11 Feb. 1877; m. 26 April, 1913, Josephine, dau. of José Reixach; ed. at Eton and Oxford; served in S. African war 1900–2; and d. of wounds recd. in action 16 Sept. 1914. Residence—Wadley Manor, Faringdon, Berks. Issue—

Charles William Banbury, b. 18 May, 1915.
Mary Heritage.
Florence Evelyn.

BANCROFT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897.—Sir Squire Bancroft Bancroft, s. of Secundus Bancroft-Butterfield, of Netherthorpe (assumed the surname of Bancroft 1860; confirmed by roy. licence for himself and issue). B. 14 May, 1841; m. 1867, Marie Effie Wilton, the famous actress, dau. of Robert Pleydell Wilton, of Glos.; ed. at private schools in England and France, and went on the stage at an early age; first acted at Birmingham 1861, and after several provincial engagements, chiefly in Dublin and Liverpool, appeared in London 1865 at the old Prince of Wales's Theatre, when first opened under the management of Miss Marie Wilton; was lessee and manager with his wife of that theatre 1867–80, and of the Haymarket 1880–5, when he ret. with

Mrs. Bancroft from management; afterwards acted at the Lyceum and the Garrick, and has since devoted much time to giving readings in aid of hospitals throughout the country, by which he has raised £20,000; pres. of the Acad. of Dramatic Art; memb. of Lord Chamberlain's Advisory Board as to licensing of plays; author with his wife of "The Bancrofts' Recollections of Sixty Years." Residences—A1, The Albany, Piccadilly, W.1; Underlea, Sandgate, Kent. Clubs—Athenæum; Marlborough; Garrick; Green Room; pres. Beefsteak. Issue—

George Pleydell Bancroft, b. 1 Nov. 1868; clerk of Assize, Midland Circuit; m. 1893, Effie Lucy, dau. of Sir John Hare. Residence—6, Burwood Place, W.

BANDARANAIKE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907; C.M.G. 1902.—Sir Solomon Dias Bandaranaike, s. of late D. C. H. Dias Bandaranaike, J.P., U.P.M., of Horagolla, Veyangoda, Ceylon, Mudaliyar of the Governor's Gate, and of Siyani Korle East, and Anna Florentina Philipsz, dau. of Lubert Philipsz Panditaratue, of Matara, Ceylon, deacon in holy orders. B. at Horagolla 1862; m. 1898, Daisy Ezline, dau. of Hon. S. C. Obeysekera, M.L.C., Ceylon, of Hill Castle, Colombo; ed. at St. Thomas' Coll. Colombo; Mohandirum Siyani Korle East 1884–8; Mudaliyar 1888–95; Maha Mudaliyar of Ceylon (native A.D.C. to Governor) 1895; creat. Mohandirum of the Governor's Gate, and invested with sword and belt of office by H.R.H. the late Duke of Clarence 1882; one of representatives of Ceylon at Diamond Jubilee 1897 (gold medal) and at Coronation 1902 (gold medal); extra A.D.C. to the King, when Duke of York, 1901; has roy. order of merit from King of Cambodia; J.P. Ceylon. Residences—Horagolla, Veyangoda, Broomfield, Nuwara Eliya, and 42, Silversmith Street, Colombo, Ceylon. Club—Sports.

BANDINI. *See* Newburgh, Earl of.

BANDON, 4th Earl of. Creat. 29 Aug. 1800; Visc. Bernard, 29 Aug, 1800; Visc. Bandon, 6 Oct. 1795; and Baron Bandon, 1793 (I.); K.P. 1900.—James Francis Bernard, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 12 Sept. 1850; m. 22 June, 1876, Hon. Georgiana Dorothea Harriett, dau. of 7th Baron Carbery; suc. his father 1877; state steward to the lord-lieut. of Ireland 1874–7; is lord-lieut. co. Cork; hon. col. Cork R.G. Res. Artillery; elected a rep. peer for Ireland, 1881. The family is descended from Sir Dorbard Bernard, whose father came to England with William I., and whose descendants were seated at Acornbank, in Westmorland; a younger s. of this house went to Ireland in the reign of Elizabeth, and was progenitor of the earls of Bandon. Residences—Castle Bernard, Bandon, co. Cork; Coolkelure, Dunmanway, co. Cork. Clubs—Hurlingham; Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin).

James Bernard, 2nd Earl of Bandon, b. 14 June, 1785; m. 13 March, 1809, Mary Susan Albinia (d. 23 April, 1870), dau. of Most Rev. the Hon. Charles Brodrick, D.D. Archbishop of Cashel, and d. 31 Oct. 1856. Issue—

1. Francis Bernard, 3rd Earl of Bandon, b. 3 Jan. 1810; m. 16 Aug. 1832, Catherine Mary (d. 15 Dec. 1873), dau. of Thomas Whitmore, of Apley, Salop, and d. 17 Feb. 1877. Issue—
   1. James Francis Bernard, pres. Earl.
   1. Lady Mary Catherine Henrietta, m. 30 July, 1863, Col. Richard Aldworth, D.L., late 7th Fus., of Newmarket, co. Cork, who d. 5 Feb. 1899.
   2. Lady Louisa Albinia. Residence—78, Chester Square, S.W.
   3. Lady Charlotte Esther Emily.
   4. Lady Emma Harriet.
   5. Lady Kathleen Frances, m. 2 June, 1885, Alfred William George Gaussen, who d. 6 April, 1910, and has issue.
2. The late Rt. Rev. the Hon. Charles Brodrick Bernard, D.D., Bishop of Tuam, b. 4 Jan. 1811; m. 25 July, 1843, Hon. Grace Freke (d. 5 June, 1892), sister of 7th Baron Carbery, and d. 31 Jan. 1890. Issue—
   1. The late Percy Brodrick Bernard, b. 17 Sept. 1844; m. 1st, 11 April, 1872, Isabel Emma Beatrice (d. 1 May, 1876), dau. of John Newton Lane, of Kings Bromley, Staffs.; m. 2nd, 6 Feb. 1880, Mary Lissey (d. 1 Aug. 1898), dau. and heiress of Denis Kirwan, of Castle Hackett, co. Galway; m. 3rd, 2 June, 1900, Evangeline (d. 1915), dau. of Henry Hoare, of Staplehurst, and d. 18 July, 1912. Issue by 1st m.—
      1. Capt. Ronald Percy Hamilton Bernard, Heir Pres., late Rifle Brig., b. 18 March, 1875; m. 5 Jan. 1904, Lettice Mina, dau. of Gerald C. S. Paget. Issue—
         1. Percy Ronald Gardner Bernard
         2. Charles Brodrick Amyas Bernard } twins, b. 30 Aug. 1904.
         1. Cynthia Lettice Margaret.

      Issue by 2nd m.—
      2. Capt. Denis John Charles Kirwan Bernard, Rifle Brig., b. 22 Oct. 1882.
      3. Percy Arthur Ernald Bernard, b. 17 Feb. 1889.
      1. Frances Mary, m. 22 Feb. 1900, George Arthur Paley, M.A., J.P. (Club—Wellington) and has issue. Residence—Ampton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds.
      2. Mary Winifred.

      Issue by 3rd m.—
      4. Morogh Wyndham Percy Bernard, b. 5 Feb. 1902.

BANDON-BRIDGE, Baron of *See* Cork, Earl of.

BANGOR, 6th Visc. Creat. 11 Jan. 1781; Baron Bangor, 30 May, 1770 (Irel.); O.B.E. 1919.—Maxwell Richard Crosbie Ward, s. of 5th Visc. B. 4 May, 1868; m. 5 Jan. 1905, Agnes Elizabeth, dau. of late Dacre Hamilton, of Cornacassa, Monaghan; suc. his father, 1911; ed. at Harrow, and R. M.A., Woolwich; maj. R.A. ret., lt-col. comdg. Antrim R.G.A. spec. res. 1913–14; A.D.O.S.; a rep. peer for Ireland since 1913. Residence—Castle Ward, Downpatrick, co. Down Clubs—Army and Navy; N. of Irel. Yacht; Roy. Ulster Yacht. Issue—

1. Hon. Edward Henry Harold Ward, b. 5 Nov. 1905.
1. Hon. Mary Helen Kathleen.
2. Hon. Helen Elizabeth.
3. Hon. Margaret Bertha Meriel.

Edward Southwell Ward, 3rd Visc. Bangor, b. Mar. 1790; m. 14 Feb. 1826, Hon. Harriette Margaret (she m. 2nd, 4 Oct. 1841, Maj. Andrew Nugent, and d. 4 July, 1880), dau. of Henry, 6th Baron Farnham, and d. 1 Aug. 1837. Issue—

1. Edward Ward, 4th Visc. Bangor, b. 23 Feb. 1827; d. unm. 14 Sept. 1881.
2. Henry William Crosbie Ward, 5th Visc. Bangor, b. 26 July, 1828; a rep. peer; m. 1st, 6 Dec. 1854, Mary (d. 31 Aug. 1869), dau. of Rev. Henry King, of Ballylin, King's Co.; m. 2nd, 8 April, 1874, Elizabeth (d. 11 Jan. 1919), dau. and heiress of Maj. Hugh Eccles, of Cronroe, co. Wicklow, and d. 23 Feb. 1911. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Maxwell Richard Crospie Ward, pres. Visc.
   1. Hon. Harriette Mary, m. 22 Nov. 1881, Maj.-Gen. John Edmund Waller, late 19th Punjaub L.I. Residence—Aughnacloy, Killiney, co. Dublin.
   2. Hon. Kathleen Annette Norah. Residence—Beechwood, Killiney, co. Dublin.
   3. Hon. Bertha Jane, m. 9 Aug. 1883, Sir Robert John Kennedy, K.C.M.G.
   4. Hon. Emily Georgina. Residence—Beechwood, Killiney, co. Dublin.
3. The late Lt.-Gen. the Hon. Bernard Matthew Ward, C.B., b. 26 Aug. 1831; m. 1st, 27 June, 1865, Emily Maria (d. 1 June, 1868), dau. of John La Touche, of Harristown, co. Kildare; m. 2nd, 11 Feb. 1873, Laura, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Evan Maberly, C.B., R.A. Residence—Staplecross, Christchurch, Hants; and d. 27 June, 1918. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Ernest Otway Ward, b. 3 Sept. 1867; late Roy. Irish Rifles; Inspect. of Crown Lands, Transvaal, since 1903; served in S. African war 1900–1; m. 1908, Feodora, dau. of G. Daniell, of Bloemfontein. Residence—287, Loop Street, Pietermaritzburg, Natal.
   1. Rose Florence, m. 10 Dec. 1889, Col. John Hotham. Residence—New Buildings, Thirsk, Yorks.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
   2. Capt. Herbert Bernard Ward, Roy. Irish Fus., b. 5 March, 1876; m. 16 April, 1918, Evelyn Annie, dau. of Sir Daniel Dixon, 1st Bt.
   3. Maj. Evan Bernard Ward, D. of Cornwall's L.I., b. 30 Oct. 1878; m. 1914, Dorothy Walter.
   4. Maxwell William Bernard Ward, b. 24 Aug. 1889; 2nd lieut. R.G.A.
   2. Evelyn Margaret.
   3. Hildred Laura, m. Jan. 1909, Capt. Mervyn James Hamilton, Gordon Highlrs., who was killed

in action, France, 28 Nov. 1914, and has issue. Residence—Cornacassa, co. Monaghan.
4. Edith Marion, m. 27 Feb. 1906, Capt. George Richard Balston, R.H.A., and has issue.
5. Doreen Harriette.
6. Constance Katharine.
4. The late Capt. the Hon. Somerset Richard Hamilton Augusta Ward, 72nd Highlrs., b. 9 March, 1838, J.P. co. Down; m. 26 April, 1859, Norah Mary Elizabeth (Residence—Greenmount, Newcastle, co. Down), dau. of late Lord George Hill (*see* SANDYS, B.), and d. 26 Dec. 1912. Issue living—
1. Comr. George Augustus Crosbie Ward, R.N., b. 14 Aug. 1865; served in Egypt 1882; in China 1898; m. 29 May, 1915, Helen Margaret Joan, dau. of Canon Worsley.
2. Crosbie Charles Ward, b. 26 Mar. 1868.
1. Norah Louisa Fanny, m. 28 July, 1881, 2nd Baron Dunleath.

BANGOR, (72nd) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1899. (Foun. before 516.)—RT. REV. WATKIN HERBERT WILLIAMS, D.D., s of Sir Hugh Williams, 3rd Bt., and Henrietta Charlotte, dau. of Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, 5th Bt. B. 22 Aug. 1845; m. 30 April, 1879, Alice, dau. of General Monckton, of Stretton, Staffs.; ed. at Westminster and Oxford; B.A. 1870, M.A. 1871, D.D. 1899; ord. 1870; cur. of Rhos-Llanerchrugog, Denbighshire, 1871–2; vic. of Bodelwyddan, Flints, 1872–92; commissary to Bishop of Saskatchewan and Calgary 1888–98; chap. to Bishop of St Asaph and R.D. of St. Asaph 1889–92; can. and archd. of St. Asaph 1889–92; dean of St. Asaph 1892–8, when he was apptd. to this see; is patron of 72 livings. The diocese includes Carnarvonshire, Anglesey, and parts of Montgomery and Merionethshire; annual value, £4,200. Residences—Glyngarth Palace, Menai Bridge; Pant-Eidal, Machynlleth; 60, Carlisle Mansions, S.W. 3. Clubs—Athenæum; Oxford and Cambridge.

BANKES, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1915 Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—THE RT. HON. LORD JUSTICE SIR JOHN ELDON BANKES, s. of late John Scott Bankes, of Soughton Hall, Flints, D.L., J.P., and Annie, dau. of Sir John Jervis, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas. B. at Eaton Place, S.W., 17 April, 1854; m. 10 Aug. 1882, Edith, dau. of Robert Peel Ethelston, of Hinton, Salop; ed. at Eton and Oxford (B.A.); fellow of Eton Coll. 1905; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1878, bencher 1899, K.C. 1901; contested Flint boroughs (C.) 1906; junior counsel to Office of Woods 1897–1910; chancellor of the dio. of St. Asaph 1908–10; D.L., J.P. Flints (chrmn. of Quarter Sessions since 1910); apptd. a Judge of the High Court (King's Bench div.) 1910; Lord Justice of Appeal, 1915. Residences—Soughton Hall, Northop, Flints; 45, Eaton Square, S.W. 1. Club—Carlton. Issue—
1. Robert Wynne Bankes, b. 23 June, 1887; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A.; Barr.-at-law 1911; J.P. Flintshire; m. 22 Jan. 1916, Mabel Elizabeth, dau. of Maj. Pelham Burn. Chambers—3, Hare Court, Temple, E.C.
1. Margaret Annie, m. 29 July, 1908, Wilfrid Hubert Poyer Lewis.
2. Ruth Edith, m. 16 March, 1912, William Marshall Dugdale. Residence—Pendalog, Llanfyllin, Montgomery.

BANKS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH RATHBONE, dau. of John Elliott, of Liverpool; m. 1st, 1874, Sir William Mitchell Banks, M.D., F.R.C.S., LL.D., J.P., who d. 9 Aug. 1904. Residence—13, Buckland Crescent, Belsize Park, Hampstead, N.W. 3. Issue by 1st m.—

Reginald Mitchell Banks, b. 1880; m. 1905, Leone, dau. of J. Harries.
Issue—
1. Frederick Mitchell Banks,
1. Doris Elizabeth Mitchell.
2. Margaret Mitchell.

HARMOOD-BANNER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR JOHN SUTHERLAND HARMOOD-BANNER, M.P., s. of Harmood Walcot Banner, of Pool Bank, Bebington, and Margaret, dau. of John Sutherland. B. 8 Sept. 1847; m. 1st, 1875, Elizabeth (d. 21 March, 1903), dau. of late Thomas Knowles, M.P., of Darnhall Hall, Cheshire; m. 2nd, 1908, Ella, dau. of John Ernest Herbert Linford, of Norwich; ed. at Radley; D.L., J.P. Liverpool (lord mayor 1912–3); High Sheriff, Cheshire, 1902; M.P. (U.) Everton divn. since 1905; is a chartered accountant; ex-pres. Institute of Chartered Accountants; chrmn. Pearson & Knowles Coal & Iron Co., Ltd. Residence—Aston Hall, Aston-by-Sutton, Warrington. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton.

BANNERMAN, 11th Bt., of Elsick (S.). Creat. 28 Dec. 1682.—SIR ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, s. of 10th Bt. B. 16 Dec. 1871; suc. his father 1901; entd. R.E. 1891, capt. 1902, bt. maj. 1906, maj. 1912; served in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals) and with the Japanese army at the siege of Port Arthur 1904; has Japanese orders of Sacred Treasure and Rising Sun; commanded Air Batt. 1910–12, when he ret.; rejoined 1914; lt.-col. N. Staffs Regt. since 1916. Clubs—Carlton; United Service.

SIR ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, 9TH BT., b. 6 April, 1823; vice-lieut. Aberdeenshire; m. 25 Sept. 1860, Arabella Diana (d. 9 Feb. 1869), dau. of 5th Earl Delawarr, and d. 21 April, 1877. Issue—
Ethel Mary Elizabeth, m. 1 Aug. 1891, Charles, 10th Earl of Southesk.

SIR GEORGE BANNERMAN, 10TH BT., b. 4 June, 1827 (s. of Thomas Bannerman, and gt. neph. of 6th Bt.); m. 5 Oct. 1869, Anne Mary (d. 11 Aug. 1909), dau. of Richard Brooke, F.S.A., of Handforth, Cheshire, and d. 3 Dec. 1901. Issue—
SIR ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, pres. Bt.
Eleanor, m. 12 July, 1905, Harry Colvin Colvin-Smith, M.I.C.E.

The late Patrick Wilson Bannerman, b. 18 Dec. 1794; m. 5 Sept. 1826, Anna (d. 8 March 1884), dau. of Sir William Johnston, 7th Bt., and d. 16 Sept. 1854. Issue—
The late Gen. William Bannerman, C.B. (mil.) 1887, b. 23 Sept. 1828; served in Punjab campaign 1848, Persian War 1857, Indian Mutiny, China war 1860, Afghan war 1880; m. 10 Sept. 1868, Louisa Constance (d. 1915), dau. of Robert Goddard, of Monkstown, and d. 10 Feb. 1914. Issue—
1. MAJ. WYNDHAM PHILIP BANNERMAN, HEIR PRES., 31st Lancers, Ind. Army, b. 16 Feb. 1870; m. 17 June, 1901, Mary Augusta Mosley (d. 2 June, 1910), dau. of late George Ashwin Cheeke. Club—Windham. Issue—
Diana Mary Wyndham.
2. The late Capt. Oriel William Erskine Bannerman, 15th Lancers, Indian Army, b. 13 Dec. 1877; m. 14 Sept. 1907, Emilie Henriette, dau. of the late Capt. Charles Lousada, 9th Regt., and was killed in action, France, 3 Feb. 1915.

BANTRY, Earldom of (Extinct, 30 Nov. 1891). Creat. 22 Jan. 1816.

THE LATE WILLIAM HENRY HARE HEDGES-WHITE, 3RD EARL OF BANTRY, b. 10 Nov. 1801; a rep. peer for Irel.; lt.-col. comm. W. Cork Artillery; D.L.; m. 16 April, 1845, Jane (d. 7 July, 1898), dau. of Charles John Herbert, of Muckross, Killarney, and d. 15 Jan. 1884. Issue—
1. WILLIAM HENRY HARE HEDGES-WHITE, 4TH EARL OF BANTRY, b. 2 July, 1854; m. 18 Feb. 1886, ROSAMUND CATHERINE, dau. of Hon. Edmund George Petre (*see* PETRE, B.), and d. 30 Nov. 1891; she m. 2nd, 7 Dec. 1897, Arthur, 2nd Baron Trevor.
1. Lady Olivia Charlotte, m. 16 Feb. 1871, Arthur Edward, 1st Baron Ardilaun, who d. 20 Jan. 1915.
2. Lady Jane Frances Anna, m. 6 Jan. 1876, Edward Maxwell Kenney Herbert, who d. 24 Jan. 1916. [Issue—Aubrey Edward, b. 29 July, 1877, Doreen Edith Elizabeth.] Residence—6, Woodfield Road, Ealing, W. 5.

BARBADOS and the WINDWARD ISLANDS, 6th Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1917. (Foun. 1824.)—THE RT. REV. ALFRED PAKENHAM BERKELEY, D.D., s. of Canon Robert Fitzhardinge Berkeley. B. 8 March, 1862; ed. at Harrison Coll. and Codrington Coll. Barbados; m. Emily, dau. of Alleyne Pilgrim Murray; B.A. 188 ; M.A. 1908; ord. 1885; priest 1886; curate of St. George, Antigua 1885; vicar of All Saints 1887; rector of St. Philip, Barbados, 1901; Rural Dean of St. John's 1904; Dean of Barbados and Rector of St. Michael's Cathedral 1906–17, when he was elected to this see. The

Bishopric comprises two sees (1) the Island of Barbados, (2) the Islands of Grenada, St. Vincent, St. Lucia, and the Grenadines; annual allowance £700 and residence from the col. treasury of Barbados, as Bishop of Barbados, and £250 from the Windward Islands. Residence—Bishop's Court, Barbados.

BARBER, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1818.—SIR EDWARD FAIRLESS BARBER, s. of the late William Barber, Q.C., of Arbover, Derbyshire, and Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Birch, of Manchester. B. 19 Sept. 1873; ed. at Marlborough; m. 14 Sept. 1907, Beatrice Annie, dau. of the late Robert Baldwin Hayward, of Harrow; is a planter in Ceylon and S. India; planting memb. of the Fort St. George Legislative Council since 1913. Residence—Ootacamund, India. Clubs—Windham; Madras; Bengalore United Service; Ootacamund. Issue—

1. Marian Beatrice.
2. Margaret Fairless.

BARBOUR, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1889; K.C.M.G. 1899; C.S.I. 1887.—SIR DAVID MILLER BARBOUR, s. of Miller Barbour, of Calkill, Ireland. B. 1841; m. 1883, Katherine Constance, dau. of Thomas Gribble, of Harrow; ent. B.C.S. 1863; sec. to Govt. of India in Finance and Commerce Depart. 1882–8; financial memb. of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1888–93; memb. of Roy. Commn. on Gold and Silver 1886, on financial relations between Great Britain and Ireland 1894, and on sugar-growing colonies of the West Indies 1896; commr. to inquire into the finances of Jamaica 1897, and of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony 1900–1; chrmn. of Roy. Commn. on London Traffic 1903; memb. Indian Currency Comm. 1898; chrmn. of comm. on currency of Straits Settlements 1902; memb. of Roy. Commn. on shipping rings, and of committee on Indian Railways, 1907. Residence — Tiltwood, Crawley Down, Sussex. Clubs—East India United Service; Athenæum. Issue—

1. Ralph Henry Barbour, b. 1884; m. 30 April, 1914, Evelyn Rose, dau. of late C. S. Carlisle, of Brookside, Alderley Edge, Cheshire.
2. Kenneth Durand Barbour, b. 1885; Capt. Ind. Army; m. 1913, Margaret Murray, dau. of David Barry.
3. David Nevill Barbour, b. 1895; lieut. Roy. Lancaster Regt.

1 Catherine Margaret, m. 1911, Rev. Ralph Layard Whytehead. Residence—42, Downleaze, Stoke Bishop, Bristol.

BARCLAY, 13th Bt., of Pierston (S.). Creat. 22 Oct. 1668.—SIR ROBERT CECIL DE BELZIM BARCLAY, s. of 11th Bt. B. 18 June, 1862; suc. his brother 1918; ed. at Cambridge. Residence —6 Avenue Marceau, Paris. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

SIR DAVID WILLIAM BARCLAY, 10TH BT., b. 5 Sept. 1804, m. 1st, 16 Feb. 1829, Lise Josephe de Rune (d. 22 March, 1867), dau. of Charles Malo, Marquis de Rune, m. 2nd, 19 Sept. 1872, Emily (d. 18 June, 1910), dau. of James E. Stacey, of Kingston, and d. 23 Nov. 1888. Issue—

1. SIR COLVILLE ARTHUR DURELL BARCLAY, C.M.G., 11TH BT., b. 20 Dec. 1829; rec.-gen. in Mauritius and aud.-gen. in Ceylon; m. 8 May, 1855, LOUISE MELANIE (Residence —6, Avenue Marceau, Paris), dau. and co-heiress of Edouard Jullien de Belzim, of Mauritius, and d. 18 Feb. 1896. Issue—
   1. SIR DAVID EDWARD DURELL BARCLAY, 12TH BT., b. 30 March, 1858; m. 9 Oct. 1889, LETITIA, dau. of Hon. Amias Charles Orde Powlett; and d.s.p. 2 Oct., 1918.
   2. ROBERT CECIL DE BELZIM BARCLAY, PRES. BT.
   3. COLVILLE ADRIAN DE RUNE BARCLAY, C.B.E., M.V.O., HEIR PRES., b. 17 Sept. 1869; 1 in. plen. at Washington since 1913; m. 10 April, 1912, Sarita Enriqueta, dau. of Herbert Ward. Club—St. James's. Issue—
      1. Colville Herbert Sanford Barclay, b. 7 May, 1913.
      2. Cecil Edward Sanford Barclay, b. 13 Nov. 1914.
      3. Robert Charles Sanford Barclay, b. 14 Feb. 1918.
2. William Malo de Rune Barclay, b. 29 Aug. 1842; lieut. late 24th Foot; m. 3 Sept. 1863, Harriett Jane, dau. of Francis Charles Leslie, of Ballyward Lodge, Castlewellan, co. Down. Issue—
   1. David Francis Glenville Barclay, b. 10 Sept. 1864.
   2. William Malo de Rune Barclay, b. 19 June, 1871; m. 15 April, 1898, Nellie Grace, dau. of J. Hamilton. Issue—
      Leslie Hamilton Barclay, b. 31 Jan. 1899.
   3. Frederick Arthur D'Epinay Barclay, b. 24 Sept. 1875; m. Laura Gwendolen, dau. of Cradock Beauchamp. Issue—
      William Cradock de Rune Barclay, b. 28 June, 1906.
   4. Aubrey Henri de Rune Barclay, b. 20 Jan. 1880; m. 17 Sept. 1903, Alice Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Osborne Gibbes, 3rd Bt. Issue—
      Betty Theodosia.

   1. Theodosia Leslie, m. 1st, 1891, William Thomas Locke Travers, Barr.-at-law, who d. 1903; m. 2nd, 1905, Lt.-Col. Edward James Fandon Wood, late Indian Army, and has issue.
   2. Constance Durell, m. 1892 Charles Armstrong, and has issue.
   3. Enid Harriet Durell.
3. Henry Torrens de Rune Barclay, b. 5 Oct. 1849; late C.S. of British Guiana; m. 28 Oct. 1878, Ellen Eliza, dau. of late Thomas Frederick Henley, C.E. Issue—
   1. Leslie George de Rune Barclay, b. 3 Oct. 1879; lieut. Res. of Officers; late Roy. Irish Rifles; served in S. African war 1899–1902. Club—Junr. Naval and Military.
   2. Frederick David Henry de Rune Barclay, b. 11 Oct. 1881. Club—Constitutional.

1. Adelaide Georgina, m. 1856, John Henry Finniss, of the Mauritius C.S., who d. 1884, and has issue.
2. Harietta Anna, m. 11 Feb. 1862, Capt. John Leslie, late 5th Fus., and has issue. Residences—Ballyward Lodge, Banbridge, co. Down; Kincraigie Castle, co. Donegal.
3. Mary Barbara, m. 23 Aug. 1859, Capt. James Barton, late R.A., and has issue.

BARCLAY, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1913; K.C.M.G. 1908; C.M.G. 1898; C.V.O. 1906.—SIR GEORGE HEAD BARCLAY, s. of late Henry Ford Barclay, of Monkhams, Woodford, Essex. B. 23 March, 1862; m. 24 Oct. 1891, Beatrix Mary Jay, dau. of late Henry G. Chapman, of New York; ed. at Eton and Camb.; ent. diplomatic service 1886; 3rd sec. at Washington 1888; at Rome 1891; sec. to Embassy at Madrid 1894–8; at Constantinople 1898–1902; sec. of Legation at Tokio 1902–5; councillor 1905; councillor at Constantinople 1906, and min. plenipo. there, 1908; min. plenipo. and envoy extraord. in Persia 1908–12; at Bucharest from 1912. Residence—British Legation, Jassy, Roumania. Clubs—St. James's; Travellers'. Issue—

Dorothy Katharine, m. 5 April, 1911, Sir Coleridge A. F. Kennard, 1st Bt.

BARCLAY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—SIR THOMAS BARCLAY, s. of George Barclay, LL.D., of Bonvil, Cupar, Fife. B. 20 Feb. 1853; m. 7 June, 1877, Marie Therese, dau. of R. Teuscher, M.D.; ed. at Univ. Coll., London, and Univs. of London, Paris, Bonn, and Jena, LL.B., Ph.D.; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1881; senior-vice-pres. of the Institute of Internat. Law; vice-pres. of the Internat. Law Assocn.; memb. of Roy. Acad. of Jurisprudence of Spain; examiner in jurisprudence and international public and private law to Oxford Univ. 1900; pres. of the British Chamber of Commerce in Paris 1899–1900; pres. of the International Brotherhood Alliance; chrmn. of Council of Persia Society; has taken a very prominent part in the progress of the arbitration movement, particularly in relation to the establishing of more cordial international relations between Great Britain and France, for which he was knighted by King Edward and received the officership of the Legion of Honour; has the Order of Leopold, and is grand officer of the Persian Order of the Lion and the Sun; M.P. for Blackburn Jan.–Dec. 1910. Residences — 60, Nevern Square, S.W.; 13, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.1. Clubs—Reform; Athenæum. Issue—

1. George Barclay, b. 9 Dec. 1881.
1. Grizel.
2. Helen.

BARCLAY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—Sir Thomas Barclay, s. of late James Barclay, of Felling, Newcastle-on-Tyne. B. 30 Aug. 1839; m. 1st, 1 June, 1861, Mary Anne (d. 1891), dau. of Robert Jacques, M.R.C.S., of Osmotherley; m. 2nd, 2 June, 1893, Mary Dingley, dau. of Edward Pethybridge, banker, of Launceston; memb. of Birmingham Town Council, 1885–94; is J.P. cos. Warwick, Worcester, and City of Birmingham. Residence—The Uplands, Blackwell, near Bromsgrove. Club—National Liberal.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. The late John Barclay, b. 8 Dec. 1866; m. 29 March, 1901, Winifred St. Barbe, dau. of Prof. Haslam, of Christ Church, N.Z., and d. 18 July, 1903. Issue—
   John Francis St. Barbe Barclay, b. 10 June, 1902.
2. Thomas Barclay, b. 28 March, 1869; m. 15 Sept. 1896, Louisa May, dau. of the late John Innes, of Harborne Hill House, Edgbaston. Residence—Metchley Grange, Harborne, Birmingham. Issue—
   John Innes Monkhouse Barclay, b. 14 Aug. 1904.
   Mary Innes.
1. Jane Elizabeth Jacques, m. 6 July, 1887, Dr. P. M. Scatliff. Residence—St. Elmo, Lordship Lane, S.E. Issue—
   Clarence Elborough Barclay Scatliff.
2. Edith Annie.
3. Mary, m. 25 Jan. 1916, Horatio Higgs, J.P. Residences—Waterpark, Holsworthy, Devon; The Hermitage, Welcombe, Bude.
4. Gertrude.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

3. Edward Debell Barclay, M.C., b. 22 Aug. 1895; lieut. Worcestershire Regt.
5. Marjorie Pethybridge.

BARHAM, Baron. *See* Gainsborough, Earl of.

BARING. *See* Ashburton, Baron.

BARING. *See* Cromer, Earl of.

BARING. *See* Northbrook, Earl of.

BARING. *See* Revelstoke, Baron.

BARING, Visc. *See* Northbrook, Earl of.

BARING, 1st Bt., of Nubia House (U.K.). Creat. 4 Feb. 1911.—Sir Godfrey Baring, s. of late Lt.-Gen. Charles Baring, Colds. Gds., and Helen, dau. of late Sir James Graham, Bt., G.C.B. B. 18 April, 1871; m. 26 Jan. 1898, Eva Hermione, dau. of the late Alexander Æneas Mackintosh, of Mackintosh; ed. at Eton; M.P. Isle of Wight 1906–10, and for Barnsteple div. of Devon 1911–18; D.L. Isle of Wight (chrmn. C.C.), J.P. Hants (High Sheriff 1897); parl. priv. sec. to Pres. of Bd. of Ed. 1911–18. Residences—14, Harrington Gardens, S.W. 7.; Nubia House Cowes, I. of W. Clubs—Bachelors'; Brooks's Travellers'; National Liberal; R.Y.S. Issue—

1. Charles Christian Baring, b. 16 Dec. 1898, 2nd lieut. Colds. Gds.
2. Raymond Alexander Baring, b. 7 July, 1912.
1. Helen Azalea.
2. Viola Mary.

BARKER, Baronetcy. Creat. 1 Dec. 1908.—Extinct 1914 at the death of the 1st Bt., Sir John Barker, 16 Dec. 1914. Issue—

Ann Sarah, m. 29 April, 1886, Tresham Gilbey, J.P. Residence—Whitehall, Bishop's Stortford, Herts.

BARKER, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—Sir Francis Henry Barker, s. of Alfred Barker, of Esher, and Evelina, dau. of John Charnaud. B. 18 June, 1865; ed. privately and at Clifton Coll.; m. 1897, Aimee, dau. of Arthur de Vere; director of Vickers, Ltd., and of Pearsons Foreign Patents Co., Ltd.; chrmn. of Executive Council Russo-British Chamber of Commerce. Residences—Lowndes House, Lowndes Place, S.W.1; Burnt Stub, Chessington, Esher, Surrey. Clubs—Marlborough; St. James's; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. Alfred Vere Barker, b. 1898.
2. Arthur Vere Barker, b. 1903.

BARKER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Col. Sir Francis William Barker, s. of late William Barker, F.R.C.P.I., ex-pres. of R.C.P.I. B. 29 April, 1841; m. 1873, Charlotte Jessie, dau. of late J. Foster; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin, and R.M.A. Woolwich; ent. R.A. 1863; maj. 1883, lt.-col. 1890, col. 1896, ret. 1898; served in Abyssinian Campgn., 1867–8 (at assault and capture of Magdala, medal); instructor in gunnery 1873–6; insp. warlike stores 1878–84; asst. supt. R. Gunpowder factory 1885–92; actg. supt. 1892; supt. R. Small Arms factory, Birmingham, 1892. Residence—1, Westbourne Mansions, Folkestone. Club—Radnor (Folkestone). Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Ernest William Francis Barker, D.S.O., K.O., Y.L.I., b. 2 July, 1877; m. 25 March, 1914, Enid, dau. of Col. Boyce, R.E., of Hawley Cottage, Blackwater.
2. Lt.-Col. W. A. J. Barker, D.S.O., 8th Staffordshire Regt., b. 22 Aug. 1879.
3. Maj. Cecil H. Barker, R.A., b. 6 March, 1881.
1. Margaret, m. 22 Dec. 1909, M.W. J. Fry, M.A., Fell. of Trin. Coll. Dublin.
   Iris, m. 25 Sept. 1915, Rev. Claude Harland, M.A.

BARKER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1905.—Maj.-Gen. Sir George Barker, s. of Col. George Barker, H.E.I.C.S., and Mary Katherine, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Vaughan Worsley. B. at Cheltenham, 17 Dec. 1849; m. 4 Sept. 1888, the Hon. Clemency Hubbard, dau. of 1st Baron Addington; ed. R.M.A. Woolwich; ent. R.E. 1869, capt. 1881, brev.-maj. 1882, maj. 1887, lt.-col. 1894, brev.-col. 1898, col. 1901, maj.-gen. 1906, ret. 1911; served with Egyptian Expedn. 1882 (despatches, medal, clasp, bronze star, 4th cl. Medjidie, brev.-maj.); with Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884–5, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (despatches); Asst. Inst. Sch. of Mil. Engnrg. 1887–81; Asst. Insp.-Gen. of Fortifications, Headquarters, 1894–1901; col. on the Staff commdg. R.E., E. dist. 1901–4; Insp. R.E. at Headquarters 1904–9; gen. off. commdg. Eastern Coast Defences 1909–11. Residence—Salt Hill, Chichester. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Francis Worsley Barker, b. 6 June, 1889; lieut. Westminster Dragoons; m. 17 Dec. 1914, Beatrice, dau. of O. Ormrod, of Pickhill Hall, Wrexham.
2. Evelyn Hugh Barker, b. 22 May, 1894; capt. 60th Rifles.
1. Dorothea Margaret, m. 1913, Brig.-Gen R. A. Bright, R.F.A.

BARKER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Ann, dau. of late B. E. Black, of Halifax. M. 14 Aug. 1877, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Frederic Eustace Barker, who was b. 27 Dec. 1838; creat. Knt. Bach. 1913; chief justice, Supreme Court of New Brunswick; he m. 1st, 19 Oct. 1865, Julia (d. 27 Feb. 1874), dau. of Edward Lloyd, of R. Engrs. Civil Staff; and d. 15 Dec. 1915. Residence—The Cedars, Mount Pleasant, St. John, New Brunswick.

Sir Frederic had issue by 1st m.—

1. Brig.-Gen. Frederick Edward Lloyd Barker, R.A., b. 1868.
1. Helen Grantham Lloyd.
2. Edith Evelyn Lloyd.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Agnes Madeline Shuttleworth.
4. Juliet Lillie Winifred.

BARKING, Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of. Cons. 1901.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Stevens D.D., s. of Thomas Ogden Stevens, of Clifton, Bristol. B. 19 Sept. 1841; m. 6 Sept. 1866, Ann Elisabeth (d. 3 April, 1918), dau. of George Bertram, of Jersey; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch. and Camb. (scholar and exhibitioner); B.A. (class. and math. honours) 1863, M.A. 1867, D.D. 1901; ord. 1865; was, between 1863 and 1866, an assistant master at Charterhouse Sch., cur. at St. Mary's, Charterhouse, of Woodford, Northants, of St. Mark's, Victoria Docks, of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, and of Holy Trinity,

Brompton, and vic. of St. Luke's, Victoria Docks; vic. of Saffron Walden and chap. to the Union 1882–9; vic. of St. John's, Stratford, 1889–1901; hon. can. of St. Albans 1891–4; archd. of Essex since 1894; cons. bishop as Suffragan of St. Albans 1901, of Chelmsford since 1913. Residence—Wanstead, Essex. Club—Roy. Societies'. Issue living—

Ruth Marion, m. Rev. J. W. Eisdell. Residence—The Rectory, Orsett, Gray's, Essex.

BARKLY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE MARIA, dau. of Maj. Gen. Sir Thomas Simson Pratt, K.C.B.; m. 1860, as his 2nd wife, Sir Henry Barkly, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.P. for Leominster, and successively governor of British Guiana, Jamaica, Victoria, the Mauritius, and the Cape, who d. 20 Oct. 1898. Residence—1, Collingham Place, S.W. 5.

BARLOW, 5th Bt., of Fort William (U.K.). Creat. 29 June, 1803; C.B. (civ.) 1913; C.M.G. 1918.—SIR HILARO WILLIAM WELLESLEY BARLOW, s. of 4th Bt. B. 19 June, 1861; m. 29 July, 1891, Victoria Catherine, dau. of Col. Hugh Hibbert, of Birtles Hall, Cheshire, and Broadgate, Barnstaple; suc. his father 1904; ed. at Eton and R. M. A. Woolwich; lt.-col. R.A. 1905, brev.-col. 1908, col. 1910; supt. Roy. Lab. Woolwich Ars. The 1st Bt. had been for many years Gov. of Fort St. George, Madras, and Gov.-Gen. 1806. Residence—18, Kidbrook Grove, Blackheath, S.E. 3. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. RICHARD HUGH BARLOW, b. 30 June, 1904.
2. Christopher Mark Barlow, b. 14 Jan. 1908.
1. Annie Katherine.
2. Mildred Hilare.
3. Ruth Beatrice.

Sister living of 4th Bt.—

Maria Charlotte Exmouth, m. 7 Jan. 1857, William Southey Whiteside, late Madras C.S., who d. 12 Oct. 1900, and has issue.

BARLOW, 1st Bt., of Bradwall (U.K.). Creat. 20 July, 1907.—SIR JOHN EMMOTT BARLOW, s. of Thos. Barlow, of Torkington Lodge, Stockport. B. 16 April, 1857; m. 13 July, 1895, Hon. Anna Maria Heywood, sister of 3rd Baron Denman; ed. at Grove Ho., Tottenham; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), but does not practise; senior partner in firms of Thomas Barlow and Brother, Manchester and London, and Barlow and Co., Calcutta, Shanghai, Singapore, Kuala Lumpur; M.P. for Frome div. Somerset 1892–5, and 1896–1918; J.P. Cheshire and Somerset; C. Alderman of Cheshire. Residences — Bradwall Hall, Sandbach; Torkington Lodge, Stockport Cheshire; Bryn Eirias, Colwyn Bay, N. Wales. Clubs—Brooks's; Devonshire. Issue—

1. JOHN DENMAN BARLOW, b. 15 June, 1898.
2. Thomas Bradwall Barlow, b. 7 March, 1900.
1. Nancy Mary Emmott, m. 4 July, 1917, Capt. F. L. F. Deneys, Leinster Regt. [Issue—Peter Barlow Frank, b. 2 May, 1918.]
2. Anna Elizabeth.

BARLOW, 1st Bt., of London (U.K.). Creat. 7 March, 1901; K.C.V.O. 1901.—SIR THOMAS BARLOW, s. of James Barlow, J.P., of Greenthorne, Edgworth. B. 4 Sept. 1845; m. 28 Dec. 1880, Ada Helen, dau. of Patrick Dalmahoy, W.S., of Edinburgh; ed. at University Coll. London; B.Sc. 1867, M.D. 1874, M.R.C.S. 1871, F.R.C.P. 1880, F.R.S. 1909; F.R.C.P.I.; emeritus professor of clinical med. and consulting physician to University Coll. Hosp.; consulting physician to the Hospital for Children Gt. Ormond St.; physician extraordinary to the King, late physician to the King Edward VII's Household; formerly physician extraordinary to Queen Victoria, and to Queen Victoria's Household; pres. Roy. College of Physicians 1910–15; author of numerous papers on medical subjects; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, St. Andrews, Harvard, Montreal, and Toronto; hon. D.Sc. Viet.; hon. M.D. Dublin and Christiania. Residences—10, Wimpole Street, W. 1; Boswells, Wendover, Bucks. Club—Athenæum. Issue living—

1. JAMES ALAN NOEL BARLOW, C.B.E., b. 25 Dec. 1881; m. 6 April, 1911, Emma Nora, dau. of Sir Horace Darwin, F.R.S., K.B.E.; ed. at Marlborough and Oxford (scholar). Residence—16, Lansdown Road, W. 11. Club—Athenæum. Issue—
   1. Thomas Erasmus Barlow, b. 23 Jan. 1914.
   2. Erasmus Darwin Barlow, b. 15 April, 1915.
   3. Andrew Dalmahoy Barlow, b. 16 Sept. 1916.
   1. Joan Helen.
2. Thomas Dalmahoy Barlow, M.A. Camb., b. 23 Feb. 1883; m. 15 Feb. 1911, Esther Sophia, dau. of Henry Gaselee, of Linden Gardens, Bayswater, W. Residence—164, Eccles Old Road, Pendleton, Manchester. Issue—
   1. Basil Stephen Barlow, b. 15 Feb. 1918.
   1. Theodora Gertrude.
   2. Sophia Penelope.

1. Helen Alice Dorothy.

BARLOW, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1918.—SIR CLEMENT ANDERSON MONTAGUE BARLOW, M.P., s. of the Very Rev. William Barlow, D.D., Dean of Peterborough, and Eliza, dau. of E. P. Williams; ed. at Repton and King's Coll. Camb. (1st cl. Tripos Senior Whewell Univ. Scholar, Yorke Prize Essayist); M.A., LL.D.; Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; M.P. (U.) for Salford since 1910; vice-chairmn. Parl. Com. L.C.C. 1907–10. Residence—15, Arlington Street, S.W. 1. Clubs—Carlton; St. Stephen's; Leander.

BARNARD, 10th Baron (E.). Creat. 25 July, 1698; M.C. 1918.—CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM VANE, s. of 9th Bt. B. 28 Oct. 1888; suc. his father 1918; Capt. Westmorland and Cumberland Yeo. This family is descended from Sir Henry Vane knighted at Poictiers 1356; and numbers, amongst its ancestry Sir H. Vane, prin. sec. of State, *temp.* Charles I, and Sir Henry Vane, the younger, Treas. of the Navy, who was subsequently beheaded on Tower Hill, whose s. was creat. Baron Barnard. The 3rd B. was creat. Visc. Barnard and Earl of Darlington, and the 3rd Earl, Baron Raby and Marq. and Duke of Cleveland, but all these titles became extinct on the death of the 4th Duke in 1891. Residences—Raby Castle, Darlington; 20, Belgrave Square, S.W. 1.

The late Sir Henry Morgan Vane, Knt., b. 29 Nov. 1808 (great-great-grandson of Gilbert Vane, 2nd B. Barnard), sec. to the Char. Com.; m. 6 July, 1853, Louisa (d. 16 Dec. 1878), dau. and co-heiress of the Rev. Richard Farrer, of Ashley, Northants, and d. 22 April, 1886. Issue—

1. HENRY DE VERE VANE, 9TH BARON BARNARD, b. 10 May, 1854; m. 28 June, 1881, Lady Catherine Sarah Cecil (d. 14 March, 1918), dau. of William, 3rd Marq. of Exeter; and d. 28 Dec. 1918. Issue—
   1. The late CAPT. HON. HENRY CECIL VANE, R.F.A., b. 19 Sept. 1882; m. 25 Aug. 1914, Lady Enid, Fane, dau. of Anthony, 13th Earl of Westmorland, and d. 9th Oct. 1917.
   2. HON. CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM VANE, PRES. BARON.
   3. CAPT. HON. RALPH FREDERICK VANE, HEIR PRES., b. 8 June, 1891; Durham L.I.; m. 5 June, 1917, Kathleen, dau. of Capt. Gilbert Mair, of Auckland, N.Z.
2. The late Rev. the Hon. Gilbert Holles Farrer Vane, b. 26 Sept. 1855; m. 24 June, 1891, Mary (Residence—Lynn Allen, Truro), dau. of the late E. D. Steedman, of High Ercall Hall, Shropshire; and d. 27 June, 1905.
3. Col. the Hon. William Lyonel Vane (precedence, 1892), b. 30 Aug. 1859; late 1st Batt. Durham L.I. and lt.-col. and hon. col. comdg. 6th Batt. Durham L.I.; chrmn. of Terr. Force Assocn., D.L., J.P. Durham; m. 27 Jan. 1904, Lady Katharine Louisa Pakenham, dau. of 4th Earl of Longford. Residence—Haughton Hall, Darlington. Club—Carlton. Issue—
   1. William Morgan Vane, b. 12 April, 1909.
   1. Katharine Selina.
   2. Margaret Cicely.

1. Hon. Louisa Henrietta, m. 10 Nov. 1891, William Blackstone Rennell, who d. 11 Dec. 1912. Residence—62, Eaton Place, S.W. 1.

BARNARD, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1918.—HIS HONOUR SIR FRANK STILLMAN BARNARD, s. of Francis Jones Barnard, of British Columbia,

and Ellen, dau. of John Stillman. B. 16 May, 1856; ed. at Hellmuth Coll. London, Ontario; m. 8 Nov. 1883, Martha, dau. of Joseph Loewen, of Victoria, B.C.; M.P. for Cariboo 1888–97; alderman for City of Victoria 1886–9; lieut.-gov. of British Columbia since 1914. Residences —Government House, Victoria, B.C.; Clonelly, Victoria, B.C. Clubs—Royal Automobile; Union, Victoria; Vancouver.

BARNARD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1898.—SIR HERBERT BARNARD, s. of John Barnard, banker, and Mary Anne, dau. of Herbert Newton Jarrett, of Stratton, Suffolk. B. 1 Oct. 1831; m. 20 April, 1854, Ellen, dau. of William Wyndham, M.P., of Dinton, Wilts; ed. at Eton; late chrmn. Public Works Loan Commn.; J.P. Surrey, London, and Middlesex; F.S.A. Residence—23, Portland Place, W. 1. Club—Union. Issue—

1. Herbert Wyndham Barnard, b. 5 March, 1859; m. 3 Oct. 1891, Annabella, dau. of late John Downes. Residence—62, St. George's Square, S.W.
2. Ernest Wyndham Barnard, b. 6 May, 1863. Residence—18, Albion, Street, W. 2.
3. Cyril Wyndham Barnard, b. 26 March, 1867; m. 1904, Emma Leonora, dau. of late Frederick Goodman Hunt.

1. Florence Wyndham.
2. Beatrice Ellen.
3. Mabel Katherine Wyndham.
4. Lillian Wyndham, m. 31 July, 1894, Edward Heathcote Lefroy. Residence—73, Warwick Square, S.W. 1.
5. Violet Mary Wyndham.
6. Maud Evelyn Wyndham.
7. Mary Isobel Wyndham.
8. Hilda Mary Wyndham.
9. Winifred Katherine Wyndham, m. 2 Sept. 1905, Colley Edmund George Hume Grattan.

BARNES. *See* GORELL, BARON.

BARNES, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. Jan. 1916.—RT. HON. GEORGE NICOLL BARNES, M.P., s. of James Barnes, of Dundee. B. 2 Jan. 1859; m. 30 Dec. 1882, Jessie, dau. of Thomas Langland, of Dundee; M.P. Blackfriars Div. Glasgow 1906–18; for Gorbals Div. since 1918; asst. sec. Amalgamated Soc. of Engineers 1892–5; gen. sec. 1896–1908; memb. of Moseley Commn. to United States; memb. of Govt. Committee for Soldiers' and Sailors' Pensions and Allowances; commnr. for the Tyne on Dilution of Labour Commn.; chrmn. Nat. Organizing Committee for War Savings, and memb. Statutory Committee of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corp. 1916; Pensions Minister 1916; memb. of War Cabinet 1917–18; minister without Portfolio since 1919. Residence—76, Herne Hill, S.E. Issue—

1. James Edwin Barnes, b. 25 Feb. 1884.
2. Robert Barnes, b. 6 June, 1887.
1. Jessie.

BARNES, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916.—SIR FREDERIC GORELL BARNES, s. of the late Charles Barnes, J.P., of Mossley Hill, Lancashire, and Marian, dau. of the Rev. W. Peach, vicar of Brampton, Derbyshire. B. 16 Nov. 1856; ed. at Roy. Inst. Liverpool and Jesus Coll. Camb., M.A.; m. 3 July, 1894, Caroline Anne Roper, only dau. of Sir Roper Lethbridge, K.C.I.E.; Barr.-at-law 1885 (Inner Temple); M.P. (C.) for North-East Kent 1895–1900; D.L., J.P., Kent; F.R.G.S.; chrmn. Greyholme Convalescent Home for Woundedand Refugees 1914–17; vice-pres. Council of Tariff Reform League; assist. Divisional Food Commr. for S. Midland Div. Residence—Eyot Wood, Shiplake, Oxfordshire. Clubs—Carlton; Garrick; "1900"; Services. Issue living—

1. Frederic Finlay Gorell, b. 16 Nov. 1901.
2. William Lethbridge Gorell, b. 23 Aug. 1909.
1. Catherine Elsie Marian.

BARNES, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. June, 1915, C.B. 1909.—SIR GEORGE STAPYLTON BARNES, s. of the late George Carnac Barnes, C.B., and Margaret Diana, dau. of the late Maj. Henry Chetwynd-Stapylton. B. 8 Feb. 1858; ed. at Eton and Oxford; m. 16 Aug. 1887 Sybil de Gournay, dau. of the late Charles Buxton, M.P.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1883; counsel to the Board of Trade 1886; Official Receiver 1893–1904; Comptroller of Companies Dept. 1904–11; Comptroller-Gen. of Labour Dept. 1911–13; second sec. Board of Trade 1913–16; memb. of Viceroy of India's Council for Industry and Commerce since 1916. Residence —Foxholm, Cobham, Surrey. Clubs—Brooks's; Reform; Alpine.

BARNES, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1903; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.S.I. 1897.—SIR HUGH SHAKESPEAR BARNES, s. of late James Ralph Barnes, I.C.S. B. 1853; m. 1st, 12 June, 1888, Winifred (d. 20 Aug. 1892), dau. of Sir John Strachey, G.C.S.I., C.I.E.; m. 2nd, 1894, Edith Helen, M.B.E., dau. of late Rev. Reginald Barnes, formerly Vicar of Heavitree and Canon of Exeter; ed. at Malvern Coll.; ent. I.C.S. 1874; private sec. to Sir John Strachey, financial member of Viceroy's Council 1876; assist. sec. Foreign Office 1879; political officer, Kandahar, 1880; served during Afghan War, 1880–81, as political officer; assist. to Gov.-Gen.'s agent in Baluchistan 1881–3; political agent at Quetta and Pishin 1883; deputy sec., Foreign Office, 1889; Revenue Commnr. at Quetta 1891; Resident in Cashmir 1894; agent to Gov.-Gen. and Chief Commnr. Baluchistan 1896; sec. to Govt. of India in foreign dept. 1900–3; Lt.-Gov. of Burmah 1903–5; pres. of Central Committee (Delhi Durbar) 1903; late sec. of the Orders of the Star of India and Indian Empire; memb. of the Council of India 1905–13. Residence—Woodlands Corner, West Byfleet, Surrey. Club—Roy. Automobile.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Maj. James Strachey Barnes, R.A.F., b. 7 Sept. 1890.

1. Mary, m. 7 May, 1910, St. John Hutchinson, Barr.-at-law. Residence—River House, Upper Mall, Hammersmith.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Hugh Courtenay Barnes, b. 30 June, 1898.
3. George Reginald Barnes b. 13 Sept. 1904.

BARNEWALL. *See* TRIMLESTOWN, BARON.

BARNEWALL, 11th Bt., of Crickstown (I.). Creat. 21 Feb. 1623.—SIR JOHN ROBERT BARNEWALL, s. of John Barnewall. B. at Big River, Victoria, 14 April, 1850; m. 14 Oct. 1884, Grace, dau. of A. R. Blennerhassett, of Essenden, Victoria: suc. 18 April, 1909; ed. privately; is a landowner and grazier. This family, which is one of great antiquity, is the parent stock whence the noble houses of Kingsland and Trimlestown have branched out, and was estab. in Irel. under "Strongbow," Earl of Pembroke, 1172. The 2nd Bt. suffered severely under Cromwell, and of the vast terr. possessions then lost, but little was ever regained. Residence—Thornton Upper, Victoria, Australia. Issue—

1. REGINALD JOHN BARNEWALL, b. 8 June, 1888; ed. at Thornton Upper Public School.
2. Arthur Walter Aylmer Barnewall, b. 15 Aug. 1890.

Brothers and sisters of pres. Bt.—

Alfred George Barnewall, b. May, 1880.
Bartholomew John Barnewall, b. 29 Jan. 1882.
Robert Benjamin Barnewall, b. 18 Jan. 1885.
Catherine Lucy, m. Robert Rennie.
Eleanor, m. William McMartin.
Maritza, m. Robert Nicholas.
Adeline, m. Francis Downey.
Eliza, m. John O'Rourke.

BARNSLEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—BRIG.-GEN. SIR JOHN BARNSLEY, s. of Thomas Barnsley, of Birmingham, J.P., contractor, and Sophia, dau. of W. Soutter, of Handsworth, Birmingham. B. 17 Nov. 1858; m. 24 Oct. 1882, Ellen Rutherford, dau. of Robert Davis, J.P.; ed. at King Edward's School, Birmingham; D.L. Warwickshire; J.P., Birmingham; gov. of King Edward's

School; mil. memb. Warwickshire T.F.A. Residence—Earlsfield, Edgbaston, Birmingham. Clubs—Clef and Liberal, Birmingham. Issue living—

1. Donald Gordon Barnsley, B.A. Camb., b. 18 Jan. 1884.
2. Robert Eric Barnsley, B.A. Camb., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., b. 25 April, 1886.
3. Arnold Barnsley, b. 5 July, 1896.
1. Norah.

BARODA, Maharaja Gaekwar of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1887; G.C.I.E. 1919.—H.H. Maharaja Sir Sayaji Rao Gaekwar Bahadur, Sena-Khas-Khal, Samsher Bahadur, Farzand-i-Khas-i-Dowlat-i-Englisia, s. of Shrimant Kashirao Gaekwar of Kavlana District, Khandesh, Bombay. B. at Kavlana, 6 March, 1863; m. 1st, 1880, Chimnabai; m. 2nd, 1885, Chimnabai, C.I.; author of "From Cæsar to Sultan," and "Famine Notes." Residences—Laxmi Vilas Palace; The Nazarbang Palace; The Makarpura Palace; Woodstock House, Ootacamund; Jayamahal Palace, Malabar Hill, Bombay. Issue living—

1. Prince Jaysinh Rao Gaekwar, b. 1886; m. 1912.
2. Prince Shivaji Rao Gaekwar, b. 1888; m. 1913.
3. Prince Dhairyashil Rao, b. 1892.
1. Princess Indira Raja, m. 1913, H.H. the Maharaja of Cooch Behar.

BARON, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918.—Sir Barclay Baron, s. of Josiah Baron, of Plymouth, and Jane, dau. of William Whirry. B. 22 Dec. 1857; ed. at Portland Grammar Sch., Plymouth, and Edinburgh Univ., M.B.C.M., 1st Cl. Honours; m. 9 May, 1883, Jane, dau. of Whinfield Robinson, of Ivybridge, Devon; Consult. Physician Bristol Gen. Hospl; Lord Mayor of Bristol 1915 and 1916; Alderman of City and County of Bristol; Pres. Dolphin Soey. Residence—16, Whiteladies Road, Clifton, Bristol. Club—Bristol Constitutional. Issue—

1. Barclay Baron, b. 28 Feb. 1884; B.A. Oxford; m. 25 July, 1914, Rachel, dau. of Abel Smith, of Woodhall Park, Herts. Residence—29, Trinity Square, S.E.
1. Freda.
2. Muriel.
3. Vera.

BARR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—Sir James Barr, s. of Samuel Barr, J.P., of Claremont, co. Tyrone, and Elizabeth, dau. of J. Townley, of co. Derry. B. at Cumber, co. Derry, 25 Sept. 1849; m. 12 July, 1882, Isabella Maria, dau. of J. Woolley, of Lancashire; ed. at Londonderry and Glasgow Univ.; M.B. 1873, M.D. 1882; L.R.C.S. Edin. and L.M. 1873; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1902, M. 1897; F.R.S.E. 1904; LL.D. Toronto 1906, and Liverpool 1912; vice-pres. British Medical Association; ex-president Lancs and Cheshire branch British Medical Assoc.; president Glasgow Univ. Club; late pres. and treasurer Liverpool Medical Institution; vice-pres. Incorporated Inst. of Hygiene; vice-president Eugenics Educn. Soc.; lt.-col. first Western General Hospital (Terr. Force), and County director of Voluntary Aid Association; medical visitor Tuebrook Lunatic Asylum; visiting physician Haydock Lodge Asylum; consulting physician Royal Infirmary, Liverpool; late physician and house surgeon Northern Hospital, Liverpool; medical officer H.M. prison, Kirkdale; physician Stanley Hospital, Liverpool, and resident physician Glasgow Roy. Infirmary; late editor "Liverpool Medical Chirurgical Journal." Residence—72, Rodney Street, Liverpool. Clubs—Liverpool Athenæum; Conservative (Liverpool); Medical Institution. Issue living—

Vera Evelyn, m. 22 Dec. 1908, Capt. Edward Astley Rushton, R.N.

BARR, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Constance, dau. of Maj.-Gen. J. Guillum Scott, I.A. M. 1871, Lt.-Col. Sir David William Keith Barr, who was b. 29 Nov. 1846; creat. K.C.S. 1902; served in Abyssinian campaign 1867 (medal), and in different appointments in the foreign depart., Govt. of India, 1869–87; Resident at Gwalior 1887–92, and in Kashmir 1892–4; Gov.-Gen.'s agent, Central India, 1894–1900; Resident at Hyderabad 1900–5; memb. of the Council of India 1905–15. Residence—92, Onslow Gardens, S.W. 7. Issue—

1. The late Maj. Henry Keith Barr, Ind. Army, b. 20 Aug. 1872; m. 3 Aug. 1916, Elsie Violet St. Clare, dau. of the late F. Matthews, and d. 25 Oct. 1916.
2. Alexander David St. Clair Barr, b. 21 Sept., 1875; m. 1901, Margaret, dau. of J. Birley, of Lingfield, Surrey.
3. Arthur Guy Barr, b. 25 July, 1877; m. 1911, Marcia Reyne, dau. of Marcus B. Huish.
1. Evelyn Constance, m. 1902, Maj. Henry George Watkin, 4th Hussars.

BARRAN, 2nd Bt., of Chapel Allerton Hall (U.K.). Creat. 11 Feb. 1895.—Sir John Nicholson Barran, M.P., grandson of 1st Bt. B. 16 Aug. 1872; m. 18 Nov. 1902, Alice Margarita, dau. of Dr. Leighton Parks, of N. York, U.S.A.: suc. his grandfather, 1905; ed. at Winchester and Camb.; M.P. for Hawick Burghs since 1909; parl. priv. sec. (unpaid) successively 1909–16 to Postmaster-Gen., Pres. of Local Govt. Board, Home Sec., Foreign Sec., Prime Minister; and J.P., W.R. Yorks. Residence—Sawley Hall, Ripon, Yorks. Clubs—Reform; Brooks's; Leeds (Leeds); Scottish Liberal (Edin.). Issue—

John Leighton Barran, b. 24 March, 1904.
2. Edward Nicholson Barran, b. 30 March, 1910.
3. David Haven Barran, b. 23 May, 1912.
1. Elise Margarita.

Sir John Barran, 1st Bt., b. 3 Aug. 1821; M.P. for Leeds 1876–85; and Otley div. of Yorks 1886–95; m. 1st, 22 Dec. 1842, Ann (d. 15 Jan. 1870), dau. of M. Hirst, of Leeds, m. 2nd, 10 Jan. 1878, Eliza (d. 4 May 1907), widow of John Bilton, of Scarborough, and d. 3 May, 1905. Issue—

1. The late John Barran, b. 25 Dec. 1844; m. 22 June, 1870, Eliza Henrietta (Residence—Hob Green, Markington, Yorks), dau. of late Edward Nicholson, of Matthew's Green, Wokingham, and d. 19 Feb. 1886. Issue living—
   1. Sir John Nicholson Barran, pres. Bt.
   2. Maj. Philip Austyn Barran, B.A. Camb., 1st West Riding Brig. R.F.A., b. 20 March 1876; m. 2 Jan. 1908, Dorothy Currer, dau. of the late Arthur Currer Briggs, of Gledhow Grange, Leeds. Residence—The Elms, Chapel Allerton, Leeds. Issue—
      1. Philip Henry Barran, b. 20 April, 1909.
      2. Arthur Haworth Barran, b. 14 April, 1911.
   1. Ruth, m. 7 Nov. 1900, Francis E. M. Donner. [Issue—1. Edward John Sedgfield, b. 1901. 2. Humphrey Francis, b. 1904. 3. Charles Montague, b. 1907. 1. Nancy Ruth.] Residence—Prestbury Hall, Cheshire.
   2. Lorna.
   3. Edith.
   4. Dorothy Hilda, m. 21 April, 1909, Lt.-Col. Alfred James Napier Bartlett, D.S.O., and Bar 52nd L.I. [Issue—1. Elizabeth Natalie. 2. Katharine Diana.] Residence—The Old House, Aylesbury.
   5. Nathalie Beatrice, m. April, 1914, Maj. Anthony Drummond Boden, Rifle Brig. [Issue—Patrick Anthony, b. 1915. Residence—Marysborough, Glanmire, Co. Cork.]
2. Charles Barran, b. 22 Nov. 1849, J.P. Devon, chrmn. of Dart Dist. Brd. of Conservators; m. 8 June, 1876, Louisa Anne, dau. of the late John McNab, of Midtonfield, Renfrewshire. Clubs — Roy. W. of Eng. Yacht; Nat. Liberal. Issue—
   1. Charles Marcel Barran, b. 2 April, 1877; m. 4 April, 1907, Jessie Henderson, dau. of Thomas Pollok, of Liverpool.
   2. Kenneth Gerald McNab Barran, b. 17 March, 1886.
   3. Colin Adair Barran, b. 6 June, 1893.
   1. Muriel Louise, m. 6 March, 1913, John Hamilton Cumming, M.D. Residence—Faringdon, Berks.
3. Alfred Barran, b. 29 June, 1851, J.P. W.R. Yorks and Leeds; m. 1st, 8 Aug. 1883, Lily Maria (d. 14 May, 1885), dau. of late Thomas Scattergood, M.R.C.S.; m. 2nd, 6 April, 1904, Anne Mabel, dau. of the late Capt. T. C. Wharton, 97th Regt. Clubs—Alpine; Reform. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Claude Roulston Barran, b. 1 May, 1885; m. 10 Oct. 1911, Edith, dau. of Arthur Gaunt, of Stanningley Hall, Leeds. Issue—
      1. Lilian Joan.
      2. Katharine Muriel.

Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Richard Wharton Barran, b. 21 March, 1905.
3. George Fletcher Barran, b. 18 Aug. 1908.
4. Henry Barran, b. 5 Oct. 1856; M.A., LL.M. Camb., Barr.-at-law, J.P. W.R. Yorks; m. 10 Feb. 1891, Rosalie Mary (d. 2 June, 1914), dau. of late Edgar Flower, of Middlehill, Worcs. Residences—Shadwell Grange, Moor Allerton, Leeds; Wlin Brow, Cloughton, Yorks. Club—Reform. Issue—
Henry Vernon Flower Barran, b. 30 July, 1894.
Elaine Isabel Flower.
5. Sir Rowland Hirst Barran.
1. Anne, m. 28 Dec. 1866, Rev. Lundy Edward William Foote, vicar of St. Peter's, Harrogate. [Issue living—
1. Rev. Harold, b. 1870; m. 1896, Amy Norah Field.
2. Douglas, b. 1872; m. 1905, Coraline Anne Craib.
3. Courtenay, b. 1878. 1. Annie Lilian, m. 1898, John Bates Dester. 2. Annie Emily Irene, m. 1901, Edward George Foot.
2. Eliza, m. 8 Aug. 1907, Sir Nathan Bodington.
3. Louisa, m. 8 Sept. 1909, Harry Manfield, M.P. for Mid-Northants. (Clubs—Bath; Nat. Liberal; Reform.) Residences—Moulton Grange, Northampton; 240, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1.

BARRAN, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—Sir Rowland Hirst Barran, s. of Sir John Barran, 1st Bt. B. 7 Aug. 1858; m. 1st, 10 Feb. 1887, Rose Cardew (m. diss.), dau. of Rev. Gilbert Bradley; m. 2nd, 7 April, 1909, Louise Buchanan, dau. of J. Stephenson Brown, of Montreal; dir. of firm of John Barran & Son, Ltd. Residences—Leathley Hall, Otley, Yorkshire; 24, Queen's Gate, S.W.7. Clubs—Reform; Bath; Ranelagh. Issue—
1. Capt. Roland Noel Barran, 2nd Life Gds., b. 25 Dec. 1887; m. 1917, Auriol, dau. of Hon. Alistair Hay (*see* Kinnoull, E.). Residence—9 Portsea Place, W.2.
2. Capt. Hugh Bradley Barran, R.F.A., b. 13 May, 1889; m. 21 Nov. 1917, Estelle, dau. of the late Frank Lockhart Cox.
1. Rose Sylvia, m. 20 June, 1918, Capt. Harold A. Ryoth, Northld. Fus.
2. Gwendolin Cardew.

LAYLAND-BARRATT, 1st Bt., of the Manor House (U.K.). Creat. 23 July, 1908.—Sir Francis Layland-Barratt, M.P., s. of late Francis Barratt, of St. Austell, and Anna Michell, dau. and co-h. of late John Pascoe Bennetts, J.P., of Falmouth. B. 12 Aug. 1860; m. 9 Sept. 1884, Frances, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of late Thomas Layland; ed. at Camb. (M.A., LL.B.); M.P. Torquay div. Devonshire 1900–10; for St. Austell div. of Cornwall since 1915; D.L., J.P., C.A. Cornwall (High Sheriff 1897); J.P. Devon; commodore Roy. Cornwall Yacht Club; assumed by roy. licence the additional surname of Layland, 1895. Residences—The Manor House, Torquay; Tregarne Lodge, St. Austell, Cornwall; The Red House, Cromer, Norfolk; 68, Cadogan Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Reform; Devonshire; R. T. Yacht; Roy. Cornwall Yacht. Issue—

1. Francis Henry Godolphin Layland-Barratt, M.C., b. 11 Dec. 1896; lieut. Gren. Gds.
1. Dorothea Layland.
2. Petronel Eleanor Layland, m. 1st, 4 Oct. 1913, Flag Lt.-Comr. George Edward Cumming, R.N., who was lost in H.M.S. *Good Hope* in action off the coast of Chile, 1 Nov. 1914; m. 2nd, 18 Dec. 1916, Lieut. Reginald Dillworth Howard, R.N.
3. Frances Patricia Layland. m. 21 Oct. 1915 Capt. Gervase Disney, Essex Regt.

BARRETT, G.C.B. (mil.) 1918; K.C.B. Creat. 1908; K.C.S.I. 1915. K.C.V.O. 1912; C.B. mil.) 1903.—Gen. Sir Arthur Arnold Barrett, s. of late Rev. Alfred Barrett, D.D., of Carshalton. B. 3 June, 1857; m. 1st, 18 Sept. 1894, Mary (d. 20 Oct. 1897), dau. of James Haye, of Fowey, Cornwall; m. 2nd, 3 Sept. 1907, Ella (d. 19 June 1917), dau. of Henry Lafone, of Knockholt, Sevenoaks; joined Indian Army 1875, capt. 1886, maj. 1895, lt.-col. 1901, col. 1905, maj.-gen. 1906, lt.-gen. 1911: served during Afghan war 1879–80; at relief of Kandahar with Hazara exped. 1888; with Miranzi exped. 1891; with Hunza Nagar exped. 1891; with Tirah exped. 1897–8 (despatches, bt.-lt.-col.); with Zakka Khel and Mohmands operations 1908 (despatches, K.C.B.); commdg. Nowshera Brigade 1907–9; adjutant.-gen. in India 1909–12; comdg. 6th (Poona) divn. 1912–14; sometime D.A.G. Punjab command; commdg. Indian Expedit. Force in Persian Gulf 1914–15, Northern Army in India since 1916; A.D.C. gen. 1918. Residence—Rawal Pindi, India. Club—United Service.
Issue—Dau.

BARRETT, K.B.E. Creat. March, 1918; C.B. (c.) 1918; C.M.G. 1911.—Sir James William Barrett, s. of the late James Barrett, M.D., of Melbourne, and Catherine, dau. of James Edkins. B. 27 Feb. 1862; ed. at Melbourne Univ. and King's Coll. London; M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.; m. 30 Oct. 1888, Marian, dau. of Charles Rennick, of Melbourne; consult. surg. Victoria Eye and Ear Hosp.; ophthalmologist to Melbourne Hosp.; lecturer Melbourne Univ.; consult. assist. surg. Egyptian Expeditionary Force; pres. of Invaliding and Classification Board, Cairo, 1917; has order of the Nile, 3rd Class. Residences—Heimath, Toorak; 105, Collins Street, Melbourne, Australia. Club—Melbourne. Issue living—
1. James Noel Barrett, b. 25 Dec. 1903.
1. Cara.
2. Bertha.
3. Jeannette.

BARRETT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir William Fletcher Barrett, s. of late Rev. W. G. Barrett, and Martha, dau. of Isaac Fletcher, of Southampton. B. 10 Feb. 1844; ed. at Old Trafford Grammar Sch.; m. 9 Feb. 1916, Florence, C.B.E., M.D., M.S., dau. of J. Willey. Science master International Coll. 1867; physics lecturer Roy. Sch. of Naval Architecture 1869; prof. of physics Roy. Coll. of Science for Ireland 1873–1910; J.P. co. Dublin; F.R.S. Lond. and Edin.; memb. of Roy. Irish Academy; memb. of Inst. of Elec. Engineers; one of the founders and ex-presid. of the Society for Psychical Research; fell. of Physical Socy. Residences—31, Devonshire Place, W.1.; Carrigoona, Bray, co. Wicklow.

BARRETT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir William Scott Barrett, s. of late John Chalk Barrett, of Leeds and Liverpool, and Mary, dau. of William Scott, of Northallerton. B. 28 Nov. 1843; m. 15 April, 1869, Julia Louisa, dau. of late Rev. Augustus Asgill Colvile, rector of Great Livermere, Suffolk; ed. at Leeds Gram. School, and Liverpool Coll.; D.L., J.P., Lancs; chrmn. Quarter Sess. and Lancs C.C.; constable of Lancaster Castle since 1916. Residence—Abbotsgate, Blundellsands, Lancs. Club—National Liberal. Issue—
1. Henry Augustus Scott Barrett, b. 1875; J.P. Lancs; m. 1903, Evelyn Mary, dau. of Arthur Vickers, of Doncaster. Residence—Linden Blundellsands, Lancs.
2. Rev. William Edward Colvile Scott Barrett, b. 1880. Vicar of Gildersome, Leeds.
3. Colin Ewart Scott Barrett, b. 1885.
4. Hugh Scott Barrett, b. 1887; capt. Liverpool Rifles.

BARRIE, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 14 June, 1913.—Sir James Matthew Barrie, s. of David Barrie, of Kirriemuir, N.B.; b. 9 May, 1860; ed. at Dumfries Academy and Edin. Univ. (M.A., LL.D.); is a distinguished novelist and playwright; m. 9 July, 1893, Mary (m. diss. 1909), dau. of George Ansell. Address—Kirriemuir, N.B. Club—Athenæum.

BARRINGTON, 9th Visc. Creat. 1 July, 1720; Baron Barrington, 1720 (Irel.); Baron Shute (U.K.) 15 April, 1880, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—Walter Bulkeley Barrington, s. of 8th Visc. B. 20 April, 1848; m. 1st, 26 April, 1870, Mary Isabella (d. 16 Nov. 1903), dau. of the Rev. Richard Bogue, vicar of Denbury, Devonshire; m. 2nd, 19 Jan. 1905, Charlotte Mary Leycester, dau. of

late Maj. George Stopford, and widow of J. Arden Birch; suc. his father 1901; ed. at Eton; late lieut. late Colds. Gds.; D.L., J.P. Bucks, J.P. Northants and Berks. The 1st Visc. was M.P. for Berwick-upon-Tweed; the 7th Visc. was creat. Baron Shute with special remainder to his bro., who suc. as 8th Visc. Residences—Beckett, Shrivenham, Berks; 101, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs—Travellers'; Carlton. Issue—

1. HON. WILLIAM REGINALD SHUTE BARRINGTON, b. 23 July, 1873; ed. at Camb.; capt. and hon. maj. 3rd Batt. Oxfordshire L.I. Club—Bachelors's
2. Hon. Walter Bernard Louis Barrington, b. 15 May, 1876; m. 11 Dec., 1901, Eleanor Nina, dau. of late Judge Sir Thomas William Snagge, K.C.M.G. Residence—Eyot Villa, Chiswick Mall. Club—Carlton. Issue—
   1. Patrick William Daines Barrington, b. 29 Oct. 1908.
   1. Priscilla Mary. 2. Gillian Mary.
3. Maj. Hon. Rupert Edward Selborne Barrington, D.S.O., Scottish Horse, b. 10 Dec. 1877; m. 10 Sept. 1903, Mary Georgiana, dau. of Lt.-Col. G. A. Ferguson, of Pitfour. Issue—
   Eric Rupert Walter Barrington, b. 13 Dec. 1904.
4. The late Hon. Percy Evelyn Shute Barrington, b. 29 July, 1884; m. 13 Oct. 1908, Muriel Constance (Residence—554, Calle Belgrano, Buenos Aires); m. 2nd, 19 Sept. 1914, Alfred Fabian de Ledesma), dau. of J. B. Oyler, of La Reina Sanabria Cordoba, Argentine Republic, and d. 30 May, 1911. Issue—
   Miguel O'Brien Shute Barrington, b. 15 Aug. 1909.
1. Hon. Maude Louisa, m. 6 Aug. 1889, Hon. Eustace Fitzgerald (*see* FITZGERALD, B.).
2. Hon. Violet Mary, m. 27 April, 1892, John Charles Evelyn Hope Brooke, J.P. (Club—Windham), and has issue. Residence—Boddington House, Byfield, Northants.
3. Hon. Hilda Margaret, m. 28 March, 1894, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald Salmond Curtis, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., R.E.

WILLIAM KEPPEL BARRINGTON, 6TH VISC. BARRINGTON, b. 1 Oct. 1793; m. 21 April, 1823, Hon. Jane Elizabeth Liddell (d. 22 March, 1883), dau. of 1st Baron Ravensworth, and d. 9 Feb. 1867. Issue—

1. GEORGE WILLIAM BARRINGTON, 7TH VISC. BARRINGTON, P.C., b. 14 Feb. 1824; Vice-chamb. of H.M. Household 1874–1880; m. 19 Feb. 1846, Isabel Elizabeth (d. 1 Feb. 1893), o. c. of John Morritt, of Rokeby Park, Yorkshire, and d. 7 Nov. 1886. Issue—
   1. Hon. Constance Mary, m. 30 Sept. 1868, 2nd Baron Haldon.
   2. Hon. Evelyn Laura, m. 17 Jan. 1867, George Grimston, 3rd Earl of Craven.
   3. Hon. Florence, sister of the com. of St. Mary the Virgin, Wantage.
2. PERCY BARRINGTON, 8TH VISC. BARRINGTON, b. 22 April, 1825; m. 3 July, 1845, Louisa (d. 17 June, 1884), dau. and heiress of Tally Higgins, and d. 29 April, 1901. Issue—
   1. WALTER BULKELEY BARRINGTON, pres. Visc.
   1. Hon. Alice Louisa, m. 23 July, 1868, George Augustus Campbell, and has issue.
   2. Hon. Edith, m. 17 Aug. 1869, Abraham John Robarts, D.L., and has issue. Residence—Tile House, Buckingham.
3. Hon. Sir William A. C. Barrington, K.C.M.G.
4. The late Hon. Sir B. Eric E. Barrington, K.C.B., b. 5 June, 1847; m. 24 Feb. 1879, Christina, dau. of William Graham, of Burntshiels; and d. 24 Feb. 1918. Residence—The Old Lodge, Wimbledon Common.

BARRINGTON, 5th Bt., of Limerick (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831; M.B.E., 1919.—SIR CHARLES BURTON BARRINGTON, s. of 4th Bt. B. 1848; m. 14 Feb. 1895, Mary Rose, dau. of Sir Henry Hickman Bacon, 10th Bt.; suc. his father 1890; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; hon. col. unattached list, late Limerick City Roy. Field Res. Art.; D.L., J.P. co. Limerick; High Sheriff 1879. This family is descended from Odynell Barrington, or Barentone, who had the custody of the forest of Hatfield *temp.* William I. The 1st Bt. was the founder, in conjunction with his sons, of the hospital and infirmary in the city of Limerick which bears his name. Residence—Glenstal, Newport, Limerick. Clubs—Union; Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. CHARLES BACON BARRINGTON, b. 6 June, 1902.
2. Alexander Fitzwilliam Croker Barrington, b. 19 Nov. 1909.
1. Winifred Frances

SIR MATTHEW BARRINGTON, 2ND BT., b. 21 May, 1788; m. 1 Jan. 1814, Charlotte (d. 18 Nov. 1858), dau. of William Hartigan, of Dublin, and d. 1 April, 1861. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM HARTIGAN, 3RD BT., b. 4 Oct 1815, m. 14 March 1859, Elizabeth Olivia (d. May, 1907), dau. of Henry Darley, of Wingfield, co. Wicklow, and d. 14 July, 1872. Issue—
   1. Charlotte Jessy, m. 4 June, 1901, Rev. George Digby Scott, rector of Bray, co. Wicklow, and hon. can of Ch. Ch. Cathedral, and has issue.
   2. Maria Louisa Olivia. Residence—Clonshavoy, Barrington's Bridge, co. Limerick.
2. SIR CROKER BARRINGTON, 4TH BT., D.L., b. 12 July, 1817; m. 12 April, 1845, Anna Felicia (d. 7 June, 1873), dau. of John Beatty West, M.P., and d. 4 July, 1890. Issue living—
   1. SIR CHARLES BURTON BARRINGTON, pres. Bt.
   2. Croker Barrington, M.A., barr.-at-law 1876 and solicitor 1883; b. 1851; m. 7 Oct. 1890, Florence Jane, dau. of John Bayly, D.L., of Debsborough, co. Tipperary. Residences—Barrington's Bridge, Limerick; 58, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. Clubs—Conservative; Kildare Street and Univ. (Dublin). Issue—
      1. Croker Edmund Barrington, M.C., b. 2 Sept. 1897; flt.-comr. R.A.F.
      1. Florence Mary.
      2. Evelyn Victoria Muriel.
   3. John Beatty Barrington, B.A., T.C.D., b. 1859; J.P. cos. Limerick and Tipperary and for Limerick; High Sheriff of Co. Limerick 1912; m. 2 Aug. 1887, Catherine Charlotte, dau. of John Bayly, D.L., of Debsborough. Residence—Ashroe, co. Limerick. Club—Kildare Street. Issue—
      John Barrington, b. 2 Aug. 1899; 2nd lieut. R.H.A.
      Mary Charlotte Gladys, m. 20 April, 1911, Colin Algernon Campbell. Issue—
      Marjorie, m. 27 July, 1915, Michael King-French.
   1. Olivia Maria, m. 13 June, 1871, Rev. Lewen Burton Weldon, D.D., who d. 5 Jan. 1914 (*see* WELDON, Bt.).
   2. Mercy, m. 10 Aug. 1831, George Wright, Judge of the High Court, Ireland, who d. 15 May, 1913, and has issue.
   3. Jessy Frances, m. 29 Jan. 1889, George H. Pentland, D.L., of Black Hall, co. Louth, and has issue.
   4. Anna Josephine, m. 3 June, 1891, John Naper George Pollock, D.L., J.P., who d. 13 Feb. 1905, and has issue. Residence—Mountainstown, nr. Navan, co. Meath.

BARRINGTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—HON. SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS CURZON BARRINGTON, s. of William, 6th Visc. Barrington, and Jane Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas 1st Baron Ravensworth. B. 28 Jan. 1842; ed. at Cheam, Woolwich, Mannheim, and Bonn; ent. Diplomatic Service 1860, 3rd sec. 1864, 2nd sec. 1870, sec. of Legation 1883, of Embassy 1888, consul-gen and charge d'affaires in various countries 1883–96, and envoy to the Argentine Republic and minister to Paraguay 1896–1902; envoy at Stockholm 1902–4. Residence—17B, Great Cumberland Place, W. 1. Clubs—Bachelors'; Pratt's; Prince's; St. James's; Travellers'; Turf.

BARRON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1909; C.V.O. 1907.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR HARRY BARRON, s. of Charles Barron, of Denmark Hill, S.E., and Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Hotham Pigeon, Treasurer of Christ's Hospital. B. at Denmark Hill 11 Aug. 1847; m. 26 April, 1877, Clara Emily, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Thos. C. Kelly, C.B., of Loughbawn, co. Kildare; ed. privately and at R.M.A. Woolwich; ent. R.A. 1867, capt. 1879, maj. 1884, lt.-col. 1894, col. 1900, maj.-gen. 1904; chief instructor of School of Gunnery, Shoeburyness, 1897–1900; commanding R.A. Thames District 1900–4; late Maj.-Gen. commdg. R.A. at Malta; Gov. of Tasmania 1909–13; Gov. of Western Australia 1913–17; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—Swiss Cottage, Weybridge. Club—Naval and Military. Issue living—

Lilian Vaughan, m. 1st, Capt. Charles Findlay, Cameron Highlanders, who was killed at the battle of Atbara leaving issue son b. 1898; m. 2nd, Maj. Angus McNeill, late Seaforth Highlanders, and has issue.

BARROW, 4th Bt., of Ulverston (U.K.). Creat. 30 March, 1835.—SIR FRANCIS LAURENCE JOHN BARROW, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 11 Aug. 1862; m.

7 Jan. 1890, Winifred Sarah, dau. of William Crozier Steward, of Cartgate, Whitehaven; suc. his father 1900. Issue—

1. Wilfrid John Wilson Croker Barrow, b. 28 Dec. 1897.
2. Alfred Francis Lendon Barrow, b. 12 May, 1904.
3. Edward Joseph Merriman Barrow, b. 19 June, 1912.
1. Mildred Mary Winifred.

Sir George Barrow, 2nd Bt., C.M.G., b. 22 Oct. 1806; m. 23 July, 1832, Rosamund Hester Elizabeth (d. 9 Jan. 1906), dau. of William Pennell, late H.B.M. Consul-Gen. in Brazil, and d. 27 Feb. 1876. Issue—

1. Sir John Croker Barrow, 3rd Bt., b. 8 July, 1833; M.A. Oxford: Barr.-at-law; J.P. for Kent; m. 2 Dec. 1857, Emily Jane (d. 23 Jan. 1911), dau. of James Nathaniel Merriman, M.D., of Kensington, and d. 23 Sept. 1900. Issue—
   1. Sir Francis Laurence John Barrow, pres. Bt.
   1. Emily Agnes.
   2. Mary Mercy, a nun.
2. The late Rev. George Staunton Barrow, M.A., b. 20 Oct. 1834; vic. of Stowmarket, Suffolk; m. 7 April, 1864, Florence Mary (m. 2nd, 1896, Charles Lomer. Residence—Glenwoods, Guildford), dau. of John Nicholles, and d. 10 Aug. 1884. Issue—
   1. Annie Reta, m. 26 July, 1892, Frederick Banister, [Issue—1. Dorothy Nony. 2. Barbara Gillian. 3. Rita Margaret.] Residence—Fairfield, Epsom.
   2. Ida Florence, m. 27 Sept., 1910, William Henry Oakes.
   3. Gillian Mary.
   4. Rosamond Nony.
   5. Evelyn Marguerite, m. 11 May, 1909, Capt. Francis Alexander Clutterbuck, D.S.O., R.N. [Issue—1. David Francis, b. 1 April, 1915. 2. Peter Francis, b. 5 June, 1916. 1. Opal.]
1. Rosamond m. 5 Oct. 1853, Rev. Matthew Woodward, M.A., vic. of Folkestone, who d. 1898, and has issue.
2. Anna Maria, m. 5 Oct. 1855, Rev. John Henson Sperling, M.A., who d. 1894.
3. Mary, m. 14 May, 1861, Rev. Vere Broughton Smyth, who d. 10 Sept. 1907. Residence—Misterton, Carew Road, Eastbourne.
4. Eliza Catherine.
5. Adelaide, m. 5 Nov. 1863, Alexander Clutterbuck, who d. 1890 [Issue living—1. Peter Henry, C.I.E. 2. Comr. Francis Alexander, D.S.O., R.N.] Residence—St. Mary's Grotto, Liskeard, Cornwall.

BARROW, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; G.C.S.I. 1916; K.C.B. (mil.) 1901; C.B. (mil.) 1898. — Gen. Sir Edmund George Barrow, s. of Maj.-Gen. Joseph Lyon Barrow, C.B., R.A., and Alicia, dau. of Col. Egan. B. 28 Jan. 1852; m. 14 Nov. 1882, Marion Letitia, dau. of Rev. W. Story, of Corick, Clogher, co. Tyrone; ed. at Marlborough and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; ent. the Army (102nd Fusiliers) 1871; lieut. 89th Regt. 1874, capt. I.S.C. 1883, maj. 1887, lt.-col. 1895, col. 1898, maj.-gen. 1902; lt.-gen. 1905; gen. 1909; A.D.C. gen. to the King 1911; served in Afghan war 1879 (medal and clasp), with Egyptian exped. as D.A.Q.M.G. Indian Contingent 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, Medjidie), Gilgit Chitral mission 1885–6 (brevet of major), Anglo-Siamese commn. 1889–90, with Tirah exped. as A.A.G. 1897 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps, C.B.), and in China exped. as chief of staff 1900–1 (medal, 2 clasps, K.C.B., despatches); was D.A.Q.M.G. Bengal 1885–7; assist. sec. Indian Mil. Depart. 1887–91; raised and commanded Hong-Kong Regt. 1892–5; A.A.G. India 1895–6; dep. sec. Mil. Depart. 1897–9; commanded Kohat-Kurram force 1899–1900; D.A.G. Bengal 1900; sec. Mil. Dept. to the Govt. of India 1901–3; in command of the 1st Division in India 1904–8; gen. officer commdg. Southern Army 1908–12; mil. sec. India Office 1914 memb. of the Council of India 1917; hon. col. 7th Duke of Conaught's Own Rajputs. Club—Junior United Service. Residence—7, Lansdown Crescent, W. 8. Issue living—

1. Capt. Ronald Edmund Barrow, b. 1885; I.A.; m. 1912, Cecilia Frances, dau. of late Cecil Butler, of Milestown, co. Louth.
2. Geoffrey Selwyn Barrow, b. 1891; lieut. R.F.A.; ed. at Oxford; m. 18 April, 1917, Clothilde, dau. of A. Sejalon, of Lyons.
1. Kathleen Sara.

BARROW, K.C.M.G. Creat. April, 1918; C.B. (m.) 1915.—Maj.-Gen. Sir George de Symons Barrow, s. of the late Maj.-Gen. de Symons Barrow. B. 25 Oct. 1864; m. 4 Jan. 1902, Sybilla, dau. of the late George Way, C.B.; joined Connaught Rangers 1884; capt. I.C.S. 1895; maj. I.A. 1902; lt.-col. 1910; maj.-gen. 1915; served with Wazaristan exped. 1894–5; in China 1900 (despatches, C.B.); in France 1914–15; in Egypt and Palestine since 1915; D.A.Q.M.G. India 1903–6; D.A.A.G. Staff Coll. 1908–10; Staff Coll. Quetta 1911–12; comd. 35th Simla Horse 1912–14; has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur, and the order of the Nile, 2nd Class.

BARROW, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Anne, dau. of Edward Aggett, of Adelaide, S. Australia. M. 8 Sept. 1859, Sir Ruben Vincent Barrow, who was b. 27 April, 1838; creat. Knt. Bach. 1912; M.P. for Bermondsey 1892–5; and d. 13 Feb. 1918. Residence—Engadine, 9, Park Hill Road, Croydon.

BARROW-IN-FURNESS, 2nd Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of. Cons. 1909.—Rt. Rev. Campbell West Watson, M.A., D.D., s. of Adam West Watson, of Liverpool, merchant (and grands. of the late William West Watson, city chamb. of Glasgow), by Caroline, dau. of the late Theophilus Campbell, of Lurgan, Irel., Dean of Dromore. B. at Birkenhead, 23 April, 1877; m. 24 Aug. 1905, Emily Mabel, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Monsarrat, vicar of St. Thomas', Kendal; ed. at Birkenhead School and Camb., M.A.; hon. D.D. 1910; ord. 1902; Bursar and Lect. of Ridley Hall, Camb. 1902–3; Fell., and Theol. Lect. of Emmanuel Coll. 1903–07, Dean 1907–09; Examg. Chap. to the Bishop of Carlisle 1905–09; cons. Bishop as Suffragan of Carlisle, and Canon Resid. of Carlisle 1909; proctor in convocation for the chapter of Carlisle, 1912–15; Archdeacon of Westmorland 1915. Residence—The Abbey, Carlisle. Issue—

1. Keith Campbell West Watson, b. 16 Aug. 1914.
2. Anthony Monsarrat West Watson, b. 31 May, 1918.
1. Eleanor Florence.
2. Caroline Mabel West.
3. Alison Monsarrat West.

BARRY, 2nd Bt., of St. Leonards (U.K.). Creat. 22 Feb. 1899.—Sir Edward Arthur Barry, s. of 1st Bt., and Baron de Barry in Peerage of Portugal. B. 25 April, 1858; m. 1st, 31 Jan. 1883, Kathleen Ellen (d. 4 Dec. 1885), dau. of Percy Bicknell, of Shinrone, Tipperary; m. 2nd, 10 Feb. 1891, Eleanor Margaret (d. 11 Feb. 1916), dau. of Col. Courtenay Scott, of Pennant Hall, Montgomeryshire; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; lt.-col. Berks Y. and mil. memb. Berks Terr. Force Assocn. J.P. for Berks (High Sheriff 1907). Residence—Ockwells Manor, Bray, Berks. Club—Cavalry. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Claude Francis Barry, b. 16 Dec. 1883; m. 16 Dec. 1908, Angela Doris Manners, dau. of Herbert C. Hume-Spry; ed. at Harrow; is an artist. Residence—Atlantic House, St. Ives, Cornwall. Issue—
   1. Rupert Rodney Francis Tress Barry, b. 6 Dec. 1910.
   1. Kathleen Manners Tress.
   2. Sheila Yvonne Elizabeth Doris.
2. Edward Courtenay Tress Barry, b. 23 Jan. 1895.
1. Cicely Eleanor, m. 16 Oct. 1918, Philip Poore.
2. Margaret Colquhoun.
3. Rosamonde.

Sir Francis Tress Barry, 1st Bt., b. 8 June, 1825, B. de Barry in Portugal; M.P. Windsor 1890–1906; D.L., J.P. for Caithness; m. 4 June, 1851, Sarah Douglas (Residence—St. Leonard's Hill, Windsor), o. c. of Arthur Herron, of Beckley, Sussex, and d. 28 Feb. 1907. Issue—

1. Sir Edward Arthur Barry, pres. Bt.
2. Douglas Herron Barry, b. 5 Dec. 1861; m. 22 Jan. 1884, Rose Grace, dau. of Peter Gowland, of Gloucester Ter., Hyde Park. Residence—1, Collingham Gardens, S.W. Issue—
   1. Ronald Tress Barry, b. 23 Jan. 1888.
   1. Dorothy Grace, m. 15 April, 1913, Kenneth Delmar Barrett.

2. Audrey Rose.
3. William James Barry, b. 18 March, 1864, J.P. Norfolk, Sheriff 1912; m. 25 Jan. 1896, Lady Grace Murray, dau. of Charles, 7th Earl of Dunmore. Residence—Witchingham Hall, Norwich. Issue—
1. Gerald Barry, b. 18 Dec. 1896.
2. Hubert Wyndham Barry, b. 6 Oct. 1898.
1. Esther Joyce.
2. Nancy Elizabeth.
4. Col. Stanley Leonard Barry, C.M.G., M.V.O., D.S.O., late 10th Hussars, b. 31 Dec. 1873; served in S. African war 1899-1902; commdg. 4th Batt. Northants Regt.; in France 1914-15; (despatches, Chevaliers de la Legion d'Honneur); A.M.S. Horse Gds.; J.P. Northants; m. 5 June, 1906, Hannah Mary, dau. of James Hainsworth. Residence—Pitsford Hall, Northampton. Clubs—Turf; Boodle's. Issue—
Jeanne Irene.
1. Alice Maria, m. 20 June, 1876, Henry Neve Goodhart, who d. 11 Oct. 1886, and has issue.
2. Grace Isabel, m. 5 June, 1889, Harry Holmes, and has issue.

BARRY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1899.—Sir John Edmond Barry, s. of late John Barry, merchant, of Dublin, and Catharine, dau. of Thomas Browne, of Wexford. B. 6 Feb. 1828; m. 1 Sept. 1849, Teresa, dau. of John Keefe, of Ifferknock, co. Meath; ed. at Jesuit Sch., Dublin, and the Coll. Wexford; was formerly a merchant in Dublin; pres. Dublin Chamber of Commerce 1897-8-9; memb. Dublin Port and Docks Board 1867-97 and 1898-1903, and ex-chrmn. of the Board of Superintendence of Dublin Hospitals, and an ex-gov. of Roy. Hib. Mil. School. Residence—12, Mountjoy Square, Dublin.

BARRY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth Annie, dau. of late Rev. H. Maltby, rector of Eaglescliffe and canon of Durham. M. 27 Jan. 1881, Vice-Adm. Sir Henry Deacon Barry, K.C.V.O., who was supt. of Portsmouth Dockyard 1905-6, knighted on the occasion of launch of H.M.S. "Dreadnought," and d. 14 Nov. 1908. Residence—Hampton Court Palace.

WOLFE-BARRY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Rosalind Grace, dau. of Rev. F. E. Rowsell, M.A., Rector of Hambledon, Surrey. M. 16 April, 1874, Sir John Wolfe Wolfe Barry, who was b. 7 Dec. 1836; creat. K.C.B. (civ.) 1897; a celebrated Civil Engineer; F.R.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.I.; and d. 22 Jan. 1918. Residence — 15, Chelsea Embankment, S.W. 3. Issue—
1. Bernard John Wolfe-Barry, b. 20 1877 Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1901; m. 1 Jan. 1899, May Gertrude Impey. Residence—74, Onslow Gardens, S.W.3.
2. Kenneth Alfred Wolfe-Barry, b. 1879; m. 1902, Helen Mary Strain. Residence—4, Embankment Gardens, S.W. 3.
3. Alexander, Edward Wolfe-Barry, b. 1882. Residence—The Parsonage Farm, Highworth, Wilts.
4. Eric Gordon Wolfe-Barry, b. 1886; m. 1911, Mary Underwood, dau. of J. W. Whitelaw.
1. Rosalind Mary, m. 1897, Edward Church Bliss, Barr.-at-law. Residence—23, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W. 1.
2. Ida Violet, m. 1901, Horbart Brooks Farquhar. Residence—Barry Lodge, Hook Heath, Woking.
3. Sylvia Grace, m. 6 June, 1918, Lieut. Douglas Rolls Hoare.

SMITH-BARRY. *See* Barrymore, Baron.

BARRYMORE, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 18 July, 1902; P. C. (I.) 1896. — Arthur Hugh Smith Barry, s. of James Hugh Smith Barry, of Marbury Hall, Cheshire. B. 17 Jan. 1843; m. 1st, 1868, Lady Mary Frances (d. 21 Sept. 1884), dau. of 3rd Earl of Dunraven; m. 2nd, 28 Feb. 1889, Elizabeth, dau. of Gen. Wadsworth, of Genesco, U.S.A., and widow of Arthur Post; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.P. co. Cork (L.) 1867-74, and for S. Hunts (C.) 1886-1900; D.L., J.P. Huntingdon; J.P. Cheshire, High Sheriff 1883; D.L., J.P. co. Cork, High Sheriff 1886. Residences—20, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W. 1; Marbury Hall, Northwich, Cheshire; Fota Island, Queenstown. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'; R.Y.S. Issue by 1st m.—
Heir, none.
1. Hon. Geraldine, m. 18 July, 1893, Henry Burleigh Letham Overend, who d. 1904.
Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Hon. Dorothy Elizabeth, m. 6 Jan. 1917, Capt. W. Bertram Bell, Roy. Lancers.

BARTER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1916; K.C.M.G. 1918; C.B. 1900; C.V.O. 1904.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles St. Leger Barter, s. of the Rev. J. T. Barter, of Berehaven, co. Cork. B. 8 Oct. 1857; ed. on the Continent and at R.M.C., Sandhurst; P.S.C.; joined 2nd Batt. Yorkshire L.I. 1875; capt. 1881, maj. 1890, lt.-col. 1898, col. 1902, maj.-gen. 1909; temp. lt.-gen. 1917; served in Ashantee war 1895-96; 2nd in command of Special Service Corps (Star); in N.W. Frontier of India exped. 1897-98; Tirah exped. 1898 (despatches); in S. African war 1899-1902, commdg. 2nd Batt. York. L.I. (despatches, C.B.); D.A.A.G. 1889-1894; mil. sec. to Governor Cape Colony and High Commr. S. Africa 1894-95; chief staff officer Thames District 1902-5; A.Q.M.G. Western Command 1905-7; commdg. Poona Brig. 1909-13; commdg. Territorial Div. 1914; served in France 1915; in the Balkans since 1916; has order of the Crown of Roumania. Residence— Club—United Service.

BARTLETT, 1st Bt., of Hardington Mandeville (U.K.). Creat. 7 Feb. 1913—Sir Herbert Henry Bartlett, s. of Robert Bartlett, of Hardington Mandeville, Somerset, and Anne Guppy. B. 30 April, 1842; m. 18 April, 1874, Ada Charlotte, dau. of Joseph Barr; for many years commodore of the Roy. London Yacht Club. Residence—54, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. 7. Clubs—St. Stephen's; City Carlton; Constitutional; Roy. Thames; Roy. Temple Yacht. Issue living—
1. Harbington Arthur Bartlett, b. 21 Nov. 1878; m. 2 July, 1902, Irene, dau. of Henry Robinson. Residence—Lancaster House, Ormonde Terrace, N.W. 8. Issue—
1. Basil Hardington Bartlett, b. 15 Sept. 1905.
2. Henry David Hardington Bartlett, b. 18 March, 1912.
1. Irene Theodora.
2. Robert Dudley Bartlett, b. 8 Oct. 1880; lieut. R.N.V.R.; m. 14 Jan. 1906, Maud Violet, dau. of George Joseph Martin, of Boston, Lincolnshire. Residence—Clock House, Bow, Middlesex.
3. Eric Oscar Bartlett, b. 26 Aug. 1882; m. 16 Jan. 1907, Irene, dau. of Laurence Alport, of Lenham Gardens, W. Issue—
1. Betty Frances.
2. Mary Augusta.
4. Rev. Philip Mandeville Bartlett, M.A. Oxford, b. 19 Oct. 1884.
5. Norman Edwin, b. 20 Sept. 1888; lieut. R.F.A.
1. Ada Nora, m. 2 Dec. 1916, Ronald Broderick Graham. Residence—33, Kensington Mansions, S.W.
2. Ruby Hilda.
3. Olive Florence Ivy.

BARTLETT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911; I.S.O. 1902.—Sir Herbert Fogelström Bartlett, s. of Edwin Thomas Bartlett, of Plymouth, Devon, and Eleanor Bignall, dau. of Nils Fogelström, of Stockholm and Plymouth, Consul. B. at Plymouth 24 Nov. 1847; m. 26 Jan. 1876, Frances Mary, dau. of Ralph Linwood, of Bath, Somerset; ed. privately, and at The Lycée, Vienne, France; asst. sec. to Board of Inland Revenue 1897-1903; Controller of Stamps and Registrar of Joint Stock Companies 1903-9; Commissioner of Inland Revenue 1909-13. Residence—9, Helena Road, Southsea. Issue living—
1. Ethel Constance.
2. Vivienne.

ASHMEAD-BARTLETT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Frances Christina, dau. of H. E. Walsh; m. 1874, Sir Ellis Ashmead-Bartlett, M.P., a civil lord of the Admiralty, who d. 18 Jan. 1902. Issue—

1. Ellis Ashmead-Barttlet, Barr.-at-law.
2. The late Capt. Francis George Coningsby Ashmead-Bartlett, Beds. Regt.; m. 1914, Phyllis, dau. of the late Water Scott Thomson; and was killed in action, France, 14 Nov. 1916.
3. Capt. Seabury Ashmead-Bartlett, R.F.A., m. 12 March, 1915, Esther Flower, dau. of Ernest Capel Cure, of The Grange, Salcombe. Residence—93, Onslow Square, S.W. 7
4. Percy Arthur Ashmead-Bartlett, capt. London Regt.; m. 1915, Katharine Binny, dau. of Alfred Moritz, and has issue.
5. William Ashmead-Bartlett.

BARTLEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY CHARLOTTE, dau. of Sir Henry Cole, K.C.B.; m. 1864, Sir George Christopher Trout Bartley, K.C.B., who founded the National Penny Bank 1875, was M.P. (C.) for North Islington 1885–1906, author of a number of books and pamphlets on thrift, education, and social questions, who d. 13 Sept. 1910. Residence—Shovelstrode Manor, East Grinstead. Issue—

1. Rev. George Henry Cole Bartley, b. 16 Sept. 1864; m. 28 Sept. 1893, Kate Sheryer, and has issue. Residences—St. Margaret's Vicarage, High Bentham.
2. Douglas Cole Bartley, b. 2 Oct. 1870; Barr.-at-law; m. 1 June, 1897, Kathleen Marian Cole, and has issue. Residences—37, Hamilton Terrace, N.W. 8; 1, Temple Gardens, E.C. 4.
3. Bryan Cole Bartley, b 23 June, 1875; managing director of S. Sykes & Co., Ltd., Finsbury Court, Finsbury Pavement, E.C.; m. 5 Feb. 1901, Gertrude Strickland, and has issue; comr. R.N.V.R.
4. The late Capt. Stanhope Cole Bartley, R.A., b. 15 June, 1878; m. 20 Nov. 1902, Hilda Frederica Skene, and has issue; he was killed in action in France 12 March, 1916. Residence—The Shooting Box, Shovelstrode, East Grinstead.

1. Lilian Cole, m. 29 Jan. 1902, Capt. Frank Johnstone Porter, A.O.D.

BARTON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1901; G.C.M.G. 1902.—RT. HON. SIR EDMUND BARTON, s. of William Barton, stock and share broker, of Sydney, and Mary Louisa Whydahe. B. at Sydney 18 Jan. 1849; m. 28 Dec. 1877, Jean Mason, dau. of David Ross, of Newcastle, N.S.W.; ed. at Sydney Gram. Sch. and Sydney Univ. (Lithgow and Cooper scholarships, Univ. medal classics); B.A. 1868, M.A. 1870; called to the Bar 1871, K.C. (1889); speaker Legislative Assembly 1883–7; Att.-Gen. 1889 and 1891–3; a rep. of N.S.W. at Federal Conventions 1891 and 1897–8; leader of National Fed. Con. 1897–8; first Prime Minister of the Commonwealth and Minister for External Affairs 1901–3, when he resigned and was appointed senior puisne Judge of the High Court of Australia; is memb. of judl. committee of Privy Council; hon. D.C.L. Oxford; hon. LL.D. Cantab and Edin.; Fellow of Senate, Sydney University; Freeman of Edinburgh 1902; has order of Rising Sun (Japan) 1st class. Residence—Avenel, Darling Point, Sydney, N.S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Australian, and University (Sydney). Issue—

1. Edmund Alfred Barton, b. 29 May, 1879; Barr.-at-law; m. 1912, Ursula, dau. of the late E. K. Crace, of Gungahleen, Gininderra, N.S.W.
2. Wilfrid Alexander Barton, b. 7 Oct. 1880; Barr.-at-law; lieut. 19th King's Liverpool Regt.; m. 1913, Olive Grace, dau. of Herbert Peters of Cambridge. Residence—22, Connaught Mansions, Prince of Wales Road, S.W. 11.
3. Arnold Herbert Barton, b. 7 Jan. 1886.
4. Oswald Barton, b. 16 Jan. 1888; M.B., Ch.M.; Lieut. R.A.M.C.; m. 12 Feb. 1917, Gwendoline, dau. of Rupert Pelly. Residence—2, Wellington House, Regent's Park.

1. Jean Alice, m. 1903, David Maughan, Barr.-at-law. Residence—Nyrangie, Woollahra, Sydney, N.S.W.
2. Leila Stephanie, m. 1 Dec. 1915, Robert Churchill Scot-Skirving; lieut. R.F.A.

BARTON, 1st Bt., of Fethard (U.K.). Creat. 26 Feb. 1918; P.C. (I.) apptd. 1918.—RT. HON. SIR (DUNBAR) PLUNKET BARTON, s. of the late Thomas Henry Barton and Hon. Charlotte Plunket, dau. of John, 3rd Baron Plunket. B. 29 Oct. 1853; ed. at Harrow and Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford, M.A.; pres. Oxford Union Socy. 1877; m. 5 Oct. 1900, Mary, dau. of Joseph Manly; Barr.-at-law, King's Inn, Dublin, 1880; King's Inns Law Professor and Lecturer 1885–91; Q.C. 1889; Bencher 1892; Barr.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1893; Bencher 1898; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1898-1900; Judge of King's Bench Div., Ireland, 1900–4; Judge of Chancery Div., Ireland, 1904–18; J.P. Dublin City and for Counties of Armagh and Tiperary; M.P. for Mid. Armagh 1891–1900; Senator of Nat. Univ. of Ireland since 1909. Residence—19, Clyde Road, Dublin. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum; University, Saeville Street and Kildare Street, Dublin. Issue—

DUNBAR PATRICK BARTON, b. 18 Aug. 1901.

BARTON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil. 1889); C.M.G. 1900.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR GEOFFRY BARTON, s. of the late C. C. Barton, of Rownhams, Hants. B. 22 Feb. 1844; m. 1890, Beryl, dau. of Col. Edward P. Mackenzie, Craigs, Dumfriesshire; ed. at Eton; joined 7th Roy. Fusiliers 1862; capt. 1874; maj. 1879; lt.-col. 1882; col. 1886; maj.-gen. 1898; ret. 1904; served in Ashanti 1873–4 (despatches, medal with clasp), with Egyptian exped. 1882 as A.A.G. (despatches, 4th class Osmanieh), and Soudan exped. 1885; commd. Fusilier Brig., and Pretoria dist. in S. Africa 1899–1902 (despatches); A.A.G. Thames dist. 1895–7, and N.W. dist. 1897–8; col. Roy. Fusiliers 1900; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; J.P. Dumfriesshire. Residence—Craigs, Dumfries. Clubs—Wellington; United Service; Dumfries and Galloway. Issue—

Philip Geoffry Barton, M.C., b. 25 June, 1891; capt. Roy. Fus.
Joanna Katharine.

BARTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1900.—SIR JOHN GEORGE BARTON, s. of James Barton, of Dundalk, and Catherine, dau. of Capt. Golding, of Caledon. B. 13 Oct. 1850; ed. at Repton; m. 18 Feb. 1916, Florence, dau. of Col. Colville Grantham, and widow of Col. E. A. Hamilton, E. Yorks Regt.; Board of Works arbitrator, commnr. of valuation and chief boundary surveyor for Ireland since 1892; Govt. arbitrator for several railways in Ireland; memb. committee on science College for Ireland; F.S.I. Clubs—Windham; Constitutional, Hibernian; United Service (Dublin).

BARTON, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR WILLIAM BARTON, M.P., s. of R. Barton, of Hamilton. B. 1862; m. 1st, 1895, Jessie (d. 1915), dau. of J. Boyd, of Manchester; m. 2nd, 3 Jan. 1918, Olive Ruth, dau. of the late Oliver Bryson, of The Haugh, Lifford, co. Donegal; M.P. (L.) for Oldham since 1910; J.P. for the County Palatine of Lancaster. Residence—Wyberlegh Hall, Disley, Cheshire. Issue—

Dorothy Hope.

BARTTELOT, 4th Bt., of Stopham (U.K.). Creat. 14 June, 1875.—SIR WALTER DE STOPHAM BARTTELOT, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 27 Oct. 1904; suc. his father 1918. Residence—Stopham House, Pulborough, Sussex.

CAPT. RT. HON. SIR WALTER BARTTELOT-BARTTELOT, 1ST BT., b. 10 Oct. 1820; M.P. for W. Sussex 1860–93; m. 1st, 28 April, 1852, Harriet (d. 29 July, 1863), dau. and co-heiress of Sir Christopher Musgrave, 9th Bt., of Edenhall; m. 2nd, 30 April, 1868, Margaret (d. 23 Jan. 1893), dau. of Henry Boldero, of South Lodge, St. Leonard's Forest, Sussex, and d. 2 Feb. 1893. Issue by 1st m.—

1. CAPT. SIR WALTER GEORGE BARTTELOT, 2ND BT., 5th Dragoon Gds., b. 11 April, 1855; m. 3 June, 1879, Georgiana Mary (m. 2nd, 22 Oct. 1902, Beville Molesworth St. Aubyn, dau. of George Edmond Balfour, of The Manor, Sidmouth, and was killed in South Africa, 23 July, 1900. Issue—
   1. LT.-COL. SIR WALTER BALFOUR BARTTELOT, 3RD BT., D.S.O., b. 22 March, 1880; m. 17 Nov.

1903, GLADYS ST. AUBYN, dau. of William Collier Angrove; Mil. Attaché at Teheran, where he was killed 23 Oct. 1918. Issue—

1. SIR WALTER DE STOPHAM BARTTELOT, PRES. BT.
2. William Frederick Geoffrey Nelson Barttelot, b. 21 Oct. 1905.

2. The late Lieut.-Comr. Nigel Kenneth Walter Barttelot, R.N., b. 9 April, 1883; m. 10 Jan 1906, Dorothy Maud, dau. of the late Frederick Aldcroft Kay, and was killed in naval action Heligoland Bight, commdg. H.M.S. "Liberty," 28 Aug. 1914. Issue—

James Nigel Walter Barttelot, b. 27 June, 1911.

1. Irene Margaret Mary, m. 5 Jan. 1910, Capt. Francis Alexander Atchison, Hampshire Regt.

1. Edith Harriet, m. 12 June, 1884, Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Crichton Sclater, G.C.B.
2. Evelyn Fanny m. 20 March, 1883, Charles Munro Sandham, of Rowdell, Sussex, who d. 1892, and has issue. Residence—13, Egerton Place, S.W. 3.
3. Ada Mary, m. 17 Oct. 1882, Maj.-Gen. William Frederick Cavaye, late Roy. Sussex Regt. Residences—6, Neville Terrace, S.W.; Birchenbridge, Horsham.

BARWANI, K.C.I.E. Creat. Jan. 1918.—H. H. CAPT. SIR RANA RANJIT SINGH OF BARWANI.

BARWICK, 2nd Bt., of Ashbrooke Grange (U.K.). Creat. 1 Feb. 1912.—SIR JOHN STOREY BARWICK, s. of 1st Bt. B. 4 Aug. 1876; suc. his father 1915; m. 12 Aug. 1907, Gwladys Jessie, dau. of George William Griffith Thomas, of Ystrad Mynach, Glamorganshire. Residences—Ashbrooke Grange, Sunderland; Thimbleby Hall, Osmotherley, Yorks. Issue—

1. John Morgan Barwick, b. 24 Nov. 1908.
2. Richard Llewellyn Barwick, b. 4 Nov. 1916.

1. Rosamond Gwladys.
2. Margaret Syssylt.

SIR JOHN STOREY BARWICK, 1ST BT., b. 23 Feb. 1840; m. 17 Sept. 1872, Margaret (d. 17 Oct. 1903), dau. of George Short, of Sunderland; and d. 12 Aug. 1915. Issue—

1. JOHN STOREY BARWICK, pres. Bt.
2. George Short Barwick, b. 7 July, 1879; m. 21 July, 1913, Marianne, dau. of the late William Marshall, of Weavenham, Cheshire.

1. Margaret Ethel, m. 19 Dec. 1895, Maj. Reginald Edward Treherne Bray, late Roy. Berks Regt., and has issue.
2. Edith Mary, m. 24 April, 1901, Gilbert Gilbey, and has issue. Residence—Chalklands, Bourne End, Bucks.
3. Kathleen Maud.
4. Ella Martha, m. 29 April, 1914, George Hugo Croft.

BASING, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 7 July, 1887; C.B. (mil.) 1902.—GEORGE LIMBREY SCLATER-BOOTH, s. of 1st Baron. B. 1 Jan. 1860; m. 12 Dec. 1889, Mary (d. 1 June, 1904), dau. of John Hargreaves, of Maiden Erlegh, Berks, and Whalley, Lancs.; suc. his father 1894; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A. 1882; lt.-col. Res. of Officers, late 1st Royal Dragoons; served in the S. African war (despatches); rep. memb. Southampton Terr. Force Assocn.; C.C., D.L. Hants; has 2nd class Red Eagle of Germany. Residence—Hoddington House, Winchfield, Hants. Clubs—Naval and Military; Arthur's; Corlton. Issue—

1. CAPT. HON. JOHN LIMBREY ROBERT SCLATER-BOOTH, 1st Dragoons, b. 3 Dec. 1890.

1. Hon. Joan Penelope, m. 16 Jan. 1919, Capt. R. G. Peek, 9th Lancers (*see* PEEK, Bt.).

2. Hon. Lydia Joyce.

THE RT. HON. GEORGE SCLATER-BOOTH, 1ST BARON BASING, b. 19 May, 1826; M.P. Hants 1857–87; Fin. Sec. to Treas. 1868; Pres. Loc. Gov. Brd. 1874–80; m. 8 Dec. 1857, Lydia Caroline (d. 5 July, 1881), dau. of Col. George Birch, of Clare Park, Hants, and d. 22 Oct. 1894. Issue—

1. GEORGE LIMBREY SCLATER-BOOTH, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Charles Lutley Sclater-Booth, Barr.-at-law, b. 6 May, 1862; m. 18 April, 1900, Ellen Geraldine, dau. of George Jones, of Mitton Manor, Staffordshire, and widow of late W. Tudor Frere. Issue—

George Lutley Sclater-Booth, b. 7 Dec. 1903.

3. Col. the Hon. Walter Dashwood Sclater-Booth, C.B., D.S.O., R.H.A., b. 15 Feb. 1869; m. 24 June, 1913, Frances Mary, dau. of Rowland Burdon, of Castle Eden, Durham; served with British Exped. Force in France 1914–15 (despatches, D.S.O.). Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

1. Eleanor Mary.
2. Norah Frances.

1. Hon. Theodora Mary, m. 11 April, 1889, Remington Walter White Thomson, M.A., who d. 29 Jan. 1916 (*see* WHITE THOMSON, Lady). Residence—39, Hans Place, S.W. 1.
2. Hon. Penelope Magdalen, m. 3 Aug. 1886, Charles A. Bovill (Club—Boodle's). [Issue—1. Anthony Charles Stevens, M.C., capt. 9th Lancers. 1. Magdalen Ellen, m. 30 April, 1914, maj. O. C. Jordan, R.E. 2. Rose Mary, m. 4 Jan. 1916, Sir A. L. Lucas Tooth, 2nd Bt.] Residence—60, Pont Street, S.W. 1.
3. Hon. Lydia Katharine, m. 30 Dec. 1893, Frank Walkinshaw (Club—Jun. Carlton), and has issue. Residence—Hartley Grange, Winchfield, Hants.
4. Hon. Eleanor Birch, C.B.E., m. 19 July, 1898, Henry Wilson-Fox, M.P. for N. Warwickshire since 1917; Barr.-at-law. (Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Wellington.) [Issue—George Herbert.] Residence—20, Lowndes Square, S.W. 1.
5. Hon. Amy Cicely, m. 6 April, 1893, Francis Marshall. Residence—Cranesden, Mayfield, Sussex.

BASS, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 17 May, 1882.—SIR WILLIAM ARTHUR HAMAR BASS, s. of late Hamar Alfred Bass, of Byrkley Lodge, and neph. of 1st Bt. (cr. B. Burton), whom he suc. in the baronetcy under spec. limitation. B. 24 Dec. 1879; m. 9 June 1903, Lady (Wilmot Ida) Noreen, dau. of 13th Earl of Huntingdon; capt. 10th Hussars; served in S. A. 1900–2; J.P. Staffs; suc. 1 Feb. 1909. Residences—Byrkley Lodge, Burton-on-Trent, Staffordshire; 145, Piccadilly, W. Clubs—Bachelors'; Turf; Jockey; White's.

BATCHELOR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—HON. SIR STANLEY LOCKHART BATCHELOR. B. 1868; m. 1905, Maud Alice, dau. of Hon. Herbert Batty, judge of the High Court, Bombay, 1902–8; ed. at St. Edmund's Coll. Ware, and at Univ. Coll. London, B.A. (1884); ent. I.C.S. 1887, and served in Bombay as assist. collector and magistrate; apptd. Under-Sec. to Government Political Dept. Bombay 1896; 1st assist. 1900; judge and Sessions judge 1900, and puisne judge of High Court of Judicature at Bombay 1904–18. Residence—Malabar Hill, Bombay.

BATE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CATHERINE, dau. of Alan Cameron, of Fort William. M. 18 Dec. 1852, SIR HENRY NEWELL BATE, who was b. 9 April, 1828; creat. Knt. Bach. 1910; was connected with many Canadian public and commercial enterprises; and d. 3 April, 1917. Residences—Trennick House, Ottawa; Tanglewood, St. Patrick's, P.Q.; Trennick Lodge, Green Lake, P.Q., Canada.

BATEMAN, 3rd Baron. Creat. 30 Jan. 1837.—WILLIAM SPENCER BATEMAN-HANBURY, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 30 Sept. 1856; m. 23 July, 1904, Mrs. Henry C. Knapp, of U.S.A.; suc. his father 1901; late capt. 2nd Life Gds.; served in Egypt 1882. This family is desc. paternally from the Hanburys of Kelmarsh, a younger branch of the Hanburys of Hanbury, Worcestershire. The great-great-grandfather of the present peer m. Miss Western, whose uncle, William Bateman, was creat. an Irish Visc. in 1725; the title became extinct on the death of that peer's s. in 1802, and the estates passed to William Hanbury, the descendant of Miss Western, who assumed the name of Bateman, obtained a new barony by the same title, and was grandfather of the pres. peer. Residence—Shobdon Court, Shobdon, Herefordshire. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Turf.

WILLIAM HANBURY, 1ST BARON BATEMAN, b. 24 June, 1780; m. 16 Aug. 1822, Elizabeth (d. 19 Sept. 1882), dau. of Lord Spencer Stanley Chichester, and d. 22 July, 1845. Issue with others—

1. WILLIAM BATEMAN, 2ND BARON BATEMAN, b. 28 July, 1826; m. 13 May, 1854, Agnes Burrell (d. 13 March, 1918), dau. of Gen. Sir Edward Kerrison, 2nd and last Bt., and d. 30 Nov. 1901. Issue—

1. WILLIAM SPENCER BATEMAN-HANBURY, pres. Baron.
2. HON. CHARLES STANHOPE MELVILLE BATEMAN-HANBURY, HEIR PRES., b. 13 Sept. 1877; capt. unattd. list since 1910, late Norfolk Y.; D.L., J.P. Norfolk. Residence—62, Curzon Street, W. 1. Club—Bachelors'.

1. Hon. Maud Frances, m. 8 Jan. 1890, Rev. the Hon. Archibald Parker (*see* MACCLESFIELD, E.).
2. Hon. Gertrude Emily, m. 11 Feb. 1892, Sir John Wood, Bt.
3. Hon. Agnes Rosamund.
4. Hon. Margaret Cecilia, m. 17 Jan. 1905, Thomas Mark Hovell, F.R.C.S. [Issue—Edward Mark, b. 28 April, 1906.] Residence—105, Harley Street, W. 1.
5. Hon. Rachel Anne Selina Decima, m. 12 April, 1899, Samuel Hill-Wood, D.L., M.P. (Clubs—Bachelors'; Carlton; Jun. Carlton), and has issue. Residences—11, Great Stanhope Street, W. 1; Moorfield, Glossop.

2. Rev. Preb. the Hon. Arthur Allen Bateman-Hanbury, M.A. Oxford, b. 13 March, 1829; Preb. of Hereford Cath.; m. 2 Feb. 1858, Mary Ward (d. 31 Dec. 1895), dau. of John Davenport, of Foxley, Herefordshire. Residence—Shobdon Rectory, Herefordshire. Club—Jun. Conservative. Issue—
1. Arthur Davenport Bateman-Hanbury, b. 7 Oct. 1867; m. 25 April, 1893, Nina Louisa Mary, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Charles Henry Ellice, G.C.B.
1. Edith.
2. Constance Mary, m. 15 Oct. 1896, Rev. Frank Sheffield, who d. 22 Dec. 1903 (*see* SHEFFIELD, Bt.).
3. Mary Beatrice, m. 11 Feb. 1914, William Gordon Grosvenor-Launder.
4. Winifred Kathleen, m. 7 July, 1914, Rev. Francis Edward Tuke. Residence—Shobdon, Herefordshire.

1. Hon. Louisa Katherine, m. 1st, 6 Aug. 1860, Lt.-Col. Henry Green Wilkinson, late Scots Fus. Gds. (d. 1894), and has issue; she m. 2nd, 26 Nov. 1902, as his 2nd wife, William Francis de Vismes Kane, D.L., J.P. Residence—43, Augusta Gardens, Folkestone.

BATEMAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; C.M.G. 1892.—SIR ALFRED EDMUND BATEMAN, s. of Rev. John Bateman, rector of East and West Leake, Notts, and Emily, dau. of John Shewell, of Clapham Common. B. 31 Aug. 1844; m. 30 July, 1868, Edith Ellen (d. 4 June, 1909), dau. of J. Eland Hobson, of Haverfield, Kew, ed. at Repton and Brighton Coll.; ent. Board of Trade 1865; controller-general for Commerce, Labour, and Statistics, and chrmn. Commercial Advisory Committee 1901–5; sec. to commissions for French Commercial Treaty Negotiations 1877, 1881, and 1882, to International Sugar Conferences 1887–9, and to Trade and Treaties Committee 1890–2; British delegate for Portuguese and Spanish Commercial Negotiations 1892–4; pres. Roy. Statistical Soc. 1897; member roy. commns. on food supply in war time 1903–5, on shipping rings 1906–9, and for Brussels, Rome and Turin Exhibitions 1909–10; member of Managing Com. of Imperial Institute from 1905, and chrmn. of exhibitions committee 1906; member of the panel of chairmen for the Court of Arbitration in labour disputes, and chrmn. of the Advisory Trade Committee for Labour Exchanges in London; represented Brit. Govt. at the Intern. Industrial Property Conference held at Washington, U.S.A. 1911, and at Exhibitions Conference at Berlin 1912; a Dominions Trade commr. 1912–17. Residence—Woodhouse, Wimbledon Park. Clubs—Windham; National; Ranelagh. Issue—

1. John Keelinge Bateman, b. 10 June, 1872.
1. Grace Ellen.
2. Hester.
3. Edith Florence, m. 2 July, 1899, Ivor Forbes Malcolmson. Residence—Northchurch, Herts.

BATES, 4th Bt., of Bellefield (U.K.). Creat. 13 May, 1880.—SIR PERCY ELLY BATES, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 12 May, 1879; m. 20 June, 1907, Mary Ann, dau. of the late Very Rev. W. Lefroy, D.D., Dean of Norwich; suc. his bro. 1903; patron of 1 living. The 1st Bt. was senior partner in the well-known firm of shipowners and merchants, Edward Bates & Sons, Liverpool, London, and Bombay, and for many years M.P. for Plymouth. Residences—Hinderton Hall, Neston, Cheshire; Gyrn Castle, Holywell, Flintshire. Club—Oriental. Issue—

EDWARD PERCY BATES, b. 15 Oct. 1913.

SIR EDWARD BATES, 1ST BT., b. 17 March, 1816; D.L., J.P. Lancs. and Hants.; M.P. Plymouth 1871–80 and 1885–92; m. 1st, 1837, Charlotte Elizabeth (d. Feb. 1843), dau. of Cornelius Umfreville-Smith, H.E.I.C.S. m. 2nd, 25 June, 1844, Ellen (d. 20 April, 1905), dau. of Thomas Thompson, of Hessle, Yorks, and d. 17 Oct. 1896. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Gertrude Elizabeth, m. 16 May, 1860, Thomas Priestley Bilbrough, who d. and has issue. Residences—Chösen Holme, Wönsen, Korea; Victoria Island, Lower Burma.

Issue by 2nd m.—
1. SIR EDWARD PERCY BATES, 2ND BT., b. 1 Aug. 1845; m. 20 April, 1876, CONSTANCE ELISABETH (Residence—Gyrn Castle, Flintshire), dau. of Samuel Robert Graves, M.P., and d. 31 Dec. 1899. Issue—
1. SIR EDWARD BERTRAM BATES, 3RD BT., b. 7 March, 1877, and d. unm. 6 March, 1903.
2. SIR PERCY ELLY BATES, pres. Bt.
3. Maj. Cecil Robert Bates, D.S.O., M.C., R.F.A., b. 3 Feb. 1882; m. 27 June, 1918, Hilda, dau. of Sir James Heath, 1st Bt. of Ashorne Hill, and widow of Capt. G. M. James, E. Kent Regt.
4. Frederic Alan Bates, M.C., b. 1884; capt. Denbighshire Yeo.
5. Capt. Denis Haughton Bates, M.C., Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeo., b. 1886.
6. Maj. Austin Graves Bates, D.S.O., M.C., R.F.A., b. 19 Aug. 1891.
7. Maurice Halifax Bates, b. 9 Aug. 1893; lieut. R.F.A.

2. The late Gilbert Thompson Bates, b. 22 April, 1847; J.P. Renfrewshire; m. 13 July, 1876, Charlotte Thaxter, dau. of the late George Warren, of Woolton; and d. 30 March, 1917. Residence—Bircher Hall, Leominster, Hants. Issue living—
Mary, m. 21 Feb. 1903, Sir Lionel Fletcher

3. Sydney Eggers Bates, b. 28 April, 1851; m. 9 July, 1878, Elizabeth Jessie, dau. of the late Col. George Grenville Malet, Bombay L. Cav. (*see* MALET, Bt.). Residences—29, Hyde Park Square, W. 2.; Manydown Park, Basingstoke. Clubs—Oriental; Oxford and Camb. Issue—
1. Lt.-Col. Arthur Sydney Bates, D.S.O.; Lancs. Fus., late London Rifle Brig., b. 18 June, 1879; m. 26 April, 1905, Mary da Costa, dau. of Lt.-Col. Charles Robert Crosse, M.V.O.
1. Norah Ellen.
2. Edith Mary.
3. Dorothy Eileen.

2. Anne Millicent, m. 26 Nov. 1874, Donald Ninian Nicol, of Ardmarnoch, Argyllshire, D.L., who d. 27 July, 1903, and has issue. Residence—14, Cavendish Square, W. 1.

3. Mabel Stenhouse, m. 20 Feb. 1873, Frederick Bellairs Thompson, of Bellefield, West Derby, who d. 1882, and has issue. Residence—Turvey House, Bedford.

4. Norah Greame, m. 9 Dec. 1880, Stanes Brocket Henry Chamberlayne, J.P. (Club—Brooks's), and has issue. Residences—Witherley Hall, Atherstone; 1, Chesham Place, S.W. 1.

BATESON. *See* DERAMORE, BARON.

BATH, 5th Marq. of (G.B.). Creat. 18 Aug. 1789; Visc. Weymouth and Baron Thynne, 11 Dec. 1682; 8th Bt. of CAUS CASTLE (E.) 14 July, 1641; K.G. 1917; C.B. (c.) 1919.—THOMAS HENRY THYNNE, s. of 4th Marq. B. 15 July, 1862; m. 19 April, 1890, Violet Caroline, dau. of Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th Bt.; suc. his father 1896; ed. at Oxford, M.A. 1888; under sec. of state for India 1905; late lt.-col. commdg. Wiltshire Yeo.; pres. Somerset Terr. Force Assocn.; M.P. for Somerset (Frome) 1886–92, and 1895–6; lord-lieut. Somerset; chrmn. Wilts Qt. Sess.; and C. Counc.; formerly chrmn. Roy. Commn. on Idiots and Imbeciles; patron of 10 livings. This family dates its ancestry from the time of King John, at which period it is said the family name was Botevile: John Botevile being called from the place of his residence John o' th' Inne, and thence Thynne. The younger bro. of 1st Marq. was creat. Baron Carteret, with remainder to the younger sons of the Marq.; this title became extinct in 1849. Residences—Longleat, Warminster, Wilts.; 29, Grosvenor Square, W. 1. Club—Carlton. Issue living—

1. HENRY FREDERICK THYNNE, VISC. WEYMOUTH, b. 26 Jan. 1905.
1. Lady Alice Kathleen Violet.
2. Lady Emma Margery.
3. Lady Mary Beatrice.

JOHN ALEXANDER THYNNE, 4TH MARQ. OF BATH, b. 1 March 1831; lord lieut. Wilts.; hon. col. Wilts Yeo. Cav.; chrmn. Wilts C.C.; m. 20 Aug. 1861, Francis

Isabella Catherine (d. 31 Oct. 1915), dau. of Thomas, 3rd Visc. de Vesci, and d. 20 April, 1896. Issue—

1. THOMAS HENRY THYNNE, pres. Marq.
2. The late Lt.-Col. Lord Alexander George Boteville Thynne, D.S.O., Wilts Regt., b. 17 Feb. 1873; M.P. Bath; and was killed in action in France 15 Sept. 1918. Residences—Norton Hall, Daventry; 15, Manchester Square, W. 1.

1. Lady Alice Emma, m. 14 Nov. 1883, Sir Michael Hugh Shaw-Stewart, 8th Bt.
2. Lady Katherine Georgina Louisa, m. 22 Oct. 1901, Evelyn, 1st Earl of Cromer.
3. Lady Beatrice.

Sister living of 4th Marq.—

Lady Louisa Isabella Harriet, m. 29 April, 1862, Gen. the Hon. Sir Percy R. B. Feilding, K.C.B. (*see* DENBIGH, E. of).

BATH and WELLS, (70th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1882. Foun. 905.—RT. REV. GEORGE WYNDHAM KENNION, D.D., s. of George Kennion, M.D., and Catherine Elfrida, dau. of John Fordyce, of Ayton Castle, Berwick. B. 5 Sept. 1845; m. 5 Dec. 1882 Henrietta Duncan, dau. of Sir Charles Dalrymple Fergusson, 5th Bart.; ed. at Eton, and Oxford; formerly chap. to Bishop of Tuam, and dioc. insp. of schools for the dioc. of York; vic. of St. Paul's, Hull, 1873, of All Saints, Bradford, 1876; Bishop of Adelaide 1882–94, when he was translated to this see; lect. on Pastoral Theology, Camb. Univ., 1900; *ex-officio* a supporter of the Sovereign at the Coronation; hon. chap. N. Somerset Yeo.; is patron of 42 livings. The diocese includes the whole of the county of Somerset with the exception of the parish of Bedminster; annual value £5,000. Residence—The Palace, Wells, Somerset. Club—Athenæum.

BATHURST. *See* BLEDISLOE, BARON.

BATHURST, 7th Earl. Creat. 27 Aug. 1772; Baron Bathurst, 1 Jan. 1712; Baron Apsley, 24 Jan. 1771 (G.B.); C.M.G. 1902.—SEYMOUR HENRY BATHURST, s. of 6th Earl. B. 21 July, 1864; m. 15 Nov. 1893, Hon. Lilias Margaret Frances, dau. of 1st Baron Glenesk (ext.); suc. his father 1892; ed. at Eton; D.L., C.C. Gloucester; late col. comdg. and hon. col. 4th Gloucester Regt. (M.); hon. lt.-col. in the Army; late pres. Gloucester Terr. Force Assocn.; hon. col. 5th Batt. Gloucester Regt. since 1908; served at St. Helena during S. African war; Grand warden of English freemasons. The 2nd Earl was Lord Chancellor from 1771 to 1778. Residences—Cirencester House, Cirencester, Gloucestershire; Franks Hall, Dartford, Kent; 12, Belgrave Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Bachelors'; Carlton. Issue—

1. ALLEN ALGERNON BATHURST, LORD APSLEY, M.C., b. 3 Aug. 1895; capt. Roy. Glos. Hussars Yeo.
2. Hon. William Ralph Seymour Bathurst, b. 21 Sept. 1903.
3. Hon. Ralph Henry Bathurst, b. 26 Sept. 1904.

1. Lady Meriel Olivia, m. 4 May, 1916, Lieut.-Commr. Lord Alastair Graham, R.N. (*see* MONTROSE, D.).

ALLEN ALEXANDER BATHURST, 6TH EARL BATHURST, b. 19 Oct. 1832; M.P. for Cirencester 1857–78; m. 1st, 31 Jan. 1862 Hon. Meriel Leicester (d. 6 July, 1872), dau. of George, 2nd Baron de Tabley; m. 2nd, 6 June, 1874, EVELYN ELIZABETH (Residence—41 Lowndes Square, S.W.1.), dau. of George James Barnard Hankey, of Fetcham Park, Surrey and d. 2 Aug. 1892. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SEYMOUR HENRY BATHURST, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Lancelot Julian Bathurst, b. 24 Jan. 1868. Club—Bachelors'.
3. Lt.-Col. the Hon. Allen Benjamin Bathurst, M.P., b. 25 June, 1872, late Gloucester Regt.; M.P., for E. Glouc. 1895–1906 and since 1910; m. 22 April, 1902, Augusta Ruby, dau. of the late Lord Edward Spencer Churchill. Residences—29, Chesham Street, S.W.1; Polebrook, Hever, Kent, Club—Carlton. Issue—

Peter Bathurst, b. 1 March, 1903.

1. Lady Georgina Meriel, m. 25 Feb. 1885, Rt. Hon. Sir George William Buchanan, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

Issue by 2nd m—

2. Lady Evelyn Selina, m. 18 June, 1893, Maj. George Coryton Lister, who d. 30 May, 1903, and has issue. Residences—4, Portman Mansions, W.1; Armitage Hill, Ascot.

BATHURST (New South Wales), (3rd) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1911.—THE RT. REV. GEORGE MERRICK LONG, M.A., D.D., s. of William Long, of Maryborough, and Eliza, dau. of James Merrick, of Worcester. B. at Carisbrook, 5 Nov. 1874; m. 1900, Felecie Alexandra, dau. of Alfred Joyce, of Maryborough; ed. at Maryborough gram. sch. and Melbourne Univ. (M.A., 1st cl. in Philosophy and Logic), D.D., 1912; ord. 1899; headmaster of Trin. gram. sch. Kew, Victoria, 1903; can. of Melbourne Cath. 1910–11; dioc. chap. 1907; Dioc. covers 83,000 square miles. Residence — Bishop's Court, Bathurst, N.S.W. Issue—

1. Gavin Merrick Long, b. 31 May, 1901.
2. Lindsay Merrick Long, b. 14 Dec. 1909.

1. Joyce Marjorie.
2. Mary Alexandra.
3. Isobel Hilary Merrick.

HERVEY-BATHURST, 5th Bt., of Lainston (U.K.). Creat. 7 Dec. 1818; D.S.O. 1917.—SIR FREDERICK EDWARD WILLIAM HERVEY-BATHURST, s. of 4th Bt. B. 11 Feb. 1879; m. 24 July, 1901, Hon. Moira O'Brien (mar. diss. 1912), dau. of Edward, 14th Baron Inchiquin; suc. his father 1900; late capt. Gren. Gds.; formerly lieut. 3rd Hants Regt. (M.). Served in France and Belgium as Staff A.D.C. to inspector-gen. of communications 1914 (despatches). Is desc. from the 8th s. of 1st Earl of Bristol. The 1st Bt., an aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington at Waterloo, took the surname and arms of Bathurst, in addition to his own, by roy. licence, 1801. Residence—Somborne Park, Stockbridge, Hants. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

FREDERICK PETER METHUEN HERVEY-BATHURST, b. 26 Jan. 1903.

SIR FREDERICK HUTCHINSON HERVEY-BATHURST, 3RD BT., b. 6 June, 1807; m. 1st, 14 May, 1832, Louisa Mary (d. 30 Dec. 1840), dau. of Walter Smythe, of Bambridge House, Hants; m. 2nd, 23 Sept. 1845, Clare Emily, dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, 6th Bt., of Norton, and d. 29 Oct. 1881. Issue by 1st m.—

1. COL. SIR FREDERICK THOMAS ARTHUR HERVEY-BATHURST, 4TH BT., Gren. Gds.; b. 13 March, 1838, M.P. for S. Wilts 1861–65; m. 24 April, 1869, ADA (d. 27 Feb. 1914), dau. of Sir John Sheppy Ribton, 3rd Bt., and d. 20 May, 1900. Issue—
   1. SIR FREDERICK EDWARD WILLIAM HERVEY-BATHURST, pres. Bt.
   2. Felton Reginald George Hervey-Bathurst, b. 19 March, 1871; late capt. Bucks. Yeo.
   3. Algernon Richard Hervey-Bathurst, b. 10 Aug. 1872; m. 27 April, 1901, Elfrida Mary, o. c. of Howard Miall Cockerell, of 1, Cromwell Gardens. Residence—De Tillens, Limpsfield, Surrey. Issue—
      Iris Elfrida.
   4. Bertrand Elwell Hervey-Bathurst, b. 5 Oct. 1882; capt. Northumberland Fus. Special Res.

   1. Cecilia Ada, m. 21 Aug. 1906, Henry Brooke Macartney Crewe Greville, and has issue.
   2. Aline Beatrix, m. 13 Oct. 1903, Hon. Charles C. J. Littleton (*see* HATHERTON, B.).
   3. Violet Maude, m. 22 July, 1905, Robert Francis Stapleton-Cotton (*see* COMBERMERE, VISC.).

1. Augusta Frederica, m. 30 Jan. 1872, Rev. Felix John Buckley, hon. canon of Bristol, late rector of Stanton St. Quinton, who d. 20 March, 1911.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. The late Lt.-Col. Lionel Paston-Cooper (assumed by Roy. licence 7 Oct. 1905, the name of Paston Cooper in lieu of Hervey-Bathurst), b. 7 July, 1849; m. 29 Jan. 1885, Mary Ethel, dau. of the late Sir Astley Paston-Cooper, 3rd Bt. of Gadebridge, and d. 4 May, 1908. Issue—
   1. Sidney Lionel Paston-Cooper, b. 15 Dec. 1887.
   2. Arthur Reginald Paston-Cooper, b. 19 Nov. 1889, late lieut. R.F.A. Special Res.
3. Capt. Arthur Cecil Hervey-Bathurst, b. 2 July, 1851, late Roy. Sussex Regt. Club—Naval and Military.
4. Capt. Claud Hervey-Bathurst, late Essex Regt., b. 23 Nov. 1855.

1. Clare Emily, m. 13 Oct. 1874, Charles Nicholas Paul Phipps, D.L., late M.P. for Westbury, who d. 9 Dec. 1913, and has issue. Residence—Chalcot, Westbury, Wilts.
2. Alice Constance, m. 15 Jan. 1884, Charles Clement Tudway, D.L. (Clubs—Arthur's; Carlton). Issue—living—Lionel Charles Paul, D.S.C., R.N.] Residences—Milton Lodge; The Cedars and Stoberry Park, Wells.

BATTERSEA, Barony. (ext. 27 Nov. 1907). Creat. 5 Sept. 1892.—The late CYRIL FLOWER, BARON BATTERSEA, b. 30 Aug. 1843; M.P. for Brecknock 1880–5, and Luton, Bedfordshire, 1885–92; m. 22 Nov. 1877, CONSTANCE, President of the Order of Mercy, dau. of Sir Anthony Rothschild, 1st Bt., and d. 27 Nov. 1907. Residences—Aston Clinton, Tring, Bucks.; The Pleasaunce, Overstrand, Norfolk; 10, Connaught Place, W. 2.

BAXTER, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 1918; Knt. Bach. 1904. — SIR GEORGE WASHINGTON BAXTER, s. of the late Rt. Hon. W. E. Baxter, of Kincaldrum, and Janet, dau. of John Home Scott. B. 20 Nov. 1853; m. 20 Feb. 1889, Edith, O.B.E., dau. of Maj.-Gen. J. L. Fagan; ed at High School, Dundee, and St. Andrews and Edinburgh Univs.; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; chrmn. of Dundee and District Liberal Unionist Assoc. 1886–1909; chairman Dundee Unionist Assoc. since 1910; chairman of University Coll. Dundee; D.L., J.P. Dundee; J.P. Forfarshire; Vice-Chrmn. City of Dundee Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—Invereighty, Forfarshire. Clubs—Devonshire; Eastern (Dundee).

BAXTER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Wallace, of Coleraine, co. Londonderry; m. 6 April, 1892, SIR WILLIAM JAMES BAXTER, who was b. 1845; creat. Knt. Bach. 1907; and d. 19 Dec. 1918. Residence—Avondale, Coleraine. Issue—

1. Ethel Mary.
2. Susan Johnston Wallace.
3. Sara Marguerite.

BAYHAM, Visc. *See* CAMDEN, MARQUESS.

BAYLEY, G.C.I.E. Creat. June 1915; K.C.S.I. 1908; C.S.I. 1903; I.S.O. 1912.—SIR CHARLES STUART BAYLEY, s. of the late Capt. Daniel Bayley, H.E.I.C.S., and the late Isabella Frances, dau. of William Henry Oakes, B.C.S. B. at Florence 17 March, 1854; m. 18 Dec. 1880, Sarah Constance, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Archd. E. Campbell, I.A.; ed. at Harrow and at Heidelberg; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1877; ent. I.C.S. 1877; has been assist. magistrate Bengal; assist. sec. to chief commnr. of Assam; under-sec. to govts. of Bengal and India; assist. commnr. of Ajmer 1886–8; political agent in Bikaner 1888–94; gen. supt. of operations for the suppression of Thagi and Dakaiti 1894–1900; agent to gov.-general in Central India 1900–5; res. at Hyderabad 1905–11; officiated as lieut.-gov. of Eastern Bengal and Assam May to Nov. 1908; lieut.-gov. 1911–12; lieut.-gov. of Bihar and Orissa 1912–15; memb. of Council of India since 1915. Residence—1, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W. 7. Clubs—Athenæum; E. India United Service. Issue—

1. Archibald Steuart Butterworth Bayley, b. 8 July, 1885; Ind. Finance Dept.; m. 16 Oct. 1914, Gladys, dau. of the late Rev. John Tedman, of Clifton. Residence—Lahore, Punjab, India.
2. Charles Daniel Bayley, lieut. R.F.A., b. 12 June, 1895.
1. Florence Tempe, m. 7 Dec. 1905, Edward Herbert Kealy, I.C.S., and has issue. Residence—Peshawar, India.
2. Ethel Hermione, m. 2 Jan. 1908, Brig.-Gen. Lionel Forbes Ashburner, M.V.O., D.S.O., Roy. Fus., late Durham L.I. (Club—Army and Navy), who served in S. Africa 1899–1902 (despatches thrice), and in France 1914 (despatches), and has issue.
3. Alice Mary, m. 14 Dec. 1912, Capt. Alan Arthur Fowler, Cameron Highlrs., who was killed in action 28 April, 1915 (*see* FOWLER OF BRAEMORE, Bt.).

BAYLEY, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; K.C.S.I. 1878; C.S.I. 1875; C.I.E. 1882.—SIR STEUART COLVIN BAYLEY, s. of William Butterworth Bayley and Anne Augusta, dau. of Wm. Jackson (Registrar of the Supreme Court, Calcutta). B. 26 Nov. 1836; m. 21 Nov. 1860, Anne, dau. of R.N. Farquharson, Bengal Civil Service; ed. at Eton and Haileybury College; ent. the Bengal Civil Service 1856; was commissioner of Patna division during Bengal famine of 1873–4; secretary to Government of Bengal 1877; on special duty in connection with Madras and Mysore famine 1877; secretary to Government of India, Home Department, and officiating chief commissioner of Assam, 1878; memb. of the council of Governor-General of India, 1882–7; lieut.-gov. of Bengal 1887–90; chief of the Political and Secret Department of the India Office 1890–5; when he was apptd. memb. of the Indian Council; ret. Sept. 1905. Residence—The Old House, Brentwood, Essex. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Steuart Farquharson Bayley, b. 1863; officiating Resident at Khatmandu, Nepal.
2. William Eden Steuart Bayley, b. 1869; m. 14 March, 1917, Ellena, widow of Rev. H. A. S. Atwood.
3. Lt.-Col. Lionel Seton Bayley, R.A., b. 1875.
4. Charles Butterworth Bayley, C.V.O., M.V.O. 1906, b. 7 Sept. 1876; priv. sec. to the Lieut.-Gov. of Bihar and Orissa; m. 6 Oct. 1913, Violet, dau. of the late Digby Templeton Brett. Residence—Patna, India. Club—Bengal (Calcutta).
5. Maj. Lytton Cecil Lambert Bayley, Ind. Army, b. 1879.

1. Ethel Augusta, m. 6 Dec. 1888, Sir Elliot Graham Colvin, K.C.S.I.
2. Alicia Sidney, m. 2 Dec. 1890, William B. Gladstone.
3. Marion Hamilton, m. 1892, Lindsay Daniell.

READETT-BAYLEY, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918.—SIR HENRY DENNIS READETT-BAYLEY, s. of the late Thomas Bayley, of Lenton Abbey, M.P., and Anne Mary Bradley, dau. and co-heir of Henry Farmer, of Lenton. B. 8 Dec. 1878; m. 22 Sept. 1903, Audrey Cecil, dau. of Sir John Turney, of Gedling, Notts; D.L., E. Riding of Yorks; J.P. Notts; founder and organizer of the Dennis Bayley fund for the Transport of the Wounded; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residences—Hunmanby Hall, E. Yorkshire; Lenton Abbey, Nottingham. Clubs—Reform; Royal Automobile; Notts County. Issue—

1. Thomas Dennis Readett-Bayley, b. 10 Jan. 1906.

1. Catherine Turney.
2. Barbara.
3. Hester.

BAYLY, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1911; K.C.M.G. 1917; C.B. 1900; C.S.I. 1909; D.S.O. 1887.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR ALFRED WILLIAM LAMBART BAYLY, s. of late Major George Bayly, 35th Regt., and Eliza, dau. of late Lt.-Gen. Savage, R.E. B. at Paisley, 18 Feb. 1856; m., 1st, 1877, Ada Margaret (d. 1880), dau. of late Maj.-Gen. S. Thacker, Bom. S.C.; m. 2nd, 1889, Eva, dau. of late John Naylor, of Leighton Hall, Montgomeryshire; ed. at Wellington Coll.; P.S.C.; entd. Army 1874, capt. Bo.S.C. (now I.A.) 1885, maj. 1894, lt.-col. 1900, brev.-col. 1902, col. 1903, maj.-gen. since 1906; served in Afghan War 1879–80 (medal, clasp); Soudan expedn. 1885 (medal, clasp, bronze star); Burmah expedn. 1886–7 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); in S. Africa 1899–1900, as D.A.A.G. (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, C.B.); sometime D.A.A.G. and A.A.G. Bombay, and A.Q.M.G., headquarters, India; A.D.C. to King Edward VII, 1903–6; D.A.G. Punjab, 1904; 1st commdt. Indian Staff Coll. 1905–6; sec. of Army Dept. India 1906–9; col. 126th Baluchistan Inf. since 1907, ret. 1912. Club—United Service. Issue by 2nd m.—

Eric Bayly, b. 1891.

BAYLY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 13, 1914; K.C.M.G. 1918; C.B. 1912; C.V.O. 1907.—ADM. SIR LEWIS BAYLY. B. 28 Sept. 1857; m. 1892, Yves Henrietta Voysey Stella, dau. of late Henry Annesley Voysey; joined R.N. 1870, comr. 1894, capt. 1899, rear-adm. 1910; vice-adm. 1914; adm. 1918; served in Ashanti, in Congo 1875, Egyptian war 1882; A.D.C. to King Edward VII 1908; commd. 1st battle cruiser squadron 1911–13; comdg. 3rd battle squadron

1913–15; 1st battle squadron 1914; c.-in-c. at Queenstown since 1915. Residence—Admiralty House, Queenstown.

BAYNES, 4th Bt., of Harefield Place (U.K.). Creat. 29 June, 1801.—Sir Christopher William Baynes, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 14 Sept. 1847; m. 20 June, 1872, Amy Ruperta (d. 28 Jan. 1919). dau. of Edward Colston, of Roundway Park, Wilts; suc. his father 1897; ed. at Harrow. The 1st Bt. was an officer in the Roy. Horse Gds., and helped to raise and commanded the Uxbridge Yeo. 1797. He was descended from the ancient family of Bayne, seated at Middlesmoor, Yorkshire. Residence—27, Lowndes Square, S.W. 1. Club—Arthur's. Issue—

1. Capt. William Edward Colston Baynes, M.C., Colds. Gds., b. 23 Feb. 1876; ed. at Harrow and Camb., B.A., LL.B. 1897; M.A., LL.M. 1903; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1900; served in France 1915–18 (despatches, M.C.). Club—Arthur's.
2. Ronald Christopher Baynes, b. 12 Nov. 1878; lieut. Post Office Rifles. Club—Wellington.
1. Christobel Ruperta.
2. Dorothy Julia.

Sir William Baynes, 2nd Bt., b. 28 Nov. 1789; m. 14 Dec. 1815, Julia (d. 21 Jan. 1881), dau. of General Sir John Smith, R.A., and d. 1 Jan. 1866. Issue—

1. Sir William John Walter Baynes, 3rd Bt., b. 5 June, 1820; m. 17 June, 1845, Margaret (d. 17 July, 1911), dau. of Daniel Stuart, of Wykham Park, Oxfordshire, and d. 26 Oct. 1897. Issue—
   1. Sir Christopher William Baynes, pres. Bt.
   2. Donald Stuart Baynes, C.E., b. 17 Sept. 1848; m. 8 June, 1881, Annie, dau. of late Rev. Edward Ravenshaw, rector of West Kington, Wilts. Residence—Latimers, Christchurch, Hants.
   3. Roderick Walter Baynes, C.E., b. 8 May, 1852. Residence—3, Saltram Place, The Hoe, Plymouth. Club—Roy. Western Yacht.
   4. Rev. Malcolm Charles Baynes, M.A. Camb., b. 15 Aug. 1853; m. 14 April, 1885, Margaretha, dau. of Rev. Arthur Cazenove, hon. Canon of Rochester. Residence—Fairfield Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts. Club—Constitutional. Issue—
      1. Rory Malcolm Stuart Baynes, b. 16 May, 1886; capt. Scottish Rifles.
      2. Keith Stuart Baynes, b. 11 Nov. 1887.
      1. Isla Margaretha Stuart, m. 29 Jan. 1918, Rev. Maurice H. Fitzgerald.
      2. Morah Susan Stuart, m. 9 Dec. 1914, Capt. R. B. Horsefield, Worcestershire Regt. [Issue—1. Nigel James, b. 1915. 2. David Ralph, b. 1916.]
   5. Maj. Gilbert Samuel Baynes, late 60th Rifles, b. 10 April, 1855; served in Afghan war 1878–91, S. African war 1881, and Eastern Soudan 1884. Club—Wellington.
   6. Lt.-Col. Kenneth Schaleh Baynes, late Cameron Highlanders, b. 20 Feb. 1857, J.P.; served in Egypt (despatches twice, brevet maj., medal, five clasps, and Khedive's star); commd. Imp. Yeo. Aldershot 1902; m. 6 Feb. 1893, Florence Stewart Meetkerke, dau. of the Rev. Alexander Ewing, vicar of Walmer, Kent. Club—Naval and Military.
   7. Edward Neil Baynes, F.S.A., b. 1 April, 1861; m. 31 July, 1888, Charlotte Augusta, dau. of Hon. Augustus Anthony Frederick Irby. Issue—
      1. Edward Stuart Augustus Baynes, b. 25 June, 1889; capt. K.R.R.C.
      2. George Kenneth Baynes, b. 1 Feb. 1891; 2nd lieut. R.E.
   1. Margaret Agnes, m. 28 Jan. 1908, Jere Osborne. Residence—Hawthornden, Clifton, Bristol.

BAZLEY, 3rd Bt., of Hatherop (U.K). Creat. 30 Nov. 1869.—Sir Thomas Stafford Bazley, grandson of 2nd Bt. B. 5 Oct. 1907; suc. his grandfather 1919. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Manchester 1858–80. Residence—Hatherop Castle, Fairford.

Sir Thomas-Sebastian Bazley, 2nd Bt., b. 30 April, 1829; m. 1 Nov. 1855, Elizabeth (d. 1 May, 1890), dau. of Robert Gardner, of Chaseley, Manchester; and d. 6 Jan. 1919. Issue—

1. The late Gardner Sebastian Bazley, b. 14 Oct. 1863; m. 5 Feb. 1903, Ruth Evelyn (m. 2nd, 2 Sept. 1913, Lieut. Francis Charles Cadogan, R.N.), dau. of Sir Edward Stafford Howard, K.C.B., and d. 22 June, 1911. Issue—
   1. Sir Thomas Stafford Bazley, Pres. Bt.
   2. Anthony Gardner Bazley, Heir Pres., b. 4 June, 1911.
   1. Elisabeth Rachel.
   2. Frances Catherine Ruth.
   3. Rachel Constance.
1. Elizabeth Mary, m. 1883, Gen. Sir Edward Pemberton Leach, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., V.C., who d. 26 April 1913.
2. Annie Caroline, m. 16 Feb. 1887, Frederic Pocock Bulley, M.A., J.P. [Issue—1. Fred ic Guy, b. 24 Feb. 1890. 1. Evelyn Mary Joyce. 2. Annie Adelais. 3. Freda Faith. 4. Margaret Marion.] Residence—Marston Hill, Fairford, Glos.
3. Frances Annette Ellen, m. 5 Jan. 1892, Richard Assheton, who d. 23 Oct. 1915, and has issue. Residence—Riversdale, Grantchester, Cambridge.
4. Jessie Marion Atkinson, m. 20 April, 1911, Rev. Frederick Douglas Bateman, M.A.
5. Lucy Maud Mary, m. 27 July, 1893, Robert Dimsdale, and has issue. Residence—Ravenshill, Eastleach, Gloucestershire.

HICKS-BEACH. *See* St. Aldwyn, Earl.

BEACHCROFT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Sir Richard Melvill Beachcroft, s. of Richard Beachcroft, and Henrietta, dau. of late Sir James Cosmo Melvill, K.C.B. B. 22 Jan. 1846; m. 18 July, 1877, Charlotte Emily, dau. of late Robert M. Bonnor-Maurice, of Bodynfoel Hall, Montgomeryshire; ed. at Harrow; admitted solicitor 1868; partner in Beachcroft, Thompson & Co.; solicitor to Christ's Hospital since 1873; memb. of court of the Clothworkers' Company; master, 1913–14; an original memb. of the L.C.C., elect. alderman 1892, dep. chrmn. 1896, vice-chrmn. 1897, chairman 1909–10; was first chairman of Metropolitan Water Board 1903–8. Residence — Littlemount, Cookham Dean. Clubs—Conservative; Alpine.

BEALE, 1st Bt., of Whitehall Court (U.K.). Creat. 3 July, 1912.—Sir William Phipson Beale, M.P., s. of late William John Beale, J.P., of Bryntirion, and Martha, dau. of William Phipson, of Westbourne, Edgbaston. B. 29 Oct. 1839; m. 5 Aug. 1869, Mary, dau. of William Thompson, late of Sydney, N.S.W.; ed. at Heidelberg and Paris; Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn 1867; Q.C. 1888; bencher, 1892; M.P. (L.), S. Ayrshire since 1906; is F.G.S. and F.C.S. Residences—Drumlamford, Barrhill, N.B.; 2, Whitehall Court, S.W.1. Clubs—Reform; Savile; Albemarle.

BEALE, K.B.E. Creat. 1917.—Sir John Field Beale, s. of James Samuel Beale, of Standen, East Grinstead, and Margaret, dau. of S. Field. B. 14 Jan. 1874; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A.; m. 10 Sept. 1901, Daisy, dau. of J. A. Gane; admitted solicitor 1900; chrmn. of Wheat Executive and vice-chrmn. of Wheat Comn.; chief sec. to Ministry of Food 1918; has Croix de la Legion d'Honneur; is comr. of the order of the Crown of Italy. Residence—49, Porchester Terrace, W. 2; North Bay, Oulton Broad, Norfolk. Issue—

1. James Anthony Field, b. 8 Feb. 1907.
2. David Oliver Field, b. 13 March, 1913.
1. Marjorie Elizabeth.
2. Anne Winifred.

BEAMAN, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—Sir Frank Clement Offley Beaman, s. of Dep.-Sur.-Gen. J. Beaman. B. 27 Nov. 1858; ed. at Bedford Grammar Sch. and Queen's Coll. Oxford; m. 12 Dec. 1881, Caroline Emily (d. 10 Dec. 1911), dau. of E. Banks; joined I.C.S. 1879; District Judge 1894–1904; Judicial Comnr. Sind 1904–6; Judge of H.M High Court of Judicature at Bombay since 1906; Grand Master of all Scottish Freemasonry in India 1912–17. Residence—Lugano, Switzerland. Club—East India United Service. Issue—

1. Capt. Ardern Arthur Hulme Beaman, D.S.O., I.A., b. 18 Aug. 1886.
1. Kathleen Fitzgerald Vansittart, m. 4 Nov. 1911, Arthur Davies.
2. Lorna, m. 8 Dec. 1910, Malcolm Nicholson Hogg.

BEARDMORE, 1st Bt., of Flichity (U.K.). Creat. 22 Jan. 1914.—Sir William Beardmore, s. of William Beardmore, of Parkhead. B. 18 Oct. 1856; m. 11 June, 1902, Elspeth Stiven, dau. of David

Tullis, of Glencairn, Rutherglen, Glasgow; chrmn. of William Beardmore & Co., Ltd., Engineers; memb. of Science Committee of Educ. Commn. 1916. Residence—Flichty, Inverness-shire. Clubs—R.Y.S.; Brooks's.

BEARDSELL, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1919.—Sir William Arthur Beardsell, Sheriff of Madras. (*See* Addenda.)

BEATSON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1907; K.B.E. 1918; C.B.(civ.)1902.—Sir George Thomas Beatson, s. of the late George Stewart Beatson, M.D., C.B., surg.-gen. Army Med. Dept., and hon. physn. to Queen Victoria, of Campbeltown, Argyleshire, and Mary Jane, dau. of the late Col. George Cochrane, of Colombo, Ceylon. B. at Trincomalee, Ceylon, May 26, 1848; ed. at King William's Coll., I. of Man, Camb., and Edinburgh Univ.; B.A. (Camb.); graduated M.B., C.M., L.R.C.S.E. 1874; M.D. (Edin.) 1878; joined 1st Lanark V.A. July, 1879; transferred to comd. of Glasgow cos. R.A.M.C.; late lt.-col. commanding Glasgow R.A.M.C. (Vol.); late A.D.M.S. Lowland Div. (T.F.); civilian memb. city of Glasgow Terr. Force Assocn., senior president Roy. Med. Soc. Edinburgh 1874; exmnr. in surgery, Edin. Univ. 1889–92; chairman of Council of Scottish Branch, British Red Cross Society; member of Council British Red Cross Society; con. surg. Glasgow Western Infirmary and Surg. Cancer Hospital; hon. assoc. of O.H.St.J.J.E.; D.L. co. of the city of Glasgow since Oct. 1908. Residence—7, Woodside Crescent, Glasgow. Clubs — Junior Constitutional; Scottish Conservative (Edin.); Western (Glasgow).

BEATSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Edith Cecil, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir William Kidston Elles, K.C.B.; m. 2 Nov., 1889, Sir Stuart Brownlow Beatson, who was b. 1854, creat. K.C.B. 1910; K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.; saw much service in India; and d. 9 Feb. 1914. Residence—75, Portland Court, W. 1. Issue living—

Eleanor Jean, m. 15 April, 1913, Capt. Andrew Duncan Macneill, R.A., who was killed in action in France 1917.

BEATTY, G.C.B. Creat. 1916; K.C.V.O. 1917; K.C.B. 1914; C.B. 1911; M.V.O. 1905; D.S.O. 1896. — Adm. Sir David Beatty, R.N., s. of David Longfield Beatty, of Borodale, co. Wexford. B. 16 Jan. 1871; m. 22 May, 1901, Ethel, dau. of Marshall Field, of Chicago, U.S.A.; ed. at Dartmouth Naval Coll.; capt. R.N. 1900, rear-adm. 1910; adm. 1919; A.D.C. 1908–10; naval sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty 1912; served with Dongola exped. 1896 (despatches, D.S.O.), with Nile exped. 1897–8; present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches, Medjidie, 4th class, prom. to comm.); in China 1900 (wounded, despatches, prom. capt.); com. 1st Battle Squadron 1914–16; C.-in-C. Grand Fleet since Nov. 1916; Lord Rector of Edinburgh Univ. since 1917; is Grand Officier de la Legion d'Honneur; has order of St. George (4th cl.) Russia; Grand Officier of mil. order of Savoy (Italy); Grand Cordon of the Rising Sun, 1st class (Japan), and of l'ordre de Leopold, Belgium; Croix de Guerre, France. Residences—Brooksby Hall, Leicester; Hanover Lodge, Regent's Park, N.W.1; Aberdour, Fifeshire. Clubs—Naval and Military; Marlborough; Turf. Issue—

1. David Field Beatty.
2. Peter Randolph Beatty.

BEAUCHAMP, 7th Earl. Creat. 1 Dec. 1815: Visc. Elmley, 1815; Baron Beauchamp, 26 Feb. 1806 (U.K.); K.G., 1914; P. C. 1906; K.C.M.G. 1899.—William Lygon, s. of 6th Earl. B. 20 Feb. 1872; m. 26 July, 1902, Lady Lettice Mary Elizabeth, L.J.H.St.J.J.E., sister of 2nd D. of Westminster (precedence 1900); suc. his father 1891; ed. at Eton and Oxford; Gov. of New South Wales 1899–1901; capt. hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1906–7; lord steward of the Household 1907–10; lord pres. of the council 1910 and 1914–15; First Commnr. of Work 1910–14; one of the three Commissioners apptd. for the Care and Custody of the Great Seal in the absence of the Lord Chancellor from England 1913; Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports since 1913; Lord-Lieut. of Gloucestershire, and pres. Terr. Force Assocn. since 1911; bearer of the Sword of State (King's Regalia) at the Coronation of 1911; D.L., Worcestershire; mayor of Worcester 1895–6; hon. col. 2nd South Midland Brigade R.F.A. (T.F.), late 1st Worcester Artillery Vols.; an Ecclesiastical Commnr. since 1911; patron of 6 livings; is K.J.H.St.J.J.E.; has Grand Cross of the Order of the North Star (Sweden), and of the Order of Christ (Portugal). The 1st Earl, William Lygon, had rep. Worcestershire for thirty years in Parliament; he was s. of Reginald Pyndar, who assumed the name of Lygon after the family of his mother; the latter was descended in the female line from the house of Beauchamp, Lords Beauchamp of Powyke. Residences—Madresfield Court, Malvern Link, Worcestershire; 13, Belgrave Square, S.W. 1; Official residence—Walmer Castle, Kent. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. William Lygon, Visc. Elmley, b. 3 July, 1903.
2. Hon. Hugh Patrick Lygon, b. 2 Nov. 1904.
3. Hon. Richard Edward Lygon, b. 25 Dec. 1916.
1. Lady Lettice.
2. Lady Sibell.
3. Lady Mary.
4. Lady Dorothy.

Frederick Lygon, 6th Earl Beauchamp, P.C., M.A., D.C.L., F.S.A., b. 10 Nov. 1830; Lord-Lieut. Worcestershire; Lord Steward of the Household 1874–1880; Paymaster Gen. 1886–87; M.P. for Tewkesbury 1857–63; W. Worcestershire 1863–6; a Lord of the Admiralty 1859; m. 1st, 18 Feb. 1868, Lady Mary Catherine Stanhope (d. 30 June, 1876), dau. of 5th E. Stanhope; m. 2nd, 24 Sept. 1878, Lady Emily Annora Charlotte Pierrepont (Residence—41, Eaton Square, S.W. 1.), dau. of 3rd Earl Manvers, and d. 19 Feb. 1891. Issue by 1st m.—

1. William Lygon, pres. Earl.
1. Lady Mary, m. 6 May, 1905, Maj. Hon. Henry Walter Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis (*see* Clinton, B.).
2. Lady Susan, m. 19 Oct. 1889, Brig.-Gen. Robert Gordon Gordon-Gilmour, C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., late Gren. Gds., D.L., J.P. [Issue—1. John, b. 5 June, 1890. 1. Mary, m. 5 July, 1912, Hugh Montgomery Knatchbull-Hugessen, clerk in F.O. Residence—3, Cranley Place, S.W. 7. 2. Margaret. 3. Grizel.] Residence—The Inch, Liberton, Midlothian.
3. Lady Margaret, C.I., b. 8 Oct. 1874; m. 6 Oct. 1894, Arthur, 2nd Baron Ampthill.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Lt.-Col. Hon. Robert Lygon, M.A., comdg. 2/4th N. Lancs Regt., late Gren. Gds., b. 9 Aug. 1879; served in S. African war 1899–1900; m. 10 Oct. 1903, Cecil Albinia, dau. of Sir George Arbuthnot (*see* Arbuthnot, Bt.). Issue—
   Reginald Arthur Lygon (sponsor, H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught), b. 28 July, 1904.
3. Hon. Henry Lygon, b. 10 April, 1884; lieut. Suffolk Yeo.; M.A. Oxford; memb. L.C.C. 1907. Residence—41, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough; Garrick.
4. Lady Agnes, m. 6 Oct. 1906, Hon. Arthur George Villiers Peel (*see* Peel, Visc.).
5. Lady Maud, m. 16 Oct. 1909, Sir Samuel John Gurney Hoare, 2nd Bt., M.P.

BEAUCHAMP, Visc. *See* Hertford, Marq. of.

BEAUCHAMP, 1st Bt., of Grosvenor Place (U.K.). Creat. 27 June, 1911.—Sir Edward Beauchamp, M.P., s. of the late Rev. William Henry Beauchamp, rector of Chedgrave, and Augusta, dau. of Dr. Arnold, of Stamford. B. 12 April, 1849; m. 1st, 20 July, 1875, Frances Mary (d. 7 May, 1886), dau. of James Stephen, LL.D.; m. 2nd, 2 June, 1890, Betty Campbell, dau. of the late Archibald Woods, of Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A.; late Mid. R.N.; Memb. of Lloyd's (chrmn. 1905 and 1913); M.P. (L.), N. Suffolk 1906 to Jan. 1910, Dec. 1910–18, and for Lowestoft div. of Suffolk since 1918; J.P. Norfolk. Residence—26, Grosvenor Place, S.W. 1. Club—Union. Issue living by 2nd m.—

Brograve Campbell Beauchamp, b. 5 May, 1897; 2nd lieut. 1st Life Gds.

BEAUCHAMP, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 1918.—Col. Sir Frank Beauchamp, s. of the late William Beauchamp, of Norton Hall, Bath. B. 6 Oct. 1866; m. 25 Feb. 1897, Mabel Constance, dau. of the late James Norman Bannon, of New Romney, Kent; J.P., C.C. Somerset. Residence—Woodborough House, Camerton, Bath. Clubs—Carlton; Bath and County. Issue—

1. Douglas Clifford Beauchamp, b. 11 March, 1903.
2. Ian Frank Hugh Beauchamp, b. 21 March, 1907.
1. Irene Mabel.
2. Dorothy Joan.

PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, 7th Bt., of Langley Park (G.B.). Creat. 20 Feb. 1745; C.B. (mil.) 1902.—Rev. Sir Montagu Harry Proctor-Beauchamp, s. of 4th Bt. B. 19 April, 1860; suc. his brother 1915; m. 20 April, 1892, Florence, dau. of Robert Barclay, of Reigate; M.A. Camb.; a missionary in China 1885–1910; served in France as C.F. since 1916. The 1st Bt. represented Middlesex in Parliament from 1747 to 1768; he assumed the name of Proctor. The 4th Bt. obtained a roy. licence in 1852 to discontinue the names Beauchamp-Proctor in that sequence and to use them only in the order of Proctor-Beauchamp. Residence—Ebley Court, Stroud. Issue living—

1. Ivor Cuthbert Proctor-Beauchamp, b. 19 Aug. 1900.
2. Basil Ralph Proctor-Beauchamp, b. 17 June, 1906.
1. Muriel Esther Dornie.

Sir Thomas William Brograve Proctor-Beauchamp, 4th Bt., b. 2 July, 1815; lieut. Roy. H. Gds.; m. 15 June, 1852, Hon. Caroline Esther Waldegrave (d. 3 July, 1898), dau. of Granville, 2nd Baron Radstock, and d. 7 Oct. 1874. Issue—

1. Sir Reginald William Proctor-Beauchamp, 5th Bt., b. 23 April, 1853; m. 7 June, 1880, Lady Violet Jocelyn (m. diss. 1901), dau. of John, 5th Earl of Roden, and d. 10. Nov. 1912. Issue—
   1. Sheila Ginevra Hilda Mary, m. 22 June, 1909, Hermon Barker Hahlo. Residence—Langley Park, Norwich.
   2. Nadine, m. 1st, 23 April, 1910, Edward Graves Brinkley (m. diss. 1915); m. 2nd, 15 Sept. 1915, Sir George Bettesworth Piggott, K.B.E.
2. Col. Sir Horace George Proctor-Beauchamp, Norfolk Regt., late 20th Hussars, b. 3 Nov. 1856; m. 15 Nov. 1892, Florence, dau. of late Henry M. Leavitt, of New York; served in Egypt, India, S. African war, and in Dardanelles exped. 1915, where he was killed in action 12 Aug. 1915.
3. Rev. Sir Montagu Harry Proctor-Beauchamp, pres. B.
1. Ida Caroline, m. 6 Oct. 1891, Col. Robert Henry Curzon Drury Lowe, Gren. Gds., who d. 4 Jan. 1907. Residence—Rannoch, Bournemouth West.
2. Hilda, m. 10 Dec. 1884, John Edward Kynaston Studd, M.A., pres. of the Polytechnic, Regent Street, and has issue. Residence—67, Harley Street, W. 1.
3. Constance (twin with Hilda), m. 30 July, 1889, William Douglas Robinson-Douglas, M.A., J.P. (Club—United University). Residence—Orchardton, Castle Douglas, N.B.
4. Maud, m. 7 May, 1889, Very Rev. W. T. B. Hayter, Dean of Gibraltar, and has issue.

BEAUCLERK. *See* St. Albans, Duke of.

BEAUFORT, 9th Duke of. Creat. 2 Dec. 1682; Marq. of Worcester, 2 March, 1642; Earl of Worcester, 1 Feb. 1514; Earl of Glamorgan; Visc. Grosmont, and Baron Beaufort, 1644; Baron of Bottetourt, 1308; Baron Herbert, 26 July, 1461; Baron Herbert of Ragland, Chepstow, and Gower, 1506 (all E.).—Henry Adelbert Wellington FitzRoy Somerset, s. of 8th Duke. B. 19 May, 1847; m. 9 Oct. 1895, Louise (L.G.H.St.J.J.E.), dau. of the late W. H. Harford, of Oldown, Gloucestershire, and widow of Baron Carlo de Tuyll, of Horton, Gloucestershire; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Eton; cornet Roy. H. Gds. 1865; capt. 1869; ret. 1877; hon. col. late col. comdg. Gloucester Y. (TD.); A.D.C. since 1901; bearer of the Curtana or Sword of Mercy (King's Regalia) Coronation of 1911; Lord High Steward of Bristol; and High Steward of Gloucester; D.L. Brecknock; patron of 26 livings. This family descends from John of Gaunt, D. of Lancaster, and includes amongst its members the celebrated Cardinal Beaufort, Henry Beaufort, D. of Somerset, the Marq. of Worcester, the author of "The Century of Inventions," etc. Residences—Badminton House, Gloucestershire. Llangattock Park, Crickhowell, Breconshire; Clubs—Carlton; Boodle's; Marlborough; Turf. Issue—

1. Henry Hugh Arthur FitzRoy Somerset, Marq. of Worcester, b. 4 April, 1900.
1. Lady Blanche Linnie, m. 11 June, 1918, John, 6th Earl of St. Germans.
2. Lady Diana Maud Nina.

Henry Charles FitzRoy Somerset, 8th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., P.C., b. 1 Feb. 1824; m. 3 July, 1845, Lady Georgiana Charlotte Curzon (d. 14 May, 1906), dau. of 1st Earl Howe, and d. 30 April, 1899. Issue—

1. Henry Adelbert Wellington FitzRoy Somerset, pres. Duke.
2. Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Richard Charles Somerset, P.C.
3. Lord Henry Arthur George Somerset, b. 17 Nov. 1851; maj. late Roy. H. Gds.; D.L. Wilts.
4. The late Lord Henry Edward Brudenell, b. 6 July, 1853; m. 17 Aug. 1880, Fanny Julia, (m. 2nd, 2 July, 1898, Maj. John Gratwicke Blagrave. Residence—Hambrook House, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham), dau. of Sir Alexander Beaumont Churchill Dixie, 10th Bt., and d. 17 May, 1897.
   1. The late Lieut. Henry Fitzroy Edward Somerset, b. 7 Sept. 1886; Roy. Mon. R.E. (mil.); m. 12 Mar. 1908, Evelyn Juliet, dau. of the late W. L. Adamthwaite, of Cirencester, Gloucestershire, and d. 23 May, 1913. Issue—
      Georgina Brenda.

BEAUFORT, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1919.—Sir Leicester Paul Beaufort, s. of the late Rev. Daniel Beaufort, and Emily, dau. of Sir John Davie, 1st Bt., K.C.B.; ed. at Westminster School and at Oxford, M.A.; m. 1883, Edith, dau. of the late Rev. C. H. Griffith, of Strathfield Turgis; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1879; memb. L.S.B. 1888; judicial comnr. British North Borneo 1889; Gov. and C.-in-C. of Labuan and N. Borneo 1895–1900; Chief Justice of N. Rhodesia since 1901. Residence—Livingstone, N. Rhodesia. Clubs—Union; Sports. Issue—

BEAUMONT. *See* Allendale, Visc.

BEAUMONT, Baroness (E.). Creat. 4 March, 1309; O.B.E. 1918.—Mona Josephine Tempest Stapleton, dau. of 10th Baron. B. 1 Aug. 1894; m. 5 Sept. 1914, Hon. Bernard Fitzalan Howard (*see* Howard of Glossop, Baron). The 1st Peer, Sir Henry de Beaumont, was summoned to Parliament in the reign of Edward II. The Barony fell into abeyance on the death of William, 7th Baron, and the abeyance was terminated in favour of Miles, 8th Baron, 1840, but again fell into abeyance on the birth of a second dau. to the 10th Baron shortly after his death in 1895; but the abeyance was terminated in favour of the present Baroness in 1896. Residence—Carlton Towers, Carlton, Yorkshire. Issue—

1. Hon. Miles Francis Stapleton Fitzalan Howard, b. 21 July, 1915.
2. Hon. Michael Fitzalan Howard, b. 22 Oct. 1916.

Miles Thomas Stapleton, 8th Baron Beaumont, b. 4 June, 1805; m. 9 Sept. 1844, Isabella Anne (Residence—Carlton Towers, Yorkshire), dau. of 3rd Baron Kilmaine, and d. 16 Aug. 1854. Issue—

1. Henry Stapleton, 9th Baron Beaumont, b. 11 Aug. 1848; m. 28 July, 1888, Violet (Residence—49, Eaton Place, S.W.1), dau. of the late Frederick Wootton Isaacson, M.P., and d. 23 Jan. 1892.
2. Miles Stapleton, 10th Baron Beaumont, b. 17 July, 1850; m. 7 Nov. 1893, Mary Ethel (d. 16 March, 1916), dau. of Sir Charles Henry Tempest, 1st Bt. (extinct), and d. 16 Sept. 1895. Issue—
   1. Mona Josephine Tempest, pres. Baroness.
   2. Hon. Ivy Mary Tempest, b. 4 Oct. 1895.

BEAUMONT, 11th Bt., of Stoughton Grange (E.). Creat. 21 Feb. 1661.—Sir George Arthur Hamilton Beaumont, s. of 10th Bt. B. 18 Jan. 1881; suc. his father 1914; lieut. L.R.R. Corps. This family is desc. in a direct paternal line from Louis VIII. King of France through his youngest s., King of Jerusalem and Sicily, the issue of whose 2nd s. took the name of Beaumont. Hence sprang the Barons and Viscounts

Beaumont, whom the present Baroness Beaumont represents in the female line; but in the male line the Bt.'s family are the representatives of Thomas de Beaumont, 2nd s. of 4th Lord. Residence—Coleorton Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

SIR GEORGE HOWLAND WILLOUGHBY BEAUMONT, 8TH BT., b. 16 Dec. 1799; m. 16 June, 1825, Mary Anne (d. 15 Feb. 1834), dau. of Dr. William Howley, late Archbishop of Canterbury, and d. 7 June, 1845. Issue—

1. SIR GEORGE HOWLAND BEAUMONT, 9TH BT., b. 12 Sept. 1828; m. 1st, 4 June, 1850, Paulina Menzies (d. 9 Dec. 1870), dau. of W. Hallows Belli, H.E.I.C.S.; m. 2nd, 4 April, 1872, Octavia Willoughby (d. 19 June, 1901), widow of Maj. J. R. S. Wallis, of Drishane Castle, co. Cork, and d. 8 June, 1882. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR GEORGE HOWLAND WILLIAM BEAUMONT, 10TH BT., b. 10 March, 1851; m. 24 Feb. 1880, Lillie Ellen, dau. of Col. George Ayton Crasster, R.E.; ed. at Eton; capt. R.H.A.; and d. 22 June, 1914. Issue—

1. SIR GEORGE A. H. BEAUMONT, pres. Bt.

2. FREDERICK LOUIS MAUREWARD BEAUMONT, HEIR PRES., b. 17 June, 1862; m. 21 Nov. 1900, Helen Mary, dau. of the late Decimus Sturges, barr.-at-law. Residence—River Ranche, Chilcoten, British Columbia.

3. Capt. Henry Cecil Charles Beaumont, b. 24 April, 1864; Roy. Bucks Huss., late Scots Gds.; m. 19 Dec. 1894, Jessie Leigh, dau. of the late George A. Fellows, of New York. Residence—42, Bryanston Square, W.1. Clubs—Bachelors'; St. James's.

1. Lina Mary Howley, m. 19 Oct. 1876, Col. Gawin William Rowan Hamilton, and has issue. Residence—Killyleagh Castle, co. Down.

1. Constance Mary, m. 6 July, 1852, William Unwin Heygate, M.P., who d. 2 March 1902, and has issue. Residence—Roecliffe Manor, Loughborough.

BEAUMONT, G.C.B. (mil.) 1911; K.C.B. (mil.) 1904; K.C.M.G. 1901.—ADM. SIR LEWIS ANTHONY BEAUMONT. B. 19 May, 1847; m. 1889, Mary Eleanor, (d. 1907), dau. of Charles C. Perkins, of Boston, U.S.A.; ent. R.N. 1860; lieut. 1867, commdr. 1876, capt. 1882, rear-adm. 1897, vice-adm. 1902, adm. 1906; ret. 1912; First and Principal Naval A.D.C. 1911–12; served in H.M.S. "Discovery" in Arctic exped. 1875–6; private sec. to the Earl of Northbrook when First Lord of the Admiralty and High Commnr. to Egypt 1882–5; Director of naval intelligence 1894–9; C.-in-C. Pacific Station, 1899–1900, and Australian station 1901–3; British commnr. on International Commn. to inquire into Russian North Sea incident 1904; C.-in-C. on the Plymouth Station 1905–8; is Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour. Residence—St. George's, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex. Club—United Service.

BEAUMONT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—HON. SIR WILLIAM HENRY BEAUMONT, s. of the late Lt.-Col. W. Beaumont, of the 23rd Madras L.I. B. 24 Feb. 1851; m. 28 June, 1876, Alice, dau. of the Hon. John Millar, M.L.C., of Durban; ed. at Sherborne and Sandhurst; joined 75th Regt. 1870, ret. 1875 and entd. Natal C.S., from which he ret. 1910; judge of the Special Treason Court 1901; puisne judge of the Supreme Court of Natal 1904–9; acting chief justice and admnr. 1907; on S. African Delimitation Comm. 1909; chrmn. Natives Land Comm. 1913–14. Residence—Ispingo Beach, Natal. Issue—

1. Baron Beaumont, m. 18 Dec. 1904, Clara, dau. of Alfred Platt.
2. Rolland Beaumont, m. 12 Jan. 1915, Helen, dau. of Charles Toller.
3. Grey Beaumont, m. 3 Aug. 1914, Phyllis, dau. of Alfred Platt.

1. Alice, m. 6 July, 1911, A. H. Langton.

BEAVERBROOK, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 2 Jan. 1917; Bt. (U.K.) 3 July, 1916; Knt. Bach. 1911.—WILLIAM MAXWELL AITKEN, s. of the Rev. William Aitken, of Newcastle, New Brunswick, Scotch Minister, and Jean, dau. of Arthur Noble, of Vaughan, Ontario. B. 25 May, 1879; m. 29 Jan. 1906, Gladys, dau. of Gen. Drury, C.B., of Halifax, Canada; ed. at Public Schools, Newcastle, New Brunswick; M.P. for Ashton-under-Lyne 1910–16, when he was raised to the Peerage as Baron Beaverbrook in the Province of New Brunswick, in the Dominion of Canada, and of Cherkley in the County of Surrey; Record officer 1st Canadian Div. in France, 1915; Gen. Rep. of Canada in France for Canadian overseas forces 1915–16; officer in charge of Canadian War Records with rank of lt.-col. 1916; minister of Propaganda and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1918. Residence—Cherkley Court, Leatherhead. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. HON. JOHN WILLIAM AITKIN, b. 15 Feb. 1910.
2. Hon. Peter Rudyard Aitken, b. 22 March, 1912.

1. Hon. Janet Gladys Aitken, b. 9 July, 1908.

BECHER, G.B.E. Creat. June, 1918.—DAME ETHEL HOPE BECHER, dau. of Col. Arthur W. R. Becher, of Hammersley, Penn, Bucks, and Katherine Anne, dau. of Henry Crocker. B. 15 Dec. 1867; ed. at private schools, and London Hospital 1893–6; joined Army Nursing Service 1899; served in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches, Royal Red Cross); principal matron Q.A.I.M.N.S. Headquarters, W.O., 1903–10; matron-in-chief since 1910. Residences—177, Alexandra Mansions, Judd Street, W.C.1.; Hammersley, Penn, Bucks.

WRIXON-BECHER, 4th Bt., of Creagh and Ballygiblin (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831.—SIR EUSTACE WILLIAM WINDHAM WRIXON-BECHER, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 27 Dec. 1859; suc. his father 1914; m. 8 Oct. 1907, Hon. Constance Gough Calthorpe, dau. of Augustus, 6th Baron Calthorpe. The 1st Bt. took the additional surname and arms of Becher by roy. licence in 1831. Seats—Ballygiblin, Lomardstown, Mallow, co. Cork.; Creagh, Skibbereen, co. Cork. Clubs—Brooks's; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. WILLIAM FANE WRIXON-BECHER, b. 7 Sept. 1915.

1. Muriel.
2. Aileen.
3. Sheila.
4. Rosemary.

SIR WILLIAM WRIXON-BECHER, 1ST BT., b. 31 July, 1780; m. 18 Dec. 1819, Elizabeth, the celebrated actress (d. 29 Oct. 1872), dau. of John O'Neill, and d. 23 Oct. 1850. Issue—

1. SIR HENRY WRIXON-BECHER, 2ND BT., b. 1826; m. 20 Feb. 1878, Florence Elizabeth Hannah (m. 2nd, 8 March, 1894, Arthur Denis Henry Heber Reynell-Pack, of Netherton, Newton Abbott, and d. 26 Sept. 1912), dau. of Frederick John Walker and d. 25 Nov. 1893.

2. SIR JOHN WRIXON-BECHER, 3RD BT., b. 16 Aug. 1828; m. 6 May, 1857, Lady Emily Catherine (d. 31 Dec. 1916) dau. of William 2nd Earl of Listowel; and d. 24 April, 1914. Issue—

1. EUSTACE WILLIAM WINDHAM WRIXON-BECHER pres. Bt.
2. Edgar Wrixon-Becher, b. 12 Oct. 1862.
3. Lt.-Col., Henry Wrixon-Becher, D.S.O., Yorks Regt., b. 27 July, 1866.
4. Arthur Nicholas Wrixon-Becher, b. 3 Aug. 1868.

1. Victoria Emily.
2. Mary.
3. Cecil Eleanor, m. 28 March 1894, Percy Hope Murray, M.B., of Beckenham, and has issue.
4. Barbara Elizabeth.
5. Adelaide Maud, m. 1 June, 1899, William Norton Barry, J.P. Residence—Castle Cor, Kanturk, Co. Cork.
6. Alice Elizabeth, m. 28 June, 1899, Hon. Horace George Lysaght (*see* LISLE, Baron).
7. Evelyn.
8. Georgiana Victoria, m. 23 April, 1898, Maj. Edward Wilfrid Spedding, R.A., and has issue.
9. Hilda Mary.

BECK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—HON. SIR ADAM BECK, s. of Jacob Beck, of Baden, Ont. B. 20 June, 1857; m. 8 Sept. 1898, Lilian, o. c. of late C. J. Ottaway; ed. at Galt.; Mayor of London, Ontario, 1902–3–4; memb. of Legislature since 1902. Residence—Headley, London, Ontario, Canada. Clubs—Albany (Toronto); St. James's (Montreal). Issue—

Marion Auria.

BECK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Hon. Sir John Henry Meiring Beck, s. of C. Beck, of Worcester, Cape Prov., and Johanna Elizabeth, dau. of J. H. Meiring, of Worcester. B. at Worcester, Cape Prov., 1855 ; m. 1885, Mary Emily, dau. of W. C. Kuys, of Bredasdorp, Cape ; ed. at Worcester Public Sch., S. African Coll., Edin. Univ., Berlin and Vienna (M.D., M.Ch., F.R.S.E., M.R.C.P.E.); entd. medical prof. 1879 ; M.L.A. for Worcester (Cape) 1898–1910 ; Senator of the Union of S. Africa since 1910 ; chrmn. of Committee of Senate 1910–16 ; Minister of Posts and Telegraphs since 1916 ; one of the delegates from the Cape of Good Hope to the S. African National Convention ; memb. of Counc. Univ., Cape of Good Hope, 1888–1911 ; ex-pres. Cape Med. Council ; J.P. Residence —De Oude Drostoij, Tulbagh, Cape Province, S. Africa. Club—Civil Service (Cape Town). Issue—

1. Marie.
2. Jean Edouarda.
3. Feilda Hester.

BECK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Raymond Beck, s. of Morris Beck, of Chislehurst, Kent, memb. and twice chairman of Lloyd's, and Agnes, dau. of Thomas Payne, of Epping. B. in London, 31 May, 1861 ; m. 13 April, 1912, Elsie Mary, dau. of C. J. Whittington, of Sandhills, Betchworth ; ed. at Lancing Coll. ; ent. Lloyd's 1879 ; chrmn. 1910 and 1911. Issue—

Raymond Morris, Beck, b. 11 May, 1913.

BECKER, K.B.E. Creat. 8 Jan. 1918.—Sir Walter Frederick Becker, s. of the late Frederick Becker. B. 9 March, 1855 ; ed. at Classical and Grammar Sch. Falmouth ; m. 1895, Delphine Therèse, dau. of the late Alphonse de Martelly ; a shipowner, engaged in shipping business in various countries, principally in Sicily and Italy ; founded "Creole" line of S.S., etc. ; founded Maternity and Rescue Home, Turin ; founder and director of British Red Cross Aux. Hosp., Turin. Residence—Val Salice, Turin. Clubs—Roy. Cornwall Yacht ; Roy. Automobile, London and Italy ; Union, Rome.

BECKETT. *See* Grimthorpe, Baron.

BECTIVE, Earl of. *See* Headfort, Marq. of.

BEDFORD, 11th Duke of. Creat. 11 May, 1694 ; Earl of Bedford, 19 Jan. 1550 ; Marq. of Tavistock, 11 May, 1694 ; Baron Russell of Cheneys, 9 March, 1539 ; Baron Russell of Thornhaugh, 21 July, 1603 ; Baron Howland, 13 June, 1695 (E.) ; K.G. 1902.—Sir Herbrand Arthur Russell, s. of 9th Duke. B. 19 Feb. 1858 ; m. 30 Jan. 1888, Mary du Caurroy, dau. of the Ven. Archdeacon Tribe ; suc. his bro. 1893 ; ed. at Balliol Coll. Oxford ; late lieut. Gren. Gds. ; served in Egyptian campaign, 1882 (medal, clasp, Khedive's Star) ; A.D.C. to viceroy of India (Lord Dufferin) 1884–8 ; late lt.-col. commdg. 3rd Batt. Beds. Regt. ; Lord.-Lieut. Middlesex ; Mayor of Holborn 1900–1 ; D.L. Beds ; chrmn. Beds C.C. ; memb. committee on organization of Terr. Army, 1906 ; commdg. Bedford Regt. Training depot, 1914 ; A.D.C. to the King, formerly A.D.C. to King Edward ; and pres. Middlesex Terr. Force Assocns. ; pres. of Zoological Society ; a trustee of the British Museum ; F.R.S. The 1st Peer in this family was particularly favoured by Henry VIII., and in the reign of Mary filled the office of Lord Privy Seal ; he was sent as ambassador to Spain to conduct Philip to England ; the family numbers among its members William Lord Russell, beheaded in 1683. Residences — 15, Belgrave Square, S.W. 1 ; Woburn Abbey, and Oakley House, Bedford ; Endsleigh, Tavistock. Clubs—Brooks's ; Guards. Issue—

Hastings William Sackville Russell, Marq. of Tavistock, b. 21 Dec. 1888 ; m. 21 Nov. 1914, Louisa Cromellin Roberta, dau. of Robert Jowett Whitwell ; memb. of Nat. Council Y.M.C.A. Residence—Warblington House, Havant. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—

John Robert Russell, b. 24 May, 1917.

Francis Charles Hastings Russell, 9th D. of Bedford, K.G. b. 16 Oct. 1819 ; m. 18 Jan. 1844, Lady Elizabeth Sackville West, V.A. (d. 22 April, 1897), dau. of George, 5th Earl De la Warr, and d. 14 Jan. 1891. Issue—

1. George William Francis Sackville Russell, 10th Duke of Bedford, b. 16 April, 1852 ; m. 24 Oct. 1876, Adeline Marie, G.B.E., L.J.H.St.J.J.E. (Residences—Chenies, Rickmansworth ; 51, Berkeley Square, W. 1), dau. of 3rd E. Somers, and d. 23 March, 1893.
2. Herbrand Arthur Russell, pres. Duke.

1. Lady Ela Monica Sackville. Residences—Chorley Wood House, Rickmansworth ; 51, Princes Gate, S.W. 7.
2. Lady Ermyntrude Sackville, m. 19 March, 1885, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Baldwin Malet, 4th Bt.

BEDFORD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Charles (Henry) Bedford, s. of late Frederick William Bedford, D.C.L., LL.D., Ph.D. B. 19 June, 1866 ; m. 16 Jan. 1900, dau. of William Allan Carter, M.I.C.E., J.P., of Edinburgh ; ed. Edinburgh Univ., LL.D. (*Honoris causâ*) St. Andrews ; M.D., D.Sc. Edin., M.R.C.S. Eng. ; ent. Indian med. service 1889 ; lieut.-col. 1909 ; ret. 1911 ; formerly chemical examnr., Govt. of India and Bengal, and prof. of chemistry, med. college, Calcutta ; director, central excise laboratory for India ; scientific and technical adviser to the Gov. of India on Revenue matters ; dep. chief comr. of Medical Services, Min. of Nat. Service, Commr. London Region. Address—C/o National Bank of India, 26, Bishopsgate, E.C. 2. Club —Devonshire.

BEDFORD, K.C.M.G. Creat. Sept. 1918 ; C.B. (m.) 1916 ; C.M.G. 1900.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Walter George Augustus Bedford, s. of Vice-Adm. George A. Bedford. B. 24 Oct. 1858 ; ed. at St. Bartholomew's Hosp. and Durham Univ. ; m. 29 Dec. 1880, Harriette Adelaide, dau. of Rev. D. J. Drakeford. M.A. ; served in S. African war 1899–1901 (despatches, C.M.G.) ; as P.M.O. China 1908–11 ; dep. dir. M.S. London District 1912–14 ; S. Africa 1914 ; Southern Command 1914–15 ; dir. of M.S. of the Army in Dardanelles and in Egypt 1915–16 (despatches, C.B.) ; dep. dir. M.S. Northern Command since 1916. Issue—

Elaine Adelaide, m. 15 Oct. 1907, Lt.-Col. Eric Felton Falkner, D.S.O., A.S.C.

BEDFORD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Ethel L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of E. R. Turner, of Ipswich ; m. 1880, Adm. Sir Frederick George Denham Bedford, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., who served in the Crimea ; governor of Western Australia 1903–9 ; and d. 30 Jan. 1913. Residence—Hampton Court Palace. Issue—

1. Comr. Arthur Bedford, R.N., b. 2 Aug. 1881 ; m. 31 Aug. 1914, Gladys, dau. of the late William Edge Mort, of Sydney, N.S.W.
2. Fredk. Gordon Hay Bedford, b. 11 Sept. 1882. m. 1 June, 1911, Maude, dau. of Arnott Sisson.
3. Lieut.-Comm. Denham Maurice Turner Bedford, R.N., b. 19 Sept. 1886.

1. Ethelfreda Charlotte, m. Jan. 1912, Cecil Pearse.

BEDI, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916.—Baba Sir Gurbakhsh Singh Bedi, Hon. Extra Assist. Commnr. in the Punjab. Residence—Kallar, Punjab.

PASTON-BEDINGFELD, 8th Bt., of Oxburgh (E.). Creat. 2 Jan. 1661.—Sir Henry Edward Paston-Bedingfeld, s. of 7th Bt. B. 29 Aug. 1860 ; m. 21 June, 1904, Sybil, dau. of the late Henry Alexander Lyne-Stephens, of Grove House, Roehampton ; suc. his father 1902 ; late maj. 3rd Liverpool Regt. (M.) ; J.P. Norfolk. The 1st Bart. was Henry Bedingfeld, of Oxburgh Hall, who sustained great pecuniary loss by his attach-

ment to the cause of Charles I. The 6th Bt. assumed the additional name of Paston in 1830; he was declared by the House of Lords in 1858 to be one of the co-heirs to the barony of Grandison, creat. by writ *temp.* Edw. I. Residence—Oxburgh, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk. Club—Junior United Service. Issue living—

EDMUND GEORGE FELIX PASTON-BEDINGFELD, b. 3 June, 1915.
Margaret Mary Anastasia.

SIR HENRY RICHARD PASTON-BEDINGFELD, 6TH BT., b. 10 May, 1800; m. 30 Aug. 1826, Margaret Anne (she assumed, 26 March, 1841, by Roy. Licence the additional name of Bisshopp, and d. 31 Jan. 1887), o.c. of Edward Paston, and d. 4 Feb. 1862. Issue—

1. SIR HENRY GEORGE PASTON-BEDINGFELD, 7TH BT., b. 21 June, 1830; D.L. Norfolk, High Sheriff 1882; m. 17 Oct, 1859, AUGUSTA LUCY, dau. of Edward Clavering, of Callaly Castle, Northumberland, and d. 18 Jan. 1902. Issue—
   1. SIR HENRY EDWARD PASTON-BEDINGFELD, pres. Bt.
   2. Richard Henry Clavering Paston-Bedingfeld, b. 2 Jan. 1862.
   3. Charles Paston-Bedingfeld, b. 25 July, 1864.
   4. Frank Paston-Bedingfeld, b 1874.
   5. Hubert Paston-Bedingfeld, b. 1877.
   1. Alice Mary, m. 1st, 12 Jan. 1891, Vice-Adm. James Lacon Hammet, C.V.O., who d. 15 Feb. 1905, and has issue; m. 2nd, 1 Oct. 1906, Comr. Clement Laprimaudaye, C.V.O., who d. 31 May, 1910. Residence—10, Lincoln House, Basil Street, S.W. 1.
   2. Mary Maud, a nun of the Order of the Holy Child.
   3. Edith Mary, a nun of the Order of the Holy Child.
2. The late Lt.-Col. Raoul Stephen Bisshopp (assumed 23 Sept. 1887, by Roy. Licence the surname of Bisshopp), b. 1 April, 1835; m. 26 April, 1897, Katherine Gregory, dau. of Edward Walker, and widow of Henry A. C. Lyne Stephens.
1. Mary Gabrielle, m. 21 June, 1880, Ferdinand John Eyre (Club—Boodle's). Residence—Moreton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds.

BEECHAM, 2nd Bt., of Ewanville (U.K.). Creat. 17 July, 1914. Knt. Bach. 1916.—SIR THOMAS BEECHAM, s. of 1st Bt. B. 29 April, 1879; ed. at Rossall School and Wadham Coll. Oxford; m. 1903, Utica, dau. of Dr. Charles S. Welles, of New York; Musical Conductor and Composer, and Opera Promoter; chrmn. of the Thomas Beecham Opera Co. Residences—32, Upper Hamilton Terrace, N.W. 8; Mursley Hall, Buckinghamshire. Club—Devonshire. Issue—

1. ADRIAN BEECHAM, b. 4 Sept. 1904.
2. Thomas Beecham, b. 19 June, 1909.

SIR JOSEPH BEECHAM, 1ST BT., b. 3 June, 1848; m. 14 April 1873, JOSEPHINE (Residence—Ewanville, Huyton, Liverpool), dau. of William Burnett, and d. 23 Oct. 1916. Issue—

1. Sir THOMAS BEECHAM, pres. Bt.
2. Henry Beecham, b. 20 Aug. 1888; m. 25 Oct. 1914, Ethel Anne, dau. of Herbert Baxter, of Keyham Hall, Leicester. Residence—Ewanville, Huyton, Lancashire. Issue—
   1. Emily Beecham, b. 16 Jan. 1917.
3. Josephine, m. 1st, 31 Jan. 1905, Charles Frederick Boston; m. 2nd, 23 Jan. 1919, Thomas Lionel Scott.
4. Edith, m. 10 Sept. 1910, Frederick Duke Woolley.
5. Jessie, m. 8 June, 1909, Leonce Delphin.
6. Elsie Olive, m. 9 Oct. 1915, William Senior Ellis.
7. Amy Christine, m. 27 March, 1917, R. W. Wrathall.

BEEVOR, 5th Bt., of Hethel (G.B.). Creat. 22 Jan. 1784.—SIR HUGH REEVE BEEVOR, s. of Sir Thomas Beevor, 4th Bt. B. 31 Oct. 1858; m. 29 June, 1894, Emily Georgina (d. 17 April, 1909), dau. of Sir William Foster, Bt.; suc. his father 1885; ed. at Felsted grammar school and King's Coll., Lond.; M.D. Lond.; is consulting physician King's Coll. Hospital; F.R.C.P. Residence—Hargham Hall, Attleborough, Norfolk. Club—Union. Issue—

1. THOMAS LUBBOCK BEEVOR, b. 1 June, 1897, sub-lieut. R.N.
1. Bridget Chevallier.

SIR THOMAS BRANTHWAYT BEEVOR, 3RD BT., b. 7 April, 1798; m. 1st, 9 Dec. 1819, Elizabeth Bridget (d. 2 Nov. 1831), dau. of Richard Lubbock, M.D., of Norwich; m. 2nd, 4 Sept. 1832, Martha (d. 25 Oct. 1843), dau. of Archibald Herdiment, of Old Buckenham, Norfolk, and d. 6 April, 1879. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR THOMAS BEEVOR, 4TH BT., b. 23 Aug. 1823; m. 10 Dec. 1850, Sophia Jane (d. 22 Feb. 1890), dau. of Rev. Clement Chevallier, Rector of Badingham, Suffolk, and widow of Isaac Jermy Jermy, of Stanfield Hall, Norfolk, and d. 18 Aug. 1885. Issue with others—
   1. SIR HUGH REEVE BEEVOR, pres. Bt.
   2. Ralph Jermy Beevor, M.A. Camb.; b. 29 Dec. 1859; m. 26 April, 1894, Sophia Mary, dau. of late Rev. Joseph Preston. Residence—Fairfield, Bromley, Kent. Issue living—
      1. Ralph Branthwayt Beevor, b. 29 April, 1895. 2nd lieut. R.F.C.
      2. Esmond Ayton Beevor, b. 2 Dec. 1902.
      1. Irene Bedingfeld.
      2. Nancy Clover.
      3. Averil Preston.
   3. The late Rev. John Hare Beevor, b. 1 June, 1861; M.A. Camb.; m. 22 Feb. 1892, Susan Heard Oliver, O.B.E. (Residence—Hoveton Hall, Wroxham, Norfolk), dau. of the late Charles William Dabney, of Boston, U.S.A., and d. 27 Feb. 1914.
   4. Rowland Beevor, Solicitor, b. 7 Feb. 1866; m. 13 Sept. 1893, Margaret Frances, dau. of George Evans, of Nottingham. Residences—Holmbury, Bushey Heath, Herts; Bryn-Cemlyn, Dolgelly. Issue—
      1. Cecil Thomas Ashworth Beevor, b. 4 Jan. 1898. 2nd lieut. R.F.A.
      2. Miles Beevor, b. 8 March, 1900.
      3. Humphrey Beevor, b. 24 Aug. 1903.
      1. Joan Hepworth.
      2. Judith Chevallier.
   5. Edmund Beevor, b. 23 May, 1867; m. 4 Aug. 1896, Mary, dau. of Sir William Foster, 2nd Bt. Residence—Aldenham School, Elstree.
   1. Lucy Jane, m. 23 Aug. 1894, Charles Henry Delamain. [Issue—Charles Beevor Harty, M.C., b. 1 Dec. 1896; lieut. R.F.A.] Residence—Mousehall, Tidebrook, Sussex.

MUHAMMAD ALI BEG, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1908; M.V.O. 1906; C.I.E. 1902.—NAWAB AFSAR-JUNG, AYSAR-UD-DAULA, AFSAR-UL-MULK, BADADUR, SIR MUHAMMAD ALI BEG, s. of late Mirza Vilayat Ali Beg. B. 1852; m. 1867, Vazira Khanum, dau. of Mirza Sorab Beg; joined 3rd Cavalry, Hyderabad contingent, 1867; apptd. to staff of H.H. the Nizam 1880; commdr. Golcunda Brig. 1884; hon. major in Indian Army 1888; apptd. to command 1st and 2nd Lancers, Hyderabad Imperial Service Troops (which he had raised) 1893; commr. of H.H. the Nizam's regular forces 1897; Ch. Comr. 1917; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India since 1910; attached to Black Mountain exped. 1888 (despatches), and served in China and in Ponting Fow expd. 1900; on staff Egypt 1915; A.D.C. to Sir John French, France, 1915–16. Residence—Rahut Munzil, Saifabad, Hyderabad, Deccan. Club—Secunderabad.

BEGBIE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR JAMES BEGBIE, s. of William Begbie, of Dundee, and Jessie Gray. B. at Dundee, 27 March, 1859; m. 16 Dec. 1901, Rhoda, dau. of Archibald W. Campbell, of Bombay; ed. at Dundee High School; sec. and treas. of the Bank of Bombay 1899–1915; memb. of roy. commn. on Indian finance and currency 1913–14; an addnl. memb. of the council of the Gov. of Bombay 1911–12. Residence—Eastbourne. Club—Oriental. Issue—

Ian Begbie, b. 1905.
Joan.

COOCH-BEHAR, K.C.S.I. Creat. Jan. 1917.—H.H. MAHARAJA JITENDRA NARAYAN BHUP BAHADUR OF COOCH-BEHAR, s. of H.H. Maharaja Nripendra. B. 20 Dec. 1886; suc. his brother 1913; ed. at Eton; m. 1913, dau. of the Gaekwar of Baroda; is entitled to a salute of thirteen guns. Residence—Cooch-Behar, Bengal. Clubs—Roy. Automobile; Prince's; Calcutta

BEHRENS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—SIR CHARLES BEHRENS, s. of late Sir Jacob Behrens, of Bradford, Yorks, B. 5 Aug. 1848; m. 11 April, 1883, Emily Milnes, dau. of Samuel Shaw, J.P., of Brooklands, Halifax; ed. at Bradford Grammar and High schools; Lord Mayor of Manchester, 1909–10, and 1910–11; Gov. of Manchester Gram. Sch.; Gov. of

Manchester Roy. Infirmary; memb. of the Court of Victoria Univ. of Manchester: memb. of Council, E. Lancs. Terr.; J.P. City of Manchester; partner in firm of Sir Jacob Behrens & Sons, Manchester, Bradford, Glasgow, London, and Calcutta. Director of Manchester Ship Canal Co.; local director Commercial Union Insurance Co. and Ocean Accident Corp. Residence—Holm-Acre, Altrincham, Cheshire. Clubs—Reform; Clarendon, and Reform (Manchester). Issue—

1. Emily Doris, m. 22 Dec. 1911, George Hill Hughes. Residence—Kingsbury Croft, Marlborough, Wilts.
2. Alice Muriel.
3. Norah Clare, m. 1 Nov. 1909, Assheton Neville Clegg. Residence—Brackendene, Dunham Massey; Cote Brook, Tarporley, Cheshire.

BEILBY, Knt. Creat. June, 1916.—Sir George Thomas Beilby, s. of George Thomas Beilby, M.D., of Edinburgh. B. 17 Nov. 1850; ed. at private schools and Edinburgh Univ.; m. 1877, Emma Clarke, dau. of the Rev. Samuel Newman; LL.D. Glasgow, F.R.S., F.C.S., F.I.C.; J.P. Glasgow; director of Fuel Research and memb. of Advisory Council Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research; pres. of Soc. of Chemical Industry 1899; of Inst. of Chemistry 1909–12; of Inst. of Metals 1915–16; memb. of Roy. Commn. on Fuel and Engines for the Navy 1912; chrmn. of Roy. Technical Coll. Glasgow; Scientific Director of Chemical Works in Great Britain; memb. of Central Committee of Board of Inventions and Research since 1915. Residence—11, University Gardens, Glasgow. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

Hubert Noel Beilby, b. 1882; m. 1909, Hilda, dau. of William Bottomley.
Winifred Moller, m. 1908, Frederick Soddy, F.R.S. Aberdeen Univ.

BELFAST, Earl of, and Baron. *See* Donegall, Marq. of.

BELFIELD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1914; C.M.G. 1909.—Sir Henry Conway Belfield, s. of late John Finney Belfield, J.P., of Primley Hill, Devon. B. 29 Nov. 1855; m. 1884, Florence, dau. of Rev. James Rathborne, rector of West Tytherley, C.B.E.; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1880; commnr. of lands and mines, Federated Malay States, 1896; acting British Resid., Selangor, at various periods from March, 1897, to Sept. 1901; Br. Resid., Negri Sembilan, April, 1901, and Selangor, Aug. 1902; Gov. of East Africa Protectorate since 1912; High Commissr. for Zanzibar Protectorate 1914; J.P., Devon. Residences—Govt. House, Nairobi, East Africa; Primley Hill, Paignton, Devon. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Ranelagh. Issue—

1. Stafford St. George Conway Belfield, b. 1887.
1. Violet Enid Jane, m. 1913, Hamilton Frederick Ward.
2. Monica.

BELFIELD, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1914; K.C.M.G. 1918; C.B. 1900; D.S.O. 1902.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Herbert Eversley Belfield, s. of Capt. William Belfield, of Malmains, Gloucestershire. B. 25 Sept. 1857; ed. at Wellington Coll.; m. 1st, 1882, Emily Mary (d. 1883), dau. of the late Rt. Rev. Hibbert Binney, D.D., Bishop of Nova Scotia; m. 2nd, 19 July, 1888, Evelyn Mary, dau. of Albon Taylor; joined 101st Regt. 1876; capt. Roy. Munster Fus. 1885; maj. 1893; lt.-col. W. Riding Regt. 1897; col. 1899; maj.-gen. 1906; lt.-gen. 1912; served in Ashanti war 1895–96 (despatches, brev. lt.-col.); in S. African war 1900–1902 (despatches twice, C.B., D.S.O.); D.A.A.G. Aldershot 1890–95; A.A.G. Aldershot 1902–3; comd. 4th Infantry Brig. 1903–7; comd. 4th Div. 1907–11; Director of prisoners of war since 1914; col. W. Riding Regt. since 1909. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

1. Mary Clara, m. 1912, Capt. Meyrick Hugh McConnel, R.H.A.
2. Evelyn Monica Eversley, m. 29 Nov. 1913, Maj. Harold Edmund Franklyn, M.C. (*See* Franklyn, Lady).

BELGRAVE, Visc. *See* Westminster, Duke of.

BELHAVEN and STENTON, 10th Baron (S.). Creat. 15 Dec. 1647.—Alexander Charles Hamilton, s. of William John Hamilton, M.P., by his 2nd wife, Hon. Margaret Frances, dau. of 13th Visc. Dillon. B. 3 July, 1840; m. 7 July, 1880, Georgina Katharine, dau. of Legh Richmond; suc. his kinsman 1893; col. late R.E.; served in Zulu war 1879; rep. Peer for Scotland since 1900; comd. Surrey Vol. Brigade 1888–1902; F.R.G.S.; D.L., J.P., Lanark; mil. memb. Lanark Terr. Force Assocn. The lineage of this family commences with John Hamilton, bro. of 1st Earl of Arran, whose great-grandson received the peerage for his loyalty to Charles I. On the death of 5th Baron in 1777, the peerage remained dormant until allowed in 1799 in favour of William Hamilton of Wishaw, heir gen. of 2nd Baron, as 7th Baron, but again became dormant in 1868 on the death of 8th Baron, until adjudged by the House of Lords in 1875 to the 9th Peer. The 2nd and all subsequent Barons descend from Sir John Hamilton of Cadzow. The 8th Baron, who was Lord High Commr. to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, was creat. a Peer of the U.K. as Baron Hamilton of Wishaw, but on his death without issue this title became extinct. Residences—Wishaw House, Wishaw, N.B.; 41, Lennox Gardens, S.W. 1. Issue—

The late Lt.-Col. Hon. Ralph Gerard Alexander Hamilton, Master of Belhaven, R.F.A., b. 22 Feb. 1883; m. 1 March, 1904, Lady Grizel Winifred Louisa Cochrane, dau. of Douglas, 12th Earl of Dundonald; and was killed in action in France, 31 March, 1918. Residences—Wishaw House, Wishaw, N.B.; 1, St. James's Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.8.

William Richard Hamilton, b. 9 Jan. 1777; m. 3 Sept. 1804, Juliana, sister of Lt.-Col. Robert Udney, of Udney; and d. 11 July, 1859. Issue with others—

William John Hamilton, M.P., b. 5 July, 1805; m. 2nd, 26 July, 1838, Margaret Frances Florence (d. 19 April, 1885), dau. of Henry, 13th Visc. Dillon; and d. 27 June, 1867. Issue with others—

1. Alexander Charles Hamilton, Pres. Baron.
2. The late Archibald William Hamilton, b. 4 April, 1847; m. 1869, Elizabeth Anne (d. 6 April, 1912), dau. of William Billyard, of Sydney; and d. 5 Jan. 1886. Issue—

Maj. Robert Edward Archibald Hamilton, I.A., Heir Pres., b. 8 April, 1871; m. 15 Nov. 1898, Kathleen Gonville, dau. of Sir Benjamin Bromhead, 4th Bt. Issue—

Robert Alexander Benjamin Hamilton, b. 16 Sept. 1903.
Julia.

Margaret Elizabeth. Residence—1, Thurloe Court, S.W.

1. Victoria Henrietta, m. 31 May, 1862, Capt. James Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., R.N., who d. 20 Aug. 1875.
2. Sybil Jean.

James Hamilton, 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton, b. 29 Aug. 1822; m. 30 Oct. 1877, Georgina (Residence—49, Sloane Gardens, S.W. 1), dau. of Sir John Watson, 1st Bt., of Earnoch, and d. 6 Sept. 1893. Issue—

1. Hon. Leonore Agnes Watson Nisbet, m. 24 March, 1903, Capt. Robert Borras Whiteside, A.S.C., who d. 20 April, 1915, on active service in France. [Issue—1. Barras Noel Hamilton, b. 1903. 2. Leslie Hamilton, b. 1908. 3. Cecil Hamilton, b. 1909. 1. Georgina Penelope Hamilton.] Residence—28, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W. 1.
2. Hon. May Clarke Mary Nisbet, m. 29 April, 1913, Stanhope, 2nd Baron Hemphill.
3. Hon. Clarice Jessie Evelyn, m. 12 Dec. 1899, Francis, 12th Baron Napier and Ettrick.
4. Hon. Muriel Louise, m. 29 March, 1910, Capt. William Michael Jameson Martin, R.G.A.
5. Hon. Winifred Maude.
6. Hon. Dorothy Henrietta, m. 29 Aug. 1916, Maj. Bertram Wakley, Lancs Regt., who died of wounds received in action 11 Feb. 1917.
7. Hon. Georgina Violet, m. 22 Nov. 1913, James C. Simpson, lieut. R.E., who was killed in action 4 Dec. 1916. Residence—105, Colcherne Court, S.W.5.

BELL, 1st Bt., of Mynthurst (U.K.). Creat. 25 Nov. 1909.—SIR HENRY BELL, s. of John Bell, of Glasgow, merchant, by Helen, dau. of John Colquhoun, of Luss. B. in Glasgow, 25 May, 1848; m. 16 Jan. 1883, Lizzie French (d. 19 Jan. 1895), dau. of Timothy Courser Eastman, of New York, U.S.A.; ed. at the Academy and High School, Glasgow; chrmn. of the Buenos Ayres Western Railway, Ltd.; director of the Buenos Ayres Great Southern Railway Co., Ltd., and of the Central Uruguay Railway Co. of Montevideo, Ltd.; J.P. Surrey. Residences—Mynthurst, Reigate, Surrey; 36, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W. 1. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. EASTMAN BELL, b. 27 July, 1884; ed. at Winchester and Oxford (B.A.); barr.-at-law, Inner Temple; capt. Surrey Yeo.
2. Henry James Bell, b. 9 July, 1886; capt. Surrey Yeo.

1. Pucy Putnam, m. 16 Feb. 1916, Maurice Fitzgerald.

BELL, 2nd Bt., of Rounton (U.K.). Creat. 21 July, 1885; C.B. (c.) 1918.—SIR (THOMAS) HUGH BELL, s. of 1st Bt. B. at Wincomblee, near Newcastle-on-Tyne, 10 Feb. 1844; m. 1st, 1867, Maria, dau. of John Shield; m. 2nd, 1876, Florence Eveleen Eleanore, D.B.E., Medaille de la Reine, Belgium, dau. of the late Sir Joseph Olliffe, M.D.; suc. his father 1904; ed. at the Sorbonne, Paris, and at Göttingen; is an ironmaster and chemical manufacturer; memb. of com. on special training for army staff 1906; memb. of the employers' panel for the Court of Arbitration; memb. of the B. of Trade Advisory Committee, and an Employers' Rep. B. of Trade Indust. Council; memb. of the Senate of the Univ. of Durham; contest. City of London Jan. 1910; hon. D.C.L. Durham 1909; hon. LL.D. Leeds 1910; J.P. Middlesbrough (Mayor 1874, 1883, and Sept.–Nov. 1911), J.P. and Lord-Lieut. N.R. Yorks; D.L., J.P., Durham (High Sheriff 1895; Pres. York (N.R.) Terr. Force Assocn. Residences—Rounton Grange, Northallerton; Mount Grace Priory, Northallerton; 95, Sloane Street, S.W. 1. Clubs—Burlington Fine Arts; Reform; Automobile.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. MAURICE HUGH LOWTHIAN BELL, C.M.G., b. 29 March, 1871; lt.-col. Yorks Regt. (T.); hon. capt. in the Army; has T.D.; D.L., J.P., N.R. Yorks; served in South Africa 1900, and in France (despatches twice). Residence—Rounton Grange, Northallerton. Club—Brooks's.

1. Gertrude Margaret Lowthian, C.B.E., R.G.S. Founders Medal.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Rev. Hugh Lowthian Bell, M.A. Oxford; b. 21 Oct. 1878; chap. to Bishop of Pretoria, Johannesburg, S. Africa.
2. Florence Elsa, m. 8 July, 1907, Capt. Herbert William Richmond, R.N., and has issue.
3. Mary Katharine, m. 6 Jan. 1904, Charles Philips Trevelyan, M.P. (Clubs—Brooks's; Nat. Liberal), and has issue. Residences—Cambo, Morpeth; 14, Great College Street, S.W. 1.

SIR (ISAAC) LOWTHIAN BELL, 1st Bt., b. 15 Feb. 1816; D.L., J.P., Durham; High Sheriff 1884; J.P. N. Riding Yorkshire, and for Newcastle-on-Tyne; D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., M.P. for Hartlepool 1875–80; m. 20 July, 1842, Margaret (d. 18 Nov. 1886), dau. of Hugh Lee Pattinson, F.R.S., of Scots House, Durham, and d. 20 Dec. 1904. Issue—

1. SIR THOMAS HUGH BELL, pres. Bt.
1. Margaret Florence, m. 10 Aug. 1871, Walter Johnson, Scots Greys, who d. 9 Feb. 1915, and has issue. Residence—Arncliffe Hall, Northallerton.
2. Mary Katharine, m. 5 Feb. 1873, Edward, 4th Baron Sheffield.

BELL, 1st Bt., of Glasgow (U.K.). Creat. 29 Aug. 1895; C.B. (civ.) 1917. — SIR JAMES BELL, s. of John Bell, of Glasgow, shipowner, and Helen, dau. of John Colquhoun, of Middle Ross, Dumbartonshire. B. 16 Jan. 1850; m. 23 Nov. 1875, Helen (d. 12 Jan. 1909), dau. of William Findlay, of Hallhill, Lanarkshire; ed. at Glasgow High School and Academy; Lord Provost of Glasgow 1892–6; late Hon. Col. 1st Lanarkshire R.V.; memb. of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corp.; chrmn. Ayr Terr. Force Assocn.; Vice-Lieut. for city of Glasgow; D.L., J.P., Glasgow, Lanarkshire and Ayr. Residence—Montgreenan, Kilmarnock. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Western (Glasgow). Issue—

1. JOHN BELL, b. 19 Aug. 1876; ed. at Uppingham and Oxford; J.P. cos. Ayr and Lanark; capt. Ayrshire Yeo. Residence—Montgreenan, Ayrshire.

1. Helen, m. 1 Feb. 1910, Charles Eugene Gunther, [Issue—1. James Henry, b. 1912. 2. William John, b. 1913.] Residences—Tongswood Hawkhurst, Kent; 59, Princes's Gate, S.W. 7.

BELL, 1st Bt., of Framewood. Creat. 18 July, 1908; Knt. Bach. 1902; C.B. (c) 1917.—SIR JOHN CHARLES BELL, s. of Thomas Bell, of London. B. 4 Sept. 1844; m. 1st, 18 April, 1867, Caroline Elizabeth (d. 28 Nov. 1912), dau. of Thomas Clare, of Enfield; m. 2nd, 1914, Ellen, dau. of John James Burgess Hill; was partner in the brewing firm of Glover, Bell & Co., now the Wenlock Brewery Co., of which he is Chrmn. and Managing Director; Alderman 1894, Sheriff 1901–2, Lord Mayor 1907–8; D.L. City of London; Income tax commr. for City of London; Past Master Haberdashers', Glovers' and Fanmakers' Cos.; Past Grand Warden of Freemasons; co-opted memb. City of London Terr. Force Assocn.; Commander Red Eagle of Germany (2nd class with star); Grand Officer of Legion of Honour; J.P. City of London and Bucks. Residence—Framewood, Stoke Poges, Bucks. Clubs—Junior Carlton; City Carlton. Issue—

Annie Caroline, m. Arthur Thomas Franklin, and has issue. Residence—4, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. 1.

BELL, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1915.—THE HON. SIR FRANCIS HENRY DILLON BELL, K.C., s. of the late Sir Francis Dillon Bell, K.C.M.G., C.B. B. 31 March, 1851; ed. at High School, Dunedin, and Camb.; B.A. 1872; m. 1878, Caroline, dau. of Hon. W. Robinson, M.L.C., New Zealand; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1874; Crown Solicitor Wellington, N.Z., 1895–1911; M.H.R. for City of Wellington 1893–7; M.L.C. since 1912; Minister of Internal Affairs and of Immigration 1912–15; Minister of Immigration 1915–18; Attorney-Gen. since 1918; Mayor of Wellington 1892, 1893, 1897. Residence—Wellington, New Zealand. Clubs—Reform; Oxford and Cambridge; Portland, and Wellington (N.Z.).

BELL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1908; C.M.G. 1903.—SIR HENRY HESKETH J. BELL, eldest s. of Henry A. J. Bell. B. Dec. 1864; ed. in Brussels and Paris; ent. Colonial Civil Service, West Indies, 1882; Senior Assist. Treasurer Gold Coast, 1891; Receiver-General and Treasurer Bahamas, 1894; Administrator of Dominica, 1899–1905; Govr. and Commr.-in-chief, Uganda Protectorate, 1905–9; Govr. of the Protectorate of Northern Nigeria 1909–12; of Leeward Islands 1912–15; of Mauritius since 1916; Residence—Government House, Mauritius. Clubs—Conservative; Bachelors'.

BELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR JAMES BELL, s. of William Bell, of Preston, Lancs, M.D., by Jane, dau. of William Owens, of Wicklow, Ireland, M.D. B. at Preston, 26 March, 1866; m. 2 Sept. 1893, Evelyn Clifford, dau. of Stephen Aveling, of Rochester; ed. at Preston gram. sch. and Univ. Coll. Sch. London; admitted a solicitor (1st cl. honours) 1888; asst. town clerk of Birmingham 1891–4; town clerk of Leicester 1894–1902, and clerk and solicitor to the Derwent Valley Water Board; town clerk of London since 1902; a lieut. of the City of London; has the 1911 Coronation Medal, and holds many foreign Orders. Residence—Hill Place, Farnham Royal, Bucks. Club—New. Issue living—

Evelyn Mary Joyce Aveling, m. 16 Sept. 1916, Lieut. Anthony Bevis Lockhart, D.S.O, R.N.

BELL, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911.—Major-Gen. Sir James Alexander Bell, s. of late Col. James Giberne Bell, Ind. Army, and Annie dau. of C. Bushby, I.C.S., memb. of Govr.-Genl.'s Council. B. 28 Jan. 1856; m. 12 July 1880, Edith E., dau. of late Col. Robertson, Warwicks Regt.; ed. at Harrow; entd. Ind. Army 1875; capt. 1886; maj. 1896; lieut.-col. 1900; col. 1904; maj.-gen. 1911; Brigade Commdr. and Political Resident, Aden, 1910–14. Residence—Ashmore, Rowledge, Farnham, Surrey.

BELL, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—Sir Thomas Bell, s. of the late Imrie Bell. B. 9 Sept. 1865; ed. at King's Coll. Sch. and Roy. Naval Engineering Coll. Devonport; m. Helen, dau. of Malcolm Macdonald; director of John Brown & Co., Ltd.; M.Inst.C.E.; memb. of Lloyds Com.; vice-pres. Inst of Naval Architects; dep. controller of Dock Yards and Shipping 1917–19. Residence—Brincliffe, Helensborough, Dumbartonshire. Clubs—Reform; Royal Automobile; New, Glasgow. Issue—

BELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Bertha Diana, dau. of G. Torr, of Garbrand Hall, Ewell, Surrey; m. 1882, Sir William James Bell, LL.D., J.P., D.L., alderman London C.C. 1903–7, who d. 2 April, 1913. Residence—37–8, St. James's Place, S.W. 1.

BEATSON-BELL, K.C.I.E. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.S.I. 1915; C.I.E. 1906.—Sir Nicholas Dodd Beatson-Bell. B. 1867; ed. at Edinburgh and Balliol Coll. Oxford; m. 21 Nov. 1911, Jeannie, dau. of J. C. Arbuthnott, C.I.E., I.C.S.; joined I.C.S. 1886; magistrate and collector Bengal 1899–1905; Director of Land Records, Bengal, 1905–6; Director of Land Records and Agriculture, E. Bengal and Assam, 1906–14; Gov. of Bengal since 1914. Residence—Dacca, Bengal, India. Club—University, Edinburgh. Issue—

LYNDEN-BELL, K.C.M.G. Creat June, 1917; C.B. (m.) 1915; C.M.G. 1905.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Lynden-Bell, s. of Maj.-Gen. T. Lynden-Bell, of Brookhill House, Wexford, and Fanny Bradshawe, dau. of John Slater. B. 2 Jan. 1867; ed. at Clifton Coll. and R.M.C. Sandhurst; *P.S.C.*; m. 3 June, 1903, Hon. Bertha Marion Akers Douglas, dau. of Aretas, 1st Visc. Chilston; joined the Buffs 1885; capt. 1894; maj. 1902; lt.-col. 1908; col. 1912; maj.-gen. 1916; served in Chitral Campaign 1895; in S. Africa 1898; in S. African war 1899–1900; (medal, 2 clasps); in Dardanelles exped. 1915 (despatches C.B.); in France since 1915 (despatches 7 times); D.A.Q.M.G. at W.O. 1900–5; gen. staff Southern Command 1907–11; gen. staff Lowland Div. 1911–13; gen. staff W.O. 1914; has order of St. Vladimir; Croix de Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur; Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy; Grand Officer of Order of the Nile. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

Patrick Thomas George Lynden-Bell, b. 29 April, 1906.
Vera.

MORRISON-BELL, 2nd Bt., of Otterburn Hall (U.K.). Creat. 18 Dec. 1905.—Sir Claude William Hedley Morrison-Bell, s. of 1st Bt., b. 5 May, 1867; suc. his father 1914; m. 11 Nov. 1903, Frances Isabel, dau. of late Col. C. Atkinson Logan, Roy. Scots, of St. Andrews, N.B.; capt. late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; J.P. Durham and Northumberland. Residences—Highgreen, Bellingham, Northumberland; Balcombe Tower, Bournemouth. Clubs—Carlton; Army and Navy; Constitutional; Roy. Automobile; Northern Counties. Issue—

1. Charles Reginald Francis Morrison-Bell, b. 26 June, 1915.
1. Kathleen Frances.
2. Daphne Frances.
3. Veronica Frances.

Sir Charles William Morrison-Bell, 1st Bt. B. 18 March, 1833; m. 1 Sept. 1863, Louisa Maria, dau. of the late William Henry Dawes, J.P., of The Hall, Kenilworth; assumed additional name and arms of Morrison by roy. licence 1905; J.P. Wilts, Sussex and Northumberland; D.L., J.P. Durham; F.G.S. and d. 21 Oct. 1914. Issue—

1. Sir Claude William Hedley Morrison-Bell, pres. Bt.
2. Maj. Arthur Clive Morrison-Bell, late Scots Gds., b. 19 April, 1871; M.P. (C.) Honiton div. of Devonshire since Jan. 1910; m. 21 Nov. 1912, Hon. Lilah Katherine Julia Wingfield, dau. of 7th Visc. Powerscourt. Residences—7, Great Cumberland Place, W.1; Harpford, Devon. Clubs—Guards'; Carlton. Issue—
   Shelagh Jocelyn.
3. Lt.-Col. Ernest Fitzroy Morrison-Bell, late 9th Lancers; b. 19 April, 1871; M.P. (C.) Ashburton div. of Devonshire 1908 to Jan. 1910, and from Dec. 1910; m. 12 Nov. 1902, Maud Evelyn, dau. of Lt.-Col. Francis Henry, J.P., of Elmestree, Tetbury, Gloucestershire, Residence — 5, Cambridge Gate, N.W. 1. Clubs—Cavalry; Carlton; Roy. Automobile. Issue—
   1. Louise Monica.
   2. Ruth Evelyn.
   3. Claire Wilhelmina Maud.
   4. Mary Ernestine.
4. Lt.-Col. Eustace Widdrington Morrison-Bell, Westminster Dragoons, late Rifle Brig., b. 10 Feb. 1874; m. 4 Aug. 1914, Hon. Harriett Margaret Trefusis, dau. of 20th Baron Clinton. Residence—30, Bryanston Square, W.1. Clubs—Army and Navy; White's; Carlton. Issue—
   1. Anthony Eustace Morrison-Bell, b. 23 Dec. 1916.
   1. Pamela Elizabeth.
1. Evelyn Beatrice.
2. Muriel Blanche Gwendoline, m. 10 May, 1899, Col. John Middleton Rogers, D.S.O., late 1st Roy. Drag.; J.P. Hants, and has issue. Residence—Riverhill House, Sevenoaks.

BELLAIRS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Blanche St. John, dau. of F. A. Moschzisker, Ph.D.; m. 1867, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Bellairs, K.C.M.G., C.B., who d. 24 July, 1913; is authoress of "Gossips with Maidens," etc. Residence—Clevedon, Somerset.

BELLEW, 4th Baron (I.). Creat. 10 July 1848; 8th Bt. of Barmeath (I.), 11 Dec. 1688.—Sir George Leopold Bryan, s. of the 2nd Baron. B. 22 January 1857; suc., his brother 1911; is a rep. peer for Ireland; late maj. 10th Hussars, ret. 1898; served in Afgan War 1878–79; in the Nile exped. 1884–5; second in comm. of a Batt. of Imp. Yeo. in S. Africa 1900; assumed the surname of Bryan in lieu of Bellew 1881; D.L., J.P. co. Kilkenny. Residences—Barmeath Castle, Dunleer, Ireland; Jenkinstown Park, Kilkenny, Ireland. Club—Army and Navy; Pratts; Turf; Kildare St., Dublin.

Patrick Bellew, P.C., 1st Baron Bellew, b. 29 Jan. 1798; m. 19 Jan. 1829, Anna Fermina (d. 2 Aug. 1857), dau. of Don José Maria de Mendoza y Rios, of Seville, and d. 10 Dec. 1866. Issue—

1. Edward Joseph Bellew, 2nd Baron Bellew, b. 3 June, 1830; m. 7 Feb. 1853, Augusta Mary (d. 11 May, 1904), dau. of Col. George Bryan, M.P., of Jenkinstown, co. Kilkenny, and d. 28 July, 1895. Issue—
   1. Charles Bertram Bellew, 3rd Baron Bellew, b. 19 April, 1855; a rep. peer for Ireland; lieut. co. Louth; High Sheriff 1895; late capt. 6th Batt. Roy. Irish Rifles; m. 8 Aug. 1883, Mildred Mary Josephine (Residence—Barmeath Castle, Dunleer, co. Louth), dau. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bt., and d. 15 July, 1911.
   2. George Leopold Bryan, pres. Baron.
   3. Hon. Richard Eustace Bellew, Heir Pres., b. 31 July, 1858; m. 1st, 27 Oct. 1887, Ada Kate (d. 20 March, 1893), dau. of the late H. P. Gilbey, of Stanstead, Essex; m. 2nd, 30 Nov. 1895, Gwendolen Marie Josephine, dau. of William Reginald J. F. Herbert, D.L., J.P., of Clytha, Monmouthshire. Residence—Mount Firoda, Castlecomer, co. Kilkenny. Issue by 1st m.—
      1. Edward Henry Bellew, b. 6 Feb. 1889; lieut. R.N.V.R. 1914; m. 20 July, 1912, Barbara Helen Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Farnham Burke, K.C.V.O., C.B., Garter King of Arms.
      2. Bryan Bertram Bellew, M.C., b. 11 June, 1890; lieut. S. Irish Horse.

1. Gwendaline Ada, m. 19 Oct. 1916, Hugh Lloyd Thomas, Sec. in Diplomatic Service.
2. Ada Kate, m. 1 March, 1917, Charles Barry Domville. Residence—Loughlinstown, co. Wicklow.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Richard Courtenay Bellew, b. 16 July, 1898; 2nd lieut. Irish Guards.
4. George Rothe Bellew, b. 13 Dec. 1899.
5. Patrick Herbert Bellew, b. 2 April, 1905.

1. Hon. Annabella Mary, m. 18 June, 1857, Lt.-Gen. Conyers Tower, C.B., who d. 1 March, 1903.
2. Hon. Fermina Maria Magdalena, m. 7 May, 1862, Capt. the Hon. Everard Stourton, who d. 20 Feb. 1869, and has issue (*see* MOWBRAY, B.). Residence—Southgate, Castlebellingham, co. Louth.

GRATTAN-BELLEW, 3rd Bt., of Mount Bellew (U.K). Creat. 15 Aug. 1838.—SIR HENRY CHRISTOPHER GRATTAN-BELLEW, s. of late Thomas Arthur Grattan-Bellew, and Pauline, dau. and co-heiress of late Henry Grattan, M.P. B. 1 June, 1860.; m. 11 Feb. 1885, Lady Sophia Maria Elizabeth, dau. of 7th E. of Granard; suc. his uncle 1867; lieut.-col. Connaught Rangers, late lieut. 5th Dragoon Gds.; D.L., J.P., co. Galway; High Sheriff 1887. This family is descended from a common ancestor with the Bellews of Barmeath. Seat—Mount Bellew, co. Galway. Clubs—St. James's; Kildare Street. Issue living—

1. CHARLES CHRISTOPHER GRATTAN-BELLEW, b. 23 Aug. 1887; lieut. K.R.R.C.
2. Thomas Henry Grattan-Bellew, b. 9 May, 1901.
3. Arthur John Grattan-Bellew, b. 23 May, 1903.

1. Helena Barbara.
2. Moira Jane.
3. Angela Mary.

Sister living of pres. Bt.—

1. Mary Helena, m. 7 July, 1885, 18th Baron Saltoun.

BELLINGHAM, 4th Bt., of Castle Bellingham (G.B.). Creat. 19 April, 1796.—SIR (ALAN) HENRY BELLINGHAM, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 23 Aug. 1846; m. 1st, 13 Jan. 1874, Lady Constance Julia Eleanor Noel (d. 8 April, 1891), dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl of Gainsborough; m. 2nd, 11 June, 1895, Hon. Lelgarde Harry Florence Clifton, dau. of Bertha, 22nd Baroness Grey de Ruthyn; suc. his father 1889; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; M.A. 1872; Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1875; capt. Roy. Irish Rifles; chamberlain to T.H. Popes Leo XIII and Pius X; M.P. Louth 1880-5; H.M. lieut. and J.P. co. Louth, vice-lieut. 1909–11; commr. of National Education in Ireland 1890; memb. of Senate of Roy. Univ. of Ireland (hon. LL.D. 1909); rep. in direct male descent Alan de Bellingham, *temp.* William the Conqueror. The family settled in Ireland during the Commonwealth, and rep. Louth in Parl. uninterruptedly from 1660–1775. The 1st Bt., 2nd creat., was sec. to William Pitt, and was creat. a Bt. with remainder to the heirs male of his father, under which his neph. suc. The Baronetcy conferred on an ancestor in 1620 became extinct 1650 on the death of 2nd Bt. Residence—Castle Bellingham, co. Louth. Clubs—United Service; United University. Issue—

1. BRIG.-GEN. EDWARD HENRY CHARLES PATRICK BELLINGHAM, C.M.G., D.S.O., b. 26 Jan. 1879; m. 11 June, 1904, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Alfred Payne, and widow of Frederick Gough; late lt.-col. Roy. Dub. Fus. and Roy. Scots; served in S. African war 1899; late sec. British Legation, Guatemala; D.L. co. Louth.
2. The late Capt. Roger Charles Noel Bellingham, R.F.A., b. 28 April, 1884; A.D.C. to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1912–14; m. 18 Jan. 1910, Alice Ann, dau. of the late Richard Naish, of Ballycullen, co. Limerick, and d. 4 March 1915. Issue—
   1. Roger Carroll Patrick Stephen Bellingham, b. 23 April, 1911.

1. Constance Catherine Mary Pia.

1. Ida Mary Elizabeth Agnes, a nun of the Order of the Holy Child.
2. Augusta Mary Monica, m. 6 July, 1905, John, 4th Marq. of Bute.

SIR ALAN EDWARD BELLINGHAM, 3RD BT., D.L., M.A., b. 8 Oct. 1800; m. 12 Jan. 1841, Elizabeth (d. 11 April 1887), o. c. of Henry Clarke, of West Skirbeck House, Lincolnshire, and d. 19 April, 1889. Issue—

1. SIR ALAN HENRY BELLINGHAM, pres. Bt.
2. The late Rev. William Claypon Bellingham, b. 11 Nov. 1847; rector of Kilsaran, co. Louth; m. 22 Aug. 1878, Susan Caroline (Residence—Dunany, Dunleer, co. Louth), dau. of Ven. Ambrose Power, Archdn. of Lismore and d. 3 Oct. 1892. Issue—
   1. Eudo William Alan Bellingham, b. 1884.

1. Vera Susan.
2. Alice Marian, m. 22 Jan. 1918, Comr. Hugh Turnour England, R.N.

1. Alice Sophia, m. 28 July, 1864, Sir Victor A. Brooke, 3rd Bt.
2. Charlotte Mary, m. 8 Feb. 1872, Rt. Hon. Frederick Stringer Wrench, P.C.
3. Frances Anne Jane, m. 29 July, 1869, Richard Altamont Smyth, and has issue.
4. Agnes Matilda, m. 3 Nov. 1875, Montagu Yeats-Brown, C.M.G., late H.B.M. consul at Boston, and has issue. Residence—Il Castello, Portofino, Italy.

BELMORE, 5th Earl. Creat. 20 Nov. 1797; Visc. Belmore, 6 Dec. 1789; Baron Belmore, 6 Jan. 1781 (I.).—ARMAR LOWRY-CORRY, s. of 4th Earl. B. 5 May, 1870; suc. his father 1913; ed. at Winchester and Trin. Hall, Camb., M.A. 1895; barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1897; D.L., J.P., C.C. Fermanagh (High Sheriff 1895); J.P. Tyrone (High Sheriff 1901); late Capt. Roy. Inniskilling Fus. The 1st Peer was Armar Lowry, whose father assumed the name of Corry; the family of Lowry emigrated from Scotland. Residence—Castlecoole, Enniskillen, Fermanagh. Clubs—Carlton; Northern Counties; Fermanagh; Co. Cavan; Tyrone Co.; Dublin University.

ARMAR LOWRY-CORRY, 3RD EARL BELMORE, b. 28 Dec. 1801; m. 27 May, 1834, Emily Louise (d. 3 Jan. 1904), dau. and co-heir of William Shepherd, of Bradbourn, Kent, and d. 17 Dec. 1845. Issue with others—

1. SOMERSET RICHARD LOWRY-CORRY, 4TH EARL BELMORE, b. 9 April, 1835 P.C., I. (1867), G.C.M.G.; M.A. Camb., M.R.I.A.; a rep. peer for fifty-six years; Under Sec. of State Home Dept. 1866–7; Gov. and Commd.-in-Chief, N.S.W. 1867–72; one of the Lords Justices for Ireland on many occasions; m. 22 Aug. 1861, ANNE ELIZABETH HONORIA (Residence—Castlecoole, Enniskillen), dau. of Capt. John Neilson Gladstone, R.N., M.P., and d. 6 April, 1913. Issue living—
   1. ARMAR LOWRY-CORRY, pres. Earl.
   2. HON. CECIL LOWRY-CORRY, HEIR PRES., b. 20 March, 1873; ed. at Wellington; High Sheriff Tyrone 1916; J.P. co. Fermanagh. Residence — Castlecoole, Enniskillen. Clubs—Fermanagh; Tyrone Co.

1. Lady Theresa.
2. Lady Florence, m. 12 Oct. 1893, Lt.-Col. John Henry Eden. [Issue living—1. George Wilfrid, b. 1903; 1. Christian Florence. 2. Norah Madeline.] Residence—Holmdene, Cheltenham.
3. Lady Mary.
4. Lady Winifred.
5. Lady Violet.
6. Lady Margaret.
7. Lady Dorothy.
8. Lady Kathleen.

2. Adm. the Hon. Armar Lowry-Corry, R.N. (ret.) b. 25 May, 1836; m. 8 Feb. 1868, Geraldine (d. 8 Jan. 1905), dau. of James King King, M.P., of Staunton Park, Herefordshire. Residence—15, Warwick Square, S.W. Club—United Service. Issue living—
   1. Arthur Lowry-Corry, b. 21 Feb. 1869; m. 7 Dec. 1897, Kate Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. James Bullen (m. diss. 1905); m. 2nd, 20 Dec. 1913, Wilhelmina Amelia, dau. of August Jokm, of Gardena, N. Dakota. Residence—Seaside, Oregon, U.S.A.
   2. Rev. Gerald Lowry-Corry, b. 24 Aug. 1871; R.C. Priest; late lieut. 2nd Batt. Cheshire Regt. Address—The Oratory, Brompton, S.W.3.
   3. Capt. Adrian Lowry-Corry, A. Ord. Dept., late lieut. Roy. W. Kent Regt.; b. 11 Feb. 1876; served in S. African war 1901–2; m. 11 Feb. 1909, Geraldine, dau. of William Thomas Harteup, of Eastwood, Old Catton. Issue—
      Galbraith Armar Lowry-Corry, b. 14 April, 1913.

   Doreen Stella

   4. Hubert Armar Lowry-Corry, b. 22 May, 1881. Assist. district Comm., Uganda.
   5. Capt. Walter Lowry-Corry, b. 6 March, 1885; 23rd Punjaub Cav., Indian Army; served in Somaliland, 1914.

1. Rosamond Florence.
2. Muriel, m. 4 March, 1905, Alexander Wallace Gilmour, and has issue. Residence—4, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.1.
3. Evelyn, m. 30 April, 1907, Charles William O'Conor, lieut. A.S.C., and has issue. Residence—The Rock, Lugwardine, Hereford.

3. Col. the Hon. Henry William Lowry-Corry, late

Colds. Gds.), b. 30 June, 1845; D.L., J.P., C.A., Suffolk; vice-chrmn. Suffolk T.F.A.; M.P. for Co. Tyrone 1873–80; M.A. Camb.; m. 21 Sept. 1876, Hon. Blanche Edith Wood, dau. of 1st Visc. Halifax, G.C.B. Residence — Edwardstone Hall, Boxford, Suffolk. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'. Issue living—

1. Maj. Henry Charles Lowry-Corry, M.C., R.H.A., b. 20 Feb. 1887.
1. Emily Mary, m. 1 Feb. 1911, Sir Richard Nelson Rycroft, 5th Bt.
2. Alice Frances Louisa.

1. Lady Florence Elizabeth, m. 6 April, 1876, William Edward King-King, of Staunton Court, Herefordshire, who d. 10 March, 1911, and has issue. Residence—Graftonbury, Hereford.

BELPER, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 29 Aug. 1856.—ALGERNON HENRY STRUTT, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 6 May, 1883; suc. his father 1914; patron of 3 livings; capt. 2nd Life Gds.; D.L. Notts; m. 26 April, 1911, Hon. Eva Isabel Marian, dau. of 2nd Baron Aberdare. Residence—Kingston Hall, Derby. Clubs—Bachelors'; Carlton; Marlborough. Issue—

1. HON. ALEXANDER RONALD GEORGE STRUTT, b. 23 April, 1912.
2. Hon. Michael Strutt, b. 31 Oct. 1914.
1. Hon. Lavinia Mary.

RT. HON. EDWARD STRUTT, 1ST BARON BELPER b. 26 Oct. 1801; m. 28 March, 1837, Emily (d. 12 Dec. 1890), dau. of William Otter, D.D., Bishop of Chichester; d. 30 June, 1880. Issue—

1. HENRY STRUTT, 2nd BARON BELPER. B. 20 May, 1840; m. 2 May, 1874, LADY MARGARET COKE (Residence—31, Cadogan Square, S.W. 1.), dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Leicester; and d. 24 July, 1914. Issue—
   1. ALGERNON HENRY STRUTT, pres. Baron.
   1. Hon. Norah, m. 20 Nov. 1911, Maj. Robert Lee Morris, Ind. Army.
   2. Hon. Lilian, m. 10 Jan. 1901, Vernon Austen Malcolmson, B.A., J.P. (Club—Brooks's). [Issue living—1. Ian Donald, b. 1907. 1. Elspeth Mary. 2. Nancy Moireach.] Residence—Aston Bury, Stevenage.
   3. Hon. Hilda, m. 23 Oct. 1906, Charles Israel Loraine Allix, M.A., D.L., J.P. (Club—Jun. Carlton). [Issue—1. Mary Diana. 2. Pamela Rachel.] Residence—Penmadown, St. Germans, Cornwall.
   4. Hon. Margaret.
   5. Hon. Muriel, m. 30 Nov. 1916, Maj. F. H. Hornsby, R.F.A. [Issue—Pamela Margaret.]
2. The late Hon. Arthur Strutt, b. 3 March, 1842; m. 22 April, 1873, Alice Mary Elizabeth (Residence—Milford House, Bournemouth), dau. of Ambrose Lisle March Phillips de Lisle, of Garendon Park, and Grace Dieu Manor, and d. 6 Feb. 1877. Issue—
   Lt.-Col. Edward Lisle Strutt, D.S.O., Roy. Scots, b. 8 Feb. 1874; served in S. Africa; m. 10 Oct. 1905, Florence Nina, dau. of John R. Hollond, M.P., of Wonham, Bampton, Devon. Clubs—Travellers'; White's; Alpine; New.
   1. Hon. Sophia, m. 7 Sept. 1869, Sir Henry Denis Le Marchant, 2nd Bt., who d. 1915.
   2. Hon. Caroline, m. 30 Aug. 1870, Sir Kenelm Edward Digby, G.C.B., who d. 1916.
   3. Hon. Mary Emily, m. 1st, 21 Aug. 1872, Henry Mark Gale Gale, of Scruton Hall, Yorks, and has issue; m. 2nd, 8 April, 1893, Henry Handford, M.D., and has issue. Residence—Elmfield, Southwell, Notts.
   4. Hon. Ellen, m. 22 Oct. 1885, George Murray Smith, D.L., J.P., and has issue. Residence—Gumley Hall, Market Harborough.

BELSEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—KATE MORRISON FOSTER, of New York, U.S.A. M. 1897, Sir Francis Flint Belsey, Mayor of Rochester, who d. 25 May, 1914. Residence—99, Avenue Road, N.W.3.

BENARES, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1898.—H.H. MAHARAJA SIR PRABHU NARAYAN SINGH BAHADUR. B. 26 Nov. 1855; suc. his uncle 1889; is entitled to a personal salute of 15 guns; granted the permanent title of Maharaja 1918. Residences—Rumnagar; Chakya, Mirzapur, Benares State.

BENBOW, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH JEAN, dau. of Henry Bird, of The Vineyard, Uxbridge. M. 27 April, 1892, SIR HENRY BENBOW, Chief Inspector of Machinery R.N.; who was b. 5 Sept. 1838; creat. K.C.B. (mil.) 1902; D.S.O., 1891; served in Nile Exped. 1884-85; and d. 20 Oct. 1916. Residence—Osborne House, Eastbourne. Issue—

Muriel Caroline.

BENDIGO (Victoria), (2nd) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1907. Foun. 1901.—RT. REV. JOHN DOUSE LANGLEY, D.D., s. of Henry Langley, of Bally Duff, Waterford, and Isabella, dau. of Rev. Henry Archdall. B. 1836; m. 1866, Louisa, dau. of John H. Keys; ed. at Tramore School, Trin. Coll., Dublin, and Moore Theological Coll. Sydney; ord. June 1873, priest Dec. 1873; incumbent St. David's, Sydney, 1875–82, and rector of St. Philip's 1882–1907; chap. to Archbishop 1893; archdeacon of Cumberland 1895; canon St. Andrew's Cath., Sydney, 1902. Residence—Bishop's Court, White Hills, Bendigo. Issue—

1. Henry Archdall Langley, Solicitor, Sydney.
2. John Hudson Langley, of the Pacific Phosphates Co., Ocean Island.
3. Frederick Barker Langley, an officer of the Legislative Assembly, Sydney.
1. Mary Aphra, m. Charles Patterson, accountant, of Melbourne.
2. Isabel Edwardes, m. Rev. Seafield Deuchar.
3. Louisa Elizabeth.

BENEDERALOCH, Baron. *See* BREADALBANE, MARQ. OF.

BENGOUGH, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1908; C.B. (mil.) 1886.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR HARCOURT MORTIMER BENGOUGH, s. of the late George Bengough, of the Ridge, Glos, and Anne, dau. of Capt. J. C. Carpenter, K.H., R.N. B. 25 Nov. 1837; m. 22 Dec. 1876, Christina, dau. of H. Maybery, of Brecon, S. Wales; ed. at Rugby; ent. 77th Regt. 1855, col. 1883, maj.-gen. 1894, ret. 1898; served in the Crimea, the Zulu campaign 1878–9 (despatches, medal, brev.-lt.-col.), and Burma expedition 1885–6 (despatches, C.B.); A.A.G. Madras 1882–7; in command 2nd class dist. Madras Army 1887–91; commdg. troops in Jamaica 1893–4, and first infantry Brig. at Aldershot 1894–7. Residence—Hyde Brae, Chalford, Gloucestershire. Issue—

1. Harcourt George Lionel Bengough, b. 22 Nov. 1877.
2. Neville Stewart Harcourt Bengough, b. 8 June, 1893; lieut. Welsh Regt.; m. 2 Dec. 1916, Gladys Ella, dau. of James Williams, of Dakota, Aboyne.
1. Ina Violet.

BENN, 1st Bt., of Old Knoll (U.K.). Creat. 15 July, 1914; Knt. Bach. 1906.—SIR JOHN WILLIAMS BENN, s. of the Rev. Julius Benn, and Ann, dau. of William Taylor, of Gerrards, Cheshire. B. 13 Nov. 1850; m. 1 July, 1874, Lily, dau. of late John Pickstone, of Hyde, Cheshire; ed. privately; is a newspaper proprietor; memb. of London County Council since its establishment in 1889; vice-chrmn. 1895–6; chrmn. 1904; M.P. St. George's-in-the-East 1892–5, and Devonport 1904–10; D.L., J.P. London. Residence — Crowborough, Sussex. Club—National Liberal. Issue living—

1. Ernest John Pickstone Benn, b. 25 June, 1875; m. 3 Jan. 1903, Gwendoline Dorothy, dau. of Frederick May Andrews, of Edgbaston.
2. Capt. William Wedgwood Benn, D.S.O., D.F.C., R.A.F., M.P., b. 10 May, 1877; ed. in Paris and at Univ. Coll., London, B.A. 1898; M.P. (L.) St. George's div. Tower Hamlets 1906–18; for Leith since 1918; a Junior Lord of the Treasury since 1910; rep. of H.M. Office of Works in House of Commons since 1912; has Croix de Guerre, France.
3. Oliver Williams Benn, b. 11 July, 1887; capt. Somerset L.I.
1. Lilian Margaret, m. 3 June, 1905, Cecil Eldred Hughes.
2. Eliza Irene, m. 7 Dec. 1912, Arthur Richard Paln.

BENN, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918.—SIR ARTHUR SHIRLEY BENN, M.P., s. of the late Rev. J. W. Benn, Rector of Carrigaline and Douglas, co. Cork, and Maria Louisa, dau. of the late Gen. Christopher Hamilton, C.B. B. 20 Dec. 1858; ed. at Clifton Coll.; m. 9 May, 1888, Alys Marie,

dau. of F. A. Luling, of Mobile, Alabama; M.P. (U.) for Plymouth 1910–18, for Drake div. of Plymouth since 1918; M.L.C.C. 1907–11; treasurer and dep.-chrmn. of Nat. Com. for Relief in Belgium since 1914. Residence—18, Bolton Gardens, S.W.7. Clubs—Carlton; Roy. Thames Yacht; Roy. Western Yacht.

BENNET. *See* TANKERVILLE, EARL OF.

BENNETT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914; C.I.E. 1900.—SIR COURTENAY WALTER BENNETT, s. of John Nicholas Bennett, of Ford Park, Plymouth. B. at Plymouth 11 May, 1855; m. Edith, dau. of John Peter Leay, of Liverpool; vice-consul Panama 4 Oct. 1876, and acting consul there at intervals from 1872–82; consul Guatemala 13 Feb. 1883, acting consul-gen. there during 1884; consul at Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, 10 Jan. 1885, and to Reunion 1 March, 1890; employed on public service at Paris concerning Indian Coolie Immigration; and transferred as consul Bilbao, Spain, 9 June, 1900; consul-gen. San Francisco 11 Nov. 1901–May, 1907, going through the earthquake and fire of 1906, and at New York 1907–15; fellow of Roy. Colonial Inst. Residence—British Consulate General, 17, State Street, N.Y. City. Clubs—Calumet; Down Town. Issue—

1. Arthur Russell Bennett, b. 13 May, 1885; Imp. Indian Customs, Bombay.
2. Lieut. Frederick Walter Bennett, R.N. b. 26 April, 1887.
3. Lieut. Alan Courtenay Bennett, R.N. b. 26 June, 1891.
1. Edith Maud.

BENNETT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—SIR FRANCIS SOWERBY BENNETT, s. of late Joseph Bennett, M.P., of the Cedars, Louth, Lincoln, and Maria, dau. of Francis Sowerby, of Aylesby, Grimsby, Lincoln. B. at Grimsby 9 Oct. 1863; m. 11 March, 1891, Julia Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Ouston, of Holmefield, Pontefract, Yorkshire; J.P. for parts of Lindsey and for Grimsby; partner in firm of Bennetts & Co., timber merchants, of Grimsby. Residences—Fryston, Grimsby; Oxcombe Manor, Horncastle. Issue—

1. Roderick Sowerby Bennett, b. 7 Oct. 1893.
2. Michael Wharram Bennett, b. 9 Jan. 1903.
1. Ruth Ouston.
1. Ruth Ouston, m. 19 Jan. 1915, Norman Edmund Brooks.
2. Mary Eleanor.

BENNETT, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1901.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY BENNETT, s. of William Francis Bennett, of Chilmark, Wilts, and Selina, dau. of Henry Self, of Fonthill. B. 1852; m. 1st, 1882, Isabel Lloyd (d. 9 Sept. 1911), dau. of Thomas Dickinson; m. 2nd, 1914, Gladys Florence Stewart, dau. of Rev. Allen Stewart Hartigan, of St. Leonards-on-Sea; is F.R.C.S. Eng., and a consulting surgeon; H.M. inspector of anatomy; consulting surgeon to St. George's Hosp., to the Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth, to the Grosvenor Hospital for Women and Children, and to Osborne; consulting surgeon Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich; vice-pres. Seamen's Hospital Soc.; formerly memb. of court of examiners Royal College of Surgeons of England, and examiner in surgery Camb. Univ.; pres. Incorp. Inst. of Hygiene; surg.-in-ch. St. John's Amb. Brig.; chrmn. Invalid Children's Aid Assoc.; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; comr. of the Order of the Redeemer of Greece 1904; is memb. of various learned societies, and author of several treatises on surgical subjects, etc. Residence—3 Hyde Park Place, W.2. Clubs—Athenæum; Junior Carlton; Royal Automobile.

CURTIS-BENNETT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY JANE, dau. of late Frederick Hughes-Hallett, of Brooke Place, Ashford, Kent; m. 15 Aug. 1878, Sir Henry Curtis-Bennett; chief Met. Police magistrate; who d. 2 June, 1913. Residence—118, Lexham Gardens, W.8. Issue—

1. Henry Honywood Curtis-Bennett, b. 31 July, 1879; m. 4 April, 1903, Elsie, dau. of A. A. Dangar, of Baroona, Whittingham, N.S.W. Residences—Boreham Lodge, Boreham, Chelmsford; 10, Bury Street, S.W.1.
2. Francis Noel Curtis-Bennett, b. 14 May, 1882; m. 11 June, 1910, Ethel May, dau. of Walter Radford. Residence—29, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.7.
3. Violet Muriel.

BENSON. *See* CHARNWOOD, BARON.

BENSON, Knt. Creat. 2 May, 1916.—SIR FRANK BENSON, s. of the late William Benson, of Alresford, Hants. B. 4 Nov. 1858; ed. at Winchester and New Coll. Oxford; m. 1886, Constance, dau. of J. Fetherstonhaugh. Is an actor manager; founder of the Benson Company, which has produced many of Shakespeare's plays; was knighted on the occasion of the celebration of the tercentenary of Shakespeare's death. Clubs—Bath; Garrick; Green Room. Issue—

The late Lt.-Col. Eric William Benson, K.R.R.C., b. 1887; m. 17 June, 1916, Muriel Anna, dau. of the late Richard Taylor; and was killed in action in France 15 Sept. 1916. Residence—25, Berkeley Square, W.1. Brynhild Lucy.

BENSON, Knt. Bh. Creat. 1912.—SIR (JOHN) HAWTREY BENSON, s. of Prof. Charles Benson, M.D., of Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, ex-pres. of Roy. Coll. of Surg., Ireland, and Maria, dau. of Maunsell Andrews J.P., of Rathenny, King's Co. B. in Dublin, 28 Feb. 1843; m. 16 June, 1871, Dorothy A. Downing, dau. of Rev. Thomas Power, sometime rector of Clashmore, co. Waterford; afterwards incumbent of Templeree, co. Tipperary; ed. privately and at Trin. Col. Dublin, first honours in science, M.D. 1874; late physician, now consulting physician to Roy. City of Dublin Hospital, and of Monkstown Hospital; pres. of Roy. Coll. of Phys., Ireland, 1910–12; med. adviser for Ireland to H.M. Colonial Off.; and to the Transvaal Govt.; hon. LL.D. Dublin Univ. 1912. Residence—57, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. Club — University (Dublin).

BENSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—SIR RALPH SILLERY BENSON, s. of Prof. Charles Benson, pres. R.C.S. Irel., M.D., and Maria, dau. of Maunsel Andrews, of Rathenny House, King's Co. B. 21 Aug. 1851; m. Dec. 28, 1876, Fanny C. A. (Kaisar-i-hind medal. 1st cl.), dau. of Rev. W. Gilbert Cooper, M.A., chaplain Indian Ecclesiastical Estab.; ed. at Rathmines School, Dub., and Trin. Coll., Dub.; Classical Scholarship, 1870; B.A. 1872, M.A. and LL.B. 1887; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1887; ent. Madras C.S. 1873; collector and magistrate in various districts 1876–8 (specially thanked by Government for famine work); assist. and acting commnr. Nilgirris 1878–81, and revenue and forest settlement officer 1881–4; acted as sec. to two Local Govt. committees 1884 (twice thanked by Government); apptd. acting registrar Madras High Court 1885; Under Sec. to Government 1887; acting sec. to Board of Revenue 1888, district and session judge 1888, and to special duty regarding landlord and tenant legislation 1895; puisne judge of the High Court of Madras 1896–1913; acted twice as Chief Justice; vice-chanc. Madras Univ. 1905. Residence—Roebuck Grove, Donnybrook, Dublin. Club—University (Dublin). Issue living—

1. Charles Molyneux Benson, b. 2 Oct. 1877, M.D., F.R.C.S.I.; m. 1904, Josephine Alice, dau. of J. A. French, of St. Ann's, Donnybrook, and has issue. Residence—72, Lower Baggot Street, Dublin.
2. Lt.-Col. Ralph Hawtrey Rhode Benson, R.A., b. 30 Jan. 1880.

BENSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CAROLINE, dau. of Sir G. E. Couper, Bt., K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E. M. 6 Sept. 1881, MAJ.-GEN. SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM BENSON, who was b. 2 Aug. 1849; creat. K.C.B. 1910; and d. 20 Aug. 1916. Residence—Coombe Bissett, Salisbury.

CAVENDISH-BENTINCK. *See* PORTLAND, DUKE OF.

BENTON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.I.E. 1902.—Sir John Benton, s. of late John Benton, of Sheriffhaugh, Banffshire, and Mary Hay Benton, dau. of Alexander Hay, of Edintore, Banffshire. B. 5 Aug. 1850; m. 3 Oct. 1885, Margaret Forsyth, dau. of late Provost R. Dick, of Rothes, N.B.; ed. at Milne's Instn., Fochabers, Aberdeen, and Edinburgh Univ., and R.I.E. Coll., Cooper's Hill; Fell. of Cooper's Hill Coll.; ent. Public Works Dept., India, 1873; exec. engnr., Punjab, 1881; supt. engnr., Mandalay, 1897; chief engnr. sec. (Irrigation Branch) Public Works Dept., Punjab, 1902; Insp.-Gen. of Irrigation in India 1906–12, when he ret. Residence—Westcroft, Silverdale Road, Eastbourne. Issue—

Hazel, m. 10 Nov. 1917, Capt. R. C. C. Liston, I.A.

BENYON, G.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1918.—Dame Edith Isabel Benyon, dau. of Sir John Walrond, 1st Bt. (*see* Waleran, B.). B. 30 April, 1857; m. 29 July, 1875, Herbert James Benyon, s. of the late James Fellows; he assumed the name of Benyon by Roy. Licence in 1897. Residence—Englefield House, Reading. Issue—

1. Capt. Henry Arthur Benyon, Bucks Yeo., b. 9 Dec. 1884; m. 10 March, 1915, Violet, dau. of Sir Cuthbert Peek, 1st Bt.
1. Gertrude, m. 8 Jan. 1897, Rev. Francis Edward Treiawny, and has issue. Residence—Coldrenick, Menherriot, Cornwall.
2. EdithMarian.
3. Winifred.

BERESFORD, Baron. *See* Waterford, Marquess of.

BERESFORD. *See* Decies, Baron.

BERESFORD. *See* Waterford, Marq. of.

BERESFORD, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 29 Jan. 1916; G.C.B. (mil.) 1911; G.C.V.O. 1906; K.C.B. (mil.) 1903; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.B. (mil.) 1885.—Charles William De la Poer Beresford, s. of the 4th Marquis of Waterford. B. 10 Feb. 1846; m. 25 June, 1878, Mina, dau. of Richard Gardner, M.P. for Leicester; lieut. R.N. 1868; comr. 1875; capt. 1882; rear-adm. 1897; vice-adm. 1902; adm. 1906; ret. 1911; commanded H.M.S. "Condor" at bombardment of Alexandria, 1882, and as Gov. restored order and put out conflagration caused by Arabs (despatches, medal, clasp, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidie); has three medals for saving life; served on Lord Wolseley's staff in Nile expedition 1884–5, and in command of steamer "Safia" on Nile was means of rescuing Sir C. Wilson and party as well as saving whole column by action at Wad-el-Habishi (despatches twice, C.B.); Junior Lord of the Admiralty 1886–88 (res. on question of strength of Fleet); a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1897; took a leading part in securing the passing of the Naval Defence Act 1889; M.P. co. Waterford 1874–80, when he was an unsuccessful candidate, and for Marylebone (East) 1885–9, when he res. to take up the command of H.M.S. "Undaunted"; in command of steam res. 1893–6; M.P. York 1898–1900, and Woolwich 1902–3, when he res. to take up command of the Channel Fleet; M.P. for Portsmouth 1910–16; 2nd in command in the Mediterranean Squadron 1900–2; in command of Channel Fleet 1902–5; of Mediterranean Fleet 1905–7; of Channel Fleet 1907–9; has Grand Cross of the Redeemer of Greece, of the Red Eagle of Prussia, of Olaf of Norway, of the Legion of Honour and Grand Cordon of the Medjidie; hon. LL.D. Liverpool, 1909, hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1911; F.R.C.I. 1909; raised to the Peerage as Baron Beresford of Metemmeh and of Curraghmore in the county of Waterford. Residence—1, Great Cumberland Place, W. 1. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum; Turf; United Service; Savage. Issue—

1. Hon. Kathleen Mary De la Poer.
2. Hon. Eileen Theresa Lucy De la Poer.

BERESFORD, K.C.V.O. Creat. June, 1918; C.V.O. 1909.—Lord Marcus Talbot De la Poer-Beresford, s. of John, 4th Marq. of Waterford. B. 25 Dec. 1848; ed. at Harrow and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 25 Aug. 1895, Louisa Katherine, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. C. W. Ridley; late 7th Hussars; extra Equerry to H.M. King Edward VII, and to King George V; manager of T.M. stud since 1890; starter to the Jockey Club 1885–90; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1874–6. Residence—Bishopsgate, Englefield Green. Clubs—Marlborough; Turf.

BERGNE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary à Court, dau. of the Rev. S. B. Bergne; m. 1878, Sir John Henry Gibbs Bergne, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., H.M.'s plenipo. for signature of Copyright Convention 1886, etc., who d. 15 Nov., 1908. Residence—13, Pembroke Road, Kensington, W. 8. Issue—

Evelyn à Court Bergne, b. 1882; capt. Inns of Court O.T.C. Residence—13, Falkland House, Cheniston Gardens, Kensington, W.

BERKELEY, 8th Earl of. Creat. 11 Sept. 1679; Visc. Dursley, 1679 (Eng.).—Randal Thomas Mowbray Rawdon Berkeley, s. of 7th Earl. B. 31 Jan. 1865; m. 9 Nov. 1887, Kate (d. 29 March, 1898), dau. of William Brand, and widow of Arthur Jackson; suc. his father 1888; F.R.S.; late lieut. R.N. The title of the pres. peer to the earldom was confirmed by the House of Lords in 1891, in opposition to Lord Fitzhardinge, who claimed by descent from a s. of 5th Baron b. previously to a marriage of that peer with Mary Cole in 1796, though subsequently to an alleged marriage in 1785 which was held not to have been proved. The 1st Earl was 9th Baron Berkeley (by writ of summons). The claim to the title having been disallowed in 1811, the pres. peer is the first representative of the title who has taken his seat in the House of Lords for nearly 100 years. Residence—Foxcombe, Boar's Hill, Wootton, Berks. Club—Army and Navy.

George Lennox Rawdon Berkeley, 7th Earl of Berkeley, m. 22 Feb. 1860, Cecile, Hon. Lady Pellew, (d. 1 Nov. 1914), dau. of Count Edouard de Melfort Drummond, and d. 27 Aug. 1888. Issue—

Randal Thomas Mowbray Rawdon Berkeley, pres. Earl.

BERKELEY, Baroness (Eng.). Creat. 20 Oct. 1421.—Eva Mary Foley, dau. of the late Baroness Berkeley, and Maj.-Gen. Gustavus Hamilton Lockwood Milman, R.A. B. 4 March, 1875; m. 5 Aug. 1903, Lieut.-Col. Frank Wigram Foley, D.S.O., commdg. 5th Batt. Roy. Berks Regt.; suc. her mother 1899. Residence—12, Southcote Road, Reading. Issue—

1. Hon. Mary Lalle Foley, b. 9 Oct. 1905.
2. Hon. Cynthia Ella.

BERKELEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Katharine, dau. of Frederick Cassin, of Antigua; m. 1878, Sir Henry Spencer Berkeley, who was b. 1851; creat. Knt. Bach. 1896; successively Attorney-Gen. of Fiji, Chief Justice, and Chief Judicial Commr. for Western Pacific, and Att.-Gen. Hong-Kong; and d. 30 Sept. 1918. Residence—Bures St. Mary, Suffolk. Issue—

1. Henry Segrave Berkeley, b. 1879; Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple; served in S. African war 1900–1; m. 1908, Louise Edith Dora Tomalyn-Potts; station magistrate, Nigeria.
2. Maurice Anthony Berkeley, b. 1891; lieut. Rifle Brig.
1. Katherine Margaret, m. 1906, Maj. George Fison Muller, R.M.L.I., who was killed in action, Dardanelles, 7 May, 1915.
2. Alice Antoinette Hart.
3. Marjorie Constance.

BERKSHIRE, Earl of. *See* Suffolk, Earl of.

BERNARD, Visc. *See* Bandon, Earl of.

BERNARD, Baronetcy. Ext. 8 May, 1883; creat. 5 April, 1769.—The late Sir Thomas Tyringham Bernard, 6th Bt. B. 15 Sept. 1791; M.P. for Aylesbury 1837–65; m. 26 July, 1819, Sophia Charlotte (d. 15 May, 1837), o. c. of Sir David Williams, 7th Bt., and d. 8 May, 1883. Issue living—

Sophia Elizabeth, m. 13 June, 1861, Joseph Napier Higgins, Q.C., who d. 17 Dec. 1899, and has issue. Residences—24, The Boltons, S.W.; Wickendon Priory, Aylesbury.

BERNARD, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.M.G. 1906.—Col. Sir Edgar Edwin Bernard, s. of Col. Count Bernard. B. 5 Nov. 1866; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 1893, Beatrice Mary, dau. of Edward Carrington Wright; joined Devon Regt. 1887; capt. A.S.C. 1892; maj. 1900; lt.-col. 1907, col. 1913; served in Ashanti war 1895–6; Soudan 1898 (despatches); financial sec. to Govt. of Soudan; is a Pasha of Egypt. Residence—Khartoum, Soudan. Club—United Service. Issue—

BERNERS, 9th Baron (Eng.). Creat. 26 May, 1455; 5th Bt. of Stanley (U.K.), 3 Oct. 1808.—Sir Gerald Hugh Tyrwhitt, grandson of Emma, Baroness Berners. B. 18 Sept. 1883; suc. his uncle 1918. This peerage, which fell into abeyance in 1743, was called out of abeyance in 1832. It had its origin by writ of summons directed to Sir John Bourchier, K.G.; his grandson d. without issue, and that Peer's dau. m. Edmund Knyvet, whose descendant, Elizabeth Knyvet, m. Henry Wilson, of Didlington, Norfolk, and their grandson suc. as 3rd Baron. Residences—Stanley Hall, Bridgnorth, Shropshire; Keythorpe Hall, Leicester;

Emma Harriet Tyrwhitt, Baroness Berners (d. 18 Aug. 1917), dau. of late Rev. the Hon. Robert Wilson and Harriet, dau. and co-heir of Col. George Crump, and widow of John Wilson Sheppard; b. 18 Nov. 1835; m. 3 Nov. 1853, Sir Henry Thomas Tyrwhitt, 3rd Bt., who d. 26 Jan. 1894. Issue—

1. Sir Raymond Robert Tyrwhitt-Wilson, 4th Bt. and 8th Baron Berners, b. 22 July, 1855, and d. unm. 5 Sept. 1918.
2. The late Commodore the Hon. Hugh Tyrwhitt, R.N., C.V.O., C.S.I., b. 14 July, 1856; m. 10 Aug. 1882, Julia Mary (m. 2nd, 18 Nov. 1908, Col. William Ward Bennitt. Residence—Farringdon, Berks), dau. of William Orme Foster, M.P., of Apley Park, Salop, and d. 26 Oct. 1907. Issue—
   Gerald Hugh Tyrwhitt, Pres. Baron.
3. Hon. Clement Tyrwhitt, Heir Pres., b. 21 Oct. 1857; m. 25 Nov. 1884, Annette, dau. of W. Webb.
4. Maj. the Hon. Rupert Tyrwhitt, late R.A., b. 25 May, 1859; m. 15 Nov. 1900, Louise Isabel Frances, dau. of Walter Fox Williamson Wells, I.C.S. Issue—
   Lionel Rupert Knyvet Tyrwhitt, b. 9 Aug. 1903.
   Vera Ruby.
5. Hon. Philip Bourchier Tyrwhitt, b. 28 Nov. 1861; late sub-lieut. R.N.; m. 6 Dec. 1905, Grace Agnes, dau. of late John May, of Westport, co. Mayo. Residence—1070, Hornby Street, Vancouver, B.C.
6. Rev. Canon Hon. Leonard Francis Tyrwhitt, M.V.O., b. 29 Oct. 1863; M.A., Camb.; ord. 1886, cur. of Henley 1886–91, of Hendon 1891–95, vic. of Fenton, Staffs, 1895–1907, rector of Rolleston, Staffs, since 1907; chaplain in ord. to the King since 1899, chaplain to H.M.S. "Renown" 1905–6; vice-prov. of Denstone Coll. since 1906; canon of St. George's Windsor, since 1910; C.F. since 1914 (despatches). Residences — Rolleston Rectory, Burton-on-Trent; The Cloisters, Windsor Castle. Club—Wellington.
7. Hon. John Tyrwhitt, b. 14 Sept. 1876.
1. Hon. Ardyn Mary, m. 11 April, 1887, Francis, Visc. Knollys.
2. Hon. Sibyl Grace, m. 14 Feb. 1895, James Volant Wheeler, LL.M., J.P., and has issue. Residence—Bitterley Court, Ludlow.
3. Hon. Hester Efa. Residence—Maugreen Hall, Norwich.

BERNEY, 10th Bt., of Parkhall (Eng.). Creat. 5 May, 1620.—Sir Thomas Reedham Berney, s. of late Capt. T. H. Berney. B. 6 July, 1893; suc. his grandfather 1907; capt. Norfolk Regt.; is patron of 1 living. The 1st Bt. was Sheriff of Norfolk in 1622. Residences—The Hollies, Winkfield Row, Bracknell, Berks; Barton Bendish, Norfolk.

Sir Henry Hanson Berney, 9th Bt., b. 30 Nov. 1843; m. 31 Jan. 1866, Jane Dorothy (Residence—9, Clarendon Crescent, Leamington), dau. of the late Rev. Andrew Bloxam, and d. 27 Feb. 1907. Issue—

1. The late Capt. Thomas Hugh Berney, West Yorks Regt., b. 17 Oct. 1866; m. 2 July, 1892, Fridzwede Katherine (Residence—The Hollies, Winkfield Row, Bracknell), dau. of Lt.-Col. F. W. Bell, of Stand House, Fermoy, and was killed in action at Monte Cristo, Natal, 18 Feb. 1900. Issue—
   1. Sir Thomas Reedham Berney, pres. Bt.
   2. Richard Geoffrey Gordon Berney, Heir Pres., b. 19 Jan. 1897.
2. Richard William Berney, b. 20 Dec. 1867; served in S. Africa 1901–2, and in S. African Rebellion 1914; m. 25 June, 1913, Maria Theresa, dau. of late Rev. Leslie Carter.
3. John Hanson Berney, b. 22 Nov. 1868; m. 2 April, 1900, Margaret, dau. of Sinclair George, of N.Z. Residence—Matai Hui, Tharana Valley, Wellington, N.Z. Issue—
   1. Hugh Barton Berney, b. 11 Jan. 1902.
   2. Henry Hanson Berney, b. 31 Jan. 1906.
   3. John Reedham Berney, b. 8 Nov. 1911.
   4. Richard Bruce Burney, b. 8 Dec. 1916.
   1. Margaret Lorraine.
   2. Dorothy Barbara.
4. Robert Henry Berney, b. 5 May, 1871; ed. at Camb., M.A.; m. 24 Dec. 1904, Edith Ann, dau. of late Daniel Wilson, of Old Hall, Sandal Magna. Residence—Church Farm Cottage, Harpenden.
5. Alexander David Berney, b. 20 Sept. 1877.
1. Mary Agnes.
2. Jane Dorothy Elizabeth, m. 3 July, 1907, Capt. Henry Dubs Middleton, R.F.A. [Issue living—1. Ralph, b. 16 May, 1908. 2. Cecil, b. 26 May, 1911.] Residence—8, Westfield Terrace, Chapel Allerton, Leeds.
3. Catherine Ann, m. 24 Aug. 1904, Robert William Thomas Ewart. [Issue—Robert Charles Berney, b. 26 June, 1905. Catherine Evelyn.] Residence—The Elms, Montrose, N.B.

BERRIDGE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir Thomas Henry Devereux Berridge, s. of Rev. W. Berridge, vic. of Lowton St. Mary's, Lancs. B. 6 July, 1857; m. 21 July, 1887, Agnes (d. 20 Feb. 1909), dau. of Frederick Campion, of Frenches, Redhill; ed. at Upholland Gram. Sch., and privately; admitted solicitor 1878; M.P. Warwick and Leamington, 1906–10. Residences—29, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. 10; Greenwood, Alkham, Dover. Clubs—Reform; Royal Automobile; National Liberal; Eighty. Issue—

Frank Devereux Berridge, b. 9 June, 1888.
Ethel Campion Devereux.

BERRIEDALE, Baron. *See* Caithness, Earl of.

BERRY, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916.—Sir George Andreas Berry, s. of the late Walter Berry of Glanstriven, Argyllshire. B. 6 Oct. 1853; ed. at Marlborough and Edinburgh Univ.; also studied in London and in Paris, Vienna and Copenhagen, M.B., LL.D.; m. 24 May, 1883, Agnes Jean, dau. of the late Sir W. Muir, K.C.S.I.; late pres. R.C.S., Edin.; memb. Edin. Univ. Court; late pres. of Ophthalmological Soc. of U.K.; hon. fell. Roy. Academy of Medicine, Ireland; hon. surgeon oculist to the King in Scotland, formerly to King Edward VII; maj. R.A.M.C. (T.), Ophthalmic Dept. 2nd Gen. Mil. Hospital, Scotland; author of "Diseases of the Eye," and various other medical and scientific works. Residences—31, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh; King's Knoll, North Berwick, Haddingtonshire. Clubs—University, Edinburgh; Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers. Issue—

1. Elizabeth Jean Phyllis.
2. Emily Dorothy Havelock.
3. Agnes Mary Gordon, m. Ivan Boyd Sprot, Lieut. Cameron Highlrs., who was killed in action in France, 23 Oct. 1914.

BERRY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900.—Hon. Sir William Bisset Berry, s. of James Berry, of Aberdeen. B. at Aberdeen 1839; m. 1864, Marion (d. 1884), dau. of William Beale, of Hemel Hempstead; ed. at Aberdeen Univ.; M.A., 1859; M.D. 1861; hon. LL.D.; practised as a physician at Queen's Town, Cape Colony, 1864–99, and has

been identified there with every movement for the betterment of the people; memb. of the Legislative Assembly of the Cape (and now of the Union of S. Africa), for Queen's Town since 1893, Speaker 1898–1908. Residence—Queen's Town, Cape Province.

BERTIE. *See* ABINDGON, EARL OF.

BERTIE. *See* BERTIE OF THAME, VISC.

BERTIE. *See* LINDSEY, EARL OF.

BERTIE OF THAME, 1st Visc. (U.K.). Creat. Aug. 1918; BARON Bertie 28 June, 1915; P.C. apptd. 1903; G.C.B. (civ.) 1908; G.C.M.G. 1904; G.C.V.O. 1903; K.C.B. (civ.) 1902.—RT. HON. SIR FRANCIS LEVESON BERTIE, s. of Montagu, 6th Earl of Abingdon, and Elizabeth Lavinia, dau. of George Granville Vernon Harcourt. B. 17 Aug. 1844; m. 11 April, 1874, Lady Feodorowna Cecilia, dau. of Henry, 1st Earl Cowley; ed. at Eton; ent. Foreign Office 1863, was priv. sec. to Parliamentary Under-Sec. of State (Hon. R. Bourke) 1874–80; acting 2nd sec. on special mission of Lords Beaconsfield and Salisbury to Berlin 1878; sec. to special mission to King of Saxony 1882; assist. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1894–1903; ambassador at Rome 1903–4, and at Paris 1905–18; chrmn. Uganda Ry. Com. 1896–1903; has Grand Cordon of the Legion d' Honneur and of the Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy) 1903. Residence— Clubs—Brooks's; St. James's; Turf; Travellers'. Issue—

HON. VERE FREDERICK BERTIE, b. 20 Oct. 1878; ed. at Eton, Oxford and Camb.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); m. 1901, Nora, dau. of Frederick Webb. Residence—Athelstane Cottage, Addlestone, Surrey. Clubs—Marlborough; Brooks's.

BERTRAM, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916.—BRIG.-GEN. SIR ALEXANDER BERTRAM, s. of John Bertram, of Dundas, Ont. B. 1853; m. 1877, Eliza Milleshamp, dau. of Hugh Smith, of Toronto; Canadian Militia; dep. chrmn. Imperial Munitions Board, Canada. Residence—Dundas, Ontario. Issue—3 sons, 1 dau.

BERTRAM, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1916.—SIR ANTON BERTRAM, s. of the Rev. R. A. Bertram. B. 8 Feb. 1869; ed. at City of London School, Gonville and Caius Coll. Camb.; Powis Gold Medal 1890; Chancellor's Medal 1891; first class Classical Tripos; pres. Union Society. Camb. 1891; m. 1902, Edith Marion, dau. of Rees Jones, of Cardiff; barr.-at-law 1893; apptd. Attorney Gen. of Bahamas 1902; Puisne Judge of Cyprus 1907; administered Govt. of Bahamas during portion of 1905; attorney-gen. of Ceylon 1911; K.C. 1913; fell. of Gonville and Caius Coll. Residence—Colombo, Ceylon.

BERTRAM, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA MARIA, dau. of the late Gen. E. J. Lawder, Madras Staff Corps. M. 6 June, 1866, SIR GEORGE CLEMENT BERTRAM, who was b. 8 Jan. 1841; creat. Knt. Bach. 1885; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); Solicitor Gen. for Jersey 1879–80; Attorney-Gen. 1880–84; Bailiff of Jersey and Pres. of Legislative Assembly 1884–98; and. d. 24 Oct. 1915. Residence—16, Milner Street, S.W.

BERWICK, 8th Baron (G.B.). Creat. 19 May, 1784.—THOMAS HENRY NOEL-HILL, great-grandson of 4th Baron. B. 2 June, 1877; suc. his uncle 1897; ed. at Oxford, B.A. 1901; lieut. Terr. Force Reserve, late Shropshire Y.; hon. attaché to British Embassy in Paris since 1903. The 1st Baron represented Shropshire in 3 parliaments. Residences—Attingham Park, Shrewsbury; 8, Clarges Street, W. 1. Clubs—St. James's; Carlton; Bachelors'.

THE REV. RICHARD NOEL-HILL, 4TH BARON BERWICK, b. 1744; m. 16 Jan. 1780, Frances Maria (d. 4 Jan. 1840), dau. of William Mostyn Owen, M.P.; in 1824 he assumed the surname of Noel in addition to that of Hill, by Sign Manual; and d. 28 Sept. 1848. Issue—

1. RICHARD NOEL-HILL, 5TH BARON BERWICK, b. 21 Nov. 1800; d. unm. 12 April, 1861.
2. WILLIAM NOEL HILL, 6TH BARON BERWICK, b. 6 July, 1802; d. unm. 24 Nov. 1882.
3. The late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Henry Hill, b. 1 Feb. 1804; m. 18 Sept. 1845, Harriet Rebecca, dau. of John Humffreys; and d. 1 March, 1870. Issue—
   1. RICHARD HENRY HILL, 7TH BARON BERWICK, b. 13 May, 1847; m. 9 June, 1869, ELLEN (Residence —43, Clanricarde Gardens, W. 2.), dau. of Brucks-patron Nystrom, of Malmoe, Sweden, and d. s. p. 2 Nov. 1897.
   2. The late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Noel-Hill, b. 13 May, 1847; m. 2 June, 1874, Frederica Sarah (d. 25 Dec. 1883), dau. of Rev. David Morrice, preb. of Sarum; and d. 3 July, 1888. Issue—
      THOMAS HENRY NOEL-HILL, pres. Baron.
      Hon. Mary Selina (precedence 1901).
4. The late Hon. Charles Arthur Wentworth Harwood Noel-Hill, b. 22 April, 1811; m. 29 Aug. 1846, Catherine Mary (d. 4 Aug. 1894), dau. of Charles Marsh Adams; and d. 2 June, 1953. Issue—
   Rev. Charles Noel-Hill, M.A., b. 18 Feb. 1848; m. 6 Oct. 1891, Edith Mary, dau. of Rev. Riou Benson, M.A.; and d. 18 Nov. 1911. Residence—Cliff House, Ruyton of the Eleven Towns, Shropshire. Issue—
      1. CHARLES MICHAEL WENTWORTH HILL, HEIR PRES., b. 4 March, 1897; lieut. Rifle Brig.
      1. Monica.
      2. Katherine Mary.

   Kate Maria Louisa Ada. Residence—Frogmore, Shrewsbury.

BESSBOROUGH, 8th Earl of. Creat. 6 Oct. 1739; Visc. Duncannon, 28 Feb. 1723; Baron of Bessborough, 11 Sept. 1721 (Irel.); Baron Ponsonby, 12 June, 1749 (G.B.), and Baron Duncannon 9 July, 1834 (U.K.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P. 1915, C.V.O. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1895.—EDWARD PONSONBY, s. of 7th Earl. B. 1 March, 1851; m. 22 April, 1875, Blanche Vere, C.B.E., dau. of the late Sir John Guest; suc. his father 1906; lieut. R.N. (ret.); called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1879; sec. to the Speaker 1884–95; J.P. Middlesex and Carlow; Sheriff Carlow 1898, D.L., J.P. Kilkenny; C.C. Kilkenny 1899–1907; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. This ancient family derives its name from the lordship of Ponsonby in Cumberland, which its progenitor acquired at the Conquest. The first settler in Ireland was Sir John Ponsonby, a col. of horse in the service of Cromwell. The 2nd Visc. Duncannon received the earldom of Bessborough, and his 2nd s. was John Ponsonby, speaker of the Irish House of Commons. The 4th Earl was a distinguished minister, and d. lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residences—17, Cavendish Square, W. 1; Bessborough, Piltown, co. Kilkenny. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. VERE BRABAZON PONSONBY, VISC. DUNCANNON, C.M.G. 1919, b. 27 Oct. 1880; m. 25 June, 1912, Roberte, dau. of Baron de Neuflize of Paris; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; B.A. 1901; Barr.-at-law Inner Temple; Suffolk Yeo.; late lieut. Bucks I.Y.; M.P. (U.) for Cheltenham 1910, and for Dover since 1913; memb. L.C.C. 1907–10; has Order of St. Anne, 3rd Class, with swords and bow. Residences—Garryhill, Bagnalstown, co. Carlow; 22, Portland Place, W.1. Issue—
   1. Hon. John Edward Neuflize Ponsonby, b. 29 March, 1913.
   2. Hon. Desmond Neuflize Ponsonby, b. 4 Aug. 1915.
   1. Hon. , b. 2 March, 1918.
2. The late Maj. the Hon. Cyril Myles Brabazon Ponsonby, M.V.O. Gren. Gds., b. 16 Nov. 1881; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 29 July, 1911, Rita Narcissa (m. 2nd, 1 Jan. 1918, Neville Alfred Cyril Flower), dau. of Lt.-Col. Mountifort J. C. Longfield, of Castle Mary, co. Cork; served in S. African war 1899–1901, and in France 1914–15, where he was killed in action 28 Sept. 1915. Residence—44, Gloucester Square, W.2. Issue—
   Arthur Mountifort Longfield Ponsonby (H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, sponsor), b. 11 Dec. 1912.
3. Hon. Bertie Brabazon Ponsonby, b. 10 Feb. 1885; ed. at Camb., B.A.; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple; late Capt. Bucks Yeo. Lieut. Gren. Gds.
1. Lady Olwen Verena, m. 2 Jan. 1901, Geoffrey, 3rd Baron Oranmore and Browne.

2. Lady Helena Blanche Irene, m. 26 July, 1904, John Congreve, D.L., J.P., and has issue. Residence —Mount Congreve, Waterford.
3. Lady Gweneth Frida, m. 10 July, 1913, Hon. Windham Baring (*see* CROMER, E. of).

JOHN WILLIAM PONSONBY, 4TH EARL OF BESSBOROUGH, b. 31 Aug. 1781; Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1846–47; m. 16 Nov. 1805, Lady Maria Fane, dau. of John, 10th Earl of Westmorland, and d. 16 May, 1847. Issue—

1. JOHN GEORGE BRABAZON PONSONBY, 5TH EARL OF BESSBOROUGH, b. 14 Oct. 1809; d. 28 Jan. 1880.
2. FREDERICK GEORGE BRABAZON PONSONBY, 6TH EARL OF BESSBOROUGH, b. 11 Sept. 1815; d. unm. 11 March, 1895.
3. WALTER WILLIAM BRABAZON PONSONBY, 7TH EARL OF BESSBOROUGH, b. 13 Aug. 1821; ed. at Camb., M.A.; m. 15 Jan. 1850, Lady Susan Cornwallis Eliot (d. 15 Jan. 1911), dau. of Edward, 3rd Earl of St. Germans, and d. 24 Feb. 1906. Issue—
   1. EDWARD PONSONBY, pres. Earl.
   2. Hon. Cyril Walter Ponsonby, b. 8 Sept. 1853; D.L., London; m. 19 Sept. 1893, Emily H. Eyre, dau. of Rev. H. Addington, of Henlow Grange, Beds. Residence—53, Draycott Place, S.W.3.
   3. Hon. Granville Ponsonby, b. 13 Sept. 1854; Chief of Police, St. Lucia, W. Indies; late Inspector of Constabulary, Jamaica, and of the Civil Serv.; m. 10 June, 1879, Mabel, dau. of Hon. Charles Jackson, of St. Anne's, Jamaica.
   4. The late Hon. Arthur Cornwallis Ponsonby, b. 8 Jan. 1856; m. 17 Aug. 1892, Kathleen Evelyn, dau. of the late Henry Sillery; and d. 25 April, 1918.
   5. Hon. Walter Gerald Ponsonby, b. 31 July, 1859; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple). Residence—87, St. George's Road, S.W.1. Club—Marlborough.
   1. Lady Maria. Residence—11, Belgrave Road, S.W.
   2. Lady Ethel Jemima, m. 28 Feb. 1883, George, 2nd Baron Raglan.
   3. Lady Sara Kathleen, m. 26 June, 1883, Maj. Charles Lancelot Andrewes Skinner, and has issue. Residence—57, Eccleston Square, S.W.1.

BEST. *See* WYNFORD, BARON.

BEST, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1908.—HON. SIR ROBERT WALLACE BEST, s. of Robert Best, of Fitzroy, Victoria, customs officer. B. at Fitzroy, Victoria, 18 June, 1856; m. 1st, 13 April, 1881, Jane Caroline (d. 4 Aug. 1900), dau. of the Hon. George David Langridge, Chief Sec. for Victoria; m. 2nd, 1902, Maude Evelyn, dau. of George Crocker Smith, of St. Kilda; ed. at Templeton's School, and Melbourne Univ.; Barr.-at-law 1881; returned councillor for City of Fitzroy, 1886 (Mayor 1888–9); M.L.A. Victoria 1889, res. 1901; pres. of Board of Lands and Works, and Minister for Lands and Commnr. for Trade and Customs 1894–9 (Sir George Turner's govt.); chrmn. Roy. Commn. on Constitutional Reform; one of the original six senators returned to represent the State of Victoria 1901; 1st chrmn. of committees in the Senate of the 1st Federal Parliament 1901–3; vice-pres. of the Federal Executive Council and Leader of the Govt. in the Senate 1906–1908. Minister for Trade and Customs 10 June, 1909 (3rd Deakin Govt.); M.H.R. 1910, 1913, 1914 and 1919. Residence—"Kooyong," Mont Albert Road, Canterbury, near Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. George Robert Best, b. 4 March, 1883.
2. Arthur FitzRoy Best, b. 1 Oct. 1888.
3. Sydney Langdridge Best, b. 19 Dec. 1891.
1. Blanche Emily.
2. Beatrice Olive, m. Frederick Broad.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Margot Maude Edgehill Wallace.
4. Phyllis Wallace.
5. Helene Wallace.
6. Roberta Wallace.

BETHELL. *See* WESTBURY, BARON.

BETHELL, 1st Bt., of Park House (U.K.). Creat. 26 June, 1911; Knt. Bach. 1906.—SIR JOHN BETHELL, M.P., s. of late George Bethell, of Woodford, Essex. B. 23 Sept. 1861; m. 30 May, 1895, Florence, dau. of James Woolley Wyles, of Essex House, East Ham; J.P. Essex; M.P. for Romford, Essex, 1906–18; for East Ham N. since 1918; director of L. & S.W. Bank, and Roy. Exchange Assurance Corp. Residence—Park House, Wanstead, Essex. Clubs—National Liberal; Reform; City Liberal. Issue—

1. FRANK HARRY BETHELL, b. 18 May, 1896; ed. at Harrow.
2. John Raymond Bethell, b. 23 Oct. 1902.
3. William Gladstone Bethell, b. 11 April, 1904.
1. Dorothy Frances.
2. Grace.
3. Phyllis.

BETHELL, K.C.B. Creat. 1914; K.C.M.G. 1912; C.M.G. 1904.—ADM. HON. SIR ALEXANDER EDWARD BETHELL, s. of 2nd Baron Westbury, and Mary Florence, dau. of Rev. Alexander Fownes Luttrell, of East Quantoxhead, Somt. B. 28 Aug. 1855; m. 11 March, 1890, Hilda Mary, dau. of B. Huntsman, of West Retford Hall, Notts; ent. R.N. 1869; sub-lieut. 1878; lieut. 1878; commr. 1891; capt. 1898; vice-adm. 1913; adm. 1916; was rear-adm. and assist. dir. of Ordnance; dir. of naval intelligence 1909–12; commr.-in-chief, East Indies, 1912; in command of Royal Naval War Coll. 1913–16; C.-in-C. Plymouth since Dec. 1916; A.D.C. to King Edward VII, 1907. Residences—34, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1; Government House, Plymouth. Club—Naval and Military. Issue living—

Agatha Hilda.

BETHELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR THOMAS ROBERT BETHELL, s. of late George Bethell, of South Woodford, Essex, and Frances, dau. of Robert Tipper. B. 8 May, 1867; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple); J.P., Essex; M.P. E. Essex 1906–10. Residence—The Firs, South Woodford, Essex. Chambers—2, Garden Court, Temple, E.C.4. Clubs—National Liberal; Reform.

BETHUNE. *See* LINDSAY, EARL OF.

BETHUNE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1915; C.V.O. 1909; C.B. 1905.—LT.-GEN. SIR EDWARD CECIL BETHUNE, s. of Adm. Charles Ramsay Bethune, C.B., of Balfour, Fife. B. 23 June, 1855; m. 25 Oct. 1890, Mary Lilian, dau. of Col. William Eliott-Lockhart, late R.A.; joined Gordon Highlrs. 1875; capt. 6th Dragoon Gds. 1886; maj. 16th Lancers 1895, col. 1901, maj.-gen. 1908, lt.-gen. 1913; served in Afghanistan 1878–80, Boer War 1881; raised and comd. Bethune's Horse in S. African War 1899–1900; A.A.G. 1900 (despatches, brev.-col.); comd. Cav. Brig. S. Africa 1901; col. 4th Dragoon Gds. 1908; comd. W. Lancashire Territorial Div. 1909–12; Director-Gen. of Territorial Force at War Office since 1912. Clubs —Carlton; Naval and Military. Issue living—

Mary Cecilia.

SHARPE-BETHUNE, 10th Bt. (N.S.), of Scotscraig. Creat. 21 April, 1683.—SIR ALEXANDER MAITLAND SHARPE-BETHUNE, s. of 9th Bt. B. 28 March, 1909; suc. his father 1917. The 6th Bt., a Maj.-Gen. in the Portuguese Army, took part in the Jacobite rising in 1745, and was attainted in 1746; in 1769 he obtained special pardon, and his petition to enjoy the Baronetcy was granted. At his death in 1780 the Baronetcy became dormant. The 9th Bt. proved his claim before the Baronetage Committee of the Privy Council in 1916, and assumed the additional name of Sharpe. Residence—Russet House, Tadworth, Surrey.

SIR WILLIAM SHARPE, 6TH BT., b. Jan. 1729; m. 1770, Margaret, dau. of John Bethune of Blebo, and d. 13 Feb. 1780. Issue—

LT.-GEN. ALEXANDER SHARPE, de jure 7TH BT., baptized 20 Aug. 1771; assumed by Roy. Licence in 1815 the name and arms of Bethune in lieu of those of Sharpe; m. 1820, Maria (d. 6 Jan., 1886), dau. of Robert Low, of Clatto; and d. Dec. 1847. Issue—

1. ALEXANDER BETHUNE, of Balbo, de jure 8TH BT., b. 1824; capt. 42nd Highlrs.; m. 1849, Margaret, dau. of John Maxwell, and d. 10 May, 1900. Issue—
   1. SIR ALEXANDER SHARPE-BETHUNE, 9TH BT., b. 1860; m. 8 Nov. 1889, ELIZABETH CARNEGIE

(Residence—Russet House, Tadworth, Surrey), dau. of Frederick Lewis Maitland-Heriot, of Ramornie; and d. 31 March, 1917. Issue—

1. Sir Alexander Maitland Sharpe-Bethune, pres. Bt.
1. Marguerite Victoria, m. 10 April, 1913, Capt. Ernest Costley White, Nyasaland Field Force; Nyasaland C.S. [Issue Colin Robert].
2. Evelyn Carnegie, m. 13 July, 1915, Capt. Lionel Pilkington, Roy. Warwickshire Regt. [Issue David Charles.]
3. Elizabeth Madeline.
1. Mary Elizabeth. Residence—Elie, Fife.
2. Maria, m. 22 July, 1886, David Gillespie, of Kirkton, who died 1-12. Residence—Corrienessan, Aberfoyle, Perthshire.

BEVAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Louisa Harriet, dau. of Niven Kerr, of the Consular Service; m. 28 Nov. 1864, Sir Alfred Henry Bevan, late Sheriff of the City of London, who d. 8 Dec. 1900. Residence—39, Queen's Gate, S.W. 7. Issue—

Ida Maud, m. 24 June, 1903, Alastair Campbell Sandeman.

BEVAN, D.B.E. *See* Hampden, Visc.

BEVERIDGE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (c.) 1916.—Sir William Henry Beveridge, s. of Henry Beveridge, I.S.C., and Annette, dau. of William Akroyd. B. 5 March, 1879; ed. at Charterhouse and Balliol Coll. Oxford (1st class Mods., 1st class Clas. Mods., 1st class Lit. Hum.) M.A. 1902; Stowell Fell. of Univ. Coll. Oxford 1902–9; Barr.-at-law Inner Temple 1904; memb. of Central Unemployed Body for London 1905–8; chrmn. of Employment Exchanges Com.; assist. sec. Min. of Mun. 1915–16; assist. sec. Board of Trade; 2nd sec. Min. of Food 1916–18; sec. Min. of Food since 1919. Residence—27, Bedford Gardens, W.8. Club—Reform.

BEVERLEY, Earl of. *See* Northumberland, Duke of.

BEVERLEY, Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of. Cons. 1889.—Rt. Rev. Robert Jarratt Crosthwaite, D.D., s. of Rev. Benjn. Crosthwaite, hon. canon of Ripon, and vic. of Knaresborough, and Charlotte Rebekah, dau. of Rev. Robert Jarratt, vic. of Wellington, Somerset. B. 13 Oct. 1837; m. 1st 15 Aug. 1867, Eleanor Frances (d. 7 May, 1885), dau. of Rev. Philip Simpson, Metham Hall, Yorks; m. 2nd, 1887, Anne Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Wm. Moore Crosthwaite, Prebendary of Cork and rector of Drimoleague, co. Cork; ed. at Leeds Grammar School and Camb.; 8th wrangler 1860; D.D. 1891; fellow of Trin. Coll. 1862; ord. 1862; cur. of North Cave 1862; sec. and chaplain to Archbishop of York 1866; cur. of Bishopthorpe 1866; vic. of Waghen-Wawne 1869–74; vic. of Brayton 1874–83; vic. of St. Lawrence, York, 1883–5; rector of Bolton Percy 1885; prebendary of York, examining chaplain to Archbishop of York, and R.D. of Selby 1883; archdeacon and R.D. of York 1884; con. bishop, and suffragan for York 1889; prolocutor of the Lower House of the Convocation of York 1908. Residence—The Rectory, Bolton Percy, Yorkshire. Issue—

1. Robert Crosthwaite, b. 23 May, 1868; m. 6 Aug. 1896, Augusta Bertha Elizabeth Raigersfield, dau. of Charles Raigersfield Whatman.
2. Rev. Arthur Crosthwaite, b. 2 Nov. 1870; m. 16 Feb. 1909, Kate Louisa, dau. of Samuel John Barlow.
3. William Henry Crosthwaite, b. 21 April, 1883; m. 24 Aug. 1910, Gertrude Annie Hastings, dau. of Rev. Charles Medhurst, vic. of Collingham, Yorkshire.
1. Margaret. 2. Mildred. 3. Lucia. 4. Agnes.

BEWLEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anne Sophia Stewart, dau. of Henry Cope Colles, Barr., of Monkstown, co. Dublin; m. 8 Aug. 1866, Sir Edmund Thomas Bewley, LL.D., K.C., judge of the Supreme Court of Ireland, who d. 27 June, 1908. Residence—Greenholm, Hindhead, Surrey. Issue—

Rev. Edward Dawson Bewley, b. 1868; m. 2 Aug. 1911, Florence, dau. of Henry Webb, and widow of Arthur Scroggs. Residence—Newhaven, Sheen Road, Richmond.
Nanette.

BEYNON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1917; C.B. 1915; C.I.E. 1916; D.S.O. 1895.—Maj.-Gen. Sir William George Lawrence Beynon, s. of the late Maj.-Gen. William Howell Beynon. B. 5 Nov. 1866; ed. at Marlborough and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 18 Feb. 1899, Edith Norah, dau. of George Petrie; joined Sussex Regt. 1889; capt. 1898, maj. 1905, lt.-col. Goorkha Rifles 1907; maj.-gen. 1917; served with Hazara (exped. 1888; in Chitral 1895 (despatches brev.-maj.); in Somaliland 1901 (despatches); in Tibet 1903–4 (despatches, brev.-lt.-col.); in Mesopotamia since 1916. Clubs—Army and Navy. Issue—

BHANDARKAR, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.I.E. 1889.—Sir Ramkrishna Gopal Bhandarkar. B. 6 July, 1837; ed. at Ratnagiri Govt. English School and Elphinstone Sch. and Coll., Bombay; M.A., hon. LL.D. Bombay and Edinburgh; hon. Ph.D. Göttingen and Calcutta; headmaster of High Schools 1864–8; prof. of Sanscrit, Elphinstone Coll., 1869–81; prof. of Oriental languages, Deccan Coll., Poona, 1882–93; Fellow and sometime vice-chanc. Bombay Univ.; Fellow, Calcutta Univ.; memb. of Supreme Legis. Council, Calcutta, 1903–4; memb. Bombay Legis. Council; is a leader of Hindu social and religious reform movements; author, translator, and editor of many philological, historical and antiquarian books, essays and articles, and Sanscrit works. Residence—Poona, Deccan.

BHATAWDEKAR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900.—Sir Bhalchandra Krishna Bhatawdekar, s. of Krishnashastri Dhondew, of Talegaon (Poona dist.), and Rakhmabai, dau. of Balaji Vishwaneth Wakankar, of Palaspa (Colaba district). B. at Palaspa 19 Feb. 1852; m. 1st, 6 May, 1876, Gangabai, dau. of Morjoshi Wakankar (d. 1887), of Pombhurle; m. 2nd, 1891, — Sawitribai; ed. at Elphinstone High Sch. and Grant Med. Coll. (Bombay Univ.); 1st class honours; secured gold medal and medical prize 1874; chief med. officer and Durbar physician Baroda State; Fell. Bombay Univ.; pres. Municip. Corpn. 1897, memb. Standing Comm. (chrmn. three successive years); M.L.C. of the Gov. of Bombay, 1897 and 1900; memb. City Improvement Trust; memb. Bombay Med. Council; pres. Bombay Medical Union and of the Hindoo Calendar Revision Com. Residences—Bombay, and Karla, India. Issue—

1. Moreshwar Bhalchandra Bhatawdekar, M.A., m., and has issue.
2. Nilkanth Bhalchandra Bhatawdekar, B.A., M.B.B.S., medical practitioner; is m.
3. Anandras Bhalchandra Bhatawdekar.

BHOPAL, Begum of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1910; G.C.I.E. 1904; G.B.E. 1918—H.H. Nawab Sultan Jahan Begum. B. 9 July, 1858; suc. 17 June, 1901; received the Order of the Crown of India, 1911; Donat O.H.St.J.J.E.; is entitled to salute of 19 guns. Residence—Bhopal, Central India. Issue—

3 sons.

BHOWNAGGREE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1897; C.I.E. 1886.—Sir Mancherjee Merwanjee Bhownaggree. B. 1851; ed. at Bombay Univ. and Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; Fellow Bombay Univ.; was a journalist in India; Barr.-at-law and jud. counc. Bhavnagar State; came to England 1882, and was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn 1885; M.P. Bethnal Green, N.E. div. (C.) 1895–1906. Residence—177, Cromwell Road, S.W. 5. Clubs—Carlton and Constitutional. Issue—

1. Nos Bhownaggree, A.R.I.B.A.
2. Perin Bhownaggree, m. Dr. J. N. Bahdurjee.

BHUTAN, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; K.C.I.E. 1905.—H. H. Maharaja Sri Sir Ugyen Wangchuk, s. of late Jimi Namgey, of

Wangdiehhili, Bhutan. B. at Wangdiehhili Jan. 1861 ; m. 1st, 1881 ; 2nd, 1903. Residence —Bhutan, India.

BIDDULPH of Ledbury, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 1 Aug. 1903.—MICHAEL BIDDULPH, s. of Robert Biddulph, of Ledbury, D.L., J.P., M.P. for Hereford, and Elizabeth, dau. of George Palmer, of Nazing Park, Essex, M.P. for South Essex. B. 17 Feb. 1834 ; m. 1st, 9 Aug. 1864, Adelaide Georgiana (d. 22 May, 1872), dau. of Rt. Hon. Gen. Peel, of Marble Hill, Twickenham ; 2nd 16 July, 1877, Lady Elizabeth Philippa (d. 13 Jan. 1916), dau. of Charles Philip, 4th Earl of Hardwicke, and widow of Henry John Adeane, M.P., of Brabaham, Cambs. ; ed. at Harrow ; M.P. for Herefordshire 1865-1900. Is a partner in banking firm of Cocks, Biddulph & Co. ; D.L., J.P. Hereford, and J.P. Glos. Residences—Ledbury Park, Ledbury, Hereford ; Kemble House, Cirencester. Clubs—Reform ; Brooks's.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. HON. JOHN MICHAEL GORDON BIDDULPH, b. 19 Nov. 1869 ; m. 10 Nov. 1896, Marjorie Susan Caroline, dau. of late Col. Wm. Mure, of Caldwell ; ed. at Eton and Oxford ; partner in banking firm of Cocks, Biddulph & Co. ; govr. of Guy's Hospital ; D.L., J.P. Hereford. Residence—Rickwood, Marketbeech, Kent. Clubs—Brooks's ; Travellers'. Issue—
   1. Michael William John Biddulph, b. 6 March, 1898; lieut. Colds. Gds.
   2. Rupert Arthur Biddulph, b. 1 July, 1904.
   1. Adelaide Mary.
   2. Mary Constance.
2. Hon. Claud William Biddulph, b. 8 Feb. 1871 ; D.L., Hereford ; m. 12 Dec. 1906, Margaret, dau. of Alfred John Howard. Residence—9, Chesham Place, S.W. 1. Club—Brooks's ; Bachelors'. Issue—
   Anthony Biddulph, b. 18 Aug. 1910.
   Marjory Mary.
1. Hon. Edith Mary, m. 1891, Charles Wentworth Bell, D.L., J.P. [Issue living—1. Capt. Michael Charles, D.S.O., M.C., Royal Fus., b. 8 June, 1892. 2. Philip Wentworth, b. 23 Nov. 1893 ; lieut. 18th Hussars. 3. Jonathan Wentworth, b. 7 April, 1897; 2nd lieut. R.F.A.] Residence—Bronsil, Eastnor, Hereford.
2. Hon. Violet Maud.

BIDDULPH, 8th Bt., of Westcombe (Eng.). Creat. 2 Nov. 1664.—SIR THEOPHILUS GEORGE BIDDULPH, s. of 7th Bt. B. 13 April, 1874 ; m. 21 Sept. 1907, Eleanor, M.B.E., dau. of late Samuel Thompson, of Muckamore Abbey, co. Antrim ; suc. his father 1883 ; patron of 1 living. Club—Arthur's.

SIR THEOPHILUS BIDDULPH, 4TH BT., m. Jane (d. 14 Aug. 1818), dau. of Rev. Michael Biddulph ; and d. 1801. Issue—

1. SIR THEOPHILUS BIDDULPH, 5TH BT., b. 28 March, 1757 ; m. 1784, Hannah (d. 1824), dau. of Henry Prestidge ; and d. 30 July, 1841. Issue—
   SIR THEOPHILUS BIDDULPH, 6TH BT., b. 28 March, 1785 ; m. 12 April, 1825, Jane Rebecca (d. 19 March, 1843), dau. of Robert Vyner, of Eathorpe ; and d. 15 July, 1854. Issue—
      SIR THEOPHILUS WILLIAM BIDDULPH, 7TH BT., b. 18 Jan. 1830 ; m. 18 June, 1872, Mary Agnes (d. 16 June, 1889), dau. of Kenelm, 17th Baron Somerville ; and d. 1 March, 1883. Issue—
         SIR THEOPHILUS GEORGE BIDDULPH, pres. Bt.
2. The late Rev. John Biddulph, m. Sophia (d. 18 Feb. 1863), dau. of Sir Charles Wheler, Bt. ; and d. 16 Jan. 1826. Issue—
   Capt. William Biddulph, Bengal Army, b. 8 Jan. 1805 ; m. 17 April, 1841, Hannah Sarah (d. 1893), dau. of Dr. Nathaniel Wallich ; and d. 2 Jan. 1852. Issue—
      William Wallich Biddulph, b. 1 May, 1842 ; m. Annie, dau. of William Hugh Barnikle, of Pembroke ; and d. 19 April, 1891. Issue—
         1. LT.-COL. WILLIAM HUGH BIDDULPH, HEIR PRES., b. 2 June, 1869 ; m. 20 Feb. 1892, Annette Louisa (d. 17 Jan. 1915), dau. of late Lt.-Col. William Harcourt Master ; m. 2nd, 1915, Kathleen Anna Herring, dau. of late Harman Herring-Cooper, of Shrule Castle, co. Carlow ; lt.-col. commdg. Ceylon planters R.C. ; J.P. Ceylon and patron of the living of Frankton. Residence—Harangalla, Kotmalie, Ceylon. Club—Wellington.
   2. The late Rev. Alexander George Seale Biddulph, b. 18 Jan. 1872 ; m. 9 Aug. 1899, Winifred Agnes, dau. of Rev. David Maxwell ; and d. 16 April, 1900. Issue—
      Ruth Sophia.
      1. Dora Margaret Lucy, m. 31 July, 1890, Reginald Thomson.
   Sophia.

BIGGE. *See* STAMFORDHAM, BARON.

SELBY-BIGGE, 1st Bt., of (U.K.). Creat. 1919 ; K.C.B. 1913 ; C.B. 1905.—SIR LEWIS AMHERST SELBY-BIGGE ; s. of Charles Selby-Bigge, J.P., of Linden, Northld. B. 3 April, 1860 ; m. 15 Sept. 1882, Edith Lindsay, O.B.E., dau. of late Rt. Hon. John Robert Davison, Q.C., M.P., of Underriver, Judge Advocate General ; ed. at Winchester and Oxford, M.A. ; Fell. and lecturer in philosophy, Univ. Coll., Oxford, 1883 ; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1891, assist. charity commr. 1894–1902 ; princ. assist. sec., Board of Educ. 1908–11 ; permanent sec. since 1911 ; is J.P. Northants. Residences—Manor House, King's Sutton, Banbury ; 7, Wilbraham Place, S.W, Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. John Amherst Selby-Bigge, b. 20 June, 1892 ; m. 30 June, 1914, Ruth, dau. of E. W. Humphreys, of Ashburnham Grove, Bradford. Issue—dau. b. 13 Oct. 1915.
   1. Evelyn Mary, m. 22 June, 1908, Capt. Cecil Pember, Household Batt., who was killed in action, 3 May, 1917.
   2. Edith Katharine, m. 31 Oct., 1914, Capt. Geoffrey Bowes-Lyon (*see* STRATHMORE, E. of).

BIGGS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir ARTHUR WORTHINGTON BIGGS, s. of late William Biggs, J.P., of Leicester, formerly M.P. Newport, Isle of Wight, and Mary Deborah, dau. of John Worthington, of Leicester B. at Leicester, 2 March, 1846 ; m. 16 March, 1872, Lilian, dau. of late Charles Holland, J.P., of Liscard Vale, Cheshire (d. 1891) ; ed. privately and at Paris ; for many years in Lancs. cotton trade ; maj. (ret.) 6th Lancs. Gar. Art. Vols. ; vice-pres. Nat. Liberal Club ; contested S. Worcestershire (L.) 1906. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

1. Arthur Holland Biggs, b. 2 Feb. 1873 ; M.A., LL.M. (Camb.) ; m. 20 Sept. 1907, Ethel, dau. of John Lane.
2. Lt.-Col. Charles William Biggs, R.E., b. 31 March, 1878 ; m. 20 April 1904, Winifred, dau. of Dr. W. G. Dickinson, of Putney.
3. Harold Biggs, b. 2 April, 1880 ; M.A. Camb., m. 1907, Ethel, dau. of J. Henderson, of Christchurch, New Zealand.
4. Edward Kenneth Biggs, b. 6 March, 1883 ; lieut. R.F.A. ; m. 3 Feb. 1916, Margaret Stuart, dau. of Charles Stuart Douglas, 15th Sherwood Foresters.
5. Edgar Arnold Biggs, b. 3 Nov. 1887 ; m. 17 Feb. 1914, Ida, dau. of J. Ashford of Suffolk Lodge, Shanklin, Isle of Wight.

1. Elizabeth Mary Holland, m. 11 Oct. 1910, I. Arthur Hadley. Residence—The Hayes, Chandlers Ford, Hants.

BIGHAM. *See* MERSEY, VISC.

BIGNOLD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY FLORENCE, dau. of late Thomas Agar, of Leicester, m., as his 2nd wife, 23 July, 1906, Sir Arthur Bignold, who was b. 8 July, 1839 ; creat. Knt. Bach. 1904 ; a memb. of the London Stock Exchange ; M.P. for Wick Dist. 1900–6, and 1906–10, contested same division Dec. 1910 ; J.P. Ross-shire ; F.R.G.S., F.R.Z.S., and d. 23 March, 1915. Residences—12, Kensington Court Mansions, W. 8 ; Lochrosque Castle, Dingwall, N.B.

BIJAWAR, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911.—H. H. SAWAI MAHARAJA BAHADUR. SIR SAWANT SINGH. B. 25 Nov. 1877 ; suc. 26 June, 1900 ; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns. Residence—Bijawar, Bundelkhand, Central India.

BIKANER, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1911 ; G.C.I.E. 1907 ; G.C.V.O. 1919 ; Hon. K.C.B. (mil.) [1918 ; K.C.S.I. 1904 ; A.D.C.—H.H. SIR GANGA SINGH BAHADUR. B. 3 Oct. 1880 ; suc.

31 Aug. 1887; hon. col. Indian Army; hon. A.D.C. since 1910; is entitled to a personal salute of 19 guns; served with Indian Exped. Force in France 1914–15 (despatches). Residence—Bikaner, Rajputana.

BILES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir John Harvard Biles. B. at Portsmouth, 6 Jan. 1854; m. 1876, Emma Jane, dau. of late Richard Hoskyn Lloyd, of Pembroke; ed. at Roy. Sch. of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering, and R.N. Coll., Greenwich; prof. of naval architecture, Glasgow Univ., since 1901; LL.D. (Yale), D.Sc. (Harvard), M.Inst.C.E.; M.Inst. Mech.E.; M. Soc. Nav. Arch., U.S.A.; hon. memb. Jap. Soc. Nav. Arch., has Order of Osmanieh; has served on various Admiralty and Board of Trade Committees; is consulting naval architect to India Office, and to Govt. of Commonwealth of Australia. Residences—Wemyss Bay, N.B.; 2, Whitehall Court, S.W.1. Club—New (Glasgow). Issue—

1. John Harvard Biles, b. 15 March, 1887; m. 1913, Marion, dau. of Adam Rankine-Wilson.
1. Iris Florence, m. 18 April, 1907, Prof. Robert Latta, M.A., Prof. of Logic at Glasgow Univ.
2. Gwladys Margaret.

BILSLAND, 1st Bt., of Park Circus (U.K.). Creat. 25 Nov. 1907.—Sir William Bilsland, s. of James Bilsland, Ballat, Stirlingshire, and Anne, dau. of William Blair, Spittal of Killearn, Stirlingshire. B. 17 March, 1847; m. 16 Sep. 1885, Agnes Anne, dau. of Alexander Steven, of Provanside, Glasgow; ed. at Vale of Leven, Dumbartonshire; LL.D. Glasgow; lord provost of Glasgow and Lord-Lieut. of Glasgow 1905–8; a trustee for national gallery of Scotland; D.L., J.P. Glasgow, Lanarks. Residence—28, Park Circus, Glasgow. Clubs—Art; Western (Glasgow); University (Edin). Issue—

1. Alexander Steven Bilsland, b. 13 Sept. 1892; ed. at Glasgow Acad. and Camb.; lieut. 8th Scottish Rifles.
1. Agnes Anne, m. 6 Oct. 1915, Capt. David John Colville of Cleland, 6th Scottish Rifles. [Issue—Ronald John Bilsland, b. 1917.]
2. Helen Isobel.

BINGHAM, Baron. *See* Lucan, Earl of.

BINGHAM. *See* Clanmorris, Baron.

BINGHAM, 2nd Bt., of Sheffield (U.K.). Creat. 12 Dec. 1903.—Sir Albert Edward Bingham, s. of 1st Bt. B. 23 Nov. 1868; suc. his father 1915; m. 29 Aug. 1893, Lucy, dau. of late D. L. McAllum, of Gosforth; ed. at Blairlodge, N.B.; V.D.; mil. memb. W.R. of Yorks. Terr. Force Assocn.; . lt.-col. R.E., W.R. divsn. (T.F.); Master Cutler of Sheffield 1918; proprietor of Walker & Hall, Sheffield, London, etc., manfg. silversmiths and cutlers. Residence—Ranby House, near Retford. Clubs—Junior Constitutional; Roy. Automobile; Sheffield. Issue—

Esme Lyle, m. 11 April, 1918, Maj. Pierre Elliot Inchbald, M.C., R.F.A. Residence—The Grey House, Thurleston, S. Devon.

Sir John Edward Bingham, 1st Bt., b. 27 July, 1839; m. 9 March, 1863, Maria (Residence—West Lea, Sheffield) dau. of the late William Fawcett, of Clarke House, Sheffield, and d. 18 March, 1915. Issue—

Sir Albert Edward Bingham, pres. Bt.

BINGHAM, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (mil.) 1914; C.V.O. 1909.—Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Cecil Edward Bingham, s. of George, 4th Earl of Lucan. B. 7 Dec. 1861; m. 1st, 28 June, 1884, Rose Elinor (d. 18 Sept. 1898), dau. of the late James Alexander Guthrie; m. 2nd, 3 Feb. 1911, Alys Elizabeth, dau. of the late Henry Montgomery Carr, of Kentucky, and widow of Samuel Sloane Chauncey, of New York; joined 3rd Hussars 1883; 2nd Life Gds. 1886; capt. 1st Life Gds. 1892, maj. 1898, lt.-col. 1906, col. 1910, maj.-Gen. 1915; served in S. African war 1899–1900 (despatches, brev.-col.); in France since 1914 (despatches thrice, C.B., K.C.M.G., maj.-gen.); accompanied Mission to Ethiopia 1897; A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught during Indian tour 1905; J.P. Northants; has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur; Star of Ethiopia 3rd Class. Residence—40, Hertford Street, W.1. Club—Turf. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Capt. Ralph Charles Bingham, D.S.O., Colds. Gds., b. 15 April, 1885; m. 16 June, 1915, Dorothy, dau. of Edward Roger Murray Pratt, of Ryston Hall, Norfolk, and has issue. Residence—20, Carlyle Square, S.W.3.
2. The late David Cecil Bingham, Colds. Gds., b. 18 March, 1887; m. 12 Feb. 1912, Lady Rosabelle Millicent Erskine, and has issue (she m. 2nd, 20 May, 1916, Capt. J. C. Brand [*see* Hampden, Visc.]), dau. of James, 5th Earl of Rosslyn; and was killed in action in France, 24 April, 1914.
1. Cecilia Mary Lavinia, m. 24 April, 1915, Capt. Frederick George Beaumont Nesbitt, Gren. Gds.

BINGHAM, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (C.) 1915.—Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Francis Richard Bingham, s. of George, 4th Earl of Lucan. B. 5 July, 1863; m. 10 June, 1896, Kathleen, dau. of Gen. Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., 3rd Bt. of Dunham. Joined R.A. 1883, capt. 1892, maj. 1900, lt.-col. 1910, col. 1913, maj.-gen. 1917; A.D.C. to C.-in-C. Madras 1893–8; Chief instructor Sch. of Gunnery 1911–13; assist. director of Artillery W.O. 1913–15; dep. director 1915–16; director-gen. of Munitions designs, Min. of Mun., 1916–17; memb. of council of Min. of Mun. since 1917; has Croix de Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur; Order of the Crown of Belgium, and Order of St. Stanislas, 1st Class. Residence—38A, King's Road, Chelsea, S.W. 3. Issue—

Francis Humphrey Bingham, b. 3 July, 1899.

BINGLEY, K.C.I.E. Creat. Dec. 1918; C.B. (m.) 1915; C.I.E. 1909.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred Horsford Bingley, s. of the late Peregrine Taylor Bingley. B. 28 May, 1865; ed. at Kensington Sch. and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 12 Aug. 1893, Mabel Katherine, O.B.E., dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. G. A. Way, C.B. Joined Leinster Regt. 1875; capt. I.A. 1896, maj. 1903, lt.-col. 1906, col. 1911, maj.-gen. 1915; served in Burma 1891–2; in China 1900 (despatches); D.A.A.G. Headquarters India 1901–6; dep. sec. Army Dept. Govt. of India 1906–9; D.A.G. Headquarters Staff, India, 1914; sec. to Army Dept. Govt. of India 1916. Residence—Simla, India. Club—United Service. Issue—

BINNING, Baron. *See* Haddington, E. of.

BINNING, Knt. Creat. June, 1916.—Sir Arthur William Binning, s. of Robert Binning, of Glasgow. B. 5 Aug. 1861; ed. at Glasgow Academy Residence—Rangoon, Burma. Club—Oriental; Pegu, Rangoon.

BIRCH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; C.M.G. 1900.—Sir Ernest Woodford Birch, s. of late James Wheeler Woodford Birch (assassinated by Malays in 1875), Colonial Sec. Straits Settlements and British Resid. at Perak, and Emily Campbell, dau. of Luke Walter Kelly, of Castlerea, Roscommon, physician. B. in Ceylon 29 April, 1857; m. 8 Nov. 1882, Margaret, dau. of Lawrence Niven; ed. at Elstree and Harrow; ent. Colonial Office 1876 (cadet in Straits Settlements service); magistrate and collector of Land Revenue Malacca 1888, and Sec. to Govt. of Perak 1893; acted as British Resid. of Selangor 1892–3, of Perak 1895–6; Brit. Resid. of Negri Sembitan 1897–1901; Gov. and Commdr.-in-Chief of Labuan and British N. Borneo 1901–4; British Resident of Perak 1904–11. Residences—69, Courtfield Gardens, S.W. 5; The Box, Bexhill-on-Sea. Clubs—Windham; Sports; M.C.C. Issue—

1. Ernest William Patrick Birch, b. 9 Dec. 1885; m. 9 June, 1910, Muriel, dau. of J. Chetwynd.
1. Florence Hilda.
2. Agnes Winifred, m. 10 Nov. 1910, Maj. Ronald Jasper Cargill, I.A., and has issue.
3. Elsie Woodford.
4. Margaret Idris, m. 4 Dec. 1915, Sir Trevor Wheler, 13th Bt.

BIRCH, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (m.) 1916.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR JAMES FREDERICK NOEL BIRCH, s. of R. F. Birch, of Maes Elwy, St. Asaph. B. 29 Dec. 1865; ed. at Marlborough and R.M.A. Woolwich; m. 21 Oct. 1903, Florence Hyacinthe, dau. of Sir George Chetwode, 6th Bt. Joined R.A. 1885, capt. 1895, maj. 1900, lt.-col. 1912, brev. col. and brig.-gen. 1915, maj.-gen. 1917; served with Ashanti exped. 1895–6; in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches); comd. I.Y. Batt. 1902; comd. Riding Establishment R.A. 1905–7; served in France since 1914 (despatches 6 times, brev.-col., A.D.C. to the King, C.B., maj.-gen., K.C.M.G.); has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, Croix de Comr. de l'Ordre de Leopold, and Croix de Guerre, Belgium. Residence—17, Montpelier Crescent, Brighton. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Peter George Richard Birch, b. 9 Aug. 1904.
2. Evelyn Nigel Chetwode Birch, b. 18 Nov. 1906.

BIRCH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MAY dau. of Capt. George F. Burdon. M. 1868, as his 2nd wife, Sir Richard James Holwell Birch, a lt.-gen. in the Indian Army, who was created a K.C.B. in 1860, and d. in 1875.

BIRCHENOUGH, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1916; C.M.G. 1905.—SIR HENRY BIRCHENOUGH, s. of the late John Birchenough, J.P., of Macclesfield, and Elizabeth, dau. of the late John Taylor, J.P., of Macclesfield. B. 7 March, 1853; ed. at Univ. Coll. London, Oxford and Paris, M.A., F.R.G.S.; m. 1 Dec. 1886, Mabel, dau. of the late Very Rev. G. G. Bradley, D.D., C.V.O., Dean of Westminster; memb. of Advisory Comm. of the Board of Trade; director of Brit. S. Africa Co. and of Imperial Continental Gas Assoc.; Govt. special Trade Commr. to S. Africa, 1903; memb. of Tariff Comm. 1904; memb. of Roy. Comm. on Shipping Rings, 1906–07; memb. of departmental Comms. of the Board of Trade, 1907–14; chrmn. of Textile "After the War" Comm. of the Board of Trade 1916; of Roy. Comm. on Paper 1917; of Council of Ministry of Reconstruction, and of Empire Cotton Growers Com. 1918. Residence—79, Eccleston Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Athenæum; Carlton; Brooks's. Issue—

1. Sylvia Millicent, m. 12 Oct. 1915, Dr. Alfred F. Morcom, M.C., M.B., M.R.C.S., capt. R.A.M.C.
2. Elizabeth Mabel.

BIRD, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918.—SIR JAMES BIRD, Clerk of the London County Council.

BIRD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY ELLEN, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Henry Dimsdale Manning, M. 1872, General Sir George Corrie Bird, K.C.I.E., who d. 20 Dec. 1907.

BIRDWOOD, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1919; K.C.B. 1917; K.C.S.I. Jan. 1915; K.C.M.G. June, 1915; C.B. 1911; C.S.I. 1910; C.I.E. 1908; D.S.O. 1908; A.D.C. 1906. — GEN. SIR WILLIAM RIDDELL BIRDWOOD, s. of the late Herbert Mills Birdwood, C.S.I., M.A., LL.D., I.C.S., and Edith Marion Sidnie, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Elijah George Halhed Impey, Bombay H.A. B. 13 Sept. 1865; m. 5 April, 1894, Janetta Hope Gonville, dau. of Col. Sir Benjamin Bromhead, C.B., 4th Bt.; ed. at Clifton Coll. and R.M.C. Sandhurst; joined Roy. Scots Fus. 1883, 12th Lancers 1885, 11th Bengal Lancers 1887, capt. 1896, maj. 1900, lt.-col. 1902, col. 1905, brig.-gen. 1909, maj.-gen. 1911; lt.-gen. 1914; gen. 1917; Mil. Sec. to C.-in-C. S. Africa 1902, and in India 1905; Q.M.G. India, 1912; served in Hazara campaign 1891; Isazai 1892; N.W. Frontier, India, 1897–8; Tirah 1897–8 (despatches); S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches 5 times, brev.-maj. and lt.-col.); chief staff officer Mohmand exped. 1908 (despatches, D.S.O.); sec. in Army dept. to Govt. of India and M.L.C. of gov.-gen. 1912; brig.-commr. India 1909–11; comdg. Australian and New Zealand Army Corps Dardanelles 1915–18 (despatches); comdg. 5th Army since 1918; A.D.C. gen. 1917; Grand Officier de la Legion d'Honneur; has Croix de la Guerre, France; Grand Officier de l'ordre de la Couronne, Belgium; Order of the Nile, 2nd class. Club—Cavalry. Issue—

1. Christopher Bromhead Birdwood, b. 22 May, 1899.
1. Constance Jean Gonville, m. 3 March, 1919, Frank Colin Craig.
2. Judith Horatia.

BIRDWOOD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES ANNE, dau. of late Edward Tolcher, R.N., of Harewood House, Plympton St. Mary's; m. 19 Feb. 1856, SIR GEORGE CHRISTOPHER MOLESWORTH-BIRDWOOD, M.D., M.R.C.S., who was b. 8 Dec. 1832; creat. K.C.I.E. 1887; Knt. Bach. 1881; was recognized as the authority on all matters relating to Indian History, Art, Literature and Mythology; and d. 28 June, 1917. Issue—

1. George Brodrick Birdwood, b. 27 Dec. 1860.
2. Alan Roger Birdwood, b. 27 Jan. 1862; m. 1892, Anna, dau. of the late Rev. Dr. Ewing.
3. Francis Travers Birdwood, b. 6 Dec. 1865; solicitor: m. 1893, Amy, dau. of late Halsall Segar, of Liverpool. Residence—19, Corlton Road, Ealing.
1. Mary Brodrick, b. 8 Sept. 1869.
2. Ethel Travers, b. 21 Sept. 1870.

BIRKBECK, Baronetcy. Creat. 9 March, 1886. Ext. 2 Sept. 1908, at the death of SIR EDWARD BIRKBECK, 1st Bt., K.C.V.O., b. 11 Oct. 1838; M.P. for N. Norfolk 1879–85, for E. Norfolk 1885–92; m. 18 April, 1865, HON. MARY AUGUSTA JOLLIFFE, dau. of William, 1st Baron Hylton, and d. 2 Sept. 1908. Residence—Mill on the Bure, Buxton, Norfolk.

BIRKBECK, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1915, C.B. 1902; C.M.G. 1906.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM HENRY BIRKBECK, s. of late Joseph Birkbeck, Banker, of Settle, Yorks. B. 8 April 1863; m. Oct. 1905, Mabel, dau. of Alex. D. Shaw, of Staten Island, New York; ed. at Wellington Coll. and R.M.C. Sandhurst; joined 1st Dragoon Gds. 1883; asst. inspector of Remounts, S. Africa, 1899–1902; D.A.A.G. for mil. education and training at Headquarters 1902–5; attached to Japanese Army 1905–6; commandant Cavalry School 1907–11; director of Remounts at Headquarters since 1912. Residence—South Hall, Hemel Hempstead, Herts. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Alexander Shaw Birkbeck, b. 1906.
2. John William Gallaudet Birkbeck, b. 1908.
3. Theodore Henry Birkbeck, b. 1911.

BIRKENHEAD, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 3 Feb. 1919; 1st Bt. (U.K.) 1918; P.C. apptd. 1911; Knt. creat. June, 1915.—SIR FREDERICK EDWIN SMITH, s. of Frederick Smith, of Birkenhead, Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple, and Elizabeth Taylor. B. 12 July, 1872; m. 9 April, 1901, Margaret Eleanor, dau. of the late Rev. H. Furneaux, fell. of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford; ed. at Birkenhead School and Wadham Coll. Oxford, M.A., B.C.L.; clas. schol. Wadham Coll. 1890, pres. Oxford Union Soc. 1893, 1st cl. final honour Sch. of Jurisprudence 1894; Vinerian law scholar 1895; fell. and lect. of Merton Coll. Oxford 1896; lect. of Oriel Coll. 1897; Oxford Univ. Extension lect. in mod. hist. 1889; Barr.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1899; K.C. and bencher 1908; M.P. (U.) Walton div. of Liverpool 1906–18; for West Derby div. of Liverpool 1918–19, when he was raised to the Peerage as Baron Birkenhead in the County of Chester; lieut. Oxfordshire Yeo. since 1907; served in France with Indian Corps 1914 (despatches); Director of Peers Bureau 1914–15; Solicitor-Gen. 1915; and Attorney-Gen. 1915–18; Lord Chancellor since 1919; treasurer of Hon. Socy. of Gray's Inn 1917. Residences—32, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1.; Charlton, Banbury. Clubs—Carlton; Union. Issue—

1. Hon. Frederick Winston Furneaux Smith, b. 7 Dec. 1907.
2. Hon. Eleanor Furneaux.
3. Hon. Pamela Margaret Elizabeth.

BIRKETT, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918.—Sir Thomas William Birkett. Partner in the firm of Killick, Nixon & Co., Bombay.

BIRKIN, 1st Bt., of Ruddington Grange (U.K.). Creat. 25 July, 1905.—Sir Thomas Isaac Birkin, s. of late Richard Birkin (d. 9 Oct. 1870), J.P., of Aspley Hall, Notts, and Mary Ann, dau. of Thomas Walker, of Trowell, co. Notts. B. 1831; m. 9 Oct. 1856, Harriet, dau. of M. Tebbutt, of Bluntisham, St. Ives; D.L., J.P., Notts, sheriff 1892; a director of the G. N. R. Residence—The Grange, Ruddington, Notts. Clubs—Carlton; Notts. County. Issue—

1. Thomas Stanley Birkin, b. 18 Oct. 1857; m. 2 June, 1894, the Hon. Margaret Diana Hopetoun, dau. of the late Capt. Hon. Henry Weyland Chetwynd, R.N., and sister of Godfrey, 8th Visc. Chetwynd. Residence—Park House, Mapperley, Nottingham. Issue living—
   1. Henry Ralph Stanley Birkin, b. 26 July, 1896.
   2. Charles Archibald Cecil Birkin, b. 30 March, 1905.
   1. Margaret Ida Maud.
2. Alexander Russell Birkin, b. 9 Sept. 1861.
3. Lieut.-Col. Richard Leslie Birkin, D.S.O. (1900), b. 2 Feb. 1863; late maj. S. Notts. Hussars Imp. Yeo.; served in S. African war (despatches) 1900–2. Residence—Edale House, The Park, Nottingham. Clubs—Cavalry; R.Y.C.
4. Lieut.-Col. Charles Wilfrid Birkin, C.M.G., b. 11 Feb. 1866; commanding 7th Batt. Notts. and Derbyshire Regt.; served in France 1915–16 (despatches), D.L., J.P., Notts.; m. 2 July, 1892, Claire Lloyd, dau. of Alexander Howe of New York. Residence—Lamcote, Radcliffe-on-Trent, Notts. Clubs—Boodle's; County (Notts.). Issue—
   1. Charles Lloyd Birkin, b. 24 Sept. 1907.
   1. Winifred May, m. 9 July, 1913, William Dudley Ward. Clubs—Bath; Wyndham; Brooks's; Reform. M.P. for Southampton. Residence—42, Great Cumberland Place, W.
   2. Violet Hilda Margaret.
   3. Vera Lilian.
5. Philip Austen Birkin, b. 24 Sept. 1869; maj. Sherwood Rangers; m. 6 Nov. 1900, Frances Emily, dau. of Joseph Littlewood, J.P., of the Park, Nottingham. Issue—
   Effie Philippa.
6. Harry Lawrence Birkin, b. 17 March, 1872; maj. S. Notts. Hussars; served in S.A. war; m. 29 April, 1909, Olive Isobel, dau. of Rev. Henry Charles Russell. Residence—Woodside, Chilwell, Notts. Issue—
   1. Peter Lawrence Birkin, b. 17 March, 1910.
   2. James Michael Birkin, b. 23 April, 1912.
1. Harriet Maud, m. 23 July, 1883, Cecil Edward Willoughby, late R.N., and his issue.
2. Hilda Mary.
3. Ethel Lilian (O.B.E).

BIRKMYRE, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917; C.B.E. 1918.—Sir Archibald Birkmyre, s. of the late Henry Birkmyre, of Port Glasgow. B. 1875; ed. at Greenock Collegiate School; m. 1896, Annie, dau. of Capt. James Black; is senior partner of Messrs. Birkmyre Bros., merchants, of Calcutta. Residence—6, Clive Row, Calcutta, India. Clubs—Oriental, Bengal, Calcutta. Issue—

1. Henry Birkmyre, b. 1898.
2. Archy Birkmyre, b. 1904.

BIRMINGHAM of Kells, Baron. *See* Gormanston, Visc.

BIRMINGHAM, 2nd Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1911; (Foun. 1904).—Right Rev. Henry Russell Wakefield, D.D. s. of F. Wakefield, of Broomfield, co. Wicklow, and Emily, dau. of Leatham Howard. B. at Mansfield, Notts, 1 Dec. 1854; m. 8 Sept. 1878, Frances Sophia, dau. of Henry Dallaway; ed. at Tonbridge school, the Lycée Bonaparte (Paris), Bonn (Germany), and Oxford; originally intended for diplomatic service; ord. 1877; cur. St. Peter's, Vauxhall, 1877–8, of Barnes 1878–81, of All Saints', Swancombe 1881–3; vic. St. Michael and All Angels with Ch. Ch., Lower Sydenham, 1883–8, of Sandgate 1888–94; rec. St. Mary's, Bryanston Sq. 1894–1909; dean of Norwich 1909–11; cons. Bishop 1911; was lect. on Eng. Liter. Crystal Palace 1887–91; memb. L.S.B. 1897–1900; preb. St. Paul's 1908–9; fellow commr. of St. Cath. Coll., Camb.; twice mayor of Marylebone; member Royal Commn. on the Poor Laws and Relief of Distress; was chrmn. Central Committee for the Unemployed in London, and memb. exec. committee National Anti-Sweating League. The see of Birmingham, comprises part of the former sees of Worcester and Lichfield. Residence—Bishop's Croft, Somerset Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. Clubs—Reform; Athenæum. Issue—

1. Henry Francis Howard Wakefield, b. 1 Feb. 1880; commr. R.N.
2. Herbert Russell Wakefield, b. 9 May, 1888; lieut. Roy. Scots Fus.
3. Gilbert Edward Wakefield, b. 23 April, 1892; capt. Roy. Scots Fus.
1. Emily Mary, m. 6 Feb. 1912, Maj. Edward Archibald Beck, D.S.O., Roy. Scots. Fus.

BIRRELL, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1905.—Rt. Hon. Augustine Birrell, youngest s. of Rev. Charles Mitchell Birrell, Nonconformist minister, of Liverpool, and Harriet Jane, dau. of Rev. Henry Grey, D.D., of Edinburgh. B. 1850; m. 1st, 1878, Margaret Louisa (d. 1879), dau. of Archibald Mirrielees, 2nd, 1888, Eleanor Mary Bertha (d. 10 March 1915), dau. of Frederick Locker, and widow of Hon. Lionel Tennyson; ed. at Amersham Hall School and Camb.; B.A. 1872, LL.D. (St. Andrews) 1895; hon. LL.D. (Liverpool, 1909; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1875, Q.C. 1894, bencher 1903; Quain Prof. of Law at Univ. Coll. London 1896–9, pres. Board of Education Dec. 1905–7, and Sec. for Ireland 1907–16; M.P. W. Fifeshire 1889–1900, and Bristol 1906–18; Lord rector of Glas. Univ. since 1911. Residences—70, Elm Park Road, Chelsea, S.W. 3; The Pightle, Sheringham. Clubs—Athenæum; New University, National Liberal. Issue—

1. Francis Frederick Locker Birrell.
2. Anthony Grey Birrell.

BIRT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Ann Constantia, dau. of Matthew Watson Thomas, of Walthamstow, Essex; m. 2 Jan. 1872, Sir William Birt, V.D., formerly general manager and subsequently director of the G.E.R. and deputy chrmn. the Metropolitan Rly., who d. 18 May, 1911. Residence—Bricket Road, St. Albans, Herts. Issue living—

1. Lt.-Col. Ernest William Birt, Durham L.I., b. 8 Sept. 1873.
2. Lt.-Col. Arthur Watson Birt, W. Yorks Regt., b. 20 Sept. 1876.
3. Rev. Douglas Birt, b. 1 Feb. 1882; M.A. Oxford. Residence—The Rectory, Leconfield, Beverley.
1. Constance Mary, m. Capt. G. Upcott Gill, R.A.M.C.

BISSET, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Henrietta Mary, dau. of the late Gen. William P. La Touche, Indian Army; m. 1888, Col. Sir William Sinclair Smith Bisset, who was b. 1843; creat. K.C.I.E. 1897; Director of Railways at the India Office 1897–1901, and d. 30 July, 1916. Residence—Hill House, Stoke Poges, Bucks. Issue—

1. Lieut. Arthur William La Touche Bisset, R.N., b. 1892; m. 17 July, 1918, Margaret Frances McNeill, dau. of Col. MacCallum Grant.
1. Maude Violet, m. Lieut. Comm. Alfred Hugh Taylor, R.N.
2. Constance Cecilia, m. 9 March, 1916, Lieut. Gerald Courtney Banister, R.N.

BISSHOPP, Baronetcy, Ext. 27 Jan. 1870, at the death of 11th Bt.; creat. 23 July, 1620.—The late Rev. Sir Cecil Augustus Bisshopp, 9th Bt., b. 6 July, 1821; m. Jan. 1843, Mary Bickerton (d. 1 March 1891), dau. of Rear.-Adm. Sir James Hillyar, K.C.B., K.C.H., and d. 22 Jan. 1849. Issue living—

Mary Cecil Augusta, m. 29 July, 1874, William Eaton Young, B.A., B.C.L., J.P. Somerset, and has issue. Residence—10, Beaufort East, Bath.

BLACK, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. Jan. 1918.—Sir Alec Black, s. of the late William Black, of Great Grimsby, and Charlotte, dau. of John Charles Fox. B. 23 Dec. 1872; ed. privately; m. 11 June, 1902, Florence Mary, dau. of David Smith, of Great Grimsby. Is a Steamship Owner; J.P. for the Parts of Lindsay. Residence—Bargate, Great Grimsby. Clubs—Reform; Royal Automobile; London County; Great Grimsby.

BLACK, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916.—Sir Arthur William Black, s. of the late William Edward Black and Annie Hatton. B. 28 Feb. 1863; ed. at Nottingham; m. 1887, Helen, dau. of the late John Spence, of Paisley; memb. Nottingham City Council 1895; sheriff 1898–99; mayor 1902–3; M.P. for N. Bedfordshire (L.) 1906–18; lace manufacturer. Residence — Alexandra Park, Nottingham. Clubs—National Liberal; Eighty. Issue—

Ethel Mary Spence.

BLACK, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Feb. 1917; Knt. Bach. 1913; C.B. (civ.) 1908. — Sir Frederick William Black, s. of late Frederick William Black, of Newport, I. of W., and Martha, dau. of William James. B. at Newport 25 April, 1863; m. 26 June, 1890, Sarah Isabella, dau. of the late James Davisson, of Folkestone; ed. at Newport Gram. Sch. and London Univ. (B.A. honours); ent. Civil Service 1880; transferred from Colonial Office to Admiralty 1883, and served at Malta, Ceylon, etc.; acted for some time in Ceylon as an additional police magistrate; director of Naval stores 1903–6; director of Navy contracts, Admiralty 1906–15; director-gen. of Munitions Supply since 1915; acting chrmn. British War Mission to U.S.A. 1917–18. Residence—Shirley House, Brighton Road, Sutton, Surrey. Club—University of London. Issue—

1. Frederick William Black, b. 1898; lieut. R.G.A., S.R.
1. Lilian Mary, m. 20 Oct. 1915 Dr. A. Harold Unwin, Nigerian Forest Service.
2. Dora Winifred, M.B.E.
3. Edith Maud.

BLACKETT, 8th Bt., of Newcastle (Eng.). Creat. 12 Dec. 1673.—Sir Hugh Douglas Blackett, s. of 7th Bt. B. 24 March, 1873; m. 5 Feb. 1903, Helen Katharine, dau. of the late G. W. Lowther, of Swillington House; capt. Northumberland Hussars 1914; suc. his father 1909. The 1st Bt. acquired considerable wealth by his mines and collieries; the 2nd was mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and M.P. for that place; the 4th represented Durham from 1768 to 1774. Residences—Matfen Hall, Northumberland; Bonnie Rigg, Bardon Mill-on-Tyne. Clubs—Cavalry; Boodles. Issue—

1. Charles Douglas Blackett, b. 15 Aug. 1904.
2. George William Blackett, b. 26 April, 1906.
3. Francis Hugh Blackett, b. 16 Oct. 1907.
4. Rupert Henry Blackett, b. 13 Feb. 1911.

Sir Edward Blackett, 6th Bt., b. 23 Feb. 1805; m. 1 May, 1830, Julia (d. 25 June, 1864), dau. of Sir Charles Monck, 6th Bt.; m. 4th, 5 Aug. 1880, Alethea Rianette Anne (m. 2nd, 1888, Capt. H. Gisburne Holt, Suffolk Regt., J.P. Residence—Ropley Grove, Ropley, Hants), dau. of Major-Gen. William Henry Scott, and d. 23 Nov. 1885. Issue with others by 1st m.—

1. Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward William Blackett, 7th Bt., C.B., b. 22 March 1831; knight of the Legion of Honour; m. 23 Nov. 1871, Hon. Julia Somerville (d. 30 March 1913), dau. of Kenelm, 17th Baron Somerville (title dormant), and d. 13 Sept. 1909. Issue—
   1. Sir Hugh Douglas Blackett, pres. Bt.
   2. Arthur Edward Blackett, b. 14 May, 1874; Residence—Sockburn Hall, Darlington.
   3. Capt. Ralph Blackett, S. Irish Horse, late 14th Hussars, b. 19 Sept. 1877; m. 2 April, 1910, Evaleen Maud May, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Walter Weldon.
2. Major Charles Francis Blackett, late Rifle Brigade, b. 6 Jan. 1841; served in Indian Mutiny; m. 27 Nov. 1886, Henrietta Louisa Johanna Martha, dau. of Carl Friedrich Schmidt, of Dresden. Issue—

Vera Katerina, m. 25 Sept. 1911, Capt. Baron Octave George Lecca, and has issue.

3. Lieut.-Col. Henry Wise Ridley Blackett, late 19th Hussars, b. 24 June, 1842; Residence—Home Wood, Liss, Hants; Clubs—Wellington; Army and Navy.
2. Georgiana Emma, m. 2 Aug. 1871, Rear-Adm. John Crawford Wilson, R.N., who d. 1885, and has issue. Residence—51, Drayton Gardens, S.W. 10.

BLACKWELL, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Jan. 1916; C.B. (civ.) 1911.—Sir Ernley Robertson Hay Blackwell, s. of the late James Hay Blackwell, of St. Andrews, N.B. B. 6 June, 1868; ed. at Trin. Coll. Glenalmond; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1892; asst. Under Sec. of State for Home Dept. 1906; legal asst. Under Sec. of State since 1913. Residence—28, St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1, Clubs—Wyndham; Garrick; Beefsteak.

BLACKWOOD. *See* Dufferin and Ava, Marq. of.

BLACKWOOD, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 1 Sept. 1814—Sir Francis Blackwood, s. of 2nd Bt. B. at Stonehouse, 11 Nov. 1838; m. 1st, 17 Dec. 1861, Laura Olivia, dau. of Robert S. Palmer, of Merrion Square, Dublin (d. 6 Nov. 1865), 2nd, 10 Aug. 1871, Dorothy Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Henry Quicke, vicar of Newton St. Cyres, Devon; suc. his bro. 1854; served as midshipman in the "Vengeance" under Lord William Russell; became a commander R.N. 1869; capt. (ret.) 1887. The 1st Bt. was the Hon. Sir Henry Blackwood, K.C.B., Vice-Admiral of the blue, s. of the Baroness Dufferin and Clandeboye; he commanded the Euryalus at the decisive victory of Trafalgar. Club—United Service. Issue by 1st m.—

1. The late Henry Robert Temple Blackwood, b. 6 Oct. 1862; m. 13 July, 1892, Rebecca Paffard, dau. of John Scullard, of Cosham, Hants, and d. 3 June, 1910. Issue—
   1. Henry Palmer Temple Blackwood, b. 12 May, 1896.
   2. Francis Elliot Temple Blackwood, b. 11 March, 1901.
   1. Laura Temple.
1. Laura Gwendoline, m. 30 June, 1887, Rev. Lewis Henry Bradford, rector of Hunton, Maidstone, and has issue.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

2. Lieut. Maurice Baldwin Raymond Blackwood, R.N., b. 22 Sept. 1882; m. 16 Jan. 1915, Dorothea, dau. of F. Edwards, of Sydney, N.S.W.
3. Neville Foster Blackwood, b. 26 Oct. 1884.
2. Ida Dorothy, m. 12 July, 1898, Cordell William Firebrace, late 7th Hussars, and has issue. Residence—Frensham Place, Farnham, Surrey.

Capt. Sir Henry Martin Blackwood, 2nd Bt., R.N., b. 11 June, 1801; m. 19 Aug. 1826, Harriet Louisa (d. 6 Feb. 1873), dau. of John Matthew Bulkeley, and d. 7 Jan. 1851. Issue—

1. Sir Henry Blackwood, 3rd Bt., b. 7 May, 1828; d. unm. 26 May, 1854.
2. Sir Francis Blackwood, Pres. Bt.
1. Louisa Cecilia, m. 20 July, 1867, Maj. Reynold Alleyne Clement, who d. 2 Oct. 1905, 68th Regt., and has issue. Residence—Audley Cottage, Ascot.

BLADES, Knt. Creat. July, 1918.—Sir George Rowland Blades, M.P., s. of Rowland Hill Blades, of Sydenham, and Agnes Amelia, dau. of George F. Fletcher. B. 15 April, 1868; ed. at King's Coll. Sch. London; m. 17 Jan. 1907, Margaret, dau. of Arthur Reiner, of Sutton, Surrey; memb. of City Corporation 1913; representative of City of London on L.C.C. 1918; senior sheriff City of London 1917–18; M.P. (U.) for the Epsom div. of Surrey since 1918; J.P. County of London; capt. 2nd V.B. Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; Master of the Gardeners Company 1912, of the Horners Company 1914–16; gov. and auditor of Christ's Hospital; gov. of Middlesex and London Hosp.; pres. of Inst. of Printers 1905, and of Printers' Pension Corporation 1917. Residence—Grange Mount, Leatherhead. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Gresham; City Carlton; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. Rowland Roberts Blades, b. 3 Sept. 1912.

1. Margaret Agnes } twins.
2. Helen Elizabeth }
3. Janet Mary.

BLAINE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LYDIA LETITIA PURVIS, dau. of Sir Timothy Vansittart Stonhouse, Bt. M., as his 2nd wife, 4 Jan. 1881, Sir Robert Stickney Blaine, Mayor of Bath, and M.P., who d. 15 Dec. 1897. Issue—

Dorothy Vansittart Stonhouse.

The late Sir Robert Blaine, m. 1st, Miss Moger, and had issue—

1. Gilbert Blaine, b. 1 June, 1874. Residence—5A, The Albany, Piccadilly, W.1; Barogill Lodge, Mey, Thurso, N.B.
1. Maude, m. 25 Nov. 1895, Capt. William du Cane Luard, R.E., and has issue.
2. Olivia, m. 19 Sept. 1903, Capt. Percival R.N.R., and has issue.

BLAIR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR ROBERT BLAIR, s. of William Blair, of Garlieston, Wigtownshire. B. at Wigtown 8 March, 1859; m. 1883, Ida Kathleen, dau. of Joseph B. Westrup, of Kensington Park Road, W.; ed. at Garlieston Public Sch. and Edin. Univ., M.A.; B.Sc., LL.D.; assist. master Kelso High Sch.; Aske's High Sch., S.E., 1881–93; head master Sch. of Science and Technical Sch., Cheltenham; inspr. of schools, Scotland, 1894–1900; chief inspr. and assist. sec. Dept. of Agriculture and Tech. Instrn. for Ireld. 1900–4; eduen. officer L.C.C. since 1904. Residence—19, Ardwick Road, Hampstead, N.W.2. Club—Caledonian. Issue—

1. Robert Westrup Blair, b. 1885; Government chemist at Kuala Lumper F.M.S.; lieut. R.E.; m. 6 March, 1915, Victoria Marianne Prenter, dau. of Rev. R. E. Glenny, D.D., of Clonallon Rectory, co. Down.
2. Atholl Blair, b. 1886; engineer, Harland & Wolff, Ltd., Belfast.
3. Jack M. Blair, b. 1887; temp. lieut. E. Surrey Regt.
4. Alec Hood Blair, b. 1895; lieut. E. Lancs Regt.
1. Ida Kathleen Mary, m. William Brow. Residence—Strathmore, Bridle Road, Purley, Surrey.

HUNTER-BLAIR, 5th Bt., of Edinburgh (G.B.). Creat. 27 June, 1786.—RIGHT REV. SIR DAVID HUNTER-BLAIR, s. of 4th Bt. B. 30 Sept. 1853; suc. his father 1896; ed. at Eton and Oxford, M.A., 1878; is in holy orders of the Church of Rome, monk of the Order of St. Benedict, and Mitred Abbot, titular of Abingdon; late Master of the Hall for Benedictine Students at Oxford; formerly capt. Ayr and Wigtown militia. The 1st Bt. was Lord Provost of and M.P. for Edinburgh, where he was a partner in the great banking-house of Sir William Forbes and Co. Residence—St. Benedict's Abbey, Fort-Augustus, N.B. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge; Scottish Conservative.

SIR EDWARD HUNTER-BLAIR, 4TH BT., b. 24 March, 1818; served in R.N., and 93rd Highlrs.; D.L., J.P., Ayr, and Wigtown; m. 4 June, 1850, Elizabeth (d. 5 Sept. 1899), dau. of George Wauchope, and d. 7 Oct. 1896. Issue living—

1. SIR DAVID OSWALD HUNTER-BLAIR, pres. Bt.
2. CAPT. EDWARD HUNTER-BLAIR, HEIR PRES., R.N., b. 14 March, 1858; D.L., J.P., C.C., Ayr; m. 6 July, 1886, Cecilia Dora, dau. of Sir William James Farrer of Sandhurst Lodge. Residence—Blairquhan Castle, Maybole, N.B.; Clubs—Naval and Military; New (Edinburgh). Issue—
1. James Hunter-Blair, b. 7 May, 1889; ed. at Wellington Coll. and Oxford, B.A.; lieut. Seaforth Highlrs.; m. 15 May, 1917, Jean, dau. of C. W. Mackintyre, of Thorn, Ayrshire.
2. Gaspard Patrick Hunter-Blair, b. 21 Sept. 1895; lieut. R.N.
3. Forbes Cromartie Hunter-Blair, b. 22 Sept. 1859; capt. Roy. Scots Fus.; ed. at Repton and Camb. B.A., LL.B. Clubs—Carlton; New (Edinburgh).
4. Maj.-Gen. Walter Charles Hunter-Blair, C.B., C.M.G., R.A., b. 1 Sept. 1860; served in Soudan, 1898, A.A.G. at the War Office 1913–14; m. 8 July, 1888, Ethel Mary, dau. of David Logan. Club—United Service. Issue—
1. John Wauchope Hunter-Blair, b. 4 Oct. 1903. Cadet R.N.
1. Alice Dalrymple, m. 7 Sept. 1909, Willoughby Ewart Peel, and has issue.
2. Cicely Mary, m. 31 Aug. 1910, Maj.-Gen. Percival Spearman Wilkinson, and has issue.
5. Major Reginald Stanley Hunter-Blair, late Gordon Highlanders., b. 18 Nov. 1861; served in Egypt 1882, Suakim 1884, Nile exped. 1885, S.A. 1901; m. 17 Oct. 1893, Emily, dau. of Robert Heaton Rhodes of Christchurch, N.Z. Residence—Kelloe, Edrom, Berwickshire. Club—Naval and Military. Issue living—
1. David Walter Hunter-Blair, b. 22 July, 1894; lieut. Gordon Highlanders.
2. Ronald Hunter-Blair, b. 23 Dec. 1898; sub-lieut. R.N.
3. Reginald Eustace Hunter-Blair, b. 27 Feb. 1905.
1. Elisabeth Anne.
6. John Hunter-Blair, b. 26 July, 1865; m. 14 June, 1890, Maude, dau. of the late Sandford Wills-Sandford of Compton Castle, Somerset; lieut. C.L.V.R. Residence—Elmbank, Halliford-on-Thames. Club—Windham. Issue—
Colin Edward Hunter-Blair, b. 13 Feb. 1898; lieut. Scots Gds.
7. Gilbert Wauchope Hunter-Blair, b. 25 Oct. 1868; J.P. Ceylon; served in S.A. with Ceylon contingt.; m. 5 Jan. 1904, Muriel Frances, dau. of Frank Napier Thorowgood of Wimbledon. Residence—Hoolankande, Madulkele, Ceylon. Club—Badminton.
1. Dorothea Elizabeth Thomasina, m. 23 July, 1873, David, 7th Earl of Glasgow.
2. Helen Constance, m. 1st, 12 July, 1883, Capt. Stair Hathorn Johnston Johnston-Stewart, 20th Hussars, of Physgill, Wigtown, who d. 1 April, 1904; m. 2nd, 9 June, 1906, [Maj. Charles Francis Cracroft Jarvis, late 19th Regt. [Issue—Ralph George Edward, b. 23 May, 1907.] Residence—Nutwood, Reigate.

BLAKE. *See* WALLSCOURT, BARON.

BLAKE, 1st Bt., of Tillmouth (U.K.). Creat. 22 July, 1907; O.B.E. 1919.—COL. SIR FRANCIS DOUGLAS BLAKE, M.P., s. of late Capt. Francis Blake. B. 27 Feb. 1856; m. 14 Dec. 1886, Selina Colquhoun (d. 12 Sept. 1915.), dau. of the late James Cleland Burns, J.P., of Glenlee, Hamilton, N.B.; ed. at Oxford (B.A. 1879); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1881; D.L., J.P., C.C.C., and of Quarter Sessions, Northld.; lieut.-col. commdg. Northld. R.G.A. (Mil.) 1901–8; vice-chairman Northumberland Terr. Force Assn.; M.P. Berwick div. of Northumberland 1916–18. Residence—Tillmouth Park, Cornhill-on-Tweed. Clubs—United University; Northern Counties. Issue—

1. FRANCIS EDWARD COLQUHOUN BLAKE, b. 11 Aug. 1893; capt. Northumberland Yeo.
2. Patrick Delaval Blake, b. 27 March, 1904.
1. Kathleen Selina Douglas, m. 14 Sept. 1910, George Henry Ivan Grey.
2. Marjory Frances, m. 6 June, 1917, Capt. R. N. F. Mills, R.F.C.

BLAKE, 5th Bt., of Langham, (G.B.). Creat. 8 Oct. 1772.—SIR PATRICK JAMES GRAHAM BLAKE, o. s. of the late Rev. Henry Bunbury Blake (d. 20 April, 1873), Rector of Hessett, Suffolk (eld. s. of 4th Bt.), and the late Frances Marian (d. 16 Oct. 1910), dau. of the late Henry James Oakes, of Nowton Court, Bury St. Edmunds. B. at Hessett Rectory, 22 Oct. 1861; m. 18 Oct. 1883, Emma Gertrude, o. dau. of the late T. Bilkington Dawson, of Groton House, Suffolk; suc. his grandfather, 22 Jan. 1880; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; lord of manor of Bardwell; J.P. Suffolk; late lieut. 3rd Suffolk Regt. (M.). This family derives from a common ancestor with the Blakes, Bts. of Menlough (see next article). Residence—Bardwell Manor, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. Club—Orleans. Issue—

LIEUT. CUTHBERT PATRICK BLAKE, R.N., b. 2 Jan. 1885.

Veronica, m. 27 April, 1914, Rev. Henry James Hensman.

Sisters Living—

1. Marian Louisa.
2. Emma Gage, m. 24 Aug. 1892, George Henry Fillingham, J.P., who d. 1895. [Issue—George Augustus, b. 23 Oct. 1893; lieut. 2nd Life Gds.] Residence—Syerston Hall, Notts.
3. Julia Porteus.
4. Mary Anne Thellusson.

BLAKE, 15th Bt., of Menlough (Irel.). Creat. 10 July, 1622.—SIR THOMAS PATRICK ULICK JOHN HARVEY BLAKE, o. s. of 14th Bt.

B. 18 March, 1870 ; m. 8 July, 1903, Evelyn Winifred, dau. of Lewes Gower Stewart ; late lieut. W. of Scotland Art. ; suc. his father 1912. The 1st Bt. was mayor of Galway in 1611 and 1630 ; the 12th was for many years M.P. for Galway. Residence—Menlough Castle, Galway. Issue—

ULICK TEMPLE BLAKE, b. 6 Aug. 1904.

SIR VALENTINE JOHN BLAKE, 12TH BT., b. 23 June, 1780 ; M.P. for Galway, 1812–20, 1841–47 ; m. 1st, 8 Aug., 1803, Eliza (d. 8 May, 1836), dau. of Joseph Donelan, of Killagh ; m. 2nd, 8 April, 1843, Julia Sophia (d. 11 March, 1883), dau. of Robert MacDonnell, M.D., and d. 15 Jan. 1847. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR THOMAS BLAKE, 13TH BT., b. 25 May, 1805 ; m. 29 May, 1830, Letitia Maria (d. 18 Jan. 1879), o. dau. of Ulick O'Brien, of Waterview, Co. Galway, and d. 2 Jan. 1875. Issue—

SIR VALENTINE BLAKE, 14TH BT., b. 2 Dec. 1836 ; m. 25 June, 1864, CAMILLA EUGENIA (Residence—New Doyne House, Hatch End, Middlesex), dau. of the late Harvey Combe, and d. 24 July, 1912. Issue—

SIR THOMAS P. U. J. H. BLAKE, pres. Bt.

Eliza Maria, m. 4 June, 1879, Thomas von Donop-Hardinge, late Madras C.S.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Valentine Charles Blake, b. 1844 ; m. 1871, Isabel (d. 1882), dau. of Rev. John Dill, of Clonmell. Issue—Elizabeth.

BLAKE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—SIR ERNEST EDWARD BLAKE, s. of Rev. Edmund Blake, of Bramerton, Norfolk, and Mary Hobart, dau. of J. Sewell, of Poringland House, Norfolk. B. 1845 ; m. 1874, Catharine Isabella (d. 22 Oct. 1902), dau. of Alfred Blyth ; ed. at Norwich Grammar Sch. ; ent. Colonial Office 1863 ; assist. private sec. to Earl of Kimberley 1872, private sec. 1874 ; 1st class clerk and head of the general depart. 1879 ; crown agent for the Colonies 1881–1909. Residences—Hawkshill, Leatherhead, Surrey ; St. Mary's, Up Lyme, Devon.

BLAKE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1918 ; **K.C.V.O.** 1914.—CAPT. SIR HERBERT ACTON BLAKE, R.N.R. s. of John George Blake, of Winchester. B. 1857 ; m. 1897, Lucy Grace, dau. of James Thin, of London ; deputy-master of Trinity House from 1910 ; J.P., London. Residences—Puck's Croft, Rusper, Sussex ; 48, Kensington Mansions, Trebovir Road, S.W. 5. Club—United Service.

BLAKE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EDITH, dau. of Ralph Bernal Osborne, of Newtown Anner Clonmel ; m. as his 2nd wife, 7 Feb. 1874, SIR HENRY ARTHUR BLAKE, who was b. 1840 ; creat. G.C.M.G. 1897 ; successively Gov. of the Bahamas, Newfoundland, Jamaica, Hong-Kong and Ceylon ; and d. 23 Feb. 1918. Residence—Myrtle Grove, Youghal. Issue—

1. Arthur Blake, b. 15 Jan. 1877.
2. Maurice Bernal Blake, b. 6 June, 1878.
1. Olive, m. 8 June, 1903, Maj. John Bernard Arbuthnot, M.V.O., Scots Guards (Clubs—Guards' ; Carlton), and has issue.

BLAKER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897.—SIR JOHN GEORGE BLAKER, s. of John George Blaker, of Brighton. B. 1854 ; Mayor of Brighton 1895, 1896, 1897, and 1898 ; m. 1890, Lily, dau. of Samuel Cowell, and was presented with a silver cradle during his mayoralty 1896–7 ; knighted in honour of the Jubilee. Residence—The Romans, Stanford Avenue, Brighton.

BLAKISTON, 5th Bt., of the City of London (G.B.). Creat. 22 April, 1763.—SIR HORACE NEVILE BLAKISTON, s. of the late Rev. Horace Mann Blakiston. B. 2 Aug. 1861 ; suc. his uncle 1883. The 1st Bt. was an eminent London merchant, elected Lord mayor in 1760. Seat—Sandy Brook Hall, near Ashborne, Derbyshire. Residence—Lynton, Westby Road, Boscombe, Bournemouth.

The late Rev. Horace Mann Blakiston, b. 10 Dec. 1819 ; m. 26 June, 1860, Charlotte (Residence—Lynton, Westby Road, Boscombe), dau. of Rev. W. H. G. Mann, and d. 9 Feb. 1878. Issue—

1. SIR HORACE NEVILE BLAKISTON, pres. Bt.
2. CHARLES EDWARD BLAKISTON, HEIR PRES., b. 28 Dec. 1862.
3. The Late Frederick Turnly Blakiston, b. 22 April, 1864 ; m. 1888 Eleanor Isabella, dau. of John Frederick FitzGerald, and d. 1894. Issue—
   1. Arthur Frederick Blakiston, b. 1892.
   1. Edith Mabel.
   2. Lucy Eleanor, m. 25 April, 1912, George Wallace Milroy, and has issue.

BLANC, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—STELLA, dau. of Eyre Burton Powell, C.S.I., of Madras. M. 3 April, 1877, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Sir Henry Jules Blanc, K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.P., senior surgeon and prof. of surgery Grant Medical College, Bombay, and d. 30 Sept. 1911. Address—C/o Messrs. Henry S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C.

BLANDFORD, Marq. of. *See* MARLBOROUGH, DUKE OF.

BLANE, Baronetcy (U.K.). Creat. 26 Dec. 1812. Extinct 31 May, 1916, at the death of the 4th Bt.

LT.-COL. SIR HUGH SEYMOUR BLANE, 2ND BT., Scots Guards, b. 29 July, 1795 ; served at Waterloo ; m. 23 Jan. 1832, Eliza (d. 1 May, 1877), dau. of John Armit, of Dublin, and d. 14 April, 1869. Issue—

1. Lt.-Gen. SIR SEYMOUR JOHN BLANE, 3RD BT., C.B., b. 1 Feb. 1833 ; m. 6 Jan. 1903, SARAH HAMMOND (Residence—37, Lowndes Street, S.W. 1), widow of Henry Blake of Boston, U.S.A., and d. 25 June, 1911.
2. The late Capt. Arthur Rodney Blane, R.N., b. 25 July, 1834 ; m. 19 Sept. 1878, MARY GEORGINA (Residence—44, Montpelier Street, S.W. 7), dau. of J. Pitcairn Campbell, of Burton Hall, Cheshire, and d. 29 Sept. 1890. Issue—

SIR CHARLES RODNEY BLANE, 4TH BT., Commr. R.N., b. 28 Oct. 1879 ; m. 26 June, 1912, AMY (Residence—Sheldons, Hook, Hants), dau. of Col. G. F. Leverson, C.B., C.M.G., of Sheldons, Hook ; and was killed in H.M.S. *Queen Mary* in naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916. Issue—

Helen Mary.

Mary Louisa, m. 1904, Guy Ivo Sebright (*see* SEBRIGHT, Bt.) ; she divorced him 1906 and he d. 12 July, 1912 ; m. 2nd, 5 Oct. 1918, Capt. Charles William Rawson Royds, R.N.

BLANTYRE, Barony (Scot.). Creat. 10 July, 1606. Extinct 15 Dec. 1900, at the death of CHARLES STUART, 12TH BARON BLANTYRE, b. 21 Dec. 1818 ; m. 3 Oct. 1843, Lady Evelyn, Leveson-Gower (d. 24 Nov. 1869), dau. of George 2nd Duke of Sutherland, and d. 15 Dec. 1900. Issue living—

1. Hon. Ellen, m. 15 June, 1864, Sir David Baird, 3rd Bt.
2. Hon. Gertrude, m. 30 Sept. 1875, W. H. Gladstone who d. 4 July, 1891, and has issue. Residences—18, Chester Square, S.W. 1 ; The Red House, Hawarden, Chester.

BLEDISLOE, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 15 Oct. 1918 ; K.B.E. 1917.—SIR CHARLES BATHURST, s. of Charles Bathurst, J.P., of Lydney Park, Gloucestershire, and Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Thomas Pasley Hay. B. 21 Sept. 1867 ; ed. at Sherborne Sch. Eton, Roy. Agricultural Coll. Cirencester, and Univ. Coll. Oxford, M.A., F.C.S., M.R.A.C. ; m. 17 Dec. 1898, Hon. Bertha Susan Lopes, dau. of Henry, 1st Baron Ludlow ; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple ; capt. Monmouthshire R.E. ; mil. sec. Southern Comd. and Salisbury Training Centre 1915–16 (S.R.) ; M.P. for South Wilts 1910–18 ; parl. sec. to Min. of Food 1916–17 ; Minister of Food since 1918 ; chrmn. of Roy. Comn. on Sugar Supply ; J.P., ald. C.C. Gloucestershire ; life memb. (by Examination) of R. Agricul. Soc. of England. He was raised to the Peerage as Baron Bledisloe of Lydney in the County of Gloucester. Residences—Lydney Park, Gloucestershire ; 47, Duke Street, S.W. 1. Clubs—Carlton ; Oxford and Cambridge ; Burlington Fine Arts. Issue—

1. HON. BENJAMIN LUDLOW BATHURST, b. 2 Oct. 1899.
2. Hon. Henry Charles Hiley Bathurst, b. 16 March, 1904.
1. Hon. Ursula Mary.

BLENNERHASSETT, 6th Bt., of Blennerville (U.K.). Creat. 22 Sept. 1809.—Sir Marmaduke Casimir Henry Joseph Blennerhassett, s. of 5th Bt. B. 20 Nov. 1902. Suc. his father 1915. This family, originally seated at Blennerhassett, in Cumberland, went to Ireland *temp.* Elizabeth.

The Rt. Hon. Sir Rowland Blennerhassett, 4th Bt., P.C. (Irel.), b. 5 Sept. 1839; M.P. for Galway 1865–74, for Kerry 1880–5; m. 9 June, 1870, Countess Charlotte de Leyden (d. 12 Feb. 1917), dau. of Count de Leyden, and d. 22 March, 1909. Issue—

1. Sir Arthur C. F. B. Blennerhassett, 5th Bt., b. 1871; m. 12 July, 1899, the Baroness Mary Frances von Aretin, dau. of Baron Ludwig von Aretin, of Haidenburg, Bavaria; and d. 29 Jan. 1915. Issue—
   Sir Marmaduke Casimir Henry Joseph Blennerhassett, pres. Bt.
2. William Lewis Rowland Paul Sabastian Blennerhassett, b. 6 Oct. 1882; temp. lieut. Special Intelligence Corps, served in France and Belgium 1914–15 (despatches); m. 14 July, 1910, Olivia Frances, dau. of Sir T. F. Grove, 1st Bt. Clubs—Savile; Wellington. Issue—
   Casimir Paul Francis Rowland William Blennerhassett, b. 1911.

1. Marie Carola Franciska Roselyne, m. 1st, 28 Nov. 1894, Baron Rapha D'Erlanger, who d. 1897; m. 2nd, 26 Aug. 1913, Lt.-Col. Sir Henry Lionel Galway, K.C.M.G.

BLIGH. *See* Darnley, Earl of.

BLISS, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1897; C.I.E. 1889.—Sir Henry William Bliss, s. of the Rev. James Bliss, rector of Manningford Bruce, Marlborough, and Mary, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Thomas Fellowes, C.B., D.C.L. B. 1840; m. 1st, 1863, Mary (d. 1876), dau. of Edmund Rendle, M.D., of Plymouth; m. 2nd, 1879, Edith (d. 30 May, 1898), dau. of James Wheeler, of London; m. 3rd, 6 Nov. 1900, Florence, dau. of Sir Frederick Bramwell, Bt., F.R.S.; ed. at Oxford; B.A., M.A.; ent. M.C.S. 1863; was first memb. of Board of Revenue, commr. of Land Revenue and additional member of Viceroy's Council; member of Council of Gov. of Madras 1893–8; C.C. London 1901–7. Residence—The Abbey, Abingdon. Club—Carlton. Issue living—

Lt.-Col. James Arthur Bliss, M.V.O. D.S.O., 64th Pioneers, Ind. Army, b. 15 Feb. 1870; served on N.W. Frontier India 1897–8, in Tirah 1898–9, in S. Africa, 1900–2, in Tibet 1903–4; in Mesopotamia 1916. Club—E.I. United Service.

BLOCK, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.M.G. 1895.—Sir Adam Samuel James Block, s. of late Adam H. G. Block, I.C.S. B. 25 June, 1856; m. 1882, Louisa Constance, dau. of late Robert Cumberbatch, H.M. consul at Smyrna; ed. at Clifton Coll.; entd. Levant Consular service 1877; vice-consul at Beyrout 1882; interpreter to Brit. Emb. Constantinople 1885; first dragoman and Oriental sec. 1894; sec. of Legation 1903; resigned and elected by council of Foreign Bondholders as rep. of Brit. and Dutch Bondholders on council of Ottoman Debt Administration, of which he is alternative president; pres. of Brit. Chamb. of Commerce, Constantinople; rep. of Bank of England on the board of the Constantinople Quay Co.; a dir. of the Constantinople-Salonica Junction Railway, and of the National Bank of Turkey; has grand cordon of the Osmanie in brilliants, and gold medal of the Imtiaz. Clubs — St. James's; Cercle d'Orient, Constantinople, and Union (Constantinople).

BLOEMFONTEIN, (4th) Lord Bishop of.—Cons., 1901.—Right Rev. Arthur Chandler, D.D. B. 1860; ed. at Oxford (scholar, 1st class mods. 1880); M.A. (1st class greats) 1882, fellow, tutor and vice-principal Brasenose Coll. 1883, M.A. 1885, D.D. 1901; ord. 1884, chaplain to Bishop of Salisbury 1888; select preacher at Oxford 1891; vicar of Poplar 1891–1901, when he was appointed to this see; author of "The Spirit of Man." This was originally a missionary see in the Orange Free State. It now includes the Orange River Colony, Griqualand West, British Bechuanaland, and Basutoland. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Bloemfontein South Africa.

BLOIS, 9th Bt., of Grundisburgh (Eng.). Creat. 15 April, 1686.—Sir Ralph Barrett Macnaghten Blois, s. of 8th Bt. B. 21 Nov. 1866; m. 30 April, 1898, Winifred Grace Hegan, dau. of Col. Edmund Hegan Kennard, late 8th Hussars, and sometime M.P. for Lymington; suc. his father 1888; ed. at Wellington Coll.; capt. Reserve of Officers; late lieut. Scots Guards; Capt. Roy. Guards Reserve Reg. 1900; D.L. Suffolk; patron of 2 livings. The earliest recorded ancestor of this family was living at Norton, in Suffolk, in 1470. Seat—Cockfield Hall, Yoxford, Suffolk. Clubs—Guards'; Conservative; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. Gervase Ralph Edmund Blois, b. 6 June, 1901.
2. Carol Edward John Blois, b. 9 Nov. 1906.
1. Iris Freda.
2. Christian Frances.
3. Flavia Ria Joan.

Sir John Ralph Blois, 8th Bt., R.N., b. 18 Aug. 1830; m. 25 Jan. 1865, Eliza Ellen (Residence—8, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. 7), dau. of Capt. Alfred Chapman R.N., and d. 31 Dec. 1888. Issue—

1. Sir Ralph B. M. Blois, pres. Bt.
2. Maj. Eardley Stewart Blois, b. 3 July, 1869; 3rd Co. of London Yeo.; m. 6 July, 1916, Violet Mary Magdalene, dau. of Thomas Sproat, of Port Mary, Kirkcudbright.
3. Stephen Russell Blois, b. 6 Oct. 1870; late lieut. 4th Batt. E. Surrey Regt.
4. The late Lt.-Col. Dudley George Blois, D.S.O., R.F.A., b. 12 Feb. 1875; m. 28 July, 1914, Georgiana, dau. of Adm. Sir Compton Domville, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.; served in S. African war 1900–02 (despatches twice, D.S.O.), and in France 1914–16 (despatches twice), where he was killed in action 14 July, 1916. Residence—22, Ovington Gardens, S.W.3. Issue—
   John Dudley Blois, b. 17 June, 1915.
   Jane Elizabeth Georgiana Joan.
5. Rev. Gervase Vanneck Blois, b. 25 Aug. 1881; ed. at Camb. M.A.; m. 21 April, 1914, Hon. Hester Murray, dau. of Herbert 3rd Baron Hampton. Residence—Hanbury Rectory, Bromsgrove, Worcestershire. Issue—
   1. Blois, b. 11 July, 1918.
   1. Evelyn Hester.
   2. Margaret Elaine.
1. Alice Clara.
2. Maude Beatrice, m. 18 Jan. 1902, Rev. J. C. Vawdrey, Rector of King's Lynn, Norfolk, and Hon. Canon of Norwich.
3. Adeline Louisa, m. 1 June, 1905, Charles George Lumley Cator, and has issue. Residence—59, Sloane Gardens, S.W.
4. Cecily Mabel.
5 Hylda Letitia Grace, m. 11 June, 1908, Roland Hugh Nelson.

BLOMEFIELD, 4th Bt., of Attleborough (U.K.). Creat. 14 Nov. 1807; C.B. (civ.) 1903.—Sir Thomas Wilmot Peregrine Blomefield, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 31 Dec. 1848; m. 5 Aug. 1874, Lilias, dau. of Maj. the Hon. Charles Napier, of Woodlands, Taunton; suc. his father 1878; ed. at Repton School; entered the Board of Trade 1868; priv. sec. to the parl. sec. of the Board of Trade (Hon. E. Stanhope, M.P.) 1876 to 1878; priv. sec. to President of the Board of Trade 1878–89; assist. sec. to the Board 1901–8. The 1st Bt. received that dignity on his return from the expedition to Copenhagen in 1807, where he commanded the artillery with the rank of maj.-gen. Residence—Windmill House, Lichfield, Staffs. Issue—

1. The late Comr. Thomas Charles Alfred Blomefield, R.N., b. 27 June, 1875; m. 27 June, 1904, Margaret Josephine, dau. of Edward Palmer Landon, of The Drive, Wimbledon, and d. 14 Aug. 1915, of wounds received in action in the Persian Gulf. Issue—
   Thomas Edward Peregrine Blomefield, b. 18 June, 1905.
   Angela Margaret.
2. Nigel Napier Blomefield, b. 15 March 1877.
3. Wilmot Blomefield, b. 26 Nov. 1878; m. 5 Dec. 1907, Jessie Leila, dau. of William A. Hodges, of

Bridgeforth Hill. Residence—Haedo, F.C.O., Argentine Rep. Issue—

1. Wilmot Edward Blomefield, b. 16 June, 1912.
1. Leila Winifred.
2. Rowan Lilias Augusta.
3. Rosemary Eardley.

1. Lilias Marow, m. 8 Oct. 1903, Maj. Cedric L. Longstaff. [Issue—1. Andrew Llewellyn, b. 29 Jan. 1902. 2. Wilmot Dixon, b. 16 Sept. 1907. 3. Charles Cedric, b. 18 July, 1910.] Residence—Nearfield House, Lichfield.

2. Nancy, m. 1 June, 1904, Francis Palmer Landon. [Issue—Richard Francis Palmer, b. 15 March, 1905. Lilias Nancy.] Residence—Roden Cottage, Oxshott, Surrey.

THE REV. SIR THOMAS EARDLEY WILMOT BLOMEFIELD, 3RD BT., b. 3 Aug. 1820; master of Archbishop Holgate's Hospital, Hemsworth, Yorks; m. 1st, 2 Jan. 1844, Georgina Louisa (d. 5 Jan. 1852), dau. of Gen. Sir Peregrine Maitland, G.C.B.; m. 2nd, 19 Oct. 1853, Fanny (d. 9 Jan. 1906), dau. of Rev. John D'Arcy Preston, of Askam Bryan Hall, Yorks, and d. 21 Nov. 1878. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR THOMAS W. P. BLOMEFIELD, pres. Bt.
1. Caroline Sarah.
2. Louisa Charlotte Emily, m. 11 April, 1866, Capt. Theodosius Stuart Russell, who d. 2 Feb. 1906. [Issue living—1. Edmund Stuart Eardley Wilmot Russell Eardley, M.V.O., R.A., b. 1869; m. 1903, Aurea Louisa Harriet, dau. of the late C. A. W. Rycroft, of Everlands, Sevenoaks. Residence—The Park Farm, Berechurch, Colchester. 2. Charles Lennox Somerville Russell, I.C.S., b. 1872; m. 1907, Nina, dau. of Hon. Hugh Elliot (*see* MINTO, E.). Residence—The Residency, Oudipur, India. 3. Capt. Wilmot Peregrine Maitland Russell, M.C., Gordon Highlrs., b. 1875; m. 1915, Dorothy, dau. of the late Col. Sinclair Thompson. 4. Archibald George Blomefield Russell, b. 1880, ; Rouge Croix Pursuivant; m. 1915, Janet, dau. of the late Col. Kerr. Residence—25A, Sussex Place, S.W.7. 5. Lieut.-Comr. Somerville Peregrine Brownlow Russell, R.N., b. 1883; m. 1916, Eileen, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Kelly, C.B. 1. Margaret Caroline Sarah.] Residence—Woodthorpe, Farncombe.
3. Georgina Salome, m. 28 June, 1870, Lt.-Col. Loftus Henry Martin, 69th Regt., who d. 17 Dec. 1906, and has issue. Residence—Scarborough.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Arthur Hugh Blomefield, b. 1 Dec. 1862.
4. Laura Elizabeth, m. 2 Aug. 1882, Rev. Alfred Ernest Jalland, late vic. of Woolley, Wakefield, and has issue.
5. Margaret Edith. Residence—Scarborough.

BLOMFIELD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; C.M.G. 1903.—REAR-ADM. SIR RICHARD MASSIE BLOMFIELD, s. of Rev. G. B. Blomfield, of Mollington Hall, Chester. B. 3 March, 1835; m. 3 July, 1877, Rosamund Selina, dau. of late Rt. Rev. Charles Graves, D.D., Bishop of Limerick; ent. R.N. 1848; lieut. 1855, comm. 1866, capt. 1872, rear-adm. 1889; served in Crimean war 1854–6 (despatches), with Azoff exped. 1855, Egyptian war 1882, and present at bombardment of Alexandria (medal and star); dep. controller-gen. of Ports and Lighthouses, Egypt, and controller of Alexandria Port 1888–1900; controller-gen. of Egyptian Ports and Lighthouses since 1901; director-gen. 1905, ret. 1908; has 1st class Medjidie and 3rd class Osmanieh. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. The late Capt. Charles George Massie Blomfield Roy. Warwick Regt., b. 1878; adjt. 4th Batt. R.W. Regt.; m. 1st, 1907, Hirrell, dau. of late J. Clarence, of Castle Towers, Wimbledon Common; and was killed in action 9 June, 1915.
2. Capt. Hugh Massie Blomfield, The Buffs, b. 1881; m. 31 Aug. 1916, Ida Masie, dau. of Sydney Chancellor.

BLOMFIELD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—SARA LOUISE, dau. of the late Matthew J. Ryan; m. 1887, Sir Arthur William Blomfield, A.R.A., the well-known architect, who d. 30 Oct. 1899. Residences—Springfield Broadway, Worcestershire; 97, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. 3. Issue—

Rose Elinor Cecilia, m. 8 July, 1918, Harold Arthur Carteret Maule.

BLOOD, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; K.C.B. (mil.) 1896; C.B. (mil.) 1891.—GEN. SIR BINDON BLOOD, s. of William Bindon Blood, J.P., of Cranaher, co. Clare, and Margaret, dau. of Robert Stewart, of Hawick, N.B. B. 7 Nov. 1842; m. 12 July, 1883, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.; ed. at Addiscombe; ent. R.E. 1860; capt. 1873, maj. 1879, lieut.-col. 1882, col. 1886, brig.-gen. 1892; maj.-gen. for distinguished service in the field 1898; lieut.-gen. 1902; gen. 1906; served in Jowaki exped. 1877 (medal and clasp), Zulu war 1879 (medal and clasp), Afgan war 1879–80 (medal), Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and clasp, bronze star, Osmanieh, despatches), and with Chitral Relief Force as chief staff officer 1895 (medal and clasp, despatches); commanded the Malakand field force and the Buner field force during the operations on the N.W. frontier 1897–8 (two clasps, despatches); commanded a div. with rank of lieut.-gen. in S. Africa 1901 (medal and 2 clasps, despatches); commanded a 2nd class district in India 1896–9, a 1st class district 1898–1901, and the forces in the Punjab 1901–6; ret. 1907; col. com. R.E. since 1914. Residence—Morland, Putney Common S.W. 15. Clubs—Naval and Military; Ranelagh; Marlborough. Issue—

Charlotte Carissima, m. 14 Sept. 1910, Lt.-Col. Richard Hugh Royds Brocklebank 9th Lancers, and has issue.

LYNCH-BLOSSE, 12th Bt., of Galway (Irel.) Creat. 8 June, 1622.—SIR ROBERT LYNCH-BLOSSE, s. of 10th Bt. B. 14 Feb. 1861; suc. his brother 1918; capt. late K.O.S.B.; m. 27 Nov. 1893, Alice Gertrude Nina, dau. of Edmund Cockayne Percy Knox-Gore, of Coolcronan House, co. Mayo. The 1st Bt. was mayor of Galway, and represented that place in Parliament; the 6th Bt. assumed the name of Blosse. Seat—Athavallie, Castlebar, co. Mayo. Issue—

Alice Cecil Emily.

SIR ROBERT LYNCH-BLOSSE, 10TH BT., b. 15 Feb. 1825; m. 31 March, 1853, Lady Harriett Browne (d. 29 June, 1904), dau. of 2nd Marq. of Sligo, and d. 3 Dec. 1893. Issue with others—

1. SIR HENRY LYNCH-BLOSSE, 11TH BT., b. 21 April, 1857; and d. unm. 17 Aug. 1918.
2. MAJ. ROBERT LYNCH-BLOSSE, PRES. BT.
1. Harriett, m. 6 Nov. 1883, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Augustus Robinson, P.C., K.C.B.
2. Mary, m. 8 March, 1892, Hon. Robert Nicholas Hardinge (*see* HARDINGE, Visc.).

REV. ROBERT CHARLES LYNCH-BLOSSE, HEIR PRES. grandson of 8th Bt., by his 2nd m.; b. 5 August, 1848; m. 6 Dec. 1881, Mary Cardwardine, dau. of Rev. George Alfred Walker. Residence—Hawthorn Dean, Cavendish Road, Bournemouth. Issue—

Capt. Robert Cyril Lynch-Blosse, Roy. Welsh Fus., b. 16 Jan. 1887; m. 25 April, 1911, Dorothy Mary, dau. of Edward Cunliffe Owen, C.M.G. Issue—

Robert Geoffrey Lynch-Blosse, b. 1 April, 1915.
Evelyn Mary.
Ethel Margaret.

BLOUNT, 10th Bt., of Sodington (Eng.). Creat. 6 Oct. 1642.—SIR WALTER ASTON BLOUNT, s. of 9th Bt. B. 9 Oct. 1876; suc. his father 1915; lieut. Roy. Fus. The 1st Bt. suffered severely in the cause of Charles I, having been imprisoned both at Oxford and in the Tower of London. The family is descended from William, s. of Blount, Earl of Guisnes, one of the companions of William the Conqueror.

SIR EDWARD BLOUNT, 8TH BT., b. 3 March, 1795; m. 14 Sept. 1830, Mary Frances (d. 26 May, 1893), dau. of Edward Blount, M.P., and d. 28 April, 1881. Issue—

1. SIR WALTER DE SODINGTON BLOUNT, 9TH BT., b. 19 Dec. 1833; m. 1870, ELIZABETH ANNE MOULD (Residence—13, Sussex Square, Brighton), dau. of James Zacharies Williams; and d. 26 Oct. 1915. Issue—
   1. SIR WALTER ASTON BLOUNT, PRES. BT.
   2. Edward Robert Blount, b. 2 Dec. 1884.
   1. Mary Corisande.
   2. Eva Appolonia.
2. Steven Blount, b. 15 Nov. 1840; Barr.-at-law; m. 18 Aug. 1874, Elizabeth, dau. of William Worswick, of Normanton. Club—Union.
3. Hugh Francis Blount, b. 1 June, 1844; m. 1883, Frances, dau. of Samuel Johnson, M.D. Residence—Sodington, Bewdley.

1. Margaret Mary Teresa, m. 1st, 10 Jan. 1878, George

Edmund Wicksted, who d. 1895, of Betley Hall, Staffs; m. 2nd, 13 Aug. 1901, Col. John A. Macdonald, C.B., of Glenaladale. Residences—Glenfinnan, Invernessshire; Betley Hall, Crewe.

BLUNDEN, 4th Bt., of Castle Blunden (Irel.). Creat. 12 March, 1766.—SIR WILLIAM BLUNDEN, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 25 July, 1840; m. 26 April, 1879, Florence Caroline, dau. of Henry Shuttleworth, of New Plymouth, Taranaki, N.Z.; suc. his father 1890; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. 1862, M.B. 1876; L.R.C.S. and L.M.&Q.C.P. (Irel.); High Sheriff co. Kilkenny 1904. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for the co. of Kilkenny, and was a member of the Irish Bar. Seat—Castle Blunden, co. Kilkenny. Issue—

1. JOHN BLUNDEN, b. 26 Feb. 1880.
2. Eric Overington Blunden, b. 15 Oct. 1892; lieut. R.E.; m. 30 April, 1918, Bridget Constable, dau. of Henry Constable Curtis, of Ranskill, Doncaster.
1. Muriel.

SIR JOHN BLUNDEN, 3RD BT., D.L., b. 21 Dec. 1814; Barr.-at-law; m. 22 April, 1839, ELIZABETH (Residence—Castle Blunden, Kilkenny), dau. of John Knox, of Castlerea, co. Mayo, and d. 17 Jan. 1890. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM BLUNDEN, pres. Bt.
2. The late John Overington Blunden, b. 27 Nov. 1842; m. 1871, Frances, dau. of Joseph Hone, and d. 28 Oct. 1915.
3. Edward Herbert Blunden, b. 21 Jan. 1847.
4. The late Maurice Robert Blunden, b. 23 March, 1849; m. 10 April, 1875, Ellen Louisa, dau. of Edmund J. Armstrong, of Lismoher, co. Clare, and d. 17 April, 1876.
5. The late Abraham Blunden, b. 13 Oct. 1852; L.R.C.S. Edin.; m. 30 June, 1881, Mary Josephine dau. of Richard J. Magee, and d. 1888. Issue—
   Abraham Blunden, b. 1887; late lieut. Waterford R.F. Res. Art.
1. Harriette.
2. Nicola Sophia, m. 22 June, 1887, Rev. John Richard Hedges Becher, incumbent of Lorum, Bagnalstown, co. Cork, who d. 15 June, 1903, and has issue.

BLUNT, 8th Bt., of London (G.B.). Creat. 17 June, 1720.—SIR JOHN HARVEY BLUNT, s. of William Blunt, 3rd s. of 3rd Bt., and Eliza, dau. of Gen. Goddard Richards. B. 1 Jan. 1839; m. 28 April, 1869 (d. 1 April, 1917), Susan, dau. of P. Hoad; suc. his bro. 1902; is a ret. capt. 1st Batt. Roy. Dublin Fus., and served with Roy. Welsh Fus. through the Indian Mutiny. Residence—Huntleys, Tunbridge Wells. Issue—

1. JOHN HARVEY BLUNT, b. 30 July, 1872; m. 22 March, 1906, Maud Julia, dau. of Sir David Goldsmid-Stern-Solomons, 2nd Bt.; late captain Natal Border police and Yeo.; served all through South African war (3 medals and eight clasps). Residence—Huntleys, Tunbridge Wells. Club—Royal Automobile. Issue—
   1. John Lionel Reginald Blunt, b. 22 May, 1908.
   2. Richard David Harvey Blunt, b. 22 Oct. 1912.
   1. Cecily Maud Helen.
   2. Dorris.
2. Walter Cecil Blunt, b. 1 March, 1877.
3. Charles William Lockhart Blunt, b. 2 June, 1882; m. 15 March, 1913, Lilian, dau. of H. Calcutt, of Goudhurst, Kent.
4. Henry Wilfrid Blunt, b. 17 May, 1887; m. 10 May, 1915, Maud Etta, dau. of the late J. Hyde.
1. Eliza Hilda.

BLUNT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—FANNY JANET, dau. of Donald Sandison, late H.M. consul at Brussa; m. 1853, SIR JOHN ELIJAH BLUNT, who was b. 14 Oct. 1832. Creat. Knt. Bach. 1902; C.B. 1878; consul-gen. Salonica; and d. 19 Jan. 1916. Residence—Malta.

BLYTH, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 19 July, 1907; 1st Bt. of Blythwood (U.K.) 30 Aug. 1895—SIR JAMES BLYTH, s. of late James Blyth, of Chelmsford, and Caroline, dau. of Henry Gilbey, of Bishop's Stortford, Herts. B. 10 Sept. 1841; m. 29 Aug. 1865, Eliza (d. 12 Dec. 1894), dau. of William Mooney, of Clontarf, co. Dublin; vice-pres. of the Roy. Soc. of Arts; on the Executive of the British Empire League, the London Chamber of Commerce, the Anglo-Portuguese Chamber of Commerce, the Nat. Assocn. for the Prevention of Consumption, and the Royal National Hospital at Ventnor; Gov. and on house committee of St. Bartholomew's Hospital; placed two farms at the disposal of the Government for 10 years for the purposes of the investigations of the Royal Commission on Tuberculosis; chairman of the Cecil Rhodes Memorial Committee at Bishop's Stortford; a gov. of the Gordon Memorial Coll. Khartoum; pres., vice-pres., gov. or memb. of the British Dairy Farmers' Assocn., Shire Horse Soc., Southdown Sheep Soc., Royal Agric. Soc., English Jersey Soc.; chairman of the Franco-British Exhbtn., 1908; chairman of the Japan-British Exhbtn., 1910, and of Coronation Exhibition, 1911; pres. Latin-British Exhbtn. 1912; director of W. & A. Gilbey, Ltd.; J.P. Essex and Herts; has orders of Leopold of Belgium, the Medjidie, is a Knight Commander and Grand Cross of the Portuguese order of Merito Aricola, and of the Merito Industrial, all of which were conferred for services to agriculture; has also order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan; raised to the peerage by the title of Baron Blyth of Blythwood, Stansted, Essex, 1907. Residences—Blythwood, Stansted, Mountfitchet, Essex; 33, Portland Place, W. 1. Clubs—Athenæum; British Empire; Devonshire. Issue—

1. HON. HERBERT WILLIAM BLYTH, b. 1 March, 1868; J.P. Essex. Clubs—Devonshire; Bath; Hurlingham.
2. The late Hon. James Audley Blyth, b. 20 Feb. 1874; m. 20 Jan. 1903, Ethel Jane, M.B.E. (Residence—Silverlands, Chertsey), dau. of the Rt. Hon. John Brunner, 1st Bt., and d. 21 March, 1908. Issue—
   1. Ian Audley James Blyth, b. 28 Oct. 1905.
3. Hon. Rupert Alfred Blyth, b. 14 June, 1877; lieut. Essex Yeo. Clubs—Bath; Bachelors'.
1. Hon. Nora Beatrice, m. 29 April, 1885, Col. Alan Coulstoun Gardner, M.P. for Ross, D.L., J.P., who d. 25 Dec. 1907, and has issue.
2. Hon. Grace Londenne, m. 24 Oct. 1905, Capt. Claude Stuart Rome, 11th Hussars, and has issue.
3. Hon. Gladys Ellen, m. 17 Feb. 1898, Gerald Gold, and has issue (*see* GOLDHART).
4. Hon. Millicent Catherine.

BLYTHSWOOD, 4th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 24 Aug. 1892; M.V.O. 1919.—ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS-DOUGLAS-CAMPBELL s. of 3rd Baron. B. 25 April, 1870; suc. his father 1918; m. 25 July, 1895, Evelyn, dau. of John Fletcher, of Saltoun; ed. at Eton; maj. Res. of Officers, Scots Gds.; was A.D.C. to his father when lt.-gov. of Guernsey; late A. and S. Highlrs.; memb. of Roy. Company of Archers, King's Bodyguard for Scotland; D.L. Glasgow; J.P. East Lothian; assumed the additional surname of Douglas on succeeding to the Douglas Support estates, but relinquished it on succession to the Blythswood estates. The 1st Baron was creat. a Baronet 4 May, 1880, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, and d.s.p. when the baronetcy became extinct; he was raised to the peerage with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brothers. Residences—Blythswood House, Renfrew; Penrice Castle, Glamorganshire; 55, Montagu Square, W.1. Clubs—Guards'; Carlton; Arthur's; New (Edin.). Issue—

Hon. Olive Douglas.

The late Archibald Campbell, 17th Laird of Mains, 12th Laird, of Blythswood, lieut. 68th Regt.; m. Caroline Agnes (d. 28 Nov. 1897), dau. of M. Dick, of Pitherro, and d. July, 1868. Issue with others—

1. ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, 1ST BARON BLYTHSWOOD, b. 22 Feb. 1835; F.R.S.; m. 7 July, 1864, Hon. AUGUSTA CARRINGTON (Residences—Dunalley Lodge, Halliford-on-Thames; 11, Hobart Place, S.W. 1), dau. of Robert, 2nd Baron Carrington, and d. 8 July, 1908.
2. SHOLTO DOUGLAS CAMPBELL, 2ND BARON BLYTHSWOOD, b. 26 June, 1839; m. 22 Oct. 1889, Violet Mary (d. 13 June, 1908), dau. of late Gen. Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B., and d. 20 Sept. 1916.
3. The late Robert Douglas-Campbell, b. 23 Sept. 1842; lieut. R.N.; m. 21 Jan. 1869, Catherine Ellen, dau. of Capt. Thomas Hamilton Lindsay Miller, and d. 1 June, 1898. Issue—
   1. Capt. Archibald James Hamilton Douglas-Campbell, b. Dec. 1884; Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs.; m. 22 April, 1913, Hon. Anna Leonora Beatrice Massey, dau. of Lionel, 5th Baron Clarina. Clubs—

Junior Army and Navy; Conservative (Glasgow). New (Edinburgh). Issue—

1. Violet Stormene.
2. Iona Sheila.
3. Dau., b. 5 April, 1918.

1. Helen Janet Douglas, m. 23 Oct. 1900, Cecil Laurie (*see* LAURIE, Bt.).
2. Augusta Muriel Douglas.
3. Frances Every Douglas, m. 29 April, 1914, Albert Beauchamp Nugent.

4. MAJ.-GEN. BARRINGTON BULKELEY DOUGLAS-CAMPBELL, 3RD BARON BLYTHSWOOD, b. 18 Feb. 1845; m. 7 July, 1869, Mildred Catherine (d. 13 Aug. 1902), dau. of Sir Joseph Henry Hawley, 3rd Bt.; and d. 11 March, 1918. Issue.

1. ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS-CAMPBELL-DOUGLAS, PRES. BARON.
2. HON. BARRINGTON SHOLTO DOUGLAS-CAMPBELL-DOUGLAS, HEIR PRES., b. 15 July, 1877. Club—New (Edin.).
3. Rev. The Hon. Leopold Colin Henry Douglas-Campbell-Douglas, M.A. Cambs, b. 5 March, 1881; m. 22 July, 1908, Mabel, dau. of late Edgar Clement Dumbleton, of Colombo, Ceylon.

1. Helen Douglas-Campbell. Residence—Innischonain, Loch Awe, Argyll.

BOBBILI, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; K.C.I.E. 1895; C.B.E. 1918.—MAHARAJA SRI RAVU SIR VENKATA SWETACHALAPATHI RANGARAO BAHADUR, adopted s. of 10th Raja of Bobbili. B. 1862; m. 1st, 1878, wife d. 1880; m. 2nd, 1881, wife d. 1883; m. 3rd, 1888; suc. 1881; established a poor-house and a high school at Bobbili 1882, and a Maharanee Caste Girls' School 1900; built a market to commemorate the Jubilee 1887, a town hall and female hospital 1893, town hall at Vizagapatam 1904, in honour of Diamond Jubilee, and George Rest House at Bobbili 1911; memb. of Madras Legislative Council 1896, 1898, 1900, and 1902; memb. of Madras Exec. Council 1910–11; represented Madras Presid. at Coronation 1902; has Coronation medal and Delhi Durbar medals 1903 and 1911; received title of Rajah 1888 (made hereditary 1890), and Maharajah 1900. Residences—Bobbili, Vizagapatam District, Madras; Gopal Bagh, Mount Road, Madras Clubs—Madras Race; Waltair.

1. Rajah Venhata Kumara Krishna Rangarao Bahadur, Kumar Rajah of Bobbili.
2. Rajah Ramakrishna Rangarao Bahadur.

BODINGTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA, dau. of Sir John Barran, 1st Bt. of Chapel Allerton Hall. M. 8 Aug. 1907, Sir Nathan Bodington, vice-chancellor of Univ. of Leeds, d. 12 May, 1911. Residence—81, Onslow Square, S.W. 7.

BODKIN, Knt. Creat Feb. 1917.—SIR ARCHIBALD HENRY BODKIN, s. of the late William Peter Bodkin, of West Hill Place, Highgate, D.L., J.P. B. 1 April, 1862; ed. at Cholmeley Sch. Highgate; m. 8 July, 1891, Maude Beatrice, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Wheler Bush, M.A., Rector of St. Alphage; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1885; Bencher, 1915; Junior Treasury Counsel at Central Criminal Court 1892–1908; leading Counsel since 1908; Recorder of Dover since 1901. Residence—98, Fellows Road, S. Hampstead, N.W. 3. Clubs—Albemarle; Garrick. Issue—

CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, 6th Bt., of Hygrove (G.B.). Creat. 22 Jan. 1784.—SIR FRANCIS HYDE CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, s. of 5th Bt. B. at Flaxley 25 April, 1868; m. 18 March, 1896, Eliza Barbara Blake, dau. of W. Valentine Blake McGrath, of Eaton Place; ed. at Winchester and Oxford, B.A. 1891; J.P. Gloucestershire; patron of 1 living The 1st Bt., Charles Barrow, represented Gloucester in several parliaments, and received his title, with remainder to the husband of his cousin. Residence—Flaxley Abbey, Gloucestershire. Issue—

LANCELOT VALENTINE HYDE CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, b. 26 April, 1900.

SIR MARTIN HYDE CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, 4TH BT., b. 25 May, 1812; m. 9 June, 1836, Elizabeth (d. 9 Aug. 1892), dau. of Rev. George William Daubeny, and d. 14 Oct. 1862. Issue—

1. SIR THOMAS HYDE CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, 5TH BT., b. 2 July, 1837; m. 25 July, 1865, Frances Elizabeth (d. 24 Nov. 1905), dau. of Rev. Thomas Peters, and d. 15 March, 1912. Issue, with others—
   1. SIR FRANCIS HYDE CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, pres. Bt.
   2. The late Capt. Edward Martin Crawley-Boevey, Roy. Sussex Regt., b. 26 March, 1873; m. 31 Oct. 1905, Rosalie Winifred, dau. of Col. George Conrad Sartorius, C.B., and was killed in action 24 Dec. 1914. Issue—
      Richard Martin Crawley-Boevey, b. 31 July, 1908.
   3. Rev. Arthur Curtis Crawley-Boevey, M.A. Oxford, b. 10 July, 1874; m. 26 Sept. 1906, Evelyn Rosalie, dau. of late Robert Carnegie. Residence—The Rectory, Grendon, Atherstone. Issue—
      1. Robert Arthur Crawley-Boevey, b. 22 Oct. 1912.
      1. Nancy Albinia.
      2. Juliet Blanche.
      3. Marjorie Evelyn.
      4. Elizabeth Jocosa.
2. The late Octavius Charles Crawley-Boevey, b. 24 Nov. 1846; m. 2 Sept. 1871, Maria Francesca, dau. of Bernadino de Marga, and d. 15 Feb. 1897. Issue—
   1. Santiago Carlos Crawley—Boevey, b. 25 July, 1872.
   2. Edward Maximo Crawley-Boevey, b. 18 Nov. 1875.
      1. Mary Isabel.
      2. Rose Agnes.
      3. Lilian Maude Antonia.
   4. Octavita Blanche Josephita, m. Gerald Bingham.
3. The late James Henry Crawley-Boevey, b. 2 July, 1848; m. 7 Dec. 1878, Frances Georgina Hayes (Residence—The Mansions, Bramham Gardens, S.W.), dau. of late Dr. Charles Edmund Hayes Newington, and d. 18 March, 1898. Issue—
   1. Maj. Charles Arthur Crawley-Boevey, A.S.C., b. 8 Dec. 1879; m. 7 April, 1906, Elizabeth Winifred, dau. of late W. Hartley King. Issue—
      1. Winifred Daphne.
   2. Capt. Leslie Crawley-Boevey, Yorkshire Regt. b. 17 Sept. 1884.
      1. Mary Frances.
4. Rev. Richard Lloyd Crawley-Boevey, M.A. Oxford, b. 22 March, 1852. Residence—Gloucester House, Winchcombe, Gloucestershire.
5. Anthony Page Crawley-Boevey, b. 26 July, 1855; F.R.C.S.; m. 1st 2 July, 1889, Agnes (d. 8 April, 1890), dau. of Sir Samuel White Baker, F.R.S.; m. 2nd, 23 Feb. 1904, Blanche, dau. of late Edmund Probyn. Residence—Birchgrove, Crosswood, Aberystwith. Club—Badminton.

BOILEAU, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 24 July, 1838.—SIR MAURICE COLBORNE BOILEAU, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 3 Dec. 1865; suc. his father 1900; ed. at Oxford, M.A. 1892; D.L., J.P. Norfolk. An ancestor of this family, Charles Boileau, a French refugee, commanded a corps of French gentlemen at Blenheim, under the Duke of Marlborough. Residences—Ketteringham Park, Wymondham; Hethel Hall, Fundenhall Grange, and Tacolnestone Hall, Norwich.

SIR FRANCIS GEORGE MANNINGHAM BOILEAU, 2ND BT., b. 26 March, 1830; B.A. Oxford, D.L.; m. 2 Aug. 1860, LUCY HENRIETTA (Residence—Ketteringham Park, Wymondham), dau. of Sir George Nugent, 2nd Bt., and d. 2 Dec. 1900. Issue—

1. SIR MAURICE COLBORNE BOILEAU, pres. Bt.
2. RAYMOND FREDERIC BOILEAU, HEIR PRES., b. 6 Oct. 1868; m. 1 Nov. 1905, Ethel Mary, dau. of late Rev. James Young; ed. at Eton; maj. R.G.A., late Roy. Fus., Norfolk F.A. and Northants Regt. Residence—21, Draycott Avenue, S.W. 3. Clubs—Marlborough; Travellers'.

1. Margaret Lucy Augusta, M.B., B.S. Lond. Residence—Ketteringham Park, Wymondham.

BOIS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—SIR STANLEY BOIS, s. of the late Henry Bois. B. 20 June, 1864; m. 1st 16 July, 1895, Isa Gordon (d. 1910), dau. of late Gabriel Ross; m. 2nd 10 July, 1913, Brenda, dau. of Gabriel Ross; was a prominent resident in Ceylon; pres. Ceylon Assoc. in London. Residence—Whyte Croft, Frensham, Surrey. Issue by 1st m.—

Joan Gabrielle.

Issue by 2nd m.—

Pamela.

BOLINGBROKE, 6th Visc. Creat. 7 July, 1712; Visc. St. John, and Baron St. John of

Battersea, 2 July, 1716; Baron St. John of Lydiard Tregoze, 1712 (G.B.); 10th Bt. of Lydiard Tregoze (E.), 22 May, 1611.—VERNON HENRY ST. JOHN, s. of 5th Visc. B. 15 March, 1896; suc. his father 1899; patron of 1 living. The 1st Visc. Bolingbroke was the celebrated Sec. of State to Queen Anne. Residence—Lydiard Park, Swindon.

HENRY ST. JOHN, 5TH VISC. BOLINGBROKE, b. 30 March 1820; m. 5 Jan. 1893, MARY EMILY ELIZABETH (Residence—Lydiard Park, Swindon), dau. of Robert Howard, and d. 7 Nov. 1899. Issue—

VERNON HENRY ST. JOHN, pres. Visc.

Issue living of late Canon Maurice William Ferdinand St. John, D.D., M.A.—

1. HENRY PERCY ST. JOHN, HEIR PRES., b. 23 March, 1854; principal clerk, Judicial Office, House of Lords; m. 12 Oct. 1887, Maud Louisa, dau. of Hon. Pascoe Charles Glyn. Residence—64, Eccleston Square, S.W.1. Issue—
   1. Geoffrey Robert St. John, b. 4 Jan. 1889; capt. 10th Roy. Fus.; m. 10 Dec. 1914, Gwendolen Isabel, dau. of Herbert Okeden, of Stutton House, Suffolk.
      1. Margaret Olivia, m. 6 Aug. 1914, Capt. Guy Melvil Gibbs.
      2. Ursula Mary, m. 10 July, 1912, Capt. Cyril Francis Hawley, who was killed in action in France 2 Nov. 1914 (*see* HAWLEY, Bt.).
2. Ferdinand John St. John, b. 25 Oct. 1861; late capt. Oxfordshire Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1900. Club—Travellers'.

BOLS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1919; K.C.M.G. 1918; C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1900.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR LOUIS JEAN BOLS, s. of the late L. G. M. J. Bols. B. 23 Nov. 1967; m. 14 Oct. 1897, Augusta Blanche, dau. of Capt. Walter Cecil Strickland, of The Rire, Dawlish. Joined Devon Regt. 1887, capt. 1897, lt.-col. Dorset Regt. 1914, col. 1915, maj.-gen. 1916; served in Burma 1891–2; Chitral campaign 1895; in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); in France 1914–17 (despatches thrice, C.B.); in Palestine since 1917 (K.C.M.G.). Club—United Service. Issue—

BOLSOVER, Baron. *See* PORTLAND, DUKE OF.

BOLTON, 4th Baron (G.B.). Creat. 20 Oct. 1797.—WILLIAM THOMAS ORDE-POWLETT, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 31 Jan. 1845; m. 13 Aug. 1868, Lady Algitha Frederica Mary, dau. of 9th Earl of Scarbrough; suc. his father 1895; late lt.-col. commdg. and now hon. col. Yorks Hussars (A.P.W.O.) I.Y.; Vice-Chrmn. N.R. Yorks Terr. Force Assocn.; D.L., J.P., C.A. Yorks N.R.; J.P. Hants; F.S.A.; K.G.H. St.J.J.E. The 1st Baron, Thomas Orde, had been secretary to the Treasury in 1782, afterwards sec. to the Duke of Rutland, when Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; and having inherited through his wife the estates of the Duke of Bolton, he assumed the name of Powlett, and was elevated to the peerage. Residences—Bolton Hall, Leyburn, Yorkshire. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Yorkshire. Issue—

1. HON. WILLIAM GEORGE ALGAR ORDE-POWLETT, b. 21 Aug. 1869; m. 6 June, 1893, Hon. Elizabeth Mary, dau. of 1st Baron Ashbourne; lt.-col. 2/5th Batt. Princess of Wales' Own (Yorkshire) Regt., maj. 4th R.B. Yorks. Regt., formerly lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps and Yorkshire Hussars Y.; D.L., J.P., C.C. Yorks, N.R., M.P. Richmond div. of Yorks, since 1910. Residence—Wensley Hall, Leyburn, Yorks. Clubs—Carlton; Wellington. Issue living—
   Nigel Amyas Orde-Powlett, b. 26 March, 1900.
   Elaine Letitia Algitha.
1. Hon. Myra Rowena Sibell, m. 16 April, 1901, William, 6th Marq. of Exeter.

WILLIAM HENRY ORDE-POWLETT, 3RD BARON BOLTON, b. 24 Feb. 1818; m. 12 March, 1844, Letitia (d. 4 Jan. 1882), dau. of Col. Crawfurd, of Newfield, and d. 7 Nov. 1895. Issue—

1. WILLIAM THOMAS ORDE-POWLETT, pres. Baron.
2. The late Hon. Henry Robert Orde-Powlett, Barr.-at-law, b. 20 Sept. 1846; m. 2 Aug. 1877, Henrietta Cathcart, dau. of John Randolphus de Trafford, of Croston Hall, Lancashire, and d. 9th Feb. 1915. Residence—Queensberry Place, S.W. 7. Issue—
   1. Kathleen Mary, m. 16 April, 1902, Sir Leslie Falkiner, 7th Bt.
   2. Ivy.
1. Hon. Jean Mary, m. 28 Nov. 1866, Col. Hon. Augustus Murray Cathcart (*see* CATHCART, E.).

BOLTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—SIR FREDERIC BOLTON, s. of William Treacher Bolton, of Highbury, and Mary, dau. of John Jennings, of Islington, N. B. at Islington 1851; m. 1876, Ann (d. 30 March, 1915, dau. of William Pearse, ed. privately; is a shipowner and underwriter; chrmn. of Lloyd's 1906; was associated with the movement which led to the establishment of Toynbee Hall, and served for several years on its council. Residence—Westridge, Prince Arthur Road, Hampstead, N.W. Clubs—Reform; City of London.

BOLTOUN, Baron. *See* LAUDERDALE, EARL OF.

BOMBAY, (7th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1908. (Foun. 1833).—RT. REV. EDWIN JAMES PALMER, D.D., s. of late Ven. Edwin Palmer, archdeacon of Oxford (bro. of 1st Earl of Selborne), by Henrietta, dau. of late Rev. James Riddell, of Leamington; b. at Oxford, 10 Jan. 1869; m. 1912, Hazel, dau. of Col. E. H. Hanning-Lee, 2nd Life Gds., of Bighton Manor, Alresford; ed. at Winchester and Oxford (Craven scholar, 1st class mod. 1889, 1st class Lit. Hum.), B.A. 1891, M.A. 1894, Fellow 1891, Tutor 1893, Chap. 1896; exam. chap. to Bishop of Southwell, 1899–1904; exam. chap. to Bp. of Southwark 1905–8, apptd. to this see 1908; chaplain of the Order of the Hospital of St.J.J.E. since 1919. The whole of the presidency of Bombay (except Sind), part of Hyderabad state, and Aden are included in the diocese; annual allowance Rs. 25,600. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

BOND, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1902; K.C.M.G. 1901.—RT. HON. SIR ROBERT BOND, s. of John Bond, of St. John's, Newfoundland, memb. of the old Devonshire family of Bond, and head of the St. John's branch of the mercantile firm of William Hounsell & Co., of Bridport, Dorset. B. 25 Feb. 1857; read for the Bar, but ent. political life in Newfoundland before being called; M.L.A. 1882, speaker 1884; M.E.C. and colonial sec. 1889–94 and 1895–7; premier and colonial sec. 1900–9; delegate to London on French Treaties question 1890; assisted Lord Pauncefote in negotiating treaty with the U.S. 1890, and carried through the Bond-Blaine Convention; delegate to Canada on Fishery question 1892; chrmn. deputation to Ottawa on Confederation 1895; specially invited by H.M. Govt. to attend conference in relation to French Treaties question 1900; negotiated Hay-Bond treaty with U.S. 1902; recipient of Freedom of City of Edinburgh, and hon. LL.D. Edin. Univ. 1902; memb. colonial conferences London 1902 and 1907; assisted in drafting Regulations for carrying out Anglo-French Convention 1904; received Freedom of Cities of London, Bristol and Manchester, 1907; F.R.C.I.; M.S.A.; hon. memb. of Manchester Geographical Socy. Residence—The Grange, Whitbourne, Newfoundland.

MacGEOUGH-BOND, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917.—SIR WALTER MACGEOUGH-BOND, s. of Joshua Walter MacGeough-Bond, D.L., J.P., of Drumsill, Co. Armagh, sometime M.P. for Armagh City, and Albertine Louise, dau. of Frederick Shanahan, Barr.-at-law. B. 21 Aug. 1857; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxford, B.A., and Licentiate in law (Paris); m. 26 Sept. 1901, Ada Marion, dau. of Charles Nichols, of Dunedin; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1884; practised as advocate in Egypt; Judge of Court of Appeal in Cairo, 1888–99; Vice-Pres. Court of Appeal in Cairo 1899–1916. Has orders of Medjidieh (2nd class), of Osmanieh (2nd class), and of the Nile (2nd class). Residence—The

Argory, Moy, Co. Tyrone. Clubs—Travellers'; Kildare Street, Dublin. Issue—

Walter Albert Nevill MacGeough-Bond, b. 27 June, 1908.

BONHAM, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 27 Nov. 1852.—SIR GEORGE FRANCIS BONHAM, o. s. of 1st Bt. B. in London 28 Aug. 1847; m. 23 Aug. 1871, Louisa, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew Buchanan, Bt., G.C.B.; suc. his father in 1863; ed. at Eton and Oxford, M.A. 1871; ent. Diplomatic Service 1869; attaché at St. Petersburg, 1870; transferred to Vienna, 1872; became a 3rd secretary, 1873; transferred to Rome, 1875; promoted to 2nd sec. at Lisbon 1876; apptd. to Madrid 1878, to Paris 1884, to Lisbon 1886, to The Hague 1890; sec. of Embassy at Madrid 1893, and at Rome 1897; Minister at Belgrade 1900–3 (when the British Minister was recalled), and at Berne 1905–9; J.P. Surrey. The 1st Bt. was Governor of Prince of Wales Island, Singapore, and Malacca from 1833–42; chief superintendent of British trade in China, and Governor and commander-in-chief of Hong Kong and its dependencies from 1847–53. Residences—Knowle Park, Cranleigh, Surrey; 33, Lowndes Square, S.W. 1. Clubs—St. James's; Travellers'. Issue—

1. CAPT. ERIC HENRY BONHAM, M.V.O., Scots Greys, b. 3 July, 1875; m. 23 May, 1910, Ethel, dau. of late Col. Leopold Seymour; served in S. African war 1900–2; extra equerry to the Duke of Connaught 1909; equerry to Prince Arthur of Connaught since 1909; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur; has the Order of St. Anne of Russia, Rising Sun of Japan, Crown of Italy, and St. Hubert of Bavaria. Clubs—Cavalry; White's. Issue—
   Antony Lionel Thomas Bonham, b. 21 Oct. 1916.
   Elizabeth Mary.
1. Edith Florence, m. 27 March 1900, Sir Evelyn Mount Stuart Grant Duff, K.C.M.G.
2. Lilian Frances, m. 26 June, 1911, George Jardine Kidston, H.M. Diplomatic Service. Residence—1A, St. James's Square, S.W. 1.
3. Evelyn Mary.

BONSER, Lady Winfield (Privy Counsellor's and Knt.'s widow).—MARY CATHERINE, dau. of Col. the Hon. Sir W. J. Colville, K.C.V.O., m., as his 2nd wife, 19 April, 1899, Rt. Hon. Sir John Winfield Bonser, who was b. 24 Oct. 1847; apptd. Privy Counsellor, 1901; creat. Knt. Bach. 1894; Barr.-at-law 1872; Attorney-Gen. Straits Settlements 1883–94, Chief Justice 1894; Chief Justice of Ceylon 1894–1902; memb. Judicial Committee of Privy Council, and d. 9 Dec. 1914. Residence—38, Cadogan Place, S.W.1. Issue living—

Phœbe, m. 27 Feb. 1906, Oliver Baring.

BONYTHON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1898; C.M.G. 1908.—HON. SIR JOHN LANGDON BONYTHON, s. of George Langdon Bonython, desc. from the Bonythons of Bonython and Carclew, Cornwall, and Annie, dau. of James Fairbairn MacBain, of Aberdeen. B. 15 October, 1848; m. 24 Dec. 1870, Marie Louise Frederica, dau. of D. F. Balthasar, of Berlin; ed. in Adelaide; joined literary staff of Adelaide "Advertiser," of which he became part proprietor in 1879, and subsequently editor and sole proprietor, as well as proprietor of Adelaide "Chronicle" and Adelaide "Express"; pres. of South Australian School of Mines and Industries since 1889; was chairman of Adelaide School Board 1883–1901, and of Council of Govt Agricultural College 1895–1902, and pres. of Literary Societies' Union of South Australia 1897, and of South Australian Branch of Royal Geographical Society 1903–7; memb. of Council of Adelaide Univ.; vice-chrmn. of Advisory Council of Education of S. Australia; one of the trustees apptd. to administer Australian Soldiers Repatriation fund; pres. of Visiting Board connected with Adelaide Observatory; chairman of Commonwealth Literary Fund, and vice-president of Royal Inst. of Cornwall and of Devon and Cornwall Record Society; served as commissioner for various Inter-State Exhibitions, and as member of Federal Old Age Pensions Commission, and of Technical Education Commission, the report of the latter resulting in the establishment of the School of Mines and Industries; M.H.R. of first Parliament of the Commonwealth of Australia 1901, and re-elected unopposed to second Parliament 1904; J.P. for South Australia. Residences—Carclew, Adelaide, and Carminow, Mount Lofty, South Australia. Issue—

1. John Lavington Bonython, b. 10 Sept. 1876 m. 1st, 15 April, 1904, Blanche Ada (d. 1908), dau. of the late Hon. Sir John Cox Bray, K.C.M.G.; m. 2nd, 1912, Constance Jean, dau. of Charles Herbert Warren, of College Park, Adelaide, S. Australia. Residence—Carhayes, Adelaide, S. Australia. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. John Langdon Bonython.
   1. Elizabeth Hornabrook.
   2. Ada Bray.

Issue by 2nd m.

2. Charles Warren Bonython.
3. The late Hugh Trevanion Bonython, b. 9 July, 1879; m. 1909, Agnes Maud, dau. of Henry Sneyd Glenie, of Chowilla, River Murray, S. Australia, and d. 10 March, 1915. Issue—
   Eric Glenie Bonython.
4. Francis Godolphin Bonython, b. 4 Jan. 1885; m. 1904, Irene Ethel, dau. of Barton John Hack, of Glenelg, S. Australia. Residence—Glenelg, S. Australia. Issue—
   1. Clive Langdon Bonython.
   2. John Barton Bonython.

1. Mary Elsie, m. 1900, Herbert Angas Parsons, LL.B., K.C., M.P., and has issue. Residence—Keverel, Adelaide, S. Australia.
2. Edith Annie.
3. Ada Langdon.

BOORD, 2nd Bt., of Wakehurst Place (U.K.). Creat. 18 Feb. 1896.—SIR WILLIAM ARTHUR BOORD, s. of 1st Bt. B. 24 May, 1862; ed. at Harrow and in France and Germany; F.R.G.S. Residence—17, Holland Park W. 8. Club—Junior Carlton.

SIR THOMAS WILLIAM BOORD, 1ST BT., b. 14 July, 1838; M.P. for Greenwich 1873–95; m. 18 July, 1861, Margaret D'Almaine (d. Dec., 1918), dau. of Thomas Mackinlay, F.S.A., and d. 2 May, 1912. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM ARTHUR BOORD, pres. Bt.
2. HARRY PERCY BOORD, HEIR PRES., M.A. Camb., b. 10 April, 1868. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton.
3. Alexander Edgar Boord, b. 13 Feb. 1872; m. 31 Oct. 1901, Coralie Mary, dau. of Herman Hoskier, of Hayes. Residence—Coney Hill, Hayes Common, Kent. Club—Union. Issue—
   1. Richard William Boord, b. 9 Nov. 1907.
   1. Ellinor Mary.
   2. Helen Margaret.
   3. Sybil Katherine.

1. Mary Lilian, m. 30 Sept. 1897, Comr. W. F. Caborne, C.B., R.N.R. [Issue—Warren Roger, b. 26 June, 1899.]
2. Ethel Margaret, m. 12 July, 1899, Lt.-Col. Sydney Arthur Monckton Copeman, F.R.S., M.A., M.D. Camb. F.R.C.P. (Club—Athenæum). [Issue—1. William Sydney Charles, b. 29 July, 1900. 1. Mary Ethel Margaret. 2. Katherine Joy. Residence—76, Regent's Park Road, N.W. 1.

BOOT, 1st Bt., of Wilford (U.K.). Creat. 11 Jan. 1917; Knt. Bach. 1909.—SIR JESSE BOOT. B. 2 June, 1850; m. 31 Aug. 1886, Florence, dau. of William Rowe, of Jersey; is managing director of Boots Cash Chemists. Ltd. Residences—32, Smith Square, S.W.1; St. Heliers, The Park, Nottingham. Clubs—Reform; Royal Automobile; National Liberal. Issue—

1. Capt. John Campbell Boot, Sherwood Forresters b. 1889; m. 11 June, 1914, Margaret Joyce, dau. of Frederick Pyman. Issue—
   1. Barbara.
   2. Mary.
1. Dorothy Florence, m. 26 Nov. 1913, Capt. Wilfrid Montague Bruce, R.N.R.
2. Margery Amy.

BOOTH, 1st Bt., of Allerton Beeches (U.K.). Creat. 24 Jan. 1916. — SIR ALFRED ALLEN BOOTH, s. of the late Alfred Booth,

J.P., of Liverpool, and Lydia Allen, dau. of Benjamin Franklin Butler, of New York, sometime Attorney-Gen. of the U.S.A. B. 17 Sept. 1872; m. 15 Dec. 1903, Mary Blake, dau. of Edmund Dwight, of New York; ed. at Harrow and King's College, Camb.; B.A., M.A.; memb. of Roy. Commn. on Civil Service 1911–14; chrmn. of Liverpool Committee for the co-ordination of Naval, Military and Civil requirements of the Port since 1915; chrmn. of the Cunard Line and Anchor Line; director of the Booth Line, the Brocklebank Line and Well Line. Residences —Allerton Beeches, Liverpool; Broomhill, Nethybridge, Inverness-shire. Clubs—Alpine; Reform; United University. Issue—

1. Philip Booth, b. 8 Feb. 1907.
2. Edmund Booth, b. 29 May, 1908.
1. Sylvia Emily.

GORE-BOOTH, 6th Bt., of Artarman (Irel.). Creat. 30 Aug. 1760.—Sir Josslyn Augustus Richard Gore-Booth, s. of 5th Bt. B. 25 Feb. 1869; m. 12 June, 1907, Mary Sibell, dau. of late Rev. Savile L'Estrange Malone; suc. his father 1900; late lieut. 5th Batt. Roy. Munster Fus. (M.); patron of 2 livings. This is a branch of the Earl of Arran's family. The 3rd Bt. assumed the arms and name of Booth in addition to his patronymic Gore by sign-manual. Residence—Lissadell, Sligo. Issue—

1. Michael Savile Gore-Booth, b. July 24, 1908.
2. Hugh Gore-Booth, b. 6 June, 1910.
3. Brian Gore-Booth, b. 23 Dec. 1912.
1. Bridget Mary.
2. Rosaleen Rachel.
3. Aideen Joyce.
4. Dau., b. 29 Aug. 1918.

Sir Henry William Gore-Booth, 5th Bt., b. 1 July, 1843; m. 29 April, 1867, Georgina Mary (Residence—Ardeevin, Sligo), dau. of Col. Charles John Hill of Tickhill Castle, Yorkshire, and d. 13 Jan. 1900. Issue—

1. Josslyn Augustus Richard Gore-Booth, pres. Bt.
2. Mordaunt Gore-Booth, b. 5 Dec. 1878; B.A. Oxford; m., 1906, Evelyn, dau. of Robert Stanley Schofield, of Sandhall, Howden, E.R. Yorkshire. Residence—Maltby Hall, Rotherham. Issue—
   1. Paul Henry Gore-Booth, b. 3 Feb. 1909.
   2. Colum Robert Gore-Booth, b. 26 June, 1913.

1. Constance Georgine, m. 29 Sept. 1900, Casimir Dunin de Markievicz, and has issue. Residence—Zyvotovka, Staro Zyvotov, Poland.

HAWORTH-BOOTH, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.M.G. 1913.—Rear-Adm. Sir Francis Fitzgerald Haworth-Booth, s. of the late Benjamin Haworth-Booth, of Hullbank House, Yorkshire, and Cordelia, dau. of Rev. F. Wintour. B. 18 May, 1864; m. 2 Nov. 1893, Constance Isobel, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. C. W. Moore. Served in Egypt 1882; assist. director of Naval Intelligence 1905–8; naval adviser to High Comnr. for Australia since 1911. Residence—39, Redcliffe Gardens, S.W.7. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Francis Adrian Blaydes Haworth-Booth, b. 28 Aug. 1894; lieut. R.N.; m. 1916, Marie Yvonne, dau. of J. Champeaux.
2. Capt. Osbert Moore Haworth-Booth, R.M.L.I., b. 11 Dec. 1895; m. 1918, May Harriet, dau. of G. Goodwin.
1. Constance Cordelia.

SCLATER-BOOTH. *See* Basing, Baron.

BOOTHBY, 12th Bt., of Bradley Ash (E.). Creat. 13 July, 1660.—Sir Charles Francis Boothby, s. of 10th Bt. B. 22 June, 1858; suc. his bro. 1913; ed. at Harrow; late lieut. North Mayo Militia. This Baronetcy was conferred for services to the Stuarts; the patent, originally dated in 1644, was signed by Charles I. but never sealed; at the Restoration Charles II. renewed the patent with the date of 1660, and caused it to pass the seals.

Rev. Sir Brooke William Robert Boothby, 10th Bt., b. 29 Jan. 1809; B.A., fellow of All Souls, Oxford, 1829, M.A. 1833; m. 7 Sept. 1852, Martha Serena (d. 29 June, 1909), dau. of Rev. Charles Boothby, and d. 21 Sept. 1865. Issue—

1. Sir Brooke Boothby, 11th Bt., b. 18 Nov. 1856; in the Diplomatic Service; d. 22 Jan. 1913.
2. Sir Charles Francis Boothby, pres. Bt.
3. Rev. Herbert Cecil Boothby, Her. Pres., b. 8 Dec. 1863; B.A. Oxford; late lieut. Derbyshire Regt.
4. Seymour William Brooke Boothby, b. 6 Feb. 1866; m. 30 Oct. 1906, Clara Margaret, dau. of late Robert Arthur Valpy. Residence—Efford Holbeton Plymouth Issue—
   Hugo Robert Brooke Boothby, b. 10 Aug. 1907.
   Serena Margaret.
   1. Florence Emma. Residence—15, Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W. 3.
   2. Rosalind Louisa.
   3. Beatrice Georgiana.

BORASTON, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916.—Sir John Boraston, s. of the late John Boraston. B. 24 June, 18 ; m. 1876, Louisa, dau. of the late W. H. Lewis; chief agent of the Unionist Party since 1912; chief agent Liberal Unionist Party 1890; joint hon. sec. of the Parliament Recruiting Com.; chrmn. of Finance Com.; J.P. for Kent 1902. Residence—31, Southend Road, Beckenham, Kent. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Conservative; St. Stephen's; Constitutional. Issue—

1. John Herbert Boraston, b. 1885; lieut. R.F.A. (T.); m. 21 March, 1916, Honor Fitzroy, dau. of Charles Fitzroy Doll, of Hadham Towers, Much Hadham.
   1. Ethel.
2. Kathleen, m. 1910, William Burton Marshall and has issue.

BORDEN, Privy Counsellor. Appd. 1912.—G.C.M.G. Creat. 1914, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Laird Borden, s. of Andrew Borden, of Grand Pré, Nova Scotia, and Eunice Jane, dau. of John Laird, of Grand Pré. B. 26 June, 1854; m. 1889, Laura, dau. of Thomas H. Bond, of Halifax, N.S.; ed. privately; Barr. Nova Scotia 1878; Q.C. 1891; Ontario Bar 1894; presid. Nova Scotia Barristers' Soc. 1890–1901; M.P. for Halifax 1896, 1900, 1908, and 1911; for Carleton 1905 and 1908; for Kings, N.S. since 1917; D.C.L. Queen's Univ.; LL.D, St. Francis Xavier (Nova Scotia), McMaster, McGill (Chancellor, 1918), and Edinburgh Univs.; elected leader of the Liberal Conservative party of Canada 1901; Prime Minister since 1911; memb. of Imp. War Cabinet 1917 and 1918; has Grand Croix de la Legion d'Honneur; Grand Cordon de l'ordre de Leopold (Belgium) received Freedom of City of Glasgow 1912, of London and Bristol 1915, of Edinburgh and Manchester 1917. Residence—Glensmere, Ottawa. Clubs—Halifax; Rideau, Laurentian; Hunt; Country (Ottawa); Mount Royal (Montreal).

BORDEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Bessie, dau. of B. Clarke. M. as his second wife, 1884, Hon. Sir Frederick William Borden, who was b. 14 May, 1847; creat. K.C.M.G. 1902; hon. surg.-gen. in the Army 1911; member Canadian House of Commons 1874–82 and 1887–1911; minister of militia and defence 1896 until his death 6 Jan. 1916. Residences—Ottawa, Canada; Canning, Nova Scotia. Issue living—

1. Elizabeth, m. 11 Oct., 1911.
2. Julia Maude, m. 22 May, 1905, Leslie Stuart Macona, of Ottawa.

BOREEL, 10th Bt., of Amsterdam (E.). Creat. 21 March, 1645.—Sir Jacob Willem Gustaaf Boreel, s. of 9th Bt. B. 10 Sept. 1852; suc. his father 1883; m. 1st, 14 March, 1878, the Baroness Mary Cornelia (d. Nov. 1891), dau. of the Baron Schimmelpenninck Vanderoye; m. 2nd, 15 Feb. 1893, Cornelia Maria van Weede; suc. his father 1883; ed. at Leyden University; is chamberlain to the Queen of the Netherlands, and member of Gedeputeerde Staten of North Holland. Residence—Waterland Velsen, N. Holland. Issue—

1. Cornélie Marie, m. 27 Nov. 1902, Frederick William

Battersea, 2 July, 1716; Baron St. John of Lydiard Tregoze, 1712 (G.B.); 10th Bt. of Lydiard Tregoze (E.), 22 May, 1611.—VERNON HENRY ST. JOHN, s. of 5th Visc. B. 15 March, 1896; suc. his father 1899; patron of 1 living. The 1st Visc. Bolingbroke was the celebrated Sec. of State to Queen Anne. Residence—Lydiard Park, Swindon.

HENRY ST. JOHN, 5TH VISC. BOLINGBROKE, b. 30 March 1820; m. 5 Jan. 1893, MARY EMILY ELIZABETH (Residence—Lydiard Park, Swindon), dau. of Robert Howard, and d. 7 Nov. 1899. Issue—

VERNON HENRY ST. JOHN, pres. Visc.
Issue living of late Canon Maurice William Ferdinand St. John, D.D., M.A.—

1. HENRY PERCY ST. JOHN, HEIR PRES., b. 23 March, 1854; principal clerk, Judicial Office, House of Lords; m. 12 Oct. 1887, Maud Louisa, dau. of Hon. Pascoe Charles Glyn. Residence—64, Eccleston Square, S.W.1. Issue—
   1. Geoffrey Robert St. John, b. 4 Jan. 1889; capt. 10th Roy. Fus.; m. 10 Dec. 1914, Gwendolen Isabel, dau. of Herbert Okeden, of Stutton House, Suffolk.
      1. Margaret Olivia, m. 6 Aug. 1914, Capt. Guy Melvil Gibbs.
   2. Ursula Mary, m. 10 July, 1912, Capt. Cyril Francis Hawley, who was killed in action in France 2 Nov. 1914 (*see* HAWLEY, Bt.).
2. Ferdinand John St. John, b. 25 Oct. 1861; late capt. Oxfordshire Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1900. Club—Travellers'.

BOLS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1919; K.C.M.G. 1918; C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1900.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR LOUIS JEAN BOLS, s. of the late L. G. M. J. Bols. B. 23 Nov. 1967; m. 14 Oct. 1897, Augusta Blanche, dau. of Capt. Walter Cecil Strickland, of The Rire, Dawlish. Joined Devon Regt. 1887, capt. 1897, lt.-col. Dorset Regt. 1914, col. 1915, maj.-gen. 1916; served in Burma 1891–2; Chitral campaign 1895; in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); in France 1914–17 (despatches thrice, C.B.); in Palestine since 1917 (K.C.M.G.). Club—United Service. Issue—

BOLSOVER, Baron. *See* PORTLAND, DUKE OF.

BOLTON, 4th Baron (G.B.). Creat. 20 Oct. 1797.—WILLIAM THOMAS ORDE-POWLETT, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 31 Jan. 1845; m. 13 Aug. 1868, Lady Algitha Frederica Mary, dau. of 9th Earl of Scarbrough; suc. his father 1895; late lt.-col. commdg. and now hon. col. Yorks Hussars (A.P.W.O.) I.Y.; Vice-Chrmn. N.R. Yorks Terr. Force Assocn.; D.L., J.P., C.A. Yorks N.R.; J.P. Hants; F.S.A.; K.G.H. St.J.J.E. The 1st Baron, Thomas Orde, had been secretary to the Treasury in 1782, afterwards sec. to the Duke of Rutland, when Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; and having inherited through his wife the estates of the Duke of Bolton, he assumed the name of Powlett, and was elevated to the peerage. Residences—Bolton Hall, Leyburn, Yorkshire. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Yorkshire. Issue—

1. HON. WILLIAM GEORGE ALGAR ORDE-POWLETT, b. 21 Aug. 1869; m. 6 June, 1893, Hon. Elizabeth Mary, dau. of 1st Baron Ashbourne; lt.-col. 2/5th Batt. Princess of Wales' Own (Yorkshire) Regt., maj. 4th R.B. Yorks. Regt., formerly lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps and Yorkshire Hussars Y.; D.L., J.P., C.C. Yorks, N.R., M.P. Richmond div. of Yorks, since 1910. Residence—Wensley Hall, Leyburn, Yorks. Clubs—Carlton; Wellington. Issue living—
   Nigel Amyas Orde-Powlett, b. 26 March, 1900.
   Elaine Letitia Algitha.
1. Hon. Myra Rowena Sibell, m. 16 April, 1901, William, 6th Marq. of Exeter.

WILLIAM HENRY ORDE-POWLETT, 3RD BARON BOLTON, b. 24 Feb. 1818; m. 12 March, 1844, Letitia (d. 4 Jan. 1882), dau. of Col. Crawfurd, of Newfield, and d. 7 Nov. 1895. Issue—

1. WILLIAM THOMAS ORDE-POWLETT, pres. Baron.
2. The late Hon. Henry Robert Orde-Powlett, Barr.-at-law, b. 20 Sept. 1846; m. 2 Aug. 1877, Henrietta Cathcart, dau. of John Randolphus de Trafford, of Croston Hall, Lancashire, and d. 9th Feb. 1915. Residence—2, Queensberry Place, S.W.7. Issue—
   1. Kathleen Mary, m. 16 April, 1902, Sir Leslie Falkiner, 7th Bt.
2. Ivy.
1. Hon. Jean Mary, m. 28 Nov. 1866, Col. Hon. Augustus Murray Cathcart (*see* CATHCART, E.).

BOLTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—SIR FREDERIC BOLTON, s. of William Treacher Bolton, of Highbury, and Mary, dau. of John Jennings, of Islington, N. B. at Islington 1851; m. 1876, Ann (d. 30 March, 1915, dau. of William Pearse, ed. privately; is a shipowner and underwriter; chrmn. of Lloyd's 1906; was associated with the movement which led to the establishment of Toynbee Hall, and served for several years on its council. Residence—Westridge, Prince Arthur Road, Hampstead, N.W. Clubs—Reform; City of London.

BOLTOUN, Baron. *See* LAUDERDALE, EARL OF.

BOMBAY, (7th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1908. (Foun. 1833).—RT. REV. EDWIN JAMES PALMER, D.D., s. of late Ven. Edwin Palmer, archdeacon of Oxford (bro. of 1st Earl of Selborne), by Henrietta, dau. of late Rev. James Riddell, of Leamington; b. at Oxford, 10 Jan. 1869; m. 1912, Hazel, dau. of Col. E. H. Hanning-Lee, 2nd Life Gds., of Bighton Manor, Alresford; ed. at Winchester and Oxford (Craven scholar, 1st class mod. 1889, 1st class Lit. Hum.), B.A. 1891, M.A. 1894, Fellow 1891, Tutor 1893, Chap. 1896; exam. chap. to Bishop of Southwell, 1899–1904; exam. chap. to Bp. of Southwark 1905–8, apptd. to this see 1908; chaplain of the Order of the Hospital of St.J.J.E. since 1919. The whole of the presidency of Bombay (except Sind), part of Hyderabad state, and Aden are included in the diocese; annual allowance Rs. 25,600. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

BOND, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1902; K.C.M.G. 1901.—RT. HON. SIR ROBERT BOND, s. of John Bond, of St. John's, Newfoundland, memb. of the old Devonshire family of Bond, and head of the St. John's branch of the mercantile firm of William Hounsell & Co., of Bridport, Dorset. B. 25 Feb. 1857; read for the Bar, but ent. political life in Newfoundland before being called; M.L.A. 1882, speaker 1884; M.E.C. and colonial sec. 1889–94 and 1895–7; premier and colonial sec. 1900–9; delegate to London on French Treaties question 1890; assisted Lord Pauncefote in negotiating treaty with the U.S. 1890, and carried through the Bond-Blaine Convention; delegate to Canada on Fishery question 1892; chrmn. deputation to Ottawa on Confederation 1895; specially invited by H.M. Govt. to attend conference in relation to French Treaties question 1900; negotiated Hay-Bond treaty with U.S. 1902: recipient of Freedom of City of Edinburgh, and hon. LL.D. Edin. Univ. 1902; memb. colonial conferences London 1902 and 1907; assisted in drafting Regulations for carrying out Anglo-French Convention 1904; received Freedom of Cities of London, Bristol and Manchester, 1907; F.R.C.I.; M.S.A.; hon. memb. of Manchester Geographical Socy. Residence—The Grange, Whitbourne, Newfoundland.

MacGEOUGH-BOND, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917.—SIR WALTER MACGEOUGH-BOND, s. of Joshua Walter MacGeough-Bond, D.L., J.P., of Drumsill, Co. Armagh, sometime M.P. for Armagh City, and Albertine Louise, dau. of Frederick Shanahan, Barr.-at-law. B. 21 Aug. 1857; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxford, B.A., and Licentiate in law (Paris); m. 26 Sept. 1901, Ada Marion, dau. of Charles Nichols, of Dunedin; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1884; practised as advocate in Egypt; Judge of Court of Appeal in Cairo, 1888–99; Vice-Pres. Court of Appeal in Cairo 1899–1916. Has orders of Medjidieh (2nd class), of Osmanieh (2nd class), and of the Nile (2nd class). Residence—The

Baron van Tuyll van Serooskerken, and has issue.
2. Agnes, m. 17 Oct. 1907, Ernest Cremers.

SIR WILLIAM BOREEL, 9TH BT., b. 23 March, 1800; m. 24 July, 1833, Margaret, dau. of Lt.-Gen. William Francis Boreel, and d. 1883. Issue—

1. SIR JACOB WILLIAM GUSTAAF BOREEL, pres. Bt.
1. Agnes Cornélie Hugonia, m. 12 Aug. 1863, William, Baron de Goltstein, who d. 1901.
2. Mary, m. 1874, Baron F. van Tuyll van Serooskerken.

The late Robert Eugène Boreel, great-grandson of Sir William Boreel, 7th Bt., and 3rd cousin of pres. Bt., b. 19 Dec. 1850; m. 26 Sept. 1878, Florence, dau. F. C. Brooke of Ufford Place, Suffolk, and d. 1896. Issue—

1. FRANCIS WILLIAM ROBERT BOREEL, HEIR PRES., b. 19 March 1882.
2. Alfred Boreel, b. 1883.
1. Florence Ida Sophia.
2. Helène Cecile.

BORINGTON, Visc. and Baron. *See* MORLEY, EARL OF.

BOROUGH, 1st Bt. Creat. 12 Nov. 1813. Extinct 3 Dec. 1879, at the death of SIR EDWARD RICHARD BOROUGH, 2ND BT., b. 20 June, 1800; m. 12 May, 1831, Lady Elizabeth St. Lawrence (d. 12 April, 1863), dau. of 2nd Earl of Howth, and d. 3 Dec. 1879. Issue living—

1. Elizabeth.
2. Augusta Frances, m. 9 Sept. 1876, Sir Arthur John Fludyer, 5th Bt.

BORROWES, 10th Bt., of Gilltown (I.). Creat. 14 Feb. 1646. — SIR KILDARE DIXON BORROWES, s. of 9th Bt. B. 21 Sept. 1852; m. 31 March, 1886, Julia Aline, dau. of William Holden, of Palace House, Lancashire; suc. his father 1898; ed. at Cheltenham; Lieut.-Col., late 11th Hussars; Maj. late South of Ireland I.Y.; D.L., J.P., Kildare; High Sheriff 1902. The 1st Bt. was sheriff of Kildare in 1641, and was made Bt. by King Charles I. for his "many good and faithful services both in peace and war." Residence—Barretstown Castle, Ballymore Eustace, Naas, co. Kildare. Clubs—Cavalry; Kildare Street Dublin).

MAJ. SIR ERASMUS DIXON BORROWES, 9th Bt., b. 19 Dec. 1831; m. 1st, 14 Aug. 1851, Frederica (d. 17 Aug. 1886), dau. of Brig.-Gen. Hutchinson; m. 2nd, 5 Oct. 1887, FLORENCE (Residence—The Seasons, Ballymore Eustace, Naas, co. Kildare), dau. of William Ruxton, of Ardee House, Ardee, and d. 8 Feb. 1898. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR KILDARE DIXON BORROWES, pres. Bt.
2. EUSTACE BORROWES, HEIR. PRES., b. 31 Dec. 1866; m. 18 April, 1899, Louisa Margaret Winifred Mary, dau. of John Macdonald Royse.
1. Clara Ellen, m. 31 March, 1875, Maj. Duncan Matheson, late 6th Dragoons, and has issue. Residence—Lews Castle, Stornoway.
2. Flora, m. 19 Oct. 1898, Rev. Arthur Johnston, B.D., M.A.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Mary Adelaide Vernon, m. 3 April, 1913, Montagu Martindale Parry Jones, Roy. Fus.

BORTHWICK. *See* WHITBURGH, BARON.

BORTHWICK, Baron. (Ext. or Dormant, 4 Oct. 1910). Creat. 12 June, 1452.—THE LATE ARCHIBALD BORTHWICK, 18th Baron Borthwick, b. 31 Aug. 1811; m. 1 Aug. 1840, Mary Louisa (d. 22 Nov. 1868), dau. of John Home Home, of Longformacus, and d. 3 July, 1863. Issue—

Hon. Mary Catherine, m. 27 April, 1870, William George Spens, and has issue.

CUNNINGHAM BORTHWICK, 19th Baron Borthwick, b. 6 June 1813 (title admitted by House of Lords, 5 May, 1870); m. 18 July, 1865, Harriett Alice (d. 17 Feb. 1917), dau. of Thomas Hermitage Day, of Frindsbury, Kent, and d. 24 Dec. 1885. Issue—

1. ARCHIBALD PATRICK THOMAS BORTHWICK, 20TH BARON BORTHWICK, b. 3 Sept. 1867; m. 18 July, 1901, SUSANNA MARY (m. 2nd, 8 Jan. 1916, the Earl of Euston), dau. of Sir Mark Macfaggart-Stewart, 1st Bt., and d. Oct. 1910, when the Barony became extinct, or dormant. Issue—

Hon. Isolde Frances.

1. Hon. Gabrielle Margaret Ariana. Residence—87, Kinnerton Street, S.W.1.
2. Hon. Alice Rachael Anne, m. 5 July, 1893, Capt. Alexander Straton Campbell, and has issue.
3. Hon. Mary Frances Harriet, m. 1 July, 1897, Harold Chaloner Dowdall, M.A., B.C.L. (Club—St. James's); Bar.-at-law, Chancellor of the Diocese of Liverpool. [Issue—1. James. 1. Ursula. 2. Ariana. 3. Judith.] Residence—Foxcombe Hill, Oxford.

BORWICK, 1st Bt., of Eden Lacey (U.K.). Creat. 1 July, 1916; Knt. Bach. 1902.—SIR ROBERT HUDSON BORWICK, s. of George Borwick, of Torquay, and Jane, dau. of Rev. John Hudson, of West Bromwich. B. 21 Jan. 1845; m. 6 March, 1872, Caroline, dau. of Rev. R. D. Johnston, of The Grove, Bedford; ed. at City of London Sch.; J.P. co. London. Residences—16, Berkeley Square, W.1; Eden Lacy, Lazonby, Cumberland. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional; Bath. Issue living—

1. George Borwick, b 1880; m. 1908, Mary Mason (m. diss. 1913), dau. of Lewis Cruger Hasell, of New York.
2. Capt. Robert Geoffrey Borwick, b. 1886; m. 1913, Irene Phyllis, dau. of the late Thomas Main Patterson, of Littlebourne House, Canterbury. Residence—51, Charles Street, W.
1. Clarice May, m. 1899, Brig.-Gen. William Ward Warner, C.M.G., R.A.F., and has issue. Residence—56, Onslow Gardens, S.W.7.
2. Vanessa Margaret, m. 24 June, 1903, Capt. Edward Henry Dormer (*see* DORMER, B.).
3. Nancy Beatrice, m. 10 July, 1907, Brig.-Gen. Henry Page Croft, C.M.G., late Maj. Herts Regt.; M.P., D.L., J.P. for Herts, and has issue. Residence—15, Southwell Gardens, S.W.7

BOSANQUET, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1914; G.C.V.O. 1907; K.C.B (mil.) 1905.—ADM. SIR DAY HORT BOSANQUET, s. of the late Rev. Robert William Bosanquet, J.P., of Rock, Alnwick, and Caroline, dau. of Col. Day Hort Macdowall, of Walkenshaw and of Castle Semple, Renfrew. B. 22 March, 1843; m. 1 Feb. 1881, Mary, dau. of Col. Thomas Bromhead Butt; ent. R.N. 1857, capt. 1882, rear-adm. 1897, vice-adm. 1902, adm. 1905; com.-in-chief East Indies 1899–1902, of North America and West Indies 1904–7; com.-in-chief Portsmouth 1907–8, when he ret.; D.L., J.P. Herefordshire; has the Grand Cross of the Swords of Sweden (1906), Governor of the State of S. Australia 1909–14. Residence—Broomy-Clos. Herefordshire. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. The late Maj. Graham Bromhead Bosanquet, Gloucester Regt., b. 17 Nov. 1885; m. 23 Feb. 1910, Flora Macdonald Lindsay, dau. of W. Lindsay Stewart, of Stanmore, co. Lanark; and was killed in action, France, 1 July, 1916.
1. Beatrice Mary } twins.
2. Alicia Grace }

BOSANQUET, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—SIR FREDERICK ALBERT BOSANQUET, s. of S. R. Bosanquet, of Dingestow Court, Monmouth, and Emily, dau. of G. Courthope, of Whiligh, Sussex. B. 1837; m. 1st, 1871, Albinia Mary, dau. of J. Curtis Hayward, of Quedgeley House, Gloucester; m. 2nd, 1885, Philippa Frances, dau. of W. Bence-Jones, of Lisselan, co. Cork; ed. at Eton and Camb. (1st class classical, and 2nd class math. tripos); Barr.-at-law 1863; Q.C. 1882; recorder of Worcester 1879–91, of Wolverhampton 1891–1900; bencher 1889; chrmn. of Council of Law reporting; memb. of the Canterbury House of Laymen; chrmn. of E. Sussex Quarter Sessions; Common Serj. of City of London 1900–17; J.P. Monmouth and Sussex. Residences—12, Grenville Place, S.W.; Cobbe Place, Lewes. Clubs—Athenæum; St. Stephen's. Issue—

1. Rev. Bernard Hugh Bosanquet, M.A. Camb.; b. 21 Nov. 1872; m. 8 June, 1909, Emily M., dau. of George W. Draper, of Surbiton, Surrey. Residence—The Vicarage, Thames Ditton.
2. Geoffrey Courthope Bosanquet, b. 26 Dec. 1876; m. 11 Feb. 1914, Mildred Eleanor, dau. of Hugh Barrington Simeon. Residence—Brooklyn Lodge, Seven Oaks.
3. Capt. William Sidney Bence Bosanquet, D.S.O., Colds. Gds., b. 9 May, 1893; m. 14 March, 1918, Esther, dau. of the late Grover Cleveland, Pres. of U.S.A.

1. Lilian.
2. Nora Margaret.
3. Edith Madeline, m. 7 Aug. 1915, Maurice Arbuthnot, lieut. 16th Lancers.

BOSANQUET, K.C.S.I. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.S.I. 1914; C.I.E. 1910.—Sir Oswald Vivian Bosanquet, s. of Arthur Bosanquet, of Cleddon Hall, Trelleck. B. 5 April, 1866; ed. at Clifton Coll. and New Coll. Oxford. Joined I.C.S. 1885; Indian Political Dept. 1890; actg. under-sec. Foreign Dept. of India 1895–8; political agent at Bhopawar 1899–1903: Resident at Indore 1903–9, at Baroda 1909–11; agent to Gov.-Gen. Central India since 1913; has Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—Indore, Central India. Club—Junior Carlton.

BOSCAWEN. *See* Falmouth, Visc.

GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Col. Sir Arthur Sackville Trevor Griffith-Boscawen, s. of Capt. Boscawen Trevor Griffith-Boscawen, M.P., of Trevalyn Hall, Wrexham, late R. Welsh Fusiliers, and Helen Sophia, dau. of Admiral Norwich Duff, R.N. B. 18 Oct. 1865; m. 1892, Edith Sarah, dau. of the late Samuel Williams, of Boons, Edenbridge, Kent; ed. at Rugby and Oxford, M.A.; comd. Hants Regt. in France 1916 (despatches); late Roy. W. Kent Regt.; memb. L.C.C. 1910–13; chrmn. Housing Committee, and one of the chrmn. of Standing Committees in the House of Commons; M.P. Tonbridge div., Kent, 1892–1906, and for Dudley since 1910; priv. sec. to Chanc. of Exchequer 1895–1900; parly. Charity Commnr. 1900–6; parl. sec. to Ministry on Pensions 1916–18; parl. sec. to Board of Agriculture since 1919; J.P. Kent. Residences—80, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7; Castle Hill House, Dudley. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum; Constitutional.

BOSE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907; C.I.E. 1898.—Sir Bipin Krishna Bose. B. 1857; M.A.; Government advocate. Residence—Nagpur, Central Provinces, India.

BOSE, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917; C.S.I. 1911; C.I.E. 1903.—Sir Jagadis Chandra Bose, s. of the late Bhagaban Chunder Bose. B. 30 Nov. 1858; ed. at Calcutta and Christ's Coll. Camb., M.A. (Scholar, Natural Science Tripos); D.Sc. London; m. Abala, dau. of the late Durga Mohandass; Professor Emeritus Presidenc Coll. Calcutta; delegate to International Scientific Conference Paris 1900; Scientific memb. of Deputation to Europe and America 1907; founder and director of Bose Research Inst.. Calcutta; author of many scientific works. Residence—Presidency College, Calcutta, India. Club—India (Calcutta).

BOSE, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916; C.I.E. 1900; O.B.E. 1918.—Sir Kailas Chundra Bose Rai Bahadur, s. of the late Babu Madhusoden Bose, of Simla, and Pearymani, dau. of Bissonauth Chowdhury, of Pyeghathy. B. 26 Dec. 1850; ed. at the Calcutta Training Academy and Calcutta Univ. Med. Coll.; m. 3 Feb. 1869, Surot Coomary (d. 10 April, 1888), dau. of Bimola Charan Mozundar, of Calcutta; m. 2nd, Jassoda (d. 30 Sept. 1898); m. 3rd, 1898, Dugesnondini, dau. of Debemrauath; res. med. officer Campbell Hospital; fell. of Calcutta Univ.; fell. of Roy. Inst. of Public Health; memb. of British Med. Assoc.; vice-pres. Indian Med. Congress; memb. of gov. body State Med. Faculty of Bengal; presidency magistrate and ex-off. J.P.; municipal commnr.; pres. of Calcutta Medical Club; memb. of Bengal Plague Commn.; Bengal delegate at All India Sanitary Conference. Residence—1, Sukeas Street, Calcutta. Issue—

1. Gopal Chundra Bose, b. 22 July, 1875; m. 26 Jan. 1892.
2. Woma Kanto Bose, b. 8 Aug. 1879; m. 19 Feb. 1895.
3. Uday Chundra Bose, b. 9 March, 1881; m. 7 Feb. 1898.
4. Sutto Chorau Bose, b. 16 Jan. 1904.
5. Produt Kumu Bose, b. 5 June, 1905.
6. Provot Connar Bose, b. 8 Oct. 1908.

1. Pravabutty, m. 8 March, 1889, Norendra Nath Metter. Residence—84, Mooktoram Bahus Street Calcutta.
2. Lelabutty, m. 26 July, 1901, Subode Chundra Sinha. Residence—146, Boranussy Ghose Street, Calcutta.
3. Sobhobutty, m. 15 June, 1913, Pulindra Lal Metter. Residence—2, Golool Matter Lane, Calcutta.
4. Bibbabutty, m. 10 March, 1917, Saidendrouath Sakar.

BOSTON, 6th Baron. Creat. 10 April, 1761; 7th Bt., of Boston, 13 April, 1704 (G.B.).—George Florance Irby, s. of 5th Baron. B. 6 Sept. 1860; m. 13 March, 1890, Cecilia Constance (has Order of Mercy), dau. of Hon. Augustus Irby, of Hillingdon Grove, Uxbridge; suc. his father 1877; ed. at Oxford, M.A., 1886; Lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1885–6; D.L. Anglesey. The 1st peer was M.P. for Launceston and Bodmin, and filled several high offices about the courts of George I and II. Residences—Hedsor, Bourne End, Bucks; Lligwy, Moelfre, Anglesey; 266A, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1.

George Ives Irby, 4th Baron Boston, b. 14 Sept. 1802; m. 1st, 25 Jan. 1830, Fanny Elizabeth (d. 1 April, 1860), dau. of W. R. Hopkins, Northey; m. 2nd, 30 July, 1861, Hon. Caroline Amelia (Residence—Villa St. Raphael, Tankerton, Whitstable, and d. 22 Dec. 1869. Issue—

Florance George Henry Irby, 5th Baron Boston, b. 9 March, 1837; m. 17 Oct. 1859, Hon. Augusta Caroline (m. 2nd, 16 April, 1883, Sir Henry Percy Anderson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.), dau. of John, 3rd Baron de Saumarez, and d. 4 Jan. 1877. Issue—

1. George Florance Irby, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Cecil Saumarez Irby, Heir Pres., b. 3 Feb. 1862; late 7th Batt. 60th Rifles, J.P. Bucks; m. 31 Jan. 1885, Florence Augusta, dau. of the late Clement Upton Cottrell-Dormer, of Rousham, Oxford. Residence—Hitcham Grange, Taplow, Bucks. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—
   1. Greville Northey Irby, b. 24 Aug. 1889; capt. late Oxford and Bucks L.I.; m. 27 Sept. 1913, Constance Beryl, dau. of the late William Richard Lester, of Alderley, Llandudno. Issue—
      1. Rachel Elizabeth Cecily.
      2. Isobel Caroline.
   2. Cecil Eustace Irby, M.C., b. 14 July, 1897; lieut. Gren. Gds.
      1. Evelyn Augusta.
3. Hon. Gilbert Neville Smyth, b. 23 Oct. 1864; late Diplomatic Service; m. 1 Jan. 1891, Esmé, dau. of George Oldham Edwards; assumed by Roy. Warrant the name of Smyth in lieu of that of Irby 1915. Residences—Glanaethwy, Bangor, N. Wales; Ashton Court, Somerset. Club—Wellington. Issue—
   Esmé Frances Sylvia.

1. Hon. Alice Fanny Catherine, m. 3 July, 1890, Gordon Frederick Deedes. [Issue—1. John Gordon, b. 1892; capt., R.E.
2. Bertram Gordon, b. 1899; lieut. R.F.A. 3. Percy Gordon, twin; lieut. R.A.F.] Residence—The Wash, West Coker, Somerset.
2. Hon. Winifred Mary, m. 15 Oct. 1896, Sir Harry Johnston, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.

HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 19 July, 1836.—Sir Thomas Randolph Houstoun-Boswall, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 5 Feb. 1882; suc. his brother 1915; capt. Roy. Scots; m. 8 Feb. 1912, Edith Mary, dau. of Jarvis Salter, Wribbenhall, Worcestershire. The 1st Bt. was a General in the Army and Colonel of the 20th Regt.; he served at the taking of Minorca, and the expeditions to Egypt and to Walcheren, and received a medal for his services in command of a division at Fuentes d'Onoro. Club—Bachelors. Issue—

1. Pamela Nanine.
2. Dau. b. 1917.

Col. Sir George Augustus Frederick Houstoun-Boswall., 2nd Bt., Gren. Gds.; b. 4 Oct. 1809; m.

22 Feb. 1847, Euphemia (d. 29 Dec. 1882), o. c. of Thomas Boswall, of Blackadder, and d. 8 Jan. 1886. Issue—

1. Capt. Sir George Lauderdale Houstoun-Boswall, 3rd Bt. Gren. Gds.; b. 11 Dec. 1847; m. 1 March 1877, Phoebe (d. 24 Dec. 1904), dau. of Sir Hugh Allan, and d. 8 Feb. 1908. Issue—
   1. Sir George Reginald Houstoun-Boswall, 4th Bt., b. 6 Dec. 1877; m. 25 Feb. 1913, Naomi Veronica (Residence—Blackadder, Edrom, Berwickshire), dau. of the late Col. Anstey, R.E.; capt. Gren. Gds.; and was killed in action in France, 27 Sept. 1915. Issue—
      Elizabeth Phoebe.
   2. Sir Thomas Randolph Houstoun-Boswall, pres. Bt.

1. Evelyn Mary Alice, m. 1914, Maj. A. Houstoun-
2. The late Col. Thomas Alford Houstoun-Boswall-Preston, b. 21 July, 1850. Assumed name of Preston by royal licence; m. 8 May, 1883, Alice Mary, dau. of William Cunard, and d. 3 Jan. 1918. Residence—Tweed Hill, Berwick-on-Tweed. Issue—
   1. Gordon Houstoun-Boswall, Heir Pres., b. 15 March, 1887; lieut. 1st Life Gds.
   2. Alistair Houstoun-Boswall, b. 20 Dec. 1888; lieut. Mech. Trans.

1. Euphemia Constance, m. 24 Oct. 1906, Anthony Edmund Gibbs, maj. Glos. Yeo., and has issue.

3. Alfred Houstoun-Boswall, b. 13 Feb. 1854; late lieut. E. Lothian Y.C.; m. 22 July, 1891, Emmeline Charlotte Frances, dau. of Capt. R. H. de Winton, of Grafton-bury, Herefordshire. Residence—99, Sydney Place, Bath. Clubs—Arthur's; Wellington. Issue—
   1. Capt. William Evelyn Houstoun-Boswall, Black Watch, b. 5 June, 1892.
   2. Charles Houstoun-Boswall, b. 17 April, 1894; 2nd lieut. 2nd Dragoons.
   3. John Francis Houstoun-Boswall, b. 31 May, 1895; lieut. 1st Dragoons.

1. Evelyn Lucy. Residence—61, Holland Park, W.11.

BOEHM-BOTELER, 2nd Bt., of Wetherby Gardens (U.K.). Creat. 13 July, 1889.—Sir Edgar Collins Boehm-Boteler, s. of 1st Bt. B. 1 Oct. 1869; suc. his father 1890; ed. at Eton. Assumed by Deed Poll the surname of Boteler in addition to and after that of Boehm in 1918. Residence—Bentsbrook, Dorking, Surrey. Clubs—Wellington; Royal Societies'; Royal Automobile; Isthmian.

Sir Joseph Edgar Boehm, 1st Bt., b. 4 July, 1834; was sculptor-in-ordinary to Queen Victoria and R.A.; m. 20 June, 1860, Frances Louisa (d. 22 Aug. 1890), dau. of Henry Alfred Botler, and d. 13 July, 1889. Issue—

1. Sir Edgar Collins Boehm-Boteler, pres. Bt.
1. Georgina Frances, m. 11 Feb. 1895, Maj. Benjamin Proctor Rooke, and has issue.
2. Effie Alice Josephine, m. 29 April, 1885, Conrad Herapath, who d. 14 April, 1907, and has issue.
3. Florence Louisa, m. 1st, 16 July, 1890, Capt. R. A. F. Kingscote, R.E.; m. 2nd, 8 Oct. 1902, Capt. Douglas Anderson, late R.A.

BOTHA, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1907.—Right Hon. Louis Botha. B. 1862; m. 1886, Annie, dau. of the late John Cheere Emmet; was a memb. of 1st Volksraad of the Transvaal; served in S. African war; was apptd. c.-in-c. of the Boer forces in succession to Gen. Joubert, and also comd. troops at the battle of Colenso; prime minister of the Transvaal 1907–10; of the Union of South Africa since May, 1910; took a prominent part in the colonial conference in London 1907, and Imperial Conference 1911; hon. gen. in the army 1912; represented the Union of S. Africa at the Coronation of King George V, 1911; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1911, hon. LL.D. Camb. 1911; G.O.C. German S.W. Africa since 1915. Residence—Pretoria, Transvaal.

BOTREAUX, Baron. *See* Loudoun, Earl of.

BOTTESFORD, Baron. *See* Canterbury, Earl of.

BOTTETOURT, Baron. *See* Beaufort, Duke of.

BOUGHEY, 7th Bt. of Newcastle-under-Lyme (G.B.). Creat. 24 Aug. 1798.—Rev. Sir Robert Boughey, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 21 March, 1843; suc. his bro. 1912; Vicar of Betley, Staffs; patron of 1 living. The 1st Bt. was sheriff of Staffordshire in 1788–9; his s. assumed the name of Boughey in lieu of Fletcher 1805. Residences—Aqualate, Newport, Shropshire; Betley Vicarage, Newcastle-under-Lyme.

Sir Thomas Fletcher Fenton Boughey, 3rd Bt. b 22 Jan. 1809; m. 27 Dec. 1832, Louisa (d. 10 Dec. 1879), dau. of Thomas Giffard, of Chillington, and d. 16 Oct. 1880. Issue—

1. Sir Thomas Fletcher Boughey, 4th Bt., b. 5 April, 1836; m. 25 Aug. 1864, Sarah Anabella (d. 18 Feb. 1914), dau. of Harold Littledale, of Liscard Hall, Cheshire, and d. 30 Aug. 1906.
2. Rev. Sir George Boughey, 5th Bt., b. 2 May, 1837; m. 25 April, 1875, Theodosia Mary (Residence—Aqualate, Newport, Salop), dau. of Rev. Charles Smith Royds, of Haughton, Staffordshire, and d. 4 Aug. 1910. Issue—
   1. Ethel.
   2. Eva Paulina, m. 30 July, 1912, John Wollaston Greene. [Issue—Paulina Helen.] Residence—The Panels, Bury St. Edmunds.
   3. Dorothy, m. 3 April, 1907, Hon. Gerald Spencer Clegg-Hill (*see* Hill, Visc.).
   4. Mary.
3. Sir William Fletcher Boughey, 6th Bt. b. 3 Sept. 1840, Comr. R.N.; served in N. Z. War, 1863; in Abyssinian War; m. 1 Aug. 1891, Mary Ann Gundry (d. 3 Dec. 1912), dau. of Richard Pearce, and d. 17 April, 1912.
4. Rev. Sir Robert Boughey, pres. Bt.
5. Francis Boughey, Heir Pres., b. 2 April, 1848. Residence—The Derwen, Oswestry.

1. Lucy Harriet. Residence—The Derwen, Oswestry.

ROUSE-BOUGHTON, 12th Bt., of Lawford Parva (E.). Creat. 4 Aug. 1641; 4th Bt. of Rouse Lench (G.B.) 28 July, 1791.—Sir William St. Andrew Rouse-Boughton, s. of 11th Bt. B. 23 Sept. 1853; m. 1 Oct. 1878, Eleanor Frances, dau. of Rev. Frederick Harry Hotham; suc. his father 1906; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; J.P., C.C., Salop; High Sheriff 1914; patron of one living. The 7th Bt. was murdered during his minority, in 1781, by his brother-in-law, Captain Donellan, who was executed for the crime. Seat—Downton Hall, near Ludlow, Salop. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

Edward Hotham Rouse-Boughton, b. 23 Aug. 1893; lieut. 15th Hussars; m. 7 Nov. 1916, Dorothy Alice, dau. of James Ismay, of Iwerne Minster House, Dorset. Clubs—Boodle's; Cavalry. Issue—
Mary Frances.

Sir William Edward Boughton, 10th Bt., b. 14 Sept. 1788; m. 24 March, 1824, Charlotte (d. 14 May, 1842) dau. of Thomas Andrew Knight, and d. 22 May, 1856. Issue with others—

1. Sir Charles Henry Rouse-Boughton, 11th Bt., b. 16 Jan. 1825; m. 23 Aug. 1852, Mary Caroline (d. 19 Jan. 1892), dau. of John Severne, and d. 20 Feb. 1906. Issue—
   1. Sir William St. Andrew Rouse-Boughton, pres. Bt.
   2. Edward Shuckburgh Rouse-Boughton, b. 24 July, 1858. Residence—Whitton, Leintwardine, Herefordshire. Club—St. James's.

1. Catherine Mary, m. 29 Jan. 1885, Sir Offley Wakeman, 3rd Bt.

1. Frances Harriet. Residence—The Abbey House, Shrewsbury.
2. Frederica St. John, m. 30 July, 1861, Richard Orlebar, J.P., and has issue. Residence—Hinwick House, Hinwick, Wellingborough.

BOULTON, 2nd Bt., of Copped Hall (U.K.). Creat. 24 July, 1905; C.V.O. 1911; C.B.E. 1918.—Sir Harold Edwin Boulton, s. of 1st Bt. B. 7 Aug. 1859; suc. his father 1918; m. 26 Jan. 1889, Adelaide Lucy, dau. of Duncan Davidson, of Tulloch; M.A. Oxford; J.P. for West Ham; capt. late City of London Yeo. and Cameron Highlrs.; K.J.H.St.J.J.E. The 1st Bt. was founder and for 24 years chrmn. of the London Labour Conciliation Board. Residences—Crockham Hill Place, Edenbridge, Kent; 5, Southwick Street, W. Clubs—Marlborough; Athenæum; Oxford and Cambridge; Bath. Issue living—

1. Denis Duncan Harold Owen Boulton, b. 10 Dec. 1892; late Bedfordshire Regt.

1. Louise Kythé Veronica, m. 30 April, 1917, Gustavus Edward Huscared Yonge; lieut. I.A., Res. of Officers.

SIR SAMUEL BAGSTER BOULTON, 1ST BT., b. 12 July, 1830; m. 19 April, 1855, Sophia Louisa (d. 25 Nov. 1900), dau. of the late Thomas Cooper; and d. 27 April, 1918. Issue—

1. SIR HAROLD EDWIN BOULTON, PRES. BT.
2. Lt.-Col. Oscar Evan Boulton, City of London Yeomanry, b. 29 May, 1866; M.A. Oxford; K.G.H.St. J.J.E.; served in S. African War with Ayrshire Yeo.; m. 2 June, 1894, Barbara Marion, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Robert Adam Wauchope, late Indian Army. Residence — Lyenells, Totteridge, Herts. Clubs—Cavalry; Oxford and Cambridge; Isthmian. Issue—
   Hersey Barbara.
1. Cora Burt, m. 16 Dec. 1884, Richard Cowper, who d. 1886. [Issue—Dorothy Cora, m. 21 Oct. 1916, Avictor W. Young, 2nd lieut. R.F.A.]
2. Mabel Annie, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., m. 1st., 16 July, 1884, St. Clair Stobart, B.A. Oxford, who d. 9 April, 1908, and has issue; m. 2nd, 11 March, 1911, John Herbert Greenhalgh, Barr.-at-law. Residence—7, Turners Wood, Hampstead Garden Suburb, N.W.
3. Enid Alice, m. 12 April, 1883, Frederick Hugh Capron, B.A. Oxford, and has issue.
4. Eva Gertrude, m. 1 Sept. 1915, Sir George Power, 7th Bt. of Kilfane.
5. Beatrice Amy, m. 1 June, 1891, Sidney Clement Galpin, M.A. Oxford, and has issue.

BOURINOT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ISABELLE, dau. of John Cameron; m. 1889, as his 3rd wife, Sir John Bourinot, K.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D., sometime Clerk of the Canadian House of Commons, and late pres. Roy. Soc. of Canada, who d. 13 Oct. 1902. He was author of "How Canada is Governed," "The Story of Canada," "Canada under British Rule," and of other works on the constitution and history of Canada.

BOURKE. *See* MAYO, EARL OF.

BOURKE, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1917; C.B. (civ.) 1907.—SURG.-GEN. SIR GEORGE DEANE BOURKE, s. of the late Lt.-Col. Thomas Joseph Bourke, and great-grandson of Joseph, 3rd Earl of Mayo, Archbishop of Tuam. B. 15 Oct. 1852; m. 24 Jan. 1883, Mary Morrow, dau. of the late John Stairs, of Nova Scotia; joined A.M.S. ; lieut.-col. 1894; col. 1903; surg.-gen. 1908; served in Soudan 1884–6 (medal, clasp, Khedive's star); in Burma 1887–9 (medal, clasp); with Chin-Lishai exped. 1889–90 (despatches, medal, clasp); in Tirah campaign 1897–8 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps); P.M.O. Irish comd. 1908–12; hon. physician to H.M. 1909–12. Residence—Johnstown, Straffan, Co. Kildare. Clubs—Junior United Service; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

Capt. Ulick John Deane Bourke, Oxford and Bucks L.I., b. 3 April, 1884; flight comr.—R.F.C.; served in France since 1914 (despatches).

BOURNE, Baronetcy. (Ext. 11 Nov. 1883). Creat. 10 May, 1880.—THE LATE SIR JAMES BOURNE, 1ST BT., C.B., b. 8 Oct. 1912; m. 11 Oct. 1841, Sarah Harriot (d. 1892); dau. of Thomas Fournis Dyson, and d. 14 March, 1882. Issue—

COL. SIR JAMES DYSON BOURNE, 2nd and last Bt., 5th Dragoon Gds., b. 29 July, 1842; m. 29 Dec. 1875, LADY MARION JANE (*see* ELY, M.), and d. 11 Nov. 1883.

1. Harriet Anne Dyson, m. 8 Aug. 1883, James William Seaburne May, who assumed by roy. licence in 1897 the additional name of Bourne, and has issue. Residences—Hackinsall Hall, Fleetwood, Lancs; Shrubs Hill House, Sunningdale.

BOURNE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1913; C.I.E. 1908.—SIR ALFRED GIBBS BOURNE, s. of late Alfred Bourne. B. 8 Aug. 1859; m. 1888, Emily Tree, dau. of G. Glashier; ed. at Univ. Coll. School, Royal School of Mines, and Univ. Coll. London; Fell. of Univ. Coll.; D.Sc., London; F.R.S., F.L.S., C.M.Z.S.; pres. of the Faculty of Arts, Madras Univ.; assist. to Sir Ray Lankester 1879–85; engaged in zoological research at Naples 1883–5; apptd. to Madras 1885; Regr. of Madras Univ. 1891–9; Govt. botanist, Madras, 1897–8; member of Indian universities commn. 1902; prof. of biology 1886–1903; director of public instruction, Madras, commissr. for Govt. exams., an addnl. memb. of the Legisl. Council of Fort St. George, 1903–14; director of the Indian Inst. of Science, Bangalore. Issue—

Ray Bourne, b. 27 Dec., 1889; in Imperial Forest Serv., Madras.
Nora, m. 8 May, 1913, Stephen Cox, of the Imperial Forest Serv., Madras.

BOURNE, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916; C.M.G. 1909.—SIR FREDERICK SAMUEL AUGUSTUS BOURNE, s. of the late Rev. Samuel Whitbread Bourne, Incumbent of Winfarthing, Norfolk, and Mary Caroline, dau. of Henry Cassin, M.D., of Nevis, W.I. B. 3 Oct. 1854; ed. at St. Edmund's Sch. Canterbury; m. 13 March, 1889, Isabel Alice, dau. of the late Rev. John Chalmers, LL.D., D.D., of Aberdeen; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn); entd. Consular Service 1876; asst. Judge of Supreme Court for China and Japan 1898–1901; for China and Corea 1901–16; judge of High Court of Wei-hai-Wai 1905–16. Residence—Mayfield, Sussex. Issue—

1. Frederick Chalmers Bourne, b. 12 Aug. 1891; Capt. W. Kent Regt. (T.F.).
2. Kenneth Morison Bourne, b. 1 Nov. 1893; capt. S. Lancs Regt.
1. Margaret Alice.

BOURNE, K.B.E. Creat. May, 1918; C.M.G. 1910.—SIR HENRY ROLAND MURRAY BOURNE, s. of the late Lt.-Col. Robert Bourne, of Cowarne Court, Herefordshire. B. 18 June, 1874; ed. at Radley and New Coll. Oxford; m. 11 Sept. 1906, Lucy Dorothea, dau. of A. H. White. Joined Shropshire L.I. 1893, Roy. Scots 1896, capt. 1902, ret. 1906; served in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches); superintendent of Repatriation Transvaal 1902; local govt. inspector Transvaal 1904; under-sec. Urban Affairs 1905; under-sec. for the Interior Union of S. Africa 1910–12; under-sec. for Defence 1912; sec. for Defence since 1913. Residence—Stone Cottage, Muckleneuk, Pretoria. Clubs—Bath; Civil Service, Cape Town; Pretoria. Issue—

Pamela Christabel.

BOUSFIELD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—BLANCHE ISABEL, dau. of Lieut.-Colonel A. W. Onslow, of Cranley Lodge, Cheltenham; m. 15 July, 1870, Sir William Bousfield, M.A., LL.D., memb. of the London School Board 1882–8, and chrmn. Girls' Public Day School Trust, who d. 8 April, 1910. Residence—Great Bookham, Surrey.

PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE. *See* RADNOR, EARL OF.

PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, Baron. *See* RADNOR, EARL OF.

BOVELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—HON. SIR HENRY ALLEYNE BOVELL, s. of Rev. William Henry Brinsden Bovell, Rector of St. Thomas', Barbados. B. in Barbados, 4 March, 1854; m. 1882, Annie Cecil, dau. of Hon. A. Briggs, pres. L.C. Barbados; ed. at Codrington Coll Barbados; and Univ. Coll. London (West Indian Gilchrist scholar, prizeman Roman and Constitutional Law), LL.B. 1877; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1876; Solicitor-Gen., Barbados, and M.L.C. 1882–6; Attorney-Gen. 1886–1900; K.C. (1887); acting legal assistant at Colonial Office 1900–1; Attorney-Gen., British Guiana, 1896–1902, chief justice 1902–12. Clubs—Reform; Royal Societies'.

BOWATER, 1st Bt., of Hill Crest. Creat. 16 July, 1914. Knt. Bach. 1906.—SIR T. VANSITTART BOWATER, s. of late William Vansittart Bowater, of Bury Hall, Lower Edmonton, N., and Eliza Jane, dau. of Thomas Davey, of Bristol. B. 1862; m. 1887, Emily Margaret, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of John Spencer, of Croydon; ed. at Manches-

ter and Stourbridge; a lieut. for City of London; sheriff of London 1905; alderman 1907; Lord Mayor 1913–4; grand commander of order of the Redeemer (Greece); officer of the order of the Crown of Belgium; palme of the Académie Française, and Knt. of the Order of St. Olaf of Norway (1st cl.); comr. of order of Danneburg, Denmark; comm. of the order of Leopold, Belgium; commr. de la Légion d'Honneur; hon. Freeman of City of Manchester; hon. col. 10th Batt. City of London Regt. 1914. Residence—Hill Crest, Croydon. Club—Constitutional. Issue—

1. Rainald Vansittart Bowater, b. 27 Jan. 1888; m. 18 June, 1914, Ethel Maud, dau. of John Keeler-Grix, of Keith Lodge, Woodside.
2. Capt. Thomas Dudley Blennerhassett Bowater, Westminster Dragoons, b. 29 Sept. 1889; m. 8 Jan. 1916, Kathleen, dau. of Albert Frost, of Bayfield, Rugby.
3. Capt. Victor Spencer Bowater, London Regt., b. 24 May, 1891; m. 8 Feb. 1917, Hilda Mary, dau. of the late H. W. Potter.
4. Leslie Frank Bowater, b. 8 Jan. 1898; lieut. 3rd Dragoon Gds.

1. Elsie Mary.
2. Doris Margaret, m. 15 Nov. 1916, Norman Gerald Kerr Salmon, M.C., lieut. Leicestershire Regt.

BOWATER, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916.—Sir William Henry Bowater, s. of William Bowater, of Birmingham, and Annie, dau. of John Baker. B. 21 Oct. 1855; ed. at King Edward's Sch. Birmingham; m. 18 Dec. 1879, Sarah Fanny, O.B.E., dau. of John Westwood, of Birmingham; was guardian, overseer and city councillor of Birmingham 1896; magistrate 1901; alderman 1909; Lord Mayor 1909–10–11–14–15; hon. freeman 1916; life gov. of Birmingham Univ.; gov. of King Edward's Schools, etc.; hon. col. 14th Roy. Warwickshire Regt. Residence—Edgbaston, Birmingham. Clubs—Union; Conservative. Issue—

William Bowater, M.C., b. 2 Dec. 1880; L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. B.D.S. (Birm.); maj. R.A.M.C.; m. 27 April, 1908, Irene, dau. of George Beech, J.P., of Birmingham. Residence—Moseley, Birmingham.
Fanny Beatrice Dora, m. 19 Jan. 1907, Albert E. Cutler, lieut. A.S.C.

BOWDEN, 1st Bt., of Nottingham (U.K.). Creat. 23 June, 1915.—Sir Frank Bowden, s. of William Bowden of Bristol, manufacturer, and Louisa, dau. of Henry White, of Bath. B. 30 Jan. 1848; m. 17 Sept. 1879, Amelia Frances, dau. of late Col. Alexander Houston, one of the pioneers of State of California, U.S.A.; founder and sole proprietor, with his son, of the Raleigh Cycle Co., Ltd.; founder, chairman and managing director of Sturmey Archer Gears, Ltd.; J.P., F.R.G.S. Residence—Bestwood Lodge, Arnold, Notts. Issue—

1. Harold Bowden, b. 9 July, 1880; m. 7 July, 1908, Vera, dau. of Joseph Whitaker, J.P., of Rainworth Lodge, Mansfield, Notts; ed. at Clifton Coll. Lausanne and Camb., director of public cos. Residence—Beeston Fields, Notts. Issue living—
   Frank Bowden, b. 10 Aug. 1909.
   Ruth.
1. Helen, m. Maj. J. D. Barnsdale, Lancs Fus.
2. Louise, m. Capt. E. J. Tanner, A.S.C.
3. Sylvia, m. Maj. Leonard Owen Taylor, R.A.M.C., S.R.

BOWEN, Baron, life Peer (Ext. 10 April, 1894). Creat. 23 Sept. 1893.—The late Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Synge Christopher Bowen, Baron Bowen, b. 1 Jan. 1835; F.R.S., Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; called to the Bar, 1861; Recorder of Penzance, 1872; Judge of Queen's Bench Div. 1879; Lord Justice of Appeal, 1882; Lord of Appeal in ordinary, 1893; m. Feb. 1862, Emily Frances (d. 24 March, 1897), dau. of James Meadows Rendel, F.R.S., and d. 10 April, 1894. Issue—

1. Rev. the Hon. William Edward Bowen, M.A. Oxford, b. Nov. 1862; m. 1890, Catharine, dau. of Rev. Canon Morse. Residences—107, Barkston Gardens, S.W. 5; Glenheadon, Totland Bay, Isle of Wight. Club—Athenæum.
2. Hon. Maxwell Steele Bowen, b. Oct. 1865; late 3rd Batt. Derbyshire Regt. Clubs—Savile; Roy. Automobile.

1. Hon. Ethel Kate, m. 1894, Comr. Josiah Clement Wedgwood, D.S.O., R.N.V.R. (Club—Nat. Lib.); M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, and has issue. Residence—Moddershall, Stone, Staffordshire.

BOWEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Georgina Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Frederick David Markham, Canon of Windsor; m. 16 July, 1861, Sir Charles Christopher Bowen, who was b. 29 Aug. 1830; creat. Knt. 1910; speaker of the Legislative Council of New Zealand; and d. 14 Dec. 1917. Residence—Middleton Grange, Christchurch, New Zealand.

BOWER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Alfred Louis Bower, s. of Edward Thomas Bower, and Hannah, dau. of William Tavernor, J.P. B. 1860; m. 24 April, 1901, Dorcas Mona, dau. of Capt. Edward Algernon Blackett, R.N., of Wylam, Northld.; memb. of Com. Council for ward of Farringdon Without 1896; Sheriff of London 1912–13; admitted alderman 1819; memb. of City of London Terr. Force Assoc.; memb. of Comn. of Nat. Res.; Liveryman of Vintners' Co., and Spectacle Makers' Co.; an Officer of the Legion of Honour; Comm. of Order of Danebrog (2nd class); gov. of St. Thomas's Hospital; D.L., J.P., Northumberland, and D.L., King's Co. Residence—The Grange, Chislehurst. Clubs—City; Carlton; Royal Automobile. Issue—

Mona Elizabeth Blackett.

BOWER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1892.—Sir Graham John Bower, s. of Adm. James Paterson Bower, of Kincaldrum, Forfar, and Barbara, dau. of John Hickson, D.L., of The Grove, Kerry, Ireland. B. 15 June, 1848; m. 18 Jan. 1882, Maud Laidley, dau. of J. S. Mitchell, of Sydney, N.S.W.; ed. at Roy. Naval School, Gosport; ent. R.N. 1861, commander (ret.) 1884; priv. sec. to the Governor of the Cape (Sir Hercules Robinson) 1880–4; Imperial Secretary South Africa 1884–97; Colonial Sec. Mauritius since 1898; Acting Gov. of the Colony 1903–4, 1906, and 1909, ret. 1910; J.P. Hants. Residence—Studwell Lodge, Droxford, Hants. Club—White's. Issue—

1. James Graham Bower, b. 14 June, 1884.
2. John Graham Bower, b. 6 Feb. 1886; m. Doris Violet, dau. of Coglan White, and has issue.

1. Maude Mary.

BOWER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1912; C.B. 1910.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Hamilton Bower, s. of Admiral J. Paterson Bower. B. 1 Sept. 1858; m. Maud Edith Ainslie; ed. at Edin. Coll. Sch., and Roy. Naval Sch., New Cross; joined Army 1880; capt. I.S.C. 1891; maj. Indian Army 1900; lt.-col. 1906; D.A.Q.M.G. Bengal 1893–8; commandant, Peking Legation Guard, 1901–6; served Dongola Expedn. 1896; China 1900; commanded Abor Exped. Force 1911–12; has founder's medal, Roy. Geograph. Soc., for explorations in Thibet; maj.-gen. commanding Assam Brigade since 1908; D.L. Haddingtonshire. Residence—The Cottage, North Berwick. Clubs—Cavalry; New, Edinburgh. Issue—

1. Mary Hamilton.
2. Jean Ainslie.
3. Elise Margaret St. Clair.

NOTT-BOWER, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Jan. 1915; C.B. 1909.—Sir Edmund Ernest Nott-Bower, s. of John Bower, D.C.L., Yorks, Barr.-at-law, and Charlotte, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir William Nott, G.C.B. B. 18 Aug. 1853; m. 23 June, 1886, Louisa, dau. of the late Capt. James Charles Yorke, 5th Dragoon Gds.; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; Barr.-at-law; asst. sec. 1895; commnr. 1902; dep. chrmn. 1908;

chrmn. of Board of Inland Rev. since 1914. Residence—Kelston, King's Road, Richmond Hill. Club—Union. Issue—

Maj. Reginald Ernest Nott-Bower, 12th Batt. Rifle Brig., b. 18 April, 1887; B.A. Oxford.
Marianna.

NOTT-BOWER, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1918; Knt. Bach. 1911; C.V.O. 1911.—SIR (JOHN) WILLIAM NOTT-BOWER, s. of late John Bower, of York, D.C.L., and Charlotte, dau. of late Gen. Sir W. Nott. G.C.B. B. 20 March, 1849; m. 1 June, 1889, Florence, dau. of Reginald Harrison, F.R.C.S.; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Sandhurst; served in 33rd and 8th King's Regts., and 5th W. York Militia, and was in R.I.C. 1873–8; Chief Constable of Leeds 1878–81, and of Liverpool 1881–1902; Commnr. of the City of London Police since 1902; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; has Orders of Military Merit (Spain), of the Redeemer (Greece), of the Crown (Italy); Chev. of the Legion of Honour; has the King's Police Medal; assumed by deed poll, 1911, the additional surname of Nott. Residences—87, Victoria Street, S.W. 1; Hill Crest, Mayfield, Sussex. Issue living—

1. William Guy Nott-Bower, b. 9 Oct. 1890; B.A. Oxford; H.C.S.; m. 21 Nov. 1914, Frances Winifred, dau. of William Macdonald Matthews, of Broadwater Down, Tunbridge Wells. Residence—Ashford House, Wimbledon Common.
2. John Reginald Hornby Nott-Bower, b. 16 March, 1892, Indian Police.
3. Capt. Edward Elwyn Nott-Bower, M.C., R.E., b. 1 April, 1894.
4. Leonard Lefroy Nott-Bower, b. 11 June, 1899, 2nd lieut. R.E.

BOWERMAN, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. June, 1916.—THE RT. HON. CHARLES WILLIAM BOWERMAN, M.P., s. of Charles Alfred Bowerman, of Honiton. B. 22 Jan. 1851; m. 8 March, 1876, Louisa, dau. of William Peach, of Poplar; M.P. (Lab.) for Deptford since 1906; gen. sec. of London Socy. of Compositors 1892–1906; pres. of Trades Union Congress 1901; Alderman L.C.C. 1902–7. Residence—4, Battledean Road, N.

BOWERS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET, ELIZABETH, dau. of the late John Jones, of Swansea; m., 1880, Sir Edward Hardman Bowers; Chief Inspector of Stamps and Taxes, who d. 19 April, 1914. Residence—Claygate, Surrey. Issue—

Leopold John George Bowers, b. 10 Oct. 1884; A.C.G.I., Assoc. M.Inst.C.E.; m. 1915, Maud Withy Garland. Residence—184, Stapleton Hall Road, N.
Maude Elizabeth, m. Trevor Shum Hollebone, and has issue. Residence—The Chestnuts, Claygate, Surrey.

BOWES, Baron. *See* STRATHMORE, EARL OF.

BOWLBY, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1916; C.B. (m.) 1918; K.C.M.G. 1915; Knt. Bach 1911; C.M.G. 1900.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR ANTHONY ALFRED BOWLBY, s. of late Thomas William Bowlby, of Durham, and Frances Marion, dau. of Pulteney Mein, of Canonbie, Dumfries. B. 10 May, 1855; m. 2 April, 1898, Maria Bridget, dau. of the Rev. the Hon. Hugh Wynne Mostyn, M.A. (5th s. of 2nd Baron Mostyn); ed. at Durham Sch., and St. Bart.'s Hosp.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; surg. to St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; memb. council R.C.S. Eng. (late Hunt. Prof.); hon. surg.-in-ord. to the King; surg. to King Edward VII's Household 1904–10; lt.-col. 1st London Gen. Hosp. (T.F.); memb. hon. consultg. staff Queen Alexandra's Mil. Hosp.; memb. of Army Med. Advisory Board since 1913; memb. exec. com. British Red Cross Soc., and Tech. Reserve Advisory Com. on Voluntary Aid; served in S. Africa, 1900, as senior surg. in charge of Portland Hospital; with British Exped. Force as Advisory Consult. Surg., France, since 1914. Residence—25, Manchester Square, W.1. Issue—

1. Anthony Hugh Mostyn Bowlby, b. 1906.
2. Edward John Mostyn Bowlby, b. 1907.
3. Charles James Mostyn Bowlby, b. 1908.
1. Frances Winifred Mostyn.
2. Marion Ellen Mostyn.
3. Dorothy Evelyn Mostyn.

BOWMAN, 3rd Bt., of Holmbury St. Mary (U.K.). Creat. 23 Jan. 1884.—REV. SIR PAGET MERVYN BOWMAN, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 1 Sept. 1873; suc his father 1917; m. 12 Feb. 1901, Rachel Katherine, dau. of James Hanning, of Kilcrone, co Cork; ed. at Eton, at Magdalen Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1895, M.A. 1899, and at Wells. Theo. Coll.; Vicar of Woodside, S. Norwood, S.E., since 1911. The 1st Bt. was an eminent ophthalmic surgeon, and received his title in recognition of professional services. Residence — Woodside Vicarage, S. Norwood. Issue—

JOHN PAGET BOWMAN, b. 12 Feb. 1904.
Frances Rachel.

SIR WILLIAM BOWMAN, 1ST BT., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.S., b. 20 July, 1816; m. 28 Dec. 1842, Harriett (d. 26 Oct. 1900), dau. of Thomas Paget, of Leicester, and d. 29 March, 1892. Issue with others—

1. SIR WILLIAM PAGET BOWMAN, 2ND BT., b. 25 Sept. 1845; m. 9 Aug. 1870, EMILY FRANCES [EMILY LADY BOWMAN] Residence—Joldwynds, Holmbury St. Mary, Dorking), dau. of Capt. William Swabey, R.H.A., of Wavendon House' Bucks, and d. 7 Jan. 1917. Issue, with others—
   1. REV. SIR PAGET MERVYN BOWMAN, pres. Bt.
   2. Guy Eddowes Paget Bowman, b. 1878; ed. at Eton and Univ. Coll. Oxford, M.A.; Barr.-at-Law; m. 10 April, 1907, Ethel Mary, dau. of the late George Cyril Bowman, of Clews, Haslemere. Residence—Corporation House, Bloomsbury Place, W.C.1. Issue—
      Nancy Freda.
   1. Muriel Paget, m. 22 Jan. 1896, Samuel Forde Ridley (Club—Carlton), late M.P. for Rochester, and has issue. Residence—The Little House, Young Street, Kensington Square, W.8.
2. The late John Frederick Bowman, b. 1850; m. 1875, Cecilia, dau. of Edward Charrington, of Burys Court, Reigate, and d. 21 Dec. 1914. Residences—25, Young Street, Kensington W. 8; Garramor, Arisaig, N.B. Issue—
   1. Capt. Humphrey Ernest Bowman, b. 1879, m. 2 Dec. 1915, Frances Guinevere, dau. of Lt.-Col. Arthur Armitage (*see* ARMYTAGE, Bt.).
   2. Clive Frederick Bowman, b. 1884.
   1. Dorothea Percy, m. 4 April, 1899, Hubert Brinton, assist. master at Eton Coll.
3. Harry Ernest Bowman, M.R.C.S.E., b. 1855. Residence—Studio House, Duke's Lane, Kensington.

BOWMONT, Marq. of. *See* ROXBURGHE, DUKE OF.

BOWRING, Baronetcy. Creat. 23 July, 1907. Extinct 20 Oct. 1916, at the death of SIR WILLIAM BENJAMIN BOWRING, 1st Bt. (U.K.). B. 13 Feb. 1837; m. Isabel McLean, dau. of Edward Lutwich Jarvis, of St. John's, Newfoundland; Lord Mayor of Liverpool 1893–4; and d. 20 Oct. 1916. Residence—1, Beechwood, Grassendale, Liverpool.

BOWRING, Knt. Bach. Creat. June 1915.—THE HON. SIR EDGAR RENNIE BOWRING, s. of late John Bowring, of Liverpool, Merchant, and Mary, dau. of W. F. Rennie, of St. Johns, Newfoundland. B. 17 Aug. 1858; ed. at Scarborough and Bishop Field Coll. St. Johns, N.F.; m. 11 Jan. 1888, Flora Le M. Munn, dau. of Hon. James Clift, Director of C. T. Bowring & Co., Ltd., one of the largest and most influential firms of Merchants and Shipowners, London, Liverpool, Cardiff, and St. Johns, Newfoundland. Largely interested in Petroleum and Marine Insurance. Represented Newfoundland on Dominions Roy. Commn. 1911–14; pres. and chrmn. of Finance Com. of Newfoundland Patriotic Assoc. since 1914; M.L.C. Newfoundland since 1897; high commr. for Newfoundland in London since 1919. Address—4, Millbank, S.W.1. Clubs—City of London; Roy. Automobile; City (St. Johns); Bally Haley Golf.

BOWRING, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE KINSMAN, dau. of James How, of Brooklyn, U.S.A.; m. 1877, SIR THOMAS BENJAMIN BOW-

RING, who was b. 14 Sept. 1847; creat. Knt. Bach. 1913; a director of C. T. Bowring & Co., of London and Liverpool; and d. 18 Oct. 1915. Residence—7, Palace Gate, W. 8.

BOWRING, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—VIOLET CAMILLA, dau. of Samuel Ball, of Cheshire; m. 5 June, 1872, Sir Charles Clement Bowring, who d. 1907. Residence—Park Grange, Derby. Issue—

1. Charles Stuart Bowring, b. 20 May, 1880; B.A. Camb.; solicitor. Residence—Park Grange, Derby.
2. Lt.-Col. Edward Langley Bowring, D.S.O., Worcestershire Regt., b. 11 Sept. 1882; m. 8 Dec. 1915, Laura Fraser, dau. of W. Fraser Biscoe, of Merton, Camberley.

BOWRON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR EDWARD BOWRON, s. of John Bowron, of Cotherstone. B. 5 Sept. 1857; m. 1887, Maude Mary, dau. of William Morgan, of Sevenoaks; chairman of Joseph Travers & Son, 119, Cannon Street, E.C. Residence—Bramley Hill, Croydon. Club—Royal Automobile.

BOWYER, 9th Bt., of Denham, Bucks (E.). Creat. 25 June, 1660; 5th Bt. of Radley, Berks (G.B.). Creat. 8 Sept. 1794.—SIR GEORGE HENRY BOWYER, s. of Henry George Bowyer. B. 9 Sept. 1870; m. 4 May, 1899, Ethel, dau. of Francis Hawkins (mar. diss., 7 Nov. 1900); suc. his uncle 1893; Lieut. 4th Batt. Cheshire Regt. (M.). The 1st Bt. of the older creation was descended from the Bowyers, of Knypersley, Staffs, and rep. Buckinghamshire in the first two Parliaments after the Restoration. The 2nd Bt. also was M.P. for Bucks. The 1st Bt. of the second Creation was an Adm. R.N., and was creat. a Bt. for his gallant conduct in the victory achieved by Lord Howe on the 1st of June, 1794. The 8th Bt. was M.P. Dundalk 1852–68, and for co. Wexford 1874–80. Residence—1, Clarendon Crescent, Leamington.

SIR WILLIAM BOWYER, 3RD BT., b. 1710; m. 21 Aug. 1733, Anne (d. 22 May, 1785), dau. of The Rt. Hon. Sir John Stonhouse, 3rd Bt., and d. 12 July, 1768. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM BOWYER, 4TH BT., b. 1736; m. 26 Aug. 1776, Anne (d. 25 Dec. 1802), widow of Capt. James Baker, R.N., and d.s.p. 1799.
2. ADM. SIR GEORGE BOWYER, 5TH BT., b. 1737; was creat. a Bt. in reward for gallantry displayed in the action of 1 June, 1794; m. 2nd, 4 June, 1782, Henrietta (d. 1845), dau. of Adm. Sir Piercy Brett, and d. 6 Dec. 1799. Issue—
   1. SIR GEORGE BOWYER, 6TH BT., b. 3 March, 1773, m. 19 Nov. 1808, Anne Hammond (d. 1844) dau. of Capt. Sir Andrew Snape Douglas, R.N., and d. 1 July, 1860. Issue—
      1. SIR GEORGE BOWYER, 7TH BT., b. 8 Oct. 1811; d. 7 June 1883.
      2. SIR WILLIAM BOWYER, 8TH BT., b. Oct. 1812; m. 16 June 1857, Ellen Sarah (d. 7 Dec. 1899); and d. 30 May, 1893.
      3. The late Henry George Bowyer, b. 1813; m. 20 Feb. 1855, Katherine Emma (Residence—1, Clarendon Crescent, Leamington), o. c. of Rev. George Sandby, and d. 26 Sept. 1883. Issue—
         1. SIR GEORGE HENRY BOWYER, pres. Bt.
         1. Beatrice Mary, m. 1890, James Frederick Shaw, J.P. [Issue living—Charles Henry, b. 12 Dec. 1893]. Residence—Bourton Hall, near Rugby.
         2. Helen Gertrude, a nun.
   3. The late Richard Atkins-Bowyer, m. 3 Feb. 1773, Elizabeth, dau. of C. Brady; and d. 21 Nov. 1820. Issue—
      The late Maj. William Bowyer, 59th Regt., b. 1779; m. 1803, Frances (d. 24 Jan. 1856), dau. of Hon. Behning Wentworth; and d. 9 Feb. 1844. Issue, with others—
      The late Rev. William Henry Wentworth Bowyer, b. 1807; m. 2nd, 1844, Charlotte (d. 3 May, 1864), dau. of Capt. William Wells, R.N.; and d. 25 Feb. 1872. Issue, with others—
      1. LT.-COL. WENTWORTH GRENVILLE BOWYER, R.E., HEIR PRES., b. 10 Nov. 1850; D.L., J.P.; served in Afghan War 1878–80; m. 29 Oct. 1883, Eva Mary, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Charles Stuart Lane, C.B. Residence—Weston Underwood, Olney, Bucks. Club—Naval and Military. Issue living—
         1. Capt. George Edward Wentworth Bowyer, M.C., M.P; Oxford and Bucks L.I., b. 16 Jan. 1886; Barr.-at-law.; m. 27 Feb. 1919, Hon. Daphne Mitford, dau. of Bertram, 1st Baron Redesdale; M.P. (L.) for Buckingham. Residence—Weston Manor, Olney, Bucks.
         2. Lieut. John Francis Bowyer, R.N., b. 11 Jan. 1893.
         1. Hilda Mary, m. 15 Sept. 1913, William Patrick Spens, Barr.-at-law; capt. Roy. W. Surrey Regt., and has issue.
         2. Mildred Elizabeth, m. 27 Nov. 1917, Geoffrey Hope, R.N.
      2. The late Edward Wentworth Bowyer, b. 23 Jan. 1862; m. 8 Jan. 1895, Hon. Georgina Harriet, dau. of Richard 1st Visc. Cross, and d. 29 Dec. 1914. Residence—Walk Mill, Eccleshall, Staffordshire. Issue—
         Richard Wentworth Bowyer, b. 25 Dec. 1895; lieut. Sherwood Foresters.
         Helen Georgiana.
      1. Marion Frances. Residence—Weston Underwood, Olney, Bucks.
      2. Lilian, m. 11 July, 1876, Henry Charles Zerffi, who d. 1915.

BOYCE, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (m.) 1915; D.S.O. 1900.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM GEORGE BERTRAM BOYCE, s. of the late Rev. W. G. Boyce, of Ballinoulart. B. 27 May, 1868; m. 12 Jan. 1895, Maud, dau. of the late Capt. J. C. Boyce, of Wentworth, co. Dublin. Joined Berks Regt. 1887; capt. A.S.C. 1893, maj. 1901, lt.-col. 1909, col. 1912, maj.-gen. 1915; served in S. African war 1899–1901 as D.A.A.G. (despatches twice, D.S.O.); in France 1914–19 as Director of Transport (despatches 6 times, K.C.M.G., C.B., maj.-gen.); is Officier de la Legion d'Honneur; has Russian Order of St. Stanislaus, 2nd class, with Swords. Residence—Meadowbank, Blackheath, S.E. Club—Royal Automobile. Issue—

BOXALL, Lady (Knt.'s Widow).—EUGENIE, dau. of Henry Wyles, of Shrewsbury; m. 1879, Lt.-Col. Sir Charles Gervaise Boxall, who commanded Sussex Vol. Art. 1892–6 (V.D. 1893), hon. col. of Brigade 1896–1908; hon. col. 1st Home Counties Brigade R.F.A. 1908; selected for organization of C.I.V. on acceptance of his plan for the formation of the corps Dec. 1899, and was apptd. depot comdt.; lt.-col. in Army 1900; in 1895–6 provided an armoured train for heavy artillery and successfully demonstrated its efficiency on B. & S.C.Rly.; memb. committee on organization of Territorial Army 1906; mily. memb. Sussex Terr. Force Assocn., and d. 6 March, 1914. Residence—Battlemead, Maidenhead.

BOYD, 2nd Bt., of Howth House (U.K.). Creat. 29 June, 1916.—SIR WALTER HERBERT BOYD, K.C., s. of 1st Bt. B. 31 March, 1867; suc. his father 1918; m. 19 Dec. 1901, Ruth, dau. of Sir William Fry. The 1st Bt. was justice of the High Court of Ireland 1897–1916. Residences—13, Upper Mount Street, Dublin; Howth House, Howth, Co. Dublin.

THE RT. HON. SIR WALTER BOYD, P.C., K.C., 1ST BT., b. 28 Jan. 1833; m. 4 Sept. 1862, ANNIE (Residence—66, Merrion Square, Dublin), dau. of Matthew Anderson, Crown Solicitor of Dublin; and d. 25 June, 1918. Issue—

1. WALTER HERBERT BOYD, PRES. BT.
2. CECIL ANDERSON BOYD, M.D., HEIR PRES., b. 27 June, 1875; temp. maj. R.A.M.C.
3. Lt.-Col. Henry Alexander Boyd, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.F.A., b. 11 July, 1877; m. 8 Sept. 1908, Moya Shaw, dau. of John Exham.
4. Robert Reginald Boyd, b. 11 July, 1880; D.S. Indian Police.
1. Alice Mary.
2. Ida Jane.

BOYD, Baronetcy. Creat. 2 June, 1775. Ext. 13 Feb. 1889, at the death of REV. SIR FREDERICK BOYD, 6TH BT., b. 13 Aug. 1820; m. 1st, 1 Aug. 1864, Katharine Mary (d. 3 Aug. 1867), dau. of Henry William Beauclerck, of Leckhamstead, Bucks; m. 2nd, 24 Jan. 1872, Alice Emily Barbara (d. 23 Feb. 1890), dau. of Rev. Heneage Drummond, and d. 13 Feb. 1889. Issue by 1st m.—

Kathleen Isabel, b. 26 Aug. 1865. Residence—The Manor House, Bally Castle, Antrim.

BOYD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of David Buchan, bursar of Toronto Univ. M. 1863, HON. SIR JOHN ALEXANDER BOYD, who was b. 23 April, 1837; creat. K.C.M.G. 1901; Knt. Bach. 1899; pres. of High Court of Justice of Ontario, and d. 23 Nov. 1916. Residence—119, Bloor Street, Toronto, Canada.

BOYES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA ELIZABETH, dau. of late Col. John Henry Ellis Ridley, 2nd Dragoon Gds.; m. 10 Feb. 1874, Vice-Adm. Sir George Thomas Henry Boyes, K.C.B., director-general of naval transports 1901–7, who d. 16 March, 1910.

BOYLE. *See* CORK, EARL OF.

BOYLE. *See* GLASGOW, EARL OF.

BOYLE. *See* SHANNON, EARL OF.

BOYLE, Visc. *See* SHANNON, EARL OF.

BOYLE, Baron. *See* CORK, EARL OF.

BOYLE, Baron. *See* GLASGOW, EARL OF.

BOYLE, 2nd Bt., of Ockham (U.K.). Creat. 14 Dec. 1904.—SIR EDWARD BOYLE, s. of 1st Bt. B. 12 June, 1878; ed. at Eton and Oxford (M.A.); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1902; suc. his father 1909; J.P. Sussex; F.R.G.S.; Assoc. Surveyors' Inst.; Hon. Sec. Balkan Committee; British Comnr. for Serbia 1915; Grand Officier of Order of St. Sava and Serbian Red Cross decoration, 1st class. Residences—63, Queen's Gate, S.W. 7; Ockham, Hurst Green, Sussex. Clubs—Athenæum; Reform; Garrick.

SIR EDWARD BOYLE, 1ST BT., K.C., F.S.I., F.R.G.S., b. 6 Sept. 1848; M.P. for Taunton 1906–9; m. 18 March, 1874, CONSTANCE JANE (Residence—63, Queen's Gate, S.W. 7.), dau. of William Knight, J.P., and d. 19 March, 1909. Issue—

SIR EDWARD BOYLE, pres. Bt.

Constance Beryl Bertha, m. 4 Oct. 1905, George Crosby Halahan. [Issue—George Edward Desmond, b. 1910. Constance Phyllis Maureen.] Residence—Rovehurst, Chiddingfold, Surrey.

BOYLE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISE, dau. of late Reuten Sassoon. M. 9 July, 1914, SIR CHARLES CAVENDISH BOYLE, who was b. 29 May, 1849; creat. K.C.M.G. 1897; was successively Colonial Sec. and Registrar-Gen. Bermuda; Colonial Sec. Gibraltar; Govt. Sec. British Guiana; Gov. of Newfoundland; Gov. of Mauritius; and d. 17 Sept. 1916. Residence—6, Third Avenue, Hove, Sussex.

BOYLE, Lady Muriel (Knt.'s widow).—MURIEL SARAH, dau. of 2nd Earl of Cawdor; m. 20 April, 1876, Sir Courtenay Boyle, K.C.B., F.R.S., late secretary to the Board of Trade, who d. 19 May, 1901. Residence—Ingleton, 86, Beulah Hill, Norwood, S.E. 19.

BOYNE, 9th Visc. Creat. 20 Aug. 1717; Baron Hamilton, 20 Oct. 1715 (Irel.); Baron Brancepeth (U.K.) 31 Aug. 1866; by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—GUSTAVUS WILLIAM HAMILTON-RUSSELL, eld. s. of 8th Visc. B. 11 Jan. 1864; m. 4 Oct. 1906, Lady Margaret Selina Lascelles (L.G.H.St.J.J.E.), dau. of the 5th Earl of Harewood; hon. col. 7th Dur. L.I. (T.F.); late capt. 3rd Northumberland Fus. (M.); D.L. Salop; D.L., J.P., Durham; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; suc. his father 1907. The 1st Visc. had been a distinguished military officer in the service of William III, and was raised to the peerage by George I. The 7th Visc. assumed the name of Russell for self and issue by royal licence Residences—Brancepeth Castle, Durham; Stackallen, co. Meath; Hardwick, Sedgefield, Durham. Clubs—Travellers'; Carlton. Issue living—

1. HON. GUSTAVUS LASCELLES HAMILTON-RUSSELL, b. 18 Oct. 1907.
2. Hon. Richard Gustavus Hamilton-Russell, b. 4 Feb. 1909.
3. Hon. John Hamilton-Russell, b. 22 April, 1911.
4. Hon. Desmond Claude Hamilton-Russell, b. 11 Aug. 1917.

GUSTAVUS RUSSELL HAMILTON-RUSSELL, 8TH VISC. BOYNE, b. 28 May, 1830; D.L. Salop, J.P. Meath and Durham; m. 2 Sept. 1858, Lady Katharine Frances (d. 19 May, 1903), dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Eldon, and d. 30 Dec. 1907. Issue—

1. GUSTAVUS WILLIAM HAMILTON-RUSSELL, pres. Visc.
2. Hon. Frederick Gustavus Hamilton-Russell, b. 12 June, 1867; D.L., J.P., Durham; m. 27 April, 1897, Lady Margaret Scott, dau. of 3rd Earl of Eldon. Residences—Burwarton Hall, Bridgnorth, Salop; 3, Cambridge Gate, Regent's Park, N.W. 1. Clubs—St. James's; Wellington.
3. Hon. Claud Eustace Hamilton-Russell, b. 4 March, 1871; D.L., J.P., Durham, late Lieut. 4th Batt. Cheshire Regt.; m. 11 April, 1899, Maria Lindsay, dau. of Sir Lindsay Wood, Bt. Residence—Cleobury Court, Bridgnorth. Clubs—Wellington; Boodle's. Issue—
   1. Arthur Gustavus Lindsay Hamilton-Russell, b. 30 April, 1900.
   2. Edric Claud Hamilton-Russell, b. 24 Nov. 1904.
   1. Jean Katharine.
4. Maj. the Hon. Arthur Hamilton-Russell, N. Irish Horse, b. 8 Sept. 1872; late 1st Dragoons, served in S. Africa, wounded in action near Rustenberg, 1900; has Prussian Order of the Crown, 3rd class; m. 14 June, 1905, Marion Lilias, dau. of the late Henry Harris, of Steventon, Whitchurch. Residence—Yarlington, Wincanton, Somerset. Club—Cavalry. Issue—

   David Henry Gustavus Hamilton-Russell, b. 4 May, 1911.
5. Hon. Eustace Scott Hamilton-Russell, O.B.E., b. 7 Feb. 1878; J.P. Salop, late Northumberland Fus.; m. 27 June 1906, Olive Mary, dau. of Francis Alexander Woolryche-Whitmore, J.P., of Dudmaston, Salop; Residence—Stoke Lodge, Ludlow. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

   Rachel Katharine.

1. Hon. Alice Katherine, m. 27 July, 1888, Capt. Wyndham Paulet St. John-Mildmay.
2. Hon. Maud Harriet.
3. Hon. Constance Elizabeth, m. 9 Aug. 1898, the Very Rev. Albert Victor Baillie, Dean of Windsor, and has issue.
4. Hon. Florence Rachel.

BOYNTON, 12th Bt., of Barmston (E.). Creat. 15 May, 1618.—SIR GRIFFITH HENRY BOYNTON, s. of Rev. Griffith Boynton, s. of the 9th Bt. B. 31 May, 1849; m. 14 April, 1885, Euphemia Violet, dau. of J. Inglis Chalmers, of Aldbar Castle, Brechin, N.B.; suc. his cousin 1899; ed. at Camb. This family traces its ancestry from Bartholomew Boynton, of Boynton, whose s. was living in 1092, and the family has always remained seated in the same district since that date. The 1st Bt. rep. Hedon in Parl. in the reign of Charles I, and supported the Republicans in the civil wars. He received his Baronetcy from James I. The 2nd Bt. held Scarborough Castle in the reign of Charles I, during civil war. Residence—44, Harcourt Terrace, S.W. Issue—

1. GRIFFITH WILFRED NORMAN BOYNTON, b. 1889; lieut. R.N.; m. 6 June, 1914, Naomi, dau. of H. E. Nightingale (*see* NIGHTINGALE, Bt.). Residence—Haisthorpe Hall, Burton Agnes, Yorkshire.
   1. Gladys Mary.
   2. Constance Mary.

SIR HENRY BOYNTON, 9TH BT., b. 22 March, 1778; m. 1 Jan. 1810, Mary (d. 26 June, 1877), dau. of Capt. Gray, and d. 28 Aug. 1854. Issue, with others—

1. SIR HENRY BOYNTON, 10TH BT., b. 2 March, 1811; m. 1st, 2 Nov. 1833, Louisa, dau. of Walter Strickland, of Coketthorpe Park, Oxfordshire; m. 2nd, 7 Feb. 1843, Harriet (d. 13 Sept. 1889), dau. of Thomas Lightfoot, of Sevenoaks, Kent, and d. 25 June, 1869. Issue—

   SIR HENRY SOMERVILLE BOYNTON, 11TH BT., b. 23 June, 1844; m. 27 July, 1876, MILDRED AUGUSTA (Residence—Cherry Burton, Beverley), dau. of Rev. Can. Thomas Bradley Paget, vic. of Welton with Melton, Yorkshire, and d. 11 April, 1899. Issue—

   Cycely Mabel, m. 8 Nov. 1899, Thomas Lamplugh Wickham-Boynton (who assumed in 1899 the additional name and arms of Boynton), and has issue. Residences—Barmston Hall, Driffield; Burton Agnes Hall, Driffield, Yorks.

Katherine Maude, m. 31 July, 1866, Maj.-Gen William Mussenden, 8th Hussars, who d. 6 March, 1910, and has issue. Residence—25, Eaton Square, S.W.1.

2. The late Rev. Griffith Boynton, b. 4 Nov. 1815; Rector of Barmston, Yorkshire; m. 1 Oct. 1840, Selina (d. 1896), dau. of William Watkins, of Badby House, Northants, and d. 19 May, 1898. Issue—

1. Sir Griffith Henry Boynton, pres. Bt.
2. Rev. Charles Ingram William Boynton, b. 7 April, 1853; M.A., Rector of Barmston; Yorks; m. 1886, Hon. Mary Cunliffe Lister (d. 31 Dec. 1896), dau. of 1st Baron Masham. Issue—

Mary Constance, m. 5 Aug. 1912, Philip Lloyd-Graeme.

1. Selina Charlotte, m. 15 Nov. 1860, Alfred Newdigate, M.A., and has issue. Residence—27, Clarendon Square, Leamington.
2. Eliza, m. 10 April, 1883, Arthur Edward Pedder, who d. 5 Feb. 1916, and has issue. Residences—17, Emperor's Gate, S.W.7; Barmston, Mundesley, Norfolk.

BOYS, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919.—Sir Francis Theodore Boys, s. of the late Henry Scott Boys, of Shamley Green, Surrey, Deputy Comnr. I.C.S., and Ethel Rigand, dau. of Capt. Henry Strong, hon. E.I.C.S. B. 12 Feb. 1870; ed. at Harrow; m. 3 June, 1896, Christina Josephine, dau. of Henry Joseph de Smidt, of New Zealand; principal director of Wheat Supplies, Min. of Food 1917–19. Residence—Iverna Court, W.8. Club—Christchurch, N.Z. Issue—

Henry Brian Wan Boys, b. 10 Dec. 1901; ed. at Eton. Ethel Louisa.

BOYSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir John Alexander Boyson, s. of the late John Boyson. B. 1846; ed. at Harrow; m. 1885, Mary Josephine, dau. of the late Col. Charles Bowen, R.E.; a director of Binny & Co., merchants, Madras. Issue—

1. John Charles Boyson, b. 1888.
2. Hugh Alexander Boyson, b. 1894.
1. Margaret Marion.
2. Helen Winifred.

BOYTON, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918.—Sir James Boyton, M.P., s. of the late Henry Boyton. B. 1855; ed. privately; m. 1881, Emma, dau. of the late Peter Middleton. Memb. of the firm of Elliott, Son and Boyton, auctioneers and surveyors; fell. of Surveyors' Inst.; memb. of Council and pres. of Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Inst. 1905–6; M.L.C.C. 1907–10; M.P. (U.) for E. Marylebone since 1910; J.P. London. Residences—2, Park Square West, N.W.1.; Marlow, Bucks. Clubs — Carlton; Constitutional. Issue living—

1. Mabel, m. 1910, Cyril Oldknow Smith. Residence—15, Kent Terrace, N.W.1.
2. Kate, m. 1907, George W. F. Fraser, comr. R.N.V.R. Residence—Fratons, Maidenhead Thicket, Berks.

BRABANT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Burnet, dau. of Rev. Canon Robertson, of Canterbury, m. 1862, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Yewd Brabant, who was b. 1839; creat. K.C.B. (mil.) 1901; comd. Brabant's Horse in S. African war; and d. 9 Dec. 1914. Residence—Amalinda Station, East London, S. Africa. Issue—

Jay Alfred Brabant, D.S.O., b. 6 Oct. 1873; served in S. African war; m. 27 Dec. 1910, Dorothy Ethel Austen, dau. of C. T. Reaney, Assist. Dist. Comnr. Sierra Leone, and has issue. Residence—Kinderton, Kongha District, Cape Province, S. Africa.

BRABAZON, Baron. *See* Meath, Earl of.

BRABAZON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.V.O. 1901; C.B. 1893.—Maj.-Gen. Sir John Palmer Brabazon, s. of late Maj. Hugh Brabazon, 15th Hussars, of Brabazon Park, co. Mayo, D.L., and late Ellen Ambrosia, dau. of Sir William Henry Palmer, 3rd Bt. B. in London 13 Feb. 1843; ed. abroad and at R.M.C. Sandhurst; ent. 16th Lancers, transferred to Gren. Gds. 1862, capt. 1866, ret. (by sale of his commission) 1871; served as a volunteer in Ashanti war with rank of capt. 1873–4 (medal, clasp), brev. maj. 1881, brev. lt.-col. 1884, brev. col. 1889, maj.-gen. (ret.) 1904; with 10th Hussars as brig.-maj. of Cavalry in 1st and 2nd Afghan wars 1878–9 and 1879–80, including march to Kandahar (despatches four times, medal, 4 clasps, bronze star); expedn. under Gen. Roberts to Khost Valley and capture of Matiem; Soudan expedn. 1884 (wounded, despatches, medal and clasp, bronze star); Nile expedn. 1884–5 (medal, clasp); in S. Africa 1899–1900 (despatches, medal, 4 clasps); comd. 2nd Brig. at Canterbury 1899; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1899; gent. usher to King Edward VII 1901; Knt.-Commdr. of the Order of the Danebrog. In receipt of reward for distinguished services. Residences—Glen Corrib, Headfort, co. Galway; 10, Wilton Crescent, S.W.1. Clubs—Guards'; Marlborough; Pratt's; Turf.

BRABOURNE, 4th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 26 May, 1880; 13th Bt. of Mersham Hatch (E.), 4 Aug. 1641.—Sir Cecil Marcus Knatchbull-Hugessen, s. of 1st Baron. B. 29 Nov. 1863; m. 8 Nov. 1893, Helena Regina Frederica, dau. of the late Hermann von Flesch-Brunningen, Imp. Coun. of Vienna; ed. at Eton, and Camb. B.A. 1887; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); suc. his nephew in the Barony 1915, and his kinsman in the Knatchbull Baronetcy 1917; patron of 1 living. The 1st Baron assumed his paternal grandmother's maiden name of Hugessen in addition to his patronymic, in accordance with the will of his father. Residences—43, Norfolk Square, W.2; Mersham Hatch, Ashford, Kent. Issue—

Maj. Hon. Michael Herbert Rudolf Knatchbull-Hugessen, M.C., R.A., b. 8 May, 1895; served in France 1915–18 (despatches); m. 22 Jan. 1919, Lady Doreen Browne, dau. of George, 6th Marq. of Sligo.

Right Hon. Sir Edward Knatchbull, 9th Bt., M.P., b. 20 Dec. 1781; Paymaster-General of the Forces; m. 1st, 25 Aug. 1806, Annabella Christiana (d. 4 April, 1814), dau. of Sir John Honywood, 4th Bt.; m. 2nd, 24 Oct. 1820, Fanny Catherine (d. 24 Dec. 1882), dau. of Edward Knight, of Godmersham Park, Kent, and d. 24 May, 1849. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir Norton Joseph Knatchbull, 10th Bt., b. 10 July, 1808; m. 31 May, 1831, Mary (d. 3 Sept. 1874), dau. of Jesse Watts Russell, of Islam Hall, Stafford, and d. 2 Feb. 1868. Issue—
   1. Sir Edward Knatchbull, 11th Bt., b. 26 April, 1838; d. 30 May, 1871.
   2. Sir Wyndham Knatchbull, 12th Bt., b. 9 June, 1844; m. 18 March, 1902, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the late Charles Taylor, of Frensham Hill, and widow of John Dillon Brown; and d. 30 July, 1917.
      1. Mary Louisa, m. 29 March, 1856, Maj.-Gen. Charles Stirling Dundas, Bengal Art., and has issue.
      2. Eleanor Grace, m. 29 Aug. 1857, Robert John O'Reiley, of Mill Castle, co. Westmeath, who d. 1880, and has issue.
      3. Beatrice Joanna, m. 1 Dec. 1874, 3rd Baron Ellenborough.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Edward Hugessen Knatchbull-Hugessen, 1st Baron Brabourne, P.C., D.L., J.P., M.A., b. 29 April, 1829; M.P. for Sandwich 1857–80; a Lord of the Treasury 1859–66; Under-Sec. of the Home Dept. 1866, and 1868–71, and for the Colonies 1871–4; m. 1st, 19 Oct. 1852, Anna Maria Elizabeth (d. 25 May, 1889), dau. of Rev. Marcus Richard Southwell, vic. of St. Stephen's, St. Albans; m. 2nd, 3 June, 1890, Ethel Mary (Residence—13, West Eaton Place, S.W.2.), dau. of Col. Sir George Gustavus Walker, K.C.B., of Crawfordton, Dumfriesshire, and d. 6 Feb. 1893. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Edward Knatchbull-Hugessen, 2nd Baron Brabourne, b. 5 April, 1857; D.L., J.P. Kent; lieut. Colds. Gds.; M.P. for Rochester 1889–92; m. 2 Nov. 1880, Hon. Amy Virginia (Residence—19, Curzon Street, W.1), dau. of Wentworth, 1st Baron Allendale, and d. 29 Dec. 1909. Issue—
      1. Wyndham Wentworth Knatchbull-Hugessen, 3rd Baron Brabourne, b. 21 Sept. 1885; lieut. Gren. Gds.; served in France and Belgium; and was killed in action, 11 March, 1915.
      1. Hon. Margaret Eva de Burgh, m. 15 July, 1905, John Henry, 6th Earl of Glexborough.
      2. Hon. Bettine Henrietta, m. 11 May, 1912, William Lewis Brownlow Loyd, and has issue. Residence—44, Eaton Place, S.W.1.

2. CECIL MARCUS KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Katharine Cecilia, m. 17 Oct. 1883, Col. Charles Robert Prideaux-Brune, and has issue. Residences—10, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. 1; Prideaux Place, Padstow, Cornwall.

Issue living by 2nd m.—
3. Hon. Adrian Norton Knatchbull-Hugessen, b. 5 July, 1891.
2. Hon. Alicia Mary Dorothea, m. 14 Oct. 1915, Hon. Bernard Clive Pearson (*see* COWDRAY, Visc.).

3. The late Rev. Reginald Bridges Knatchbull-Hugessen, b. 19 Feb. 1831; B.A. Oxford; m. 1st, 23 Aug. 1866, Maria (d. 28 Sept. 1880), dau. of Rev. Tatton Brockman; m. 2nd, 26 May, 1885, Rachel Mary, dau. of Adm. Sir Alexander Leslie Montgomery, 3rd Bt., and d. 28 Jan. 1911. Residence—1, Foulis Terrace, S.W. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Capt. Everard Knatchbull-Hugessen, late Northamptonshire Regt., b. 17 April, 1871; m. 23 Sept. 1908, Grace Marshall, dau. of James Arthur Hindmarsh. Residence—Wierton Cottage, Boughton Monchelsea, Maidstone. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—
John Sancroft Knatchbull-Hugessen, b. 21 July, 1917.
Mary.
1. Mabel Katharine, m. 19 June, 1902, Rev. Harry de Vitre Watson, and has issue. Residence—The Rectory, Harrietsham, Kent.
2. Violet.
3. Winifred Martina, m. 3 May, 1905, Rev. Henry Edward St. John Macdonald, and has issue. Residence—Herstmonceaux Rectory, Sussex.
4. Margaret Amy, m. 25 June, 1913, Albert Edmund Gyngell, of Johannesburg, and has issue.

Issue living by 2nd m.—
2. Hughe Montgomery Knatchbull-Hugessen, b. 26 March, 1886; B.A. Oxford; clerk in Foreign Office; m. 16 July, 1912, Mary, dau. of Col. Robert Gordon-Gordon Gilmour, C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. Residence—22, Gerald Road, Chester Square, S.W. 1. Issue—
Norton Reginald Knatchbull-Hugessen, b. 14 April, 1913.
Elizabeth.
5. Rachel Joyse, m. 16 July, 1917, Rev. Hugh Molesworth Bevan, and has issue. Residence—St. Dunstans Vicarage, East Acton.
4. Herbert Thomas Knatchbull-Hugessen, b. 1 Dec. 1835; M.P. for Faversham div. of Kent 1885–95.

BRABROOK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905; C.B. (civ.) 1897.—SIR EDWARD WILLIAM BRABROOK, s. of late Edward Brabrook. B. 1839; ed. at private school of late Mr. William Pinches; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1866; assist. registrar of Friendly Societies 1869–91, and chief registrar 1891–1904, when he ret.; pres. of Anthropological Inst. 1895–7, of Folklore Society 1901–2; V.P.S.A. 1906–10, director since 1909. Residence—Langham House, Wallington, Surrey. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Ernest George Brabrook, b. 1867.
2. Henry Robert Brabrook, b. 1870. Residence—Milngavie, Glasgow.
1. Eliza Margaret, m. 1901, Joseph Robert Carter.
2. Alice Georgiana.
3. Isabel Mary.
4. Flora Catherine, m. 1903, Arnold Livingston Barron.
5. Winifred Ellen.
6. Constance Maud, m. 1905, William Collard.

BRACE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. Dec. 1916.—THE RT. HON. WILLIAM BRACE, M.P. B. 23 Sept. 1865; ed. at Risca Board School; m. 1890, Nellie, dau. of William Humphreys; Pres. of S. Wales Miners' Federation; M.P. (Lab.) S. Glamorgan 1906–18; for Abertillery div. of Monmouth since 1918; Parl. Under-Sec. of State for Home dept. 1915–18. Residence—Devonfield, Fields Park Road, Newport, Monmouth.

BRACKENBURY, Lady (Privy Counsellor's and Knt.'s widow).—EDITH MAUD, dau. of late Louis Desanges. M. 1905, as his 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Brackenbury, G.C.B., who d. 20 April, 1914. Club—Ladies' Athenæum, 32, Dover Street, W. 1.

BRACKLEY, Visc. *See* ELLESMERE, EARL OF.

BRADBURY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1913; C.B. 1909.—SIR JOHN SWANWICK BRADBURY, s. of John Bradbury, of Winsford, Cheshire. B. 23 Sept. 1872; m. 9 March, 1911, Hilda, dau. of William Arthur Kirby, of Hampstead, formerly an Insurance Commr. and memb. of National Health Insurance Joint Committee; joint permanent sec. to H.M. Treasury. Residence—Annandale, Bridge Road, East Molesey. Club—United University. Issue—

1. John Bradbury, b. 7 Jan. 1914.
2. Paul Bradbury, b. 28 Nov. 1915.
1. Margaret.

BRADDELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR THOMAS DE MULTON LEE BRADDELL, Barr.-at-law; puisne judge Straits Settlements, and judl. commnr. Federated Malay States 1907; actg. attorney-gen. Straits Settlements June to Dec. 1897; attorney-gen. S.S. 21 Feb. 1911; chief judicial commissioner Federated Malay States, 1913–17. Residence—32, Westbourne Gardens, Folkestone. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. Roland St. John Braddell, b. 1880; m. 1906, Dulcie, dau. of J. Forbes Winslow.
2. Thomas Arthur Braddell, b. 1884; m. 12 Sept. 1914, Dorothy Adelaide, dau. of J. L. Bussé.
3. Capt. Lewis Arthur Darcy Rochford Braddell, Inniskilling Fus., b. 1894.
4. Maurice Braddell, b. 1900.
1. Gladys, m. Maj. Lyddon Charteris Morley, Hants Regt.
2. Violet Alison, m. 1908, Capt. Ralph Wilmot Wilkilson, R.N.

BRADDON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE HARRIET, dau. of J. Smith. M. 16 Oct. 1876, as his 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Nicholas Coventry Braddon, P.C. K.C.M.G., Premier of Tasmania, who d. 2 Feb. 1904. Residence—Shrublands, Sunningdale, Ascot.

BRADE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1914; C.B. 1906.—SIR REGINALD HERBERT BRADE, s. of Harper Brade, of Liverpool. B. 15 Aug. 1864; m. 22 April, 1897, Gwendolen Hall, dau. of J. Griffith, of Swansea; assist. sec. War Office 1903–13; sec. since 1913; sec. and regr. of Dist. Service Order from 1906; J.P., London; memb. Patriotic Fund Corporn. since 1912; sec. to the War Office and Army Council since 1914; has Croix de Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur; Commr. of Order of Leopold. Residence—309, St. James's Court, S.W.1. Club—Thatched House.

BRADFORD, 5th Earl of. Creat. 30 Nov. 1815; Visc. Newport, 1815 (U.K.); Baron Bradford, 13 Aug. 1794; 10th Bt. of GREAT LEAVER, 7 June, 1660 (E.).—SIR ORLANDO BRIDGEMAN, s. of 4th Earl. B. 6 Oct. 1873; m. 21 July, 1904, Hon. Margaret Cecilia Bruce, dau. of Henry, 2nd Baron Aberdare; ed. at Harrow and Camb., B.A. D.L., J.P., Warwickshire; M.A.; late lt.-col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots; served in S. African war; and in France 1917–18 (despatches); private Sec. to the Marq. of Salisbury 1898–1900 and 1902, and to the Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour 1902–5; suc. his father 1915; lord-in-waiting since 1919; patron of 10 livings. Is descended from Sir Orlando Bridgeman, a lawyer of great eminence under the Stuarts, who was successively chief Baron of the Exchequer, chief Justice of the Common Pleas, and Keeper of the great Seal. Residences—50, Pont Street, S.W. 1; Weston Hall, Shifnal, Salop; Castle Bromwich, near Birmingham; Knockin Hall, Oswestry. Clubs—Carlton; Turf. Issue living—

1. GERALD MICHAEL ORLANDO BRIDGEMAN, VISC. NEWPORT, b. 29 Sept. 1911.
1. Lady Helen Diana.
2. Lady Anne Pamela.
3. Lady Joan Serena.

ORLANDO GEORGE CHARLES BRIDGEMAN, 3RD EARL OF BRADFORD, P.C., b. 24 April, 1819; Lord Chamberlain 1866–8; Master of the Horse 1874–80, and 1885–6; Lord-Lieut. for Salop; M.P. for S. Shropshire, 1842–65; hon. col. 1st Vol. Batt. Shropshire L.I.; m. 30 April,

1844, Selina Louisa (d. 25 Nov. 1894), dau. of Cecil, 1st Lord Forester, and d. 9 March, 1898. Issue—

1. GEORGE CECIL ORLANDO BRIDGEMAN, 4th Earl of Bradford, b. 3 Feb. 1845; m. 7 Sept. 1869, Lady Ida Frances Annabella (has Order of Mercy; a lady of the bedchamber since 1910; formerly lady of the bedchamber to Queen Mary, and extra lady of the bedchamber to the Queen, when Princess of Wales. Residence—Castle Bromwich, Birmingham), dau. of Richard, 9th Earl of Scarborough; and d. 2 Jan. 1915. Issue living—
   1. ORLANDO BRIDGEMAN, pres. Earl.
   2. Maj. Hon. Henry George Orlando Bridgeman, D.S.O., M.C., R.H.A., b. 15 Aug. 1882; late A.D.C. to G.O.C. in Ireland; served in France since 1915 (despatches 4 times.)
   1. Lady Beatrice Adine, O.B.E., m. 28 June, 1894, Capt. The Right Hon. Ernest George Pretyman, D.L., M.P.
   2. Lady Margaret Alice, m. 30 Jan. 1893, John 7th Duke of Buccleuch.
   3. Lady Helena Mary (Princess Christian, sponsor), m. 8 Jan. 1898, Osbert, 6th Earl of Sefton.
   4. Lady Florence Sibell, m. 10 Feb. 1904, Ronald, Collet Norman. [Issue—1. Hugh Ronald, b. 17 Oct. 1905. 2. Mark Richard, b. 3 April, 1910. 3. Richard Frederick, b. 28 March, 1917. 1. Sibell Margaret. 2. Mary Penelope.] Residence—1, Cottesmore Gardens, W. 8.
2. The late Brig.-Gen. Hon. Francis Charles Bridgeman, b. 4 July, 1846; m. 1st, 26 July, 1883, Gertrude Cecilia (d. 11 March, 1911), dau. of George Hanbury, of Blythewood, Maidenhead; m. 2nd, 27 Nov. 1913, Agnes Florence, dau. of the late Richard Holt Briscoe, and d. 14 Sept., 19 7. Residences—The Priory, Beech Hill, Berks; 59, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. 7. Issue living by 1st m.—
   1. Reginald Francis Orlando Bridgeman, C.M.G., M.V.O., b. 14 Oct. 1884; 2nd sec. Diplomatic Service at Athens. Club—Carlton.
   2. Lieut. Francis Paul Orlando Bridgeman, R.N., b. 25 July, 1888. Club—Wellington.
   3. Orlando Clive Bridgeman, b. 29 Nov. 1898; 2nd lieut. R.F.C.
   1. Selina Adine, m. 1 Feb. 1913, Capt. Hon. Lawrence Ughtred Kay-Shuttleworth (*see* Shuttleworth, Baron).
3. Lady Mabel Selina, m. 22 Feb. 1887, Col. the Rt. Hon. William Slaney Kenyon-Slaney, P.C., M.P., D.L., who d. 24 April, 1908. [Issue—1. Capt. Robert Orlando Rodolph, Gren. Gds., b. 13 Jan. 1892; m. 24 May, 1917, Lady Mary Hamilton, dau. of James, 3rd Duke of Abercorn. 1. Sybil Agnes.] Residence—Hatton Grange, Shifnal.
4. Lady Florence Katharine, m. 5 Nov. 1881, Henry, 5th Earl of Harewood.

BRADFORD, 3rd Bt., of South Audley Street (U.K.). Creat. 24 July, 1902.—SIR EDWARD MONTAGU ANDREW BRADFORD, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 30 Nov. 1910; suc. his father 1914. The 1st Bt. served for many years in India, and was Commissioner of Police [in the Metropolis 1890–1903.

SIR EDWARD RIDLEY COLBORNE BRADFORD, 1ST BT. G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I.; b. 27 July, 1836; col. Indian Staff Corps (ret.); J.P., London; served in Persian war 1857; N.W. Prov. of India 1858–9; gen. supt. of operations for the suppression of Thuggee and Dacoitee 1874; Resident 1st class and Gov.-Gen. agent in Rajputana, and chief commnr. of Ajmere and Mhairwarra 1878–87; sec. in the Political and Secret Dept. of the India Office 1887–90; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1889–93; chief commnr. of Police in the Metropolis 1890–1903; Extra Equerry to King Edward VII 1903–10, and to King George V 1910–11; m. 1st, 17 June, 1866, Elizabeth Adela (d. 31 May, 1896), dau. of Edward Knight, D.L., of Chawton House, Hants; m. 2nd, 25 Oct. 1898, EDITH MARY (Residence—50, South Audley Street, W. 1), dau. of William Nicholson, D.L., of Basing Park, Hants, and d. 13 May, 1911. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR EVELYN RIDLEY BRADFORD, 2nd Bt. B. 16 April, 1869; m. 25 Nov. 1909, ELSIE CLIFTON, dau. of Col. James Clifton Brown, of Holmbush, Faygate; lt.-col. Seaforth Highrs.; served in Nile exped., S. Africa, and in France (despatches), where he was killed in action 14 Sept. 1914. Issue—
   1. SIR EDWARD MONTAGU ANDREW BRADFORD, pres. Bt.
   2. Ridley Lewkenor Bradford, b. 11 April, 1912.
   3. Donald Clifton Bradford, b. 22 May, 1914.
2. Lt.-Col. Edward Austen Bradford, b. 8 Dec. 1879; King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals with clasps); m. 1 Jan. 1908, Margaret Louisa, dau. of the late Herbert Carey Hardy, of Danehurst, Sussex. Issue—
   1. Berenger Colborne Bradford, b. 15 Oct. 1912.
   1. Adela Evelyn.
   2. Cassandra Felicity.
1. Beryl Adela.

BRADFORD, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1916; C.V.O. 1906; M.V.O. 1905.—ADM. SIR EDWARD EDEN BRADFORD. B. 10 Dec. 1858; m. 1907, Sheila, dau. of N. C. Macnamara, of Chorley Wood, Herts; joined R.N. 1872; lieut. 1880, commr. 1894, capt. 1899, rear-adm. 1908, vice-adm. 1914; adm. 1917; A.D.C. to King Edward; served in Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, Khedive's star); rear-adm. Home Fleet 1909–11; commd. Training Squadron 1911–12; Third Battle Squadron 1914–16. Residence—Swanmore, Hants. Club—United Service. Issue—

Katharine.

BRADFORD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR JAMES BRADFORD, s. of William Bradford, of Helpston, Northampton, farmer, and Milicent, dau. of William Haynes Langtoft, farmer. B. at Helpston 13 Feb. 1841; m. 1 Feb. 1876, Emma Jane, dau. of John Illman Jeweller, of Greenwich; J.P., co. borough of Brighton. Residence—Oaklands, Hayward's Heath, Sussex. Issue—

1. Nellie Emma, m. 5 June, 1902, b. E. Burgoyne, who d. 1914. Residence—Froxfield, Hayward's Heath.
2. Amy, m. 7 Sept. 1907, Francis J. Barrow. Residence—Sidney, B.C.
3. Ada Milicent, m. 4 June, 1911, Walter Wyndham Golding. Residence—Repton House, Hertford.

BRADFORD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; C.B. 1915.—SIR JOHN ROSE BRADFORD, s. of A. R. Bradford. B. 7 May, 1863; m. 1899, Mary, O.B.E., dau. of late Thomas Fioulkes Roberts, J.P.; ed. Univ. Coll. Sch., Univ. College and Hosp.; M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; phys. to Univ. Coll. Hosp. London; late memb. senate of the Univ. of London; a sec. to the Royal Society 1908–15; apptd. to the consulting staff of the Convalescent Home for Officers of H.M. Navy and Army, Osborne; senior medical adviser to Colonial Office; consult. physician to the Forces overseas, with temp. rank of col. A.M.S. Residences—8, Manchester Square, W. 1; Bryn, nr. Dinas Mawddwy. Clubs—Athenæum; Arts.

BRADLEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—COL. SIR AUGUSTUS MONTAGUE BRADLEY, s. of John Lade Bradley, of Dover, J.P., and Mary Howis, dau. of William Clark, of Eastry. B. at Dover, 23 April, 1865; m. 1894, Hilda, dau. of Sydenham Payn, of Dover; ed. at Dover Coll. (1st div. Lond. Matric., honours solicitors' final 1886; intermediate LL.B.); is a solicitor; comdg. 2/2nd North Midland Brig. R.F.A.; late col. 3rd Home Counties (Cinque Ports) Brig. R.F.A. T.D.); mil. memb. Kent Terr. Force Assocn. Clubs—National Liberal; Royal Cinque Port Yacht (Dover). Residence—22, Castle Street, Dover. Issue living—

1. Vaughan Montague Bradley, b. 1895.
2. Gordon Montague Bradley, b. 1904.

BRADSHAW, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1912; C.B. 1891.—SURG.-MAJ.-GEN. SIR A. FREDERICK BRADSHAW, s. of late George Bradshaw. B. 5 Dec. 1834; m. 9 March 1864, Ellen Charlotte, dau. of Col. R. S. Ewart, Bengal Army; ed. at St. Bart.'s Hosp., and (1897–1900) Oxford; ent. Army Med. Dept. 1857 and apptd. to Rifle Brig.; served in Indian mutiny, and at siege of Lucknow 1858, garrison and brigade surg., Delhi, 1863–4; apptd. to Chestnut Troop, R.H.A. 1866; on personal staff of three successive commrs.-in-chief in India, 1869–81; princ. med. officer, Quetta district, Baluchistan, 1884–6; of Zhob Valley Exped. Force, 1884; of British Frontier Force, Assuan, Egypt, 1886–7; of Hazara Field Force, 1891; hon. surg. to viceroys of India 1891–5; princ. med. officer of H.M. forces in India 1892–5; ret. 1905, is M.R.C.P. (Lond.); M.R.C.S. and

L.S.A. (Lond.): F.R.G.S.; memb. of Roy. Soc. of Medicine; M.A. Oxford; hon. physician to Queen Victoria, King Edward VII, and King George V. Residence—111, Banbury Road, Oxford. Clubs—United Service; Oxford and County (Oxford). Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Frederick Ewart Bradshaw, D.S.O., I.A., b. 7 Feb. 1865; m. 1894, Gwendolen, dau. of late R. C. L. Bevan, and has issue.
2. Lt.-Col. Charles Richard Bradshaw, 9th Gurkha Rifles, b. 18 Jan. 1873; m. 1895, Constance Mary, dau. of late E. W. Landon, and has issue.
3. The late Capt. Arthur Edwin Bradshaw, 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, Ind. Army, b. 20 March, 1882; m. 1913, Florence Mary, dau. of late H. F. Price, of Wolfesfield, Quebec, and was killed in action 13 Oct. 1914.

1. Elsie Margaret, O.B.E., m. 1890, Col. G. P. Lenox-Conyngham, R.E., and has issue.
2. Mary Frances, m. 1st, 1892, Maj. Wilfrid Moon (*see* MOON, Bt., of Portman Square); m. 2nd, 1910, Lt.-Col. Arthur Crisp Clarke, D.S.O., Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs.
3. Nora Napier, m. 1899, Maj. Cecil Kekewich, late York and Lancaster Regt.
4. Lucy Ellen, m. 26 Jan. 1918, Arthur Surridge Hunt, lieut. Oxford and Bucks L.I.
5. Susan Charlotte.

BRADSTREET, 7th Bt., of Castilla (I.). Creat. 14 July, 1759.—SIR EDWARD SIMON VICTOR BRADSTREET, s. of 6th Bt. B. 27 May, 1856; m. 1888, Fortuna Mary, dau. of M. Felix Fiori de Laichi, of Algeria; suc. his father 1905; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin. The 3rd Bt. was Recorder of Dublin, and M.P. for that city until 1784, when he became one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench. Residence—St. Jean de Luz, France. Issue—

1. GERALD EDMUND BRADSTREET, b. 14 Feb., 1891.

SIR EDMUND SIMON BRADSTREET, 6TH BT., b. 24 Aug. 1820; m. Jan. 1846, Emily Matilda Sophia (d. 25 June, 1883), dau. of Gen. the Chevalier Victor de Marion de Gaja, of Pau, France, and d. 30 March, 1905. Issue living—

1. SIR EDWARD SIMON VICTOR, pres. Bt.

1. Geraldine Mary Emily.
2. Sophia Alicia.

BRADY, 4th Bt., of Hazelbrook (U.K.). Creat. 19 Jan. 1869.—SIR WILLIAM LONGFIELD BRADY, s. of the late Maziere John Brady B. at Wilton Place, Dublin, 16 July, 1864; m. 30 Oct. 1891, Caroline Florence, dau. of Dr. A. H. McClintock, of Merrion Square, Dublin; ed. at Uppingham and Trin. Coll. Dublin; capt. York and Lanc. Regt., and maj. Reserve of Officers; suc. his bro. 1909. The 1st Bt. was Solicitor-General for I., Attorney-General, Chief Baron of the Exchequer in I. three times, Lord Chancellor of I., his tenure of that high office amounting in all to 18 years; he was also Vice-Chancellor of the Queen's Univ. in I. The present Bt. is a lineal descendant of Dr. Nicholas Brady, one of the translators of the Psalms, and through him is descended from Hugh Brady, Bishop of Meath *temp.* Elizabeth. Residence—20, Pembroke Park, Dublin. Issue—

Ethne Florence.

THE RT. HON. SIR MAZIERE BRADY, 1ST BT., P.C., b. 20 July, 1796; m. 1st, 26 July, 1823, Elizabeth Anne (d. 15 June, 1858), dau. of Bever Buchanan, of Dublin; m. 2nd, 15 Dec. 1860, Mary (d. 26 April, 1891), dau. of Rt. Hon. John Hatchell, of Fortfield, Terenure, co. Dublin, and d. 13 April, 1871. Issue—

1. SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM BRADY, 2ND BT., b. 22 July, 1824; K.C., D.L. for City of Dublin; m. 1st, 7 Nov. 1847, Emily Elizabeth (d. 4 Aug. 1891), dau. of Rt. Rev. Samuel Kyle, D.D., Bishop of Cork; m. 2nd, 17 Dec. 1892, GERALDINE KATHLEEN (Residence—Sorrento Cottage, Dalkey, co. Dublin), dau. of George W. Hatchell, M.D., and d. 26 May, 1909. Issue by 1st m.—

Marion Eleanor, m. 9 June, 1887, Lt.-Col. Henry Jervis Jervis-White, Middlesex Regt., D.L., who d. 6 June, 1909. Residence—Healthfield Manor, co. Wexford.

2. The late Maziere John Brady, b. 28 Sept. 1826; B.A. Lond.; m. 13 Aug. 1853, Elizabeth (d. 10 April, 1894), dau. of Rev. Robert Longfield, of Castlemary, co. Cork, and d. 3 Sept. 1903. Issue—

1. SIR ROBERT MAZIERE BRADY, 3RD BT., b. 13 Dec. 1854; lt.-col. and brev. col. late R.A.; m. 21 June, 1900, SARAH JESSIE, dau. of the late Alexander Dalrymple, and widow of Sir Arthur Colin Curtis, 3rd Bt., and d. 20 Sept. 1909. Issue—

Jesse Elizabeth Maziere.

2. SIR WILLIAM LONGFIELD BRADY, pres. Bt.

1. Emily Augusta Mary, m. 4 Nov. 1879, Col. Arthur Henry Croker Philpotts, late R.A., and has issue.

NEWTON-BRADY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JULIA CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, dau. of Arthur Henry D'Esterre, M.D., of Limerick; m. as his 2nd wife, 1 June, 1887, Sir Andrew Newton-Brady, who was b. 24 Sept. 1849; creat. Kt. Bach. 1911; and d. 20 March, 1918. Residence—Mullafarry, Greystones, co. Wicklow. Issue—

Arthur Newton D'Esterre Newton-Brady, b. 16 Dec. 1889; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A., M.B., B.Ch.; lieut. R.A.M.C.; m. 29 Nov. 1916, Evelyn, dau. of Donald Macdonald, K.C., of Strathdonald, Goderich, Canada. Residence—Diamond House, Sharnbrook, Bedfordshire.

Vera.

BRAIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913. — SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM THOMAS BRAIN, s. of Cornelius Brain, of Ruardean, Glos., and Ann, dau. of Thomas Brain, of the Hawthorns, Drybrook, Glos. B. at Hopemansell, 28 Oct. 1855; m. 28 Oct. 1884, Dorothy Ann, dau. of Rev. Lewis Roberts, of Mitcheldean, Glos.; ed. at Monmouth Gram. Sch.; M.I.C.E., F.S.I.; pres. Mining Assocn. of Great Britain, 1911–12; J.P., C.C., Glos.; verderer of the Forest of Dean since 1912. Residences—Trafalgar House, Drybrook, Glos.; Huntworth, Stoke Bishop, Bristol. Issue—

1. Dorothy Ann, m. 30 Jan. 1913, Dr. George Nicholls, and has issue.

Residence—Wellesley Lodge, Croydon.

2. Margaretta Price, m. 15 May, 1911, Neville Lavington, solicitor, and has issue. Residence—Druid Stoke Avenue, Stoke Bishop, Bristol.

BRAITHWAITE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1918; C.B. (m.) 1911.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR WALTER PIPON BRAITHWAITE, s. of Rev. William Braithwaite, and Laura, dau. of the late Com.-Gen Pipon, Seigneur Noirmont, Jersey. B. 11 Nov. 1865; ed. at Bedford Sch. and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 25 April, 1895, Jessie Adine, dau. of the late Caldwell Ashworth. Joined Som. L.I. 1886, capt. 1894, maj. 1906, lt.-col. 1906, col. 1909, maj.-gen. 1915; served in Burma 1886–7 (despatches); served in S. African war 1900–2 as brig.-maj. and D.A.A.G. (despatches thrice); commandant Staff Coll. Quetta 1911–14; chief of Gen. Staff Mediterranean Exped. Force 1915; condy a dir since 1915; has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur and Croix de Guerre. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

BRAMSDON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—SIR THOMAS ARTHUR BRAMSDON, M.P., s. of John of Portsmouth. B. 27 Feb. 1857; m. Mary Anna Adelaide (Ada), dau. of late Capt. Charles Auguste Reid; ed. privately; admitted a solicitor 1878; Coroner of Portsmouth since 1884; J.P. Portsmouth since 1892; M.P. (L.) for Portsmouth 1900, 1906–10, and since 1918. Residence—St. Heliers, Elm Grove, Southsea. Club—National Liberal.

BRAMSTON, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; K.C.M.G. 1897; C.B. (civ.) 1886.—SIR JOHN BRAMSTON, s. of Thos. Wm. Bramston, M.P., of Skreens, Essex, and Eliza, dau. of Adm. Sir Eliab Harvey, G.C.B., of Rolls Park, Essex. B. 14 Nov. 1832; m. 14 Dec. 1872, Eliza Isabella, dau. of Rev. Harry Vane Russell, vic. of Stoddesdon, Salop; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; B.A. 1854; Fell. of All Souls 1855; D.C.L. 1863; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1857; priv. sec. to Gov. of Queensland 1859–61; M.L.C. Queensland 1863–9; memb. Legislative Assembly 1871–3; Att.-Gen. Queensland, 1870–73; Att.-Gen. Hong Kong, 1874–6; Assist. Under-Sec. of State for Colonies 1876–97, and Registrar of the Order of St. Michael

and St. George 1892–1907; Rcy. Commnr. to Newfoundland 1898. Is descended from Sir John Bramston, Knt., Chief Justice of the King's Bench *temp.* Charles I. Residence—18, Berkeley Place, Wimbledon. Club—Travellers'.

BRAMWELL, Baronetcy (Ext. 30 Nov. 1903). Creat. 25 Jan. 1899.—THE LATE SIR FREDERICK JOSEPH BRAMWELL, 1st and last Bt., b. 7 March, 1818; pres. of Inst. of Civil Engineers; of Inst. of Mechanical Engineers; of British Assocn.; D.C.L. Oxford and Durham; LL.D. Camb.; F.R.S.; m. 29 March, 1847, Harriet Leonora (d. 1 Dec. 1907), dau. of Joseph Frith, and d. 30 Nov. 1903. Issue—

1. Eldred, m. 4 Oct. 1887, Sir Victor Alexander-Haden Horsley, F.R.S.
2. Florence, m. 6 Nov. 1900, Sir Henry William Bliss, K.C.I.E.

BRANCEPETH, Baron. *See* BOYNE, VISC.

BRANCKER, K.C.B. Creat. Jan. 1919.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM SEFTON BRANCKER, s. of Col. W. G. Brancker, C.B., R.A., and Adelaide, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Russel, R.A. B. 22 March, 1877; ed. at Bedford and R.M.A. Woolwich Tombs Memorial, Woolwich); m. 7 April, 1907, Mary, dau. of Col. Field, Warwickshire Regt. Joined R.A. 1896; served in S. African war 1900–1 (despatches); on staff in India 1908–12; at War Office 1913–17; comd. Wing, R.F.C., France 1915, a Brigade, R.F.C., in Middle East 1917; controller-gen. of Equipment, Air Council 1918; master-gen. of Personal, Air Council 1918–19. Residence — 13, Little Grosvenor Street, W.1. Clubs — Army and Navy; St. James's; Beefsteak; Orleans. Issue—

John William Sefton Brancker, b. 8 July, 1910.

BRAND. *See* HAMPDEN, VISC.

BRAND, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH FINDLAY, dau. of Robert Dalziel, of Paisley; m. 1877, Sir David Brand, Sheriff of Ayrshire and chrmn. of the Crofters' Commn., who d. 1908. Residence—15, Crawford Road, Edinburgh.

BRAND, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CATHERINA DOROTHEA, dau. of Robert Aling; m. 1869, Sir Christoffl Joseph Brand, Speaker of the Cape House of Assembly, who d. 1875. Residence—Cape Town.

BRANDIS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—KATHERINE, dau. of Dr. Rudolf Hasse, Prof. of Univ. of Bonn; m. 1867, Sir Dietrich Brandis, K.C.I.E., formerly inspector-gen. of the forests of India, who d. 1907.

BRANDON, Duke of. *See* HAMILTON, DUKE OF.

BRASSEY, 2nd Earl (U.K.). Creat. 5 July 1911; Visc. Hythe 1911; Baron Brassey 16 Aug. 1886.—THOMAS ALLNUTT BRASSEY, s. of 1st Earl. B. 7 March, 1863; suc. his father 1918; m. 28 Feb. 1889, Lady Idina Nevill (has Order of Mercy), dau. of William, 1st Marq. of Abergavenny; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A. 1886, M.A. 1902; lt.-col. commdg. 2nd W. Kent Y. (T.D.) 1910–16; served in the S. African war; comr. of order of Crown of Italy; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; Mayor of Bexhill 1908–9; hon. Fell. of Balliol Coll., and hon. D.C.L., Oxford. Residence—Normanhurst, Battle, Sussex. Clubs —Brooks's; Bachelors'.

THOMAS BRASSEY, 1ST EARL BRASSEY, G.C.B., b. 11 Feb. 1836; m. 1st, 9 Oct. 1860, Anna (d. 14 Sept. 1887), dau. of late John Allnutt, of May Place, Crayford; m. 2nd, 18 Sept. 1890, the Hon. Sybil de Vere Capell (Residences —39, South Street, W.1; Chaplewood Manor, Nutley, Sussex), dau. of Visc. Malden (*see* ESSEX, Earl of); M.P. for Devonport 1865, Hastings 1866–86; a lord of the Admiralty 1880–4, and sec. to the Admiralty 1884–5; Gov. of Victoria 1895–1900; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1893–4; and d. 23 Feb. 1918. Issue by 1st m.—

1. THOMAS ALLNUTT BRASSEY, PRES. EARL.
1. Lady Mabelle Annie, L.J.H.St.J.J.E. (Despatches 1917); m. 17 April, 1888, Charles Augustus Egerton, who d. 13 Oct. 1912. [Issue living—1. Hugh Sidney, b. 1890; lieut. R.N. 2. Henry Jack, b. 1892. 3. Charles Ralph, b. 1907.] Residence—Mountfield Court, Robertsbridge, Sussex.
2. Lady Muriel Agnes, m. 4 Aug. 1891, Gilbert, 8th Earl De La Warr.
3. Lady Marie Adelaide, m. 20 July, 1892, Freeman, 1st Baron Willingdon.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Lady Helen de Vere, m. 16 Aug. 1916, Maj. John Murray, Scottish Horse.

BRAY, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1918; C.B. (m.) 1911; C.M.G. 1901.—HON. MAJ.-GEN. SIR CLAUD ARTHUR BRAY, s. of the late Joseph Bray, of Pyrgo Park, Essex. B. 31 Dec. 1858; ed. at Winchester and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 27 Oct, 1900, Mabel Kingsley, dau. of the late James Haselwood Parr, of Heavitree, Essex. Joined E. Lancs Regt. 1878, capt. 1885, A.P.D. 1891; served in Afghan war 1880; in S. African war 1899–1901 (C.M.G.); in France since 1914 (despatches, K.C.M.G.). Club—United Service.

BRAY, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1919.—SIR EDWARD BRAY, s. of the late Reginald Bray, of Shere, Surrey, and Frances, dau. of Thomas Longman. B. 19 Aug. 1849; ed. at Westminster Sch. and Trin. Coll. Camb.; m. 22 July, 1873, Edith Louisa, dau. of Rev. Thomas Hubbard; Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; went S.E. Circuit; County Court Judge, Birmingham, 1905–7; additional Judge in London 1908; County Court Judge at Bloomsbury 1911; at Bloomsbury and Brentford since 1918. Residence—26, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.7. Club — United University. Issue—

1. Sir Hugh Bray.
2. Comr. John E. Bray, R.N., b. 14 July, 1875; m. 8 Dec. 1906, Alice Treve, dau. of Adm. Tudor.
3. Maurice Woodbine Bray, b. 23 Oct. 1878; m. 19 June, 1906, Gladys May, dau. of the late Prebendary Anderson.
4. The late Gerard Theodore Bray, b. 28 Feb. 1885; m. 16 Aug. 1911, Joan Evelyn, dau. of J. Broadwood, of Lyne Capel, Surrey; and was killed in action, Gallipoli, 8 Aug. 1915.

1. Elsa Mary, m. 20 Oct. 1904, Robert Wyville Barday. Residence—Barry Hill, Dorking.

BRAY, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR EDWARD HUGH BRAY, s. of His Honour Judge Bray. B. 15 April, 1874; ed. at Charterhouse and Trin. Coll. Camb. (3rd class Tripos); m. 26 March, 1912, Constance, dau. of Sir John Graham, 1st Bt. of Larbert; pres. of Bengal Chamber of Commerce 1917; memb. of Bengal L.C. 1915–16 and of Imperial L.C. 1917; pres. of Bank of Bengal 1914; Sheriff of Calcutta 1916; Controller of Contracts, Army Headquarters, India, since 1917. Club—United University.

BRAY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—SIR REGINALD MORE BRAY, s. of Reginald Bray, of Shere, Surrey, and Frances, dau. of Thomas N. Longman. B. 26 Sept. 1842; m. 14 July, 1868, Emily Octavia, dau. of Arthur Kett Barclay, of Bury Hill, Dorking; ed. at Harrow and Camb. (scholar, 12th wrangler); M.A.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1868; bencher 1891, Q.C. 1897; recorder of Guildford 1891–1904, when he was apptd. a judge of the High Court; is lord of the manor of Shere; D.L. Surrey. Residences—17, The Boltons, South Kensington, S.W. 10; Manor House, Shere, Guildford. Club—Athenæum. Issue living—

1. Reginald Arthur Bray, B.A. Camb., b. 20 May, 1869.
2. Edward Neville Bray, b. 17 Dec. 1871.
3. Capt. Jocelyn Bray, 2nd Life Gds., b. 7 April, 1880; m. 25 Oct. 1905, Rosa Sandra Dorothea, dau. of late Sir Alexander Campbell Onslow, and has issue. Residence—South End, Ockham, Surrey.
4. Francis Edmond Bray, Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple), b. 2 March 1882; maj. West Surrey Regt.

1. Fanny Helen, m. 1896, Charles Frederick Lloyd.
2. Lilian Emily.

BRAY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE MAUD, dau. of John Hornabrook. M. 13 Jan. 1870, Hon. Sir John Cox Bray, who was Premier of S. Australia, and subsequently speaker of the House of Assembly and Agent-Gen. for the Colony in London, and who d. 13 June, 1894. Residence—28, Hutt Street, Adelaide, S. Australia.

BRAYBROOKE, 7th Baron (G.B.). Creat. 5 Sept. 1788.—HENRY NEVILLE, s. of 6th Baron B. 11 July, 1855; m. 1st, 3 Nov. 1898, Emilie Pauline (d. 20 Oct. 1912), dau. of Antoine Gonin, of Chateau de Condemine, Macon; m. 2nd, 18 Sept. 1917, Dorothy, dau. of the late Sir George Lawson, K.C.B.; suc. his father 1904, ed. at Eton and Cambridge; M.A. 1880; D.L., J.P., Cambs.; J.P., Herts and Essex; hered. visitor of Magdalene Coll. Cambridge. The 1st Baron was 4th Lord Howard De Walden, who obtained the barony of Braybrooke, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his cousin, the great-grandfather of the present peer; the 3rd Baron assumed the name of Griffin; but his issue bear the name of Neville. Residences—Audley-End, Saffron Walden, Essex; Heydon House, Royston, Herts; Billingbear, Wokingham, Berks. Clubs—Travellers'; Wellington. Issue—

HON. RICHARD HENRY CORNWALLIS NEVILLE, b. 13 July, 1918.

RICHARD NEVILLE, 3RD BARON BRAYBROOKE, b. 26 Sept. 1783; high steward of Wokingham; m. 13 May, 1819, Jane (d. 23 Sept. 1856), dau. of Charles, 2nd Marq. Cornwallis, and d. 13 March, 1858. Issue—

1. RICHARD CORNWALLIS NEVILLE, 4TH BARON BRAYBROOKE, b. 17 March, 1820, and d. 21 Feb. 1861.
2. CHARLES CORNWALLIS NEVILLE, 5TH BARON BRAYBROOKE, b. 29 Aug. 1823; high steward of Wokingham, D.L., J.P. Essex; m. 9 Oct. 1849, Hon. Florence Priscilla Alicia Maude (d. 18 March, 1914), dau. of Cornwallis, 3rd Visc. Hawarden, and d. 7 June, 1902.
3. Rev. Latimer Neville, 6th Baron Braybrooke, b. 22 April, 1827; hon. canon of St. Albans; m. 2 June, 1853, Lucy Frances (d. 4 Dec. 1918), dau. of John Thomas Le Marchant, of Guernsey, and Ryde, I. of W., and d. 12 Jan. 1904. Issue—
   1. HENRY NEVILLE, pres. Baron.
   2. Rev. the Hon. Grey Neville, b. 4 Dec. 1857; m. 4 Sept. 1889, Mary Peele, dau. of the late Canon Francis Slater; ed. at Eton and Camb.; M.A. 1883, ord. 1882. Residence—The Rectory, Bluntisham, St. Ives, Hunts.
      1. Henry Seymour Neville, b. 5 Feb. 1897.
      2. Grey Aldworth Neville, b. 20 Sept. 1900.
      1. Magdalene Grace.
      2. Evelyn.
      3. Mirabel Mary.
      4. Audrey.
      5. Cicely.
   1. Hon. Alice Mirabel Cornwallis. Residence—Binsted, Cambridge.
1. Hon. Lucy Georgina, m. 13 July, 1852, Rev. the Hon. Arthur Savile (*see* MEXBOROUGH, Earl of).

BRAYE, 5th Baron (E.). Creat, 3 Nov 1529.—ALFRED THOMAS TOWNSHEND VERNEY-CAVE, s. of late Henrietta, Baroness Braye, and late Edgell Wyatt-Edgell. B. in Great Stanhope Street, 23 July, 1849; m. 9 Sept. 1873, Cecilia, dau. of the late William Gerard Walmesley, of Westwood Hall, Lancs; suc. his mother 1879; ed. at Eton, and Ch. Ch., Oxford; J.P. Warwickshire and Northants; D.L., J.P., Leics.; late lt.-col. comdg. and hon. col. 3rd Batt. Leics. Regt. (M.); served in S. Africa 1902 (medal; clasp); hon. col. in the Army; a knt. of Malta, assumed by roy. licence 1880 the surnames of Verney-Cave, in lieu of his patronymics (Wyatt-Edgell); is a co-heir to the barony of Braose, and heir-general of the Earls Verney of Claydon (title extinct 1791). Sir Reginald Braye, K.G., was prime minister to Henry VII, for whom he built St. George's Chapel, Windsor; by arranging the marriage of that king with Elizabeth of York he united the Houses of York and Lancaster; his nephew, Sir Edmund Braye, was creat. a peer by Henry VIII; on the death of the 2nd Baron in 1557 the title fell into abeyance between his sisters till allowed, in 1839, to Sarah, o. dau, of Sir Thomas Cave, 6th Bt. (who was descended from Elizabeth Lady Verney, dau. of the 1st Baron), and wife of Henry Otway; at her death in 1862 the title again fell into abeyance, between her daughters, until the death of the Hon. Maria Otway-Cave, in 1879, when it lapsed to the mother of the present peer. Issue living—

1. HON. ADRIAN VERNEY VERNEY-CAVE, b. 11 Oct 1874; maj. R.A.F.; m. 28 Aug. 1900, Ethel Mary, dau. of Capt. Edward Bouverie Pusey, R.N. Residence—Stanford-on-Avon, Rugby. Issue—
   1. Thomas Adrian Verney-Cave, b. 26 July, 1902.
   2. Ambrose Jordan Verney-Cave, b. 23 Oct. 1906.
   1. Lucy Agnes Vera.
1. Hon. Cecilia Violet, m. 2 May, 1903, Capt. K. von Gratzy, Austrian army. Issue—
   Cecilia Vera.
2. Hon. Vera Angela, m. 22 July, 1905, Charles Hillary Wild. Residence—South Ash Manor, Wrotham, Kent. Issue—
   1. Edric Charles Verney Wild, b. 29 May, 1906.
   2. Reginald Hillary Verney Wild, b. 4 Oct. 1910.

BRAYN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LAURA, dau. of late Dep. Insp.-Gen. Fysher Negus, R.N. M. 2 May, 1878, Sir Richard Brayn, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., who d. 12 March, 1912. Residence—8, Stafford Road, Southsea. Issue—

Richard Fysher, m. 3 July, 1917, Irene, dau. of A. B. Franks.
Ida Mary.

BREADALBANE, 1st Marq. of. Creat. 11 July, 1885; Earl of Ormelie, 1885; Baron Breadalbane, 25 March, 1873 (U.K.); Earl of Breadalbane, 28 June, 1677. Earl of Holland, Visc. of Tay and Paintland, Lord Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelie and Weik, 1677 (Scot.); 11th Bt. of GLENORCHY 29 May, 1625 (Scot.); K.G. 1893; P.C. 1880.—GAVIN CAMPBELL, s. of 6th Earl. B. at Fermoy, 9 April, 1851; m. 27 July, 1872, Lady Alma Imogene Leonora Carlotta Graham, dau. of James, 4th Duke of Montrose; L.G.H.St.J.J.E.; ed. at St. Andrew's Univ.; suc. his father in the Scottish honours, 1871; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1873–4; Treas. of the Household, 1880–5; Lord Steward 1892–5; Lord High Commnr, to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland 1893–5; Keeper of Privy Seal of Scot. 1907; was lieut. 4th Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs.; late col. comdg.; now hon. col. Highland Cyclist Batt.; mil. memb. Terr. Force Assocn. for Perthshire; A.D.C. to King George V, to King Edward 1903–10; late capt. Shrops. Yeo.; brig. Roy. Company of Archers 1897–12; lt.-gen. of the co. since 1917; K.J.H.St.J.J.E.; awarded silver medal Roy. Humane Society; director and chairman of ambulance dept. of that order 1903; memb. of the Fishery Board for Scotland since Jan. 1911; and of Caledonian Canal Commn.; J.P., C.C., Perthshire, D.L., J.P., C.C., and Lord-Lieut. (1914), Argyll; has Swedish Order of the Seraphim. The 1st peer was Sir John Campbell, who being chief creditor of the 6th Earl of Caithness, obtained from that nobleman his whole estate and earldom, and on his death was creat. by patent Earl of Caithness, but shortly afterwards the earldom was decided by Parliament to belong to George Sinclair, of Kief, when Sir John Campbell obtained a new patent creating him Earl of Breadalbane and Holland, etc., with remainder to whichever of his sons by his 1st wife he chose to appoint in writing; his 2nd s. suc. him under this patent, and that line becoming extinct, the title was, on the death of the 5th Earl in 1862, claimed by the representative of the elder son's line. The question remained undecided until 1866, when the court of session confirmed the father of the present holder as 6th Earl, on the ground that as the patent admitted heirs male *general*, the title would legally revert to him as representative of the 1st Earl's uncle; in 1867 a further decision was made in his favour by the House of Lords. The present peer established his right before the House of Lords in 1872. The 4th Earl obtained a marquisate and other titles,

which became extinct in 1862. Residences—68, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. 7; Taymouth Castle, Aberfeldy; Craig, Dalmally, Argyll. Clubs—Reform; Brooks's; Cavalry; National Liberal Marlborough.

JOHN ALEXANDER GAVIN CAMBELL, 6TH EARL OF BREADALBANE, b. 30 March, 1824; capt. Roy. Scots; m. Mary Theresa (d. 27 Feb. 1870), dau. of J. F. Edwards, and d. 20 March, 1871. Issue—

1. GAVIN CAMPBELL, pres. Marq.
2. The late Capt. Hon. Ivan Campbell, Roy. Body Guard, b. 17 Nov. 1859; m. 23 July, 1884, Lady Margaret Elizabeth Diana Agar, dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Normanton; and d. 16 March, 1917. Issue—
   IAIN EDWARD HERBERT CAMPBELL, HEIR PRES. TO SCOTTISH EARLDOM, b. 14 June, 1885.
1. Lady Eva, m. 2 May, 1876, John Cuthbert Heathcote, M.A., and has issue. Residence—Brent Knoll Manor, Somerset.

BRECHIN, Lord Bishop of. Apptd. 1904.—MOST REV. WALTER JOHN FORBES ROBBERDS, s. of late Rev. F. W. Robberds, and Hon. Caroline Ann, dau. of Sir John Forbes, 7th Bt., and sister of William, 17th Baron Sempill, B. 1863; m. 1896, Mary Ethel Fox, dau. of late S. G. James; ed. at Trin. Coll., Glenalmond, N.B., and Oxford, B.A. 1886, M.A. 1892, D.D. 1903; ord. 1887, cur. of St. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol, 1887–92; chaplain Cuddesdon Coll. 1892–6; sub-warden Bishop's Coll., Blackheath, and incumbent of St. German's, Blackheath, 1896–7; rector of Arbroath, N.B., 1897–9; vic. of St. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol, 1899–1904; rural dean of Bedminster 1900–4; consecrated Bishop of Brechin Jan. 1904; elected Primus of the Episcopal Church in Scotland 1908, taking precedence as Metropolitan; D.D. St. Andrews 1911. Residence—Forbescourt, Broughty Ferry, N.B. Issue—

1. Mary Caroline Forbes.
2. Jean Fitzroy.
3. Ethel Margaret.
4. Katharine Frances.

BRECKNOCK, Earl of. *See* CAMDEN, MARQ.

BREDON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LILY VIRGINIA, dau. of Thomas Crane Banks, of San Francisco; m. 3 Sept. 1879, SIR ROBERT EDWARD BREDON, who was b. 4 Feb. 1846; creat. K.C.M.G. 1904; served for many years in the Imperial Chinese Customs; and d. 3 July, 1918. Issue—

Juliet, m. 11 June, 1911, Charles Henri Lauru, Chinese Salt Gabelle. Residence—Peking, N. China.

BRETT. *See* ESHER, VISC.

BRETT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1906.—SIR CECIL MICHAEL WILFORD BRETT, s. of late Richard Rich Wilford Brett, 2nd Bombay Cav., and Emily Elliot. B. at Ranelagh, Middlesex, 3 Aug. 1852; m. Margaret Ellen, dau. of late Henry Davies; ed. at Cheltenham; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1884; ent. I.C.S. 1872, and served in Bengal as assist. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr. 1885; registrar High Court 1886; District and Sessions Judge 1890; offg. jud. commr. Chota Nagpur 1891; Judge Calcutta High Court 1900–13. Clubs—E. Indian United Service; United Service (Calcutta). Issue—

Marjorie Cecile, m. 1907, Hugh Lambert Ovans, lieut. Northumberland Fus.

BRETT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 24 July 1906.—SIR CHARLES HENRY BRETT, s. of the Rev. Wills Hill Brett, of Kirkcubbin, co. Down, and Matilda, dau. of Thomas Garrett, solicitor, of Belfast. B. at Grey Abbey, co. Down, 16 July, 1839; m. 30 April, 1863, Margaret, dau. of Robert Neill, merchant, of Belfast; ed. privately; is a solicitor; was clerk of the peace of the county of the town of Carrickfergus until the abolition of that office. Residence—Gretton, Malone, Belfast. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

1. Alfred Edward Brett, b. 22 April, 1865; m. 14 April, 1896, Harriett, dau. of Anthony Traill, M.D. LL.D., provost of Trin. Coll. Dublin.
2. George Henry Brett, b. 11 Feb., 1871; m. 5 April, 1900, Ada Frances, dau. of William Hart, M.D.
1. Lucy Matilda.
2. Helen Margaret.
3. Mary.

***BREVITT, Knt.** Creat. Jan. 1915.—SIR HORATIO BREVITT, s. of Archibald Paull Brevitt, of Darlaston, Staffordshire, and Maria, dau. of Samuel Bayley, of Darlaston. B. 31 March, 1847; m. 5 Sept. 1872, Sarah Eliza (d. 16 March, 1912), dau. of the Rev. Jabez Yardley, of Walsall; ed. at Mowbray House School, Wolverhampton, and Shifnal Grammar School, Salop; admitted solicitor 1870; apptd. clerk to the County Justices for Wolverhampton div. of Staffordshire 1872, res. 1882; acted as deputy coroner for the Borough of Wolverhampton 1874–82; deputy coroner for Wolverhampton div. of Staffordshire 1878–82; apptd. town clerk of Wolverhampton and clerk of the peace 1882; clerk to the South Staffordshire Smallpox Hospital Board 1903; past pres. Wolverhampton Law Soc. and of Clerks of the Peace Soc. for Cities and Boroughs; memb. of council of the Assoc. of Municipal Corporations for nearly thirty years, and ex-chrmn. of the Law Committee of the same Assocn.; memb. of Conference on Subject of Salaries and Fees of Justices Clerks 1907; memb. of Advisory Committee Nat. Insurance Act, repres. County Boroughs 1912; memb. of Departmental Committee on Smoke Abatement 1914; the Public Health Act Amendment Acts 1890 and 1907 were also mainly due to his initiation as also the Police Act Amendment Act 1893; also the Registration Act 1891. Residence—The Leasowes, Wolverhampton. Issue—

1. Arthur Nelson Brevitt, b. 9 July, 1873, Solicitor. Residence—The Leasowes, Wolverhampton.
1. Madeline, b. 31 July, 1875; m. 26 April, 1900, Edward Peter Jones, J.P., Ironmaster. Residence—Greenbank, Eaton Road, Chester.

BREWSTER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JANE KIRK, dau. of the late Thomas Purnell, J.P. M. 1857, as his 2nd wife, Sir David Brewster, who was knighted in 1832 for his distinguished scientific attainments and valuable discoveries in the laws of optics, and d. 1868; Lady Brewster was thereupon granted a pension of £200 per annum. Residence—Allerly, Melrose, N.B.

FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR CHARLES FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, s. of Matthew Inglett Fortescue-Brickdale, of Lincoln's Inn, Conveyancing Counsel to the Court, and Sarah Anna, dau. of Edward John Lloyd, Q.C., Judge of the County Court of Bristol. B. in London 1 March, 1857; m. 5 Sept. 1888, Mabel Beatrice, dau. of George Louis Monck Gibbs; ed. at Westminster and Ch. Ch. Oxford (B.A., 2nd cl. lit. hum.); Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1883; F.R.G.S. Registrar Office of Land Registry, Lincoln's Inn Fields, since 1900; served on the departmental com. on the Ordnance Survey 1893, and on the Roy. Commn. on Registration of Title in Scotland 1907–10. Residences—79 Cornwall Gardens, S.W. 7; The Dower House, Newland, Gloucestershire. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. Capt. Matthew Fortescue-Brickdale, London Regt., b. 8 Nov. 1890.
2. Edmund Arthur, b. 22 Jan. 1901.
1. Laura.

BRICKWOOD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—SIR JOHN BRICKWOOD, s. of Harry Brickwood, of Portsmouth, brewer, by Rosetta, dau. of W. Schneegans. B. 23 June, 1852; m. 1st, 10 Jan. 1881, Lily (d. 26 Feb. 1889), dau. of William Miller, of Southsea; m. 2nd, 30 Sept. 1893, Jessie (d. 29 April, 1917), dau. of John Cooper, of Burghfield, Herts; chrmn. of Brickwood & Co., Ltd., Portsmouth, brewers; chrmn. of Holbrook & Son, Ltd. of Portsmouth, printers.

Residence — Brankesmere, Southsea, Hants. Clubs—Junior Carlton ; Authors'.

Issue by 1st m.—
Madeline Mary, m. 2 Feb. 1907, Franz Wachendorff. Residence—Sprackensehb, Hannover, and has issue.
Issue living by 2nd m.—
Rupert Redvers Brickwood, b. 18 Feb. 1900.

BRIDGE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1916 ; C.B. (m.) 1897 ; C.M.G. 1901.—Brig.-Gen. Sir Charles Henry Bridge, s. of the late Ven. Archdeacon T. F. H. Bridge, and Sarah Christianna, dau. of J. Dunscombe. B. 16 June, 1852 ; ed. at Canterbury, and Jesus Coll. Camb. ; m. 1885, Elizabeth Dorcas, dau. of Sir Edward Morris, K.C.B. ; late A.S.C. ; D.A.G. S. Africa 1889 ; A.A.G. Aldershot 1901–2 ; dir. of Transport 1st Army Corps 1902 ; inspector of Remount Dep. 1905 ; served in Egypt 1882 ; in Matabele war 1896 ; in S. African war 1899–1901 (despatches, C.M.G.). Residence—7, Cedar House, Cheniston Gardens, W. 8. Clubs—Junior United Service. Issue—

Maj. Charles Bridge, R.F.A.

BRIDGE, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1903 ; K.C.B. (mil.) 1899.—Adm. Sir Cyprian Arthur George Bridge, s. of Archdeacon T. F. H. Bridge, of Ch. Ch. Oxford, and Lincoln's Inn, and Sarah Christiana, dau. of John Dunscomb, of Leamington. B. at St. John's, Newfoundland, 15 March, 1839 ; m. 1877, Eleanor, dau. of George Thornhill, C.S.I. ; ent. the Navy 1853, capt. 1877, rear-adm. 1892, vice-adm. 1898, adm. 1903 ; director Naval Intelligence Department 1889–94 ; com.-in-ch. in Australia 1895–8, and on China station 1901–4 ; ret. 1904. Club—United Service.

BRIDGE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897 ; C.V.O. 1911 ; M.V.O. 1902.—Sir Frederick Bridge, s. of John Bridge, of Oldbury, Worcestershire. B. 5 Dec. 1844 ; m. 1st, 3 April, 1872, Constance Ellen, dau. of J. L. Moore ; m. 2nd, 3 Jan. 1883, Helen (d. 13 Jan. 1906), dau. of Edward Amphlett ; m. 3rd, 14 April, 1914, Marjory Wedgwood, dau. of Reginald N. Wood ; ed. at Cathedral Sch. Rochester, and was chorister Rochester Cath. 1850–9, assist. organist 1865 ; organist Trinity Ch. Windsor 1865–9, Manchester Cath. 1869–75, and Westminster Abbey since 1875 ; Gresham prof. of music since 1890 ; conductor Roy. Choral Soc. since 1896 ; King Edward prof. of music London Univ. since 1902 ; chrmn. Trinity Coll. of Music, London ; M.A. ; Mus. Doc. Oxford ; F.R.C.O. ; has published numerous cantatas, oratorios, and other musical works. Residences —The Cloisters, Westminster Abbey ; Cairnborrow Lodge, Glass, Aberdeenshire. Club—Athenæum.

Issue by 1st m.—
1. Reginald Turle Bridge, b. 5 March, 1877 ; m. 1911, Isabel Margaret, dau. of Edward Winckelmann Nix, of Ferndale Park, Tunbridge Wells. Residence—Charterhouse, Godalming.
1. Mabel Constance.
Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Rosalind Flora, m. 1907, Edward Stainer, M.D., F.R.C.P. Residence—10, Gloucester Square, W. 2.

BRIDGEMAN. *See* Bradford, Earl of.

BRIDGEMAN, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1912 ; G.C.V.O. 1911 ; K.C.B. 1908 ; K.C.V.O. 1907 ; M.V.O. 1903.—Adm. Sir Francis Charles Bridgeman Bridgeman, s. of Rev. W. Bridgeman-Simpson, rector of Babworth, Notts, and Lady Frances Laura, dau. of 5th Earl Fitzwilliam. B. 7 Dec. 1848 ; m. 6 Nov. 1889, Emily Charlotte, dau. of late Thomas Shiffner, of Westergate, Sussex ; ent. R.N. 1862 ; lieut. 1873 ; comm. 1884 ; capt. 1890 ; rear-adm. 1903 ; vice-adm. 1907 ; adm. 1911 ; naval A.D.C. to King Edward 1901–3 ; sec.-in-commd. Atlantic fleet 1904–5 ; rear-adm. Mediterranean fleet 1906–7 ; C.-in-C. of Home fleet 1907–9 ; a Lord of Admiralty 1909–11 ; C.-in-C. of the Home fleet March to Nov. 1911 ; 1st Sea Lord of the Admiralty Nov. 1911 to Dec. 1912 ; has Order of Saviour of Greece ; is Comm. Legion of Honour. Residence—Copgrove Hall, Burton-Leonard, Leeds. Clubs—Naval and Military ; Royal Yacht Squadron ; Marlborough ; Boodle's.

BRIDGES, Baronetcy (extinct 27 Nov. 1899). Creat. 19 April, 1718.—The late Rev. Sir Thomas Pym Bridges, 7th Bt., b. 22 Oct. 1905 ; m. 14 June, 1831, Sophia Louisa (d. 11 Jan. 1850), dau. of Sir William Young, 3rd Bt., and d. 28 Feb. 1895. Issue—

1. Emily Henrietta, m. 23 Aug. 1859, Rev. Robert Henry Eustace, who d. 27 March, 1908, and has issue.
2. Gertrude Emma, m. 27 July, 1864, Rev. Edward J. Harford, canon res. of Wells, who d. 27 Aug. 1917, and has issue.

BRIDGES, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1919 ; C.B. 1917 ; C.M.G. 1915 ; D.S.O. 1904.—Maj.-Gen. Sir George Tom Molesworth Bridges, s. of the late Maj. T. W. Bridges, R.A. B. 20 Aug. 1872 ; m. 14 Nov. 1907, Janet, dau. of Graham Menzies, of Haliburton, Cupar Angus, and widow of Capt. Wilfred Marshall, Gren. Gds. Joined R.A. 1892, capt. 1900, maj. 1902 ; 4th Dragoon Gds. 1908, lt.-col. 1910 ; comd. 4th Hussars 1914–16, maj.-gen. 1917 ; served in S. African war 1899–1901 (despatches) ; in Somaliland 1902–4 (despatches, D.S.O.) ; in France since 1914 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B., K.C.M.G.) ; is Officier de la Legion d'Honneur, of the Order of Leopold and Grand Officer of the Crown of Belgium ; has French Croix de Guerre. Residence —27, Chesham Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Cavalry ; Beefsteak. Issue—

Alvilde.

BRIDGES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Edith Lilian Frances. M. 10 Oct. 1885, Brig.-Gen. Sir William Throsby Bridges, K.C.B., C.M.G., who was s. of the late Capt. W. W. S. Bridges, R.N., of Moss Vale, New South Wales. B. 18 Feb. 1861 ; Chief of Gen. Staff of Mil. Forces of Australia, 1909 ; Australian Rep. Imp. Gen. Staff in London 1909–10 ; Comdt. of Roy. Mil. Coll. of Australia 1910–14 ; Insp.-Gen. of Council of Defence of Australian Commonwealth Forces 1914 ; served in S. African War 1899–1900 (medal, 3 clasps) ; commanded Australian Commonwealth Forces in the Dardanelles 1915, and was killed in action 19 May, 1915. The Honour of K.C.B. (mil.) was granted 17 May, 1915. Residence—Duntroon, Federal Territory of Australia.

BRIDPORT, 2nd Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 6 July, 1868 ; Baron Bridport (Irel.), 14 Nov. 1794 ; Duke of Bronté, in the kingdom of Italy, 1799 ; C.B. (civ.) 1892.—Arthur Wellington Alexander Nelson Hood, s. of 1st Visc. B. 15 Dec. 1839 ; m 4 April, 1872, Lady Maria, dau. of Hon. John George Charles Fox-Strangways (precedence of an earl's dau. 1865) ; suc. his father 1904 ; entered the Army 1857 ; capt. 25th Foot 1862 ; M.P. West Somerset 1868–80 ; late col. commanding West Somerset Yeo. The 1st Baron was the distinguished naval commander, Admiral Hood (bro. of 1st Visc. Hood), who was creat. Visc. Bridport in 1800 ; his lordship died without issue in 1814, when the English honours expired, while the Irish barony passed by special remainder in the patent of creation to the grandfather of the present possessor. The 2nd Baron Bridport m. o. dau. and heiress of William, 1st Earl Nelson. The 3rd Baron was lord-in-waiting and equerry to Queen Victoria, and was creat. a visc. Club —Naval and Military. Issue, with others—

1. The late Lieut. Hon. Maurice Henry Nelson Hood, R.N. Div., b. 16 Jan. 1881 ; m. 19 Nov. 1903, Eileen, dau. of Chas. Kendall, of Wokingham, and was killed in action, Dardanelles, 4 June, 1915. Residence—7, Cambridge Street Hyde Park W. 2. Issue—
Rowland Arthur Herbert Nelson Hood, b. 22 May, 1911.

Eileen Sybil Mary Nelson.
1. Hon. Mary, m. 21 April, 1898, Herbert Frederick Cook (*see* COOK, Bt.).
2. Hon. Sybil Amy.

ALEXANDER NELSON HOOD, 3RD BARON AND 1ST VISC. BRIDPORT, b. 23 Dec. 1814; gen., late col., Scots Gds.; D.L., Somerset, Devon, and Dorset; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1841–58; equerry 1858–84; lord-in-waiting 1884–1901; equerry to King Edward 1901–4; m. 2 Aug. 1838, Lady Mary Hill (d. 15 July, 1884), dau. of Arthur, 3rd Marq. of Downshire, and d. 4 June, 1904. Issue—

1. ARTHUR WELLINGTON ALEXANDER NELSON HOOD, pres. Visc.
2. The late Comr. the Hon. Horatio Nelson Sandys Hood, R.N., b. 24 March, 1843; m. 28 Sept. 1872, Isabella Emily (m. 2nd, 7 Aug. 1888, Percy Edward James Leveson, who d. 15 March, 1896), dau. of Maj. Sir Robert W. Mundy, K.C.M.G., and d. 3 Feb. 1881.
3. Lieut. Hon. William Nelson Hood, late R.N., b. 6 Jan. 1843.
4. Hon. Alexander Nelson Hood, K.C.V.O.
5. Hon. Alfred Nelson Hood, b. 1 Oct. 1858; m. 29 Sept. 1910, Ada Louisa, dau. of the late Col. Francis Charles Gavegan, Roy. Berks Regt.
6. Hon. Victor Albert Nelson Hood, C.M.G. (Queen Victoria, sponsor), b. 14 Nov. 1863; priv. sec. to Governors of S. Australia 1903–5; of Victoria 1906–11; of W. Australia 1912–13; of N.S.W. 1913; of Victoria since 1913; chamberlain to Gov.-Gen. of Australia 1911. Clubs—Union; Princes; Ranelagh.

1. Hon. Nina Maria, V.A., woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria 1877–1901; m. 7 Feb. 1861, Lt.-Col. George Arthur Ferguson, D.L., late Gren. Gds., and has issue. Residence—Pitfour, Mintlaw, N.B.
2. Hon. Adelaide Fanny, m. 16 Sept. 1879, Capt. Herbert F. Gye, M.V.O., R.N., Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; H.B.M. Consul at Brest 1899–1906, who d. 26 April, 1906, and has issue. Residence—5, Westbourne Gardens, Folkestone.
3. Hon. Rosa Penelope, maid of honour to Queen Victoria 1886–94; m. 31 July, 1894, William Herbert Evans, who d. 18 Sept. 1900, of Forde Abbey, Dorset. Residence—36, Chapel Street, S.W.1.

BRIEN, Visc. *See* LOTHIAN, MARQ. OF.

BRIGGS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1917; K.C.M.G. 1918; C.B. 1914. — LT.-GEN. SIR CHARLES JAMES BRIGGS, s. of the late Col. Charles James Briggs, of Hylton Castle, Durham. B. 22 Oct. 1865; joined 1st Dragoons Gds. 1886; capt. 1893; maj. 1900; lt.-col. 1902; col. 1908; maj.-gen. 1915; lt.-gen. 1919; served in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches twice); in Natal 1906; in France and Belgium since 1914 (despatches thrice, K.C.B.); has Order of Iron Crown and Knight Cross of Leopold, Austria; is Grand Comr. of the Order of the Redeemer, Greece. Residence—The Lampert, Gilsland, Carlisle. Club—Cavalry.

BRIGGS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913.—ADM. SIR CHARLES JOHN BRIGGS. B. 15 July, 1858; m. 1901, Frances, dau. of Vice-Adm. William Wilson, of Clyffe Manor, Wilts; ent. R.N. 1872; commr. 1892; capt. 1897; rear-adm. 1907; vice-adm. 1912; adm. 1916; a lord of the Admiralty and controller of the Navy 1910–12; vice-adm. comdg. 4th squadron Home fleet 1912–14; ret. 1917. Residence—Biddestone, Chippenham, Wilts.

BRIGGS, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1916.—HON. SIR HENRY BRIGGS, s. of George Briggs. B. 17 March, 1844; ed. at Kettering and St. Mark's Coll. Chelsea; M.L.C. for West Province 1896; chrmn. Committees 1900; president since 1906; delegate Australian Federal Convention 1897–8. Residence—Fremantle, West Australia.

BRIGGS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE, dau. of James Gruar. M. 1889, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Henry Briggs, who served 44 years in the Admiralty as reader to the Lords Commissioners and as chief clerk, and d. in 1897; acted as nursing sister and war correspondent during S. African war. Residence—102, Madison Avenue, New York. Sir John had issue by his 1st m., with others—

1. Rev. Augustine Briggs, b. 1850. Residence—The Rectory, Keston, Kent.
1. Alice Emma, m. 1880, Sir John de Gex, who d. 1887.

BRINCKMAN, 3rd Bt., of Barton (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—SIR THEODORE FRANCIS BRINCKMAN, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 26 May, 1862; m. 1st, 3 Sept. 1883, Lucy (obtained a divorce 1895), dau. of Thomas Radmall; m. 2nd, 27 April, 1895, Mary Frances (obtained a divorce 1912), dau. of Capt. T. H. Linton; m. 3rd, 30 April, 1913, Elisabeth Marie Jeanne, dau. of late Dennis M. A. A. Bergerand, of Roanne, France; suc. his father 1905; hon. col., and late lt.-col. command. 3rd Batt. the Buffs (E. Kent Regt.); hon. lt.-col. in the Army 1902. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, 1820–6; he resumed the family name of Brinckman in lieu of Broadhead in 1842 by roy. licence; his grandfather had taken the latter instead of the former under Act of Parliament. Residence—St. Leonards, Windsor. Clubs—White's; Orleans.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. THEODORE ERNEST WARREN BRINCKMAN, b. 21 May, 1898.
2. Roderick Napoleon Brinckman, b. 27 Dec. 1902.

1. Daphne Cecilia.

CAPT. SIR THEODORE HENRY BRINCKMAN, 2ND BT., 17th Regt., b. 12 Sept. 1830; M.P. for Canterbury 1868–74; m. 18 July, 1861, Lady Cecilia Augusta (d. 16 Aug. 1877), dau. of 2nd Marq. Conyngham, K.P., and d. 7 May, 1905. Issue—

1. SIR THEODORE FRANCIS BRINCKMAN, pres. Bt.
2. Claude Brinckman, b. 31 May, 1871; m. 6 June, 1895, Mary (d. 2 Aug. 1906), o. dau. of Col. Sydenham Malthus, C.B., of Albury, Surrey. Residence—Holywell, Swanmore, Hants.

BRIND, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELEANOR ELIZABETH LUMLEY, dau. of Rev. H. T. Burne, M.A., of Grittleton, and of the Vineyards, Bath. M. 1873, as his 5th wife, Gen. Sir James Brind, R.A., G.C.B., who d. 1888. Residence—Clifton, Bristol. Sir James had issue by his 1st m.—

Mary Georgina Carter, m. 1865, Col. Aubrey de Vere Alexander, D.S.O.

BRISBANE, (1st) Lord Archbishop. Cons. 1904; apptd. 1905, and 4th Bishop of (Australia). Foun. 1859.—MOST REV. ST. CLAIR GEORGE ALFRED DONALDSON, s. of late Sir Stuart A. Donaldson, first premier of New South Wales, and Amelia, dau. of the late Fredk. Cowper, of Carleton Hall, Penrith, and Unthank, Cumberland. B. 1863; ed. at Eton and Camb. (1st cl. class trip. 1885, 1st cl. theol. trip. 1887), M.A. 1889, D.D. 1904; hon. D.C.L. Durham 1908; ord. 1888; cur. of St. Andrew, Bethnal Green, 1888; res. chaplain to Archbishop of Canterbury 1888–91; head of Eton Mission 1891–1900; vic. of St. Mary of Eton, Hackney Wick, 1893–1900; rural dean 1902–4, and rector of Hornsey 1902–4, when he was consecrated Bishop, and apptd. Archbishop the following year, and Metropolitan of the Province. Residence—Bishopsbourne, Brisbane, Australia.

BRISCO, 5th Bt., of Crofton Place (G.B.). Creat. 11 July, 1782.—SIR HYLTON RALPH BRISCO, s. of 4th Bt. B. 24 Sept. 1871; suc. his father 1909; m. 20 April, 1904, Lilian Mabel King (m. diss. 1915), niece and adopted dau. of Lucy, Countess of Egmont; m. 2nd, 1916, Grace, dau. of the late Henry Vaughan; is co-heir to the Barony of Hylton. Residences—Coghurst Hall, Sussex; Crofton Hall, Wigton, Cumberland. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Wellington.

SIR ROBERT BRISCO, 3RD BT., b. 17 Sept. 1808; m. 10 July, 1832, Annie Drewry (d. 14 Aug. 1875), dau. of George Rimington, of Tyne Field House, Cumberland, and d. 23 Dec. 1884. Issue—

1. SIR MUSGRAVE HORTON BRISCO, 4TH BT., b. 11 Aug. 1833; D.L., J.P., C.A., Cumberland; m. 27 June, 1867, MARY ELIZABETH (Residence—12, Soane Court, S.W.), dau. of Sir W. H. Feilden, 2nd Bt. and widow of Capt. R. Newsham Pedder, 10th Hussars, and d. 19 Dec. 1909. Issue—
   SIR HYLTON RALPH BRISCO, pres. Bt.
   Hilda Cunningham.
2. The late Fleming Brisco, b. 20 April, 1845; m. 13

April, 1871, Fanny Aubrey, dau. of Rev. Bulkeley O. Jones, Chancellor of St. Asaph, and d. 17 March, 1901. Issue—

1. Aubrey Hylton Brisco, Heir Pres., b. 11 Dec. 1873.
2. Cecil Fleming Brisco, b. 31 Jan. 1876.
3. Musgrave Wynne Brisco, b. 14 Feb. 1886.
1. Gwendolen Constance.

3. Arthur Hylton Brisco, b. 18 Sept. 1847; m. 1885, Jessie, dau. of Capt. Francis Eastwood Campbell, late Roy. Welsh Fus. Residence—Kaweriri, Awahuri, Wellington, N.Z. Issue—

1. Hylton Musgrave Campbell Brisco, b. 1886.
2. Wastel Brisco, b. 1888.
3. Oriel Arthur Brisco, b. 1892.
4. Gilfrid Rimington Brisco, b. 1895.
5. Bertram Isold Brisco, b. 1896.

4. Alfred Brisco, b. 3 April, 1851; ed. at Camb.; m. 12 Dec. 1898, Lucy, dau. of Henry King, and widow of 7th Earl of Egmont. Residence—7, Eaton Square, S.W. 1. Clubs—Carlton; New University.
1. Annie Camilla, m. 29 July, 1859, William Postlethwaite, who d. 9 April 1908, and has issue.
2. Frances Dykes, m. 17 Dec. 1878, George Arthur Rimington, J.P., Barr.-at-law. (Club—New University, and has issue. Residence—Tynefield House, Penrith).

BRISCOE, 1st Bt. of Bourn Hall (U.K.). Creat. 12 July, 1910.—Sir John James Briscoe, s. of late J. Briscoe, of Radbrook, Shropshire, and Elizabeth, dau. of Leigh Burroughes, of Altrincham. B. 8 Dec. 1836; m. 11 June, 1863, Ellen (d. 18 April, 1910), dau. of A. Charlton, of Altrincham; D.L., J.P., Cambs. (Sheriff 1888). Residence—Bourn Hall, Cambridgeshire. Club—National. Issue—

1. Alfred Leigh Briscoe, b. 26 April, 1870; Barr.-at-law; M.A. Oxford; m. 14 Sept. 1910, Margaret Mackie, dau. of late Thomas Blythe Sinclair, of Green Bank, New Brighton, and Conyair, Orkney; J.P. Cambs. Chambers—8, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. Residence—26, Buckingham Mansions, West Hampstead.
2. John Charlton Briscoe, F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., M.D., b. 8 April, 1874; m. 7 July, 1909, Grace Maud, dau. of late Rev. S. W. Stagg, of Waveney House, Weybread. Residence—30, Harley Street, W.1. Issue—
   1. John Leigh Charlton Briscoe, b. 3 Dec. 1911.
   2. Richard Kynaston Briscoe, b. 10 April, 1914.
3. Robert Charlton Briscoe, b. 26 Oct. 1877.
4. Hugh Kynaston Briscoe, M.A. Oxford, b. 29 Sept. 1879; I.C.S., Province of Bihar and Orissa.
1. Ellen.
2. Esther Mary, m. 18 June, 1902, Rev. Canon Herbert Henry Baker Ayles, D.D. [Issue—1. Esther Winifred. 2. Monica. 3. Ellen Phoebe. 4. Ruth.] Residence—The Rectory, Barrow, Bury St. Edmunds.
3. Elizabeth Charlton.

RUGGLES-BRISE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1900.—Sir Evelyn John Ruggles-Brise, s. of Sir S. Brise Ruggles-Brise, K.C.B., M.P., and Marianne, dau. of Sir W. Bowyer-Smijth, Bt. B. 1857; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. (first class greats) 1880; m. 3 Sept. 1914, Jessie (Lady Camoys), dau. of Robert Russell Carew, and widow of Francis, 4th Baron Camoys; ent. Home Office 1881; private sec. to successive Home Secretaries, Sir W. Harcourt, Lord Cross, Mr. Childers, and Lord Llandaff, 1883–91; memb. Prison Board England and Wales 1891, chrmn. since 1895; British delegate International Prison Congress, Paris, Brussels, Buda-Pesth, and Washington; pres. International Prison Commn. 1910; founder of the Borstal Assocn. and Borstal system for treatment of young prisoners. Residence—37, Curzon Street, W. 1.

BRISTOL, 4th Marq. of (U.K.). Creat. 30 June, 1826; Earl of Bristol, 19 Oct. 1714; Earl Jermyn, 1826; Baron Hervey, 23 March 1703; M.V.O. 1907.—Frederick William Fane Hervey, s. of late Lord Augustus H. C. Hervey. B. 8 Nov. 1863; m. 6 Dec. 1896, Alice Frances Theodora, dau. of late George Edward Wythes, of Copped Hall, Epping; suc. his uncle 1907; comm. R.N. 1895, capt. 1901; rear-adm. (ret.) 1911; M.P. Bury St. Edmunds (C.) 1906–7; hereditary high steward of the liberty of St. Edmunds. This family numbers amongst its ancestors Wm. Lord Hervey, of Ross, who distinguished himself in the conflict with the Spanish Armada; John Hervey, an eminent memb. of the House of Commons, afterwards ennobled; his son, John Lord Hervey, keeper of the privy seal in 1740, and one of the lords justices during the king's absence; and the 3rd Earl of Bristol, vice-admiral of the blue, whose wife was the celebrated Miss Chudleigh, who in 1769 publicly mar. the Duke of Kingston, for which she was impeached. Residences—Ickworth Park, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk; 6, St. James' Square, S.W. 1. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Lady Marjorie.
2. Lady Phyllis.

Frederick William Hervey, 2nd Marq. of Bristol, b. 15 July, 1800; M.P. for Bury 1825–59, for W. Suffolk 1859; Treasurer of the Household 1841–6; m. 9 Oct. 1830, Katherine Isabella (d. 20 April, 1848), dau. of John, Duke of Rutland, and d. 30 Oct. 1864, Issue—

1. Frederick William John Hervey, 3rd Marq. of Bristol, b. 28 June, 1834; Lord Lieut. of Suffolk, M.P. for W. Suffolk 1859–64; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Suffolk Regt.; m. 4 March, 1862, Geraldine Georgiana Mary (Residence—67, Brook Street, W. 1; Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of Gen. the Hon. George Anson, and d. 7 Aug. 1907. Issue—
   1. Lady Katherine Adine Geraldine, m. 4 March, 1886, Allan Harvey Drummond, who d. 28 Jan. 1913, and has issue. Residence—Sherborne House, Warwick.
   2. Lady Alice Adeliza, m. 29 Aug. 1896, George, 3rd Baron Hylton.
2. The late Lord Augustus Henry Charles Hervey, b. 2 Aug. 1837; M.P. for W. Suffolk; m. 30 July, 1861, Mariana (Residence—Hampton Court Palace), dau. of William P. Hodnett, and widow of Ashton Benyon, of Stetchworth Park, Cambs., and d. 28 May, 1875. Issue—
   1. Frederick William Fane Hervey, pres. Marq.
   2. Lord Walter John Hervey (precedence 1907), Heir Pres., b. 29 Jan. 1865; J.P. Notts, temp. maj. Remount Service; late Suffolk I.Y.; m. 20 Oct. 1903, Hon. Hilda, dau. of 6th Baron Calthorpe. Residence—Rumsey House, Calne, Wilts. Club—Wellington.
   3. Rev. Lord Manners William Hervey (precedence 1907), b. 10 June, 1866; ed. at Camb. Residence—The Rectory, Horringer, Bury St. Edmunds.
   4. Lord Herbert Arthur Robert Hervey (precedence 1907), b. 10 Oct. 1870; Commercial Attaché in Diplomatic Service; m. 29 Oct. 1914, Lady Jean Alice Elaine Cochrane, dau. of Douglas, 12th Earl of Dundonald. Club—St. James's. Issue—
      Victor Frederick Cochrane Hervey, b. 6 Oct. 1915.
   1. Lady Maria Louisa Helen (precedence 1907), m. 24 Nov. 1887, Sir Charles G. E. Welby.
   2. Lady Geraldine Mariana (precedence 1907), m. 28 Dec. 1898, Harry Hoare, J.P., and has issue. Residence—Ellisfield Manor, Basingstoke, Hants.
   3. Lord Francis Hervey, b. 16 Oct. 1846; Barr.-at-law; fellow of Hertford Coll. Oxford; M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds 1874–80, 1885–92; Civil Service Commissr. 1892, First Commissr. 1907–9. Residence—42, Sussex Square, Brighton. Clubs—Carlton; United University.
   1. Lady Mary Katherine Isabella. Residence—67, Brook Street, W. 1.

BRISTOL, (49th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1906 (Foun. 1542); reconst., 1897.—Rt. Rev. George Nickson, D.D., s. of John Nickson, Cefn Isaf, Tal-y-Cafn, N. Wales, and Isabella, dau. of Richard Wigley, of The Mount, Shrewsbury. B. 9 May, 1864; m. 1 Sept. 1891, Ada, dau. of James E. Phenix; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin and Camb.; B.A. (1st class theol. trip.) 1887; M.A. 1891; hon. D.D. 1906; M.A. and LL.B. Trinity Coll. Dublin, 1899; LL.D. 1900; hon. D.D. Durham 1907; ord. 1888; cur. of Holy Trin. Camb. 1888–90; tutor and bursar Ridley Hall, Camb. 1888–97; vic. of St. Benedict. Camb. 1892–5; select preacher Camb. 1893, 1896, and 1915; select preacher Oxford, 1915 and 1917; lecturer in theology Selwyn Coll. Camb. 1895–7; vic. of St. John the Divine, Fairfield, Liverpool, 1897–1905; exam. chaplain to Bishop of Durham 1901–9; rural dean of W. Derby 1902–5; proctor in convocation 1906; vic. of St. Andrew's, Southport, 1905–6; Bishop Suffragan of Jarrow and canon of Durham 1906–14; pres. of the Council of Durham Colleges in the Univ. of Durham 1910; apptd. Bishop of Bristol 1914.

On the translation of the 43rd Bishop of Bristol to Ely in 1836, the see of Bristol was united to Gloucester, but was re-constituted as a separate see in 1897. The present diocese includes the nine deaneries of Bristol, Bitton, Stapelton, Malmesbury, Chippenham, and Cricklade. The endowment was provided by an annual sum of £700 from the endowments of the see of Gloucester, and by a sum of £60,000 which was raised by public subscription. A sum of £5,000 was also raised for the alteration of a house presented to the see, but a new house has been built at a cost of £14,000 on a site given for the purpose. Residence—The Palace, Bristol. Issue—

1. Dorothy.
2. Margery.

BRITISH COLUMBIA, Bp. *See* COLUMBIA, BP.

BRITISH HONDURAS, Bp. *See* HONDURAS, BP.

BRITTAIN, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918.—SIR HARRY BRITTAIN, M.P., s. of the late W. H. Brittain, of Storth Oaks, Sheffield. B. 24 Dec. 1873; ed. at Repton and Worcester Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1896, M.A. 1898; m. 4 Nov. 1905, Alida, dau. of Sir Robert Harvey; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1897; one of the founders of the Pilgrims Club 1902; took an active part in the campaign for Imperial Preference and Tariff Reform; organized 1st Imp. Press Conference 1909; engaged on Special Mission to U.S.A. 1915; director of Intelligence Nat. Service Ministry 1917; M.P. (U.) for Acton since 1918. Residence—2, Cowley Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. Clubs—Carlton; Bath; Royal Thames Yacht; Pilgrims. Issue—

Robert Edmund Godefroy Brittain, b. 27 Feb. 1909.
Alida Gwendolen Rosemary.

BROACHA, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR SHAPURJI BURJORJI BROACHA, Sheriff of Bombay 1911. Address—Bombay.

BROADBENT, 2nd Bt., of Brook Street (U.K.). Creat. 10 Aug. 1893.—SIR JOHN FRANCIS HARPIN BROADBENT, s. of 1st Bt. B. 16 Oct. 1865; m. 12 Feb. 1895, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of G. P. Field; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Rugby and Oxford (M.D., M.A., B.Ch.), F.R.C.P. Lond.; capt. 3rd Lond. Gen. Hosp. Terr. Force. Residences—35, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W. 1; Halefield, Wendover, Bucks. Clubs—Athenæum; New Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. WILLIAM FRANCIS BROADBENT, b. 29 Nov. 1904.
1. Phyllis Margaret.
2. Sylvia Mary.
3. Katherine Mabel.
4. Irene.

SIR WILLIAM HENRY BROADBENT, 1ST BT., K.C.V.O., b. 23 Jan. 1835; physician extraordinary to Queen Victoria, physician in ordinary to King Edward; m. 5 Aug. 1863, Eliza (d. 9 Feb. 1919), dau. of John Harpin, of Birks House, Holmfirth, Yorks, and d. 10 July, 1907. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN FRANCIS HARPIN BROADBENT, pres. Bt.
2. Walter Broadbent, F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., M.D., b. 4 Aug. 1868; maj. R.A.M.C.T.; m. 16 Oct. 1896, Edith, dau. of late Rt. Hon. John Monroe, PC., Judge of High Court, Ireland. Residence—50, Brunswick Square, Brighton. Issue—
   1. John Graham Monroe Broadbent, b. 19 Jan. 1901.
   2. Hubert William Lonsdale Broadbent, b. 19 Feb. 1908.
   1. Elizabeth Ione.
   2. Moira Edith.
1. Mary Ethel.
2. Eliza Madeleine, m. 17 April, 1903, Louis Arthur Hamand, Mus. Doc. [Issue—1. Denys William. 2. Ronald Louis. 1. Teresa Maude. 2. Margaret Ruth Broadbent.] Residence—The Dingle, Malvern.

BROADHURST, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 1918.—SIR EDWARD TOOTAL BROADHURST, s. of Henry Tootal Broadhurst, of Woodhill, Prestwich, and Mary Margaret, dau. of the late Samuel Brooks, of Whalley House, Manchester. B. 19 Aug. 1858; ed. at Eagle House, Wimbledon, and Winchester; m. 18 June, 1887, Charlotte Jane, dau. of the late Thomas Ashton, of Ford Bank, Didsbury. A director of L. & N.W. Ry. since 1905, and of Manchester and Liverpool District Banking Co., Ltd., since 1904; D.L., J.P. Lancashire, Sheriff 1906–7; pres. Manchester Warehousemen and Clerks Orphan Schools, and of Manchester Atheænum. Residence—The Manor House, North Rhode, Congleton. Clubs—Conservative; Garrick.

BROCK, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1916; C.B. (civ.) 1912.—ADM. SIR FREDERIC EDWARD ERRINGTON BROCK, s. of the late Frederick Thomas Brock, Roy. Welsh Fus., and Jane Dorothy, dau. of C. H. Errington, of Lexden Park, Colchester. B. 15 Oct. 1854; m. 2 July, 1896, Mary Egerton, dau. of the late Henry Egerton Green, of King's Ford, Colchester; joined R.N. 1868; lieut. 1879, commr. 1892, capt. 1898, rear-adm. 1908, vice-adm. 1913; adm. 1917; A.D.C. 1907–8; commodore, Devonport, 1907–8; served with Home Fleet 1909–10; employed on various Committees Admiralty 1910–12; sen. Naval Officer at Gibraltar 1912–15; adm. comdg. Orkneys and Shetlands 1916–18; has Croix de Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—187, Queen's Gate, S.W.7. Club—United Service.

BROCK, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1918; K.C.V.O. 1917; C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1916.—VICE-ADM. SIR OSMOND DE BEAUVOIR BROCK. B. 1869; m. 7 June, 1917, Irene Catherine Wake, dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir Baldwin Walker, 2nd Bt., of Oakley, and widow of Capt. Philip Francklin, R.N.; joined R.N. 1882; lieut. 1889; capt. 1904; rear-adm. 1915; vice-adm. 1918; assist. director of Naval Mobilization 1910–12; on Admiralty War Staff 1912–14; served in North Sea since 1914 (despatches, C.M.G.); has order of the Rising Sun, Japan. Club—Army and Navy.

BROCK, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911.—SIR THOMAS BROCK, s. of William Brock, of Worcester, and Catherine, dau. of William Marshall, of Worcs. B. 1847; m. 1869, Mary Hannah, dau. of Richard Sumner, of Nottingham; ed. at the Govt. Sch. of Design, at Worcester, and R.A. Schools (silver and gold medals); elected A.R.A. 1883, R.A. 1891; hon. D.C.L. Oxford, hon. A.R.I.B.A., hon. memb. R.S.A.; pres. Artists' Annuity Fund 1891–1910, of Roy. Soc. of British Sculptors 1905–9; knighted on the occasion of the unveiling of the Victoria Memorial 1911. Residences—The Studio, 30, Osnaburgh Street, Regent's Park, N.W. 1; Merriweather, Mayfield, Sussex. Clubs—Athenæum, Arts.

BROCKLEBANK, 3rd Bt., of Greenlands (U.K.). Creat. 22 July, 1885.—SIR AUBREY BROCKLEBANK, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 12 July, 1873; m. 15 Oct. 1898, Hon. Grace Mary Jackson, dau. of 1st Baron Allerton; ed. at Eton and Camb.; suc. his father 1911; J.P. Cumberland. Residences—Nunsmere, Sandiway, Cheshire; Irton Hall, Cumberland. Issue—

1. THOMAS AUBREY LAWIES BROCKLEBANK, b. 23 Oct. 1899.
2. John Montague Brocklebank, b. 3 Sept. 1915.
Angela Grace.

SIR THOMAS BROCKLEBANK, 1ST BT., b. 24 Nov. 1814; D.L., J.P.; m. 4 June, 1844, Anne (d. 7 Jan. 1883), dau. of Joseph Robinson, of Bolton Hall, Cumberland, and d. 8 June, 1906. Issue—

1. SIR THOMAS BROCKLEBANK, 2ND BT., b. 1 March, 1848; m. 9 July, 1872, Agnes Lydia (d. 1 Dec. 1913), dau. of Sir James Joseph Allport, of Littleover, Derby, and d. 12 Jan. 1911. Issue—
   1. SIR AUBREY BROCKLEBANK, pres. Bt.
   2. Maj. John Jasper Brocklebank, D.S.O., Scottish Horse, late capt. 1st D.G., b. 5 Sept. 1875; served in S. Africa; m. 21 April, 1914 Constance Mary, dau. of B. Leonard Powell, J.P., of Heatherbank, Chislehurst.

3. Robert Allport Brocklebank, b. 25 Oct. 1878; m. 21 Jan. 1903, Frances, dau. of late John H. Walker, of Newport, Fife; 2nd lieut. R.E. Issue—
Oliver Brocklebank, b. 17 Aug. 1908.
1. Anne Dorothea, m. 4 Jan. 1900, Charles Hesketh Fleetwood-Hesketh, and has issue. Residences—The Rookery, N. Meols; Stocken Hall, Stretton Rutland.
2. Agnes Sylvia.
3. Evelyn Violet, twin with Agnes, m. 4 March, 1909, George Westinghouse, and has issue. Residence, —Erskine Park, Lennox, Mass., U.S.A.

2. Harold Brocklebank, b. 24 Nov. 1853; J.P. Lancs.; m. 1878, Mary Ellen, dau. of John Brogden, of Ulverstone. Residence—Grizedale Hall, Lancs. Issue living—
1. Harold Arthur Brocklebank, b. 1889; 2nd lieut. 4th Batt. Roy. Lancs Regt. 1914.
1. Katherine Mary, m. 25 July, 1911, Alfred Geoffrey Turner.
2. Ruth Leonide.
3. Eleanor Hilda.

3. Rev. Charles Henry Brocklebank, b. 27 June, 1864; M.A., J.P. Camb.; m. 25 June, 1889, Isabel Katherine, dau. of Capt. P. C. G. Webster, 8th Hussars. Residence—Bartlow House, Cambs. Issue—
Charles Gerald Brocklebank, M.C., b. 21 March, 1893, capt. R.E.: served in France, since 1914 (despatches, médaille militaire).
Edith Katherine.

1. Edith Mary, m. 8 May, 1886, Edward Kewley, and has issue. Residence—Oran, Catterick, Yorks.
2. Katherine Leonide, m. 7 Feb. 1893, Capt. Henry Holt Beever, late R.A., and has issue.

BROCKLEHURST. *See* RANKSBOROUGH, BARON.

BROCKLEHURST, 2nd Bt., of Swythamley (U.K.). Creat. 27 Aug. 1903.—SIR PHILIP LEE BROCKLEHURST, s. of 1st Bt. B. 7 March, 1887; m. 9 July, 1913, Gwladys, dau. of late Col. Gostling-Murray, of the Moat, Charing, Kent; suc. his father 1904; ed. at Eton and Camb.; maj. Derbyshire Yeo.; accompanied the British Antarctic expedn. 1907–9, and received medal from Roy. Geog. Soc. Residence—Swythamley Park, near Macclesfield, Staffs. Clubs—Turf; Bath; Savage. Issue—

1. Anne Nina.
2. Pamela Margaret.

SIR PHILIP LANCASTER BROCKLEHURST, 1ST BT., b. 12 Oct. 1827; D.L., J.P. Staffs.; m. 23 Oct. 1884, ANNIE LEE (Residence—Bagstones, Macclesfield), dau. of Samuel Dewhurst, J.P., of Southfield Hall, Handforth, and d. 10 May, 1904. Issue—

1. SIR PHILIP LEE BROCKLEHURST, pres. Bt.
2. CAPT. HENRY COURTNEY BROCKLEHURST, R.A.F., late 10th Hussars, HEIR PRES., b. 27 May, 1888; m. 11 July, 1918, Lady Helen Mitford, dau. of David, 8th Earl of Airlie. Residence—Radway House, Radway, Warwickshire.

1. Mabel Annie, m. 11 Oct. 1905, Jonkheer F. J. van Haetten, lieut. Scots Gds. (Clubs—St. James's; Guards), and has issue. Residence—Westlington House, Dinton, Aylesbury.

BROCKMAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913.—SIR EDWARD LEWIS BROCKMAN, s. of late Rev. R. St. Leger Brockman, vic. of Brightwell, Suffolk. B. at Watford 29 June, 1865; m. 29 Sept. 1907, Mrs. F. S. B. Gaffney; ed. at Ipswich; apptd. cadet Straits Settlements 1886; collector Land Rev. Malacca 1898; commr. Court of Requests Singapore 1902; assist. col. sec. 1904; actg. col. sec. 1905–6; federal sec. Federated Malay States 1907; actg. Res.-Gen. 1907; actg. British Res. Perak 1908; British Res. Pahang 1908, and Negri Sembilan 1910; Col. Sec. Straits Settlements Feb. 1911, and administered the Govt. April to Sept. 1911; Chief Sec. Federated Malay States since Sept 1911. Residence—Carcosa, Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States. Clubs—Sports; E.I. United Service.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR HENRY VERNON DRAKE-BROCKMAN, s. of late H. J. Brockman, Crown solicitor, Madras. B. at Madras 8 Nov. 1865; m. 8 Nov. 1888, Isabella Mary, dau. of A. G. Faichnie; ed. at Charterhouse and Camb. (1st cl. law tripos 1886); M.A., LL.M.; Barr.-at-law; memb. of Indian C.S.; assist. commnr. 1886–90; under-sec. to chief commnr. C.P. 1890 and 1892; commnr. of Excise 1892–4; Divisional and Sessions Judge Nerbudda 1896–1901; dept. commnr. Raipur 1901–3; officiated as judl. commr. 1903, 1905, and 1906; judl. commr. C.P. since 1906. Residence—Nagpur, C.P., India. Club—Queen's. Issue—

1. Francis Travers Drake-Brockman, b. 4 Dec. 1890; capt. 7th Lancers.
2. Ralph Abernethie Drake-Brockman, b. 26 Nov. 1891; lieut. Roy. Engineers.

BRODIE, 3rd Bt., of Boxford (U.K.). Creat. 30 Aug. 1834.—SIR BENJAMIN VINCENT SELLON BRODIE, s. of 2nd Bt. B. at Oxford 19 June, 1862; m. 4 May, 1887, Caroline Eliza (d. 13 Jan. 1895), dau. of Capt. J. R. Woodriff, R.N., serj.-at-arms to Queen Victoria; suc. his father 1880; ed. at Oxford; M.A. 1889; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1889; F.S.A.; D.L., J.P., C.A., Surrey, C.C. 1895–1903; Sheriff 1912. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished surgeon, serjeant-surgeon to Queen Victoria, and first surgeon-in-ordinary to late Prince Consort. Residence—Brockham Warren, Betchworth, Surrey. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. BENJAMIN COLIN BRODIE, b. 6 March, 1888; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A.; capt. Surrey Yeo., attchd. Gordon Highlrs.
1. Phœbe Mary.
2. Olive Marjory.

SIR BENJAMIN COLLINS BRODIE, 2ND BT., F.R.S., b. 5 Feb. 1817; ed. at Harrow and Oxford, Waynflete Prof. of Chemistry at Oxford Univ.; m. 11 April, 1848, Philothea Margaret (d. 27 Jan. 1882), dau. of John Vincent Thompson, serjeant-at-law, and d. 24 Nov. 1880. Issue living—

1. SIR BENJAMIN VINCENT SELLON BRODIE, pres. Bt.
1. Margaret Ann, m. 16 Dec. 1882, James Usher Huxley, M.D., who d. 24 June, 1917. [Issue—1. Mildred Amabel. 2. Subil Margaret. 3. Muriel Mary Sylvester, m. 3 March, 1917, Maj. R. B. Pargiter, R.G.A. 4. Phyllis, m. 7 March, 1918, Capt. E. N. Wethey. 5. Enid Lilian.] Residence—Charlbury Lodge, Oxford.
2. Ethel, m. 29 July, 1880, Rev. Michael George Glazebrook, D.D. (Club—Athenæum), Canon of Ely, late Headmaster of Clifton Coll. Residence—The College, Ely.
3. Mary Isabel, m. 16 Dec. 1886, Sir Thomas Herbert Warren, K.C.V.O.

BRODERICK. *See* MIDLETON, VISC.

BRODRICK, Baron. *See* MIDLETON, VISC.

BROGHILL, Baron. *See* CORK, EARL OF.

BROMHEAD, 4th Bt., of Thurlby Hall (U.K.). Creat. 19 Feb. 1806; C.B. (mil.) 1889.—SIR BENJAMIN PARNELL BROMHEAD, 2nd s. of 3rd Bt. B. 22 Oct. 1838; m. 24 Oct. 1866, Annie (d. 8 Feb. 1902), dau. of Rev. James Smith; suc. his father 1870; entered 38th Foot 1859; lieut. 1863; lt.-col. B.S.C. 1885; col. 1889; late col. comdt. Punjab Pioneers; served in Afghan war 1878; Soudan campaign 1885; Sikkim Exped. 1888; and with Hazara Field Force 1891. Seat—Thurlby Hall, Lincoln. Issue—

1. The late Maj. Edward Gonville Bromhead, K.E.O. Goorkhas, b. 2 Sept. 1869; m. 8 Nov. 1897, Emily May, dau. of late Edward Hosking, I.C.S., and d. 18 Dec. 1910. Issue—
1. BENJAMIN DENIS GONVILLE BROMHEAD, HEIR PRES., b. 7 May, 1900.
2. Edmund de Gonville Hosking Bromhead, b. 23 Aug. 1903.
1. Dorothea Janetta Gonville.
2. Annie Marie Gonville.

2. Maj. Benjamin Gonville Bromhead, Roy. Berks. Regt., b. 19 Aug. 1876; m. 30 April, 1912, Edith Maud, dau. of late Lt.-Col. R. C. Andrews, Ind. Army.
1. Janetta Hope Gonville, m. 5 April, 1894, Lt.-Gen. William Riddell Birdwood, K.C.S.I.
2. Dorothy Judith Gonville, m. 15 Nov. 1898, Col. P. G. Walker, Ind. Army, and has issue.
3. Kathleen Gonville, m. 15 Nov. 1893, Maj. Robert Edward Hamilton (*see* BELHAVEN, E.).

MAJ. SIR EDMUND DE GONVILLE BROMHEAD, 3RD BT., b. 22 Jan. 1791; served at Waterloo; m. 15 Sept. 1823, Judith Christine (d. 12 June, 1873), dau. of James Wood,

of Woodville, co. Sligo, and d. 25 Oct. 1870. Issue—
1. Sir Benjamin Parnell Bromhead, pres. Bt.
2. Col. Charles James Bromhead, C.B., late S. Wales Borderers, b. 15 Sept. 1840; served in Ashanti 1873–4, in Zululand 1879, in Burma 1887–9; J.P. Denbigh; m. 5 Oct. 1876, Alice Marie, dau. of late Thomas Freckleton. Residence—Plâs Draw, Ruthin. Club—United Service. Issue—
Maj. Richard Freckleton Gonville Bromhead, Lincs. Regt., b. 6 Nov. 1877.
1. Alice Margaret.
2. Elizabeth Frances, m. 5 Sept. 1870, Evelyn Pocklington, M.R.C.S., who d. 1911, and has issue.

BROMLEY, Bt. *See* Bromley-Wilson, Bt.

BROMLEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Marie Louise, dau. of the late Richard Bowman, of Maidenhead, Berks. M. 1876, Sir John Bromley, who was b. 1849; creat. Knt. Bach. 1908; C.B. 1904; Accountant-Gen. to the Board of Educn. 1903–9, and d. 14 Jan. 1915. Residence—Sutton Corner, Seaford, Sussex. Issue living—
Lancelot Bromley, b. 1885; ed. at Camb.; M.A., M.C., F.R.C.S.; m. 2 July, 1914, Dora Ridgway, dau. of the late Arthur Lee, of High Close, Earl's Heaton, Yorks, and has issue. Residence—The Warden's House, Guy's Hospital, S.E.1.
Irene, m. 1906, Eric Alan Davis, I.C.S., and has issue. Residence—Madras.

BROODBANK, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917.—Sir Joseph Guinness Broodbank, s. of Caleb Broodbank, of Folkestone. B. 15 July, 1857; m. 1st, 1 Sept. 1883, Alice Mary (d. 1916), dau. of Robert Reid, of Woodford; m. 2nd, 1917, Mary, dau. of Samuel Barfoot, of Wanstead; chairman of Dock and Warehouse Com. of Port of London Authority; acting chairman Poplar Hospital for accidents; J.P. Essex. Residence — Longmoor, Harold Wood, Romford. Club—Reform.

BROOKE, Earl and Baron. *See* Warwick, Earl of.

BROOKE, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1918.—Rt. Hon. Frank Brooke. Residence—Coollattin, Shillelagh, co. Wicklow.

BROOKE, 5th Bt., of Colebrooke (U.K.). Creat. 7 Jan. 1822; M.C. 1917.—Sir Basil Stanlake Brooke, s. of 4th Bt. B. 9 June, 1888; suc. his father 1907; capt. 10th Hussars, late Roy. Fus.; has Freneh Croix de Guerre. Residence—Colebrooke Park, co. Fermanagh. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin).

Sir Arthur Brinsley Brooke, 2nd Bt., b. 1797; m. 15 Dec. 1841, Hon. Julia Henrietta Anson, maid of honour to Queen Victoria (d. 27 Dec. 1886), dau. of Sir George Anson, G.C.B., and d. 21 Nov. 1854. Issue—
1. Sir Victor Alexander Brooke, 3rd Bt., D.L. (Queen Victoria sponsor), b. 5 Jan. 1843; m. 28 July, 1864, Alice Sophia (Residence—Villa Jouvence, Pau, France), dau. of Sir Alan Edward Bellingham, 3rd Bt., and d. 23 Nov. 1891. Issue—
1. Sir Arthur Douglas Brooke, 4th Bt., b. 7 Oct. 1865; D.L., J.P., Fermanagh; m. 28 July, 1887, Gertrude Isabella (Residence—Colebrooke Park, Brookeborough, co. Fermanagh), dau. of Stanlake Ricketts Batson, of Horscheath, Cambs., and d. 27 Nov. 1907. Issue living—
1. Sir Basil Stanlake Brooke, pres. Bt.
2. Victor Mervyn Brooke, Heir Pres., b. 8 June, 1893.
3. Arthur Francis Brooke, b. 24 Sept. 1896.
1. Sylvia Henrietta.
2. Sheelah, m. 16 April 1914, Hon. Henry Mulholland. (See Dunleath, Baron.)
2. Brev.-Col. Ronald George Brooke, D.S.O., late 7th and 11th Hussars, b. 25 Sept. 1866; Humane Socy.'s Silver Medal; served in Chitral 1895, Matabeleland 1896, Tirah 1897–8, Egypt 1898, S. Africa 1899–1902, Somaliland 1903–4; m. 6 May, 1908, Hallet, Mrs. Ponsonby, dau. of late Orville Horwitz, of Baltimore, U.S.A. Residence—Brooke House, Valescure, St. Raphael. Club—Cavalry.
3. Butler Brooke, b. 2 May, 1870; m. 2 June, 1910, Mary Viva, dau. of Cyril Earle Johnston, of Pau. Club—Raleigh. Issue—
Cyril Brooke, b. 3 April, 1911.
4. Alan Francis Brooke, b. 23 July, 1893; lieut. R.H.A.; m. 28 July, 1914, Jane Mary, dau. of late Col. Richardson.
1. Kathleen Mary.
2. Hylda Henrietta, m. 5 July, 1899, Sir Frederick H. A. Des Vœux, Bt.
2. Capt. Harry Vesey Brooke, late 92nd Gordon Highlanders., b. 23 Sept. 1845; D.L., J.P., Aberdeen; m. 9 Dec. 1879, Patricia, o. c. of James Gregory Moir Byres, of Tonley, Aberdeen. Residence—Fairley, Countesswells, Aberdeen. Club—Naval and Military. Issue living—
1. Arthur Brooke, b. 13 Feb. 1886; capt. I.A.; commandant of Viceroy's Bodyguard; m. 15 July, 1913, Aimée Isabella, dau. of Richard Charles Brooman-White, of Arddarrock, Dumbarton.
1. Constance Geraldine.
2. Alice Irene.
1. Constance Henrietta, m. 1st, 3 Oct. 1872, Colin John Campbell, Roy. Scots Greys, who d. 6 Aug. 1880, and has issue; m. 2nd, 24 Sept. 1883, Col. Robert Henry Patrick Doran, late Queen's Own Roy. W. Kent Regt. Residence—Lurganbrae, Brookeborough, co. Fermanagh. Club—National.

BROOKE, 1st Bt., of Summerton (U.K.). Creat. 12 Oct. 1903.—Sir George Frederick Brooke, eld. s. of Francis Richard Brooke, of Summerton, co. Dublin, and Hon. Henrietta, dau. of 3rd Visc. Monck. B. 13 Aug. 1849; ed. at Eton and Cambs.; m. 1st, 4 April, 1875, Anna Maria (d. 13 June, 1877), dau. of Geoffrey Joseph Shakerley, of Belmont Hall, Cheshire; m. 2nd, 21 April, 1881, Emily Alma (d. 28 Sept. 1910), dau. of late Augustine H. Barton, of Rochestown, co. Tipperary; ed. at Eton and Camb.; D.L., J.P., Dublin; Sheriff of Wexford 1882, and of Dublin 1898. This family is a branch of Brooke of Colebrooke. Residences—1, Gardiner's Row, Dublin; Coolgreany, co. Wexford. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin); Sackville Street (Dublin).

Issue by 1st m.—
1. The late George Brooke, b. 10 June, 1877; lieut. Irish Gds.; m. 25 June, 1907, Nina, dau. of Rt. Hon. Lord Arthur Hill served in S. Africa, (medal and 3 clasps); and d. of wounds received in action 7 Oct. 1914. Residence—Old Manor Farm, Wokingham. Issue—
Nancy Myra.

Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Francis Hugh Brooke, b. 10 Nov. 1882; late K.R.R. Capt. S. Irish Horse; m. 5 May, 1915, Mabel, dau. of the late Sir John Arnott, Bt. Issue—
George Francis Cecil Brooke, b. 20 March, 1916.
3. Capt. Augustine Henry Brooke, 18th King George's Own Lancers, Ind. Army, b. 25 Feb. 1884.
4. Raymond Frederick Brooke, b. 2 June, 1885.
5 Capt. Arthur Charles Brooke, b. 26 Sept. 1886; R.F.A.
6. Lieut.-Comr. John Brooke, D.S.O., R.N., b. 2 Oct. 1887; m. 4 June, 1918, Madge, dau. of Col. Francis Tothill, R.A., of Aldsworth House, Emsworth.
7. Basil Gerard Brooke, b. 10 March, 1894; lieut. 17th Lancers.
8. Geoffrey Thomas Brooke, b. 19 Oct. 1896; 2nd lieut. 17th Lancers.
1. Emily Henrietta.
2. Rose Dorothy.

BROOKE, 8th Bt., of Norton Priory (E.). Creat. 12 Dec. 1662.—Sir Richard Marcus Brooke, s. of 7th Bt. B. 26 Oct. 1850; m. 16 Jan. 1883, Alice, dau. of John Sambrooke Crawley, of Stockwood Park, Luton; suc. his father 1888; formerly lieut. 1st Life Gds.; D.L., J.P., Cheshire. The 1st Bt. was apptd. Sheriff of Cheshire in 1644 by Parliament, an office he subsequently filled on three successive occasions, during the civil wars and under Cromwell's protectorate. Residence—Norton Priory, Runcorn. Club—Travellers'. Issue—
Richard Christopher Brooke, b. 8 Aug. 1888; m. 7 Sept. 1912, Marian Dorothea, dau. of late Arthur Charles Innes, D.L., J.P., of Dromantine, co. Down; late 2nd lieut. Scots Gds.

Sir Richard Brooke, 7th Bt., b. 13 Dec., 1814; lieut. 1st Life Gds.; m. 1st, 12 Dec. 1848, Lady Louisa Duff (d. 23 Sept. 1864), dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Alexander Duff, G.C.H.; m. 2nd, 21 Dec. 1871, Henrietta Elizabeth (d. 20 Aug. 1911), dau. of Sir Harry Mainwaring, 2nd Bt., and d. 3 March, 1888. Issue living by 1st m.—
1. Sir Richard Marcus Brooke, pres. Bt.

3. Basil Poynings Brooke, b. 28 Sept. 1853.
4. Joscelyn James Pusey Brooke, b. 21 Jan. 1855.
5. Victor Alexander Brooke, b. 20 April, 1857.
6. Octavius George Brooke, b. 19 June, 1858.
7. Lionel Brooke, b. 17 Nov. 1859.
8. Reginald Cecil Brooke, b. 6 July, 1861.
1. Mabel Dorothy.
2. Winifred Agnes Emily.
3. Lilian Louisa Lettice.

Issue living by 2nd m.—
4. Rosalind Hester.

BROOKE, Baronetcy (ext. 16 July, 1908). Creat. 4 Aug. 1899.—THE LATE SIR THOMAS BROOKE, 1st AND LAST BT. B. 31 May, 1830; m. 3rd, 30 Sept. 1902, MARY (Residence—Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield), dau. of James Priestley, of Bankfield, Huddersfield, J.P., and widow of Rev. C. F. Forster, vic. of Beckwithshaw, Yorks, and d. 16 July, 1908.

BROOKE, Lady.—*See* SARAWAK.

BROOKE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1895; C.I.E. 1894.—SIR WILLIAM ROBERT BROOKE, s. of Thomas B. Brooke, H.E.I.C.S., and Eliza, dau. of Thos. Brabazon. B. 12 March, 1842; m. 6 Aug. 1870, Evelyn, dau. of John Simons; ent. Indian Telegraph Department 1857: superintendent in Bombay 1866–9, in the Punjab 1869–71; director 1883; deputy director-gen. 1886–90; director-gen. 1890–5. Residence—219, Albert Gate Mansions, S.W. 1. Club—Oriental.

DE CAPELL-BROOKE, 5th Bt., of Great Oakley (U.K.). Creat. 20 June, 1803.—SIR ARTHUR RICHARD DE CAPELL-BROOKE, s. of 4th Bt. B. 12 Oct. 1869; m. 25 Feb. 1897, Fanny Cecil Talbot, dau. of Capt. Duncan McNeill, late Scots Greys, of Oransay Priory, Argyll; suc. his father 1892; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A. 1893; J.P., C.A., Northants; capt. 3rd Batt. Northants Regt. (S.R.); served in S. African war 1902; High Sheriff, Rutland, 1899. The 1st Bt., Sir Richard Brooke Supple, assumed the name of Brooke in accordance with his uncle's will, and adopted the name of De Capell, in lieu of Supple, by roy. licence. Residences—Great Oakley Hall, Kettering, Northants; Aghadoe House, Kileagh, co. Cork. Clubs—Travellers'; Carlton.

SIR RICHARD LEWIS DE CAPELL-BROOKE, 4TH BT., b. 7 April, 1831; Barr.-at-law; m. 10 Oct. 1867, MARY GRACE (Residence—Hill House, Woodford, Thrapston, Northants), dau. of late Rt. Rev. Edward Trollope, D.D., Bishop Suffragan of Nottingham, and d. 3 Feb. 1892. Issue—

1. SIR ARTHUR RICHARD DE CAPELL-BROOKE, pres. æt.
2. EDWARD GEOFFREY DE CAPELL-BROOKE, O.B.E., HEIR PRES., b. 31 Jan. 1880; ed. at Radley and Oxford, B.A. 1902; private sec. to Chief of Imp. Gen. Staff.
1. Mary Charlotte.
2. Carolina Sophia.

BROOKING, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1916; K.C.M.G. 1917; C.B. (mil.) 1914.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR HARRY TRISCOTT BROOKING, s. of the late Arthur Yelverton Brooking. B. 13 Jan. 1864; m. 30 Nov. 1889, Amy Agnèse, dau. of the late Albert Smith; joined S. Wales Bord. 1884; capt. I.A. 1895; maj. 1900; col. 1910; maj.-gen. 1916; served in Burmese exped. 1885–9 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps); with Chin Hills exped. 1892–4 (clasp); on N.W. Frontier exped. 1897–8 (medal, 2 clasps); in Tirah campaign 1897–8; in China 1900–1 (despatches, Brev. Maj., medal, clasp); in Mesopotamia since 1915 (despatches, K.C.B.). Address—C/o. Grindley & Co., 54, Parliament Street, S.W. Issue living—

Eileen Constance, m. Capt. Charles Kelvynge Greenway, 26th K.G.O. Light Cavalry.

BROOKS. *See* CRAWSHAW, BARON.

BROOKS, Baronetcy (ext. 9 June, 1900). Creat. 4 March, 1886.—THE LATE SIR WILLIAM CUNLIFFE BROOKS, BT., b. 30 Sept. 1819; M.P. for East Cheshire 1869–85, for Altrincham 1886–92; D.L. Lancs. and Aberdeen; m. 1st, 21 July, 1842, Jane Elizabeth (d. 10 Oct. 1865), da. of Ralph Orrell, of Stockport; m. 2nd, 5 Nov. 1879, JANE (Residence—Aboyne, Aberdeenshire), dau. of Col. Sir David Davidson, K.C.B., and d. 9 June, 1900. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. Amy, m. 14 July, 1869, Charles, 11th Marq. of Huntly.
2. Edith, m. 1st, 14 Oct. 1874, Lord Francis Horace Cecil, R.N. (*see* EXETER, M.), who d. 23 June, 1889; m. 2nd, 26 April, 1892, Adm. Philip Francis Tillard.

BROOKS, G.B.E. Creat. June, 1918; C.B.E. 1918.—SIR (ARTHUR) DAVID BROOKS, s. of Arthur Brooks, of Edgbaston, solicitor, and Sophia, dau. of J. Morgan. B. 6 March, 1864; ed. at King Edward's Sch. Birmingham; m. 1st, 1 May, 1888, Frances Mary (d. 26 April, 1902), dau. of Henry Plant, of Penkridge, Staffordshire; m, 2nd, 31 July, 1906, Florence Ethel, dau. of. Frederick Howe, of Norwich. Admitted solicitor 1886; city councillor of Birmingham 1901–11; alderman since 1911; Lord Mayor 1917–18; chrmn. of Mil. Tribunal and of Food Control Com. 1917; chrmn. of Watch Com. 1908–12. Residence—Woodcote, Harborne, Birmingham. Clubs—Municipal and County; Conservative, Birmingham. Issue—

1. Arthur Henry Brooks, b. 23 Oct. 1894.
1. Shirley Myfanwy.
2. Ruth Hillyard.

BROOM, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1915.—SIR JAMES THOMAS BROOM, s. of David Broom, of Glasgow. B. 18 Nov. 1866; ed. at Glasgow Academy; m. 15 Nov. 1895, Jane, dau. of J. J. Riddoch-Spence; chrmn. of Chamber of Commerce, Ceylon. Residence—10, Queen Street, Colombo, Ceylon. Club—Oriental. Issue—

Ethel.

BROOME, Visc. *See* KITCHENER, EARL.

BROTHERTON, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. June, 1918.—COL. SIR EDWARD ALLEN BROTHETON, M.P., s. of Theophilus Brotherton. B. 1856; ed. at Owens Coll. Manchester; M.P. for Wakefield 1902–10; Mayor of Wakefield 1902–3. Lord Mayor of Leeds 1913–14; M.P. (U.) for Wakefield since 1918; hon. col. W. Yorks Regt.; J.P. for W. Riding of Yorks. Is a chemical manufacturer. Residences—Roundhay Hall, Leeds; Eagle Hall, Midderdale. Clubs—Carlton; Bath; Royal Societies'; Royal Automobile.

BROUGHAM and VAUX, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 22 March 1860; K.C.V.O. 1905.—HENRY CHARLES BROUGHAM, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 2 Sept. 1836; m. 18 April, 1882, Adora Frances Olga, dau. of Peter Wells, of Forest Farm, Windsor Forest, and widow of Sir Richard Courtenay Musgrave, 11th Bt.; suc. his father 1886; ed. at Eton and Camb.; D.L., J.P., C.C., Westmorland; clerk in the House of Lords 1857–86. The 1st Peer was the celebrated Lord Brougham attorney-general to Queen Caroline, and afterwards Lord Chancellor; he was many years a memb. of the House of Commons, and the author of numerous well-known literary and scientific works. The peerage was conferred twice on him, the second time with special remainder in default of heirs male to his bro. Residences—36, Chesham Place, S.W. 1; Brougham Hall, Penrith, co. Westmorland; Chateau Eléonore, Cannes, Alpes Maritimes, France. Clubs—Marlborough; Brooks's; Arthur's; Garrick; Bachelors'. Issue—

HON. HENRY BROUGHAM, b. 26 May, 1882: m. 13 July 1908, the Hon. Diana Isabel Sturt, O.B.E., dau. of Humphrey, 2nd Baron Alington; capt. Colds. Gds.; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—10, Oxford Square, W. 2. Clubs—Carlton; Pratts; White's; Guards. Issue—

1. Victor Henry Peter Brougham, b. 23 Oct. 1909.
2. Anthony Charles Brougham, b. 8 Sept. 1915.

1. Eileen Cynthia Millicent Eva.
Hon. Eleanor Mabel Valentine.

WILLIAM BROUGHAM, 2ND BARON BROUGHAM AND VAUX, b. 26 Sept. 1795; m. 12 Aug. 1834, Emily Frances (d. 8 April, 1884), dau. of Sir Charles William Taylor, 1st Bart.; M.P for Southwark 1831–5; d. 3 Jan. 1886. Issue—

1. HENRY CHARLES BROUGHAM, pres. Baron.
2. The late Hon. Wilfrid Brougham, b. 22 Jan. 1842; served in 10th Hussars and 17th Lancers, maj. Westmorland and Cumberland Yeo.; m. 1st, 4 June, 1863, Francesca (d. 4 March 1901), o. c. of Signor Gaetano-Vignati; m. 2nd, 1901, Maria Sophia, dau. of late Col. Faunce, Lancashire Regt., and d. 2 Nov. 1904. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Wilfrid Francis Brougham, b. 25 Nov. 1864; m. 27 Nov. 1889, Matilda Caroline, dau. of late Alexander Donald McGregor, of Melrose, Guernsey. Issue—
      Francis St. John McGregor Brougham, b. 18 Sept. 1890.
      Mary Monica Anita.
   2. Evelyn Albinia, m. 6 Aug. 1890, Rev. George Lowes Dickinson, M.A., and has issue. Residence—The Vicarage, Sourton, Bridestowe, Devon.
3. Hon. Reginald Thomas Dudley Brougham, b. 2 Dec. 1853; m. 1st, 25 Feb. 1884, Augusta Louisa (marr. dissolved 1900; d. 16 May, 1902), dau. of Arthur Wellesley Ward, of Calverly Manor, Tunbridge Wells; m. 2nd, 1 Dec. 1900, Isabella Augusta, dau. of late S. Leo Schuster. Residence—Whinfell House, Crowborough, Sussex. Club—Arthur's.
1. Hon. Alice Eleanora, m. 30 Nov. 1863, Rev. the Hon. Thomas Edwardes, who d. 3 Dec. 1896, and has issue. Residence—St. Katherine's, Cradley, Malvern.
2. Hon. Emily Evelyn, m. 23 April, 1867, Capt. Francis Sandnys Dugmore, who d. 10 Nov. 1898. [Issue living—1. Arthur Venner Vaux Radclyffe, b. 1870; lieut. Yorks L.I.; m. 1910, Henrietta Louise, dau. of W. B. Watkins. 2. Capt. Eric Valentine Frederick Radclyffe, R.N., b. 1875; m. 1914, Hilda, dau. of the late Lieut. John Eagles, R.N. 3. Capt. Wilfred Laurence Edmund Radclyffe, Cheshire Regt., b. 1879; m. M., dau. of the late Gen. H. B. Stevens, I.A. 5. Maj. Cyril William Francis Patrick Radclyffe, A.S.C., b. 1882; m. 1914, widow of B. Gilbert. 1. Evelyn Mary Radclyffe, m. 1911, J. S. B. Jameson.]
3. Hon. Adela Mary Grenville, m. 20 April, 1885, Sir Charles Archer Cook, K.C.B.

BROUGHTON, Barony (ext. 3 June, 1869). Creat. 26 Feb. 1851. The late RT. HON. JOHN CAM HOBHOUSE, 1ST BARON BROUGHTON, G.C.B., F.R.S., b. 27 June, 1786; m. 26 July 1828, Lady Julia Hay (d. 3 April 1835), dau. of George, 7th Marq. of Tweeddale, and d. 3 June, 1869, when the barony became extinct. Issue living—

Hon. Sophia, m. 31 July, 1851, John, 5th Earl of Roden.

BROUGHTON, 11th Bt., of Broughton (E.). Creat. 10 March, 1661.—SIR HENRY JOHN DELVES BROUGHTON. B. 10 Sept. 1883; maj. Irish Gds.: m. 8 July, 1913, Vera Edyth, dau. of Griffith Boscowen, of Trevalyan Hall, Rossett, N. Wales; suc. his father 1914; patron of 5 livings. Residences—Doddington Park, Nantwich; 11, Mount Street, W. 1. Clubs—Guards'; Turf. Issue—

EVELYN DELVES DELVES BROUGHTON, b. 2 Oct. 1915.
Rosamond.

SIR HENRY DELVES BROUGHTON, 9TH BT., b. 22 June, 1808; m. 24 Feb. 1857, Eliza Florence Alexandrina (d. 14 Nov. 1882), dau. of Louis Rosenzweig, and d. 26 Feb. 1899. Issue—

1. SIR DELVES LOUIS BROUGHTON, 10TH BT., b. 1 June, 1857; m. 1st, 26 April, 1881, Rosamond (d. 11 Oct. 1885), dau. of John Lambart Broughton, of Almington Hall, Staffs.; 2nd, 21 Dec. 1887, Mary Evelyn, (d. 13 May, 1915), dau. of Rowland Hugh Cotton, of Etwall Hall, Derbyshire; and d. 15 April, 1914. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. MAJ. SIR HENRY DELVES J. BROUGHTON, pres. Bt.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
   2. Brian Evelyn Delves Broughton, b. 16 April, 1898.
      1. Violet Evelyn Delves, m. 12 March, 1918, A. Pike, I.A.R.O.; lieut. Lancers.
      2. Amice Ivy Delves.
2. Brian Delves Broughton, b. 16 April, 1865; m. 26 July, 1886, Minnie Elizabeth, dau. of George Rowe.
   1. Zoë Angelique, m. 1881, Neville Thursby, who d. 1916, and has issue.
2. Rhoda Delves, m. 7 Nov. 1885, her cousin, Vernon Lamonerrie Delves Broughton, and has issue. Residence—Beckalford House, Wellington Square, Cheltenham.
3. Saba Maud, m. 10 Nov. 1896, Lionel Charles Molesworth, who d. 1917, and has issue. Residence—Woodland Grove, St. Marks, Cheltenham.

BROUN, 11th Bt., of Colstoun (Scot.). Creat. 16 Feb. 1686.—SIR JAMES LIONEL BROUN, s. of 10th Bt. B. 1875; suc. his father 1918. Among the remote ancestors of this family is the famous necromancer Hugo de Gifford (*temp.* 1200), who according to tradition invested the famous Colstoun Pear, which is still preserved at Colstoun, with the power of securing unfailing prosperity for its possessor. This passed into the Broun family through a dau. of Lord Yester who married a Broun in the sixteenth century. The 2nd Bt. was drowned with his wife and family, when the pear and estates passed away to another branch of the family and became separated from the baronetcy. The story is that his wife had attempted to eat the pear, which is said to still show marks of teeth, though according to another version she had only dreamt of eating the pear on the night of her marriage. Residences—Colstoun, Gunnedah; Thornydyke, Coonamble, N.S. Wales.

SIR WILLIAM BROUN, 9TH BT., b. 21 July, 1804; m. 18 July, 1843, Elizabeth (d. 19 Aug. 1899), dau. of John Smith, of Drongan, Ayr, and d. 10 June, 1882. Issue with others—

1. SIR WILLIAM BROUN, 10TH BT., b. 18 Dec., 1848; m. 12 April, 1871, ALICE JANE, dau. of late J. C. Peters, of Hope House, Manly Beach, Sydney; and d. 23 Oct. 1918. Issue—
   1. SIR JAMES LIONEL BROUN, PRES. BT.
   2. WILLIAM ARTHUR BROUN, HEIR PRES., b. 12 Oct. 1876.
   3. Reginald Augustus Broun, b. 1878; m. 1910, Alice Maud, dau. of W. B. Wilkinson, of Mosman, Sydney, N.S.W.
   4. Claud McBryde Broun, b. 1882.
   1. Elizabeth Eleanor Maude, m. 1896, Ernest Frederick Doyle, and has issue. Residence—Purtewah, Werris Creek, N.S.W.
   2. Alice Marion Blanche, m. 1904, Leslie Sprague, and has issue. Residence—Dungowan, Tamworth, N.S.W.
   3. Linda Isabella, m. 1910, William Shubrick Martin.
2. John Smith Broun, b. 1853.
3. David Limond Broun, b. 1855; m. 1877, Margaret, dau. of Martin Kelly, of N.S.W. Residence—Kaino, Tingha, New England, N.S.W. Issue—
   1. William James Broun, b. 1882; m. 1914, Miriam Rheta Preyman. Residence—Bassendean, Tingha. Issue—
      Wilga Joan.
   1. Kate Mary Emily.
   2. Sarah, m. 20 Aug. 1904, William Bissett Whightman Knowles, and has issue.
   3. Eleanor Gale.
   4. Elizabeth Smith, m. 31 Jan. 1914, Rumney Gibbons.
1. Marian Henderson, m. 1st, 9 July, 1885, Arthur Swift Darby, who d. 1894; m. 2nd, 1903, Rev. William Laycock, M.A.
2. Elizabeth Smith, m. 22 July, 1886, Rev. John Mackie, D.D., and has issue. Residence—The Ramparts, Battersea, Ontario, Canada.
3. Isabella Gilmore, m. 27 Oct. 1896, Thomas Edmund Burker Thompson. Residence—Halton Lea, Hawkwood Road, Boscombe.

BROWN, 1st Bt., of Broome Hall (U.K.). Creat. 5 Jan. 1903.—SIR ALEXANDER HARGREAVES BROWN, s. of Alexander Brown, of Beilby Grange, Yorks, and Sarah Benedict, dau. of James Brown, of New York, and grandson of Sir William Brown, 1st Bt. of Liverpool. B. 11 April, 1844; m. 5 Jan. 1876, Henrietta, dau. of Charles R. Blandy, of Madeira; ed. privately; M.P. (L.U.) Wenlock 1868–85, and Wellington div. Salop 1885–1906; formerly cornet 5th D.G., ret. 1866: hon. col. Lanc. and Ches. R.G.A. (Terr. Force), lieut.-col. comdg. 1869–1888; V.D.; partner in Brown, Shipley & Co., merchants, of London: J.P., Surrey, Lancs. Residence — Broome Hall, Holmwood, Surrey. Clubs—Brooks's; Reform. Issue—

1. Capt. Gordon Hargreaves Brown, Colds. Gds., b. 31 July, 1880; m. 18 Oct. 1910, Editha Ivy, dau. of Vice-Adm. Pigott, of Doddershall Park, Bucks; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst: Issue—
   1. John Hargreaves Brown, b. 16 Aug. 1913.
   1. Joan Terrell Hargreaves.
   2. Patience Hargreaves.
2. Walter Hargreaves Brown, M.A. Camb.; b. 6 Sep. 1881; m. 22 July, 1913, Alberta Laura, dau. of the late Capt. Guy Mainwaring, R.N. Club—Brooks's. Issue—
   Dau., b 7 Feb. 1917.
1. Agnes Sara Hargreaves, m. 15 Dec. 1908, Brig.-Gen. James Bruce Jardine, D.S.O. (Club—Cavalry), late 5th Lancers, and has issue.
2. Gladys Emily Hargreaves, m. 26 June, 1907, Geoffrey Edward Huth, J.P. (Clubs—Athenæum; Bath), and has issue. Residence—Roche Court, East Winterslow, Salisbury.

BROWN, 3rd Bt., of Richmond Hill (U.K.). Creat. 24 Jan. 1863—Sir Melville Richmond Brown, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 13 Oct. 1866; m. 27 Feb. 1906, Lilian Alice Mabel, dau. of Robert Roussel, of Rohais, Guernsey; suc. his father 1906; ed. at Eton. The 1st Bt. was senior partner in Brown, Shipley & Co., of Liverpool, merchants, founder of the public library in that town, M.P. for South Lancs. Residences—White Rock, Brockenhurst, Hants; 33, Harley House, N.W. 1.

1. Sir William Richmond Brown, 2nd Bt., b. 16 Jan. 1840; col. Lancs. Art. Vols.; m. 28 May, 1862, Emily (Residences—34, Chesham Place, S.W.; Astrop, Banbury), dau. of Gen. William T.B. Mountsteven, and d. 10 May, 1906. Issue living—
   1. Sir Melville Richmond Brown, pres. Bt.
   2. Frederick Richmond Brown, Heir Pres., b. 28 Jan. 1868; m. 22 Nov. 1900, Anne Dumville Luxmoore, dau. of George Dumville Lees, of Woodhill, Oswestry. Residence—Llanfair, Carnarvon. Clubs—Wellington; Junior Carlton. Issue—
      1. Charles Frederick Richmond Brown, b. 6 Dec. 1902.
      2. Ralph Richmond Brown, b. 18 March, 1904.
      1. Diana Sybil Richmond.
   1. Alice Richmond, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., m. 23 Nov. 1904, George Hunter Garnett-Orme, and has issue. Residences—Tarn House, and Greenfield, Skipton-in-Craven, Yorks.
   2. Margaret Richmond.
   3. Dora Richmond, m. 7 Jan. 1913, Capt Julian Lawrence Fisher, D.S.O., Roy. Fus.

BROWN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Frank Brown, s. of late James Brown, of Stockton-on-Tees. B. 3 Oct. 1857; m. 8 Nov. 1888, Charlotte, dau. of John Hedley, of South Hetton, Durham; alderman (chrmn. 1913) of Durham C.C.; Mayor of Stockton-on-Tees 1904–5 and 1905–6; J.P. co. Durham and N.R. Yorks. Residences—Agglethorpe Hall, Middleham, Yorks; Norton Priory, Stockton-on-Tees. Club—Reform.

BROWN, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919.—Col. George McLaren Brown. (*See* Addenda).

BROWN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906; C.M.G. 1898.—Sir John McLeavy Brown. B. 1842; ent. Diplomatic Service 1861; apptd. student interpreter in China 1861; assist. Chinese sec. 1864; in charge of Legation at Pekin 1867; sec. to Chinese mission to Europe 1868; acting Chinese sec. at Pekin 1871–2; has since been commissioner in the Chinese Customs and chief commissioner of the Korean Customs and financial adviser to the Korean Government, which offices he resigned in 1906; has 1st class Imperial Japanese order of the Sacred Treasure, and 2nd class of the Excellent Crop, and 1st class Korean order of Tai Kuk. Residence—49, Portland Place, W.1.

BROWN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir Joseph Brown, pres. of Legisl. Council Bahamas. Residence—Nassau, Bahamas.

BROWN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; C.M.G. 1898.—Maj. Sir Robert Hanbury Brown, s. of Robert Brown, F.R.C.S., of Crawley Down, Sussex, and Sarah, dau. of Chas. Few, of Streatham Hill. B. 13 Jan. 1849; m. 1878, Marian, dau. of Rev. Edwin Meyrick, rector of Allington, Wilts; ed. at Marlborough and Roy. Mil. Acad, Woolwich; ent. R.E. 1870, capt. 1882, maj. 1888, ret. 1893; served in Afghan war 1878–80; employed in irrigation service Bengal 1873–84; inspector of irrigation in Egypt 1884; inspector-gen. since 1892; retired from Egyptian service 1903; has the Osmanieh and Medjidie; received the K.C.M.G. on the inauguration of the Nile dam at Assouan; maj. comdg. 7th Sussex V. Regt. since 1916. Residence — Newlands, Crawley Down, Sussex. Issue—

1. Maj. Basil Hanbury Brown, R.A., b. 1879; m. 1909, Joyce, dau. of Rev. Cecil Renshaw Blaker, of Turner's Hill.
2. The late Maj. Austin Hanbury Brown, D.S.O., M.C., R.E., b. 1887; m. 11 Jan. 1918, Charity Hampton, dau. of the late Arthur Weekes, of the Mansion House, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex, and was killed in action in France 27 March, 1919.
1. Dora Hanbury, m. 7 July, 1903, Hugh Wilson Molesworth, Insp.-Gen. Basin Conversion Works, Irrigation Dept., Cairo, and has issue.

BROWN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Frances Caroline, dau. of Charles Baker, of Adelaide, South Australia. M. 1st. Russell Jeffrey; m. 2nd, 1883, Surg.-Gen. Sir John Campbell Brown, K.C.B., late hon. surg. to Queen Victoria, who d. 1890. Residence—3, South Terrace, Adelaide, S. Australia.

BROWN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Nance, dau. of the late William Silverthorne; m. 1856, Col. Sir William Brown, who was b. 1832; creat. K.C.B. (civ.) 1907; and d. 8 Feb. 1918. Residence—Gloster Lodge, Argyle Road, West Ealing.

BROWNE. *See* Kenmare, Earl of.

BROWNE. *See* Kilmaine, Baron.

BROWNE. *See* Oranmore and Browne, Baron.

BROWNE. *See* Sligo, Marq.

BROWNE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; C.B. (mil.) 1903; D.S.O. 1890.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur George Frederic Browne, s. of late Col. St. John T. Browne, R.A. B. 21 June, 1851; m. 1882, Kate F., dau. of late Rev. J. H. Budden; ent. Army 1871, capt. 1883, maj. 1891, lt.-col. 1897, bt.-col. 1898, col. 1902, maj.-gen. 1904, lt.-gen. 1908; served in Afghan war 1878–9 (medal); Burmese expedn. 1886 (medal, clasp); Lushai expdn. 1889 (despatches, clasp); Chin-Lushai expedn. 1889–90 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); Chin Hill operations 1891–2, in command of Tlantlang Column (clasp); Chitral relief force 1895 (medal, clasp); present at the actions of Sampagha, Arhanga and Saransar, operations against Khani-Kheyl Chamkannis, operations in Bazar Valley, Dec. 1897; Tirah expedn. 1897–8 (despatches, 2 clasps, brev. col.); comd. Garhwal Brig. India 1904; 5th (Mhow) Div. 1907, 3rd (Lahore) Div. 1907–8; ret. 1909; is col. 4th Gurkha Rifles. Residence—Woodside, Lower Bourne, Farnham, Surrey. Issue—

1. Capt. St. John Arthur Browne, Ind. Army, b. 21 Feb. 1885; m. 23 March, 1918, Margaret, dau. of James Leslie Sweet, of Woodham Grange, Horsell.
1. Margaret Mabel Helen, m. 19 July, 1906, Maj. John Liesching Grinlinton, R.A.
2. Kathleen Mildred.
3. Aileen Irene Dora.
4. Doreen Muriel Enid.

BROWNE, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918.— Sir Edmond Browne, Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple. Address—2, Pump Court, E.C.4.

BROWNE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Annie, dau. of R. T. Atkinson, of High Cross House, Benwell, Northumberland; m. 9 Feb. 1861, Sir Benjamin Chapman Browne, who was b. 26 Aug. 1839; creat. Knt. Bach. 1887; Mayor of Newcastle 1885 and 1886; and d. 1 March, 1917.

Residence — Westacres, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Issue—

1. Edward Granville Browne, b. 7 Feb. 1862; Adams prof. of Arabic Camb.; F.R.C.P.; m. Alice, dau. of F.Blackburne Daniell. Residence—Firwood, Cambridge
2. Benjamin Chapman Browne, b. 31 Oct. 1876; m. Gertrude Mary, dau. of the late Capt. John Osborne. Residence—Fawdon House, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
3. Lt.-Col. William Lloyd Browne, R.A., b. 9 June, 1879; m. Alice Fancourt, dau. of the late Capt. C. Orde Browne, R.A. Residence—High House, Old Charlton, Kent.
1. Evelyn Minnie.
2. Helen Mary.
3. Winifred Isabel, m. Hereward Brackenbury.
4. Maude Catherine, m. Cyril Brackenbury.

BROWNE, G.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919.—DAME SIDNEY JANE BROWNE, R.R.C., Matron-in-Chief Territorial Nursing Service.

CRICHTON-BROWNE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1886.—SIR JAMES CRICHTON-BROWNE, s. of late Dr. W. A. F. Browne, H.M. Commr. in Lunacy for Scotland, and Magdalene Howden, dau. of Andrew Balfour, of Edinburgh. B. at Edinburgh 29 Nov. 1840; m. 1st, 1865, Emily (d. 8 Sept. 1903), dau. of late Dr. Halliday, of Seacombe, Cheshire; m. 2nd, 1912, Audrey Emily, dau. of late Gen. Sir Edward Bulwer, G.C.B.; ed. at Dumfries Academy, at Trinity College, Glenalmond, and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.D. (honours) 1862, LL.D. St. Andrews 1878, Aberdeen 1906; D.Sc. Leeds 1909; F.R.S. London and Edinburgh; fellow Acad. of Medicine of New York; vice-pres. and treas. Roy. Institution since 1889; Lord Chancellor's visitor in Lunacy since 1875; chrmn. of the National Health Soc. since 1911; J.P. Dumfriesshire; hon. freeman Burgh of Dumfries. Residences—45, Hans Place, S.W. 1; Crindau, Dumfries, N.B. Clubs—Athenæum; Conservative. Issue—

Col. Harold William Alexander Francis Crichton-Browne, late lieut-col. commdg. 3rd Batt. K.O.S.B., F.R.G.S.; b. 1866; m. 1894, Josephine Margaret, dau. of the late Thomas Verdin, and has issue; J.P. Herefordshire and Dumfriesshire. Residence—Buildwas Park, Shrewsbury.
Florence Irene Emily, m., 1888, Maj. John William Frederick Blake Taylor, J.P.

BROWNING, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1919; K.C.B. (mil.) 1917; C.B. (m.) 1916; M.V.O. 1908—VICE-ADM. SIR MONTAGUE EDWARD BROWNING, s. of the late Col. Montague Charles Browning, C.B. B. 18 Jan. 1863; m. 1 Oct. 1890, Ruth, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. George Neeld Boldero; joined R.N. 1876; comr. 1897; capt. 1902; rear-adm. 1911; vice-adm. 1917; A.D.C. 1910–11; served in Egypt 1882; inspector of Target Practise 1911–13; rear-adm. 3rd Battle Squad, 1913–15; 3rd Cruiser Squad. 1915–16; C.-in-C. N. American and W. Indies 1916–17; vice-adm. comdg. 4th Battle Squadron since 1918; has Grand Cordon of the Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure. Clubs—Army and Navy; Bath. Issue—

Anna Bertholda Francis.

BROWNLOW. *See* LURGAN, BARON.

BROWNLOW, 3rd Earl (U.K.). Creat. 27 Nov. 1815; Visc. Alford, 1815; Baron Brownlow, 20 May, 1776; 7th Bt. of Stamford, 29 September 1677; P.C. 1887.—SIR ADELBERT WELLINGTON BROWNLOW CUST, grandson of 1st Earl. B. 19 Aug. 1844; suc. his brother 1867; m. 22 June, 1868, Lady Adelaide Talbot (d. 16 March, 1917), dau. of Henry, 18th Earl of Shrewsbury and Talbot; was ensign and lieut. Gren. Gds. 1863–6; lieut. 4th Herts Rifle Vols. 1860; Lord-Lieut. Lincs.; an ecclesiastical commissioner for England; mayor of Grantham 1910–11; late hon. col. 4th Batt. Lincs. Regt. (M.); hon. col. Lincoln Yeo., and lieut.-col. late 2nd Herts R.V.; commanded Home Counties Vol. Brigade, 1895–1902, and Bedford Brigade 1902–8; A.D.C. to the King, formerly A.D.C. to King Edward; hon. col. unattached list; president and military member Lincoln Terr. Force Assocn.; M.P. for North Shropshire 1866–7; parliamentary secretary to the Local Government Board 1885–6; paymaster-general 1887–9; under-sec. of state for war 1889–92; trustee of the National Gallery. The 1st Baron was elevated to the peerage in consideration of the services of his father, Sir John Cust, Bt., who had been Speaker of the House of Commons from 1761 to 1770. Residences—8, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. 1; Ashridge Park, Berkhampstead, Herts; Belton House, Grantham. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton.
Heir to Earldom, none.

SIR BROWNLOW CUST, 4TH BT., and 1ST BARON BROWNLOW, b. 3 Dec. 1744; m. 2nd, 31 Aug. 1775, Frances (d. 13 April, 1847), dau. of Alderman Sir Henry Bankes, and d. 25 Dec. 1807. Issue—

1. JOHN, 2ND BARON, and 1ST EARL BROWNLOW, b. 19 June, 1779; m. 1st, 24 July, 1810, Sophia (d. 1814) dau. and co-heir of Sir Abraham Hume, Bt., and d. 15 Sept. 1853. Issue—
   John Hume, Visc. Alford, b. 15 Oct. 1912; m. 10 Feb. 1841, Lady Marian Margaret Compton (d. 8 Feb, 1888), dau. of Spencer, 2nd Marq. of Northampton; and d. 3 Jan. 1851. Issue—
   1. JOHN WILLIAM SPENCER BROWNLOW EGERTON CUST, 2ND EARL BROWNLOW, b. 28 March, 1842; and d. unm. 20 Feb. 1867.
   2. ADELBERT WELLINGTON BROWNLOW CUST, pres. earl.
2. The late Rev. The Hon. Henry Cockayne Cust, b. 28 Sept. 1780; m. 20 June, 1816, Lady Anna Maria (d. 29 May, 1866), dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Kilmorey, and d. 19 May, 1861. Issue—
   1. The late Maj. Henry Francis Cockayne-Cust, M.P., b. 15 Sept. 1819; m. 5 Aug. 1852, Sara Jane (d. 14 Sept. 1867), dau. of Isaac Cookson, and widow of Maj. Sidney Streatfield, and d. 5 April, 1884. Issue—
      1. The late Henry John Cockayne-Cust, b. 10 Oct. 1861; m. 11 Oct. 1893, Emmeline Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Earle Welby Gregory, 4th Bt.; M.P. Lincolnshire, Stamford Div. (C.) 1890–5, and Bermondsey 1900–6; and d. 2 March, 1917. Residence—17, Hyde Park Gate, S.W.7.
      2. MAJ. ADELBERT SALUSBURY COCKAYNE-CUST, Somersetshire Regt., HEIR PRES. to Barony, b. 14 Sept. 1867; organizing sec. of Roy. Nat. Lifeboat Inst.; m. 5 Oct. 1895, Maud, dau. of the late Capt. S. Buckle. Club—United Service. Issue—
         P regrine Francis Adelbert Cockayne-Cust, b. 27 April. 1899.
         Sarah Marie Adlaide.
      1. Lucy Anna Maria, m. 21 Feb. 1881, Rev. John Storrs, D.D., Dean of Rochester. [Issue—1 Col. Ronald Henry Amherst, C.M.G., b. 1881. 2. Francis Edmund, b. 1883; lieut. R.N.V.R.; m. 1912, Catherine Josephine, dau. of the late Charles Schiff. 3. Bernard St. John, b. 1884; lieut. R.F.A. 4. Rev. Christopher Evelyn, b. 1889, C.F. 1. Monica Melanie. 2. Petronella Lucy.]
      2. Marian Isabella, m. 20 April, 1881, Brownlow Richard Christopher Tower. [Issue—1. Geoffrey Eggerton. 1. Sylvia Sophia. 2. Averil, m. 26 April, 1911, Hugh Algernon Parker (*see* MACCLESFIELD, E. of). 3. Iris.] Residence—Ellesmere House, Ellesmere, Salop.
      3. Violet Emily. Residence—99, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3.
      4. Annette Katherine, m. 21 Feb. 1887, Lt.-Col. W. F. Wheatley. [Issue—1. Pearl. 2. Angelica Pamela. 3. Prudence]. Residence—The Manor House, Little Gaddesden, Berkhampstead.

BROWNRIGG, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 9 March, 1816; C.B. (c.) 1918.—REAR-ADM. SIR DOUGLAS EGREMONT ROBERT BROWNRIGG, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 25 July, 1867; m. 18 Nov. 1896, Beatrice, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Cecil Clementi-Smith, G.C.M.G.; suc. his father 1900; capt. R.N. 1907; commodore 1917; Naval Attaché at Tokyo 1910–13; Chief Naval Censor at the Admiralty 1914–18; Rear-Adm. ret. 1919. The 1st Bt. was descended from the Brownriggs of Yerton, in Cumberland, a branch of which settled in Ireland. Residence—White Waltham, Maidenhead. Issue living—
GAWEN EGREMONT BROWNRIGG, b. 15 Jan. 1911.
Juliet Teresa.

SIR HENRY MOORE BROWNRIGG, 3rd Bt., 52nd Regt., b. 17 Oct. 1819; m. 12 Feb. 1863, Ada Cicely Georgina (d. 17 Feb. 1911), dau. of Sir John Hesketh Lethbridge, 3rd Bt., and d. 28 Jan. 1900. Issue—

1. SIR DOUGLAS EGREMONT ROBERT BROWNRIGG, pres. Bt.

1. Ada, m. 14 Jan. 1892, Drury Lavin, who d. 24 Nov. 1902, of Heatherden, Bucks. [Issue—Michael Henry, b. 19 Oct. 1892; lieut. R.N.V.R.] Residence—The Old House, Sonning, Berks.

2. Beatrice Evelyn, m. 18 March, 1885, Charles Evan Davies Morgan-Richardson, who d. 27 Sep. 1913, and has issue. Residence—Morgenan, Rhoshill, Pembrokeshire.

BROXMOUTH, Visc. *See* ROXBURGHE, DUKE OF.

BRUCE. *See* ABERDARE, BARON.

BRUCE. *See* BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH, BARON.

BRUCE. *See* ELGIN AND KINCARDINE, EARL OF.

BRUCE, Baron. *See* ELGIN AND KINCARDINE, EARL OF.

BRUCE, Earl of, and Baron. *See* AILESBURY, MARQ. OF.

BRUCE, 4th Bt., of Downhill (U.K.). Creat. 29 June, 1804.—SIR HERVEY JUCKES LLOYD BRUCE, s. of 3rd. Bt. B. 5 Oct. 1843; suc. his father 1907; m. 15 Jan. 1872, Ellen Maud, O.B.E., dau. of Percy Ricardo; ent. the army 1862, lieut. and capt. Colds. Gds., 1870, capt. and lieut.-col. 1878; D.L., J.P., Londonderry (Sheriff 1903); J.P., Notts; hon. col. Londonderry Royal Field Res. Art. The 1st Bt. was a clergyman, whose ancestors had suffered in the royal cause, and who was allied to the families of Hervey Earl of Bristol, Barnards Bishops of Derry and Limerick, Canning, etc. Residences—Downhill, near Coleraine; Clifton Hall, Nottingham. Clubs—Guards'; Turf. Issue—

1. MAJ. HERVEY RONALD BRUCE, 14th R. Irish Rifles late Irish Gds., b. 9, Dec. 1872; m. 3 Nov. 1903, Ruth Isabel (d. 1915), dau. of Houghton Okeover; served in S. Africa 1899–1902.

2. Percy Robert Bruce, twin with his brother, b. Dec. 1872; Maj. S. Notts Yeo.; m. 1st, 19 Jan. 1898, Aletheia Georgina (d. 14 Nov. 1904), dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir R. H. Paget, 1st Bt.; m. 2nd, 27 Nov. 1909, Evelyn, dau. of Maj. Thomas Leith of Petmathen, Aberdeen. Issue living by 1st m.—

Marjory Sheila.

Issue by 2nd m.—

Peter Thomas Bruce, b. 24 Jan. 1911.

3. William Bruce, b. 12 July, 1876, capt. Roy. Dub. Fus.; late R.N.; served in S. African war 1899–1902; m. 9 Aug. 1900, Constance, dau. of the late Co., Mansergh.

4. Henry James Bruce, C.M.G., M.V.O., b. 1 Nov. 1880 2nd Sec. in Diplomatic Service. Address—H.B.M. Embassy, Petrograd.

RT. HON. SIR HENRY HERVEY BRUCE, 3rd Bt., P.C., b. 22 Sept. 1820; served in 1st Life Gds.; M.P. for Coleraine 1862–74, 1880–85, Lord Lieut. co. Derry; m. 12 July, 1842, Marianne Margaret, (d. 28 July, 1891), dau. of Sir J. G. Juckes Clifton, 8th Bt., of Clifton, Notts, and d. 8 Dec. 1907. Issue—

1. SIR HERVEY JUCKES LLOYD BRUCE, pres. Bt.

2. Adm. Sir James Andrews Thomas Bruce, R.N., K.C.M.G.

BRUCE, 11th Bt., of Stenhouse (Scot.). Creat. 29 Sept. 1628.—SIR MICHAEL WILLIAM SELBY BRUCE, s. of 10th Bt. B. 27 March, 1894; ed. at Abingdon; suc. his father 1912; R.F.A.; late lieut. Middx. Regt. and R.F.A.; served in Rhodesia, G.S.W. Africa, Egypt, Dardanelles and France 1914–18. The family is descended through Robert Bruce, Lord Annandale, who in 1290 was a competitor for the crown of Scotland. Residence—Cimla Lodge, Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

CAPT. SIR WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM BRUCE, 9TH BT., 74th Regt., b. 20 Sept. 1825; m. 21 Aug. 1850, Charlotte (d. 16 Oct. 1873), dau. of Hon. Walter O'Grady, and d. 29 May, 1906. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM WALLER BRUCE, 10th Bt., b. 27 Sept. 1856; m. 12 March, 1892, Angelica Mary (d. 16 Dec. 1917), dau. of the late Gen. George Selby, R.A., and d. 22 March, 1912. Issue—

1. SIR MICHAEL WILLIAM SELBY BRUCE, pres. Bt.

2. WILLIAM NIGEL ERNLE BRUCE, HEIR PRES., b. 4 Feb. 1895; ed. at Abingdon; lieut. Somersetshire L.I.

1. Grace Katherine.
2. Corinna Maria. } Residence—Kenyth, Ascot.

BRUCE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—SIR ALEXANDER CARMICHAEL BRUCE, s. of Rev. David Bruce, canon of Durham, and Margaret, dau. of Adam Atkinson, of Lorbottle Hall, Northumberland. B. 1850; m. 1876, Helen, dau. of John Fletcher, D.L., J.P., of Bolton; ed. at Rossall, and Oxford; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1875, and joined the north-eastern circuit; has been assist.-commnr. Metropolitan Police since 1884; J.P. co. London. Residence—Trevereux Hill, Limpsfield. Club—Union.

BRUCE, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; K.C.M.G. 1889; C.M.G. 1881.—SIR CHARLES BRUCE, s. of Thomas Bruce, D.L., J.P. B. 13 Oct., 1836; m. 1868, Clara (d. 15 April, 1916), dau. of J. Lucas; ed. at Harrow; assist. librarian British Museum 1863; prof. of Sanskrit King's Coll. 1865; rector Roy. Coll. Mauritius 1868; director of public instruction Ceylon 1878; Colonial Sec. Mauritius 1882, administered the Government 1883; Lt.-Gov. and Government Sec. of British Guiana 1885–93; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of the Windward Islands 1893–7; gov. and com.-in-ch. of Mauritius 1897–1903; D.L., J.P. Kinross-shire. Residence—Arnot Tower, Leslie, N.B. Clubs—Carlton; New (Edin.). Issue living—

1. Thomas Francis Hope Bruce, b. 1873.
2. Eldred Henry Home Bruce, b. 1874.

BRUCE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1918; Knt. Bach. 1908; C.B. (civ.) 1905.—SURG.-GEN. SIR DAVID BRUCE, s. of David Bruce, of Edinburgh. B. 29 May, 1855; m. 6 Dec. 1883, Mary Elizabeth (R.R.C.), dau. of Dr. Steele, of Reigate, Surrey; ed. at Stirling High School and Edin. Univ. (M.B., C.M.); ent. R.A.M.C. 1883; brevet-col. 1904; col. A.M.S. 1908; surg.-gen. 1912; memb. Army Medical Advisory Board 1902–10; F.R.S., F.R.C.P. London; hon. D.Sc. Dub., hon. LL.D. Glasgow and Liverpool; Cameron prizeman Edin. Univ. 1901; roy. medallist Roy. Soc. 1905; Mary Kingsley medallist Liverpool Univ. 1905; Stewart prizeman B.M.A. 1908; specially promoted lt.-col. for service in S. Africa; surg.-gen. 1912; Leeuwenhoek medal 1915. Residence—Royal Army Medical College, Grosvenor Road, S.W. 1. Club—Athenæum.

BRUCE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900.—ADM. SIR JAMES ANDREW THOMAS BRUCE, s. of Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Hervey Bruce, 3rd Bt. B. 15 July, 1846; m. 27 June, 1877, Catherine Mary Phillippa, dau. of the late Col. Edwin Wodehouse; ent. R.N. 1859; capt. 1883; rear-adm. 1898; vice-adm. 1903; adm. 1907; ret. 1910; comd. landing parties at battles of Sabrogea, Agberi, and Afchido during the Niger River operations 1876; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1895–8; 2nd in command of the China squadron 1899–1901, and also commanded the fleet during Admiral Seymour's advance to the relief of Pekin. Residence—3, Montagu Square, W. 1. Club—United Service.

BRUCE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913; C.B. (civ.) 1909.—SIR ROBERT BRUCE, s. of late Rev. Robert Bruce, M.A., D.D., of Huddersfield, and Alice, dau. of James Briggs, of Blackburn. B. 23 Oct. 1855; m. 1889, Annie Elizabeth, dau. of late William Keighley, of Keighley, Yorks; ed. at Huddersfield Coll., and Aberdeen Univ. (M.A.); ent. Secretary's Office G.P.O. 1876; vice-controller of London postal service 1896; controller since 1905. Residence—Greenmount, Plaistow Road, Bromley, Kent. Club—Reform.

BRUCE, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918.—Sir Robert Bruce, s. of the late William Bruce, of Alloa, and Henrietta Waddell. B. 26 Oct. 1871; m. 1905, Mary, dau. of the late James McNicol, of Alva. London and Parliamentary Correspondent of "Glasgow Herald" 1895–1914; editor since 1917. J.P. Glasgow. Residence—Dudley House, Springkell Avenue, Maxwell Park, Glasgow. Clubs—Caledonian; Western, Glasgow. Issue—

1. William Bruce, b. 9 July, 1906.
2. James Charles Bruce, b. 15 Oct., 1914.

1. Kathleen Mary.

BRUCE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Sophia, dau. of Francis Jackson, of Chertsey. M. 1868, Rt. Hon. Sir Gainsford Bruce, K.C., D.C.L.; successively Solicitor-Gen., Attorney-Gen., and Chancellor of the County Palatine of Durham 1879, 1886, and 1887; Judge of the High Court, who d. 1912. Residence—Yewhurst, Bromley, Kent.

BRUDENELL, Baron. *See* Ailesbury, Marq. of.

BRUDENELL-BRUCE. *See* Ailesbury, Marq. of.

HOVELL-THURLOW-CUMMING-BRUCE. *See* Thurlow, Baron.

BRUNKER, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1917.—Maj.-Gen. Sir James Milford Sutherland Brunker. B. 30 May, 1854; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and R.M.A. Woolwich; joined R.A. 1873; capt. 1882; maj. 1890; lt.-col. 1899; col. 1905; maj.-gen. 1910; A.A.G. at H.Q. India 1905–7; Inspector of Artillery Southern Army, India, 1907–10; served in Afghan war 1880; in France 1914; inspector R.H. and R.F.A. 1915–18. Club—United Service.

BRUNNER, 1st Bt., of Druids Cross (U.K.). Creat. 27 July, 1895; P.C. 1906.—Rt. Hon. Sir John Tomlinson Brunner, s. of Rev. John Brunner, of Zurich, and Margaret Catherine, dau. of Thomas Curphey, of Balldroma, Isle of Man, B. 8 Feb. 1842; m. 1st, 15 June, 1864, Salome (d. 29 Jan. 1874), dau. of James Davies, of Liverpool; m. 2nd, 1 July, 1875, Jane (d. 4 April, 1910), dau. of Dr. Wyman, of Kettering; chairman of Brunner, Mond & Co.; M.P. Northwich div. of Cheshire (L.) 1885–6, and 1887–1910; member royal canal commission 1906; hon. LL.D. Liverpool 1909; D.L. Lancs. Residence—Silverlands, Chertsey. Clubs—Reform; Nationa Liberal.

Issue living by 1st m.—

1. John Fowler Leece Brunner, b. 24, May, 1865; m. 17 April, 1894, Lucy Marianne Vaughan, dau. of Octavius Vaughan Morgan, M.P., of 13, The Boltons, Kensington; ed. at Cheltenham and Camb.; M.P. Leigh div. of Lancs 1906–10, and for Northwich div. of Cheshire since 1910; J.P. Cheshire. Residences—43, Harrington Gardens, S.W. 7; Sandiway House, Northwich. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal. Issue—
   Felix John Morgan Brunner, b. 13 Oct. 1897, 2nd lieut. R.F.A.
   Joyce Morgan.
2. Roscoe Brunner, b. 22 Jan. 1871; J.P., Cheshire, Barr.-at-law; m. 17 Dec. 1898, Ethel, dau. of Arthur Houston, LL.D. K.C. Residence—Belmont Hall, Northwich. Club—Bath. Issue—
   1. Egbert Sidney Houston Brunner, b. 21 May, 1901.
   2. Oswald Patrick O'Brien Brunner, b. 12 Sept. 1908.
   1. Shelagh Salome Houston.
1. Grace, m. 22 April, 1891, Maj. Thomas William Buckley, R.A.M.C., M.D., J.P. and has issue. Residence—Clopton Manor, Thrapston, Northants.
2. Mabel Alicia, m. 6 Feb. 1894, Henry Parker Lowe, B.C.L., Barr.-at-law, and has issue. Residence—Haining, Ascot.
3. Hilda, m. 1st, 28 April, 1897, Charles Harold Broadbent, who d. 29 Nov. 1905, and has issue; m. 2nd, 5 Jan. 1907, Arthur Henry Dillon, capt. Oxfordshire Yeo. Residence—Barton Lodge, Steeple Aston, Oxford.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

4. Maud Mary, m. 12 Nov. 1903, Major Guy Gilbey Gold, J.P. (*see* Gold, Knt.).
5. Ethel Jane, m. 20 Jan. 1903, Hon. James Audley Blyth (*see* Blyth, B).

BRUNTON, 2nd Bt., of Stratford Place (U.K.). Creat. 17 July, 1908.—Sir James Stopford Lauder Brunton, s. of 1st Bt. B. 11 Oct. 1884; suc. his father 1916; ed. at Cheltenham and R.M.A., Woolwich and McGill Univ.; is an engineer; capt. Canadian Art.; m. 30 April, 1915, Elizabeth, dau. of Bonsall Porter, of Montreal. The 1st Bt. was an eminent consulting physician. Issue—

Edward Francis Lauder Brunton, b. 10 Nov. 1916
Dau., b. 13 Dec. 1918.

Sir Thomas Lauder Brunton, 1st Bt., Knt. Bach., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., b. 14 March, 1844; m. 20 Sept. 1879, Louisa Jane (d. 10 April, 1909), dau. of the late Ven. Edward A. Stopford, LL.D., archdeacon of Meath, and d. 16 Sept. 1916. Issue living—

1. James Stopford Lauder Brunton, pres. Bt.
1. Alice Helen, m. 17 March, 1908, Augustine Henry M.A., F.L.S., Prof. of Forestry, Dublin. Residence—5, Sandford Terrace, Ranelagh, Dublin.
2. Anne Stopford Agnes.

BRUNYATE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 17 July, 1918; C.S.I. 1915; C.I.E. 1910.—Sir James Bennett Brunyate, s. of the late Rev. William Brunyate, of Bath. B. 1871; m. 1897, Anne, dau. of William Tombleson, of South Ferriby Hall, Lincolnshire. Joined I.C.S. 1891; joint sec. to Govt. of India Finance Dept. 1907–17; financial sec. 1913–17; memb. of Viceroys Legis. Council; attchd. to British Embassy at Washington as adviser on questions connected with Indian Currency and Eastern Exchange. Residence—H.B.M. Embassy, Washington, U.S.A. Issue—

BRUNYATE, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1916; C.M.G. 1907.—Sir William Edwin Brunyate, s. of the late Rev. W. Brunyate, of Bath. B. 12 Sept. 1867; m. 1896, Bertha Maud Vipond, dau. of the late Andrew Davies, J.P., of Varteg, Monmouth; ed. at Kingswood Sch. Bath, and Camb. (2nd Wrangler) 1888; 1st div. 1st class Mathematical Tripos 1889; Smith's Prizeman 1890; fell. Trinity Coll. 1890–6; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1894; entd. Egyptian Civil Service 1898; legal counsellor to the Egyptian Govt.; legal adviser to H.B.M. Residency to 1916; judicial adviser to Egyptian Govt. since 1916; Grand Cordon order of Nile; Grand Officer of Osmanieh. Residences—The Old School, Boxford, Suffolk; Ministry of Justice, Cairo.

BRUTON Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916.—Sir James Bruton, M.P., s. of Henry Bruton, J.P., of Gloucester. B. 6 Feb. 1848; ed. at Crypt Gramm. Sch., Glos.; m. 6 Oct. 1880, Rosa Gertrude, dau. of John Michael Butt, J.P., of Glos.; chrmn. of J. Reynolds & Co., Ltd., millers and corn merchants, Albert Flour Mills, Glos.; first High Sheriff of Greater Glos. 1900; eight times mayor of Glos.; J.P. City of Glos.; past pres. Glos. Chamber of Commerce; pres. of Glos. Cons. Assoc.; hon. lt.-col. 3rd Vol. Batt. Gloucestershire Regt.; M.P. (U.) for Gloucester since 1918. Residence—Wotton Hill, Gloucester. Clubs—Gloucester; Gloucester Conservative. Issue—

Henry Michael Bruton, b. 13 Nov. 1888. Residence—Fresno, California, U.S.A.
Flora Amelia. Residence—Wotton Hill, Gloucester.

BRYAN. *See* Bellew, Baron.

BRYCE, 1st Visc. Creat. 28 Jan. 1914. P.C. 1892; G.C.V.O. 1918; O.M. 1907.—Rt. Hon. James Bryce s. of James Bryce, of Glasgow, LL.D., an eminent geologist and author of various scientific works, by Margaret, dau. of James Young, of Abbeyville, co. Antrim. B. at Belfast, 10 May, 1838; m. 23 July, 1889, Elizabeth Marion, dau. of Thomas Ashton, of Ford Bank, Manchester; ed. at Glasgow High Sch. and Univ. and Trin. Coll. Oxford; B.A. double first 1862; obtained Craven and Vinerian scholarships Gaisford Arnold historical prize, and elected fellow of Oriel,

called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1867; regius professor of Civil Law Oxford 1870–93; D.C.L. Oxford and Toronto, LL.D. Glasgow, Edinburgh, Aberdeen, St. Andrews, Belfast, Columbia, California, Chicago, Harvard, Princeton, Michigan, McGill, Johns Hopkins University (Baltimore), Adelaide, Queensland, Buenos Aires, Litt. Doc. Cambridge and Victoria; Doctor of Political Science, Buda-Pesth; Doctor of Law Jena and Leipzig; a Trustee of Nat. Portrait Gallery; hon. fellow of Trinity and Oriel Colls.; contested Wick 1874; M.P. Tower Hamlets 1880–5, and until 1907 for Aberdeen South div.; Parliamentary Sec. to the Foreign Office 1886; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster with a seat in the cabinet 1892–4; chrmn. of comm. on Secondary Educn. 1894–5; Pres. Board of Trade 1894–5; Chief Sec. for Ireland 1905–7; ambassador to U.S.A. 1907–13; member comm. of council on education in Scotland 1906; foreign member of the Institute of France, of Roy. Acads. of Turin, Stockholm, Naples, and Brussels, and of the Roy. Acad. of the Lincei of Rome; memb. of Acad. of Sciences, Petrograd; chrmn. of Parl. Conference on Reconstruction of House of Lords 1917–18; D.L. Aberdeen; ex-Pres. Alpine Club; Pres. of British Academy 1913–17; a British memb. of Hague Court of Arbitration. Residences—3, Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1.; Hindleap, Forest Row, Sussex. Clubs—Athenæum; National Liberal.

JONES-BRYDGES, Baronetcy (extinct 1891). Creat. 9 Oct. 1807.—THE LATE SIR HARFORD JAMES JONES-BRYDGES, 2ND BT., b. 30 May, 1808; m. 10 Oct. 1850, MARY SARAH (Residence—Boultibrooke, Presteigne, Radnorshire), dau. of Capt. John Moberly, R.N., and d. 1891.

BUCCLEUCH and QUEENSBERRY, 7th Duke of Buccleuch. Creat. 20 April, 1663; **Duke of Queensberry,** Marq. of Dumfriesshire, Earl of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar, 1684; Earl of Buccleuch, 16 March, 1619; Earl of Dalkeith, 1663; Visc. of Nith, Torthorwold, and Ross, Baron Douglas, 1684; Baron Scott of Buccleuch, 18 March, 1606; Baron Scott of Whitchester and Eskdaill, 1619 (all Scot.); Earl of Doncaster and Baron Tynedale, 14 Feb. 1662 (Eng.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T. 1917.—JOHN CHARLES MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, s. of 6th duke. B. 30 March, 1864; suc. his father 1914; m. 30 Jan. 1893, Lady Margaret Alice, dau. of the 4th Earl of Bradford; ed. at Oxford; M.P. Roxburghshire 1895–1906; formerly lieut. R.N.; D.L., J.P., Midlothian and Roxburghshire; Lord-Lieut. for Dumfries; late capt. commdt. Border Mounted R.V.; ensign Royal Company of Archers; D.L. and vice-lt. co. Selkirk; vice-chairman Selkirk Territorial Force Association; memb. Board of Agri. advisory council on horse-breeding, since 1911. This family traces its descent through a long line of distinguished chieftains and powerful nobles, from Sir Richard le Scot of the reign of Alexander III of Scotland, who, as a feudal lord, swore fealty to Edw. I, anno 1296; among their ancestry is Sir Walter Scott, of Branxholme and Buccleuch, on whose deeds the "Lay of the Last Minstrel" is founded. But in the male line the duke represents James, Duke of Monmouth (the illegitimate son of Charles II by Lucy Walters), who, marrying Anne, Countess and Duchess of Buccleuch in her own right, became the paternal ancestor of the present peer. Residences—Boughton House, Kettering, Northamptonshire; Bowhill, Selkirkshire; Dalkeith House, Dalkeith, N.B.; Langholm Lodge and Drumlanrig Castle, Dumfriesshire. Clubs—Carlton; Naval and Military; Travellers; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. WALTER JOHN SCOTT, EARL OF DALKEITH, b. 30 Dec. 1894; ed. at Oxford; lieut. Gren. Gds.
2. Lord William Walter Scott, M.C., b. 17 Jan. 1896; lieut. 10th Hussars.
3. Lord George Francis John Scott, (King George and Queen Mary, sponsors), b. 8 July, 1911.

1. Lady Margaret Ida.
2. Lady Sybil Anne.
3. Lady Alice Christabel.
4. Lady Mary Theresa.
5. Lady Angela Christine Rose.

WALTER FRANCIS SCOTT, 5TH DUKE OF BUCCLEUCH, K.G., P.C., b. 25 Nov. 1806; m. 13 Aug. 1829, Lady Charlotte Anne Thynne, V.A. (d. 28 March, 1895), dau. of Thomas, 2nd Marq. of Bath, and d. 16 April, 1884. Issue, with others—

1. The Right Hon. WILLIAM HENRY WALTER MONTAGUE-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, K.G., K.T., 6TH DUKE OF BUCCLEUCH, b. 9 Sept. 1831; m. 22 Nov. 1859, Lady Louisa Jane Hamilton (d. 17 March, 1912), dau. of James, 1st Duke of Abercorn; and d. 5 Nov. 1914. Issue—
   1. JOHN CHARLES MONTAGUE-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, pres. Duke.
   2. Lieut.-Col. Lord George Willam Scott, Lothian and Border Horse, late 10th Hussars, b. 31 Aug. 1866; served in S. African war 1899–1900; m. 30 April, 1903, Lady Elizabeth Emily Manners, dau. of John, 7th Duke of Rutland. Residence—Kirklands, Ancrum, N.B. Clubs—Naval and Military; Turf; New (Edinburgh). Issue—
      1. John Henry Scott, b. 12 April, 1911.
      2. Claud Everard Walter Scott, b. 12 Oct. 1915.

      1. Phyllis Anne.
      2. Jeanetta Ruth, } twins.
      3. Marjorie Katharine, }

   3. Col. Lord Henry Francis Scott, Roy. Scots., b. 15 Jan. 1868; J.P. Dumfries, Roxburgh; M.A., Oxford; served in S. African War 1900–2. Clubs—Travellers'; White's.
   4. Lt.-Col. Lord Herbert Andrew Scott, C.M.G., D.S.O., b. 30 Nov. 1872; late Irish Guards and London Regt.; served in S. African War, and in France 1915–16 (despatches twice); Officier de la Legion d'Honneur; D.A. Mil. Sec. at W.O. since 1916; memb. of Roy. Co. of Archers; K.J.H.St.J.J.E.; m. 26 April, 1905, Marie Josephine, dau. of the late James Edwards. Residence—Bridgefoot, S. Mimms, Barnet. Clubs—Guards'; White's. Issue—
      1. Claud Andrew Scott, b. 13 July, 1906.

      1. Marian Louisa.
      2. Patricia Katharine.

   5. Lt.-Col. Lord Francis George Scott, D.S.O., Gren. Gds., b. 1 Nov. 1879; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1905–11, served in S. African War 1900–2, and in France and Belgium 1914 (despatches); m. 11 Feb. 1915, Lady Eileen Elliot, dau. of Gilbert, 4th Earl of Minto. Residence—22, Lennox Gardens, S.W. 1. Clubs—Guards'; Turf; White's; Garrick. Issue—

      Pamela Violet.

   1. Lady Katharine Mary, m, 29 April, 1899, Thomas, 3rd Visc. Hampden.
   2. Lady Constance Anne, m. 21 Jan. 1908, Hon. Douglas Halyburton Cairns (*see* CAIRNS, Earl).

2. Lord Henry John Montagu Douglas Scott (*see* MONTAGU OF BEAULIEU, Baron).

1. Lady Victoria Alexandrina, m. 1st, 23 Feb. 1865 Schomberg, 9th Marq. of Lothian, K.T.; m. 2nd, 21 Feb. 1903, Bertram Chetwynd Talbot. Residence—Monteviot, Ancrum, Roxburghshire.

BUCHAN. *See* CAITHNESS, EARL OF.

BUCHAN, 14th Earl of. Creat. 1469; Lord Auchterhouse 1469; Baron Cardross 1606 (Scot.).—GORDON STUART ERSKINE, s. of 13th Earl. B. 27 Feb. 1850; m. 9 Nov. 1876, Rosalie Louisa, dau. of Capt. Jules A. Sartoris, of Hopsford Hall, Coventry; suc. his father 1898; late 16th Lancers. The earldom of Buchan is of great antiquity, and its several possessors have eminently distinguished themselves by their military exploits; it first entered the Erskine family when the Countess of Buchan m. James Erskine, s. of the Earl of Mar, and one of the lords of the bedchamber to Charles I. Residences—Cemondell House, Mid Calder, Linlithgowshire; 6, Aldford Street, Park Lane, W. 1. Clubs—Carlton; Turf. Issue—

1. RONALD DOUGLAS STUART MAR ERSKINE, LORD CARDROSS, b. 6 April, 1878; late lieut. Scots Gds.; formerly lieut. 3rd Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highrs. (M.); served in S. African War. Residence—6, Aldford Street, W. 1.

1. Hon. Muriel Agnes Stuart, m. 7 Jan. 1903, Maj. Hon. Charles Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby (*see* ANCASTER, E.).
2. Hon. Evelyn Hilda Stuart, m. 24 June, 1903, Hon. Walter Guinness, M.P. (*see* IVEAGH, Visc.).

DAVID STUART ERSKINE, 13TH EARL OF BUCHAN, b. 8 Nov. 1815; m. 27 April, 1842, Agnes Graham (d. 2 Sept.

1875), dau. of James Smith, of Craigend, Stirling. Issue—

1. Shipley Gordon Stuart Erskine, pres. Earl.
2. Capt. Hon. Albany Mar Stuart Erskine, late 3rd Batt. West Riding Regt.; b. 24 Feb. 1852; m. 2 Sept. 1909, Elizabeth Kate, dau. of the late George Samuel Craddock, of Melbourne. Residence—Gollywogs, Mortimer, Berks. Issue—
   Rose Agnes Jessie.

BUCHANAN, Marq. of. *See* Montrose, Duke of.

BUCHANAN, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1910; G.C.B.; Creat. 1915; G.C.M.G. 1913; G.C.V.O. 1909; K.C.M.G. 1909; K.C.V.O. 1905; C.B. 1900; C.V.O. 1900.—Rt. Hon. Sir George William Buchanan, s. of Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew Buchanan, 1st Bt., G.C.B., P.C., of Dunburgh, Stirling, Minister or Ambassador successively in Switzerland, Copenhagen, Madrid, The Hague, Prussia, Russia, and Austria, and Frances Katherine, dau. of the Very Rev. Edward Mellish, dean of Hereford. B. 25 Nov. 1854; m. 25 Feb. 1885, Lady Georgiana Meriel Bathurst, dau. of 6th Earl Bathurst; ed. at Wellington Coll.; ent. Diplo. Service, attaché 1875; 3rd sec. at Rome 1878; 2nd sec. at Tokio 1879, Vienna 1882, Berne 1889, where he several times acted as chargé d'affaires; sec. of Legation 1893; chargé d'affaires Darmstadt 1893–1900; British agent to Venezuelan arbitration tribunal 1898; appointed sec. of Embassy 1899, at Rome 1900, Berlin 1901–3; minister plen., agent, and consul-gen. in Bulgaria 1903–9; envoy extraord. and min. plenipo. at The Hague 1909–10; Ambassador at Petrograd 1910–17; represented H.M. Govt. at the International Conference on Bills of Exchange at The Hague 1910; received freedom of the City of Moscow 1916. Residence—
Clubs—St. James's; Travellers'; Marlborough. Issue—

Meriel.

BUCHANAN, 3rd Bt., of Dunburgh (U.K.). Creat. 14 Dec. 1878.—Sir Eric Alexander Buchanan, s. of 1st Bt. B. 19 Aug. 1848; m. 27 June, 1893, Constance Augusta (d. 26 Dec. 1814) dau. of Charles Edmund Tennant, commander R.N., of Needwood House, Burton-on-Trent; suc. his bro. 1901. The 1st Bt. was for many years in the diplomatic service. Club — Cavendish. Issue—

1. Charles James Buchanan, b. 16 April, 1899.
1. Mary Constance Victoria.

The Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew Buchanan, 1st Bt., G.C.B., b. 7 May, 1807; m. 1st, 4 April, 1839, Frances Katherine (d. 1 Dec. 1854), dau. of Very Rev. Edward Millish, Dean of Hereford; m. 2nd, 27 May, 1857, Hon. Georgina Elizabeth Stuart (d. 21 March, 1904), dau. of 11th Baron Blantyre, and d. 13 Nov. 1882. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. Sir James Buchanan, 2nd Bt., b. 7 Aug. 1840; Commr. R.N., D.L., J.P.; m. 19 Feb. 1873, Arabella Catherine (Residence—Court House, Malvern), dau. of the late Charles Colquith Craven, of Brockhampton Park, Gloucester, and. d. 16 Oct. 1901.
2. Sir Eric Alexander Buchanan, pres. Bt.
3. Andrew Archibald Buchanan, b. 16 Jan. 1850; m. 10 Jan. 1882, Ellen Maria, dau. of Phillip Edward Blakeway. Issue—
   Andrew Sinclair Buchanan, b. 1882; lieut. 9th London Regt. Club—Bath.
4. The Rt. Hon. Sir George William Buchanan, G.C.M.G.
1. Louisa, m. 23 Aug. 1871, Sir George Francis Bonham, 2nd Bt.
2. Janet Sinclair. Residence—Shefford, Bedfordshire.

BUCHANAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1901.—Hon. Sir Ebenezer John Buchanan, s. of late Ebenezer Buchanan, of Pietermaritzburg, Natal. B. 8 March, 1844; m. 1878, Mary H., dau. of D. Mudie, of Tay Bank, Cape Town; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1873; became advocate of Supreme Court and of Vice-Admiralty Court of Cape Colony, and of High Court of Griqualand West; capt. D.E.O.V. Rifles; served with Colonial forces in Transkei 1879; extra A.D.C. to Gov. and Com.-in-Ch.; memb. for Worcester Cape House of Assembly 1876; M.L.A. 1877; acting Attorney-Gen. and memb. of Executive and Legislative Councils Griqualand West 1879–80; puisne Judge Supreme Court of Cape Colony since 1880, acting Chief Justice 1894, 1897, 1900, 1901, 1905, 1908 (twice), 1909 (twice), and 1910, and as such pres. Legislative Council 1894, 1897, 1900, 1905, and 1908; pres. Spec. Tribunals (Treason) Court 1902–4; pres. War Losses Compensation Review Commn. at Cape 1904–5; pres. of Good Hope Soc. for Aid of Sick and Wounded in the S. African War; chrmn. Cape Red Cross Committee; editor of Supreme Court Reports of the Cape of Good Hope; memb. of council of Cape Univ. 1888–1918; vice-chancellor 1901–5; authorized to retain the title of Honourable 1911; K.G.H.St. J.J.E., LL.D. Camb. Residence—Clareinch, Claremont, Cape Town. Issue living—

1. Douglas Mudie Buchanan, b. 1881; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); m. 1909, Elsie, dau. of J. B. Lindley, C.M.G., of Barkly House, Claremont, Cape Colony, and has issue. Residence—Tayside, Claremont, Cape Colony.
2. Capt. John Nevile Buchanan, M.C., Gren. Gds., b. 1887; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); m. 1915, Nancy Isabel, dau. of D. A. Bevan, of Burloes, Royston. Residence—6, Cardinal Mansions Carlisle Place, S.W. 3.
1. Mary Meade, m. 1912, Maj. Edward Leigh, Hampshire Regt., who was killed in action, Dardanelles, May, 1915.

BUCHANAN, Knt., K.C.I.E. Creat. June, 1917; Knt. 1915; C.I.E. 1911.—Sir George Cunningham Buchanan, s. of the late George Buchanan, M.I.C.E. B. 20 April, 1865; m. 22 Aug. 1893, Elizabeth Isabelle, dau. of the late William Mead; chrmn. and chief engineer of Rangoon Port Trust since 1901. engineer in chief of Dundee Harbour Trust, 1896–1901; Director Gen. of Port Administration and River Conservancy; brig.-gen. Mesopotamian Exped. Force 1915–17 (despatches twice); memb. of Indian Munitions Board 1917. Residence—Simla, India. Club—East India United Service. Issue—

Kenneth Buchanan, b. 26 July, 1897, 2nd lieut. Black Watch.
Gladys.

BUCHANAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Walter Clarke Buchanan, memb. of House of Representatives, New Zealand. Residence—Wellington, New Zealand.

BUCHANAN, K.C.I.E. Creat. June, 1918; C.I.E. 1913.—Lt.-Col. Sir Walter James Buchanan, s. of the late Robert Buchanan, of Fintona, co. Tyrone. B. 12 Nov. 1861; ed. at Foyle Coll. Londonderry, Trin. Coll. Dublin, and Vienna; M.D. Dublin; m. 30 March, 1892, Lilian Edith (d. 6 June, 1916), dau. of Edward Simpson Byrne. Joined I.M.S. 1887; served with Black Mountain exped. 1888; with Lushai exped. 1890; with Manipur Field Force 1891; inspector-Gen. of Prisons since 1902; late M.L.C. Bengal; editor of Indian Medical Gazette since 1899. Residence — The Bengal Secretariat, Writer's Buildings, Calcutta. Clubs—East India United Service; United Service, Calcutta. Issue—

Capt. Maurice Buchanan, Roy. Scots. Fus.

BUCHANAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Alice Mary Asmar, dau. of Edward Cator Seaton, of London. M. 1865, Sir George Buchanan, LL.D., M.D., F.R.S., for many years medical officer to the Local Government Board, who d. 1895. Residence—Crowborough, Sussex.

LEITH - BUCHANAN, 5th Bt., of Burgh St. Peter (G.B.). Creat. 21 Nov. 1775.—Sir Alexander Wellesley George Thomas Leith-Buchanan, s. of 4th Bt. B. 5 Dec. 1866; m. 19 Jan. 1888, Maude Mary, dau. of the late Alexander Grant; suc. his father 1903: lt.-col. 9th Batt. Argyll and Suth. Highlrs. (T.F.), since 1911, late capt. 1st Dumbartonshire V.R.C.; J.P., D.L., and memb. Dumbarton Terr. Force Assocn. He is descended from William

Leith, who was provost of Aberdeen in 1350. The 2nd Bt., Sir George, was a Maj.-Gen. in the army, and distinguished himself considerably in India. The 4th Bt. assumed the additional surname of Buchanan, 1877. Residence—Ross Priory, Dumbartonshire. Issue—

1. George Hector Macdonald Leith-Buchanan, b. 30 Jan. 1889.
2. Alexander Wellesley Grant Leith-Buchanan, b. 29 April, 1890.

Capt. Sir George Hector Leith-Buchanan, 4th Bt., b. 10 Aug. 1833; D.L., J.P., Dumbarton, 17th Dragoons, m. 1st, 1 March, 1856, Ella Maria (d. 10 Feb. 1857), dau. of David Chapman; m. 2nd, 24 April, 1861, Eliza Caroline (d. 1 May, 1899), dau. of Thomas Todd, and d. 29 Sept. 1903. Issue—

1. Sir Alexander Wellesley George Thomas Leith-Buchanan, pres. Bt.
2. George Hector Leith-Buchanan, b. 25 Jan. 1871; m. 22 Sept. 1904, Matilda Mary Charlotte (d. 8 Feb. 1908), dau. of Isadore McWilliam Bourke, of Rahasane, co. Galway.
3. James Macdonald Buchanan Leith-Buchanan, b. 11 Nov. 1872; served in S.A. War 1901–2 (medal, 5 clasps); m. 23 Aug. 1905, Katie Isabel, dau. of George Porter, of Melbourne. Residence—Drumduan, Auldearn, Nairn. Issue—
   1. John Wellesley Macdonald Leith-Buchanan, b. 22 May, 1908.
   2. David Gustavus James Leith-Buchanan, b. 25 Sept. 1916.
   1. Jean Isabel Barbara.
4. Charles John Leith-Buchanan, b. 21 June, 1875; m. 25 Feb. 1905, Mary Eleanor, dau. of William Farmer, of Ancaster, Ontario. Residence—Deerspring, Ancaster, Ontario. Issue—
   1. George William Hector Leith-Buchanan, b. 1 Nov. 1905.
   2. Thomas Wellesley Macdonald Leith-Buchanan, b. 11 May, 1907.
   1. Mary Elizabeth Warberton.
5. Thomas Tod Leith-Buchanan, b. 6 Dec. 1877; Residence—Terminal City Club, Vancouver.

1. Caroline Elizabeth, m. 16 April, 1885, John Gilbraith Horn, and has issue.
2. Margaret Georgina Jimima, m. 27 April, 1897, William MacNish Porter, and has issue. Residence—Fairlawn, Northam, Herts.
3. Kathleen Nora, m. 1st, 5 July, 1904, Capt. James Marshall McLaren, Gordon Highlrs., who d. 24 Dec. 1910; m. 2nd, 8 June, 1912, Capt. Gustavus Henry Spencer Fowke, Gordon Highlrs.
4. Jimima Jean.

BUCKELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—Sir Robert Buckell, s. of Robert Buckell, of Oxford, and Elizabeth, dau. of John Bossom, of Oxford. B. 22 Sept. 1841; m. 1863, Ann Ellen, dau. of James Goold, of Oxford; ed. at Wesleyan School, Oxford (hon. M.A. Oxford Univ.); pres. Auctioneers' Institute 1910–11; Mayor of Oxford 1885, 1890, 1897, and 1904; J.P. 1894; alderman of city of Oxford since 1883; memb. of the Thames Conservancy since 1894, and vice-chrmn. since 1911. Residence—The Laurels, Marston Ferry Road, Oxford. Club—National Liberal.

BUCKHAM, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917.—Sir George Thomas Buckham, s. of the late John Buckham. B. 1863; ed. at Newcastle-on-Tyne; m. dau. of M. Langley. An ordnance engineer; chief ordnance designer and a special Director of Messrs. Vickers Ltd. Residence—Highbury, Sidcup, Kent.

BUCKHURST, Baron. *See* De La Warr, Earl of.

BUCKINGHAM, (1st) Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of. Cons. 1914; Apptd. 1914.—Rt. Rev. Edward Domett Shaw D.D., s. of late Rev. Edward F. Shaw rector of Pitchcott, Bucks. B. 5 Oct. 1860; m. 28 July, 1891, Agnes, dau. of Alfred Gilbey, of Wooburn House, Bucks; ed. at Oxford, B.A. and M.A. 1887; ord. 1889, priest 1890; headmaster of Bishop's Stortford School 1887–94; vic. of High Wycombe 1895–1910; rural dean 1901–10; archdeacon of Buckingham 1910; apptd. Bishop as Suffragan for Oxford 1914. Residence—Bishop's House, Beaconsfield. Club—Vincents, Oxford. Issue living—

1. Robert John Shaw, b. 10 Feb. 1900.
1. Agnes Mary.
2. Vera Elisabeth.
3. Margaret.
4. Ruth Cecilia.
5. Agatha Ruby.
6. Noreen Frances.

BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, Dukedom of (extinct 26 March, 1889). Creat. 4 Feb. 1822.—The late Richard Plantagenet Campbell Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville, 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.C.L., b. 10 Dec. 1823; m. 1st, 1 Oct. 1851, Caroline (d. 27 Feb. 1874), dau. of Robert Harvey, of Langley Park, Bucks; m. 2nd, 17 Feb. 1885, Alice Anne, L.J.H.St.J.J.E. dau. of Sir Graham Montgomery, 3rd Bt. (she m. 2nd, 8 Aug. 1894, Wilbraham, 1st Earl Egerton of Tatton, who d. 16 March, 1909, and retains by courtesy the title of Duchess of Buckingham and Chandos), and d. 26 March, 1889, when the dukedom became extinct, the earldom of Temple passing to his nephew, and the barony of Kinloss to his dau. Residences—St. Mary's, Arthur Road, Wimbledon; 18, Cadogan Square, S.W.1. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Mary, Baroness Kinloss.
2. Lady Caroline Jemima Elizabeth. Residence—Grenville, Godalming.

BUCKINGHAM, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Henry Cecil Buckingham, s. of Joseph Hicks Buckingham, of Truro, and Lancaster Gate, W., and Lucy Webster, dau. of Benjamin Hallewell, of Leeds. B. in London, 2 May, 1867; m. 1906, Madeline, dau. of William Bull, of Hove, Sussex; ed. at Harrow; merchant and manufacturer; arbitrator City of London Court of Arbitration; chrmn. Commnr. for Taxes, Holborn Div.; memb. of Advisory Committee of the City of London; Sheriff of London 1910–11; memb. of Mil. Service Com. of Min. of Nat. Service; chrmn. Bd. of Trade Section; has the 1911 Coronation Medal. Residences—Seale Lodge, Farnham; 15, Hans Place, S.W.1. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

Philip Henry Hicks Buckingham, b. 1908.
Pauline Mary.

BUCKINGHAM, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Laura, Amelia, dau. of late Surg.-Major Collins, I.M.S.; m. 1880, Sir James Buckingham, C.I.E., addl. memb. Viceroy's Council 1893 and 1899; hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy, who d. 1912. Residence—Artillery Mansions Hotel, S.W.1.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, 7th Earl of. Creat. 5 Sept. 1746; Baron Hobart, 28 May, 1728 (G.B.); Bt. 22 May, 1611.—Sir Sidney Carr Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson, grandson of 6th Earl. B. 14 March, 1860; m. 13 June, 1888, Georgiana Wilhelmina, dau. of Hon. H. A. D. Haldane Duncan Mercer-Henderson, s. of 1st Earl of Camperdown; suc. his grandfather 1855; ed. at Camb.; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1895 (assumed names of Mercer-Henderson *in addition* by Royal licence 1903); D.L., Bucks; co. council repres. memb. Bucks Terr. Force Assocn. The 6th Earl assumed by Royal licence, 1878, the additional surname of Hampden. This is the senior branch of the ancient Norfolk family of Hobart of Blickling. Residences—Hampden House, Great Missenden, Bucks; Fordell, Inverkeithing, Fife. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. John Hampden, Lord Hobart, b. 1906.
1. Lady Dorothy Edith Isabel, m. 6 July, 1911, Hon. Claude Hope Morley (*see* Hollenden, Baron).
2. Lady Sidney Mary Catherine Anne.

Rev. Augustus Edward Hobart-Hampden, 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire, b. 1 Nov. 1793; m. 1st, 12 Sept. 1816, Mary (d. 25 Jan. 1825), dau. of John Williams, King's Sergeant; m. 2nd, 15 Aug. 1826, Maria Isabella (d. 20 March, 1873), dau. of Rev. Godfrey Egremont, and d. 29 Oct. 1885. Issue by 1st m.—

1. The late VERE HENRY HOBART HAMPDEN, BARON HOBART, m. 4 Aug. 1853, Mary Catherine, C. I. (m. 2nd, 2 Sept. 1879, Charles Coates, F.R.C.P., who d. 23 March, 1909, and d. 24 Oct. 1914), dau. of Rt. Rev. Thomas Carr, Bishop of Bombay, and d. 27 April, 1875.
2. The late FREDERICK JOHN HOBART-HAMPDEN, BARON HOBART, b. 6 March, 1821; m. 27 March, 1856, Catherine (d. 2 Oct. 1886), dau. of Rt. Rev. Thomas Carr, Bishop of Bombay, and d. 24 July, 1875. Issue—
   1. SIDNEY CARR HOBART-HAMPDEN-MERCER-HENDERSON, pres. Earl.
   2. Lady Albinia Frederica (precedence, 1886), m. 2 Aug. 1900, Rev. Stewart Alexander Donaldson, Master of Magdalen Coll., Camb., who d. 29 Oct. 1915, and has issue.
   3. Lady Isabel Augusta (precedence, 1886), m. 10 Nov. 1886, Mortimer Margesson, and has issue. Residence—Barnt Green House, Worcestershire.
   4. Lady Henrietta Vere (precedence, 1886), m. 17 July, 1889, James Ford Hughes; m. 2nd, 27 Aug. 1915, Arthur Danvers Bidlake. Residence—The Rectory, Fitzhead, Taunton.
3. The late Adm. Hon. Augustus Charles Hobart-Hampden, b. 1 April, 1822, was in the service of Ottoman Government; m. 1st, 1848, Mary Anne (d. 13 April, 1877), dau. of Colquhoun Grant; m. 2nd, 5 May, 1879, Edith Katherine, dau. of Herbert Hore, of Pole Hore., co. Wexford, and d. 19 June, 1886. Issue living by 2nd m.—
4. Maj. Hon. Horace Miles Hobart-Hampden, late 103rd Regt., b. 5 Nov. 1835; m. 1st, 14 Sept. 1864, Gertrude (d. 26 May, 1875), dau. of George Bawtree; m. 2nd, 4 Nov. 1880, Isabella, dau. of Robert Druitt, M.D. Club—Constitutional. Issue—
   Isabella Gertrude.
1. Lady Charlotte Augusta. Residence—Hampden Lodge, Sidmouth.
2. Lady Eleanor Agnes.

BUCKLEY. *See* WRENBURY, BARON.

BUCKLEY, Baronetcy of Mawddwy (U.K.). Creat. 11 Dec. 1868; extinct at the death of SIR EDMUND BUCKLEY, 2ND BT., who was b. 7 May, 1861; m. 22 July, 1885, HARRIET OLIVIA LOUISA (Residence—Plas Dinas, Mawddwy, Merionethshire), dau. of the late Rev. Maurice Lloyd; and d. 20 Jan. 1919.

SIR EDWARD BUCKLEY, 1ST BT., b. 16 April, 1834; m. 1st, 14 March, 1860, Sarah (d. 21 April, 1863), dau. of William Rees; m. 2nd, 30 Dec. 1885, SARA MYSIE, widow of Jackson Burton, of Chicago, and d. 21 March, 1910. Issue—
SIR EDMUND BUCKLEY, 2nd Bt.
Sybil.

BUCKMASTER of Cheddington, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 14 June, 1915; Knt. Bach. 1913; P.C. 1915.—THE RT. HON. SIR STANLEY OWEN BUCKMASTER, s. of John Charles Buckmaster. B. 9 Jan. 1861; ed. at Aldenhouse and Ch. Ch. Oxford, M.A.; hon. student of Ch. Ch. Oxford; m. 29 Dec. 1889, Edith Augusta, dau. of Spencer Robert Lewin, of Widford, Herts; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1884; K.C., 1902; sat as Liberal M.P. for Cambridge, 1906–10; and for Keighley 1911–15; Memb. of Council of Duchy of Lancaster 1910; Solicitor Gen. 1913–15; Chief Censor Press Bureau 1914–15; Lord Chancellor 1915–16. Residence—1, Porchester Terrace, W. 2. Clubs—Athenæum; Reform; Garrick; Flyfishers. Issue—

1. Capt. Hon. Owen Stanley Buckmaster, Duke of Cornwall's L.I., b. 24 Sept. 1890; m. 21 Dec. 1916, Joan dau. of Dr. G. Simpson, M.R.C.S. Residence—1, Porchester Terrace, W. 2.
1. Hon. Margaret Anna.
2. Hon. Barbara Edith.

BUCKNILL, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1916.—SIR JOHN ALEXANDER STRACHEY BUCKNILL, K.C., step and adopted s. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Bucknill, of Hylands House, Epsom, one of H.M. Judges of the King's Bench Division. B. 14 Sept. 1873; ed. at Charterhouse and Keble Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1894, M.A. 1897; m. 18 Sept. 1901, Alice Mary, dau. of the late Adm. Sir George Richards, K.C.B., F.R.S.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1896; advocate Supreme Court, Transvaal, 1902; M.L.C. Transvaal 1904; Chrmn. of Committees L.C. Transvaal 1906; Commnr. of Patents, Transvaal 1902–7; King's Advocate M.Ex.C. and M.L.C. Cyprus 1907–12; Actg. Chief Sec. Cyprus 1908 and 1911; Attorney-General M.Ex.C. and M.L.C. Hong-Kong 1912–14; K.C. 1913; Chief Justice Straits Settlement 1914; J.P. Transvaal 1902; J.P. Hong-Kong 1912; author of Ornithological and Legal works; F.Z.S. Residence—Nassim Hill, Singapore. Straits Settlements. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Mary Alice.
2. Honor Bell.
3. Annie Elizabeth.

BUCKNILL, Lady (Privy Counsellor's and Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE BELL, dau. of Henry Bell Ford, of Clifton, m. 1878, The RT. HON. SIR THOMAS TOWNSEND BUCKNILL, who was b. 18 April, 1845; Knt. Bach. 1899; P. C. 1914; M.P. for Surrey, Epsom Div. (C.) 1892–9; judge of the High Court King's Bench Div. 1899; and d. 4 Oct. 1915. Residence—Berrow, Epsom. Issue—

1. Alfred Townsend Bucknill, b. 1880; m. 1905, Brenda, dau. of H. Percy Bulnois.
2. Thomas Drake Bucknill, b. 1880; m. 1905, Phyllis dau. of the late John Jackson Edelsten, of Mead House, Epsom.

BUDD, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B.E. 1918.—SIR CECIL LINDSAY BUDD, s. of the late Edward Budd, of Leatherhead. B. 29 Sept. 1865; ed. at Winchester; m. 1st, 1892, Bloom (d. 1904), dau. of A. H. Tritton; m. 2nd, 1905, Muriel, dau. of W. A. Bevan. Partner in the firm of Vivian, Younger and Bond; chrmn. of London Metal Exchange; in Min. of Mun. since 1916. Residences—37, St. James's Place, S.W.1.; The Briars, Reigate, Surrey. Clubs—Reform; Gresham; M.C.C. Issue living by 2nd m.—

1. John Cecil Budd, b. 1899.
2. Wilfrid Lindsay Budd, b. 1906.
3. Richard Arthur Budd, b. 1908.
4. George Oliver Budd, b. 1910.
1. Joan Sybil.
2. Edmée Muriel.

BULFIN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (m.) 1915; C.V.O. 1910.—LT.-GEN. SIR EDWARD STANISLAUS BULFIN, s. of the late Patrick Bulfin, of Woodtown Park, Rathfarnham. B. 6 Nov. 1862; ed. at Stonyhurst Coll. and Trin. Coll. Dublin; m. 11 Jan. 1898, Frances Mary, dau. of Francis William Lonergan. Joined Yorkshire Regt. 1884; capt. 1895, maj. 1903, col. 1906, maj.-gen. for distinguished service in the Field 1914, temp. lt.-gen. 1917; served in Burma 1893; in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches, brev.-maj. and lt.-col.); in France 1914–16 (despatches 4 times); in Salonica, Egypt and Palestine since 1916; col. Yorkshire Regt.; has Order of the Nile, 2nd cl.; is Comr. of the Order of Savoy. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

Edward Francis Joseph Bulfin, b. 8 Nov. 1898.
Eileen Frances.

WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, 12th Bt. of Penrhyn (E.). Creat. 17 June, 1661; C.B. (civ.) 1916.—SIR RICHARD HENRY WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, s. of 11th Bt. B. 4 Dec. 1862; m. 10 Dec. 1885, Lady Magdalen Yorke, dau. of Charles, 5th Earl of Hardwicke; suc. his father 1884; lord-lt. Anglesey, chrmn. Quarter Sessions since 1889, high sheriff 1887; mayor of Beaumaris 1885–6–7, 1889–90, and 1892–3; late lieut.-col. comdg. and now hon. col. Royal Anglesey Enginrs. (M.); late lt. comdg. R.N.A.V., Liverpool Brig.; hon. lt.-col. in the Army, and hon. capt. R.N.R.; late comr. R.N.V.R. in command of the Mersey div. 1910–14; chrmn. of Admiralty Vol. Com. since 1914; commodore R.N.R. comdg. Depot 1914–18; pres. Anglesey Terr. Force Assocn.; patron of 4 livings. The 10th Bt., who was the eldest s. of Sir Robert Williams, 9th Bt., and who assumed the name

of Bulkeley, was M.P. successively for Beaumaris, Anglesea, and Flint, during a period of nearly 40 years. Residences—Baron Hill, Beaumaris; 26, Portland Place, W. 1. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Travellers'; Turf. Issue—

1. THE LATE MAJ. RICHARD GERARD WELLESLEY WILLIAMS BULKELEY, M.C., Welsh Gds., b. 21 July, 1887; m. 27 Aug. 1909, Victoria Alexandrina Stella, dau. of Col. the Hon. Sir Henry Chas. Legge, K.C.V.O., and d. of wounds received in action 28 March, 1918. Residence—Pen-y-Parc, Beaumaris. Issue—
   1. RICHARD HARRY DAVID WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, b. 5 Oct. 1911.
   2. David Williams Bulkeley, b. 1915.
   1. Victoria Sylvia Jane.

1. Generis Alma Windham, m. 12 June, 1913, Sir Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, 5th Bt.
2. Eira Helen.
3. Siriol Penelope Diana Katherine.

CAPT. SIR RICHARD LEWIS MOSTYN WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, 11TH BT., Roy. Horse Gds. b. 20 May, 1833; m. 1st, 18 May, 1857, Mary Emily (marr. diss. Nov. 1864), dau. of Henry Bingham Baring; m. 2nd, 12 Aug. 1866, Margaret Elizabeth (d. 10 Aug. 1909), dau. of Col. Thomas Peers Williams, of Temple House, Berks, and d. 28 Jan. 1884. Issue by 1st m.—

SIR RICHARD HENRY WILLIAMS BULKELEY, pres. Bt.

Issue by 2nd m.—

Bridget Henrietta Francis, m. 8 Dec. 1902, Benjamin Seymour Guiness, and has issue.

BULL, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1918; Knt. Bach. creat. Dec. 1905.—SIR WILLIAM BULL, M.P., s. of late Henry Bull, solicitor, and Cecilia Ann, dau. of late Janes Peter Howard, of Whiteheads Wood Park, Shirley, Hants. B. 29 Sept. 1863; m. 5 Jan. 1904, Lilian Hester, dau. of Gabriel Brandon, of Ramond Park, Worthing; ed. privately; admitted a solicitor, 1889, and is senior partner of the firm of Bull & Bull, solicitors; partner and chrmn. of J. W. Singer & Sons, bronze founders, of Frome, and London; memb. of Council of Birkbeck Coll.; gov. of Latymer and Godolphin Schs.; chrmn. of the Committee of Management of the Seaside Convalescent Hospital, Seaford, Sussex; hon. solicitor to and vice-pres. of Royal Life-Saving Society; since 1901 parl. sec. (unpaid) to Rt. Hon. W. H. Long; Trustee and memb. of com. of Royal Humane Soc.; M.P. (U.) for Hammersmith since 1900; hon. sec. London Unionist Members of Parliament; J.P. London; memb. of Council of Law Socy.; hon. col. London Vol. Regt.; hon. registrar of the Imperial Society of Knights; Land Tax Commnr. for Kensington; memb. of Board of Trade Rubber and Tin Export Committee. Residence—The Meadows, Shepherd's Bush, W. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional; Junior Constitutional; 1900. Issue—

1. Stephen John Bull, b. 11 Oct., 1904.
2. George Bull, b. 19 June, 1906.
3. Anthony Bull, b. 18 July, 1908.
4. Peter Cecil Bull, b. 21 March, 1912.

BULLER, (Knt.'s widow).—LADY AUDREY JANE CHARLOTTE, dau. of John, 4th Marquess Townshend, and widow of the Hon. Greville Theophilus Howard; m. 10 Aug. 1882, General Rt. Hon. Sir Redvers Henry Buller, V.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., who d. 1908. This distinguished general served in China 1860, with Red River Expedition 1870, in Ashanti War 1874, in Kaffir War 1878, and in Zulu War 1878–9, when he received the V.C.; was dep. asst. adj.-gen. at headquarters 1874–8, and Q.M.G. North British district in 1880, and afterwards at Aldershot; head of Intelligence Department in Egypt during the campaign in 1882; A.A.G. at Horse Guards 1883–5; D.A.G. 1885–6; special commr. to co. Kerry 1886; Under-Sec. for Ireland 1887; Q.M.G. in Oct. of that year; A.G. 1889–87; commanded the troops at Aldershot 1898–9; com.-in-chief in S. African war 1899, commanded Natal army, and effected the relief of Ladysmith 1900; apptd. to Aldershot command and to command of the 1st Army Corps 1901. Residence—Downes, Crediton, Devon. Issue—

Audrey Charlotte Georgina.

BULLER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY MARY, dau. of Henry Tritton, of Beddington, Surrey; m. 3 Feb. 1870, Adm. Sir Alexander Buller, G.C.B. who served in the Crimea, and d. 3 Oct. 1903. Residence—Erle Hall, Plympton, S. Devon. Issue—

Comr. F. A. W. Buller, R.N., D.S.O., m. 24 June, 1916, Mary Caroline, dau. of Stephen Hammick (*see* HAMMICK, Bt.).

MANNINGHAM-BULLER, 3rd Bt. of Dilhorn Hall (U.K.). Creat. 20 Jan. 1866.—SIR MERVYN EDWARD MANNINGHAM-BULLER, grandson of 1st Bt. B. 16 Jan. 1876; m. 8 July, 1903, Hon. Lilah Constance Cavendish, dau. of 3rd Baron Chesham; ed. at Eton and R.M.C., Sandhurst; temp. lt.-col. 12th Batt. Rifle Brig.; late capt. 4th Batt. Rifle Brig.; suc. his uncle, 1910. The 1st Bt. as sumed by Royal licence in 1866 the additional surname of Manningham. Residence—Broomhill, Spratton, Northampton. Clubs — Marlborough; Brooks's; Naval and Military. Issue—

1. REGINALD EDWARD MANNINGHAM-BULLER, b. 1 Aug. 1905.
1. Evelyn Constance.
2. Myra.
3. Helen Marjorie.

SIR EDWARD MANNINGHAM-BULLER, 1st Bt., 3rd s. of Sir Francis Yarde-Buller, Bt., and bro. of John, 1st Baron Churston, b. 19 July, 1800; m. 1st, 12 Aug. 1824, Mary Anne (d. 20 June, 1860), dau. and heiress of Maj.-Gen. Coote Manningham; m. 2nd, 2 June, 1863, Georgina Charlotte (d. 7 Dec. 1875), dau. and heiress of Adm. Sir Charles Edmund Nugent, and d. 22 Sept. 1882. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR MORTON EDWARD MANNINGHAM-BULLER, 2nd Bt., b. 31 May, 1825; B.A. Oxford, D.L., J.P., Stafford; m. 12 Feb. 1863, Mary (Residence—105, Lancaster Gate, W. 2), dau. of William Davenport, of Maer Hall, Stafford, and d. 27 April, 1910. Issue—
   1. Evelyn Mary, m. 22 April, 1891, Sir William Henry Feilden, 4th Bt.
   2. Adelaide Marianne, m. 4 April, 1894, John Mountford Wood.
   3. Lilian, m. 8 Aug. 1894, Charles Edward Stuart Cockburn, and has issue.
2. The late Maj.-Gen. Edmund Manningham-Buller, Rifle Brig., b. 11 June, 1828; m. 16 Jan. 1874, Lady Anne Coke (d. 23 Jan. 1876), dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Leicester, K.G., and d. 14 Feb. 1897. Issue—
   1. SIR MERVYN EDWARD MANNINGHAM-BULLER, pres. Bt.
   1. Julia, m. 4 July, 1894, Herbert Francis Smith, and has issue. Residences—33, Chesham Place, S.W. 1; Didlington Hall, Norfolk.

YARDE-BULLER. *See* CHURSTON, BARON.

BULLOCK, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1900.—LT.-GEN. SIR GEORGE MACKWORTH BULLOCK, s. of Thomas Henry Bullock, Dep. Commnr., Berar, India, and Juliana, dau. of the Rev. Jonas Dennis, Preb. of Exeter. B. 15 Aug. 1851; m. 5 June, 1884, Amy Isabel, O.B.E., dau. of the late Lt.-Col. James Thomson, commdg. Tower Hamlets Vols.; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and Oxford; entd. Army (sub-lieut. 11th Foot) 24 April, 1872, P.S.C. 1880, capt. 1882, maj. 1891, lt-col. 1897, brev.-col. 1901, maj.-gen. 1906, lt.-gen. since 1911; commdg. 2nd Battn. Devonshire Regt. 1897; brig. maj., Shorncliffe, 1882–7; D.A.A.G., Bengal, 1889–94; served in S. Africa (commdg. Volksrust dist. and movable colm., present at actions of Colenso and Honing Spruit) 1901–2 (despatches, brev.-col., C.B.); chief staff officer, Egypt, 1902–4; brig.-gen. commdg. Alexandria 1904; maj.-gen. commdg. Army of Occupation, Egypt, 1904–8; gen. officer commdg. W. Riding div. Northern Command (T.F.) 1910–11; govr. and commr.-in-chief of Bermuda 1912–17; col. Devonshire Regt. since 1910. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

Amy Evelyn, m. 1916, Capt. John Goldsmith, R.M.L.I.

BULLOUGH, 1st. Bt. of Down House (U.K.). Creat. 21 Jan. 1916; Knt. Bach. 1901.—SIR GEORGE BULLOUGH, s. of the late John Bullough, of Rhum and Meggernie Castle, Perthshire, who d. 1891. B. 28 Feb. 1870; m. 24 June, 1903, Monica, dau. of Gerard Gustavus Ducarel, 4th Marquis de la Pasture; ed. at Harrow; capt. Scottish Horse (Yeo.) 1908–11; temp. maj. Remounts 1914–15. Residences—Kinloch Castle, Isle of Rhum, N.B.; Down House, Redmarley, Gloucester; Cleveland House, St. James's Square, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; White's; Orleans; Pratt's. Issue—

Hermione.

BUNBURY (Western Australia), 1st Lord Bishop of (Foun. 1904); cons. 1894.—THE RT. REV. CECIL WILSON, D.D., s. of Alexander Wilson. B. 1860; ed. at Tonbridge Sch. and Jesus Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1882; M.A. 1885; D.D. 1908; ord. 1886; priest 1887; curate of St. Mary's, Portsea, 1886–1891; vicar of Moordown, Hants, 1891–93; cons. Bishop 1894; Bishop of Melanesia 1894–1911; Archdeacon of Adelaide 1911–17; Bishop of Bunbury since 1917. The Diocese includes the South-West Corner of Western Australia. Residence—Bishop's Court, Bunbury, Western Australia.

BUNBURY, 10th Bt., of Stanney (E.). Creat. 29 June, 1681.—SIR HENRY CHARLES JOHN BUNBURY, s. of Col. Henry William St. Pierre Bunbury, C.B., 3rd s. of the 7th Bt. B. 9 Jan. 1855; m. 11 March, 1884, Laura, dau. of Gen. Thomas Wood, M.P., of Littleton, Middlesex; suc. his uncle 1895; formerly in R.N.; D.L. Suffolk (high sheriff 1908). Residence—Manor House, Mildenhall, Suffolk. Club—Orleans. Issue—

1. CHARLES HENRY NAPIER BUNBURY, HEIR, b. 19 Jan. 1886; m. 12 Aug. 1914, Katherine, dau. of the late Herbert Reid; lieut. Colds. Gds. Issue—
   John William Napier Bunbury, b. 2 July, 1915.
2. Henry William Bunbury, b. 1889; capt. Suffolk Regt. and R.A.F.
1. Laura Constance Elinor, m. 6 Dec. 1913, Hugh Robert Marsham-Townshend (*see* ROMNEY, Earl of).

LT.-GEN. SIR HENRY EDWARD BUNBURY, 7TH BT., K.C.B., b. 4 May, 1778; m. 1st, 4 April, 1807, Louisa Emilia (d. Sept. 1828), dau. of Gen. Hon. Henry Edward Fox; m. 2nd, 22 Sept. 1830, Emily Louisa Augusta (d. 18 March, 1863), dau. of Col. Hon. George Napier, and d. 1 April, 1860. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR CHARLES JAMES FOX BUNBURY, 8TH BT., b. 4 Feb. 1809; m. 31 May, 1844, Frances Joanna (d. 21 July, 1894), dau. of Leonard Horner, F.R.S., and d. 18 June, 1886.
2. SIR EDWARD HERBERT BUNBURY, 9TH BT., b. 8 July, 1811; d. 5 March, 1895.
3. The late Col. Henry William St. Pierre Bunbury, C.B., b. 2 Sept. 1812; m. 30 Nov. 1852, Cecilia, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir George Napier, K.C.B. and d. 18 Sept. 1875. Issue—
   1. SIR HENRY CHARLES JOHN BUNBURY, pres. Bt.
   2. George Edward Bunbury, b. 17 Oct. 1856; m. 30 Oct. 1884, Beatrice Dora, dau. of Thomas Cottle, of Altadore, Woodstock, Ontario. Issue—
      Noreen Winifred Cecilia Napier.
   3. Lt.-Col. William St. Pierre Bunbury, R.F.A., b. 17 Jan. 1859; m. 13 April, 1882, Lilian, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir Henry Ramsay, K.C.S.I. Issue living—
      1. Capt. Gerald Bruce St. Pierre Bunbury, Indian Army, b. 21 March, 1883; m. 10 Aug. 1909, Frances Mary Olivia, dau. of Francis Dixon, J.P., of Blackwell Lodge, Cumberland. Issue—
         Francis Ramsay St. Pierre Bunbury, b. 16 June, 1910.
      2. Noel Louis St. Pierre Bunbury, b. 25 Dec. 1890; Indian Army.
      1. Marjorie Elinor.
   1. Emily Louisa Margaret. Residence—New Lodge, Totton, Hants.
4. The late Capt. Richard Hanmer Bunbury, R.N., b. 18 Dec. 1813; m. 19 Dec. 1838, Sarah Susanna, dau. of Robert Sconce, and d. 23 Dec. 1857. Issue—
   1. The late Capt. Henry Fox Bunbury, b. Oct. 1839; Indian Army, m. 1863, Elizabeth (d. 1875), dau. of J. Kelsey, and d. 16 Oct., 1870. Issue—
      1. Cecil Edward Francis Bunbury, b. 1 Dec. 1864; C.S.I., Resident N.W. Frontier Province, India, 1901–10; m. Jan. 1893, May Valerie, dau. of late Edward de Visme.
      2. Capt. William Clement Hanmer Bunbury, late Roy. Scots, and W. Riding. Regt., b. 17 Feb. 1868; m. 9 Dec. 1903, Lilian Maude, dau. of William Fox Tomson.
   2. Robert Clement Sconce Bunbury, b. 19 Jan. 1847, B.A. Camb.; Barr.-at-law; m. 9 Aug. 1888, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the late John Henry Barnes. Residence—Shenley, Headcorn, Kent. Issue—
      1. May Marjorie.
      2. Cicily Mary.
   3. Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert Napier Bunbury, K.C.B.
   1. Louisa Harriet Cometina, m. 26 March 1874, Dr. Max Marchwald, of Heidelberg, and has issue.

BUNBURY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1906.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR HERBERT NAPIER BUNBURY, s. of the late Capt. Richard Hanmer Bunbury, R.N. (4th s. of 7th Bt., cr. 1681), and Sarah Susanna, dau. of Robert Clement Sconce. B. 15 Feb. 1851; m. 8 Aug. 1878, Mary Louisa, dau. of the late Major Donald Patrick Campbell, of Balliveolan, Argyll; ed. at Marlborough, and R.M.A. Woolwich; entd. Army R.A. 1871 and A.S.C. 1889, col. 1898, maj.-gen. 1906; ret. 1913; served in S. Africa 1899–1900 as A.A.G., and subsequently as director of transport (medal, 3 clasps); brig.-gen. in charge of administration at Gibraltar 1905–7; in charge of administration (Irish Command) 1907–10; sometime D.A.Q.M.G. at Headquarters; has the Distinguished Service award; a commr. of Chelsea Hospital. Club—United Service. Issue living—

Maj. Richard Seymour Bunbury, b. 19 Sept. 1880.

McCLINTON-BUNBURY. *See* RATHDONNELL, BARON.

RICHARDSON-BUNBURY, 4th Bt., of Augher (I.). Creat. 30 Aug. 1787.—SIR MERVYN WILLIAM RICHARDSON-BUNBURY, s. of Mervyn Matthew Richardson-Bunbury. B. 1 June, 1874; suc. his grandfather 16 Feb. 1909. This family, originally Scottish, dates in Irel. from 1641; Sir James Richardson, 2nd Bt., assumed his mother's name Bunbury in 1822. Residence—54, Sydney Road, Gosport, Hants.

SIR JAMES MERVYN RICHARDSON-BUNBURY, 2ND BT. b. 1781; m. 23 June, 1810, Margaret (d. 1870), dau. of John Corry Moutray, and d. 4 Nov. 1851. Issue—

1. Rev. Sir John Richardson-Bunbury, 3rd Bt., b. 10 Oct. 1813; m. 5 Dec. 1838, Maria (d. 2 March, 1888), dau. of William Auketell, and d. 19 Feb. 1909. Issue—
   1. The late Mervyn Matthew Richardson-Bunbury, b. June 1841; m. 6 Dec. 1868, Eliza Mary, (Residence—Windermere, Dunmow, Essex), dau. of William Thorn, M.D., and d. 16 April, 1889. Issue—
      1. SIR MERVYN WILLIAM RICHARDSON-BUNBURY, pres. Bt.
      1. Irene Kate Matilda, m. 1895, Capt. Douglas Philip Bayly, and has issue. Residence—Windermere, Dunmow, Essex.
   1. Matilda Anne, m. 12 July, 1870, George Charles Brackenridge, who d. 1879, and has issue.
   2. Olivia Emma, m. 16 April, 1891, Col. George Atherly William Forrest, Hampshire Regt., who d. April, 1904, and has issue.
2. The late William Richardson-Bunbury, b. 5 June, 1817; m. 1857, Amelia Georgina (d. 2 Sept. 1910), dau. of Lt.-Col. Molloy, late Rifle Brigade, and d. 1877. Issue—
   1. MOUTRAY FREDERIC RICHARDSON-BUNBURY, HEIR PRES., b. 1865; m. 1896, Mary Capel Vines, Issue—
      1. Richard Bunbury, b. 1899.
      2. James Bunbury, b. 1901.
      1. Kathleen.
   2. Archibald Edward Richardson-Bunbury, m. 1909, Vida Muriel, dau. of Arthur Heppingstone. Residence—Marybrook, Busselton, W. Australia. Issue—
      1. Caroline Mervyn.
      2. Enid Dorothy.
   1. Isabella Augusta, m. 1907, William George Pickering. Residence—Kaloorup, Busselton, W. Australia.
   2. Georgina Kennedy, m. 1897, Walter Gale, clerk to Federal Parliament, Melbourne.
   3. Dorothy Flora, m. 27 Aug. 1895, Sir Edward O'Farrell, C.B.,
   4. Emily Beatrice.

5. Alice Sabine.
6. Olive Mary, m. 1 Aug. 1901, Henry Capell, J.P., W. Australia, and has issue.

BUNDEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—HON. SIR WILLIAM HENRY BUNDEY, s. of the late James Bundey. B. 30 June, 1838; m. 28 March, 1865, Ellen Wardlaw, dau. of the Hon. Sir William Milne, of Sunnyside, S. Australia. late pres. of Legislative Council of S. Australia; Barr.-at-law, S. Australia, 1865; Q.C. 1878; ent. Parliament 1872; First Minister of Justice and Education 1874–5; Attorney-Gen. 1878–81; received title of Hon. 1882; a judge of the Supreme Court of S. Australia 1884–1903; a capt. of Volunteers, and commodore of S. Australian Yacht Club, 1874–84; pres. of State Conciliation Board in 1895. Residence—Molesworth Street West, North Adelaide, S. Australia. Clubs—Adelaide; Der Deutsche; Union.

BUNDI, Maharao Raja of, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1912. G.C.I.E. 1901; K.C.S.I. 1897.—H.H. MAHARAO RAJA SIR RAGHUBIR SINGH BAHADUR. B. 21 Sept. 1869; suc. 28 March, 1889; is entitled to a salute of 17 guns. Residence—Bundi, Rajputana.

BUNTING, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY HYETT, dau. of John Lidgett, shipowner; m. 1869, Sir Percy Bunting, M.A., Editor of the "Contemporary Review" from 1882 until his death, 22 July, 1911. Residence—9, Torrington Place, W.C. 1. Issue—

1. Sidney Bunting, b. 1873.
2. Sheldon Bunting, b. 1882.
1. Evelyn. Residence—9, Torrington Place, W.C.
2. Dora, M.D.

BURBIDGE, 2nd Bt., of Littleton Park (U.K.). Creat. 25 Jan. 1916; C.B.E. 1919.—SIR RICHARD WOODMAN BURBIDGE, s. of 1st Bt. B. 7 Dec. 1872; suc. his father 1917; m. 2 Sept. 1896, Catherine Jemima, dau. of H. Grant, of Sodbury House, Gt. Clacton. Managing director of Harrods, Ltd.; chrmn. of Dickins & Jones; memb. of Stores Purchase Advisory Com., Dept. of Explosive Supply; memb. of Select Com. Staff Investigation Min. of Mun. The 1st Bt. was for 27 years managing director of Harrods, Ltd. Residences—51, Hans Mansions, S.W.3; Littleton Park, Shepperton. Clubs—Devonshire; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. RICHARD GRANT WOODMAN BURBIDGE, b. 23 June, 1897; capt. A.S.C.
1. Enid Catherine Woodman.
2. Sylvia Emily Woodman.
3. Alva Grace Woodman.

SIR RICHARD BURBIDGE, 1ST BT., b. 2 March, 1847; m. 1st, 9 May, 1868, Emily (d. 1905), dau. of J. Woodman, of Melksham, Wilts; m. 2nd, 23 Aug. 1910, LILIAN dau. of J. A. Preece, of Bartestree Court, Hereford; and d. 31 May, 1917. Issue—

1. SIR RICHARD WOODMAN BURBIDGE, pres. Bt.
2. Herbert Edward Burbidge, b. 13 March, 1880; m. 20 Sept. 1902, Harriet Georgina, dau. of Henry Stewart Hamilton, of Castle Rock, Londonderry. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—
   Herbert Dudley Burbidge, b. 13 Nov. 1904.
1. Emily Gertrude, m. 3 Oct. 1903, Allan Francis Hamilton, who d. 2 June, 1914.
2. Marian, m. 1 Nov. 1902, Charles William Bracher, and has issue. Residence—22, Castlenau, Barnes, S.W. 13.
3. Elizabeth Janet, m. 7 Aug. 1909, Robert Everett. Residence—140, Castlenau, Barnes, S.W. 13.
4. Edith Mary.

BURDETT, 8th Bt., of Burthwaite (E.). Creat. 25 July, 1665.—SIR CHARLES GRANT BURDETT, s. of 7th Bt. B. 1875; m. Anne, dau. of R. Grant, of Dunedin, N.Z.; studied dentistry after passing his medical course at Dunedin; suc. his father in 1892. This family is descended from Almericus De Burdett, who held lands at Skelmanthorpe, Yorkshire, *temp.* Henry III. Residence—Eltham, Taranaki, N.Z. Issue—

1. COVENTRY BURDETT, b. 1902.
1. Frances.

SIR CHARLES WENTWORTH BURDETT, 6TH. BT., b. 26. Dec. 1806; m. 31 Dec. 1834, Harriet (d. 21 July, 1851) dau. of William Hugh Burgess, and d. 2 Aug. 1848. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES WENTWORTH BURDETT, 7TH BT., b. 4 Nov. 1835; m. 1875, Grace, dau. of Rev. A. Grant, of Napier, N.Z., and d. March, 1890. Issue—
   SIR CHARLES GRANT BURDETT, pres. Bt.
2. The late Rev. William Jerome Burdett, b. 10 Dec. 1841; m. 20 Nov. 1871, Eliza Katherine (Residence—22, Morton Crescent, Exmouth), dau. of the Rev. Joseph Theophilus Toye, M.A., and d. 15 Oct. 1899. Issue living—
   1. Capt. Henry Aylmer Burdett, M.C., b. 1881.
   2. Capt. Ernest Wyndham Burdett, M.C., Indian Army, b. 5 Sept. 1887.
   1. Beatrice Mary, m. 7 Aug. 1902, Rev. C.R.L., McDowall, and has issue. Residence—Eton College Windsor.
   2. Katherine Hilda.
   3. Marion Edith.
1. Eliza Mary, m. 23 Oct. 1882, Maj. T. F. Garrard, late Madras Army, and has issue.

BURDETT, 8th Bt., of Bramcott (E.). Creat. 25 Feb. 1618.—SIR FRANCIS BURDETT, s. of 7th Bt. B. 5 July, 1869; m. 15 Sept., 1908, Frances Elphinstone, dau. of the late Thomson Boyd, of Edinburgh; suc. his father 1892; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; capt. res. of officers; late 17th Lancers; served in S. African war; A.D.C. to Gov. of Ceylon 1901–4; D.L.; J.P., Derbyshire; High Sheriff 1909; J.P., Wilts; is descended from Hugh de Burdett, a follower of William the Conqueror; the 5th Bt. was well known for his advocacy of reform in parliament, etc. Residences—Foremarke Hall, Derbyshire; Ramsbury Manor, Wilts. Clubs—Carlton; Army and Navy; Cavalry; Naval and Military.

SIR ROBERT BURDETT, 4TH BT., b. 28 May, 1716; m. 1st, 6 Nov. 1739, Elizabeth (d. 24 Aug. 1747), dau. of Sir Charles Sedley, Bt.; m. 2nd, 17 July, 1753, Lady Caroline (d. 10 Nov. 1769), dau. of John, 2nd Duke of Richmond, and widow of Sir Henry Harpur, and d. 15 Feb. 1797. Issue—

1. The late Francis Burdett, b. 19 May, 1743; m. 30 Dec. 1766, Eleanor (d. 30 May, 1783), dau. and co-heiress of William Jones, and d. 3 Feb. 1794. Issue—
   1. SIR FRANCIS BURDETT, 5TH BT., b. 25 Jan. 1770; M.P. for Boroughbridge, Westminster and North Wilts successively; m. 5 Aug. 1793, Sophia (d. 23 Jan. 1844), dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Coutts, banker, and d. 31 Jan. 1844. Issue—
      1. COL. SIR ROBERT BURDETT, 6TH BT., b. 16 April, 1796; d. 7 June, 1880.
   2. The late William Jones Burdett, b. 23 Aug. 1772, m. 24 Oct. 1911, Sarah Holmes (d. 31 Jan. 1871), dau. of Capt. Hodgkinson, R.N., and d. 2 Oct. 1840. Issue—
      1. LT.-COL. SIR FRANCIS BURDETT, 7TH BT., b. 23 March 1813, late 17th Lancers; m. 1st, 27 Oct. 1842, Amelia Eliza (d. 14 April, 1866), dau. of Maj. J. Sharpe; m. 2nd, 22 Aug. 1867, Mary Dorothy (d. 1 April, 1908), dau. of John Smyth, of Chatham, Durham, and d. 31 May, 1892. Issue by 1st m.—
         1. Clara Constance, m. 1st, 8 Jan. 1874, Robert Alexander Houston, who d. 3 Oct. 1879; m. 2nd, 6 Dec. 1894, Maj.-Gen. George Hatchell, King's Roy. Rifles.
      Issue by 2nd m.—
         1. SIR FRANCIS BURDETT, pres. Bt.
         2. Georgiana Maie, m. 22 Aug. 1891, George Anson Byron.
         3. Maud Clara Frances.
      2. The late William Jones Burdett, b. 13 June, 1814; m. 30 Sept. 1852, Caroline (d. 1884), dau. of Capt. Joseph Neynoe, and d. 17 Dec. 1858. Issue—
         WILLIAM JONES BURDETT, HEIR PRES., b. 21 July, 1853.

BURDETT, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897; K.C.V.O. 1908.—SIR HENRY CHARLES BURDETT, s. of Rev. Halford Robert Burdett, M.A., of Gilmorton, Leicester, and Alsina, dau. of T. Brailsford, D.L., of Barkwith, Lincs. B. 18 March, 1847; m. 1875, Helen (d. 4 March, 1919), dau. of Gay Shute, F.R.C.S.; sec. of the London Stock Exchange Share and Loan Department 1880–98; has been largely concerned in the promotion of schemes connected

with the London Hospitals and the training of nurses; founded the Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses, the Home Hospitals Association for paying patients, and the first English paying hospital; is hon. treasurer of the League of Mercy; organized King Edward VII Hospital Fund in 1897. Residence—The Lodge, 13 Porchester Square, W. 2. Clubs—Marlborough; Ranelagh; Roehampton. Issue—

1. The late Capt. Halford Gay Burdett, Westminster Dragoons, b. 1878; m. 1902, Lena, dau. of the late H. W. Jewesbury; served in France 1915, and d. 6 March, 1916.
2. Francis Heathcote Burdett, b. 1881.
3. Osbert Henry Burdett, b. 1885.

1. Alsina Helen, m. 1906, Maurice Linford Gwyer, Barr.-at-law. Residence—25 Argyll Road, Kensington, W. 8.
2. Olive, m. 1905, Col. George Thelwall Kindersley Maurice, C.M.G., A.M.S. Residence — The Elms, Burbage, Wilts.

BURDWAN, Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab, Maharajadhiraja Bahadur of, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; K.C.I.E. 1909; I.O.M. 1909; F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A., F.R.C.I., F.N.B.A., M.R.A.S. B. 19 Oct. 1881; a memb. of Third Class in Civil Division of Indian Order of Merit for conspicuous courage displayed by him in the Overtoun Hall, Calcutta, on 7 Nov. 1908, when he helped to save the life of Sir Andrew Fraser (the then Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal), by interposing his person between Sir Andrew and the would-be assassin's revolver; adopted by the late Maharajadhiraja and suc. in 1887 m. 1897, Radharani (Lady Mahtab), of Lahore; a memb. of Imperial Legislative Council 1909–12; Bengal Legislative Council 1907–18; temp. memb. Bengal Exec. Council 1918; trustee of the Indian Museum 1908; pres. Agri-Horticultural Society of India, Calcutta, 1911 and 1912; pres. of the British Indian Assocn., Calcutta, since 1911; trustee of the Victoria Memorial, Calcutta, 1911–18. Residences—The Palace, Burdwan; Bijay Manzil, Alipore, Calcutta; Tej-Vilash Palace, Kalna; The Retreat, Kurseong, Rose Bank, Darjeeling, Bengal; Mosapher Manzil, Agra, etc. Clubs—Aftab (Burdwan); Calcutta (Calcutta); Gymkhana, Darjeeling; Agra, Agra. Issue—

1. Maharajadhiraja-Kumar Uday Chand Mahtab, b. 14 July, 1905.
2. Maharaj-Kumar Abhay Chand Mahtab, b. 26 Sept. 1915.

1. Maharaj-Kumari Sudharani Mahtab, b. 16 Sept. 1907.
2. Maharaj-Kumari Lalitarani Mahtab, b. 2 Nov. 1911.

BURFORD, Earl of. *See* St. Albans, Duke of.

BURGE, Knt. Creat. June, 1918.—Sir Charles Henry Burge, s. of John Burge. B. 4 June, 1846; ed. at Crediton Gram. Sch. and Roy. Coll. of Chemistry; m. 24 Jan. 1870, Amelia, dau. of the late Joseph Woodcock. Late dep. principal of Govt. Laboratory; J.P. Surrey and Kingston-on-Thames; C.C. Surrey; Mayor of Kingston-on-Thames 1912–17; chrmn. of Local Tribunal, of War Savings Com., of Food Control and Food Economy Com.; chrmn. of Kingston and District Red Cross Hosp. Residence—20, Crescent Road, Kingston-on-Thames. Issue—

1. Arthur John Burge, b. 10 Sept. 1875; m. Amy Sophia, dau. of John Bryant.
2. Charles Stafford Burge, b. 13 Feb. 1882; lieut. R.G.A.

1. Louisa Eleanor.
2. Gertrude Eleanora Elizabeth.

BURGH, 7th Baron. Creat. (by writ) 1487 and 1529.—Alexander Henry Leith, s. of Gen. R. W. Disney Leith, C.B., of Glenkindie, and Westhall, Aberdeenshire, and Mary, dau. of Sir Percy Gordon, Bt., of Northcourt. B. 27 July, 1866; m. 1st, 3 July, 1893, Mildred Katherine (d. 1894), dau. of Gen. Stuart Nicholson, R.A.; m. 2nd, 10 Oct. 1902, Phyllis, dau. of Col. Mark Goldie, C.B.E.; is lt.-col. commdg. 3rd Batt. Gordon Highlrs.; late Welsh Regt.; served in Egypt 1888–89; D.L., J.P., Aberdeenshire and Isle of Wight. The Committee of Privileges in 1912 found that the present Baron was senior co-heir to the Barony, and to the Baronies of Cobham and Strabolgi, and it was called out of abeyance 18 March, 1916. The pres. Baron is descended through the female line from Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, 5th Lord Burgh; he and Lord Cobham and Lord Strabolgi have a common ancestress in Mary Boothby, who was a descendant in the fifth generation of Elizabeth Burgh. Residences—Glenkindie and Freefield, Aberdeenshire; Northcourt, Isle of Wight. Club—Army and Navy; Roy. Northern; Roy. Victoria Yacht, Ryde. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Hon. Mildred Katherine.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Hon. Alexander Henry Leigh Leith, b. 15 May, 1906.
2. Hon. John Disney Leith, b. 19 Aug. 1909.
2. Hon. Eveleigh Julia.

Mary Boothby, b. 1716; m. 20 May, 1736, Jervase Disney, and d. 1789. Issue—

1. Martha, b. 1737; m. Robert Thorpe. Issue—
   Robert Disney Thorpe, m. Anne Catherine Grant. Issue—
   Maria, m. Sir Alexander Leith, K.C.B. Issue—
   Robert William Disney Leith, m. Mary Charlotte Julia Gordon. Issue—
   Alexander Henry Leith, pres. Baron.
2. Harriot, ancestress of Lord Cobham, d. 1787.
3. Lucy, b. 4 July, 1754, ancestress of Lord Strabolgi.

BURGHCLERE, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 3 Aug. 1895; Privy Counsellor 1892.—Herbert Colstoun Gardner. B. 9 June, 1847; m. 4 March, 1890, Lady Winifred Anne Henrietta Christine, dau. of 4th Earl Carnarvon and widow of the Hon. Alfred John George Byng; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; M.A. 1872; M.P. Essex (Saffron Walden div.) from 1885 until he was raised to the peerage; pres. of the Board of Agriculture 1892–95; an ecclesiastical commissioner since 1903; memb. of Roy. commn. on food supply in war time 1903; chairman of Roy. commn. on ancient historical monuments 1908; D.L., Middlesex. Residences—48, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. 1.; Titsey Place, Limpsfield, Surrey. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks'.

Heir, none.

Issue—

1. Hon. Juliet Mary Evelyn Stanhope, m. 12 June, 1916, Capt. Alexander Cumming Russell, Ry. Transport.
2. Hon. Althea Margaret Gwendolen Valentine, m. 30 June, 1915, Geoffrey Fry, and has issue. Residence—Gloucester House, Park Lane, W.1.
3. Hon. Mary Sidney Katherine Almina, m. 19 Dec. 1914, Hon. Godfrey Hope Morley (*see* Hollenden, B.).
4. Hon. Evelyn Florence Margaret Winifred.

BURGHERSH, Baron. *See* Westmorland, Earl of.

BURGHLEY, Baron. *See* Exeter, Marq. of.

BURGOYNE, 10th Bt., of Sutton (E.). Creat. 15 July, 1641.—Sir John Montagu Burgoyne, s. of 9th Bt. B. 23 Oct. 1832; m. 1st, 10 Nov. 1856, Amy (d. 12 Oct. 1895), dau. of Capt. Henry Neilson Smith, R.E.; m. 2nd, 8 Oct. 1903, Katherine Louisa, dau. of late John Gretton, of Stapleford Park, Melton Mowbray; suc. his father 1858; ed. at Eton; ent. the army 1850; cap. and lieut.-col. Gren. Gds., 1860, ret. 1861; severely wounded at the Alma; hon. col., late lieut.-col. commdg. 3rd Batt. Bedfordshire Regt. (M.); resigned 1903; hon. col. unattached list. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for the co. of Warwick. Residence—Sutton Park, Sandy, Beds. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'; R.Y.S.

Heir, none.

Col. Sir John Montagu Burgoyne, 9th Bt., b. 17 Oct. 1796; Gren. Gds; m. 20 Dec. 1831, Mary Harriet (d. 1 April, 1890), dau. of William Gore Langton, M.P. Issue—

Sir John Montagu Burgoyne, pres. Bt.

BURGOYNE, Baronetcy. Creat. 18 April, 1856. Extinct 7 Oct. 1871, at the death of Field-Marshal Sir John Fox Burgoyne, Bt., G.C.B., b. 24 July, 1782; m. 31 Jan. 1821, Charlotte, dau. of Hugh Rose, of Holme Nairn, N.B. Issue—

Elizabeth Montagu, m. 27 July, 1858, Edward Woodhouse, who d. 1897.

BURKE, 7th Bt., of Marble Hill (I.). Creat. 5 Dec. 1797.—Sir Gerald Howe Burke, s. of 6th Bt. B. 17 Nov. 1893; suc. his father 1913; capt. Irish Gds.; m. 23 Dec. 1914, Elizabeth Mary (d. 27 June, 1918), dau. of late Pattrick Mathews, of Mount Hanover, Drogheda. The 3rd Bt. was M.P. for Galway from April, 1847, till July, 1865. Seat—Marble Hill, Loughrea, co. Galway. Issue—

Thomas Stanley Burke, b. 20 July, 1916.

Capt. Sir Thomas John Burke, 3rd Bt., b. 7 June, 1813, 1st Dragoons, M.P. for Galway 1847–65, D.L., J.P.; m. 21 Feb. 1857, Lady Mary Frances Nugent (d. 1 Sept. 1892), dau. of 9th Earl of Westmeath, and d. 9 Dec. 1875. Issue—

1. Sir John Charles Burke, 4th Bt., b. 7 Feb. 1858; lieut. 20th Hussars; d. 16 Aug. 1882.
2. Sir Henry George Burke, 5th Bt., b. 30 Nov. 1859; d. 19 Jan. 1910.
3. Sir Thomas Malachy Burke, 6th Bt., b. 8 Jan. 1864; m. 9 Feb. 1893, Catherine, Mary Caroline, dau. of Maj. Gen. James Henry Burke, and d. 19 Dec. 1913. Issue—
   Sir Gerald Howe Burke, pres. Bt.
4. William Anthony Burke, b. 2 April, 1866, Barr.-at-law; m. 2 Jan. 1889, Coralie Evelyn (d. 9 Feb. 1910), dau. of the late Power Lawlor, of Longorchard, Co. Tipperary. Club—Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—
   Wilfred Maurice Burke, b. 14 Jan. 1900.
   Julia Catherine Anne, m. 16 Aug. 1893, William Daly, who d. 27 Dec. 1910, and has issue.

BURKITT, The Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Frances, dau. of G. W. Gill, of London; m. 1888, the Hon. Sir William Robert Burkitt, puisne judge of the High Court of Judicature for N.W. Provinces of India, who d. 1908. Residence—8, Woodfield Avenue, Streatham, S.W. 16.

BURLEIGH, Master of. *See* Balfour of Burleigh, Baron.

BURLINGTON, Earl of. *See* Devonshire, Duke of.

GRANT-BURLS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909; C.S.I. 1902.—Sir Edwin Grant-Burls, s. of the late Charles Burls, of Peckham Rye Common, accountant, and Mary Grant, dau. of the Rev. James Sherman, of Reading, Berks. B. 25 April, 1844; m. 4 Aug. 1875, Edith, dau. of the late James Williams, of Montague Street, London; ed. privately; entd. India Office 1863; junior clerk, store dept., 1865; senior clerk, 1875; assist. to director-general of stores, 1891; director-general of Stores (India Office) 1896–1909 (retired); deputed by Sec. of State to visit India (1903–4) to report on supply of stores for Government Departments; memb. of Ordnance Council at War Office, 1896–1909; formerly major 1st Surrey Art. Vols.; is director of Bengal Iron and Steel Co., Ltd., of John Thornycroft & Co., Ltd., and of Vulcan Foundry, Ltd. Residence—Shortlands, Bromley, Kent. Clubs—E. I. United Service; St. Stephen's; British Empire. Issue—

Harold Edwin Grant Burls, b. 7 July, 1876; m. 19 July, 1913, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph William Miles. Edith Mabel Grant.

BURN, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—Sir George Burn. B. 10 April, 1847; m. 1872, Kate, dau. of Matthew Drummond; Gen. Man. of the Bank of Ottawa, Ottawa, Canada. Residence—255, Metcalfe Street, Ottawa.

BURNAND, Lady (Lnt.'s widow).—Rosina, widow of Paysan Jones. M. as his second wife 1874, Sir Francis Cowley Burnand, who was b. 29 Nov. 1836; creat. Knt. Bach. 1902; dramatist and author; editor of Punch 1880–1906, and d. 21 April, 1917; Sir Francis m. 1st, 1860, Cecilia Victoria (d. 1870), dau. of James Ranoe. Residence—18, Royal Crescent, Ramsgate.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Charles Hubert Burnand, b. 1861.
2. Harry Cecil Burnand, b. 1862.
3. Frank Gilbert Burnand, b. 7 Jan. 1867.
4. John Arthur Burnand, b. 6 Dec. 1867.
5. Philip Victor Burnand, b. 1869.
1. Rose Marie Antoinette.
2. Constance Agnes.

Issue by 2nd m.—

6. Cuthbert Cowley Burnand, b. 1878.
7. Wilfrid Joseph Burnand, b. 1885.
3. Zita Burnand.
4. Mary Margaret.
5. Etheldreda Clare.
6. Winifred Edith.

BURNET, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir John James Burnet, s. of John Burnet, Architect, Glasgow. B. 1857; m. 1886, Jean Watt, dau. of Sir James D. Marwick; ed. at L'Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1874–7; travelled in Italy 1895, in America 1896; LL.D., R.S.A., F.R.S. (Edin.), F.S.A., Vic. Pres. R.I.B.A.; architect; corres. memb. of l'Inst. de France, of Soc. Central des Architectes, Français, and of American Institute of Architects. Residences—239, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow; Montague Place, Bedford Square, W.C. 1. Clubs—Arts; Western and Arts (Glasgow).

BURNET, K.C.V.O. Creat. Feb. 1917; Knt. Bach. 1908. — Sir Robert William Burnet, s. of Rev. William Burnet, of Huntly, Aberdeenshire, and Forbes, dau. of Rev. R. Shepherd, of Daviot, Aberdeenshire. B. in Lanarkshire, 1851; m. 1887, Bessie Horsman, dau. of W. Morley, of Streatham, and Saltburn-by-the-Sea; ed. Aberdeen Univ., M.B. (honours) 1876, M.D. 1878; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1894; is a consulting physician; physcn. to His Majesty's Household; physcn. to the London Life Assocn.; cons. physcn. Royal Caledonian Asylum, Royal Naval Victoria fund, and Gt. Northern Cent. hosp.; J.P. Hants. Residence —54, Upper Brook Street, W. 1. Issue—

1. John Robert Burnet, b. 1891.
1. Elizabeth Forbes.
2. Molly, m. 5 Dec. 1914, Hon. John Henniker-Major (*see* Henniker, B.).

BURNETT, 1st Bt., of Selborne House (U.K.). Creat. 17 Oct. 1913; Knt. Bach. 1908.—Sir David Burnett, s. of the late David Burnett, of Dalston. B. 22 Aug. 1851; m. 28 Aug. 1875, Emily Rebecca (d. 19 May 1917), dau. of Thomas Sleap, of Dalston; J.P. and one of H.M. lieuts. for the City of London 1902, sheriff 1907–8, Lord Mayor 1912–13; acquired the Crystal Palace for the People; Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour, Commdr. of the order of the Crown of Belgium. Residence — Selborne House, Croydon. City Address—12, Abchurch Lane, E.C. 4. Clubs—City; Carlton. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Leslie Trew Burnett, b. 22 Sept. 1884; D.L.; m. 1917, Joan, dau. of Lt.-Col. Sir John Humphrey.
1. Ethel Emily, m. 31 July, 1900, Bernard Beresford Baddeley (*see* Baddeley, Knt.).
2. Gertrude Alice.
3. Maude Agnes, m. 6 June, 1907, Emil Stanley Franklin.
4. Marguerite Ida, m., 9 April, 1910 Basil Thomas Parsons-Smith, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.D. Residence—Addiscombe Road, Croydon.
5. Dorothy Gladys.

BURNETT, 12th Bt., of Leys (Scot.). Creat. 21 April, 1626.—Col. Sir Thomas Burnett, s. of 10th Bt., and his 2nd wife Lauderdale, dau. of Sir Alexander Ramsay, Bt., and widow of David Duncan, of Rosemount. B. 27 Nov. 1840; m. 2 June, 1875, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of James Cumine, of Rattray, Aberdeenshire; suc.

his half-bro. 1894; col. R.H.A.; Lord-Lieut. of Kincardineshire 1918; D.L., J.P., Kincardine and Aberdeen; D.L. City of Aberdeen; pres. Kincardine Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Bt. was an earnest supporter of the Covenant. The 2nd s. of 6th Bt. assumed the name of Ramsay, and himself received a Baronetcy (*see* RAMSAY, Bt.). Residence—Crathes Castle, Kincardineshire. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. James Lauderdale Gilbert Burnett, D.S.O. Gordon Highlanders, b. 1 April, 1880; m. 10 July 1913, Sybil Aird, dau. of late W. Crozier-Smith, of Whitehill, St. Boswells, N.B.
2. Maj. Alexander Edwin Burnett, K.O.S.B., b. 26 April, 1881.
1. Ethel.

BURNETT, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919.—Sir Edward Napier Burnett, M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P., J.P.; chrmn. of Economic Com. A.M. Dept. War Office.

BURNETT, D.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1918.—Dame Maude Burnett, dau. of Jacob Burnett. B. 1863; Town Councillor of Tynemouth. Residence—10, Priors Terrace, Tynemouth.

BURNEY, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1916; K.C.B. (mil.) 1913; K.C.M.G. 1913. — Adm. Sir Cecil Burney, s. of Capt. Charles Burney, C.B., R.N. B. 15 May, 1858; m. 1884, Lucinda Marion, dau. of George R. Burnett; ed. at R.N. Academy, Gosport; lieut. of Carysfort during Egyptian War 1882; in charge of Gatling gun at Mahuta and Kassassin during naval and military operations near Suakin, 1884; A.D.C. to King Edward VII 1906–7; rear-adml. of Plymouth sub-divn. of Home Fleet 1909–10; rear-adml. comdg. 5th Cruiser Squadron 1911; vice-adml. comdg. Atlantic Fleet and 3rd Battle Squadron 1911–13; in command of International Squadron blockading Coast of Albania, and of International Force occupying Scutari, April to Oct. 1913; vice-adm. commdg. 2nd and 3rd Fleets Dec. 1913; adm. 2nd in comd. of Grand Fleet 1915; 2nd Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1916–17; C. in C. East Coast of Scotland, since 1917; is Grand Officier de la Legion d'Honneur; has Grand Cross of Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Italy; Grand Cordon of the Rising Sun, Japan, and of L'Ordre de Leopold, Belgium. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Comr. Charles Burney, C.M.G., R.N., b. 1888.
1. Sybil, m. 1st 2 Dec. 1906, Lieut. A. S. Gotto, R.N., who d. 1908; m. 2nd, 24 March, 1917, Lt.-Comr. Clive Neville-Rolfe, R.N. Residence—13, Onslow Crescent, S.W.7.
2. Violet Hazel, m. July, 1913, Comr. Charles Ballard, R.N., who was lost in H.M.S. "Formidable," 1 Jan. 1915.

BURNHAM, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 31 June, 1903; 2nd Bt. of Hall Barn, 13 Oct. 1892; C.H. 1917.—Sir Harry Lawson Webster Levy Lawson, s. of 1st Baron. B. 18 Dec. 1862; suc. his father 1916; m. 2 Jan. 1884 Olive, dau. of Gen. Sir Henry de Bathe, 4th Bt.; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. (1st class) 1884, M.A. 1888; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1891; M.P. West St. Pancras 1885–92, East Gloucestershire 1893–95; Mile End Div. of Tower Hamlets 1905–6 and 1910–16; one of H.M.'s lieuts. for the City of London; D.L., J.P. Bucks; C.C. London 1889–92, 1893–1904; hon. col. late col. comdg. Roy. Bucks Hussars (T.D.); Mayor of Stepney 1907–9; pres. Inst. of Journalists 1910; pres. Empire Press Union; chrmn. of Newspaper Proprietors Assoc.; mil. memb. Bucks Terr. Force Assocn.; memb. of Council of Imp. Inst. since 1916; mentioned in Gazette for valuable services rendered in the war, 1917; chrmn. of Labour Advisory Com. London. The 1st Baron was principal proprietor of the "Daily Telegraph"; he assumed by Roy. Licence the name of Lawson in addition to Levy. in 1876. Residences—37, Grosvenor Square W. 1; Hall Barn, Beaconsfield; Orkney Cottage, Taplow. Clubs—Marlborough; Athenæum; Oxford and Cambridge; Garrick. Issue—

Hon. Dorothy Olive, m. 15 Jan. 1907, Capt. Hon. John Spencer Coke, Scots Gds. (*see* Leicester, E.).

Edward Levy-Lawson, 1st Baron Burnham, K.C.V.O., b. 28 Dec. 1833; m. 20 Feb. 1862, Harriette Georgiana (d. 25 May, 1897), dau. of Benjamin N. Webster of Pen-y-craig, N. Wales, and d. 9 Jan. 1916. Issue—

1. Harry Lawson Webster Lawson, Pres. Baron.
2. Brev.-Col. Hon. William Arnold Webster Lawson, D.S.O., Heir Pres., Scots Gds., and lt.-col. commdg. 2nd Bucks Yeo., b. 19 March, 1864; served S. African war 1900–1 (despatches twice); in France 1916 (despatches); m. 1887, Sybil Mary (m. diss., 1912), dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Marshall, K.C.M.G. Residences—85, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.1.; Staveley Lodge, Melton Mowbray. Clubs—Guards'; Bachelors' Turf; Arthur's. Issue living—
   1. Capt. Edward Frederick Lawson, M.C., Roy. Bucks Hussars, b. 16 June, 1890; B.A. Oxford.
   1. Margery Olive Edith, m. 14 April, 1910, Capt. John Harrison, Roy. Horse Gds.
   2. Olive Emily, m. 6 Sept. 1916, Maj. Jack Murray Smith, Roy. Horse Gds.
1. Hon. Edith Maude Webster, m. 1 Nov. 1888, Sir Edward Henry Hulse, 6th Bt.

BURNLEY, (3rd) Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of. Cons. 1909.—Right Rev. Henry Henn, D.D., s. of Thomas Rice Henn, of Paradise Hill, co. Clare, K.C., D.L., County Ct. Judge and Recorder of Galway, by Jane Isabella, dau. of Francis Blackburne, of Rathfarnham Castle, Dublin, Lord Chancellor of Ireland. B. at Greystones, co. Wicklow, 8 Oct. 1858; m. 1 Nov. 1905, Frances Helen, dau. of Baron Collins, of Kensington; ed. at Sherborne School and Camb. (1st. cl. classics, M.A.); ord. 1886; cur. Preston 1886; Fell. of Trinity Hall, Camb. 1881, dean 1888, bursar 1890, lecturer 1894; vicar of St. Paul, Preston, 1895–1902; vicar and rural dean of Bolton 1902–9; rector of Burnley since 1909; hon. canon of Manchester 1903; cons. Bishop 1909, as suffragan for Manchester. Residence—Reedley Lodge, Burnley, Lancs.

BURNS. *See* Inverclyde, Baron.

BURNS, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1905.—Rt. Hon. John Burns, M.P., s. of Alexander Burns, an engineer. B. 1858; m. 1882, Martha Charlotte, dau. of John Gale, shipwright; ed. at Christ Church parochial school; late C.C. (Lond.), Battersea div.; chrmn. of parl. committee of Trade Union Congress; pres. of Local Govt. Board (with seat in the Cabinet) 1905–14; Pres. Board of Trade 1914; M.P. for Battersea since 1892; hon. LL.D. Liverpool 1910; hon. LL.D. Birm. 1911. Residence—110, North Side, Clapham Common, S.W. 4.

BURNS, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1917.—Col. the Hon. Sir James Burns, s. of David Burns. B. 10 Feb. 1846; ed. at High School, Edinburgh; m. 1st, 1875, Mary (d. 1876), dau. of F. Ledingham, of Kinkardie; m. 2nd, 1880, Mary (d. 1904), dau. of G. Morris; went to Australia 1862; managing director of Burns, Philp & Co., Sydney; director of many Australian Companies; pres. of Highland Socy. of N.S.W. for 16 years; comd. N.S.W. Lancer Regt. for 14 years and 1st Australian Mounted Brig. for 4 years; M.L.C. New South Wales since 1908. Residence—Gowan Brae, Paramatta, N.S.W. Clubs—Union and Australian (Sydney). Issue by 1st m.—

1. James Burns.
2. John Burns.
1. Mary, Margaret, m, E. J. P. Brooks.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

2. Frances Muriel, m. Flt.-Lt. Williams, R.N.
3. Caroline Amy.

BURRARD, 6th Bt., of Walhampton (E.). Creat. 3 April, 1769.—Sir Harry Paul Burrard, s. of 5th Bt. B. 5 Sept. 1846; m. 1st, 28 March, 1872, Margaret (d. 22 April, 1885), dau. of J. Anderson, of St. John's, New Brunswick; m. 2nd, 1888, Jane Eleanor Frances, dau.

of Lieut.-Col. Bernard George Griffin-Beale, of Farningham, Kent; suc. his father 1871; late 60th Rifles; hereditary bow bearer and riding forester to the King. The 2nd Bt., Sir Harry Burrard-Neale, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.P. (who assumed the name of Neale on his marriage), was an admiral of the white, a Lord of the Admiralty, and groom of the bedchamber to George III. For five generations (1679–1835) the head of the family sat in the House of Commons for Lymington, the family seat and estates of Walhampton being situate in the neighbourhood.

Rev. Sir George Burrard, 3rd Bt., b. 6 April, 1769; m. 1st, 1 Sept. 1804, Elizabeth Anne (d. 11 April, 1815), dau. and heiress of William Coppell; m. 2nd, 1 May, 1816, Emma (d. 2 June, 1879), dau. of Adm. Joseph Bingham, and d. 17 May, 1856. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir George Burrard, 4th Bt., b. 13 Oct. 1805; M.P. for Lymington 1828–32; m. 3 Jan. 1839, Isabella (d. 7 Dec. 1876), dau. of Sir George Duckett, 2nd Bt., and d. 7 Sept. 1870.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Sir Harry Burrard, 5th Bt., b. 13 Oct. 1818; m. 5 Aug. 1845, Mary Standley (d. 25 Nov. 1875), dau. of J. Allen, and d. 15 April, 1871. Issue—
   1. Sir Harry Paul Burrard, pres. Bt.
3. The late Lieut.-Col. Sidney Burrard, Gren. Gds., b. 4 Nov. 1826; served in Crimea; m. 10 Nov. 1859, Geraldine Augusta (d. 28 Aug. 1908), dau. of William Richardson, of Wanstead, Essex, and d. 7 Oct. 1893. Issue—
   1. Col. Sir Sidney Gerald Burrard, K.C.S.I., Heir Pres.
   2. Col. William Dutton Burrard, R.F.A.(T.), b. 21 Dec. 1861; m. 21 Jan. 1903, Mabel Elizabeth, widow of C. Tatham. Residence—6, Grand-Avenue Mansions, Hove, Sussex. Clubs—Wellington; Army and Navy; Authors'.
   3. Maj. Charles Burrard, late Indian Army; b. 15 Feb. 1867; m. 14 Nov. 1903, Heather Lucy, dau. of Francis William Bott, of Somersal, Derbyshire.
   4. Lt.-Col. Harry George Burrard, D.S.O., A.S.C., b. 18 April 1871; m. 28 Aug. 1900, Mabel, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Charles Armstrong, B.S.C.
   1. May, m. 13 Jan. 1890, Cap. H. Pakenham-Mahon, late Scots Gds. Residences—Strokestown Park, Longford; 33, Pont Street, S.W.1. Issue—
      Olive, m. 4 July, 1914, Edward Stafford King Harman, Irish Gds. (*see* Stafford Bt.).

Burrard, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1914; C.S.I. 1911.—Col. Sir Sidney Gerald Burrard, s. of late Lt.-Col. Sidney Burrard, Gren. Gds., and cousin and heir pres. to Sir Harry Paul Burrard, 6th Bt. B. 12 Aug. 1860; m. 25 April, 1887, Gertrude, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Charles Thomas Haig, R.E.; col. R.E., F.R.S.; supt. trigonometrical survey, India, from 1899; Surveyor-Gen. of India from 1910. Residence—Dehra Dun, India. Issue—

Capt. Gerald Burrard, D.S.O., R.F.A., b. 17 Jan. 1888, Joan.

Burrell, 7th Bt., of Valentine House (G.B.). Creat. 31 May, 1774.—Sir Merrik Raymond Burrell, s. of 6th Bt. B. 14 May, 1877; m. 1st, 11 Feb. 1902, Wilhelmina Louisa (mar. diss. 1907), dau. of Walter Winans, of Surrenden Park, Kent; m. 2nd, Aug. 1908, Coralie Adelaide Mervyn, dau. of J. Porter Porter, of Belle Isle, Lisbellaw, co. Fermanagh; suc. his father 1899; late lieut. 1st Dragoons and Sussex Militia; inspector of Remounts with rank of lt.-col. since 1918; served in S. African war; memb. Board of Agric. advisory council on horse-breeding since 1911; J.P. Sussex, High Sheriff 1918. This Baronetcy was conferred on Sir Charles Raymond, with remainder to his son-in-law, the present Bt.'s ancestor. Residences—Knepp Castle, Horsham, Sussex. Club—Cavalry. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Walter Raymond Burrell, b. 11 Dec. 1903.
2. Peter Eustace Burrell, b. 9 May, 1905.
   1. Joan Louise.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Etheldreda Josephine.

Sir Walter Wyndham Burrell, 5th Bt., b. 26 Oct. 1814; Barr.-at-law, M.P. for Shoreham 1876–85; m. 10 June, 1847, Dorothea (d. 8 Feb. 1891), dau. of Rev. John Jones, and d. 24 Jan. 1886. Issue—

1. Sir Charles Raymond Burrell, 6th Bt., b. 29 March 1848; D.L., J.P., Sussex; m. 22 July, 1872, Etheldreda Mary (Residence—23, Cadogan Square, S.W.1), dau. of Sir Robert Loder, 1st Bt., M.P., and d. 6 Sept. 1899. Issue—
   1. Sir Merrik Raymond, pres. Bt.
   1. Sybil Dorothy.
   2. Mary Emma, m. 2 Mar. 1905, Capt. Alan Cecil Lupton, and has issue. Residence—Bush Grove, Harrogate, Yorkshire.

Burrows, Baronetcy (U.K.). Creat. 19 March, 1874.—Extinct at the death of Sir Ernest Pennington Burrows, 3rd Bt., who was s. of 1st Bt. B. 11 July, 1851; and d. 4 Aug. 1917.

Sir George Burrows, 1st Bt. b. 28 Nov., 1801; m. 18 Sept. 1834, Elinor (d. 4 March, 1882), dau. of John Abernethy, and d. 12 Dec. 1887. Issue—

1. Sir Frederick Abernethy Burrows, 2nd Bt., b. 30 Dec. 1846; m. 10 April 1883, Constance Fanny (Residence—Hill Court, Four Elms, Edenbridge, Kent), dau. of Rev. Henry Micholson Burrows, of Shirly House, Hants, and d. 9 Nov. 1904. Issue—
   Fanny Beatrice.
2. Sir Ernest Pennington Burrows, 3rd Bt.
1. Rose Ellen, m. 23 July, 1867, Alfred Willett, F.R.C.S., who d. 30 June, 1913, and has issue. Residence—Wyndham Croft, Turner's Hill, Sussex.

Burstall, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1918; C.B. (m.) 1915; C.M.G. 1917.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Edward Burstall, s. of the late John Burstall. B. 26 Aug. 1870; ed. at Bihop's Coll. Sch. Lennoxville, P.Q. and R.M.C. Kingston, Ont.; m. 15 April, 1907, Frances, dau. of Surg.-Maj. J. D. Mackenzie; served with Yukon Force 1898–9; in S. African war 1899–1900 (despatches twice); comd. Roy. Canadian H.A. 1907–11; inspector of Canadian Artillery 1911–14; comd. Artillery, 1st Canadian Div. in France 1914–17 (despatches twice, C.B., C.M.G., K.C.B.). Residence—The Citadel, Quebec, Canada. Clubs—Junior Army and Navy; Garrison, Quebec. Issue—

Burt, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1906.—Right Hon. Thomas Burt, s. of Peter Burt, coal miner. B. 12 Nov. 1837; m. 1860, Mary, dau. of Thomas Weatherburn, of Seghill: ed. at various dame and village schools and by self-culture, meanwhile working as a miner; sec. of Northumberland Miners' Mutual Confidential Assoc. 1865–1915, adviser since 1915; a British rep. at Labour Congress at Berlin 1890: M.P. for Morpeth 1874–1918; parl. sec. of Board of Trade 1892–5; memb. of the Labour Panel for the Court of Arbitration; a workmen's representative Industrial Council since 1911; hon. D.C.L. Durham Univ. 1911; pres. Trades Union Congress 1891. Residence—20, Burdon Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal.

Burt, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.I.E. 1909. C.B.E 1918.—Sir Henry Parsall Burt, s. of late Henry Potter Burt, of Littlecot, Streatham, S.W., A.M.I.C.E., and Frances, dau. of J. Tayler, of Cranbrook, Kent. B. at Tulse Hill, 15 April, 1857; m. 1878, Blanche, dau. of John Curtis Harrop, of Liverpool; ed. at Clifton and Roy. Ind. Engineering Coll., Civil Engineer, A.M.I.C.E.; Govt. Director of Indian Rys. at India Office late addnl. memb. of the Council of the Gov.-General of India; president of Railway Board of India 1913–15; previously manager of East Bengal Oudh and Rohilkhand State Railways and N.W. Ry. of India; V.D. 1909; hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—Woodfield, Lytton Grove, Putney Hill, S.W. Clubs—E. India United Service; Royal Victoria Yacht (Ryde); Bengal and Turf (Calcutta). Issue—

1. Harry Vere Burt, b. 1888; capt. 37th Lancers, Indian Army.
   1. Muriel Blanche, m. 1904, Maj. Frederick Francis Innes-Lillingston, Indian Army.
2. Violet Mary, m. 1904, Maj. Leslie Carden Thuillier (*see* Thuillier, K.C.I.E.).

BURT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—GRACE EMMA, dau. of the late Joseph Blackstone, M.R.C.S.; m. as his 2nd wife, 11 June, 1904, SIR JOHN MOWLEM BURT, who was b. 1845; creat. Knt. Bach. 1902; a contractor for Govt. and Public Works; and d. 20 Feb. 1918. Residence—Carthion, Swanage.

BURTCHELL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1919; G.B. (m.) 1917; C.M.G. 1915.—LT.-GEN. SIR CHARLES HENRY BURTCHELL, s. of the late Pater Burtchell. B. 30 Aug. 1866; ed. in Dublin; M.B., B.Ch.; m. 6 June, 1903, Bertha Mercella, dau. of J. G. Auret, of Johannesburg; lt.-col. A.M.S. 1906, maj.-gen. 1917, lt.-gen. 1918.; served on N.W. Frontier of India, Tirah campaign 1897–8 (despatches); in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches); in France since 1914 (despatches twice, C.B., C.M.G.); staff officer to P.M.O. Ireland 1907–10; assist dir.-gen. A.M.S. at W.O. 1910–14; is Officier de la Legion d'Honneur.

BURTON, Baroness (U.K.). Creat. 13 Aug. 1886, and 29 Nov. 1897.—NELLIE LISA BAILLIE, o. c. of 1st Baron Burton. B. 27 Dec. 1873; m. 31 Jan. 1894, James Evan Bruce Baillie, M.V.O. (J.P. and late M.P. for co. Inverness; hon. col. Inverness-shire R.H.A., and vice-chrmn. Terr. Force. Assocn. for that county), s. of the late Evan Baillie; suc. (under special remainder to herself and her heirs male, by letters patent 1897), 1 Feb. 1909. Residences—71, South Audley Street, W. 1; Dochfour, Inverness; Redcastle, Killearnan, Ross-shire. Issue—

1. MAJ. HON. GEORGE EVAN MICHAEL BAILLIE, M.C., R.H.A., b. 19 Dec. 1894.
2. Hon. Arthur Malcolm Augustus Baillie, b. 4 July, 1906, lieut. R.H.A.

1. Hon. Victoria Frances Maud.

SIR MICHAEL ARTHUR BASS, 1ST BARON BURTON, K.C.V.O., b. 12 Nov. 1837; M.A. Camb., D.L., J.P., Staffordshire, M.P. for Stafford 1865–68, E. Staffordshire 1868–85, Burton div. of Staffordshire 1885–86; chairman of Messrs. Bass & Co., Burton-on-Trent. Creat. Bt. 17 March, 1882, with remainder to his bro. (*see* BASS, Bt., and elevated to the Peerage with remainder to his dau.; m. 29 Oct. 1869, HARRIET GEORGINA (Residence—Rangemore, Burton-on-Trent), dau. of Edward Thornewill, of Dove Cliff, Staffordshire, and d. 1 Feb. 1909. Issue—

NELLIE LISA BAILLIE, pres. Baroness.

BURTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of late John Bankes Friend, of Ripple Vale, Kent, and 30, Sussex Square, W. M. 1862, General Sir Fowler Burton, K.C.B., who served at siege of Sebastopol and in Indian Mutiny campaign, and d. 2 April, 1904. Residence—Stoke Damerel, Devonport.

DENYS-BURTON, 3rd Bt., of Stratford Place (U.K.). Creat. 23 Nov. 1813.—SIR FRANCIS CHARLES EDWARD DENYS-BURTON, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 15 March, 1849; m. 16 Sept. 1890, Grace Ellen, dau. of Lieut-Col. Adolphus Burton, C.B.; suc. his father in 1881; ed. at Harrow; ent. diplomatic service 1871, became 3rd sec. 1873, 2nd sec. 1878, 1st sec. 1887; has been sec. of legation at Athens, Brussels, Washington, Berlin, Rome, Mexico, and Copenhagen; ret. 1896; J.P., N.R. Yorks, and Carlow, High Sheriff 1906; assumed by roy. licence in 1910 additional surname and arms of Burton. Residences—Draycott Hall, Fremington, Richmond, Yorks; Pollacton, co. Carlow. Issue—

1. CHARLES PETER DENYS-BURTON, b. 27 May, 1899.

1. Marjorie Sophia.
2. Georgina Eliza.
3. Grace Galloway Frances.
4. Sophia Horatia Fermor.

SIR GEORGE WILLIAM DENYS-BURTON, 2ND BT., b. 11 Dec. 1811; D.L., J.P., N.R. Yorks; late 68th Regt.; m. 20 May, 1835, Catherine Eliza, (d. 20 March, 1884), dau. of Michael Henry Perceval, and d. 23 Feb. 1881. Issue living—

SIR FRANCIS CHARLES EDWARD DENYS-BURTON, pres. Bt.

Adelaide Eliza, m. 10 March, 1868, Sir James Lamont, 1st Bt.

BURY, Visc. *See* ALBEMARLE, EARL OF.

BURY, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR GEORGE BURY, s. of George Bury. B. 6 March, 1866; ed. at Montreal Coll.; m. 1888, May, dau. of John Aylen, K.C.; late Vice-Pres. Can. Pac. Rly. Residence—Winnipeg.

BUSH, K.C.B. Creat. 1914; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1902.—ADM. SIR PAUL WARNER BUSH, s. of Rev. Canon Paul Bush, of Duloe, Cornwall, and Avarilla Oliveria Cromwell, o. c. of A. Cromwell Russell, of Cheshunt Park, Herts. B. 21 Sept. 1855; m. 18 Sept. 1900, Rachel Adela, dau. of the late Nathaniel Bond, of Creech Grange, Dorset; ent. R.N. 1869; lieut. 1877, commr. 1891, capt. 1897, rear-adm. 1907, vice-adm. 1912, adm. 1915, ret. 1916; served at battle of Takar (4th cl. Order of Osmanieh); commded. H.M.S. "St. George" during colonial tour of Prince and Princess of Wales 1901; Rear Adm. Portsmouth Div. of Home Fleet 1908–9; C.-in-C. Cape Station 1910–12; J.P. Dorset; Commander of the Legion of Honour. Residence—Longham House, Wimborne, Dorset. Club—United Service.

BUSHMAN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1908; C.B. (mil.) 1881.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR HENRY AUGUSTUS BUSHMAN, s. of George Bushman, and Margaret, dau. of John Riordan. B. at Sheffield, 1841; m. 1899, Laura, dau. of Robert Lewis, of 62, Green Street, W.; ent. Army 1858; lt.-col. 1880, col. 1884, maj.-gen. 1895; apptd. col. 9th (Queen's Royal) Lancers 1900, ret. 1900; served in N.W. frontier campaign 1863; in S. Africa 1879 (despatches); Afghan War 1879 (despatches); A.A.G. India 1886–90; A.A.G. Southern Dist. 1892–5. Residences—11, South Audley Street, W. 1; The Oke Field, Lyndhurst, Hants. Clubs—United Service; Naval and Military.

BUSK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1901.—SIR EDWARD HENRY BUSK, s. of Henry William Busk, barrister, and Mary Anne, dau. of Rev. Philip Le Breton, M.A. B. 10 Feb. 1844; m. 15 Dec. 1880, Marian, dau. of Lewis Balfour; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch., Univ. Coll. Lond., and Manchester New Coll.; B.A. (1st class) 1863, M.A. 1864, LL.B. (1st class), university law scholar and Fellow of Univ. Coll. 1866; admitted a solicitor 1868, ret. 1899; reader in elementary law to Incorporated Law Soc. 1879–92; chrmn. of Convocation and member of Senate London Univ. since 1892; vice-chancellor 1905–7; commissioner under London Univ. Act 1898, under University Coll. London (Transfer) Act 1905, and under King's Coll. London (Transfer) Act 1908; contested London University (L.U.) 1900; maj. (ret.) Artists' R.V.; gov. Ladies' Coll. Cheltenham, Dulwich Coll.; chrmn. Central Foundation Schools of London, and Gresham Sch., Holt, Norfolk; vice-pres. and treas. City and Guilds of London Institute, and memb. of the governing body of the Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology; member of Court Fishmongers' Co.; vice-pres. Nat. Sea Fisheries Protection Assoc.; pres. and treas. Oyster Merchants and Planters Assoc.; chrmn. London Bd. of Directors London and Lancs Fire Ins. Co. Residences—11, Sussex Place, N.W. 1; Heath End, Checkendon, Oxon. Clubs—Athenæum; Albemarle.

BUTCHER, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 10 June, 1918.—SIR JOHN GEORGE BUTCHER, M.P., s. of the late Lord Bishop of Meath, D.D., and Mary, dau. of John Leahy, J.P., of South Hill, Killarney. B. 15 Nov. 1853; ed. at Marlborough Coll. and Trin. Coll. Camb. (Bell Univ. Scholar; 1st class Tripos; 1st class Math. Tripos 1874); scholar and fell. of Trin. Coll. Camb.; m. 9 April,

1898, Alice Mary, dau. of E. L. Brandreth, J.P.; Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1878; K.C. 1897; Bencher 1897; M.P. for York City (U.) 1892–1906, and since 1910; J.P., E.R. Yorkshire; memb. of Marconi and Royal Air Force Select Coms. of the House of Commons. Residences—Danesfort, Killarney; Riccall Hall, York; 32, Elvaston Place, S.W.7. Clubs—Carlton; Yorkshire, York.

BUTCHER, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (m.) 1907; C.M.G. 1900.—Maj.-Gen. Sir George James Butcher, s. of the late Henry Butcher, R.A. B. 30 Dec. 1860; m. 10 April, 1896, Lydia, dau. of the late Thomas Simpson, of Old Park, Clapham; served in S. African war with Cheshire Regt. 1899–1902 (despatches twice, C.M.G.); Ordnance Officer, 1st class Army Ordnance Dept.; deputy-directory of Ordnance Stores, Woolwich Arsenal. Residence—Woolwich Arsenal, S.E.

BUTE, 4th Marq. of. Creat. 27 Feb. 1796; Earl of Windsor, and Visc. Mountjoy, 1796; Baron Mountstuart, 3 April, 1761; Baron Cardiff, 20 May, 1776 (G.B.); Earl of Dumfries, 12 June, 1633; Earl of Bute, 14 April, 1703; Visc. of Ayr, 2 Feb. 1622; Visc. Kingarth, Lord Mountstuart, Cumra, and Inchmarnock, 1703; Baron Crichton of Sanquhar, 29 Jan. 1488; Lord Crichton and Cumnock, 1633; 9th Bt. of Bute, 28 March, 1627 (Scot.).—Sir John Crichton-Stuart, s. of 3rd Marq. B. 20 June, 1881; m. 6 July, 1905, Augusta, D.B.E., dau. of Sir Henry Bellingham, Bt.; suc. his father 1900; patron of 10 livings; Lord-Lieut. of Bute and Convener of C.C.; chrmn. of Cardiff Ry. Co.; lt.-col. 4th Highland Brig. 1914. The founder of this family was a natural s. of King Robert II. The 3rd Earl was the well-known minister. The 2nd Marq. assumed the name of Crichton in 1805. Residences — Mountstuart, Rothesay, Isle of Bute; Cardiff Castle, Glamorganshire; Dumfries House, Old Cumnock, N.B.; Old Place of Mochrum, Wigtonshire; 22, Mansfield Street, N.W.1. Issue—

1. John Crichton-Stuart, Earl of Dumfries, b. 4 Aug. 1907.
2. Lord Robert Crichton-Stuart, b. 12 Dec. 1909.
3. Lord David Crichton-Stuart, b. 8 Feb. 1911.
4. Lord Patrick Crichton-Stuart, b. 1 Feb. 1913.
5. Lord Rhidian Crichton-Stuart, b. 4 June, 1917.
1. Lady Mary.
2. Lady Jean.

John Patrick Crichton-Stuart, 3rd Marq. of Bute, K.T., b. 12 Sept. 1847; m. 16 April, 1872, Hon. Gwendolen Mary Anne Fitzalan-Howard (Residences—St. John's Lodge, Regent's Park, N.W.; Garrison, Millport, Buteshire), dau. of 1st Baron Howard of Glossop, and d. 9 Oct. 1900. Issue—

1. John Crichton-Stuart, pres. Marq.
2. The late Lt.-Col. Lord Ninian Edward Crichton-Stuart, Welsh Regt., b. 15 May, 1883; M.P. for Cardiff 1910–15; m. 16 June, 1906, Hon. Ismay Lucretia Mary Preston (m. 2nd, 30 April, 1917, Capt. Archibald Henry Maule Ramsay, Colds. Gds.), dau. of Jenico, 14th Visc. Gormanston, and was killed in action 2 Oct. 1915. Issue—
   1. Michael Duncan David Crichton-Stuart, b. 14 March, 1915.
   1. Ismay Catherine.
   2. Claudia Miriam.
3. Lord Colum Edmund Crichton-Stuart, b. 3 April, 1886; 3rd Sec. Diplomatic Service from 1913; B.A. Oxford.

1. Lady Margaret, L.J.H.St.J.J.E., m. 26 Oct. 1909, Capt. Colin William MacRae, late 42nd Highlanders, Exon of King's Body Gd. of Yeo. of the Gd., and memb. of King's Body Gd for Scotland. [Issue living—1. John Donald Christopher Stuart, b. 2. March, 1912. 1. Gwendolen Margaret Mary Grace, 2. Margaret Anne Mary.] Residences—Friary Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.1; Ascog, Isle of Bute; Feolirlinn Colintraive, Argyll. Clubs—Naval and Military; Bachelors'; M.C.C.; R.Y.S.; New (Edin.).

BUTLER. *See* Dormant Titles.

BUTLER. *See* Carrick, Earl of.

BUTLER. *See* Dunboyne, Baron.

BUTLER. *See* Lanesborough, Earl of.

BUTLER. *See* Mountgarrett, Visc.

BUTLER. *See* Ormond, Marq.

BUTLER, Baron. *See* Carrick, Earl of.

BUTLER, 11th Bt., of Cloughgrenan (I.). Creat. 16 Aug. 1628.—Sir Richard Pierce Butler, s. of 10th Bt.; suc. his father 1909. B. 28 Sept. 1872; m. 2 June, 1906, Alice Dudley, dau. of Very Rev. the Hon. J. W. Leigh, Dean of Hereford; ed. at Harrow and Downton Agricultural Coll.; D.L., J.P., co. Carlow (High Sheriff 1905); temp. maj. in the Army; superintendent Remount Squadron, B.E.F.; late K.R.R.C. (M.); served in S. African war 1901–2 (medal, 5 clasps). The 1st Bt. sat for Carlow in Parliament in 1639, which county was represented by this family from 1692–1800. Seats—Ballin Temple, Tullow; Garryhundon, co. Carlow. Clubs—Junior Constitutional; Kildare St. (Dub.). Issue—

1. Thomas Pierce Butler, b. 18 Sept. 1910.
1. Joan.
2. Doreen Frances.

Sir Richard Pierce Butler, 9th Bt., b. 4 March, 1813; m. 28 May, 1835, Matilda (d. 18 Sept. 1893), dau. of Thomas Cookson, of Hermitage, Durham, and d. 22 Nov. 1862. Issue—

1. Sir Thomas Pierce Butler, 10th Bt., b. 16 Dec. 1836; m. 8 Sept. 1864, Hester Elizabeth (d. 5 Aug. 1904), dau. of Sir Alan Bellingham, 3rd Bt., and d. 8 March, 1909. Issue—
   1. Sir Richard Pierce Butler, pres. Bt.
   2. Thomas Edmund Butler, b. 6 April, 1875.
   1. Edith Alice.
   2. Maude Isabel.
   3. Dorothea Hester, m. 7 June, 1904, Rt. Rev. the Hon. Benjamin John Plunket, D.D., Bishop of Tuam (*see* Plunket, B.).
   4. Eleanor Frances. Residence — Garryhundon, Bagenalstown, co. Carlow.
2. The late Richard Pierce Butler, b. 30 April, 1839; lieut. 78th Highlanders; m. 15 Nov. 1864, Florence Isabel, dau. of late Hans Henry Hamilton, Q.C., and d. 21 March, 1912. Issue—
   1. Hans Pierce Butler, b. March, 1880; m. 30 Dec. 1908, Agnes Lenore, dau. of Percy Moulson. Residence—Poplar Grove, Solsgirth, Winnipeg, Canada. Issue—
      Richard Pierce Butler, b. 1911.
   1. Violet, m. 1891, John Francis, C.E., of Winnipeg.
   2. Eva, m. 1893, Charles Hall.
   3. Kathleen, m. 1908, Charles Hadland. Residence—Solsgirth, Manitoba.
3. Walter Selby Butler, b. 14 Oct. 1845; lt.-col. late 8th Batt. King's Roy. Rifles; m. 6 May, 1885, Alice Lucy, dau. of Edmund Fowler, of Abberley, Edgbaston, Warwick. Residence—Green Mount, Castle Bellingham, co. Louth. Club—Kildare St. (Dublin). Issue—
   Edmund Pierce Butler, b. 20 May, 1886; ed. at Harrow and Camb., B.A.; capt. Gloucestershire Regt., late Ayrshire Yeo.
   Vivien Tilla, m. 26 Nov. 1913, Kenneth Cookson.
1. Matilda Constance. Residence—Hollyville Park, Blackrock, co. Dublin.

BUTLER, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B.E. 1918.—Sir Geoffrey Butler, s. of Spencer Butler. B. 15 Aug. 1887; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A., 1st class Hist. Tripos; m. 8 Nov. 1916, Elisabeth Levering, dau. of John Levering Jones, of Philadelphia; fell. and librarian of Corpus Christi Coll. Camb.; lecturer in International Law and Diplomacy since 1910; examiner Hist. Tripos 1915; employed in Foreign Office 1915; with Mr. Balfour's Mission to U.S.A. 1917; director of British Bureau of Information in U.S.A. 1917. Residence—Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Clubs—Carlton; United Universities'.

BUTLER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Hon. Sir Richard Butler, s. of Richard Butler. B. 3 Dec. 1850; ed. at St. Peter's Coll. Adelaide; m. 1st, 1878, Helena Kate (d.), dau. of Edward Wills Layton, of Sydney, N.S.W.; m. 2nd, 1894, Ethel Paulina, dau. of the late Thomas Dixie Finey; M.L.A., S. Australia, since 1890; Minister of Education and Agriculture

1898–9; treasurer 1901; treas. and commr. of Crown lands and immigration 1902; Premier 1905. Residence—Park House, Adelaide, S. Australia. Issue, with others—

Guy Theodore Butler, lieut. A.I.F.; m. 11 Jan. 1917, Gladys, dau. of the late Seymour Keay, of Minchinhampton.
Molly Acres, m. 1915, Herbert Ramsden Cavalier, sub-Warden of St. Barnabas Coll., Adelaide.

BUTLER, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (m.) 1917.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR RICHARD HART BUTLER. B. 28 Aug. 1870; joined Dorset Regt. 1890, capt. 1899, maj. 1910, lt.-col. Lancs. Fus. 1914, maj.-gen. 1915; served in S. African war 1899–1902; in France 1914–16 (despatches 4 times); deputy-chief of Gen. Staff since 1916; has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur.

BUTLER, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1909; C.I.E. 1901.—SIR SPENCER HARCOURT BUTLER, s. of Spencer Perceval Butler, of Linc. Inn, Barr.-at-law, and Mary, dau. and heiress of Rev. Nicholas Kendall, of Bodmin, Cornwall. B. 1 Aug. 1869; m. 14 July, 1894, Florence, dau. of late F. Nelson Wright, I.C.S.; ed. at Elstree, Harrow, and Oxford; ent. I.C.S. 1888; served successively as settlement officer, director of land records and agriculture, sec. to Govt. United Provinces, deputy commr. Lucknow; foreign sec. to Govt. of India; an ordinary memb. of the Viceroy's Council; lt.-gov. of Burma 1915–18, of United Provinces since 1918. Residence—Government House, United Provinces, India. Clubs—Marlborough; Bengal; Calcutta.

Victor Spencer Butler, b. 15 Aug. 1900.

BUTLER, K.C.V.O. Creat. June, 1918; C.V.O. 1911.—CAPT. SIR THOMAS DACRES BUTLER, s. of Col. Thomas Butler, of Bury Lodge, Hambledon. B. 1845; ed. at Rugby; m. 19 July, 1877, Nina Helen, dau. of the late Adm. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B.; Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple; late capt. Oxfordshire L.I.; deputy Black Rod. House of Lords; secretary to the Lord Great Chamberlain. Residence—Bury Lodge, Hambledon, Cosham, Hants. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

Henry H. C. Butler.
Nina.

BUTLER, Lady (Privy Counsellor and Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH SOUTHERDEN, dau. of F. J. Thompson; is a well-known artist; painter of the "Roll Call," and other celebrated pictures M. 1877, Lt.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir William Francis Butler, P.C., G.C.B., who d. 1910. This distinguished officer rendered service in Canada, and with the Red River exped. 1870, in Ashanti 1874, in the Zulu war 1878–9, in Egypt against Arabi 1882, on the Nile in the Gordon Relief expedition 1884–5, and on Nile frontier 1885–6; commanded the troops at Alexandria 1890–3, a brigade at Aldershot 1893–6, the South-Eastern District 1896–8, and the troops in South Africa 1898–9, when he was recalled on the eve of the S. African war and given the command of the Western District; was chrmn. of War Office Dep. Committee to inquire into the purchase and sale of stores in S. Africa, and author of several well-known works on travel and military history and biography. Residence—Bansha Castle, co. Tipperary.

NEWTOWN-BUTLER. Baron. *See* LANESBOROUGH, EARL OF.

BUTLIN. Baronetcy (U.K.). Creat. 28 June, 1911.—Extinct at the death of the 2nd Bt.

SIR HENRY TRENTHAM BUTLIN, 1ST BT., b. 24 Oct. 1845; F.R.C.S., Pres. R.C.S.E. 1909–11, m. 27 Sept. 1873, ANNIE (Residence—22, Harcourt Terrace, S.W.), dau. of late Henry Balderson, and d. 24 Jan. 1912. Issue—

1. CAPT. SIR HENRY GUY TRENTHAM BUTLIN, 2ND BT., Camb. Regt., b. 7 Jan. 1893; unm.; and was killed in action in France, 16 Sept. 1916.
1. Olive Mary, m. 23 April, 1898, Percy Furnivall, F.R.C.S., and has issue. Residence—28, Weymouth Street, W.1.
2. Muriel Violet Trentham, m. 23 April, 1902, Norman Morice, and has issue. Residence—Oak Tree Cottage, Forest Row, Sussex.

BUTT, Knt. Creat. June, 1918.—SIR ALFRED BUTT, Theatrical Manager. Residence—25, Marlborough Place, N.W.2.

BUTT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA GEORGINA, dau. of late C. Ferdinand Rodewald. M. 1878, the Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Parker Butt, Privy Counsellor, late President of the Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division of the High Court of Justice, and sometime M.P. for Southampton, who d. 1892.

BUTTERWORTH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR ALEXANDER KAYE BUTTERWORTH, s. of Rev. George Butterworth, and Frances Maria, dau. of John Kaye, Bishop of Lincoln. B. 4 Dec. 1854; m. 16 July, 1884, Julia (d. 20 Jan., 1911), dau. of George Wigan, M.D., of Portishead, Somt.; m. 2nd, 26 Jan. 1916, Dorothea Mavor, dau. of L. A. Ironides; ed. at Marlborough and London Univ., LL.B.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1878; solicitor's dept. of G.W. Ry. 1883–90; clerk to Beds C.C. 1890–1; solicitor to N.E. Ry. 1891–1906, and eng.-manager thereof since 1906. Residence—Compton Leigh, Frognal Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.3.

BUXTON, 1st Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 11 May, 1914; P.C. 1905; G.C.M.G. 1914.—SYDNEY CHARLES BUXTON, 2nd s. of late Charles Buxton, M.P., of Fox Warren, Cobham, and Emily Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Holland, 1st Bt. B. 25 Oct. 1853; m. 1st, 3 Feb. 1882, Constance Mary, d. 3 Nov. 1892), dau. of 1st Baron Avebury; m. 2nd, 7 July, 1896, Mildred Anne, G.B.E., dau. of late Hugh Colin Smith, of Mount Clare, Roehampton, gov. of Bank of England; ed. at Clifton and Camb., B.A.; memb. of London School Board 1876–82; hon. sec. Mr. Tuke's fund 1882–5; Under Sec. of State for Colonies 1892–5; Postmr.-Gen. (with seat in Cabinet) 1905–10; Pres. of Board of Trade 1910–14; Gov.-Gen. and High Commnr. of South Africa since 1914; M.P. for Peterborough 1883–5, and for Poplar div. of Tower Hamlets 1886–1914; J.P. Norfolk; Residences—Government House, Cape Town; Newtimber, Hassocks, Sussex. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks's. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. Hon. Phyllis Sydney, O.B.E., m. 23 Sept. 1918, Rev. Maurice Ponsonby, M.C.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

2. Hon. Doreen, m. 24 Jan. 1918, Maj. Charles A. E. FitzRoy, Roy. Welsh Fus. (*see* GRAFTON, D.).
3. Hon. Alethea Constance Dorothy.

BUXTON, 4th Bt., of Belfield (U.K.). Creat. 30 July, 1840.—SIR THOMAS FOWELL VICTOR BUXTON, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 8 April, 1865; suc. his father 1915; m. 10 Oct. 1888, Anne Louisa Matilda, dau. of Rev. Henry O'Rorke, Rector of Feltwell, Norfolk; ed. at Harrow and Camb., B.A. 1887, M.A. 1894; J.P. Essex; High Sheriff 1905. The 1st Bt. was long distinguished as the leading advocate of measures for the abolition of slavery; he was descended from William Buxton, who d. 1625. Residence—Warlies, Waltham Abbey, Essex. Clubs—Athenæum; National. Issue living—

1. THOMAS FOWELL BUXTON, b. 8 Nov. 1889; B.A. Camb.; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple; lieut. Essex Yeo.
2. Capt. Roden Henry Victor Buxton, R.N., b. 17 Dec. 1890; m. 7 Dec. 1917, Dorothy Alina, dau. of Col. C. W. R. St. John, late R.E.
3. Maj. Clarence Edward Victor Buxton, M.C., R.F.A., b. 14 Jan. 1892; S.R.; m. 13 Dec. 1917, Mary Aline, dau. of Lt.-Col. F. E. Bradshaw, D.S.O., Sherwood Foresters.
4. Maurice Victor Buxton, b. 22 Oct. 1898; 2nd lieut. Colds. Gds.
5. Rupert Erroll Victor Buxton, b. 10 May, 1900.
1. Lucy Victoria.

SIR EDWARD NORTH BUXTON, 2ND BT., b. 16 Sept. 1812; m. 12 April, 1836, Catherine (d. 18 Aug. 1911), dau. of Samuel Gurney, of Upton, Essex, and d. 11 June, 1858. Issue with others—

SIR THOMAS FOWELL BUXTON, 3RD BT., G.C.M.G.; K.C.M.G.; b. 26 Jan. 1837; m. 12 June, 1862, Lady Victoria (d. 8 Aug. 1916), dau. of 1st Earl of Gainsborough; Gov. of South Australia 1895–8; M.P. for Lynn Regis 1865–8; and d. 28 Oct. 1915. Issue—

1. SIR THOMAS FOWELL VICTOR BUXTON, pres. Bt.
2. Noel Edward Buxton, b. 9 Jan. 1869; M.P. for Whitby 1905–6, for Cromer div. of Norfolk 1910–18; m. 30 April, 1914, Lucy Edith, dau. of Maj. Pelham Burn. Residences—12, Rutland Gate, S.W. 7; Colne Cottage, Cromer. Clubs—Reform National Liberal. Issue—
   1. Noel Alexander Buxton, b. 13 Jan. 1917.
   2. Christopher Arthur Noel Buxton, b. 18 Feb. 1918.
3. Charles Roden Buxton, b. 27 Nov. 1875; M.A. Camb.; Barr.-at-law; M.P. for Ashburton div. of Devonshire 1910; m. 11 Aug. 1904, Dorothy Frances, dau. of Arthur Trevor Jebb. Residence—6, Erskine Hill, Golders Green, N.W. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal. Issue—
   David Roden Buxton, b. 26 Feb. 1910.
   Eglantyne Roden Buxton, b. 4 Aug. 1906.
4. Rev. Harold Jocelyn Buxton, b. 20 June, 1880; M.A. Camb., vicar of Horley and Hornton, Oxfordshire. Club—Brooks's.
5. Leland William Wilberforce Buxton, b. 3 July, 1884; Egyptian C.S., priv. sec. to Gov. of British Guiana 1909; m. 9 April, 1912, Mary, dau. of Rev. Thomas Henry Royal Oakes, B.D. Club—Brooks's. Issue—
   Julian Wilberforce Buxton, b. 20 Aug. 1913.
   Diana.
1. Edith Frances, m. 23 Nov. 1888, Hon. Walter Hepburn-Scott, Master of Polwarth (*see* POLWARTH, B.).
2. Mary Catherine, m. 27 Nov. 1889, Rev. Stewart Gordon Ponsonby, prebendary of Exeter, and has issue. Residence—Stoke Damerel Rectory, Devonport.
3. Constance Victoria, m. 23 July, 1896, Bertram Robert Hawker, and has issue. Residence—Runton Old Hall, Cromer.
4. Victoria Alexandrina, m. 25 June, 1904, Lothar de Bunsen, and has issue. Residence—12, Wilton Street, S.W. 1.
5. Mabel Frances Evelyn.

2. The late Samuel Gurney Buxton, b. 1 Nov. 1838; m. 1st, 3 Sept. 1861, Louisa Caroline (d. 1 March, 1879), dau. of the late John Gurney Hoare; m. 2nd, 7 June, 1886, Mary Anne (Residence—Petygarde, Swaffham), dau. of Henry Birkbeck, of Stoke Holy Cross, Norfolk, and d. 12 Feb. 1909. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Edward Gurney Buxton, b. 4 Aug. 1865; B.A. Camb., J.P. Norwich and Norfolk; m. 24 Oct. 1895, Laura, dau. of John Gurney, of Sprowston Hall, Norwich. Residence—Catton Hall, Norwich. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—
   1. Desmond Gurney Buxton, b. 3 Jan. 1898, 2nd lieut. K.R.R.C.
   2. Eric Buxton, b. 30 June, 1899.
   3. Hubert Edward Buxton, b. 15 Aug. 1901.
   4. Mervyn Buxton, b. 5 May, 1903.
   5. Mark Buxton, b. 23 Nov. 1909.
   1. Valerie Isabel.
   2. Daphne.
   3. Phyllis.
   4. Enid Laura.
   5. Monica.
   6. Louise Iacinth.
2. Harry Gurney Buxton, b. 23 June, 1871; B.A. Camb., m. 30 April, 1910, Evelyn Musgrave, dau. of the late Richard Musgrave Harvey.
3. Maj. Lionel Gurney Buxton, M.V.O., M.C., R.F.A., b. 6 Sept. 1876; served in S. African war. 1901–2. Club—Bachelor's.
1. Margaret Caroline, m. 13 Dec. 1888, Richard Gurney Hoare.
2. Anna Mildred, m. 4 Sept. 1889, Lt.-Col. William Douglas Whatman, C.M.G., late 20th Hussars.
3. Isobel Louisa, m. 28 Aug. 1894, Edward Hay Gurney, capt. Suffolk Yeo. Residence—Stone Lodge, Ipswich.
4. Victoria Catherine Audray.
5. Carolyn Gurney.

Issue by 2nd m.—
4. Richard Gurney Buxton, b. 1887; lieut. Norfolk Yeo., m. 16 July, 1914, Mary Primrose, dau. of the late Maj. Antonio Stephen Ralli, 12th Lancers.
6. Minna Alice, m. 17 Nov. 1914, Capt. Arthur Thomas McMorrough Kavanagh, M.C., 7th Hussars.

3. Edward North Buxton, b. 1 Sept. 1840; M.P. Walthamstow, 1885–86; Chrmn. London School Board 1881–5; D.L., C.A., J.P. and High Sheriff Essex, 1889; m. 23 Jan. 1862, Emily, dau. of the Rev. the Hon. Kenelm Henry Digby. Residence—Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex. Club—Athenæum. Issue living—
1. Gerald Buxton, b. 30 Oct. 1862; B.A. Camb.; J.P. Essex; m. 3 Dec. 1890, Lucy Ethel, dau. of Sir Joseph Pease, 1st Bt. Residence—Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Epping. Club—Brooks's. Issue living—
   1. Edward North Buxton, b. 8 Feb. 1894; lieut. Essex. R.H.A.
   1. Blanche Emily.
   2. Rebecca Mary.
2. Anthony Buxton, D.S.O., b. 2 Sept. 1881; maj. Essex Yeo.
1. Geraldine, m. 21 Sept. 1888, Francis Dent, Barr.-at-law, and has issue.
2. Ella.
3. Hannah Maud, m. 25 Jan. 1900, Francis Hubert Barclay, and has issue. Residence—The Warren, Cromer.
4. Clare Emily, m. 9 April, 1913, John Gurney R. Pelly. Residence—Theydon Place, Epping.
5. Theresa.

4. The late Charles Louis Buxton, b. 1 Feb. 1846; m. 3 July, 1873, Maria (Residence—Bolwick Hall, Aylsham), dau. of the Rev. Henry James Lee-Warner, of Thorpeland Hall, Norfolk, and d. 23 April, 1906. Issue living—
1. Walter Louis Buxton, b. 6 May, 1875; late capt. Norfolk Yeo; B.A. Camb. Club—Brooks's.
1. Amy Louis.
2. Melicent Louis, m. 16 Nov. 1909, Gerard Anstruther Wathen, M.A., and has issue.

5. The late Francis William Buxton, b. 5 Aug. 1847; M.P., Andover, 1880–85; M.A. Camb., Barr.-at-law; m. 27 Feb. 1872, Hon. Mary Lawrence, O.B.E. (Residence—43, Hans Place, S.W. 1), dau. of John, 1st Baron Laurence, and d. 14 Nov. 1911. Issue living—
1. Lt.-Col. John Lawrence Buxton, D.S.O., Ride Brig. b. 1 Dec. 1877; served in S. African War, 1899–1902 (wounded, despatches, 2 medals, 6 clasps); m. 5 Feb. 1911, Elsie Evelyne Rynd. Club—Brooks's.
2. Maj. Robert Vere Buxton, W. Kent Yeo., b. 1883; M.A. Oxford; m. 31 Aug. 1916, Irene Marguerite, dau. of the late J. H. C. Pix, of Frizinghall, York, and widow of Sir Richard Levinge, 10th Bt. Residence—59, Hans Road, S.W. 1.
1. Ruth, m. 17 May, 1898, Jocelyn, 6th Earl of Chichester.
2. Madeline, m. 26 March, 1901, Brig.-Gen. George Sidney Clive, C.B., D.S.O., Gren. Gds., and has issue.
3. Hilda.
4. Frances Mary.
5. Cecil, m. 12 July, 1906, Maj.-Gen. Guy Payan Dawnay, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.S.O., Colds. Gds. (*see* DOWNE, Visc.).
1. Sarah Evelyn, m. 25 Aug. 1881, Richard Hanbury Joseph Gurney, who d. 6 May, 1899, and has issue. Residence—Northrepps, Norfolk.

BUXTON of Shadwell, Baronetcy (ext. 20 Jan. 1888). Creat. 25 Nov. 1800.—The late SIR ROBERT JACOB BUXTON, 3RD BT., b. 13 March 1829; M.P. for S. Norfolk; High Sheriff 1870; m. 4 Dec. 1865, Mary Augusta (d. 9 Aug. 1913), o. c. of Lt.-Col. John Johnstone, and d. 20 Jan. 1888. Issue—

1. Maud Isabel, m. 18 Dec. 1901, Gerard James Barnes, who assumed by Roy. Licence the name of Buxton, J.P., capt. Wilts. Yeo. (Clubs—Arthur's; Cavalry). Residence—Tokenham Manor, Wootton Bassett, Wilts.
2. Sybil Mary. Residence—32, Cadogan Place, S.W. 1.

BYATT, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1918; C.M.G. 1912.—SIR HORACE ARCHER BYATT, s. of the late Horace Byatt, of Midhurst, Kent. B. 22 March, 1875; ed. at Lincoln Coll. Oxford, B.A. (honours in Classics); assist. collector Nyassaland 1900–11; comnr. and C.-in-C. Somaliland 1911–14; colonial sec. Gibraltar 1914; lt.-gov. and chief sec. Malta 1914–17; civil administrator of German East Africa since 1917. Residence—Dar-es-Salaam, German East Africa. Club—Sports.

BYERS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—SIR JOHN WILLIAM BYERS, s. of late Rev. John Byers, M.A., missionary to China, and Margaret Byers, LL.D. Univ. of Dublin, dau. of Andrew Morrow, of Windsor Hill, Rathfriland; m. 10 Sept. 1902, Fanny, dau. of Mrs. Reid, of Netherleigh, Belfast; ed. at Roy. Acad. Inst. and at Queen's Coll. Belfast, Dublin, and London (senior scholar in nat.

science and scholar in medicine, midwifery, and medical jurisprudence, of Queen's College, Belfast, gold medallist and 1st of 1st class honours, B.A. and M.A. degrees, Queen's Univ. of Ireland, honours at M.D. and hon. M.A.O. Royal Univ. of Ireland); apptd. to Children's Hospital, Belfast, 1879; hon. pres. Internat. Congress Obstetrics and Gynæcology 1896; vice-pres. Obstetrical Soc. of London 1899–1901; pres. Ulster Med. Soc. 1893–4; pres. N. of Ireland branch British Med. Assoc. 1900–1, and of Belfast Literary Society 1885–6, and 1915–16; pres. Section of Physical Educ. and Training in Personal Hygiene Nat. Congress on School Hygiene, London, 1907; gov. of Campbell Coll. Belfast; pres. Belfast Natural History and Philosoph. Soc. 1908–10; pres. Conference on Hygiene of Children, Belfast, 1911; fell. of Roy. Soc. of Medicine; prof. of midwifery and of diseases of women and children Queen's Univ. Belfast; physician to Belfast Maternity Hosp. and for diseases of women to Roy. Victoria Hosp. Belfast, Consulting Physician to the Belfast Hospital for Sick Children, and to the Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Belfast. Residence—Dreenagh House, Lower Crescent, Belfast. Issue—

1. John Stafford Reid Byers, b. 1903.
2. Rowland Morrow Byers, b. 1905.
3. Frank May Reid Byers, b. 1907.

BYLES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—SARAH ANNE, dau. of Stephen Unwin, of Colchester; m. 1865, SIR WILLIAM POLLARD BYLES, who was b. 13 Feb. 1839; Creat. Knt. Bach. 1911; M.P. Shipley div. of Yorks 1892–5, for N. Salford since 1906; formerly one of the proprietors of the "Bradford Observer;" and d. 17 Oct. 1917; Residence—8, Chalcot Gardens, Hampstead, N.W. 3.

BYNG. *See* STRAFFORD, EARL OF.

BYNG. *See* TORRINGTON, VISC.

BYNG, Baron. *See* TORRINGTON, VISC.

BYNG, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1919; K.C.B., 1916; K.C.M.G. 1915; C.B. 1906; M.V.O. 1902.—GEN. HON. SIR JULIAN HEDWORTH GEORGE BYNG, s. of George, 2nd Earl of Strafford. B. 11 Sept. 1862; m. 30 April, 1902, Marie Evelyn, dau. of the Hon. Sir Richard Moreton, K.C.V.O.; joined 10th Roy. Hussars 1883, maj. 1898, col. 1901, maj.-gen. 1909; lt.-gen. 1916; gen. 1917; served with Soudan exped. 1884 (medal, clasp, Khedive's star); S. African war 1899–2 (despatches, 2 medals, 6 clasps); commd. 10th Roy. Hussars 1902–4; commd. Cavalry School, Netheraven, 1904–5; 2nd Cavalry Brig. 1905–7; 1st Cavalry Brig. 1907–9; East Anglian Terr. 1910–12; commdg. Troops in Egypt 1912–14; 3rd Cavalry Div. British Exped. Force in France 1914 (despatches, K.C.M.G.); 9th Army Corps, Dardanelles 1915 (despatches); 17th Army Corps France; Canadian Army Corps 1916–17 (despatches); comdg. 3rd Army since 1917; Grand Officier de l'ordre de la Couronne; Commandant de la Legion d'Honneur; Grand Officier of St. Vladime with Crossed Swords. Residence—Thorpe Hall, Thorpe-le-Soken, Essex. Clubs—Travellers'; Athenæum.

BYRNE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1918; K.C.V.O. creat. 1911; C.B.(civ.) 1902.—RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM PATRICK BYRNE, s. of late John Byrne, of Withington, Lancs. B. 12 Feb. 1859; m. 1910, Maria (d. 6 March, 1915), widow of W. Wybrow Robertson, ed. at St. Cuthbert's Coll. Ushaw, St. Bede's Coll. Manch., and privately; B.A. Lond.; Barr.-at-law (Gray's Inn) 1886; Bencher 1908; Treas. 191 and 1916; was clerk G.P.O.; ent. Home Office 1884, private sec. to Perm. Und.-Sec. of State 1891, to Sec. of State 1895; princ. clerk in the Home Office 1896; assist. Und.-Sec. Home Office since 1908; British delegate to Conference on Aerial Navigation, Paris, 1910; registrar of the Baronetage 1910–14; chrmn. of Board of Control since 1913; Under-Secretary for Ireland 1916–18. Residences—3, Courtfield Gardens, S.W.; 66, Victoria Street, S.W.1; Under-Secretary's Lodge Dublin.

BYRON, 10th Baron (E.). Creat. 24 Oct. 1643.—FREDERICK ERNEST CHARLES BYRON, grandson of 7th Baron. B. 26 March, 1861; suc. his brother 1917; ed. at Oxford, B.A. 1887; ord. 1888; late cur. of Royston, Herts; This family is descended from Ralph De Buron, who held lands in Notts and Derby in 1065, and were feudal Barons of Horestan. The 1st Peer was M.P. for Nottingham during the reign of James I, and supported the Royal cause in the civil wars of the succeeding reign; he distinguished himself at the battle of Edge Hill, and the victory of Roundaway Down. The 6th Baron was the poet. Residence—Thrumpton Hall, Derby. Club—Wellington.

ADM. GEORGE ANSON BYRON, 7TH BARON BYRON, b. 8 March, 1789; m. 18 March, 1816, Elizabeth Mary (d. 20 Aug. 1873), dau. of Sacheverell Chandos-Pole, and d. 1 March, 1868. Issue, with others—

1. GEORGE ANSON BYRON, 8TH BARON BYRON, b. 30 June, 1818; m. 3 Aug. 1843, Lucy (d. 28 May, 1912), dau. of Rev. William Wescomb, of Thrumpton Hall, Notts, and d. 28 Nov. 1870.
2. The late Hon. Frederick Byron, b. 3 Feb. 1822; m. 19 Aug. 1851, Mary Jane (d. 1 Sept. 1909), dau. of Rev. William Wescomb, and d. 4 April, 1861. Issue—
   1. GEORGE FREDERICK WILLIAM BYRON, 9TH BARON BYRON, b. 27 Dec. 1855; m. 1 March, 1901, FANNY LUCY, D.B.E. (Residence—Byron Cottage, Hampstead Heath, N.W.), dau. of Thomas Radmall; and d. 30 March, 1917.
   2. THE REV. FREDERICK ERNEST CHARLES BYRON, pres. Baron.
3. The late Rev. the Hon. Augustus Byron, b. 8 June, 1828; m. 8 July, 1852, Frederica (d. 29 March, 1903), dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir Thomas McMahon, 2nd Bt., K.C.B., and d. 17 July, 1907. Issue—
   1. AUGUSTUS WILLIAM BYRON, HEIR PRES., b. 23 Feb. 1856; m. 5 Aug. 1885, Constance Caroline, dau. of Edward Clough Taylor, of Firby, Yorkshire. Issue—
      1. Nora Hermione Wentworth.
      2. Ada Constance Frederica.
   1. Mabel Charlotte, m. 7 Jan. 1880, Rev. Charles Thomas Moore, and has issue. Residence—Appleby Rectory, Atherstone, Warwickshire.
   2. Ethel Maud, m. 9 Jan. 1889, Lt.-Col. Horace George Clough Taylor (Club—Junior Carlton).
4. The late Rev. the Hon. William Byron, b. 11 Oct. 1831; m. 1st, 4 Feb. 1857, Mary Elizabeth (d. 26 April, 1827), dau. of Sir Richard Kindersley; m. 2nd, 23 Nov. 1878, Mary (d. 2 Oct. 1888), dau. of Rev. John Burnside, and d. 17 May, 1907. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. George Anson Byron, Barr.-at-law, M.A. Oxford, b. 3 March, 1858; m. 22 Aug. 1891, Georgiana Maie, dau. of Sir Francis Burdett, 7th Bt. Residence—55, Queen's Gardens, Lancaster Gate W.2. Clubs—Wyndham; United University. Issue—
      1. Margaret Dorothy.
      2. Rhona Mary.
   2. Wilfrid Byron, b. 31 Jan. 1871; m. 25 Sept. 1901, Sylvia Mary, dau. of Rev. C. T. Moore. Issue—
      1. Rupert Frederick George Byron, b. 13 Aug. 1903.
      2. Maurice Augustus William Byron, b. 12 March, 1907.
      1. Daphne Mary.
   1. Eleanor Mary, m. 21 Jan. 1885, Henry Seymour Hoare, and has issue.
   2. Edith Mary, m. 19 Jan. 1888, Maj. Gerard Thomas Noel, late Durham L.I.
   3. Katherine Mary, m. 5 July, 1894, William Robert Campion, M.P., and has issue. Residences—Rowlands, Roffey, Horsham; 6, Bryanston Square, W.1.

CABLE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—SIR ERNEST CABLE, s. of late George Hibbard Cable, of Calcutta, and Emily Maria, dau. of Richard Pickersgill. B. 1 Dec. 1859; m. 10 Oct. 1888, Lilian Sarah, dau. of Weston Joseph Sparkes, of Dawlish; ed. at private school; Sheriff of Calcutta 1905; knighted on the occasion of the visit of the King to India, when Prince of Wales, 1906; High Sheriff of Devon 1916. Residences—29, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.1; Lyndridge, Bishopsteignton, S. Devon. Clubs—Brooks's;

Wellington; Ranelagh, and Bengal (Calcutta). Issue—

1. George Pickersgill Cable, b. 1892.
1. Noorouz Weston, m. 15 Dec. 1908, Sir Lionel Cecil William Alexander, 6th Bt.
2. Ruth McCarthy, m. 11 May, 1918, Capt. Edward Charles Benthall. Residence—Crofton, Starcross, Devon.

CADMAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1918; C.M.G. 1916.—Sir John Cadman, s. of the late James C. Cadman, of Newcastle-under-Lyme. B. 7 Sept. 1877; ed. at the High Sch. Newcastle-under-Lyme and Armstrong Coll. Durham; m. 27 July, 1907, Lillian, dau. of the late J. H. Harragin, of Trinidad; D.Sc., F.G.S., M.Inst. C.E.; manager of Silverdale Collieries 1900; colliery assist. agent Durham 1901; inspector of mines East of Scotland 1902, of Stafford District 1903; Govt. mining engineer Trinidad 1904–7; petroleum adviser to Colonial Office 1907; memb. of Admiralty Comn. Persian Oilfields 1914; consult. eng. Govt. of Nigeria 1915; professor of mining Birmingham Univ. since 1908; is Officier de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—67, Wellington Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. John Basil Cope Cadman, b. 23 March, 1909.
2. Arthur Denys Cadman, b. 1 June, 1911.
1. Marguerite Betty.
2. Sybil Mary.

CADOGAN, 6th Earl. Creat. 27 Dec. 1800; Visc. Chelsea, 8 May, 1800; Baron Cadogan, 10 Sept. 1718 (G.B.); Baron Oakley, 1831 (U.K.).—Gerald Oakley Cadogan, s. of 5th Earl, B. 28 May, 1869; ed. at Eton; formerly capt. 3rd Batt. Suffolk Regt., sometime A.D.C. to Lords-Lieutenant of Ireland (Earl Cadogan, and Earl of Dudley); late lieut. 1st Life Gds.; served in S. African war in S.A. Constabulary; m. 7 June, 1911, Lilian Eleanor Marie, dau. of George Coxon, of Craigleigh, Cheltenham; is an hereditary trustee of the British Museum; suc. his father 1915. The 1st Peer was a distinguished military commander in the reign of Queen Anne. Residence—Culford Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. Issue living—

Hon. William Gerald Charles Cadogan, Viscount Chelsea, b. 13 Feb. 1914.
Lady Beatrix Lilian Ethel.

Henry Charles Cadogan, 4th Earl Cadogan, P.C., b. 15 Feb. 1812; m. 13 July, 1833, Mary Sarah (d. 11 Feb. 1873), dau. of Hon. and Rev. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, D.D., and d. 8 June, 1873. Issue with others—

1. George Henry Cadogan, 5th Earl Cadogan, P.C. K.G., b. 12 May, 1840; m. 1st, 1865, Lady Beatrix Jane (d. 1907), dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Craven; m. 2nd, 12 Jan. 1911, Countess Adele Palagi (Residence—Oakley House, Belgrave Square, S.W. 1), dau. of Count Neri and Olivia, Countess Palagi; Lord Privy Seal 1886–92, with a seat in the Cabinet 1887–92; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1895–1902; and d. 6 March, 1915. Issue, with others, by 1st m.—
   1. The late Henry Arthur Cadogan, Viscount Chelsea; M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds 1892–1900; m. 30 April, 1892, Hon. Mildred Cecilia Harriet Sturt (m. 2nd, 18 April, 1910, Adm. of the Fleet, Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., dau. of 1st Baron Alington; and d. 2 July, 1908. Issue living—
      1. Hon. Sybil Louise Beatrix (H.R.H. the Duchess of Fife sponsor), extra maid of honour to the Queen 1914–17; m. 17 July, 1917, Edward, Lord Stanley, M.P. (*see* Derby, E.).
      2. Hon. Edith Mary Winifred, m. 8 Aug. 1916, Hon. Arthur Mills (*see* Hillingdon, B.).
      3. Hon. Cynthia, m. 2 Oct. 1917, Capt. Humphrey de Trafford, M.C., Colds. Gds. (*see* de Trafford, Bt.).
      4. Hon. Alexandara Mary Hilda (Queen Alexandra sponsor).
      5. Hon. Victoria Laura.
   2. Gerald Oakley Cadogan, Pres. Earl.
   3. Hon. Edward Cecil George Cadogan, b. 5 Nov. 1880; ed. at Oxford; B.A.; Barr.-at-law; capt. Suffolk Y.; priv. sec. to the Speaker of the House of Commons (Rt. Hon. J. W. Lowther) 1911–15.
   4. Hon. Alexander George Montagu Cadogan, b. 25 Nov. 1884; m. 3 Aug. 1912, Lady Theodosia Louise Augusta Acheson, dau. of 4th Earl of Gosford; ed. at Eton and Oxford; 3rd sec. diplomatic service since 1910. Issue—
      1. Patricia.
      2. Cynthia.
   1. Lady Emily Julia, m. 7 Feb. 1893, 3rd Baron Lurgan; who d. 12 Dec. 1909.
   2. Lady Sophie Beatrix Mary, C.B.E., m. 29 June, 1896, Sir Samuel Scott, 6th Bt.

Daughters living of Hon. Frederick William Cadogan, 4th s. of George, 3rd Earl Cadogan—

1. Charlotte Louisa Emily, m. 9 Jan. 1883, Rev. Henry Montagu Villiers, M.A. who d. 9 Sept. 1903, Prebend. of St. Paul's Cathedral, and has issue. Residence—7, Queen's Gardens, Hyde Park, W. 2.
2. Hon. Ethel Henrietta Mary, V.A., maid of honour and afterwards Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria. Residence—47, Brompton Square, S.W.
3. Margaret Jane Caroline, m. 6 Feb. 1892, Maj. the Hon. Walter Lewis Bagot, D.S.O. (*see* Bagot, Baron).

CAILLARD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1896.—Sir Vincent Henry Penalver Caillard, s. of His Honour Judge Caillard, of Wingfield House, Wilts, and Emma Louisa, dau. of Vincent Stuckey Reynolds, J.P., of Canonsgrove, Somerset. B. 23 Oct. 1856; m. 16 June, 1881, Eliza Frances, O.B.E., L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of Capt. John Hanham (*see* Hanham, Bt.); ed. at Eton and R.M.A. Woolwich (Pollock gold medallist); lieut. R.E. 1875–83; assist. commr. Montenegrin Delimitation Commn. 1879; on special service in connection with Berlin Congress and at Dulcigno Naval Demonstration 1880; served in Egypt. 1882; pres. of the Council of the "Dette Publique Ottomane" at Constantinople 1883–98; a director of Vickers, Ltd., and of the S.E. and C. Railway Co., etc.; chrmn. of Mr. Chamberlain's commn. on Tariff Reform; has the Grand Cordon of the Medjidie, the Osmanieh, the Imtiaz and Liakat; J.P. Wilts; alderman L.C.C. 1907. Residences—Wingfield House, Wilts; 42, Half Moon Street, Piccadilly, W.1. Clubs—St. James's; Junior Carlton; Roy. Automobile. Issue—

Bernard Langton Penalver Caillard, b. 1882; m. 1913, Hilda Blagrove, dau. of Lt.-Col. Blagrove Paton. Emma Esmah Magdalen.

CAIN, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—Sir William Cain, s. of Robert Cain, of Liverpool. B. 7 May, 1864; ed. at Winwick Priory; m. 8 April, 1886, Florence, dau. of Joseph Oakes Roberts, of Manchester; is a director of several public Companies; Gov. of Liverpool Univ. Residences—Wargrave Manor, Wargrave, Berks; 31, Croxeth Road, Liverpool. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional; Royal Thames Yacht; Royal Automobile; Liverpool Conservative. Issue—

Ernest Cain, b. 25 Sept. 1893; B.A. Camb.
Dorothy Mary.

CAINE, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918.—Sir Hall Caine, s. of John Caine, of the Isle of Man, and Sarah, dau. of Ralph Hall, of Whitehaven. B. 14 May, 1853; ed. in the Isle of Man and at Liverpool; m. 1882, Mary, dau. of William Chandler, of Walthamstow; is an author; J.P. for the Isle of Man. Residences—Greeba Castle, Isle of Man; Heath Brow, Hampstead Heath. Issue—

1. Ralph Hall Caine, b. 1884.
2. Derwent Hall Caine, b. 1891.

CAIRD, K.B.E. Creat. 8 Jan. 1918.—Sir Andrew Caird, s. of Andrew Caird, of Montrose. B. 14 Oct. 1870; ed. at Montrose Acad. and Univ. Coll. Dundee; m. 18 Nov. 1896, Annie, dau. of William Davidson; is a journalist and newspaper manager; administrator British War Mission to U.S.A. Club—Devonshire. Issue—

1. Andrew Hector Caird, b. 12 Dec. 1899.
2. Edwin Douglas Caird, b. 21 Oct. 1905.
1. Annie Catharine.
2. Florence.

CAIRNS, 4th Earl. Creat. 27 Sept. 1878; Visc. Garmoyle, co. Antrim, 1878; Baron Cairns, 27 Feb., 1867 (U.K.); C.M.G. 1916.—Wilfrid Dallas

CAIRNS s. of 1st Earl. B. 28 Nov. 1865; m. 12 July, 1894, Olive, dau. of J. P. Cobbold, late M.P., of the Cliff, Ipswich; suc. his brother 1905; ed. at Wellington; late lieut.-col. commdg. London Rifle Brig.; late capt. Rifle Brig.; served in S. African war. Residence—Farleigh House, Farleigh, Hungerford, Bath. Club—Arthur's. Issue—

1. HUGH WILFRID JOHN CAIRNS, VISC. GARMOYLE, b. 9 June, 1907.
2. Hon. David Charles Cairns, b. 3 July, 1909.

1. Lady Hester Margaret, m. 7 June, 1917, Robert Croft Bourne, capt. Herefordshire Regt. Residence—Cowarne Court, Herefordshire.
2. Lady Ursula Helen.
3. Lady Sheila Mary.
4. Lady Katharine Olive.

SIR HUGH MCCALMONT CAIRNS, 1ST EARL CAIRNS, P.C., LL.D., D.C.L., twice Lord Chancellor of Great Britain, b. 27 Dec. 1819; m. 9 May, 1856, MARY HARRIET (Residence—Lindisfarne, Bournemouth), dau. of John MacNeile, of Parkmount, co. Antrim, and d. 2 April, 1885 Issue—

1. ARTHUR WILLIAM CAIRNS, 2ND EARL CAIRNS, b. 21 Dec. 1861; m. 19 Dec. 1887, OLIVIA ELIZABETH [Olivia, Countess Cairns] (m. 2nd, 1 June, 1899, Roger Cyril Sloane Stanley; Residence—Paultons, Romsey, Hants), dau. of Alexander A. Berens, and d. 14 Jan. 1890. Issue—
   Lady Rosemary Kathleen Virginia, m. 20 April, 1909, Lt.-Col. Wyndham R. Portal (*see* PORTAL, Bt.).
2. HERBERT JOHN CAIRNS, 3RD EARL CAIRNS, b. 17 July, 1863; d. unm. 14 Jan. 1905.
3. WILFRID DALLAS pres. Earl.
4. Hon. Douglas Halyburton, b. 5 Sept. 1867; m. 21 Jan. 1908, Lady Constance Anne Montagu-Douglas-Scott, dau. of 6th Duke of Buccleuch; ed. at Oxford, B.A.; J.P. Northumberland. Residence—Carnack, Nairn, N.B. Club—Arthur's. Issue—
   Hugh William Cairns, b. 27 Jan. 1911.
   Helen Christina.

1. Lady Kathleen Mary, m. 30 July, 1896, Rev. Edward Francis Whatelev Eliot, M.A. Residence—St. Richards Parsonage, Haywards Heath, Sussex.

CAITHNESS, 18th Earl of. Creat. 28 Aug. 1455; Baron Berriedale 1455; 13th Bt. of CANISBAY, 17 June, 1631 (S.).—SIR NORMAN MACLEOD BUCHAN, s. of 16th Earl. B. 4 April, 1862; suc. his bro. 1914; m. 21 Dec. 1893, Lilian, dau. of late Higford Higford, of Hartsfield, Betchworth; ed. at Uppingham, and Camb.; B.A. 1884; suc. his cousin, Louisa Buchan of Auchmacoy, 18 April, 1910, and assumed the name and arms of Buchan, in lieu of Sinclair, 1911. The 16th Earl established his claim to the Earldom before the Sheriff in Chancery, Scotland, 1890, deriving his descent from Robert Sinclair of Durran (d. 1709), s. of Sir James Sinclair of Mey, Bart., and an ancestor of the 15th Earl. The 1st Earl was Lord Chancellor of Scotland, and was 3rd Earl of Orkney, a dignity which he surrendered to the crown when those islands became the property of James III, by his marriage with Margaret of Denmark. Residence—Auchmacoy House, Aberdeen. Club—Caledonian. Issue—

1. Lady Olivia.
2. Lady Diana.
3. Lady Lucy.
4. Lady Augusta Lilian.

JAMES AUGUSTUS SINCLAIR, 16TH EARL OF CAITHNESS, b. 31 May, 1827; m. 26 April, 1855, Janet (d. 5 Feb. 1906), dau. of R. Macleod, M.D., of London, and d. 20 Jan. 1891. Issue—

1. JOHN SUTHERLAND SINCLAIR, 17TH EARL OF CAITHNESS; b. 17 Sept. 1857; d. 30 May, 1914.
2. NORMAN MACLEOD BUCHAN, pres. Earl.
3. REV. THE HON. CHARLES AUGUSTUS SINCLAIR, HEIR PRES., b. 11 May, 1865; m. 25 Oct. 1899, Mary Ann, dau. of Rev. Edward Harman, Rector of Pickwell, Leicestershire; ed. at Aberdeen Univ. and Oxford; M.A. 1892; ord. 1890; cur. of St. Barnabas, Kensington, 1890–2, and of Hornsey 1892–8; Rector of Hempsted, Gloucester, since 1898. Issue—
   1. James Roderick, b. 29 Sept. 1906.

   1. Janet.
   2. Nicola Marianne.
   3. Margaret Alison.
   4. Euphemia Meredith.

4. Hon. George Arthur Sinclair, b. 28 April, 1874; ed. at Trin. Coll., Glenalmond; is in Legal Dept. Board of Trade. Residence—52, Oxford Terrace, W. 2. Club—Caledonian.

1. Lady Margaret Helen.
2. Lady Euphemia Wilhelmina.
3. Lady Meredith Isabel.
4. Lady Mary Jessie.

CALCUTTA, Lord Bishop of.—Vacant 1 Jan. 1919, at the death of the MOST REV. GEORGE ALFRED LEFROY, D.D. The diocese extends over the presidency of Bengal, Bihar and Orissa; stipend Rs. 3,831 per month. Residence—The Palace, Calcutta.

CALDWELL, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1910;—RT. HON. JAMES CALDWELL, s. of Findley Caldwell, of Glasgow. B. 1839; ed. at Glasgow and Edinburgh Univs.; called to the Scotch Bar 1864; M.P. St. Rollox div. Glasgow, 1886–92, for Mid-Lanarkshire 1894–1910; dep.-chrmn. of Ways and Means and dep. Speaker 1906–10; J.P. Lanarkshire. Residences—107, Holland Road, Kensington, W.; 12, Grosvenor Terrace, Glasgow. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Liberal (Glasgow).

CALEDON, 5th Earl of. Creat. 1 Jan. 1801; Visc. Caledon, 23 Nov. 1797; Baron Caledon, 6 June, 1790 (I.).—ERIC JAMES DESMOND ALEXANDER, s. of 4th Earl. B. 9 Aug. 1885; suc. his father 1898; ed. at Eton; temp. capt. 1st Life Gds. 1908, lieut. 1911. The 1st Earl filled important offices in India. Residences—Caledon, co. Tyrone; Tittenhanger Park, St. Albans; 5, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. 1.

JAMES DU PRE ALEXANDER, 3RD EARL OF CALEDON, capt. Colds. Gds.; col. of the Tyrone Militia, a rep. peer, b. 27 July, 1812; m. 4 Sept. 1845, Lady Jane Frederica Harriot Mary Grimston (d. 30 March, 1888), V.A., extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria, dau. of 1st Earl of Verulam, and d. 30 June, 1855. Issue—

1. JAMES ALEXANDER, 4TH EARL OF CALEDON, K.P., D.L., capt. 1st Life Gds.; maj. 4th Batt. Roy. Inniskilling Fus.; served in Egypt 1882; b. 11 July, 1846; m. 9 Oct. 1884, LADY ELIZABETH GRAHAM TOLER (Residences—Tittenhanger Park, St. Albans; 5, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.), dau. of 3rd Earl of Norbury, and d. 27 April, 1898. Issue—
   1. ERIC J. D. ALEXANDER, pres. Earl.
   2. MAJ. HON. HERBRAND CHARLES ALEXANDER, D.S.O., HEIR PRES., 5th Lancers, b. 28 Nov. 1888; (despatches, France, 1914).
   3. Maj. Hon. Harold Rupert Leofric George Alexander, D.S.O., M.C. Irish Gds., b. 10 Dec. 1891; has Croix de Chevalier de Légion d'Honneur; served in France 1914–15 (despatches).
   4. Capt. Hon. William Sigismund Patrick Alexander, D.S.O., Irish Gds; b. 16 Nov. 1895.
2. Lt.-Col. Hon. Walter Philip Alexander, b. 9 Feb. 1849; m. 13 April, 1882, Margaret Katherine, dau. of late Rev. the Hon. Francis Sylvester Grimston; ed. at Harrow; late lt.-col. commdg. and hon. col. Scots Greys; has the Order of St. Anne (Russia). Residence—Sutton Veny, Warminster. Clubs—Carlton; Cavalry. Issue—
   Philip Sylvester Alexander, b. 6 Feb. 1883.
   Mary.
3. The late Hon. Charles Alexander, b. 26 Jan. 1854; lt.-col. 3rd Batt. Inniskilling Fus. (M.); served in Egypt 1882; m., 1880, Kate (Residence—Sesskinawaddy, Castlederg, co. Tyrone), dau. of Charles Stayner, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and d. 27 Oct. 1909. Issue—
   1. Conn Alexander, late lieut. Gren. Gds., late capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Inniskilling Fus.; b. 2 Jan. 1883; m. 26 March, 1906, Gladys Constance, dau. of late Thomas W. Grimshaw, C.B., M.D. Residence—Sesskinawaddy, Castlederg, co. Tyrone. Issue—
      James Conn Alexander, b. 11 June, 1907.
      Mona.

   1. Sherlagh.
   2. Cethlenn.

1. Lady Jane Charlotte Elizabeth, m. 1 Sept. 1887, Capt. Van Koughnet, R.N., C.M.G., J.P., who d. 27 March, 1905. Residence—Bareleigh, Aston, Herts.

CALEDONIA (B.C.), (2nd) Lord Archbishop of. Cons. 1904.—MOST REV. FREDERICK HERBERT DU VERNET, B.D., D.D. B. 1860; ed. at K.C.W., Nova Scotia, and Wycliffe Coll., Toronto, 1880; ord. 1883; cur. of St. James the Apostle, Montreal, 1883–4; Diocesan Missioner, Montreal, 1884–5; prof. of Practical Theol. in Wycliffe Coll. and cur. of St. Paul's, Toronto, 1885–95; Rector of St. John, West Toronto, 1895–1904, when he was

cons. Bishop. Pres. Anglican Theological Coll. B.C.; Metropolitan of B.C. 1915. Residence—Prince Rupert, British Columbia. Issue—

HORACE DU VERNET, b. 1886; m. 29 April, 1911, Beatrice Irene, dau. of H. Brandt. Residence—Kitwanga, Skeena River, B.C.
Alice Frances.

CALGARY (Alberta, Canada), (1st) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1887.—RT. REV. WILLIAM CYPRIAN PINKHAM, D.D. B. 1844; m. 1868, Jean A., dau. of William Drever, of Orkney and Winnipeg; ed. at St. Augustine's Coll. Canterbury; B.D. Lambeth 1880; D.D. University of Manitoba, D.C.L. Trinity Univ. Toronto, and Alberta; formerly Archdeacon of Manitoba, and Canon of St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg; Bishop of Saskatchewan 1887–1903. The extent of the diocese which was carved out and annexed temporarily to Saskatchewan 1888–1903 is now over 66,000 square miles. In 1913, the northern part of what was previously this diocese was made into a new bishopric named Edmonton. Residence—Bishop's Court, Calgary, Canada.

CALLAGHAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 13 Feb. 1915.—SIR ALFRED CALLAGHAN, s. of the late James Walker Callaghan (Civil Service), and Anna Louisa, dau. of late John O'Dowd. B. 29 Oct. 1865; m. 27 Jan. 1914, Irene, dau. of Charles Knighton-Warren; ed. High School, Dublin and Trin. Coll. LL.D.; Barr.-at-law (Ireland) and Inner Temple; J.P. for Dublin City. Residences—Cregg Park, Tubber, co. Galway; 56A, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

CALLAGHAN, G.C.B. Creat. 1916; G.C.V.O. 1912; K.C.B. (mil.) 1910; K.C.V.O. 1909; C.V.O. 1907; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—ADM. OF THE FLEET SIR GEORGE ASTLEY CALLAGHAN, s. of Capt. Frederick M. Callaghan, of Cork, J.P. co. Cork, and Georgina Frances, dau. of James Hodgson, of H.E.I.C.S. B. in London 21 Dec. 1852; m. 2 Feb. 1876, Edith Saumarez, dau. of the Rev. F. Grosvenor, rector of Dunkerton, Bath; ed. privately; ent. R.N. 1866; capt. 1 Jan. 1894; naval adviser to Insp.-Gen. of Fortifications 1894–7; capt. of "Endymion" in China 1900, and commanded naval brigade with the allied forces for relief of Legations in Peking (C.B.); A.D.C. to King Edward 1904–5; principal naval A.D.C. 1914; rear-adm. in Channel Fleet 1936–7, vice-adm. 1910; adm. 1913; adm. of the Fleet 1917; commanded Fifth Cruiser Squadron 1907–8; second in command Medit. Fleet 1908–10; in command of the 2nd div. of the Home Fleet 1910–11; apptd. to Admiralty for special service on War Staff Aug. 1914; c.-in-c. of the Home Fleet with the acting rank of adm. Nov. 1911–14; c.-in-c. at the Nore 1915–18; is Grand Officer of Order of Crown of Italy and of Legion of Honour. Residence—Avonstone House, Bathampton, Somerset. Clubs—United Service; Royal Naval (Portsmouth). Issue—

1. Lieut. Cyril Callaghan, R.N., b. 16 June, 1881; m. 11 April, 1906, Dorothy, dau. of Gothes Mann, of Sydney, N.S.W.
1. Dorothy, m. 11 Sept. 1897, Frederic La Trobe Bateman. Residence—36, Kensington Mansions, Trebovir Road, S.W.
2. Noel, m. 29 Aug., 1904, Capt. Charles Penrose Rushton Coode, R.N.
3. Stella.

CALLAN, Visc. *See* DENBIGH, EARL OF.

CALLENDER, Knt. Creat. June, 1918.—SIR THOMAS OCTAVIUS CALLENDER, s. of the late W. O. Callender, of Bournemouth, and Jean, dau. of the late William Marshall, of Greenock. B. 9 April, 1855; ed. at Greenock, Godolphin and France; m. 19 March, 1885, Bessie, dau. of William Pinnock; is managing director of Callender's Cable and Construction Co., Ltd., of London, Erith and Bombay; M.Inst.E.I. Eng.; J.P. Kent. Residence—West Heath House, Abbey Wood, S.E. Clubs—St. Stephens; Caledonian; Royal Automobile. Issue—

THOMAS ORMISTON CALENDER, b. 27 Dec. 1896; lieut. R.M.

CALLWELL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1917; C.B. (m.) 1906.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR CHARLES EDWARD CALLWELL, s. of the late Henry Callwell, of Dalriada, Ballycastle, and Maud, dau. of James Martin, D.L., of Ross, co. Galway. B. 2 April, 1859; ed. at Haileybury and R.M.A. Woolwich; *P.S.C.*; joined R.A. 1878; col. 1904; ret. 1909; recalled 1914; hon. maj.-gen. 1916; served in Afghan war 1880; Boer war 1881; S. African war 1899–1902; Director of Military Operations 1914–16; on special service with Allies since 1916 (K.C.B.); is Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur and L'Ordre de la Couronne, Belgium; has order of St. Stanislaus, 1st class, Russia; of the White Eagle, 2nd class, Serbia; of the Rising Sun, 2nd class, Japan. Residence—26, Campden House Chambers, Campden Hill, W.8. Club—United Service.

CALNE, Visc. *See* LANSDOWNE, MARQ.

CALTHORPE, 8th Baron. Creat. 15 June, 1796; 9th Bt. of EDGBASTON, 6 April, 1728 (G.B.).—SOMERSET FREDERICK GOUGH-CALTHORPE, s. of 7th Baron. B. 23 Dec. 1862; m. 22 July, 1891, Mary, dau. of Ogden Hoffman Burrows, of Newport, U.S.A.; suc. his father 1912; late lieut. 3rd Batt. Hants Regt. and capt. 5th Batt. Roy. Fus. The 1st Peer represented Bramber in Parliament from 1774–1790. Residence — Perry Hall, Birmingham. Issue—

HON. FREDERICK SOMERSET GOUGH-CALTHORPE, b. 27 May, 1892; 2nd lieut, Staffordshire Yeo. 1914.

FREDERICK GOUGH, 4TH BARON CALTHORPE, M.P. for Bramber 1826–30, b. 14 June, 1790; m. 12 Aug. 1823, Lady Charlotte Sophia Somerset, dau. of 6th Duke of Beaufort, and d. 2 May. 1868. Issue—

FREDERICK HENRY WILLIAM GOUGH-CALTHORPE, 5TH BARON CALTHORPE, b. 24 July, 1826; d., unm., 26 June, 1893.

AUGUSTUS CHOLMONDELEY GOUGH-CALTHORPE, 6TH BARON CALTHORPE, D.L., J.P. for Warwick, Stafford, and Hants, b. 8 Nov. 1829; m. 22 July, 1869, MAUD AUGUSTA LOUISA (Residence—33, Grosvenor Square, W.1), dau. of Col. the Hon. Octavius Duncombe, and d. 22 July, 1910. Issue living—

1. Hon. Rachel, m. 11 Oct. 1898, FitzRoy Hamilton Lloyd-Anstruther, o. s. of Col. Lloyd-Anstruther, of Hintlesham Hall, Suffolk, who assumed by Royal licence the name of Anstruther only, Sept. 1910, and by further Royal licence, Nov. 1910, the additional surnames and arms of Gough-Calthorpe. Residence—Elvetham Hall, Hartley-Wintney, Hants
2. Hon. Constance, m. 8 Oct. 1907, Sir Eustace W. W. Wrixon-Becher, Bt.
3. Hon. Hilda, m. 20 Oct. 1903, Lord Walter J. Hervey (*see* BRISTOL, Marq. of).
4. Hon. Dorothy, Order of Mercy, m. 27 April, 1905, James, 5th Earl of Malmesbury.

SOMERSET JOHN GOUGH-CALTHORPE, 7TH BARON CALTHORPE, K.C.B., b. 23 Jan. 1831; lt.-gen., col. 5th Dragoon Gds., col. 5th Lancers; served in Crimea; J.P. for Warwick, Stafford, and Hants; m. 28 Jan. 1862, ELIZA MARIA (Woodlands Vale, Ryde, I. of W.), o. c. of late Capt. Frederick Chamier, R.N., and widow of Capt. Fred Crewe, and d. 12 Nov. 1912. Issue—

1. SOMERSET FREDERICK GOUGH-CALTHORPE, pres. Baron.
2. Vice-Adm. Hon. Sir Somerset Arthur Gough-Calthorpe, K.C.B., C.V.O., C.B.; M.V.O.
1. Hon. Leila Mabel.
2. Hon. Leila Evelyn, m. 14 Feb. 1899, Cecil Grosvenor Wilson. [Issue—John Grosvenor, b. 13 July, 1900.] Residence—Ashurst House, Pulborough, Sussex.

GOUGH-CALTHORPE. *See* CALTHORPE, BARON.

GOUGH-CALTHORPE, G.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1919; K.C.B. 1916; C.B. (civ.) 1912; C.V.O. 1910; M.V.O. 1906.—VICE-ADM. SIR SOMERSET ARTHUR GOUGH-CALTHORPE, s. of Somerset, 7th Baron Calthorpe. B. 23 Dec. 1864; m. 27 Feb. 1900, Effie, dau. of late Hon. Robert Dunsmuir, of Craigdarroch, Victoria, British Columbia; joined

R.N. 1878; lieut. 1886, commdr. 1896, capt. 1902, capt. of the fleet and commodore (1st cl.) 1909, rear-adm. 1911, vice-adm. 1916; naval A.D.C. to the King 1910–11; naval attaché to Russia and Norway and Sweden 1902–5; comdg. 2nd Cruiser Squadron, 1914; 2nd Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1916; adm. comdg. Coast Guard Res. 1916–17; c.-in-c. Malta since 1917; high comnr. at Constantinople 1918; is Grand Officer of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus and of Legion d'Honneur. Residences—9, Stratton Street, W.1; Woodlands Vale, Ryde, Isle of Wight. Clubs—Naval and Military; Beefsteak; Roy. Victoria Yacht.

CALTHROP, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 3 June, 1918.—Sir Calthrop Guy Spencer Calthrop, s. of Everard Calthrop, of Swineshead Abbey, Lincolnshire, and Marion, dau. of Ezekiel Edmond, of Bradford, Wilts. B. 26 March, 1870; ed. at Christ's Hospital; m. 13 April, 1901, Gertrude Margaret, dau. of James Morten, of Denham, Bucks. General superintendent Caledonian Ry. 1902–8; general manager 1908–10; gen. manager Buenos Aires and Pacific Ry. 1910–14; gen. manager London and North-Western Ry. 1914–17; controller of Coal Mines since 1917; J.P. Lanarkshire; lieut. of the City of London; lt.-col. Engineers and Railway Staff Corps. Residence—Croxley House, Croxley Green, Herts. He d. 23 Feb. 1919.

CAMBRIDGE, 1st Marq. (U.K.). Creat. 16 July, 1917; Earl of Eltham (U.K.) 1917; Visc. Northallerton (U.K.) 1917; G.C.B. (civ.) 1911; G.C.V.O. 1901; K.C.V.O. 1897; C.M.G. 1909.—Adolphus Charles Alexander Albert Edward George Philip Louis Ladislaus Cambridge, s. of Francis Paul Charles Louis Alexander, Duke of Teck, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., who m. 1866, H.R.H. Princess Mary Adelaide (b. 27 Nov. 1833, d. 27 Oct. 1897), dau. and "in her issue" co-heir of 1st Duke of Cambridge. B. 13 Aug. 1868; m. 12 Dec. 1894, Lady Margaret Grosvenor, dau. of Hugh Lupus, 1st Duke of Westminster; personal A.D.C. 1910; col. late 1st Life Guards; assist. mil. sec. at W.O. 1915; served in the S. African war 1899–1900, in France 1914 comdg. 1st Life Gds.; mil. sec. G.H.Q. 1916; mil. attaché at Vienna (with temp. rank of Lt.-Col.) 1904–9; Gov. of Windsor Castle since 1914; granted the style and dignity of "His Highness," 1911. In 1917 he relinquished his foreign name and title at the request of H.M. the King, assumed by roy. licence the surname of Cambridge in lieu of his patronymic, and was creat. Marquess of Cambridge, Earl of Eltham and Visc. Northallerton; has Grand Cordon de l'ordre de Leopold (Belgium). Residence—4, Devonshire Place, W.1. Issue—

1. George Francis Hugh Cambridge, Earl of Eltham, b. 11 Oct. 1895; lieut. Res. Regt. Household Cavalry.
2. Lord Friedrich Charles Edward Cambridge, b. 23 Sept. 1907.

1. Lady Victoria Constance Mary.
2. Lady Helena Frances Augusta.

CAMBRIDGE. *See* Athlone, Earl of.

CAMBRIDGE. *See* Cambridge, Marq. of.

CAMDEN, 4th Marq. Creat. 7 Sept. 1812; Earl of Brecknock, 1812 (U.K.); Earl Camden, 13 May, 1786; Visc. Bayham, 1786; Baron Camden, 17 July, 1765 (G.B.).—John Charles Pratt, s. of 3rd Marq., B. 9 Feb. 1872; m. 2 June, 1898, Joan Marion, dau. of Lord Henry Nevill, and grand-dau. of 1st Marq. of Abergavenny; suc. his father 1872; ed. at Eton and Camb.; Lord-Lieut. for Kent; late maj. West Kent Y.; hon. col. 4th Home Counties (Howitzer) Brigade, R.F.A. (T.D.); late lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Sussex Regt. (M.); J.P. Sussex and Kent; has T.D. and Order of League of Mercy; Pres. Kent Terr. Force Assocn.; patron of one living. The 1st Earl was Chief Justice of the Common Pleas 1761, Lord Chancellor 1766, and Lord President of the Council 1784. Residence—Bayham Abbey, Lamberhurst, Kent. Issue—

1. John Charles Henry Pratt, Earl of Brecknock, b. 12 April, 1899.
2. Lord Roderick Arthur Nevill Pratt, b. 13 Feb. 1915.

1. Lady Irene Helen.
2. Lady Fiona.

George Charles Pratt, 2nd Marq. Camden, K.G., b. 2 May, 1799; summoned to the House of Lords as Baron Camden in 1835; suc. his father 8 Oct. 1840; m. 27 Aug. 1835, Harriet, dau. of Rt. Rev. George Murray, D.D., Bp. of Rochester, and d. 6 Aug. 1866. Issue, with others—

1. John Charles Pratt, 3rd Marq. Camden, b. 30 June, 1840; D.L., M.P. for Brecknock; maj. West Kent Yeo.; m. 12 July, 1868, Clementine Augusta (m. 2nd, 28 Dec. 1876, Capt. Philip Green, 9th Lancers who d. 18 Nov. 1894, and d. 27 March, 1886), dau. of 6th Duke of Marlborough, and d. 4 May, 1872. Issue living—
   John Charles Pratt, pres. Marq.
   Lady Clementine Frances Anne, m. 26 July 1890, Hon. Arthur H. J. Walsh (*see* Ormathwaite, B.).
2. Lord George Murray Pratt b. 14 Jan. 1843; m. 2 July, 1879, Hon. Charlotte Harman, dau. of Henry 1st Baron Cheylesmore; ed. at Eton; lieut. Gren. Gds. 1862–9, lt.-col. (ret.) 3rd Berkshire Regt. (M.). Residence—Meadow Bank, Winkfield, Windsor. Club—Pratt's.
3. The late Lord Charles Robert Pratt, b. 31 July, 1847; lt.-col. Oxfordshire L.I.; m. 5 Oct. 1881, Florence Maria (Residence—Old Bank House Tonbridge), dau. of Maj. G. R. Stevenson, 7th Dragoon Gds., and d. 8 Aug. 1905. Issue—
   1. Rev. Cecil John Charles Pratt, B.A. Camb., b. 27 Aug. 1886; cur. of St. Mary, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
   2. Rev. Ronald Arthur Frederick Pratt, M.A. Camb.; cur. of St. Matthew, Bethnel Gr , E., twin with above.

   1. Sybil Madeline Georgina Prat.

1. Lady Caroline Elizabeth.
2. Lady Eleanor Margaret, m. 1 Dec. 1911, Lt.-Col. William Hill James, who d. 28 May, 1918. Residence—The Grove, Sevenoaks.
3. Lady Mary Eleanor Elizabeth.
4. Lady Elizabeth Louisa.
5. Lady Clara Isabella.
6. Lady Theresa Sarah.

CAMERON, 1st Bt., of Balclutha (U.K.). Creat. 7 Aug. 1893.—Sir Charles Cameron, s. of the late John Cameron, of Glasgow, and Ellen, dau. of Alexander Galloway, of Edinburgh. B. 18 Dec. 1841; m. 1st, 2 Feb. 1869, Frances Caroline, (d. 25 Jan. 1899), dau. of James William Macauley, M.D.; 2nd, 14 July, 1900, Blanche, dau. of Arthur Perman, of Stoke Newington, ed. at Madras College, St. Andrews, Trin. Coll. Dublin, and the Medical Schools of Paris, Berlin and Vienna; first senior medical prizeman, Dublin, 1860; first sen. med. exhibitioner 1861; prize essayist and gold medallist, Dublin Pathological Soc.; first senior moderator and gold medallist, B.A. and first in Exam. for M.B. and Master in Surgery 1862; M.D. and M.A. 1865; LL.B. and LL.D. 1871; edited the "North British Daily Mail" 1864–74; M.P. (G.) Glasgow 1874–85; for College Div. of Glasgow 1885–95, and Bridgeton Div. 1897–1900; memb. Roy. Commn. on Liquor Licensing Laws 1895; J.P. Lanarkshire and Renfrewshire; D.L., J.P. co. of city of Glasgow. Residence—Braeside, Englefield Green, Surrey.

Issue by 1st m.—
Frances Eleanor, m. 1st, 21 Feb. 1900, Comr. Clifton Sclater, R.N. who was lost in sea in H.M.S. "Condor" 3 Dec. 1901; m. 2nd, 6 April, 1904, Otto Rothfield, I.C.S.

Issue by 2nd m.—
John Cameron, b. 26 Nov 1903.
Margaret Lilian.

CAMERON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1885; C.B. (civ.) 1899.—Sir Charles Alexander Cameron, Ph.D., Hon. R.H.A., s. of late Capt. Ewen Cameron. B. 16 July, 1830; m. 16 Oct. 1862, Lucie (d. 1883), dau. of late John Macnamara, of Dublin; L.K.Q.C.P. 1868, F.R.C.S.I. 1874, D.P.H. Camb. 1877, M.K.Q.C.P. 1880, M.D.R.U.I.

1897; F.R.C.P.I. 1898; Harben gold medallist; prof. chemistry and hygiene to Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland; med. officer of health and city analyst of Dublin; pres. of the Roy. Coll. of Surgeons 1885–6; pres. Roy. Institute of Public Health 1888–93; vice-pres. of the Roy. Dub. Socy.; late pres. Public Analysts' Society; late vice-pres. of the Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain; deputy grand master of the Freemasons in Ireland since 1911; hon. freeman of the City of Dublin 1911. Residence—27, Ragland Road, Dublin. Clubs—Savage; Friendly Brothers' (Dublin). Issue living—

1. Ernest Stuart Cameron, b. 1872.

1. Lucie, m. 1911, John Denison Gerard, B.A. R.M.; 2. Helen Margaret, m. 1905, Prof. Rupert Stanley, temp. maj. R.E.

CAMERON, K.C.M.G. Creat 1914.—THE HON. SIR DOUGLAS COLIN CAMERON, s. of Colin Cameron, of Hawkesbury, Ontario, and Annie, dau. of D. McLaurin. B. at Hawkesbury, 8 June, 1854; m. 1880, Margaret, dau. of William Ferguson; pres. Kat Portage Lumber Co., Maple Leaf Milling Co.; memb. for Rainy River in Ontario Legislature 1902–3; Lieut.-Gov. of Manitoba since 1911. Residence—Government House, Winnipeg. Club—Manitoba, Toronto. Issue—

Douglas Lord Cameron, m. 5 Sept. 1912, Mary Georgina, dau. of Sir A. M. Nanton.

CAMERON, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1916; C.M.G. 1905.—SIR EDWARD JOHN CAMERON, s. of the late John Charles Cameron, M.D., Dep. Surg.-Gen. in H.M. Army, and Julia Elizabeth, dau. of the late James Mooyaart, Auditor-Gen. of Ceylon. B. 14 May, 1858; ed. at Shrewsbury, Clifton, and Merton Coll. Oxford; m. 12 April, 1887, Eva Selwyn, dau. of Robert Mackintosh Isaacs, LL.D. of Sydney, N.S.W.; ent. Colonial Service, 1882; priv. sec. to the late Sir Charles Cameron Lees, K.C.M.G., Gov. of Bahamas, 1882; accompanied him in the same capacity to the Leeward Islands 1884; assist. Colonial Sec. 1885–86 Sierra Leone; President Virgin Islands with seat in the Leeward Islands Execu. and Legis. Councils 1887–93; commnr. of the Turks and Caicos Islands 1893–1901; administrator of St. Vincent 1901–09; administrator of St. Lucia 1909–13; representative of St. Lucia and chrmn. of West Indian delegates at the Trade Reciprocity Conference, Ottawa, 1912; acted as Gov. of the Windward Islands on several occasions; Gov. and C.-in-C. of the Gambia since 1913. Residence—Government House, Bathurst, Gambia, West Africa. Clubs—Isthmian; West Indian. Issue living—

1. Guy Fremantle Cameron, b. 5 Nov. 1894.

1. Celia Virginie.
2. Eileen Julia.

CAMERON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900; C.B.E. 1918.—SIR HECTOR CLARE CAMERON, s. of Donald Cameron, sugar planter, of Demerara. B. in Demerara, 30 Sept. 1843; m. 6 Aug. 1872, Frances Stoddard (d. 1879), dau. of William Hamilton Macdonald, of Greenknowe, Bothwell, N.B.; ed. at St. Andrews, Edin., and Glasgow Univs.; M.D., C.M.; emeritus prof. of clinical surgery, Glasgow Univ.; late pres. Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews 1911, and Glasgow 1912. Residence—18, Woodside Crescent, Glasgow. Issue—

1. Donald Cunningham Cameron, b. 24 May, 1875; m. 1905, Camilla Leonora, dau. of late Robert Peel Lamond, of 8, Marchmont Terrace, Glasgow.
2. Hector Charles Cameron, M.D., b. 17 July, 1878; m. 1909, Dorothy, dau. of late William Edward Hill, Blackheath. Residence—7, Devonshire Place, W. 1.

1. Hester, m. 1908, Anthony Stoddard Murray.

CAMERON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1914; C.M.G. 1900.—MAJ. SIR MAURICE ALEXANDER CAMERON, s. of late Lt.-Col. Alexander Cameron, C.B., 42nd Highlrs., and Caroline Laura, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Ash[illegible]h, K.C.B., K.T.S. B. at Stirling 30 Nov. 1855; m. 1894, Ethel Georgiana (d. 1903), dau. of late William Rutherford Ancrum, of St. Leonard's Court, Glos; ed. at Wellington Coll.; lieut. Roy. Engineers 1874, maj. 1894, ret. 1897; Dep. Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-Gen. of Straits Settlements 1883–92; a Crown agent for the Colonies since 1895. Residence—81, Bedford Gardens, W. 8. Clubs—Naval and Military; Royal Cruising; United Service. Issue living—

1. Alexander Maurice Cameron, b. 30 May, 1898.
2. John Ancrum Cameron, b. 27 Aug. 1903.

CAMERON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JOSEPHINE, dau. of John Houchen, of Thetford, Norfolk. M. 1878, Sir Ewen Cameron, K.C.M.G., who d. 8 Dec. 1908. Residence—39, Hyde Park Gate, S.W. 7.

CAMOYS, 5th Baron (E.). Creat. 20 Aug. 1383.—RALPH FRANCIS JULIAN STONOR, s. of 4th Baron. B. 28 Jan. 1884; m. 25 Nov. 1911, Mildred, dau. of the late William Watts Sherman, of Newport, New York; suc. his father 1897; lieut. Oxfordshire Yeo. and R.F.C. Seat—Stonor Park, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire. Issue—

HON. RALPH ROBERT WATTS SHERMAN STONOR, b. 5 July, 1913.
Hon. Pamela Nadine.

THOMAS STONOR, b. 22 Oct. 1797, was summoned to Parliament by writ in 1839 as 3rd Baron Camoys, as the heir of his great-grandmother, Mary Biddulph, being the eldest of the co-heirs of Hugh, 2nd Lord Camoys (who d. a minor 12 Aug. 1426, since when the barony had been in abeyance); m. 25 July, 1821, Frances (d. 5 April, 1880), dau. of Peregrine Edward Towneley, of Towneley, Lancs., and d. 18 Jan. 1881. Issue—

1. The late Hon. Francis Stonor, D.L., J.P., b 5 Jan. 1829; clerk in the House of Lords; m. 25 Sept. 1855, Elise (d. April, 1883), dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, and d. 10 Jan. 1881. Issue—
   1. FRANCIS ROBERT STONOR, 4TH BARON CAMOYS, b. 9 Dec. 1856; lieut. Oxfordshire Yeo.; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria; m. 14 Sept. 1881, JESSIE PHILIPPA (m. 2nd, 3 Sept. 1914, Sir Evelyn Ruggles Brise, K.C.B. Residences—Barton Lodge, Windsor Forest; 37, Curzon Street, W. 1), dau. of Robert Russell Carew, of Carpenders Park, Watford, and d. 14 July, 1897. Issue—
      1. RALPH F. J. STONOR, pres. Baron.
      2. Capt. Hon. Edward Maurice Stonor, Bedfordshire Regt., b. 2 May, 1885; has Croix de Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. Clubs—New; Isthmian.
      3. Hon. Hugo Robert William Stonor, b. 5 Oct. 1887; 2nd lieut. A.S.C.
   2. Hon. Henry Julian Stonor (pat. of precedence 1881), C.V.O. (1909), b. 17 Nov. 1859; groom-in-waiting and gentleman usher to the King, formerly to King Edward VII and Queen Victoria; Chevalier of Legion of Honour 1905. Address—St. James's Palace, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough; Turf.
   3. Hon. Edward Alexander Stonor (pat. of precedence 1881), b. 16 Oct. 1867; capt. Roy. Flying Corps; m. 16 Jan. 1899, Christine, dau. of Richard Ralli, banker, of Smyrna, and widow of Ambrose Ralli; late lieut. Oxfordshire Yeo.; is clerk in the Parliament office, House of Lords. Residence—27, Montagu Square, W. 1. Club—Turf. Issue—
      Francis Edward Stonor, b. 4 Aug. 1900; late page of Honour to H.M.
   1. Hon. Julia Caroline, m. 18 July, 1891, Marquis d'Hautpoul.

CAMPBELL. *See* ARGYLL, DUKE OF.

CAMPBELL. *See* BLYTHSWOOD, BARON.

CAMPBELL. *See* BREADALBANE, MARQ.

CAMPBELL. *See* CAWDOR, EARL OF.

CAMPBELL. *See* SKERRINGTON, LORD OF SESSION.

CAMPBELL. *See* STRATHEDEN BARON.

CAMPBELL, Baron. *See* ARGYLL, DUKE OF.

CAMPBELL, Baron. *See* STRATHEDEN, BARON.

CAMPBELL, 1st Bt., of Glengarvy (U.K.). Creat. 10 Jan. 1917; P.C. (I.). Apptd. 1905.—RT. HON. SIR JAMES HENRY MUSSEN CAMPBELL, s. of

William Mussen Campbell, of Dublin. B. 4 April, 1851; m. 1884, Emily, dau. of James MacCullagh, R.M.; ed. at Kingstown School (I.) and Trinity Coll., Dublin, where he achieved high honours; called to the Irish Bar 1878; Q.C. (I.) 1890; K.C. (E.) 1906; bencher of King's Inns, 1894; bencher of Gray's Inn 1901; M.P. for St. Stephen's Green, City of Dublin, 1898–1900, for Dublin Univ. 1903–16; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1901–5; Attorney-Gen. for Ireland for a few days Dec. 1905, and 1916; Lord Chief Justice 1916–18; Lord Chancellor since 1918. Residence—Glengarvy, Milltown, Co. Dublin. Clubs—Carlton; University (Dub.); Ulster (Belfast). Issue living—

1. CHARLES GORDON CAMPBELL, b. 22 Nov. 1885; Barr.-at-Law, Gray's Inn; m. 1 Aug. 1912, Beatrice, dau. of J. Elmrey, and has issue.
2. Maj. Cecil James Henry Campbell, R.A.F., b. 4 May, 1891.
1. Violet Lilian.

CAMPBELL, 7th Bt., of Aberuchill (S.). Creat. 1667 or 1668.—SIR JOHN ALEXANDER COLDSTREAM CAMPBELL, s. of 6th Bt. B. 27 June, 1877; ed. at Newton Coll. Devon; capt. Scottish Horse; suc. his father 1914. The 1st Bt., a lord of justiciary in Scotland, was M.P. for Perthshire 1690 to 1702.

SIR JAMES CAMPBELL, 5TH BT., b. 5 May, 1818; m. 28 July, 1840, Caroline (d. 9 Dec. 1900) dau. of Admiral Sir Robert Howe Bromley, Bt., and d. 27 March, 1903. Issue—

SIR ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, 6TH BT., b. 10 Aug. 1841; m. 1st, 6 Feb. 1871, Edith Frances Arabella (d. 29 Jan. 1884), dau. of Alexander S. Jauncey; m. 2nd, 4 Oct. 1893, ANNIE AUGUSTA, dau. of Robert Henry Mitford, and widow of Walter James, of Elvaston Hall, Ryton-on-Tyne, and d. 23 May, 1914. Issue living by 1st m.—

SIR JOHN ALEXANDER COLDSTREAM CAMPBELL, pres. Bt.
1. Caroline Sophia, m. 7 July, 1908, Rev. Alexander Wintle Blanch, Rector of Colby, Aylsham, Norfolk.
2. Edith Maud.
3. Helen May, m. 7 June, 1900, Henry Kenyon Daniel, s. of Owen Fisher Daniel, of Ramsgate.
4. Evelyn, m. 8 July, 1899, Francis John Cleverly Lake. Residence—Russettings, Westfield Park, Pinner.

CAMPBELL, 5th Bt., of New Brunswick (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831; M.C. 1917.—SIR WILLIAM ANDREWES AVA CAMPBELL, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 11 Dec. 1880; suc. his brother 1916; capt. Fife and Forfar Yeo.; served in Palestine 1917–18 (despatches). The 1st Bt. was commander-in-chief of the British forces during the Burmese war, and on his return was creat. a Bt. Residence—Malika, Likatong, Bloemfontein, S. Africa.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR JOHN CAMPBELL, 2ND BT., b. 14 April, 1807; m. 21 July, 1841, Helen Margaret (d. 3 May, 1883) o.c. of Col. John Crow, E.I.C.S. and fell before Sebastopol in command of a division 18 June, 1855. Issue with others—

1. SIR ARCHIBALD AVA CAMPBELL, 3RD BT., b. 27 Jan. 1844; J.P. Fife; lieut. 95th Regt.; m. 6 Jan. 1876, Henrietta Ellen Hutton Dawson (d. 15 Aug. 1911), dau. of Rev. Eusebius Andrewes Uthwatt Rector of Foxcote, Buckingham, and d. 30 March, 1913. Issue—
   1. SIR ARCHIBALD A. A. CAMPBELL, 4TH BT., b. 5 Dec. 1879; lieut. Cameron Highlrs; and was killed in action in France, 10 May, 1916.
   2. SIR WILLIAM ANDREWES AVA CAMPBELL, pres. Bt.
   1. Mary Ava Margaret Campbell, m. 7 Dec. 1916, Gurth Edelsten [Issue—Elizabeth Henrietta.] Residence—Vaalkraal, Sepani, Bloemfontein, S. Africa.
2. BLENHEIM AVA CAMPBELL, Heir Pres., b. 30 March, 1848. Residence—Westfield, Cupar, Fife.
1. Elizabeth Margaret. Residence—Westfield, Cupar, Fife.
2. Maria Georgina.

CAMPBELL, 5th Bt., of Succoth (U.K.). Creat. 17 Sept. 1808.—SIR ARCHIBALD SPENCER LINDSEY CAMPBELL, grandson of 2nd Bt., B. 27 June, 1852; suc. his cousin 1874; m. 18 Jan. 1887, Harriett Katherine Grace, dau. of Col. Reynell-Pack, C.B., late of Avisford, Sussex; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; B.A. 1876; advocate Scottish Bar 1880; D.L., J.P., Dumbarton; J.P. Argyll and city of Glasgow. The 1st Bt. was lord president of the Court of Session in Scotland, under the designation of Lord Succoth, and was elevated to the Baronetage on retiring from that office in 1808. The 2nd Bt. was likewise a lord of session under the same title. Residences—Garscube, Glasgow; Crarae Lodge, Minard, Loch Fyne; 23, Moray Place, Edinburgh. Clubs—Carlton; National; New (Edinburgh); Western (Glasgow). Issue—

CAPT. GEORGE ILAY CAMPBELL, A. & S. Highlrs. b. 20 Jan. 1894.
Lucy Katherine Grace Campbell.

SIR ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, 2ND BT., b. 1 Aug. 1769; m. 8 Aug. 1794, Elizabeth (d. 6 June, 1844), dau. of John Balfour, of Balbirnie, and d. 23 July, 1846. Issue—

1. The late John Campbell, b. 28 May, 1798; M.P. for Dumbartonshire; m. 12 July, 1824, Anna Jane (d. 3 June, 1869), dau. of Francis Sitwell and d. 1830. Issue—
   1. SIR ARCHIBALD ISLAY, 3RD BT., b. 15 May, 1825; m. 1 July, 1858, Lady Agnes (m. 2nd, 5 Dec. 1871, Philip Frank, M.D., and d. 22 Jan. 1909), dau. of Richard, Marquess of Westminster, and d. 11 Sept. 1866.
   2. SIR GEORGE CAMPBELL, 4TH BT., b. 27 April, 1829; Capt. 1st Dragoons; m. 8 June, 1858, Margaret Anne Maria (d. 3 March, 1904), dau. of Sir Edward Borough, 2nd Bt., and d. 7 Feb. 1874.
2. The late George Ramsay Campbell, E.I.C.C.S., b. 25 March, 1800; m. 26 June, 1851, Lucy (d. 24 Nov. 1886), dau. of Thomas Spencer Lindsey, of Holly Mount, co. Mayo, and d. 24 Nov. 1861. Issue—
   1. SIR ARCHIBALD SPENCER LINDSEY CAMPBELL, pres. Bt.
   2. James Ramsay Campbell, b. 23 April, 1855; lt.-col. Shropshire, L.I.; m. 28 Sept. 1896, Alice Mildred (d. 11 Nov. 1914), dau. of Sir Victor A. Brooke, 4th Bt. Residence—Ardachie, Fort Augustus, N.B. Club—Naval and Military.
   1. Hester Elizabeth Susan Mary Campbell. Residence—Carrsleigh, Southborough, Kent.
3. The late Rev. Andrew Ramsay Campbell, b. 2 Aug. 1813; m. 2 March, 1848, Mary (d. 1870), dau. of John Anstruther Thomson, of Charleton; and d. 4 Nov. 1874. Issue—
   Clementina Elizabeth Campbell. Residence—47, Lennox Gardens, S.W.1.

CAMPBELL, 13th Bt., of Auchinbreck (S.). Creat. 23 Dec. 1628.—SIR CHARLES RALPH CAMPBELL, s. of 8th Bt., B. 24 Sept. 1850; m. 12 June, 1878, Sara, dau. of the Hon. William Robinson, M.L.C., of Cheviot Hills, N.Z.; suc. his bro. 1902; ed. at Edin. Acad., and was engaged in the Geological Survey of Scotland. This title was granted with remainder to heirs male whatsoever. Residence—Cheviot Hills, N.Z. Clubs—Conservative Bath. Issue—

1. The late Maj. William Robinson Campbell, D.S.O., 14th Hussars; b. 26 Nov. 1879; m. 11 Sept. 1907, Maud Kathleen, dau. of the late Capt. S. Y. H. Davenort, Loy. N. Lancs. Regt.; served in S. African war 1899–1902, and in France and Belgium 1914–15, and was killed in action 13 May, 1915.
2. Capt. Charles Ralph Campbell, 2nd Life Gds., b. 14 Dec. 1881; m. 6 Oct. 1915, Nancy Sarah, dau. of the late Edward Chapman, of Canterbury, N.Z.
3. NORMAN DUGALD FERRIER CAMPBELL, b. 1883.
4. Louis Hamilton Campbell, b. 1885.

SIR JOHN EYTON CAMPBELL, 10TH BT., b. 22 May, 1809; was served nearest and lawful heir male in general of Sir Dugald Campbell, 1st Bt., by the Provost and Magistrate of Edinburgh, who ordained that this service be retoured to Chancery; he accordingly assumed title of Bt. 20 Sept. 1847; m. 29 April, 1841, Charlotte (m. 2nd, 16 Oct. 1855, James Gardiner, and d. 17 Sept. 1903), dau. of Louis Henry Ferrier, of Belsyde, Linlithgow, and d. Dec 1853. Issue—

1. SIR LOUIS HENRY DUGALD CAMPBELL, 11TH BT., R.N., b. 2 March, 1844; d. 18 June, 1875.
2. SIR NORMAN MONTGOMERY ABERCROMBIE CAMPBELL, 12TH BT., b. 2 March, 1846; m. 19 May, 1886, ISABELLA SARA (Residence—Napier, N.Z.), dau. of Jerome Carandini, Marquis di Sarzano, and widow of George Cotterell; and d. 25 Dec. 1901. Issue—
   1. Constance Maria.
   2. Ida Cerise.
3. SIR CHARLES RALPH CAMPBELL, pres. Bt.

CAMPBELL, 3rd Bt., of Barcaldine (U.K.) Creat. 30 Sept. 1831; C.V.O. 1909.—SIR DUN-

CAN ALEXANDER DUNDAS CAMPBELL, s. of 2nd Bt., b. 4 Dec. 1856; suc. his father 1880; capt. 3rd Batt. the Black Watch 1881–87; hon. maj. (ret.) Highland L.I. (M.); memb. of Royal Company of Archers, the Sovereign's Bodyguard for Scotland; gentleman usher of the Green Rod 1884–95; F.R.G.S., F.S.A. Scot.; J.P. and commnr. of supply Argyllshire; Sec. to the Order of the Thistle from 1895; Carrick Pursuivant in the Court of the Lord Lyon since Dec. 1909. This family is descended from a s. of Sir Duncan Campbell, 1st Bt., of Glenorchy, ancestor of the Marquess of Breadalbane. Residences—16, Ridgeway Place, Wimbledon S.W. 19; Barcaldine Castle, Argyllshire; Earlsfee Hall, Bowers; Gifford, Essex. Clubs—Junior United Service; Roy, Highland Yacht.

SIR DUNCAN CAMPBELL, 1ST BT., b. 3 July, 1786; m. 22 Feb. 1815, Elizabeth Dreghorn, dau. of James Dennistoun, of Dennistoun, and d. 2 April, 1842. Issue—

1. SIR ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, 2ND BT., J.P., b. 15 June, 1819; m. 20 Aug. 1855, Harriette Augusta Royer (d. 11 Sept. 1909), dau. of Adm. Henry Collier, R.N., serj.-at-arms in Queen Victoria's Household, Capt. Argyll and Bute Mil. and d. 11 Dec. 1880. Issue—
   1. SIR DUNCAN ALEXANDER DUNDAS CAMPBELL, pres. Bt.
   2. The late Capt. Eric Reginald Duncan Campbell, Roy. Irish Fus., b. 28 Nov. 1857; inspector Lagos constabulary; m. 14 Nov. 1899, Rose (Residence—Hampton Court Palace), dau. of J. E. Scott, J.P., of Oatlands, Devonport, and d. 21 July, 1900. Issue—
      Erica Rose, b. 29 Nov. 1900.
2. The late Maj.-Gen. John Peter William Campbell, b. 18 March 1824; m. 1st, 14 Oct. 1847, Frances Charlotte (d. 1 Jan. 1874), dau. of Alfred William Begbie, I.C.S.; m. 2nd, 10 Aug. 1875, Louisa (d. 25 April, 1887), dau. of Alexander Campbell, and widow of Capt. Bonar, R.A., and d. 30 Oct. 1901. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Lt.-Col. ALEXANDER WILLIAM DENNISTOUN CAMPBELL, HEIR PRES., late Indian Staff Corps, and 16th Lancers and 15th Hussars; b. 8 Sept. 1848; served in Afghan war 1878–80; late cantonment magistrate, N.W.P., India. Residence—Bognor. Club—E.I. United Service.
   2. Duncan John Alfred Campbell, B.C.S. (ret.), b. 5 Aug. 1854; Judge Central India; formerly commissr. in Burma; served in Upper Burma campaign 1886–9; m. 12 July, 1890, Mary Snell, dau. of Septimus Gibbon, M.D. Club—E.I. United Service. Issue—
      Jean Linda Dennistoun.
   3. Lieut.-Col. Francis James Brooke Campbell, Ind. Army; b. 7 Feb. 1861; m. 7 May, 1889, Ethel May dau. of Dep.-Surg.-Gen. C. E. Raddock. Issue—
      Francis Eric Dennistoun Campbell, b. 17 Aug. 1892; lieut. South Lancs. Regt.
      May Lilian, m. 6 Sept. 1916, J. Wadesten.
   4. The Late Gerald Edward Lyon Campbell, Madras C.S., b. 8 Oct. 1863; m. 12 Oct. 1886, Sybil (m. 2nd, 27 March, 1911, Comr. Wentwith Vernon Cole, R.N.), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Thomas Ross Church, C.I.E., and d. Feb. 1902. Issue—
      Mary Hamilton.
   5. Richard Hamilton Campbell, C.I.E. (1912), Madras C.S., b. 26 Nov. 1865; Priv. Sec. to H. H. Maharajah of Mysore; m. 29 May, 1889, Ellen, dau. of H. J. C. Gompertz. Club—E.I. United Service. Issue—
      1. Ion Vincent Hamilton Campbell, b. 1895; 2nd lieut. R.G.A. 1914.
      2. Richard Henry Dennistoun Campbell, b. 8 Sept. 1901.
      3. Christine May.

CAMPBELL, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 22 May, 1815.—SIR GUY THEOPHILUS CAMPBELL, s. of 2nd Bt. B. at Ferozepore, India, 16 Oct. 1854; m. 30 April, 1884, Nina, dau. of Frederick Lehmann; suc. his father 1882; late maj. K.R.R. Corps; ret. 1893; late lt.-col. res. of officers; served in Afghan campaign 1879–80; late A.D.C. to lieut.-Gov. of Bengal. Residence—The Lodge, Thames Ditton, Surrey. Club—Naval and Military. Issue living—

1. GUY COLIN CAMPBELL, b. 31 Jan. 1885; capt. 8th Batt. K.R.R. Corps; m. 21 April, 1909, Mary, dau. of the late H. M. Kemeys-Tynte (*see* WHARTON, B.). Issue—
   1. Guy Theophilus Halswell Campbell, } twins,
   2. Edward FitzGerald David Campbell, } b. 18 Jan. 1910.
2. Ronald Ian Campbell, b. 7 June, 1890.
3. Edward FitzGerald Campbell, lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, b. 7 Oct. 1893; m. 8 Dec. 1917, Enid Layland, dau. of Maj. Elmer Speed, of Knowlton Court, Kent.
4. John Archibald Campbell, b. 16 Feb. 1898.

1. Sylvia Nina, m. 12 Jan., 1916, Capt. Rhys Mansel, Rifle Brig.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR GUY CAMPBELL, 1ST BT., C.B., b. about 1786; col. of the 3rd West Ind. Regt.; m. 2nd, 21 Nov. 1820, Pamela (d. 25 Nov. 1869), dau. of Lord Edward FitzGerald, and d. 26 Jan. 1849. Issue—

1. SIR EDWARD F. CAMPBELL, 2ND BT., see below.
2. Capt. Frederick Augustus Campbell, b. 15 March, 1839; late 60th Rifles, formerly A.D.C. to the Lord Lieut. of Ireland, equerry to H.R.H. Princess Louise, and gentleman usher to Queen Victoria; m. 3 Aug. 1862, Emma Mary (d. 5 July, 1914), dau. of Major Hugh Brabazon, of Brabazon Park, Co. Mayo. Issue—
   1. John St. Clair Campbell, b. 23 May, 1865.
   2. Guy Edward Spencer Campbell, b. 1873.
   1. Florence Emma Augusta, m. 1 July, 1903, William Henry Dudley Ryder. (Club—Naval and Military), late R.N. and has issue.
   2. Pamela Louisa Augusta Ambrosa, m. 2 June, 1891, Lord Ernest William Hamilton (*see* Abercorn, Duke of).
   1. Emily, m. 17 Nov. 1859, Major Charles D. C, Ellis who d. 5 Dec. 1906, 60th Rifles of Branksome Chine House, Bournemouth. Residence—Pebbles, Holyport, Maidenhead.
   2. Madeline Caroline Frances Eden, m. 16 Oct. 1860, Hon. Percy Scawen Wyndham, who d. 13 March, 1911, s. of 1st Baron Leconfield.

SIR EDWARD F. CAMPBELL, 2ND BT., b. 25 Oct. 1822; lt.-col. 60th Rifles, A.D.C. to General Sir Charles Napier, when commander-in-chief in India, and to Lord Dalhousie; m. 25 Oct. 1853, Georgina Charlotte Theophila (d. 17 Oct. 1872), dau. of Sir Theophilus Metcalfe, 4th Bt., and d. 23 Nov. 1882. Issue—

1. SIR GUY THEOPHILUS CAMPBELL, pres. Bt.
2. Charles James Napier Campbell, b. 5 Feb. 1856, m. 18 Feb. 1889, Geraldine Harriette, dau. of Rev. Charles Stanford, D.D. Residence—Weston Grange, Thames Ditton. Issue—
   Edward Fitzgerald Campbell, b. 15 Sept. 1890.
3. Gerald Fitzgerald Campbell, b. 25, April, 1862.
4. The late Percy Fitzgerald Campbell, b. 12 June, 1865; m 1889, Isabel (m. 2nd, 30 July, 1907, Robert Cecil Dudgeon), dau. of R. Ballard, and d. 2 April, 1907. Issue—
   1. Ion Percy Fitzgerald Campbell, b. 1 Nov. 1890.
   2. Gerald Arthur Fitzgerald Campbell, b. 5 May, 1893.
   1. Madeline Georgiana Annie.
   2. Joan.
5. The late Ion Douglas Fitzgerald Campbell, b. 12 March, 1868; sup. Terai and Bhaber Estates, India; m. 8 May, 1891, Mabel, dau. of Col. Unsworth Quin, J.P., and d. Dec. 1915. Residence—Rosemount, Naini Tal, N.W. Prov. Issue living—
   1. Ion Edward Fitzgerald Campbell, b. 12 March, 1897.
   1. Nina Mary Mabel.
   2. Pamela Geraldine Theophila.
6. George Theophilus Campbell, b. 17 Oct. 1872.

1. Annie Charlotte, m. 3 Dec. 1896, Stratford H. H. Keightley.
2. Finetta Madelina Julia, m. 12 Sept. 1894, Lt.-Col. Hon. Charles Granville Bruce, M.V.O., Indian Army (*see* ABERDARE, B.).
3. Griselda Mary Theophila, m. 7 June, 1894, Dudley Francis Amelius Hervey, C.M.G., who d. 1 June, 1911. Residence—Westfields, Aldeburgh, Suffolk.

CAMPBELL, 4th Bt., of Ardnamurchan (U.K.). Creat. 29 Nov. 1913 (with precedence from 1804; C.B. (mil.) 1806; D.S.O. 1917.—SIR JOHN BRUCE STUART CAMPBELL, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 3 Jan. 1877; suc. his father 1915; maj. Roy. Fus.; served with West Australian forces in S. African war; m. 7 July, 1902, Jessie Nicholson, dau. of John Hillier, of Parkside, S. Australia. Sir John Campbell, lt.-col. of the Argyll and Bute Militia, having in 1804 been served heir male to Sir Donald Campbell, of Ardnamurchan (who was creat. a Bt. 15 Jan. 1628), assumed the baronetcy which was confirmed to his descendant, Sir John William Campbell, in 1913. Issue—

BRUCE COLIN PATRICK CAMPBELL, b. 2 July, 1904

SIR JOHN CAMPBELL, 2ND BT., b. 27 Nov. 1807; Lt. Gov. of St. Vincent 1845–53; m. 21 Nov. 1833, Hannah Elizabeth (d. 4 Nov. 1873), dau. of James Macleod, of Rasay, and d. 18 Jan. 1853. Issue—

1. MAJ.-GEN. SIR JOHN W. CAMPBELL, 3rd Bt., b. 3 March, 1836; m. 1st, 1 July, 1867, Catherine Lyona

Sophia (d. 17 May, 1910), dau. of the late W. Woolby Cavie, of Harwood House, Tamertno Folliot, Plymouth; m. 2nd, 16 March, 1911, MARY, dau. of the late Thomas Mellor and widow of Henry John Lias, of St. Leonards-on-Sea; served in the Crimea (medal and clasp, Sardinian and Turkish medals); China war 1860; Afghan war 1878–80; and Zhob Valley exped. 1884, and d. 24 Jan. 1915.
Issue by 1st m.—
1. SIR JOHN BRUCE STUART CAMPBELL, pres. Bt.
1. Lya Ethelle.
2. Agnese Eleanor Mina, m. 22 June, 1899, Frederick Theobald, of Sumatra.
3. Mary Eva Beryl.
2. Col. Frederick Campbell, C.B. (1902) V.D., b. 15 June, 1843; col. 1st Argyll and Bute R.G.A., late lieut. R.A., served in New Zealand; m. 28 Jan. 1869, Emilie Guillaumine, dau. of the late Donald Maclaine, of Lochbule, Argyllshire. Residence—Airds, Sydenham Hill, S.E. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
1. Ian Maxwell Campbell, b. 3 Oct. 1870; m. 8 Aug. 1901, Hilda Mary, dau. of Claude Fitzroy Wade. Residence—The Nook, Kingswood Road, Norwood, S.E.19. Issue—
1. Lorne Maclaine Campbell, b. 22 July, 1902.
2. Alan Fitzroy Campbell, b. 4 Nov. 1903.
3. John Hunter McNeill Campbell, b. 29 June, 1905.
2. Charles Stewart Campbell, I.C.S., b. 14 March, 1875. Residence—Poona, Bombay.
3. Edward Taswell Campbell, b. 9 April, 1879; m. 28 Jan. 1904, Edith Jane, dau. of Arthur John Warren. Issue—
1. Charles Duncan Macnair Campbell, b. 12 Sept. 1906.
1. Frances Henriette.
2. Rosemary Jean.
4. James Douglas Campbell, lieut. R.N., b. 2 Sept. 1882; m. 11 Feb. 1911, Lilian Alice, dau. of Joseph Outerbridge, of St. John's, Newfoundland. Issue—
Helen Douglas.
5. Gordon Campbell, lieut. R.N., b. 6 Jan. 1886; m. 14 Jan. 1911, Mary Jeanne, dau. of H. V. S. Davids, of Guildford.
6. Colin Macleod Campbell, b. 12 March, 1890; m. 29 May, 1913, Kathleen Lorna, dau. of W. T. Carter, of Sydenham.
1. Emilie Maclaine.
2. Rose Mary.

CAMPBELL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (m.) 1916.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR DAVID GRAHAM MUSCHET CAMPBELL, s. of Maj. H. W. Campbell. B. 28 Jan. 1869; ed. at Clifton Coll.; m. 20 June, 1899, Janet Mary, dau. of the late Sir Robert Smith Aikman. Joined 9th Lancers 1889, maj. 1902, lt.-col. 1912, maj.-gen. 1917; served in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches); in France 1914–19 (despatches 5 times, C.B., maj.-gen.). Residence—Fairlaw, Burges Hill, Sussex. Club—Cavalry. Issue—
1. Victor David Graham Campbell, b. 9 March, 1905.
1. Irene Mary Graham.
2. Jean Frances Graham.

CAMPBELL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1916; C.B. (mil.) 1910; D.S.O. 1898.—LT.-GEN. SIR FREDERICK CAMPBELL, s. of the late Capt. Leveson Granville Alexander Campbell, of Fairfield, Ayrshire. B. 25 Feb. 1860; m. 10 June, 1886, Eleanor Martha, dau. of J. Cannon; lieut. Ayr and Wigton Mil. 1877–78; 40th Foot 1879–82; Q.O. Corps of Guides 1882–99; comdt. 40th Pathans 1900–06; lt.-gen. 1917; served with Hazara exped. 1888; with Chitral relief force 1895 (despatches twice, brev.-maj.); on N.W. Indian Frontier 1897–98, with Malakhand operations in Bajaur and Mamund Country and Buner (despatches twice, D.S.O.); Tibet 1903–4, operations at and around Gyantse, march to Lhassa (despatches, brev.-col.); A.A.G. India 1906–8; comdg. 1st (Peshawar) Div. 1914–16 (despatches, K.C.B., lt.-gen.). Residence—Peshawar, India. Issue—

Capt. Frederick Charles Gunning Campbell, M.C., 40th Pathans, I.A., b. 11 Aug. 1887.
Eleanor May Alexandra, m. 16 Oct. 1916, Capt. G. E. D. Learoyd.

CAMPBELL, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918.—SIR JAMES CAMPBELL, s. of Donald Campbell, of Monzievaird, Perthshire. B. April, 1843; ed. at Perth Academy and Edinburgh; LL.D. Aberdeen 1903; m. 1st, 1873, Charlotte Rose (d. 1898), dau. of Capt. Alexander Robertson; m. 2nd, 18 July, 1906, Grace Campbell, dau. of Ewan Campbell Cameron, of Garrows, Perthshire; D.L., J.P. Banffshire, and Convener of County 1896–1913; chrmn. of N. Scotland Coll. of Agriculture since 1910; land agent and commnr. for the late Countess of Seafield. Residences—14, Douglas Crescent, Edinburgh; Garrows, Dunkeld, Perthshire. Clubs—Conservative, Edinburgh; University, Aberdeen.

CAMPBELL, K.C.S.I. Creat. Jan. 1918; C.S.I. 1909; C.I.E. 1907.—SIR JOHN STRATHEDEN CAMPBELL, s. of the late John Scarlett Campbell. B. 1863; ed. at Rugby and Balliol Coll. Oxford; m. 1884, Honor, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Oliver Newmarch, K.C.S.I. Ent. I.C.S. 1881; served in N.W. Provinces as Magistrate and Sessions Judge 1896–98; Magistrate and Collector 1898–1906; Commr. of Kumaon Div. since 1906. Residence—Ayapatta House, Naini Tal, India. Club—East India United Service. Issue—

CAMPBELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 3 June, 1916.—HON. SIR MARSHALL CAMPBELL, s. of the late William Campbell. B. 10 July, 1849; m. Ellen, dau. of John Blamey; a commnr. Natal Transvaal Boundary Commn. 1903; senator of the Union of S. Africa. Residence—Muckle Neuk, Marriott Road, Borea, Durban, Natal. Issue—
Gladys Olive, m. 4 Dec. 1918, John Hepburn, lieut. R.F.A.

CAMPBELL, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1917; C.B. 1912; C.I.E. 1909.—COL. SIR NEIL CAMPBELL, s. of the late Robert Campbell and Eliza Hamilton, dau. of the late Rev. Adam Forman. B. 24 Sept. 1854; ed. at Edinburgh Inst. and Edinburgh Univ., M.B., C.M.; m. 3 Aug. 1881, Ethel, dau. of the late Benjamin Bensley; joined I.M.S. 1877; retired 1914; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; has Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal for Public Service in India. Residence—29, Medina Villas, Hove, Sussex. Club—East India United Service. Issue—
Margaret Amy, m. 2 Sept. 1918, Capt. R. M. M. Bruce Lockhart, M.C., Sikhs.

CAMPBELL, K.C.B. Creat. 1919; K.C.M.G. 1917; C.B. (m.) 1915; D.S.O. 1900.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR WALTER CAMPBELL, s. of the late John Campbell, of Rathfern, Co. Antrim. B. 30 July, 1864; ed. at Wellington Coll., Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A.; m. 20 July, 1904, Gladys Isabella, dau. of Maj. Lutley Jorden. Joined Gordon Highlrs. 1887; capt. 1897; major 1906; lt.-col. 1907; col. 1911; maj.-gen. 1916; served with Waziristan exped. 1894–5; with Chitral Relief Force 1895; with Tirah exped. 1897–8 (despatches twice, brev.-maj.); S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); in France 1914–15; Dardanelles exped. 1915; France 1916 (despatches, C.B.); in Egypt since 1916; has Croix de Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur; and Order of White Eagle of Serbia (2nd class, with swords). Residence—1, Douglas Crescent, Edinburgh. Issue—
1. Eileen Isabella.
2. Nancy.

CAMPBELL, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1910; C.V.O. 1901; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1897.—SIR WALTER DOUGLAS SOMERSET CAMPBELL, s. of Walter Frederick Campbell, of Islay, M.P., D.L., J.P. B. 1841; m. 26 April, 1881, Marie Louise, dau. of J. Guild; copt. late 79th Regt.; Groom-in-waiting to the King 1910–16, and extra Groom-in-waiting since 1916; Groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1880–1901, and to King Edward 1901–10; dep.-ranger of Windsor Great Park 1883–1916. Residence—64, Belgrave Road, S.W.1. Clubs—Naval and Military; Travellers'. Issue—
Walter Henry Edward Campbell, b. 24 April, 1897, Page of Honour to King Edward 1908–10, and to King George 1910–13; flight-lieut. R.N.
Victoria Alexandrina Helena Christian, m. 17 March, 1917, R. H. Johnson, M.C., capt. R.F.A.

CAMPBELL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1915; C.B. 1906.—Lt.-Gen. Sir William Pitcairn Campbell, s. of James Pitcairn Campbell, of Beomands, Chertsey. B. 20 June, 1856; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 1883, Edith, dau. of the late Charles Prothero, of Llangibley Castle; joined K.R.R. 1875; capt. 1885, maj. 1893, col. 1900, brig.-gen. 1904, maj.-gen. 1907, lt.-gen. 1913; served in the Soudan 1884–5 (medal, two clasps, bronze star); S. African War 1889–1901 (despatches 3 times, medal, 6 clasps, brev. col.); A.D.C. to H.M.; comd. 3rd Brig. Aldershot 1904–8; 5th Div. Ireland 1909–13; G.O. C.-in-C. Southern Command 1914–16; G.O. C.-in-C. Western Command since 1916; col. H.L.I. Residence—Government House, Chester. Clubs—Naval and Military; Almacks; M.C.C.

CAMPBELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Florence Geraldine, dau. of Col. A. E. Ross, late Northumberland Fusiliers. M. 13 Jan. 1877, as his second wife, Adm. Sir Charles Campbell, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., who represented British Govt. on Newfoundland arbitration tribunal 1905, and d. 8 Feb. 1911. Residence—8, Foulis Terrace, Onslow Gardens, S.W. 7.

CAMPBELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Frances Maria, dau. of Capt. W. Butler Fellowes, of 3rd Madras Cavalry. M. 18 Oct. 1887, Gen. Sir William Campbell, who was b. 7 Feb. 1847; creat. K.C.B. 1911; and d. 5 July, 1918. Residence—Marchwood, Malvern. Issue living—

Edward Archibald Fellowes Campbell, b. 1892.
Lilias Frances Effreta.

CAMPBELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Gertrude, dau. of Andrew Murray, W.S., of Edinburgh. M. 1886, as his 2nd wife, Sir George William Robert Campbell, K.C.M.G., inspector-gen. of prisons and police in Ceylon, who d. 10 Jan. 1905. Residence—35, Wellington Square, Chelsea, S.W.3. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. The late Paym. Lt.-Comr. Guy Campbell, R.N., b. 17 Oct. 1887; m. 8 Sept. 1914, Elsie Muriel, dau. of Reginald Hope Spens, of Ashdown, Walton-on-Thames, and d. 25 Nov. 1918.
2. Arthur Hamilton Gordon Campbell, b. 22 Feb. 1889.

CAMPBELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Sophia, dau. of Col. W. E. Faulkner, of S. Acton, Massachusetts, U.S.A. M. 18 Feb. 1875, as his 2nd wife, Sir Francis Joseph Campbell, who was knighted 1909, was resid. supt. and musical dir. Perkins Inst., Boston, U.S.A., 1858–69; principal Roy. Normal Coll. and Academy of Music for the Blind, Upper Norwood, 1872–1912, and d. 30 June, 1914. Issue—

1. Charles F. F. Campbell, b. 19 Feb., 1876; m. 1st, 3 April, 1900, Wilhelmina Dranga (d. 11 Nov. 1911); m. 2nd, 12 Dec. 1912, Mary Dranga.
2. Harry A. F. Campbell, b. 26 Feb. 1877; m. 24 May, 1907, Sarah A. Tyer.
3. Ralph E. A. Campbell, b. 18 Oct. 1887; m. 1916, Gwendolen Denton.

COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, 5th Bt., of Gartsford (U.K.). Creat. 3 July, 1821.—Sir Alexander Thomas Cockburn-Campbell, s. of 4th Bt. B. 8 Aug. 1872; suc. his father 1892; is clerk to the police court at Wyndham, W. Australia. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished military commander; in 1812 he officiated as proxy for the Duke (then Earl) of Wellington at his installation as a Knight of the Bath; he was creat. a Bt., with remainder to his grandson, who became the 2nd Bt., and next to the issue male of his 2nd dau., Isabella Charlotte, Lady Malcolm. The 2nd Bt. assumed the name of Campbell in 1825 in addition to his patronymic, Cockburn. Residence—Wyndham, Western Australia.

Sir Thomas Cockburn-Campbell, 4th Bt., b. 1845; pres. L.C. Western Australia; m. 1870, Lucy Anne, dau. of Arthur Trimmer, of Pootenup, Western Australia, and d. 27 Sept. 1892. Issue living—

1. Sir Alexander Thomas Cockburn-Campbell, pres. Bt.
2. John Stothart Cockburn-Campbell, heir pres., b. 31 Oct. 1873.
1. Grace Lucy.
2. Rachel Mary Ann, m. 20 April, 1903, Cecil Hedley Salmon, of Ringwood, Tasmania.
3. Lalla.

DOUGLAS-CAMPBELL. *See* Blythswood, B.

HUME-CAMPBELL, 8th Bt., of Purves Hall (S.) Creat. 25 July, 1665.—Sir John Home Purves Hume-Campbell, s. of Charles Hyde Home Purves (d. 19 Feb. 1887), and Frances Mabel (Residence—Purves, Greenlaw, N.B.), dau. of Clement Archer. B. 9 Aug. 1879; m. 1 Oct. 1901, Emily Jane, dau. of the Rev. Prebendary Robert Digby Ram, R.D., vicar of Hampton, Middlesex; suc., 1894, his kinsman, Sir Hugh Hume-Campbell, whose father had assumed the names of Hume-Campbell on succeeding to the estates of his maternal ancestors, the Earls of Marchmont; sub. lieut. R.N.V.B. 1914; late lieut. 2nd Life Gds.; late capt. Lothians and Berwickshire I.Y.; served in S. African war; has assumed the name of Hume-Campbell. The 1st Bt. was Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland, *temp.* Charles II. Residence—Marchmont House, Dunse, N.B. Issue—

1. Mabel Jane.
2. Elsie Barbara.

Sister living—

Alice, m. 6 July, 1904, Lt.-Col. St. John Louis Hyde du Plat Taylor, D.S.O., R.F.A. (Club—United Service.) [Issue—Frederica Mabel Joan.] Residence—Purves, Greenlaw, N.B.

CAMPDEN, Visc. *See* Gainsborough, Earl of.

CAMPERDOWN, 4th Earl of.—Creat. 12 Sept. 1831 (U.K.); Visc. and Baron Duncan, 13 Oct. 1797 (G.B.).—George Alexander Philips Haldane-Duncan, s. of 2nd Earl. B. 9 May, 1845; suc. his brother 1918; m. 4 Feb. 1888, Laura (d. 17 Aug. 1919), dau. of late John Dove, of Andover, Mass., and widow of John Adams Blanchard, of Boston and Nahant, U.S.A.; late partner in the engineering firm of Maudslay, Sons, & Field. The 1st Visc. was the celebrated Adm. Duncan, who achieved the splendid victory over the Dutch fleet off Camperdown, Oct. 1797; he received a grant of £3,000 per annum for himself and his next two successors in the peerage. Residence—Boston, U.S.A. Club—Athenæum.

Heir—none.

Adam Haldane-Duncan, 2nd Earl of Camperdown, b. 25 March, 1812; m. 23 March, 1839, Juliana Cavendish (d. 6 Feb. 1898), dau. and co-heiress of Sir George Richard Philips, Bt.; M.P. for Southampton, Bath, and Forfarshire; d. 30 Jan. 1867. Issue with others—

1. Robert A. P. Haldane-Duncan, 3rd Earl of Camperdown, b. 28 May, 1841; and d. unm. 5 June, 1918.
2. Hon. George Alexander Philips Haldane-Duncan, Pres. Earl.

CANDY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Constance Mary, dau. of late C. M. Harrison, of Bom. C.S. M. 2 June, 1874, Sir Edward Townshend Candy, C.S.I.; I.C.S. puisne judge of High Court of Judicature, Bombay, 1889–1903, who d. 13 April, 1913. Residence—Pinelands, Farnham. Issue living—

1. Lionel Edward Candy, b. 19 June, 1875.
2. Kenneth Edgerly Candy, b. 29 Dec. 1890; 2nd lieut. Lancs. Fus.; m. 26 June, 1917, Rhoda Mary, dau. of James Darling.
1. Mary Constance Henrietta.
2. Elinor Maud, m. 12 Nov. 1912, Rev. Edgar Williamson Harradine. Residence—The Rectory, Owslebury, Winchester.

CANNING. *See* Garvagh, Baron.

CANTELUPE, Visc. *See* De La Warr, Earl of.

CANTERBURY, 6th Visc. Creat. 10 March, 1835; Baron Bottesford 1835 (U.K.).—CHARLES GRAHAM MANNERS-SUTTON, grandson of 3rd Visc. B. 23 Jan. 1872; suc. his cousin 1918; capt. Medway Div. Submarine Miners, R.E.; m. 15 June, 1903, Ethelwyn, dau. of the late Charles Hindle. This is a branch of the ducal house of Rutland, springing from Lord George Manners (who assumed the name of Sutton), a younger s. of the 3rd Duke. His 4th s. was Charles Manners-Sutton, Archbishop of Canterbury, whose eld. s. having been for seventeen years Speaker of the House of Commons, received a viscounty. Residences—Brook House and Seething Hall, Norwich; Raymond House, Langley, Bucks. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

Hon. Charlotte Ethelwyn.

JOHN HENRY THOMAS MANNERS-SUTTON, 3RD VISC. CANTERBURY, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., b. 27 May, 1814; successively gov. of Trinidad and Victoria; m. 5 July, 1838, Georgiana (d. 14 Sept. 1899), dau. of Charles Tompson, of Witchingham Hall, Norfolk, and d. 23 June, 1877. Issue—

1. HENRY CHARLES MANNERS-SUTTON, 4TH VISC. CANTERBURY, b 12 July, 1839; m. 16 April, 1872, Amye Rachel, dau. of the late Hon. Frederick Walpole, and d. 19 Feb. 1914. Issue—

HENRY FREDERICK WALPOLE MANNERS-SUTTON, 5TH VISC. CANTERBURY, b. 8 April, 1879; and d. unm. 22 Oct. 1918.

2. The late Hon. Graham Edward Henry Manners-Sutton, b. 7 Feb. 1843; D.L. Middlesex; m. 12 Feb. 1867, Charlotte Laura (d. 18 Nov. 1905), dau. of Lt.-Col. Francis L'Estrange Astley, of Burgh Hall, Norfolk, and d. 30 May, 1888. Issue living—

CHARLES GRAHAM MANNERS-SUTTON, PRES. VISC.

1. Hon. Anna Maria Georgiana, m. 25 June, 1868, Charles Edward Bright, C.M.G., who d. 17 July, 1915. Residence—Manor House, Elstree, Herts.

2. Hon. Mabel Georgiana. Residence—Lowestoft, Suffolk.

CANTERBURY, (94th) Lord Archbishop of. Apptd. 1903. (Foun. 597); P.C. 1903; Roy. Victorian Chain 1911; G.C.V.O. 1904; K.C.V.O. 1902.—MOST REV. AND RT. HON. RANDALL THOMAS DAVIDSON, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D., s. of Henry Davidson, and Henrietta, dau. of John Swinton, of Kimmerghame, Berwickshire. B. at Edinburgh 7 April, 1848; m. 12 Nov. 1878, Edith Murdoch Tait, dau. of the Archbishop; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; B.A. 1871; M.A. 1875; D.D. 1890; hon. D.D. St. Andrews 1884, Aberdeen 1906, and Durham 1913; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1903; hon. fellow Trin. Coll., Oxford 1903; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1904; hon. LL.D. Toronto 1904; hon. LL.D. Columbia (New York) 1904; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1910; ord. 1874; curate of Dartford, Kent, 1874–7; chaplain and priv. sec. to Archb. Tait 1877–82, and to Archb. Benson 1882–3; exam. chap. to the Bishop of Durham 1881–3; Dean of Windsor, registrar of the Order of the Garter, and resident chaplain to Queen Victoria 1883–91; Bishop of Rochester, 1891–5, when he was translated to the See of Winchester and thus became prelate of the Order of the Garter; clerk of the closet in ordinary to Queen Victoria 1891–1901, and to King Edward 1901–3; translated to Canterbury 1903; is primate of all England and metropolitan; memb. Roy. Commn. on Church Discipline 1904; Trustee of the British Museum; gov. of Charterhouse, Wellington and Holloway Colls. and Harrow School; patron of 178 livings. The diocese includes the eastern part of the county of Kent, together with Addington and Croydon in Surrey; annual value £15,000. The province of Canterbury includes 29 sees, viz. those of Canterbury, London, Winchester, Bath and Wells, Bangor, Birmingham, Chelmsford, Chichester, Ely, Exeter, Gloucester, Bristol, Hereford, Lichfield, Lincoln, Llandaff, Norwich, Oxford, Peterborough, Rochester, St. Albans, St. Asaph, St. David's, St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, Salisbury, Southwark, Southwell, Truro, and Worcester. Residences—Lambeth Palace, S.E. 1; Old Palace, Canterbury. Clubs—Athenæum; New Edin.).

CANTLIE, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1918.—SIR JAMES CANTLIE, M.B., F.R.C.S., s. of William Cantlie, of Keithmore, Dufftown, Banffshire. B. 17 Jan. 1851; ed. at Milne's Inst. Fochabers, Aberdeen Univ., and Charing Cross Hosp.; m. 7 June, 1884, Mabel, O.B.E., dau. of Robert Barclay Brown; M.A., M.B.C.M. Aberdeen; F.R.C.S. Eng.; D.P.H. London; surgeon Seamen's Hosp.; lecturer on Surgery London Sch. of Tropical Medicine; Dean of Coll. of Medicine for Chinese 1889–96; deputy assist. commnr. St. John Ambulance Brig. Met. Dist.; memb. of council of Red Cross Socy.; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residences—23, Harley Street, W.1.; The Kennels, Cottered, Buntingford, Herts. Issue—

1. Capt. Keith Cantlie, I.A., Res. of Officers, b. 6 Feb. 1886; I.C.S.
2. Lt.-Comr. Colin Cantlie, R.N., D.S.C., b. 8 May, 1888.
3. Capt. Neil Cantlie, M.C., R.A.M.C., b. 11 Dec. 1892.
4. Kenneth Cantlie, b. 15 June, 1899, Motor Section V.A.D.

CAPE TOWN, (3rd) Lord Archbishop of. Apptd. 1909. (Foun. 1847).—MOST REV. WILLIAM MARLBOROUGH CARTER D.D., s. of Rev. Wm. Adolphus Carter, Fell. of Eton Coll., and Gertrude, dau. of Lorance Rogers, Barr.-at-law. B. 8 July, 1850; m. 1904, Hester Marion, dau. of the late James Rose, of Inverness; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.A. 1877; D.D. 1895; ord. 1874; cur. of West Bromwich 1874–78; Bakewell 1878–80; in charge of Eton Mission, Hackney Wick, 1880–91, Bishop of Zululand 1891–1902, of Pretoria 1902–9; translated to Cape Town 1909. Is Metropolitan of the Province of S. Africa. The diocese at its foundation included the whole of the Cape of Good Hope, Port Natal, and St. Helena, but in 1853 it was confined to the western districts, with the island of St. Helena, and made metropolitan in jurisdiction, while two new dioceses, Graham's Town and Natal, were cut off; furthermore in 1859 St. Helena was made a separate diocese, and in 1911 the archdeaconry of George was constituted into a new see. Income from Colonial Bishoprics' Fund, and sums raised in S. Africa, £1,400. Residence — Bishopscourt, Claremont, Cape of Good Hope.

CAPELL. *See* ESSEX, EARL OF.

CAPELL, Baron. *See* ESSEX, EARL OF.

CAPPEL, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1887.—SIR ALBERT JAMES LEPPOC CAPPEL, s. of J. Leppoc Cappel. B. 1836; m. 1873, Fanny (d. 28 March, 1907), dau. of Gen. Sir Frank Turner, K.C.B., R.A.; served in the Crimea with Turkish contingent 1855–6 (medal); ent. Indian telegraph service 1857; director-gen. of telegraphs in India 1883–9; has on several occasions received the thanks of Government for his successful administration of the telegraph department, and for his services in connexion with military operations. Residence—27, Kensington Court Gardens, W. 8. Club—St. Stephen's. Issue—

Mary Elizabeth, m. 30 April, 1915, Maj. H. C. D. Jarrett, 19th Punjabis I.A.

CAPPER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1917; C.B. (mil.) 1902.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR JOHN EDWARD CAPPER, s. of the late William Copeland Capper, Bengal C.S. B. 7 Dec. 1861; ed. at Wellington Coll.; m. 10 Oct. 1895, Edith Mary, dau. of the late Joseph Beausire, of Liverpool; joined R.E. 1880; capt. 1889; maj. 1899; lt.-col. 1905; col. 1910; maj.-gen. 1914; comd. Balloon School 1906–10; School of Mil. Engineering 1910–14; Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Communications 1914; C.E. 1915; comdg. a div. since 1916; served in Tirah exped. 1898 (medal, clasp); in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, C.B.); in France since 1914 (des-

patches, maj.-gen., K.C.B.); dir.-gen. of the Tank Corps since 1917. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

A dau.

CAPPER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—WINEFRIDE MARY, dau. of Hon. Robert Gerard, of Wrightington Hall, Lancashire; m. 15 Oct. 1908, MAJ.-GEN. SIR THOMPSON CAPPER, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., who was b. 20 Oct. 1863; creat K.C.M.G. Feb. 1915; and d. of wounds received in action in France, 27 Sept. 1915. Residence—67, Portland Court, W.1.

CARBERY, 10th Baron. Creat. 9 May, 1715; 3rd Bt. of CASTLE FREKE, 15 July, 1768 (I.).—SIR JOHN EVANS-FREKE, s. of 9th Baron. B. 20 May, 1892; m. 7 July, 1913, José, dau. of E. Metcalfe, of 5, Chester Place, W.; suc. his father 1898; late a mids. R.N.V.R. (Clyde div.). The 1st Baron was s. of a strenuous supporter of William III. Residence—Castle Freke, co. Cork. Issue—

Hon. Fabienne José.

GEORGE PATRICK PERCY EVANS-FREKE, 7TH BARON CARBERY, b. 17 March, 1810; m. 5 Aug 1852, Harriett Maria Catherine (d. 19 Aug. 1884), dau. of Gen. Edmund Shuldham, of Dunmanway, co. Cork, and d. 25 Nov. 1889. Issue—

Georgiana Dorothea Harriett, m. 22 June, 1876, 4th Earl of Bandon.

WILLIAM CHARLES EVANS-FREKE, 8TH BARON CARBERY, b. 24 May, 1812; a representative peer, D.L.; m. 2nd, 15 Dec. 1866, LADY VICTORIA CECIL (Victoria, Lady Carbery) (Residence—Glaston House, Uppingham), dau. of 2nd Marq. of Exeter, K.G., and d. 7 Nov. 1894. Issue, with others—

1. ALGERNON WILLIAM GEORGE EVANS-FREKE, 9TH BARON CARBERY, b. 9 Sept. 1868; D.L. Cork; lieut. 3rd Batt. Northamptonshire Regt.; m. 26 Nov. 1890, Mary (m. 2nd, 11 Feb. 1902, Arthur Wellesley Sandford, M.D. Residence—Woolley Park, Wantage), dau. of Henry J. Toulmin, D.L., J.P., of The Pré, St. Albans, and d. 12 June, 1898. Issue—
   1. JOHN EVANS-FREKE, pres. Baron.
   2. HON. RALFE EVANS-FREKE, HEIR PRES., b. 23 July, 1897.
2. The late Hon. Percy Cecil Evans-Freke, b. 19 May, 1871; m. 24 July, 1895, Eva, dau. of Charles Kirwan, of Dalgan Park, co. Mayo; lt.-col. commdg. Leicester Yeo.; served in S. African war, and in Belgium, and was killed in action 13 May, 1915. Residence—Bisbrook Hall, Uppingham. Issue—
   Mai Cecil.

CARBONE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—TERESA, dau. of G. Portelli, M.D. M. 1872, Sir Guisseppe Carbone, G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.; Chief Justice and pres. Maltese Court of Appeal; vice-pres. Council of Government; for many years memb. of executive and legislative councils; and d. 14 Nov. 1913; Residence—108, Strada Bretannica, Valetta, Malta.

CARDEN, 3rd Bt. of Molesey (U.K.). Creat. 14 June, 1887.—SIR FREDERICK HENRY WALTER CARDEN, s. of 2nd Bt., B. 1873; suc. his father 1909, m. 1901, Winifred Mary, dau. of late Philip Wroughton, M.P., D.L., J.P., of Woolley Park, Berks; capt. 1st Life Gds., 1899, maj. 1910, ret. 1911; late lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Warwickshire Regt. (M.). The 1st Bt. was a well-known alderman of the City of London. Residence—Stargroves, Newbury, Berks. Club—Arthur's. Issue—

HENRY CHRISTOPHER CARDEN, b. 16 Oct. 1908.

Enid Evelyn.

SIR ROBERT WALTER CARDEN, 1ST BT., b. 7 Oct. 1801; Lord Mayor of London 1857–8; M.P. for Gloucester and Barnstaple; m. 1 Jan. 1827, Pamela Elizabeth Edith (d. 13 Nov. 1874), dau. of William S. Andrews, M.D., and d. 19 Jan. 1888. Issue, with others—

1. SIR FREDERICK WALTER CARDEN, 2ND BT., b. 6 Nov. 1833; J.P., Hants; lt.-col. 5th Lancers; m. 23 Sept. 1870, Rowena Laura (d. 28 Aug. 1910), dau. of Rowland Ronald, of Manchester Square, and widow of Capt. Alexander Copland, and d. 4 Dec. 1909. Issue living—
   SIR FREDERICK H. W. CARDEN, pres. Bt.
   Lilian Edith Laura, m. 26 July, 1899, Bertram Hugh Barton, of Straffan, co. Kildare, and has issue.
2. The late Alexander James Carden, b. 28 Aug. 1839; m. 12 April, 1863, Ann Rule (Residence—29, Sinclair Gardens, W. 14), dau. of J. T. Clements, and d. 23 July, 1897. Issue—
   1. Rev. James Carden, b. 13 Dec. 1865; m. 19 June, 1894, Cornelia Charlotte, dau. of Cornelius Turner. Residence—53, Richmond Gardens, Shepherd's Bush, W. Issue—
      Cornelia.
   2. George Frederick Carden, b. 2 March, 1868; m. 1895, Katherine Judith, dau. of C. Mannix. Residence—Florida, U.S.A.
   3. Henry Carden, b. 19 Oct. 1872; m. 1894, and has issue.
   4. Robert Walter Carden, b. 1 July, 1875; m. 4 June, 1901, Ethel May, dau. of Lemuel Johns, of Christchurch, N.Z. Residence—76, Brook Green, Hammersmith, W. 6. Issue—
      1. Derick Walter Carden, b. 30 April, 1902.
      2. Ronald Tracy Carden, b. 20 Sept. 1903.
   1. Pamela, m. 2 June, 1894, Percy William Bullock, of Hendon.
   2. Rowena.
1. Clara Fanny, m. 14 Sept. 1861, Septimus William Sibley, F.R.C.S., who d. 5 March, 1893, and has issue.

CARDEN, 5th Bt., of Templemore (I.). Creat. 31 Aug. 1787.—SIR JOHN CRAVEN CARDEN, s. of 4th Bt. B. 30 Jan. 1854; m. 10 Feb. 1891, Sybil (d. 1 July, 1911), dau. of Gen. Valentine Baker Pasha; suc. his father 1879; ed. at Eton and Camb.; D.L., J.P., co. Tipperary (High Sheriff 1882); desc. from the Lincolnshire branch of the Cardens of Kent, who sprung from the Cardens of Cawarden, Cheshire. Seat—Templemore Abbey, co. Tipperary. Issue—

JOHN VALENTINE CARDEN, b. 6 Feb. 1892; m. 18 Sept. 1915, Vera Madeleine, dau. of Hervet d'Egville.

SIR HENRY ROBERT CARDEN, 3RD BT., b. 8 Feb. 1789; served in Peninsula and at Waterloo; m. 10 March, 1818, Louisa, o. c. of Frederick Thompson, of Woodville, Queen's Co., and d. 23 March, 1847. Issue—

SIR JOHN CRAVEN CARDEN, 4TH BT., b. 1 Dec. 1819; D.L. Tipperary; m. 1st, 23 July, 1844, Caroline Elizabeth Mary (d. 9 Nov. 1850), dau. of Sir William M. Milner, Bt.; m. 2nd, 21 June, 1852, Julia Isabella (d. 12 Oct. 1915), dau. of Adm. Charles Jepp Robinson, and d. March, 1879. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. SIR JOHN CRAVEN CARDEN, pres. Bt.
2. The late Major Henry Charles Carden, D.S.O., Devon Regt., b. 30 Jan. 1855; m. 1881, Blanche Katherine Rheingar, dau. of Rear-Adm. John Parry Jones-Parry, of Thelwall Hall, Cheshire; served in S. African war 1900–2, and in France 1914–15, where he was killed in action 26 Sept. 1915. Issue—
   1. Henry Craven Carden, b. 23 Dec. 1882.
   2. Humphry John Carden, b. 1886.
3. Frederick Richard Carden, b. 19 June, 1856; m. 1885, Miriam, dau. of A. Beale. Issue—
   1. Frederick Craven Carden, b. 1890.
   2. Richard Craven Carden, b. 1893.
   3. Selwyn Carden.
   4. Rodney Carden.
   5. Geoffrey Carden.
   1. Helen Mary, m. March, 1912, Herbert Roger.
   2. Pattie.
4. Capt. Coldstream James Carden, Connaught Rangers, b. 18 Aug. 1857; m. 9 Sept. 1891, Rose Margaret Ponton, dau. of David Johnstone, of Croy, Dumbartonshire. Issue—
   1. Eileen Margaret.
   2. Veronica Sybil.
1. Julia Ellen Beatrice, m. 8 Aug. 1889, George de V. Kennedy, and has issue (*see* KENNEDY, Bt.).
2. Nora Irene, m. 21 Jan. 1903, Major Henry Sargeaunt, late Cheshire Regt., and has issue.
1. Frances Mary, m. 1 Oct. 1867, Rev. Telford Macdonough, M.A., and has issue.

CARDEN, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1916.—ADM. SIR SACKVILLE HAMILTON CARDEN, s. of Capt. Andrew Carden, of Barnane, Co. Tipperary, and Anne, dau. of Gen. Sackville Berkeley. B. 3 May, 1857; m. 8 March, 1879, Maria Louisa, dau. of Capt. Loftus J. Nunn; m. 2nd, 8 May, 1909, Henrietta, dau. of W. English Harrison, K.C., of Gosmore, Hitchin; entd. R.N. 1870; comdr. 1894, capt. 1899, rear-adm. 1908, vice-adm. 1914; adm. 1917; rear-adm. Atlantic Fleet, 1911; adm. supt. Malta Dockyard, 1912–14; vice-adm. commdg. E. Mediterranean Squadron 1914–15; served in Egypt 1882; Souakin 1884 (clasp); Benin 1897; commd. combined British and French Squadrons during Blockade and Bombardment of Dardanelles 1914–15, including

destruction of all forts at entrance of Dardanelles. Residence—National Factory, Chilwell, Notts. Club—United Service. Issue—

Florence Anne Henrietta.

CARDEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE ELIZA, dau. of John Lefferts, of Flatbush, New York. M. 15 Feb. 1881, SIR LIONEL EDWARD GRESLEY CARDEN, who was b. 15 Sept. 1851; creat. K.C.M.G. 1912; envoy extraord. and minister plenip. in Central America and to Mexico; and d. 16 Oct. 1915. Residence—12, Basil Mansions, S.W. 1.

CARDEW, K.C.S.I. Creat. June, 1916.—SIR ALEXANDER GORDON CARDEW, s. of the late James Walter Cardew, M.A., Vicar of West Knoyle, Wilts, and Margaret, dau. of Michael Francis Gordon, of Abergeldie Castle, Aberdeenshire. B. 14 March, 1861; ed. at Somersetshire Coll. Bath, and Queen's Coll. Oxford (schol.), B.A. 1882, M.A. 1886; m. 2 Nov. 1886, Evelyn Roberta, C.B.E., dau. of the late Edward John Firth; ent. I.C.S. at open competition 1879; served as under sec. to the Govt. of Madras 1885–90; pres. of the Madras Harbour Board 1901; sec. to the Govt. of Madras 1903–12; chief sec. 1912–14; memb. of Exec. Council of the Gov. of Madras since 1914; has edited several volumes of the Records of Fort St. George; pres. of the Philatelic Socy. of India. Residences—Somerford, Madras; St. Margaret's, Ootacamand, India. Issue—

1. Alexander Evelyn Cardew, b. 19 Nov. 1888; ed. at Repton and Balliol; inspector, Financial Dept. E.C.S. Residence—Cairo.
2. Francis Mackay Cardew, b. 10 June, 1904.
1. Margaret Isabel.
2. Jane Mary.

CARDEW, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; C.M.G. 1894.—COL. SIR FREDERIC CARDEW, s. of Frederic Cardew, H.E.I.C.S. B. 27 Sept. 1839; m. 1st, 1865, Clara (d. 1881), dau. of John Duncan Newton, of West Hoe, Plymouth; m. 2nd, 1887, Katharine, dau. of Joseph Savill, of East Hill, Colchester, and widow of Col. Kent Jones, 57th Regt.; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; ent. Bengal Army 1858, exchanged into 82nd Regt. (Prince of Wales' Vols.), capt. 1867, maj. 1879, lt.-col. 1883, col. 1887, ret. 1890; served in N.W. Frontier campaign 1863 (despatches, medal and clasp), in Zulu war 1879–80 (despatches, medal and clasp, brevet majority); A.A. and Q.M.G. during Boer war 1880–1; D.A.Q.M.G. Aldershot 1873–8, and in S. Africa 1879–80; assist. mil. sec. China 1882–3; A.A.G. South Africa 1890; sub-commr. Zululand 1884–6, resident commr. 1890; Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Sierra Leone 1894–1900. Residence—Tudor Cottage, Whitchurch, Oxfordshire. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Frederic Anstruther Cardew, b. 6 March, 1866; m. 18 Sept, 1894, Norah, dau. of Col. Kington.
2. Cyril Duncan Cardew, b. 8 Sept. 1867.
3. Claude Ambrose Cardew, b. 9 Aug. 1870.

CARDIFF, Baron. *See* BUTE, MARQ. OF.

CARDIGAN, Earl of. *See* AILESBURY, MARQ. OF.

CARDROSS, Baron. *See* BUCHAN, EARL OF.

CAREW, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 9 July, 1838; Baron Carew, 13 June, 1834 (I.).—ROBERT SHAPLAND GEORGE JULIAN CAREW, s. of 2nd Baron, B. 15 June, 1860; m. 27 June, 1888, Julia, dau. of Albert Lethbridge; suc. his father 1881; ed. at Camb.; B.A. 1882. This family is a junior branch of the ancient house of Carew, now represented by the Bt. of that name. Residences—Castle-Boro, Enniscorthy, co. Wexford; 28, Belgrave Square, S.W. 1.

ROBERT SHAPLAND CAREW, 1ST BARON CAREW, K.P., b. 9 March, 1787; Lord-Lieut. co. Wexford; m. 16 Nov. 1816, Jane Catherine (d. 12 Nov. 1901), dau. of Major Anthony Cliffe, of New Ross, and d. 2 June, 1856. Issue—

1. ROBERT SHAPLAND CAREW, 2ND BARON CAREW, K.P., b. 28 Jan. 1818; m. 16 July, 1844, Emily Anne (d. 24 Nov. 1899), dau. of Sir George Richard Philips, Bt., and d. 9 Sept. 1881. Issue—
   1. ROBERT S. G. J. CAREW, pres. Baron.
   2. HON. GEORGE PATRICK JOHN CAREW, HEIR PRES., b. 1 Feb. 1863; m. 5 Oct. 1888, Maud Beatrice, dau. of John Ramsay; ed. at Eton and Camb. Residence—2, Old Orchard Road, Eastbourne. Club—Badminton.
2. The late Hon. Shapland Francis Carew, b. 19 Feb. 1827; lieut. 8th Hussars, lt.-col. Wexford Mil.; resident magistrate at Clonmel; m. 21 April, 1904, Lady Hester Georgiana Browne (Residence—13, Tedworth Square, S.W. 3), dau. of 2nd Marq. of Sligo, and d. 6 June, 1892. Issue—
   Gerald Shapland Carew, b. 26 April, 1860; m. 21 April, 1904, Catherine, o. dau. of late Thomas Conolly, M.P., of Castletown. Residence—19, Tedworth Square, S.W. 3. Issue—
   1. William Francis Carew, b. 23 April, 1905.
   2. Gavin George Carew, b. 21 Sept. 1906.
   3. Peter Cuthbert Carew, b. 31 Dec. 1908.

   Nesta Elizabeth.

CAREW, 9th Bt., of Haccombe (E.). Creat. 2 Aug. 1661.—SIR HENRY PALK CAREW, s. of Henry Carew. B. 26 Feb. 1870; m. 9 Dec. 1889, Frances Gertrude, dau. of Robert Lock-Roe, of Lynmouth, N. Devon; suc. his uncle 1874. This family can trace an uninterrupted descent from an Anglo-Saxon progenitor in the direct male line. Residence—High View, Kintbury, nr. Hungerford, Berks. Issue—

THOMAS PALK CAREW, b. 1 March 1890; m. 10 Nov. 1913, Ivy Madeline Laura, dau. of Major John Arthur Breakey, late R.A. Issue—
1. Zia.
2. Dora Gertrude.

SIR WALTER PALK CAREW, 8TH BT., b. 9 July, 1807; m. 25 Jan. 1837, Anne Frances (d. 8 June, 1861), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Taylor, C.B., of Ogwell House, Devon, and d. 27 Jan. 1874. Issue—

1. The late Capt. Walter Palk Carew, Roy. Horse Gds., b. 13 April, 1838; m. 4 April, 1872, Ellen Augusta, dau. of T. D. Daniel, of Stuckeridge, Tiverton, and d. 14 June, 1873.

1. Elizabeth Anne
2. Beatrix.

} Residences — Haccombe, Newton Abbot; Marley House, S. Devon; Tiverton Castle, Devon.

The late Henry Carew, bro. 8th Bt., b. 24 Oct. 1808; m. July, 1858, Susan, dau. of John Symes, and d. 24 Oct. 1871. Issue—

1. SIR HENRY PALK CAREW, pres. Bt.
1. Edith Elizabeth, m. 15 Aug. 1885, Richard Bagett. Residence—Cobble Hill, Vancouver.
2. Florence Palk, m. 1888, Gerald Gordon Bond, and has issue.
3. Laura Susan Augusta, m. 22 Sept. 1887, Major Arthur John Breakey, late R.A., and has issue.

POLE-CAREW, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1887; C.V.O. 1901.—LT.-GEN. SIR REGINALD POLE-CAREW, s. of William Henry Pole-Carew, and Frances Anne, dau. of John Buller, M.P., of Morval, Cornwall, heir pres. to the Baronetcy of Pole of Shute. B. 1 May, 1849; m. 19 Feb. 1901, Lady Beatrice Frances Elizabeth, dau. of James, 3rd Marq. of Ormonde; ed. at Eton and Oxford; lieut. Colds. Gds. 1869, capt. 1872, lt.-col. 1883, col. 1888, maj.-gen. 1899, lt.-gen. (ret.) 1906; served in Afghan war 1879–80 as A.D.C. to Sir Frederick Roberts (despatches, medal, 3 clasps, bronze star), in Egyptian campaign as A.D.C. to the Duke of Connaught 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, Medjidie), in Burma 1886–7 as mil. sec. to Sir Frederick Roberts (medal, C.B.), and in S. African war in command of 9th Brig., Gds.' Brig., and subsequently of 11th Div. (despatches); commanded 8th Div. of 3rd Army Corps 1903–5; was priv. sec. to Gov. of N.S. Wales; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India; D.L., J.P. Cornwall, J.P. Tipperary; memb. Cornwall Territorial Force Association; col. Duke of Cornwall's L.I. since 1915; inspector of Territorial Force, 1914; contested Pembroke and Haverfordwest 1906, Bodmin division of Cornwall Jan. 1910; M.P. for Bodmin div. of Cornwall 1910–16; deputy warden of the Stannaries in Cornwall and Devon since 1911.

Seat—Antony, Torpoint, Cornwall. Clubs—Guards'; Travellers'; Turf; Carlton. Issue—

1. John Gawen Pole-Carew, b. 4 March, 1902.
2. Patrick William Butler Pole-Carew, b. 25 Aug. 1913.
1. Marge Frances.
2. Victoria Geraldine.

CAREY, K.C.I.E. Creat. Jan. 1918; C.S.I. 1914; C.I.E. 1903.—Sir Bertram Saumarez Carey, s. of the late Alfred Henry Carey, Rector of Abington. B. 1864; ed. at Bedford Grammar Sch.; m. Mary Harriet, dau. of the late I. D. Chepmell, M.D. Joined Burma Police 1886; Political Officer 1889–95; Deputy Commr. 1900; commr. at Sagaing since 1900. Residence—Sagaing, Burma. Club—E. India United Service. Issue—

CAREY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Eliza de Sausmarez, dau. of Thomas Ritchie Grassie, of Halifax, Nova Scotia. M. 22 Jan. 1901, as his 2nd wife, Sir Thomas Godfrey Carey, Bailiff and President of the States of Guernsey 1895–1902, who d. 6 Nov. 1906. Residence—La Maison Blanche, St. Peter Port, Guernsey.

CAREY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Frances Catherine, dau. of Carey Brock de Jersey, of Grange Lodge, Guernsey. M. 1 Aug. 1882, Sir William Carey, who was b. 1 Feb. 1853; creat. knt. 1915; bailiff of Guernsey; and d. 27 July, 1915. Residence—Beechwood, Queen's Road, Guernsey. Issue—

1. Alan de Jersey Carey, b. 1 April, 1887.
1. Bessie Phyllis.
2. Mabel Colebrook.

CARISBROOKE, 1st Marq. (U.K.). Creat. 18 July, 1917; Earl of Berkhampstead (U.K.) 1917; Visc. Launceston in the county of Cornwall (U.K.) 1917; G.C.V.O. 1911; K.C.V.O. 1910.—Alexander Albert Mountbatten, s. of H.R.H. Prince Henry Maurice of Battenberg and H.R.H. Princess Beatrice, dau. of H.M. Queen Victoria. B. 23 Nov. 1886; late R.N.; capt. Gren. Gds.; m. 19 July, 1917, Lady Irene Denison, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Londesborough; relinquished his foreign name and title at the request of H.M. the King; assumed by roy. licence the surname of Mountbatten in lieu of his patronymic, and was creat. Marq. of Carisbrooke 1917; K.J.H.St.J.J.E.; has Order of the Nile, 4th Class. Residence—17, Norfolk Street, W.1. Club—Guards.

CARKEEK, Knt. Creat. Dec. 1916.—Sir Arthur Carkeek, s. of Morgan James Carkeek, of Redruth. B. 9 April, 1861; m. 26 Aug. 1884, Hannah, dau. of Jackson Gaskill; J.P. Cornwall; Alderman, Cornwall County Council. Residence—Penventon, Redruth, Cornwall. Issue—

1. Arthur Leslie Carkeek, b. 6 Aug. 1888.
2. Bernard Morgan Carkeek, b. 3 Nov. 1889.
3. Frederick Gaskill Carkeek, b. 12 July, 1897.
1. Ethel Gladys.
2. Phyllis Maxfield.

CARLETON, Baron. *See* Shannon, Earl of.

CARLETON. *See* Dorchester, Baron.

CARLILE, 1st Bt., of Ponsbourne (U.K.). Creat. 27 June 1917; Knt. Bach., 1911.—Sir (Edward) Hildred Carlile, M.P., s. of Edward Carlile, of Richmond, Surrey. B. 10 July, 1852; m. 22 Aug. 1876, Isabella, dau. of Cornelius Hanbury, of Little Berkhampstead, Herts; ed. privately; hon. col. 5th Batt. W. Riding Regt. since 1906 (late lt.-col. commdg.), formerly capt. 2nd W. Yorks Yeo.; M.P. (U.) St. Albans div. of Hertfordshire since 1906; J.P., W.R. Yorks and Herts; D.L., Herts. Residence—PonsbournePark, Hertford. Club—Carlton. Issue with others—

1. The late Maj. Edward Hildred Hanbury Carlile, Herts Yeo., b. 28 Jan. 1881; m. 8 Aug. 1917, Ruth Millicent, dau. of W. H. Dawson, of Ravendale Park, Tunbridge Wells; and was killed in action in France, 22 March, 1918.
1. Beatrice Gundreda, m. 30 June, 1904, Thomas Brooke, J.P., maj. York Dragoons. Residence—Healey House, Huddersfield.
2. Janet Mary Muriel.
3. Eleanor Cicely.

CARLILE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Isabella Sophia, dau. of Robert Hunter Young, W.S., of Edinburgh. M. 27 April, 1878, Sir Edward Carlile, who was b. 26 April, 1845; creat. Knt. Bach. 1913; and d. 15 Nov. 1917. Residence—South Yarra, Melbourne, Australia. Issue living—

1. Maj. Hildred Irving Carlile, b. 29 March, 1887; M.B., B.S.
1. Helen Gwendolen, m. 1903, Maj. Herbert Augustine Cresswell, A.M.I.C.E., and has issue. Residence—Narrogin, W. Australia.
2. Isabella Maud.
3. Dorothy Anne.

CARLISLE, 11th Earl of. Creat. 30 April, 1661; Visc. Howard of Morpeth, Baron Dacre, 1661 (E.).—George Josslyn L'Estrange Howard, s. of 10th Earl. B. 6 Jan. 1895; lieut. R.N.; suc. his father 1912; m. 17 Jan. 1918, Bridget Helen, dau. of Brig.-Gen. The Master of Ruthven, C.M.G., D.S.O.; is co-heir to the baronies of Clifford and Greystock, and patron of one living. This is a branch of the house of Norfolk; the 1st Earl was col. of Cromwell's Life Gds., ambassador to the Czar of Muscovy, and subsequently Gov. of Jamaica; the 3rd Earl was 1st Lord of the Treasury; the 5th Earl Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; and the 6th Earl Lord Privy Seal; the 7th Earl, long known as Lord Morpeth, was for many years Lord-Lieut. of Ireland. Residences—Naworth Castle, Carlisle; 105, Eaton Place, S.W. 1.

George James Howard, 9th Earl of Carlisle, b. 12 Aug. 1843; J.P., Cumberland; M.P. for E. Cumberland 1879–80, and 1881–5; m. 4 Oct. 1864, Rosalind Frances (Residences—1, Palace Green, Kensington, W.8; Boothby House, Brampton, Cumberland; Castle Howard, York), dau. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley, and d. 16 April, 1911. Issue—

1. Charles James Stanley, 10th Earl, see below.
2. The late Hon. Oliver Howard, F.S.A., b. 14 March, 1875; lieut. Bedfordshire Yeo.; resident of Bauchi, N. Nigeria; m. 17 March, 1900, Muriel (m. 2nd, Arthur, 5th Earl of Clanwilliam), dau. of Russell Stephenson, and d. 20 Sept. 1908. Issue—
   Hubert Arthur George Howard, Heir Pres., b. 29 Aug. 1901.
   Gwendolen Georgiana.
3. Hon. Geoffrey William Algernon Howard, b. 12 Feb. 1877; M.A., Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.P. Eskdale div. 1906–10; for W. Wilts, and vice-chamberlain of the Household 1911–15; Junior Lord of the Treasury; parl. sec. to the Prime Minister 1910; m. 15 May, 1915, Hon. Ethel Christian Methuen, dau. of Paul, 3rd Baron Methuen; capt. R.M. Residence 32, Chester Square, S.W. 1. Clubs—Reform; Brooks's. Issue—
   Mark Paul Geoffrey Howard, b. 10 June, 1918.
   Rosemary Christian.
4. Hon. Michael Francis Stafford Howard, b. 23 Jan. 1880; m. 30 Nov. 1911, Norah, dau. of late Col. William Hensman, R.A.M.C.; ed. at Camb.; lieut. res. of officers, formerly roy. Anglesea Mil., Eng.; late lieut. 8th Hussars, and lieut. 4th V.B. Suffolk Regt.; served in S. African war. Issue—
   1. Eric Bertram Howard, b. 26 Feb. 1917.
   1. Geraldine Mary.
1. Lady Mary Henrietta, m. 30 Nov. 1889, George Gilbert Murray, M.A., Litt.D., F.B.A. [Issue—1. Capt. Denis George Murray, R.A.F., b. 1892. 2. Basil Andrew, b. 1902. 3. Stephen Hubert, b. 1908. 1. Rosalind. 2. Agnes Elizabeth.] Residence—82, Woodstock Road, Oxford.
2. Lady Cecilia Maude, m. 7 April, 1891, Charles Henry Roberts, M.P. Lincoln 1906; under sec. for India 1914–15; comptroller of H.M. Household. [Issue—1. Wilfrid Hubert Wace, b. 1900. 1. Rosa Winifred. 2. Christine Henrietta.] Residence—10, Holland Park, W.1.
3. Lady Dorothy Georgiana, m. 14 Oct. 1913, Hon. Francis R. Henley (*see* Henley, Baron).
4. Lady Aurea Fredeswyde.

Charles James Stanley Howard, 10th Earl of Carlisle, b. 8 March, 1867; m. 17 April, 1894, Rhoda

ANKARET (Residence—Naworth Castle, Carlisle), dau. of Col. Paget W. L'Estrange, late R.A., and d. 20 Jan. 1912. Issue—

1. GEORGE JOSSLYN L'ESTRANGE HOWARD, PRES. EARL.
1. Lady Constance Ankaret.
2. Lady Ankaret Cecilia Caroline.
3. Lady Elizabeth Henrietta.

CARLISLE, (61st) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1905.—RT. REV. JOHN WILLIAM DIGGLE, D.D., s. of W. Diggle. B. 2 March, 1847; m. 1st, 7 July, 1874, Cicely Jane (d. 14 Jan. 1880); dau. of John Butterfield, of Broughton, Lancs; m. 2nd, 23 April, 1884, Edith, dau. of Gilbert Winter Moss, of Aigburth, Liverpool; ed. at Manchester Grammar School and Oxford (took first class honours); ord. 1871, was successively cur. of Whalley Range, Lancashire, 1871–2, All Saints', Liverpool, 1872–4, Walton-on-the-hill, Liverpool, 1874–5, vic. of St. Matthew and St. James, Mossley Hill, Liverpool, 1875–96; was pres. of Liverpool Council of Education; hon. canon Liverpool 1889–96; rural dean of Childwall 1882–96; archdeacon of Westmorland, canon of Carlisle, and examining chaplain to the Bishop of Carlisle 1896–1902; examining chaplain to the Bishop of Worcester 1902–5; rural dean 1902, and archdeacon of Birmingham 1903–5; rector of Birmingham 1902–5, when he was apptd. to this see. The diocese includes Cumberland and Westmorland, and part of Lancashire; annual value £4,500. Residence—Rose Castle, Carlisle.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. John Theodore Diggle, b. 21 July, 1875.
1. Cicely Jane Dorothea.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Philip Gilbert William Diggle, b. 5 June, 1886.
3. Percy Robert Diggle, b. 27 Nov. 1887.
4. Reginald Fraser Diggle, b. 18 June, 1889.

CARLISLE, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1907.—RT. HON. ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY CARLISLE, s. of the late John Carlisle, M.A., and Catherine, dau. of Alex. Montgomery, of Dundesart, co. Antrim. B. 8 July, 1854; m. 9 April, 1884, Edith, dau. of late John B. Wooster, of San Francisco; ed. at Belfast Roy. Academical Inst.; D.L. for City of Belfast; is a shipbuilder and engineer; late General Manager and Chairman of Managing Directors of Harland & Wolff; and a director of W. S. Laycock, Ltd., Sheffield; memb. of departmental Com. on Accidents in Factories. Residences—2, Lancaster Gate, W.2.; Avenue House, Bearwood, Berks. Club—Roy. Thames Yacht. Issue—

1. Ralph Moor Montgomery Carlisle, b. 4 May, 1896.
1. Edith Wooster.
2. Margaret Montgomery Pirrie.

CARLOW, Visc. *See* PORTARLINGTON, EARL OF.

CARLTON, Visc. *See* WHARNCLIFFE, EARL OF.

CARLYLE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1910; C.I.E. 1898.—SIR ROBERT WARRAND CARLYLE, s. of late Rev. J. E. Carlyle. B. 11 July, 1859; m. 29 Sept. 1903, Isabel Jane, dau. of James Barton, of Farndreg, co. Louth; ed. at Glasgow Univ. and Oxford; ent. I.C.S. 1880; served in Bengal as assist. magistrate and collr.; under-sec. to Govt. 1888; magistrate and collr. 1894; insp.-gen. of police 1902; chief sec. to Bengal Govt. 1905; sec. to Govt. of India, Revenue and Agricultural Dept. 1907; an ord. memb. of council of Govr.-Gen. of India 1910–15; memb. of Council of Imp. Inst. since 1916. Residence—51, South Street, W.1.

CARMARTHEN, Marq. of. *See* LEEDS, DUKE OF.

CARMICHAEL, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 7 Feb. 1912; 11th Bt., of KEIRHILL (Scot.) 31 Dec. 1702; G.C.S.I. 1917; G.C.I.E. 1911; K.C.M.G. 1908.—THOMAS DAVID GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, s. of 13th Bt. B. 18 March, 1859; m. 1 July, 1886, Mary Helen Elizabeth (L.G.H.St.J.J.E.), has Kaisar-i-Hind medal, 1st class, dau. of the late Albert Llewellyn Nugent; suc. his father as 14th Bt. 1891; ed. at Camb.; M.A. 1884; chairman of the Board of Lunacy in Scotland 1894–7; trustee and commr. of Board of Manufactures in Scotland 1900; Memb. of Roy. Commn. to administer Scottish Churches Act, 1905; trustee National Gallery 1906–8; M.P. Midlothian (G.) 1895–1900; Gov. of Victoria 1908–11; of Madras 1911–12, and of Bengal 1912–17; D.L., J.P., Peebles, and Midlothian. The 9th Bt. assumed the name of Carmichael on inheriting the estates of the Earl of Hyndford (extinct). Residences—13, Portman Street, W.1; Skirling House, Biggar, N.B. Club—Brooks's.

REV. SIR WILLIAM HENRY GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, 10TH BT., M.A., D.L., b. 9 Oct. 1827; m. 12 May, 1858, Eleanora Anne (d. 6 Jan. 1861), dau. of David Anderson, of St. Germains, and d. 19 Dec. 1891. Issue—

1. SIR THOMAS DAVID GIBSON CARMICHAEL, Pres. Bt. and 1st Baron.
2. JOHN MURRAY GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, HEIR PRES. TO BARONETCY ONLY, b. 27 Dec. 1860; m. 27 April, 1892, Amy (d. 9 March, 1899), dau. of Frederick Archdale, of Baldock, Herts. Residence—Blairgowrie, Fleet, Hants. Issue living—
   1. Eleanora Fitzroy, m. 9 April, 1917, Charles Roddick.
   2. Violet Penelope.

CARMICHAEL, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917.—SIR DUNCAN CARMICHAEL. British India S.N. Co.

CARMICHAEL, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B.E. 1918.—LT.-COL. SIR JAMES FORREST HALKETT CARMICHAEL, s. of C. P. Carmichael. C.S.I., Bengal C.S. B. ed. at Clifton Coll. and R.M.A. Woolwich; m. 1908, Winifred Mary, dau. of the late James Webster, of Row, Dumbartonshire. Joined R.E. 1887; served in Chin Hills Exped. 1893; N.W. Frontier of India 1897–98; head of Engineering Dept. Crown Agents for the Colonies 1904; assist. director of Raw Materials, Min. of Mun. 1915–17; chrmn. of Alloy Steel Com. 1917–18; director-gen. of Housing in England and Wales since 1919. Residence—46, St. Georges Road, S.W.1. Club—United Service. Issue—

RIVETT-CARNAC, 4th Bt., of Derby (U.K.). Creat. 12 March, 1836.—SIR CLAUDE JAMES RIVETT-CARNAC, s. of 3rd Bt.; suc. his father in 1909. B. 21 Dec. 1877; served in the S. African War and subsequently in the Cape Mounted Rifles. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Sandwich in 1837, and Gov. of Bombay from 1838–41; his father had assumed the name of Carnac in addition to his patronymic; he was desc. from Thomas Rivett, Mayor of Derby in 1715, whose ancestor, Thomas Ryvet, of Tritton, Norfolk, d. in 1272. Residence—The Grange, Southwater, Horsham.

SIR JAMES RIVETT-CARNAC, 1ST BT., b. 11 Nov. 1784; m. 3 June, 1815, Anna Maria (d. 2 Jan. 1859), dau. of William Richardes, of Penglais, Cardiganshire; M.P. for Sandwich; Governor of Bombay, and d. 28 Jan. 1846. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN RIVETT-CARNAC, 2ND BT., b. 10 Aug. 1818. D.L., J.P.; capt. 73rd Regt.; M.P. for Lymington, 1852–60; m. 19 Dec. 1840, Anne Jane (d. 2 Sept. 1876), o. c. of Samuel Sproule, and d. 4 Aug. 1883. Issue—
   1. SIR JAMES HENRY SPROULE RIVETT-CARNAC 3RD BT., b. 27 June, 1846; lieut. 73rd Regt.; m. 20 Aug. 1872, Mary Jeannie (Residence—94, Sloane Street, S.W.), dau. of the late Ambrose Henderson, of Bodmin, Cornwall, and d. 4 June, 1909. Issue—
      1. SIR CLAUD JAMES RIVETT-CARNAC, PRES. BT.
      1. Beatrice Hilda Sproule, m. 24 April, 1900, Harry Percival Foulerton, M.D., H.M. Prisons Service, and has issue.
      2. Muriel Edith Frances, m. 25 April, 1903, Francis Charles Montague van Cortlandt.
   1. Frances Henrietta, m. 18 Jan. 1866, Col. Henry Stratton Bates, Yorks' Regt., who d. 6 May, 1918. Residence—Langtons, Alresford, Hants.
   2. Caroline Anne Emma, m. 21 Jan. 1875, Major-Gen. John Pennock Campbell, East Lancs. Regt., who d. 25 Dec. 1903, and has issue.
2. The late William John Rivett-Carnac, b. 19 April,

1822; m. 3 Sept. 1846, Mary Anstruther (d. 17 Feb. 1911), dau. of the Rev. Percival Wilkinson, and d. 9 July, 1874. Issue—

1. WILLIAM PERCEVAL RIVETT-CARNAC, HEIR PRES., b. 1847; m. 28 April, 1885, Frances Maria, dau. of the late Francis Charles Forbes. Residence—Denmark Avenue, Wimbledon; 82, Palace Chambers, Westminster, S.W. 1. Issue—
   1. Mary Frances.
   2. Eleanor Maude, m. 18 May, 1912, Claud Robert Nightingale.
2. Rev. George Clennell Rivett-Carnac, b. 1850; m. 1st, 20 May, 1885, Emily Louisa (d. 22 March, 1894), dau. of the Rev. George Crabbe, Rector of Merton, Norfolk; m. 2nd, 11 Sept. 1901, Eva Mary Bernard, dau. of the late James Orr. Residence—The Rectory, Woldingham, Surrey. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Henry George Crabbe Rivett-Carnac, b. 18 Jan. 1889.
   2. James William Rivett-Carnac, lieut. R.N., b. 1891.
   1. Evelyn Anna.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
   3. John Temple Rivett-Carnac, b. 21 April, 1906.
   2. Aileen Mary.
3. Lieut.-Col. Percy Temple Rivett-Carnac, b. 12 Jan. 1852; late West Riding Regt.; served in Mashonaland, 1898; S. African War, 1899–1902 (despatches, 2 medals); m. 1 Jan. 1898, Alice dau. of Major Sidney Herbert. Issue—
   Percival Sydney Rivett-Carnac, b. 4 Nov. 1904.
   Alice Mary.
4. The late Lewis Wilfrid Guy Rivett-Carnac, b. 1854; m. 22 Oct. 1883, Mabel dau. of Lt.-Col. William Southey, and d. 7 May, 1904. Issue—
   1. Marguerite Mabel.
   2. Sybil Mary, m. 8 Nov. 1912, Guy Neville Buckland, R.A.
   3. Inthie, m. 19 June, 1912, Norman Kershaw, and has issue.
   4. Aileen Maud Georgina.
5. Col. Ernest Henry Rivett-Carnac I.A., b. 30 June, 1857.
6. Wilfrid Theodore Rivett-Carnac, b. 1864.

CARNARVON, 5th Earl of. Creat. 3 July, 1793; Baron Porchester, 17 Oct. 1780 (G.B.).—GEORGE EDWARD STANHOPE MOLYNEUX HERBERT, s. of 4th Earl. B. 26 June, 1866; m. 26 June, 1895, Almina Victoria, dau. of Frederick Charles Wombwell, suc. his father 1890; ed. at Eton and Camb.; D.L., J.P., Hants.; Lord High Steward of Newbury. This is a branch of the House of Herbert Earls of Pembroke and Montgomery, springing from Maj.-Gen. the Hon. William Herbert, 5th s. of 8th Earl of that family. Residences—1, Seamore Place, W.1; Highclere Castle, Newbury, Berks; Bretby Park, Burton-on-Trent. Issue—

HENRY GEORGE ALFRED MARIUS VICTOR FRANCIS, HERBERT, LORD PORCHESTER, b. 7 Nov. 1898.
Lady Evelyn Leonora Almina.

HENRY JOHN GEORGE HERBERT, 3RD EARL OF CARNARVON, b. 8 June, 1800; m. 4 Aug. 1830, Henrietta Anna (d. 26 May, 1876), dau. of Lord Henry Thomas Howard, and d. 10 Dec. 1849. Issue—

1. HENRY HOWARD MOLYNEUX HERBERT, 4TH EARL OF CARNARVON, P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., b. 24 June, 1831; Sec. of State for the Colonies 1866–67 and 1874–78; Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1885–86; m. 1st, 5 Sept. 1861, Evelyn (d. 25 Jan. 1875), dau. of 6th Earl of Chesterfield; m. 2nd, 26 Dec. 1878, ELIZABETH CATHARINE (Residences—Pixton Park, Dulverton, Somerset; Teversal Manor, Mansfield, Notts), dau. of Henry Howard, of Greystoke Castle, Cumberland, and d. 28 June, 1890. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. GEORGE E. S. M. HERBERT, pres. Earl.
   1. Lady Winifred Anne Henrietta Christine, m. 1st, 10 Jan. 1887, Capt. Hon. Alfred George Byng, who d. 8 Nov. 1887; m. 2nd, 4 March, 1890, 1st Baron Burghclere.
   2. Lady Margaret Leonora Evelyn Selina, m. 10 Sept. 1904, George Herbert Duckworth. [Issue—1. Henry George Austen. 2. Auberon Alan Charles Campbell. 3. Anthony John Stanhope.] Residences—35, Charles Street, W.1.; Dalingridge Place, Tyes Cross, East Grinstead.
   3. Lady Victoria Alexandrina Mary Cecil, C.B.E., L.G.H.St.J.J.E. (Queen Victoria, sponsor). Residence—5, Stratford Place, W.1.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
   2. Capt. Hon. Aubrey Nigel Henry Molyneux Herbert, Irish Gds., b. 3 April, 1880; m. 20 Oct. 1910, Hon. Mary Gertrude, dau. of 4th Visc. de Vesci; ed. at Oxford; hon. attaché diplo. service; M.P. for S Somerset since 1911; parl. priv. sec. to Chief Secretary for Ireland since 1917. Residence—Pixton Park, Dulverton. Clubs—Travellers'; Bath. Issue—
      1. Gabriel Mary Hermione.
      2. Anne Bridget Domenica.
      3. Laura Laetitia Gwendolen Evelyn.
   3. Hon. Mervyn Robert Howard Molyneux Herbert, b. 27 Dec. 1882; ed. at Eton and Oxford; 3rd sec. in the diplomatic service 1910. Residence—Cairo.

CARNDUFF, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JULIA, dau. of Col. Kenneth MacLeod, M.D., LL.D., of Westend, Hants, m. 22 Nov. 1888, Sir Herbert William Cameron Carnduff, who was b. 17 July, 1862; creat. Knt. Bach. 1913; C.I.E. 1903; Barr.-at-law; regr. High Court, Calcutta, 1891; dep. sec. and offg. sec. Govt. of India, Legisl. Dept. 1895–1904; offg. priv. sec. to Viceroy 1902; sec. to Govt. of Bengal and M.L.C. 1905; District and Sessions Judge 1906–9; puisne Judge High Court, Calcutta, and d. 22 Jan. 1915. Residence—The Grey House, Meads, Eastbourne. Issue living—

Lieut. Herbert Julian Carnduff, R.N., b. 1892; m. 1 June, 1918, Nina Iris, dau. of Maj. William Grahame-Chambers, R.A.F.

CARNEGIE. *See* NORTHESK, EARL OF.

CARNEGIE. *See* SOUTHESK, EARL OF.

CARNEGIE, Baron. *See* SOUTHESK, EARL OF.

CARNEGIE, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1917; K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1916; M.V.O. 1901.—THE HON. SIR LANCELOT DOUGLAS CARNEGIE, s. of James, 9th Earl of Southesk, K.T. B. 26 Dec. 1861; m. 2 Jan. 1890, Marion Alice de Gournay, dau. of the late Henry Ford Barclay, of Monkhams, Essex; entd. Diplomatic Service 1886; counsellor of Embassy in Vienna 1907–8; in Paris 1908–11; and Min. Plen. to the French Republic 1911–13; British delegate on the International Commission for the settlement of financial questions arising out of the Balkan War 1912; Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plen. Lisbon since 1913. Residence—British Legation, Lisbon. Clubs—St. James'; Travellers. Issue—

1. James Murray Carnegie, b. 29 Jan. 1909.
1. Mariota Susan, m. 3 July, 1911, Hugh Gurney, M.V.O., and has issue.
2. Dorothea Helena.

CARNOCK, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 3 July, 1916; 11th Bt., of CARNOCK (S.) 16 Jan. 1637; G.C.B. (civ.) 1907; G.C.M.G. 1906; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.B. 1901; K.C.I.E. 1888; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.M.G. 1886; P.C. 1905.—SIR ARTHUR NICOLSON, s. of Adm. Sir Frederick William Erskine Nicolson, 10th Bt. B. 19 Sept. 1849; m. 20 April, 1882, Mary Catherine, dau. of Archibald Rowan Hamilton, of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down; suc. his father 1899; ent. Foreign Office 1870; assist. priv. sec. to Earl Granville 1872–4; 3rd sec. diplomatic service 1874; 2nd sec. 1876; sec. of Legation 1885; has been successively superintendent of student interpreters in Turkey, chargé d'affaires at Athens, sec. of Legation at Teheran, acting chargé d'affaires in Persia, Consul-Gen. for Hungary at Buda-Pesth, sec. of embassy at Constantinople 1892–4; diplomatic agent and consul-gen. at Sofia 1894–5; minister at Tangier 1895–1904; ambassador at Madrid 1905; ambassador at St. Petersburg 1905–10; permanent Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, 1910–16; British representative at International Conference at Algeciras; hon. fell. of Brazenose Coll. Oxford; has Grand Cross of Charles III of Spain (1905); Order of St. Alex. Nevsky (1908); Grand Croix de la Legion d'Honneur (1916); and was raised to the Peerage as Baron Carnock, of Carnock in the co. of Stirling. Residence—53, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. 3. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. CAPT. HON. FREDERICK ARCHIBALD NICOLSON, M.C.,

HEIR, 15th Hussars, b. 9 Jan. 1883; late A.D.C. to Viceroy of India; has Croix de Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. Club—Cavalry.
2. Comr. Hon. Erskine Arthur Nicolson, R.N., b. 26 March, 1884; officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy; has Croix de Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. Club—United Service.
3. Hon. Harold George Nicolson, b. 21 Nov. 1886; 3rd Sec. Dipl. Serv.: m. 1 Oct. 1913, Hon. Victoria Mary Sackville-West, dau. of Lionel, 3rd Baron Sackville. Issue—
1. Lionel Benedict, Nicolson b. 3 Aug. 1914.
2. Nigel Nicolson, b. 1917.
1. Hon. Clementina Gwendolen Catharine; m. 6 Oct. 1916 Francis Cecil St. Aubyn, Lieut. Gren. Gds. (*see* ST. LEVAN, B.)

ADM. SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM ERSKINE NICOLSON, 10TH BT., R.N., C.B., b. 22 April, 1815; m. 1st, 26 May, 1847, Mary Clementina Marian (d. 17 July, 1851), dau. of James Loch, of Drylaw; m. 2nd, 1855, Augusta Sarah (d. 19 April, 1861), dau. of Robert Cullington, of Old Lakenham; m. 3rd, 16 Aug. 1867, Anne (d. 8 Jan. 1896), dau. of R. Crosse, and d. 29 Dec. 1899. Issue living by 1st m.—
1. SIR ARTHUR NICOLSON, 11th Bt. and 1st Baron.
1. Clementina Ann Eleanor, m. 26 Nov. 1885, Herr Ministerial Rat Wilhelm Beemelmans, of Strassbourg, who d. 1906.

Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Frances.
3. Amy.

CARNWATH, 16th Earl of. Creat. 21 April, 1639; Baron Dalzell, and Libberton, 18 Sept. 1628; 10th Bt., of GLENAE, 11 April, 1666 (S.).—SIR RONALD ARTHUR DALZELL, s. of 15th Earl. B. 3 June, 1883; m. 23 July, 1910, Maude Maitland, dau. of John Eden Savile, of St. Martin's, Stamford; suc. his father 1910; lieut. Welsh Horse. This family, one of the most ancient in Scotland, traces its descent from the reign of Kenneth II.; the 6th Earl being taken, in 1715, in rebellion against George I., his honours were attainted; they were restored, however, by act of Parliament, to the 10th Earl. Residence—34, Clanricarde Gardens, W. 2. Club—Carlton.

ROBERT ALEXANDER DALZELL, 9TH EARL OF CARNWATH, to whom the honours were restored 26 May, 1826, b. 13 Feb. 1768; lieut.-gen.; m. 2nd, 26 April, 1794, Andalusia (d. 1833), dau. of Lt.-Col. Arthur Browne, of Knockduffe House, Kinsale, and d. 1 Jan. 1839. Issue—
The late Hon. Robert Alexander George Dalzell, b. 19 Aug. 1816; col. Gren. Gds., C.B., Knt. of the Order of Medjidie; m. 27 Aug. 1846, Sarah Bushby (d. 29 May, 1916), dau. of Capt. John Harris, R.N., of Eldon House, London, Canada, and d. 19 Oct. 1878. Issue—
1. ROBERT HARRIS CARNWATH DALZELL, 15TH EARL OF CARNWATH, who suc. his uncle, b. 1 July, 1847; rep. peer; m. 19 Aug. 1873, Emily Sulivan (d. 7 May, 1889), dau. of Henry Hippisley, of Lamborne Place, Berks, and Cote House, Oxford, and d. 8 March, 1910. Issue—
1. RONALD ARTHUR DALZELL, pres. Earl.
1. Lady Ida Elizabeth, m. 8 June, 1907, Frederick Ramon de Bertodano, s. of R. E. de Bertodano, and has issue. Residence—Holms Hill House, Barnet, Herts.
2. Lady Violet Charlotte, m. 19 Feb. 1901, Lt.-col. Hon. Harold G. Henderson, M.P. (*see* FARINGDON, B.).
2. HON. ARTHUR EDWARD DALZELL, C.B., HEIR PRES., b. 25 Dec. 1851 (precedence 1889); joined 52nd L.I. 1872; commd. 1st Batt. Ox. L.I. 1899–1903; on staff Govt. of India 1892–6; served in Burma war (medal and clasp) and in S. African war 1899–1902 (2 medals, 7 clasps); commd. No. 6 Dist. Northern Commd.; ret. 1908; commd. 12th (S) Batt. Cheshire Regt. 1914–15; brig. gen. commdg. 207th Brig. since 1915; is commander of Portuguese Order of St. Bento d'Aviz; m. 4 Dec. 1902, Muriel Wyndham, dau. of Col. Norton Knatchbull. Residence—Coglan House, Longhope, Gloucestershire. Clubs—Bachelors'; Army and Navy. Issue—
Muriel Marjorie.
1. Lady Mary Isabella, m. 30 July, 1874, Maj. Thomas Leith, D.L., J.P. (Club—Wellington). Residence — Petmathen, Oyne, Aberdeenshire. Issue—
1. Maj. Alexander Robert Leith, 60th Rifles, b. 1878; served in S. African war; and in France 1914; m. 1905, Hon. Alexandra Gladys, dau. of Henry, 1st Baron Swansea. Residence—27, Eccleston Square, S.W.1. Club—Wellington. Issue—
Patrick Thomas Vivian Leith, b. 1910.
Alba Gladys Ivy.
2. Thomas Geoffrey Leith, b. 1883; m. 1913, Olga, dau. of the late Edward Schwarz. Residence—40, Warwick Square, S.W. 1. Issue—
Philip Edward Meric Leith, b. 1914.
Thelma.
1 Evelyn Mary Amelia, m. 27 Nov. 1909, Percy Robert Bruce (*see* BRUCE, Bt., of Downhill).
2. Marjory Edith, m. 1906, Maj. Charles Legge Eustace Robertson-Eustace, D.S.O., 60th Rifles, who d. 1908.
2. Lady Charlotte Emma Maud, m. 25 Feb. 1882, Col. Sir Lancelot Rolleston, K.C.B.

CARON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE, dau. of late Hon. François Baby, memb. of Legislative Council of Canada. M. 1867, Sir Joseph Philippe René Adolphe Caron, K.C.M.G., late Postmaster-General of Canada, and formerly min. of militia and defence, who d. 20 April, 1908. Residence—Roxborough Apts., Ottawa, Canada.

CARPENTARIA (Northern Australia), (2nd) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1915; (Foun. 1900).—THE RT. REV. HENRY NEWTON, s. of William Wilkinson Newton. B. 5 Jan. 1866; ed. at St. Paul's Coll. Sydney, N.S.W. and Merton Coll. Oxford, B.A.; m. Sara Ann Elizabeth, dau. of John Alfred Sully; ord. 1891; priest 1892; curate of Hackney 1891–3; of St. Agnes, Eske, Queensland, 1893–8; locum tenens St. Mary's, Kangaroo Point, Brisbane, 1898; St. Paul's, Maryborough, 1898–9; missionary at Dogura, Bartle Bay, New Guinea, 1899–1904; vicar-gen. 1908–10; principal of Clergy Training Coll. N. Guinea 1904–15, when he was apptd. to this see. The diocese extends over 600,000 sq. miles, and comprises the Northern Territory of South Australia, the Northern part of Queensland, and the adjacent islands. Residence—Thursday Island, Australia.

CARR, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918.—SIR EMSLEY CARR, s. of the late Thomas Hay Carr, of Leeds. B. 1 May, 1867; ed. at Leeds; m. 1895, Jenny Lascelles, dau. of Lascelles Carr, of Cardiff. A director of George Newnes, Ltd.; editor of "News of the World"; vice-chrmn. of "Western Mail," Cardiff. Residences—9, Pembridge Square, W.2; Wonford, Walton Heath, Surrey. Clubs—Constitutional; Ranelagh. Issue living—

CARR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—SIR WILLIAM ST. JOHN CARR, s. of Capt. John Carr, of Clonmell. B. 21 Feb. 1848; m. 10 Oct. 1878, Sarah (d. 1901), dau. of Edward Slater, of Port Elizabeth; served in S. African war 1899–1901; J.P. Johannesburg dist. Club—Rand (Johannesburg). Issue—
Raymond St. John Carr, b. 1881; 2nd lieut. London Scottish.
Jean St. John, m. Comm. Geoffrey Blake, R.N. Residence—Northwood House, Fareham, Hants.

CARRICK, Earl of. *See* ROYAL FAMILY.

CARRICK, 7th Earl of. Creat. 10 June, 1748; Visc. Ikerrin, 12 May, 1629; Baron Butler, 1607 (I.); Baron Butler (U.K.), 8 July, 1912; O.B.E. 1918—CHARLES ERNEST ALFRED FRENCH SOMERSET BUTLER, s. of 6th Earl; suc. his father 1909. B. 15 Nov. 1873; m. 16 Nov. 1898, Ellen Rosamond Mary, dau. of Lt.-Col. Henry Gore Lindsay; ed. at Repton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; formerly lieut. Yorks L.I.; Comptroller of Household to Lord Lieut. of Ireland since 1913; D.L. for Kilkenny; is inspector in Agricultural and Technical Instruction Department, Ireland. This family is desc. from a common ancestor with the house of Ormonde. The 1st Visc. Ikerrin was Sir Pierce Butler, of Lismallon, a lineal descendant of Edmund, who was creat. in 1315 Earl of Carrick-Mac-Griffyne for his services against the Scots. The 8th Visc. Ikerrin

obtained the earldom which his descendant enjoys. Residence—Mount Juliet, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny. Clubs—Kildare Street, Dublin; Roy. St. George Yacht; Hurlingham, Issue.

1. THEOBALD WALTER SOMERSET HENRY BUTLER, LORD IKERRIN, b. 23 May, 1903.
2. Hon. Horace Somerset Edmond Butler, twin with his bro., b. 23 May, 1903. Cadet R.N.
3. Hon. Guy Somerset Lionel Butler, b. 5 Nov. 1905.
4. Hon. Godfrey Claud Somerset Pierce Butler, b. 22 Nov. 1907.
5. Hon. Pierce Alan Somerset David Butler, b. 12 Nov. 1909.

1. Lady Rosamond Kathleen Margaret, m. 12 Feb. 1919, Lionel Gallwey-Robertson, lieut. Beds. Regt.
2. Lady Irene June Beatrice, b. 11 June, 1901.

CHARLES HENRY SOMERSET BUTLER, 6TH EARL OF CARRICK, b. 5 Aug. 1851; maj. Welch Regt.; m. 1st, 8 Jan. 1873, Kathleen Emily Hamilton (d. 21 June, 1888), dau. of Lt.-Col. Albert Ernest Ross, 5th Fus.; m. 2nd, 1896, EMILY CODRINGTON, m. dau. of late Mark Jones, and d. 6 April, 1909. Issue by 1st m.—

CHARLES ERNEST A. F. S. BUTLER, pres. Earl.

Lady Kathleen, m. 24 March, 1897, Walter Charles Lindsay, M.V.O., and has issue. Residence—Ballylinch House, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny.

Aunt living—

Lady Mary Emily (precedence, 1910), sister of 6th Earl; m. 22 Feb. 1876, Rev. George Platt Dew, B.A., and has issue.

Cousin living—

Lady Lucy Maria, dau. of 3rd Earl, m. 19 March, 1863, 6th Lord Massy.

CARRINGTON, Earl and Baron. *See* LINCOLNSHIRE, MARQ. OF.

CARRINGTON. *See* LINCOLNSHIRE, MARQ. OF.

CARRINGTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—SUSAN CATHERINE, dau. of William Walsh, of Norham, Oxford. M. 2 Oct. 1872, Sir John Worrell Carrington, C.M.G., Chief Justice of Hong-Kong 1896–1902, who d. 11 Feb. 1913. Residence—Avenue House, Reading. Issue—

Capt. John Walsh Carrington, D.S.O., R.N., m. 9 April, 1918, May Townsend, dau. of Rear-Adm. C. J. Eyres, D.S.O.

CARROLL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911.—HON. SIR JAMES CARROLL, s. of J. Carroll. B. 20 Aug. 1857; ed. at Napier, N.Z.; m. Heni Materoa, O.B.E.; was interpreter in the House of Repres.; Native Minister and Minister of Stamp Duties. New Zealand, since 1900. Residence—Wellington, New Zealand.

CARRUTHERS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1908.—HON. SIR JOSEPH HECTOR MCNEIL CARRUTHERS, s. of John Carruthers, of Sydney, N.S.W., and Charlotte, dau. of John Prince. B. at Kiama 21 Dec. 1857; m. 1st, 10 Dec. 1879, Louisa Marion, dau. of William Roberts, of Sydney m. 2nd, 3 Jan. 1897, Alice, dau. of Alexander Burnett, of Sydney, N.S.W.; ed. at High School, Goulburn, and Sydney Univ. (science honours, B.A.); LL.D. St. Andrews, Scotland; is a solicitor; minr. education 1889–91; for land 1894–9; premier 1904–7; memb. federal convention framing present constitution 1906–7; M.L.C. of N.S.W. Residence—Highbury, Waverley, N.S.W.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Ida Mary.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Joseph Burnett Carruthers, b. 1898.
2. Douglas Carruthers, b. 1900.
3. Wallace Carruthers, b. 1901.
2. Alice.
3. Evelyn.
4. Thelma.

CARSON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. (Eng.) 1906, (Irel.) 1896; Knt. Bach. 1900.—RT. HON. SIR EDWARD HENRY CARSON, K.C., M.P., s. of E. H. Carson, C.E., vice-pres. Roy. Institute of Irish Architects. B. 1854; m. 1st, 1879, Sarah (d. 6 April, 1913), dau. of H. P. Kirwan; m. 2nd, 17 Sept. 1914, Ruby, dau. of Col. Stephen Frewen, late 16th Lancers; ed. at Dublin Univ.; Barr.-at-law (Ireland) 1877, and at the Middle Temple 1893; K.C. (Irel. 1889, Eng. 1894); Solicitor-Gen. Ireland 1892; Solicitor Gen. 1900 to Dec. 1905; M.P. Dublin Univ. (C.) since 1892; hon. LL.D. Dub.; bencher King's Inns, and Middle Temple; Attorney-Gen. in Nat. Govt. 25 May–Oct. 1915; 1st Lord of the Admiralty Dec. 1916–July 1917; memb. of War Cabinet and Minister of Propaganda 1917–18. Residences—5, Eaton Place, S.W. 1; 3, Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C. 4. Clubs—Carlton; Garrick; Bachelors'; Dublin Univ.; Ulster (Belfast). Issue by 1st m.—

1. William Henry Lambert Carson, b. 1891.
2. Lieut. Walter Seymour Carson, R.N., b. 1892; m. 27. June, 1916, Violet, dau. of Charles Taswell Richardson, of Castleton House, Oxfordshire.

1. Aileen Seymour, m. 1905, Gerald William Chesterman.
2. Gladys Isabel.

CARSON, Knt. Creat. May, 1917; C.B. (c.) 1916.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR JOHN WALLACE CARSON, Canadian Forces.

CARTER, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1900; M.V.O. 1902.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR EVAN EYRE CARTER, s. of the late Eyre Toppin Carter, of Barbados. B. 11 Aug. 1866; *p.s.c.*; m. 19 Sept. 1891, Ada, dau. of Col. R. M. F. Sandford, R.E. Joined A.S.C. 1889, maj. 1901, col. 1913, maj.-gen. 1918; served in S. African war 1899–1901 (despatches, C.M.G.); in France since 1914 (despatches 4 times, C.B., K.C.M.G.); D.A.Q.M.G. at W.O. 1901–5; chief instructor A.S.C. 1905–8; London Dist. 1912–13; in charge of Records 1913–14; has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur and de la Couronne, Belgium; Comr. of the Order of St. Stanislas and of St. Anne of Russia. Residence—The Manor Farm, Farnborough. Club—United Service. Issue—

Capt. Eyre Charles Douglas Sandford Carter, A.S.C., b. 27 Feb. 1893; served in France 1914–17 (despatches); has 3rd Class Order of St. Stanislas. Club—United Service.

Enid Hope Sandford.

CARTER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1893; C.M.G. 1890.—SIR GILBERT THOMAS CARTER, s. of Thomas Gilbert Carter, commander R.N. B. 14 Jan. 1848; m. 1st, 29 May, 1874, Susan Laura (d. 12 Jan. 1895), dau. of Lt.-Col. Edward Hocker, C.B.; m. 2nd, 25 Aug. 1903, Gertrude Codman, dau. of late F. V. Parker, of Boston, U.S.A.; ed. at Roy. Naval Sch. Greenwich; ent. R.N. 1864; ret. 1875; served in the Govt. yacht "Sherbro" on the West African Coast 1870, and during the Ashanti war; priv. sec. to the Gov. of the Leeward Islands (Sir George Berkeley) 1875–9; treasurer, etc., Gold Coast and Gambia 1879–88; Administrator of the Gambia 1888–91; Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Lagos 1891–7, when he res.; in 1892 conducted a mission to the Yorubas, which was completely successful and resulted in a large accession to the trade of the colony; Gov., Com.-in-Ch., Vice-Adm. and Ordinary of the Bahamas 1898–1904; Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Island of Barbados 1904–10; adminstd. Govt. of Trinidad 1907; ret. 1910; creat. K.C.M.G. for "valuable and important services as Gov. of Lagos"; F.Z.S., F.Ent.S., Fellow Colonial Institute; F.S.A. Addresses—43, Charing Cross, S.W. 1; Ilaro, Barbados, West Indies.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Otho Gilbert Carter, b. 26 Oct. 1882; assistant colonial sec. S. Nigeria.
2. Humphrey Gilbert Carter, b. 19 Oct. 1884; Botan. Dept. Calcutta.

1. Lily Barbara, m. 1914, Eric Tayleur, Esq.
2. Evelyn Laura, m. 1906, Lt.-Col. William Nicholas White, D.S.O., A.S.C.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. John Codman Carter, b. 23 Dec. 1910.

CARTER, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1917.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR JOHN THOMAS CARTER, A. P. Dept.

CARTER, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—Sir George John Carter, s. of G. Dean Carter. B. 24 May, 1860; ed. privately; m. 1894, Edith Harriet, dau. of the late J. S. Vaux, J.P., M.I.C.E. M.I.M.A., M.I.M.E., managing dir. of Cammell Laird & Co. Ltd. Birkenhead; dir. of Coventry Ordnance Works Ltd., etc.; pres. of the Shipbuilding Employers Federation; chrmn. of the Merchant Shipbuilding Advis. Com. to the Controller of Shipping; memb. of Council, Federation of British Industries; memb. of Com. Lloyd's Register; memb. of the Mersey Docks and Harbour Board; and of Liverpool Munitions Com.; memb. of Admiralty Shipbuilding Council 1917–18. Residences—Brookhurst, Bromborough, Cheshire; Dinbran Hall, Llangollen, N. Wales. Clubs—Constitutional; Royal Societies'; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. George Mordey Carter, b. 27 April, 1895.
2. Philip Watts Carter, b. 19 April, 1898.

BONHAM-CARTER, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Dec. 1916; K.C.V.O. 1917.—Sir Maurice Bonham-Carter, s. of Henry Bonham-Carter and Sibella, dau. of George Warde Norman, of Bromley Common, Kent. B. 11 Oct. 1880; ed. at Winchester Coll. and Balliol Coll. Oxford 1899–1903; B.A. 1902; m. 30 Nov. 1915, Helen Violet, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Henry Asquith, M.P.; Private Secretary to the Prime Minister 1910–16. Residence—1, Dorset Street, W. 1. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

Helen Laura.

CARTIER, Baronetcy (ext. 21 May, 1873). Creat. 24 Aug. 1868.—The late Sir George Etienne Cartier, Bt., b. 6 Sept. 1814; m. 16 June, 1846, Hortense (d. 1898), dau. of Edward Raymond Fabre, of Montreal, Canada, and d. 21 May, 1873. Issue living—

Marie Hortense. Residence—Villa La Liane, Route d'Antibes, Cannes.

CARTWRIGHT, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1908; G.C.V.O. Creat. 1909; K.C.M.G. 1908; C.V.O. 1906; M.V.O. 1903.—Rt. Hon. Sir Fairfax Leighton Cartwright, s. of William Cornwallis Cartwright, D.L., of Aynhoe, Northants. B. 20 July, 1857; m. 1898, Maria Chigi, dau. of the Marchese Chigi Zondadari, Senator of Italy; ent. Diplomatic Service 1881; 3rd sec. 1883; 2nd sec. 1887; sec. of Legation, Mexico, 1899; Chargé d'Affaires, Mexico, 1900–1; sec. of Legation, Lisbon, 1902–5; counsellor to Embassy, Madrid, 1905–6; minister res. at Munich and Stuttgart 1906–8; ambassador to Vienna 1908–13; J.P. Oxfordshire. Residence—Aynhoe Park, Banbury. Issue—

Richard Fairfax William Cartwright, b. 29 July, 1903.

CARTWRIGHT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1910; C.M.G. 1882.—Sir Chauncy Cartwright, s. of late Richard Aubrey Cartwright, of Edgcote, Banbury, and the Hon. Mary, dau. of 1st Baron Cottesloe. B. in London 25 Sept. 1853; ed. at Eton and Oxford; ent. Foreign Office 1875; actg. 3rd sec. to Embassy at Constantinople 1878; sec. to Sir H. E. Drummond Wolff, H.M. Commr. for E. Roumelia 1878; sec. to Lord E. Fitzmaurice on the re-constitution of the E. Roumelian Commn. 1880; in Egypt 1882, with rank of actg. 2nd sec.; in charge of Agency and Consulate-Gen. (Egypt) 1882 and 1883, in Persia 1888–9; sec. to Anglo-American Commn. at Quebec and Washington 1898–9; chief clerk Financial Dept. Foreign Office 1900–13; has Egyptian medal, clasp, and bronze star (1882). Clubs—Travellers'; National; St. James's.

CARY. *See* Falkland, Visc.

CARY, E., Baron. *See* Falkland, Visc.

CASAULT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elmire Jane, dau. of Hon. John Pangman, Seignior of Lachenaye. M. 1870, the Hon. Sir Louis Napoleon Casault, K.C., D.C.L., LL.D., Judge of the Superior Court, Quebec, 1870, Chief Justice over half the province 1890, Chief Justice of the Court 1894–1905, who d. 18 May, 1908. Residence—Londésir, 11, de Salaberry Street, Quebec.

CASHEL, Emly, Waterford, and Lismore, Lord Bishop of.—Cons. 1900; 52nd Bishop of Cashel, foun. 901; 83rd Bishop of Emly, foun. 448; 58th Bishop of Waterford, foun. 1096; 64th Bishop of Lismore, foun. 631.—Rt. Rev. Henry Stewart O'Hara, s. of Rev. James O'Hara, of O'Hara Brook, Antrim, and The Castle, Portstewart, sometime Rector of Coleraine, by Caroline Deffell, dau. of William Alves, of Enham Place, Hants. B. 6 Sept. 1843; m. 13 Feb. 1872, Hatton Thomasina, dau. of Thomas Scott, of Willsboro, Londonderry, D.L., J.P.; ed. at Collegiate Sch. Leicester and Trin. Coll. Dub.; M.A. 1868, D.D. 1900; ord. 1867; rector of Coleraine 1869–94; vic. of Belfast 1894–1900, when he was apptd. to this see; canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1897; Dean of Belfast 1899. The diocese includes the County of Waterford with part of Tipperary and Limerick. Residence—The Palace, Waterford.

CASHIN, K.B.E. Creat. Oct. 1918.—Hon. Sir Michael Patrick Cashin, s. of Richard Cashin. B. 29 Sept. 1864; ed. at St. Bonaventure Coll., St. John's; m. 8 Sept. 1888, Gertrude, dau. of Capt. Patrick Mullowney. M.H.A. Newfoundland since 1893; represented Newfoundland on Roy. Comn. on West Indian Trade 1910; Minister of Finance and Customs since 1909. Residences—38, Queen's Road, St. John's; Sea View, Cape Broyle, Newfoundland.

CASSEL, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1902; G.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1909; G.C.M.G. 1905; G.C.V.O. 1906; K.C.M.G. 1899; K.C.V.O. 1901.—Rt. Hon. Sir Ernest Joseph Cassel, s. of Jacob Cassel, of Cologne, banker, and Amalia, dau. of J. S. Rosenheim. B. at Cologne 1852; m. 1878, Annette (d. 1881), dau. of R. T. Maxwell; ed. at Cologne; has 1st cl. of the Roy. Order of Wasa of Sweden, Grand Cordon of the Polar Star of Sweden, Grand Cordon of the Medjidie; 1st cl. Order of Rising Sun of Japan; is comm. of the Legion of Honour. Residences—Brook House, Park Lane, W.; Branksome Dene, Bournemouth; Moulton Paddocks, Newmarket. Issue—

Maude, m. 4 Jan. 1901, Wilfrid William Ashley, M.P., of Broadlands (*see* Shaftesbury, E. of), and d. 5 Feb., 1911.

CASSELS, Knt. Bach. Creat. Feb. 1917.—The Hon. Sir Walter Gibson Pringle Cassels, s. of Robert Cassels, Gen. Manager of Bank of Upper Canada. B. 14 Aug. 1845; ed. at High Sch. Quebec and Toronto Univ., B.A.; m. Susan, dau. of Robert Hamilton, of Hamwood, Quebec; Barr.-at-law, Ontario, 1873; Q.C. 1883; Judge of the Exchequer Court of Canada since 1908. Residence—21, Blackburn Avenue, Ottawa. Clubs—Toronto; Rideau; Halifax. Issue—

CASSILLIS, Earl of. *See* Ailsa, Marq. of.

CASTLE-CUFF, Visc. *See* Desart, Earl of.

CASTLE-DURROW, Baron. *See* Ashbrook, Visc.

CASTLEHAVEN, Baron. *See* Cromartie, Earl of.

CASTLEMAINE, 5th Baron (I.). Creat. 21 Dec. 1812.—Albert Edward Handcock, s. of 4th Baron. B. 26 March, 1863; m. 25 Sept. 1895, Annie Evelyn, dau. of Col Barrington, of Old Charlton, Kent, and co. Limerick; suc. his father 1892; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1885; late lieut. 4th Roy. Inniskilling Fus.; rep. peer for Ireland since 1898; Lord-Lieut. co. Westmeath; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. The 1st Peer's

uncle was creat. Baron and Visc., the Barony being in remainder to his bro. Upon his death without male issue the viscounty expired. The family deduces its descent from William Handcock, of Twyford in Westmeath, who represented that co. in the 1st parliament after the Restoration. Residences—Moydrum Castle, Athlone; Hare Island, co. Westmeath. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Wellington; Kildare Street; St. George's Yacht. Issue—

Hon. Evelyn Constance.

RICHARD HANDCOCK, 3RD BARON CASTLEMAINE, b. 17 Nov. 1791; a rep. peer; m. 17 April, 1822, Margaret (d. 27 Jan. 1867), dau. of Michael Harris, of Dublin, and d. 4 July, 1869. Issue—

1. RICHARD HANDCOCK, 4TH BARON CASTLEMAINE, b. 25 July, 1826; a rep. peer; Lord Lieut. for Westmeath; m. 10 Feb. 1857, Louisa Matilda (d. 31 Jan. 1892), dau. of 2nd Baron Harris, and d. 26 April, 1892. Issue living—
   1. ALBERT EDWARD HANDCOCK, pres. Baron.
   2. HON. ROBERT ARTHUR HANDCOCK, HEIR PRES., b. 19 April, 1864; m. 16 Jan. 1894, Ethel Violet, o. dau. of Col. Sir Edmond Bainbridge, K.C.B., R.A.; ed. at Harrow; D.L., J.P. for Westmeath. Col. Transport Section. Residence—Garnafallagh, Athlone. Clubs—Sackville Street; Roy. St. George's Yacht. Issue—
      Violet Louisa.
   1. Hon. Florence Margaret, m. 14 Jan. 1886, Hubert Broughton-Adderley.
   2. Hon. Edith Louisa, m. 10 Oct. 1891, 2nd Baron Rosmead.
   3. Hon. Margaret, m. 30 June, 1891, David Knox Ruttledge. Residences—Barbersfort, co. Galway; Calurgal House, Tuam.
   4. Hon. Alice, m. 12 Oct. 1892, Col. Meade James Crosbie Dennis, R.A., J.P. Residence—Fort Granite, Baltinglass, co. Wicklow.
2. The late Hon. Robert John Handcock, B.A. Dub., b. 19 Sept. 1830; lieut. 48th Regt.; m. 10 Jan. 1856, Caroline Emily Louisa (Residence—Auburn, Hatherley Road, Cheltenham), dau. of Gen. Henry Pester, R.H.A., and d. 10 April, 1892. Issue—
   1. The late Richard Henry Handcock, lieut. Roy. Munster Fus., b. 9 July, 1858; m. 9 Feb. 1886, Katherine Eleanora (Residence—14, Chaucer Road, Bedford), dau. of Ven. Arthur Palmer, Archdeacon of Toronto, and d. 1 Nov. 1891. Issue—
      1. Kathleen Margaret Victoria, m. 4 Jan. 1912, Edward Otto Reis, Commissioner Chinese Maritime Service, s. of Adolph Reis, of Shanghai.
      2. Dorothy Madeline.
      3. Iris Eleanora Caroline.
      4. Florence Guy.
   2. Robert John Handcock, b. 19 Sept. 1860; B.A. Camb. 1889; m. 1903, Eleanor Annie Esther, dau. of James Hodder Staveley. Residence—Dargle Vale, Bray, co. Wicklow. Issue—
      John Michael Schomberg Staveley, b. 10 March, 1904.
      Leonie Caroline Esther.
   3. Henry Handcock, b 26 June, 1869.
   1. Margaret Georgina.
   2. Caroline Florinda Evelyn.
   3. Emily Annette, m. 5 Oct. 1896, Percy Wright.
   4. Alexandra Louisa, m. 13 Dec. 1892, John Minchin Carden A.P.D., who d. Jan. 1912.
   5. Sydney.

CASTLEMARTYR, Baron. *See* SHANNON, EARL OF.

CASTLEREAGH, Visc. *See* LONDONDERRY, MARQ. OF.

CASTLEROSSE, Visc. and Baron. *See* KENMARE, EARL OF.

CASTLE STEWART, 6th Earl. Creat. 30 Dec. 1800; Visc. Stuart 20 Dec. 1793; Baron Castle Stuart, 7 Nov. 1619 (I.); 13th Bt., of Castle Stewart, 2 Oct. 1638 (S.).—SIR ANDREW JOHN STUART, son of the Rev. the Hon. Andrew Godfrey Stuart (son of 2nd Earl), b. 21 Dec. 1841; late Madras Civil Service; m. 23 Sept. 1876, Georgiana, dau. of Gen. Arthur Stevens, 26th Madras, N.I., suc. his cousin 1914. This family is a branch of the royal house of Stuart, springing from the Duke of Albany, regent of Scotland. The 1st Lord Stuart was 3rd Lord Ochiltrie, who sold the Barony and title of Ochiltrie to his cousin, and was afterwards raised to the peerage by a fresh title. Residence—Stuart Hall, Stewartstown, co. Tyrone; Talaise, Egham, Surrey. Issue with others—

1. THE LATE CAPT. HON. ROBERT SHEFFIELD STUART, Roy. Scots, b. 1 May, 1886; m. 9 Dec. 1909, Constance Evelyn Nancye, dau. of late Capt. Edward W. D. Croker, 93rd Highlanders; and was killed in action 2 Nov. 1914.
2. Hon. Arthur Stuart, b. 6 Aug. 1889; ed. at Camb., lieut. 7th Roy. Berks Regt.
3. Hon. Charles Patrick Stuart, b. 21 Sept. 1892, ed. at Camb.
1. Lady Katherine Frances.

ROBERT STUART, 2ND EARL CASTLE STEWART, b. 19 Aug. 1784; m. April, 1806, Jemima (d. 27 April, 1859), o. dau. of Col. Robison, R.A., and d. 10 June, 1854. Issue—

1. EDWARD STUART, 3RD EARL CASTLE STEWART.
2. CHARLES KNOX STUART, 4TH EARL CASTLE STEWART, b. 23 April, 1810; m. 24 March 1835, Charlotte Raffles Drury (d. 1 Feb. 1906), dau. of Quintin Thompson and d. 12 Sept. 1874. Issue with others—
   1. HENRY JAMES STUART-RICHARDSON, 5th Earl of Castle Stewart, b. 21 March, 1837; m. 1 Nov. 1886, Augusta Le Vicomte Massy Richardson (d. 3 Dec. 1908), dau. and heir of late Maj. Richardson-Brady, of Oaklands, co. Tyrone, and widow of Maj. Hugh Massy, late lieut. Tyrone Militia; assumed 1867 the additional name of Richardson, and d. 5 June, 1914. Issue—
      1. Lady Muriel Albany, m. 2 June, 1891, Maj. Maxwell Archibald Close, D.L. Residences——Drum Manor, Cookstown, co. Tyrone; Drumbanagher, Poyntzpass, co. Armagh.
      2. Lady Mary m. 21 Dec 1898, Lt.-Col. Edward Harrison Clough-Taylor. [Issue—1. Leonard Stuart, b. 13 Aug. 1901. 2. Walter Stuart, b. 12 Oct. 1905.] Residence—Firby Hall, York.
   1. Lady Alice Maud, m. 16 Jan. 1867, E. Huntly Hooper. Residence—Shelly Hill, Christchurch, Hants.
   2. Lady Selina Octavia. Residence—Villa Garda, Torquay.
3. The late Rev. the Hon. Andrew Godfrey Stuart, M.A., b. 24 Sept. 1812; hon. canon of Peterborough, rector of Cottesmore, Oakham; m. 1st, 21 Dec. 1835, Hon. Catherine Anne (d. 25 Dec. 1845), dau. of 5th Visc. Powerscourt; m. 2nd, 24 April, 1849, Mary Penelope (d. 24 Jan. 1859), dau. of Rev. the Hon. Leland Noel Noel, and d. 19 Sept. 1889. Issue living by 1st m.—
   1. ANDREW JOHN STUART, PRES., EARL.
   2. The late Richard Wingfield Stuart, b. 17 Jan. 1843; m. 1st, 17 Feb. 1872, Jeannie Miriam (d. 1889), dau. of John Macdermot, of Sydney; m. 2nd, 1891, Isabel Clare, dau. of Charles Lee, of N.S.W., and d. 1914. Residence—Airlie Hall, Tenterfield, N.S.W. Issue—
      1. John William Wingfield Stuart, b. 17 Dec. 1901.
      2. Richard Stuart, b. 1904.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
   3. The late Horace Noel Stuart, b. 30 Dec. 1850; m. 30 April, 1881, Madeline Frances, dau. of Walter Heming, of Spring Grove, Bewdley, and d. 3 Aug. 1900.
   1. Mary Beatrice.

CASTLETOWN, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 10 Dec. 1869; C.M.G. 1902; K.P. 1907; P.C. (I.) 1908.—BERNARD EDWARD BARNABY FITZPATRICK, s. of 1st Baron, and Augusta, dau. of Rev. Archibald Douglas. B. in London 29 July, 1849; m. 23 April, 1874, Hon. Ursula Clare Emily St. Leger, dau. of 4th Visc. Doneraile; suc. his father 1883; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A., 2nd class law and history 1870; served with 1st Life Gds. in Egyptian campaign 1882, having prevously 1871–74 been an officer in that Regt.; M.P. Portarlington 1880–3; late lt.-col. comdg. 4th Batt. Leinster Regt. (M.); served in the S.A. war; memb. of Roy. Commn. for St. Louis Exhib. 1904; Chancellor Roy. Univ. of Ireland 1906 (hon. LL.D. 1909); late maj. Roy. East Kent Yeo.; D.L., J.P., Queen's Co.; a Lord Justice for the Government of Ireland during the vacancy in the office of Lord-Lieutenant July–Aug. 1916. The 1st Peer was testamentary heir of the 2nd Earl of Upper Ossory, and was Lord-Lieut. and M.P. for Queen's Co. for many years. Residences—Doneraile Court, co. Cork; Granston Manor, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.; 52, Green Street, Park Lane, W. 1. Clubs—Bachelors'; Brooks's; Kildare Street, Dublin.

CATHCART, 5th Earl. Creat. 16 July, 1814; Visc. Cathcart, and Baron Greenock, 9 Nov. 1807 (U.K.); Baron Cathcart, § Oct. 1447 (S.). —GEORGE CATHCART, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 26 June, 1862; suc. his bro. 1911; ed. at Charterhouse; m. 6 Jan. 1919, Vera, widow of Capt. de Grey Warter, 4th Dragoon Gds.; lieut. Yorks. Regt. (M.) 1880–2. The 1st Baron was Sir Alan Cathcart, Knt., warden of the West Marches in the time of James II. of Scotland. The 8th Baron was a celebrated military commander in George II.'s reign; the 1st Earl was commander-in-chief of the military forces in the expedition to Copenhagen in 1807; he had been ambassador in Sweden, Russia, etc. Residences—Thornton-le-Street, Thirsk, Yorkshire; Cathcart House, Renfrewshire; 9, West Halkin Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'.

CHARLES MURRAY CATHCART, 2ND EARL CATHCART G.C.B., b. 21 Dec. 1783; gen. in the Army; col. 1st D.G.; Gov.-Gen. of British North America; served in Peninsula and at Waterloo; m. 12 Feb. 1819, Henrietta (d. 24 June, 1872), dau. of Thomas Mather, and d. 16 July, 1859. Issue—

1. ALAN FREDERICK CATHCART, 3RD EARL CATHCART, V.D., b. 14 Nov. 1828; D.L. North Riding; hon. col. 1st Vol. Batt. Yorks. Regt.; m. 2 April, 1850, Elizabeth Mary (d. 13 April, 1902), dau. of Sir Samuel Crompton, Bt., and d. 30 Oct. 1905. Issue—
   1. ALAN CATHCART, 4TH EARL CATHCART, b. 18 March, 1856; d. 2 Sept. 1911.
   2. GEORGE CATHCART, pres. Earl.
   3. HON. ARCHIBALD HAMILTON CATHCART, HEIR PRES., b. 30 Jan. 1873; ed. at Eton, in Germany, and at Roy. Agric. Coll.
   1. Lady Cecilia, m. 26 July, 1883, Capt. Edward Temple Rose, late 10th Hussars (*see* ROSE, Bt.).
   2. Lady Ida, m. 24 July, 1886, Sir Thomas Leigh Hare, Bt.
   3. Lady Marion.
   4. Lady Emily.
   5. Lady Eva.
2. The late Col. Hon. Augustus Murray Cathcart, Gren. Gds., b. 18 Aug. 1830; served in Crimean war; m. 28 Nov. 1866, Hon. Jean Mary Orde-Powlett (Residence —Mowbray House, Ripon), o. dau. of William, 3rd Baron Bolton, and d. 14 July, 1914. Issue—
   1. Maj. Frederick Adrian Cathcart, late 3rd Batt. York and Lancs. Regt., b. 26 June, 1873; served in S. African war; m. 15 Nov. 1904, Margaret Cecil Anne, dau. of Lt.-Col. the Hon. William Fitzwilliam Elliot. Residence—Carsphairn, Galloway. Clubs —Junior Carlton; New (Edinburgh). Issue—
      1. Alan Reginald Cathcart, b. 6 June, 1908.
      2. Charles Frederick Cathcart, b. 26 March, 1912.
      1. Mary Leta.
   2. The late Capt. Augustus Ernest Cathcart, K.R.R. Corps, b. 4 March, 1875; m. 10 June, 1913, Hilda Renée, dau. of W. F. Lee, of Grove Hall, Yorks; served in S. African war, and in France and Belgium, where he was killed in action 14 Sept. 1914.
      1. Mildred Mary.
      2. Constance, m. 1 June, 1897, William H. Ferrand. Issue—
         Geoffrey William, b. 6 Nov. 1899. Residence—Bilton Dene, Harrogate.
   3. Leta Adine.
   4. Vera, m. 10 Aug. 1914, A. P. Slingsby.

CATHCART, Baronetcy (S.) (extinct 14 May, 1916). Creat. 20 Jan. 1703.—The late SIR REGINALD ARCHIBALD EDWARD CATHCART, 6TH BT., s. of 5th Bt. B. 19 Dec. 1838; m. 5 Dec. 1880, EMILY ELIZA STEELE, dau. of John Pringle, and widow of John Gordon, of Cluny (Lady Gordon Cathcart), and d. 14 May, 1916. Residences—Killochan Castle, Ayrshire; Titness Park, Sunning Hill, Berks; Cluny Castle, Aberdeenshire; South Uist, Inverness-shire.

CAULFEILD, Baron. *See* CHARLEMONT, EARL OF.

CAULFEILD. *See* CHARLEMONT, EARL OF.

CAVAGNARI, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MERCY EMMA, dau. of Henry Graves, of Cookstown, co. Tyrone. M. 23 Nov. 1871, Maj. Sir Pierre Louis Napoleon Cavagnari, K.C.B., C.S.I., who was murdered in Cabul, 3 Sept. 1879. Has been granted a special pension of £500 per annum in consideration of the brilliant services rendered to the State by her late husband. Residence—White Lodge, 36, Porchester Road, Bournemouth.

CAVAN, 10th Earl of. Creat. 15 April, 1647; Visc. Kilcoursie, 1647; Baron Lambart, 1618; Baron Cavan, 17 Feb. 1617 (I.); K.P. 1916; K.C.B. (mil.) 1918; C.B. (mil.) 1915; M.V.O. 1910. —FREDERICK RUDOLPH LAMBART, s. of 9th Earl. B. 16 Oct. 1865; m. 1 Aug. 1893, Inez, dau. of George Baden Crawley; suc. his father 1900; late lt.-col. Gren. Gds.; col. 1912; brig.-gen. 1914; major-gen. 1915; lieut.-gen. 1917; gen. 1918; served in the S. African war; and in France and Belgium 1914–15 (despatches twice); C.-in-C., B.E.F. Italy since 1918; has Croix de Commr. de la Legion d'Honneur; Merito de la Guerra; is Grand Officier de l'ordre de la Couronne, Belgium; and of Mil. Order of Savoy; A.D.C. to the Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Baron Stanley of Preston) 1892; a repres. peer of Ireland since 1915. The 1st Baron went to Ireland with the Earl of Essex, where he highly distinguished himself in the war. Residence—Wheathampstead House, Herts. Clubs—Guards'; Turf.

FREDERICK JOHN WILLIAM LAMBART, 8TH EARL OF CAVAN, b. 30 Dec. 1815; m. 24 July, 1833, Hon. Caroline Augusta Littleton (d. 18 Jan. 1892), dau. of 1st Baron Hatherton, and d. 16 Dec. 1887. Issue—

1. FREDERICK EDWARD GOULD LAMBART, 9TH EARL OF CAVAN, K.P., P.C., b. 21 Oct. 1839; m. 22 July, 1863, Mary Sneade (d. 2 Aug. 1905), o. c. of Rev. John Olive, M.A., and d. 14 July, 1909. Issue—
   1. FREDERICK R. LAMBART, pres. Earl.
   2. CAPT. HON. LIONEL JOHN OLIVE LAMBART, D.S.O., R.N., HEIR PRES., b 16 July, 1873; J.P. Dorset; m. 8 May, 1906, Adelaide Douglas, dau. of late Capt. Arthur Randolph Randolph, of East Court, Wilts; served in Dardanelles Exped. (despatches). Residence—Marsh Court, Sherborne, Dorset. Club—United Service. Issue—
      Edith Sybil.
   3. Ven. the Hon. Horace Edward Samuel Sneade Lambart, b. 25 Aug. 1878; m. 9 July, 1907, Audrey Kathleen, o. dau. of Alfred B. Loder, of Aldwickbury, Herts.; ed. at Oxford; B.A. 1901; M.A. 1904; served with the C.I.V. in S. African war; late cur. of St. Faith's, Stepney, and vic. of Leaton, Salop; chap. Shropshire Yeo. Egypt 1916; Archdeacon of Salop 1917. Residence—The Vicarage, Market Drayton. Issue—
      1. Michael Edward Oliver Lambart, b. 29 Oct. 1911.
      1. Mary Veronica.
      2. Daphne Olive.
   1. Lady Ellen Olive. Residence—Money Hill House, Rickmansworth.
   2. Lady Maud Edith Gundreda, m. 25 June, 1892, Henry J. Barrett, who d. 1901. Residence—Oakdene, Haywards Heath; 1, Walpole Street, Chelsea, S.W.3.
2. Hon. Octavius Henry Lambart, b. 10 Jan. 1855; m. 15 Oct. 1878, Hannah Sarah (d. 10 March, 1911), dau. of late Hiram E. Howard, of Buffalo, New York. Residence—Vine Lynn, New Edinburgh, Ottawa, Canada. Issue—
   Howard Frederick John Lambart, Dominion Obs. Staff, B.Sc. 1904, McGill Univ. Canada; b. 30 Dec. 1880; memb. Canada-Alaska Boundary Survey; m. 10 March, 1908, Helen Marianne, o. dau. of late Samuel Shelly Wallbridge, LL.B., of Belleville, Canada. Residence—Vine Lynne, New Edinburgh, Ottawa, Canada. Issue—
      1. Frederick Arthur Henry, b. 28 Nov. 1910.
      1. Helen Hyacinthe.
      3. Evelyn Mary.
   Caroline Augusta.
3. Maj. Hon. Arthur Lambart, b. 11 Aug. 1858; ed. at R.M.A., Woolwich; m. 1883, Winifred Edith, widow of George Broughton; lieut. R.A. 1878, capt. 1887, adj. 1889–92, maj. (ret.) 1897; assist. inspector of small arms 1894–7. Residence—42, Parkside, Knightsbridge, S.W.1.

1. Lady Mary Hyacinthe, m. 6 May, 1875, the Baron Hans H. Von Essen, who d. 1894, and has issue. Residence—Stockholm, Sweden.

CAVE, 1st Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 14 Nov. 1918; P.C. apptd. June 1915; Knt. Oct. 1915.—RT. HON. SIR GEORGE CAVE, K.C., s. of late Thomas Cave of Richmond, Surrey, and Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jasper Shallcrass. B. 23 Feb. 1856; m. 6 Jan. 1885,

Estella, dau. of the late William Withey Mathews, of Crewkerne, Somerset; ed. at Merchant Taylors' School and Oxford (1st class Mods. and Final Classical School), Barr.-at-law Inner Temple 1880; K.C. 1904; recorder of Guildford 1904–15; attorney general to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales 1914–15; standing counsel to the Univ. of Oxford 1913–15; memb. of Council of Legal Education; bencher of Inner Temple; M.P. (U.) for Kingston Division of Surrey 1906–18, when he was raised to the Peerage as Viscount Cave, of Richmond, in the County of Surrey; D.L., J.P. Surrey; chairman of Surrey Quarter Sessions 1893–1911; an Ecclesiastical Commr.; Solicitor-Gen. 1915–16; Home Secretary 1916–18; Lord of Appeal since 1918. Residences—4, Smith Square, Westminster, S.W.1.; Wardrobe Court, Richmond, Surrey; St. Anns, Burnham, Somerset. Clubs—Athenæum; Carlton.

CAVE, 1st Bt., of Cleve Hill (U.K.). Creat. 21 July, 1896.—Sir Charles Daniel Cave, s. of Daniel Cave, J.P., of Cleve Hill, Gloucestershire, and Frances, dau. of Henry Locock, of Northampton. B. 17 Sept. 1832; m. 1 Sept. 1859, Edith Harriet (d. 5 Aug. 1912), dau. of John Addington Symonds, of Clifton, M.D.; ed. at Oxford; M.A. 1857; is a director of Union of London and Smith's Bank, Ltd., of London, Bristol, and elsewhere; D.L., J.P., Glouc. and Devon; High Sheriff, Bristol, 1862; Devon 1898. Residences—Sidbury Manor, Sidmouth; Stoneleigh House, Clifton, Bristol; Cleve Hill, Gloucestershire. Club—Carlton. Issue living—

1. Charles Henry Cave, b. 17 March, 1861; m. 12 Jan. 1892, Beatrice Julia, dau. of Sir Frederick Martin Williams, 2nd Bt.; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1883; D.L., J.P., Glouc. Residence—Rodway Hill House, Mangotsfield, Bristol. Club—Arthur's. Issue living—
   1. Edward Charles Cave, b. 2 Jan. 1893.
   2. Victor Charles Cave, b. 20 June, 1897.
2. Walter Frederick Cave, b. 17 Sept. 1863; m. 21 June, 1892, Jessie Maria, dau. of the late Hugh Cochrane, of Montreal, Canada. Residence—15, West Eaton Place, S.W.1. Club—Arthur's. Issue—
   Richard Walter Dundonald Cave, b. 15 Sept. 1901.
3. Major Arthur Stephen Cave, b. 24 June, 1865; Princess Charlotte of Wales' Roy. Berks. Regt.; m. 10 Jan. 1905, Ina Graham, dau. of Roland L. N. Michell, C.M.G., of Limassol, Cyprus. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—
   Ronald Arthur Cave, b. 20 June, 1910.
1. Edith Frances.

CAVE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1909; C.B.E. 1918; V.D. 1892.—Col. Sir Thomas Sturmy Cave, s. of William Cave, of Yateley, Hants, and Julia, dau. of Thomas Perkins, of Salisbury. B. at Hartley Wintney, Hants, 23 Sept. 1846; m. 18 Oct. 1878, Beatrice Maria, dau. of Edward Carlile, of Richmond, Surrey; ed. at Queenswood Coll.; com. 1st Vol. Batt. Hants. Regt. 1888–1906; concurrently assist. Director of Aux. Forces, War Office, 1904–6; col. in Army 1906; comdg. South Midland Infantry Brig. 1906–11, and comd. Brig. Terr. Force at Coronation of King George V; hon. col. 4th Batt. Hamps. Regt.; chrmn. of War Emergency Com. Y.M.C.A. Residence—Kilworth, Woking, Surrey. Club—Constitutional. Issue—

1. William Sturmy Cave, b. 1897; ed. at Haileybury Coll.; capt. Hants Regt.
1. Julia Mary Sturmy, Math. Tripos Camb.; M.A. Dublin.
2. Ann Barbara Carlile.
3. Joan Katherine Somerville, Matr. London.

CAVE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Julia, dau. of the Rev. C. F. Watkins, vic. of Brixworth, Northants. M. 1856, Hon. Sir Lewis William Cave, who was for sixteen years judge of the High Court of Justice, and who d. on the eve of his retirement from the Bench, 7 Sept. 1897. Residence—Corsindæ, Heath Terrace, Leamington.

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, 12th Bt. of Stanford (E.). Creat. 30 June, 1641.—Sir Genille Cave-Browne-Cave, s. of 11th Bt. B. 3 Sept. 1869; suc. his father 1907; ed. at St. Helen's Coll. Southsea, and Repton; served in Boxer Exped. in China, and American-Spanish war; is patron of 1 living. The 1st Bt. was distinguished in the civil wars; he was desc. from Wyamarus de Cave, who held lands at North and South Cove, in Yorkshire, 1080. Residence—221, Johnson Avenue, Richmond Hill, Long Island, New York.

Sir John Robert Cave-Browne-Cave, 10th Bt., b. 4 March, 1798; m. 22 Nov. 1821, Catharine Penelope (d. 13 March, 1871), dau. and co-heir of William Mills, of Barlaston Hall, and d. 11 Nov. 1855. Issue—

1. Sir Mylles Cave-Browne-Cave, 11th Bt., b. 1 Aug. 1822; m. 15 May, 1855, Isabelle (Residence—Wayfield, Stratford-on-Avon), dau. and co-heir of late John Taylor, of Newarke, Leicestershire, and d. 22 Jan. 1907. Issue living—
   1. Sir Genille Cave-Browne-Cave, pres. Bt.
   1. Mabel.
   2. Muriel.
2. The late Ambrose Sneyd Cave-Browne-Cave, b. 31 Aug. 1834; B.A. Oxford; Rector of Stretton-en-le-Field, Derbyshire; m. 9 Sept. 1858, Caroline Mary Anne Elizabeth (d. 16 April, 1903), dau. of the Ven. James Saurin, M.A., archdeacon of Dromore, and d. 22 July, 1895. Issue, with others—
   1. Capt. Reginald Ambrose Cave-Browne-Cave, R.N., Heir Pres., b. 21 Oct. 1860; m. 1 Oct. 1890, Evelyn, dau. of Rev. Charles Oakley. Club—United Service.
   2. Wilmot Cave-Browne-Cave, b. 11 April, 1862.
   3. Rowland Henry Cave-Browne-Cave, b. 14 April, 1865; m. 1 June, 1895, Honora Gertrude Phœbe, dau. of Benjamin Bright, of Colwall, and widow of Edward Seymour Fowler.
   4. The late Capt. Bernard Cave-Browne-Cave, Wilts Regt., b. 23 Feb. 1868; m. 21 Jan. 1903, Katharine Elizabeth Frere, dau. of late Gen. Sir John William Cox, K.C.B., and widow of Francis Haden Cope, and d. 5 April, 1917.
   5. Edward Lambert Cave-Browne-Cave, b. 5 Jan. 1870; m. 6 June, 1895, Rachel Marion, dau. of Rev. A. L. Fortin, of Brushton, N.Y. Issue—
      Clement Charles Cave-Browne-Cave, b. 28 Nov. 1896.
   6. Clement Andrew Cave-Browne-Cave, b. 7 Aug. 1871.
   7. Anthony Stanhope Cave-Browne-Cave, b. 4 Jan. 1879.
   1. Mary Geneviéve, m. 17 July, 1894, George Arthur Chenery.
   2. Catherine Penelope, m. 1st, 15 Sept. 1887, William Crewdson Howard (marr. diss. 1905); m. 2nd, 24 July, 1905, John William Salisbury-Trelawny, and has issue.
   3. Rosamond Harriette, m. 29 April, 1899, Edward Mason Mumby, s. of Edward C. Mumby, of Oswaldkirk, Yorks.

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911; C.B. (civ.) 1907.—Sir Thomas Cave-Browne-Cave, s. of late Thomas Cave-Browne-Cave, of Cliff Hall, Warwick, and Anne, dau. of John Walker, of Levenshulme, Manchester. B. at Bloomsbury, Chorlton-upon-Medlock, Lancs. 11 April, 1835; m. 30 Apr. 1870, Blanche Matilda Mary Ann, dau. of late Sir John Milton, C.B.; ed. at Repton; ent. War Office 1853; apptd. asst. accountant-gen. of the Army 1882, dep. acct.-gen. 1897, ret. April, 1900; a special Commnr. of the Roy. Hospital, Chelsea, since Aug. 1899. Residence — Burnage, Streatham Common, S.W. 2. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Thomas Reginald Cave-Browne-Cave C.B.E., R.A.F., b. 11 Jan. 1885; m. 8 June, 1918, Marjorie Gwynne, dau. of the late Wright.
2. Lt.-Col. Henry Meyrick Cave-Browne-Cave, D.S.O., R.A.F., b. 1 Feb. 1887.
1. Jeannette Gertrude.
2. Beatrice Mabel.
3. Frances Evelyn, M.A.

VERNEY-CAVE. *See* Braye, Baron.

CAVENDISH. *See* Chesham, Baron.

CAVENDISH. *See* Devonshire, Duke of.

CAVENDISH. *See* Waterpark, Baron.

CAVENDISH, Baron. *See* DEVONSHIRE, DUKE OF.

CAVENDISH, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1912. —RT. HON. LORD RICHARD FREDERICK CAVENDISH, C.M.G., 2nd s. of late Lord Edward Cavendish and bro. of 9th Duke of Devonshire. B. 31 Jan. 1871; m. 31 July, 1895, Lady Moyra de Vere Beauclerk, dau. of William, 10th Duke of St. Albans; ed. at Eton and Camb.; M.P. for W. Lonsdale div. of Lancs 1895–1906; D.L., Lancs; Lt.-Col. commanding 5th Batt. Roy. Lancs. Regt.; sometime sec. to Lord George Hamilton when Sec. of State for India; chrmn. of Development Comn. Residence—Holker Hall, Cark-in-Cartmel, Lancs. Clubs—Brooks's; Turf. Issue living—

1. Elizabeth Vere, m. 8 Dec. 1915, Visc. Cranbourne (*see* SALISBURY, M.).
2. Alix.
3. Mary Katharine.
4. Diana.
5. Sybil Moyra.

CAWDOR, 5th Earl. Creat. 5 Oct. 1827; Visc. Emlyn, 1827 (U.K.); Baron Cawdor, 21 June, 1796 (G.B.).—JOHN DUNCAN VAUGHAN CAMPBELL, s. of 4th Earl. B. 17 May, 1900; suc. his father 1914. Residences—Stackpole Court, Pembrokeshire; Cawdor Castle, Nairnshire.

JOHN FREDERICK CAMPBELL, 2ND BARON AND 1ST EARL CAWDOR, b. 8 Nov. 1790; Lord-Lieut. of Carmarthen; m. 5 Sept. 1816, Lady Elizabeth Thynne (d. 16 Feb. 1866), dau. of Thomas, 2nd Marq. of Bath, and d. 7 Nov. 1880. Issue—

1. JOHN FREDERICK VAUGHAN CAMPBELL, 2ND EARL CAWDOR, b. 11 June, 1817; Lord-Lieut. of Carmarthen; m. 28 June, 1842, Sarah Mary (d. 21 April, 1881), dau. of Hon. Henry F. Compton-Cavendish, and d. 29 March, 1898. Issue—
   1. FREDERICK ARCHIBALD VAUGHAN CAMPBELL, 3RD EARL CAWDOR, P.C., b. 13 Feb. 1847; Lord-Lieut. for Pembroke; M.P. for Carmarthenshire 1874–85; First Lord of the Admiralty 1905; m. 16 Sept. 1868, EDITH GEORGIANA (Residence—Golden Grove, Carmarthenshire), dau. of Christopher Turnor, of Stoke Rochford, Lincs, and d. 8 Feb. 1911. Issue with others—
      1. HUGH FREDERICK VAUGHAN CAMPBELL, 4TH EARL CAWDOR, b. 21 June, 1870; m. 11 June, 1898, JOAN EMILY MARY (Residence—Stackpole Court, Pembroke), dau. of the late John Charles Thynne, formerly receiver-gen. to the Dean and Chapter of Westminster; and d. 7 Jan. 1914. Issue—
         1. JOHN DUNCAN VAUGHAN CAMPBELL, pres. Earl.
         2. HON. ANDREW CHARLES CAMPBELL, HEIR PRES. b. 26 Oct. 1907.
         1. Lady Janet Helena.
         2. Lady Mary Agatha.
      2. Rev. the Hon. Nigel Campbell, b. 18 Nov. 1873; m. 30 April, 1902, Violet, dau. of the late Charles W. R. Kerr; ed. at Oxford, B.A. 1899; ord. 1901; assist. cur. of All Souls', Leeds, 1901, Witney 1903, Mirfield 1905, and of All Hallows, North St. Pancras, 1908–10; rector of Milton Keynes, Newport Pagnell, 1910–12; rector of Stifford Grays, Essex, 1914–16; assist. curate St. Martin's-in-the-Fields since 1916. Residence—12, St. George's Square, S.W.1. Issue—
         1. Frederick Charles Campbell, b. 26 April, 1903.
         1. Olivia.
         2. Jean Edith.
      3. Lt.-Col. the Hon. Ralph Alexander Campbell, b. 18 Feb. 1877; m. 1st, 1 Dec. 1906, Marjorie Theophila (d. 30 Nov. 1911), dau. of the late Sir Arthur Fowler, 2nd Bt.; m. 2nd, 14 Jan. 1914, Majorie Edith, dau. of Horace George Devas, of Hartfield, Hayes, Kent; late Cameron Highlanders, and Carmarthen Artillery (M.); served in S. African war; D.A.A.G. at W.O. Issue—
         David Archibald Campbell, b. 13 Feb. 1915.
         Myrtle Alice.
      4. Hon. Elidor Ronald Campbell, b. 7 May, 1881; m. 29 Jan. 1913, Violet, dau. of Bulwer Marsh, of Parkdale, Newport, Mon.; ed. at Eton; B.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple. Residence—Drynachan, Kamloops, British Columbia. Issue—
         Elidor Diarmid Calder Campbell, b. 14 Feb. 1916.
      5. Lt.-Col. Hon. Ian Malcolm Campbell, D.S.O., Lovat's Scouts, b. 17 Nov. 1883; ed. at Eton. Residence—Golden Grove, R.S.O., Carmarthenshire.
      1. Lady Edith Aline Caroline, m. 21 Nov. 1908, Charles Ferguson, of Pitfour, and has issue.
      2. Lady Mabel Marjorie, m. 7 July, 1904, Major Henry B. de la P. Beresford-Peirse, D.S.O. (*see* BERESFORD-PEIRSE, Bt.).
      3. Lady Muriel Dorothy.
   2. The late Capt. the Hon. Ronald George Elidor Campbell, Colds. Gds., b. 30 Dec. 1848; m. 17 Dec. 1872, Katharine Susanna (Residence—St. Briavels Castle, Glouc.s.), dau. of late Rt. Rev. Thomas L. Claughton, D.D., Bishop of St. Albans, and was killed in Zulu war 28 March, 1879. Issue—
      1. Rev. Guy Ronald Campbell, M.A. Oxford, b. 2 Dec. 1874; Rector of Wilton, Salisbury; m. 23 July, 1901, Hon. Vere Annesley, dau. of Arthur, 11th Visc. Valentia. Issue—
         1. Colin Arthur Ronald Campbell, b. 2 June, 1910.
         1. Hester Maud Vere.
         2. Margaret Helen.
      2. Lt.-Col. John Vaughan Campbell, V.C., D.S.O., Colds. Gds., b. 31 Oct. 1876; served in S. African war 1899–1902; m. 18 July, 1904, Amy Dorothy, dau. of late John Penn, M.P. Residence—Broom Hall, Oswestry. Issue—
         John Ronald Campbell, b. 18 Sept. 1905.
         Diana Marion.
      3. Lt.-Col. Robert Campbell, D.S.O., Cameron Highlanders, b. 23 June, 1878.
   3. Hon. Alexander Francis Henry Campbell, b. 3 Sept. 1855; m. 1st, 3 Sept. 1879, Constance, dau. of Philip Pleydell Bouverie, of Brymore, Somerset (she was killed by a fall in the hunting-field 24 Jan. 1887); m. 2nd, 1888, Rosa Rebecca, dau. of E. Blyton, of Woodhall, Lincolnshire; lieut. 12th Roy. Lancers 1875–8; lieut. Scots Gds. 1878–83; capt. 3rd Lothian Regt. (M.) 1886–9; served in Bechuanaland exped. 1884–5, and with remount depart. during S. African war; J.P. Carmarthenshire. Club—Cavalry. Issue living by 1st m.—
      1. Duncan Elidor Campbell, b. 10 Oct. 1880; capt. Northumb. Yeo.
      2. Capt. Neil Alister Henry Campbell, Somersetshire L.I., b. 29 Oct. 1881. Club—Bath.
   1. Lady Muriel Sarah, m. 20 April, 1876, Sir Courtenay Edmund Boyle, K.C.B.
2. The late Lt.-Col. the Hon. Henry Walter Campbell, Colds. Gds.; b. 23 March, 1835; Knt. of the Legion of Honour and of the Medjidie; J.P. for Carmarthen; m. 29 June, 1859, Fanny Georgina (Residence—10, Seville Street, Lowndes Square, S.W.1), dau. of Col. George Campbell, and d. 17 Dec. 1910. Issue—
   1. Alice Mary, m. 28 April, 1880, Seymour Pleydell Bouverie, of Brymore, Somerset, and has issue.
   2. Edith Caroline, m. 2 Sept. 1886, Horace George Devas. Residence—Hartfield, Hayes, Beckenham.

CAWLEY, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 1 Jan. 1918; 1st Bt. of PRESTWICH (U.K.) 1 Dec. 1906; P.C. apptd. 1916.—SIR FREDERICK CAWLEY, s. of late Thomas Cawley, of Priestland, Cheshire, and Harriett, dau. of Samuel Bird, of Beeston Hall, Cheshire. B. 9 Oct. 1850; m. 24 Aug. 1876, Elizabeth, dau. of John Smith, of Kynsal Lodge, Audlem; J.P. Lancs. and Herefordshire; M.P. (L.) Prestwich div. S.E. Lancs 1895–1918, when he was raised to the Peerage as Baron Cawley of Prestwich, in the County Palatine of Lancaster; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1916–18. Residences—Prestwich, Lancs; Berrington Hall, Leominster, Herefordshire. Clubs—Reform; Brooks's; Union (Manchester). Issue living—

1. HON. ROBERT HUGH CAWLEY, b. 16 May, 1877; J.P. Lancs; m. 26 Sept. 1912, Vivienne, dau. of Harold Lee, Broughton Park, Manchester. Residence—Holly House, Bury Old Road, Manchester. Issue—
   1. Frederick Lee Cawley, b. 27 July, 1913.
   2. Stephen Robert Cawley, b. 22 Oct. 1915.
1. Hon. Hilda Mary, m. 27 July, 1904, Capt. Charles Edwin Percival Long, late King's Own Yorkshire L.I. Residence—Southwick, Fareham.

CAWSTON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (c.) 1912.—SIR JOHN WESTERMAN CAWSTON, s. of the late Rev. J. Cawston, D.D., R.N. B. 1859; ed. at Clifton Coll. and New Coll. Oxford (1st Class Clas. Mods., 2nd Class Final Clas. Schs. 1882); m. Beatrice, dau. of the late Rev. J. Montague, of Wimbish. Ent. C.S. 1883; priv. sec. to Parl. Sec. of the Treasury 1895–1902; principal clerk at the Treasury 1904–11; assist. Controller and Auditor of the Exchequer 1911–

17; dep. Master and Controller of the Royal Mint since 1917. Residence—27, York House Kensington, W.8. Issue—

CAYLEY, 10th Bt., of Brompton (E.). Creat. 26 April, 1661.—Sir Kenelm Henry Ernest Cayley s. of 9th Bt. B. 24 Sept. 1896; suc. his father 1917; lieut. 3rd Batt. Suffolk Regt. The 1st Bt. received his title for services in the civil war. Residence—Brompton Hall, R.S.O., Yorkshire.

Sir Digby Cayley, 7th Bt., b. 13 March, 1807; m. 8 July, 1830, Dorothy (d. April, 1881), dau. of Rev. George Allanson, of Middleton, Quernhow, Yorks, and d. 21 Dec. 1883. Issue with others—

1. Sir George Allanson Cayley, 8th Bt., b. 31 Dec. 1831; D.L., Denbigh; m. 5 July, 1859, Catherine Louisa (d. 19 Jan. 1907), dau. of Sir William Worsley, 1st Bt., and d. 10 Oct. 1895. Issue—
   1. Sir George Everard Arthur Cayley, 9th Bt., b. 8 July, 1861; m. 17 Sept. 1884, Lady Mary Susan Stuart-Wortley (precedence 1900), dau. of Hon. Francis Dudley Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, and d. 15 Nov. 1917. Issue living—
      1. Sir Kenelm Henry Ernest Cayley, Pres. Bt.
         1. Dorothy Frances, m. 10 Sept. 1918, Capt. Hon. J. de B. Crossley, Yeo. (*see* Somerleyton, B.).
         2. Margaret Renée, m. 4 June, 1915, Comr. Ernest Henry Rideout, R.N. [Issue—1. Mary Renée. 2. Monica.] Residence—23, Fourth Avenue, Hove, Sussex.
         3. Anne Letitia Mary.
      2. Digby William Cayley, Heir Pres., b. 16 Sept. 1862.
      1. Ethel Barbara.
   2. The late Rev. Reginald Arthur Cayley, M.A., b. 15 Aug. 1837; m. 3 May, 1864, Mary Louisa, dau. of Rev. Edmund Hiley Bucknall-Estcourt, of Estcourt, Glouc.; and d. 9 Oct. 1918. Issue—
      1. Cecil Reginald Cayley, b. 5 Feb. 1865; m. 7 Sept. 1893, Ida Rutherford, dau. of George Rutherford Gibbs. Issue—
         Philip Estcourt Cayley, b. 17 Dec. 1894.
      2. Lionel Richard Cayley, b. 15 March, 1867.
      3. Edmund Henry George Cayley, b. 4 Aug. 1870; m. 1st, 3 Aug. 1898, Maria Olga (d. 3 May, 1910), dau. of Otto Martin; m. 2nd, Eugenie, dau. of G. Fox. Residence—402, Abbotts Street, Vancouver. Issue—
         1. Digby Edgar Cayley, b. 7 Aug. 1904.
         2. Damyon Edmund Martin, b. May, 1909.
         1. Evelyn Olga Vivienne.
      1. Dora.
      2. Isabel Mary.
      2. Hester Charlotte.
   1. Dora, m. 22 Sept. 1870, George Arthur Thompson, late 12th Lancers.

CAYLEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1917; C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1916.—Maj.-Gen. Walter de Sausmarez Cayley, s. of the late Henry Cayley, C.M.G. B. 8 Aug. 1863; ed. at Marlborough and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 8 Dec. 1896 Constance, dau. of the late Rev. R. P. Blakeney, D.D. Joined W. Yorks Regt. 1883; capt. 1890; maj. 1901; lt.-col. 191 ; col. 1914; maj.-gen. 1918; served in Ashanti war 1895–6; S. African war 1900–2; of N.W. Frontier 1908; in France 1914–15 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G.); in Dardanelles Exped. 1915; in Mesopotamia since 1915 (despatches, K.C.M.G.). Club—Junior United Service.

CAYLEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Sophia Margaret, dau. of the Hon. David Wilson, M.L.C., of Colombo. M. 17 April, 1866, Sir Richard Cayley, Chief Justice of Ceylon 1879–83, who d. April 5, 1908. Residence—Fairlands, Fairmile, Cobham, Surrey. Issue—

1. Hugh Charles Cayley, B.A. Camb., b. 6 Aug. 1869; m. 25 Nov. 1899, Annie Beatrice, dau. of Alfred Wilkins. Residence — Monomeeth, Claygate, Surrey. Issue living—
   Richard Wilkins Cayley, b. 5 April, 1902.
1. Frances Sophia Henrietta, m. 23 May, 1898, Francis du Pré Oldfield, I.C.S., and has issue.
2. Gertrude Stephanie, m. 16 Nov. 1893, Nowell Paul Cayley, and has issue. Residence—9, Marlborough Road, Richmond, Surrey.
3. Adeline Matilda, m. 30 Aug. 1902, William Sidney Hargreaves, and has issue. Residence—Oceanside, Cal. U.S.A.
4. Dorothy Mary. } Residence—Fairlands, Fairmile,
5. Gwladys Eva. } Cobham.

CAYZER, 3rd Bt., of Gartmore (U.K.). Creat. 12 Dec. 1904.—Sir Charles William Cayzer, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 6 Jan. 1896; suc. his father 1917. The 1st Bt. founded the firm of Cayzer, Irvine & Co., Ltd., steamship owners, of Glasgow, Liverpool, Manchester, and London, owners of the Clan Line. Residences—Kinpurnie Castle, Newtyle, Forfarshire; 22, Lewes Crescent, Brighton.

Sir Charles Cayzer, 1st Bt., Knt. Bach., b. 15 July, 1843; M.P. Barrow-in-Furness; m. 16 May, 1868, Agnes Elizabeth (Residences—St. Lawrence Hall, Isle of Wight; Gartmore, Perthshire), dau. of William Trickey, of Clifton, Bristol; and d. 28 Sept. 1916. Issue—

1. Charles William Cayzer, 2nd Bt., b. 19 July, 1869; m. 7 June, 1893, Mabel, dau. of the late Thomas Jennings White, Q.C., of Frogmore Lodge, St. Albans; and d. 20 July, 1917. Issue living—
   1. Charles William Cayzer, pres. Bt.
   1. Winifred Mary, m. 13 April, 1917, Comr. Neil O'Neill, R.N.
   2. Estelle Agnes.
   3. Iris Cecilie.
   4. Berenice Amice.
2. The late Major John Sanders Cayzer, 7th D.G., b. 24 Oct. 1871; served in S. African war 1899–1900; m. 2 June, 1894, Sibyll (m. 2nd, 14 July, 1908, Capt. J. C. Hartley, late Roy. Fus.), dau. of Herbert Hall, C.E., of Bombay, and d. 14 Jan. 1908.
3. August Bernard Tellefsen Cayzer, Heir Pres., lieut.-comr. R.N., b. 21 Jan. 1876; m. 28 April, 1904, Ina Frances, dau. of William Stancomb, of Blounts Court, Wilts. Residence—Dalewood, Mickleham, Dorking. Issue—
   1. William Nicholas Cayzer, b. 21 Jan. 1910.
   2. Bernard Gilbert Stancomb Cayzer, b. 14 March, 1914.
   1. Ina Heather.
4. The late Arthur Edward Bryant Cayzer, b. 1 Oct. 1878; m. 3 Aug. 1905, Louise Margaret (Residence—30, Albert Court, Kensington Gore, S.W.7), dau. of John Birkett, of Kendal, and d. 22 June, 1909. Issue—
   Nancy Avis Louise.
5. Herbert Robin Cayzer, maj. Glasgow Yeo., b. 23 July, 1881; m. 18 Jan. 1911, Freda Penelope, dau. of late Col. Rathborne, R.E., of Cheltenham. Residences—Lanfine, Newmilns, Ayrshire; King's Beeches, Ascot. Issue—
   1. Herbert Robin Cayzer, b. 5 Dec. 1912.
   1. Pamela Penelope.
   2. Molly Angela.
6. Capt. Harold Stanley Cayzer, 11th Hussars, b. 8 Aug. 1882; m. 5 Dec. 1908, Mary Kate, dau. of Joseph Hume Dudgeon, of Merville, co. Dublin. Residence—Ballikenrain, Stirlingshire. Issue—
   Harold Stanley Cayzer, b. 1 Feb. 1910.
   Mary.
1. Mary Agnes, m. 1st, 15 Nov. 1892, Maj. John Medlicott Vereker, 4th D.G. (m. diss. Dec. 1913); m. 2nd, 6 Oct. 1917, Capt. E. D. Black. Residences—45, Onslow Gardens, S.W.7; Cloveden Cove, Dumbartonshire.
2. Florence Gwendoline, m. 1 July, 1902, Adm. Visc. Jellicoe, of Scapa, O.M., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.
3. Constance Winifred, m. 28 June, 1905, Adm. Sir Charles Edward Madden, K.C.B.

CECIL. *See* Amherst of Hackney, Baron.

CECIL. *See* Exeter, Marq. of.

CECIL. *See* Salisbury, Marq. of.

CECIL, Baron. *See* Salisbury, Marq. of.

CECIL, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. June, 1915.—The Rt. Hon. Lord Edgar Algernon Robert Gascoyne Cecil, M.P., s. of Robert, 3rd Marquess of Salisbury. B. 14 Sept. 1864; m. 22 Jan. 1889, Lady Eleanor Lambton, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Durham; ed. at Eton and Oxford (B.A.); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1887; K.C. 1900; M.P. (U.) for E. Marylebone 1906–10, and for Hitchin Div. of Herts. since 1912; chrmn. Herts Quarter Sessions since 1911; Parl. Under Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1915–16; raised to Cabinet rank 1916; Minister of Blockade 1916–18; Assist. Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1918. Residences—100, Grosvenor Road, S.W.1; Gale, Chelwood Gate, Uckfield. Clubs—Carlton; St. Stephen's.

CECIL, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. June, 1917. — THE RT. HON. EVELYN GASCOYNE CECIL, M.P. B. 30 May, 1865; s. of Lt.-Col. Lord Eustace Gascoyne Cecil, and grandson of James, 2nd Marquess of Salisbury, K.G.; M.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law; m. 16 Feb. 1898, Hon. Alicia Margaret Tyssen Amherst, dau. of Baron Amherst of Hackney; K.J.H.St.J.J.E., and secretary general of the Order; assist. priv. sec. to Prime Minister 1891–2, and 1895–1902; M.P. for East Herts 1898–1900, for Aston Manor, Warwickshire, 1900–18; for Aston div. of Birmingham since 1918. Residence—2, Cadogan Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum. Issue—

1. Robert William Evelyn Gascoyne Cecil, b. 28 Feb. 1901.
1. Margaret Gertrude.
2. Maud Katharine Alicia.

CECIL, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. Jan. 1918.—RT. HON. LORD HUGH RICHARD HEATHCOTE GASCOYNE-CECIL, M.P., s. of Robert, 3rd Marquess of Salisbury. B. 14 Oct. 1869; ed. at Eton and Univ. Coll. Oxford; M.A., LL.D.; fell. of Hertford Coll. Oxford; M.P. (C.) for Greenwich 1895–1906; for Oxford Univ. since 1910; 2nd lieut. R.F.C. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton.

GASCOYNE-CECIL. *See* SALISBURY, MARQ. OF.

CESSFORD, Marq. of. *See* ROXBURGHE, DUKE OF.

CHALMERS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR ALFRED JOHN GEORGE CHALMERS, s. of James M. Chalmers, of Sunderland, and Jane, dau. of George Harrison, of Sunderland, solicitor. B. at Sunderland, 5 Nov. 1845; m. 3 Sept. 1874, Mary Henrietta, dau. of F. H. Johnson, of Sunderland, physician; ed. privately; F.R.G.S.; is a master mariner; late prof. memb. of the marine dept. of the Board of Trade since 1896. Issue—

Alfred Arthur Albert Chalmers, b. 1877; is m.
Evelyn Maud Mary.

CHALMERS, Knt. Creat. June, 1918.—COL. SIR CHARLES CHALMERS, s. of Thomas Chalmers, of Longcroft, Linlithgow, and Jean Menzies, dau. of Charles Cowan, of Logan House, Midlothian. B. 17 Feb. 1861; ed. at Merchiston Coll. and Edinburgh Univ.; M.A.; m. 18 Oct. 1900, Elizabeth, dau. of John Graham. Late C.O. 10th Batt. the Royal Scots and County Commandant Linlithgowshire Vols.; D.L., J.P. Linlithgowshire, and Convener of C.C.; chrmn. of Directors of Roy. Scottish Institution, Larbet. Residence—Longcroft, Linlithgow. Club—New; Edinburgh. Issue—

Helen Graham.

CHALMERS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1904; C.S.I. 1899.—SIR MACKENZIE DALZELL CHALMERS, s. of late Rev. F. S. C. Chalmers, D.D., vic. of Nonington, Kent. B. 7 Feb. 1847; ed. at King's Coll. London, and Oxford; B.A. 1868, M.A. 1871; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1869; was for two years in Bengal C.S., and was counsel to Board of Trade and Revising Barr.; judge of County Courts 1884–96; commnr. of Assize 1895; acted as Chief Justice, Gibraltar, 1893; legal memb. of council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1896–9; assistant parliamentary counsel to Treasury 1899–1902, and parliamentary counsel 1902–3; permanent Under-Sec. of State Home Dept. 1903–8; chrmn. S. Nigeria Liquor Inquiry; British delegate to International Conferences on Bills of Exchange, held at the Hague, 1910 and 1912; one of the commnrs. to inquire into the finances, etc., of Malta 1911; memb. of Roy. Commn. on Vivisection, and Committee on Sleeping Sickness; War Risks Insurance Comm. 1914; is memb. of Statute Law Committee; memb. of Commn. of Enquiry into the causes of outbreak of Rebellion in Ireland 1916; author of several legal works; J.P. Warwickshire, K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—Ardgowan, Hill Road, Wimbledon, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum; Wellington; Ranelagh.

CHALMERS, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1916; G.C.B. (civ.) 1916; K.C.B. (civ.) 1908; C.B. (civ.) 1900.—SIR ROBERT CHALMERS, s. of late John Chalmers, of Aberdeen, and Julia (d. 1914), dau. of Robert Mackay, of Stoke Newington. B. 18 Aug. 1858; m. 2 July, 1888, Maud Mary, dau. of late John George Pigott, of Stoke Newington; ed. at City of London Sch. and Oriel Coll. Oxford (first cl. classics); ent. Civil Service (Treasury) by open competition (first) 1882; asst.-sec. of H.M. Treasury 1903–7; chrmn, Board of Inland Revenue 1907–11; perm. sec. of the Treasury and auditor of the Civil List, 1911–13; gov. and c.-in-c. of Ceylon 1913–16; hon. LL.D. Glasgow and Oriel Coll. Oxford; sec. to Indian Currency Comm. 1898–9; memb. of Roy. Comm. on Indian Finance and Currency, 1913; under sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1916; joint sec. to the Treasury since 1916. Residence—3, Cornwall Mansions, Kensington Court, W.8. Club—United University. Issue—

Mabel, m. 8 Sept. 1914, Malcolm Stevenson, Ceylon C.S.; Colonial Sec. Cyprus.

CHALMERS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JANET ALICE, dau. of James Lorimer, Prof. of Public Laws Univ. of Edinburgh. M. 27 Dec. 1878, Sir David Patrick Chalmers, late chief justice of British Guiana, who d. 5 Aug. 1899, of disease contracted on the West Coast of Africa when acting as Royal Commr. to inquire into the native insurrection in Sierra Leone in 1898. Residence—Fox Covert, Corstorphine, Midlothian.

CHALONER. *See* GISBOROUGH, BARON.

CHAMBA, Raja of, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1906; K.C.I.E. 1918; C.I.E. 1901.—H.H. RAJA SIR BHURI SINGH. B. 17 Dec. 1869; suc. 23 Jan. 1904; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns. Residence—Chamba, Punjab.

CHAMBERLAIN, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1902.—RT. HON. (JOSEPH) AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN M.P., s. of Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain, M.P. and Harriet, dau. of Archibald Kenrick, of Berrow Court, Edgbaston. B. 1863; m. 21 July, 1906, Ivy Muriel, dau. of Col. H. L. Dundas, of Datchet; ed. at Rugby and Camb.; B.A. 1885, M.A. 1889; studied at the Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris, and at Berlin; M.P. Worcs., East div. (L.U.), 1892–1914; for Birmingham W. since 1914; civil lord of the Admiralty 1895–1900; financial sec. to the Treasury 1900–2; Post-Master-Gen., with a seat in the Cabinet, 1902–3, Chancellor of the Exchequer 1903–5 and since 1919; Sec. of State for India 1915–17; memb. of War Cabinet 1918; chrmn. com. on nat. insurance of shipping during war 1906; chairman Roy. Commn. on Indian finance and currency, 1913. Residence—9, Egerton Place, S.W.3. Clubs—United University; Carlton. Issue—

1. Joseph Chamberlain, b. 1907.
2. Lawrence Endicott Chamberlain, b. 12 Jan. 1917.
1. Beatrice Diane.

CHAMBERLAIN, 4th Bt., of London (U.K.). Creat. 22 Feb. 1828.—SIR HENRY HAMILTON ERROLL CHAMBERLAIN, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 22 Nov. 1857; m. 3 Aug. 1887, Gwendolen, dau. of John Inglis Jones, of Derry Ormond, Cardiganshire, and Lady Elizabeth Inglis Jones; suc. his father 1870; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; lieut. 1st Stafford. Mil. 1878–80. The 1st Bt. was consul-general and chargé d'affaires in Brazil. Residence—16, Chester Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.1. Clubs—St. James's; Bachelors'. Issue—

HENRY WILMOT CHAMBERLAIN, b. 17 May, 1899.
Ursula Elizabeth.
SIR HENRY ORLANDO ROBERT CHAMBERLAIN, 3RD BT., b. 15 Dec. 1828; m. 3 Feb. 1857, Marion (d. 13 July,

1871), dau. of John Wilson, of Dundyvan, Lanarkshire, and d. 30 Dec. 1879. Issue—

1. Sir Henry Hamilton Erroll Chamberlain, pres. Bt.
2. Neville Colin Bowie Chamberlain, capt. 3rd Batt. Staffords. Regt., b. 29 May, 1863; m. 13 April, 1893, Jessie Maud, o. c. of the late Frederick Kearsley Hargreaves, of Bolton. Issue—
   1. Neville Henry Hargreaves Chamberlain, b. Aug. 1894.
   2. Robert Derrick Orlando Chamberlain, b. 1896.
   1. Margaret Ursula May.

CHAMBERLAIN, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1903: K.C.V.O. 1911; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—Col. Sir Neville Francis FitzGerald Chamberlain, o. s. of late Lt.-Col. Charles Francis Falcon Chamberlain, C.B., Bo.S.C. (s. of Sir Henry Chamberlain, 1st Bt.), and Marian Ormsby, dau. of George H. Drury, M.C.S. B. 13 Jan. 1856; m. 1 Sept. 1886, Mary Henrietta, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Alexander Charles Hay, M.S.C.; ed. abroad and at Brentwood; ent. 11th Regt. 1873, capt. Central India Horse 1885, brevet-maj. 1885, brevet-lt.-col. 1887, brevet-col. 1894, col. I.S.C. 1899, ret. 1901; has been insp.-gen. Roy. Irish Constab. 1900–16; served in Afghan War 1878–80; present in march from Cabul to Candahar (wounded, three times despatches, medal, four clasps, bronze star), during Burma Campaign 1886–7 as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (despatches, medal, clasp, brevet-lt.-col.), and in S. Africa 1900 as private sec. to Lord Roberts (despatches, medal, five clasps, C.B.); mil. sec. to Kashmir Govt. 1890–97; reorganized Kashmir Army; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Clubs—Naval and Military. Issue—

Nora Mary, m. 5 Dec. 1912, Lt.-Col. Clive Wigram, C.V.O., C.S.I., Ind. Army (Club—Naval and Military), assist. priv. sec. and equerry to the King. Residence—The Wilderness, Ascot, Berks. Issue—
George Neville Clive, b. 2 Aug. 1915.
Mary Anne.

CHAMBERLAIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Augusta Margaret, dau. of Maj.-Gen. John Christie, C.B. M. 1 Aug. 1896, Gen. Sir Crawford Trotter Chamberlain, G.C.I.E., C.S.I. (s. of Sir Henry Orlando Robert Chamberlain, 1st Bt.); who served in Afghanistan, Punjab, N.W. Frontier of India, and Indian Mutiny, and d. 13 Dec. 1902. Residence—Lordswood, Southampton.

CHAMBERS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897.—Sir Newman Chambers, s. of Thomas Chambers, of Aberfoyle, Londonderry, and Mary Anna, dau. of Capt. R. Newman, late 50th Regt. M. 6 April, 1880, Inez Alexa (d. 11 Jan. 1914), dau. of Alexander T. Young, of Coolkurragh House, co. Londonderry; ed. at Foyle Coll. and Trin. Coll. Dublin; knighted by the Lord-Lieut. in recognition of his long and valuable services in Londonderry during his official career. Residence—Carrig Cnoc, co. Donegal. Clubs—Constitutional; Northern Counties. Issue—

Thomas Brooke Winsley Chambers, b. 1882; m. 14 Feb. 1917, Marie, dau. of W. Perronond.
Inez Mary Muriel, m. 1904, Charles Arthur Munro.

CHAMBERS, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918.—Sir Theodore Gervase Chambers, s. of Charles Harcourt Chambers, and Lucabella, dau. of Marcus Theodore Hare. B. 31 Jan. 1871; ed. at Tonbridge and St. Paul's Schs. and Roy. Sch. of Mines; m. 9 April, 1896, Georgina Maria, dau. of Theophilus Sandeman. Is a Surveyor and Land Agent; Assoc. of Roy. Sch. of Mines; fell. Surveyors' Inst. (Penfold Gold Medal 1896); controller of Nat. War Savings Com. Residence—8, North Street, Westminster, S.W.1. Clubs—Union; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. Theodore Gervase Sandeman Chambers, M.C., lieut. R.G.A., b. 8 March, 1897.
2. Holroyd Ferris Chambers, b. 9 Jan. 1902.

CHAMIER, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916.—Sir Edward Maynard Des Champs Chamier, s. of Maj.-Gen. Francis Chamier, C.B., C.I.E., and Annie Maria Caroline, dau. of Dr. J. Johnstone, East India Company's Service. B. 4 June, 1866; ed. at Haileybury Coll.; m. 2 Oct. 1894, Alice Mary, dau. of W. H. Cobb, of Clifton, York; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); Govt. Advocate of the United Provinces, 1896; Judicial Commnr. Oudh, 1901; Puisne Judge of the High Court, Allahabad, 1911; Chief Justice Patna High Court, 1916–17. Residence—Patna, Bengal. Club—East India United Service. Issue—

1. Stephen Henry des Champs Chamier, b. 9 Jan. 1897; lieut. W. Yorks Regt.
2. George des Champs Chamier, b. 6 Dec. 1906.
1. Alice Mary.

CHAMPNEYS, 1st Bt. of Littlemead (U.K.). Creat. 13 July, 1910.—Sir Francis Henry Champneys, s of the Very Rev. William Weldon Champneys, Dean of Lichfield, and Mary Anne, dau. of Paul Storr, of Beckenham. B. 25 March, 1848; m. 12 Sept. 1876, Virginia Julian, dau. of Sir John Dalrymple, 7th Bt.; ed. at Winchester (schol.), Vienna, Leipzig, Dresden, and Oxford (1st cl. Nat. Sci. Schools, and Radcliffe fell.), B.A. 1870, M.A. 1875, M.B. 1875, M.D. 1888; F.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S.Eng.; Consulting Phys. Accouch. St. Bart.'s Hosp.; pres. General Lying-in-Hospital, Lambeth; chrmn. Central Midwives Board; past pres. Roy. Soc. Med.; late Examnr. Obstet, Univ. Oxford, and Univ. London; Crown nominee of the gen. council of Medical Educn. and Registration of the U.K. 1911–16, of council Roy. Coll. Mus. Residence—Littlemead, Nutley, Sussex. Club—Athenæum. Issue living—

Weldon Champneys, b. 7 May, 1892; lieut. Gren. Gds.
Margaret de l'Etang, m. 3 July, 1915, Rev. Eric George Southam. Residence—St. Paul's Vicarage, Haggerston, N.E.

CHANCE, 2nd Bt., of Grand Avenue (U.K.). Creat. 19 June, 1900.—Sir William Chance, s. of 1st Bt. B. 2 July, 1853; m. 15 Oct. 1884, Julia Charlotte, dau. of Col. Henry Strachey, Bengal Army; suc. his father 1902; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; M.A. 1879; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1879; D.L., J.P., Surrey (High Sheriff 1911). The 1st Bt. was head of the firm of Chance Bros. & Co., and devoted himself mainly to the establishment and improvement of the manufacture in this country of dioptric illuminating apparatus for lighthouses. Residence—Leigh Manor, Cuckfield, Sussex. Clubs—Athenæum; New University.

Sir James Timmins Chance, 1st Bt., b. 22 March, 1814; D.L., J.P., Worcester and Stafford, student of Lincoln's Inn; m. 26 June, 1845, Elizabeth (d. 27 Aug. 1887), dau. of George Ferguson, of Houghton Hall, Carlisle, and d. 6 Jan. 1902. Issue—

1. Sir William Chance, pres. Bt.
2. George Ferguson Chance, Heir Pres., b. 25 Sept. 1854; High Sheriff for Worcester 1910; ed. at Harrow and Camb., M.A. 1881; m. 21 April, 1891, Mary Kathleen, dau. of Rev. Henry Stobart, rector of Warkton, Northants. Residence — Linden, Malvern, Worcs. Issue living—
   1. Capt. Roger James Ferguson Chance, M.C., Rifle Brig., b. 26 Jan. 1893.
   2. William Hugh Stobart Chance, M.C., b. 31 Dec. 1895; lieut. R.A.F.
   1. Katharine Dorothea.
3. James Frederick Chance, M.A. Camb., b. 9 April, 1856. Residence—30, Lennox Gardens, S.W.1. Club—New University.
1. Frances Elizabeth.
2. Edith Mary, m. 4 May, 1875, Archibald Edward Dobbs, Barr.-at-law, M.A. Oxford, who d. 9 Aug. 1916. [Issue—1. Maj. Arthur Frederick, R.G.A., b. 31 March, 1876; m. 21 July, 1915, Hylda, dau. of Capt. C. Higginson, R.A. Residence—Castle Dobbs, Co. Antrim. 2. Francis Wellesley, b. 31 March, 1876. 3. Archibald Edward, b. 22 Aug. 1882.]
3. Margaret Anne.
4. Eleanor Phœbe, m. 5 Dec. 1877, Rev. William Campbell Riland Bedford. [Issue—William James Riland, b. 16 April, 1898; lieut. R.F.A. 1. Eleanora Campbell, m. 3 Jan. 1906, Lt.-Col. R. J. Armes, N. Staffs Regt. 2. Edith Esme. 3. Phoebe Stela,

m. 8 Dec. 1917, Beamont Albany Percival, who assumed the surname and arms of Fetherston-Dilk in lieu of that of Percival 1918. Residence—Maxstoke Castle, Warwickshire.] Residence—Cotswold, Leamington.
5. Marian Georgiana.

CHANCE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—Sir Arthur Chance, s. of late Albert Chance. B. 15 June, 1859; m. 1st, 26 April, 1886, Martha, dau. of D. Rooney, of Belfast; m. 2nd, 10 Dec. 1900, Eileen, dau. of William Murphy, of Dartry, co. Dublin; F.R.C.S.I. 1891; L.R.C.P.I., L.M. 1881; hon. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1905; hon. F.R.C.P.I. 1914; pres. R.C.S.I. 1904–6; Fellow (pres. surgical sect. 1904–6) Roy. Acad. Med. Irel.; senior surgeon Mater Miser. Hosp., Dublin, and consult. surg. Orthop. Hosp. Ireland; consult. surg. Dental Hosp. of Ireland, and St. Michael's Hosp.; consult. surg. Doctor Steevens Hospital; memb. of Genl. Medical Council; surg.-in-ord. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1892–95 and 1906–15; visitor in lunacy under High Court of Chancery, Ireland; formerly surg. Jervis Street Hospital, Dublin; examiner in clin. surg. Dublin University; exam. in surgery R.C.S.I., and assist. exam. in surgery (apptd. by Gen. Med. Council) Apoth. Hall, Irel.; pres. Dublin Div. and vice-pres. Leinster Branch B.M.A.; Memb. of First Senate Nat. Union of Ireland; temp. col. A.M.S. Residence—90, Merrion Square West, Dublin. Issue—

1. Norman Albert Chance, b. 1887; lieut. R.E.
2. Percival Vincent Chance, b. 1888; capt. Sappers.
3. Arthur Chance, b. 1889; capt. R.A.M.C.
4. Oliver Plunket Chance, b. 1903.
5. George Quintin Chance, b. 1904.
6. Leslie Gerald Chance, b. 1907.
7. Donald Erswell Chance, b. 1908.
8. Neville Francis Chance, b. 1917.
1. Alice Bury.
2. Ethel Margaret.
3. Dorothy Ann.
4. Elizabeth Mary.
5. Marjorie Beatrix.

CHANCELLOR, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913; C.M.G. 1909; D.S.O. 1893.—Maj. Sir John Robert Chancellor, s. of the late Edward Chancellor, of Woodhall, Midlothian. B. 20 Oct. 1870, at Edinburgh; m. 6 June, 1903, Elsie, dau. of G. Rodie Thompson, J.P., D.L., of Lynwood, Ascot; ed. privately and at R.M. Academy, Woolwich; ent. R.E. 1890; served in Dongola Expedn. 1895–6 (medals); Tirah Expedn. 1897–8 (despatches, medal and three clasps, D.S.O.); p.s.c. 1902; staff capt., Intelligence Dept., War Office, 1903; assistant military sec. to Committee of Imperial Defence, 1904; sec. to Colonial Defence Committee 1906; gov. and c.-in-c, Mauritius, 1911–16; gov. and c.-in-c. Trinidad and Tobago since 1916; is maj. R.E. Residence—Government House, Port of Spain, Trinidad Club—Army and Navy.

CHAND, K.C.I.E. Creat. June, 1917; C.S.I.—H. H. Raja Sir Bije Chand. Residence—Bilaspur, Punjab.

HUKAM-CHAND, Knt. Creat. June, 1918.—Rai Bahadur Sir Seth Sarupchand Hukam-Chand. A banker in Central India.

CHANDAVARKAR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Sir Narayan Ganesh Chandavarkar, s. of late Ganesh N. Chandavarkar, of Kanara, Bombay Presidency, pleader. B. at Honavar, Kanara, 2 Dec. 1855; m. 1875, Lakshmibai Chandavarkar, dau. of Annappa Serur; ed. at St. Mary's Instn., Elphinstone School, Coll., and Univ. of Bombay (B.A., B.L.); Judge of the High Court, Bombay, Jan. 1901, to March, 1913; acted as Chief Justice during June and part of July, 1909 and 1912; was a pleader of the High Court before appointment as Judge; Chief Minister to H.H. the Maharajah Holkar of Indore, April, 1913, to 9 Oct. 1914; pres. of the Indian National Congress of 1900; vice-chanc. of the Univ. of Bombay, Jan. 1909 to Aug. 1912; vice-pres. Bombay branch of Countess of Dufferin's Fund, 1903–13; pres. of the Prarthana Soc. (Theistic Church), Bombay; sec. National Social Conference. Residence—Pedder Road, Bombay.

CHANDLER, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1915; C.M.G. 1902.—Sir William Kellman Chandler, LL.D., s. of Andrew Boyce Chandler, of Barbados. B. 19 Feb. 1857; m. 10 June, 1882, Ella Delisle, dau. of Hon. J. Thomas Jones, M.L.C., of Bradfield, Barbados; ed. at Camb., B.A., LL.D.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); master in Chancery 1882; senior judge of Court of Appeal, Barbados, since 1883; pres. of Legislative Council; pres. of Quarantine Authority for West Indies, of Board of Health, and of Central Poor Law Board. Residences—Alleynedale Plantation; Portland Plantation; Welbeck, Barbados. Issue—

1. Capt. William Kellman Chandler, C.E.F., b. 1883, Barr.-at-law.
2. John Delisle Chandler, b. 1889.
1. Annie Hilda.
2. Sybil Robinson.
3. Winifred, m. 1914, John Forster Lealy.
4. Myra Lubbock.
5. Ella Delisle.
6. Agnes Brenda.

CHANNELL, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1914; Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Moseley Channell, s. of Sir William Fry Channell, Baron of the Court of Exchequer. B. 13 Nov. 1838; m. 1st, 5 Sept. 1865, Beatrice Ernestine (d. 17 Dec. 1871), dau. of Alexander Wadham Wyndham, of West Lodge, Dorset, and Borrishoole, co. Mayo; m. 2nd, 27 Dec. 1877, Constance Helena, dau. of Walter Blackett Trevelyan, of The Oaks, Hendon, Barr.-at-law, bencher of the Middle Temple; ed. at Harrow (Lyon scholar) and Camb., where he won the Colquhoun sculls and University pairs; B.A. (scholar; wrangler 2nd class classics) 1861; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1863, and joined the south-eastern circuit; Q.C. 1885; bencher of his inn 1890, treasurer 1910; Judge of the High Court, King's Bench Div. 1897; late recorder of Rochester and vice-chrmn. General Council of the Bar and vice-chrmn. of Council of Legal Education; Res. Judgeship 1914. Residence—Thorncombe, Crowcombe, Taunton.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. William Wyndham Channell, b. 29 Sept. 1871; m. 1st, 1 June, 1897, Julia (d. 1898), dau. of Alfred Wyndham; m. 2nd, Feb. 1911, Beatrice Maclarelane, and has issue.
1. Mabel Emma Wyndham, m. April, 1903, Lt.-Col. Herbert Randolph, R.E.
2. Beatrice Elinor Wyndham, m. 26 June, 1909, John Scott Parker, and has issue. Residence—Upton Cheyney, Bitton, Gloucestershire.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Arthur Willoughby Trevelyan Channell, b. 14 July, 1879; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); clerk of Assize Western Circuit; m. 31 March, 1910, Baptista Maryon, dau. of Rev. Frederick Hancock, vicar of Dunster, Somerset, and preb. and treas. of Wells, and has issue. Address—4, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4.
2. Walter Thornton Trevelyan Channell b. 21 Oct. 1880; m. Margaret, dau. of the late Dr. Essex Bowen, and has issue. Residence—Dutton, Walton-on-Thames.
3. Herbert Mitford Trevelyan Channell, b. 3 Sept. 1886. Address—1, Hare Court, Temple, E.C. 4.
4. Alfred Drury Trevelyan Channell, b. 5 Dec. 1893; m. 17 Dec. 1914, Naomi Bassett, dau. of J. Fox, of Grove Hill, Falmouth.
1. Agnes Helena Trevelyan, m. 1912, Comr. Hugh Hext-Rogers, R.N.

CHANNING of Wellingborough, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 9 July, 1912; 1st Bt., of Maiden Newton (U.K.), 3 Dec. 1906.—Francis Allston Channing, s. of Rev. W. H. Channing. B. 21 March 1841; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Bryant, of Boston; ed. at Oxford; sometime fellow, and lecturer in philosophy Univ. Coll. Oxford; Barr.-at-law Lincoln's Inn; M.P. for E. Northants 1885–Dec. 1910;

memb. roy. commission on agricultural depression 1893–6; chairman central and assoc. chambers of agriculture 1894]; J.P. Northants. Residence —40, Eaton Place, S.W. 1. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge; Reform; National Liberal. Issue—

1. Hon. Mary Cleveland, m. 29 June, 1898, Charles Heywood Kennard. [Issue—Cyril George Henry. Violet Elizabeth Grace.] Residence—25, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W.2.
2. Hon. Julia Alice.

CHAPELLE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Ludgarda, dau. of — Mifsud. M. 1865, Sir Alessandro Chapelle, Baron of San Giovanni, one of H.M. Judges for the Island of Malta, who d. March, 1909. Residence—34, Strada Zaccaria, Valetta, Malta.

CHAPLEAU, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Louisa, dau. of Lt.-Col. Charles King, of Sherbrooke, Quebec, brigade-maj. Canadian Militia. M. 1874, Hon. Sir Adolphe Chapleau, K.C.M.G., Q.C., privy counsellor (Canada), who filled many high positions in the Canadian Government, and shortly before his death, 12 June, 1898, was apptd. agent in Paris for the Dominion, and commr. for Paris Exhibition of 1900. Residence —Montreal, Spencer Wood, Quebec.

CHAPLIN, 1st Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 20 June, 1916; P.C. apptd. 1885.—Henry Chaplin, s. of late Rev. Henry Chaplin and Caroline Horatia, dau. of William Ellice. B. 22 Dec. 1841; m. 15 Nov. 1876, Lady Florence Leveson-Gower (d. 10 Oct. 1881), dau. of George, 3rd Duke of Sutherland; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; D.L., J.P., Lincs; M.P. for Mid Lincoln, afterwards called the Sleaford div. of Lincolnshire, 1868–1906, and for Wimbledon div. (Surrey) 1907–16; Chan. of Duchy of Lancaster 1885–6; 1st Pres. of the Board of Agriculture 1889–92; Pres. Local Government Board 1895–1900; hon. LL.D. Edin. 1890; memb. of roy. commns. on agricultural depression 1879 and 1893; on gold and silver 1889; on food supply in war-time 1903, and on horse-breeding, 1887, etc.; memb. of Mr. Chamberlain's tariff reform commn. and chairman of its agricultural committee 1904; was raised to the Peerage as Viscount Chaplin of Saint Oswald's, Blankney, in the County of Lincoln. Residences—Hall Farm, Brixworth, Northants; 6, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. 1. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Marlborough; Bachelors'; Hurlingham; Orleans. Issue—

1. Hon. Eric Chaplin, b. 27 Sept., 1877; maj. Staffordshire Yeo.; m. 3 Aug. 1905, Hon. Gwladys Alice Gertrude, dau. of Charles, 1st Baron Nunburnholme. Residence—Mansfield House, New Cavendish Street W. 1. Issue—
   1. Anthony Freskyn Charles Hamby Chaplin, b. 14 Dec. 1906.
   2. Niall Greville Chaplin, b. 2 Aug. 1908.
1. Hon. Edith Helen, m. 28 Nov. 1909, Charles, 7th Marquis of Londonderry.
2. Hon. Florence.

CHAPLIN, K.C.M.G. Creat. Feb. 1917.—Sir Francis Drummond Percy Chaplin, s. of the late Maj. Percy Chaplin, 60th Rifles. B. 10 Aug. 1866; ed. at Harrow, and Univ. Coll. Oxford, M.A. (1st class Mods., 2nd class Lit. Hum.); m. 8 Aug. 1895, Margaret Seton, C.B.E., dau. of the late William Smith; Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1891; Pres. Transvaal Chamber of Mines 1904–6; M.L.A. Transvaal 1907–10, for Germiston, Union of S. Africa, 1910–14; Administrator of S. Rhodesia since 1914. Residence—Government House, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia. Clubs—Bachelors; St. James's; United University.

CHAPMAN, 7th Bt., of Killua (I.). Creat. 11 March, 1782.—Sir Thomas Robert Tighe Chapman, grandson of 2nd Bt. B. 6 Nov. 1845; suc. his cousin 1914; m. 21 July, 1873, Edith Sarah Hamilton, dau. of Geo. Augustus Rochfort Boyd, of Middleton Park, Westmeath. Residence—South Hill, Delvin, co. Westmeath. Issue—

1. Eva Jane Louise.
2. Rose Isabel.
3. Florence Lina.
4. Mabel Cecile.

Sir Thomas Chapman, 2nd Bt., b. 20 Oct. 1756; m. 1808, Margaret (d. 21 Jan. 1871), dau. of James Fetherston, of Bracklin Castle, co. Westmeath, and d. 23 Dec. 1837. Issue—

1. Sir Montagu Lowther Chapman, 3rd Bt., b. 10 Dec. 1808; d. unm. 17 May, 1852.
2. Sir Benjamin James Chapman, 4th Bt., b. 9 Feb. 1810; ed. at Dublin; Barr.-at-law, Lord-Lieut. and M.P. for Westmeath; m. 22 July, 1849, Maria (d. 9 Oct. 1893), dau. of Richard S. Fetherstonhaugh, and d. 3 Nov. 1888. Issue—
   1. Sir Montagu Richard Chapman, 5th Bt., b. 22 Feb. 1853; m. 9 Jan. 1894, Caroline Margaret (Residence—Killua Castle, Clonmellon, co. Westmeath), sister of Pres. Bt. and d. 22 Jan. 1907.
   2. Sir Benjamin Rupert Chapman, 6th Bt., b. 7 Dec., 1865; and d. unm. 22 March, 1914.
      1. Dora Marguerite.
   3. The late William Chapman, b. 4 Nov. 1811; D.L., J.P. for Westmeath; m. 14 July, 1841, Louisa (d. 1877), dau. of Col. Vansittart, of Shottesbrook, and. d. 25 Jan. 1889. Issue living—
      Sir Thomas Robert Tighe Chapman, pres. Bt.
      Caroline Margaret, m. 9 Jan. 1894, Sir Montagu Richard Chapman, 5th Bt.

CHAPMAN, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1915.—Sir Arthur Wakefield Chapman, s. of late Henry Chapman, of Walthamstow. B. 8 Aug. 1849; m. 9 Sept. 1876, Agnes (d. 28 May, 1906), dau. of Capt. Charles Mangles, of Poyle Park, Tongham, D.L., J.P.; chrmn. Surrey C.C. 1911–17; formerly memb. of Surrey Educ. Comn. Residence —3, Palmer Street, S.W. 1. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. Capt. Paul Chapman, D.S.O., Roy. Fus., b. 18 Oct. 1877.
2. The late Capt. Michael Chapman, M.C., Gren. Gds., b. 12 March, 1879; m. Lilian, dau. of and was killed in action in France, 12 April, 1918.

CHAPMAN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; **C.B.** (mil.) 1881.—Gen. Sir Edward Francis Chapman, s. of Henry Chapman, of Wanstead, Essex, and Priscilla, dau. of Edward Wakefield. B. 14 Nov. 1840; m. 3 Dec. 1886, Georgiana Charlotte, dau. of Sir Edward Clive Bayley, K.C.S.I.; ed. at Addiscombe; ent. Roy. (late Bengal) Artill. 1858, capt. 1872, maj. 1878, lt.-col. 1879, col. 1881, maj.-gen. 1889, lt.-gen. 1893, gen. 1896; col. commdt. R.A. 1904; served in Abyssinian Expedition 1868, Afghan war 1878–80, Burma 1885; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1881–9; mil. sec. to Com.-in-Chief in India 1881–5; Q.M.G. India 1885–9; director of military intelligence War Office 1891–6; commanding Scottish district 1896–1901; E.H.St.J.J.E.; F.R.G.S.; J.P. Surrey. Residence—Strathmore, Limpsfield, Surrey. Club—Athenæum.

CHAPMAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Ellen Laura, dau. of Robert Still. M. 26 April, 1881, Sir Arthur Chapman, who was b. 26 Aug. 1851; creat. Knt. 1909; consul-gen. at Rio de Janeiro; and d. 13 Oct. 1918. Residence—6, Hilltop Road, West Hampstead, N.W.6. Issue—

1. Bernard Greenwood Chapman, b. 27 May, 1894.
2. John Robert Still Chapman, b. 7 July, 1898.
1. Nancy Elizabeth Laura, m. 3 June, 1914, Frederick Charles Marshall.
2. Barbara Frances Hay.

CHAPPLE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (c.) 1911; C.V.O. 1901.—Paym.-in-Chief Sir John Henry George Chapple, s. of Capt. John Chapple, R.N., of Salcombe, and Mary Emma, dau. of Charles Carey, of Stafford. B. 4 Dec. 1859; ed. at private schs.; m. 4 Sept. 1893, Edith, dau. of Rev. W. H. Dyson, Rector of Sittingbourne; served in Zulu War 1879; in Egypt 1882; in Soudan 1884. Clubs—Army and Navy. Issue—

John Dyson Chapple, b. 1894; lieut. R.N.
Edith Beatrice.

CHARKHARI, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.I.E. 1895.—H.H. MAHARAJADHIRAJA SIPAHDAR-UL-MULK GANGA SINGH JU DEO BAHADUR. B. 2 Nov. 1851; suc. 3 Sept. 1914; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns, and a return visit with H.E. the Viceroy. Residence—Charkhari, Central India.

CHARLEMONT, 8th Visc. Creat. 1665; Baron Caulfeild of Charlemont 1620 (I.).—JAMES EDWARD CAULFEILD. B. 12 May, 1880; ed. at Winchester; suc. his uncle; m. 26 Nov. 1914. Evelyn, dau. of E. C. P. Hull, of Earlswood Mount, Surrey; a rep. peer of Ireland since 1918. The 1st Peer was a distinguished military commander, who served under Sir Martin Frobisher against the Spanish Armada, and in 1616 assisted in parcelling out the confiscated lands in Ulster. The 1st Earl commanded the Irish Volunteers in 1779 and 1782. The 2nd Earl, a representative peer for Ireland, obtained the U.K. Barony. On the death of the 3rd Earl, the Earldom and U.K. Barony became extinct. Residences—Drumcairne, Stewartstown, co. Tyrone; Roxboro Castle, Moy, co. Tyrone; 6, Eaton Terrace, S.W.1. Clubs—Bachelors'; Fly Fishers.

HEIR PRES., his cousin CHARLES EDWARD ST. GEORGE CAULFEILD, s. of late Hans St. George Caulfeild, and Emily Bertha, dau. of Edward James, M.D., J.P.; b. 12 July, 1887; late R.F.C.; m. 2 Sept. 1911, Mabel, dau. of James Frederick William Hawthorn. Residence—36, Flanders Road, Bedford Park, W.4. Club—Roy. Automobile. Issue—
Shelah St. George.

JAMES MOLYNEUX CAULFEILD, 3RD and last EARL OF CHARLEMONT, K.P., b. 6 Oct. 1820; m. 2nd, 10 May, 1883, ANNA LUCY (Residence—Hockley, Weston, Bath), dau. of Rev. Charles James Lambart, and d. 12 Jan. 1892, and was suc. in Irish Viscountcy and barony only by his cousin, James Alfred Caulfeild, 7th Visc. (see below).

The late Edward Houston Caulfeild, D.L., J.P., great-great-grandson of William, 2nd Visc. Charlemont, b. 23 Feb. 1807; m. 26 April, 1828, Charlotte (d. 11 Nov. 1840), dau. of Piers Geale, and d. 7 Mar. 1883. Issue—

1. JAMES ALFRED CAULFEILD, 7TH VISC. CHARLEMONT, C.B., b. 20 March, 1830; capt. Colds. Gds.; served in the Crimea; m. 2 Feb. 1858, Hon. Annette Handcock (d. 10 Nov. 1888), dau. of Richard, 3rd Baron Castlemaine, and d. 4 July, 1913. Issue—
   Hon. Constance Elizabeth, m. 10 Feb. 1880, Uchter, 5th Earl of Ranfurly.
2. The late Hon. Marcus Piers Francis Caulfeild, C.B., b. 3 Nov. 1840; m. 15 Aug. 1878, Louisa Gwyn (d. 14 Nov. 1916), dau. of Robert Griffith Williams and d. 15 April, 1895. Issue—
   1. JAMES EDWARD CAULFEILD, pres. Visc.
   1. Hon. Dorothy (precedence 1914), m. 2 Jan. 1906, Rear-Adm. Philip Nelson Ward, M.V.O., director of navigation at the Admiralty, 1913–16. Residence—51, High Street, Portsmouth.
   2. Hon. Rachel (precedence 1914).

CHARLES, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1903; Knt. Bach. 1887.—RT. HON. SIR ARTHUR CHARLES, s. of Robert Charles, of London and Carisbrooke, and Jane, dau. of Andrew Paton, of London. B. 1839; m. 1866, Rachel Christian, dau. of Thomas Duncan Newton, of Plymouth; ed. at Univ. Coll. London; B.A. 1858; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1862; bencher 1880; Q.C. 1877; recorder of Bath 1878; chief election commr. at Canterbury 1880; memb. Royal Comm. on Ecclesiastical Courts 1881; Chanc. of Dioc. of Southwell and Commissary of Westmr. 1884–7; Judge of the Q.B. Division 1887–97, when he retired; Judge of Arches Court 1899–1903; unsuccessfully contested Univ. of London (C.) 1880; for many years memb. of Council of Univ. Coll., and of Council of Legal Education; examiner in common law at Univ. of London 1877–82; hon. M.A. Cantuar. and D.C.L. Durham 1884. Residence—The Woodlands, Sevenoaks. Issue—

1. Edward Eber Charles, b. 25 June, 1869.
2. Ernest Bruce Charles, b. 15 June, 1871.
3. Farrer Charles, b. 12 June, 1876.
1. Violet Rachel.
2. Alice Constance.

CHARLES, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1912; K.C.V.O. 1906.—Surg.-Gen. SIR RICHARD HAVELOCK CHARLES. B. 10 March, 1858; m. 1886, Gertrude Seton, dau. of late Adam Annand Gordon; ed. at Queen's College, Cork, Dublin, Paris, Berlin, and Vienna; M.D. (Roy. Univ. of Ireland, 1st class honours and gold medal), M.Ch. and L.M. (1881), F.R.C.S.I. 1891; hon. gold medallist R.C.S. Eng.; Arnott gold medal Irish Medical School and Grads. Association; Herbert scholar, Parkes medal, and Montefiore prize, Netley, 1882; F.Z.S.; late fellow Punjab and Calcutta Universities; prof. of surgery and descriptive anatomy Med. College, Calcutta; formerly prof. of anatomy Lahore Med. Coll.; surg. Mayo Hosp. Lahore; surg. to the King when Prince of Wales during his tour in India 1905–6; physician-in-ordinary to the King when Prince of Wales 1906–10; and serjeant-surgeon to the King since his accession; accompanied their Majesties on Indian tour 1910–11; pres. Medical Board, India Office; med. adviser to Sec. of State for India; Dean of London Sch. of Tropical Medicine; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—9, Manchester Square, W. 1. Issue—

1. Capt. Allen Aitchison Havelock-Charles, Roy. Fus. b. 1887.
2. Capt. Noel Hughes Havelock Charles, Roy. Fus., b. 1891; m. 18 Nov. 1916, Grace Edith, dau. of J. L. Bevir, of Willington Coll.

CHARLEVILLE, Earldom of (extinct 26 June, 1875). Creat. 16 Feb. 1806.

The late CHARLES WILLIAM BURY, 2ND EARL OF CHARLEVILLE, b. 29 April, 1800; m. 26 Feb. 1821, Harret Charlotte Beaujolois (d. 1 Feb. 1848), dau. of Col. John Campbell, of Shawfield, and d. 14 July, 1851. Issue—

1. The late CHARLES WILLIAM GEORGE BURY, 3RD EARL OF CHARLEVILLE, b. 8 March, 1822; lieut. 43rd Foot; m. 7 March, 1850, Arabella Louisa (d. 8 July, 1857), dau. of late Henry Case, of Shenston Moss, co. Stafford, and d. 19 Jan. 1859. Issue—
   1. The late CHARLES WILLIAM FRANCIS BURY, 4TH EARL OF CHARLEVILLE, b. 16 May, 1852; d. unm. 3 Nov. 1874.
   2. Lady Emily Alfreda Julia (Howard 'Bury); m. 20 Sept. 1881, Capt. Kenneth Howard; he assumed, by roy. licence, 14 Dec. 1881, the additional surname and arms of Bury, and d. 24 Aug. 1885, leaving issue. Residence—Charleville Forest, Tullamore, King's Co.
2. The late Hon. John James Bury, capt. R.E., b. 22 Oct. 1827; m. 24 June, 1852, Charlotte Theresa (m. 2nd, 1868, Herbert O'Meara, and d. 21 Aug. 1913), dau. of Thomas Austin, and d. 18 Jan. 1864. Issue—
   1. Georgina Florence, m. 24 June, 1879, Lt.-Col. Edward Guy Selby Smyth, Roy. Irish Rifles, who d. 30 July, 1904. Residence—42, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.
   2. Ada Piercy Tighe, m. 20 April, 1885, Col. Raymond Oliver de Montmorency, late Roy. Irish Rifles, who d. 1894. Residence—Beaujolois, Churt, Farnham, Surrey.
3. The late ALFRED BURY, 5TH and last EARL OF CHARLEVILLE, b. 19 Feb. 1829; d. 26 June, 1875.

CHARLEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CLARA, dau. of F. G. Harbord, of Kirby Park, Cheshire. M. 11 Feb. 1890, Sir William Thomas Charley, K.C., M.P., for 15 years common serjeant of the City of London, who d. 8 July, 1904. Issue—

1. Clara Noel.
2. Estelle Dumergue.

CHARLTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (c.) 1914.—VICE-ADM. SIR EDWARD FRANCIS BENEDICT CHARLTON, s. of the late Edward Charlton, M.D., and Margaret, dau. of Edward Bellasis, Sergeant-at-law. B. 21 March, 1863; ed. at Ushaw Coll. Durham, and Royal Academy, Gosport; m. 1st, 15 Dec. 1903, Laura May (d. 26 Feb. 1909), dau. of the late Hon. Arthur Strutt; m. 2nd, 1 May, 1910, Winefride May, dau. of Frederick Stapleton-Bretherton, of The Hall, Rainhill. Joined R.N. 1878; lieut. 1884; comr.

1897; capt. 1903; rear-adm. 1913; vice-adm. 1918; A.D.C. 1912–13; served in Egypt 1882, at bombardment of Alexandria; assist. director of Torpedoes 1913–14; adm. of Mine Sweepers 1914–15; c.-in-c. Cape of Good Hope 1916–18. Residence—Eastern House, Alverstoke. Clubs—United Service; Royal Aero. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Edward Charlton, b. 1912.
2. Christopher Charlton, b. 1914.

1. Audrey Mary.
2. Marjorie Alice.
3. Laura Mary.
4. Nancy Mary.
5. Bridget Mary
6. Rosemary.

CHARNWOOD, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 29 June, 1911.—Godfrey Rathbone Benson, s. of late William Benson (d. 31 Jan. 1887), M.A., J.P., of Langtons, Alresford, Hants, and Elizabeth Soulsby, dau. of Thomas Smith, of Colebrooke Park, Tonbridge. B. 6 Nov. 1864; m. 11 May, 1897, Dorothea, Mary Roby, dau. of late Roby Thorpe, of Nottingham; ed. at Winchester and Oxford (M.A.); sometime lecturer at Balliol; M.P. Woodstock div. of Oxfordshire 1892–5, contested same div. 1895; parl. priv. sec. (unpaid) to Pres. of Board of Agriculture (Rt. Hon. Herbert Gardner) 1892–5; Mayor of Lichfield 1909–11; J.P. Staffs. Residences—Stowe House, Lichfield; 108, Eaton Square, S.W. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. Hon. John Roby Benson, b. 31 Aug. 1901.
2. Hon. Christopher Godfrey Asquith Benson, b. 5 Nov. 1910.
1. Hon. Antonia Mary Roby.
2. Hon. Eleanor Theodora Roby.

CHARWORTH, Baron. *See* Meath, Earl of.

CHATER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902; C.M.G. 1897.—Sir Catchick Paul Chater, s. of Chater Paul Chater, merchant, of Calcutta, and Marion, dau. of J. Speriore. B. at Calcutta 1846; ed. at La Martinière College, Calcutta (prizeman); memb. of Legislative and Executive Councils since 1886, having been re-elected by the Justices of the Peace for four consecutive periods; senior unofficial member since 1889; presented bronze statue of the Duke of Connaught to the Colony 1887; J.P. Hong Kong since 1867; managing director and director of several companies and local enterprises in Hong Kong; has the Legion of Honour. Residence—Marble Hall, Hong Kong. Clubs—Constitutional; Thatched House; Royal Thames Yacht; Hong Kong.

CHAUBAL, K.C.I.E. Creat. June, 1917; C.S.I. 1911.—Sir Mahadev Baskar Chaubal, s. of Bhaskarrav Krishna. B. 15 Sept. 1857; ed. at Govt. High School, Poona, and Deccan Coll. Poona, B.A., LL.B.; m. 1870, Anandibai, dau. of P. S. Gupte; Vakil of Bombay High Court 1883–1906; Govt. Pleader High Court of Bombay 1906–10; Acting Puisne Judge Bombay High Court 1908; memb. of Executive Council of Gov. of Bombay 1910–12 and 1915–18; memb. of Roy. Commn. of Enquiry into Public Services in India 1912–15. Residence—Girgaum, Bombay. Clubs—National Liberal; Wellington; Sports; Orient, Bombay.

CHAUVEL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1918; K.C.M.G. Jan. 1917; C.B. (m.) 1916; C.M.G. 1900.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry George Chauvel, s. of the late C. H. F. Chauvel, of Canning Downs, South Queensland. B. 16 April, 1865; ed. at Sydney Grammar Sch.; m. 16 June, 1906, Sibyl, dau. of Keith Jopp, of Karaba, Brisbane; joined N.S.W. Cavalry 1886; Queensland M.I. 1900; in Queensland mounted Police 1894–5; joined Queensland Permanent Staff 1886; hon. A.D.C. to Gov. of Queensland 1899–1901; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Australia 1904–11; Adj.-Gen. to Australian Mil. Forces 1911–14; Aus. Rep. at W.O. 1914; served in S. African war 1899–1902 with Aust. Queensland M.I. and Commonwealth Horse (despatches, C.M.G., Brev. Lt.-Col.); in Dardanelles and Egypt since 1914 (despatches, K.C.M.G. for distinguished services in the field); has order of the Nile, 2nd class. Club—Melbourne. Issue—

1. Ian Harry Keith Chauvel, b. 23 April, 1907.
2. Clarence Edward Piercy Chauvel, b. 9 Feb., 1909.
1. Sybil Elyne Keith.

CHAVASSE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Frances, dau. of Arthur Ryland, of Linthurst Hill. M. 9 Jan. 1885, Sir Thomas Frederick Chavasse, M.D., F.R.C.S., who d. 17 Feb. 1913. Residence—Linthurst Hill, Barnt Green, Worcs.

CHAYTOR, 6th Bt., of Croft (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831.—Sir Edmund Hugh Chaytor, s. of 3rd. Bt. B. 11 Nov. 1876; suc. his bro. 1913; m. 19 Feb. 1912, Isobel, dau. of Thomas Scott, of Darlington. The first of this family on record is Christopher Chaytor, of Butterby, Durham, surveyor-general of that co. and of Northumberland, *temp.* Elizabeth. Residences—Croft Hall, Darlington; Clervaux Castle, Croft, Yorkshire; Witton Castle, Witton le Wear, Durham; Shepleigh Court, Dartmouth. Issue—

1. William Henry Clervaux Chaytor, b. 4 May, 1914.
2. Lilian Mary.
1. Isobel Claire.

Sir William Richard Carter Chaytor, 2nd Bt., b. 7 Feb. 1805; M.P. for Durham 1831–34; m. 1st, 27 Sept. 1836, Annie Lacy (d. 11 Sept. 1837), of Easingwold; m. 2nd, 16 March, 1852, Mary (d. 21 May, 1904), dau. of John Whitney Smith, of Northallerton, and d. 9 Feb. 1871. Issue by 1st m.—

Sir William Chaytor, 3rd Bt., b. 10 Sept. 1837; m. 25 Aug. 1866, Mary d. 13 Oct. 1917, dau. of Lt.-Col. Henry Van Straubenzee, of Spennithorne, Yorks, and d. 8 Aug. 1896. Issue—

1. Sir William Henry Edward Chaytor, 4th Bt., b. 14 June, 1867; d. unm., 25 April, 1908.
2. Sir Walter Clervaux Chaytor, 5th Bt., R.N., b. 27 Feb. 1874; J.P., Durham and N.R. Yorks; m. 7 Jan. 1909, Alexandra Leila (m. 2nd, 15 Sept. 1914, George Pym Gore), o. c. of the late Canon Frederick A. J. Hervey, C.V.O., and d. 9 July, 1913.
3. Sir Edmund Hugh Chaytor, pres. Bt.
1. Lilian Emma.
2. Marion Henrietta.
3. Annie Julia, m. 26 May, 1897, Allan Havelock-Allan (*see* Havelock-Allan, Bt.).

Issue living by 2nd m.—

1. Albert Whitney Chaytor b. 25 Nov. 1854; late lieut. 1st Vol. Batt. Yorks Regt.
2. Reginald Clervaux Chaytor, b. 6 Oct. 1857.

CHAYTOR, K.C.M.G. Creat. April, 1918; C.B. (m.) 1915; C.M.G. 1917.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Walter Clervaux Chaytor, s. of John Clervaux Chaytor, who was grandson of Sir William Chaytor, 1st Bt. B. 21 Jan. 1868; m. 17 Oct. 1898, Louisa Jane, dau. of Charles Collins; served with New Zealand Forces in S. African war 1900–2 (despatches); with Mediterranean Exped. Force since 1914 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G., K.C.M.G.); A.D.C. since 1917; has order of the Nile, 2nd class. Residence—Marshlands, Spring Creek, New Zealand. Issue—

1. Edward John Clervaux Chaytor, b. 8 June, 1903.
1. Katharine Clervaux.
2. Dorothy Clervaux.

CHEATLE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (c.) 1901; C.V.O. 1912.—Surg.-Gen. Sir George Lenthal Cheatle, R.N., s. of the late George Cheatle. B. 13 June, 1865; m. 2 Oct. 1902, Clara Denman, dau. of Col. Leith Jopp, R.E.; surgeon to King's Coll. Hosp.; F.R.C.S.; consult. surg. to R.N.; teacher of Practical Surgery, King's Coll.; memb. of Consultive Board and Examiner in Surgery, Naval Medical Service; served in S. African war 1900 as Consult. Surg. to the Forces (despatches); has order of the Crown of Italy. Residence—117, Harley Street, W.1. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

CHEETHAM, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1915; C.M.G. 1912.—Sir Milne Cheetham, s. of late J. M. Cheetham, of Eyford Park, Gloucestershire. B. 9 July,

1869; m. 1907, Anastasia, C.B.E. L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of M. N. Mouravieff, Russian Ambassador at Rome; ent. Diplomatic S. 1894; attaché Madrid 1894, Paris 1895; 2nd sec. Berlin 1901; 1st sec. Rome 1905; Charge d'Affaires, Rio de Janeiro, 1908–9; Chancellor of Embassy, Cairo, since 1911. Residence—9, Upper Berkeley Street, W.1. Club—St. James'.

CHEKIANG, (3rd) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1908 (Foun. 1872).—THE RT. REV. HERBERT JAMES MOLONY, D.D. (Camb.), s. of the late Frederick Beresford Molony, Madras, C.S.; m. 1908, Gertrude Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. S. D. Stubbs, and widow of Rev. J. W. Goodwin; ord. 1888; priest 1889; curate of St. Stephen's, Low Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1888–90; C.M.S. missionary at Mandla, 1890–98, and 1900–4; sec. C.M.S. Nagpur diocese 1904–7; C.M.S. missionary at Jubbulpore 1905–7; exam.-chaplain to Bp. of Nagpur 1905–7; Bishop of Mid China 1908. The Diocese was renamed Chekiang 1909. The Diocese consists of the Province of Chekiang, and carries jurisdiction over the English congregations in the provinces of Kaing-Su, Anhwe, Hupeh, and parts of Kiang-Su and Hunan. The Bishopric was formerly entitled North China, then Mid-China Residence—Ningpo, China.

CHELMSFORD, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 1 March, 1858; P.C., apptd. 1916; G.B.E., 1918; G.C.S.I. 1916; G.C.M.G. 1912; G.C.I.E. 1916; K.C.M.G. 1906.—FREDERIC JOHN NAPIER THESIGER, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 12 Aug. 1868; m. 27 July, 1894, Hon. Frances Charlotte, G.B.E., C.I., dau. of Ivor, 1st Baron Wimborne; suc. his father 1905; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; B.A. (1st class law) 1891; M.A. 1894; fellow of All Souls 1892; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1893; memb. London School Board 1901–4; memb. of L.C.C. 1904–5; alderman 1913; capt. 4th Batt. Dorset Reg.; Gov. of Queensland 1905–9, and of New South Wales 1909–13; Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. of India since 1916; K.J.H.St.J.J.E. Residences—Vice Regal Lodge, Delhi; Vice Regal Lodge, Simla. Issue living—

1. Hon. Andrew Charles Gerald Thesiger, b. 25 July, 1903.
1. Hon. Joan Frances Vere.
2. Hon. Anne Molyneux.
3. Hon. Bridget Mary.
4. Hon. Margaret St. Clair Sydney.

SIR FREDERIC THESIGER, 1ST BARON CHELMSFORD, b. 15 July, 1794; called to the Bar 1818, K.C. 1834, Solicitor-Gen. 1844, Attorney-Gen. 1845, Lord High Chancellor, 1858–59, 1866–1868; m. 9 March, 1822, Anna Maria (d. 9 April, 1875), dau. of William Tinling, and d. 5 Oct. 1878. Issue—

1. FREDERIC AUGUSTUS THESIGER, 2ND BARON CHELMSFORD, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., b. 31 May, 1827; Gen. in the Army, commander in the Kaffir and Zulu wars; served in Crimea, Indian Mutiny, and Abyssinia; Col. 2nd Life Guards, Col. Sherwood Foresters, A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, lieut. of the Tower of London 1884–9; m. 1 Jan. 1867, ADRIA FANNY (Residence—34, Onslow Square, S.W.7), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Heath, and d. 9 April, 1905. Issue living—
   1. FREDERIC JOHN NAPIER THESIGER, pres. Baron.
   2. Capt. Hon. Percy Mansfield Thesiger, M.B.E., E. Kent Yeo. b. 7 Nov. 1869; m. 6 Nov. 1900, Katharine Frances, dau. of Alexander Falconer Wallace; ed. at Winchester. Residence—25, Cranley Gardens, S.W.7. Club—Boodle's. Issue—
      1. Donald Adrian Wallace Thesiger, b. 28 Oct. 1901.
      2. Alec Peirson Thesiger, b. 26 Oct. 1904.
      3. Anhony Frederic Lewis Thesiger, b. 30 June, 1906.
   3. Capt., Hon. Wilfred Gilbert Thesiger, D.S.O. (1901), b. 25 March, 1871; m. 21 Aug. 1900, Kathleen, dau. of the late Thomas Mercer Cliffe Vigors, of Burgage, co. Carlow; ed. at Cheltenham; vice-consul at Taranto, Italy, 1897–1900, at Belgrade 1901–6; consul for French Congo, Cameroons, and Spanish W. Africa 1907; British Consul St. Petersburg 1907; H.M. Consul for the Congo (residing at Boma), 1907–9; consul-gen. at Addis Abeba with local rank of Envoy Extraord. and Min. Plenipo. since 1909; served in S.A. war in Imperial Yeo., and in France and Belgium 1914–15 (despatches). Residences—The Old Vicarage, Beachley, Chepstow; British Legation, Addis Ababa, Abyssinia. Club—St. James's. Issue—
      1. Wilfred Patrick Thesiger, b. 3 June, 1910.
      2. Brian Peirson Thesiger, b. 4 Oct. 1911.
      3. Dermot Vigors Thesiger, b. 24 March, 1914.
      4. Roderic Miles Doughty Thesiger, b. 8 Nov. 1915.
   4. Maj. Hon. Eric Richard Thesiger, b. 17 Feb. 1874; m. 29 Oct. 1904, Pearl, o. dau. of John Coupland, of 67, Upper Berkeley Street; ed. at Winchester; page of honour to Queen Victoria 1884–90; maj. Surrey Y.; served in S. African war and in France 1914–17. Residence—16, Prince of Wales' Terrace, N.8. Club—Wellington. Issue—
      1. Osric Wilfred Thesiger, b. 5 Oct. 1905.
      2. Cedric Paul Thesiger, b. 21 March, 1915.
      1. Desirée.
2. The late Lt.-Gen. the Hon. Charles Wemyss Thesiger, b. 12 Oct. 1831; Col. 14 Hussars; served in China; comm. Curragh Brig., Inspector-gen. of Cav. in Ireland 1885–90; A.D.C. to Earl of Carlisle, Lord-Lt. of Ireland; m. 23 April, 1863, Charlotte Elizabeth (d. 29 Oct. 1880), dau. of Hon. George Handcock, and d. 29 July, 1903. Issue—
   1. The late Col. temp. Maj.-Gen. George Handcock Thesiger, C.B., C.M.G., A.D.C., Rifle Brigade, b. 6 Oct. 1868; inspector-gen. King's African Rifles 1909–13; served in S. African war 1899–1900, siege of Ladysmith; and in France 1914–15, comdg. 9th division (despatches); m. 9 Jan. 1902, Frances, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Fitzroy W. Freemantle, C.B.; and was killed in action 26–27 Sept. 1915. Residences—Boyne Holme, Maidenhead; 1, Ralston Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. Issue—
      Gerald Alfred Thesiger, b. 25 Dec. 1902.
      Oonah, Pamela.
   2. Gerald Edward Peirson Thesiger, b. 24 May, 1872; maj. Surrey Yeo.; served in S.African war; late asst. resident in N. Nigeria; m. 9 April, 1908, Ruby Lé Nora Marguerite, dau. of John McCulloch. Residence—Wellesbourne, Warwicks.
   1. Ethel Mary. Residence—The Old House, Stoke Albany, Market Harboro'.
3. The late Rt. Hon. Alfred Henry Thesiger, P.C., Q.C., b. 15 July, 1838; a Lord Justice, Attorney-Gen. to the Prince of Wales; m. 31 Dec. 1862, Henrietta. Residence—30, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.7), dau. of Hon. George Handcock, and d. 20 Oct. 1889.
4. THE HON. SIR EDWARD PEIRSON THESIGER, K.C.B.

CHELMSFORD, (1st) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1914. (Foun. 1914).—RT. REV. JOHN EDWIN WATTS-DITCHFIELD, M.A., D.D. B. 17 Sept. 1861; m. 1892, Jennie, dau. of late Thomas Lax Wardell; ord. 1891; cur. of St. Peter's, Holloway, 1891–7; lecturer at St. Mary, Aldermary, E.C., 1905–14; vic. of St. James-the-Less, Bethnal Green, 1897–1914; C.E.M.S. Missioner to Australia and New Zealand, 1912; memb. of Bethnal Green Board of Guardians 1899–1914; select preacher Camb. Univ. 1909 and 1913; president of St. John's Hall, Durham; lecturer in pastoral theology at Cambridge, 1912–13. Residence—Bishop's Court, Chelmsford. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

Dorothy Mary, m. 12 Sept. 1917, Rev. Ellis Norman Gowing. Residence—The Vicarage, Prittlewell, Southend-on-Sea.

CHELSEA, Visc. *See* CADOGAN, EARL.

CHERMSIDE, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1899; K.C.M.G. 1897; C.B. (civ.) 1886; C.M.G. 1880.—LT.-GEN. SIR HERBERT CHARLES CHERMSIDE. B. 31 July, 1850; m. 27 Dec. 1899, Geraldine (d. 21 June, 1910), dau. of the late William Frederick Webb, of Newstead Abbey, Notts, and Emila Jane; ed. at Eton; ent. R.E. 1870; capt. and maj. 1882; lt.-col. 1885; col. 1887; mil. attaché at Constantinople 1878–9, and in that capacity served in Russo-Turkish campaign in Europe 1877–8; assist.-commr. for delimitation of Bulgarian frontier 1878; vice-consul in Anatolia 1879–82; served as mil. attaché to H.M. agent and consul-gen. in Egyptian campaign 1882; M.P., D.L., J.P. B. 1835; m. 1887, Beatrice attached to Egyptian Army 1883–8 (Osmanieh and Medjidie); consul for Kurdistan 1888–9; again mil. attaché at Constantinople 1889–96; British mil. commnr. in Crete 1896–9; commanded British

troops in Crete during the international occupation 1897–8 and 1899; promoted maj.-gen. 1898 in recognition of his services in this capacity; commanded at the Curragh 1899 and 1900–1; commanded a division in the S. African war; ret. 1907, as hon. lt.-gen.; maj.-gen. Reserve of Officers; Governor of Queensland 1901–5; memb. L.C.C.; col. commandant R.E. since 1916. Residence—Blidworth Dale, Nottingham. Clubs—United Service; Travellers'.

CHERRY, Privy Counsellor (I.). Appt'd. 1905.—Rt. Hon. Richard Robert Cherry, s. of the late Robert William Cherry, of Waterford. B. 19 March, 1859; m. 6 Oct. 1886, Mary Wilhelmina, dau. of the late Robert Cooper, of Leixlip; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A., double gold medallist); called to the Bar (King's Inns, Dublin) 1881; Q.C. 1896; a Bencher 1906; was prof. of Crim. Law, Dublin Univ. 1889–94; contested Kirkdale div., Liverpool, 1900, and sat for the Exchange div. (L.) 1906–09; Attorney-Gen. for Ireland 1905–09; Lord Justice of Appeal in Ireland 1909–14; Lord Chief Justice 1914–16; a Lord Justice for the government of Ireland during the vacancy of the office of Lord-Lieutenant 1916. Residences—92, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin; Kllincarrig House, Greystones, co. Wicklow. Club—University (Dublin).

CHESHAM, 4th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 15 Jan. 1858.—John Compton Cavendish, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 13 June, 1894; capt. 10th Hussars; suc. his father 1907; m. 17 Aug. 1915, Margot, dau. of J. Layton Mills, of Tansor Court, Oundle. The 1st Peer had been for nearly forty years in the House of Commons; he was uncle to 7th Duke of Devonshire. Residence—Latimer, Chesham, Bucks. Issue—

Hon. John Charles Compton Cavendish, b. 18 June, 1916.

William George Cavendish, 2nd Baron Chesham, b. 29 Oct. 1815; m. 24 July, 1849, Henrietta Frances (d. 21 May, 1884), dau. of the Rt. Hon. W. S. Lascelles, and d. 26 June, 1882. Issue—

1. Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Compton William, 3rd Baron Chesham, P.C., K.C.B., b. 13 Dec. 1850; m. 13 Nov. 1877, Lady Beatrice Constance Grosvenor, R.R.C. (m. 2nd, 4 Oct. 1910, John Alexander Moncreiffe, and d. 12 Jan. 1911), dau. of 1st Duke of Westminster, and d. 9 Nov. 1907. Issue living—
   John Compton Cavendish, pres. Baron.
   Hon. Lilah Constance, m. 8 July, 1905, Sir Mervyn E. Manningham-Buller, 3rd Bt.
2. Brig.-Gen. the Hon. William Edwin Cavendish, M.V.O., late Gren. Guards, b. 18 May, 1862; m. 25 March, 1885, Elizabeth Janet, O.B.E., dau. of Thomas Baillie, of Polkemmet; commandant on lines of communication 1914. Residence—The Farm House, Holkham, Norfolk. Club—Travellers'. Issue—
   Evan George Charles Cavendish, b. 23 Feb. 1891; lieut. R.N.
   Elizabeth Compton, m. 25 April, 1917, Comr. Wellwood G. C. Maxwell, R.N. Residence—The Cottage, New Galloway, Scotland.
1. Hon. Georgiana Caroline, m. 26 Aug. 1875, Thomas, 2nd Earl of Leicester.
2. Hon. Mary Susan Caroline, m. 19 Oct. 1878, George, 8th Visc. Cobham.
3. Hon. Katherine Caroline, m. 29 July, 1882, Hugh, 1st Duke of Westminster.

CHESNEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Annie Louisa, dau. of George Palmer, of Purneah, Bengal. M. 1855, Gen. Sir George Chesney, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.P., who rendered distinguished service to the Govt. of India as military sec. and military memb. of the Viceroy's council, and was well known in England as the author of "The Battle of Dorking"; he d. 1895. Residence—Ardrossan, Prior Road, Camberley, Surrey.

CHESTER, Earl of. *See* Royal Family.

CHESTER, (33rd) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1889. Foun. 1541).—Rt. Rev. Francis John Jayne, s. of John Jayne, J.P., of Breconshire, and Elizabeth Haines. B. 1845; m. 1872, Emily Sarah, dau. of Watts John Garland, of Lisbon; ed. at Rugby and Oxford (scholarship Hody Greek exhib., 1st class mods., Greats, and law and hist.); fellow of Jesus Coll. 1868; Senior Hall, Houghton Greek Test. prizeman 1870; D.D. 1888; ord. 1870; cur. St. Clement's, Oxford, 1870–1; tutor Keble Coll. 1871–9; principal St. David's Coll., Lampeter, 1879–86; vic. of Leeds 1886, until his consecration as Bishop 1889; Whitehall preacher 1875–7; select preacher at Oxford 1884. The diocese includes all Cheshire. Residence—The Palace, Chester. Club—Athenæum. Issue living—

1. Ronald Garland Jayne, b. 1877; m. 31 July, 1901, Mary Salkeld, dau. of James Salkeld Robinson, of Rochdale.
2. Kingsley Garland Jayne, b. 1879, m. 1907, Elvira Mary, dau. of A. Ashley, of California.
3. Arthur Ivor Garland Jayne, b. 1882; m. 31 Aug. 1910, Frederikke, dau. of Prof. von Munthe, of Morgenstierne.

1. Edith Mary Garland.
2. Grace Emily Garland.
3. Alice Laidley Garland.

CHESTERFIELD, 10th Earl of. Creat. 4 Aug. 1628; Baron Stanhope 7 Nov. 1616 (Eng.); 4th Bt. of Stanwell (U.K.) 13 Nov. 1807; P.C. 1894; K.G. 1915; G.C.V.O. 1911.—Edwyn Francis Scudamore Stanhope, s. of 9th Earl. B. 15 March, 1854; m. 15 Feb. 1900, Hon. Enid, dau. of 1st Baron Nunburnholme; suc. his father 1887; ed. at Eton, and Oxford, B.A. 1877; Treasurer to the Royal Household 1892–4; capt. of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1894–5; Lord Steward 1910–15; Master of the Horse since June, 1915; D.L., J.P. Herefordshire; capt. late 4th Batt. Shropshire L.I. (M.); has the Order of the Red Eagle of Prussia (1st cl.), and the Danish Order of Daneborg. The 1st Peer was an active supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars; the 4th Earl was the celebrated Lord Chesterfield, who d. without issue, and the title reverted to the heirs of his ancestor's younger brother. Residences—Scudamore House, Regent's Park, N.W. 1; Kilforge House, Ballingham, Herefordshire. Clubs—Brooks's; Turf; Marlborough.

Henry Edwyn Chandos Stanhope, 9th Earl of Chesterfield, b. 8 April, 1821; D.L., J.P., Hereford; m. 6 Aug. 1851, Dorothea (Residence—26, Egerton Gardens, S.W.), dau. of Sir Adam Hay, 7th Bt. (she has Order of Mercy, 1905), and d. 12 Jan. 1887. Issue—

1. Edwyn Francis Scudamore-Stanhope, pres. Earl.
2. Capt. the Hon. Henry Athole Scudamore-Stanhope, R.N. (ret.), Heir Pres., b. 29 May, 1855. Club—Naval and Military.
3. Hon. Claude Dormer Scudamore-Stanhope, b. 7 April, 1857.
4. Hon. Evelyn Theodore Scudamore-Stanhope, b. 9 Jan. 1862; m. 21 April, 1888, Julia Dasha, dau. of Gerald Potter, of Earnsdale, Darwen; capt. reserve of officers; late capt. A.S.C.; late lieut. K.R.R. Corps; D.L., Chief Constable of Herefordshire, ret. 1895. Residence—Rockfield House, Hereford. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
   Edward Henry Scudamore-Stanhope, b. 9 Feb. 1889.
   Enid Doreen Grace.
5. Hon. Charles Hay Scudamore-Stanhope, b. 24 Aug. 1864; m. 23 Jan. 1900, Adele, O.B.E., dau. of Sir Robert Hay, 8th Bt.; ed. at Oxford, B.A. 1888; member of Ransford & Co., Stockbrokers. Residence—64, Queen's Gate, S.W. 7. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—
   Chandos Robert Scudamore-Stanhope, b. 26 June, 1905.
   Dorothea.

CHETWODE, 7th Bt., of Oakley (E.). Creat. 6 April, 1700; K.C.B. (mil.) 1918; K.C.M.G. 1917; C.B. (mil.) 1915; D.S.O. 1900.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Philip Walhouse Chetwode, s. of 6th Bt. B. 21 Sept. 1869; m. 1 June, 1899, Hester Camilla, dau. of Col. the Hon. Richard Stapleton-Cotton; suc. his father 1905; late lt.-col. commdg. 19th Hussars; served in Chin Hill expedition 1893–4, and in S. African war 1899–1902; in France 1914–16 comdg. 5th Cavalry Div. (despatches twice, C.B.); maj.-gen. 1915; lt.-gen. 1916; in Egypt and Palestine 1916–18;

has order of the Nile, 2nd class. Residences—Oakley, Market Drayton, Salop; Chetwode, Bucks. Issue—

ROGER CHETWODE, b. 18 April, 1906.
Penelope Valentine Hester.

SIR GEORGE CHETWODE, 6TH BT., b. 20 July, 1823; lt.-col. 8th Hussars; m. 21 Oct. 1868, ALICE JANE (Residence—51, South Street, W.1), dau. of Michael Thomas Bass, of Rangemore, Staffs., and sister of Michael, 1st Baron Burton. Issue—

1. SIR PHILIP W. CHETWODE, pres. Bt.
2. Comm. George Knightley Chetwode, R.N., b. 10 Dec. 1877; m. 4 Feb. 1908, Alice Clara, dau. of Maj. V. H. Vaughan-Lee, of Dillington, Somerset. Issue—
   1. John Chetwode. 23 May, 1909.
   2. George David Chetwode, b. 24 Aug. 1914.
1. Evelyn Hamar, m. 19 March, 1892, Percy A. L. Laming, of Alresford Place, Alresford, Hants.
2. Laura Grey, m. 3 July, 1897, Christian Edward Cornwallis Eliot (*see* ST. GERMANS, E.).
3. Florence Hyacinthe, m. 21 Oct. 1903, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. F. Noel Birch, K.C.M.G.

CHETWYND, 8th Visc. Creat. 29 June, 1717; Baron Rathdowne, 1717(I.); C.H.1917.—GODFREY JOHN BOYLE CHETWYND, s. of Hon. Henry Chetwynd. B. 3 Oct. 1863; m. 1st, 12 April, 1893; Baroness Hilda von Alvensleben (from whom he obtained a divorce), dau. of Baron George von Alvensleben-Rusteberg; m. 2nd, 10 Feb. 1904, Hon. Mary Eden, dau. of William, 4th Baron Auckland; suc. his uncle 1911. The 1st Peer was ambassador in Turin; he was descended from an ancient Salop family, of which the progenitor was Adam de Chetwynd (mentioned in a Forest Roll 1180), father of Sir John Chetwynd, who d. about 1240. Residence—Wyndthorpe, Doncaster. Club—White's. Issue—

1. HON. ADAM DUNCAN CHETWYND, b. 14 Nov. 1904.
2. Hon. John Julian Chetwynd, b. 10 Aug. 1906.
1. Hon. Mary Diana Eve.

RICHARD WALTER CHETWYND, 6TH VISC. CHETWYND, b. 13 Dec. 1800; m. 1st, 30 Aug. 1822, Mary (d. 5 Dec. 1857), dau. of Robert Moss; m. 2nd, 24 Sept. 1861, Mary (d. 7 June, 1901), dau. of John Hussey, and d. 6 Dec. 1879. Issue by 1st m.—

1. RICHARD WALTER CHETWYND, 7TH VISC. CHETWYND, b. 26 July, 1823; 14th Dragoons; m. 16 March, 1858, Harriet Johanna (d. 12 Jan. 1898), dau. of Walter Campbell, of Sanderland, and d. 23 Jan. 1911. Issue—
   1. The late Hon. Richard Walter Chetwynd, b. 27 Nov. 1859; m. 8 Jan. 1889, Florence, o. dau. of Col. Tom Naylor-Leyland, and d. 6 March, 1908. Issue—
      1. Mary Eleanora, m. 6 Oct. 1917, R. C. Otter. Residence—Roys on Manor, Retford.
      2. Amelia Mary, m. 17 Sept. 1912, Capt. Claude Edward Reynard, 12th Lancers.
   1. Hon. Eleanora, m. 29 June, 1907, James Lloyd-Anstruther.
   2. Hon. Catherine Frances, m. 6 June, 1889, George Blezard (Residence—Wicksted Hall, Whitchurch, Salop), and has issue.
2. The late Capt. the Hon. Henry Weyland Chetwynd, R.N., b. 8 Oct. 1829; m. 8 Feb. 1858, Julia Bosville (d. 17 Oct. 1901), dau. of Duncan Davidson, of Tulloch, and d. 27 Nov. 1893. Issue—
   1. The late Henry Goulburn Willoughby Chetwynd, b. 12 Dec. 1858; A.M.I.C.E.; m. 7 Nov. 1893, Eva Constance Elizabeth Fanny (Residence—Manor Side, Harpenden, Herts), dau. of the late Augustus Berney, of Bracon Hall Norwich, and d. 1 July, 1909. Issue—
      1. Dorothy Constance.
      2. Sylvia Evelyn.
      3. Enid Elizabeth.
   2. GODFREY JOHN BOYLE CHETWYND, pres. Visc.
   3. Rev. the Hon. Walter James Bosville Chetwynd, (precedence 1911), b. 30 April, 1865; m. 5 March, 1890, Ashton Yate, dau. of the late Ashton Benyon, of Stetchworth Park, Cambridgeshire. Residence—The Rectory, Clifton, Nottingham.
   4. The late Capt. the Hon. Louis Wentworth Packington Chetwynd (precedence 1911), R.N. (ret.), b. 16 Dec. 1866; m. 17 Jan. 1903, Augusta Frances Beverley, dau. of E. R. Robinson, of New York, and d. 18 April, 1914. Issue—
      1. Wentworth Randolph Chetwynd, b. 16 Dec. 1903.
      2. Philip Henry Chetwynd, b. 29 Jan. 1906.
      1. Elizabeth Julia.
      2. Victoria Edith Joan.
   1. Hon. Ida Helen Lizzie (precedence 1911), m. 14 Nov. 1899, Archibald W. Merry, R.H.G., of Belladrum.
   2. Hon. Catherine Adelaide (precedence 1911), m. 8 Nov. 1893, Douglas Vickers, and has issue.
   3. Hon. Margaret Diana Hopetoun (precedence 1911), m. 2 June, 1894, Thomas S. Birkin (*see* BIRKIN, Bt.).
3. The late Capt. the Hon. Charles Cornwallis Chetwynd, 10th Regt. b., 17 Sept. 1834; m. 30 Oct. 1860, Emily Hannah (Residence—Cissbury, Ascot), o. dau. of W. H. Blaauw, of Beechland, Sussex, and d. 31 March, 1884. Issue—
   1. Emily Mary Frances.
   2. Margaret Adelaide, m., 5 June, 1890, Frank Bousfield Hudson, of Oakwood, Roundhay, Leeds, and has issue. He d. 1 May, 1912.
   3. Louisa Charlotte.
   4. Julia Alice.
   5. Katharine Philippa, m. 1 Sept. 1908, Rev. Knoulton Harold Hampshire, who d. March, 1914, and has issue. Residence—Fernside, New Road, Windsor.

CHETWYND, 5th Bt., of Brockton Hall (G.B.). Creat. 1 May, 1795.—SIR GEORGE CHETWYND, s. of 4th Bt. B. 6 Dec. 1874; suc. his father 1917; m. 2 Jan. 1902, Rosalind, dau. of late W. H. Secor, of New York. She obtained a divorce 1909; patron of 1 living. The 1st Bt. was many years clerk to the Privy Council; he was descended from a common ancestor with Visc. Chetwynd. Residence—68, South Audley Street, W.1. Issue—

1. VICTOR JAMES GUY CHETWYND, b. 14 Nov. 1902.
SIR GEORGE CHETWYND, 3RD BT., b. 6 Sept. 1809; m. 2 Aug. 1843, Lady Charlotte Augusta Hill (d. 24 Nov. 1861), dau. of Arthur, 3rd Marq. of Downshire, and d. 24 March, 1869. Issue living—
1. SIR GEORGE CHETWYND, 4TH BT., b. 31 May, 1849; m. 6 June, 1870, Lady Florence Cecilia (d. 3 Feb. 1907), dau. of Henry, 2nd Marq. of Anglesey, and widow of the last Marq. of Hastings; and d. 10 March, 1917. Issue—
   1. GEORGE GUY CHETWYND, pres. Bt.
   1. Lilian Florence Maud, m. 1st, 20 Jan. 1898, Henry Cyril, 5th Marq. of Anglesey; m. 2nd, 11 Dec. 1909, John Francis Grey Gilliat, and has issue. Residence—4, Gloucester Square, W.2.
2. Olive Nina Mary.
2. The late Capt. Walter Hill Chetwynd, 16th Lancers, b. 13 Jan. 1856; m. 14 June, 1890, Hon. Edomé Eliza Theodosia Monson, dau. of John, 8th Baron Monson; and d. 23 Feb. 1916. Residence—34, Sloane Gardens, S.W.1. Issue—
   Phyllis Marion.
1. Isabel Marian, m. 1st, 24 May, 1870, C. H. Poole, of Marbury Hall, Salop; m. 2nd, 22 June, 1880, Robert, 4th Visc. Combermere.
2. Georgiana, m. 4 May, 1874, Dudley Francis, 7th Earl of Guilford.

CHEWTON, Visc. *See* WALDEGRAVE, EARL OF.

CHEYLESMORE, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 9 July, 1887; K.C.M.G. 1919; K.C.V.O. 1909; C.V.O. 1905.—HERBERT FRANCIS EATON, s. of 1st Baron. B. 25 Jan. 1848; m. 14 July, 1892, Elizabeth Richardson, dau. of Francis Ormond French, of New York, and Newport, R.I.; suc. his bro. 1902; is maj.-gen. (ret.), late col. commdg. Gren. Gds.; chrmn. Nat. Rifle Assoc.; contested Coventry (C.) 1887; mayor of Westminster 1904–5 and 1905–6; memb. of committee on civil employment of ex-soldiers since 1905; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem and Knight of the Redeemer of Greece; D.L., Mdsex., J.P. Bucks.; memb. L.C.C. since 1907; chrmn. 1912–13; hon. col. 9th Batt. Co. of London Regt.; chrmn. Middlesex Terr. Force Assocn.; lay canon St. Michael's, Coventry. This title is derived from the estate and manor of Cheylesmore, formerly part of the inheritance of the Princes of Wales, and famous for its many historical associations. Residences—16, Prince's Gate, S.W. 7; Cooper's Hill, Englefield Green, Surrey; Easter Elchies, Craigellachie, Scotland. Clubs—Guards'; Carlton; Turf; Marlborough; Travellers'; St. James's; Beefsteak; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. CAPT. HON. FRANCIS ORMOND HENRY EATON, D.S.O., Gren. Gds.; b. 19 June, 1893; m. 18 March, 1916, Norah Mary, dau. of Erskine Parker, of Tasmania.

2. Hon. Herbert Edward Eaton, b. 12 June, 1895; lieut. Gren. Gds.

HENRY WILLIAM EATON, 1ST BARON CHEYLESMORE, b. 13 March, 1816; D.L. Suffolk, M.P. for Coventry, 1865–1887; m. 22 Oct. 1839, Charlotte Gorham (d. 27 Feb. 1877), o. dau of Thomas Leader Harman, of New Orleans, and d. 2 Oct. 1891. Issue—

1. The late Henry Enderby Eaton, b. 11 May, 1841; m. 30 April, 1872, Hon. Inna, o. dau. of Edward, 1st Baron de Ramsay.
2. WILLIAM MERITON EATON, 2ND BARON CHEYLESMORE, b. 15 Jan. 1843; d. unm., 10 July, 1902.
3. HERBERT FRANCIS EATON, pres. Baron.

1. Hon. Charlotte Harman, m. 2 July, 1879, Lord George Murray Pratt (*see* CAMDEN, MARQ.
2. Hon. Frances Louise. Residence—5, Knightsbridge, S.W.1.

CHEYNE, 1st Bt., of Leagarth (U.K.). Creat. 20 July, 1908; K.C.M.G. 1916; C.B. (civ.) 1900.—SIR WILLIAM WATSON CHEYNE, M.P., s. of Andrew Cheyne, and Eliza, dau. of Rev. William Watson, of Fetlar. B. 14 Dec. 1852; m. 1st, 29 Jan. 1887, Mary Emma (d. 6 Feb. 1894), dau. of Rev. Wm. Servanté; m. 2nd, 12 Dec. 1894, Margaret, dau. of Geo. Smith, S.S.C., of Lerwick, Shetland; ed. at New Gram. Sch., Aberdeen, and Edin. Univ., Vienna, and Strasburg; grad. M.B., C.M. (1st class honours) Edin. Aug. 1875, F.R.C.S. Eng. 1879, hon. D.Sc. Oxford, hon. LL.D. Edin., F.R.S.; hon. surg.-in-ordinary to the King since 1910; has been Hunterian professor R.C.S. Eng.; demonst. anat. in Univ. Edin.; surg. King's Coll. hosp.; vice-pres. R.C.S. Eng. since 1907; prof. surg. King's Coll. London since 1890; temporary surgeon-general since 1915; consultg. surg. S. African forces 1900; consultg. surg. Paddington Green children's hosp., Mount Vernon hosp. for consump., Dr. Barnardo's homes, etc.; pres. R.C.S. 1914–17; M.P. for Univ. of Edinburgh and St. Andrew's 1917–18; for the combined Univs. of Scotland since 1918. Residences—75, Harley Street, W.1; Leagarth, Fetlar, Scotland.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. CAPT. JOSEPH LISTER CHEYNE, M.C., 16th Lancers, b. 12 Jan. 1888; ed. at Uppingham; (despatches France, 1914); m. 19 June, 1912, Nelita Manfield, dau. of Andrew Pringle, of Borgue, Kircudbright.
2. William Hunter Watson Cheyne, b. 26 June, 1889; surgeon R.N. 1914.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. George Basil Watson Cheyne, b. 12 Oct. 1898.

1. Grace Ella Margaret Watson.

CHEYNE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ISABELLA, dau. of James Edward, of Balruddery, co. Forfar. M. 10 June, 1875, Sir John Cheyne, an eminent Barrister at the Scottish Bar, who d. 15 Jan. 1907. Residence—13, Chester Street, Edinburgh. Issue—

Margaret Fanny.

CHICHESTER. *See* DONEGAL, MARQ. OF.

CHICHESTER. *See* TEMPLEMORE, BARON.

CHICHESTER, Visc. *See* DONEGAL, MARQ. OF.

CHICHESTER, 6th Earl of. Creat. 23 June, 1801 (U.K.); Baron Pelham, 4 May, 1762 (G.B.); 11th Bt., of LAUGHTON 22 May, 1611 (Eng.); O.B.E. 1918.—JOCELYN BRUDENELL PELHAM, s. of 5th Earl. B. 21 May, 1871; m. 1898, Ruth, dau. of Francis William Buxton; suc. his father 1905; ed. at Eton and Camb., B.A. 1894; lt.-col. Royal Sussex Regt.; A.A.G. at W.O.; memb. Sussex T.F. Assocn., a public works loan comnr; D.L., J.P. Sussex. The 1st Baron Pelham (4th Bt.), who was member of all the parliaments during the reigns of Charles II and James II, and of the convention parliament, had two sons; the elder was created Duke of Newcastle and K.G., and the 2nd, Henry, was repeatedly prime minister and chancellor of the exchequer. They both d. without surviving male issue, and the barony and baronetcy devolved upon Thomas Pelham, of Stanmer, afterwards 1st Earl. Seat.—Stanmer, Lewes, Sussex. Clubs—Bath; Brooks's; Beefsteak. Issue—

1. FRANCIS GODOLPHIN HENRY, LORD PELHAM, b. 23 March, 1905.
2. Hon. John Buxton Pelham, b. 12 June, 1912.

1. Lady Elizabeth Jocelyn.
2. Lady Prudence Mary.

HENRY THOMAS PELHAM, 3RD EARL OF CHICHESTER, b. 25 Aug. 1804; lord-lieut. of Sussex; m. 18 Aug. 1828, Lady Mary (d. 22 May, 1867), dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan, and d. 15 March, 1886. Issue—

1. WALTER JOHN PELHAM, 4TH EARL OF CHICHESTER, b. 22 Sept. 1838; d. 28 May, 1902.
2. FRANCIS GODOLPHIN PELHAM, 5TH EARL OF CHICHESTER, b. 18 Oct. 1844; vic. of Gt. Yarmouth, M.A., Camb.; m. 4 Aug. 1870, HON. ALICE CARR GLYN. Residence—Oldland, Keymer, Sussex), dau. of George, 1st Baron Wolverton, and d. 21 April, 1905. Issue living—
   1. JOCELYN BRUDENELL PELHAM, pres. Earl.
   2. Hon. Henry George Godolphin Pelham, b. 5 March, 1875; maj., R.E., Soudan C.S., has orders, of Osmanieh and of the Nile; m. 19 April, 1906, Agnes Lee, dau. of T. J. Ollerhead, of Minehead. Residences—Khartoum, Soudan; Holme, Ringmer, Sussex. Club—Bath. Issue—
      1. Anthony George Pelham, b. 4 Sept. 1911.

      1. Joan Ursula.
      2. Beryl Northup.

   3. Hon. Anthony Ashley Ivo Pelham, b. 23 Oct. 1879; capt. R.E.; Soudan C.S., has order of Medjidie; m. 5 Aug. 1908, Muriel Spear, dau. of Capt. G. S. Lindeman, R.N.R. Club—Bath.

   1. Lady Ruth Mary.

3. The late Hon. Thomas Henry William Pelham, C.B., b. 21 Dec. 1847; assist. sec. of the Board of Trade, 1895—1913; m. 26 July, 1883, Louisa Keith, dau. of the late William Bruce, of Kennet, N.B., and d. 23 Dec., 1916. Residence—Deene House, Putney Hill, S.W.15. Issue—
   1. Rev. Walter Henry Pelham, b. 22 July, 1886; M.A. Camb.; m. 26 Aug. 1914, Ruth Mary, dau. of the late Claude Leatham, of Wentbridge, Yorkshire; Chaplain to the Forces. Residence—Durham Cottage, Camberley. Issue—
      Thomas Bertram Pelham, b. 28 Sept. 1915.
      Patricia Mary.

   1. Mary Louisa, m. 14 April, 1915, William Piercy of 3, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. 4.
   2. Maud Katherine.

4. Hon. Arthur Lowther Pelham, b. 28 Dec. 1850; m. 30 April, 1879, Evelyn Georgiana, dau. of the late Sir Reginald Cust; ed. at Eton and Camb., M.A. 1875. Residence—Moorcroft, Monmouth.

CHICHESTER, (73rd) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1908 (Foun. 1075).—RT. REV. CHARLES JOHN RIDGEWAY, D.D., s. of the Rev. Joseph Ridgeway, vic. of Christ Church, Tunbridge Wells. B. 14 July, 1841; m. 1st, 15 April, 1868, Susan Jane (d. 29 June, 1895), dau. of Rev. Gerald FitzGerald; m. 2nd, 20 July, 1899, Katherine Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Canon Johnston, rector of North Cray; ed. at St. Paul's School, and Camb. (Perry Exhibitioner B.A. 1863; 2nd class Theol. trip. 1865); cur. of Christ Church, Tunbridge Wells, 1866; vic. of North Malvern, 1868; rector of Buckhurst Hill, 1875; incumbent of St. Paul's, Edinburgh, 1880; vic. of Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, 1884; dean of Carlisle, 1905; formerly prebendary of St. Paul's; patron of 82 livings, 3 archdeaconries, 29 prebends; precentor, chancellor and treasurer of the Cathedral. The diocese includes the whole of the county of Sussex; net annual value, £4,200. Residences—The Palace, Chichester; Drumsell, Limpsfield. Clubs—Athenæum; St. James's. Issue by 1st m.—

Rev. Charles Spencer Churchill FitzGerald Ridgeway, M.A., Oxford; b. 4 July, 1872; hon. curate of St. Peter's, Thanet, 1898–1900; m. 4 Jan. 1900, Jean Bland, dau. of the late James Duncan Campbell, C.M.G. Residence—St. Peters' Court, Broadstairs. Issue—

Charles Campbell Ridgeway, b. 14 Feb. 1904.
Una Geraldine, m. 29 Dec. 1892, Ronald Montagu Burrows, D. Litt., Principal of King's College, London. Residence—King's College, Strand, W.C.2.

CHICHESTER, 10th Bt., of Raleigh, (Eng.). Creat. 4 Aug. 1641.—SIR EDWARD GEORGE CHICHESTER, s. of 9th Bt. B. 22 Jan. 1883; suc. his father 1906; m. 5 Jan. 1915, Phyllis, dau. of Henry F. Compton, of Minstead Manor House, Lyndhurst; lieut.-comr. R.N.;

served in the naval brigade under the command of Adm. Sir Hedworth Lambton throughout the siege of Ladysmith, 1899–1900 (specially promoted to lieut., medal, clasp). This family is descended from Sir John De Cirencester, living in Devon in 1433. The 9th Bt. was a distinguished naval officer. Residence—29, St. James's Street, S.W. 1. Clubs—Sports; Marlborough. Issue—

EDWARD JOHN CHICHESTER, b. 14 April, 1916.

SIR ARTHUR CHICHESTER, 8TH BT., b. 4 Oct. 1822; m. 1st, 20 Nov. 1847, Mary (d. 28 June, 1879), dau. of John Nicholetts, of South Petherton; m. 2nd, 23 June, 1883, Rosalie Amelia (d. 22 Aug. 1908), dau. of Thomas Chamberlayne, of Cranbury Park, Southampton, and widow of Sir Alexander P. B. Chichester, 2nd and last Bt. of Arlington, and d. 13 July, 1898. Issue—

1. SIR EDWARD CHICHESTER, 9TH BT., C.B., C.M.G., b. 20 Nov. 1849; Adm. Supert. of the Naval Establishment at Gibraltar 1904–6, served in S.A. 1881 and 1900–1, in Egypt 1882 and 1884–5; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and King Edward; m. 12 Oct. 1880, CATHARINA EMMA (Residence—The Bungalow, Instow, N. Devon), dau. of Comm. R. C. Whyte, R.N., of Instow, N. Devon, and d. 17 Sept. 1906. Issue living—
   1. SIR EDWARD GEORGE CHICHESTER, pres. Bt.
   2. Arthur Whyte Chichester, b. 17 Jan. 1885; capt. A.S.C.
   3. Marcus Beresford Chichester, b. 10 April, 1896; lieut. N. Devon Hussars.
   1. Catharina Edina, m. 27 June, 1905, Capt. Charles Venables Beresford, Worcs. Regt., and has issue.
   2. Janet, m. 3 Feb. 1904, Edward Hornby Beckwith, and has issue.
   3. Victoria May, m. 3 Dec. 1914, Sir Gilbert Wills, 2nd Bt.
   4. Edith Mary, m. 26 Jan. 1911, Sir Stephen Charles Bine Renshaw, 2nd Bt.
   5. Fanny.
   6. Joanna.
2. Henry Chichester, b. 26 Nov. 1851; m. 13 May, 1876, Adah Georgina, dau. of Horatio F. K. Holloway, of Marchwood Park, Hants. Residence—Verbeer, Cullompton, Devon. Issue living—
   1. Arthur Raleigh Chichester, b. 30 May, 1879; m. 16 Dec. 1903, Isabel Edith Thomasine, dau. of Sir George S. M. Thomas, 6th Bt.
   1. Thomasine, m. 29 Nov. 1905, Walter Grenfell White, Residence—35, Lowndes Street, S.W. 1.
   2. Vera, m. 17 Dec. 1910, Lieut. George Harley Pownall, R.N., who was killed in action, Dardanelles, 25 April, 1915.
3. The late Capt. Gerard Chichester, 98th Regt., b. 31 Oct. 1859; hon. col. 4th Batt. N. Staffordshire Regt.; m. 15 Oct. 1891, Alice (Residence—Marpool Hall, Exmouth), dau. of George Pinckney, of Feniton Court, Devon, and d. 15 Dec. 1906. Issue—
   1. Ronald Gerard Chichester, b. 28 May, 1896; lieut. R.N.
   1. Alice Mary.
   2. Geraldine Maud.
   3. Christine Margaret.
4. George Chichester, b. 7 Aug. 1865; m. 1st, 17 Jan. 1900, Frances Caroline (d. 9 Feb. 1904), dau. of late Col. Hugh Robert Hibbert, Roy. Fus., of Birtles Hall, Cheshire; m. 2nd, 15 Feb. 1908, Essex Mary, dau. of Col. Hugh Robert Hibbert, Roy. Fus. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Patrick George Chichester, b. 1901.
   2. Adrian Francis Chichester, b. 1903.
5. Rev. Charles Chichester, b. 19 Aug. 1868; rector of Shirwell, Barnstaple, M.A. Oxford; m. 24 June, 1896, Emily Anne, dau. of late Samuel Page, of Chitts Hill. Issue—
   1. James John Chichester, b. 19 Nov. 1897; 2nd lieut. Wilts Regt.
   2. Francis Charles Chichester, b. 17 Sept. 1901.
   1. Barbara.
   2. Cicely.
6. Orlando Chichester, b. 6 Nov. 1873; 2nd lieut. 6th Batt. Devon Regt. 1914 m. 8 April, 1899, Isabel Clare, dau. of Egerton Parks Smith R.A., of Clifton, Bristol. Residence—The Warren, Shirwell, Barnstaple. Issue—
   Angela Clare Rosalind.
1. Beatrice, m. 2 Aug. 1870, Charles Chichester, of Hall, Barnstaple, D.L., J.P., who d. 5 Nov. 1912, and has issue.
2. Norah, m. 1899, Francis Bernard Parr Manning, L.R.C.P., of Barnstaple.
3. Evelyn, m. 3 April, 1877, Edward Fairfax Studd, of Oxton, Devon, and has issue.
4. Geraldine, m. 20 Sept. 1888, Percy Williamson, Barons Northcote, who d. 9 Dec. 1899.

CHICHESTER, Baronetcy. (U.K.). Ext. 1881. Creat. 7 Sept. 1840. The late Sir Alexander Palmer Bruce Chichester, 2nd Bt., of Arlington Court, Devon, J.P. B. 24 Dec. 1842; m. 9 Feb. 1865, Rosalie Amelia (d. 22 Aug. 1908), dau. of Thomas Chamberlayne (*see* CHICHESTER OF RALEIGH, Bt.), and d. 1881. Issue—

Rosalie Caroline. Residences—Arlington Court, nr. Barnstaple; Parade House, Woolacombe, N. Devon.

CHICHESTER. K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1900.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR ARLINGTON AUGUSTUS CHICHESTER, s. of the late Maj.-Gen. J. O. Chichester, of Chudleigh, Devon. B. 2 July, 1863; ed. at Cheltenham and R.M.C. Sandhurst; *p.s.c.*; m. 26 Aug. 1891, Eva Isabella Maude, dau. of Maj.-Gen. H. Justice, I.C.S. Joined Dorset Regt. 1884; capt. 1891; maj. 1902; lt.-col. 1910; maj.-gen. 1916; served in S. African war 1899–1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); in France 1914–19 (despatches 9 times, C.B., maj.-gen.); D.A.A.G. Hong-Kong 1903–7. Clubs—Army and Navy; Junior Army and Navy; Ranelagh. Issue—

Bruce Arlington Chichester, b. 12 Dec. 1892; lieut. 18th Hussars.

CHILD, 2nd Bt., of Newfield (U.K.). Creat. 7 Dec. 1868; M.V.O. 1902; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916.—BRIG.-GEN. SIR SMITH HILL CHILD, M.P., s. of John George Child. B. 19 Sept. 1880; suc. his grandfather 1896; ed. at Eton and Oxford; lt.-col. commdg. 2nd N.M. Brig. 1910–18; R.A.; brig.-gen. R.A. since 1918; served in S. African war; J.P. Staffs; mil. memb. Stafford T.F.A.; M.P. for Stone div. of Staffordshire since 1918. The 1st Bt. was for upwards of twenty years M.P. for North and West Staffs. Residence—Stallington Hall, Blythe Bridge, Staffs. Clubs—Guards'; Bachelors'; Turf.

HEIR, none.

The late John George Child, D.L., J.P., 2nd s. of Sir Smith Child, 1st Bt., b. 25 Aug. 1847; m. 8 May, 1877, Helen (Residence—Daventry Lodge, Northants), dau. of Rev. George Mather, of Huntley Hall, Staffs, Prebendary of Lichfield, and d. 1895. Issue—

1. SIR SMITH HILL CHILD, pres. Bt.
1. Margaret Sarah, m. 3 April, 1902, Lt.-Col. Charles George Du Cane, O.B.E., R.E. [Issue—Marjorie Clare.] Residence—Light Oaks, Ingatestone, Essex.
2. Cicely Helen, m. 26 July, 1906, Lt.-Col. Wilfrid Wykeham Jelf, D.S.O., R.A. [Issue—1. Richard Hill, b. 1910. 2. Roderic Wilfrid Roylance, b. 1914.
1. Lilah Margaret.] Residence—Offcote Hurst, Ashbourne, Derbyshire.

CHILSTON, 1st Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 6 July, 1911; Baron Douglas 1911; P.C. 1891.—ARETAS AKERS-DOUGLAS, s. of Rev. Aretas Akers, of Malling Abbey, Kent, by Frances, dau. of F. H. Brandram, of Tunbridge Wells. B. 21 Oct. 1851; m. 10 June, 1875, Adeline, dau. of H. Austen Smith, Hayes Court, Kent; ed. at Eton and Oxford; assumed the additional surname of Douglas 1875; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; Bar.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1875; M.P. East Kent 1880–1911; Parl. Sec. to the Treasury 1885–92; chief Conserv. Whip 1885–95; first Commnr. of Works 1895–1902; Sec. of State for the Home Department 1902 to Dec. 1905; Eccles. Commnr. since 1902; memb. of Scottish Education Committee since 1902; D.L. and J.P. Kent and Dumfriesshire; J.P. Midlothian. Residences—Chilston Park, Maidstone, Kent; Baads, West Calder, Edinburgh; Craigs, Dumfries. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. HON. ARETAS AKERS-DOUGLAS, C.M.G., b. 17 Feb. 1876; m. 6 Aug. 1903, Amy, dau. of late J. R. Jennings Bramly, R.H.A.; ed. at Eton; late capt. 3rd Roy. Scots; entd. Diplom. Service 1898, attaché at Cairo 1899, 3rd sec. 1900, 2nd sec. 1905, 1st sec. 1912; has served at Athens, Constantinople, Madrid, Rome, and Vienna; was acting-agent and consul-gen. at Sofia 1907; chargé d'affaires in Montenegro 1911–12, and in Roumania 1912–15. Club—Carlton. Issue—
   1. Aretas Akers-Douglas, b. 7 Nov. 1905.
   2. Eric Alexander Akers-Douglas, b. 17 Dec. 1910.

2. Maj. Hon. George Alexander Akers-Douglas, Roy. Fus. ; late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, b. 7 June, 1878 ; served in S. African war ; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1904 ; m. 5 Jan. 1900 ; Doris, dau. of Stanley Christopherson, of Bramley, Surrey. Residence—25, Tite Street, S.W. 3 Club—Jun. Carlton. Issue living—

1. Ian Stanley Akers Douglas, b. 16 Nov. 1909.
2. Anthony George Akers-Douglas, b. 21 Dec. 1914.

1. Hon. Adeline Frances, m. 30 Sept. 1899, Fedor Andrew Satow, Judge of Appeal in Cairo, who d. 23 Oct. 1909. Residence—Dolfriog, Penrhyn-Deudraeth, Merionethshire.
2. Hon. Ethel Margaret.
3. Hon. Bertha Marion, m. 2 June, 1905, Maj.-gen. Sir Arthur Lynden-Lynden-Bell, K.C.M.G.
5. Hon. Cara Mary, m. 3 May, 1916, Lt.-Col. J. E. Lonquet-Higgins, London Regt. Residence—39, Bedford Gardens, W. 8.

NORTH CHINA, Lord Bishop in. Cons. 1914 (Foun. 1880).—The Rt. Rev. Francis Lushington Norris, D.D., s. of late Very Rev. J. P. Norris, D.D., Archdeacon of Bristol, and Edith, dau. of The Rt. Hon. Stephen Lushington, Judge of the Admiralty Court. B. 1 Sept. 1864 ; ed. at Winchester Coll., Trin. Coll. Camb., and Wells Theological Coll. ; ord. 1887 ; priest 1888 ; curate at Tewkesbury 1887–9 ; chaplain to Bishop in North China 1889–1913 ; S.P.G. missionary in the diocese of N. China 1889–1913, when he was apptd. to this see. The diocese consists of the four Northern Provinces of China, Chihli, Shansi, Shensi, and Kansu, to which was added in 1903 the Province of Shengking in Manchuria. Residence—Peking, N. China.

WESTERN CHINA, (1st) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1895 (Foun. 1895).—The Rt. Rev. William Wharton Cassels, D.D., s. of late John Cassels. B. 11 March, 1858 ; ed. at Repton Sch. and St. John's Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1882) ; m. 1887 dau. of ; ord. 1882 ; priest 1883 ; curate at All Saints', S. Lambeth, 1882–5 ; missionary in China 1885–95, when he was apptd. to this see. The diocese consists of the provinces of Szechuan and Kweichow. Residence—Paoming, Szechwan, China. Issue—

1. William Cecil Cassels, b. 14 Oct. 1894.
2. Harold Kenedy Cassels, b. 4 Nov., 1898.

1. Jessie Ida, m. 21 July, 1915, P. A. Bruce.
2. Grace.
3. Dorothy.
4. Ethelinda.

CHIROL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir Valentine Chirol, s. of late Rev. Alexander Chirol, and Harriet, dau. of late Rev. Denny Ashburnham, rector of Catsfield, Sussex. B. 23 May, 1852 ; ed. chiefly in France and Germany ; B.-ès-L. Univ. of Paris ; clerk in Foreign Office 1872–6 ; has been director of the foreign dep. of the "Times" 1899 to 1912 ; is memb. of roy. commn. to inquire into Indian public services. Address—34, Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W. 3. Clubs—Athenæum ; St. James's.

CHISHOLM, 1st Bt., of Belhaven Terrace (U.K.). Creat. 3 Feb. 1902.—Sir Samuel Chisholm, s. of John Chisholm, of Dalkeith, and Isabella, dau. of George Wilson, of Dalkeith. B. 23 Sept. 1836 ; m. 1st, 13 June, 1866, Charlotte (d. 4 Nov. 1900), dau. of Rev. J. B. Thompson, of Holywell, Cumberland ; m. 2nd, 17 Jan. 1903, Agnes Gibson Carnduff, dau. of Andrew Carnduff, widow of Thomas Henderson, of Glasgow, shipowner ; ed. at Dalkeith ; LL.D. Glasgow Univ. ; Lord Provost of Glasgow 1899–1902 ; was chrmn. of executive of Glasgow International Exhib. 1901 ; Lord-Lieut. county of City of Glasgow 1899–1902 ; D.L., J.P., Lanarkshire, Glasgow ; memb. Royal Commission on Registration of Titles in Scotland 1906 ; is a prominent exponent of municipal socialism and temperance ; chrmn. Glasgow and W. of Scotland Coll. of Domestic Science. Residence — Belhaven Terrace, Glasgow. Clubs—Liberal ; Art ; Scottish Automobile (Glasgow) ; Liberal (Edin.).

CHITNAVIS, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911 ; **C.I.E.** 1895.—Sir Gangadhar Madho Chitnavis, s. of Rao Saheb Madho Rao Gangadhar Chitnavis, of Nagpur. B. at Nagpur Dec. 1853 ; ed. at Nagpur and at Elphinstone Coll. ; is a landowner ; hon. magistrate, 1st class ; leader of the Prabhu community ; chairman Distr. Council, Nagpur, 1889–1913 ; presid. Nagpur Municipal Committee 1896–1913 ; presid. of Central Provinces and Berar Provincial Conference 1906 ; an addnl. memb. of the council of the Gov.-Gen. 1894–5, 1898–9, 1907–8, 1910–13, and 1915–16. Residence—Nagpur, C.P., India.

CHITTY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1910 ; **C.M.G.** 1908.—Sir Arthur Chitty, s. of the late Capt. A. W. Chitty, C.I.E. B. at Blackheath July, 1864 ; ed. at Clifton Coll. ; ent. service of Egyptian Govt. Jan. 1883 ; Comptroller of Direct Taxes, Ministry of Finance, 1892–1900 ; direc.-gen. of Customs 1900–6 ; direc.-gen. Revenue, Ministry of Finance, 1906–8 ; was apptd. adviser to the Ministry of the Interior Dec. 1908, retired 1910 ; has the Order of the Osmanieh (1st. cl.), and of the Medjidie (3rd cl.), rank of Bey (Mootamaiez).

CHITTY, Knt. Creat. June, 1916.—Sir Charles William Chitty, s. of the late Gen. Walter Theodore Chitty, Bombay Staff Corps, and Helen Alves, dau. of Gen. Sir George Jameson, K.C.S.I. B. 8 Aug. 1859 ; ed. at Eton (K.S.) and King's Coll. Camb. ; scholar 2nd class Clas. Tripos 1882 ; 3rd class Law Tripos 1883 ; m. 4 Oct. 1893, Helen Mary, dau. of Francis Law Latham, of Gad's Hill Place, Kent ; Barr.-at-law 1884 ; practised at Bombay ; chief judge Bombay Small Cause Court 1891 ; officiating judge Chief Court of Lower Burmah 1903 ; addl. judge Chief Court of Punjab 1905 ; puisne judge High Court of Calcutta since 1907. Residence—18, Loudon Street, Calcutta. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

John Walter Chitty, b. 6 Aug., 1894.
Helen Margaret.

CHITTY, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1919.—Sir Thomas Willes Chitty, s. of Thomas Edward Chitty, Barr.-at-law. B. 24 June, 1855 ; ed. at Winchester ; m. 1st, 21 Dec. 1888, Emily Eliza (d. 17 Aug. 1903), dau. of Rev. H. Newbolt ; m. 2nd, 1 Sept. 1904, Beatrice Maud, dau. of Rev. Edward Hale ; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1877 ; went N.-Eastern Circuit ; Master of Supreme Court of Judicature, King's Bench div. since 1901. Residence—48, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.7. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Thomas Henry Willes Chitty, b. 30 July, 1891.
2. Robert Richard Willes Chitty, b. 13 Oct. 1893.

1. Diana Willes, m. 18 Dec. 1915, John E. Read, Barr.-at-law, of Halifax, N.S.
2. Elizabeth Willes, m. 31 Aug. 1918, Henry Matthew Philipson-Stow (*see* Philipson-Stow, Bt.).

CHITTY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Clara Jessie, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock, 1st Bt. M. 7 Sept. 1858, the Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph William Chitty, late Lord Justice of Appeal, who d. 15 Feb. 1899. Residence—72, Onslow Gardens, S.W. 7.

CHOLMELEY, 5th Bt., of Easton (U.K.). Creat. 4 March, 1806.—Sir Hugh John Francis Sibthorp Cholmeley, s. of 4th Bt. B. 7 Feb. 1906 ; suc. his father 1914. The 1st Bt. was Sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1805, and represented Grantham in Parliament in 1823. Residences—Easton Hall, Grantham ; Norton Place, Lincoln.

Sir Hugh Arthur Henry Cholmeley, 3rd Bt., b. 18 Oct. 1839 ; m. 12 Aug. 1874, Edith Sophia (d. 26 Dec. 1910), dau. of Sir Charles Robert Rowley, 4th Bt., and d. 14 Feb. 1904. Issue—

1. Sir Montagu Aubrey Rowley Cholmeley, 4th Bt., b. 12 June, 1876 ; m. 18 April, 1903, Mabel Janetta dau. of Montagu Waldo-Sibthorp, of Canwick Hall,

Lincoln; capt. Gren. Gds., and was killed in action in France, 24 Dec. 1914. Issue—

HUGH JOHN FRANCIS SIDTHORP CHOLMELEY, pres. Bt.

Rosamond Mary Edith.

1. Margaret Georgina Louisa, m. 5 Oct. 1898, John Robarts, s. of A. J. Robarts.
2. Mary Selina, b. 17 July, 1877.
3. Winifred Susan, m. 17 Aug. 1906, Capt. Charles Archibald Calvert, Roy. Dragoons.
4. Aline Marie Janetta.

CHOLMONDELEY. *See* DELAMERE, BARON.

CHOLMONDELEY, 4th Marq. of. Creat. 22 Nov. 1815; Earl of Rocksavage, 1815 (U.K.); Earl of Cholmondeley and Visc. Malpas, 27 Dec. 1706; Baron Cholmondeley, 10 April, 1689 (Eng.); Baron Newburgh, 10 July, 1716 (G.B.); Visc. Cholmondeley, 29 March, 1661; Baron Newburgh, 12 April, 1714 (Irel.); P.C. 1901. —GEORGE HENRY HUGH CHOLMONDELEY, grandson of 3rd Marq. B. 3 July, 1858; m. 16 July, 1879, Winifred Ida, dau. of late Col. Sir Robert Nigel Fitzhardinge Kingscote, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., of Kingscote; suc. his grandfather 1884; lieut. Cheshire Yeo. 1879–81; joint hereditary lord great chamberlain with the Earl of Ancaster and Marq. of Lincolnshire and apptd. to exercise the office during the reign of King Edward VII.; D.L., Norfolk. The 2nd Earl was a distinguished military commander; he led the Horse Gren. Gds. of William III. at the battle of the Boyne. Residence—Cholmondeley Castle, Nantwich, Cheshire. Clubs—Carlton; Turf. Issue—

1. GEORGE HORATIO CHARLES CHOLMONDELEY, EARL OF ROCKSAVAGE, b. 19 May, 1883; m. 6 Aug. 1913, Sybil, dau. of Sir Edward Sassoon, 2nd Bt.; late lieut. 9th Lancers, formerly 3rd Roy. Sussex Regt.; served in S. African war; sometime A.D.C. to Viceroy of India. Residence—Houghton Hall, Kings Lynn, Norfolk. Issue—

Lady Aline Cholmondeley.

2. Lord George Hugo Cholmondeley, M.C., b. 17 Oct. 1887; lieut. Notts R.H.A.; m. 7 March, 1911, Clare Elizabeth Stirling, dau. of Charles Henry Taylor, of Washington, U.S.A. Club—Turf. Issue—

Irene.

1. Lady Lettice Joan, m. 20 April, 1911, Cecil Pryce Harrison, and has issue.

WILLIAM HENRY HUGH CHOLMONDELEY, 3RD MARQ. OF CHOLMONDELEY, b. 31 Aug. 1800; m. 28 Feb. 1825, Marcia Emma Georgina (d. 3 Nov. 1878), dau. of Rt. Hon. Charles Arbuthnot, and d. 16 Dec. 1884. Issue—

1. The late Charles George Cholmondeley, b. 9 July, 1829; m. 31 Oct. 1854, Susan Caroline (d.), dau. of Sir George Dashwood, 4th Bt., and d. 7 Dec. 1869, before his father suc. Issue living—

1. GEORGE HENRY CHOLMONDELEY, pres. Marq.
1. Lady Marcia Charlotte Sophia (precedence 1885), m. 21 May, 1891, Percy John de Paravicini, M.V.O., s. of Baron Paravicini. Residence—Riverside, Datchet.
2. Lady Mabel Frances Georgiana (precedence 1885). Residence—Leigh House, Datchet.
3. Lady Eva Harriett (precedence 1885), m. 27 Nov. 1913, Harry F. de Paravicini. Residence—Innis-crone, Datchet.

1. Lady Marcia Susan Harriet. Residence—Malpas Lodge, Bournemouth.

CHOTA NAGPUR, (2nd) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1905, RT. REV. FOSS WESTCOTT, M.A., s. of late Rt. Rev. Brooke Foss Westcott, D.D., D.C.L., Lord Bishop of Durham. B. 1863; ed. at Camb.; M.A. 1887; ord. 1886; cur. of St. Peter's, Bishop-wearmouth, 1888–9; S.P.G. missionary at Cawnpore, diocese of Lucknow, 1889–1905. The diocese includes the division of Chota Nagpur in Bihar, and contains 44,000 sq. miles. Residence—Ranchi, Chota Nagpur, Bihar, India.

CHRISTCHURCH (N.Z.), (2nd) Lord Bishop of Cons. 1890. (Foun. 1856.)—RT. REV. CHURCHILL JULIUS, D.D., s. of Frederic Gilder Julius, M.D., of Richmond, Surrey, and Ellen Hannah, dau. of William Smith, of Nottingham. B. 1847; m. Alice Frances, dau. of Col. Rowlandson, of Bournemouth; ed. at Blackheath Proprietary School and Oxford; M.A. 1873; hon. D.D. 1893; ord. 1871; cur. of St. Giles', Norwich, 1871–3, S. Brent, 1873–75; vic. of Shapwick-with-Ashcott 1875–8, Holy Trinity, Islington, 1878–84; vic. of Christ Church pro-cathedral, and archd. of Ballarat, 1884–90. Residence—Bishopscourt, Christchurch, N.Z.

CHRISTIE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1904; C.B. 1897.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY MAHONEY CHRISTIE, s. of the late Prof. Samuel Hunter Christie, F.R.S., of Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich. B. 1 Oct. 1845; m. 13 Dec. 1881, Violette Mary (d. 13 Dec. 1888), dau. of late Sir Alfred Hickman, 1st Bt., of Wightwick, Wolverhampton; ed. at King's Coll. Sch. London, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. (4th wrangler) 1868; M.A. 1871; hon. D.Sc. Oxford; F.R.S.; chief assist. in Roy. Observatory, Greenwich, 1870–81, Astronomer Roy. 1881–1910; is a past master of the Clockmakers' Livery Company. Residence—The Tower House, Downe, Kent. Club—Savile. Issue—

Harold Alfred Hunter Christie, b. 1884.

CHRISTISON, 3rd Bt., of Moray Place (U.K.). Creat. 28 Nov. 1871.—SIR ROBERT ALEXANDER CHRISTISON, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 23 Feb. 1870; suc. his father 1918; m. 7 Aug. 1900, Mary Russell, dau. of A. R. Gilzean; hon maj. (ret.) Edin. R.G.A. (M.). Residence—Lima, Peru.

SIR ROBERT CHRISTISON, 1ST BT., b. 18 July, 1797; pres. Roy. Coll. of Phys. Edinburgh; m. 5 Nov. 1827, Henrietta Sophia (d. 9 Jan. 1849), dau. of David Brown, of Greenknowe, Linlithgow, and d. 27 Jan. 1882. Issue—

1. SIR ALEXANDER CHRISTISON, 2ND BT., b. 26 Aug. 1828; m. 1st, 22 June, 1854, Jemima Anne (d. 21 Sept. 1876), dau. of James Cowley Brown, B.C.S.; m. 2nd, 3 Nov. 1892, FLORENCE (Residence—40, Moray Place, Edinburgh), dau. of F. T. Elworthy, of Foxdown, Somerset; and d. 14 Oct. 1918. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. SIR ROBERT ALEXANDER CHRISTISON, PRES. BT.
1. Harriette Archer.
2. Edith Campbell, m. 30 April, 1895, Benjamin D. C. Bell, L.R.C.P., who d. 31 March, 1915. Residence—Tankerness House, Kirkwall, Orkney.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

2. ALEXANDER FRANK PHILIP CHRISTISON, HEIR PRES., b. 17 Nov. 1893; lieut. 6th Cameron Highrs.; m. 29 Feb. 1916, Betty, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. Anthony Mitchell, D.D., Lord Bishop of Aberdeen and Orkney. Issue—

John Anthony Alexander Christison, b. 26 Nov. 1918.

Heather Cameron.

3. Dorothea Mary.
4. Irene Victoria Elworthy.
5. Alison Florence Alexandra.

2. The late David Christison, M.D. L.R.C.P. LL.D. Edin.; vice-pres. of Soc. of Antiquaries of Scotland; b. 25 Jan. 1830; m. 11 April, 1883, Susanna Hodgson (Residences—20, Magdala Crescent, Edinburgh; Daldrishaig, Aberfoyle), dau. of Andrew Cassels Brown, of Formby, Lancs, and d. 21 Jan. 1912. Issue living—

1. Maude Cassels.
2. Roberta.
3. Nora Henrietta.

CHUBB, 1st Bt., of Newlands (U.K.). Creat. 20 June, 1900; Knt. Bach. 1885.—SIR GEORGE HAYTER CHUBB, s. of late John Chubb, and Priscilla, dau. of Godwin Withers, of Romsey, Hants. B. 29 Aug. 1848; m. 29 Dec. 1870, Sarah Vanner, o. dau. of Charles Early, J.P., of Witney, Oxford; chrmn. Chubb & Son's Lock and Safe Co.; J.P. Kent; commnr. Roy. Patriotic Fund; roy. commnr. for St. Louis Exhibition 1904; hon. freeman of Wolverhampton; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; has order of Leopold of Belgium; chev. Legion of Honour. Residences—Newlands, Chislehurst; Riverside, Witney, Oxfordshire. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional. Issue—

1. CHARLES ARCHIBALD CHUBB, b. 11 Nov. 1871; m. 8 June, 1898, Mary, dau. of J. F. Haworth, J.P., of Lethbridge, Hale, Cheshire; ed. at the Leys Sch. Camb.; is a managing director of Chubb & Son's Lock and Safe Co. Residence—Longforgan, Wimbledon. Issue—

George Charles Hayter Chubb, b. 25 April, 1911.

2. Capt. George Herbert Chubb, res. of officers, late Hon. Artillery Co. R.H.A., b. 27 May, 1873.
1. Ethelwyn Early.
2. Helen Mary, m. 21 Sept. 1909, Harold Gabriel Morrish. Residence—Leonard House, Sutton, Surrey.
3. Priscilla Frances Vanner, m. 3 June, 1909, Alexander Woodward Hill, and has issue. Residence—Hemsby, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks.

CHURCH, 1st Bt., of Harley Street (U.K.). Creat. 8 March, 1901; K.C.B. (civ.) 1902.—Sir William Selby Church, s. of John Church, and Isabella, dau. of George Selby, J.P., of Twizell, Northumberland. B. 4 Dec. 1837; m. 14 July, 1875, Sybil Constance (d. 4 Feb. 1913), dau. of Charles J. Bigge, of Linden, Northumberland; ed. at Harrow and Oxford (1st class Nat. Sci.); senior student and Lee's reader in anatomy at Ch. Ch. Oxford; M.D., D.Sc. Oxford; pres. R.C.P. (London) 1899–1905; pres. Roy. Soc. of Medicine; late representative for Oxford in the General Medical Council; LL.D. Glasgow; D.Sc. Victoria Univ.; D.C.L. Durham; J.P., C.C. Herts. Residences—Woodside, Hatfield; Belshill, Belford, Northumberland. Clubs—Athenæum; United University. Issue—

1. The late John William Church, b. 29 Nov. 1878; m. 9 Sept. 1908, Brenda, dau. of late Hugh Lee Pattinson; and was killed in action in France, 30 March, 1918. Issue—
   1. Margaret Sybil.
   2. Barbara Brenda.
   3. Lesbia Mary.
2. Maj. Geoffrey Selby Church, R.F.A., b. 11 Jan. 1887; m. 24 Oct. 1913, Doris Louise Cleghorn (d. 28 June, 1917), dau. of Dr. William Somerville.
   1. Ursula Nina.

CHURCH, Lady (Knts. Widow).—Jemima dau. of the late John Buckingham Pope; m. 3 May, 1879, Prof. Sir Arthur Herbert Church K.C.V.O., F.R.C.S., F.R.S., F.S.A., F.I.C., who was b. 2 June, 1834; prof. of chemistry Roy. Agricultural Coll. Cirencester 1863–79, and in the Roy. Academy of Arts 1879–1911; fell. King's Coll. London; author of many chemical researches and treatises, and d. 31 May, 1915. Residence—Shelsley, Kew Gardens, Surrey.

CHURCHILL, 1st Visc. Creat. 14 July, 1902; Baron Churchill 11 Aug. 1815 (U.K.); G.C.V.O. 1902; K.C.V.O. 1900.—Victor Albert Francis Charles Spencer, s. of 2nd Baron, and Lady Jane, V.A., (d. 25 Dec. 1900), dau. of 2nd Marq. of Conyngham. B. 23 Oct. 1864 (Queen Victoria sponsor); m. 1 Jan. 1887, Lady Verena Maud, V.A., dau. of 3rd Earl Lonsdale; suc. his father, 1886; Page of Honour 1876–81; col. Oxfordshire Yeo.; late lieut. Colds. Gds.; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1889–92, and 1895–1901, and to King Edward 1901–5; acting lord chamberlain (coronation) 1901; acting Master of the Buckhounds 1900–1; Conservative Whip in the House of Lords; chrmn. of the G.W.R. Co. since 1908; has the Grand Cross in brilliants of Crown of Prussia, Grand Cross of Red Eagle of Prussia, Crown of Italy, Redeemer of Greece, Orange of Nassau, and Portuguese Order of Christ, Prince of the Holy Roman Empire. The 1st Peer was youngest s. of 3rd Duke of Marlborough. Residence—Rolleston, Leicester. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Bachelors'. Issue living—

1. Capt. Hon. Victor Alexander Spencer, K.O.S.B., b. 1 Aug. 1890 (Queen Victoria, sponsor); page of honour to King Edward 1901–10; served in France 1914–15 (despatches); G.S.O. 3; m. 15 July, 1916, Kathleen, dau. of Hon. Robert Beavan, late Premier of Victoria, B.C.
2. Hon. Victoria Ivy Louise (Queen Victoria and Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, sponsors).
2. Hon. Ursula.

CHURCHILL, Baron. *See* Marlborough, Duke of.

CHURCHILL, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1907.—Rt. Hon. Winston Leonard Spencer-Churchill, s. of late Rt. Hon. Lord Randolph Henry Spencer-Churchill, P.C., M.P., and Jennie (C.I., R.R.C.), dau. of late Leonard Jerome, of New York (she m. 2nd, 28 July, 1900, George F. M. Cornwallis-West, late lieut. Scots Gds.; marr. diss. April, 1914). B. 30 Nov. 1874; m. 12 Sept. 1908, Clementine, dau. of late Sir Henry Montague Hozier, K.C.B., sec. of Lloyd's; ed. at Harrow, and R.M.C. Sandhurst; maj. Oxfordshire Yeo.; formerly lieut. 4th Hussars; accompanied Spanish forces during operations in Cuba 1895; served with Malakand field force 1897 (mentioned in despatches); with Tirah expedition 1898; with Nile expedition 1898, attached to 21st Lancers; and in South Africa 1899–1900, as capt. South African Light Horse; also acted as war correspondent to the "Morning Post"; lt.-col. commdg. a batt. of Roy. Scots Fus. in France 1916; M.P. Oldham 1900–6, for Manchester (N.W. Div.) 1906–8, and for Dundee since May, 1908; Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies 1905–8; Pres. of Board of Trade April, 1908–Feb. 1910; Sec. of State for the Home Office and an Ecclesiastical Commnr. 1910–11; First Lord of the Admiralty 1911–15; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1915; Minister of Munitions 1917–18; Sec. of State for War and Air Minister since 1919. Residence—Lullenden, East Grinstead. Clubs—Athenæum; Turf; National Liberal. Issue—

1. Randolph Frederick Edward Spencer Churchill, b. 28 May, 1911.
1. Diana.
2. Sarah Millicent Hermione.

SPENCER-CHURCHILL. *See* Marlborough, Duke of.

CHURCHMAN, 1st Bt., of Abbey Oaks (U.K.). Creat. 3 July, 1917.—Sir Arthur Charles Churchman, s. of the late Henry Charles Churchman, of Ipswich, and Mary, dau. of Charles Eade, of Ipswich. B. 7 Sept. 1867; ed. at Ipswich School and privately; m. 23 July, 1891, Edith, dau. of Julius Harvey; is a director of Public Companie; late lt.-col. comdg. 2/6th Batt. the Suffolk Regt.; Mayor of Ipswich 1901–2; J.P. Suffolk; controller of Mineral Oil Production Departments, Min. of Mun. Residence—Abbey Oaks, Sproughton, Ipswich. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; 1900; Royal Automobile. Issue living—

1. Mary Helen, m. 30 Dec. 1916, Capt. Charles Erskine Stuart, Suffolk Regt., who died of wounds received in action 15 March, 1917.
2. Vera Kate.

CHURSTON, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 2 Aug. 1858; 5th Bt. of Lupton House, 13 Jan. 1790; M.V.O. 1903.—Sir John Reginald Lopes Yarde-Buller, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 9 Nov. 1873; suc. his father 1910; m. 24 April, 1907, Jessie, dau. of A. Smither; maj. Reserve of Officers, late Scots Gds.; served in S. Africa 1900–1; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1902–3; A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught 1904–6; inspector of Q.M.G. services 1918; patron of 5 livings. The 1st Bt. was a judge. Residences—Churston Ferrers, Brixham, Devon; 25, Knightsbridge, S.W.1. Clubs—Guards'; Turf. Issue—

1. Hon. Richard Francis Roger Yarde-Buller, b. 12 Feb. 1910.
2. Hon. John Reginald Henry Yarde-Buller, b. 13 June, 1915.
1. Hon. Joan Barbara.
2. Hon. Denise Margaret.
3. Dau. b. 1917.
4. Dau., b. 1918.

John Yarde-Buller, 1st Baron Churston, b. 12 April, 1799; M.P. for S. Devon 1835–58; m. 1st, 24 Jan. 1823, Elizabeth (d. 20 Feb. 1857), dau. of Thomas Wilson-Patten, of Bank Hall, Lancs; m. 2nd, 16 April, 1861, Caroline (d. 27 Nov. 1866), dau. of Sir Robert W. Newman, Bt., and d. 4 Sept. 1871. Issue by 1st m.—

The late Col. Hon. John Yarde-Buller, b. 23 Dec. 1823; m. 1 Jan. 1845, Charlotte (d. 15 March, 1895), dau. of E. S. Chandos-Pole, and d. 6 May, 1867. Issue—

1. JOHN YARDE-BULLER, 2ND BARON CHURSTON, b. 26 Oct. 1846 ; capt. Scots Fus. Gds. ; maj. Devon Artillery ; J.P. for Devon ; m. 23 Sept. 1872, Hon. Barbara Yelverton (Residence—Churston Court, Churston, S. Devon), o. dau. of late Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, by her 2nd m. with Adm. Sir Hastings Reginald Yelverton, G.C.B., and d. 30 Nov. 1910. Issue—
   JOHN REGINALD LOPES YARDE-BULLER, pres. Baron.
   Hon. Barbara Lois.
2. Hon. Walter Yarde-Buller (precedence 1873), b. 21 Jan. 1859 ; m. 1st, 1886, Leilah (d. 1905), dau. of Gen. R. W. Kikham, and widow of D. Boyle Blair ; m. 2nd, 19 Aug. 1913, Alianore, Lady Lethbridge, dau. of Edward Sacheverell Chandos-Pole, of Radbourne Hall, Derbyshire ; was lieut. Devonshire Regt. 1881–83 ; served in B.S.A. Police during S. African war. Residence—Marchington Hall, Staffs.
3. Hon. Geoffry Yarde-Buller (precedence 1873), b. 24 Oct. 1861 ; m. 19 May, 1892, Olegaria Venancia, dau. of Don Florencio Alvarez, of Feliceano, S. America ; ed. at Radley. Issue—
   1. John Yarde-Buller, b. 21 March, 1893.
   2. Geoffrey Yarde-Buller, b. 1894.
   3. Edmond Yarde-Buller, b. 1897.
   4. Henry Yarde-Buller, b. 1899.
   5. Manuel Yarde-Buller, b. 1901.
   6. Albert Yarde-Buller, b 6 March, 1908.
   7. Reginald Yarde-Buller, b. 15 Feb. 1911.
   1. Olga.
   2. Agnes.
   3. Charlotte.
4. Brig.-gen, the Hon. Henry Yarde-Buller, C.B.(C.), M.V.O., D.S.O., b. 2 Nov. 1862 ; m. 11 Dec. 1902, Adelaide, dau. of Lt.-Col. C.Meeking, J.P., of Richings Park, Colnbrook, Bucks ; lt.-col. Rifle Brigade ; A.D.C. to the Duke of Connaught 1896–8 ; served in Waziristan Exped. 1894–5, Soudan (including battle of Khartoum) 1898 ; Gov. of a Province in Crete 1898 ; S. African war 1899–1902 ; military attaché at Northern European Courts 1905–10 ; assist. mil. sec. to Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir N. G. Lyttelton, G.C.B., commdg.-in-chief the forces in Ireland 1910–11 ; mil. attaché Paris 1912–14 ; commr. of the Orders of the Dannebrog, Epée, St. Olav, and Leopold ; has Croix de Comr. of the Legion of Honour. Residence—5, Wilton Place, S.W. 1 ; Clubs—Naval and Military ; Travellers'.
5. Rev. the Hon. Reginald John Yarde-Buller, b. 12 July, 1864 ; (precedence 1873) ; ed. at Radley and Ch. Ch. Oxford ; ord. 1889 ; acting chaplain R.N. 1906–7 ; m. 29 Jan. 1919, Hon. Mary Agar-Robartes, dau. of Thomas, 6th Visc. Clifden. Residence—Boskenna, Newquay, Cornwall.
1. Hon. Charlotte Mildred, m. 1st, 11 July, 1872, Lt.-Col. John Malone (marr. diss. 1892) ; m. 2nd, 23 Nov. 1892, Comte Charles de Beaumont d'Autichamp, and has issue ; raised to rank of Baron's dau. 1873.
2. Hon. Bertha, m. 4 Dec. 1883, Capt. Robert Henry Dewhurst, late 4th Hussars (precedence 1873). Residence—Clonsilla, co. Dublin.

CIRENCESTER, Baron. *See* PORTLAND, DUKE OF.

CLANCARTY, 5th Earl of. Creat. 11 Feb. 1803 ; Visc. Dunlo, 3 Jan. 1801 ; Baron Kilconnel, 5 Nov. 1797 (I.) ; Visc. Clancarty, 8 Dec. 1823 ; Baron Trench, 4 Aug. 1815 (U.K.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords ; also Marq. of Heusden in the kingdom of Netherlands 1818.—WILLIAM FREDERICK LE POER TRENCH, s. of 4th Earl. B. 29 Dec. 1868 ; m. 1st, 10 July, 1889, Isabel Maude (d. 31 Dec. 1906) dau. of J. G. Bilton ; m. 2nd, 7 Oct. 1908, Mary Gwatkin, o. c. of late W. F. Rosslewin Ellis, barr.-at-law, of Fullford Field House, and Kiddall, Yorks ; suc. his father 1891 ; ed. at Eton ; D.L., J.P., Galway ; late lieut. 4th Batt. Shrops. L.I. (M.). This family, of French extraction, takes its name from the Seigneurie of La Trenche in Poitou, and its descendant, Frederick de la Trenche, came to England in 1575. The 1st Earl was M.P. for co. Galway in the Irish Parliament for 30 years ; the 2nd was ambassador to The Hague, and received the English honours. Residences—Garbally Court, Ballinasloe, co. Galway ; 21, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. RICHARD FREDERICK JOHN DONOUGH LE POER TRENCH, LORD KILCONNEL, b. 27 Dec. 1891 ; m. 28 Oct., 1915, Edith, dau. of Maj. A. A. Rawlinson.
2. Hon. Roderic Charles Berkeley Le Poer Trench, b. 19 Oct. 1895 ; 2nd lieut. Lincs. Yeo.
3. Hon. Greville Sydney Rochfort Le Poer Trench, b. 10 Dec. 1902.
1. Lady Beryl Franziska Kathleen Bianca Le Poer, m. 1st, 13 May, 1914, Hon. Richard Stanhope ; m. 2nd, 5 July, 1917, Lieut.-Comr. Walter Raleigh Gilbert, R.N. [Issue—Ann Destine.] Residence—45 Sloane Gardens, S.W.1.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Hon. William Francis Brinsley Le Poer Trench, b. 18 Sept. 1911.
5. Hon. Power Edward Ford Le Poer Trench, b. 24 Jan. 1917.
2. Lady Sibell Alma Kathleen.

WILLIAM THOMAS LE POER TRENCH, 3RD EARL OF CLANCARTY, b. 21 Sept. 1803 ; m. 8 Sept. 1832, Lady Sarah Juliana Butler (d. 28 April, 1905), dau. of Richard, 3rd Earl of Carrick, and d. 26 April, 1872. Issue—

1. RICHARD SOMERSET LE POER TRENCH, 4TH EARL OF CLANCARTY, b. 13 Jan. 1834 ; m. 29 April, 1866, Lady Adeliza Georgina Hervey (d. 7 Nov. 1911), dau. of Frederick, 2nd Marq. of Bristol, and d. 29 May, 1891. Issue—
   1. WILLIAM FREDERICK LE POER TRENCH, pres. Earl.
   2. Hon. Richard John Le Poer Trench, b. 25 Dec. 1877.
   1. Lady Kathadine Anne Le Poer.
2. The late Maj. the Hon. Frederick Le Poer Trench, b. 10 Feb 1835 ; m. 1st, 6 Feb. 1883, Hon. Harriette Mary Trench (d. 16 July, 1884) dau. of the 2nd Baron Ashtown ; m. 2nd, 1891, Catherine (Residence—Edymead, Clarence Park, Weston-super-Mare), dau. of George Simpson ; and d. 17 Dec. 1913. Issue living—
   Dorothy Marion Le Poer, m. 25 June, 1918, Lt.-Col. Hugh Lloyd-Williams, D.S.O., M.C., Roy. Welsh Fus.
3. Col. the Hon. William Le Poer Trench, C.V.O., b. 17 June, 1837 ; m. 21 April, 1864, Harriet Maria Georgina (d. 24 Feb. 1909), o. c. of Sir William Martins ; ent. R.E. 1854 ; capt. 1861, maj. 1872, lt.-col. 1879 ; served in Chinese war 1857–8 ; sec. to Sir M. Hicks-Beach, when Chief Sec. for Ireland 1874–8 ; M.P. Galway 1872–4 ; chrm. Poor Law and Lunacy Comn. Ireland 1878–9 ; J.P., London, Middlesex, Westminster, and Bucks. Residence—St. Hubert's, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks. Clubs—Carlton ; Constitutional ; United Service. Issue—
   1. The late William Martins Le Poer Trench, b. 26 Sept. 1866 ; m. 17 April, 1891, Elinor Mary (m. 3rd, 7 Jan. 1908, Capt. Ronald Campbell Maclachlan, Rifle Brigade), dau. of Dr. J. C. Cox, of Sydney, and d. 13 Sept. 1904.
   2. Power Mash Le Poer Trench, b. 19 July, 1869 ; B.A. Camb., Barr.-at-law ; m. 21 Dec. 1896, Gladys, dau. of George Carew Carew-Gibson, of Sandgate, Sussex. Residence—Woolley Grange, Maidenhead. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—
      Gladys Marjorie Le Poer.
1. Hon. Anne Le Poer, m. 30 April, 1867, Hon. Frederick Sidney Charles Trench (*see* ASHTOWN, BARON.

CLAN CONAL, Baron. *See* DUNSANDLE, BARON.

CLANDEBOYE, Visc. and Baron. *See* DUFFERIN, MARQ. OF.

CLANEHUGH, Baron of. *See* GRANARD, EARL OF.

CLANMAURICE, Visc. *See* LANSDOWNE, MARQ. OF.

CLANMORRIS, 6th Baron (I.). Creat. 31 July, 1800.—ARTHUR MAURICE ROBERT BINGHAM, s. of 5th Baron. B. 22 June, 1879 ; suc. his father 1916 ; m. 5 June, 1907, Leila, dau. of Gordon Cloete, J.P. of Cape Town ; ed. at Eton ; late capt. 5th Lancers ; served in S. African war 1899 ; late page of honour to the Viceroy of Ireland, and extra A.D.C. to Gov. of New Zealand. This is a junior branch of the family of Bingham, Earls of Lucan. Residence—2, Montagu Mansions, Portman Square, W. 1. Clubs—Cavalry ; Devonshire. Issue—

HON. JOHN MICHAEL WARD BINGHAM, b. 3 Nov. 1908.
DENIS ARTHUR BINGHAM, 3RD BARON CLANMORRIS, b. 22 Jan. 1808 ; m. 1 May, 1825, Maria Helena (d. 27 Aug. 1899), dau. of Robert Persse, of Roxborough, co. Galway, and d. 24 Feb. 1847. Issue—

1. JOHN CHARLES ROBERT BINGHAM, 4TH BARON

CLANMORRIS, b. 28 Nov. 1826; m. 24 May, 1849, Sarah Selina (d. 28 Nov. 1907), dau. of Burton Persse, of Moyode Castle, co. Galway, and d. 5 April, 1876. Issue, with other —

1. JOHN GEORGE BARRY BINGHAM, 5TH BARON, b. 27 Aug. 1852; m. 27 June, 1878, MATILDA CATHERINE [DOWAGER LADY CLANMORRIS], dau. of late Robert Edward Ward, of Bangor Castle, co. Down; and d. 4 Nov. 1916. Issue living—
   1. ARTHUR MAURICE ROBERT BINGHAM, pres. Baron.
   2. Lt.-Col. Hon. John Denis Yelverton Bingham, D.S.O., 15th Hussars, b. 11 Aug. 1880.
   3. Comr. Hon. Edward Barry Stewart Bingham, V.C., R.N., b. 26 July, 1881; m. 18 May, 1915, Vera, dau. of Edward Temple Patterson.
   4. Hon. Hugh Terence de Burgh Bingham, b. 31 Dec. 1885; Pubic Works Dept. India; m. 2 Nov. 1912, Dorothea Sinclair. Issue—
      John Peter Derrick, b. 14 Sept. 1913.
   5. Hon. George Roderick Bentinck Bingham, b. 10 May, 1894; 2nd lieut. Roy. Welsh Fus.
   6. Hon. Richard Gerald Ava Bingham, b. 8 March, 1896.
   1. Hon. Emily Ina Florence, m. 25 Nov. 1905, Capt. Herbert Dixon, late Inniskilling Dragoons (*see* DIXON, Bt.).
   2. Hon. Eleanor Clare Alice, m. 15 Sept. 1915, Capt. H. Fleming, 1st Dragoon Gds.
2. The late Hon. Burton Percy Bingham, b. 11 Sept. 1853; m. 3 Jan. 1895, Frances Matilda, dau. of Burton Robert Parsons Persse, of Moyode Castle, co. Galway, and d. 10 Dec. 1898.
   1. Hon. Matilda Maria Helena, O.B.E., m. 12 Jan. 1871, Albert Brassey; who d. 7 Jan. 1918, and has issue. Residence—29, Berkeley Square, W.1.
   2. Hon. Florence Madeline, m. 1st, 17 April, 1873, John Pollok, of Lismany, co. Galway, who d. 1891; m. 2nd, 6 June, 1895, Maj. J. D. Barry, attchd. 5th Lancers, late R.H.A. Residence — Willsbrook, Lucan, co. Dublin.
   3. Hon. Rose Elizabeth, m. 29 Sept. 1885, Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh McCalmont, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.
3. The late Hon. Albert Yelverton Bingham, b. 11 Feb. 1840; D.L. Mayo: m. 1st, 24 June, 1858, Caroline (d. 1879), dau. of James Begbie; m. 2nd, 20 March, 1883, Jean Crawford, o. c. of Thomas Service, of Cranley, Lanark, and d. 31 March, 1907. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Bentinck Yelverton Warburton Bingham, b. 18 Jan. 1862; m. 11 April, 1907, Letitia Charlotte May, dau. of William H. Madill, of N.Z., and d. 29 Sept. 1911.
   1. Elizabeth Caroline, m. 1st, 1 March, 1883, Henry Aubrey Beaumont Wallis (from whom she obtained divorce 1906); m. 2nd, 27 July, 1906, William John Wallace, who d. 1 April, 1908, and has issue; m. 3rd, 8 Aug. 1914, Capt. A. R. S. Sale Hill.
   2. Helen Augusta Mary, m. 20 Nov. 1884, Capt. W. A. Turpin. Residence—
1. The Hon. Anna Maria, m. 2 Oct. 1856, Rev. F. C. Spiller, who d. 17 Dec. 1857. Residence—The Green, St. Leonards-on-Sea.
2. The Hon. Elizabeth Caroline, m. 23 July, 1856, St. John Leigh Clowes, who d. 1915. Residence—Westholme, Cheltenham.
3. The Hon. Isabella Catherine Sarah. Residence—Revesby Cottage, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

CLANWILLIAM, 5th Earl of. Creat. 20 July, 1776; Visc. Clanwilliam and Baron Gilford 17 Nov. 1766; 8th Bt. of BALLINTUBBER, 29 May, 1703 (Irel.); Baron Clanwilliam, 28 Jan. 1828 (U.K.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; M.C. 1917.—SIR ARTHUR VESEY MEADE, s. of 4th Earl. B. 14 Jan. 1873; m. 27 April, 1909, Muriel Mary Temple, dau. of Russell Stephenson, and widow of the Hon. Oliver Howard (*see* CARLISLE, Earl); suc. his father 1907; D.L. co. Down; late capt. Roy. Horse Gds.; served in South Africa 1900–2 (wounded, despatches); maj. Roy. Irish Rifles, 13th Service Batt., 1914. Residences—Gill Hall, Dromore; and Montalto, Ballynahinch, co. Down. Clubs—Turf; Marlborough; Carlton. Issue—

1. JOHN CHARLES EDMUND MEADE, LORD GILFORD, b. 6 June, 1914.
   1. Lady Mary Katharine Selina.
   2. Lady Elizabeth Louise Margaret.

RICHARD MEADE, 3RD EARL OF CLANWILLIAM, G.C.H., b. 15 Aug. 1795; sometime Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs; Ambassador at Berlin 1823–8; m. 3 July, 1830, Lady Elizabeth Herbert (d. 20 Sept. 1858), dau. of George, 11th Earl of Pembroke, and d. 7 Oct. 1879. Issue—

1. ADM. OF THE FLEET RICHARD JAMES MEADE, 4TH EARL OF CLANWILLIAM, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., b. 3 Oct. 1832; m. 17 June, 1867, ELIZABETH HENRIETTA (Residence—32, Belgrave Square, S.W.1), dau. of Sir Arthur E. Kennedy, G.C.M.G., C.B.; and d. 4 Aug. 1907. Issue with others—
   1. The late Richard Charles Meade, Lord Gilford, b. 10 June, 1868; lieut. R.N.; m. 5 Sept. 1895, LADY MARY DOUGLAS HOME (Residence—Pettrii Bank, Carlisle), dau. of Charles, 12th Earl of Home, and d. 14 Oct. 1905. Issue—
      Hon. Theodosia Beatrix Catherine Mary.
   2. ARTHUR VESEY MEADE, pres. Earl.
   3. Capt. the Hon. Herbert Meade, D.S.O., R.N., b. 3 Nov. 1875; m. 6 July, 1911, Margaret Isabel Frances, dau. of Rt. Rev. the Hon. E. Carr-Glyn (*see* WOLVERTON B.); present in naval action off Heligoland 1914 (despatches, D.S.O.). Residence—9, Halkin Street, S.W. 1. Issue—
      1. Richard James Meade, b. 14 Dec. 1913.
      1. Anne Margaret.
      2. Jean Mary.
   4. Capt. Hon. Edward Brabazon Meade, late 10th Hussars, b. 10 Sept. 1878; Res. of Officers; served in S.A.; m. 1st, Dec. 1907, Hon. Elizabeth Kate Shelley Gully (d. 26 Feb. 1908), dau. of William, 1st Visc. Selby; m. 2nd, 28 June, 1910, Angela, dau. of Thurz von Thurzbrugg.
   1. Lady Elizabeth Selina Georgiana, m. 27 April, 1878, Capt. the Hon. Edward Stanley Dawson, R.N. (*see* DARTREY, Earl).
   2. Lady Katharine, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany.
   3. Lady Beatrice.
   4. Lady Adelaide Jane, m. 6 Dec. 1902, Vice-Adm. the Hon. Sir Stanley C. J. Colville, K.C.B.

CLARE, Earldom (ext. 10 Jan. 1864). Creat. 12 June, 1795.

The late RICHARD HOBART FITZGIBBON, 3RD EARL OF CLARE, b. 2 Oct. 1793; m. 11 July, 1825, Diana (d. 29 Sept. 1865), dau. of Charles Bridges Woodcock, of Brentford, Butts, Middlesex, and d. 10 Jan. 1864. Issue living—

Lady Elinor Sophia Diana, m. 1st, 24 April, 1856, Francis H. W. Cavendish (m. diss. 1866); m. 2nd, 1872, Victor Jules Paul Pellet.

CLARE, Knt. Creat. June, 1916.—SIR HARCOURT EVERARD CLARE, s. of the late William Harcourt Clare, of Twycross, Leicestershire. B. 1854; ed. at Repton; m. 1883, Clara Theodore (d. 31 Aug. 1918), dau. of the late Thomas Bateman, of Middleton Hall, Derbyshire; admitted solicitor 1875; clerk of Lancashire C.C. and Clerk of the Peace. Residence—Bank Hall, Tarleton, Preston. Issue—

CLARENDON, 6th Earl of. Creat. 14 June, 1776; Baron Hyde, 3 June, 1756 (G.B.).—GEORGE HERBERT HYDE VILLIERS, s. of 5th Earl. B. 7 June, 1877; m. 5th Aug. 1905, Adeline Verena Ishbel, dau. of late Herbert Haldane Somers-Cocks, and sister of Arthur, 6th Baron Somers; ed. at Eton; extra A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1902; D.L., J.P. Herts; Deputy Vice-Chanc. Primrose League 1910–12; suc. his father 1914. This is a branch of the house of Villiers, Earls of Jersey; the Hon. Thos. Villiers m. the granddau. of Henry Hyde, last Earl of Clarendon and Rochester of that line, and was creat. Earl of Clarendon, with remainder to his male issue by that wife, or in default to the heirs male of her body. Residence—The Grove, Watford, Herts. Clubs—Turf; Marlborough. Issue—

1. GEORGE HERBERT ARTHUR EDWARD HYDE VILLIERS, LORD HYDE, b. 6 May, 1906 (King George V. sponsor).
   2. Hon. William Nicholas Somers Laurence Hyde Villiers, b. 17 July, 1916.
   1. Lady Nina Joan Edith Virginia.

GEORGE WILLIAM VILLIERS, 4TH EARL OF CLARENDON, K.G., G.C.B., P.C., D.C.L., b. 26 Jan. 1800; Lord Privy Seal 1839–41; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1840–1, 1864–5; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1847–52; Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs 1853–8, 1865–6, 1868–70; m. 4 June, 1839, Lady Katharine Grimston (d. 4 July, 1874), dau. of James, 1st Earl of Verulam, and widow of John Foster Barham, of Stockbridge, Hants, and d. 27 June, 1870. Issue—

1. EDWARD HYDE VILLIERS, 5TH EARL OF CLARENDON, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., b. 11 Feb. 1846; m. 1st, 6 Sept.

1876, Lady Coroline Elisabeth (d. 9 May, 1894), dau. of 3rd Earl of Normanton; m. 2nd, 5 Aug. 1908, EMMA MARY AUGUSTA (Dowager Countess) (Residence—34, Cambridge Square, W. 2), dau. of Lt.-Gen. G. C. Hatch, C.S.I., and widow of Maj. the Hon. Edward Roden Bourke; M.P. Brecon 1869–70; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1895–1900; Lord Chamberlain 1900–5, and Chancellor Royal Victorian Order 1900–5; Grand Cross of Charles III of Spain 1905; hon. col.; late col. comdg. Herts Y.; Lord-Lieut. Herts; A.D.C. to the King, and d. 2 Oct. 1914. Issue—

GEORGE HERBERT HYDE VILLIERS, pres. Earl.

Lady Edith, m. 15 May, 1911, Piers, 5th Earl of Mount Edgcumbe.

2. The late Col. the Hon. George Patrick Hyde Villiers, C.B., C.M.G., Gren. Gds., b. 27 Sept. 1847; m. 9 Oct. 1884, Louisa Maria [m. 2nd, 28 June, 1894, Maj. the Hon. Gilbert Legh (*see* NEWTON, Baron)] dau. of George Disney Maquay, of Florence, and d. 10 Jan. 1892. Issue—

1. George John Theodore Hyde Villiers, b. 1 Oct. 1891.

1. Hon. Katharine Alice, maid of honour to the Queen.

2. Constance Barbara.

3. Hon. Sir Francis Hyde Villiers, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.

1. Lady Constance, m. 31 May, 1864, Frederick, 16th Earl of Derby.

2. Lady Alice, m. 16 Aug. 1860, Edward, 1st Earl of Lathom.

3. Lady Emily Theresa, m. 5 May, 1868, Odo, 1st Baron Ampthill.

CLARINA, 5th Baron (I.). Creat. 28 Dec. 1800.—LIONEL EDWARD MASSEY, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 20 April, 1837; m. 1st, 24 Nov. 1877, Elizabeth Ellen (d. 13 Jan. 1883), dau. of Alexander Bannatyne, of Woodsdown, co. Limerick; m. 2nd, 23 Aug. 1887, Sophia Mary (d. 29 Aug. 1912), dau. of James Butler, D.L., of Castle Crine, co. Clare; suc. his bro. 1897; lieut. 4th West York Mil. 1854; ensign 82nd Regt. 1855, exch. to the Scots Fus. Gds. same year; lieut. 1859; capt. and lt.-col. 1886; ret. 1870; D.L. Limerick. This family is a junior branch of the Masseys, palatine Barons of Dunham-Massey, in Cheshire. Seats—Elm Park and Cragbeg, Clarina, Limerick.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. CAPT. HON. EYRE NATHANIEL MASSEY, Scots. Gds., b. 8 Feb. 1880; m. 11 July, 1906, Alice Erin, dau. of Wilton Allhusen, of Pinhey, Lyme Regis; served with S. Wales Bords. (M.) in S. African war 1900–02 (2 medals, 5 clasps). Club—Guards'. Issue—

Erin Moira.

1. Hon. Mary Elizabeth; m. 6 July, 1914 Dudley Perceval.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Hon. Sophia Isabel Zoe, m. 10 Dec. 1910, Hon. Eric Brand Butler-Henderson (*see* FARINGDON, B.).

3. Hon. Susan Agnes, m. 3 Oct. 1916, Maj. Arthur G. Rolleston, R.F.A.

4. Hon. Anna Leonora Beatrice, m. 22 April, 1913, Archibald James Hamilton Douglas-Campbell (*see* Blythswood, B.)

5. Hon. Gertrude Mary.

EYRE MASSEY, 3RD BARON CLARINA, b. 6 May, 1798; rep. peer; m. 9 Sept. 1828, Susan Elizabeth (d. 14 Nov. 1886), dau. of Hugh Barton, of Straffan, co. Kildare, and d. 18 Nov. 1872. Issue with others—

1. EYRE CHALLONEY HENRY MASSEY, 4TH BARON CLARINA, b. 29 April, 1830; d. unm. 16 Dec. 1897.

2. LIONEL EDWARD MASSEY, pres. Baron.

3. Rev. the Hon. Adolphus Henry Tuthill Massey, b. 22 Feb. 1844; m. 8 July, 1873, Emma (d. 2 Dec. 1918), dau. of J. Iggulden; ed. at Trinity College, Dublin; M.A. 1870; vicar of All Saints', Bromsgrove, 1875–94; of Codicote, Welwyn, Herts, 1894–6; and of Wye, Kent, 1896–8; vicar of Rodmersham, Sittingbourne, since 1905.

CLARK, 1st Bt., of Dunlambert (U.K.). Creat. 6 July, 1917.—SIR GEORGE SMITH CLARK, s. of James Clark, of Paisley, and Jane, dau. of the late George Smith, of Glasgow. B. 8 Nov. 1861; ed. at Murchiston and abroad; m. 28 Sept. 1881, Frances, dau. of Henry Matier, of Dunlambert, Belfast; D.L. for County and City of Belfast; managing director of Workman, Clark & Co., Ltd., shipbuilders and engineers, of Belfast; director of Henry Matier & Co., Ltd., linen manufacturers, of Belfast, of G.N. Rly. Ireland, of C. Heyn & Sons (Ulster S.S. Co.), of Irish Shipowners Co.; M.P. for N. Belfast 1907–10. Residence—Dunlambert, Belfast. Clubs—Carlton; Ulster Belfast. Issue—

1. GEORGE ERNEST CLARK, b. 25 July, 1882; M.A. Camb., M.I.N.A.; m. 10 July, 1910, Norah Anne, dau. of the late William E. Wilson. Residence—Ardtullagh, Holywood, co. Down. Issue—

1. George Anthony Clark, b. 24 Jan. 1914.

2. Colin Douglas Clark, b. 20 July, 1918.

1. Beatrice Norah.

2. Henry Douglas Clark, b. 9 Feb. 1889; M.A. Camb. lieut. A. and S. Highlrs.

CLARK, 2nd Bt., of Cavendish Square (U.K.). Creat. 9 Aug. 1883; C.B. (civ.) 1902; C.M.G. 1916.—SIR JAMES RICHARDSON ANDREW CLARK, of Braywick, Berks, s. of 1st Bt. B. 24 Aug. 1852; m. 20 April, 1893, Lilian Margaret (L.G.H.St.J.J.E.), dau. of Robert Hopkins, of Tidmarsh Manor, Berks; suc. his father 1893; ed. at Univ. Sch. and Coll.; M.R.C.S. 1878, F.R.C.S. (Edin.) 1888; lt.-col. and hon. col. late comdg. R.A.M.C. (M.); hon. lt.-col. in the Army, and hon. col. unattached list Terr. Force; served in the S. African war; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; Chief Commnr. of the St. John Ambulance Brigade since 1911; has the 1911 Coronation medal; in comd. of Edinburgh and E. of Scotland Hosp.; and of St. John Amb. Brig. Hospital, France, 1915–16. Residences—Braywick House, Bray, Berks; Culverton House, Sandown, I. of W. Clubs—Constitutional; Berks County (Reading). Issue—

ANDREW EDMUND JAMES CLARK, b. 18 July, 1898; 2nd lieut. R.H.A.

SIR ANDREW CLARK, 1ST BT., M.D., b. 28 Oct. 1826; LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P.; pres. Roy. Coll. of Phys.; m. 1st, 1 Aug. 1851, Seton Mary Percy (d. 1858), dau. of Capt. John Forster, R.N., of Alnwick; m. 2nd, 1862, HELEN ANNETTE (Residences—5, Spanish Place, W.1; Binfield Lodge, Berks), dau. of Alphonso Doxat, of Leytonstone, and d. 6 Nov. 1893. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR JAMES RICHARDSON ANDREW CLARK, pres. Bt.

1. Mary Kane, m. 14 Oct. 1890, Michael Rogers Oldsfield Thomas, F.R.S.

2. Margaret Alexandrina, m. 29 July, 1880, Rev. William Lee, M.A., and has issue. Residence—The Rectory, Stanmore, Dawlish.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Andrew Gladstone Clark, b. 18 Dec. 1870.

3. Louisa Doxat, m. 9 Sept. 1886, Rev. John Leathley Nightingale, vicar of Kingsteignton, Newton Abbot, and has issue.

4. Helen Annette.

CLARK, 2nd Bt., of Edinburgh (U.K.). Creat. 28 Sept. 1886; M.B.E. 1918.—SIR JOHN MAURICE CLARK, s. of 1st Bt. B. 7 March, 1859; m. 3 June, 1885, Helen Marder, dau. of Rev. H. M. Douglas; suc. his father 1900; ed. at the Edinburgh Acad. and Univ.; V.D.; col.(ret.) comdg. 7th Roy. Scots 1905–10; mil. memb. and vice-chairman Midlothian Terr. Force Assocn.; sen. partner in the publishing firm of T. and T. Clark, Edinburgh; past master of the Edinburgh Merchant Company; J.P. Edinburgh; D.L. Midlothian. Residence—17, Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh. Club—University, Edinburgh). Issue—

1. THOMAS CLARK, b. 30 March, 1886; maj. 7th Batt. Roy. Scots; m. 13 June, 1914, Ellen Mercy, dau. of the late Francis Drake. Issue—

Laura Moubray.

2. Capt. Henry James Douglas Clark M.C., A. and S. Highlrs., b. 7 June, 1888; m. 30 Nov. 1915, Isobel Wentworth, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. G. Wentworth Forbes. Issue—

Wentworth Douglas, b. 1916.

3. John Maurice Clark, b. 7 Nov. 1903.

1. Isabella Douglas.

SIR THOMAS CLARK, 1ST BT., b. 5 Sept. 1823; D.L., J.P. for Edinburgh; Lord Provost 1885–8; creat. a Bt. on the occasion of Queen Victoria's visit to the Edinburgh Exhibition, during his tenure of office as Lord Provost; m. 13 June, 1851, Eliza Maule (d. 15 Dec. 1906), dau. of Rev. George Ramsay Davidson, D.D., and d. 24 Dec. 1900. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN MAURICE CLARK, pres. Bt.

2. Maj. Thomas George Ramsay Davidson Clark, 9th Batt. the Roy. Scots; b. 10 Nov. 1868; m. 13 June, 1894, Eliza, dau. of late James Reburn.

Residence—Ormidale, East Suffolk Road, Edinburgh. Club—Northern. Issue—

1. Capt. Thomas George Clark, Roy. Scots, b. 1895.
2. Cecil Edward Clark, b. 1899.
1. Eliza Lilian.
2. Kathleen Muriel.

1. Margaret Helen Lothian. Residence—16, Coates Gardens, Edinburgh.
2. Eliza Lilian, m. 13 July, 1909, Rev. William Ross, B.D., of Kilmarnock.

CLARK, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901.—Vice-Adm. Sir Bouverie Francis Clark, s. of Rear-Adm. William Clark, of Langhaugh, Roxburghshire, and Janet, dau. of Maj. James Alston-Stewart, of Urrard, Perthshire. B. 19 March, 1842; m. 2 Jan. 1868, Katherine Colburn (d. 9 June, 1902), dau. of Capt. William Colburn Mayne, late 5th Northumberland Fusiliers; ent. R.N. 1854, lieut. 1862, commander 1875, capt. 1884, rear-adm. 1899, vice-adm. 1904 (ret.); director of transports 1896–1901. Residence—Victoria Lodge, Francis Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. Clubs—Naval and Military; United Service.

CLARK, K.C.S.I. Creat. June, 1915; C.S.I. 1911; C.M.G. 1903.—Sir William Henry Clark, s. of the late John Willis Clark, of Scroope House, Cambridge. B. 1 Jan. 1876; ed. at Eton and Camb. (M.A.); m. 21 Dec. 1909, Anne Elizabeth, dau. of the late W. J. Monsell, and widow of W. B. Pike; ent. Civil Service 1899; sec. to Special Mission to Shanghai for Negotiation of Commercial Treaty with China 1901; 2nd sec. Diplomatic Service 1902; sec. to Roy. Commn. on Food Supply in Time of War 1903–5; priv. sec. at Board of Trade 1906–8; and to Chancellor of Exchequer 1908–10; memb. of the Council of the Viceroy of India 1910–16; Comptroller-Gen. of Commercial Intelligence Dept. Board of Trade since 1916; memb. of Council of Imp. Inst. Residence—31, Onslow Square, S.W. 7. Clubs—Brooks's; Union. Issue—

1. Charles Eustace Clark, b. 1912.
1. Frances Elinor.
2. Elizabeth Diana.

CLARK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—Sir William Ovens Clark, s. of late James Johnston, Clark of Largantogher, Londonderry, D.L.-J.P., dau. of late Robert Hall, of Merton Hall, co. Tipperary. B. 14 Jan. 1849; m. 16 Feb. 1885, Florence Emily, dau. of Robert A. Lawrie; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; Barr-at-law I.C.S.; judge of Chief Court of the Punjab 1896, chief judge 1898–1909; served in Punjab as asst. commnr., doing special famine duty in Bengal 1874. Residence—2, Barkstone Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W. 5. Club—East India United Service. Issue—

1. Alexander James Clark, b. 1885, I.C.S.; m. 19 Sept. 1912, Ena Litton dau. of Ernest Clarke, M.D.
2. Capt. Witham Hartly Clark, 5th Indian Cav., b. 1887; m. 1910, Alice Piercy, dau. of E. P. Henderson, I.C.S.
1. Florence Lilian, m. 1909, Evelyn R. Abbott, I.C.S.

STEWART-CLARK, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 5 March, 1918.—Sir John Stewart-Clark, s. of the late Stewart Clark, of Dundas, West Lothian, M.P. for Paisley, and Annie, dau. of John Smiley, of Larne. B. 14 Sept. 1864; ed. at Merchiston Castle Sch. and Jesus Coll. Camb.; m. 10 June, 1903, Marie Gertrude, dau. of the late Major Marcell Conran, of Brondyffryn, Denbigh; a director of Clark & Co., Ltd., and of Scottish Provident Inst.; memb. of Royal Company of Archers, The King's Bodyguard for Scotland; D.L., J.P. Linlithgowshire. Residence—Dundas Castle, South Queensferry, Scotland. Clubs—Royal Automobile; Caledonian; Royal Thames Yacht; Western, Glasgow; New and University, Edinburgh. Issue—

1. Stewart Stewart-Clark, b. 4 July, 1904.
2. John Conran Stewart-Clark, b. 9 July, 1906.
3. Dudley Stewart-Clark, b. 17 July, 1911.
4. Alan Stewart-Clark, b. 4 April, 1914.
1. Elizabeth Morna.
2. Marie Roma.

CLARKE. *See* Sydenham, Baron.

CLARKE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1908. Knt. Bach. Creat. 1886.—Rt. Hon. Sir Edward George Clarke, s. of J. G. Clarke. B. 15 Feb. 1841; m. 1st 29 Dec. 1866, Annie (d. 4 March, 1881), dau. of G. Mitchell, of Lincoln's Inn Fields; m. 2nd, 12 Aug. 1882, Kathleen Mathilda, dau. of Augustus Bryant; ed. at College House, Edmonton, and the City Commercial School, Lombard St.; was made an Associate in Arts of Oxford, 1858, also Associate of the City of London College, and Associate and hon. Fellow of King's Coll. London; was Tancred student in common law 1861–7; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1864; Q.C. (1880); bencher 1882; treasurer 1906; Solicitor-Gen. 1886–92; was offered and refused the Mastership of the Rolls 1897; M.P. Southwark 1880, Plymouth 1880–1900, and City of London Jan.–June, 1906 (res. through ill-health); memb. House of Laymen of the Province of Canterbury; memb. of Roy. Commission on Church Discipline 1904; Master of the Shipwrights' Company 1913. Residence—Peterhouse, Staines' Chambers—2, Essex Court, Temple, E.C. 4. Clubs—Carlton; Garrick.

CLARKE, 3rd Bt., of Dunham (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831; G.C.B. (mil.) 1901; G.C.V.O. 1903; K.C.B. 1896; C.B. 1879.—Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 13 Dec. 1839; m. 19 Dec. 1867, Gemma Cecilia dau. of W. Pitt Adams; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Eton; ent. 57th Regt. 1856; capt. 1867, maj. 1876, lt.-col. 1878, maj.-gen. 1888, lt.-gen. 1896, gen. 1902; ret. 1907; served in New Zealand wars 1861–6 (medal, four times mentioned in despatches), in Zulu war 1879 (medal, clasp, C.B., mentioned in despatches), in Basutoland 1880–1; comdt.-gen. of Colonial forces at Cape of Good Hope 1880–2; A.A.G. at headquarters 1884–6; D.A.G. in Ireland 1886–8; commanded 3rd Infantry Brig. Aldershot 1889–92; D.A.G. at headquarters 1892–3; Comd. the Forces in Madras 1893–8; Q.M.G. 1899–1903; Gov. and C.-in-C. of Malta 1903–7. The 1st Bt. was physician to H.M. Queen Adelaide. Residences—20, Lennox Gardens, S.W. 1; Villa Almanarre, Hyères, France. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. Maj. Charles Henry Geoffrey Mansfield Clarke, M.V.O., Heir, 9th (S.) Batt. Rifle Brig., b. 26 March, 1873; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 27 March, 1915, Hon. Linda Blanche Douglas-Pennant, dau. of Edward, 3rd Baron Penrhyn; served in Soudan exped. 1898 (medal), and S. African war (medal); A.D.C. to Gov. of Malta 1903–7. Clubs—Marlborough; Army and Navy.

1. Athel Rosa, m. 1st, 1 Oct. 1894, Capt. Ernest G. Campbell, Rifle Brig., who d. of wounds in S. Africa 29 Aug. 1900; m. 2nd, Hon. Charles Fortescue, C.B., C.M.G. (*see* Fortescue, Earl).
2. Kathleen, m. 10 June, 1896, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir F. R. Bingham, K.C.M.G.

Rev. Sir Charles Clarke, 2nd Bt., b. 15 June, 1812; rector of Hanwell, Middlesex; m. 24 April, 1838, Rosa Mary (d. 26 Aug. 1885), dau. of Henry Alexander, and d. 25 April, 1899. Issue—

1. Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, pres. Bt.
2. Frederick Clarke, b. 17 March, 1846; Barr.-at-law; M.A. Oxford; late assist-sec. leg. council, and officiating administrator gen. of Bengal; sec. of the Siamese Legation, Paris; m. 22 Nov. 1877, Adelaide Catharine, dau. of Roger Allday Kerrison, of Queensborough Terrace. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—
   Orme Bigland Clarke, b. 1880; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); B.A. Oxford; m. 19 June, 1905, Elfrida, dau. of late Alfred Roosevelt, of New York. Club—Oxford and Camb. Issue—
   1. Humphrey Orme Clarke, b. 6 July, 1906.
   2. Charles Frederick Orme Clarke, b. 29 Aug. 1909.
3. William Alexander Clarke, b. 19 Nov 1848; solicitor; B.A. Oxford; m. 10 Aug. 1886, Helen (d. 28 Nov. 1911), dau. of G. R. Woodward, of Kingswear, Devon. Residence—Ash Corner, Whitchurch, Salop. Club—New University. Issue—
   1. William Peter Dunham Clarke, b. 1888; Soudan C.S.

2. Paul Humphrey Clarke, M.C., b. 17 June, 1891; lieut. R.G.A.
1. Rhoda Margaret.
1. Emily Augusta. Residence—20, Campden Grove, W. 8.
2. Alice Fanny.

CLARKE, 4th Bt., of Crosses Green House (U.K.). Creat. 28 June, 1804; D.S.O. 1917.—SIR EDWARD HENRY ST. LAWRENCE CLARKE, grandson of 1st Bt. B. 17 April, 1857; m. 24 April, 1884, Susan Douglas (d. 15 Feb. 1913), dau. of Charles Langton, of Barkhill, Liverpool; suc. his cousin Sir Guy Clarke-Travers 1905; lt.-col. commdg. W. Yorkshire Regt., late Worcestershire Regt.; supt. insp. of the Bd. of Agriculture. Residence—19, Bathwick Hill, Bath. Club—Army and Navy. Issue living—

Evelyn Margaret, m. 26 Jan. 1916, Brig.-Gen. Burleigh Francis Brownlow Stuart, C.B., Worcs. Regt. [Issue—John William Brownlow, b. 30 May, 1917.]

MAJ.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM CLARKE, 1ST BT., b. 1 Sept. 1762; comm. of the British forces at Goa in 1799; later comm. in Mysore till 1808; m. 14 Sept. 1799, Margaret (d. 3 July, 1845), dau. of Thomas Prendergast of Dublin, and d. at Seringapatam as Gov. 7 Feb. 1808. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM HENRY ST. LAWRENCE CLARKE-TRAVERS, 2ND BT., b. 3 Aug. 1801; m. 4 Sept. 1827, Elizabeth Barbara (d. 5 Jan. 1883), o. c. of John Moore Travers, of Clifton, co. Cork, and assumed her name 1853, and d. 31 Aug. 1877. Issue—

LT.-COL. SIR GUY FRANCIS TRAVERS-CLARKE-TRAVERS, 3RD BT.—Roy. Irish Rifles, b. 22 Oct. 1842; m. 30 Dec. 1897, ANNIE (Residence—43, Great Cumberland Place, W. 1), dau. of G. Dent Wilson, and widow of Capt. Henry W. Melliss, and d. 2 July, 1905.

Agnes Isabella. Residence—Dunsford Place, Bath.

2. The late Rev. John William Clarke, b. 22 May, 1808; rector of Compton Bassett, Wilts; m. 5 July, 1852, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Smyth, of Macclesfield, and d. 10 May, 1873. Issue—

SIR EDWARD HENRY ST. LAWRENCE CLARKE, pres. Bt.

Margaret Elizabeth. Residence—19, Bathwick Hill, Bath.

CLARKE, 2nd Bt., of Rupertswood (U.K.). Creat. 29 Dec. 1882.—HON. SIR RUPERT TURNER HAVELOCK CLARKE, s. of 1st Bt. B. 16 March, 1865; m. 22 Dec. 1886, Aimee May [who obtained a divorce 1909, and m. 2nd, 26 April, 1910, Sir Philip Henry Brian Grey-Egerton, 12th Bt., dau. of the Hon. Thomas Cumming, M.L.C.; suc. his father 1897; ed. in Melbourne and at Oxford. Residence—Kismet, Sunbury, Bourke, Victoria. Issue—

1. Mary Phyllis, m. 22 May, 1909, Reginald Power,
2. Aimée Gwendolyn, m. 19 Oct., 1915, Charles Gerard (*see* GERARD, Baron).

SIR WILLIAM JOHN CLARKE, 1ST BT., b. 1831; M.L.C. Victoria; m. 1st, 23 Nov. 1860, Mary (d. 1871), dau. of Hon. John Walker, M.L.C., M.E.C. Tasmania; m. 2nd, 21 Jan. 1873, Janet Marian (d. 9 April, 1909), dau. of Hon. Peter Snodgrass, M.L.C., Victoria, and d. 15 May, 1897. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. SIR RUPERT TURNER HAVELOCK CLARKE, pres. Bt.

2. LIEUT. ERNEST EDWARD DOWLING CLARKE, late R.N., HEIR PRES., b. 19 May, 1869.

1. Alice Blanche, m. 8 Dec. 1887, Chesborough F. John Macdonald, of Wantabadgery, N.S.W., and has issue.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

3. Hon. William Lionel Russell Clarke, b. 31 March, 1876; M.L.C., S. Victoria; lieut. Australian Forces; m. 23 Sept. 1908, Florence Douglas, dau. of Col. Henry Douglas Mackenzie, of Hobart, Tasmania. Residence—Rupertswood, Sunbury, Victoria. Issue—

1. John Russell Clarke, b. 15 Dec. 1909.
2. Michael Alister Clarke, b. 1916.
1. Janet Marjory Nina.

4. Hon. Francis Grenville Clarke, b. 14 March, 1879; M.L.C., N. Victoria; minister of Lands and Repatriation; m. 1901, Nina, dau. of Thomas Cotton. Residences—Thule Station, Riverina, and Salisbury, S. Yarra, Melbourne. Issue—

1. John Hollywell Clarke, b. 1902.
2. William Anthony Francis Clarke, b. 1908.
3. Colin Grenville Clarke, b. 1915.
1. Margaret Mary.
2. Patricia Kathleen.

5. The late Lt.-Col. Reginald Hastings Clarke, b. 26 Oct. 1880; m. 1904, Ernestine Maud, dau. of Edmund Govett; and d. 17 March 1914. Residence—Woomargama, Albury, N.S.W. Issue—

1. Reginald Clive Nevill Clarke, b. 29 Sept. 1910.
1. Joan Rosemary.
2. Ernestine Elizabeth Hastings.

2. Mary Janet, m. 23 April, 1903, Maj. the Hon. Robert Hamilton Lindsay, who d. 8 Dec. 1911, Scots Greys, and has issue.
3. Lily Vera Montague Douglas, m. 9 N v. 1911, Capt. George Landale, late 3rd Hussars, and h s issue.
4. Victoria Ivy, m. 11 Nov. 1914, Rober Wilson Knox. Residence—Greenknowe, Toorak, Melbourne.

CLARKE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1898.—SIR ERNEST CLARKE, s. of James Johnson Clarke, of Bury St. Edmunds, and Georgiana Ellen, dau. of Peter Palmer, of Southwold, Suffolk. B. 21 Feb. 1856; m. 5 Aug. 1880, Marguerite, dau. of James Prevost, of Leghorn; ed. at Guildhall Sch., Bury St. Edmunds; hon. M.A. Camb. 1894; clerk in the medical depart. Local Govt. Board. 1872–81; asst. sec. Share and Loan Depart. Stock Exchange 1881–7; sec. to Roy. Agricultural Soc. 1887–1905; lecturer on Agricultural History, Camb. Univ., 1896–9; hon. memb. Nat. Agric. Socs. of England, Scotland, France, Italy, and Argentina; pres. of the Chartered Institute of Secretaries, 1910–11; F.S.A., F.L.S., F.S.S., F.C.I.S., etc.; Chevalier Ordre du Merite Agricole 1889; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—31, Tavistock Square, W.C.1. Club—Junior Carlton.

CLARKE, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917.—SIR ERNEST MICHAEL CLARKE, s. of the late Thomas Wilson Clarke, of Hessle, and Eliza, dau. of William Foster. B. 7 Jan. 1868; ed. at Kensington School; m. 9 June, 1898, Madeline Sidonia, dau. of Edward Bennett Gardiner, of Carse Grange, Errol; Director of Motor Ambulance Dept. British Red Cross Socy., and of the order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—Long Acre, Oxted Surrey. Club—Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. Dudley Wrangel Clarke, b. 27 April, 1899.
2. Thomas Ernest Bennett Clarke, b. 7 June, 1907.
1. Dorothy Madeline.
2. Sybil Sidonia.

CLARKE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1894.—HON. SIR FIELDING CLARKE, s. of Henry Booth Clarke. B. 23 Feb. 1851; m. 10 April, 1888, Mary Milward, dau. of J. Timbrell Pierce, D.L.; ed. at King's Coll. London; LL.B. 1877; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1876; Attorney-General, Fiji, 1881; chief justice and chief judicial commissioner for the Western Pacific 1884; puisne judge of Hong Kong 1888; chief justice 1892–5; chief justice of Jamaica 1895–1911. Residence—Coppid Hall, Stifford Grays, Essex. Clubs—Oriental; Travellers'.

CLARKE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; C.M.G. 1907.—HON. SIR FREDERICK JAMES CLARKE, s. of late James Samuel Clarke, of Barbados, and Anne Isabel, dau. of John Pitcher, of Barbados. B. in Barbados, 27 July, 1859; m. 29 Aug. 1882, Sarah Senhouse, dau. of late Rev. Joseph Waterman Greenidge; ed. at Christ Ch. Middle School, and Camb. (B.A. 1879); elected one of the repres. of Christ Church in the House of Assembly 1887; memb. of the exec. council, 1905, and Speaker of the House of Assembly, Barbados, since 1898; O.C. Barbados Volunteers since 1908. Residence—Coverley, Christ Church, Barbados.

CLARKE, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM ALFRED CLARKE, s. of the late Frederick William Clarke, C.S., and Serenia, dau. of Col. S. L. Nicoll, of Court Lodge, Sussex. B. 12 May, 1857; ed. privately; m. 12 April, 1893, Josephine Fitzgerald, dau. of the late J. F. Moylan; ent. C.S. Exchequer and Audit Dept. 1874; Accountant and Controller-Gen. of Customs and Excise since 1909. Residence—Sutherland House, Marloes Road, W. 8. Issue living—

1. Desmond Frederick Aubrey Clarke, b. 3 June, 1896; lieut. 1st W. Lancs Cyclists.
2. Gerald Wilfred Francis Clarke, b. 9 Oct. 1899; 2nd lieut. R.A.F.
3. Philip Edward Joseph Clarke, b. 23 Dec. 1907.

CLARKE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir William Henry Clarke, s. of William Clarke, of Chatteris. B. 27 May 1847; m. 14 Sept. 1874, Helen Florence, dau. of John Smith, of Chatteris; D.L. Cambs; J.P., Isle of Ely. Residence—Thelema House, Chatteris, Cambs. Issue—

1. Geoffrey Clarke, b. 2 July, 1876; M.D.
2. Clive Carrington Clarke, b. 18 March, 1882; m. 1907, Lucy, dau. of George Cooke. Residence—St. Ives, Hunts.
3. Kenneth Bleckly Clarke, b. 15 Feb. 1889; M.R.C.S.; m. 1914 Dorothy dau. of Rev. E. Hasluck. Residence—Chatteris, Cambridgeshire.
1. Edith Mary.
2. Winifred.

CLARKE, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (m.) 1917.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Travers Edward Clarke, m. Edith Mary (d. 1918), dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Jordan, G.C.I.E.; joined Roy. Inniskilling Fus. 1890; capt. 1898; maj. 1910; lt.-col. 1915; maj.-gen. 1917; served in Tirah exped. 1897–8; in S. African war 1902. Club—Army and Navy.

CLARKE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Annie Stacy, dau. of late Major-Gen. Bannastre Lloyd, B.C.S. M. 1880, Lt.-Col. Sir Marshal James Clarke, K.C.M.G., Resident Commnr. Basutoland 1884–93, administrator in Zululand 1893–8, and Res. Commnr. S. Rhodesia 1898–1905, who d. 1 April, 1909. Residence—7, Cedars Road, Beckenham, Kent.

CHATFEILD-CLARKE, Knt. Bach.—Creat. 1913.—Sir Edgar Chatfeild-Clarke, s. of Thomas Chatfeild-Clarke, F.R.I.B.A., J.P., of Oakfield, Wootton, I. of Wight, and Ellen, dau. of J. S. Nettlefold, of Birmingham. B. in London, 17 Feb. 1863; ed. at King's Coll. Sch., and in Dresden; is J.P. Hants and C.C. Isle of Wight; memb. of Isle of Wight Educ. Standing Jnt. Com. and Advisory Com. *re* Appointment of Magistrates. Residence—Oakfield, Wootton, I. of Wight. Club—Reform.

CLARKSON, K.B.E. Creat. March, 1918; C.M.G. 1913.—Rear-Adm. Sir William Clarkson, s. of the late James Nicholas Clarkson. B. 26 March, 1859; ed. at Whitby; m. 24 Aug. 1887, Louisa Clarissa, dau. of James Hawker, of Adelaide, S. Australia. Articled to Messrs. R. and W. Hawthorne, Engineers, Newcastle; joined Australian Naval Service 1884; served in China 1899–1900; 3rd Naval memb. of Bd. of Naval Administration Commonwealth of Australia since 1911. Residence—Mombah, Como Avenue, Toorak, Melbourne. Issue—

1. Stanley William Clarkson, b. 25 April, 1890.
2. Charles Hawker Clarkson, b. 26 March, 1896.

CLAUGHTON, 1st Bt., of The Priory (U.K.). Creat. 4 July, 1912.—Sir Gilbert Henry Claughton, s. of late Bishop of St. Albans, and Julia Susannah, sister of 1st Earl of Dudley. B. 21 Feb. 1856; ed. at Eton and King's Coll., London; chairman of L. & N.W. Ry., and director of many industrial companies; was for 20 yrs. chief mineral agent to Earl of Dudley; is J.P. Staffs and Wores. and alderman of Staffs C.C.; memb. of Science Committee of Educ. Commn. 1916. Residences—The Priory, Dudley; 237, St. James's Court, S.W. 1. Clubs—Carlton; Windham.

CLAUSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Thomas Makins, 1st Bt. M. 23 July, 1890, Sir John Eugene Clauson, who was b. 13 Nov. 1866; creat. K.C.M.G. 1913; C.V.O.; lt.-gov. of Malta, and high commr. and C.-in-C. of Cyprus; and d. 31 Dec. 1918. Issue—

1. Gerard Leslie Makins Clauson, b. 28 April, 1891.
2. Philip Anthony Clauson, b. 4 May, 1899.
3. Miles John Clauson, b. 29 March, 1902.

CLAVERING, Baronetcy (ext. 9 Nov. 1893). Creat. 5 June, 1661.—The late Sir Henry Augustus Clavering, 10th Bt., b. 30 Aug. 1824; capt. R.N.; m. 12 Jan. 1853, Christina (d. 17 Nov. 1898), dau. of Andrew Alexander, and d. 9 Nov. 1893. Issue living—

Augusta Maria Valentine.

CLAY, 4th Bt. of Fulwell Lodge (U.K.). Creat. 20 Sept. 1841.—Sir Arthur Temple Felix Clay, s. of 1st Bt. B. 9 Dec. 1842; m. 1 July, 1869, Margaret (d. 25 Dec. 1915), dau. of Arthur Kett Barclay, of Bury Hill, Surrey; suc. his bro. 1878; ed. at Cambridge; B.A. 1865; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1867; is an artist; J.P. Surrey and London. Residence—19, Hyde Park Gate, S.W. 7. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

George Felix Nevill Clay, b. 24 Nov. 1871; m. 9 March, 1904, Rachel, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Henry Hobhouse, P.C.; ed. at Camb. Residence—18, Kensington Park Gardens, W.11. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Henry Felix Clay, b. 8 Feb. 1909.
2. Anthony George Hobhouse Clay, b. 9 July, 1914.
1. Margaret Imogen.
2. Janet.
3. Theresa Rachel.

Sir William Clay, 1st Bt., b. 1791; M.P. for Tower Hamlets 1832–57; sec. to the Board of Control 1839–41; m. 1822, Harriet (d. 19 Dec. 1867), dau. of Thomas Dickason, of Fulwell Park, Middlesex, and d. 13 March, 1869. Issue—

1. Sir William Dickason Clay, 2nd Bt., b. 21 Dec. 1823; m. 19 April, 1855, Mariana Emily (m. 2nd, 3 Nov. 1877, Arthur L., 1st and only Baron Hailburton), dau. of Leo Schuster, and d. 14 Oct. 1876.
2. Lt.-Col. Sir George Clay, 3rd Bt., b. 14 Aug. 1831; served in Crimea; m. 1st, 8 March, 1862, Caroline Elizabeth (d. 1873), o. dau. of Sir John Palmer Bruce Chichester, Bt.; m. 2nd, 5 Oct. 1876, Mary Caroline (m. 2nd, 28 Feb. 1881, Lt.-Col. Walter Henry Holbech, who d. 6 March, 1901, K.R.R. Corps. Residence—Farnborough Grange, Banbury), dau. of Sir John Walrond, 1st Bt. (*see* Walrond, Baron), and d. 30 June, 1878. Issue living by 1st m.—
1. Rosalie Violet Marion.

Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Sybil Mary, m. 18 July, 1905, Samuel Horace Law, M.D. [Issue—1. Lionel William, b. 1907. 2. Horace Rochfort, b. 1911. 3. Ronald Pakenham. 1. Rachel.] Residence—46, Merrion Square, Dublin.
3. Sir Arthur Temple Felix Clay, pres. Bt.

CLAYTON, of Marden, Baronetcy (G.B.). Creat. 13 Jan. 1732 (*see* Clayton East, Bt.).—Sir William Robert Clayton, 6th Bt. B. 3 Aug. 1842; m. 29 Oct. 1872, Aimee Gertrude (Residences—Harleyford, Marlow, Bucks; 29, Great Cumberland Place, W.1), dau. of Edward Mackenzie, of Fawley Court, Bucks; capt. Roy. Bucks. Mil.; and d.s.p. 7 Oct. 1914, when the Baronetcy devolved upon his cousin, Sir Gilbert Augustus Clayton East, 3rd Bt., of Hall Place.

CLAYTON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1917; K.C.M.G. 1915; C.B. 1900.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Frederick Thomas Clayton, s. of George Clayton, of St. Heliers. B. 7 Oct. 1855; m. 11 Oct. 1890, Ida Mackenzie, dau. of P. Ryrie; gazetted lieut. Roy. Warwickshire Regt. 1876; served with Bechuanaland Exped. 1884–5 (despatches); Ashanti War, 1895 (despatches, star, brev.-col.); S. African War, 1899–1900 (despatches, C.B.); with British Exped. Force in France 1914–16 (despatches, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.); inspector-gen. of Communications; Comr. de l'ordre de Leopold, Belgium; Grand Officier de la Legion d'Honneur; has Grand Cordon of the order of the Sacred Treasure, Japan. Residence—The Homestead, Farnborough, Hants. Club—United Service.

CLAYTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Georgine Elizabeth Sykes, dau. and heiress of late

Sykes Clayton, of the Manor House, Rufforth, York. M. 1864, MAJ. SIR EDWARD GILBERT CLAYTON, C.B., who was b. 16 July, 1841; creat. Knt. Bach. 1908; gov. Lewes Prison 1894–5; sec. to Prison Commn. and inspector of prisons 1895–1908; and d. 5 March, 1917. Residence—Kingswood, Woking. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Henry Edward Gilbert Clayton, R.E., b. 1867; m. 1900, Huberta, dau. of Capt. H. H. Grenfell, R.N., and has issue.
2. Capt. Gerold Fancourt Clayton, Roy. W. Surrey Regt., b. 1886; m. 29 Aug. 1916, Anabel, dau. of Col. H. Maxwell Robertson, late R.A.
1. Blanche Georgine, m. 1893, Rev. W. F. Sorsbie, Chaplain to the Forces, and has issue.
2. Grace Louisa, m. 1897, Lt.-Col. Ernest Dunlop Swinton, D.S.O., R.E., and has issue. (Residence—3, Charlton Park Terrace, Charlton, S.E. 7.
3. Frances Jean.
4. Eva, m. 1904, S. B. Brereton, and has issue.

CLEEVE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELLEN, dau. of William Twining, Bengal Medical Establishment. M. 1848, Sir Frederick Cleeve, K.C.B., R.N., sec. to Adm. Lord Lyons throughout the Crimean War, who d. 28 Sept. 1905. Residence—Rokeby, Tunbridge Wells.

CLEEVE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—PHOEBE AGNES, dau. of Jonathan Dann, of Fermoy, co. Cork. M. 14 Feb. 1874, Sir Thomas Henry Cleeve, who d. 19 Dec. 1908. Residence—Sunville House, Limerick.

CLEGG, K.C.I.E. Creat. Jan. 1917.—HON. SIR ROBERT BAILEY CLEGG. B. 28 Jan. 1865; ed. at Manchester Grammar Sch. and Balliol Coll. Oxford: m. 13 Dec. 1893, Lilian Mary, dau. of J. Ollerenshaw, of Eccles; ent. I.C.S. 1882; Assist. Collector and District Magistrate Madras; memb. of Board of Revenue and Commr. of Land Revenue, Madras; additional memb of Legislative Council of Gov. of Madras, and of Gov.-Gen. Club—Madras. Issue—

1. Robert Charles Clegg, b. 7 Aug. 1899.
1. Olive Florence, m. 4 March, 1916, Sidney Wadsworth, I.C.S.
2. Lilian Mabel.

CLEGG, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906; C.B.E. 1918.—SIR WILLIAM EDWIN CLEGG, s. of William Johnson Clegg, solicitor, of Cliff Tower, Sheffield, and Mary, dau. of Charles Sykes, of Sheffield. B. at Sheffield, 21 April, 1852; m. 5 Aug. 1873, Viola (d. 8 Aug. 1910), dau. of Henry Gilles Carr, of Sheffield; ed. at Sheffield and Gainford schools; admitted solicitor 1874; was Lord Mayor of Sheffield 1898–9; is chairman of the Sheffield Educ. and Licensing Committees, of the Lancastrian scholarships, and of the Sheffield Corporation Tramways Committee; memb. of the Sheffield Town Trust, and treas. of the Derwent Valley Water Board; alderman of the Sheffield City Council; vice-pres. of the United Kingdom Alliance, of the Sheffield Band of Hope Union, and of the British Temperance League; J.P. City of Sheffield and W.R. Yorks; hon. LL.D. Sheffield, 1912. Residence — Anston, Sheffield. Clubs — National Liberal; Sheffield Reform and Sheffield. Issue—

Ernest William Clegg, b. 26 March, 1875; m. Mary Hildreth, dau. of the late Swainston Adamson, of Gainford. Residence—Anston House, Sheffield.
Maud Violet, m. Maj. Ernest John Walthew, R.E.

CLELAND, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917; M.V.O. 1907.—SIR CHARLES CLELAND, s. of Charles Cleland, of Bonville, Maryhill, Glasgow, and Jean Connell, dau. of William McKendrick. B. 15 April, 1867; ed. privately, and at Glasgow Academy; m. 14 June, 1888, Janet Houston, dau. of William Burrell, of Elmbank, Bowling; D.L. County of the City of Glasgow; J.P. Lanarkshire and Glasgow; Income Tax Commr. for City of Glasgow; vice-chrmn. Sch. Bd. of Glasgow; director Glasgow Roy. Infirmary; vice-consul in Glasgow for Panama; chrmn. of the Glasgow Unionist Assoc.; act. chrmn. of Glasgow Local Pensions Com.; mem. of the Corp. of the City of Glasgow 1891–1907, of the Clyde Navigation Trust 1903–7; senior magistrate of Glasgow 1900–1. Residence—Bonville, Maryhill, Glasgow. Clubs—Conservative, Scottish Constitutional, Glasgow; Scottish Unionist, Edinburgh. Issue—

1. Isabel Guthrie.
2. Jean.
3. Jessie Muriel.

CLEMENT, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919.—SIR THOMAS CLEMENT, chrmn. of Cheese and Butter Import Com. Ministry of Food.

ASHBURNHAM-CLEMENT, 9th Bt., of Bromham(E.). Creat. 15 May, 1661.—SIR ANCHITEL PIERS ASHBURNHAM-CLEMENT, s. of 8th Bt. B. 22 Aug. 1861; m. 4 Dec. 1895, Ellen Elizabeth, dau. of G. B. Clement, of Silverhill, St. Leonards-on-Sea; suc. his father 1899; assumed the additional name of Clement 1899. The 1st Bt. was Denny Ashburnham, a commissioner of Excise, victualler of the Navy, and M.P. for Hastings. Residences—Broomham Park, near Hastings; Agmerhurst, Ashburnham, Battle.

SIR ANCHITEL ASHBURNHAM, 8TH BT., b. 8 Feb. 1828; m. 7 June, 1859, Isabella (d. 4 Jan. 1907), dau. of late Capt. George Bohun Martin, R.N., C.B., of East Bridgford, Notts, and d. 2 Dec. 1899. Issue—

1. SIR ANCHITEL PIERS ASHBURNHAM-CLEMENT, pres. Bt.
2. REGINALD ASHBURNHAM, HEIR PRES, b. 26 Aug. 1865; Residence—Place Farm, Icklesham, Rye.
3. Fleetwood Ashburnham, b. 2 March, 1869; m. 30 July, 1908, Elfrida, dau. of James Kirkley, of Cleadon Park, Durham. Residence—Guestling House, Hastings. Issue—
   1. Anchitel Fleetwood Ashburnham, b. 26 May, 1911.
   2. Denny Reginald Ashburnham, b. 24 March, 1916.
4. Lawrence Ashburnham, b. 21 May, 1870; m. 26 April, 1904, Rosalie Winifred, dau. of Talbot Barnard of the Hoo, Hempston, Bedford. Issue—
   Doreen Winifred.
5. Piers Ashburnham, b. 1 June, 1871. Residence—The Scheddles, Wretham, Norfolk.

1. Isabella, m. 12 Jan. 1881, Herbert Curteis. [Issue living—1. Herbert Charles, b. 21 May, 1885; m. 24 April, 1913, Dorothy Noel, dau. of Rev. H. S. Rowley. 2. Fleetwood Ashburnham, b. 17 June, 1887. 1. Isabella, m. 1 July 1903, John Bernard Garman. 2. Dorothy Muriel]. Residence—Windmill Hill Place, Hailsham, Sussex.
2. Maud.
3. Bridget.

CLEMENTS, Baron. *See* LEITRIM, EARL OF.

CLEMENTS. *See* LEITRIM, EARL OF.

CLEMMEY, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY CLEMMEY, s. of William Clemmey, of Preston, and Sarah, dau. of Dr. Edmondson, of Lancaster. B. 13 Feb. 1846; ed. at Mr. Isherwood's Commercial Sch. Preston, and Preston Sch. of Art; m. 11 Oct. 1866, Emma, dau. of William Vasey, of Liverpool; a Civil Engineer; late Assoc. M.Inst.C.E.; Mayor of Bootle 1902–3, 1912–13; alderman of Bootle Council; J.P. Bootle. Residence—81, Trinity Road, Bootle. Issue—

William Newlands Clemmey, b. 7 April, 1869; M.R.C.S., J.P.
Alcie Emma Crawford.

CLERK, 9th Bt., of Penicuick (S.). Creat. 24 March, 1679.—SIR GEORGE JAMES ROBERT CLERK, s. of 8th Bt. B. 4 Oct. 1876; m. 19 Aug. 1903, Honor, dau. of Hon. Charles Dutton; late capt. 3rd Roy. Scots; Res. of Officers: D.L., J.P. Midlothian; suc. his father 1911. Residence—Penicuik House, Midlothian. Clubs—Bath; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. JOHN DUTTON CLERK, b. 30 Jan. 1917.
1. Susan Rosemary Dacre.
2. Aymée Lavender.

RT. HON. SIR GEORGE CLERK, 6TH BT., P.C., F.R.S., D.C.L., b. 1787; M.P. for Midlothian 1811–20, Stamford 1838–47, and Dover 1847–52; a lord of the Admiralty; sec. to the Treasury, and master of the Mint; m. 13 Aug. 1810, Maria (d. 7 Sept. 1866), dau. of Ewan

Law, of Horsted Place, Sussex, and d. 23 Dec. 1867. Issue—

1. Sir James Clerk, 7th Bt., b. 17 July, 1812; m. 20 June, 1851, Jane Calvert (d. 29 Sept. 1895), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Mercer Henderson, and d. 17 Nov. 1870. Issue—
   1. Sir George Douglas Clerk, 8th Bt., b. 17 May, 1852; served in S.A.; D.L., J.P. Midlothian; m. 4 Jan. 1876, Aymée Elizabeth Georgiana Milliken (Residence—Barony House, Lasswade Midlothian), dau. of Sir Robert J. M. Napier, 9th Bt., and d. 30 Nov. 1911. Issue—
      Sir George James Robert Clerk, pres. Bt.
   The late Maj. Edward Clerk, 4th Madras Light Cav., b. 24 June, 1824; m. 28 April, 1864, Alice, dau. of T. W. Bramston, M.P., and d. 1 May, 1917. Issue—
   1. William Henry Clerk, b. 19 Sept. 1867.
   2. Herbert Edward Clerk, b. 15 April, 1871; m. 15 Aug. 1908, Helen, dau. of the late Julius Heuer. Issue—
      Margery.
   1. Florence Eliza.
   2. Maud Alice.

CLERK, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—Sir Dugald Clerk, s. of Donald Clerk, of Glasgow. B. 31 March, 1854; ed. privately and at Tech. Colls. Glasgow and Leeds, and Andersonian Coll., F.R.S.; m. 25 Jan. 1883, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Hannay, of Helensburgh; memb. Inst. C.E.; memb. Inst. Mech. Eng.; memb. Roy. Inst.; pres. Incorp. Inst. Automobile Engineers 1908–9; of Eng. Sect. British Assoc. Dublin 1908; of Socy. of British Gas Industries 1906–8; chrmn. of Council R.S.A. 1917; dir. Nat. Gas Engin. Co., Ltd.; inventor of Clerk Cycle Gas Engine; at Bd. Inventions and Research since 1915; memb. of Advisory Com. for Aeronautics, Air Invention Com. Air Ministry. Residence—Lukyns, Ewhurst, Surrey. Clubs—Athenæum; Reform; Royal Automobile.

CLERK, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1917; C.B. (civ.) 1915; C.M.G. 1908.—Sir George Russell Clerk, s. of the late Gen. Sir Godfrey Clerk, K.C.V.O., C.B., and Alice Mary, dau. of the late W. E. Frere, C.M.G., of Bitton, Gloucestershire. B. 29 Nov. 1874; ed. at Eton and New Coll. Oxford, B.A.; m. 9 Dec. 1908, Muriel, dau. of E. R. Whitwell, D.L., J.P., of Yarm, Yorks.; ent. Foreign Office 1898; sec. to the Duke of Abercorn's Special Embassy to announce the Accession of King Edward VII to the Throne to the Courts at Copenhagen, Stockholm, Petrograd, Berlin, and Dresden 1901; served at Adis Ababa 1903–4, and 1905–7; at Constantinople 1910–12; Acting Counsellor in Diplomatic Service since 1916; Comr. of the Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus. Residence—10, John Street, W.1. Clubs—Turf; Travellers'; Beefsteak.

CLERK, Lady (Knt.'s widow):—Alice Mary, dau. of late W. E. Frere, C.M.G. M. 30 July, 1867, General Sir Godfrey Clerk, K.C.V.O., C.B., col. commdt. 3rd Batt. Rifle Brig., late lieut. of the Tower of London, groom-in-waiting to King Edward, and extra Equerry to H.M., who d. 18 Nov. 1908.

CLERKE, 11th Bt., of Hitcham (E.). Creat. 13 July, 1660.—Sir William Francis Clerke, s. of 10th Bt. B. 16 Jan. 1856; m. 21 June, 1884, Beatrice, dau. of Graham Menzies, of Hallyburton and Pitcur, Forfarshire; suc. his father 1882; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; called to the Bar 1881. The 1st Bt. in this family was the descendant of Sir John Clerke, Knt., of Weston, who took prisoner Louis d'Orleans, Duke of Longueville, at Borny, near Terrouenne, 1514. Residence—46, Lennox Gardens, S.W. 1. Clubs—Jun. Carlton; Wellington. Issue with others—

1. The late Francis William Talbot Clerke, b. 6 March, 1886; lieut. Colds. Gds.; m. 4 Oct. 1911, Albinia Mary, dau. of Edward H. Evans-Lombe, of Bylaugh Park, Norfolk; and was killed in action in France 26 Sept. 1916. Residence—3, Cranley Gardens, S.W. 7. Issue—
   1. John Edward Longueville Clerke, b. 29 Oct. 1913.
   2. Rupert Francis Henry Clerke, b. 13 April, 1916.
2. David Herbert Hamund Clerke, b. 14 March, 1897, lieut. 15th Hussars.
   1. Beatrice Janet Elsie, m. 19 Sept. 1916, Robert Evelyn Henderson, lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., late Lovat Scouts. Residences—Sedgwick Park, Horsham, Sussex; 34, Bryanston Square, W. 1.

Sir William Henry Clerke, 10th Bt., b. 17 Nov. 1822; m. 28 Nov. 1849, Georgina (d. 12 April, 1909), dau. of Robert Gosling, of Botley Park, Surrey, and d. 8 Feb. 1882. Issue—

1. Sir William Francis Clerke, pres. Bt.
2. Charles John Clerke, b. 8 Sept. 1857; m. 26 July, 1892, Augusta Laura, dau. of Rev. Henry Arthur Daniel, of Stockland Manor, Bridgwater. Residence—Broomfield Hall, Bridgwater, Somerset. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—
   Nicholas John Clerke, b. 9 March, 1912.
   1. Mary Georgina, m. 19 April, 1890, Basil Thomas Fanshawe [Issue—1. Aubrey Basil, b. 1893. 2. Evelyn Gascoyne, b. 1903. 1. Muriel Mary. 2. Aline Barbara. 3. Rachel Georgina. 4. Vere.] Residence—Holywell, Bratton, Fleming, Devon.

CLERY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1899; K.C.M.G. 1901; C.B. 1884.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Clery. B. 13 Feb. 1838; ent. Army and became major 32nd Foot; lt.-col. 1879, col. 1884, maj.-gen. 1895, ret. 1901; instructor Roy. Mil. Coll. 1871–2; professor of tactics 1872–5; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Ireland, 1875–7, and at Aldershot 1877–8; served in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp); A.A. and Q.M.G. with Army in Egypt 1882–5; as chief of staff in Suakin Exped. 1884 (C.B., two clasps); D.A.G. with Nile Exped. 1885; chief of staff in Egypt 1886–8; comdt. Staff Coll. 1888–93; commanded Infantry Brig. at Aldershot 1895–6; D.A.G. to the Forces since 1896; commanded a division in S. African War 1899. Residence—4, Whitehall Court, S.W. 1. Club—United Service.

CLEVELAND, K.B.E. Creat. 1898; K.C.I.E. 1911; C.I.E. 1906.—Sir Charles Raitt Cleveland, s. of Henry Cleveland, of Bombay. B. 2 Nov. 1866; m. 8 Nov. 1893, Mary Kathleen, dau. of Col. T. W. Hogg; ed. at Christ's Coll., Finchley, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. to I.C.S. 1885; served in Central Provinces as assist. commr.; assist. settlt. offr. 1890; settlt. offr. 1891; commr. of exise 1894; dep. commr. 1897; inspector-genl. of police and prisons 1901; dir. of criminal intelligence 1910–18; director of Central Intelligence since 1918; has King's Police Medal. Addresses—Simla; Delhi. Clubs—E. India United Service; United Service (Simla); Bengal (Calcutta). Issue—

Peter Cyrano Cleveland, b. 13 Aug. 1903.
Helen Mary.

CLIFDEN, 6th Visc. Creat. 12 Jan. 1781; Baron Clifden, 27 July, 1776 (Irel.); Baron Mendip 13 Aug. 1794 (G.B.); Baron Robartes 13 Jan. 1869 (U.K.).—Thomas Charles Agar-Robartes, s. of Thomas James, 1st Baron Robartes, and Juliana, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Reginald Pole Carew of East Antony, Cornwall. B. 1 Jan. 1844; m. 24 April, 1878, Mary, dau. of the late Francis Henry Dickinson, of Kingweston; suc. his father in the Barony of Robartes 1882, and his kinsman in the Viscounty 1899; ed. at Oxford, M.A. 1869; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1870; Lord-Lieut. of Cambridgeshire; 1907–15; D.L., J.P., C.C., Cornwall; M.P. East Cornwall 1880–2. The eld. s. of 2nd Visc. was creat. Baron Dover, but the barony became ext. on the death of the 5th Visc. and 3rd Baron. Both the 1st and 5th Viscs. represented the county of Kilkenny in Parliament for many years. The 1st Baron Robartes was the grandson of the 1st Visc. Clifden, and M.P. for East Cornwall 1847–68. Residences—1, Great Stanhope Street, W. 1; Lanhydrock, Bodmin, Cornwall; Wimpole Hall, Royston, Cambs. Issue living—

1. Hon. Francis Gerald Agar-Robartes, M.V.O., b. 14 April, 1883; 2nd sec. Dipl. Serv. Clubs—St. James's; Marlborough.
2. Capt. Hon. Arthur Victor Agar-Robartes, Gren. Gds., b. 9 June, 1887.

3. Hon. Cecil Edward Agar-Robartes, b. 24 April, 1892; capt. Rifle Brig.
4. Capt. Hon. Alexander George Agar-Robartes, M.C., Gren. Gds., b. 12 Feb. 1895.
1. Hon. Mary Vere, m. 29 Jan. 1919, Rev. Hon. Reginald Yarde-Buller (*see* CHURSTON, B.).
2. Hon. Julia Caroline Everilda.
3. Hon. Edith Violet Kathleen.
4. Hon. Constance Margaret.

LEOPOLD GEORGE FREDERICK AGAR, 5TH VISC. CLIFDEN, bro. of 3rd Visc.; b. 13 May, 1829; D.L., J.P., Kilkenny; A.D.C. to Earl of Carlisle, when Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; M.P. for Kilkenny 1857–74; suc. his nephew 28 March, 1895; m. 8 Feb. 1864, Hon. Harriett (d. 17 May, 1914), dau. of Thomas, 3rd Baron Camoys, and d. 10 Sept. 1899, when the Barony of Dover became extinct. He was suc. in his other honours by his cousin, Thomas Charles Agar-Robartes, 6th and pres. Visc. Issue living—

1. Hon. Harriet, m. 24 Feb. 1897, Thomas Granville Knox. Issue—Constance Georgina. Residence—23, Evelyn Mansions, Carlisle Place, S.W. 1.
2. Hon. Evelyn Mary, m. 27 June, 1896, Hon. Edward Henry Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, who d. 29 April, 1903 (*see* DERWENT, Baron).

CLIFFORD, of Chudleigh, 10th Baron (E.). Creat. 22 April, 1672.—WILLIAM HUGH CLIFFORD, s. of 8th Baron. B. 17 Dec. 1858; suc. his brother 1916; m. 1886, Catherine Mary, dau. of W. Bassett. The 1st Peer formed one of the celebrated Cabal administration. Issue—

1. HON. CHARLES OSWALD HUGH CLIFFORD, b. 24 April, 1887; sub-lieut. R.N.D. m. 6 Nov. 1917, Dorothy (d. 3 Dec. 1918), dau. of J. Horngold.
2. Hon. Lewis Joseph Hugh Clifford, b. 1889; m. 1914, Amy, dau. of J. A. Webster, M.D. Issue—
   Lewis Hugh Clifford, b. 1916.
3. Hon. Bede Edmund Hugh Clifford, b. 1880; capt. Roy. Fus.

CHARLES HUGH CLIFFORD, 8TH BARON CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, b. 27 July, 1819; m. 30 Sept. 1845, Hon. Agnes Catherne Louisa Petre (d. 25 May, 1891), dau. of William, 11th Baron Petre, and d. 5 Aug. 1880. Issue—

1. LEWIS HENRY HUGH CLIFFORD, 9TH BARON, CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, b. 24 Aug. 1851; A.D.C. to T.M. King Edward VII and King George V.; col. in the Army; m. 23 Jan. 1890, Mabel ([Mabel, Lady Clifford of Cudleigh] Residence—Ugbrooke Park, Cudleigh, Devon), dau. of Col. John Towneley, of Towneley, Lancs; and d. 19 July, 1916.
2. WILLIAM HUGH CLIFFORD, pres. Baron.
3. Hon. Walter Charles Ignatius Clifford, b. 14 Oct. 1862.

1. Hon. Bertha Mary Agnes, m. 4 Feb. 1892, Count de Torre Diaz. Residence—21, Devonshire Place, W.
2. Hon. Edith Mary, a nun.
3. Hon. Cecilia Mary, m. 23 Sept. 1884, Rudolph, 9th Earl of Denbigh.
4. Hon. Emma Mary Agnes, m. 28 Nov. 1889, Francis Egerton Harding.

CLIFFORD, 2nd Bt., of Flaxbourne (U.K.) Creat. 16 July, 1887.—SIR GEORGE HUGH CLIFFORD, s. of 1st Bt. B. at Wellington, N.Z. 10 Oct. 1847; m. 1st, 7 April, 1880, Mary (d. 29 Dec. 1880), dau. of Sir John Lawson, Bt.; m. 2nd, 24 Aug. 1884, Janet (d. 3 Aug. 1885), dau. of James Burnett, of Nelson, N.Z.; m. 3rd, 27 Dec. 1891, Helen Frances, dau. of the Rev. G. Dennis; suc. his father 1893; ed. at Stonyhurst Coll.; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1870. Residence — Stonyhurst, Ashley, N.Z.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. CHARLES LEWIS CLIFFORD, b. 17 July, 1885.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Beatrice Mary.
2. Mary Edith.
3. Helen Mary.

SIR CHARLES CLIFFORD, 1ST BT., b. 1 Jan. 1813; first speaker of the House of Representatives, N.Z.; m. 13 Jan. 1847, Mary Anne (d. 6 Oct. 1899), dau. of John Hercy, D.L., J.P., of Cruchfield House, Hawthorn Hill, Berks, and d. 27 Feb. 1893. Issue—

1. SIR GEORGE HUGH CHARLES CLIFFORD, pres. Bt.
2. Walter Lovelace Clifford, b. 20 May, 1853; m. 14 Nov. 1883, Catherine, dau. of Edward Bath, of Bryny-Mor, Glam. Issue—
   1. Catherine Mary, m. 21 May, 1907, Roland Richards, and has issue.
   2. Bertha Mary, m. 14 Nov. 1912, Lieut. Ian C. Shiroff Hilton, R.N.
   3. Mary Lucy.
3. Charles William Clifford, J.P., b. 31 Aug. 1854; m. 1st, 19 Jan. 1881, Mary Eliza (d. 7 Dec. 1881), dau. of Col. Raleigh Chichester, of Runnamoat, co. Roscommon; m. 2nd, 2 June, 1892, Sicele Agnes, dau. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bt. Residence—The Red House, Market Drayton. Club—Wellington. Issue living by 2nd m.—
   1. George Gilbert Joseph Clifford, b. 13 April, 1893, lieut. 8th Hussars.
   2. The Rev. Lewis Arthur Joseph Clifford, b. 9 April, 1896.
   3. Roger Joseph Gerard Clifford, b. 28 May, 1910.
   1. Agnes Mary Annette.
   2. Rosamond Mary Clare.
4. Francis Charles Clifford, b. 15 Dec. 1856; m. 1st, 14 Nov. 1896, Fanny Dora (d. 6 June, 1906), dau. of Thomas Broughton Charlton, of Chilwell Hall, Notts; m. 2nd, 29 July, 1911, Geraldine dau. of late William George Coventry. Residence—Hacketty Way, Porlock, Somerset. Club—Wellington.

1. Mary Lucy, m. 7 Feb. 1877, Arthur John Moore M.P., who d. 5 Jan. 1904, and has issue. Residence—Mooresfoot, co. Tipperary.

CLIFFORD, Baronetcy, of Westfield (ext. 1895). Creat. 4 Aug. 1838.—The late ADM. SIR AUGUSTUS WILLIAM JAMES CLIFFORD, 1ST BT., C.B. B. 26 May, 1788; m. 20 Oct. 1813, Lady Elizabeth Frances Townshend (d. 10 April, 1862), sister of John, 4th Marq. Townshend, and d. 8 Feb. 1877. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM JOHN CAVENDISH CLIFFORD, 2ND BT., b. 12 Oct. 1814; d. unm. 11 April, 1882.
2. Sir ROBERT Cavendish Spencer Clifford, 3rd Bt., b. 3 Nov. 1815; Gren. Gds.; m. 4 Oct. 1859, Emmeline, o. c. of R. Atwell Lowe, and d. 4 Jan. 1892. Issue living—
   1. Rosalie.
   2. Caroline May, m. 17 Feb. 1903, Comr. the Hon. C. J. T. Dormer (*see* DORMER, B.)

1. Augusta Caroline. Residences—Westfield, Ryde, I. of W.; 18, Warwick Square, S.W. 1.

CLIFFORD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1909; C.M.G. 1900.—SIR HUGH CHARLES CLIFFORD, s. of late Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry Hugh Clifford, V.C., K.C.M.G., C.B. (s. of Hugh, 7th Baron Clifford), and Josephine Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Anstice. B. 5 March, 1866; m. 1st, 15 April, 1896, Minna (d. 7 Jan. 1907), dau. of Gilbert à Beckett; m. 2nd, 24 Sept. 1910, Elizabeth Lydia Rosabelle, C.B.E., dau. of late Edward Bonham, H.M. Consul at Calais, and widow of Henry de la Pasture, of Llandogo, Chepstow; joined Malay States Civil Service 1883; Acting Resident at Pahang 1890–91 and 1893–95; British Res. 1896–99; Gov. Labuan and North Borneo 1899–1900; Colonial Sec., Trinidad and Tobago, 1903–7; Colonial Sec., Ceylon, 1907–12; Gov. and C.-in-C., Gold Coast, since 1912. Residence—Government House, Accra, Gold Coast. Clubs—Travellers'; Athenæum; Wellington; Bachelors'. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. Mary Agnes Philippa.
2. Monica Elizabeth Mary.

CLIFTON of Leighton Bromswold, Baroness (E.). Creat. 9 July, 1608.—ELIZABETH MARY ADELINE BLIGH, dau. of the 7th Earl of Darnley, and Jemima Adeline Beatrice, dau. of Francis J. L. Blackwood, of Norton Court, Kent (*see* DARNLEY). B. 22 Jan. 1900; suc. her father as 17th in succession to the Barony 1900. Theodosia, Baroness Clifton, 10th in succession to the barony, m. John Bligh, of Rathmore, creat. Earl of Darnley in the Peerage of Ireland 1725. Residences—16, Hyde Park Gardens, W. 2.; Bridgelands Midhurst.

HEIR PRES., her uncle, the EARL OF DARNLEY.

CLIFTON of Rathmore, Baron. *See* DARNLEY, EARL OF.

CLINTON, 21st Baron (E.) Creat. 6 Feb. 1299.—CHARLES JOHN ROBERT HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-TREFUSIS s. of 20th Baron. B. 18 Jan. 1863; m. 1 June, 1886, Lady Jane Grey McDonnell, dau. of Mark, 10th Earl of Antrim; suc. his father 1904; ed. at Eton; lt. col. commdg. Devon Hussars; memb. of the Council of the

Prince of Wales since 1911; D.L. Kincardine; High Steward of Barnstable; joint Parl. Sec. to the Board of Agriculture since 1918; is eldest co-heir of the ancient Barony of Say, which has remained in abeyance for several centuries; patron of 6 livings. The 1st Baron was distinguished in the wars of Scotland, 26th Edward I; the 9th Baron was creat. Earl of Lincoln, a dignity which subsequently separated, in the course of its descent, from the more ancient barony; on the death of the 5th Earl, the earldom devolved upon his cousin and heir male, while the barony, having been creat. by writ, remained in abeyance between the issue of his aunts until it was called out in favour of a descendant of the 2nd Earl. The 14th Baron was 3rd Earl of Orford a title which became extinct at his death. Residences—Heanton Satchville, Dolton, Devon; Fettercairn House, Kincardine; Bicton, East Budleigh Devonshire. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. Hon. Harriet, m. 28 April, 1910, Capt. Henry Nevile Fane, Colds. Gds., o. s. of late Sir Edmund Douglas Fane, K.C.M.G. Residence—Boyton Manor, Codford, Wilts. Issue—
   1. Charles Nevile Fane, b. 7 Feb. 1911.
   2. Edmund John Fane, b. April 16, 1914.
   3. John Henry Mark Fane, b. 28 July, 1917.
   1. Idonea Elizabeth.
   2. Rosemary Jean.
   3. Anne Charmian.
2. Hon. Fenella Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, m. 29 Sept. 1914, Hon. John Bowes Lyon (*see* STRATHMORE, E.).[4] Failing further issue, the barony, at the death of the present Peer, will fall into abeyance between his daughters.

CHARLES RODOLPH TREFUSIS, 19TH BARON CLINTON, b. 9 Nov. 1791; m. 25 Oct. 1831, Lady Elizabeth Georgiana Kerr (d. 19 March, 1871), dau. of William, 6th Marq. of Lothian, and d. 10 April, 1866. Issue—

1. CHARLES HENRY ROLLE TREFUSIS, 20TH BARON CLINTON, b. 2 March, 1834; M.P. for N. Devon, 1857–68; Under-Sec. of State for India 1867–8; assumed by roy. licence the additional surnames and arms of Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes, 1867; m. 1st, 29 July, 1858, Harriet Williamina (d. 4 July, 1869), dau. of Sir John Stuart Forbes, Bt.: m. 2nd, 30 March, 1875, MARGARET (Residence—31, Courtfield Road, S.W. 7), dau. of Sir John W. Walrond, 1st Bt. (*see* WALERAN, Baron), and d. 29 March, 1904. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. CHARLES J. R. H.-S.-F.-TREFUSIS, pres. Baron.
   2. Maj. the Hon. Henry Walter H.-S.-F.-Trefusis, b. 8 Dec. 1864; Dep. Warden of the Stanneries; lt.-col. comdg. 9th Batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; late Scots Gds.; late A.D.C. to Gen. Comm. in Hong-Kong; J.P. Cornwall; m. 6 May, 1905, Lady Mary Lygon (woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary), dau. of Frederick, 6th Earl Beauchamp. Residences—Porthgwidden, Devoran, Cornwall; Trefusis, Falmouth. Clubs—Carlton; Guards'. Issue—
      Henry Trefusis, b. 4 June, 1908 (Queen Mary sponsor).
      1. Hon. Ada Harriet. Residence—40A, Connaught Street, W. 2.
      2. Hon. Mary Elizabeth.
      3. Hon. Margaret Adela, m. 18 Jan. 1897, Rev. Leonard Jauncey White-Thomson (*see* WHITE-THOMSON, Lady).

   Issue living by 2nd m —
   3. Maj. Hon. Walter Alexander H.-S.-F.-Trefusis, R.N.D., late Scots Gds., b. 1 July, 1879; ed. at Eton, and R.M.C. Sandhurst; served in S. African war; m. 27 June, 1911, Marjorie, dau. of Sir Henry J. L. Graham, K.C.B.
   4. Hon. Schomberg Charles H.-S.-F.-Trefusis, b. 22 March, 1882; m. 11 Sept. 1916, Beatrice Morwenna, dau. of Col. the Hon. J. S. Trefusis. Residence—31, Courtfield Road, S.W. 7.
   5. Hon. Robert Henry H.-S.-F.-Trefusis, b. 1 July, 1888; m. 5 Aug. 1914, Dorothy, dau. of Col. Edward Herbert, late 60th Rifles; of Orleton, Wellington, Salop. Issue—
      Dau., b. 1917.
   4. Hon. Edith.
   5. Hon. Evelyn Mary, m. 22 Feb. 1911, Capt. Harry S. Ravenhill, and has issue.
   6. Hon. Harriet Margaret, m. 4 Aug. 1914, Capt. Eustace Morrison Bell (*see* MORRISON-BELL, Bt.).
2. The Late Hon. Mark Kerr Rolle, b. 13 Nov. 1835; assumed surname and arms of Rolle 1852; m. 6 Oct. 1860, Lady Gertrude Jane (Residence—Leigh House, Chulmleigh, N. Devon), dau. of Sholto, 12th Earl of Morton, and d. 14 April, 1907. Issue—
   1. Gertrude Emily, m. 15 May, 1889, Hugh Williams-Drummond (*see* WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND, Bt.).
   2. Mary Frances Rolle, m. 7 June, 1894, Arthur Scott Browne. Residence—Buckland Filleigh, N. Devon.
3. Hon. John Schomberg Trefusis, b. 24 June, 1852; m. 19 July, 1883, Eva Louisa, dau. of James Bontein, H.M. gentleman usher and clerk of the robes; ed. at Eton; hon. col., late lt.-col. comdg. 4th Batt. Devonshire Regt. (M.); J.P. Somerset; D.L. Devon; C.M.G. 1902. Residence—Huish, Chagford, Devon. Club—Carlton. Issue—
   1. Schomberg Kerr Trefusis, b. 2 Oct. 1888. Club—Marlborough.
   2. Maj. Denys Robert Trefusis, R.H.G., b. 30 March, 1890. Club—Marlborough.
   1. Beatrice Morwenna (H.R.H. Princess Beatrice sponsor), m. 11 Sept. 1916, Hon. Schomberg Trefusis.
   2. Elizabeth Katharine Mary, m. 10 Oct. 1907, Capt. Garth Neville Walford, V.C., R.A., who was killed in action, France, 26 April, 1915.
1. Hon. Helen Georgina.
2. Hon. Alice Morwennar.

CLINTON, Baron. *See* NEWCASTLE, DUKE OF.

PELHAM-CLINTON. *See* NEWCASTLE, DUKE OF.

CLIVE, Visc. and Baron. *See* POWIS, EARL OF.

WINDSOR-CLIVE. *See* PLYMOUTH, EARL OF.

CLOGHER, (90th) Lord Bishop of.—Cons. 1907. RT. REV. MAURICE DAY, D.D., s. of the Very Rev. John Godfrey Day, M.A., dean of Ardfert, co. Kerry, and Ellen, dau. of Sir John Godfrey, Bt., of Kilcoleman Abbey, co. Kerry. B. at Valencia Island, co. Kerry, 2 Sept. 1843; m. 29 April, 1873, Charlotte Frances Mary Forbes, dau. of Herbert Taylor Ottley, of 28, York Terrace, Regent's Park; ed. at Queen's Coll., Cork (scholar), and at Trinity Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1865, M.A. 1872, 1st honours in mathem., junior mod. T.C.D.); ord. 1866; vic. of Greystones 1873–6; inc. of Killiney, 1876–94; of St. Matthias, Dublin, 1894–1905; dean of Ossory, 1905–8; rector of St. Mary, Kilkenny, 1905–8; sometime canon of Christ Church Cath. Dublin; chaplain to Lord-Lieut., diocesan nominator Dublin, and special preach. Trin. Coll.; apptd. commnr. National Educn. in Ireland 1911. Residence—Bishopscourt, Clones, Ireland. Clubs—University and Automobile (Dublin). Issue—

1. Rev. John Godfrey Fitzmaurice Day, b. 12 May, 1874; ed. at Camb.; M.A.; rector of St. Ann, and canon of Ch. Ch., Dublin; chaplain to H.E. the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland and Archbishop of Dublin.
2. Herbert Taylor Ottley Day, b. 27 May, 1875; B.A. Trin. Coll. Dub. C.F.
3. Maj. Maurice Fitzmaurice Day, M.C., King's Own Yorks L.I.; b. 27 Aug. 1878.
1. Kathleen Mary Agnes.

CLONBROCK, 5th Baron (I.). Creat. 5 June, 1790.—ROBERT EDWARD DILLON, s. of 4th Baron. B. 21 May, 1869; suc. his father 1917; D.L., J.P. Co. Galway. This family is descended from a common source with the Earls of Roscommon and the Viscounts Dillon. Seat—Clonbrock, Ahascragh, co. Galway. Clubs—Wellington; Kildare Street (Dublin).

ROBERT DILLON, 3RD BARON CLONBROCK, b. 29 March, 1807; repres. peer.; Lord-Lieut. of Galway; m. 15 June, 1830, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth (d. 17 Dec. 1864), dau. of Francis, 1st Baron Churchill; and d. 4 Dec. 1893. Issue living—

1. LUKE GERALD DILLON, 4TH BARON CLONBROCK, K.P., b. 10 March, 1834; a repres. peer; m. 18 July, 1866, Hon. Augusta Caroline, dau. of Edward, 2nd Baron Crofton; and d. 12 May, 1917. Issue—
   ROBERT EDWARD DILLON, pres. baron.
   1. Hon. Georgina Caroline.
   2. Hon. Edith Augusta, m. 26 Jan. 1905, Sir William Henry Mahon, 5th Bt.
   3. Hon. Ethel Louisa.
2. COL. HON. ROBERT VILLIERS DILLON late R.A., HEIR PRES., b. 10 Dec. 1838; m. 3 June, 1873, Harriett Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of Adam Stewart Glad-

stone. Residence—Wootton House, Bedford. Club—United Service. Issue living—

1. Hilda May, m. 12 Nov. 1901, Roger Estcourt Bucknall. Residence—Biddenham Manor, Bedford.
2. Stella Margaret.

1. Hon. Helen Isabella.
2. Hon. Louisa Emilia.
3. Hon. Katherine Charlotte.

} Residence—Brooklands, Leamington.

4. Hon. Elizabeth Octavia, m. 13 Jan. 1875, Sir Hugh John Ellis-Nanney, 1st Bt.

CLONCURRY, 4th Baron (I.). Creat. 22 Sept. 1789; Baron Cloncurry, 14 Sept. 1831 (U.K.); 4th Bt., of ABINGTON, 6 Aug. 1776.—SIR VALENTINE LAWLESS, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 2 Nov. 1849; m. 23 Jan. 1883, Hon. Laura Sophia Winn (d. 29 Oct. 1891), dau. of 1st Baron St. Oswald; suc. his father 1869; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1861; formerly maj. Kildare Mil.; D.L., J.P., co. Kildare. The 1st peer sat in the Irish parliament. Residence—1 Deanery Street, Park Lane, W.1. Seat—Lyons, Hazelhatch, Kildare. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. Hon. Mary Hermione.
2. Hon. Kathleen Emily Marie.

EDWARD LAWLESS, 3RD BARON CLONCURRY, b. 13 Sept. 1816; m. 17 Sept. 1839, Elizabeth (d. 8 May, 1895), o. dau. of John Kirwan, of Castle Hackett, co. Galway, and d. 4 April, 1869. Issue—

1. VALENTINE LAWLESS, pres. Baron.
2. COL. THE HON. EDWARD LAWLESS, HEIR PRES., late Rifle Brigade, b. 13 Sept. 1841; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Dublin Fus.; m. 16 June, 1880, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Benjamin Burton, of Burton Hall, co. Carlow. Residence—Bryanstown, Maynooth, co. Kildare. Club—Kildare Street.
3. Hon. Frederick Lawless, b. 20 April, 1847; gentlemen-in-waiting to the Duke of Marlborough, and Earl of Dudley, when Lords-Lieut. of Ireland.

1. Hon. Elizabeth. Residence—9, Burton Court, S.W.3.

CLONMELL, 7th Earl of (I.). Creat. 6 Dec. 1793; Visc. Clonmell, 18 Aug. 1789; Baron Earlsfort, 20 May, 1784 (I.).—RUPERT CHARLES SCOTT, s. of 6th Earl. B. 10 Nov. 1877; m. 8 Aug. 1901, Rachel Estelle, dau. of Samuel Berridge; suc. his father 1898; ed. at Eton; lieut. Warwickshire R.H.A. since 1911; contested Rugby div. of Warwickshire 1910. The 1st Earl was, in 1784, chief justice of the court of King's Bench in Ireland. Residences—Eathorpe Hall, Leamington; 20, Hertford Street, W.1. Clubs—National Liberal; White's; Garrick; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. Lady Moira Estelle Norah Frances.
2. Lady Sheila Mary.

THOMAS SCOTT, 2ND EARL OF CLONMELL, b. 15 Aug. 1783; m. 9 Feb. 1805, Lady Henrietta Louisa (d. 8 Nov. 1858), dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Brooke and Warwick, and d. 18 Jan. 1838. Issue—

1. JOHN HENRY SCOTT, 3RD EARL OF CLONMELL, b. 4 Jan. 1817; m. 27 April, 1838, Hon. Anne de Burgh (d. 22 Nov. 1872), dau. of Ulysses, 2nd Baron Downes, and d. 7 Feb. 1866. Issue—
   1. JOHN HENRY REGINALD SCOTT, 4TH EARL OF CLONMELL, b. 2 March, 1839; d. unm. 2 June, 1891.
   2. THOMAS CHARLES SCOTT, 5TH EARL OF CLONMELL, b. 18 Aug. 1840; d. 18 June, 1896.
   1. Lady Annette Louisa, m. 9 Feb. 1870, Percy Robert O'Connor La Touche. Residence—Harristown, co. Kildare.
   2. Lady Edith Caroline Sophia, m. 23 July, 1874, Henry, 5th Visc. Monck.
2. The late Col. the Hon. Charles Grantham Scott, b. 1 March, 1818; m. 9 March, 1843, Frances Maria (d. 10 March, 1912), dau. of Ralph William Grey, of Backworth, Northumberland, and d. 5 Jan. 1885. Issue—
   1. BEAUCHAMP HENRY JOHN SCOTT, 6TH EARL OF CLONMELL, b. 28 Dec. 1847; capt. Scots Fus. Gds.; m. 31 March, 1875, Lucy Maria (d. 7 July, 1909), dau. of Anthony Willson, M.P., of Ranceby Hall, Grantham, and d. 2 Feb. 1898. Issue—
      RUPERT CHARLES SCOTT, pres. Earl.
   2. DUDLEY ALEXANDER CHARLES SCOTT, HEIR PRES., b. 26 May, 1853; m. 7 Aug. 1909, Rose Clare, dau. of George Cutting, of New York. Residence—51, Chester Square, S.W.1. Club—Jun. Carlton.

1. Evelyn Mary.
2. Jessie Louisa.

} Residence—51, Chester Square, S.W.

3. Annie Henrietta, m. 30 Oct. 1880, Frederick William Fane.

CLONMORE, Baron. *See* WICKLOW, EARL OF.

CLOSE, K.B.E. Creat. Feb. 1918; C.B. (c.) 1915; C.M.G. 1899.—COL. SIR CHARLES FREDERICK CLOSE, s. of the late Maj.-Gen. Frederick Close, of Shanklin. B. 10 Aug. 1865; m. 12 Nov. 1913, Gladys Violet, dau. of the late Theodore Percival, of Shanklin. Joined R.E. 1884; served on Boundary Comns. in Nigeria and Nyasaland 1895–8; head of Geographical Section Gen. Staff 1905–11; director-gen. of Ordnance Survey since 1911; boundary commnr. Representation of the People Bill 1917. Residence—25, Winn Road, Southampton. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

1. Richard Fetherston Close, b. 5 Oct. 1914.
2. Close, b. 27 May, 1918.

1. Yvonne Katherine.

CLOUGH. Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR JOHN CLOUGH, J.P. Yorks (W.R.). B. 10 July, 1836; m. 29 July, 1862, Frances, dau. of Prince Smith, of Holly House, Keighley. Residences—Haincliffe, Keighley; 25, Royal Crescent, Bath. Issue—

3 sons, 6 daus.

CLOUSTON, Baronetcy (ext. 23 Nov. 1912). Creat. 3 Dec. 1908.—The late SIR EDWARD SEABORNE CLOUSTON. B. 9 May, 1849; m. 16 Nov. 1878, ANNIE (Residences—362, Peel Street, Montreal; Boisbriant, Ste Anne de Bellevue, P.Q., Canada), dau. of George Easton, of Brockville, Ontario, Canada; govr. McGill Univ.; pres. Royal Victoria Hospital; govr. Montreal Gen. Hosp., and Western Hosp., Montreal; pres. Canadian Bankers' Assocn.; director Art Assocn., Montreal; K.G.H.St.J.J E.; d. 23 Nov. 1912. Issue—

Marjorie Meredith, m. 20 Dec. 1911, Dr. John Todd, of McGill University, Montreal. Maj. R.A.M.C. Residence—Montbriand, St. Anne de Bellevue, Canada.

CLOWES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ETHEL MARY LOUISE, dau. of L. F. Edwards, of Mitcham. M. 1882, Sir William Laird Clowes, the well-known naval writer, who d. 19 Aug. 1905.

CLUN, Baron. *See* NORFOLK, DUKE OF.

CLYDE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1916.—RT. HON. JAMES AVON CLYDE, K.C., M.P., s. of James Clyde, M.D., LL.D., and Elizabeth, dau. of H. Rigg. B. 14 Nov. 1863; ed. at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ., M.A., LL.B.; m. 1895, Anna Margaret M'Diarmid, dau. of P. W. Latham, M.D.; Barr.-at-law (Scotland); Advocate 1887; K.C. 1901; Solicitor Gen. for Scotland 1905–6; Dean of the Faculty of Advocates 1915; Lord Advocate since 1916; D.L., J.P. Kinross-shire; M.P. W. Edinburgh since 1909. Residences—59, Pall Mall, S.W. 1; 27, Moray Place, Edinburgh; Briglands, Fossoway, Kinross-shire. Club—Carlton.

CLYDESDALE, Marq. of.—*See* HAMILTON, DUKE OF.

CLYNES, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. June, 1918.—RT. HON. JOHN ROBERT CLYNES, M.P., s. of Patrick Clynes, of Oldham. B. 27 March, 1869; m. 13 Sept. 1893, dau. of Owen Harper, of Bury; M.P. (Lab.) for N.E. Manchester 1906–18, for Platting Div. of Manchester since 1918; J.P. Oldham; sec. Oldham District Trades Council; pres. Lancashire District Nat. Union of General Workers; Parl. Sec. Min. of Food 1917–18; Food Controller 1918. Residence—3, Belgrave Road, Oldham. Issue—

1. John Harper Clynes.
2. William Clynes.

1. May.

COATES, 1st Bt., of Helperby Hall (U.K.). Creat. 29 June, 1911.—Sir Edward Feetham Coates, M.P., s. of the late James Coates, D.L., J.P., and Elizabeth, dau. of William Sayer, of Yarm, Yorks. B. 28 Feb. 1853; m. 30 April, 1878, Edith, dau. and co-heir of Capt. P. Woolley, of Gravenhurt, Bolney, Sussex; ed. at Marlborough; is a stockbroker; late maj. 3rd Batt. W. Riding Regt.; C.C. rep. memb. Surrey Terr. Force Assocn.; M.P. (U.) for Lewisham (now, since 1918, Lewisham W.) since 1903; D.L., J.P., C.A. Surrey; and chrmn. of Co. Council 1905–9; D.L., J.P., N.R. Yorks; one of H.M. Lieuts. of the City of London; a trustee of the Crystal Palace; patron of 1 living. Residences—Tayle's Hill, Ewell, Surrey; Helperby Hall, Yorks; Queen Anne's Lodge, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. 1. Clubs—Carlton; Junior United Service; Yorkshire; R.Y.S. Issue—

Capt. Edward Clive Coates, b. 21 May, 1879; m. 8 Oct. 1906, Lady Celia Hermione, dau. of Robert, 1st Marq. of Crewe, K.G.; ed. at Charterhouse and Oxford; capt. Reserve of Officers, late 15th Hussars; sometime mil. sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland. Residence—15, Cambridge Square, W.2. Issue—

1. Robert Edward James Clive Coates, b. 27 Sept. 1907.

1. Bridget Sibyl.
2. Elizabeth Hermione.

Dorothy Anne.

COATS. *See* Glentanar, Baron.

COATS, 2nd Bt., of Auchendrane (U.K.). Creat. 7 Dec. 1905.—Sir Stuart Auchincloss Coats, M.P., s. of 1st Bt. B. 20 March, 1868; m. 8 Sept. 1891, Jane Muir, dau. of Thomas Greenlees, J.P., of Paisley; priv. chamberlain of sword and cape to Pope Benedict XV, formerly to Pope Pius X; Knt. Commr. of St. Gregory the Great; M.P. for Wimbledon div. of Surrey 1916–18; for E. Surrey since 1918. Residences—Ballathie, Stanley, co. Perth; 10, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.1. Clubs—St. James's; Carlton; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. Capt. James Stuart Coats, M.C., Colds. Gds., b. 13 April, 1894; ed. at Downside and Oxford; m. 11 Dec. 1917, Lady Amy Coats, dau. of the Earl of March. (*see* Richmond, Duke of). Clubs—Bachelors'; Marlborough; Guards'.
2. Muir Dudley Coats, b. 15 Sept. 1897; lieut. Scots Gds. Clubs—Guards'; Bachelors'; Bath.

1. Margaret Mary Josephine.

Sir James Coats, 1st Bt., b. 12 April, 1834; m. 1st, 15 Oct. 1857, Sarah Ann (d. 8 June, 1887), dau. of John Auchincloss, of New York; m. 2nd, 19 Sept. 1889, Marie Jeanne Augustine dau. of late Charles Henri Adam, of Marmoutiers, Alsace (she has the Grand Star of Honour and Merit of the Spanish Royal Red Cross Order), and d. 20 Jan. 1913. Issue—

1. Sir Stuart Auchincloss Coats, pres. Bt.
2. Alfred Mainwaring Coats, b. 12 April, 1869; m. 5 Sept. 1895, Elizabeth, dau. of Morris Barnewall, of Flushing, Long Island, U.S.A. Residence—1, East 81st Street, N.Y. Issue—
   1. Archibald Coats, b. 20 Aug. 1896.
   1. Mabel.
   2. Elizabeth Barnewall.
3. James Monro Coats, b. 6 Jan. 1875; m. 27 April, 1899, Anne Baldwin, dau. of Edward Thompson Caswell, of Providence, Rhode Island, U.S.A. Residence—26, Upper Brook Street, W.1. Clubs—St. James's; Bachelors'.

1. Elizabeth Winthrop, m. 26 Sept. 1888, Thomas Glen Arthur, who d. 2 Feb. 1907. [Issue—Alice.] Residence—Djenan el Mufti, Mustapha Superieur, Algeria.
2. Annie McKenzie, m. 16 June, 1891, George Gordon King. [Issue—1. Edward. 1. Dorothy Gordon. 2. Violet Gordon.] Residence—Newport, Rhode Island U.S.A.

GLEN-COATS, 1st Bt., of Fergusliе Park (U.K.). Creat. 25 June, 1894; C.B. (civ.) 1911.—Sir Thomas Glen Glen-Coats, s. of Thomas Coats, J.P., of Fergusliе, and Margaret, dau. of Thomas Glen, of Thornhill House, co. Renfrew. B. 19 Feb. 1846; m. 20 April, 1876, Elsie Agnes (d. 12 March, 1910), dau. of Alexander Walker, of Montreal, Canada; ed. at Queenwood Coll., Hants; is chrmn. of J. and P. Coats, Limited; M.P. for W. Renfrewshire 1906–10; member committee on national insurance of shipping during war 1906; hon.-col. 6th Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs. (V.D.); hon. col. Lanarkshire Yeo.; president Renfrew Terr. Force Assocn.; chrm. Paisley School Board 1885–94; J.P. co. Renfrew; Lord-Lieut. co. Renfrew since July 1908; assumed the additional surname of Glen 1894. Residences—Achnamara, Lochgilphead; Fergusliе Park, Paisley, N.B.; 29, Belgrave Square, S.W. 1. Clubs—National Liberal; Reform; Western (Glasgow). Issue—

1. Thomas Coats Glen Glen-Coats, b. 5 May, 1878; B.A. Oxford.
2. Alexander Harold Glen Glen-Coats, b. 26 July, 1883; B.A. Oxford; maj. R.G. Yeo.

1. Marion Marjorie Winifred Glen, m. 10 Sept. 1913, Major Edward Howard Thornbrough Parsons, C.B.E., late R.A., Chief Constable Met. Police. Residences—5, Princes Gardens, S.W.7; The Cedars, Denham, Bucks, Issue—

Thomas Edward Harold Parsons, b. 30 July, 1915.

COBB, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918; M.V.O. (5th cl.) 1911.—Sir Cyril Stephen Cobb, M.P., s. of James Francis Cobb, of Margate, Banker, and Maria, dau. of Rev. Stephen H. Langston, of Southborough. B. 6 Oct. 1861; ed. at Newton Abbot and Merton Coll. Oxford; M.A., B.C.L.; Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1887; M.L.C.C. 1905; vice-chrmn. 1910–11; chrmn. Educ. Com. 1911–13; chrmn. of Council 1913–14; chrmn. Asylums and Mental Deficiency Com. 1914–16; chrmn. Educ. Com. since 1917; memb. of Public Works Reorganization Com. India 1917; M.P. (U.) for West Fulham since 1918; memb. of the House of Laymen (London), Province of Canterbury. Residence—5, Cornwall Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1. Clubs—Bath; Constitutional; New Universities.

V.C. COBBE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. March, 1917; C.B. (m.) 1915; C.S.I. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; V.C. 1903.—Temp. Lt.-Gen. Sir Alexander Stanhope Cobbe, s. of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Alexander Hugh Cobbe, K.C.B. B. 5 June, 1870; ed. at Wellington Coll. and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 1 Oct. 1910, Winifred, dau. of A. E. Bowen, of Colworth, Bedfordshire; joined S.W. Bord. 1889; Capt. I.A. 1900; Lt.-Col. 1904; Maj.-Gen. 1915; Temp. Lt-Gen. 1916; served with Chitral relief force 1895 (despatches, medal, clasp); in British Central Africa 1898–9 (despatches, medal, clasp); in Ashanti 1900–1 (despatches twice, medal, clasp, D.S.O.); in Somaliland 1902–3 (despatches twice, V.C., two clasps, Brev. Lt.-Col.); in France 1914–15 (despatches 4 times, C.B.); in Mesopotamia since 1916 (despatches, K.C.B.); A.D.C. since 1912; comr. of Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus. Clubs—Naval and Military; E. India United Service. Issue—

Winifred Alice.

COBBETT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir William Cobbett, s. of Richard Baverstock Brown Cobbett, of Oversley, Cheshire, and of Manchester, solicitor, and Jane, dau. of William Palmer, of Bollitree Castle, Herefordshire. B. at Salford, Lancs, 20 May, 1846; m. 23 Sept. 1868, Fanny Constantia, dau. of George Fox, late of Elmhurst Hall, Lichfield, D.L., J.P., and High Sheriff Staffs 1887–8; ed. at Hawthorn Hall Sch. Wilmslow; admitted a solicitor 1868; Under-Sheriff Staffs 1887–8 and 1890–1; pres. Manchr. Incorpd. Law Assocn. 1891 and 1905; memb. of the Lord Chancellor's Judicat. Committee 1907 and 1908; chrmn. of the Board of Management of the Manchester Royal Infirmary since 1904. Residence—Woodlands, Wilmslow, Cheshire. Club—Union (Manchester). Issue—

1. Walter Palmer Cobbett, b. 1871; m. 1898, Lucy Hervey, dau. of Neville Clegg. Residence—Little Mosse, Warford, Alderley Edge, Cheshire.
2. Richard Cobbett, b. 1879; capt. A.P.M. Cheshire;

m. 9 June, 1914, Cecile Elizabeth, dau. of late Rev. G. Rees Gronow.
3. George Paul Cobbett, b. 1884; m. 1910. Beatrice Light.
4. William Oliver Cobbett, b. 1892; lieut. 4th D.G.
1. Eleanor Gertrude, m. 1896, Rev. Herbert Gardner, who d. 1917. Residence—Nutbourne, Dyserth, Flintshire.
2. Katharine Fanny, m. 1894, Lieut.-Col. Henry Oscar Lathbury, R.E. Residence—Greywell, Hants.
3. Annie Wingrave, m. 1st, 1896, Maurice Geoffrey Bellhouse, who d. 1900; m. 2nd, 1903, Lt.-Col. Charles Finlayson Hunter, D.S.O., 4th D.G.
4. Edith, m. 1905, Robert Charlton. Residence—Erfdeel, Winburg, O.R.S., S. Africa.

COBHAM, 8th Visc. Creat. 23 May, 1718; Baron Cobham, 1718; Baron Lyttelton, 13 Aug. 1794 (G.B.); Baron Westcote, 29 April, 1776 (Irel.); 11th Bt. of FRANKLEY, 25 June, 1618 (Eng.).—SIR CHARLES GEORGE LYTTELTON, s. of 4th Baron Lyttelton. B. 27 Oct. 1842; m. 19 Oct. 1878, Hon. Mary Susan Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Baron Chesham; suc. his father as Baron Lyttelton 1876, and the Duke of Buckingham in the viscounty 1889; ed. at Eton and Camb.; is hon. col. 7th Batt. Worcestershire Regt. and hon. colonel Worcestershire Yeo.; M.P. for East Worcs. 1868–74; fellow of Eton Coll.; land commnr. 1881–9; railway commnr. 1891–1905; late deputy-chrmn. G.W. Rly., and late a director National Provincial Bank of England; roy. commnr. on Agricultural depression 1893–6 (chrmn. 1895–6), and London traffic 1903; Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery; C.C. Worcestershire 1889–1910; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st Baron Lyttelton was in 1755 Chancellor of the Exchequer; his title however became extinct in his son, whose uncle and heir obtained its revival in favour of himself; the latter was successively governor of South Carolina and of Jamaica, and envoy extraordinary to Portugal. The Viscounty and Barony of Cobham were limited in remainder, failing issue male of Richard Temple, on whom they were conferred, and of his sister, Hester Grenville, to his sister, Dame Christian Lyttelton, and her issue male. Residence—Hagley Hall, Stourbridge, Worcestershire. Club—Brooks's. Issue living—

1. LT.-COL. HON. JOHN CAVENDISH LYTTELTON, b. 23 Oct. 1881; m. 30 June, 1908, Violet, dau. of Charles Leonard, of Gloria, Cape Colony; late Rifle Brig. and Worcestershire Yeo.; served in S. African war; in Dardanelles exped., Egypt and Syria; A.D.C. to Earl of Selborne 1905–8; M.P. Droitwich div. of Worcs. 1910–16. Residences—70, South Audley Street, W.1.; Hagley Hall, Stourbridge. Clubs—Brooks's; Sports; M.C.C. Issue—
   1. Charles John Lyttelton, b. 8 Aug. 1909.
   1. Meriel Catharine.
   2. Viola Maud.
   3. Dau., b. 1918.
2. Hon. George William Lyttelton, b. 6 Jan. 1883; B.A. Camb., assist. master at Eton.
3. The Rev. Hon. Charles Frederick Lyttelton, b. 25 Jan. 1887; B.A. Camb.; C.F.
4. Hon. Richard Glynne Lyttelton, b. 16 Oct. 1893; capt. R.F.A.
1. Hon. Maud Mary, m. 25 Feb. 1908, Hon. Hugh A. Wyndham (*see* LECONFIELD, Baron).
2. Hon. Rachel Beatrice.

WILLIAM HENRY LYTTELTON, 3RD BARON LYTTELTON, b. 3 April, 1782; m. 4 March, 1813, Lady Sarah Spencer (d. 13 April, 1870), dau. of George, 2nd Earl Spencer, and d. 30 April, 1837. Issue, with others—

1. GEORGE WILLIAM LYTTELTON, 4TH BARON (see below).
2. The late Rev. the Hon. William Henry Lyttelton, M.A., b. 3 April, 1820; canon of Gloucester; m. 2nd, 5 Feb. 1880, Constance Ellen (Residence—7 Polstead Road, Oxford), dau. of Very Rev. the Hon. Granthan Yorke, Dean of Worcester, and d. 24 July, 1884.

GEORGE WILLIAM LYTTELTON, 4TH BARON LYTTELTON, P.C., K.C.M.G., F.R.S., D.C.L., b. 31 March, 1817; m. 1st, 25 July, 1839, Mary (d. 17 Aug. 1857), dau. of Sir Stephen Glynne, 6th Bt.; m. 2nd, 10 June, 1869, Sybella Harriet (d. 9 Dec. 1900), dau. of George Clive, M.P., and widow of Humphrey F. Mildmay, M.P.; and d. 19 April, 1876. Issue by 1st m.—

1. CHARLES GEORGE LYTTELTON, pres. Baron and Visc.
2. Rev. the Hon. Albert Victor Lyttelton, b. 29 June, 1844; priest-in-charge of St. John, Hawarden, Flints; M.A. Camb.
3. Rt. Hon. Sir Neville Gerald Lyttelton, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.
4. Hon. Robert Henry Lyttelton, b. 13 Jan. 1854; solicitor, M.A., Camb.; m. 14 July, 1884, Edith, dau. of Sir Charles Santley. Residence—17, St. John's Wood Road, N.W.8. Club—Brooks's.
5. Rev. the Hon. Edward Lyttelton, b. 23 July, 1855; D.D. Camb.; hon. Canon of St. Albans 1895–1905; headmaster of Eton Coll. 1905–16, formerly headmaster of Haileybury Coll.; m. 21 Dec. 1888, Caroline Amy, dau. of Very Rev. John West, D.D., Dean of St. Patrick's. Residence—Grangegorman, Overstrand Cromer. Issue—
   1. Nora Joan.
   2. Delia.
6. The late Rt. Hon. Alfred Lyttelton, P.C., K.C., b. 7 Feb. 1857; M.A. Camb., hon. M.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple), Q.C. 1899, Recorder of Oxford 1894–1903; dep. High Steward of Camb. Univ.; M.P. for Warwick 1895–1906, for St. George's, Hanover Square, 1906–13; Chancellor of the diocese of Rochester, 1903; Sec. of State for the Colonies 1903–05; m. 1st, 21 May, 1885, Octavia Laura (d. 24 April, 1886), dau. of Sir Charles Tennant, 1st Bt.; m. 2nd, 18 April, 1892, EDITH SOPHY [DAME LYTTELTON, D.B.E.] (Residences—Wittersham House, Kent; 16, Great College Street, S.W.1), dau. of Archibald Balfour, and d. 5 July, 1913. Issue living—
   Capt. Oliver Lyttelton, D.S.O., Gren. Gds., b. 15 March, 1893.
   Mary Frances.
1. Hon. Meriel Sarah, m. 19 July, 1860, Rt. Hon. John Gilbert Talbot, P.C., M.P., who d. 1 Feb. 1910, and has issue. Residence—Falconhurst, Edenbridge.
2. Hon. Lucy Caroline, m. 7 June, 1864, Lord Frederick C. Cavendish (*see* DEVONSHIRE, Duke of).
3. Hon. Lavinia, m. 29 June, 1870, Rt. Rev. Edward Talbot, Bishop of Winchester.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Hon. Sarah Kathleen, m. 26 April, 1900, John C. Bailey, and has issue. Residence—34, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.7.
5. Hon. Sybil, m. 16 July, 1895, Lionel Henry Cust, C.V.O., and has issue. Residence—Datchet House, Datchet.
7. Hon. Hester Margaret, m. 5 April, 1904, Rev. Cyril Argentine Alington, D.D., Head Master of Eton Coll. since 1916, and has issue. Residence—The Cloisters, Eton College, Windsor.

COBHAM, Baron (E.). by writ. Creat. 8 Jan. 1312–13.—GERVASE DISNEY ALEXANDER, s. of Reginald Gervase Alexander, M.D. B. 6 May, 1880; ed. at Camb. B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. London. The pres. Baron is descended through the female line from George Brooke, brother of Henry Brooke, Lord Cobham, whose wife was a sister of Robert, 6th Lord Burgh; he and Lord Burgh and Lord Strabolgi have a common ancestress in Mary Boothby, who was a descendant in the 5th generation from this marriage. An Act of Attainder was passed in 1603 which was removed by Act of Parliament, and the Barony called out of abeyance, by writ of summons 8 Sept. 1916. Residence—Blackwall Lodge, Halifax, Yorkshire.

Mary Boothby, b. 1716; m. 20 May, 1736, Gervase Disney; and d. 1789. Issue—
1. Martha, b. 1737; ancestress of Lord Burgh.
2. Harriot, m. 24 Feb. 1784, Robert Alexander, and d. 1787. Issue—
   Gervase Alexander, m. 25 Aug. 1800, Ellen Hudson; and d. 31 Dec. 1856. Issue—
   William Alexander, b. 1806; m. 4 Oct. 1837, Emily Kirkby; and d. 13 April, 1888. Issue—
   Reginald Gervase Alexander, b. 20 Feb. 1847; m. Alicia, dau. of John Greenwood, of Castle Hall, Mytholmroyd, Yorkshire; and d. 14 Feb. 1916. Issue—
   1. GERVASE DISNEY ALEXANDER, PRES. BARON.
   2. Hon. Robert Disney Leith Alexander, b. 23 April, 1885 (precedence 1917).
   1. Hon. Mary Isabel (precedence 1917); m. 27 April, 1916, John Leslie Morton Shaw. Residence—Brooklands, Halifax, Yorkshire.
   2. Hon. Muriel Helen (precedence 1917); m. 4 March, 1916, John Edmund Burnet Thornely; maj. R.A.F. [Issue—son, b. 21 Oct. 1918.] Residence—Merton Hall, Cambridge.
   3. Lucy, b. 4 July, 1754; ancestress of Lord Strabolgi.

COCHIN, Raja of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1903; G.C.I.E. 1911.—H.H. RAJA SRI SIR RAMA VARMA. B. 27 Dec. 1852; suc. 23 Oct. 1895; entitled to salute of 17 guns.

COCHRANE, Baron. *See* DUNDONALD, EARL OF.

COCHRANE. *See* DUNDONALD, EARL OF.

COCHRANE, 2nd Bt. of Woodbrook (U.K.). Creat. 8 Oct. 1903.—SIR ERNEST CECIL COCHRANE, s. of 1st Bt. B. 12 Sept. 1873: m. 1st, 8 Julie 1898, Ethel Amy (marr. diss. 1910), dau. of the late John Henry Davis, of Cressingham House, Carshalton, Surrey; m. 2nd, 12 Sept. 1911, Elsa, dau. of Erwin Schumacher, of 55, Porchester Terr., W.; suc. his father 1904; late Capt. 3rd Batt. Connaught Rangers; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple), and chrmn. of Messrs. Cantrell & Cochrane, Ltd., mineral water manufacturers, Dublin and Belfast; J.P. co. Cavan; gentleman in waiting to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1908–9. Residences—The Castle, Bailliebourough, co. Cavan; St. Michael's, Ailesbury Road, Dublin; Mesmil Warren, Newmarket. Club—United Service Dublin). Issue by 1st m.—

1. Beatrice Dorothea.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. ERNEST HENRY COCHRANE, b. 3 Feb. 1913.
2. Cochrane, b. 22 Oct. 1918.
2. Elizabeth Margaret.

SIR HENRY COCHRANE, 1ST BT., b. 21 Dec. 1836; alderman of the Dublin Corporation for nearly 30 years; chrmn. of the Bray Township Commissrs., J.P. Dublin, Wicklow and Cavan; m. 10 May, 1865, Margaret (d. 8 Dec. 1901), o. dau. of the late Richard Gilchrist, and d. 11 Sept. 1904. Issue—

1. SIR ERNEST CECIL COCHRANE, pres. Bt.
2. Sir Stanley Herbert Cochrane. Creat. a Bt.
1. Sarah Elizabeth Graham, m. 27 Dec. 1883, Joseph M. Day, Barr.-at-law.

COCHRANE, 1st Bt., of Woodbrook (U.K.). Creat. 10 Feb. 1915.—SIR STANLEY HERBERT COCHRANE, s. of Sir Henry Cochrane, 1st Bt. of Woodbrook. B. 19 Sept. 1877; M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin; D.L., J.P. co. Dublin, J.P. co. Wicklow, High Sheriff, co. Dublin, 1912, co. Wicklow, 1911; Gov. Director of Cantrell and Cochrane, Ltd., Dublin; lieut. 7th Batt. Roy. Dublin Fus. 1914. Residences—Woodbrook, Bray, co. Wicklow; 45, Kildare Street, Dublin.

COCKBURN, 9th Bt., of Cockburn (S.). Creat. 24 May, 1671.—SIR ROBERT COCKBURN, s. of 8th Bt. B. 7 Dec. 1861; suc. his father 1903; maj. Shropshire L.I.; J.P. Herefordshire. Residence—4, Lansdown Crescent, Bath.

SIR WILLIAM SARSFIELD ROSSITER COCKBURN, 7TH BT., b. 11 June, 1796; m. 15 Oct. 1823, Ann (d. 12 April, 1879), dau. of Rev. Francis Coke, Prebendary of Hereford, and d. 12 April, 1858. Issue—

1. CAPT. SIR EDWARD CLUDDE COCKBURN, 8TH BT., b. 10 June, 1834; m. 13 Oct. 1859, Mary Anne Frances (d. 30 Oct. 1917), dau. of Robert K. Elliot, of Harwood, and Clifton, Roxburghshire, and d. 24 Dec. 1903. Issue—
   1. SIR ROBERT COCKBURN, pres. Bt.
   2. JAMES STANHOPE COCKBURN, HEIR PRES., b. 11 Nov. 1867; served in S. African war 1900; capt. Embarkation Staff. Residence—Pennoxstone, Court, Hereford.
   3. Lt.-Col. John Brydges Cockburn, Roy. Welsh Fus., b. 23 Dec. 1870; served in W. Africa 1897–98, 1906; in N. Nigeria 1900, in S. African war 1901–2; in Cameroons 1914; in France 1915–18.
   1. Florence.
   2. Annie, m. 30 June, 1893, Francis George Sherlock, and has issue. Residence—3, Hyde Park Place, W.2.
   3. Eleanor, m. 28 Aug. 1902, James Tuder Hereford, and has issue. Residence—Sutton, Hereford.
   4. Mary.
2. Capt. George William Cockburn, late Black Watch, b. 14 Jan. 1838; served in Indian Mutiny, commanded Native Forces, Hyderabad; m. 5 June, 1861, Emily Sarah, o. dau. of Ven. John Cleugh, Archdeacon of Malta. Issue—
   1. Major William Alexander Crawford Cockburn, late Queen's Bays, b. 7 May, 1863; served in Benin Exp. 1897, in W. Africa 1898, 1902, in S. African war 1899–1900; District Comnr. S. Nigeria.
   2. The late Charles Edward Stuart Cockburn, b. 27 Oct. 1867; m. 8 Aug. 1894, Lilian, dau. of Sir Morton E. Manningham Buller, 2nd Bt.; and d. 12 Dec. 1917. Residences—Godshill Park, I. of W.; 105, Lancaster Gate, W.2. Issue—
      1. Sylvia.
      2. Rosalind.
   3. Capt. Ronald Abercromby Cockburn, Suffolk Regt., b. 1 April, 1872; m. 17 Dec. 1910, Gladys Huxtable, dau. of the late William Pearce, of Ryde, I. of W. Issue—
      Rona Abercromby.
   4. Donald Graham Cockburn, b. 1 April, 1872; m. 1912, Dorothy Agnes (d. 1915), dau. of Lewis Evans.
   1. Constance Anne Cleugh.
   2. Violet Selina Margaret, m. 20 Sept. 1911, Capt. Edward Montgomery Phillpotts, R.N., and has issue.
   3. Kathleen Beatrice Melita, m. 2 Aug. 1913, Robert Smith Barry. Residence—Stowell Park, Pewsey, Wilts.
   4. Muriel Evelyn Kathleen, m. 29 April, 1902, John Houston Sinclair, C.M.G., Chief Sec., Zanzibar, and has issue.

COCKBURN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—SIR GEORGE JACK COCKBURN, s. of late John Cockburn, of Stirlingshire, engineer, and Margaret, dau. of George Jack, of Aberdeenshire, contractor. B. in Glasgow 2 Sept. 1848; m. 1st, 8 Feb. 1871, Emily (d. 5 Dec. 1883), dau. of D. I. Roebuck, of Leeds; m. 2nd, 3 June, 1886, Clara, dau. of William Nield, of Huddersfield and Leeds, merchant; ed. privately; is a ret. East India merchant, and director of F. Spite & Co., Ltd.; for over 20 years leader of the Liberal party and chrmn. of the Leeds School Board, and one of the pioneers of the Higher Grade Board School system; vice-pres. School Board Association during the whole of its existence; ex-chrmn. Leeds Poor Law Board, and founder of the Yorkshire Poor Law Conferences; ex-memb. of the exec. of the National Liberal Federation; memb. roy. commn. on Secondary Educn. in Eng. and Wales 1894–5; one of the Mosely Educn. Commnrs. in Canada and the United States 1903; memb. Court and Council Univ. of Leeds; memb. W. Riding Educn. Committee; pres. N. Leeds Liberal Assocn.; J.P. Leeds. Residence—North Grange Road, Headingley, Leeds. Club—Leeds and County Liberal (Leeds).

Issue by 1st m.—

1. George Ernest Cockburn, O.B.E., b. 1873; m. 1904, Mary, dau. of James Davie. Residence—Chellowdean, Woodside, S.E.
2. Maurice James Cockburn, b. 1891.
1. Marjorie Denison, m. Arthur Gill Rowley.
2. Emily Gertrude.
3. Ethel Margaret.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Edward Colin Cockburn, m. 1918.
4. Mary Nield, m. 1916, Frederick M. Rowe.

COCKBURN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900.—HON. SIR JOHN ALEXANDER COCKBURN, s. of Thomas Cockburn, of Corsbie, Berwickshire, and Isabella, dau. of James Wright. B. 23 Aug. 1850; m. 13 May, 1875, Sarah Holdway, dau. of Hon. Forbes Scott Brown, of Longformacus House, Berwickshire; ed. at Cholmeley Sch. Highgate, King's Coll. London, and London Univ.; 1st class honours M.B. 1873, gold medal M.D. 1874, M.R.C.S. 1871; M.L.A. South Australia 1884–98, minister of Education 1885–7, chief sec. and Premier 1889–90, chief sec. 1892, minister of Agriculture 1893–8; agent-gen. for the colony in London 1898–1901; memb. of Mr. Chamberlain's Tariff Reform Commn.; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; has order of Sacred Treasure of Japan; J.P. South Australia and Queensland. Residences—12, Pelham Place, S.W.7; Dean's Hill, Harrietsham, Kent. Issue—

Piers Alexander Cockburn, b. 1876. Residence—Corsbie, Strathalbyn, S. Australia.
Margaret Stuart, m. 1904, Lt.-Col. Lennox Bird, Lancs. Fus.

SOMERS-COCKS. *See* SOMERS, BARON.

CODDINGTON of Wycollar, Baronetcy (U.K.). Creat. 17 Feb. 1896. Extinct at the death of SIR WILLIAM CODDINGTON, 1st Bt., who was b. 12 Dec. 1830; m. 1st, 20 Sept. 1864, Sarah Katherine (d. 31 Dec. 1911), dau. of William Thomas Hall, of Milnthorpe, Wakefield; m. 2nd, 30 Jan. 1913, Josephine Barber-Starkey; and d. 15 Feb. 1918. Residences—Wycollar, Blackburn; 143, Piccadilly, W.1.

Issue by 1st m.—

Beatrice, m. 18 April, 1894, Digby Leonard Arthur Cayley, lieut. Yorkshire Hussars Yeo. Regt. [Issue—1. Digby Coddington Cayley, b. 15 July, 1895; lieut. K.O.S.B. 2. William Arthur Seton Cayley, sub-lieut. R.N., b. 11 Sept. 1896. 3. Cuthbert John Cayley, b. 9 June, 1907.] Residence—Riversleigh, Lytham, Lancashire.

CODRINGTON, 1st Bt., of Dodington (U.K.). Creat. 25 Feb. 1876.—SIR GERALD WILLIAM HENRY CODRINGTON, eldest s. of the late Christopher William Codrington, M.P. (who claimed and assumed the title of an older Baronetcy, see Codrington, Bt., Creat. 1721), and Lady Georgiana, dau. of 7th Duke of Beaufort. B. 9 Oct. 1850; m. 3 Feb. 1887, Lady Edith Henrietta Sybil Denison, dau. of 1st Earl of Londesborough; ed. at Eton; high sheriff of Glouc. 1880; hon. major (ret.) Gloucestershire I.Y. Residences—Dodington Park, Chipping Sodbury, Gloucestershire; The Old Hundred, Tormarton, Chippenham. Clubs — Carlton; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM GERALD HENRY CODRINGTON, b. 6 Oct. 1894, lieut. 19th Hussars.
1. Edith Georgiana Veronica, m. 10 July, 1916, Capt. Frank Gilliat.
2. Cecilia Grace Adelaide Sybil.

CODRINGTON, 6th Bt., of Dodington (G.B.). Creat. 21 April, 1721.—SIR WILLIAM ROBERT CODRINGTON, s. of 5th Bt. B. 18 April, 1867; m. 25 April, 1903, Joan, dau. of Harry A. Rogers; suc. his father 1904; Capt. Res. of Officers, late Brev.-Maj. 11th Hussars; served N.W. Frontier of India 1897–8 (medal, clasp), and in South African War 1899–1902 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps). The 2nd Bt. disinherited his son, William, the 3rd Bt., and left his estates to his nephew, Bethel-Codrington, whose grandson was created a Bt. in 1876. Issue—

1. WILLIAM RICHARD CODRINGTON, b. 22 April, 1904.
2. Frank Christopher, b. 8 May, 1908.

SIR WILLIAM MARY JOSEPH CODRINGTON, 5TH BT., b. 12 March, 1829; m. 12 April 1866, Mary (d. 1 Sept. 1915), dau. of Robert Roskell, of Park House, Fulham, and d. 1 March, 1904. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM ROBERT CODRINGTON, pres. Bt.
2. George Raimond Codrington, b. 14 Aug. 1868; B.A., Oxford.
3. Alexander Joseph Codrington, b. 9 Aug. 1870; m. 24 July, 1905, Mary, dau. of Nicholas R. Roskell.

CODRINGTON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911; C.V.O. 1905; C.B. (mil.) 1904.—LIEUT.-GEN. SIR ALFRED EDWARD CODRINGTON, s. of Gen. Sir William J. Codrington, G.C.B., M.P., and Mary, dau. of Levi Ames, of The Hyde, Hertford. B. 4 May, 1854; m. 1885, Adela Harriet, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of late Melville Portal, of Laverstoke House, Hants; and Lady Charlotte Mary, dau. of Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Minto; ed. at Harrow; joined Army 1873, capt. 1885, maj. 1889, lt.-col. 1898, brev. col. 1900, col. 1903, maj.-gen. 1907, lt.-gen. 1913; gen. officer commdg. London District 1909–13; formerly in Colds. Gds.; col. commdg. Colds. Gds. and Regimental Dist. 1903–7; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, 5th cl. Medjidie, Khedive's star), and in S. Africa 1899–1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, brev. of col.); selected for the distinguished service reward; mil. sec. to Sec. of State of War 1914; comd. an army Home Defence Force 1914–16. Residences—110, Eaton Square, S.W.1; Preston Hall, Uppingham. Issue—

1. Geoffrey Ronald Codrington, b. 13 May, 1888.
2. William Melville Codrington, b. 16 Dec. 1892.
3. John Alfred Codrington, b. 28 Oct. 1898.
1. Mary Adela.

COGHILL, 5th Bt., of Cogshill (G.B.). Creat. 31 Aug. 1778.—SIR EGERTON BUSHE COGHILL, s. of 4th Bt. B. 7 Feb. 1853; m. 11 July, 1893, Elizabeth Hildegarde Augusta, dau. of Lt.-Col. Thomas Henry Somerville, D.L., J.P., of Drishane, co. Cork; suc. his father 1905; ed. at Haileybury. This family is descended in the female line from John Cockhill, of Cockhill, living at Knaresborough *temp.* Richard II and Henry IV; the paternal name was Cramer, which was exchanged for that of Coghill by royal licence: Colonel Tobias Cramer, of Lower Germany, was the progenitor of this branch, and was made a free denizen of Ireland in 1639. Seat—Glen Barrahane, Castle Townshend, co. Cork. Club—Cork County. Issue—

1. MARMADUKE NEVILL PATRICK SOMERVILLE COGHILL, b. 17 March, 1896; lieut. R.F.A.
2. Nevill Henry Kendal Aylmer Coghill, b. 19 April, 1899; 2nd lieut. R.F.A.
3. Joscelyn Ambrose Cramer Coghill, b. 30 Sept. 1902.
1. Katherine Adelaide Hildegarde.

VICE-ADM. SIR JOSIAH COGHILL COGHILL, 3RD BT., R.N., b. 1773; m. 2nd, 27 Jan. 1819, Anna Maria (d. 8 March, 1848), dau. of Rt. Hon. Charles Kendal Bushe, L.C.J. (Irel.), and d. 20 June, 1850. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN JOSCELYN COGHILL, 4TH BT., 59th Regt., b. 11 Feb. 1826; ed. at Rugby, D.L., J.P., Dublin; m. 18 Feb. 1851, Katherine Frances (d. 25 Aug. 1881), dau. of John, 3rd Baron Plunket, and d. 29 Nov. 1905. Issue—
    1. SIR EGERTON BUSHE COGHILL, pres. Bt.
    2. Claude Plunket Coghill, b. 13 Nov. 1859; J.P. co. Meath; m. 25 June, 1885, Maude E. Mary, dau. of Ferdinand McVeagh, of Drewstown, co. Meath. Residence—Frankville, Athboy, co. Meath. Issue—
        1. Joscelyn Kendal Bushe Coghill, b. 7 Dec. 1893; lieut. 3rd S.W. Bord.
        1. Hester Elfrida Brooke, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Residence—Wheeley's Road, Birmingham.
        2. Ethel Maude Wynch.
    1. Ethel Charlotte, m. 30 Dec. 1880, James Edward Penrose, M.V.O. [Issue—1. Joscelyn Denis, m. Edith Preston. 2. Nevile, m. Helen Osler. 1. Katherine St. Aubyn. 2. Ethel Mary Judith Yorke. 3. Evelyn. 4. Honor Ashley Pettitot, m. 1915, Rupert Smith.] Residences—Lismore Castle, Lismore, co. Waterford; Woodhill, Cork.
    2. Violet Alice Penrose, M.B., Ch.B. Edin. 1900. Residence—65, Wallwood Road, Leytonstone, Essex.
2. Col. Kendal Josiah William Coghill, C.B., 19th Hussars, b. 21 Aug. 1832; J.P., Cork. Residence—Cosheen, Castletownsend. Club—Cavalry.

COGHLAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—SIR CHARLES PATRICK JOHN COGHLAN, s. of late James Coghlan, of Clocolan, Orange Free State, and Isabella, dau. of T. McLaren, of Glasgow, Scotland. B. at King William's Town, Cape Colony, 24 June, 1863; m. 10 Jan. 1899, Gertrude, dau. of late Col. the Hon. F. Schermbrucker, M.L.A., of Wynberg, Capetown; ed. at St. Aidan's Coll. Grahamstown, and S. African Coll. Capetown; admitted a solicitor of the Supreme Court of the Cape Colony 1886, and of the High Court of Southern Rhodesia 1900; pres. of Incorporated Law Society of Rhodesia 1911–12; M.L.C. S. Rhodesia since 1908; memb. Kimberley Town Council 1898–1900; served in S. African war 1899–1900 (capt. Kimberley Town Guard, Queen's medal and clasp for defence of Kimberley); selected by his colleagues in the Legis. Council of S. Rhodesia, Sept. 1908, as a delegate for Rhodesia to the S. Africa National Convention, and attended the Sessions of the Conventions at Durban, Capetown, and Bloemfontein; awarded by the King the Union medal of S. Africa for his services at the Convention; knighthood conferred whilst H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught was in Rhodesia Nov. 1910. Residence—Bulawayo, Matabeleland, Southern Rhodesia. Clubs—Civil Service (Capetown); Kimberley (Kimberley); Bulawayo (Bulawayo).

COGHLAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1918; Knt. Bach. 1914; I.S.O. 1903.—Sir Timothy Augustine Coghlan, s. of Thomas Coghlan. B. 9 June, 1857; m. 1897, Helen, dau. of D. C. Donnelly, M.L.C., N.S.Wales; ed. at Sydney Grammar Sch.; agent-gen. in London for N.S. Wales 1905–17. Residence—80, Cadogan Square, S.W.1. Issue living—

1. Austin Francis Coghlan, b. 1908.
1. Eden.

COHEN, 2nd Bt., of Highfield (U.K.). Creat. 19 Dec. 1905.—Sir Herbert Benjamin Cohen, s. of 1st Bt. B. 26 April, 1874; m. 26 March, 1907, Nina, dau. of Henry Behrens; Bar-at-law (Inner Temple); maj. 4th Roy. West Kent Regt.; suc. his father 1909. Residences — 15, Gloucester Square, W. 2; Sandy Hatch, Hythe, Kent; 6, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. 4. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. Nigel Benjamin Cohen, b. 18 Jan. 1908.
2. Stephen Behrens, b. 27 Feb. 1911.

Sir Benjamin Louis Cohen, 1st Bt., b. 18 Nov. 1844; D.L., J.P., London; Gov. St. Bartholomew's, Bridewell, and Bethlem Hospitals, pres. of the London Orphan Asylum; M.P. for East Islington 1892–1906; m. 27 April, 1870, Louisa Emily (Residences—30, Hyde Park Gardens, W. 2; Highfield, Shoreham, Sevenoaks), dau. of Benjamin Moses Merton, of Westbourne Terrace, W., and d. 8 Nov. 1909. Issue—

1. Sir Herbert Benjamin Cohen, pres. Bt.
2. Arthur Merton Cohen, b. 16 June, 1876.
3. Ernest Merton Cohen, b. 26 July, 1877.
1. Hannah Fioretta.

COKAYNE, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—Sir Brien Ibrican Cokayne, s. of George Edward Cokayne, of Exeter House, Roehampton, M.A., F.S.A., late Clarenceux King of Arms, and Mary Dorothea, dau. of the late George Henry Gibbs, of Aldenham House, Herts. B. 12 July, 1864; ed. at Charterhouse; m. 29 Sept. 1904, Grace Margaret, dau. of the Rev. the Hon. John Marsham; merchant banker; Director and Dep. Governor of Bank of England 1915–18; Gov. since 1918; one of H.M.'s Lieuts. for the City of London. Residence—Exeter House, Roehampton, S.W.15. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. Charles Borlase Marsham Cokayne, b. 6 Oct. 1912.
2. Edmund Willoughby Marsham Cokayne, b. 18 May, 1916.
1. Barbara Mary.
2. Dorothy Grace.
3. Ruth Margaret.

COKE. *See* Leicester, Earl of.

COKE, Visc. *See* Leicester, Earl of.

COKE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911.—Adm. Sir Charles Henry Coke, s. of Rev. J. H. Coke, rector of Ropsley, Lincs, and grandson of D'Ewes Coke, D.L., J.P., of Brookhill Hall, Derby. B. 2 Oct. 1854; m. 16 July, 1883, A. Marie Madeloine, o. c. of T. Tierney Fergusson, of Chefoo, China; joined "Britannia" 1868; rear-adm. 1908; vice-adm. 1913; adm. 1917; served in Ashanti war 1873–4 (medal), promoted lieut. from Royal yacht 1877; divisional transport officer in charge of Thames district 1899–1900, during the embarkation of troops for S. African war, and served in S. Africa during the second phase of war (medal); senior naval officer Kismayu during latter part of Ogaden Somali war (medal, clasp); commanded Sheerness Gunnery Sch. 1907–9; senr. naval officer Coast of Ireland station 1911–14; vice-adm. commdg. on Coast of Ireland 1914–15; A.D.C. to King Edward VII. 1907–8. Residence—Clystlands, Heavitree, Exeter. Club—United Service. Issue—

Thomas Fergusson Coke, b. 14 May, 1887; m. April, 1913, Noel Constantia, dau. of Edward Brace Turville Hall, and has issue—
Winifred Anna Coke.

COLBORNE. *See* Seaton, Baron.

ELIOTT-DRAKE-COLBORNE. *See* Seaton, Baron.

COLCHESTER, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 3 June, 1817.—Reginald Charles Edward Abbot, s. of Charles, 2nd Baron, and the Hon. Susan Law, dau. of 1st Lord Ellenborough. B. 13 Feb. 1842; m. 28 Jan. 1869 Lady Isabella Grace, dau. of 1st Earl de Montalt; suc. his father 1867; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics, and also in law and history in 1863; obtained the Stanhope prize; became fellow of All Souls 1864, and graduated M.A. 1835; called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn 1867; priv. sec. to Sir Stafford Northcote when Pres. of Board of Trade 1867, and afterwards to the Earl of Derby; apptd. one of the examiners in the school of law and modern history in Oxford University 1869, a charity commnr. 1880–3; memb. L. S. B. 1891–4; D.L., J.P., Sussex; J.P. Berkshire. The 1st Peer was Speaker of the House of Commons for 15 years. The 2nd Peer was an admiral, and held the Offices of Vice-President of the Board of Trade and Postmaster-General. Residence—Forest Row, East Grinstead. Clubs—Athenæum; Carlton Constitutional.

Heir, none.

COLCHESTER, (5th) Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of. Cons. 1909.—The Rt. Rev. Robert Henry Whitcombe, D.D. B. 18 July, 1862; m. 20 Dec. 1892, Annie M. Vernon, dau. of S. T. G. Evans, of Eton Coll. Windsor; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; ord. 1888; science master Wellington College 1886–9, and at Eton 1889–99; rector of Hardwicke, nr. Aylesbury, 1899–1903; dio. insp. of schools for the deanery of Mursley 1902–3; vic. of Romford 1903–9; examg. chap. to Bishop of St. Albans 1905; Rural Dean of Romford 1907; consecrated Bishop, as Suffragan for Chelmsford, 1909; Archdeacon of Colchester since 1909; chap. Terr. Force 1909. Residence—Derby House, Colchester. Issue—

1. Philip Sidney Whitcombe, b. 3 Oct. 1893.
2. Arthur Cyril Whitcombe, b. 12 Oct. 1897.
3. Henry Maurice Whitcombe, b. 15 Aug. 1900.
4. Edgar Vernon Whitcombe, b. 2 June, 1906.
5. Guy Rowland Whitcombe, b. 30 July, 1909.
6. Christopher John Whitcombe, b. 15 Jan. 1913.
1. Elizabeth Maud, m. 4 April, 1918, Rev. Charles Steer, M.C.
2. Katharine Mary.

COLE. *See* Enniskillen, Earl of.

COLE, Visc. *See* Enniskillen, Earl of.

COLEBROOKE, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 20 Feb. 1906; 5th Bt., of Gatton (G.B.) 12 Oct. 1759; P.C. 1914; C.V.O. 1906.—Sir Edward Arthur Colebrooke, s. of 4th Bt. B. 12 Oct. 1861; m. 17 June, 1889, Alexandria Harriet, dau. of Lord Alfred Paget; suc. his father 1890; lord-in-waiting in ordinary 1906–11; capt. of the Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms since 1911; lord high commnr. to Gen. Assembly of the Church of Scotland 1906; late lieut. Lanarks. Yeo.; D.L., J.P., Lanark. Residence—Abington House, Abington, N.B. Clubs—Brooks's; Turf. Issue—

1. Hon. Guy Edward Colebrooke, b. 17 Sept. 1893; lieut. R.N.V.R.
1. Hon. Mary Sydney, m. 11 Dec. 1909, Edward Hussey Packe, D.L. [Issue—1. Penelope Mary. 2. Ursula Sybil.] Residence—Prestwold Hall, Leics.
2. Hon. Bridget.

Sir Thomas Edward Colebrooke, 4th Bt., b. 19 Aug. 1813; Lord.-Lieut. of Lanarkshire 1869–90; M.P. for Taunton 1842–52, for Lanarkshire 1857–68, for North Lanark 1868–85; m. 15 Jan. 1857, Elizabeth Margaret (d. 26 Oct. 1896), dau. of John Richardson, of Kirklands, Roxburgh, and d. 11 Jan. 1890. Issue living—

1. Sir Edward Arthur Colebrooke, pres. Bt. and Baron.

1. Margaret Ginevra, m. 17 Nov. 1890, Marchese di Camugliano-Nicolini, who d. 30 Jan. 1912.
2. Mary Elizabeth, m. 17 Dec. 1894, Edmund Visc. Enfield (*see* STRAFFORD, Earl of).

COLERIDGE, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 10 Jan. 1873.—BERNARD JOHN SEYMOUR COLERIDGE, s. of 1st Baron. B. 19 Aug. 1851; m. 3 Aug. 1876, Mary Alethea, dau. of late Rt. Rev. Dr. Mackarness, Bishop of Oxford; ed. at Eton and Oxford (hon. Fellow Trin. Coll. 1909); M.A. 1877; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1877; Q.C. (1892); Bencher 1894; Judge of the High Court 1907; M.P. Sheffield (Attercliffe) 1885–94; pres. Trin. Coll. London 1897; J.P. Devon; and chrmn. Quarter Sessions; commnr. Midland circuit 1906; treasurer of Hon. Soc. of the Middle Temple 1918; chrmn. Conciliation Board for Coal trade of the Federated Districts since 1912. Residences—17, Gledhow Gardens, S.W. 7; The Chanter's House, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. Clubs—Athenæum; Savile; National Liberal Issue—

1. HON. GEOFFREY DUKE COLERIDGE, b. 23 July, 1877; m. 14 Sept. 1904, Jessie Alethea, dau. of late G. Evelyn Mackarness, of Lahard, co. Cavan; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Oxford, B.A; lieut. Devon Regt. Issue—
   1. Richard Duke Coleridge, b. 24 Sept. 1905.
   2. John Seymour Coleridge, b. 1 Oct. 1908.
   3. Ronald James Duke Coleridge, b. 12 June, 1911.
1. Hon. Audrey Jane.
2. Hon. Phillis Mary.

JOHN DUKE COLERIDGE, 1ST BARON COLERIDGE, P.C., F.R.S., D.C.L., b. 3 Dec. 1820; Q.C. and bencher Mid. Temple 1861; M.P. for Exeter 1865–73; Solicitor-Gen. 1868–71, Attorney-Gen. 1871–3, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas 1873–80; L.C.J. of England 1880–94; m. 1st, 11 Aug. 1846, Jane Fortescue (d. 6 Feb. 1878), dau. of Rev. George Turner Seymour, of Farringford, I. of W.; m. 2nd, AMY AUGUSTA JACKSON (Residence—36, Hyde Park Gate, S.W. 7), dau. of Henry Baring Lawford, B.C.S., and d. 14 June, 1894. Issue by 1st m.—

1. BERNARD JOHN SEYMOUR COLERIDGE, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Stephen William Buchanan Coleridge, b. 1854; M.A. Camb.; barr.-at-law; Clerk of Assize for S. Wales circuit; m. 1st, 5 April, 1879, Geraldine Beatrice (d. 10 May, 1910), dau. of Charles Manners Lushington, of Norton Court, Kent; m. 2nd, 8 July, 1911, Susan, dau. of late Allan Duncan Stewart, of Inverhadden, and Bun Rannoch, N.B. Residences—The Ford, Chobham, Surrey; Inverhadden House, Kinloch Rannoch, Perthshire; 5, Buckingham Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Devonshire; M.C.C. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. John Duke Coleridge, b. 10 Nov. 1879; lieut. R.N.V.R.; m. 11 June, 1904, Hon. Katharine Euphemia Godley, dau. of Arthur, 1st Baron Kilbracken. Residences—Radnor Lodge, Radnor Place, Hyde Park, W. 2; Darby Green House, Blackwater. Club—Union. Issue—
      1. Peter Duke Coleridge, b. 27 April, 1905.
      2. Arthur Nicholas Coleridge, b. 19 Nov. 1915.
      1. Nancy Katherine.
   2. Comr. Guy Lushington Coleridge, R.N., F.R.G.S., b. 15 April, 1884; m. 22 Jan. 1910, Hester Christabel Margaret, dau. of Rev. Richard Henry Dickson; has Russian Order of St. Anne, with Swords, 3rd Class. Residence—Chanters Cottage, Minster in Sheppey. Issue—
      Geraldine Margaret Joan.
   3. Paul Humphrey Coleridge, M.C., b. 17 Feb. 1888; capt. 16th Batt. Sherwood Foresters; m. 27 June, 1914, Margaret Frances, dau. of George Campbell Giffard, of Bulkley House, Englefield Green. Residence—21, Catherine Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. Clubs—Union; M.C.C. Issue—
      Antony Duke Coleridge, b. 18 June, 1915.
3. Hon. Gilbert James Duke Coleridge, b. 1859; M.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law; assist. master in Crown Office Dept. of Supreme Court; m. 24 Oct. 1888, Annie Marion (d. 1 Dec. 1917), dau. of Duncan Darroch, of Gourock, and Torridon, N.B. Residence—11, Roland Gardens, S.W. Club—Athenæum. Issue—
   Wilfrid Duke Coleridge, b. 6 Oct. 1889; capt. 7th Batt. City of London Regt.; B.a.r.-at-law.
1. Hon. Mildred Mary, m. 24 June, 1885, Charles Warren Adams, who d. 31 July, 1903. Residence—Harewood House, Keyhaven, Milford-on-Sea, Hants.

COLES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELLEN HENRIETTA, dau. of Henry Brigg, of Adelaide. M. 1865, the Hon. Sir Jenkin Coles, K.C.M.G., for many years Speaker of the S. Australian House of Assembly, who d. 6 Dec. 1911. Residence—Davaar, South Terrace, Adelaide.

COLINS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ISABELLA ANN, dau. of late Rev. Richard Wilson, D.D. M. 1863, Sir Arthur John Hammond Colins, K.C., who was b. 1834; creat. Knt. Bach. 1885; Recorder of Poole 1873–9; Recorder of Exeter 1879–85; Chief Justice of Madras 1885–99; and d. 12 Sept. 1915. Residence—83, Madrid Road, Castlenau, Barnes, S.W. 13. Issue living—

1. Arthur Groden Capel Colins, b. 1877; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); m. 1909, Evelyn, dau. of the late Percival Howes-Dyball, of Hereford.

COLL, Knt. Creat. 1912.—SIR ANTHONY MICHAEL COLL, s. of the late Michael Coll. B. 1861; ed. at Haileybury and Exeter Coll., Oxford; M.A. and B.C.L. 1888; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1887; K.C. 1902; Attorney-Gen., Gibraltar, 1901; Chief Justice, Jamaica, since 1911. Residence—Kingston, Jamaica. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

COLLARD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—SIR GEORGE COLLARD, s. of George Plomer Collard, of Canterbury, late H.E.I.C.S., and Elizabeth, dau. of George Ash, of Canterbury. B. 3 July, 1840; m. 24 Sept. 1874, Ann (d. 10 Dec. 1905), dau. of Thomas Ash, of Canterbury; ed. at King's Sch., Canterbury; has been ten times Mayor of Canterbury; J.P. for Canterbury and Kent. Residence—The Gables, Barton Fields, Canterbury.

COLLEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—BLANCHE, M. F., dau. of late Charles Rigby, of Anglesey, D.L., J.P. M. 1873, Lt.-Gen. Sir Edwin Henry Hayter Collen, G.C.I.E., C.B., mil. sec. Gov. of India 1887–96, and mil. memb. Viceroy's Council 1896–1901, who d. 10 July, 1911. Residence—The Cedars, Kelvedon, Essex. Issue—

1. Maj. E. H. E. Collen, D.S.O., R.A.
2. A. G. P. Collen.
3. Capt. P. E. Collen, Indian Army.
1. Lilian Blanche Marie, m. 1904, Capt. John Norwood, late 5th Dragoon Gds.

COLLET, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1915; C.M.G. 1897.—SIR WILFRED COLLET, s. of Collet Dobson Collet, and Jane, dau. of the late John Sloane, of Dumfermline. B. 23 Nov. 1856; m. 21 April, 1884, Mary (d. 14 Dec. 1910), dau. of William Ewins, of Fiji; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch. London (LL.B., 1st class honours in Common Law and Equity, 1903); ent. Fiji C.S. 1881; assist. Native Commnr. and Inspector of Immigrants, 1883; sec. to High Commnr. Western Pacific, 1884; District Commnr. of Cyprus, 1897–1905; acting Receiver Gen. 1900–1 and 1902–4; Colonial Sec. British Honduras, 1905–13; Governor and C.-in-C. of British Honduras 1913–17; of British Guiana 1917. Issue living—

1. Howard Barker Collet, b. 13 April, 1885; B.V.Sc. (Toronto); Canadian C.S.; capt. A.V.C.
2. Wilfred Robert Collet, b. 29 Oct. 1905.

COLLET, 2nd Bt., of St. Clere (U.K.). Creat. 12 June, 1888.—SIR MARK EDLMANN COLLET, s. of 1st Bt. B. 12 Jan. 1864; m. 5 June, 1888, Nina Emma Caroline, dau. of Rev. Chas. Theobald, rector of Lasham, Hants, canon of Winchester; suc. his father 1905; ed. at Eton and Camb., B.A. 1885; High Sheriff Kent 1913; J.P. Residences—St. Clere, Sevenoaks, Kent; Le Bocage, Hyères, France. Club—Oxford and Camb.

HEIR, none.

SIR MARK WILKS COLLET, 1ST BT., b. 17 Sept. 1816; director and gov. of the Bank of England; D.L., J.P., London and Kent; m. 1st, 23 July, 1850, Susan Gertrude (d. 22 July, 1851), dau. of Rev. James Eyre, of Beverley, Yorks; m. 2nd, 8 May, 1862, ANTONIA FREDERICA (Residence—2, Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W. 2.), dau. of Joseph Edlmann, of Hawkwood, Kent, and d. 25 April, 1905. Issue by 1st m.—

Lina Susan Penelope, m. 1870, Frederick Henry Norman, D.L., and has issue. Residence—Moor Place, Much Hadham, Herts.
Issue by 2nd m.—
SIR MARK EDLMANN COLLET, pres. Bt.

COLLETON, 9th Bt., of London (E.). Creat. 18 Feb. 1661; C.B. (mil.) 1901.—SIR ROBERT AUGUSTUS WILLIAM COLLETON, s. of 8th Bt., and Mary, dau. of William Comins, of Witheridge, Devon. B. 31 Aug. 1854; m. 7 Aug. 1880, Edith, dau. of Thomas Robert Abraham, of Eversleigh, Croydon; suc. his father 1866; ed. at Christ's Coll. Finchley; lieut. 96th Foot 1874; transferred to Roy. Welsh Fus. 1875; capt. 1885; maj. 1892; transferred to Lancashire Fus. 1899; lt.-col. comdg. Roy. Welsh Fus. 1900; col. 1904; retired 1911 as hon. brig.-gen.; D.A.A.G. for musketry, Calcutta, 1887–91; officer in charge of records Welsh Border district 1906; officer commanding No. 4 district Western command 1908–9; temp. brigadier-general commanding a district in South Africa 1909–11; served in Hazara expeditn. 1891 (despatches), Tirah 1897, and S. African war (despatches 3 times). The 1st Bt. was a distinguished royalist at the commencement of the civil wars. Residence—8, Portland Terrace, Southsea. Hants. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Lorna Colleton, m. 7 Aug. 1913, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Hautayne Bowring, R.F.A.
2. Enid, m. 5 May, 1916, Montague Hamar Ravenhill, lieut. 26th Punjabis.
3. Gwynnydd Colleton, m. 28 April, 1914, lt.-col. Hon. Hugh Thellusson, D.S.O., R.F.A. (*see* RENDLESHAM, B.).
4. Beryl Hawise Colleton.

COLLIE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912; C.M.G. 1918.—SIR JOHN COLLIE, s. of late James Collie, of Pitfodels, Aberdeen, advocate, and Christina, dau. of Robert Gorham, of Edinburgh. B. 15 Aug. 1860; m. 1886, Jessie, dau. of late John Edgar, of Locharwoods, Dumfries; ed. at Aberdeen Univ.; M.B., C.M. 1882; M.D. 1885; chief medical officer to Met. Water Board; memb. of Roy. Com. on Venereal Diseases 1913–14; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; J.P. London; pres. of Special Medical Board for Neurasthenia and Shell-shock 1916; C.M.A. 1918; dir. of Med. Services Min. of Pensions 1918–19; consulting med. officer since 1919. Residence—22, Porchester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.2. Clubs—Reform; Ranelagh; (New) Brighton. Issue—

Arnold Edgar Collie, b. 22 May, 1887; M.A. Camb.; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple).

COLLIER. *See* MONKSWELL, BARON.

COLLINGS, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1892.—RT. HON. JESSE COLLINGS, s. of Thomas Collings, of Littleham, Exmouth, Devon. B. 1831; m. 1858, dau. of Edward Oxenbould; was head of the firm of Collings & Wallis, merchants, of Birmingham, retired 1879; M.P. Ipswich 1880–6; and for Birmingham, Bordesley div., 1886–1918; parl. sec. Local Government Board 1886–1892; Under-Sec. Home Office 1895–1902; J.P. and alderman of Birmingham, Mayor 1878–9; pres. Birmingham Chamber of Commerce; founder and hon. sec. of the National Education League, late pres. National Federation of Liberal Associations; is pres. Rural Labourers' League. Residence—Edgbaston, Birmingham. Club—Constitutional.

COLLINGWOOD, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR WILLIAM COLLINGWOOD, s. of the late George Collingwood, Hon. E.I.C. B. 18 Aug. 1855; ed. at Dedham Grammar Sch.; m. 23 June, 1887, Maria Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. G. T. Lermit, LL.D., Mem. Inst. C.E.; District Loc. Supt. E. Indian Rly. 1880–92; manag. director Vulcan Foundry, Ltd. since 1892; J.P., C.C. (1911–13) Lancashire; memb. Engineering Standards Com.; pres. Manchester Engineering Employers Fed. 1913; chrmn. Manchester and District Armament Output Com. since 1914. Residences—Mere House, Newton-le-Willows, Lancashire; Dedham Grove, Colchester, Essex. Clubs—St. Stephen's; Constitutional; Argentine. Issue—

1. Capt. Carlton Collingwood, S. Lancs Regt., b. 24 Oct. 1889; m. 31 July, 1913, Mary Campbell Carnegie, dau. of the late Alexander Carnegie Cavendish, of Madras; and was killed in action in France 8 Aug. 1916.
2. Maj Sydney Collingwood, R.G.A., b. 10 July, 1892; m. 23 Oct. 1915, Charlotte Annie, dau. of the late Col. James Charles Oughterson, Roy. Irish.
3. Gerald Collingwood, b. 27 Aug. 1902.
1. Marjorie, m. 19 Oct. 1910, Capt. R. S. Townroe Residence—29, Abbey Road, Hampstead, N.W. 8.
2. Gwendolen, m. 2 July, 1918, Capt. Frederick Seymour Whalley, M.C., R.E.
3. Ursula.

COLLINS, Life Peerage (ext. 3 Jan. 1911). Creat. 6 March, 1907.—The late SIR RICHARD HENN COLLINS, BARON COLLINS, P.C., b. 1842; M.A. Camb., Fellow of Downing Coll. 1865; Litt.D. Camb. and Dub., D.C.L. Oxford; Lord Justice of Appeal 1897–1901, Master of the Rolls 1901–7, Lord of Appeal in Ordinary 1907–10; m. 1868, JANE OGLE (Residence—48, South Eaton Place, S.W. 1), dau. of Very Rev. Ogle William Moore, Dean of Clogher, and d. 3 Jan. 1911. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Hon. Richard Henn Collins, C.M.G., D.S.O., Roy. Berks. Regt., b. 2 April, 1873; served in S. African war 1900–2; and in France 1914–16 (despatches, lt.-col.); m. 17 June, 1909, May Eveline, dau. of late Herbert Glendinning Bainbridge, of Solihull, Warwicks., and has issue. Club—Army and Navy.
2. Hon. Stephen Ogle Henn Collins, b. 1875; Barr.-at-law; m. 14 Dec. 1899, Agnes Julia, dau. of late Frederick Lambert, of Garratt's Hall, Banstead. Residence—28, Beaufort Gardens, S.W. 3. Issue.—
   1. John Stephen Henn Collins, b. 21 May, 1903.
   1. Mary Pamela.
   2. Agnes Patience.
   3. Barbara Margaret.
1. Hon. Francis Helen, m. 1 Nov. 1905, Rt. Rev. Henry Henn, Bishop of Burnley.
2. Hon. Hilda Jane, m. 3 Jan. 1906, Rev. John Arthur Garton, M.A., Vicar of St. Paul's, Mill Hill, N.W., and has issue.
3. Hon. Mary Brenda Nepenthe, m. 7 Dec. 1905, Capt. William Claude Frederick Vaudrey-Barker-Mill, Rifle Brig., who was killed in action in France 16 Sept. 1916, and has issue. Residence—Mottisfont Abbey, Hants.

COLLINS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR STEPHEN COLLINS, M.P., s. of William Collins, of Swanage, Dorset, and Anne Walpole, of Rothwell, Northants. B. at Swanage, 9 Oct. 1848; m. 1st, 1872, Frances Anne (d. 5 March, 1900), dau. of Henry Webber, of Swanage; m. 2nd, 11 Sept. 1901, Jane, dau. of William Russell, of Marsworth, Herts; is J.P., London; M.P. (L.) for Kennington since 1906. Residence—Elm House, Tring, Herts. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal. Issue—

3 s.; 3 dau.

COLLINS, Knt. Creat. 3 June, 1916.—SIR THOMAS COLLINS, Board of Inland Revenue.

COLLINS, K.C.V.O., 1914, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—SIR WILLIAM JOB COLLINS, M.P., s. of W. J. Collins, M.D., of Oxford, and Mary Anne Francisca, dau. of Edward Treacher. B. 9 May, 1859; m. 2 Aug. 1898, Jean Stevenson, dau. of late John Wilson, M.P., D.L., of Hillhead House, Glasgow; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch., and St. Bartholomew's Hospital; M.D., M.S., B.Sc. Lond., D.P.H., F.R.C.S. Eng.; vice-chanc. London Univ. 1907–9, and again 1911–12; Fellow and Senator London Univ.; gold medallist in public health and obstetric medicine, honours in physiology, forensic medicine and surgery; M.P. (L.) for W. St. Pancras 1906–10, and for Derby since 1917; D.L., J.P. London; chrmn. L.C.C. 1897–8; 1st chrmn. London Educ. Com. 1903–4; chrmn. of Arbitration Bd. for Civil Service 1917–18;

senior surg. to Roy. Eye Hospital; ophthalmic surgeon to King George V Hosp., to Hampstead and N.W. London Hosp.; consulting surgeon to Western Ophthalmic Hosp.; Hibbert and Chadwick Trustee; a plenipotentiary for G.B. at the Inter. Opium Conferences at The Hague 1911–12–13 and 1914; indep. chrmn. under Coal Mines Minimum Wage Act 1912, for Cumberland; chrmn. of Select Com. on Hop Industry 1908; memb. of Court of Arbitration (chrmn. Panel); chrmn. of Dept. Com. on Accidents to Railway Servants 1914; received freedom of Turners' Company (*honoris causa*) 1909; memb. of Council and Com. King Edward's Hospital Fund; chrmn. Central Council for District Nursing, London; county med. commandant V.T.C. 1916; Roy. Commnr. on Vaccination 1889–97, and on Vivisection 1906–12. Residences—1, Albert Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1.; Meads End, Eastbourne. Club—Reform. Issue, none.

COLLINS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of the Rev. Henry Wightwick, rector of Codford St. Peter, Wilts. M. 8 July, 1876, Sir Robert Hawthorn Collins, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., Comptroller of the Household to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany, who d. 2 Nov. 1908. Residence—Leigh Warren, Cobham, Surrey.

COLMAN, 1st Bt., of Gatton Park (U.K.). Creat. 26 Nov. 1907.—SIR JEREMIAH COLMAN, s. of Jeremiah Colman, of Carshalton Park, Surrey, and Isabella Cocksedge, dau. of James Button, of Hopton, Norfolk. B. 24 April, 1859; m. 25 Feb. 1885, Mary, dau. of James Short McMaster, of Toronto, Canada; ed. at King's Coll. School, and Camb. (M.A.); chairman of J. and J. Colman, Ltd., chrmn. of the Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd.; chrmn. Reigate County Petty Sessional Court; Master Worshipful Compy. of Skinners 1899–1900; lord of manor, Gatton; D.L., J.P., Surrey (high sheriff 1893–4); one of H.M.'s Lieuts. for City of London. Residence—Gatton Park, Surrey. Clubs—Reform; Devonshire; National Liberal. Issue—

JEREMIAH COLMAN, b. 1 Jan. 1886; ed. at Winchester and Camb., B.A.; J.P. Surrey. Clubs—Reform; United Universities.

COLOMBO, (5th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1903. Foun. 1845.—RT. REV. ERNEST ARTHUR COPLESTON, D.D., s. of late Rev. Reginald Edward Copleston, M.A., formerly fellow Exeter Coll. B. 1854; ed. at Oxford, M.A. 1884; ord. 1878; cur. of St. Luke's, Maidenhead, 1879; and of St. Paul's, Kandy, 1880–4; incumbent of Holy Emmanuel, Moratuwa, with St. Peter's, Korolawela, Ceylon, 1884–9; acting bishop's chaplain 1887; incumbent of St. Paul's, Kandy, 1889–1903, when he was apptd. Bishop of Colombo. The diocese consists of the island of Ceylon; stipend R.18,000 from endowment. Residence—Colombo, Ceylon.

COLQUHOUN, 7th Bt., of Luss (G.B.). Creat. 27 June, 1786; D.S.O. and Bar 1916.—LT.-COL. 1916.—SIR IAIN COLQUHOUN, s. of 6th Bt. B. 20 June, 1887; sue. his father 1910; m. 10 Feb. 1915, Geraldine Bryde, dau. of Francis Tennant (*see* GLENCONNER B.); lt.-col. Scots Gds.; served in France and Belgium 1914–15 (despatches; chief of the clan Colquhoun, and hereditary coroner of Dumbartonshire. The 4th Bt. (N.S.) surrendered his title, and obtained a regrant with remainder to his son-in-law. Disputes having arisen with regard to the title, the 7th Bt. was creat. a Bt. of G.B. Residence—Rossdhu, Luss. Clubs—Guards'; Carlton. Issue—

IVAR IAIN COLQUHOUN, LAIRD OF LUSS, b. 4 Jan. 1916.
Dau., b. 20 July, 1918.
SIR JAMES COLQUHOUN, 5TH BT., b. 30 March, 1844; Lord-Lieut. of Dumbarton; m. 1st, 8 Dec. 1875, Charlotte Mary Dougas (d. 9 Jan. 1902), dau. of Maj. William Munro; m. 2nd, 9 Nov. 1904, Ivie Muriel Ellen (m. 2nd, Capt. H. D. Harington, W. Yorks Regt.), dau. of the late Maj. Ives M. Urquhart, Roy. Inniskilling Fus., and d. 13 March, 1907, and was suc. by his cousin. Issue—

1. Constance Janet Sinclair Flora Abercromby, m. 7 Nov. 1908, Frederick Charles Lockhart Robertson. [Issue—1. Margaret Colquhoun. 2. Bridget Colquhoun. 3. Helen Lockhart.] Residence—200, Ashley Gardens, S.W.1.
2. Dorothea Helen Mary Elizabeth Sutherland, m. 29 Feb. 1908, Evelyn George Massey Carmichael, Barr.-at-law.

SIR ALAN JOHN COLQUHOUN, 6TH BT., K.C.B., grandson of 3rd Bt., b. 19 Sept. 1838; lt.-col. commdg. 3rd Brigade Scottish Div. R.A., formerly Black Watch, and 16th Lancers; m. 1st, 17 April, 1884, Justine Henrietta (d. 24 June, 1905), dau. of John Kennedy, of Underwood; m. 2nd, 3 July, 1906, ANNA HELENA, (Residences—13, Cadogan Place, S.W.1; Glenloin House, Arrochar, Dumbarton), dau. of late Duncan McRae of Kames Castle, and d. 14 March, 1910. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR IAIN COLQUHOUN, pres. Bt.
2. Alan Roderick Colquhoun, b. 21 Jan. 1891; lieut. 3rd Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.

1. Mary.
2. Helen Margaret.
3. Justina Rose.

COLSTON. *See* ROUNDWAY, BARON.

COLT, 8th Bt., of St. James's (E.). Creat. 2 March, 1694.—REV. SIR EDWARD HARRY DUTTON COLT, s. of 7th Bt. B. 3 Oct. 1850; m. 4 Sept. 1889, Alice, dau. of W. J. Strange, of Mile House, Sulhamstead, Berks; suc. his father 1893; ed. at Shrewsbury and Oxford, M.A. 1881; late rector of Monk Okehampton, Devon. The 1st Bt. was adjutant to Prince Rupert and ensign of the Yeo. of the Gd.; he represented Westminster in parliament in the reigns of William and Anne. Residence—Oakmead, Lyndhurst Road, Exeter. Issue—

1. Flora Margaret Frances Sophia Dutton Vaughan.
2. Stella Theodora Dutton Vaughan.

SIR THOMAS ARCHER COLT, 7TH BT., M.D., b. 5 Oct. 1815; m. 13 Sept. 1849, Frances (d. 31 March, 1892), dau. of Elias Chadwick, of Swinton Hall, Lancs, and d. 26 Feb. 1893. Issue—

1. SIR EDWARD HARRY DUTTON COLT, pres. Bt.
2. THOMAS ARCHER COLT, HEIR PRES., b. 29 Dec. 1851; ed. at Shrewsbury and Univ. Coll. Hosp.; L.R.C.P. Edin.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; m. 1st, 27 June, 1881, Mabel Marion Aileen (m. diss. 1895), dau. of the late Rev. Horatio Langrishe Nicolson, D.D.; m. 2nd, 1897, Annie Mercy, dau. of late William Kennett, of Chidham, Sussex. Residence—Trawscoed, St. Edward's Road, Southsea. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Lt.-Col. Henry Archer Colt, M.C., Gloucestershire Regt., b. 16 Sept. 1882; served in Italy (despatches).
   1. Mabel Emily, m. 7 June, 1915, H. T. Meredith.
   2. Helen Enid.

Issue by 2nd m.—
2. John Rochfort Colt, b. 6 June, 1900.

1. Francis Alice. Residence—Rock House, Maidencombe, Torquay.
2. Maud.
3. Lucy Sophia.

COLTHURST, 6th Bt., of Ardrum (I.). Creat. 3 Aug. 1744.—SIR GEORGE ST. JOHN COLTHURST, s. of 5th Bt. B. 29 June, 1850; m. 27 Aug. 1881, Edith Jane Thomazine, dau. of late Capt. Jonas Morris, of Dunkettle, co. Cork; suc. his father 1878; ed. at Harrow; late lieut. 43rd L.I.; C.C. Cork 1899. Residences—Ballyvourney, Macroom; Blarney Castle, co. Cork; Ardrum, Inniscarra. Clubs—Bachelors'; Carlton; Naval and Military. Issue—

1. GEORGE OLIVER COLTHURST, b. 24 Aug. 1882; 2nd lieut. S. Irish Horse. Club—Bath.
2. Richard St. John Jefferyes Colthurst, b. 18 July, 1887; lieut. 5th Batt. City of London Regt.; m. 2 Aug. 1911, Cicely Charlotte, o. c. of Col. H. C. Cholmondeley, C.B. Residence—56, Hans Place, S.W.1. Club—Bath. Issue—
   1. Mary Penelope. 2. Shournagh Dorothy.

SIR GEORGE CONWAY COLTHURST, 5TH BT., b. 1824; M.P. for Kinsale 1863–74; m. 16 Jan. 1846, Louisa Jane (d. 30 March, 1915), o. dau. and heir of St. John

Jefferyes, of Blarney Castle, and d. 24 Sept. 1878. Issue—

1. Sir George St. John Colthurst, pres. Bt.
1. Anne Cape.
2. Louisa Julia, m. 17 June, 1878, Samuel Bruce, D.L., and has issue. Residence—Norton Hall, Campden, Gloucestershire.
3. Alice Conway, m. 16 July, 1891, Francis Pym, late 1st Life Gds. Residence—Hasell Hall, Beds.

BRITISH COLUMBIA, (5th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1916; (Foun. 1859).—The Rt. Rev. Charles de Verber Schofield, M.A., D.D. Ed. at St. John's Grammar Sch. N.B., King's Coll. Windsor, N.S., Coates Hall, Edinburgh, and Leeds Clergy Sch., ord. 1896; priest 1898; curate of Portsea 1896–9; rector of Hampton, New Brunswick, 1899–1904; of Ch. Ch. Sydney, Nova Scotia, 1904–7; Dean of Fredericton, N.B., 1907–15, of Columbia and rector of Ch. Ch. Cath. Columbia 1915–16, when he was elected to this see. Residence—Bishop's Close, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

COLVILE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Frances Elinor, dau. of Sir John Peter Grant, K.C.B. M. 1857, the Rt. Hon. Sir James William Colvile, Chief Justice of Bengal, who d. 1880. Residence—Park Cottage, Ledbury, co. Hereford.

COLVILE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Zelie Isabelle, dau. of P. Richaud de Préville, of Chateau des Mondrans Orthez, Basses Pyrenees, France. M. 30 Dec. 1886, as his 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Edward Colvile, K.C.M.G., who d. 25 Nov. 1907. Residences—Lightwater, Bagshot; Grangewood House, Leicestershire.

COLVILLE of Culross, 2nd Visc. Creat. 12 July, 1902; Baron Colville, 31 Dec. 1885 (U.K.); 12th Baron Colville (Scot.), 10 March, 1609.—Charles Robert William Colville, s. of 1st Visc. B. 26 April, 1854; m. 7 Oct. 1885, Ruby, dau. of Col. H. D. Streatfield, of Chiddingstone, Kent; suc. his father 1903; ed. at Harrow; lt.-col. T.F.R., late Gren. Gds.; served in the Zulu war 1879; A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay 1881–3; late mil. sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada. The 1st Peer was distinguished in the wars of France under Henry IV. The 7th Baron commanded a regiment at the siege of Carthagena; his claim to the barony was at first refused on the ground that it was not on the Union Roll, but the House of Lords, to whom he appealed, came to a decision in his favour in 1723. Residence—Point Colville, Victoria, British Columbia. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. Hon. Charles Alexander Colville, Master of Colville, b. 26 May, 1888; lieut. R.N.
2. Hon. John Gilbert Colville, b. 24 Dec. 1892; lieut. R.N.V.R.
1. Hon Margaret.
2. Hon. Sybil Marion, m. 25 May, 1916, Rupert Victor John Carrington (*see* Lincolnshire, M.).

Charles John Colville, 10th Baron and 1st Visc. Colville of Culross, K.T., G.C.V.O., P.C., b. 23 Nov, 1818; capt. 11th Hussars; Equerry and Clerk Marshal to Queen Victoria; Lord Chamberlain to Queen Alexandra, 1873–1903; repres. peer 1852–85; J.P. Hants and Middlesex; m. 6 June, 1853, Hon. Cecil Katherine Mary Carrington (d. 2 Aug. 1907), dau. of John, 2nd Baron Carrington, and d. 1 July, 1903. Issue—

1. Charles Robert William Colville, pres. Visc.
2. Adm. Hon. Sir Stanley Cecil James Colville, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.
3. Hon. George Charles Colville, M.B.E., b. 22 Feb. 1867; Barr.-at-law, B.A. Camb.; m. 21 Jan. 1908, Lady Cynthia Crewe-Milnes, dau. of Robert, 1st Marq. of Crewe. Residence—53, Cadogan Place, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; R.Y.S. Issue—
   1. David Richard Colville, b. 11 May, 1909.
   2. Philip Robert Colville, b. 7 Nov. 1910.
   3. John Rupert Colville, b. 28 Jan. 1915.

1. Hon. Blanche Cecile, m. 26 July, 1890, Rear-Adm. Richard Frederick Britten, who d. 3 Feb. 1910. [Issue—1. Capt. Forester Cecil Robin, Colds. Gds., b. 1893; m. 1915, Dorothy, dau. of T. Toler, of Taxal Lodge, Chesham. 2. Capt. Charles Richard, Gren. Gds., b. 1894; m. 9 Nov. 1915, Dorothy, dau. of Hon. A. P. Allsopp. 1. Violet Emma.] Residence—Kenswick, Worcestershire.

COLVILLE, G.C.V.O., Creat. 1915; K.C.B. (mil.). 1912; C.V.O. 1902; C.B. 1896.—Adm. the Hon. Sir Stanley Cecil James Colville, s. of Charles, 1st Visc. Colville, of Culross, and Cecile Katherine Mary, dau. of 2nd Baron Carrington. B. 21 Feb. 1861; m. 1902, Lady Adelaide Jane Meade, dau. of Richard, 4th Earl of Clanwilliam; served in Zulu war 1879; Egypt 1882; Nile expedn. 1884–5; Dongola expedn. 1896; rear-adm. 1906; vice-adm. 1911; adm. 1914; comdg. first battle squadron Home Fleets 1912–4; on special service, and with Grand Fleet 1914–16; C.-in-C. Portsmouth since 1916; naval A.D.C. to King Edward VII 1905–6; is Grand Officier de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence — Admiralty House, Portsmouth. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. George Cecil Colville, b. 9 Sept. 1903 (sponsor, H.M. King George).
2. Edward Charles Colville, b. 1 Sept. 1905.
3. Richard Colville, b. 26 Sept. 1907.
4. Frederick James Colville, b. 30 May, 1913.

COLVIN, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1906.—Sir Elliot Graham Colvin, s. of late Bazett W. Colvin, I.C.S., of Lexden Manor, Essex, and Mary, dau. of Gen. Graham, of Cheltenham. B. at Almora, India, 18 July, 1861; m. 6 Dec. 1888, Ethel, dau. of Sir Steuart Colvin Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., formerly Lt.-Gov. of Bengal; ed. at Charterhouse, and King's Coll. Camb.; ent. I.C.S. 1882; settlt. officer and collector Behar 1892–6; political agent E. Rajputana 1897; revenue and judl. commr. Baluchistan 1897–1901; resident in Kashmir 1903–5; agent to Gov.-Gen. of India in Rajputana and chief commr. Ajmeer-Merwara 1905–12. Residence—The Residency, Ajmer, Rajputana, India. Clubs—Athenæum; E. India United Service. Issue—

1. Hugh Elliot Colvin, b. 6 March, 1900.
1. Helen Bertha Mary.
2. Brenda Gwyneth Steuart.

COLVIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Sidney Colvin, s. of Bazett David Colvin, of The Grove, Little Bealings, Suffolk, and Mary Steuart, dau. of late William Butterworth Bayley. B. at Norwood 18 June, 1845; m. 7 July, 1903, Frances, dau. of Cuthbert Fetherstonhaugh, and widow of the Rev. A. H. Sitwell; ed. priv. and at Trinity Coll. Camb., fell. 1868; D.Litt. Oxford; Slade prof. at Cambridge 1873–5, and dir. of the Fitzwilliam Museum 1876–84; keeper of prints and drawings at the British Museum 1884–1912; memb. of several foreign artistic and archæological societies; is on the councils of the Hellenic Soc., of the School of Athens, of the National Trust for Places of National Beauty and Historical Interest, and of the National Art Collections Fund; vice-pres. Library Assoc.; hon. fell. Water Colour Socy. Residence—35, Palace Gardens Terrace, W. 8. Clubs—Athenæum; Savile; Burlington Fine Arts.

COLVIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anne, dau. of Wigram Money. M. 23 Dec. 1873, Sir Walter Mytton Colvin, LL.B., late M.L.C. of the United Provinces, India, who d. 16 Dec. 1908. Residence—Langley House, Liss, Hampshire.

COLWYN, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 29 June, 1917; 1st Bt. of Colwin Bay (U.K.), 9 July, 1912.—Sir Frederick Henry Smith, s. of Joshua Smith, of Eccles, Lancs. B. 24 Jan. 1859; m. 3 April, 1882, Elizabeth, dau. of Hamilton Savage, of Eccles, and Elizabeth, dau. of John Henry Walley, of Trawden, Lancashire; is a manufacturer and colliery owner; J.P., Cheshire, Carmarvonshire, Denbighshire, and borough of Salford; was raised to the Peerage

as Baron Colwyn, of Colwyn Bay in the County of Denbigh. Residences—Queen's Lodge, Colwyn Bay; The Chalet, Llandudno. Clubs—Reform; Clarendon; Devonshire; Manchester. Issue—

1. Hon. Frederick Henry Hamilton Smith, M.A., LL.B. Camb., b. 5 June, 1887; m. 14 Oct. 1913, Hilda, dau. of John Ross, of Alexandria. Residence—Greenbank House, Aughton, Lancashire. Issue—
   Frederick John Vivian Smith, b. 26 Nov. 1914.
2. Hon. Hubert Constantine Smith, b. 11 Oct. 1890; m. 6 Oct. 1917, Marjorie Methwold, dau. of Arthur Birkett.
1. Hon. Winifred, m. 24 Oct. 1917, Capt. Roy. Irons, R.F.C., of Sydney, N.S.W., and has issue.
2. Hon. Dorothy Elizabeth, m. 20 July, 1910, Alan George Boumphrey. Residence—Heald Green, Cheshire.
3. Hon. Kathleen Whalley.

COMBERMERE, 4th Visc. Creat. 8 Feb. 1826, Baron Combermere, 17 May, 1814 (U.K.); 9th Bt., of Combermere, 29 March, 1677.—Sir Francis Lynch Wellington Stapleton-Cotton, s. of 3rd Visc. B. 29 June, 1887; m. 30 Oct. 1913, Hazel Louisa, dau. of late Henry de Courcy Agnew, J.P.; suc. his father 1898; pat. of 1 living. The 1st Visc. was the celebrated military commander who was elevated to the peerage and received the thanks of Parliament together with an allowance of £2,000 per annum for two lives, for his services in the Peninsula, and received the viscountcy for his services at the capture of Bhurtpoor. Seat—Combermere Abbey, Whitchurch, Salop. Residence—8, Pont Street, S.W.1.

Wellington Henry Stapleton-Cotton, 2nd Visc. Combermere, b. 24 Nov. 1818; col. 1st Life Gds., D.L., M.P. for Carrickfergus 1847–59; m. 29 July, 1844, Susan Alice (d. 12 Aug. 1869), dau. of Sir George Sitwell, 2nd Bt., and d. 1 Dec. 1891. Issue—

1. Robert Wellington Stapleton-Cotton, 3rd Visc. Combermere, J.P., b. 18 June, 1845; lieut. Shropshire Yeo.; m. 1st, 2 June, 1866, Charlotte Ann, o. dau. of Jacob Fletcher, of Peel Hall, Lancashire; m. 2nd, 22 June, 1880, Isabel Marian (Residence—The Beeches, Bagshot, Surrey), dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd Bt., and d. 20 Feb. 1898. Issue—
   Francis Lynch Wellington Stapleton-Cotton, pres. Visc.
2. Col. the Hon. Richard Southwell George Stapleton-Cotton, Heir Pres., Scots Gds. (ret.), b. 9 Oct. 1849; ed. at Eton; lieut. 1868, capt. 1871, lt.-col. 1881; Inspector-Gen. of Police, British Guiana, 1889–91; served in Zulu war 1879, in Bechuanaland 1885; J.P. Salop and Cheshire; late col. 3rd Batt. Wilts Regt.; m. 18 Oct. 1870, Hon. Jane Charlotte, dau. of 2nd Baron Methuen. Residence—Plas Llwynon, Anglesey. Club—Carlton. Issue living—
   1. Capt. Richard Greville Arthur Wellington Stapleton-Cotton, R.N., M.V.O., b. 7 Nov. 1873; m. 9 Aug. 1910, Olive Harriett, dau. of Col. Sir Edward T. Cotton-Jodrell, K.C.B.
   2. Robert Francis Stapleton-Cotton, b. 15 Feb. 1876; served in Matabeleland 1896–7, and in S. Africa, 1899–1900; m. 22 July, 1905, Violet Maude, dau. of Sir Frederick Hervey Bathurst, 4th Bt.
   1. Alice Hester Camilla, m. 1 June, 1899, Col. Sir Philip Walhouse Chetwode, 7th Bt.
   2. Pauline Edith.
   3. Jane Primrose, m. 28 Feb. 1911, Arthur, 5th Visc. Hood.
1. Hon. Hester Alice, m. 26 Aug. 1880, Lord Alexander Victor Paget (*see* Anglesey, Marq.).

COMMERELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Matilda Maria, dau. of Joseph Bushby, of 3, Halkin Street, Grosvenor Place, S.W. M. 1853, Admiral of the Fleet Sir Edmund Commerell, G.C.B., V.C., a Lord of the Admiralty, M.P. for Southampton 1885–8, and groom-in-waiting to King Edward, who d. 21 May, 1901. Residence—45, Rutland Gate, S.W.1.

COMPTON. *See* Northampton, Marq. of.

COMPTON, Earl. *See* Northampton, Marq. of.

CONGLETON, 6th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 18 Aug. 1841; 9th Bt. of Rathleague (I.), 3 Nov. 1766.—Sir John Brooke Molesworth Parnell, s. of 4th Baron. B. 16 May, 1892; suc. his brother 1914; lieut. R.N.; m. 6 April, 1918, Hon. Edith Howard, dau. of Lady Strathcona; has medal for saving life at sea. The 1st Baron was secretary at war and paymaster-general of the forces, and treasurer of the navy and ordnance. Residence—28, Green Street, W.1.

Henry William Parnell, 3rd Baron Congleton, R.N., b. 23 March, 1809; m. 1st, 28 May, 1835, Sophia (d. 5 April, 1846), o. dau. of Col. the Hon. William Bligh; m. 2nd, 10 March, 1851, Hon. Caroline Margaret Dawson (d. 17 Jan. 1912), maid of honour to Queen Victoria, dau. of Hon. Lionel C. Dawson, and d. 10 Oct. 1896. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Henry Parnell, 4th Baron Congleton, C.B., b. 10 July, 1839; maj.-gen., served in the Crimea; comm. 2nd Batt., the Buffs, in Zulu camp., and inf.-brig. at Malta; commandant Straits Settlement 1880–2; m. 17 June, 1885, Elizabeth Peter (Residence—28, Green Street, W.1), dau. of Dugald Dove, of Nutshill, Renfrewshire, and d. 12 Nov. 1906. Issue, wi h o h r—
   1. Henry Bligh Fortescue Parnell, 5th Baron Congleton, b. 6 Sept. 1890; lieut. Gren. Gds.; served in France (despatches), where he was killed in action 10 Nov. 1914.
   2. John Brooke Molesworth Parnell, pres. Baron.
   1. Hon. Agnes Caroline Sophia, m. 19 Dec. 1912, Comr. William Gilbert Howard, R.N., and has issue.
2. The late Col. the Hon. Arthur Parnell, R.E. b. 4 Jan. 1841; m. 15 Oct. 1868, Mary Anne, dau. of Alfred R. Dunn, of Hillgrove House, Glouc., and d. 28 July, 1914. Residence—11, St. Loo Mansions, Chelsea, S.W.3 Issue living—
   1. Arthur Reginald Bligh Parnell, b. 27 Nov. 1871.
   2. Bertram Damer Parnell, b. 29 March, 1876; m. 1899, Madeline, dau. of late James Byrne. Issue—
      1. Desmond Damer Parnell, b. 4 Jan. 1900.
      2. Myles Bligh Damer Parnell, b. 1903.
      1. Nancy Stewart.
      2. Mary Margaret.
   3. Harold Stewart Parnell, b. 7 April, 1880.
   1. Winifred Mary.
   2. Edith Caroline, m. 7 April, 1891, Rev. Canon William Thomas Farmiloe, M.A. Residence—Abbey House, Bury St. Edmunds.
   3. Gwendolen Muriel.
   4. Yseulte Geraldine.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

3. Hon. Victor Alexander Lionel Dawson Parnell, b. 25 Aug. 1852; Barr.-at-law. Club—United University.
4. Hon. Lionel Charles Nugent Parnell, b. 17 Aug. 1864; m. 1899, Marjorie Gore, dau. of William Millar. Issue—
   1. Harold Charles Stewart Parnell, b. 1900.
   2. Hugh Francis Parnell, b. 1903.
   1. Evelyn Molly.
   2. Louisa Catharine.

1. Hon. Madeline Catherine, m. 10 Jan. 1895, Charles Augustus Este Wells, and has issue. Residence—Heathfield, Albury, Guildford.
2. Hon. Louisa Anna Maria, m. 30 July, 1884, Lt.-Col. Francis Henry Lancelot Errington, C.B., Barr-at-law. [Issue living—Launcelot Ralph Gawen, b. 1886. Barbara Elizabeth, m. 30 Dec. 1915, Capt. E. C. Wingfield Stratford, Roy. W. Kent Regt.] Residence—5, York Terrace, N.W.1.
3. Hon. Elizabeth Mary Emily, m. 30 Nov. 1881, Col. Willoughby Cole Verner, late Rifle Brigade, and has issue. Residence—Hartford Bridge, Winchfield, Hants.
4. Hon. Mabel Frances Laetitia, m. 13 Dec. 1898, Maj.-Gen. Henry Charles Barwick Hopkinson, C.M.G., Egyptian Service, late Seaforth Highlrs., capt. R.O., and has issue.

V.C. CONGREVE, K.C.B. (mil). Creat. Jan. 1917; V.C. 1899; C.B. 1911; M.V.O. 1903.—Lieut.-Gen. Sir Walter Norris Congreve, s. of the late William Congreve, of Congreve, Staffordshire, and Fanny, dau. of Lee Porcher Townshend, of Wincham Hall, Chester. B. 20 Nov. 1862; ed. at Harrow; m. 3 June, 1890, Cecilia Henrietta Dolores, has Croix de Guerre, dau. of the late C. B. La Touche; joined Rifle Brig. 1885; capt. 1893; maj. 1901; Lt.-Col. 1901; col. 1908; maj.-gen. 1915; lt.-gen. 1918; served in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches twice; in France and Belgium since 1914 (despatches, K.C.B.); Private Sec. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught 1904; has order of St. Anne of Russia, 1st class;

Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—Chartly Castle, Stafford. Club—Army and Navy. Issue living—

1. Geoffrey Cecil Congreve, b. 19 July, 1897; lieut. R.N.
2. Arthur Christopher John Congreve, b. 22 May, 1903.

CONNAUGHT and STRATHEARN, Duke of. *See* THE ROYAL FAMILY.

CONNELL, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918.—SIR ROBERT LOWDEN CONNELL, s. of Thomas Connell, of Moresby, Cumberland, shipowner, and Catherine, dau. of John Lowden, of Glencaple, Dumfries, shipowner. B. 6 Dec. 1867; ed. privately; m. 1 June, 1899, Sarah, dau. of John Webster, of Bootle; is a shipowner; chrmn. of War Office Stores Com. 1917; deputy-director of Army Salvage 1917–18. Residence—Blundellsands, Liverpool. Clubs—Reform; Royal Automobile; Liverpool Reform. Issue living—

1. Eileen Copeland.
2. Nancy.
3. Kathleen Ramsey.

CONWAY, Baron. *See* HERTFORD, MARQ. OF.

CONWAY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1895.—SIR WILLIAM MARTIN CONWAY, M.P., s. of Rev. William Conway, canon of Westminster, and Elizabeth, dau. of Adam Martin, M.D., of Lochabie. B. 12 April, 1856; m. 1884, Katrina, dau. of Charles Lambard, of Augusta, Maine, U.S.A.; ed. at Repton and Camb.; conducted a mountaineering and exploring expedition for the Roy. Geog. Society to the Himalayas 1892; explored interior of Spitsbergen and crossed it for the first time 1896–7; explored Bolivian Andes and Terra del Fuego 1898–9; Slade prof. of fine art Camb.; prof. of art Univ. Coll. Liverpool 1885–8; F.S.A., F.R.G.S.; vice-pres. 1918; dir.-gen. of Imp. War Museum 1917; vice pres. Roy. Socy. of Antiquaries 1918; M.P. (U.) for the combined Univs. of Liverpool, Leeds, Birmingham, Bristol and Sheffield since 1918. Residence—Allington Castle, Maidstone. Clubs—Athenæum; Alpine; Burlington Fine Arts; Automobile, Kent. Issue—

Agnes Ethel.

CONYERS, Baroness. *See* FAUCONBERG and CONYERS.

CONYERS, Baroness, *See* BARONESS DARCY DE KNAYTH.

CONYNGHAM, 6th Marq. Creat. 5 Jan. 1816; Earl Conyngham, 5 Nov. 1797; Earl of Mount Charles, 5 Jan. 1816; Visc. Mount Charles, 5 Nov. 1797; Visc. Conyngham, 6 Dec. 1789; Visc. Slane 5 Jan. 1816; Baron Conyngham, 4 Jan. 1780 (Irel.); Baron Minster, 17 July, 1821 (U.K.); by which title he holds his seat in the House of Peers.—FREDERICK WILLIAM BURTON CONYNGHAM, s. of 4th Marq. B. 24 June, 1890; suc. his brother 1918; lieut. Scots Greys; m. 28 Nov. 1914, Bessie, dau. of the late W. A. Tobin. This family is descended from William Conyngham, who was grandson of the Earl of Glencairn and Bishop of Argyll 1539. Henry, s. of Sir Albert Conyngham, obtained an Earldom, and other titles, together with a Barony, granted in remainder to his nephew. F. P. Burton, of Buncraggy, from whom the pres. Peer is descended; the name of Conyngham was assumed on succeeding to the title and estates of that family, while a new earldom and marquisate were successively conferred upon the descendants of Mr. Burton. The 2nd Marq. was a Gen. in the Army; Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs; a Lord of the Treasury, Postmaster-General, and for some years M.P. for Donegal. Residences—The Hall, Mount Charles co. Donegal; Slane Castle, co. Meath; Bifrons, Canterbury.

GEORGE HENRY CONYNGHAM, 3RD MARQ. CONYNGHAM, b. 3 Feb. 1825; lt.-gen.; 1st Life Gds.; extra Equerry to Queen Victoria; m. 17 June, 1854, Lady Jane St. Maur Blanche Stanhope (d. 28 Nov. 1907), dau. of Charles, 4th Earl of Harrington, and d. 2 June, 1882 Issue—

1. HENRY FRANCIS CONYNGHAM, 4TH MARQ. CONYNGHAM, b. 1 Oct. 1857; m. 21 March, 1882, HON. FRANCES ELIZABETH SARAH EVELEIGH DE MOLEYNS (m. 2nd, 27 April, 1899, John Russell Bedford Cameron. Residence—Slane Castle, co. Meath), dau. of Dayrolles, 4th Baron Ventry, and d. 28 Aug. 1897. Issue—
   1. VICTOR GEORGE HENRY FRANCIS, 5TH MARQ. CONYNGHAM, b. 30 Jan. 1883; and d. unm. 9 Nov. 1918.
   2. FREDERICK WILLIAM BURTON CONYNGHAM, PRES. MARQ.
      1. Lady Blanche Frances, m. 29 July, 1905, Capt. Edward Seymour, M.V.O., D.S.O., late Gren. Gds. [Issue—John Edward, b. 18 Oct. 1915. Verena Mary]. Residence—Broomhill, Esher.
      2. Lady Mildred Martha.
      3. Lady Hersey Constance Evelyn, m. 23 Jan. 1908, William Arthur Baird (*see* BAIRD, of Newbyt, Bt.).
      4. Lady Edina Dorothy Hope, m. 9 Feb. 1911, Thomas Ainsworth (*see* AINSWORTH, Bt.).
      5. Lady Barbara Helen, m. 3 June, 1918, Maj. Dermot McCalmont. (*See* MCCALMONT, K.C.B.)
   2. LORD CHARLES ARTHUR CONYNGHAM, HEIR PRES., b. 1 Feb. 1871; m. 1st, 1899, Lena Barbara (d. 24 Feb. 1902), dau. of Lewis Richard Morgan, of Mordon, Rhyl; m. 2nd, 6 Aug. 1910, Mrs. Andrew Wilson Hunter. Residence—The Retreat, Newquay, Cornwall.
      1. Lady Blanche. Residence—62, Green Street, W.1.
      2. Lady Constance Augusta, m. 20 Oct. 1881, Richard Combe. [Issue—Marjorie, m. 14 Dec. 1916, Maj. Allen Aldwin Soames, 60th Rifles.] Residence—Pierrepont, Farnham, Surrey.
      3. Lady Jane Seymour, m. 26 July, 1883, Capt. Christian Combe, late Roy. Horse Gds., and has issue. Residences—Stratconan, Muir of Ord; 45, Belgrave Square, S.W.1.
      4. Lady Elizabeth Maud, m. 30 July, 1887, Frederick W. Ramsden, late Colds. Gds., and has issue. Residence—5, Upper Brook Street, W.1.
      5. Lady Florence, m. 1st, 30 April, 1887, Bertram Frankland Frankland Russell-Astley, who d. 11 Feb. 1904; m. 2nd, 17 June, 1905, Maj. Hon. Claud H. D. Willoughby, M.P. (*see* ANCASTER, Earl).

COOK, 2nd Bt., of Richmond (U.K.). Creat. 10 March, 1886.—SIR FREDERICK LUCAS COOK, s. of 1st Bt. B. 21 Nov. 1844; m. 7 Jan. 1868, Mary Anne Elizabeth (d. 9 Aug. 1913), dau. of Richard Payne Cotton, M.D.; suc. his father 1901; ed. at Harrow; M.P. Kennington (C.) 1895–1906; head of the firm of Cook, Son, & Co., warehousemen, of St. Paul's Churchyard; is Visc. Monserrate in the kingdom of Portugal; F.R.G.S.; D.L. London. Residences—Doughty House, Richmond, Surrey; Monserrate, Cintra, Portugal. Clubs—Carlton; Hurlingham; Ranelagh; Coaching; Prince's. Issue—

1. HERBERT FREDERICK COOK, b. 18 Nov. 1868; m. 21 April, 1898, Hon. Mary, dau. of Arthur, 2nd Visc. Bridport, C.B.; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; M.A. 1894; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1895; partner in his father's firm of Cook, Son, & Co.; F.S.A.; hon. memb. Roy. Academy, Milan; trustee of Nat. Portrait Gallery. Residences—Copsehem, Esher; Hillelose, Studland, Dorset. Clubs—Athenæum; Burlington Fine Arts; Hurlingham. Issue—
   1. Francis Ferdinand Maurice Cook, b. 21 Dec. 1907.
   1. Vera Mary.
   2. Rachel Margaret.

1. Edith Laura, m. 1893, Rev. Alfred Percival Pott, [Issue—1. Kathleen Olive. 2. Joan Cicely.] Residence—Buckland House, Buckland St. Mary, Chard.
2. Mabel Emily, m. 6 July, 1897, Sir William McCormick, LL.D.

SIR FRANCIS COOK, 1ST BT., b. 23 Jan. 1817; m. 1st, 10 Aug. 1841, Emily Martha (d. 12 Aug. 1884), dau. of Robert Lucas, of Lisbon, Portugal; m. 2nd, 1 Oct. 1885, TENNESSEE (Residence—137, West 121st Street, New York), dau. of Reuben Buckman Chaflin, of New York, and d. 17 Feb. 1901. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR FREDERICK LUCAS COOK, pres. Bt.
2. The late Wyndham Francis Cook, b. 21 Aug. 1860; m. 22 Nov. 1887, Frederica Evelyn Stillwell (Residence—8, Cadogan Square, S.W.), dau. of late F. J. Freeland, of Chichester, and d. 17 May, 1905. Issue—

1. Humphrey Wyndham Cook, b. 16 March, 1893; ed. at Harrow and Oxford.
1. Cecil Emily Freda Wyndham.
2. Ursula Maud Wyndham.

1. Emily Jane, m. 22 Dec. 1874, Maj.-Gen. Euston Henry Sartorius, V.C., C.B., who d. 1914, and has issue Residence—17, Chelsea Embankment, S.W. 3.

COOK, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1914; C.B. 1911.—Sir Charles Archer Cook, s. of late Silas Kemball Cook. B. 16 July, 1849; m. 29 April, 1885, Hon. Adela Mary Grenville, dau. of 2nd Baron Brougham and Vaux; ed. at Camb., M.A.; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1873; assist. Charity commnr, 1888, commnr. 1903, chief commnr. 1906–16; J.P. Surrey. Residence — Sullingstead, Hascombe, Godalming. Club—Athenæum.

COOK, K.B.E. Creat. 1917; Knt. Bach. 1912.—Sir Edward Tyas Cook, s. of late Silas Kemball Cook, of Brighton, and Emily, dau. of William Archer. B. at Brighton 12 May, 1857; m. 19 Jan. 1884, Emily Constance (d. 19 June, 1903), dau. of late John Foster Baird, of Bowmont Hill, Northld. ed. at Winchester and Oxford, M.A.; editor of "Pall Mall Gazette" 1890–2, of "Westminster Gazette" 1893–6; of "Daily News" 1896–1901; fellow of Winchester Coll. 1903; edited Ruskin's works 1903–11; joint director of Official Press Bureau. Residence—South Stoke, Oxfordshire. Clubs—Athenæum; National Liberal.

COOK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Sir Henry Cook, s. of John Cook, W.S., of Edinburgh, and Margaret Sophia, dau. of Gen. Sir John Hope, G.C.H. B. 28 July, 1848; m. 17 June, 1879, Margaret (d. 28 Sept. 1905), dau. of John Patten, W.S.; is sec. to the Roy. Company of Archers, the King's bodyguard in Scotland; D.L., J.P. Residence—22, Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh. Clubs—Caledonian; University (Edin.). Issue—

1. John Cook, b. 26 May, 1880; m. Dec. 1911, Frances, dau. of Thomas Skene Esson, of Edinburgh.
2. Walter Ramsay Cook, b. 12 Feb. 1884.
3. Adrian Henry Cook, b. 2 Jan. 1889.

1. Jean Maxwell Campbell, m. 10 Dec. 1913, Alfred A. Laurie.

COOK, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1914; G.C.M.G. Creat. Aug. 1918.—Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph Cook. B. 1860; postmr.-gen. N.S. Wales 1894–8; minister for mines and agriculture 1898–9; member of House of Representatives, Commonwealth of Australia, since 1901; minister of defence 1909; Prime Minister of Australia and leader of the Lib. Party. Residence—Parramatta, N.S. Wales. Issue—

Capt. J. W. Cook, North Staffs Regt. attchd. R.F.A., m. 8 Feb. 1919, Constance Marion, dau. of J. B. Watson, of the Ridgeways, Golder's Green.

COOK, Knt. Creat. June, 1916.—Sir Theodore Andrea Cook, s. of Henry Cook, of Wantage, and Jane Elizabeth, dau. of John Robins. B. 28 March, 1867; ed. at Radley (scholar) and Oxford (second class honours Mods. and Greats) Wadham scholar; rowed in Oxford Eight 1889; editor of "The Field." Residence—54, Oakley Street, Chelsea, S.W. 3. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge; Savile.

COOK, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Rose Ellen, dau. of the late Joshua Stubbs, of Castle Bromwich. M. 1895, the late Sir William Thomas Gustavus Cook, Mayor of Birmingham 1883, M.P. East Birmingham 1885–6, who d. 26 Jan. 1908.

COOKE, 10th Bt., of Wheatley (E.). Creat. 10 May, 1661.—Sir William Henry Charles Wemyss Cooke, s. of 9th Bt.; B. 21 June, 1872; m. 15 July, 1902, Lady Mildred Adelaide Cecilia Denison, dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Londesborough; suc. his father 1894; 2nd lieut. E. Kent Regt.; D.L. Yorks (W.R.); master of Foxhounds; patron of 1 living. The 1st Bt. had been an active royalist in the civil wars. He received his title with remainder in default of issue to his bro., who eventually succeeded him. The family was founded by Edward Cooke, who was Mayor of Doncaster from 1504–9. Residences—Wyld Court, Hampstead Norris, Newbury; Wheatley Hall, near Doncaster. Clubs—Boodle's; Yorkshire. Issue—

1. William Francis Henry Cooke, b. 29 Sept. 1903.
2. Charles Arthur John Cooke, b. 12 Nov. 1905.

Capt. Sir William Ridley Charles Cooke, 9th Bt., 7th Hussars, b. 5 Oct. 1827; m. 1st, 17 April, 1855, Harriet Eloise (m. diss., 1863), dau. of Rev. Jonathan Trebeck; m. 2nd, 27 April, 1871, Blanche Harriet Juanita Georgina, dau. of Sir William Henry Feilden, 2nd Bt., and d. 27 Sept. 1894. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Sir William Henry Charles Wemyss Cooke, pres. Bt.
2. Arthur Gordon Wyatt Cooke, b. 1876; m. 5 Oct. 1905, Blanche Elia Catherine, dau. of Charles Eldon Clarke. Residence—Newtown House, Thurles, co. Tipperary. Issue—
   William Bryan Cooke, b. 15 July, 1909.
   Blanche Elia Ruby.

1. Ruby Blanche Juanita.

COOKE, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918.—Sir (Edward) Marriott Cooke, M.B., s. of the late H. E. Cooke, of Harrow-on-the-Hill. B. 4 Feb. 1852; ed. at Private Sch. Southampton, Cholmeley's Sch. Highgate and King's Coll. Hosp.; m. 5 Feb. 1879, Mary Anne Henrietta Cecil, dau. of Sir George Brooke-Pachell, 5th Bt.; is M.B. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., A.K.C. Lond.; a commr. of Board of Control since 1914, chrmn. since 1916; a commr. in Lunacy 1898–1914; previously medical officer and superintendent of Worcester Co. and City Lunatic Asylum; med. sup. Wilts Co. Lunatic Asylum. Addresses—69, Onslow Square, S.W.7; 66, Victoria Street, S.W.1. Club—Conservative.

KINLOCH-COOKE, K.B.E. Creat. 1919; Knt. Bach. 1905.—Sir Clement Kinloch-Cooke, M.P., s. of Robert Whall Cooke, of Sunnyside, Brighton. B. 1854; m. 1898, Florence, dau. of the late Rev. John Launcelot Errington; ed. at Brighton Coll. and Camb.; B.A., LL.M.; mathematical tripos, law tripos; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1883; joined Oxford Circuit; apptd. legal adviser to the House of Lords Sweating Commn. 1886–8; priv. sec. to the Earl of Dunraven; late Under-Sec. of State for Colonies; examiner under Civil Service Commn. for H.M. factory inspectorships, 1890; edited "The Observer," "Pall Mall Gazette"; joined staff of "Morning Post" as leader writer on foreign and colonial affairs; founder and editor of the "Empire Review"; hon. sec. to Allied Colonial Universities Conference 1903; M.P. (U.) for Devonport since 1910; memb. L.C.C. (Clapham) 1907–10; memb. of education and parl. committees; governor Imperial College of Science and Technology; chairman Central Emigration Board; member Central (Unemployed) Body for London, and of London County Terr. Force Assocn. Residences—3, Mount Street, W. 1; 2, Garden Court, Temple, E.C. Clubs—Athenæum; Carlton; Royal Western Yacht; United; Beefsteak; St. Stephen's; M.C.C.

PAGET-COOKE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir Henry Paget-Cooke, s. of the late William Major Cooke, Metropolitan Police magistrate, of Bellcroft, Newport, I. of Wight, and 123, Westbourne Terrace, W., and Maria Bartlett, dau. of the late Samuel Ashwell, physician, of Grafton Street, W. B. 16 May, 1861; m. 1890, Grace Bernard, dau. of Arthur Hathaway, H.E.I.C.S., of Madras Presidency; ed. at Cheltenham; admitted a solicitor 1886; is legal adviser to H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg as Governor of the I. of Wight, and to the Liberal Central Assoc.; senior partner in the firm of Russell-Cooke & Co., who have acted in most of the par-

liamentary and municipal election petitions since 1892; rec. Coronation medal 1911. Residence—25, Orsett Terrace, Hyde Park, W. 2. Clubs—Reform; Eighty. Issue—

Oliver Dayrell Paget Paget-Cooke, b. 26 Jan. 1891, 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds.; m. 30 Aug. 1917, Barbara Ponsonby, dau. of the late C. C. Hutchinson, K.C.

COOMARASWAMY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH CLAY, dau. of William John Beeby. M. 18 March, 1875, Sir Mutu Coomaraswamy, of Ceylon, who d. 5 May, 1879. Residence—Eaglesden, Benenden, Cranbrook, Kent.

COOPER. *See* LUCAS, BARONESS.

COOPER, Baron. *See* SHAFTESBURY, EARL OF.

COOPER, 1st Bt., of Hursley (U.K.). Creat. 26 July, 1905.—SIR GEORGE ALEXANDER COOPER, s. of Alexander Cooper, of Elgin, by Anne Phebe, dau. of William Jenkins, of Struan Grove. B. 20 Feb. 1856; m. 2 April, 1887, Mary Emma, dau. of George S. Smith, of Evanston, Illinois; late hon. lt.-col. 6th (Morayshire) Batt. Seaforth Highlrs. (Terr. Force); D.L., J.P. Morayshire and Hants (High Sheriff 1908); M.F.H. (Hursley Hunt). Residences—Hursley Park, Winchester; 26, Grosvenor Square, W. 1. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. CAPT. GEORGE JAMES ROBERTSON COOPER, Scots Greys; b. 22 July, 1890.
2. Alastair Robertson Cooper, b. 17 April, 1897; 2nd lieut. 1st Roy. Dragoons.

1. May Phebe, m. 2 Feb. 1915, Capt. Archibald H. Wilkie, 60th Rifles. Residence—Ormiston, Midlothian.

COOPER, 2nd Bt., of Shenstone (U.K.). Creat. 20 Dec. 1905—SIR RICHARD ASHMOLE COOPER, M.P., s. of 1st Bt. B. 11 Aug. 1874; m. 18 April, 1900, Alice Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Edward Priestland, of Spondon, Derbyshire; suc. his father 1913; J.P., C.C. Herts; M.P. for Walsall since 1910. Residence—6, Carlton Gardens, S.W.1. Issue—

1. WILLIAM HERBERT COOPER, b. 7 March, 1901.
2. Richard Philip Cooper, b. 26 July, 1902.
3. Francis Ashmole Cooper, b. 9 Aug. 1905.

SIR RICHARD POWELL COOPER, 1ST BT., b. 21 Sept. 1847; D.L., J.P., Staffs.; Vice-Pres. of the Council of the Roy. Agricultural Society, M.R.C.V.S.; m. 30 April, 1872, Elizabeth Anne (d. 30 Jan. 1915), dau. of Elias Ashmole Ashmall, of Hammerwich, Staffs, and d. 30 July, 1913. Issue—

1. SIR RICHARD ASHMOLE COOPER, pres. Bt.
2. William Francis Cooper, b. 9 Jan. 1878; m. 29 April, 1914, Christine Maud, dau. of A. Jones. Residence—Rickmansworth Road, Watford, Herts.

1. Lucy Anne, m. 30 March, 1902, Lt.-Col. Richard Mildmay Foot, late Roy. Inniskilling Fus. Residence—White Hill, Berkhampstead, Herts.
2. Mary Mabel, m. 19 May, 1903, Kenward Stuart Barker, and has issue. Residence—Watchbury, Barford, Warwickshire.
3. Edith Maud, m. 20 July, 1910, Rupert Essington Negus, capt. N. Staffs. Regt.

COOPER, 3rd Bt., of Woollahra (U.K.). Creat. 26 Jan. 1863.—SIR WILLIAM CHARLES COOPER, s. of 1st Bt. B. 22 Oct. 1851; m. 18 Nov. 1876, Alice Helen, dau. of George Hill, of Sydney; suc. his bro. 1909; J.P. Hants. Clubs—Bath; Union (Sydney). Issue—

1. WILLIAM GEORGE DANIEL COOPER, b. 14 Dec. 1877; m. 18 April, 1904, Lettice Margaret, dau. of Rt. Hon. Walter Hume Long, P.C., M.P.; capt. A.S.C., late lieut. 7th Hussars. Residence—Lois Weedon, Towcester, Northants. Clubs—Bachelors'; Orleans. Issue—
   1. Charles Eric Daniel Cooper, b. 5 Oct. 1906.
   2. Sydney Michael Cooper, b. 29 Aug. 1909.

   1. Joyce Mabel.
2. Arthur Hamilton Cooper, b. 18 Jan. 1881; capt. 4th Essex Regt.; late Middlesex Regt.; m. 25 Jan. 1910, Mabel Alice, dau. of Sir W. H. M. Smith Marriott, 5th Bt. Residence—38, Lowndes Street, S.W. 1. Issue—
   1. Arthur William Douglas Cooper, b. 20 Feb. 1911.
   2. Geoffrey Mervyn Cooper, b. 19 Jan. 1916.
3. Gerald Melbourne Cooper, b. 13 Sept. 1892.

1. Alice Nellie, m. 18 April, 1905, Maj. Frank Douglas-Pennant (*see* PENRHYN, Baron).

SIR DANIEL COOPER, 1ST BT., G.C.M.G., b. 1 July, 1821; first Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, N.S.W.; m. 3 Sept. 1846, Elizabeth (d. 1 April, 1906), dau. of William Hill, and d. 5 June, 1902. Issue—

1. SIR DANIEL COOPER, 2ND BT., b. 15 Nov. 1848; D.L., J.P., Cambs.; m. 12 July, 1886, Harriet (Residence—24, Gilbert Street, Grosvenor Square, W. 1.), dau. of Sir James Grant Suttie, 6th Bt., and d. 13 June, 1909. Issue—
   1. Dorothy, m. 22 July, 1908, Lt.-Col. Henry Sidney John Streatfield (*see* STREATFIELD, K.C.V.O.).
   2. Hilda Susan Ellen, m. 1st, 12 June, 1912, Visc. Northland; m. 2nd, 26 Feb. 1917, Capt. Hon. Geoffrey Mills, R.N.V.R., who d. 14 Aug. 1917; m. 3rd, 30 April, 1918, Michael Wardell.
2. SIR WILLIAM CHARLES COOPER, pres. Bt.

1. Ellen Sophia.
2. Alice Jane, m. 9 July, 1868, Sir Frederick Green.
3. Mary Elizabeth, m. 29 April, 1886, William Palfrey Burrell, late H.M. Consul at Port Said, and has issue.
4. Elizabeth Edith, m. 25 April, 1883, Henry Valentine Macnamara, D.L., and has issue. Residence—Ennistymon House, co. Clare.

COOPER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR EDWARD ERNEST COOPER, s. of Walter Bevan Cooper, of Old Windsor. B. at Old Windsor 5 Feb. 1848; m. 7 Sept. 1876, Leonora, dau. of Thomas Crampton, of Grove Park, Middlesex; ed. privately; is memb. of Lloyds; D.L. London; alderman of Cornhill ward since 1909; Sheriff of London 1912–13; past-master of the Musicians' Co.; chrmn. of Roy. Acad. of Music; officer of the Legion of Honour 1913, order of the Couronne, Belgium, 1914. Residences—Berrydown Court, Overton, Hants; Harcourt House, Cavendish Square, W. 1. Clubs—Garrick; Junior Carlton; Royal Thames Yacht; Oriental. Issue, none.

COOPER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1908; Knt. Bach. 1904.—HON. SIR POPE ALEXANDER COOPER, s. of Francis Cooper, of Wileroo, N.S.W. B. 1846; m. 1873, Alice Frener (d. 1900), dau. of the late James Cooper, of Bayswater, W.; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1872; was Attorney-Gen. of Queensland 1880–3, and a puisne Judge 1883–1903; is now Chief Justice of Queensland. Residence—Brisbane, Queensland. Issue—

1. Reginald Francis Cooper, b. 1878; m. 1899, Mary, dau. of J. Macdonald Bowen.

1. Marie Elaine, m. 1895, Staff Surg. F. Culdland, R.N.
2. Cecilia Phyllis.

COOPER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARION, dau. of Charles Nicholson, of Dublin. M. 1882, as his 2nd wife, Sir Alfred Cooper, who was b. 1846; creat. Knt. Bach. 1901; chrmn. Ridgways, Limited; and d. 21 Dec. 1915. Residence—Ossemsley Manor, Christchurch, Hants.

ASHLEY-COOPER. *See* SHAFTESBURY, EARL OF.

EARNSHAW-COOPER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903; C.I.E. 1897.—SIR WILLIAM EARNSHAW-COOPER, s. of James Cooper; b. 1843; m. 2 Nov. 1911, Gleadhowe, widow of Walter de Castro; is head of the firm of Cooper, Allen & Co., Cawnpore, India; hon. col. Cawnpore Vol. Rifle Corps; was pres. of Upper India Chamber of Commerce 1889–1900; was memb. legis. council N.W. Prov. and Oudh 1893–1900. Residences—Hume Towers, Bournemouth; Cawnpore, India.

ELLIOTT-COOPER, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Jan. 1919.—SIR ROBERT ELLIOTT-COOPER. (*See* ADDENDA.)

PASTON-COOPER, 4th Bt., of Gadebridge (U.K.). Creat. 31 Aug. 1821.—SIR CHARLES NAUNTON PASTON PASTON-COOPER, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 27 Sept. 1867; m. 25 Jan. 1899, Princess Tatiana Dolgorouki, of Russia; suc. his father 1904. The 1st Bt. was the celebrated surgeon; the 2nd Bt. (who was a younger s. of Rev. S. Lovick Cooper, and Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Rede, of Letheringham Abbey, Suffolk, and representative of the ancient family of Naunton), suc. his uncle under a special remainder in the

patent of creation in default of male issue; the 3rd Bt. took the surname of Paston before Cooper 1884. Residence—56 Brompton Square, S.W. 3.

SIR ASTLEY PASTON-COOPER, 2ND BT., b. 13 Jan. 1798; m. 29 Nov. 1821, Elizabeth Harriet (d. 16 Sept. 1878), o. c. of William Rickford, and d. 6 Jan. 1866. Issue with others—

1. CAPT. SIR ASTLEY PASTON-COOPER, 3RD BT., Rifle Brigade, b. 23 Feb. 1824; served in the Crimea; D.L., J.P., Herts; m. 1st, 7 Nov. 1855, Etheldreda Julia (d. 17 July, 1888), dau. of George Newton, of Croxton Park; m. 2nd, 12 Aug. 1890, Sophia (Residence—92, Eaton Square, S.W.1), dau. of John Holford, of Rusholme Hall, Lanes, and widow of Col. John Stephenson Ferguson, 2nd Life Gds., and d. 19 Oct. 1904. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. SIR CHARLES NAUNTON PASTON PASTON-COOPER, pres. Bt.
   1. Margaret Paston.
   2. Mary Ethel Paston, m. 29 Jan. 1885, Lt.-Col. Lionel Hervey-Bathurst, Rifle Brigade, who assumed by Roy. Licence, 7 Oct. 1905, the surnames of Paston-Cooper in place of those of Hervey-Bathurst, and d. 4 May, 1908, leaving issue.
2. The late Rev. William Rickford Astley Cooper, b. 21 Feb. 1826; vic. of Froyle, M.A., Oxford; m. 2nd, 4 Nov. 1869, Lucy Elizabeth, dau. of late Rev. J. R. Burgess, and d. 26 June, 1876. Issue—
   1. WILLIAM ASTLEY COOPER, HEIR PRES., b. 3 May, 1874.
   2. Henry Lovick Cooper, b. 2 May, 1875.
   1. Mary Elizabeth.
3. Maj. Loftus Lewis Astley Cooper, late 98th Foot b. 29 Jan. 1838; m. 20 Aug. 1874, Florence Louisa, dau. of Augustus Briggs, Speaker of the House of Assembly, Barbados. Residence—24, Thornhill Road, Plymouth. Club — Roy. Western Yacht. Issue living—
   1. Lewis Vernon Astley Cooper, b. 1878.
   2. Capt. Clifton Graham Astley Cooper, D.S.O., R.F.A., b. 13 July, 1881; m. 1915, Ida Margaret Mary, dau. of the late Henry Lumsden Forbes, of Invery, Guildford. Issue—
      Astley Cooper, b. 4 Aug. 1918.
   1. Florence Winifred Astley, m. 6 Sept. 1905, William Arthur Travell Bowly, Roy. Warwickshire Regt., and has issue.
   2. Gladys Astley, m. 10 April, 1907, Capt. Colin Burton, A.S.C., and has issue.
4. Capt. Albert Beauchamp Astley Cooper, late R.A., b. 14 Aug. 1841; J.P., Devon; m. 16 April, 1879, Eva Cornelia (d. 14 Dec. 1917), dau. of Anthony O'Reilly, of Baltrasna, co. Meath. Issue—
   1. Capt. Geoffrey Beauchamp Astley, Ind. Army, b. 5 Feb. 1884; m. 22 Dec. 1911, Gladys Mary (d. 26 Aug. 1912), dau. of Lt.-Col. Orbell Henry Oakes, of Nowton Court, Suffolk; m. 2nd, 17 Aug. 1914, Louisa Maud, dau. of the late T. W. H. White, of West Lea, Meanwood, Leeds. Issue—
      1. Gerald Nigel Astley Cooper, b. 8 June, 1916.
      2. Astley Cooper, b. 8 Jan. 1919.
   1. Olive Sylvia Beauchamp.
   2. Rosalind Beauchamp.
5. Capt. Clement Paston Astley Cooper, late 29th Foot, b. 30 May, 1845; J.P. Herts; m. 10 July, 1877, Evangeline Julia, dau. of George Marshall, of Portland Place. Residence—Hambleton Hall, Oakham. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
   1. Stephen Clement Paston Cooper, b. 12 June, 1885.
   1. Phyllis Mary, m. 28 Nov. 1899, Maj. Leonard Temple Ashworth, R.F.A.
   2. Elizabeth Monica Astley, m. 23 July, 1906, Humphrey Charles Walrond, and has issue.

COOTE, 12th Bt., of Castle Cuffe (I.). Creat. 2 April, 1621.—SIR ALGERNON CHARLES PLUMPTRE COOTE, s. of 11th Bt. B. 14 Dec. 1847; m. 1st, 28 Aug. 1873, Jean (d. 15 April, 1880), dau. of Capt. John Trotter, Dyrham Park, Herts; m. 2nd, 21 April, 1882, Ellen Melesina, dau. of Philip Charles Chenevix Trench; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Camb.; M.A.; H.M. lieut. Queen's Co.; PREMIER BT. of Ireland. The 1st Bt., provost marshal and vice-pres. of the province of Connaught, greatly distinguished himself at the relief of Birr in 1642. Seat—Ballyfin, Queen's County. Clubs—National; Kildare Street (Dub.).

Issue by 1st m.—

1. CAPT. RALPH ALGERNON COOTE, late 17th Lancers, b. 22 Sept. 1874; m. 12 April, 1904, Alice, dau. of the late Thomas Webber, of Kellyville, Athy, Queen's Co. Residence—The Deer Park, Mountrath, Queen's Co. Club—Cavalry. Issue—
   1. John Ralph Coote, b. 10 Jan. 1905.
   2. Thomas Charles Coote, b. 24 Aug. 1907.
2. Capt. John Methuen Coote, b. 13 March, 1878; m. 24 Sept. 1912, Leonora Wray, dau. of late John Townsend Trench. Issue—
   1. Joanna Frances.
   2. Diana Jean.
3. Comr. Bernard Trotter Coote, R.N., b. 9 April, 1880; m. 3 April, 1907, Grace Harriet, dau. of the late Very Rev. John Joseph Robinson, D.D., Dean of Belfast. Issue—
   1. Denis Ivor Coote, b. 19 Feb. 1908.
   2. Patrick Bernard Coote, b. 7 Jan. 1910.
   3. Michael Henry Coote, b. 31 May, 1913.
   4. Roderick Norman Coote, b. 13 April, 1915.

1. Ethel Jean, m. 14 July, 1896, Ivor Bevan. Residence—126, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Charles Chenevix Coote, b. 11 Sept. 1884; m. 16 June, 1908, Alice Maud, o. dau. of Most Rev. John Baptist Crozier, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh. Residence—Acorn House, Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Issue—
   1. Mervyn Charles Coote, b. 12 Sept. 1913.
   2. Dermot Chenevix Coote, b. 30 April, 1915.
   1. Cecilia Maud.
5. Arthur Philip Coote, b. 24 Jan. 1887; m. 5 Sept. 1918, Margaretta, dau. of A. Leslie Wright, of Butterley Hall, Derby.
6. Capt. Maxwell Henry Coote, R.A.F., b. 1 June, 1895.

2. Mary Melesina, m. 9 May, 1917, John Henry Goldsmith, Soudan C.S.

THE REV. SIR ALGERNON COOTE, 11TH BT., b. 29 Sept. 1817; m. 1st, 12 Feb. 1847, Cecilia Matilda (d. 24 May, 1878), dau. of John P. Plumptre, M.P., of Fredville; m. 2nd, 25 Sept. 1879, CONSTANCE (Residence—Wavertree, Tunbridge Wells), dau. of T. D. Headlam, and d. 20 Nov. 1899. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR ALGERNON CHARLES PLUMPTRE COOTE, pres. Bt.
2. Comr. John Pemberton Plumptre Coote, late R.N., b. 15 Sept. 1850; m. 16 Dec. 1880, Eleanor Agnes, dau. of the late John Osmaston, of Hawkhurst Court. Residence—The Links House, Ashstead, Surrey. Issue—
   1. Mervyn Chidley Coote, capt. Ind. Army, b. 5 June, 1885; m. 10 July, 1915, Cecil Maud Vera, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Park, C.B. Issue—
      Chidley Coote, b. 6 Feb. 1918.
      Eleanor Patricia.
   1. Emily Cecilia, m. 18 Nov. 1909, Albert Leslie Wright, J.P., and has issue. Residence—Butterley Hall, Derbyshire.
   2. Joyce Margaretta.
3. Orlando Robert Coote, b. 14 March, 1855; J.P. Roscommon; m. 24 Aug. 1882, Edith Mary, dau. of Adolphus William Hume, of Ferndale, Tunbridge Wells. Residence—Umbria, Roehampton. Issue—
   Nina Edith.
4. Cecil Henry Coote, b. 2 Oct. 1856; m. 1888, Blanche, dau. of John Oldham, of N.Z. Issue—
   1. John Cecil Coote, b. 1889.
   2. Frederick Stanley Coote, b. 1896.
   3. Eric Royds Methuen Coote, b. 1902.
   1. Ivy Mabel.
   2. Myrtle Cecilia.
5. Rev. Herbert Chidley Coote, b. 8 July, 1861; late rector of Trowbridge, Wilts; M.A., Camb.; m. 1 June, 1886, Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of Brenton Haliburton Collins, of Dunorlan, Kent.

1. Catherine Cecilia, m. 1896, Rev. A. de Vlieger, who d. 1 Dec. 1908, and has issue.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Cecilia Constance, m. 6 June, 1900, Henry Western Plumptre. [Issue—John Huntingdon, b. 25 Jan. 1910.] Residence—Fredville, Dover, Kent.
3. Dora Maud.

COOTE, 4th Bt., of Donnybrook (G.B.). Creat. 18 May, 1774.—SIR CHARLES ALGERNON COOTE, s. of 3rd Bt., and Helena Melefont Smith; is great-grandson of last Earl of Bellamont, in the peerage of Ireland, who obtained the baronetcy with remainder to his natural s., who suc. as 2nd Bt. B. 1847; suc. his father 1861; L.R.C.S. (Irel.) 1883.

COOTE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—SIR EYRE COOTE, s. of the late Eyre Coote, of West Park, Damerham, Wilts, and Jessie Mary, dau. of Gen. Henry Lechmere Worrall, I.S.C. B. 31 Dec. 1857; m. 24 Nov. 1892, Evelyn Mary, dau. of Rev. Edward Cadogan, rector of Wicken, Northants; ed. at Eton; J.P. cos. Wilts and Hants; D.L. for Queen's co.; Sheriff Queen's co. 1886,

and co. Dublin 1903. Residence—West Park Damerham, Salisbury. Clubs—Carlton; Windham; Bath; Kildare Street (Dublin).

COPE, 13th Bt., of Bramshill (E.). Creat. 29 June, 1611.—SIR ANTHONY COPE, s. of 12th Bt. B. 9 March, 1842; m. 13 Oct. 1870, Mary Leckonby (d. 14 April, 1912), dau. of John Lewis Phipps, of Leighton, Wilts, and widow of Rev. Henry Tudway; suc. his father 1892; Col. (ret.) Rifle Brig.; served in the Ashantee war (medal and clasp). The 1st Bt. was twice High Sheriff of Oxfordshire in the reign of Elizabeth, and represented Banbury in Parliament. Residence—31, Sussex Gardens, W. 2.; Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. DENZIL COPE, b. 18 Sept. 1873; capt. Hants Regt. Residence—Bramshill, Winchfield, Hants.
2. The late Walter Galen Cope, b. 27 Dec. 1874; Egyptian Coastguards; m. 5 Sept. 1904, Maria Ignacia, dau. of late Ramon M. de Estévez, of New York and Cuba, and d. 18 April, 1913. Issue—
   1. Arabella Thelma Maria.
   2. Inez Sol Catherine.
3. Anthony William Edmund Cope, b. 14 May, 1876.
4. Capt. Mordaunt Leckonby Cope, M.C., Rifle Brig. b. 12 Feb. 1878; m. 17 July, 1917, Frances Muriel, dau. of Alfred E. W. Darby, of Adcote, Salop. Residence—82, Cadogan Place, S.W.1.

1. Ada Beatrice, m. 16 July, 1903, Robert Cecil Stephenson, separated 1912, and has issue.

REV. SIR WILLIAM HENRY COPE, 12TH BT., b. 27 Feb. 1811; m. 1st, 12 Aug. 1834, Marianne (d. 21 Dec. 1862), dau. of Henry Garnett, of Green Park, co. Meath; m. 2nd, 30 Aug. 1865, HARRIETTE MARGARET (Residence—8, Hyde Park Mansions, W. 2), dau. of Robert Jaffray Hautenville, of Vesey Place, Monkstown, co. Dublin, and d. 7 Jan. 1892. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. SIR ANTHONY COPE, pres. Bt.

1. Alice, m. 21 Nov. 1878, William Willes, who d. 1885. } Residence—Newbold
2. Susanna Mary. } Comyn, Leamington.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

2. John Hautenville Cope, b. 19 Sept. 1867; Assoc. Brit. Archæological Soc.; m. 11 Dec. 1899, Emma Elizabeth, dau. of late Maj. W. R. M. Thoyts. Residence—Finchhampstead Place, Wokingham, Berks.

COPE, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. Jan. 1918.—SIR THOMAS COPE, s. of Thomas Cope, of Osbaston Hall, Leicestershire, and Mary Greenaway, dau. of Francis Bennett Goldney, of Willow Brook, Great Marlow. B. 22 Aug. 1840; ed. at Market Bosworth, Rugby and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A., M.A., 3rd class Clas. Honours; m. 26 April, 1879, Alice Kate (d. 12 March, 1916), dau. of George Walker, of Walthamstow, Essex; Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; J.P. Leicestershire; chrmn. Leicestershire County Council, and of Quarter Sessions. Residence—Osbarton Hall, Market Bosworth, Leicestershire. Club—New University. Issue—

LT.-COL. THOMAS GEORGE COPE, D.S.O. and Bar, Roy. Fus., b. 10 Feb. 1884; B.A. Camb.; has Croix de Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur.
Ethel Mary Booker, m. 4 Oct. 1911, John Bosworth Martin. Residences—Tuzernon Hill, Lumbwa, British East Africa; Charley Hall, Leicestershire.

COPE, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR ARTHUR STOCKDALE COPE, R.A., s. of Charles West Cope, R.A., and Ellen, dau. of Charles Benning, of Barnard Castle. B. 2 Nov. 1857; ed. at Norwich School and Wiesbaden; m. 1st, 1882, Beatrix (d. 1895), dau. of George Hammond Hawtayne, C.M.G.; m. 2nd, 1906, Goda Isobel, dau. of the Rev. E. King; is an artist; A.R.A. 1899; R.A. 1910; Membre Correspondent de l'Institute de France. Residences—Little Campden House, Kensington, W.8; The Towers, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight. Clubs—Athenæum; London Fencing; Solent Yacht. Issue—

1. Capt. Gordon Stockdale Cope, Fife and Forfar Yeo., b. 30 July, 1885; m. 19 Jan. 1911, Monica, dau. of C. C. S. Benning, of Dunstable.
2. Maj. Arthur Hawtayne Cope, D.S.O., Devonshire Regt., b. 7 Oct. 1892.

1. Marjorie, m. 22 Dec. 1906, Arthur R. Pilkington. Residence—Windle Hall, St. Helens, Lancashire.

WATSON-COPLEY. Baronetcy extinct 30 Sept., 1904, at the death of 4th Bt. Creat. 21 March, 1760.—The late SIR CHARLES WATSON-COPLEY, 3RD BT., b. 6 April, 1828; m. 12 May, 1854, Georgina (d. 27 Jan. 1892), dau. of Rev. Robert Tredcroft, M.A., and d. 6 April, 1888, and was suc. by his brother Sir W. J. Watson-Copley, 4th Bt., who was b. 27 June, 1836, and d. unm. 30 Sept. 1904. Issue—

1. Selina Frances, m. 2 Feb. 1886, Brig.-Gen. Robert Calverley Alington Bewicke Bewicke, now Bewicke-Copley, C.B., late King's Roy. Rifles, and has issue. Residence—Sprotborough Hall, Doncaster.
2. Amabel Jemima, m. 19 April, 1887, Capt. Edward Lygon Somers Cocks, late 52nd Regt. Residence—Bake, St. Germans, Cornwall.

CORBET. *See* ROWALLAN, BARON.

CORBET, 6th Bt., of Moreton Corbet (U.K.). Creat. 3 Oct. 1808.—SIR GERALD VINCENT CORBET, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 29 Oct. 1868; suc. his nephew 1915; m. 7 April, 1904, Ella Theresa Florence, dau. of the late Col. J. H. Prendergast, I.A.; is patron of 2 livings. This family is directly descended from Corbeau, a Norman noble, who accompanied the Conqueror to England. Residences—The Old Manor, Preston Brockhurst, Shrewsbury; Acton Reynold, Shrewsbury.

SIR ANDREW VINCENT CORBET, 2nd Bt. b. 15 June, 1800; m. 19 Sept. 1820, Rachel Stephens (d. 4 April, 1875), dau. of Col. John Hill, and d. 5 Sept. 1855. Issue with others—

1. SIR VINCENT ROWLAND CORBET, 3RD BT., b. 11 Aug. 1821; m. 9 May, 1854, Caroline Agnes (d. 3 Aug. 1914), dau. of Adm. the Hon. Charles Orlando Bridgeman, of Knockin Hall, Salop, and d. 22 May, 1891. Issue with others—
   1. CAPT. SIR WALTER ORLANDO CORBET, 4TH BT., Colds. Gds., b. 11 July, 1856; m. 25 July, 1888, CAROLINE DOUGLAS (m. 2nd, 27 Jan. 1913, Reginald Basil Astley ([Club—Arthur's] Residences—Compton Beauchamp, Shrivenham; St. Fort, Fife, N.B.), o. c. of late Capt. James Affleck Stewart, 11th Hussars, of St. Fort, Fife, and d. 20 Dec. 1910. Issue—
      SIR ROLAND JAMES CORBET, 5th Bt. b. 19 Aug. 1892; lieut. Colds. Gds.; served in France (despatches), where he was killed in action 15 April, 1915.
      Lesbia.
   2. SIR GERALD VINCENT CORBET, PRES. BT.

1. Alice Nina, m. 30 Sept. 1884, George Fydell Rowley, and has issue. Residence—Priory Hill, St. Neots, Hunts.
2. Isabel Agnes, m. 24 Sept. 1895, Francis Edward Adams. Residence—Shiel, Sandy Lane Road, Cheltenham.
3. Beatrice Augusta. Residence—41, St. James's Square, Bath.
4. Judith Elizabeth, m. 5 Oct. 1886, Rev. H. V. Heber Percy, Rector of Leasingham, Lincs, and has issue.
5. Mabel Hermione. Residence—Clive, Clevedon.
6. Constance Edith [Mrs. Hubert Astley], m. 1st, 5 April, 1888, Sir Richard Sutton, 5th Bt.; m. 2nd, 30 July, 1895, Hubert Delaval Astley [Issue—Philip Reginald, b. 1896; lieut. 12th Lancers. Ruth Constance.] Residence — Brinsop Court, Hereford.
8. Gertrude Ursula.

CORBETT, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917.—SIR JULIAN STAFFORD CORBETT, s. of the late Charles Joseph Corbett, F.R.A.S., of Imber Court, Thames Ditton. B. 12 Nov. 1854; ed. at Marlborough and Trin. Coll. Camb., 1st class Tripos 1876; m. 8 March, 1899, Edith, dau. of George Alexander; Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1877; Ford Lecturer in English History Oxford 1903; Lecturer in History to Naval War Coll.; Chesney Gold Medal 1914; Director of Historical Section of Com. of Imperial Defence 1914. Residence—3, Hans Crescent, S.W. 1. Clubs—Athenæum; Ranelagh. Issue—

1. Richard Julian, b. 27 May 1909.
2. Elizabeth Gillean.

CORBETT, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1905.—SIR VINCENT EDWIN HENRY CORBETT, s. of the late

Edwin Corbett, formerly H.M. envoy extraordinary to the King of Sweden and Norway. B. 22 May, 1861; m. 26 June, 1895, Hon. Mabel Beatrice (d. 2 Jan. 1899), dau. of the 1st Baron Alington; ent. Diplomatic Service, attaché 1884, Berlin 1885, and 3rd sec. there 1886, at The Hague and at Rome, 2nd sec. there 1891, and at Constantinople, Copenhagen, and Athens, where he acted as chargé d'affaires, sec. of Legation 1900; British representative on Internat. Financial Committee for the control of Greek Finance 1899; British commnr. on the Caisse de la Dette Publique of Egypt 1903; counsellor of Embassy 1904; financial adviser to the Gov. of the Khedive of Egypt 1904–7; Brit. minister at Caracas 1907–10; Brit. minister to Bavaria and Würtemberg 1910–14; capt. Beds. Regt. 1917; has Grand Cordons of Imperial Orders of Osmanieh 1904, and Medjidie 1907. Residence—115, Jermyn Street, S.W. 1.

ASTLEY-CORBETT, 4th Bt., of Everleigh (U.K.). Creat. 15 Aug. 1821.—Sir Francis Edmund George Astley-Corbett, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 6 Feb. 1859; m. 5 June, 1882, Lady Gertrude Augusta, dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Yarborough; suc. his father 1894; lieut. Scots Gds. 1879–88; served in Suakim Exped. 1885; assumed the name of Corbett 1890; D.L., J.P., Lincolnshire. This is the senior line of the family of Astley descending from Andrew de Astley, created Lord Astley by writ of summons in 1295. Andrew Lord Astley was the elder s. of Sir Thomas de Astley, who fell at the battle of Evesham in 1265, and from the younger s. the family of Lord Hastings descends. Residences—45, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. 3; Elsham Hall, Grimsby, Lincolnshire. Club—Guards'; Arthur's. Issue—

1. Capt. John Dugdale Pelham Astley-Corbett, Scots Gds., b. 25 Oct. 1883; m. 24 Feb. 1914, Marcia, dau. of Alexander Fox-Pitt-Rivers, of Rushmore, Wilts. Clubs—Guards'; Arthur's. Residence—58, Draycott Place, S.W. Issue—
   Francis Henry Rivers Astley-Corbett, b. 29 Dec. 1915.
1. Marjorie Gertrude Marcia, m. 6 April, 1907, Cuthbert Leigh Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell. [Issue—1. Bridget. 2. Elizabeth.] Residence—Halsall House, Ormskirk, Lancs.
2. Norah Sybil.

Sir Francis Dugdale Astley, 2nd Bt., b. 5 Nov. 1805; m. 26 Nov. 1826, Emma Dorothea (d. 9 Dec. 1872), dau. of Sir Thomas B. Lethbridge, 2nd Bt., and d. 23 July, 1873. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Sir John Dugdale Astley, 3rd Bt., Scots Fus. Gds., b. 19 Feb. 1828; J.P. Wilts and Lincs; M.P. N. Lincs 1874–80; m. 22 May, 1858, Eleanor Blanche Mary (d. 7 June, 1897), o. c. of Thomas E. Corbett, of Elsham, Lincolnshire, and d. 10 Oct. 1894. Issue living—
   1. Sir Francis Edmund George Astley-Corbett, pres. Bt.
   2. John Gerald Astley, b. 1871.
   1. Mary Beatrice. Residence—Cowrie Haven, Poundstock, Bude.
   2. Eleanor Corisande, m. 15 April, 1899, Edward Roland Soames, and has issue.
   3. Elise Sybil. Residence—Gorse Cottage, Tilford, Farnham.
   4. Adeline Hilda, m. 11 Oct. 1902, Gerard Chapman. Residence—65, Gloucester Terrace, W.
2. The late Hugh Francis Lethbridge Astley, b. 1831; maj. Roy. Wilts Yeo.; J.P. Wilts; m. 1st, 12 May, 1853, Augusta Ellen (d. 1874), dau. of James Cockburn; m. 2nd, 1898, Jessie, dau. of Alfred Aves, and d. 24 June, 1910. Issue living by 1st m.—
   1. Ida Mabel, m. 21 Oct. 1880, Col. Joseph Spencer Benyon, late 5th Lancers.
   2. Ada Mary.
   3. Ruth Ethel, m. 2 Nov. 1893, Henry Fuller Acland Hood.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
   4. Joan.
   5. Dorothy.
3. Thurlow Augustus Astley, b. 23 March, 1838; B.A. Oxford; m. 5 Aug. 1891, Henrietta Susannah, dau. of Hon. Henry Hanbury Tracy. Residence—Eastlea Court, Frimley, Surrey.
4. The late Maj. Spencer Byng Astley, late Devon Regt., b. 4 Oct. 1844; m. 1879, Rose, dau. of John Halle, and d. 13 Feb. 1915. Residence—Cleveland, Yarmouth, I. of W. Issue living—
   1. Spencer Beauchamp Astley, lieut. R.N.R., b. 1880; m. 15 May, 1907, Margaret Louisa, o. dau. of Lt.-Col. J. A. S. Colquhoun, late R.A., and d. in Uganda Dec. 1911.
   1. Mary Ethel.
5. The late Rev. Anthony Aylmer Astley, b. 10 Oct. 1850; rector of Everley, M.A.; m. 1st, 4 Jan. 1872, Sarah Lucy Amelia (d. 3 Jan. 1902), dau. of John Lane, of Leyton Grange, Essex, and widow of George Temple, of Bishopstrow, Wilts; m. 2nd, 18 Nov. 1902, Margaret Lily, dau. of Rev. Francis Harcourt Gooch, of Dye House, Godalming, and d. 9 March, 1917. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Margaret Violet Dorothea.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
   1. Francis Jacob Dugdale Astley, b. 26 Oct. 1908.
   2. Dorothea Elizabeth.
1. Cecile Maria, m. 27 May, 1868, Edmond Robert Henry Gray, who d. 1912. [Issue—1. John. 2. Francis. 1. Kathleen Mary.]

COREA, (3rd) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1911 (Foun. 1889).—Rt. Rev. Mark Napier Trollope, s. of C. B. Trollope, of Westminster, and Elizabeth, dau. of David Napier, of Glenshellish, Argyleshire. B. in London, 28 March, 1862; ed. at Lancing and Oxford (2nd cl. mods., 3rd greats, M.A. 1888, D.D. hon.-causa 1911); cur. of Gt. Yarmouth 1887–90; Bp.'s Chap. and sen. S.P.G. Miss. Dio. Corea 1890–1902; V. St. Saviour, Poplar, 1902–10, of St. Alban, Bordesley, Birmingham, 1910–11; Corea, formerly an independent Kingdom, is now annexed as a province to the Empire of Japan. Population about 15 millions. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Seoul, Corea (via Siberia).

CORK, 10th Earl of. Creat. 26 Oct. 1620; **Earl of Orrery**, 5 Sept. 1660; Visc. Dungarvan, 26 Oct. 1620; Baron Boyle, of Youghal, 6 Sept. 1616; Baron Broghill, Visc. Kinalmeaky, and Baron of Bandon Bridge, 28 Feb. 1628 (I.); Baron Boyle, of Marston, 5 Sept. 1711 (G.B.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—Charles Spencer Canning Boyle, s. of 9th Earl. B. 24 Nov. 1861; suc. his father 1904; m. 21 Nov. 1918, Mrs. Rosalie Gray; late lieut. and hon. col. North Somerset Yeo., and hon. maj. in the Army; served in S. African war; D.L. Somerset. The 1st Earl was Lord Treasurer of Ireland; his 5th s. was the celebrated philosopher, Robert Boyle. The 2nd Earl was created Earl of Burlington, a dignity which expired with its 3rd holder. Residence—2, Mandeville Place, Manchester Square, W. 1. Clubs—White's; Marlborough; Garrick; R.Y.S.

Richard Edmund St. Laurence Boyle, 9th Earl of Cork, K.P., P.C., b. 19 April, 1829; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1889–99, hon. col. N. Somerset Yeo.; Lord-Lieut. of Somerset; M.P. for Frome 1854–56; Master of the Buckhounds 1866, 1868–74, 1880–5; Master of the Horse 1886, 1894–5; m. 20 July, 1853, Emily Charlotte (d. 10 Oct. 1912), dau. of Ulick, 1st Marq. of Clanricarde, and d. 22 June, 1904. Issue—

1. Charles Spencer Canning Boyle, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Robert John Lascelles Boyle, Heir Pres., b. 8 Nov. 1864; m. 30 April, 1890, Josephine Catherine, o. c. of Joseph P. Hale, of San Francisco.
1. Lady Emily Harriet Catherine, m. 27 Jan. 1885, James Dalison Alexander, who d. 21 Oct. 1914, and has issue.
2. Lady Grace Elizabeth, m. 13 Feb. 1878, Hon. Francis Henry Baring (*see* Northbrook, Earl of).
3. Lady Honora Janet, m. 3 July, 1875, Robert Kirkman Hodgson, D.L., of Ashgrove, Kent. Residence—77, Eaton Square, S.W. 1.
4. Lady Dorothy Blanche, m. 1 Aug. 1878, Rt. Hon. Walter H. Long (*see* Long, Privy Counsellor).

CORK, Cloyne, and Ross, Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1912.—71st Bishop of Cork, Foun. 630; 64th Bishop of Cloyne, Foun. 604; 52nd Bishop of Ross, Foun. about 600.—Rt. Rev. Charles Benjamin Dowse, D.D., s. of Very Rev. John Robert Dowse, dean of Ferns, and Elizabeth, dau. of John Boyce. B. 21 Sept. 1862; m. 3 Dec. 1894, Mary Emily, dau. of James Hornidge Finnemor, of Ballyward, co. Wicklow; ed. at Trin.

Coll. Dublin; D.D., 1912; cur. of St. Catherine, Dublin, 1885–7; of Christ Church, Gorey, co. Wexford, 1887–92; incumbent 1892–4; cur. of St. Matthias, Dublin, 1894–9; chaplain of Christ Church, Leeson Park, Dublin, 1900–12; canon in St. Patrick's Cathedral, and rural dean of St. Peter's, 1909–12; chaplain to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1900–12; prof. of pastoral theology 1907–12; Bishop of Killaloe 1912; translated to this see 1913. The diocese comprehends the county of Cork; annual value £1,703. Residence—The Palace, Cork. Clubs—Cork County; University (Dublin). Issue—

1. John Dudley Finnemor Dowse, b. 21 Jan. 1897.
2. Maurice Brian Dowse, b. 10 Sept. 1899.

CORKE, Knt. Creat. June, 1916.—SIR JOHN HENRY CORKE, Mayor of Portsmouth.

CORNEWALL, 6th Bt., of London (G.B.). Creat. 9 Aug. 1764.—SIR GEOFFREY CORNEWALL, s. of 5th Bt. B. 7 May, 1869; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1890; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1894; D.L., J.P., C.C., Hereford (High Sheriff 1913); suc. his father 1908. The 1st Bt. was an eminent merchant, who represented Barnstaple in several parliaments. The 2nd Bt. assumed the name Cornewall in lieu of his patronymic Amyand. Residence—Moccas Court, Hereford. Club—Junior Carlton.

THE REV. SIR GEORGE HENRY CORNEWALL, 5TH BT., b. 13 Aug. 1833; rector of Moccas, M.A. Camb.; J.P., D.L. Hereford; m. 4 June, 1867, Louisa Frances (d. 2 Feb. 1900), o. dau. of Francis Bayley, judge of the Westminster County Court, and d. 25 Sept. 1908. Issue living—

1. SIR GEOFFREY CORNEWALL, pres. Bt.
2. WILLIAM FRANCIS CORNEWALL, HEIR PRES., b. 16 Nov. 1871, B.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple).

1. Mary Louisa.

CORNWALL, Duke of. *See* ROYAL FAMILY.

CORNWALL, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 1918; Knt. Bach. 1905.—SIR EDWIN CORNWALL, M.P., s. of Andrew Cornwall, of Lapford, Devon, and Laura, dau. of Richard Delve, of Lapford. B. 1863; m. 1883, Ellen Mary, dau. of John Day, of Oxford; memb. L.C.C. (Bethnal Green, N.E.) 1892–1910, vice-chrmn. 1903–5, chrmn. 1905–6; vice-chrmn. London T.F.A. 1907–14; memb. of the Port of London Authority since 1908; M.P. (L.) for N.E. Bethnal Green since 1906; officer of the Legion of Honour; D.L. and J.P. co. of London; vice-chrmn. London Terr. Force Assocn.; took prominent part in securing approval of council to Kingsway and Aldwych scheme; first Mayor of Fulham 1901; min. of Nat. Health Insurance and Controlle. of the Household since 1916. Residences—Heath Royal, Putney Heath, S.W.; Holcombe Burnell, Devon. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Municipal and County.

CORRY, Visc. *See* BELMORE, EARL OF.

CORRY, 2nd Bt., of Dunraven (U.K.). Creat. 15 Sept. 1885.—SIR WILLIAM CORRY, s. of Sir James, 1st Bt. B. 20 March, 1859; m. 31 Oct. 1889, Charlotte Georgina Frances Catharine (d. 23 Oct. 1896), dau. of late J. Collins; suc. his father 28 Nov. 1891. Is a director of the Cunard line. The 1st Bt. was a shipowner and merchant at Belfast, and member of the House of Commons for eighteen years. Residences—Norbury Park, Dorking; 6, Wetherby Gardens, S.W.5. Club—Jun. Carlton. Issue—

1. JAMES PERCWYNE IVO MYLES CORRY, b. 10 June, 1892; ed. at Eton and Camb., B.A.; sub-lieut. R.N.V.R.
2. William Myles Fenton Corry, M.C., b. 3 Oct. 1893; ed. at Eton and Camb., B.A.; lieut. R.F.A.

1. Myleta Fenton, m. 30 July, 1912, John Benjamin Lindenbaum, Barr.-at-law, who adopted the surname of Lindon by Roy. warrant 7 Nov. 1914. Issue—Bryan William, b. 1916. Ruth Carola.] Residence—23, Bryanston Square, W.1.

LOWRY-CORRY. BELMORE, EARL OF.

CORY, 1st Bt., of Llantarnam Abbey (U.K.). Creat. 27 Nov. 1907.—SIR CLIFFORD JOHN CORY, s. of late John Cory, D.L., J.P., of Duffryn, and Anna Maria, dau. of John Beynon, of Newport, Monmouthshire. B. 10 April, 1859; m. 25 Jan. 1893, Jane Anne Gordon, dau. of Albert Arthur Lethbridge; ed. privately; chrmn. of Cory Bros. & Co., Ltd., colliery owners; late capt. 3rd Welsh Regt.; Gov. Univ. Coll. S. Wales and Monmouthshire; pres. Cardiff Incorp. Chamber of Commerce 1908 and 1909; chairman Monmouthshire and S. Wales Coal Owners' Assocn. 1906; chrmn. S. Wales and Monmouthshire School of Mines, and memb. of Joint District Board; M.P. (L.) St. Ives, Cornwall, since 1906; D.L., J.P. (C.C. 1892–1910) Glamorganshire; J.P. and High Sheriff of Monmouthshire 1905. Residences — Llantarnam Abbey, Monmouthshire; 98, Mount Street, W. 1. Clubs—Reform; Devonshire; National Liberal; Roy. Automobile; Hurlingham; Ranelagh; Roehampton.

CORYNDON, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.M.G. 1911.—SIR ROBERT THORNE CORYNDON, s. of Selby Coryndon, of Plymouth. B. 2 April, 1870; ed. at Cheltenham; m. 3 March, 1909, Phyllis Mary, dau. of the late J. C. Worthington. Served with Bechuanaland Border Police and Pioneer Corps Mashonaland; in Matabele war 1893 and 1896; administrator of N.W. Rhodesia 1900–7; resident comnr. Swaziland 1907–16; resident comnr. Basutoland 1916–18; gov. and c.-in-c. Uganda Protectorate since 1918. Residence—Entebbe, Uganda, S. Africa. Club—Devonshire. Issue—

RUSSELL-COTES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—SIR MERTON RUSSELL-COTES. B. 8 May, 1835; m. 1 Feb. 1860, Annie Nelson, dau. of John King Clark, of Glasgow, W.S.; ed. at Old College, Glasgow; Mayor of Bournemouth 1894–5; has taken an active part in the development and improvement of Bournemouth; gov. of the Royal Victoria Hospital; J.P., F.R.G.S., M.J.S. Residence — East Cliff Hall, Bournemouth. Club—United Empire. Issue—

Herbert Victor Merton Cotes, b. 23 Sept. 1870; solicitor since 1896; m. 1 March, 1899, Edith Maud, dau. of P. Quarry, of Highgate, N. Residence—Meyrick Park House, Meyrick Park Crescent, Bournemouth.

COTTENHAM, 4th Earl of. Creat. 11 June, 1850; Visc. Crowhurst, 1850; Baron Cottenham 20 Jan. 1836 (U.K.); 7th Bt. of UPPER BROOK STREET, 6th Bt. of LONDON 22 Jan. 1784, and 23 June, 1801.—KENELM CHARLES EDWARD PEPYS, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 18 May, 1874; suc. his father 1881; m. 1st, 29 Nov. 1899, Lady Rose Nevile (d. 2 May, 1913), dau. of William, 1st Marq. of Abergavenny; m. 2nd, 16 Aug. 1916, Patricia, dau. of the late John Burke, of California; ed. at Eton; patron of 1 living. The family of Pepys settled at Cottenham, in Cambridgeshire, early in the 16th century, and one of its representatives was the author of the "Diary"; another was Lord Chief Justice of Ireland 1654–8; the latter's great-grandson was father of Sir Lucas Pepys, M.D., physician to George III and physician-general to the Army, who received a Baronetcy in 1784; and the bro. of Sir Lucas was Sir William Weller Pepys, a master in Chancery, who received a Baronetcy in 1801. Both these titles have descended to Lord Cottenham. Residence—2, Southwell Gardens, S.W.7. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough. Issue—

1. KENELM CHARLES FRANCIS PEPYS, VISC. CROWHURST, b. 13 May, 1900.
2. Hon. Mark Everard Pepys, b. 29 May, 1903.
3. Hon. John Digby Thomas Pepys, b. 14 June, 1907.

CHARLES CHRISTOPHER PEPYS, 1ST EARL OF COTTENHAM, b. 29 April, 1871; Queen's Sol.-Gen. 1830; Sol.-Gen. 1833; Master of the Rolls 1834; Lord High Chancellor 1836, 1846; suc. to 2 baronetcies; m. 30 June, 1821, Caroline Elizabeth (d. 7 April, 1868), dau. of William Wingfield Baker, and d. 29 April, 1851. Issue—

1. CHARLES EDWARD PEPYS, 2ND EARL OF COTTENHAM, b. 30 April, 1824; d. unm. 18 Feb. 1863.
2. WILLIAM JOHN PEPYS, 3RD EARL OF COTTENHAM, b. 15 Aug. 1825; m. 11 Oct. 1870, Theodosia Selina (d. 27 Feb. 1919), dau. of Sir Robert Charles Dallas, 2nd Bt., and d. 20 Jan. 1881. Issue—
   1. KENELM CHARLES EDWARD PEPYS, pres. Earl.
   2. Hon. Everard Digby Pepys, b. 21 June, 1876; m. 1897, Katherine, dau. of Charles Diehl, of Metz. Residence—Old Park Farm, Waltham Cross, Herts. Issue living—
      1. Honor Mary Evelyn.
      2. Yolande Katherine Rosabelle.
      3. Audrey Marion Caroline.
   1. Lady Mary, m. 20 Nov. 1910, Elias Mary Benedict Corbally. [Issue—1. Matthew Charles Mary Pepys, b. 8 Nov. 1911. 2. Everard William Luke Mary Pepys, b. 19 Feb. 1916. 1. Theodosia Winefride Gwendoline Mary. 2. Evelyn Mary. 3. Mary Clare José]. Residence—Rathbeale Hall, Swords, co. Dublin.
3. The late Hon. Henry Leslie Pepys, b. 28 Nov. 1830; m. 17 Nov. 1868, Ada (Residence—Bel Air, Dinard, France), dau. of Lt.-Col. Charles James Coote, 18th Regt., and d. 18 March, 1891. Issue—
   1. Maj. Arthur Guy Leslie Pepys, Essex Regt., b. 24 Aug. 1875; m. 6 March, 1915, Olive Grace, dau. of J. F. Starkey, of Bodicote House, Bunbury. Club—Windham. Issue—
      Samuel Guy Leslie Pepys, b. 13 Dec. 1915.
   2. Capt. Gerald Leslie Pepys, 57th Wilde's Rifles, I.A., b. 30 Jan. 1879; m. 20 June, 1907, Charlotte, Helen, dau. of Charles William Lambe Forbes. Issue—
      1. Charles Donald Leslie Pepys, b. 25 Sept. 1909.
      2. John Evelyn Leslie Pepys, b. 15 Aug. 1911.
      3. Pepys, b. 25 June, 1914.
      1. Geraldine Mary Leslie.
   1. Evelyn, m. 3 June, 1902, Col. John Monteith, late I.A., C.B.

COTTER, 5th Bt., of Rockforest (I.). Creat. 11 Aug. 1763.—SIR JAMES LAURENCE COTTER, grandson of 4th Bt. B. 11 July, 1887; suc. his grandfather 1902; m. 6 Aug. 1908, Ethel Lucy, dau. of Alfred Wheeler, late 9th Lancers. The 1st Bt. represented Askeyton in the Irish Parliament. Residence—Rockforest, Mallow, co. Cork. Issue—

1. DELAVAL JAMES ALFRED COTTER, HEIR, b. 29 April, 1911.
2. Laurence Stopford Cotter, b. 22 Aug. 1912.
1. Violet Rosa Sonia.

SIR JAMES LAURENCE COTTER, 4TH BT., b. 4 April, 1828; m. 1st, 14 June, 1851, Julia Emily (d. 5 Feb. 1863), dau. of Frederick Albert Loinsworth, M.D.; m. 2nd, 30 April, 1864, Jane Yeargitt (d. 21 March, 1902), dau. of W. K. Maughan, of Sedgwick House, Middlesex, and d. 10 Oct. 1902. Issue by 1st m.—

The late James Lombard Cotter, b. 1 Sept. 1859; m. 8 May, 1884, Claire Mary (m. 2nd, 1897, John Francis O'Connor), dau. of Capt. Thomas Segrave, R.M. and d. 12 April, 1893. Issue—
1. SIR JAMES LAWRENCE COTTER, pres. Bt.
2. Thomas Lombard Cotter, b. 7 Nov. 1888.

COTTERELL, 4th Bt., of Garnons (U.K.). Creat. 2 Nov. 1805.—SIR JOHN RICHARD GEERS COTTERELL, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 13 July, 1866; m. 4 Jan. 1896, Lady Evelyn Amy, dau. of Charles, 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon; suc. his father 1900; ed. at Eton, and R.M.C., Sandhurst; sometime capt. 1st Life Gds.; H.M.'s lieut. and custos rotulorum for co. of Hereford since 1904, J.P., and Ald. C.C. for that co., High Sheriff 1897; hon. col. Welsh div. Transport Column (T.F.); pres. Hereford Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Bt., a col. in the Army, was M.P. for co. Hereford 1804–31. Residences — Garnons, Herefordshire; 10, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W. 1. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. RICHARD CHARLES GEERS COTTERELL, b. 1 June, 1907.
1. Sylvia Evelyn, m. 16 Nov. 1916, Christopher Digby Leyland, lieut. Household Cavalry.
2. Cicely Violet.
3. Mildred Katharine.

SIR GEERS HENRY COTTERELL, 3RD BT., b. 22 Aug. 1834; M.P. for Hereford 1857–9; m. 14 Sept. 1865, Hon. Katherine Margaret (d. 22 May, 1896), dau. of 1st and last Baron Airey, and d. 17 March, 1900. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN R. G. COTTERELL, pres. Bt.
1. Alice.
2. Louisa.

COTTESLOE, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 2 March, 1874; 3rd Bt. of Swanbourne 14 Aug. 1821.—SIR THOMAS FRANCIS FREMANTLE, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 5 Feb. 1862; suc. his father 1918; m. 16 April, 1896, Florence, dau. of Thomas Tapling, of Kingswood, Dulwich; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1885; D.L., J.P., Bucks, J.P., Leics.; alderman Bucks C.C.; hon. col. late lt.-col. comdg. Bucks Batt. Oxford L.I.; assist. priv. sec. to Chancellor of the Exchequer (Rt. Hon. G. J. Goschen) 1891; A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. (Lord Wolseley) 1895–1901; priv. sec. to Sec. of State for War 1901–3; memb. Small Arms com.; memb. com. on organization of Terr. Army 1906; mil. memb. Bucks T.F. Assoc. Adm. Sir Thomas Francis Fremantle, G.C.B., was particularly distinguished at Copenhagen and Trafalgar, and was creat. by the Emperor Francis I, in 1816, a Baron of the Austrian empire. Residences — Swanbourne House, Winslow, Bucks; Wistow, Leicester; 43, Eaton Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Travellers'; Carlton. Issue—

1. HON. JOHN WALGRAVE HALFORD FREMANTLE, b. 2 March, 1900.
2. Hon. Christopher Evelyn Fremantle, b. 17 Dec. 1906.
1. Hon. Florence Mary.
2. Hon. Margaret Augusta.
3. Hon. Bride Faith Louisa.

THOMAS FRANCIS FREMANTLE, 1ST BARON COTTESLOE, b. 11 March, 1798; M.P. for Buckingham 1827–46; successively Sec. to the Treasury, Sec. at War, Chief Sec. for Ireland, chairman of the Board of Customs; m. 24 Nov. 1824, Louisa Elizabeth (d. 17 Aug. 1875), dau. of F.M. Sir George Nugent, 1st Bt., and d. 3 Dec. 1890. Issue living—

1. THOMAS FRANCIS FREMANTLE, 2ND BARON COTTESLOE, b. 30 Jan. 1820; m. 8 Sept. 1859, Lady Augusta Henrietta (d. 4 Nov. 1906), dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Eldon; and d. 13 April, 1918. Issue—
   1. THOMAS FRANCIS FREMANTLE, PRES. BARON.
   2. Hon. Reginald Scott Fremantle, b. 11 Feb. 1863; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.A. 1888; m. 26 July, 1900, Hilda Lucy, dau. of late E. M. Barry, R.A. Residence—106, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. 10. Club—Athenæum. Issue—
      1. Gerald Barry Fremantle, b. 8 Jan. 1906.
      1. Rosamund Beatrice.
      2. Joan Lucy.
   3. Hon. Cecil Fremantle, b. 12 Dec. 1865; J.P. Bucks; ed. at Eton. Residence—Swanbourne House, Winslow. Club—Wellington.
   4. Hon. Walter Fremantle, b. 13 March, 1869; B.A. Camb. Residence—2, Lansdowne House, Lansdowne Road, Notting Hill, W. 11. Club—Savile.
   1. Hon. Mary Louisa.
2. The late Very Rev. the Hon. William Henry Fremantle, D.L., b. 12 Dec. 1831; Dean of Ripon; m. 1st, 6 Aug. 1863, Isabella Maria (d. 13 July, 1901), dau. of Sir Culling Eardley, 3rd Bt.; m. 2nd, 16 April, 1903, Sophia Frances, dau. of late Maj. G. F. Stuart, 3rd D.G.; and d. 25 Dec. 1916. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. The late Rev. William Archibald Culling Fremantle, b. 26 July, 1865; m. 21 June, 1892, Grace Eleanor, dau. of Maj.-Gen. A. G. Burrows, R.A., and d. 2 Nov. 1894. Issue—
      1. Mary Isabel.
      2. Winifred Grace Culling.
   2. Lt Col. Francis Edward Fremantle, R.A.M.C., T., b. 29 May, 1872; served in S. African war; M.A., M.B., M.Ch. Oxford; F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P.; sanitary officer E. Anglia div.; med. officer of health, Herts; late Plague Medical Officer, Punjab; m. 22 July 1905, Dorothy Marion Travers, dau. of H. J. Chinnery, of Fringford Manor, Bicester. Residence—17, Queensberry Place, S.W. 1. Clubs—Cavendish; Union. Issue—
      Francis David Eardley Fremantle, b. 27 May, 1906.
   3. Henry Eardley Stephen Fremantle, b. 6 Aug. 1874; M.A. Oxford; M.L.A. in Cape Parl. 1906–10, and the Union Parl. since 1910; m. 1st, 20 April, 1899, Margaret Elizabeth (d. 17 June, 1909), dau. of Alexander Macdonald, m. 2nd, 20 Sept. 1910, Helen, dau. of Jacobus Johannes Eksteen, of Deze Hoek,

nr. Piquetberg, S.A. Residences—Bedwell Cottage, Rosebank, Cape Town; Cottesloe, P.O. Selborne District, Vitenhaye. Issue by 1st m.—
Isabella Margaret Eleanor.
4. John Morton Fremantle, b. 31 March, 1876; M.A. Oxford; served in S. African war 1900–2; capt 3rd London Yeo.; priv. sec. to the Sec. of State for War 1903; comptroller of the Household of the Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1910–11; resident in N. Nigeria 1904–10 and since 1911; m. 4 Dec. 1915, Violet, dau. of Admiral Oxley, of The Hall, Ripon. Clubs—Union; Cavalry.
1. Isabella Louisa, m. 30 Oct. 1894, Cecil Hamilton Aitken, and has issue. Residence—Vernon Grange, Canterbury.
2. Anna Mary, m. 1 Oct. 1891, Frederick Sydney Parry, C.B., deputy chairman of Customs, and has issue. Residence—63, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.10.
3. Adm. the Hon. Sir Edmund Robert Fremantle, G.C.B.
1. Hon. Emily Caroline, m. 26 Jan. 1882, Rev. Charles Leslie Alexander, who d. 1888. Residence—Linville, Great Malvern.
2. Hon. Cecilia Elizabeth, m. 3 Sept. 1867, Rev. Edmund Hugh McNeile, hon. canon of Liverpool, who d. 4 Jan. 1893. Residence—17, Sandringham Drive, Liverpool.

STAPLETON-COTTON. *See* COMBERMERE, VISC.

QUILLER-COUCH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—SIR ARTHUR THOMAS QUILLER-COUCH, s. of late Thomas Quiller-Couch, of Polperro and Bodmin, Cornwall, surgeon and author, and Mary, dau. of Elias Ford, of Abbotsford, Abbotskerswell, S. Devon. B. 21 Nov. 1863; m. 22 Aug. 1889, Louisa Amelia, dau. of John Hicks, of Fowey, Cornwall; ed. at Newton Abbot Coll., Clifton Coll., and Trin. Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1911); King Edward VII professor of English literature at Camb. Univ. since 1912; hon. M.A. Camb. 1912; D.Litt. Bristol 1912; fell. of Jesus Coll. Camb.; F.R.S. Lit.; memb. of Academic Committee; is an author; alderman of the Cornwall County Council; J.P. Cornwall. Residence—The Haven, Fowey, Cornwall. Club—Royal Fowey Yacht (Commodore). Issue living—
Foy Felicia.

COUPER, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 23 June, 1841.—SIR RAMSAY GEORGE HENRY COUPER, s. of 2nd Bt.; suc. his father 1908. B. 1 Nov. 1855; m. 22 Jan. 1884, Nora, dau. of Horatio Willson Scott, of Buccleuch House, Adelaide Road, Hampstead; ed. at Uppingham; late lieut. Roy. Rifle Corps; served in Afghan war (medal, two clasps, bronze star). Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
1. GUY COUPER, b. 12 March, 1889.
1. Sybil.
2. Evelyn.

COL. SIR GEORGE COUPER, 1ST BT., K.H., C.B., b. 1788; served in the Peninsular war, and as mil. sec. to Lord Durham in Canada; for many years principal equerry and comptroller of the Household to the Duchess of Kent; m. 20 June, 1820, Elizabeth (d. 14 March, 1880), dau. of Justice Sir John Wilson, of The Howe, Westmorland, and d. 28 Feb. 1861. Issue—
1. SIR GEORGE EBENEZER WILSON COUPER, 2ND BT., K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., b. 29 April, 1824; Gov. of the N.W. Provinces 1876–88; A.D.C. to Sir Henry Lawrence at the siege of Lucknow; a distinguished Indian civil servant; m. 29 April, 1852, Caroline Penelope (d. 28 Nov. 1910), dau. of Henry Every, and d. 5 March 1908. Issue—
1. SIR RAMSAY GEORGE HENRY COUPER, pres. Bt.
2. MAJ.-GEN. SIR VICTOR ARTHUR COUPER, K.C.B.
3. Lt.-Col. Edward Edmonstone Couper, late 4th Goorkha Rifles, b. 15 Dec. 1860; m. 28 June, 1899, Daisy Ethel Aylmer, dau. of H. E. Rose, of Bourton-on-the-Water. Club—East India United Service. Issue—
John Victor Hay Couper, b. 1902.
4. The late James Robert Couper, b. 24 June, 1863; m. 1897, Jessie, dau. of John Kissock, of Drumore, Lochrutton, and d. 7 June, 1917. Residence—The Firs, Bideford, N. Devon. Issue—
1. George Robert Cecil Couper, b. 1898.
2. John Every Couper, b. 1900.
3. Jem Ramsay Couper, b. 1904.
1. Doris Helen.
1. Caroline Georgina Jane Elizabeth, m. 6 Sept. 1881, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick W. Benson, K.C.B.
2. Ada Lucy, b. 2 Nov. 1866. Residence—Muskoday, Summerdown Road, Eastbourne.
3. Maude Madeline.
2. The late Gen. James Kempt Couper, Indian Staff Corps, b. 2 Nov. 1827; m. 1854, Emily Jane (Residence—1, Porchester Square, W.), dau. of Col. Earle, Bengal Army, and d. 14 May, 1901. Issue living—
1. Capt. Arthur Edward Couper, late East Surrey Regt., b. 6 Aug. 1857.
2. Charles James Couper, b. 6 Oct. 1866.
3. William Lemprière Couper, b. 17 Feb. 1874.
1. Cara Georgie.
2. Emily Margaret.
3. Harriet Clara, m. 19 Dec. 1891, Col. Manners Charles Wood, late 10th Hussars, and has issue.
4. Elizabeth.
5. Mary Emmeline Bertha, m. 7 Feb. 1895, Roger Marriott Dodington, and has issue. Residence—Horsington, Templecombe.

COUPER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (m.) 1917.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR VICTOR ARTHUR COUPER, s. of Sir George Couper, 2nd Bt. B. 4 April, 1859; inspector of Gymnasia at Aldershot 1911–14; served in Burma with Rifle Brig. 1888–9; on N.W. Frontier of India 1897–8; in France 1914–17 (despatches, C.B., K.C.B.). Club—Naval and Military.

COURCY, Baron. *See* KINGSALE, BARON.

COURTENAY. *See* DEVON, EARL OF.

COURTIS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—SIR JOHN WESLEY COURTIS, s. of late John Courtis, of Williamstown, Victoria, Australia, and Jane Agnes, dau. of William Burall. B. 19 Feb. 1859; m. 20 Sept. 1886, Marian, dau. of John Osborn Riches, of Cardiff; ed. privately at Cardiff and Manchester; is a stockbroker and manufacturer; J.P. Cardiff and Glamorgan; High Sheriff 1916; memb. of Cardiff Corporation 1897; alderman of the city 1911; Lord Mayor 1911–12. Residence—Fairwater Croft, Llandaff. Clubs—Constitutional; Cardiff and County. Issue living—
1. Alan Osborn Courtis, b. 1890.
2. Walter Stuart Courtis, b. 1892.
1. Hilda Marian.
2. Elsie Agnes.

COURTNEY, of Penwith, Barony (U.K.). Creat. 14 July, 1906. Extinct 11 May, 1918, at the death of LEONARD HENRY COURTNEY, 1st Baron. B. 6 July, 1832; m. 15 March, 1883, CATHERINE, dau. of R. Potter, of Stonehouse, Gloucestershire; Speaker of the House of Commons 1886–92. Residence—15, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3.

COURTOWN, 6th Earl of. Creat. 12 April, 1762; Visc. Stopford, 1762; Baron of Courtown, 19 Sept. 1758 (I.); Baron Saltersford, 7 June, 1796 (G.B.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—JAMES WALTER MILLES STOPFORD, s. of 5th Earl. B. 3 March, 1853; m. 1st, 27 April, 1876, Hon. Catherine Elizabeth (d. 12 Aug. 1884), dau. of Richard, 4th Baron Braybrooke; m. 2nd, 25 Sept. 1886, Gertrude, dau. of Gen. Chas. Mills; ed. at Eton and Camb.; J.P. co. Wexford (Sheriff 1877); Sheriff co. Carlow 1878; late lt.-col. commanding 3rd Batt. Roy. Irish Regt. (M.); Lord-Lieut. co. Wexford; contested N. Wexford 1885; suc. his father 1914. The ancestor of this family, James Stopford, of Saltersford, Cheshire, served with the Parliamentary Army in Ireland previous to the Restoration in 1660. Residence—Courtown House, Gorey, co. Wexford. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue by 1st m.—
1. JAMES RICHARD NEVILLE STOPFORD, VISC. STOPFORD, b. 16 Sept. 1877; m. 26 April, 1905, Cicely, dau. of late John Arden Birch; ed. at Eton; D.L. co. Wexford; Fell. of Roy. Colonial Inst. capt. gen. list, served in France since 1915 (despatches). Residence—Wendover House, Beaconsfield, Bucks. Clubs—Cavendish; Roy. Automobile. Issue—
1. Hon. James Moutagu Burgoyne Stopford, b. 24 Nov. 1908.

2. Hon. Edward Richard Barrington Stopford, b. 5 Feb. 1914.
3. Hon. Terence Victor Stopford, b. 3 Oct. 1918.
1. Hon. Patricia Mary.
2. Hon. Rosemary Katharine.
3. Hon. Moyra Charlotte.
4. Hon. Cecilia Norah.

2. Comr. Hon. Arthur Stopford, R.N., b. 29 April, 1879; m. 25 Nov. 1908, Mary Augusta Grace, dau. of Godfrey Chester Master, of Rangeworthy Court, Glouc.; has Croix de Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. Club—United Service. Issue—
Godfrey Vyvyan Stopford, b. 22 Oct. 1909.
3. Lieut. Comr. Hon. Guy Stopford, R.N., b. 3 Aug. 1884. Club—Jun. Naval and Military.
1. Lady Sybil.

Issue by 2nd m.—
1. Hon. Charles William Stopford, b. 1 Aug. 1892.
2. Lady Eileen.
3. Lady Alma.
4. Lady Edith Mary.
5. Lady Marjorie Gertrude.

JAMES THOMAS STOPFORD, 4TH EARL OF COURTOWN, b. 27 March, 1794; m. 1st, 4 July, 1822, Lady Charlotte Albinia Montagu Scott (d. 20 Feb. 1828), dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Buccleuch; m. 2nd, 29 Oct. 1850, Dora (d. 10 Dec. 1859), dau. of Rt. Hon. Edward Pennefather, C.J., of the Queen's Bench, Irel., and d. 20 Nov. 1858. Issue, with others, by 1st m.—

1. JAMES GEORGE HENRY STOPFORD, 5th Earl of Courtown, b. 24 April, 1823; m. 3 Sept. 1846, Hon. Elizabeth Frances (d. 12 March, 1894), dau. of George, 4th Baron Sondes; and d. 28 Nov. 1914. Issue—
1. JAMES WALTER MILLES STOPFORD, pres. Earl.

2. The late Capt. the Hon. Edward Barrington Lewis Henry Stopford, Roy. Irish Fus., b. 20 Nov. 1858; m. 1st, 21 Nov. 1888, Isabel Alice (d. 6 March, 1890), dau. of Capt. Barrington Dashwood; m. 2nd, 18 Sept. 1895, Alice Maud Pashley (Residence—Lane Farm, Maidenhead, Thicket), dau. of late J. P. Burbeary, and widow of Rev. F. E. Haviland, and d. 9 June, 1909. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Barington George Dashwood Stopford, b. 1 Sept. 1889; lieut. R.N.; m. 27 Nov. 1918, Muriel Florence Mary, dau. of Rev. N. N. Lewarne, Vicar of Yealhampton.

Issue by 2nd m.—
1. Patricia Eileen, m. 26 Nov. 1916, A. E. Saxton, D.C.L.I.
2. Violet Elizabeth.
3. Yolande Valerie.
4. Dorothy Jacqueline.

3. Hon. George Frederick William Stopford, b. 1 Dec. 1859; m. 31 Jan. 1889, Marie Clare, dau. of Capt. Henry Segrave, of Kiltimon, co. Wicklow. Residence—Marlfield, Gorey, co. Wexford. Issue—
1. George Christian Noel Stopford, b. 25 Dec. 1891; capt. Roy. Irish Regt.; m. 19 Oct. 1915, Mary Georgina, dau. of Canon Edward Newland, of Buncrana, co. Donegal. Issue—
Edward Montagu Stopford, b. 11 Feb. 1917.
2. Montagu Henry Aubrey Stopford, b. 25 Nov. 1894; lieut. S. Irish Horse.
3. Sydney Vivian James Stopford, b. 19 Oct. 1901.
1. Cynthia Mareli Mabel.

1. Lady Charlotte Elizabeth.
2. Lady Eleanor Margaret.
3. Lady Mary Jane Jemima, m. 3 Aug. 1869, Sir Charles Shelley, 5th Bt.
4. Lady Lily Frances, m. 2 Oct. 1884, Rt. Hon. Sir William Conyngham Greene, K.C.B.

Issue by 2nd m.—
2. The late Hon. John Montagu Stopford, Gren. Gds., b. 15 April, 1853; m. 5 May, 1881, Winifred Ellen (m. 2nd, Arthur, 5th Earl of Arran, K.P.), dau. of John Reilly, and d. 22 Oct. 1885. Issue—
Dora Claire, m. 20 June, 1910, Dougal Orme Malcolm. Residence—93, Gloucester Place, W. 1.
3. Lt.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Frederick William Stopford, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.
4. The late Rear-Adm. Hon. Walter George Stopford, b. 18 Sept. 1855; m. 11 Jan. 1893, Florence Mary, dau. of Hon. Loran E. Baker, M.L.C., of Beacon House, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia; and d. 1 Dec. 1918. Residence—Ashe House, Overton, Hants. Issue—
1. Walter John Stopford, M.C., b. 25 July, 1897; lieut. R.F.A.
2. Frederick Victor Stopford, b. 6 July, 1900; mids. R.N.
1. Dora Mary Loraine.

BURDETT-MONEY-COUTTS. *See* LATYMER, BARON.

COUZENS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—SIR GEORGE EDWIN COUZENS, s. of George Couzens, of Portsmouth, iron merchant. B. 29 Sept. 1851; m. 4 Feb. 1885, Ellen Mary (d. 26 Aug. 1908), dau. of James Flemming, R.N.; ed. at Portsmouth; Mayor of Portsmouth in 1897 (Diamond Jubilee year), in 1904–5 during the visit of the French naval squadron, and 1905–6; officer of the Legion of Honour; Order of the Holy Redeemer of Greece; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. 1908; Order of St. Anne of Russia; J.P. Portsmouth; memb. of Board of Guardians 20 years and past chrmn.; rep. memb. (Portsmouth) Southampton Terr. Force Assocn.; vice-pres. Roy. Agricultural Society. Residence—Glenthorne, Kingston Crescent, Portsmouth. Issue—

Edwin Couzens, Capt. R.E.
Daisy Louise.

COVENTRY, 9th Earl of. Creat. 26 April, 1697; Visc. Deerhurst, 1697 (E.); P.C. 1877.—GEORGE WILLIAM COVENTRY, s. of George William, Visc. Deerhurst (who d. 5 Nov. 1838, eld. s. of George William, 8th Earl), and Harriet Anne, dau. of Sir Charles Cockerell, Bt. B. in Wilton Crescent, 9 May, 1838; m. 25 Jan. 1865, Lady Blanche, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Craven; suc. his grandfather 15 May, 1843; ed. at Eton and Oxford; is patron of 6 livings; chrmn. Quarter Sessions Worcester for 7 years; C.C. co. Worcester; Lord-Lieut. 1891; capt. of the Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1877–80, and 1885–6; master of the Buckhounds 1886–92, and 1895–1901; hon. col. 4th, 5th and 6th Battns. Worcs. Regt. (M.); pres. Worcs. Terr. Force Assocn.; trustee Roy. Agricultural Society; memb. of Roy. Commn. on Horse-breeding. John Coventry, Lord Mayor of London 1426, and the friend and executor of Dick Whittington, was one of the ancestors of the 1st Baron Coventry, who was Attorney-Gen. in 1621, and Lord Keeper of the Great Seal in 1625; he was creat. a Baron in 1628, which title became extinct on the death of the 4th Baron, whilst the other honours passed to an ancestor of the present Earl under the special limitations of the patent. Residences—Croome Court, Severn Stoke, Worcestershire; 1, Balfour Place, Park Lane, W. 1. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Jun. Carlton. Issue—

1. GEORGE WILLIAM, VISC. DEERHURST, b. 15 Nov. 1865; m. 10 March, 1894, Virginia, dau. of the late William Daniel; ed. at Eton and Camb.; lt.-col. commdg. Worcestershire V.R. 1895–1901; memb. of Worcestershire T.F. Assoc.; late A.D.C. to the Gov. of Victoria; D.L., J.P., C.C. Worcs. Residences—Pirton Court, Worcester; 42, Prince's Gate, S.W. 7. Club—Carlton. Issue—
1. HON. GEORGE WILLIAM REGINALD VICTOR COVENTRY, b. 10 Sept. 1900.
2. Hon. John Coventry, b. 9 Jan. 1903.
1. Hon. Helena Blanche.
2. Hon. Peggy Virginia.

2. Hon. Charles John Coventry, b. 26 Feb. 1867; m. 16 Jan. 1900, Lily, dau. of late Fitzhugh Whitehouse, of Newport, U.S.A., and Thornton Hall, Bucks; late capt. Worcs. Regt. (M.), hon. maj. Queen's Own Worcs. Huss. (Y.), and maj. Bechuanaland Border police; served through the Matabele war 1893–4 (men. in despatches, medal); accompanied Dr. Jameson on the expedition into the Transvaal 1896; was severely wounded at Doornkop, and on his return to England was sentenced to five months' imprisonment, and ret. from the Militia; had his commission restored, and was selected for service with West African Frontier Force 1898. Residence—Earls Croome Court, Worcester. Club—White's. Issue—
1. Charles William Gerald Coventry, b. 2 Nov. 1900.
2. Francis Henry Coventry, b. 27 Sept. 1912.
1. Pamela Elizabeth.
2. Diana Bruen.

3. Hon. Henry Thomas Coventry, b. 3 May, 1868; m. 3 Dec. 1907, Edith (Mrs. McCreery), dau. of late Col. Lawrence Kip; ed. at Eton and Oxford. Residences—8, Grosvenor Square, W. 1; Tendring Hall, Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton; White's; Jun. Carlton. Issue living—
Victor Henry Coventry, b. 4 Dec. 1909.

4. Hon. Reginald William Coventry, b. 29 Aug. 1869; m. 27 July, 1911, Gwenllian Pascoe (Mrs. Killery), dau. of Edward Vaughan Morgan; ed. at Eton (capt. of the Oppidans 1889) and Oxford; B.A. 1893; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple). Residences—3, Paper

Buildings, Temple E.C. 4.; 9, Montpelier Square, S.W.7. Club—Jun. Carlton. Issue—
1. Gwenllian Mary.
2. Joan Bettine.
5. Hon. William Francis Coventry, b. 6 Aug. 1875; ed. at Eton. Club—Carlton.
6. Hon. Thomas George Coventry, b. 25 Aug. 1885; late lieut. Wilts Regt.; ed. at Eton; m. 25 July, 1910, Alice, dau. of Thomas Ward, of Hasketon, Woodbridge, Suffolk. Residence—Croome Farm, Castor, Alberta, Canada. Issue—
William Thomas Coventry, b. 1 July, 1911.
1. Lady Barbara Elizabeth, m. 26 July, 1894, Gerald Dudley Smith, and has issue. Residences—Strensham Court, Worcestershire; 47, Belgrave Square, S.W.1.
2. Lady Dorothy, m. 30 Aug. 1910, Sir Keith A. Fraser, 5th Bt.
3. Lady Anne Blanche Alice, m. 4 Jan. 1898, Prince Victor Albert Jay Duleep Singh, who d. 7 June, 1918.

COVENTRY, (1st) Lord Bishop of, Cons. 1891 (Foun. 1918).—Rt. Rev. Huyshe Wolcott Yeatman-Biggs, D.D., F.S.A., s. of Harry Farr Yeatman, D.L., J.P., of Manston House, Dorset, and Emma, dau. and heiress of Harry Biggs, of Stockton House, Wilts. B. 2 Feb. 1845; m. 24 Nov. 1875, Lady Barbara Caroline Legge (d. 1909), dau. of 4th Earl of Dartmouth; ed. at Winchester and Camb. (hon. fell. Emmanuel Coll.); B.A. 1868; M.A. 1871; D.D. 1891; ord. 1869; curate of St. Edmund's, Salisbury, 1869–77; vicar of Netherbury 1877; vicar of Sydenham 1879–92; chaplain to Bp. of Salisbury 1875–85; exam. chaplain to Bp. of Winchester 1891; proctor in Convocation 1891; select preacher at Univ. Oxford 1894, and at Camb. 1905, 1909, and 1913; consec. Bishop of Southwark as Suffragan for Rochester 1891, Bishop of Worcester 1904–18, when he was translated to this see. Assumed by royal licence additional surname of Biggs 1898. Residence—The Bishop's House, Coventry. Club—Athenæum. Issue living—

1. William Huyshe Yeatman Biggs, F.S.I., b. 15 Feb. 1878; a land agent: maj. R.A.F., late Wilts Imp. Yeo.; m. 15 Aug. 1905, Muriel Barbara, dau. of John Frederick Swann, of Oakfield, Wimbledon, and has issue. Residence—Stockton, Codford, Wilts. Club—Brooks's.
2. Lewys Legge Yeatman Biggs, b. 17 Aug. 1879; B.A. Oxford; capt. Dorset Yeo.: m. 6 Sept. 1910, Edith Cicely Garneys, dau. of William Henry Bond, of Tyneham, Dorset, and has issue. Residence—Stock House, Dorset. Club—Athenæum.
1. Barbara Margaret.

COWAL, Earl of. *See* Argyll, Duke of.

COWAN, Baronetcy (ext. 26 Oct. 1900). Creat. 12 May, 1894.—The late Sir John Cowan, Bt., b. 7 May, 1814; D.L., J.P. Midlothian; m. 1st, 7 April, 1847, Jane Menzies (d. 13 Oct. 1854), dau. of Alexander Gillespie, of Sunnyside, Lanarks.; m. 2nd, 19 Nov. 1857, Jane Falconar (d. 1861), dau. of William Currie, of Linthill, Roxburgh, and d. 26 Oct. 1900. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Elizabeth Hall, m. 4 Nov. 1881, Maj. Charles Henry Sanford, late Roy. Scots, and has issue. Residence—Beeslack, Midlothian.
2. Joan Elizabeth Baillie, m. 5 Aug. 1885, Lupton Topham Topham, Barr.-at-law. [Issue—Jane Grace.] Residence—Lutterworth House, Middleham.

COWAN, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1915.—Sir John Cowan, s. of Rev. John Cowan, B.A., of Carronhall, Jamaica and Margaret, dau. of Alexander Marshall, of Craigend Stow. B. 12 Dec. 1844; ed. at Edinburgh Institution and Univ.; M. 18 Sept. 1872, Marion Dickson, dau. of Andrew Wallace, of Halbeath, Fife; master of Merchant Co., Edinburgh 1901–03; chrmn. Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce 1910–12; D.L., J.P., Edinburgh City and County; chrmn. of Redpath Brown & Co. Ltd., and various other Companies. Residence—6, Salisbury Road, Edinburgh. Clubs—Northern; Scottish Liberal. Has issue—4 sons; 5 daus.

COWAN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (m.) 1916; D.S.O. 1898; M.V.O. 1904.—Rear-Adm. Sir Walter Henry Cowan, s. of Capt. W. F. J. Cowan. B. 1870; m. 13 Feb. 1901, Catherine, dau. of Digby Cayley. Served in Benin exped. 1897 (despatches); on the Nile 1898 (despatches, D.S.O.); Jutland Bank (despatches, C.B.). Club—Naval and Military.

COWAN, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—Sir William Henry Cowan, M.P., s. of William Cowan. B. 1862; ed. at Merchiston Castle; Collegiate Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; m. 1899, Winifrede, dau. of the late Daniel Smith, of Edinburgh; M.P. (L.) for Guildford Div. of Surrey 1906–10; for E. Aberdeenshire since 1910; dir. of Parkinson and W. and B. Cowan, Ltd. Residence—The Crow's Nest, Fairwarp, Uckfield, Sussex. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Royal Automobile.

COWANS, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1918; K.C.B. (mil.). 1913; C.B. 1911; M.V.O. 1902.—Gen. Sir John Steven Cowans, s. of late John Cowans, of Carlisle, and Hartlands, Cranford, Middlesex, and Jeannie Cowan, dau. of Samuel Steven, of Netherby Hall, Nova Scotia. B. 11 March, 1862, at Carlisle; m. 14 Feb. 1884, Eva May, dau. of Rev. John Edmund Coulson, vic. of Long Preston, Yorks; ent. Rifle Brig. 1881; capt. 1890; *p.s.c.* 1891; maj. 1898; lt.-col. 1900; col. 1903; brig.-gen. 1908; maj.-gen. 1910; lt.-gen. 1915; gen. 1919; staff-capt. headqrs. 1893–4; brigade-maj. Aldeshot 1894–7; D.A.Q.M.G. headqrs. 1898–1903; A.Q.M.G. 2nd div. Aldershot 1903–6; director-gen. of military educn. Indian Army 1906; director of staff duties and training headqrs. India 1907–8; commanded Presidency Brig. Calcutta 1908–10; director-gen. Terr. Forces 1910–12; quartermaster-gen. of the Forces and 3rd mil. memb. of Army Council 1912–19; col. Gloucestershire Regt.; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; has order of Crown of Prussia, 3rd class; grand officier de la Legion d'Honneur, and de l'ordre de la Couronne, Belgium; has Grand Cordon of the order of the Sacred Treasure, Japan; F.Z.S. Residence—72, Curzon Street, W. 1. Clubs—Naval and Military; Beefsteak.

COWARD, Knt. Creat. June, 1918.—Sir John Charles Lewis Coward, K.C., s. of the Rev. John Henry Coward, M.A., Minor Canon and Almoner of St. Paul's, and rector of St. Peter le Poer, and Olivia Maria, dau. of Capt. Frederick Lewis, R.N. B. 19 April, 1852; ed. at St. Paul's Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll. Camb. (Mawson scholar), B.A. 1874, M.A. 1900; m. 15 April, 1879, Millicent Horatia, dau. of the late Sir Clinton Murdoch, K.C.M.G.; Barr.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1877; Bencher 1891; Treasurer 1898; K.C. 1901; Recorder of Folkestone since 1886; Commissary to Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's since 1914; chrmn. of Board of Legal Studies, of Council of Legal Education since 1914; vice-chrmn. of Advisory Com. Officers' Families Fund since 1914; memb. of Aerodromes Com. Air Ministry 1916–18. Residences — 12, Roland Gardens, S.W.7; 2, Royal Crescent, Brighton; 3, Pump Court, Temple, E.C.4. Clubs—Athenæum; Carlton; Ranelagh. Issue—

Katharine Lucy Ventris, m. 28 Nov. 1901, Capt. Robert Hugh Montgomery, E. Surrey Regt. Residence—51A, Elizabeth Street, S.W.1.

COWDRAY, 1st Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 2 Jan. 1917; Baron (U.K.) 16 July, 1910; 1st Bt. of Paddockhurst (U.K.) 26 June, 1894; P.C. 1917.—Sir Weetman Dickinson Pearson, s. of George Pearson, of Brickendonbury, Hertford, and Sarah, dau. of Weetman Dickinson, of Clayton West, Yorks. B. 15 July, 1856; m. 22 June, 1881, Annie, dau. of Sir John Cass; ed. privately; pres. of S. Pearson & Son, Ltd., of Westminster, S.W.; M.P. Colchester 1895–1910; maj. Engineer and Railway Staff Corps (T.F.); High Steward of Colchester; D.L. Aberdeenshire; pres. of the Air Board 1917–18. Residences—16, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1; Cowdray Park, Midhurst;

Dunecht House, Aberdeen; Paddockhurst, Worth, Sussex. Clubs—Reform; Marlborough. Issue—

1. Hon. Weetman Harold Miller Pearson, b. 18 April, 1882; m. 14 Nov. 1905, Beryl Spencer, dau. of Lord Edward Spencer Churchill; maj. Sussex Yeo.; M.P. Eye div. Suffolk, since 1906. Residence—6, Richmond Terrace, S.W. 1. Clubs—Reform; Marlborough. Issue—
   1. Weetman John Churchill Pearson, b. 27 Feb. 1910.
   1. Daisy Consuelo.
   2. Beryl Nancy.
   3. Angela.
   4. Brenda Ruby.
   5. Helena Daphne.
2. Hon. Bernard Clive Pearson, b. 12 Aug. 1887; B.A. Camb.; capt. Sussex Yeo. M. 14 Oct. 1915, Hon. Alicia Mary Dorothea Knatchbull-Hugessen, dau. of Edward, 1st Baron Brabourne. Residences—32, Grosvenor Square, W.1.; Balcombe House, Balcombe, Sussex. Issue—
   1. Veronica Mary.
   2. Dau., b. 7 Feb. 1919.
3. The late Hon. Francis Geoffrey Pearson, b. 23 Aug. 1891; m. 6 Aug. 1909, Ethel, dau. of J. Lewis, and was killed in action in France, 6 Sept. 1914. Issue—
   Joan Cinetta.

1. Hon. Gertrude Mary, m. 26 Nov. 1903, Thomas, 3rd Baron Denman.

COWELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Georgina Elizabeth, dau. of Jas. Pulleine, of Clifton Castle and Crake Hall, Yorkshire. M. 5 Feb. 1868, Maj.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir John Clayton Cowell, P.C., K.C.B., who was gov. to T.R.H. the Dukes of Edinburgh and Albany, and was afterwards for 28 years master of Queen Victoria's Household, and d. 29 Aug. 1894; late extra woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria; memb. of Victoria and Albert Order, 3rd class. Residences—Clifton Castle, Bedale, Yorkshire; 8, Ovington Gardens, S.W. 3. Issue, with others—

1. The late Maj. Henry Pulleine John Cowell, R.F.A., b. 20 March, 1879; m. 13 Aug. 1914, Elaine Mary, dau. of late James Jump, of The Chantry, Ipswich, and d. of wounds received in action, Dardanelles, 9 Aug. 1915.
1. Alice Anne, m. 25 Feb. 1892, the Hon. Sir Assheton Gore Curzon-Howe, G.C.V.O., who d. 1 March, 1911.
2. Marie.

COWEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Frederic Hymen Cowen, s. of Frederick Augustus Cowen, sec. to the 1st Earl of Dudley, and Emily, dau. of Rebecca Davis, of Kingston, Jamaica. B. at Kingston, Jamaica, 29 Jan. 1852; m. 23 June, 1908, Fredrica, dau. of Frederick Richardson, of London; ed. at London, Leipzig, and Berlin; Mus. Doc. (*honoris causa*) Camb. and Edinburgh; is a music composer and conductor; has contributed largely to all forms of music, including ballads and grand opera, and has conducted the Handel Festivals at the Crystal Palace since 1903. Residence—18, Regents Court, N.W. 1.

COWLEY, 4th Earl. Creat. 11 April, 1857; Visc. Dangan 1857; Baron Cowley 21 Jan. 1828 (U.K.).—Christian Arthur Wellesley, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 25 Dec. 1890; late 2nd lieut. 5th Lancers and R.M.A.; m. 23 Feb. 1914, Mae Picard. Residences—Draycott House, Chippenham, Wilts; Cold Overton, Oakham; Claremont House, Hersham, Surrey.

Henry Richard Wellesley, 1st Earl Cowley, K.G., G.C.B., P.C., b. 17 June, 1804; ambassador to Napoleon III; m. 23 Oct. 1833, Olivia Cecilia (d. 21 April, 1885), dau. of Charlotte, Baroness de Ros, and d. 15 July, 1884. Issue—

1. William Henry Wellesley, 2nd Earl Cowley, b. 25 Aug. 1834; lt.-col. Colds. Gds.; m. 8 Aug. 1863, Emily Gwendolin (Residences—33, Lowndes Square, S.W.1; Bodeven, Wootton, I. of W.), dau. of Col. Thomas Peers-Williams, M.P., of Temple House, Berks, and d. 28 Feb. 1895. Issue—
   Henry Arthur Mornington Wellesley, 3rd Earl Cowley, b. 14 Jan. 1866; m. 1st, 17 Dec. 1889, Lady Violet Nevill (d. 28 March, 1910), dau. of William, 1st Marq. of Abergavenny (she obtained a divorce 1897, and d. 28 March, 1910); m. 2nd, 14 Dec. 1905, Hon. Millicent Florence Eleanor, dau. of 1st Baron Nunburnholme, and formerly wife of Sir Charles, Cradock-Hartopp, Bt. (she obtained a divorce 1913); m. 3rd, 19 Jan. 1914, Clare Florence Mary (whose m. with Geoffrey Charles Buxton was diss.), dau. of Sir Francis Stapleton, 8th Bt.; and d. 15 Jan. 1919.
   Issue by 1st m.—
   Christian Arthur Wellesley, Pres. Earl.
   Issue by 2nd m.—
   Hon. Henry Gerald Valerian Francis Wellesley, Heir Pres., b. 8 Aug. 1907.
   Issue by 3rd m.—
   Lady Cecilia Katharine.
   Lady Eva Cecilia Margaret, m. 23 Nov. 1898, Randolph Gordon Erskine Wemyss, of Wemyss Castle, N.B., who d. 17 July, 1908.
2. Hon. Charles Cecil Foley Wellesley, late R.N., b. 1842.
3. Col. the Hon. Frederick Arthur Wellesley, late Colds. Gds., b. 24 May, 1844; m. 1st, 15 Dec. 1873, Emma Anne Caroline Bloomfield, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Lord Augustus William Frederick Spencer Loftus (she obtained a divorce 1882); m. 2nd, 3 June, 1884, Katherine Candelin (Kate Vaughan, d. 21 Feb. 1903), whom he divorced 1897; m. 3rd, 1903, Evelyn, dau. of the late Thomas Peers Williams, M.P., and widow of Henry, 3rd Duke of Wellington [Evelyn, Duchess of Wellington]; military attaché at St. Petersburg 1871; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria. Residence—West Green House, Winchfield, Hants. Issue by 1st m.—
   Victor Alexander Augustus Henry Wellesley, b. 1 March, 1876; page of honour to Queen Victoria 1887–92; head of Commercial and Consular Dept. Foreign Office since 1916; m. 20 July, 1909, Alice Muriel, dau. of O. Leslie-Stephen. Residence—20, St. Loo Mansions, Cheyne Walk, S.W. 3. Issue—
   Anne Muriel.
1. Lady Feodorowna Cecilia, m. 11 April, 1874, Francis, 1st Baron Bertie, of Thame.
2. Lady Sophia Georgiana Robertina, m. 16 Feb. 1853, Charles, 5th Earl of Hardwicke.

COWLEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Hon. Sir Alfred Sandlings Cowley. B. at Fairford, Glos. 24 April, 1848; m. 24 July, 1880, Marie, dau. of William Campbell, of Muckle Neuk, Natal; elected to Queensland Legislative Assembly 1888; apptd. sec. for Public Lands and Agriculture, and a memb. of the Executive Council 1890; speaker of Legislative Assembly, Queensland, 1893–9, and 1903–8; J.P. Residence—Silky Oaks, Toowong, Queensland.

COX, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1911.—Rt. Hon. Michael Francis Cox, s. of Hugh Cox, of Hillsgrove Lodge, Kilmore, co. Roscommon, and Anne, dau. of Richard Kelly, of Ballyglass House, co. Roscommon. B. at Hillsgrove Lodge, 30 Sept. 1852; m. 1886, Elizabeth, dau. of William Nolan, of co. Kildare; ed. at St. Mel's Coll., and Cath. Univ. Dublin (B.A.); matric. student London Univ.; M.D., R.U.I. (hon. causa) 1895; F.R.C.P. Ire. 1892, L.R.C.S. Ire. 1875; M.R.I.A., F.R.Acad. Med. Ire., F. and V.-P. R.S.A. Ire.; LL.D (hon. causa) N.U.I. 1915; physician St. Vincent's Hospital, Dublin; cons. physn. Children's Hospital, and Our Lady's Hosp.; memb. senate and chairman of Convocation N.U.I.; gov. of Roy. Vet. College of Ireland. Residence—26, Merrion Square, Dublin. Clubs—Leopardstown, Phœnix Park, Roy. Dublin Golf (Dublin). Issue—

1. Vincent Aedan Cox, b. 1 July, 1887.
2. Arthur Conor Joseph Cox, b. 25 July, 1891.

COX, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913; C.M.G. 1903.—Sir Charles Thomas Cox, s. of late Charles Cox, of British Guiana Civil Service. B. 1858; m. 1885, Minnie, dau. of E. J. R. Willcocks, principal of Training Coll. British Guiana; ed. privately; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1899; ent. Govt. service British Guiana 1874; assist. Govt. sec. 1889; sec. to Roy. Commn. 1882; administrator of St. Kitts and Nevis 1899–1904; has administered the Govt. of Leeward Islands and British Guiana on several occasions; Govt. sec. of British Guiana 1904–13. Residences—Georgetown, British Guiana. Clubs—Authors'; West Indian; Royal Societies'. Issue—

1. Charles Edward Langton Cox, b. 4 Nov. 1889.

2. Herbert Charles Fahie Cox, b. 26 Aug. 1903.
1. Ivy Mabe , m. 11 Aug. 1911, Ivan Hollingsworth Laing.

COX, K.B.E. Creat. March, 1918.—SIR EDWARD OWEN COX, chrmn. of Overseas Shipping Com. Australia.

COX, K.C.B. (m.). Creat. 1918; K.C.M.G. 1915 ; C.B. 1912; C.S.I. 1911.— LT.-GEN. SIR HERBERT VAUGHAN COX, s. of the late Rev. F. Cox. B. 12 July, 1860; m. 11 June, 1894, Violet, dau. of F. O'Bryen Horsford. Served in Afghan war 1879–80; with Burmese exped. 1885–9; Indian N.W. Frontier and Tirah exped. 1897–8; China 1901–2 ; Mil. Sec. India Office. Club—E. India United Service.

COX, G.C.I.E. Creat. June, 1907 ; K.C.S.I. 1915 ; K.C.I.E. 1911 ; C.S.I. 1909 ; C.I.E. 1902.— LT.-COL. SIR PERCY ZACHARIAH COX, s. of Arthur Zachariah Cox, of Harwood Hall, Essex, and Julienne, dau. of Richard Saunders, of Largay, co. Cavan. B. 20 Nov. 1864 ; m. 14 Nov. 1889, Belle, dau. of Surg.-Gen. J. Butler Hamilton, R.A.M.C. ; ed. at Harrow and Sandhurst ; joined Cameronians 1884 ; Ind. Army 1889 ; capt. 1895 ; maj. 1902 ; lt.-col. 1910 ; vice-consul at Zaila, Somali Coast, 1893 ; at Berbera 1894–5 ; consul and political agent at Muscat 1899–1904 ; pol. resid, and consul-gen. at Bushire 1904–14 ; Foreign sec. to gov.-gen. of India 1914 ; Chief political officer Indian Exped. Force in Mesopotamia 1914–15 (despatche thrice) ; minister at Teheran since 1918 ; is F.R.G.S. and F.Z.S. Residence—H.B.M. Legation, Teheran, Persia. Clubs—Naval and Military ; Royal Societies'. Issue—

The late Derek Cox, 2nd lieut. R.F.C., m. 4 Oct. 1916, Ethel, dau. of W. H. Ellington, of Orton Waterville, Peterborough ; and was killed in action in France, Oct. 1917.

COX, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1896.—HON. SIR WILLIAM HENRY LIONEL COX, s. of George E. Cox, M.D., of Mauritius. B. 1864 ; m. 1st, Lucy (d. 22 Dec. 1900), dau. of S. Pelte, of Mauritius ; m. 2nd, 24 March, 1903, Elizabeth Cushing, dau. of late Lewis Pughe, of Seranton, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. ; ed. at Roy. Coll. Mauritius and London Univ. ; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1866, and practised in Mauritius ; substitute procureur and advocate-gen. Mauritius 1880 ; puisne judge same year ; procureur and advocate-gen. 1886–93 ; Chief Justice Straits Settlements 1893–1906. Residence—13, Midvale Road, St. Heliers, Jersey.

SKEWES-COX, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JESSIE, o. dau. of late Edmund Warne. M. 1882, Sir Thomas Skewes-Cox, J.P., M.P. for Kingston 1895–1906, who d. 15 Nov. 1912. Residence—The Manor House, Petersham. Issue—

1. Capt. T. E. Skewes-Cox, b. 5 Jan. 1883 ; m. 22 Aug. 1914, Florence Lilian, dau. of Frederick Struben, of Spitchwick Manor, Ashburton, S. Devon.
2. Vernon Skewes-Cox, b. 24 Aug. 1885.
3. The late St. John Skewes-Cox, b. 13 July, 1893 ; m. Edith, dau. of Benito Page, of Valparaiso ; and d. 31 Oct. 1918.
1. Evelyn Mary, m. 23 Sept. 1905, Capt. Eric Mosley Mayne, A.P.D.

CRADDOCK, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911 ; C.S.I. 1903.—SIR REGINALD HENRY CRADDOCK, s. of late Surg.-Maj. William Craddock, 1st Gurkhas. B. 11 March, 1864 ; m. 6 March, 1888, Frances Henrietta, dau. of Gen. H. R. Browne, C.B. ; ed. at Wellington and Oxford ; ent. I.C.S. 1884 ; served in Central Provinces as assist. commr., assist. to commr. of settlts. and agriculture, and settlt. offr., commr. of excise 1893 ; dep. commr. 1893 ; chief sec. to chief commr. 1900 ; offg. commr. 1901 ; commr. 1902–7 ; chief commr. 1907–12 ; memb. of Viceroy's Council, 1912–17. Lieut.-Gov. of Burma since 1917. Club—East India United Service. Issue living—

1. Henry Ernest Frank Craddock, b. 1889.
1. Beatrice Mary, m. 1 June, 1917, Capt. John A. C. May Somerville, Indian Cavalry.
2. Kathleen May.

CRAGGS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903 ; M.V.O. 4th class) 1902.—SIR JOHN GEORGE CRAGGS, s. of late James Craggs, of Surrey. B. 1856 ; m. 1884, Helen Lewins (d. 17 Nov. 1916), dau. of late Andrew Millar, of Linlithgowshire ; is a chartered accountant ; hon. sec. to King Edward's Hospital Fund from its foundation 1897–1906, and memb. of Council of Fund ; has Jubilee Medal 1897. Club—City Carlton. Issue living.

1. George Somerville Craggs, b. 1889.
1. Jean Isabel.
2. Helen Millar.
3. Norah Mary.
4. Joyce Emily.
5. Katherine Irene.
6. Doris Merle.

CRAIG, 1st Bt. Creat. Jan. 1918.—LT.-COL. SIR JAMES CRAIG, M.P., s. of James Craig, of Craigavon, co. Down, and Eleanor Gilmour, dau. of Robert Brown, of Lurgan, co. Armagh. B. 8 Jan. 1871 ; m. 22 March, 1905, Cecil Mary Nowell Dering, dau. of Sir Daniel Tupper, M.V.O. Joined Roy. Irish Rifles ; served in S. African war 1900–2 with Ulster I.Y., and as D.A.D.R. at Kroonstadt, and subsequently raised and comd. squadron of Lord Longford's Irish Horse ; ret. with hon. rank of capt. ; A.A. and G.M.G. Ulster Div., which he assisted to raise, 1914, with rank of lt.-col. ; D.L. co. Down ; J.P. Belfast ; M.P. (U.) for East Down 1900–18, for Mid Down since 1918 ; treasurer of the Household 1916–18 ; parl. sec. to Minister of Pensions since 1919. Residences—6, Victoria Square, S.W.1 ; Craigavon, co. Down. Clubs—Carlton ; Constitutional ; Ulster (Belfast). Issue—

1. James Craig, b. 6 March, 1906.
2. Patrick William Dennis Craig (twin), b. 6 March, 1906.
1. Ellinor Aileen Cecil.

CRAIG, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1915 ; C.B.E. 1918.—SIR ALGERNON TUDOR CRAIG, s. of the late Rev. Alan Tudor Craig, M.A. B. 3 Jan. 1873; m. 26 Sept. 1898, Emily Mary, dau. of the late Rev. James Lukin, of Felbrigg Lodge, Romsey ; maj. Roy. Irish Rifles 1902 ; sec. Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Socy. since 1903, of Veterans' Relief Fund since 1908 ; D.A.A.G. since 1914 ; director of Admiralty Convalescent Homes since 1914 ; acting assist. Provost Marshal London Dist. 1915 ; E.H.St.J.J.E., F.S.A. Residences—34, Drayton Gardens, S.W.10 ; Craigston, Bisley, Surrey. Issue—

Algernon James Riccarton Tudor Craig, b. 12 May, 1899 ; 2nd lieut. Roy. Scots.

GIBSON-CRAIG, 5th Bt., of Riccarton (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831.—SIR HENRY THOMAS GIBSON-CRAIG, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 5 Jan. 1885 ; suc. his bro. 1914 ; capt. H.L.I. The 1st Bt. assumed the additional name of Craig on succeeding to the estates of his maternal great-grandfather, Thomas Craig, of Riccarton. Residence — Riccarton, Currie, N.B.

THE RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM GIBSON-CRAIG, 2ND BT., P.C., b. 2 Aug. 1797 ; M.P. for Midlothian 1837–41, for Edinburgh 1841–52 ; a lord of the Treasury 1846–52 ; Lord Clerk, Register and Keeper of the Signet of Scotland 1862–78 ; m. 29 Aug. 1840, Elizabeth Sarah (d. 15 Feb. 1895), dau. of John Henry Vivian, M.P., of Singleton, Glamorgan, and d. 12 March, 1878. Issue—

1. SIR JAMES HENRY GIBSON-CRAIG, 3RD BT., b. 21 Sept. 1841 ; D.L., J.P. ; Commissioner of Supply, Midlothian ; ed. at Harrow and Camb. ; m. 9 June, 1870, JULIA (Residence—Riccarton, Currie, N.B.), dau. of Archibald Buchanan, of Currichill, Midlothian, and d. 28 Sept. 1908. Issue with others—
   1. SIR ARCHIBALD CHARLES GIBSON-CRAIG, 4th Bt., b. 24 Aug. 1883 ; lieut. H.L.I. ; served in France (despatches), where he was killed in action 14 Sept. 1914.
   2. HENRY THOMAS GIBSON-CRAIG, pres. Bt.

1. Henrietta Florence, m. 10 Aug. 1897, Adm. Robert S. D. Cuming, D.S.O. [Issue—Robert Archibald, b. 1902. Hermione Dulce Etta.]
2. Alice Gertrude, m. 10 Aug. 1904, Percy St. George Kirke. [Issue—1. Mervyn Gervase, b. 1909. 2. Percy Ughtred, b. 1912. 3. David Walter, b. 1915. 1. Anne.]
3. Grace Elizabeth, m. 22 June, 1909, Sholto James Douglas. [Issue—1. Archibald Sholto, b. 1915. 2. Hugh Alastair, b. 1916.]
4. Mary Helen, m. 29 Dec. 1904, Henry Ralph Beaumont, D.L. [Issue—1. Dulcie Helen. 2. Diana Mary. 3. Evelyn Catherine Bridget.] Residences—Tetworth, Ascot; Whitley Beaumont, Huddersfield.
5. Dulcie Eleanor.

2. Henry Vivian Gibson-Craig, b. 25 Sept. 1847; J.P. Bucks; m. 27 June, 1882, Emily Dulcibella, dau. of Montagu Wilmot, of Norton, Swansea. Residence—Lea Wood, Fleet, Hants. Issue—
1. Eardley Charles William Gibson-Craig, b. 1887. 1. Dorothy, m. 8 June, 1905, James Gerald Lamb Scaright, late Roy. Scots. 2. Cecilia. 3. Marjorie Violet.

1. Anne. Residence—Hermiston House, Currie Midlothian.
2. Henrietta Elizabeth, m. 30 Sept. 1869, Capt. Charles Howe Cuff Knox, late 8th Hussars, and has issue. Residence—Creagh, Ballinrobe, co. Mayo.
3. Gertrude, m. 28 Oct. 1884, Rev. William Henry Onslow Parson, M.A. Residence—Lynecombe Hill, Sandford, nr. Bristol.

CRAIK, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1918; K.C.B. (civ.) 1897; C.B. (civ.) 1887.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Craik, M.P., s. of the Rev. James Craik, D.D., of St. George's Church, Glasgow, and Margaret, dau. of Walter Grieve, of Leith, merchant. B. 18 Oct. 1846; m. 17 Dec. 1873, Fanny Esther, dau. of Charles Duffield, of Manchester, merchant; ed. at Glasgow High Sch. and Univ. and Balliol Coll. Oxford (scholar, Snell exhibitioner, honours in classics and law and history); examiner in Education Dept. 1870, senior examiner 1878; sec. Scotch Education Dept. 1885–1904; director of Higher Inspection in Scotland 1892; examiner London Univ. 1884–9; M.P. (U.) Glasgow and Aberdeen Univs. 1906; for the combined Univs. of Scotland since 1918; LL.D. Glasgow 1884, St. Andrews 1901. Residence—5A, Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W. Club—Athenæum. Issue living—

1. George Lillie Craik, M.C., b. 10 Oct. 1874; ed. at Eton and Oxford; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn); chief constable Crim. Invest. Dept. Met. Police; Capt. Cameron Highlrs., late Lovat Scouts. Residence—5A, Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W. 1.
2. Henry Duffield Craik, b. 2 Jan. 1876; ed. at Eton and Oxford; ent. I.C.S. 1899; m. Emily Henrietta, dau. of the late Rev. J. Baker-Carr, and has issue.

CRAMP, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908; I.S.O. 1903.—Sir William Dawkins Cramp, s. of late James Cramp, of Leamington. B. 29 Dec. 1840; ed. Gram. Sch. Guilsborough and City of London Coll.; clerk in examiner's office H.M. Customs London 1861; H.M. inspector of Factories (Home Office) 1868; suptg. inspector 1891; dep.-chief inspector of Factories 1902–7. Residence—Kirkland, Hersham, Walton-on-Thames. Club—Constitutional.

CRANBORNE, Visc. *See* Salisbury, Marq. of.

CRANBROOK, 4th Earl of. Creat. 22 Aug. 1892; Visc. Cranbrook (U.K.) 4 May, 1878; Baron Medway, 1892.—John David Gathorne-Hardy, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 15 April, 1900; suc. his father 1915. Residence—Great Glemham House, Suffolk.

Sir Gathorne Gathorne Hardy, 1st Earl of Cranbrook, G.C.S.I., P.C., D.C.L., s. of John Hardy, of Dunstall Hall, Staffs, b. 1 Oct. 1814; ed. at Shrewsbury and Oxford; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1840, Bencher 1868; M.P. for Leominster 1856–65, for Oxford Univ. 1865–78; Under-Sec. (1858–59) and Sec. of State for the Home Dept. 1867–68; Sec. at War 1874–8; Sec. of State for India 1878–80; Lord Pres. of the Council 1885–6, 1886–92; assumed by roy. licence the add. surname of Gathorne, 1878; m. 29 March, 1838, Jane (d. 13 Nov. 1897), dau. of James Orr, of Hollywood House, co. Down, and d. 30 Oct. 1906. Issue—

1. John Stewart Gathorne-Hardy, 2nd Earl of Cranbrook, b. 22 March, 1839; hon. col. 5th V.B. the Buffs; lieut. Rifle Brigade; D.L., J.P., Kent; M.P. for Rye 1868–80, for Mid-Kent 1884–92; m. 12 June, 1867, Cicely Marguerite Wilhelmina (Residence—Pleystowe, Capel, Surrey), dau. of Joseph Ridgway, of Fairlawn, Kent, and d. 13 July, 1911. Issue—
1. Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, 3rd Earl, b. 18 Dec. 1870; m. 25 April, 1899, Lady Dorothy Montagu Boyle, dau. of 7th Earl of Glasgow, and d. 23 Dec. 1915. Issue—
1. John David Gathorne-Hardy, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Ralph Edward Gathorne-Hardy, b. 4 June, 1901.
3. Hon. Robert Gathorne-Hardy, b. 31 July, 1902.
4. Hon. Antony Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, b. 12 July, 1907.
5. Lady Anne Catharine Dorothy.

2. Col. Hon. John Francis Gathorne-Hardy, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Gren. Gds., b. 14 Jan. 1874; served in S. African war (despatches twice); and France since 1914 (despatches 6 times); m. 10 Dec. 1898, Lady Isobel Constance Mary Stanley (woman of the Bedchamber to H.M. the Queen since 1914), dau. of Frederick, 16th Earl of Derby. Residence—Keston Lodge, Hayes, Kent. Issue—
Elizabeth Constance Mary.

3. Lt.-Col. Hon. Nigel Charles Gathorne-Hardy, D.S.O., Rifle Brigade, b. 31 March, 1880; late Northumberland Fus.; served in S. African War, and in France 1914–18 (despatches); m. 11 June, 1910, Doris Cecilia Featherston, dau. of Hon. Charles Johnston, of Kairori, N.Z. Club—Jun. United Service. Issue—
Patrick Guy Gathorne-Hardy, b. 21 March, 1911. Margaret Doris.

1. Lady Selina Marguerite, m. 2 Dec. 1897, Capt. Reginald Hughes D'Aeth, late the Buffs. Gov. of Parkhurst Prison, and has issue. Residence—Parkhurst, Isle of Wight.
2. Lady Jane Ethel.
3. Lady Dorothy Milner, m. 6 June, 1907, Rupert D'Oyley Carte, and has issue. Residence—Eyot House, Weybridge.

2. The late Col. Hon. Charles Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, Gren. Gds., b. 11 May, 1841; m. 16 April, 1872, Lady Cecily Louisa Nevill, dau. of William, 1st Marq. of Abergavenny, and d. 17 Feb. 1919. Residence—43, Lennox Gardens, S.W. 1. Issue—
1. Violet Caroline, m. 23 Jan. 1902, Henry Ernest Crawley.
2. Cecily Muriel, m. 7 July, 1904, Charles C. S. Scott Gatty, who d. 24 July, 1916 (*see* Scott-Gatty, K.C.V.O.).

3. The late Hon. Alfred Erskine Gathorne-Hardy, b. 27 Feb. 1845; M.P. for Canterbury 1878–80, for East Grinstead div. of Sussex 1886–95; m. 3 Aug. 1875, Isabella Louisa, dau. of late John Malcolm, of Poltalloch, Argyll; and d. 11 Nov. 1918. Residence—Donnington Priory, Newbury. Issue living—
Geoffrey Malcolm Gathorne-Hardy, M.C., b. 28 Jan. 1878; B.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law; lieut. 4th Batt. Bucks. Regt.; served in France 1915 (despatches); m. 12 March, 1914, Kathleen, dau. of Henry Goschen, of Heathfield, Addington, Surrey.
Isabel Edith, m. 24 Oct. 1905, Lionel Portman. Residence—Swaites, Ecchinswell, Newbury.

1. Lady Margaret Evelyn, m. 26 Jan. 1893, George Joachim, 2nd Visc. Goschen.

CRANLEY, Visc. and Baron. *See* Onslow, Earl of.

CRANSTON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1905; Knt. Bach. 1903; C.B. (civ.) 1909; C.B.E. 1918.—Brig.-Gen. Sir Robert Cranston, s. of Robert Cranston, D.L., J.P., of Edinburgh, and Elizabeth, dau. of James Dalgleish, of Edinburgh. B. 2 June, 1843; m. 1 July, 1868, Elizabeth, dau. of James Simmel Gilbert, of Edinburgh. Ed. at Edin., Wilmslow, and Paris; LL.D.; commnr. Queen Victoria School for the sons of Scottish sailors and soldiers and Roy. Patriotic Fund; mil. memb. and vice-chrmn. City of Edinburgh Terr. Force Assocn.; late col. commanding Lothian Brig.; brig.-gen. ret. 1918; Lord Provost of Edin. 1903–6; Knt. Commdr. of the Order of St. Olaf of Norway; officer of the Legion of Honour, France; fell. Educ. Inst. of Scotland and of Roy. Scot. Soc. of Arts; contested Leith District 1910; D.L., J.P. Edin.; chrmn. Cranston's Hotels. Residence—Kinnoull Lodge, Craigmillar, Edinburgh. Clubs—Army and

Navy; Junior Constitutional; Conservative (Edinburgh). Issue living—

1. Henry Norman Cranston.
1. Elizabeth Gilbert.
2. Mary Dalgleish.

CRANSTOUN, Barony. Extinct with 11th and last Baron, who d. 28 Sept. 1869. Creat. 14 Nov. 1609.—JAMES EDWARD CRANSTOUN, 10TH BARON CRANSTOUN, b. 12 Aug. 1809; m. 1843, Elizabeth (d. 31 Dec. 1899), dau. of Sir John Henry Seale, Bt., and d. 18 June, 1869. Issue—

Hon. Pauline Emily.

CRANWORTH, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 28 Jan. 1899.—BERTRAM FRANCIS GURDON, s. of 1st Baron. B. 13 June, 1877; suc. his father, 1902; m. 18 July, 1903, Vera Emily, dau. of Arthur W. Ridley, of 96, Eaton Place, S.W.; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1899; lieut. Norfolk Regt. 1914; late Norfolk R.F.A., and formerly A.D.C. to Col. Earl of Albemarle; served in S.A. war; D.L., J.P., C.C., Norfolk. Residences—Assington Hall, Suffolk; Grundisburgh Hall, Suffolk. Clubs—Brooks's Bachelors'. Issue—

1. HON. ROBERT BRAMPTON GURDON, b. 21 June, 1904.
1. Hon. Camilla Elizabeth.
2. Hon. Judith Florence.

ROBERT THORNHAGH GURDON, 1ST BARON CRANWORTH, b. 18 June, 1829; M.P. for S. Norfolk 1880–5, for Mid-Norfolk 1885–92, 1895; D.L., J.P.; chairman of Quarter Sessions 1868–1901, of County Council 1889–1901; col. 4th V.B. Norfolk Regt.; m. 1st, 4 Sept. 1862, Harriott Ellin (d. 7 April, 1864), dau. of Sir William Miles, Bt.; m. 2nd, 27 July, 1874, EMILY FRANCES (Residence—20a, Great Cumberland Place, W.1.), dau. of Rev. Robert Boothby Heathcote, of Friday Hill, Essex, and d. 13 Oct. 1902. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Hon. Amy Harriott, m. 1st, 19 Aug. 1884, Lionel Charles Drummond, who d. 5 March, 1891; m. 2nd, 7 April, 1895, Capt. Alfred Bayley Ridley, late King's Own Roy. Lancaster Regt., who d. 26 March, 1898; m. 3rd, 22 Aug. 1905, Maj. Charles Stirling, R.H.A., who d. 18 Nov. 1914, and has issue. Residence—Wormingford Hall, Colchester.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. BERTRAM FRANCIS GURDON, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Muriel Charlotte.

CRAUFURD, 4th Bt., of Kilbirney (G.B.). Creat. 8 June, 1781.—SIR CHARLES WILLIAM FREDERICK CRAUFURD, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 28 March, 1847; m. 23 Nov. 1870, Hon. Isolda Caroline Vereker, dau. of Standish, 4th Visc. Gort; suc. his father 1881; lieut.-commr. R.N. ret. Residence—Annbank House, Ayrshire. Clubs—United Service; County (Ayr); Royal Naval (Portsmouth). Issue—

1. LT.-COL. GEORGE STANDISH GAGE CRAUFURD, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., Gordon Highlanders, b. 19 Nov. 1872; ed. at Wellington and R.M.C. Sandhurst; late staff officer W. African Frontier Force; late intelligence officer Jask, Persian Gulf; served in Chitral and Tirah campaigns and S. African war.
2. Comm. Quentin Charles Alexander Craufurd, R.N., b. 11 Feb. 1875; m. 1 Oct. 1899, Annie, dau. of Thomas Blackwell.
3. Alexander John Fortescue Craufurd, b. 22 March, 1876; m. 25 Sept. 1911, Alexa Campbell, dau. of Dr. Little, of Singapore. Issue—
   Isolda Vereker.
4. Lieut. Commr. Charles Edward Vereker Craufurd, R.N., b. 17 July, 1885.
1. Hester Jane Laline.
2. Laline Isolda, m. 9 Nov. 1909, Hugh Walton-Wilson. Residence—Shotley Hall, Northumberland. Issue—
   Hugh John Craufurd, b. 29 Jan. 1915.
   Laline Margaret Lucy.
3. Isolda Mabel Cecil, m. 15 Oct. 1912, Geoffrey Parker (*see* MACCLESFIELD, Earl of).
4. Eleanor Mary Dorothea, m. 22 Sept. 1911, Charles Thackeray Wilbraham.
5. Margaret Elizabeth Maria.

CRAVEN, 4th Earl of. Creat. 18 June, 1801; Visc. Uffington, 1801 (U.K.); Baron Craven, 11 Dec. 1665 (E.).—WILLIAM GEORGE ROBERT CRAVEN, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 16 Dec. 1868; m. 18 April, 1893, Cornelia, dau. of the late Bradley Martin, of New York; suc. his father 1883; capt. late Berks Yeo.; capt. of Yeo. of the Gd. since 1911; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; D.L. Warwick, Lord-Lieut. since 1913. The 1st Peer was a distinguished military commander. Residences—Combe Abbey, Coventry; Ashdown Park, Shrivenham, Berks; Hamstead Marshall, Newbury, Berks; 3, Chesterfield Gardens, W.1. Club—R.Y.S. Issue—

WILLIAM GEORGE BRADLEY CRAVEN, VISC. UFFINGTON, b. 31 July, 1897; lieut. Hants Regt. m. Oct. 1916, Mary Williamina, dau. of William George, of Inver-Gordon. Issue—

Hon. William Craven, b. 8 Sept. 1917.

WILLIAM CRAVEN, 2ND EARL OF CRAVEN, b. 18 July, 1809; Lord-Lieut. of Warwick; m. 5 Sept. 1835, Lady Emily Mary Grimston (d. 21 May, 1901), dau. of James, 1st Earl of Verulam, and d. 25 Aug. 1856. Issue with others—

1. GEORGE GRIMSTON CRAVEN, 3RD EARL OF CRAVEN, b. 16 March, 1841; capt. Scots. Fus. Gds.; Lord-Lieut. Berks; m. 17 Jan. 1867, EVELYN LAURA (Residence—Ashdown Park, Shrivenham, Berks), dau. of George, 7th Visc. Barrington, and d. 7 Dec. 1883. Issue—
   1. WILLIAM GEORGE ROBERT CRAVEN, pres. Earl.
   2. Hon. Rupert Cecil Craven, b. 19 April, 1870; formerly midshipman R.N., and lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Berks Regt.; capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots Fus.; served in S. African war, 1900; in Flanders, Cameroons and E. Africa since 1914; m. 9 April, 1–99, Inez Morton, dau. of George Broom (mar. diss. 1908).
   3. The late Hon. Charles Eric Craven, b. 6 Feb. 1879; lieut. Scots Gds.; m. 3 Oct. 1901, Amalia Kolowratek (Residence—113, St. George's Square, S.W. 1.), and d. 19 July, 1909. Issue—
      William Anthony Hubert Craven, b. 25 Jan. 1904.
   1. Lady Helen Emily, m. 23 April, 1901, Lt.-Col. Ian R. I. Forbes, Roy. Scots Fus.; D.L., J.P., Banff. [Issue—1. Ian George David Alastair, b. 1902. 1. Victoria Mairi Sybil Helen. 2. Katherine Elizabeth Corona. 3. Isabel Evelyn Emily. 4. Rose Marie Antoinette.] Residence—Hatch House, Thorndon Park, Brentwood, Essex.
2. Hon. Osbert William Craven, b. 6 Feb. 1848; J.P., C.C., Berks; hon. col. Berks Imp. Yeo. Residences—Ashdown Park, Shrivenham, Berks; 110, Mount Street, W.1. Clubs—Brooks's; Turf; St. James's.
1. Lady Evelyn Mary, m. 1st, 7 Aug. 1862, George John Brudenell-Bruce, who d. 28 May, 1868 (*see* AILESBURY, Marq. of); m. 2nd, 4 Dec. 1869, Capt. Henry Amelius Beauclerk Coventry (divorced her 1877, and d. 29 June, 1885), and has issue: m. 3rd, 30 Aug. 1877, Capt. George William Hutton Riddell, late 16th Lancers, of Muselee, Roxburgh, who d. 9 Feb. 1915. [Issue—1. George, b. 1878. 2. William, b. 1879.] Residence—Bragborough Hall, Rugby.
2. Lady Blanche, V.A., m. 25 Jan. 1865, George, 9th Earl of Coventry.
3. Lady Emily Georgiana, m. 6 Aug. 1868, Victor William Bates Van de Weyer, who d. 31 Oct. 1915, [Issue—1. Capt. William Bates, M.V.O., Bucks Regt., b. 1870; m. 1908, Hon. Olive Wingfield (*see* POWERSCOURT, V.). 2. Edward Bates, b. 1874; m. 1910, Lily, dau. of Thomas Weaver. 3. Maj. Bates Grimston, Scots Gds., b. 1876. 4. John Bates, b. 1881. 1. Brenda. 2. Margery. 3. Joan. 4. Elizabeth.] Residence—Hungerford Park, Hungerford, Berks.

CRAWFORD, 27th Earl of. Creat. 21 April, 1398; Earl of Balcarres, 9 Jan. 1651; Baron Lindsay of Crawford, before 1133; Baron Lindsay of Balcarres, 27 June, 1631; Lord Lindsay and Balniel, 9 Jan. 1651 (S.); Baron Wigan, 5 July, 1826 (U.K.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; P.C. 1916. —DAVID ALEXANDER EDWARD LINDSAY, s. of 26th Earl. B. 10 Oct. 1871; m. 25 Jan. 1900, Constance Lilian, dau. of Sir Henry Carstairs Pelly, 3rd Bt., M.P.; suc. his father 1913; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A.; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; F.S.A.; F.S.A. (Scot.); A.R.I.B.A.; a trustee of the Nat. Gallery and Nat. Portrait Gallery; memb. of Hist. Manuscripts Commn.; M.P. for N. Lancs 1895–1913; a junior lord of the Treasury 1903–5; Pres. of Board of Agriculture 1916; Lord Privy Seal 1916; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster since 1919; late capt. 1st V.B. Manchester Regt; officer of the Order of Leopold Is head of the ancient house of Lindsay. The present

peer's great grandfather received a confirmation of the Earldom of Crawford (which had lain dormant from 1808); from the House of Lords in 1848, and thus became premier Earl on the union roll of Scotland. The 2nd Baron Lindsay of Balcarres was made an Earl for his loyalty and services in 1651, was heritable governor of the castle of Edinburgh, sec. of State, and commissioner to the General Assembly. Residences—7, Audley Square, W. 1.; Haigh Hall, Wigan, Lancashire; Balcarres, Colinsburgh. Clubs—Carlton; Burlington Fine Arts. Issue—

1. DAVID ALEXANDER ROBERT LINDSAY, LORD BALNIEL, b. 20 Nov. 1900.

2. Hon. James Louis Lindsay, b. 16 Dec. 1906.

1. Lady Margaret Cynthia.
2. Lady Anne.
3. Lady Elizabeth.
4. Lady Mary Lilian.
5. Lady Katharine Constance.
6. Lady Barbara.

ALEXANDER WILLIAM CRAWFORD LINDSAY, 25th EARL OF CRAWFORD, b. 16 Oct. 1812; m. 23 July, 1846, Margaret (d. 28 Dec. 1909), dau. of Lieut.-Gen. James Lindsay, of Balcarres, and d. 13 Dec. 1880. Issue—

1. JAMES LUDOVIC LINDSAY, 26TH EARL OF CRAWFORD, K.T., F.R.S., F.S.A., b. 28 July, 1847; lieut. Gren. Gds.; J.P. Lancs. and Aberdeenshire; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh; M.P. for Wigan 1874–80; pres. Roy. Astronomical Soc.; trustee of the Brit. Museum; hon. col. 5th Batt. Manchester Regt.; m. 22 July, 1869, EMILY FLORENCE (Residence—1, Holland Park, W.11), dau. of Col. the Hon. Edward Bootle-Wilbraham, and d. 31 Jan. 1913. Issue living—

1. DAVID ALEXANDER EDWARD LINDSAY, pres. Earl.

2. Capt. Hon. Walter Patrick Lindsay, C.E., Middlesex Regt., b. 13 Feb. 1873; m. 26 Nov. 1892, Ruth, dau. of Isaac A. Henderson. Club—Carlton. Issue—

Kenneth Andrew Lindsay, b. 3 Nov. 1903.
Elspeth.

3. The late Maj. the Hon. Robert Hamilton Lindsay, Roy. Scots Greys, b. 30 March, 1874; m. 23 April, 1903, Mary Janet (Residences—7, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.1.; Hopton Hall, Great Yarmouth), dau. of Sir William J. Clarke, 1st Bt., and d. 8 Dec. 1911. Issue—

1. Robert William Ludovic Lindsay, b. 18 Aug. 1905.

1. Joyce Emily.
2. Rosemary Jean Aileen.

4. Rev. the Hon. Edward Reginald Lindsay, b. 15 March, 1876; M.A. Oxford; R.G.A.

5. Hon. Ronald Charles Lindsay, M.V.O., b. 3 May, 1877; under sec. of finance in Egypt, since 1913, in Diplomatic Service; m. 18 March, 1909, Martha (d. 28 April, 1918), dau. of Hon. J. Donald Cameron, of Pennsylvania. Residences—Ministry of Finance, Cairo; Stepleton House, Blandford, Dorset.

6. Capt. Hon. Lionel Lindsay, M.C., K.R.R.C., b. 20 July, 1879.

1. Lady Evelyn Margaret, m. 9 Feb. 1895, James Francis Mason, M.P. for Windsor. [Issue—1. Michael Henry, b. 3 Oct. 1900. 1. Violet Sybille. 2. Rhona Margaret Alice. 3. Doris Kathleen. 4. Joan Marjorie.] Residences—1, Chesterfield Gardens, W. 1; Eynsham Hall, Oxfordshire.

2. Lady Mary Susan Félicie, m. 9 May, 1878, Hon. Frederick George L. Wood, who d. 4 Nov. 1910, assumed the surname of Meynell (*see* HALIFAX, Visc.).

3. Lady Mabel Marian. Residence—Burcote House, Abingdon.

4. Lady Anne Catharine Sybil, m. 22 Nov. 1883, Hon. Francis Bowes Lyon (*see* STRATHMORE, Earl of).

5. Lady Jane Evelyn. Residence—Burcote House, Abingdon.

CRAWFORD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900.—SIR HOMEWOOD CRAWFORD, s. of John Crawford, J.P., of Margate, and Margaret Jane, dau. of Samuel Woodgates, of Honiton, Devon. B. 12 June, 1850; m. 26 March, 1874, Louisa Edith, dau. of Sir Francis Truscott, Lord Mayor of London 1879–80, and sister of Sir Geo. Wyatt Truscott, 1st Bt., Lord Mayor 1908–9; ed. at Thanet Coll. Kent, and Institution Lebegue, France; admitted solicitor 1872; one of H.M. Lieuts. for City of London and Land Tax commnr.; Under-Sheriff London and Middlesex 1875–80 and 1884–5; elected city solicitor 1885; memb. roy. commn. on Unification 1893; solicitor to Vintners' Company 1877–85, past master; past master (3rd time) Fan Makers' and past master (5th time) Glovers' Companies; chrmn. of Tercentenary Exhibition Committee, and past master of the Musicians' Company; first master of the City of London Solicitors' Company; memb. council of the Law Society; pres. Nat. Ass. of Local Govt. Officers; chrmn. British Coll. of Physical Education, and Westminster Orchestral Society; memb. of joint War Exec. comm. of Brit. Red. Cross Socy. and of St. John; hon. solicitor to City Branch and memb. of the professional classes War Relief Council and of the Lord Mayor's Recruiting Bands Comm.; hon. solicitor to King Edward's Memorial Fund. Address—The Guildhall, E.C. Clubs—Junior Carlton; City Carlton.

CRAWFORD, K.C.M.G. Creat, 1911; K.B.E. 1917.—SIR RICHARD FREDERICK COEWFORD, s. of late Frederick Crawford, of Leytonstone, Essex. B. 18 June, 1863; m. 3 Sept. 1894, Augusta M., dau. of late Lt.-Col. Alured Augustus Darty L'Estrange, of Westmeath and Queen's co.; ed. privately; a commnr. of Customs 1904–11, and adviser to the Imperial Ottoman Customs 1909–11; financial and economic adviser to the Ottoman Govt. 1911–15; commercial adviser attached to H.M. Embassy at Washington 1915–18; commercial commnr. since 1918; has personal rank of Min. Plen.; fell. memb. of council Roy. Statistical Soc.; fell. International Statistical Institute; has Grand Cordon of the Medjidie. Residence — H.B.M. Embassy, Washington. Club—National.

CRAWFORD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—SIR WILLIAM CRAWFORD, s. of late Rev. Alexander Crawford, of Randalstown. B. at Randalstown 1840; m. 1866, Annie Coulson, dau. of late Rev. James Glasgow, D.D., of Belfast; ed. at Belfast Roy. Academical Institution and privately; is senior managing director and chrmn. of York Street Flax Spinning Company, Limited, Belfast; chrmn. of Roy. Victoria Hospital; memb. of senate and hon. treasurer of the Queen's Univ. of Belfast; was memb. of roy. comn. of the Paris Exhibition of 1900; an ex-pres. of the British Chamber of Commerce, Paris, and of the Belfast Chamber of Commerce; J.P. co. of city of Belfast. Residence—Mount Randal, Belfast. Clubs—Ulster, and Ulster Reform (Belfast). Issue—

1. Rev. Alexander Robert Crawford, M.A., F.R.G.S. b. 1868.
2. James Glasgow Crawford, b. 1870; managing director of York Street Flax Spinning Co., Ltd., Belfast.
3. William M. Crawford, b. 1872; serving in Behir and Orissa.
4. Henry Crawford, b. 1873.

1. Mary, m. Robert Brown. Residence—Donaghmore, co. Tyrone, and has issue.

CRAWSHAW, 2nd Baron. Creat. 25 Aug. 1892. 2nd Bt. of CRAWSHALL HALL (U.K.), 9 Feb. 1891. — SIR WILLIAM BROOKS, s. of 1st Baron. B. 16 Oct. 1853; suc. his father 1908; m. 12 Oct. 1882, Mary Ethel (d. 10 Oct. 1914), dau. of Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, 8th Bt.; ed. at Oxford (M.A.); J.P. Lancashire. Residences—Crawshaw Hall, Rawtenstall, Lancashire; Whatton, Loughborough, Leicestershire. Clubs—Brooks's; Wellington; Royal Automobile; Ranelagh; Cavendish; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. HON. GERALD BEACH BROOKS, b. 1 April, 1884.
2. Hon. Herbert William Brooks, b. 1 March, 1890; attaché Diplomatic Service.

1. Hon. Ethel Laura, m. 5 Sep. 1912, Capt. Lawrence Peel, Yorks Regt.
2. Hon. Cicely Kate.

THOMAS BROOKS, 1ST BARON CRAWSHAW, b. 15 May, 1825; D.L., J.P. Lancs; m. 7 Aug. 1851, Catherine (d. 26 June, 917), dau. of John Jones, of Kilsall Hall, Salop, and d. 5 Feb. 1908. Issue—

1. WILLIAM BROOKS, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Marshall Jones Brooks, b. 30 May, 1855; J.P. Lancs and Cheshire; M.A. Oxford; m. 29 April, 1899, Florence, C.B.E., dau. of Frederick Free-

man Thomas, of Ratton, Sussex. Residence—Portal, Tarporley, Cheshire. Clubs—Brooks's; New University; Wellington. Issue—

1. Thomas Marshall Brooks, b. 23 Feb. 1893; lieut. Cheshire Yeo.
2. Noel Brand Brooks, b. 17 Dec. 1896; lieut. Cheshire Yeo.

1. Dorothy, m. 11 Jan. 1911, Capt. Charles Hugh Hood, and has issue.
2. Marjorie Nell.

2. Hon. Anne Ellen, m. 20 Oct. 1880, Capt. Harry Leigh Townshend, and has issue. Residence—Caldecote Hall, Warwick.
3. Hon. Ruth Adamson, m. 18 Nov. 1886, Major Charles Richard Tennant, late 2nd Life Gds. Residence—St. Anne's Manor, Loughborough.

V.C. CREAGH, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; G.C.S.I. 1911; K.C.B. (mil.) 1903; C.B. (mil.) 1902; V.C. 1879.—GEN SIR O'MOORE CREAGH, s. of late Capt. James Creagh, R.N., of Cahirbane, co. Clare, and Grace Emily, dau. of The O'Moore, D.L., J.P., of Cloghan Castle, King's co. B. 2 April, 1848; m. 1st, 1873, Mary Letitia Longfield (d. 1874), dau. of late John Brereton; m. 2nd, 1892, Lilah (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of late E. Reade; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; ent. 95th Regt. 1866, I.S.C. 1870, capt. Indian Army 1878; brevet maj. 1879, lt.-col. 1892, col. 1896, maj.-gen. 1902; lt.-gen. 1905; gen. 1907; A.D.C. gen. to the King 1911–14; served in Afghan war 1878–80, as D.A.Q.M.G. and as A.Q.M.G.; present at operations in Bazar Valley, actions of Kam Daka and Ali Khal (medal, despatches), with Zhob Valley exped. 1890 (despatches), in China 1900–1, comdg. 2nd Brig. (despatches, medal); comd. a 2nd class district in India, and was Political Resident at Aden 1898–1900; comd. a brigade and subsequently the forces in China 1901–3 (received thanks of Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, K.C.B.); comd. 5th div. Western command India 1903–5, and 2nd div. Northern Army from 1905–7; mil. sec. to India Office 1907–9; C.-in-C. India 1909–14; col. 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis; has 2nd class Rising Sun of Japan; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—65, Albert Hall Mansions, S.W. 7. Club—United Service.

Issue by 1st m.—

May Geraldine, m. 1906, Harold Montague Williams, C.E.

Issue by 2nd m.—

Duncan Vandeleur Creagh, lieut. 7th Hussars, b. 16 May, 1892.

CREASE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—SARAH, dau. of late Dr. John Lindley, professor of botany Univ. Coll. London, and sister of Lord Lindley. M. 1853, Hon. Sir Henry Pering Pellew Crease, senior puisne judge of the Supreme Court of British Columbia, who d. 27 Feb. 1905. Residence—Pentrelew, Victoria, British Columbia.

CREDITON, Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of. Cons. 1897.—RIGHT REV. ROBERT EDWARD TREFUSIS, D.D., s. of Capt. the Hon. Geo. Rolle Walpole Trefusis, R.N., and Margaret, dau. of John James, of Houghton Lodge, Hants. B. 24 Jan. 1843; ed. at Oxford; M.A. 1868, D.D. 1897; curate of Buckingham 1866–7; vicar of Chittlehampton, Devon, 1867–89; Prebendary of Exeter, 1888–9; Canon since 1889; cons. Bishop, as Suffragan for Exeter, 1897; this title was revived after 800 years disuse; treasurer of Exeter cathedral 1907; Archdeacon of Barnstaple 1908; Provost of King's College, Taunton, 1909–13; precentor of Exeter Cathedral 1910; m. 7 May, 1874, Emma Mary, dau. of Owen Wethered, of Marlow. Residence—28, Wonford Road, Exeter. Issue, with others—

1. Maj. George Rodolph Trefusis, late N. Lancs Regt., b. 24 Feb. 1875; served in S. African War 1902; m. 1 June, 1911, Elsie Jane, dau. of the late James S. Harrison, of Sydney, N.S.W., and has issue. Residence—16, Ovington Gardens, S.W.3.
2. Robert Peel Trefusis, b. 16 June, 1880.
3. The late Capt. Arthur Owen Trefusis, N. Lancs Regt., b. 2 June, 1884; m. 26 Jan. 1916, Alice Marjorie, dau. of the Rev. Angel Spicer, Rector of E. Anstey; and was killed in action in France 7 July, 1916.
4. Rev. Francis Mackworth Trefusis, b. 22 July, 1886; ed. at Oxford; Missionary Central Africa 1914; C.F. 1915–18. Residence—Fort Johnson, British Nyasaland.

1. Mary Hyeritha.
2. Hilda.

CREMORNE, Baron. *See* DARTREY, EARL OF.

CRESWELL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; C.M.G. 1897.—REAR-ADM., SIR WILLIAM ROOKE CRESWELL, s. of Edmund Creswell, of Gibraltar. B. 20 July, 1852; m. 1888, Adelaide Elizabeth, O.B.E., dau. of late Mr. Justice Stow, Judge of the Supreme Court of S. Australia; ent. R.N. 1865, lieut. 1873, ret.; is rear-adm. Australian service, and first Naval memb. of the Board of Naval Administration of the Commonwealth of Australia; served against pirates in Laroot river (specially promoted) 1873, on E. coast of Africa in suppression of Slave trade 1875–8, and in China, 1900. Address—Defence Department, Melbourne.

CRESWICK, Lady (Knt's widow). — SIR NATHANIEL CRESWICK, who was b. 31 July 1831; Creat. K.C.B. (civ.) 1909; and d. 20 Oct. 1917. SARAH ANN, dau. of John Walker, of York; m. 18 Sept. 1866. Residence—Norton Green, Sheffield. Issue—

Francis Nathaniel Creswick, b. 23 Dec. 1875; m. 8 Aug. 1903, Rosa Elizabeth, dau. of George Brownell of Birkenhead. Residence—Armoury Road, Selby, Yorkshire. Issue—

1. George Brownell Nathaniel, b. 5 April, 1910.

1. Frances Elizabeth.
2. Barbara Ann.

Ethelwyn Sara.

CREWE, 1st Marq. of (U.K.). Creat. 3 July, 1911; Earl of Madeley, 1911; Earl of Crewe, 19 July, 1895; Baron Houghton, 20 Aug. 1863, (U.K.); K.G. 1908; P.C. 1892; Roy. Victorian Chain 1912.—ROBERT OFFLEY ASHBURTON CREWE-MILNES, o. s. of 1st Baron Houghton. B. 12 Jan. 1858; m. 1st, 3 June, 1880, Sibyl Marcia (d. 19 Sept. 1887), dau. of Sir Frederick Ulric Graham, 3rd Bt.; m. 2nd, 20 April, 1899, Lady Margaret Etrenne (C.I.), dau. of Archibald, 5th Earl of Rosebery; suc. his father in the barony 1885; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; M.A. 1885; assumed additional name and arms of Crewe by roy. licence 1894; lieut. Yorkshire Dragoons 1878; private sec. to Earl Granville 1883–4; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1886; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1892–5; Lord-Pres. of the Council 1905–8; Sec. of State for the Colonies 1908–10; Lord Privy Seal 1908–11, and 1912–15; Sec. of State for India 1910–1915; Lord Pres. of the Council 1915–16; Pres. of Board of Education Aug.-Dec. 1916; Chmn. of L.C.C. 1917; an Elder Brother of Trinity House since 1911; Lord-Lieut. of London; J.P. Cheshire and Yorks, W.R.; honorary LL.D. Liverpool 1909, Leeds 1910, Camb. 1911; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1912; F.R.G.S.; Chancellor of Sheffield Univ. 1917. Residences—Crewe Hall, Cheshire; Nether Woodcote, Epsom; Crewe House, Curzon Street, W.1. Clubs—Athenæum; Reform; Turf; Marlborough; Brooks's.

Issue living by 1st m.—

1. Lady Annabel Hungerford, m. 21 Jan. 1902, Capt. the Hon. Arthur E. B. O'Neill, M.P. (*see* O'NEILL, Baron).
2. Lady Celia Hermione, m. 8 Oct. 1906, Capt. Edward Clive Coates (*see* COATES, Bt.).
3. Lady Helen Cynthia, twin with Lady Celia, m. 21 Jan. 1908, Hon. George C. Colville (*see* COLVILLE OF CULROSS, Baron).

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. RICHARD GEORGE ARCHIBALD JOHN LUCIAN HUNGERFORD, CREWE-MILNES, EARL OF MADELEY (H.M. King George V sponsor), b. 7 Feb. 1911.
4. Lady Mary Evelyn Hungerford.

RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES, 1st BARON HOUGHTON, b. 19 June, 1809; D.C.L., M.A., Camb.; trustee of the Brit. Museum; M.P. for Pontefract 1837–63; m. 31 July, 1851, Annabella Hungerford (d. 24 Feb. 1874), dau. of John, 2nd Baron Crewe (Barony extinct with 3rd Baron, 3 Jan. 1894), and d. 11 Aug. 1885. Issue—

ROBERT OFFLEY ASHBURTON CREWE-MILNES, pres. Baron and Marq.

Hon. Florence Ellen Hungerford, m. 20 June, 1882, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Arthur Henry Henniker Major C.B., who d. 6 Feb. 1912, Colds. Gds. Residence—15, Kensington Gore, S.W. 7.

CREWE, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1915; C.B. 1900.—COL. HON. SIR CHARLES PRESTON CREWE, s. of the late Capt. Frederick Crewe, 7th Madras N.I., and Eliza (m. 2nd, Somerset, 7th Baron Calthorpe), dau. of Capt. Frederick Chamier. B. 11 Jan. 1858; ed. at Portsmouth; m. 11 July, 1887, Helen, dau. of Joseph Orpen, M.L.A., Surveyor Gen. of Rhodesia; raised Border Horse; served with Cape Mounted Rifles 1878–81; in Kaffir War 1879, Basuto War 1880–1; S. African War 1900–2 (2 medals and clasp); memb. of Cape Legislature 1899–1903; M.L.A. for E. London in Union Parl. of S. Africa; Colonial Sec. 1904–7; Sec. for Agriculture 1907–8; director of recruiting 1914–15; Brig.-Gen. on staff of G.O.C. in East Africa since 1916; obtained permission to retain title of Hon. in 1910. Residence—Woodleigh, East London, Cape Colony. Issue—

Ranulphe Orpen Crewe, b. 23 May, 1898.

HARPUR-CREWE, 10th Bt., of Calke (E.). Creat. 8 Dec. 1626.—SIR VAUNCEY HARPUR-CREWE, s. of 9th Bt. B. 14 Oct. 1846; m. 20 April, 1876, Hon. Isabel Adderley, dau. of Charles, 1st Baron Norton; suc. his father 1886; J.P., Derby; Sheriff 1900; D.L., Staffs; formerly lieut. Derbyshire Yeo. The 7th Bt. assumed the name of Crewe in lieu of his patronymic Harpur. Residences—Calke Abbey, Derby; Warslow Hall, Staffordshire (post town, Buxton). Issue—

1. RICHARD FYNDERNE HARPUR-CREWE, b. 5 April, 1880.

1. Hilda Ethelfreda Harpur, m. 4 Feb. 1918, Lt.-Col. Godfrey Mosley, late Sherwood Foresters. Residence—Darley Slade, Derby.

2. Winifred Isabel Harpur, m. 10 Aug. 1914, Capt. Albert Morton, Senior, 91st Punjabis, who d. of wounds recd. in action in Mesopotamia, 22 April, 1916.

3. Airmyne Catharine Harpur.

4. Frances Caroline Julia Harpur.

SIR GEORGE CREWE, 8TH BT., b. 1 Feb. 1775; m. 9 Sept. 1819, Jane (d. 10 Feb. 1880), dau. of Rev. Thomas Whitaker, and d. 9 Jan. 1844. Issue—

SIR JOHN HARPUR-CREWE, 9TH BT., b. 18 Nov. 1824; m. 20 Nov. 1845, Georgiana Jane Henrietta Eliza (d. 28 May, 1910), dau. of Vice-Adm. William Stanhope Lovell, K.H., and d. 1 March, 1886. Issue—

SIR VAUNCEY HARPUR-CREWE, pres. Bt.

Alice Georgiana Harpur.

Mary Adeline.

CRICHTON, *See* ERNE, EARL OF.

CRICHTON, Visc. *See* ERNE, EARL OF.

CRICHTON, Baron. *See* BUTE, MARQ. OF.

CRICHTON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911.—BRIG.-GEN. HON. SIR HARRY GEORGE LOUIS CRICHTON, A.D.C. s. of 3rd Earl of Erne. B. 7 April, 1844; m. 1st, 7 Aug. 1869, Letitia Grace (d. 13 Jan. 1888), dau. of Maj. Cole Hamilton; m. 2nd, 29 Jan. 1890, Lady Jane Emma Baring, C.I., dau. of 1st Earl Northbrook; ed. at Radley and Oxford; cornet 10th Hussars 1863; instructor of musketry 1864; lieut. 1867; adj. 1869; capt. 1874 (exch. to 21st Hussars); maj. 1881; lt.-col. (ret.) 1884; late lt.-col. commanding Hants Yeo., and brig.-gen. commdg. Hampshire Brig. 1894–1910 (col. in Army); A.A.G. Imp. Yeo. 1900; A.D.C. to King Edward VII and King George V; hon. col. Hants Carabineers (Yeo.); hon. col. 5th Batt. Hants Regt.; chrmn. Hants Terr. Force Assocn.; commandant Hants Regt. (V.); D.L., J.P. co. Southampton. Residences—Netley Castle, Netley Abbey, Hants; 3, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. Clubs—Army and Navy; Cavalry; R.Y.S. Issue living—

1. Lt.-Col. Charles William Harry Crichton, D.S.O. b. 7 July, 1872; 10th Hussars; m. 7 Nov. 1912, Dorothy Maud, dau. of Hon. Eustace Dawnay (*s.p.* DOWNE, Visc.). Issue—

Ronald Henry Crichton, b. 28 Dec. 1913.

2. Capt. Reginald Louis Crichton, R.N., b. 23 Dec. 1874; m. 21 Oct. 1902, Hester Beatrix, dau. of Rev. R. A. White. Issue—

1. Marcus Henry Reginald Crichton, b. 17 Aug. 1904.

2. Francis Michael Crichton, b. 19 Oct. 1909.

3. John Richard Crichton, b. 22 Feb. 1912.

1. Elizabeth.

3. Maj. Richard Edward Crichton, b. 21 June, 1879; King's Roy. Rifles; m. 23 Jan. 1915, Nona, dau. of the late Adm. Lord Frederic Kerr.

1. Louisa Charlotte, m. 16 Aug. 1910, Guy Dalrymple Fanshawe, comr. R.N. Residence—Rydal Lodge, Weymouth.

CRIPPS. *See* PARMOOR, BARON.

CRISP, 1st Bt., of Bungay. Creat. 5 Feb. 1913; Knt. Bach. 1907.—SIR FRANK CRISP, s. of John Shalders Crisp, and Harriet, dau. of John Childs, of Bungay, Suffolk. B. 25 Oct. 1843; m. 27 Aug. 1867, Catherine, dau. of George Durrant Howes; ed. privately, and at Univ. Coll. School; LL.B., B.A. London Univ.; admitted a solicitor (honours) 1869; is senior partner in Ashurst, Morris, Crisp & Co., solicitors, served on Board of Trade committee for Amendment of the Companies Act 1862; hon. tres. and vice-pres. Linnean Society, London, 1881–1906; J.P. Oxfordshire. Residences—5, Lansdowne Road, Holland Park Avenue, W.11; Friar Park, Henley-on-Thames. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal. Issue—

1. FRANK MORRIS CRISP, b. 13 March, 1872. Residence—Friar Park, Henley-on-Thames.

2. John Wilson Crisp, b. 20 May, 1873; solicitor.

3. Bernard Woodward Crisp, b. 31 March, 1875; m. 30 March, 1901, Elsa Florence, dau. of Robert Schwarz. Residences—The Cottage, Hare Hatch, Twyford, Berks; 23, Chester Terrace, S.W. 1. Issue—

Joan Veronica.

Daphne.

4. Charles Oak Crisp, b. 11 April, 1878; B.A. Oxford; solicitor.

1. Catherine Childs, m. 15 Oct. 1891, William Hocken Paterson. [Issue—John Crisp, b. 1896; lieut. Devon Regt.] Residence—24a, Kensington Park Gardens, W.11.

2. Eleanor Howes, m. 10 May, 1905, Edward John Bullard. [Issue—Edward Crisp, b. 21 Sept. 1907. Mary Eileen.] Residence—Heigham Grove, Norwich.

CRITCHETT, 1st Bt., of Harley Street (U.K.). Creat. 28 Nov. 1908; K.C.V.O. 1919; Knt. Bach. 1901.—SIR GEORGE ANDERSON CRITCHETT, s. of George Critchett, F.R.C.S., and Amy, dau. of Capt. Brooker, R.N., of Bosham, Sussex. B. 18 Dec. 1845; m. 4 Aug. 1883, Agnes, dau. of C. J. Dunphie, of Rathdowney, Queen's co.; ed. at Harrow (English literature prize) and Camb.; M.A. 1873; studied ophthalmic surgery in Germany and France 1868–71; M.R.C.S. 1872, F.R.C.S. (Edin.) 1880; surgeon oculist in ord. to H.M. the King; was surgeon oculist to King Edward 1901–10; consult. ophthalmic surgeon, late lecturer on ophthalmic surgery at St. Mary's Hosp.; hon. ophthalmic surg. to King Edward VII's Hospital for Officers; sen. ophthalmic surg. to King George's Hosp.; president Ophthalmological Soc. 1899–1901; pres. of Ophthalmic section of International Med. Congress 1913; 1st pres. of Council of British Ophthalmologists 1918. Residence—21, Harley Street, W.1. Clubs—Athenæum; New University; Garrick. Issue—

1. CAPT. GEORGE MONTAGUE CRITCHETT, London Regt., b. 7 June 1884; ed. at Harrow and Camb. m. 28 Oct. 1914, Innes, dau. of Col. Wiehe, late Durham L.I.

1. Dora Sybil Mary, m. 3 July, 1913, William M. Upjohn, lieut. Welsh Gds., and has issue.

2. Violet Nita, m. 24 June, 1915, Capt. Andrew Sinclair Buchanan, London Regt.

CROFT, 3rd Bt., of Cowling (U.K.). Creat. 17 Dec. 1818.—SIR FREDERICK LEIGH CROFT, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 14 Feb. 1860; suc. his father 1904; ed. at Eton. The 1st Bt. a Portuguese commissioner, K.T.S., F.R.S., D.C.L., and Baron Sierra da Estrella in Portugal, rendered considerable service in the Peninsular war by risking his life to obtain information for the Duke of Wellington. Seat—Dodington Place, Sittingbourne, Kent.

SIR JOHN FREDERICK CROFT, 2ND BT., b. 31 Aug. 1828; m. 4 June, 1856, EMMA (Residence—35, Courtfield Road, S.W.), dau. of the late John Graham, and d. 24 May, 1904. Issue—

1. SIR FREDERICK LEIGH CROFT, pres. Bt.
2. The late Francis Edgar Croft, b. 19 Oct. 1861; m. 1891 Zoe Bromley, dau. of Mrs. A. Stuart Wortley, and d. 18 June, 1910. Issue—
   1. Lilian Mary; m. 28 Jan. 1915, Capt. Nigib Graham, Colds. Gds.
   2. Cynthia.
   3. Eleanor.
3. WILLIAM GRAHAM CROFT HEIR. PRES., b. 26 Dec. 1862; m. 23 June, 1909, Marjorie, dau. of Rev. T. G. Sarsfield Hall, vicar of Doddington. Residence—Little Sharsted, Doddington, Sittingbourne. Issue—
   1. John William Graham Croft, b. 30 March, 1910.
   2. William Noke Croft, b. 1915.
4. Percy Hutton Croft, b. 27 Oct. 1872.
5. Tom Radcliffe Croft, b. 1878; m. 15 July, 1909, Louise, dau. of the late Francis Sales, of Charlton, Kent. Residence—35, Courtfield Road, S.W.7 Issue—

   John Archibald Radcliffe Croft, b. 27 March, 1910. Rosalind.

1. Constance Margaret Graham, m. 14 July, 1887, Gilbert Charles Bourne, D.L., of Cowarne Court, Hereford, and has issue. Residence—Savile House, Oxford.
2. Elinor Violet, m. 13 Oct. 1896, Walter Graham Crum, and has issue. Residence—Dalnottar House, Old Kirkpatrick, N.B.
3. Ethel Mary, m. 1st, 17 April, 1890, Hubert Hedworth Grenville Wells, who d. 17 April, 1904, and has issue; m. 2nd, 1906, Alfred Benjamin.
4. Editha, m. 6 March, 1906, Bateman Lancaster Rose, who d. 11 May, 1912 (*see* ROSE, of Rayners).
5. Lucy, m. 17 Oct. 1905, Capt. Donald Hatt Noble Graham, Black Watch, who was killed in action at Loos, 25 Sept. 1915; and has issue.
6. Jessie Graham Mildred.

CROFT, 10th Bt., of Croft Castle (E.). Creat. 18 Nov. 1671.—SIR HERBERT ARCHER CROFT, s. of 9th Bt. B. 5 Sept. 1868; m. 1st, 20 June 1892, Kate (d. 25 Sept. 1898), dau. of John Hare, of Invercargill, N.Z.; m. 2nd, 3 Feb. 1903, Katherine Agnes, dau. of J. Charlton Parr, of Grappenhal Heyes, Cheshire, and Staunton Park, Herefordshire; suc. his father 1902; Capt. 1st Batt. Herefordshire Regt.; D.L., J.P., Herefordshire (High Sheriff 1911). The 1st Bt., s. of the Bishop of Hereford, was M.P. for Herefordshire in 1671. Residence—Lugwardine Court, Herefordshire.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Dorothy Glendower.
2. Joyce Helen.
3. Nancy Barbara Kathleen.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. JAMES HERBERT CROFT, b. 24 May, 1907.
4. Elinor.

SIR HERBERT GEORGE DENMAN CROFT, 9TH BT., b. 25 July, 1838; M.P. Herefordshire 1868–74; m. 10 Jan. 1865, GEORGIANA ELIZA LUCY (Residence—Blairmont, Lugwardine, Hereford), dau. of Matthew H. Marsh, M.P., of Ramridge House, Hants, and d. 11 Feb. 1902. Issue—

1. SIR HERBERT ARCHER CROFT, pres. Bt.
2. Hugh Hatthew Fiennes Croft, b. 10 May, 1874; m. 18 April, 1900, Lucy, dau. of Frederick G. Taylor, of Terrible Vale, N.S.W. Residence—Salisbury Court, Uralla, N.S.W. Issue—
   1. Bernard Hugh Denman Croft, b. 24 Aug. 1903.
   2. Herbert Frederick Croft, b. 2 July, 1906.
   3. Frederick Croft, b. 1909.
   4. Richard Marsh Croft, b. 1910.
   5. Archer James Croft, b. 31 Aug. 1913.
   1. Phyllis.
3. Brig.-Gen. William Denman Croft, D.S.O. and 2 bars, late Roy. Scots, b. 15 March, 1879; m. 23 May, 1912, Esme, dau. of Sir Arthur Sutton, 7th Bt. Issue—
   1. William Owen Glendower Croft, b. 12 March, 1913.
   2. John Armentières Croft, b. 1 Jan. 1915.
   1. Lorna Violet.
4. Owen George Scudamore Croft, b. 14 May, 1880; capt. Shropshire Yeo.; J.P. Hereford; m. 4 Aug. 1909, Stella Isabel, dau. of the late Nicholas Bouwer, of Buenos Ayres. Residence—The Burcott Holmer, Hereford.
5. Jasper Brodie Croft, b. 27 April, 1884; lieut. Australian Artillery; m. 7 Aug. 1907, Kate, dau. of Frederick G. Taylor, of Terrible Vale, N.S.W. Residence—Salisbury, Uralla, N.S.W. Issue—
   1. Kitty Macleod.
   2. Ana.
   3. Isabel.
   4. Marjorie.
   5. Enid Barbara.

1. Janet Georgiana, m. 21 Jan. 1891, Edward Archer Greathed. Residence—Stubbins, Waltham Abbey, Essex. Issue—
   1. Bernard Wilberforce, b. 1891; lieut. R.N.
   2. Archer Jack, b. 1900.
2. Sybil Helen, m. 24 Sept. 1902, John Rumney Nicholson, C.M.G., of Singapore, and has issue.
3. Lucy Barbara, m. 1 June, 1899, Frederick Evelyn Cairnes, and has issue. Residence—Killester, Raheny, Dublin.

CROFT, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1887; C.I.E. 1884.—SIR ALFRED WOODLEY CROFT, s. of Charles Woodley Croft, of Plymouth. B. 7 Feb. 1841; ed. at Exeter Coll. Oxford; M.A. 1870; lecturer of Exeter Coll. 1863–65; apptd. to Bengal Educ. Dept. 1866; director of Public Instruction Bengal 1878–97; memb. of Indian Educ. Comm. 1883; pres. Asiatic Society of Bengal 1892–3; vice-chanc. of Calcutta Univ. 1894–6; hon. LL.D. Calcutta Univ. 1897; memb. of Legis. Council of Bengal 1887–92; J.P. for Devon. Residence—Rumleigh, Bere Alston, Devon.

CROFTON, 4th Baron (I.). Creat. 9 March, 1797; 7th Bt. of THE MOTE, 12 June, 1758 (I.).—SIR ARTHUR EDWARD CROFTON, grandson of 2nd Baron. B. 7 Aug. 1866; suc. his uncle 1912; a Representative Peer of Ireland; m. 14 April, 1893, Jessie Castle, dau. of J. Hewitson, and widow of Neville Paddon; D.L., J.P. co. Roscommon; lt.-col. Roy. Fus. The peerage was conferred on the widow of the 2nd Bt., for whose husband however it was intended, had he lived. Her grandson, who was the 3rd Bt., became on her death the 2nd Baron. Residence—Mote Park, Ballymurry, Roscommon. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. HON. EDWARD CHARLES CROFTON, b. 18 Jan. 1896; lieut. 14th Northld. Fus.
2. Hon. Arthur Marcus Lowther Crofton, b. 7 Sept. 1898; lieut. Irish Gds.

1. Hon. Eileen Mabel Lowther, m. 23 Sept. 1918, Lieut. Geoffrey Henry Hughes Onslow, D.S.C., R.N.

EDWARD CROFTON, 2ND BARON CROFTON, and 4th Bt., b. 1 Aug. 1806; a rep. peer for Ireland; lord in waiting to Queen Victoria; m. 19th Oct. 1833 Lady Georgina Paget (d. 9 Nov. 1875), dau. of Henry, 1st Marq. of Anglesey, and d. 27 Dec. 1869. Issue—

1. EDWARD HENRY CHURCHILL CROFTON, 3RD BARON CROFTON, b. 21 Oct. 1834; a rep. Peer for Ireland; state steward and gentleman-in-waiting to the Lord Lieut. of Ireland, and d. 22 Sept. 1912.
2. The late Lieut. Hon. Charles St. George Crofton, R.N., b. 1 Feb. 1836; m. 19 Oct. 1864, Theresa Augusta (d. 14 Aug. 1867), dau. of Daniel Bunbury-Tighe, of Rossana, co. Wicklow, and d. 2 Feb. 1895. Issue—
   1. ARTHUR EDWARD LOWTHER CROFTON, PRES. BARON.
   Hon. Mabel Georgiana (precedence, 1913).
   Hon. Theresa Diana (precedence 1913), m. 28 Dec. 1912, Maj. Reginald de Blaquiere Chichester.
   1. Hon. Augusta Caroline, m. 18 July, 1866, Luke, 4th Baron Clonbrock.

CROFTON, 3rd Bt., of Longford (U.K.) Creat. 18 Aug. 1838.—SIR MALBY CROFTON, grandson of 2nd Bt. B. 20 Aug. 1857; m. 18 Aug. 1880, Louisa Margaret, dau. of Richard J. Verschoyle, of Tanrago, co. Sligo; suc. his grandfather 1872; ed. at Oxford; B.A. 1879. This family is descended from John Crofton, auditor-general *temp.* Elizabeth, who accom-

panied the Earl of Essex to Ireland; the Lords Crofton are descended from the same stock, but in the female line. Seat—Longford House, co. Sligo. Issue living—

1. MAJ. MALBY RICHARD HENRY CROFTON, D.S.O. and Bar; R.F.A., b. 18 Sept. 1881.
1. Louisa Emmeline.
2. Dorothy.

SIR MALBY CROFTON, 2ND BT., b. 21 Dec. 1797; m. 24 Jan. 1821, Sarah Jane (d. 14 April, 1867), dau. of Major Andrew Parke, 8th Regt., and d. 15 Dec. 1872. Issue—

1. The late Henry Bliss Crofton, b. 29 July, 1833; capt. Sligo Rifles (M.); m. 24 Oct. 1856, Sophia (d. 23 July, 1901), dau. of Thomas Horsfall, of Burley Hall, Yorks, and d. 1868. Issue—
   SIR MALBY CROFTON, pres. Bt.
   Emmeline, m. 10 Feb. 1886, Reginald Somers Yorke, and has issue.
2. The late Maj.-Gen. Frederick Robert Cameron Crofton, b. 13 Sept. 1837; served with 9th Lancers in the Indian mutiny; m. 19 Sept. 1868, Louisa Maria Susannah, dau. of Richard Graves Brinkley, of Fortland, co. Sligo, and d. 5 Dec. 1909. Issue—
   Nora Marion.
3. Col. Malby Edward Crofton, King's Own Roy. Lancaster Regt., b. 25 Jan. 1847; served in S.A. 1879, 1899–1900 (wounded); m. 12 May, 1880, Henrietta, dau. of Rev. John L. Moore, D.D., vice-provost of Trin. Coll. Dublin. Residence—1, Dunsford Place, Bath. Issue—
   1. Lt.-Col. Malby Crofton, D.S.O. and Bar, R.F.A., b. 19 March, 1881; served in S.A. 1901–2; m. 27 Sept. 1911, Sarah Dorothy Beatrice, dau. of Col. William Frederick Noel Noel, R.E., of Stardens, Newent, Glouc.s.
   2. Capt. Roger Crofton, M.C., R.G.A., b. 13 March, 1888; m. 28 Nov. 1914, Stella Clifton (d. 11 Feb. 1916), dau. of the late Judge T. G. Carver, K.C.

CROFTON, 6th Bt., of Mohill (U.K.). Creat. 10 Aug. 1801; D.S.O. 1918.—LT.-COL. SIR MORGAN GEORGE CROFTON, s. of Capt. E. H. Crofton. B. 27 Nov. 1879; m. 12 Dec. 1905, Frances Margaret (from whom he obtained a divorce 1910; she m. 2nd, 1910, James F. Montagu), o. dau. of the late Col. Howard Irby; suc. his bro. 1902; lt.-col. Res. of Officers, late 2nd Life Gds. and Irish Gds.; served in S. African war 1899–1901; J.P. co. Leitrim and Hants. Residences — Woodside, Marchwood, Southampton; 47, Gt. Cumberland Place, W.1. Seat—Mohill Castle, co. Leitrim. Clubs—Marlborough; White's; Pratt's. Issue—

MORGAN GEORGE CROFTON, b. 18 April, 1907.

SIR MORGAN GEORGE CROFTON, 3RD BT., R.N., b. 21 Dec. 1788; m. 21 May, 1812, Emily (d. 16 Feb. 1876), dau. of the Rt. Hon. Denis Daly, of Dunsanole, co. Galway, and d. 24 June, 1867. Issue—

1. The late Col. Hugh Denis Crofton, b. 7 Jan. 1814; m. 26 May, 1849, Georgiana Lucy, dau. of the Hon. P. B. de Blaquiere, and d. 15 Sept. 1861. Issue—
   1. SIR MORGAN GEORGE CROFTON, 4TH BT., b. 5 April 1850; lieut. N. Somersetshire Yeo.; m. 1897, MABEL EARLE (Residence—11, Rockstone Place, Southampton), dau. of Burton Archer Burton, of Soton, and d. 26 Feb. 1900.
2. The late Capt. Edward Hugh Crofton, Rifle Brigade, b. 7 Sept. 1854; m. 1877, Isabel Annie Julia (Residence—36, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1), dau. of Col. Miller, 13th Hussars, and d. 15 May, 1882. Issue—
   1. SIR HUGH DENIS CROFTON, 5TH BT., b. 11 Nov. 1878; d. unm. 4 Feb. 1902.
   2. SIR MORGAN GEORGE CROFTON, pres. Bt.

CROMARTIE, Countess of; Viscountess Tarbat; Baroness of Castlehaven and Macleod (U.K.). Creat. 21 Oct. 1861. Abeyance determined by letters patent 1895.—SIBELL LILIAN MACKENZIE, *née* Leveson-Gower, dau. of 2nd Earl. B. 14 Aug. 1878; m. 16 Dec. 1899, Maj. E. W. Blunt, R.A. (who assumed the additional surname of Mackenzie), D.L., J.P., Ross and Cromarty. These titles were conferred upon Anne, Duchess of Sutherland, o. dau. of John Hay Mackenzie, of Newhall and Cromartie, and heir through female descent of the 3rd Earl of Cromartie (whose honours and estates were forfeited for participation in the rising of 1745), and under the special limitations in the patent devolved upon her second son, the late Earl, and the heirs of his body. It was contended by him that under the limitations of the patent the peerage, should he die without issue male, would devolve upon his eldest dau., the present Countess, but on his death in 1893, the peerage was considered to have fallen into abeyance, which was terminated by letters patent in 1895 in favour of the present Countess. Residence—Castle Leod, Ross-shire. Issue—

1. RODERICK GRANT FRANCIS MACKENZIE, VISC. TARBAT, b. 24 Oct. 1904.
2. Hon. Walter Osra Mackenzie, b. 6 Dec. 1906.
1. Lady Isobel.

FRANCIS LEVESON GOWER, 2ND EARL OF CROMARTIE, b. 3 Aug. 1852; maj. 2nd V.B. Seaforth Highlanders; D.L. Sutherland; m. 2 Aug. 1876, HON. LILIAN JANET (m. 2nd, 7 Oct. 1895, Reginald F. Cazenore [Lilian, Countess of Cromartie] (who d. 5 Sept. 1905), 6th D.G. Residence—North Lodge, Ascot), dau. of Godfrey, 2nd Baron Macdonald, and d. 24 Nov. 1893. Issue—

1. SIBELL LILIAN MACKENZIE, pres. Countess.
2. Lady Constance, m. 19 April, 1904, Sir Edward Stewart-Richardson, 15th Bt.

CROMER, 2nd Earl of. Creat. 8 Aug. 1901; Visc. 25 Jan. 1899; Visc. Errington 1901; Baron Cromer 20 June, 1892 (U.K.); M.V.O. 4th class 1908.—ROWLAND THOMAS BARING, s. of 1st Earl. B. 29 Nov. 1877; suc. his father 1917; m. 4 April, 1908, Lady Ruby Florence Mary (L.G.H. St.J.J.E.), dau. of 4th Earl of Minto; 3rd. sec. in Diplomatic Service 1900–2; 2nd sec. 1906; priv. sec. to Perm. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1910–11; served in Cairo, Teheran and Petrograd; lieut. Gren. Gds. 1914; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of India 1915–16; equerry in ord. and assist. priv. sec. to H.M. since 1916; has order of St. Anne of Russia (2nd cl.). Residence—36, Wimpole Street, W.1 Clubs—Brooks's Guards Turf. Issue—

1. GEORGE ROWLAND STANLEY, VISC. ERRINGTON, b. 28 July, 1918.
1. Lady Rosemary Ethel.
2. Lady Violet Mary.

EVELYN BARING, 1ST EARL OF CROMER, O.M., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.K., M.G., C.S.I., b. 26 Feb. 1841; m. 1st, 28 June, 1876, Ethel Stanley (d. 16 Oct. 1898), dau. of Sir Rowland Stanley Errington, 11th Bt.; m. 2nd, 22 Oct. 1901, LADY KATHERINE GEORGIANA LOUISA (Residence—4, Loudoun Road, N.W.8), dau. of John, 6th Marq. of Bath; and d. 29 Jan. 1917. Issue by 1st m.—

1. ROWLAND THOMAS BARING, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Windham Baring, b. 29 Sept. 1880; managing director Messrs. Baring Brothers & Co., Ltd.; lieut. R.N.V.R.; m. 10 July, 1913, Lady Gweneth Frida Ponsonby, dau. of Edward, 8th Earl of Bessborough. Residence—57, Portland Place, W.1. Clubs—Turf; Brooks's; Bath. Issue—
   1. Robin Baring, b. 30 April, 1914.
   2. Mark Baring, b. 9 June, 1916.
   3. Patrick Baring, b. 10 Jan. 1919.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Hon. Evelyn Baring, b. 29 Sept. 1903.

CROMPTON, Baronetcy (ext. 1848). Creat. 28 June, 1838.—The late SIR SAMUEL CROMPTON, BT., b. 4 July, 1785; m. 3 Nov. 1829, Isabella Sophia (d. 1896), dau. of Rev. the Hon. Archibald Hamilton Cathcart, and d. 1848. Issue living—

1. Isabella Sarah.
2. Alice.

CROOKES, Order of Merit. Apptd. 1910; Knt. Bach. 1897.—PROFESSOR SIR WILLIAM CROOKES, s. of Joseph Crookes, of Brook Green, W., and Mary, dau. of John Scott, of Aynhoe Grounds, Northants. B. 17 June, 1832; m. 10 April, 1856, Ellen (d. 9 May, 1916), dau. of W. Humphrey; ed. privately; ent. Roy. Coll. of Chemistry 1848, and since then has been devoted to the study of the science of chemistry and physics; discovered the Selenocyanides 1851; A new metallic Element, Thallium, 1861; Repulsion Resulting from Radiation, 1873; Sodium Amalgam for Gold Extraction, 1865; Disinfectants for Arresting the Cattle Plague, 1866; Mechanical Action of Light, 1875; The Radiometer, 1875; Illumination of Lines of Molecular Pressure and the Trajectory of Molecules, 1878; Radiant Matter, 1879; An Ultra-Gaseous, Fourth

State of Matter, 1880; Heat Conduction in highly rarefied Air, 1880; Discontinuous Phosphorescent Spectra, 1881; Radiant Matter Spectroscopy, 1883; New Elements in Gadolinite and Samarskite, 1886; Methods of Chemical Fractionation, 1886; Genesis of the Elements, 1887; Electrical Evaporation, 1891; Some Possibilities of Electricity, Wireless Telegraphy, 1892; Formation of the Diamond, 1896; The Spinthariscope, 1903; Production of Helium from Radium, 1904; Volatility of the Platinum Metals, 1912; Eye-Preserving Glass for Spectacles, 1913; investigated the Measurement of the Luminous Intensity of Light, 1869; The fixation of Atmospheric Nitrogen, 1898; Radio-activity of Uranium, 1900; Emanations of Radium, 1903; Spectrum of Radium, 1903; Spectrum of Gadolinium, 1904; Spectrum of Europium, 1905; Chemistry and Spectrum of Scandium, 1908; Spectrum of Boron, 1911; Spectrum of Silicon, 1914; founded the "Chemical News" 1859, which he still edits, and since 1864 was editor of the "Quarterly Journal of Science"; President Roy. Soc., hon. LL.D. (Birmingham), hon. Sc.D. (Camb. and Dubl.), hon. D.Sc. (Oxford, Sheffield, Durham, and Cape of Good Hope); past pres. Chem. Soc., Brit. Assoc., Inst. Elect. Eng., Soc. Psych. Res.; hon. memb Roy. Phil. Soc. Glasgow. Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Pharm. Soc., Chem. Metall. and Mining Soc. of South Africa, Amer. Chem. Soc., Amer. Philos. Soc., Roy. Soc. Sci. Upsala, Deutsch. Chem. Gesell. Berlin, Psychol. Soc. Paris. "Antonio Alzate" Sci. Soc. Mexico, Sci. Soc. Bucharest, Reg. Accad. Zelanti, Aci Reale, Academia Romana; Corresp. Inst. de France (Acad. Sci.), Corresp. Memb. Bataafsch Genoots. Rotterdam, Soc. d'Encouragement pour l'Indust. Paris, For. Mem. Accad. Lincei, Rome; For. Assoc. National Acad. Sciences, Washington; Hon. Memb. of Swedish Academy of Sciences; Ordnance Board, consulting expert, since 1908. Residence—7, Kensington Park Gardens, W. 11. Clubs—Athenæum; Royal Societies; Carlyle. Issue with others—

1. Joseph Crookes, b. 1861: m. 1889, Constance Rose Ellen Masenilli, and d. 1892.
2. John William Crookes, b. 1863.
3. Bernard Humphrey Crookes, b. 1865; m. 1893, Edith, dau. of G. Williams.
4. Walter Scott Crookes, b. 1867.
5. Lewis Philip Crookes, b. 1874; m. 1905, Bertha, dau. of E. Backhouse.

1. Alice Mary, b. 1857; m. 1897, John Andrew Cowland.

CROOKS, Privy Counsellor. Creat. Jan. 1916. —THE RT. HON. WILLIAM CROOKS. B. 6 April, 1852; m. 1st, 1871, Matilda South (d. 19 May, 1892); m. 2nd, 24 June, 1893, Elizabeth Coulter; memb. L.C.C. 1892–1910; M.P. for W. Woolwich since 1903; mayor of Poplar 1901–2; chrmn. Poplar Board of Guardians 1898–1906. Residence—81, Gough Street, Poplar, E. Issue—

1. William Thomas James Crooks, b. 23 July, 1878, m. Grace, dau. of T. Hartley. Residence—177, High Street, Poplar, E.
2. George Crooks, b. 20 Aug. 1889: m. Clara, dau. of Charles Smith. Residence—12, Oban Street, Poplar, E.

1. Minnie Matilda, m. Sidney Smith. Residence—32, Venue Street, Poplar, E.
2. Margaret South, m. Wilfred Byott. Residence—22, Cross Street, Stratford, E.
3. Emily, m. William Jefferd. Residence—10, Disraeli Road, Forest Gate, E.
4. Tilly South, m. Harry Smith. Residence—49 Dee Street, Poplar, E.

CROOM, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—SIR (JOHN) HALLIDAY CROOM, s. of Rev. David Croom, minister of the United Presbyterian Church, of Edinburgh, and Janet, dau. of John Halliday, merchant, of Sanquhar, Dumfriesshire. B. 15 Jan. 1847; m. 6 April, 1875, Anna Isabella, dau. of Daniel Walker, of Broughty Ferry inspector of Factories for Scotland; ed. at Edinburgh High Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; M.D. (gold medal); professor midwifery Edin. Univ.; formerly president Roy. Coll. of Surgeons Edin.; F.R.C.P. Edin.; F.R.S.; formerly president British Gynæcological Society, London; thrice pres. Edinburgh Obstetrical Soc.; consulting physician Roy. Infirmary and Roy. Maternity, Edin.; hon. fell. Belgian, Leipzig, and American Obstetrical Socs.; author of various works and articles on gynæcology. Residence—25, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh. Club—Royal Societies'. Issue—

1. David Halliday Croom, M.D., b. 2 June, 1877; m. 8 July, 1907, Eleanor, dau. of late R. J. Blair Cunynghame, M.D., of Cronan. Residence—17, Alva Street, Edinburgh.

1. Anna Muriel.
2. Marjorie Halliday.

CROSBIE, 8th Bt., of Maryborough (S.). Creat. 24 April, 1630.—SIR WILLIAM EDWARD DOUGLAS CROSBIE, s. of 7th Bt. B. 13 Oct. 1855; m. 21 June, 1893, Georgina Mary, dau. of Thomas E. Milles Marsh, of Bath; suc. his father 1877; late lieut. Beds. Mil. Representatives of this family, which traces descent from John Crosbie, Bishop of Ardfert *temp.* Elizabeth, have held the extinct titles of Earl of Glandore, Viscount Crosbie, and Baron Brandon. The 2nd Bt. forfeited his estates for loyalty to Charles I. and a pension was conferred on the 3rd Bt. by way of compensation. Issue—

Marjorie Kathleen.

SIR WILLIAM RICHARD CROSBIE, 7TH BT., b. 30 Sept. 1820; m. 11 April, 1854, Catherine (d. 5 Dec. 1882), o. dau. of Rev. Samuel Madden, of Kilkenny, and d. 6 May, 1877. Issue—

SIR WILLIAM EDWARD DOUGLAS CROSBIE, pres. Bt. Ada Catherine, m. 31 Oct. 1889, Cecil Augustus Seymour Browne, and has issue.

CROSFIELD, 1st Bt., of Highgate (U.K.). Creat. 24 June, 1915.—SIR ARTHUR HENRY CROSFIELD, s. of the late John Crosfield, of Walton Lea, Warrington. B. 1865; m. 1907, Domini, dau. of Elie M. Eliadi; M.P. (L.) for Warrington 1906–10. Residence—41, West Hill, Highgate, N. 6.

CROSLEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—HELEN, dau. of James Wright, of Hampstead. M. 1st, 1878, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Decimus Crosley; Sheriff of London and Middlesex, who d. 1882, m. 2nd, 1901, as his 2nd wife, Edward Hanson, of the Ballantyne Press, Edinburgh, who d. 1912. Residence—17, Kensington Court, W. 8.

CROSS, 2nd Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 19 Aug. 1886.—RICHARD ASSHETON CROSS, s. of the late Hon. W. H. Cross, M.P., B. 28 Jan. 1882; ed. at Eton and Oxford, M.A.; suc. his grandfather 1914; m. 11 Feb. 1918, Maud Evelyn, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Inigo Jones, of Kelston Park, Somerset; ent. C.S. 1905; Treasury 1909. Residence—Eccle Riggs, Broughton-in-Furness, Lancashire. Clubs—Carlton; Bath. Issue—

Hon. Idonea Mary Ellice, b. 30 Nov. 1918.

RICHARD ASSHETON CROSS, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., P.C., 1st VISC. CROSS, b. 30 May, 1823; m. 4 May, 1852, Georgiana (d. 20 Jan. 1907), (a lady of the Crown of India), dau. of the late Thomas Lyon, of Appleton Hall, Warrington; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1849, and Secretary of State for the Home Department 1874–80, and 1885–6; Secretary of State for India 1886–92; Lord Privy Seal 1895–1900; M.P. Preston 1857–62, for S.W. Lancs 1868–85, and for Newton 1885–6, and d. 8 Jan. 1914. Issue—

1. The late Hon. William Henry Cross, b. 22 Aug. 1856; M.P. for Liverpool; m. 19 Aug. 1880, Mary (Residence—Eccle Riggs, Broughton-in-Furness), dau. of William Lewthwaite, of Broadgate, Cumberland, and d. 11 Dec. 1892. Issue—

1. RICHARD ASSHETON CROSS, pres. Visc.

1. Hon. Dorothy Mary (precedence 1914).
2. Hon. Georgiana Marjorie (precedence 1914).
3. Hon. Katharine (precedence 1914).
4. Hon. Elinor Frances (precedence, 1914).

2. Hon. John Edward Cross, b. 5 Sept. 1858; ed. at Wellington and Camb.; late Lancs Mil.; J.P., C.C., Cheshire; m. 1st, 31 July, 1889, Katherine Ellen

(d. 9 Dec. 1891), dau. of Rev. F. Haden Cope, M.A., vicar of N. Malvern; m. 2nd, 18 April, 1895, Sophy Katherine Mary, dau. of late Henry R. Sandbach, D.L., of Hafodunos, Denbigh. Residence—West Hall, High Legh, Knutsford. Clubs—Carlton; Wellington. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Katharine Madge.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Elizabeth Sophy.
3. Mary Georgiana.

3. Rev. the Hon. Charles Francis Cross, b. 22 Sept. 1860; vicar of Stretton, near Warrington, rural dean of Frodsham; formerly vicar of Shotwick, Cheshire; M.A. Camb.

1. Hon. Georgiana Harriet, m. 8 Jan. 1895, Edward Wentworth Bowyer, who d. 29 Dec. 1914. [Issue—Richard Wentworth, b. 27 Dec. 1895; 2nd lieut. Sherwood Foresters. Helen Georgiana.] Residence—The Walk Mill House, Eccleshall, Staffs.
2. Hon. Mary Dorothea.
3. Hon. Anne Margaret, m. 3 Jan. 1901, Major Henry Finch Dawson, late R.A. Issue—1. Arthur Henry Finch, b. 10 Oct. 1901. 2. Charles Richard Finch, b. 5 Sept. 1902. 3. John Francis Finch, b. 10 April, 1910.] Residence—Barrow Hill, Rocester, Stafford.

CROSS, 2nd Bt., of Marchbank Wood (U.K.). Creat. 5 July, 1912.—Sir William Coats Cross, s. of 1st Bt. B. 28 May, 1877; ed. at Rugby, Fettes Coll., and in Germany; maj. Glasgow Yeo.; suc. his father 1914. Residences—44, Queen's Gate Gdns., S.W. 7; Marchbank Wood, Beattock, N.B.; 14, Woodlands Terrace, Glasgow.

Sir Alexander Cross, 1st Bt., b. 4 Nov. 1847; m. 1st, 20 Aug. 1874, Jessie McKenzie (d. 1900), dau. of late Sir Peter Coats, of Auchendrane, Ayrshire; m. 2nd, 8 Oct. 1908, Agnes Jane, dau. of late J. G. Lawrie; M.P. (L.) Camlachie div. of Glasgow 1892–1910, and d. 13 Feb. 1914.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir William Coats Cross, pres. Bt.
2. Peter Alexander Munro Cross, b. 10 Feb. 1879.
3. Alexander Cross, b. 4 April, 1880.

CROSSLEY. *See* Somerleyton, Baron.

CROSSLEY, 2nd Bt., of Glenfield (U.K.). Creat. 26 Nov. 1909.—Sir Kenneth Irwin Crossley, s. of 1st Bt. B. 17 Feb. 1877; m. 25 June, 1901, Florence Josephine, dau. of Joseph Nash Field, of Chicago; suc. his father 1911. This family traces its origin to Saxon times, through the Crossleys of Scaitcliffe Hall, Todmorden. Residence—Mobberley Hall, nr. Knutsford, Cheshire. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. Anthony Crommelin Crossley, b. 17 Aug. 1903.
1. Fidelia Josephine.
2. Ruth Irwin.
3. Pamela Catherine Field.

Sir William John Crossley, 1st Bt., b. 22 April, 1844; M.P. for Altrincham div. of Cheshire 1906–10; m. 29 April, 1876, Mabel Gordon (Residences—Glenfield, Altrincham; Pull woods, Ambleside), dau. of Dr. Francis Anderson, and d. 12 Oct. 1911. Issue living—

1. Sir Kenneth Irwin Crossley, pres. Bt.
2. Eric Crossley, b. 23 May, 1878; J.P. Warwickshire; m. 30 June, 1903, Janet Boyd, dau. of Frank Merriman, of Knutsford; maj. 11th Hussars S.R. Residence—Wykham Park, Banbury. Club—Bath. Issue—
   1. Nigel John Crossley, b. 29 May, 1904.
   2. John Richard Irwin Crossley, b. 17 Oct. 1908.
   3. Michael Nicholson Crossley, b. 29 May, 1912.
   1. Barbara Katharine.
   2. Mary Bettine.

CROSSMAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—Sir William Smith Crossman, s. of John Crossman, mine captain, of Tavistock, Devon, and Agnes Crocomb, dau. of William Smith, mining engineer, of Mary Tavy, Devon. B. at Tavistock 22 Feb. 1854; m. 29 Dec. 1885, Mary Ann, dau. of Peter Moore, of Douglas, I. of Man; ed. at Tavistock National School; councillor and chrmn. of watch and parliamentary committees Cardiff City Council; treas. Cardiff Trades Coun.; memb. loc. branch Operative Masons' Society; Lord Mayor of Cardiff 1906–7; J.P. Cardiff. Residence—31, Harriett Street, Cardiff.

CROSSMAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Annie, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Robert Richards, B.S.C. M. 29 June, 1899, as his 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Crossman, K.C.M.G., M.P. for Portsmouth, who d. 19 April, 1901. Residence—5E, Hyde Park Mansions, W. 2.

CROSTHWAITE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary, dau. of S. Harvey James, of St. Just, Cornwall. M. 1877, as his 2nd wife, Sir Robert Joseph Crosthwaite, who was b. 17 Jan. 1841; creat K.C.S.I. 1897; a distinguished Indian civil servant; m. 1st, 1868, Charlotte Frances (d. 1874), dau. of William Tylden Baldwin, J.P., of Stede Hill; and d. 2 July, 1917. Residence—Lakenham, Northam, N. Devon.

Sir Robert had issue by 1st m.—

1. Rev. Robert Hervey Baldwin Crosthwaite, b. 23 Dec. 1869; rector of Catthorpe; m. 1907, Beatrice Margaret, dau. of C. G. Bolam, of Market Harboro'. Residence—The Rectory, Catthorpe, Rugby.
1. Ethel Elizabeth, m. 21 Nov. 1895, Edward Chandos Cholmondeley. Residence—Eckington Manor, Pershore, Worcestershire.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Maj. Charles Gilbert Crosthwaite, I.A., b. 3 June, 1878; m. 1907, Joan, dau. of Gen. Becher, late Norfolk Regt.
3. Hugh Stuart Crosthwaite, I.C.S., b. 20 Oct. 1879; m. 1906, Dorothy Melville, dau. of Col. Joubert de la Ferté, late I.M.S.
4. Capt. John Symons Crosthwaite, I.A., b. 25 May 1882; m. 1912, Dorothy Muriel, dau. of George Briscoe Eyre.
5. Rev. Guy Bentley Crosthwaite, b. 6 Jan. 1887; curate of Liverpool Parish Church and precentor of Liverpool Cathedral.

CROWDY, D.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919.—Dame Rachel Eleanor Crowdy. (*See* Addenda.)

CROWE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1917; K.C.M.G. 1911; C.B. (civ.) 1907.—Sir Eyre Crowe, s. of late Sir Joseph Archer Crowe, K.C.M.G., C.B., and Asta, dau. of G. von Barby. B. 30 July, 1864; m. 2 Feb. 1903, Clema, dau. of late Professor C. Gerhardt, of Berlin, and widow of E. von Bonin; ent. Foreign Office 1885; counsellor of Embassy 1907; Assist. Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs 1912. Residence—74, Elm Park Road, Chelsea, S.W. 3. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. Eric Crowe, b. 1905.
1. Asta.
2. Una.
3. Sibyl.

CROWHURST, Visc. *See* Cottenham, Earl of.

CROYDON, Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of. Cons. 1904.—Rt. Rev. Henry Horace Pereira, D.D., s. of Dr. Pereira, of Jersey, and Henrietta Webb, dau. of John Lucas. B. 16 Jan. 1845; m. 23 June, 1874, Adela de Courcy, dau. of Col. Stretton, of Nottingham and Southampton; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (1st class honours and prizeman in Hebrew and modern languages); B.A. 1869, M.A. 1878, D.D. 1904; ord. 1869, cur. of Eston, Yorks, 1869–71, Longstock, Hants, 1871–2, Holy Trinity, Southampton, 1872–4; warden of Wilberforce Memorial Mission 1874–6; rector of St. Lawrence and St. John, Southampton, 1876–90; rector of Chilbolton, Hants, 1890–4; rural dean of Stockbridge 1892–4; vic. of Croydon 1894–1904; rural dean of Croydon 1895–1904; hon. canon of Canterbury since 1894, and late proctor in convocation; hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII; cons. Bishop, as Suffragan for Canterbury, 1904; incumbent of All Hallows, Lombard Street, since 1904. Residences—18, Collingham Place, S.W. 5; Sweethaws, Crowborough. Issue—

Horace Alvarez de Courcy Pereira, b. 21 July, 1879; Barr.-at-law; ed. at Oxford, B.A.; lieut. A.O.; m. 24 Nov. 1905, Christian Mary Isabel Gordon, and has issue—

Violet Inez, m. 15 Sept. 1903, Rev. Arthur Reeve, M.A., vic. of St. Peter's, Croydon, and has issue.

CRUICKSHANK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906; C.I.E. 1903.—Sir William Dickson Cruickshank, s. of late John Cruickshank, of Forres, N.B. B. 6 June, 1845; m. 30 April, 1874, Julia Emma, dau. of W. S. Millard; ed. at Rafford School and privately; ent. Bank of Bengal 1866, became inspector of branches thereof 1868; agent at Rangoon 1869, dep. sec. 1876, and sec. and treas. 1887; ret. 1909. Residence—Bank of Bengal House, Calcutta. Club—Oriental. Issue—

1. Liola Violet, m. 1899, Sir Loraine Geddes-Dunbar.
2. Ada Beatrice, m. 1907, Capt. Walter Guy Ayscough, 7th Rajputs (Ind. Army).

CRUMP, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Sir William John Crump, s. of late William Alexander Crump, solicitor. B. 1850; m. 1872, Anna Maria, dau. of late Charles Buttery; admitted a solicitor 1876; sen. memb. of the firm of William A. Crump & Son, solicitors, of 17, Leadenhall Street, E.C.; D.L., J.P. Middlesex; is past master and a memb. of the court of the Worshipful Company of Upholders; past master of the City of London Solicitors' Co.; memb. of Terr. Force Assocn. and of Licensing Comm. of Middlesex; memb. of Council of Imperial Soc. of Knights; chrmn. of exec. com. of Lord-Lieut. of Middlesex Prisoners of War Fund; was first Mayor of Islington 1900–1, and again 1901–2; has Coronation medals 1902 and 1911; formerly memb. Hornsey School Board and Urban District Council; chrmn. North Islington Conservative Assocn. since 1884; chrmn. of Hendon Div. of Middlesex Central Conservative and Unionist Assocs.; past chrmn. of Nat. Unionist Assocn. and vice-chrmn. of its exec. com., also vice-chrmn. of its Metropolitan division, and chrmn. of its organization com.; J.P. Middlesex (High Sheriff 1911). Residence—Glenthorne, Harrow Weald, Middlesex. Clubs—Junior Carlton; City Carlton; Royal Automobile; Canada. Issue living—

1. Dudley James Crump, b. 1878; m. 3 July, 1901, Violet, dau. of late John Sheppard Edmonds, and has issue. Residence—Kidderpore Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.3.
2. Alfred Frank Crump, b. 1883.

1. Marion Sarah, m. 1896, Alexander John Meien. Residence—Windybraes, Havelock Road, Bognor.
2. Ella Maria, m. 1896, Herbert Dicksee, R.E. Residence—Oak House, Kidderpore Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.3.
3. Gertrude Emily, m. 1901, Ayerst Hooker Buttery. Residence—Launcelles, Templewood Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.
4. Irene Anna, m. 1907, Harold Goslett, F.R.I.B.A., Residence—Royston Lodge, Royston Park, Hatch End.

CRUNDALL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1889.—Sir William Henry Crundall, s. of William Crundall, of Lords, Faversham. B. 1847; m. Emily Constance, dau. of Col. George Landmann; ed. privately in Kent; is sole partner in the firm of William Crundall & Co., timber merchants, of London, Dover, Queenborough and Southampton; Board of Trade representative and chrmn. Dover Harbour Board, and Mayor thirteen years; Belgian consul for Kent, Surrey, and Sussex; Imperial consul for Persia at Dover since 1908; chrmn. of the Dover Con. party and Dover district, St. Augustine's div.; J.P. Dover and Kent; F.R.C.I., Knight of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; Croix Civique 1me. Residence—Woodside, Kearsney, near Dover. Clubs—Carlton; Royal Cinque Ports Yacht. Issue—

1. William Henry Crundall, b. 22 June, 1882; 2nd lieut. R.F.C.
2. Eric Randolph Crundall, b. 30 Sept. 1883; B.C.L., Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); capt. E. Kent Yeo.; m. 21 Oct. 1913, Violet Constance, dau. of Brig.-Gen. William Tylden, R.A., of Brockhill, Hythe.

1. Catherine Victoria.

CRUTCHLEY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Feb. 1917 K.C.V.O. 1913; M.V.O. (4th class) 1902.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Crutchley, s. of late Maj.-Gen. Charles Crutchley, J.P., of Sunninghill Park, Berks, and Eliza Bayfield, dau. of late Capt. John Harris, R.N. B. 10 Dec. 1856; m. 15 Feb. 1887, Sybil Mary, dau. of Hon. Henry John Coke, of Longford Hall, Derby; ed. at Harrow and R.M.C. Sandhurst; ent. Army 1874; capt. Scots Gds. 1887; maj. 1895; lt.-col. 1897; col. 1900; staff capt. for recruiting Home Dist. 1886–9; D.A.A.G. Headqrs. for recruiting 1889–1900, and A.A.G. 1900–8; director of recruiting 1908–9; lt.-gov. and sec. of Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 1909–18; served in Egypt 1882, and in Sudan 1884–5. Residence—3, Durham Place, Chelsea, S.W.3. Clubs—Guards'; United Service. Issue—

Gerald Edward Victor Crutchley (sponsor, H.M. Queen Mary), b. 19 Nov. 1890; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; lieut. Scots Gds.; m. 4 Jan. 1919, Betty, dau. of the late Hugh Spottiswoode. Club—Travellers'.

CUBITT. *See* Ashcombe, Baron.

CUFF. *See* Desart, Earl of.

CUFFE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Amy Blanche, dau. of the late W. J. Jones, of Jonesville, British Honduras. M. 1883, Surg.-Gen. Sir Charles McDonough Cuffe, who was b. 15 April, 1842; creat, K.C.B. (mil.) 1905; L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., F.R.C.S., F.R.S. Medicine; and d. 4 Oct. 1915. Issue—

1. Louis Charles Cuffe, b. 8 Dec. 1884; ed. at St. George's Coll. Weybridge, St. Servan, France, Univ. Coll. London. Club—The Motor.
2. Wyndham Patrick de Lacy Cuffe, b. 21 Dec. 1887; capt. A.S.C.; ed. at St. George's Coll. Weybridge, St. Servan, France, Neuenheim Coll. Heidelberg. Club—Junior United Service.

WHEELER-CUFFE, 3rd Bt., of Leyrath (I.). Creat. 30 Dec. 1800.—Sir Otway Fortescue Luke Wheeler-Cuffe, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 9 Dec. 1866; M.I.C.E., Superint. Public Works Dept., Burma; hon. lt.-col. Upper Burma Vol. Rifles; m. 3 June, 1897, Charlotte Isabel, dau. of William Williams, of Park Side, Wimbledon; suc. his uncle 1915. The father of the 1st Bt. assumed the name of Cuffe in addition to Wheeler. Seat—Leyrath, co. Kilkenny.

Sir Jonah Denny Wheeler-Cuffe, 1st Bt., b. 1776; m. 31 Jan. 1814, Elizabeth (d. 15 Jan. 1871), dau. of William Browne, of Browne's Hill, co. Carlow; and d. 9 May, 1853, Issue—

1. Sir Charles F. D. Wheeler-Cuffe, 2nd Bt., b. 1 Sept. 1832; m. 2 July, 1861, Pauline (d. 5 July, 1895), o. dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Stuart de Decies and d. 13 Jan. 1915.
2. The Late Otway Wheeler-Cuffe, b. 1 March, 1833; maj. 6th Brig. S. Irish Div. R.A., capt. R.M.A.; m. 4 Sept. 1865, Louisa Frances Florence (d. 24 Dec. 1906), o. dau. of Rev. Luke Fowler, prebendary of Aghour; and d. 30 Dec. 1908. Issue—
   Sir Otway Fortescue Luke Wheeler-Cuffe, pres. Bt.
   Pauline Florence Elizabeth, m. 29 April, 1897, F. R. Cowper Reed, of Gaultier, Cambridge.

CULLEN, Lord of Session (S.). Apptd. 1909.—William James Cullen, s. of Thomas Cullen, of Edinburgh, Inspector of Stamps and Taxes, Inland Revenue, by Mary, dau. of Thomas Lang, of Glasgow, architect. B. in Edinburgh, 9 Sept. 1859; m. 1888, Grace Rutherfurd, dau. of William John Clark, of Manchester; ed. at Edinburgh Collegiate Sch. and Edin. Univ. (M.A., LL.B.); a Writer to the Signet, 1884; Advocate 1891; K.C. 1905; Advocate-Depute 1905; Sheriff of Fife and Kinross 1906–9; Commissioner in Lunacy for Scotland 1907; a Lord of Session with the judicial title of Lord Cullen 1909, and Lord Ordinary in Exchequer Causes, 1909. Residence—10, Darnaway Street, Edinburgh. Club—University (Edin.). Issue—

Kenneth Douglas Cullen, b. 26 June, 1889.
Mary Grace.

CULLEN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1912; Knt. Bach. 1911.—Hon. Sir William Portus Cullen, M.A., LL.D., K.C.; m. 1891, Lily, dau. of Hon.

R. H. D. White; Barr.-at-law; M.L.A. 1891; M.L.C. 1895–1910; Fell. of Senate of Sydney Univ. since 1896; vice-chancellor 1908–10; has been Lt.-Gov. and Chief Justice of New South Wales since 1910; chancellor Sydney Univ. since 1914. Address—Supreme Court, King Street, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia. Issue—

1. Howard Clifford Cullen, b. 24 Jan. 1893.
2. William Hartland Cullen, b. 25 Jan. 1897; D.S.O. 1916.
1. Ailsa Macquarie.

CULLINAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Sir Thomas Major Cullinan. B. 1862; late memb. Transvaal Legis. Assem.; is chrmn. and mang. dir. Premier Diamond Mining Co., Ltd., and memb. for N. Pretoria in the 1st Parliament of the Union of S. Africa 1910. Residence—Johannesburg, Transvaal, S. Africa.

CULLINAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William S. B. Kaye, C.B., Q.C. M. 1 June, 1892, Sir Frederick FitzJames Cullinan, K.C.B., who d. 27 Dec. 1913. Residences—55, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Mountain Lodge, Conway, N. Wales.

CUMBERLAND and TEVIOTDALE, 3rd Duke of. *See* Royal Family.

GORDON-CUMMING, 4th Bt., of Altyre (U.K.). Creat. 21 May, 1804.—Sir William Gordon Gordon Cumming, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 20 July, 1848; m. 10 June, 1891, Florence Josephine, dau. of W. Garner, Commodore New York Yacht Club; suc. his father 1866; lieut. Scots Fus. Gds. 1867; lieut. and capt. 1871; capt. and lt.-col. 1880; maj. 1888–91; elected chief of Highland Assn. of Illinois 1891. The 1st Bt., M.P. for the Inverness Burghs, assumed the additional surname of Gordon as heir of Sir William Gordon, last Bt. of Gordonstoun. Seats — Altyre, near Forres; Gordonstoun, Elgin. Issue—

1. Capt. Alexander Penrose Gordon-Cumming, M.C., Cameron Highlrs., b. 12 Sept. 1893.
2. Ronaleyn Geoffrey Gordon-Cumming, b. 10 Sept. 1895.
3. Michael Willoughby Gordon-Cumming, b. 24 Jan. 1901.
1. Elma, m. 10 Jan. 1912, Maurice Anthony Crutchley Gibbs (*see* Aldenham, Baron).
2. Cecily.

Sir Alexander Penrose Gordon-Cumming, 3rd Bt., b. 17 Aug. 1816; m. 28 Nov. 1845, Anne Pitcairn (d. 18 Aug. 1888), o. dau. of Rev. Augustus Campbell; suc. his father 1854; d. 2 Sept. 1866. Issue—

1. Sir William Gordon Gordon-Cumming, pres. Bt.
2. The late Alastair Alexander Penrose, b. 31 July, 1853; m. 25 April, 1877, Frances Campbell, o. dau. of the Hon. Charles Eames, late American Minister at Venezuela, and d. 17 Jan. 1913.
1. Eliza Maria, m. 5 Aug. 1869, Digby, 9th Baron Middleton.

Dau. living of 2nd Bt.—

1. Constance Frederica.

CUMNOCH, Baron. *See* Bute, Marq. of.

CUMRA, Baron. *See* Bute, Marq. of.

CUNARD, 3rd Bt., of Bush Hill (U.K.). Creat. 9 March, 1859.—Sir Bache Cunard, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 15 May, 1851; m. 17 April, 1895, Maude Burke, dau. of G. F. Burke, of New York; suc. his father 1869; ed. at Rugby and Camb.; D.L. Leics. The first Bt. established the Cunard line of steamers between the United States and England. Issue—

Nancy, m. 15 Nov. 1916, Stephen Fairbairn; lieut. Gren. Gds.

Sir Edward Cunard, 2nd Bt., b. 1 Jan. 1816; m. 17 May, 1849, Mary (d. 26 May, 1866), dau. of Bache McEvers, of New York, and d. 6 April, 1869. Issue living—

1. Sir Bache Cunard, pres. Bt.
2. Gordon Cunard, Heir Pres., b. 22 May, 1857; m. 30 Dec. 1889, Edith Mary, dau. of Col. John Stanley Howard, of Ballina Park, co. Wicklow; Residence—Thorpe, Lubenham, Market Harborough. Club—Arthur's. Issue—
   1. Edward Cunard, b. 25 Nov. 1890. 3rd Sec. Diplomatic Service.
   2. Anthony Gordon Cunard, b. 19 Oct. 1893; sub-lieut. R.N.
   3. Victor Cunard, b. 8 Feb. 1898.
1. Mary MacEvers, m. 11 Oct. 1887, Lt.-Col. George Gosling, late Scots Guards, and has issue. Residence—Stratton Audley Park, Bicester.
2. Jeannette Emmet, m. 1st, 28 July, 1883, Edmund Ernest Leatham, who d. 6 Oct. 1870, and has issue; m. 2nd, 1896, D. A. Neilson, who d. 2 Oct. 1902, and has issue.
3. Annie Allen [Dame Lawley, D.G.B.E.], m. 15 Oct. 1885, Hon. Sir Arthur Lawley, K.C.M.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.
4. Caroline Margaret, m. 16 Jan. 1890, Athole Stanhope Hay, and has issue. Residence—Marlefield Roxburgh.

CUNINGHAM, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1897; C.S.I. 1894.—Sir William John Cuningham, s. of the late Alexander Cuningham, of Edinburgh, sec. to Commnrs. for Northern Lights, and Caroline, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Faunce, C.B. B. 30 Nov. 1848; ed. at Edin. Acad. and privately; ent. I.C.S. 1870; was deputy-sec. to the Government of India in the Foreign Depart., and secretary from 1894–1900. Residence—6, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.1. Club—E.I. United Service.

CUNINGHAME, 10th Bt., of Corsehill (S.), Creat. 26 Feb. 1672; D.S.O. 1900.—Sir Thomas Andrew Alexander Montgomery Cuninghame, s. of 9th Bt. B. 30 March, 1877; m. 1 Nov. 1904, Alice Frances Denison, dau. of the late Sir William des Vœux, G.C.M.G.; suc. his father 1897; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; lt.-col. Rifle Brig.; late staff-captain 5th Division at Curragh; D.A.Q.-M.G. 5th Div. 1909–12; mil. attaché at Vienna and at Cettinje 1912–14, at Athens 1915–16; served in S. African war (despatches, D.S.O.), in France 1914–15 (despatches) and since 1917; is one of the claimants to the dormant Earldom of Glencairn. Issue—

Alexander William Henry James Cuninghame, b. 28 Oct. 1905.

Pamela Richenda Cubitt.

Sir William James Montgomery Cuninghame, 9th Bt., V.C., b. 20 May, 1834; served in Crimea (V.C., before Sebastopol), lt.-col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots Fus.; M.P. for Ayr Burghs, 1874–80; m. 22 April, 1869, Elizabeth, dau. of E. B. Hartopp, of Dalby Hall, Leics., and d. 11 Nov. 1897. Issue—

1. Sir Thomas A. A. M. Cuninghame, pres. Bt.
2. Capt. Edward William Montgomery Cuninghame, R.H.A., b. 30 May, 1878; adj. 4th Batt. Wessex R.F.A.; m. 16 Nov. 1909, Mary, dau. of the late James Stewart, of Blackhouse, Ayrshire. Issue—
   Olive.
1. Edith Honoria, m. 7 Sept. 1901, J. A. C. Tilley C.B., chief clerk in the Foreign Office, and has issue. Residences—65, Onslow Gardens, S.W.7; Felsham, Bury St. Edmunds.
2. Marjory Eva Charlotte.
3. Violet Jessie.
4. Briget Anne, m. 27 Jan. 1914, Henry Gilbert Smith Rewse.

FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAME, 13th Bt., of Robertland (S.). Creat. 25 Nov. 1630.—Sir William Edward Fairlie-Cuninghame, s. of the late Hastings Cuninghame, grandson of 2nd s. of 5th Bt. B. 1852; m. 1 June, 1887, Georgina Maud, dau. of Edward Hardman Macartney, of Victoria; suc. his cousin 1910. The 1st Bt. was master of the works to James VI of Scotland: the 5th assumed his maternal surname of Fairlie in addition to his patronymic Cuninghame; the 11th Bt. adopted the surnames of Fairlie-Cuninghame in lieu of Cuninghame-Fairlie. Residence.—Windermere, Lucerne Flats, Marengo, N.S.W. Issue—

1. Hussey Burgh Fairlie-Cuninghame, b. 1890; m. 31 March, 1917, Alice Mona, dau. of the late Dr. R. Stewart.
2. William Alan Fairlie-Cuninghame, b. 1893.
3. John Hastings Fairlie-Cuninghame, b. 1899.

4. Edward Hardman Macartney Fairlie-Cuninghame, b. 1904.
1. Georgiana Maud.
2. Agnes Henrietta.
3. Amabel Marguerite.

SIR ARTHUR PERCY CUNINGHAM-FAIRLIE, 10TH BT., b. 22 Oct. 1815; m. 5 Feb. 1839, Maria Antonia (d. 9 Jan. 1897), dau. of the Hon. William Bowman Felton, of Canada, and d. 21 Sept. 1880. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES ARTHUR FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAME, 11TH BT., b. 2 Jan. 1846; m. 7 Nov. 1867, Caroline Madelina (d. 27 Nov. 1902), dau. of Capt. William Fordyce Blair, of Blair, Ayrshire, and d. 27 Dec. 1897. Issue—
   1. Edith Magdalen [Mrs. Bythe-Fortescue], m. 1st, 1894, Matthew Charles Edward Fortescue, D.L., who d. 24 Aug. 1914; m. 2nd, 25 March, 1918, Rev. H. A. Bythe, of Sydney; assumed by deed Poll 22 May, 1918, the surname of Fortescue in addition to and after that of Bythe. Residence—Shephenstown, Dundalk.
   2. Geraldine Mary Georgiana, m. 29 April, 1905, Maj. Corry Langrishe Conellan, late the Buffs, and has issue.
   3. Violet Antonia, m. 17 Oct. 1902, Maj. Arthur Hamilton, late 6th D.G.
2. SIR ALFRED EDWARD FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAME, 12TH BT., b. 2 April, 1842; m. 12 Nov. 1885, ARABELLA ANNIE (Residence—5, Barton Terrace, Dawlish, S. Devon), o. dau. of the late Frederick Church, R.N., and d. 14 Nov. 1910, when he was suc. by his cousin, the pres. Bt.
   1. Rosa Matilda, m. 1st, 17 May, 1873, Arthur Bryden who d. 1897, and has issue; m. 2nd, 19 Feb. 1898, Trevor Eardley Wilmot. Residence—Fairlie, Leatherhead.
   2. Margaret Helen Gertrude, m. 12 Aug. 1876, Hans George Leslie Shand.

CUNLIFFE, of Headley, 1st Baron. Creat. 14 Dec. 1914; G.B.E. 1917. — WALTER CUNLIFFE, s. of Roger Cunliffe, of Tyrrels Wood, Leatherhead, banker, and Ann, dau. of John Edge. B. at Kensington, 4 Dec. 1855; m. 10 June, 1890, Mary Agnes (d. 28 Nov. 1893), dau. of Robert Henderson, of Randalls Park, Leatherhead; m. 2nd, 8 July, 1896, Edith, dau. of Col. R. T. Boothby, of St. Andrews, Fife; ed. at Harrow and Camb., M.A.; director of Bank of England since 1895; Deputy Gov. 1911; Gov. 1913–18; memb. of firm of Cunliffe Brothers; director of N.E. Ry. Co. since 1904; Lieut. City of London. Sheriff 1913: has order of St. Anne of Russia (1st class) and Grand Cross of order of Crown of Italy; of the order of the Redeemer, Greece; of the White Eagle, Russia; Grand Cordon of the Rising Sun, Japan, and Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur. Residences—Headley Court, Epsom. Club—New University. Issue—

1. HON. ROLF CUNLIFFE, b. 13 May, 1899; ed. at Eton.
2. Hon. Geoffrey Cunliffe, b. 26 Aug. 1903.
1. Hon. Mary Betty.
2. Hon. Ann Madeline.
3. Hon. Ethel Peggy.

CUNLIFFE, 7th Bt., of Liverpool (G.B.). Creat. 26 March, 1759.—SIR ROBERT HENRY NEVILL CUNLIFFE, s. of 5th Bt. B. 8 Feb. 1884; suc. his brother 1916. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Liverpool.

CAPT. SIR ROBERT ALFRED CUNLIFFE, 5TH BT., Scots Guards, b. 17 Jan. 1839; M.P. for Flint 1872–4, for Denbigh Boroughs 1880–5; m. 1st, 5 Aug. 1869, Eleanor Sophia Egerton (d. 13 March, 1898), dau. of Col. Egerton Leigh, of High Leigh, Cheshire; m. 2nd, 5 Jan. 1901, HON. CECILIE VICTORIA (precedence, 1910. Residence—River House, Tillington, Petworth), dau. of Col. Hon. W. E. Sackville-West, and d. 18 June, 1905. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR FOSTER H. E. CUNLIFFE, 6th Bt., b. 17 Aug. 1875; univ. lecturer on military history; maj. Rifle Brig.; and was killed in action in France 1 July, 1916.
2. ROBERT HENRY NEVILL CUNLIFFE, pres. Bt.
1. Mary Evelyn.
2. Kythe.

Dau. living of 4th Bt.—
Emily.

CUNLIFFE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—SIR ROBERT ELLIS CUNLIFFE, s. of the late Robert Cunliffe, of Inverness Terr., W., solicitor, D.L., and the late Lætitia, dau. of the late Ven. John Williams, archdeacon of Cardigan. B. in London 30 Jan. 1858; m. 14 April, 1885, Clementina, dau. of the late Richard Cockerton, of 83, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; ed. at Bradfield and Oxford (M.A. 1900); formerly memb. of the firm of Cunliffes and Davenport, of Chancery Lane; admitted a solicitor 1884; solicitor to the Board of Trade since 1900. Residences—34, The Grove, Boltons, S.W.10; 7, Whitehall Gardens, S.W. 1. Clubs—Flyfishers; United University. Issue—

1. John Robert Ellis Cunliffe, b. March, 1886.
2. Walter Richard Cunliffe, b. Dec. 1893.
1. Clementina Mary Ellis, m. July, 1912, Maj. George Henry Wilson, M.C., R.F.A., who was killed in action, 8 Nov. 1917.
2. Phyllis Lætitia, m. July, 1911, Capt. Reginald William Ironside, R.A.M.C.
3. Isabel Joyce, m. 19 Nov. 1914, Douglas Finch Noyes, of Ceylon.

CUNNINGHAM, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1901; C.I.E. 1881.—HON. SIR (ALEXANDER) FREDERICK CUNNINGHAM, s. of Maj.-Gen. Sir A. Alexander Cunningham, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., and Alicia, dau. of Martin Whish. B. at Gwalior 1852; m. 1883, Ada, dau. of Lestock Reid, B.C.S.; ed. at Kensington; entd. B.C.S. 1871; was under-sec. to Govt. Lahore and commnr. Peshawur Division, Punjab. Residence—Park Lodge, Binfield, Bracknell, Berks. Clubs—E.I. United Service; Athenæum.

CUNNINGHAM, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1889.—SIR HENRY STEWART CUNNINGHAM, s. of the Rev. J. W. Cunningham, vicar of Harrow, and Mary, dau. of Sir Harry Calvert. B. 1832; m. 28 July, 1877, the Hon. Harriet Emily (d. 8 July, 1918), dau. of John, 1st Lord Lawrence; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; Barr.-at-law 1859; adv.-gen. Madras 1873; puisne judge of High Court of Judicature, Bengal, 1877–87, when he retired. Residence—83, Eaton Place, S.W. 1. Issue—

Mary Hermione.

DICK-CUNYNGHAM, 10th Bt., of Prestonfield (S.). Creat. 22 March, 1707; 8th Bt. of LAMBRUGHTON, 21 Sept. 1669. — SIR WILLIAM WILLIAM STEWART-DICK-CUNYNGHAM, s. of 9th Bt. B. 20 Feb. 1871; m. 7 Nov. 1903, Evelyn, dau. of Arthur Fraser, of 10, Craven Hill, W.; suc. his father 1897; ed. at Harrow and R.M.C., Sandhurst; lt.-col. commdg. 10th Batt. Black Watch 1914; late brig.-maj. Lowland mounted brig. Terr. Force, and maj. Scottish Horse; served in S. African war (despatches); and in France 1915; in the Balkans 1916 (despatches); was asst. private sec. to first military memb. of Army Council; co-opted memb. Midlothian Terr. Force Assocn.; combines the two baronetcies of Dick of Prestonfield, and Cunyngham of Lambrughton. Seat—Prestonfield, Midlothian. Clubs—Army and Navy; New (Edinburgh).

SIR WILLIAM HANMER DICK-CUNYNGHAM, 8TH BT., b. 22 Oct. 1808; lieut. K.D.G.; m. 17 Feb. 1836, Susan (d. 26 April, 1892), dau. of Maj. James Alston-Stewart, of Urrard, Perth, and d. 20 Feb. 1871. Issue—

1. SIR ROBERT KEITH ALEXANDER DICK-CUNYNGHAM, 9TH BT., 93rd Highlrs., b. 21 Dec. 1836; served in the Indian Mutiny; m. 30 March, 1864, SARAH MARY (d. 16 Jan 1915.), dau. of William Hetherington, of Birkenhead, and d. 2 May, 1897. Issue—
   1. SIR WILLIAM STEWART DICK-CUNYNGHAM, pres. Bt.
   2. The late Capt. Robert Henry Dick-Cunyngham, 21st Lancers, b. 26 Sept. 1875; served in S. African war 1901–2; A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras; m. 5 Jan. 1905, Beatrice Eleanor, dau. of the late Capt. C. Lonsada, of Shelburne Hall, Cheltenham, and d. 18 Aug. 1913. Issue—
      COLIN KEITH DICK-CUNYNGHAM, HEIR PRES., b. 3 March, 1908.
      Ailsa Joan Mary.
   3. Lt.-Col. James Keith Dick Cunyngham, D.S.O., Gordon Highlrs., b. 28 March, 1877; served in S. African war 1899–1902, and in France and Belgium 1914–15, (despatches, brev. maj.); March, 1905, Alice Daisy, dau. of the late Col. Sir Harold Deane, K.C.S.I. Issue—
      Betty.

1. Georgina Maud Mary, m. 11 Feb. 1897, George Fairholme, C.M.G.
2. Charlotte Alice, m. 2 Aug. 1899, Herbert Bramwell, M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin., M.R.C.S., and has issue.

2. The late Alexander Dick-Cunyngham, b. 2 Jan. 1848; m. 24 Nov. 1875, Elizabeth Penelope, dau. of Maj. George Burrell Cumberland, 42nd Highlrs. and d. 3 June, 1914. Residence—39, Belgrave Road, S.W. 1. Issue—
1. Maj. George Alastair Dick-Cunyngham, Rifle Brigade, b. 11 May, 1881; served in S. African war; and in France 1914–15; m. 18 Aug. 1908, Vera Sybil Elise, dau. of Edward S. Mostyn Pryce, of Gunley. Residence—Burke's Cottage, Beaconsfield, Bucks.
1. Katherine Mary Delicia, m. 26 June, 1912, John Henry Gathorne Nevill; 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds., who was killed in action France 6 Nov. 1914.
2. Evelyn, m. 20 July, 1907, Reginald Everitt Lambert, and has issue. Residences—3, Eaton Terrace, S.W. 1.; Telham Court, Battle, Sussex.
3. Mary Isabel Annie, m. 24 July, 1915, Raymond Ernest Field, lieut. Somerset L.I.

1. Harriet Christina Montagu, m. 29 May, 1867, Maj. James Alston Clark, late 15th Hussars, and has issue.
2. Margaret Alice, m. 19 Sept. 1876, Hon. Atholl M. Forbes (*see* FORBES, Baron).

CUNYNGHAME, 10th Bt., of Milncraig (S.). Creat. 3 Feb. 1702. — LT.-COL. SIR PERCY CUNYNGHAME, s. of 9th Bt. B. 21 Feb. 1867; m. 16 Dec. 1903, Maud Albinia Margaret, dau. of Major Selwyn-Payne, of Badgeworth Court, Glouc.; suc. his father 1900: lt.-col. Roy. Fus., late Middlesex Regt., and formerly attached to the staff of H.H. Sir Charles Brooke, G.C.M.G., Rajah of Sarawak as Resident, 1st Divn.; J.P. Gloucestershire. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished lawyer, and an eminent member of the Scottish parliament. Residence — Badgeworth Court, Gloucester. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

1. HENRY DAVID ST. LEGER BROOKE SELWYN CUNYNGHAME, b. 7 Feb. 1905.
2. Ian Francis Rowland Selwyn Cunynghame, b. 19 March, 1910.

SIR FRANCIS THURLOW CUNYNGHAME, 8TH BT., b. 11 Aug. 1808; suc. his nephew 24 Jan. 1877; m. 3 Aug. 1839, Hannah Caroline (d. 25 June, 1902), dau. of William Robertson, of Kindrochet, Perthshire, and d. 27 Oct. 1877. Issue—

1. SIR FRANCIS GEORGE THURLOW CUNYNGHAME, 9TH BT., b. 19 April 1835; maj. 3rd Batt. Middlesex Regt., and 5th Batt. Rifle Brigade; m. 1st, 15 July, 1863, Jessica (d. 13 April, 1884), dau. of Rev. William Henry Bloxome; m. 2nd, 9 March, 1886, Elizabeth Anne (d. 2 Jan. 1909), dau. of William Yeo, of Appleored, Devon, and widow of J. F. Walton, and d. 12 Nov. 1900. Issue living by 1st m.—
1. SIR PERCY CUNYNGHAME, pres. Bt.
2. Stuart Cunynghame, b. 16 Aug. 1874; commandant Sarawak.
1. Annie Beatrice, m. 31 July, 1889, William Innes Stuckey.
2. Gertrude Marion.

2. The late James Robertson Thurlow Cuninghame, b. 24 Dec. 1840; m. 1878, Alice (Residence—Melbourne, Australia), dau. of Josiah Carter, of Melbourne, and d. 21 Jan. 1890. Issue—
1. Frances Thurlow Harding Cunynghame, b. 1880.
1. Helene Emily Thurlow.
2. Blanche Thurlow Forster.

1. Elizabeth Millicent Thurlow, m. 12 Aug. 1865, Maj.-Gen. Charles James Hughes, who d. 1903, Bengal Staff Corps, and has issue.
2. Caroline Georgina Thurlow, m. 8 June, 1871, Capt. Robert Hoare Dwyer, who d. 1881, R.M.L.I., and has issue.

CUNYNGHAME, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1908; C.B. (civ.) 1900.—SIR HENRY HARDINGE SAMUEL CUNYNGHAME, s. of the late Gen. Sir Arthur A. Thurlow Cunynghame, G.C.B., and the Hon. Frances Elizabeth Hardinge, C.I., dau. of 1st Visc. Hardinge. B. 8 July, 1848; m. 21 June, 1893, Emily Harriette, dau. of the late Col. Prescott, of Bombay Cavalry; ed. at Wellington Coll., R.M.A., and St. John's Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1888); ent. R.M.A. Woolwich 1866; R.E. 1868; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1875; spec. commnr. to Brit. Guiana 1880; asst. commr. under City of London Charities Act 1884; was sec. to the Parnell commn. 1888, to Bering Sea arbitration 1892, to Featherstone riots committee 1894; legal asst.-und.-sec. at Home Office since 1894; M.Inst.E.E.; was a memb. of roy. commns. on Accid. to Railway Servants, Food Supply in Time of War, etc.; chrmn. roy. commn. on Mines 1910; author of works on law, electricity, clocks, fine arts, etc. Residence—Kingham Lodge, Kingham, Oxfordshire.

CURRIE, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 11 Jan. 1847.—SIR FREDERICK REEVE CURRIE, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 13 May, 1851; suc. his father 1900; ed. at Rugby. Residence—Seaford, Sussex.

SIR FREDERICK CURRIE, 1ST BT., b. 3 Feb. 1799; Sec. to the Govt. of India, 1842, member of the supreme council, and a director of the E.I.C.; judge of the Court of Sudderadawlut, N. W. Prov.; m. 1st, 7 Aug. 1820, Susannah (d. 14 Jan. 1832), dau. of John Pascal Larkins, E.I.C.S.; m. 2nd, 3 Sept. 1834, Lucy Elizabeth (d. 25 July, 1835), dau. of Robert N. Bird; m. 3rd, 10 Feb. 1841, Katharine Maria (d. 30 Jan. 1909), dau. of George Powney Thomson, B.C.S., and d. 11 Sept. 1875.

Issue by 1st m.—

REV. SIR FREDERICK LARKINS CURRIE, 2ND BT., b. 18 April, 1823; m. 1st, 18 Sept. 1849, Eliza Reeve (d. 14 April, 1861), dau. of Matthew Rackham, of Thorpe, Norwich; m. 2nd, 24 April, 1866, Mary Helen (d. 24 Oct. 1894), dau. of the late Edgar Corrie, of Arlington Manor, Berks, and d. 13 Nov. 1900. Issue by 1st m.—
1. SIR FREDERICK REEVE CURRIE, pres. Bt.
2. WALTER LOUIS RACKHAM CURRIE, HEIR PRES., b. 16 March, 1856; m. 28 June, 1892, Bertha, dau. of the late Thomas Anthony Mitford Freeman, of Brighton. Issue—
Walter Mordaunt Cyril Currie, b. 3 June, 1894.
Lenore Consuelo Marguerite, m. 8 Sept. 1917, Sir Forster Goring, 12th Bt.
3. Percy George Colin Currie, late dep. Postmaster-Gen., Bengal, b. 24 Dec. 1857; m. 1885, Agnes Grace Johnstone, dau. of Charles Paterson. Issue—
1. Frederick Charles Colin Currie, b. 1886.
1. Muriel Helen. 2. Ethel Lilian Adelaide.
4. Arthur Edward Currie, b. 17 March, 1859.
5. Cecil Edmund Currie, b. 4 April, 1861; B.A. Camb.; solicitor; m. 6 Feb. 1894, Louisa Fanny, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Drury.
1. Susannah Louisa.

Issue by 3rd m.—

2. Maj.-Gen. Fendall Currie, Bengal Cav., b. 24 Nov. 1841; Barr.-at-law, late Commissr. in Oude; m. 1st, 1 March, 1866, Susan Elizabeth (d. 30 June, 1868), dau. of Rev. James R. Pears, of Woodcote House, Windlesham; m. 2nd, 28 Dec. 1869, Julia, dau. of Frederick Pole Buller. Residence—Aldeborough, Suffolk. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Fendall James Pears Currie, b. 1 Jan. 1867; m. 2 Sept. 1890, Christina, dau. of David Anderson, of Hamilton, Auckland, N.Z. Issue—
Fendall Anderson Reid Currie, b. 1904.
Veda Mary Fendall.
1. Kate ffolliott Fendall, m. 30 Oct. 1890, Lt.-Col. William Rowney, R.A.M.C., and has issue.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Maj. Ivor Bertram Fendall Currie, R.A., b. 2 Aug. 1872; m. 30 Oct. 1906, May Constance, dau. of F.M. Sir George White, V.C., O.M., G.C.B. Issue—
Sylvia Constance.
2. Ethel Mayne Fendall, m. 4 Jan. 1892, Lt.-Col. James John Pratt, Indian Med. Service, Oude, and has issue.
3. Maude Julia Averst Fendall, m. 5 Aug. 1905, John Bernard Lethbridge Stilwell; lieut.-col. 4th Hants Regt. [Issue — 1. Nancy Maude. 2. Elizabeth Byron.] Residence—Townfield, Dorking.
4. Sybil Beatrice Fendall, m. 3 March, 1900, Walter J. E. Lupton, I.C.S., and has issue.
5. Hilda Katherine Fendall, m. 28 Dec. 1895, Bernard Montagu Champion Hamilton, Ind. Police, and has issue.

3. Rivers Grenfell Currie, b. 8 June, 1857; m. 6 Nov. 1889, Alice Theresa Disney, dau. of the late Arthur D. Dunne. Residence—Shelton House, Shrewsbury. Issue living—
Capt. Disney Rivers Currie, M.C., Roy. Scots, b. 8 April, 1894.
Mabel Rivers.

1. Mabel Thornton. Residence — Up Green, Eversley, Hants.

CURRIE, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1919; K.C.B. (mil.) 1918; K.C.M.G. 1917; C.B. (m.) 1915.—

Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur William Currie, s. of the late William Garner Currie, of Strathroy, Ontario. B. 5 Dec. 1875; m. 14 Aug. 1901, Lucy Sophia, dau. of William Charworth-Masters, of Nottingham. Joined Can. G.A. 1897; capt. 1902; maj. 1906; lt.-col. 1909; comd. 50th Regt. Can. Highlrs. 1913–14; 2nd Can. Inf. Brig. 1914–15; 1st Can. Div. since 1915; served in France since 1914 (despatches, C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.B.); has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—Annesley, Alston Street, Victoria, B.C.

CURRIE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Jan. 1919.—Sir James Thomson Currie, s. of James G. Currie, of The Commissary Office of Edinburgh, and Elizabeth, dau. of James Thomson, of Jedburgh. B. 23 June, 1866; ed. at George Watson Coll. and Edinburgh Univ.; m. 19 Dec. 1895, Mary Emily, dau. of George Payter, of Bengal; personal assist. to Surveyor-Gen. of Supply at War Office 1917–19. Residences—10, Hanover Square, W.1; Dippingwell, Farnham Common, Bucks. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Caledonian. Issue—

1. Hamish Alexander David Currie, b. 21 Feb. 1898; lieut. R.A.F.
1. Constance Isobel.
2. Winifred Mary.

CURRIE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Margaret dau. of the late John Miller, of Liverpool, and Ardencraig, Bute. M. 1851, Sir Donald Currie, G.C.M.G., LL.D., shipowner, and head of the firm of Donald Currie & Co.; M.P. Perthshire 1880–5, and Perthshire (West) 1885–1900, who d. 13 April, 1909. Residences—4, Hyde Park Place, W.2; Garth, Aberfeldy, Perthshire.

HAY CURRIE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Harriett Anna, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Golding, of Brimpton, and Maiden Erlegh, Berks. M. 1 Dec. 1877, her cousin, Sir Edmund Hay Currie, who was knighted 1876, and d. 10 May, 1913. Residence—Priory Mansions, Drayton Gardens, S.W.10. Issue—

1. Edward Douglas Hay-Currie, b. 12 Sept. 1878; m. 14 Nov. 1914, Florence, dau. of J. Yarman.
2. Philip Maynard Hay-Currie, b. 5 June, 1887; m. 11 June, 1913, Katherine Mackay, dau. of late Capt. Peter Sinclair, 71st Highland L.I.

CURRIMBHOY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy, s. of Sir Currimbhoy Ebrahim, 1st Bt., and Bai Foolbai, dau. of Asoobhay Gangji, of Bombay. B. at Bombay 11 July, 1873; m. 24 Feb. 1889, Sakinabai, dau. of Datoobhai Ebrahim, of Cutch Mandvi, India; ed. at the Fort High Sch. Bombay; fell. of Bombay Univ.; J.P. city of Bombay; is an addnl. memb. of the council of the Gov.-Gen., representing the Indian Commerce, pres. Bombay Corporation 1914–15; memb. of Board of Technical Institute, Bombay; vice-pres. of the Moslem League; trustee of Alighar Coll. Residence—Fazul Manzil, Peddar Road, Bombay. Club—Orient (Bombay). Issue—

1. Ahmedbhoy Currimbhoy, b. 1902.
2. Mahomedali Currimbhoy, b. 1904.
3. Gulamali Currimbhoy, b. 1905.
4. Igbalhoosein Currimbhoy, b. 1910.
5. Amirali Currimbhoy, b. 1913.

CURTIS, 4th Bt., of Gatcombe (G.B.). Creat. 10 Sept. 1794.—Sir Roger Colin Molyneux Curtis, s. of 3rd Bt. B 12 Sept. 1886; suc. his father, 1898; B.A. Oxford; jun. Inspector, Board of Education. The 1st Bt. was an Adm.; he received his Baronetcy for his conduct as Capt. of the "Queen Charlotte," Lord Howe's flagship, in the battles of 29th May and 1st June, 1794.

Adm. of the Fleet Sir Lucius Curtis, 2nd Bt., K.C.B., b. 3 June, 1786; m. 1 June, 1811, Mary Figg (d. 30 May, 1841), dau. of Moses Grettham, of East Cosham, and d. 14 Jan. 1862. Issue—

1. The late Roger William Curtis, b. 15 April, 1817; m. 1855, E. B. Vicat, and d. 23 Sept. 1859. Issue—
   Sir Arthur Colin Curtis, 3rd Bt., b. 1858; m. 26 Oct. 1880, Sarah Jessie (m. 2nd, 21 June, 1900, Sir Robert Maziere Brady, 3rd Bt., who d. 20 Sept. 1909, dau. of the late Alexander Dalrymple, and d. 17 June, 1898. Issue—
   Sir Roger Colin Molyneux Curtis, pres. Bt.
2. Septimus Curtis, Heir Pres., b. 3 April, 1823.
1. Mary, m. 1830, John King, who d. 1876, and has issue.

CURTIS, 5th Bt., of Culland's Grove (U.K.) Creat. 23 Dec. 1802.—Sir Edgar Francis Egerton Curtis, grandson of 3rd Bt. B. 18 Dec. 1875; suc. his cousin 1916; m. 1903, Madeline, dau. of the late C.W. Alexander, I.C.S., of Lahore, Punjab.

Sir William Curtis, 3rd Bt., b. 26 Aug. 1804; m. 18 May, 1831, Georgina Maria (d. 29 March, 1892), dau. of John Stratton, of Farthinghoe Lodge, Northants, and d. 15 Nov. 1870. Issue—

1. The late William Edmund Curtis, b. 26 Oct. 1833; lieut. 1st Roy. Dragoons; m. 10 Feb. 1859, Ariana Emily; (m. 2nd, 25 June, 1868, George Berney Charleton; Residence—Caynham Cottage, Ludlow), dau. of Col. William Chester Master, of Knole Park, Glouc., and d. 11 May, 1860. Issue—
   Sir William Michael Curtis, 4th Bt., b. 11 Nov. 1859; m. 1st, 4 April, 1887, Mabel (d. 26 April, 1888), dau. of Sir Somerville A. Gurney, K.C.V.O., of North Runction Hall, King's Lynn; m. 2nd, 16 Oct. 1895, Georgina Mary ([Georgina Lady Curtis]. Residence—Caynham Court, Ludlow), dau. of Col. J. S. Howard, of Bellina Park, co. Wicklow, and widow of Capt. Arthur Bennet Mesham, Roy. Dragoons; and d. 19 Dec. 1916.
   Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Constance Mabel, m. 15 April, 1914, Lionel George Everson Harrisson.
   Issue by 2nd m.—
   2. Victoria Margaret.
   3. Bettine Ariana.
   4. Mary.
2. The late Capt. Philip Julian Curtis, 60th Rifles, b. 20 March, 1838; m. 7 Dec. 1875, Margaret Helen Marie, dau. of Charles Caudy, and d. 19 July, 1900. Issue living—
   Margaret Kathleen.
3. The late John Egerton Curtis, 45th Foot, b. 6 Dec. 1844; m. 21 Nov. 1871, Mary Ella (d. 1897), dau of Marshall Wallace, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and d. 19 April, 1879. Issue living—
   Sir Edgar Francis Egerton Curtis, pres. Bt.

CURTIS, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1917; C.B. (mil.) 1915; C.M.G. 1908; D.S.O. 1900.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald Salmond Curtis, s. of Maj.-Gen. Reginald Curtis, R.A., and Marianne Emma, dau. of Lt.-Col. James Salmond, of Waterfoot, Cumberland. B. 21 Nov. 1863; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and R.M.A. Woolwich; m. 28 March, 1894, Hon. Hilda Margaret, dau. of Walter, 9th Visc. Barrington; joined R.E. 1883; capt. 1891; maj. 1896; lt.-col. 1902; col. 1907; maj.-gen. 1916; served in Eastern Soudan 1891 (bronze star, clasp); in Ashanti 1895–6 (despatches, star, brev. maj.); in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, brev. lt.-col., D.S.O.); Inspector-Gen. S African Constabulary 1905–8; memb. of Inter-Colonial Council of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony 1904–8; Commandant Army Signal School 1912–13; A.A.G. at W.O. 1913–17; has order of Medjidie, 4th class. Residence—Woodlands, Dadford, Bucks. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

1. Diane, m. 5 Aug. 1914, Capt. R. A. Boger, R.E.
2. Rosdew Maud.
3. Ivy Agnes.

CURTIS, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919.—Sir Richard James Curtis, Food Commr. Midland Div.

CURZON of Kedleston, 1st Earl (U.K.). Creat. 2 Nov. 1911; Viscount Scarsdale and Baron Ravensdale (U.K.) 1911; 5th Baron Scarsdale (G.B.) 9 April, 1761; Baron Curzon (I.) 11 Nov. 1898; 9th Bt. of Kedleston (S.) 18 June, 1636; 9th Bt. (E), 11 Aug. 1641; K.G. 1916; G.C.S.I.,

G.C.I.E. 1898; P.C. 1895; Roy. Victorian Chain 1903.—SIR GEORGE NATHANIEL CURZON, s. of Alfred, 4th Baron Scarsdale. B. 11 Jan. 1859; suc. his father as 5th Baron Scarsdale 1916; m. 1st, 22 April, 1895, Mary Victoria (d. 18 July, 1906), dau. of L. Z. Leiter, of Washington; m. 2nd, 2 Jan. 1917, Grace Elvina, dau. of the late Monroe Hinds, U.S. minister to Brazil, and widow of Alfred Duggan of Buenos Aires; ed. at Eton and Oxford, M.A. 1886; fellow of All Souls', Oxford, 1883; M.P. Southport div. Lancashire (C.), 1886–98; Under-Sec. of State for India 1891–2, and for Foreign Affairs 1895–8; Viceroy of India 1898–1904; represented His Majesty at Delhi Durbar to celebrate the Coronation, and received the Royal Victorian Chain 1903; was apptd. Viceroy of India for a second term 1904, but resigned 1905; Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports and Constable of Dover Castle 1904–5; Lord Privy Seal 1915–16; Pres. of Air Board and memb. of War Committee 1916; Lord Pres. of the Council, memb. of War Cabinet and leader of the House of Lords since 1916; Chancellor of Oxford Univ. since 1907; Rede lecturer, Camb., 1913; Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ. 1908; Romanes lecturer, Oxford, 1907; hon. fellow Ball. Coll. Oxford, 1907; representative peer for Ireland since 1908; a trustee of the National Gallery since 1911; bearer of the Standard of the Empire of India at the coronation of King George V 1911; hon. D.C.L. Oxford and Durham, hon. LL.D. Camb., Glasgow, and Manchester; fellow of the British Academy 1908; late hon. col. 1st Cinque Ports V.R.; D.L., J.P., Derbyshire; gold medallist of the Royal Geographical Society 1895, and pres. of the Soc. 1911-14; F.R.S. Granted by letters patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom, 2 Nov. 1911, the dignities of Earl Curzon of Kedleston, Viscount Scarsdale of Scarsdale and Baron Ravensdale of Ravensdale, all in the county of Derby, the Barony of Ravensdale, in default of heirs male to descend by special remainder to his eldest dau., Lady Mary Irene Curzon (and her heirs male), with like remainder in default of such issue to his lordship's other daughters and their heirs male. The Viscounty of Scarsdale, in default of heirs male to descend by special remainder to the heirs male of his father, Alfred, 4th Baron Scarsdale. Residences—Kedleston, Derby; Montacute House, Somerset; Hackwood, Basingstoke; 1, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum. HEIR (to Earldom), none. Issue—

1. LADY MARY IRENE, HEIR PRES. to Barony of Ravensdale.
2. Lady Cynthia Blanche.
3. Lady Alexandra Naldera (H.M. Queen Alexandra, sponsor).

REV. ALFRED NATHANIEL HOLDEN CURZON, 4TH BARON SCARSDALE, b. 12 July, 1831; m. 3 July, 1856, Blanche (d. 4 April, 1875), dau. of Joseph Pocklington Senhouse, of Netherhall, Cumberland, and d. 23 March, 1916. Issue—

1. GEORGE NATHANIEL CURZON, EARL CURZON OF KEDLESTON. PRES. EARL.
2. COL. HON. ALFRED NATHANIEL CURZON, Heir Pres. to Viscounty and Barony of Scarsdale; late Sherwood Foresters, b. 12 March, 1860; m. 29 April, 1891, Henrietta Mary, dau. of Hon. Spencer Dudley Montagu (*see* ROKEBY, Baron). Residence—36, Cadogan Square, S.W.1. Club—Wellington. Issue—
   1. Richard Nathaniel Curzon, b. 3 July, 1898.
   1. Magdalen Blanche.
   2. Rosamond Mary.
3. Hon. Francis Nathaniel Curzon, b. 15 Dec. 1865; B.A. Oxford. Residence—11, Mount Street, W.1. Club—White's; Arthur's; Roy. Automobile.
4. Hon. Assheton Nathaniel Curzon, b. 10 May, 1867; m. 20 July, 1897, Mercy Lilian, dau. of H. C. Okeover. Residence—47, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.7. Issue—
   1. Ralph Okeover Nathaniel Curzon, b. 24 July, 1904.
   1. Joan Doreen.
   2. Rhona Lilian.
   3. Vera Lilian.

1. Hon. Sophia Caroline, m. 17 Jan. 1882, Rev. Charles MacMichael, who d. 22 Dec. 1905. [Issue—
1. Harold Alfred, D.S.O., b. 1882. 2. Rev. Arthur William, b. 1885. 3. Maj. Ernest Charles Montagu, R.F.A., b. 1889. 4. Capt. Humphrey Curzon, Border Regt., b. 1890. 1. Hilda Margaret.] Residence—33, Parkside, Cambridge.
2. Hon. Blanche Felicia.
3. Hon. Eveline Mary, m. 19 Jan. 1893, Sir James Percy Miller, 2nd Bt., of Manderston, who d. 22 Jan. 1906.
4. Hon. Elinor Florence.
5. Hon. Geraline Emily, m. 23 Feb. 1901, William Tower Townshend, and has issue. Residence—Myross Wood, and Derry, co. Cork.
6. Hon. Margaret Georgina, m. 26 Jan. 1899, Hardress John Waller, and has issue. Residence—50, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7.

CURZON. *See* HOWE, EARL.

CURZON. *See* SCARSDALE, BARON.

CURZON, Visc. *See* HOWE, EARL.

CURZON, Baron. *See* CURZON, EARL.

ROPER-CURZON. *See* TYNHAM.

CUST. *See* BROWNLOW, EARL OF.

CUST, 3rd Bt., of Leasowe Castle (U.K.). Creat. 28 Feb. 1876; G.C.V.O. 1919; K.C.V.O. 1911; C.B. (civ.) 1910; C.M.G. 1901; C.I.E. 1906; M.V.O. 1901.—SIR CHARLES LEOPOLD CUST, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 27 Feb. 1864; suc. his father 1878; ent. R.N. 1877, lieut. 1886; commander (ret.) 1901; served in Egyptian campaign 1882; equerry; to the King since his accession, and from 1892 to 1910; has orders of the Danebrog, the Saviour (Greece), and St. Stanislaus (Russia). The 1st Bt. served under the Duke of Wellington in the Peninsula, and received the war medal with 7 clasps; he represented Grantham and Lostwithiel in parliament; was equerry to Prince Leopold of Saxe Coburg (afterwards King of the Belgians), master of the ceremonies to Queen Victoria. Residence—90, Piccadilly, W. 1. Clubs—Marlborough; Turf; Naval and Military; Beefsteak; Orleans.

SIR LEOPOLD CUST, 2ND BT., b. 22 July, 1831; gentleman usher to Queen Victoria; m. 19 May, 1863, Charlotte Sobeskie Isabel, V.A. (d. 13 June, 1914), woman of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria 1885–1901, dau. of Vice-Adm. Hon. Charles O. Bridgeman, and d. 3 March, 1878. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES LEOPOLD CUST, pres. Bt.
2. LEOPOD PEREGRINE EDWARD CUST, HEIR PRES., b. 25 Aug. 1866. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'.
   1. Aleen Isabel.
   2. Ursula. Residence—34, Oakley Street, Chelsea, S.W.3.

CUSTANCE, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913; K.C.B. 1908; K.C.M.G. 1904; C.V.O. 1903; C.M.G. 1900.—ADM. SIR REGINALD NEVILLE CUSTANCE, s. of the late Gen. William Neville Custance, C.B., col. 11th Hussars, and Mary, dau. of the late Thomas Meggison, of Walton, Northumberland. B. 20 Sept. 1847; ent. R.N. 1860, lieut. 1868, comdr. 1878, capt. 1885, rear-adm. 1899, vice-adm. 1904, adm. 1908; served with Naval Brig. at storming of Kah-ding 1862, at actions of Kagosima 1863, and Simono-Seki 1864; was assist. director of naval intelligence 1887–90; naval attaché to U.S.A. 1893; A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1897; director of naval intelligence at the Admiralty 1899–1902; second in command Mediterranean Fleet 1902–4; second in command Channel Fleet 1907–8; ret. 1912; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1913. Residence—Mayfair Chambers, 42, Half Moon Street, W.1 Club—Army and Navy.

CUTCH, Maharao of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1917; G.C.I.E. 1887. — H.H. MAHARAJA DHIRAJ MIRZA MAHARAO SHIRI KHENGARJI SAWAI BAHADUR, s. of late Rao, G.C.S.I.; is chief of the Jadeja Rajputs. B. 23 Aug. 1866; suc. 1 Jan. 1876; is entitled to a salute of 17 guns; creat. Maharao (permanent) 1918. Residence—The Palace, Bhuj, Cutch, Western India.

CUYLER, 4th Bt., of St. John Lodge (U.K.). Creat. 29 Oct. 1814.—Sir Charles Cuyler, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 15 Aug. 1867; m. 28 July, 1897, Maud Geraldine, dau. of Arthur Henry Jenney, J.P., of Drayton-Beauchamp, Bucks; suc. his father 1885; ed. at R.M.C., Sandhurst; lieut. Oxfordshire L.I. 1887 (adj. 1894–7); capt. 1897; maj. (ret.) 1907; maj. Reserve of Officers; instructor in military engineering R.M.C. 1897; adj. 1st Bucks V.R.C. 1903–7; lt.-col. comdg Depôt of Oxford and Buck L.I.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Cuyler, 2nd Bt., 69th Regt., b. 29 Jan. 1794; m. 6 Feb. 1823, Catharine Frances (d. 18 Feb. 1877), dau. of Rev. Fitzwilliam, Halifax, and d. 23 July, 1862. Issue—

1. Sir Charles Henry Johnes Cuyler, 3rd Bt., b. 22 Jan. 1826; M.L.C. Trinidad, Treasurer of Honduras; m. 24 Feb. 1857, Emma Amelia (d. 4 June, 1910), dau. of Austin Cox, of Ryde, I. of W., and d. 17 Aug. 1885. Issue—
   1. Sir Charles Cuyler, pres. Bt.
   2. George Halifax Cuyler, Heir Pres., b. 23 April, 1876; m. 28 July, 1913, Amy, dau. of the late Frederick Gordon, of The Breriy, Sunderland, and widow of Gordon McKenzie.
      1. Constance Emily, m. 1 Nov. 1882, Capt. John William Rolt, Roy. Glouces. Hussars, who d. 5 April, 1913.
      2. Katherine Lilian.
      3. Amy Beatrice.
      4. Edith Maude.
      5. Dorothy, m. 14 June, 1906, Charles Henry Davy, and has issue.
2. Arthur Cornelius Cuyler, b. 7 Jan. 1848.

D'ABERNON, of Esher, 1st Baron. Creat. 2 July, 1914; G.C.M.G. 1917; K.C.M.G. 1887. — Edgar Vincent, s. of the Rev. Sir Frederick Vincent, 11th Bt. B. 19 Aug. 1857; m. 24 Sept. 1890, Lady Helen Venetia Duncombe, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Feversham; ed. at Eton; lieut. Colds. Gds. 1877; ret. 1882; private sec. to Lord Edmund Fitzmaurice, M.P., Queen's commr. on E. Roumelian question, and military attaché to Embassy, Constantinople, 1880; a commr. for Evacuation of Thessaly 1881; pres. of council of Ottoman public debt 1883; financial adviser to the Egyptian Govt. 1883–9; gov. of the Ottoman Bank, Constantinople, 1889–97; M.P. Exeter 1899–1906, when he was defeated; contested Colchester Dec. 1910; chairman of Dominion Trade commn. since 1912; chrmn. Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic) 1915; is a trustee of the National Gallery; has the grand cordon of the Medjidie, 1st class Osmanieh, and the Imtiaz. Residence—Esher Place, Esher, Surrey. Clubs—Athenæum; Turf.

DACCA, Nawab of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; K.C.S.I. 1909.—Nawab Bahadur Sir Khwaja Salimulla of Dacca. Residence—Dacca.

DACRE, Baron. *See* Carlisle, Earl of.

DACRE, Baron. *See* Hampden, Visc.

DAER, Baron. *See* Hamilton, Duke of.

D'AGUILAR, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emily, dau. of Adm. Hon. Josceline Percy, C.B., bro. of 5th Duke of Northumberland. M. 17 July, 1852, Gen. Sir Charles Lawrence D'Aguilar, G.C.B., gen. in command of the Woolwich district 1874–9; col.-commdt. R.A. 1880, R.H.A. 1894; who d. 2 Nov. 1912. Residence—4, Clifton Crescent, Folkestone.

DALBY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Hyacinth, dau. of the late Maj. Edward Wellesley. M. 1873, Sir William Bartlett Dalby, who was b. 10 Dec. 1840; creat. Knt. Bach. 1886; and d. 29 Dec. 1918. Residence—14, Montagu Place, W.1. Issue living—

1. Lt.-Col. Thomas Gerald Dalby, D.S.O., 60th Rifles, b. 1880.
1. Hyacinth Mary Dulcibella, m. 1900, Capt. John Dully, R.F.A.
2. Rose, m. 1899, Capt. T. C. Worsley, R.N.
3. Violet, m. 1907, Lt.-Col. Harold Mynors Farmar, D.S.O., Lancs Fus.

DALE, 2nd Bt., of West Lodge (U.K.). Creat. 13 July, 895.—Sir James Backhouse Dale, s. of 1st Bt. B. 7 June, 1855; m. 17 April, 1879, Helena, dau. of Henry W. Fenwicke, of Newcastle-on-Tyne; suc. his father, 28 April, 1906; D.L., J.P., Durham; is a colliery owner and ironmaster. The 1st Bt. was pres. Iron and Steel Institute. Residences—Park Close, Bishopsgate, Englefield Green, Surrey; Brancaster House, King's Lynn; 8, Sussex Square, W. 2. Clubs—Boodle's; Ranelagh; Hurlingham.

Sister living—

Anne Marion Stuart, m. 14 April, 1874, Edward Hutchinson. Residence—The Elms, Darlington.

DALE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Alfred William Wintersiow Dale, s. of the late R. W. Dale, D.D., LL.D. of Birmingham, and Elizabeth, dau. of William Dowling, of Over Wallop, Hants. B. 2 Dec. 1855; m. 1882, May, dau. of William Jeeves, of Hitchin, Herts; ed. at King Edward's Sch. Birm., and Camb. (1st cl. classical tripos 1879; Chancellor's medal for English verse 1876, 1878; Members' prize, Hulsean prize, Seatonian prize, M.A.); LL.D. Aberdeen and Bristol; fell. Trinity Hall 1881; Lecturer, bursar, and tutor 1879–99; principal of University College Liverpool 1899–1903; vice-chancellor of the University of Liverpool since 1903; chairman of the Council and Educl. Board of Mansfield Coll. Oxford since 1905, and of the Northern Universities' Joint Matriculation Board 1906–17; J.P. Liverpool. Clubs—University; Exchange; Athenæum (Liverpool). Issue—

1. Marjorie, m. 1911, Maurice Rackham, of Rochampton.
2. Beatrice Mary.
3. Alice Barbara.

DALGLEISH, Baronetcy (U.K.) (extinct 21 Dec. 1913). Creat. 22 July, 1896.—The late Sir William Ogilvy-Dalgleish, eld. s. of Capt. James Ogilvy Dalgleish, R.N., D.L., of Woodburne and Baltilly, Fife, and Isabella, dau. of David Martin, merchant, of Dundee. B. 17 June, 1832; m. 25 April, 1860, Elizabeth Frances, (Residences—Errol Park, Perthshire; Woodburne, Fife; Coulin, Ross-shire), o. c. of Francis Molison, of Errol; ed. at Edin.; D.L., J.P. Fife, Perthshire; J.P., Forfarshire, Dundee; C.C., Perthshire; LL.D. St. Andrews University; and d. 21 Dec. 1913.

DALHOUSIE, 14th Earl of (Scot.). Creat. 29 June, 1633; Baron Ramsay of Dalhousie, 25 Aug. 1619; Lord Lamsay of Kerington, 1633 (Scot.); Baron Ramsay (U.K.) 12 June, 1875, by which last title the seat in the House of Lords is held.—Arthur George Maule Ramsay, s. of 13th Earl. B. 4 Sept. 1878; m. 14 July, 1903, Lady Mary Adelaide Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, dau. of 1st Earl of Ancaster; suc. his father 1887; capt. Scots Gds., served in S. African war 1901–2; D.L., Forfar; and late memb. Forfar Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Peer was elder bro. of Sir John Ramsay, who, having rescued James VI from the attempt made upon his life by the Earl of Gowrie and Alexander Ruthven, was created Lord Ramsay, and Visc. Haddington, honours which expired with him. The 9th Earl was a military commander, distinguished during the Peninsula war, particularly at Waterloo. His next bro. assumed the name of Maule in lieu of his patronymic Ramsay, on inheriting through his grandmother the estates of the extinct Earls of Panmure, and was father of the 11th Earl, at whose death the Scottish honours reverted to the descendants of the 8th earl, who continued to bear the name of Ramsay. The 10th Earl was created a Marquis, which title became extinct at his death; he was Governor-

General of India from 1847 to 1856, and eminently distinguished himself in that capacity. The 11th Earl (as the Right Hon. Fox Maule, and 2nd Baron Panmure, which title became extinct on his death) held the offices successively of Vice-President of the Board of Trade, Secretary at War, and President of the Board of Control; he was also keeper of the privy seal of Scotland for 21 years, and M.P. for Perthshire, Elgin, and for Perth during 17 years. Seats—Brechin Castle, Forfarshire; Dalhousie Castle, Bonnyrigg, Midlothian; Panmure House, Carnoustie. Issue—

1. JOHN GILBERT RAMSAY, LORD RAMSAY, b. 25 July, 1904.
2. Hon. Simon Ramsay, b. 17 Oct. 1914.
1. Lady Ida Mary.
2. Lady Jean Maule.

GEORGE RAMSAY, 12TH EARL OF DALHOUSIE, adm. R.N., b. 26 April, 1806; creat. a Baron of the U.K.; m. 12 Aug. 1845, Sarah Frances (d. 1 May, 1904), o. dau. of William Robertson, of Logan House, N.B., and d. 20 July, 1880. Issue—

1. JOHN WILLIAM RAMSAY, 13TH EARL OF DALHOUSIE, K.T., Comm. R.N., b. 29 June, 1847; M.P. for Liverpool, lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1880–85; Sec. of State for Scotland, 1886; m. 6 Dec. 1877, Lady Ida Louisa Bennet (d. 24 Nov. 1887), dau. of Charles, 6th Earl of Tankerville, and d. 25 Nov. 1887. Issue living—
   1. ARTHUR GEORGE MAULE RAMSAY, pres. Earl.
   2. Hon. Patrick William Maule Ramsay, b. 20 Sept. 1879; 2nd sec. in the Diplomatic Service; m. 15 Oct. 1917, Cynthia, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Surtees, of Nainsforth Hall, Durham, and widow of Christopher Tower, of Weald Hall, Essex.
   3. Comr. Hon. Alexander Robert Maule Ramsay, D.S.O., R.N., b. 29 May, 1881; served in Dardanelles exped. (despatches); m. 27 Feb. 1919 H.R.H. Princess Patricia ([LADY PATRICIA RAMSAY], precedence immediately before Marchionesses), dau. of H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught (*see* Royal Family); Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur.
   4. Hon. Charles Fox Maule Ramsay, b. 5 March, 1885.
2. Hon. Charles Maule Ramsay, b. 29 Jan. 1859; late lieut.-col. commanding Forfar and Kincardine Art., late lieut. R.A.; M.P., D.L., J.P., Vice-Lieut. Forfarshire; m. 23 May, 1885, Martha Estelle (d. 18 July, 1904), dau. of William Garrison, of New York, Clubs—Carlton; Jun. United Service.

DALKEITH, Earl of. *See* BUCCLEUCH, DUKE OF.

DALKEITH, Baron. *See* MORTON, EARL OF.

DALLAS, Baronetcy (G.B.). Creat. 31 July, 1798. Extinct 26 Nov. 1918, on the death of SIR GEORGE EDWARD DALLAS, 3rd Bt., who was b. 9 Oct. 1842; m. 17 Sept. 1884, FELICIA MARY, dau. of Rev. Canon Welby, rector of Barrowby, Grantham. Residence—36, Eaton Square, S.W.1.

SIR ROBERT CHARLES DALLAS, 2ND BT., b. 23 Dec. 1804; m. 29 Sept. 1841, Hon. Frances Henrietta (d. 2 March, 1894), dau. of Edward, 1st Baron Ellenborough, and widow of Charles Des Vœux, and d. 1 Aug. 1874. Issue with others—

1. SIR GEORGE EDWARD DALLAS, 3RD BT.
2. The late Capt. Rupert Caradoc Francis Dallas, 98th Foot, b. 14 July, 1847; m. 3 March, 1880, Harriet Ann, dau. of Charles Shannon, and d. 20 Aug. 1903.

DALMENY, Baron. *See* ROSEBERY, EARL OF.

DALRYMPLE. *See* STAIR, EARL OF.

DALRYMPLE, Visc. *See* STAIR, EARL OF.

DALRYMPLE, 2nd Bt., of Newhailes (U.K.). Creat. 19 July, 1887.—SIR DAVID CHARLES HERBERT DALRYMPLE, s. of 1st Bt. B. 29 March, 1879; suc. his father 1916; m. 3 April, 1906, Margaret Anna, dau. of Sir Mark MacTaggart Stewart, Bt.; lieut.-comr. R.N. The 1st Bt., who was s. of Sir Charles Dalrymple Fergusson 5th Bt. of Kilkerran, assumed the name of Dalrymple on succeeding to the estates of his great-grandfather, Sir David Dalrymple, Bt. (Lord Hailes). Residences—Newhailes, Musselburgh, Midlothian; Croy, Maybole Ayrshire. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

CHARLES MARK DALRYMPLE, b. 13 May, 1915.
THE RT. HON. SIR CHARLES DALRYMPLE, 1ST BT., b. 15 Oct. 1839; m. 7 April, 1871, Alice Mary (d. 2 Sept. 1884), dau. of Sir Edward Hunter Blair, 4th Bt.; M.P. for Bute and for Ipswich, a lord of the Treasury; and d. 20 June, 1916. Issue—

1. DAVID SIR CHARLES HERBERT DALRYMPLE, PRES. BT.
   1. Christian Elizabeth Louisa, m. 18 Sept. 1907, Capt. John Saumarez Dumaresq, C.B., M.V.O., R.N., and has issue.
   2. Alice Mary.

ELPHINSTONE-DALRYMPLE, 7th Bt., of Horn and Logie Elphinstone (U.K.). Creat. 16 Jan. 1828; D.S.O. 1918.—LT.-COL. SIR FRANCIS NAPIER ELPHINSTONE-DALRYMPLE, s. of 5th Bt. B. 17 July, 1882; suc. his brother 1913; m. 30 Sept. 1909, Betty, o. dau. of late Lt.-Col. Edward Hemery Le Breton, Roy. Irish Regt.; lt.-col. R.A.; served in France 1914 (despatches); in Dardanelles exped. 1915; in Egypt and Palestine as actg. col. D.A.A.G., C.H.Q. since 1915; has Serbian order of the White Eagle, 5th class with swords. This family is descended from the 2nd s. of the Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple, Bt., 3rd s. of 1st Visc. Stair; the name of Elphinstone was assumed by the first Bt.'s father, on his mar. with the dau. and heir of Sir James Elphinstone, Bt., of Logie Elphinstone. Residence—Loder Court, Bridport, Dorset. Issue—

1. Penelope Eleanore.
2. Daphne Jean.

LT.-COL. SIR ROBERT DALRYMPLE-HORN-ELPHINSTONE, 1ST BT., Scots Fus. Gds., b. 27 Feb. 1766; m. 21 Aug. 1800, Græme (d. 28 Jan. 1870), dau. of Col. David Hepburn, and d. 11 Oct. 1848. Issue—

1. SIR JAMES DALRYMPLE-HORN-ELPHINSTONE, 2ND BT., b. 20 Nov. 1805; M.P. for Portsmouth, a lord of the Treasury; m. 27 April, 1836, Mary (d. 16 Nov. 1876), dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Shaw Heron Maxwell, Bt., of Springkell, and d. 28 Dec. 1886. Issue—
   1. SIR ROBERT ELPHINSTONE DALRYMPLE-HORN-ELPHINSTONE, 3RD BT., 60th Rifles, b. 12 Sept. 1841; m. 17 Nov. 1875, NINA (m., 2nd, 16 July, 1901, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. B. Edwards, K.C.B., and d. 31 Dec. 1916), dau. of John Balfour, and d. 11 Feb. 1887.
   2. SIR GRAEME HEPBURN DALRYMPLE-HORN-ELPHINSTONE, 4TH BT., b. 12 Sept. 1841; m. 5 Jan. 1875, Margaret Anne Alice (Residence—19A, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.1), dau. of James Ogilvie Fairlie, of Coolham, N.B., and d. 22 May, 1900. Issue—
      1. Mary Constance.
      2. Esther Winifred, m. 8 Nov. 1917, Lt.-Col. T.A. Headlam, East Yorks Regt.
2. The late Hew Drummond Elphinstone-Dalrymple, b. 29 July, 1807; m. 6 Nov. 1838, Helenora Catherine (d. 2 Nov. 1889), dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John S. Heron Maxwell, Bt., of Springkell, and d. 28 April, 1893. Issue—
   COL. SIR ROBERT GRAEME ELPHINSTONE-DALRYMPLE, 5TH BT., b. 17 Jan. 1844; m. 27 April, 1871, Flora Loudoun (d. 23 Nov. 1906), dau. of James William Mcleod, and d. 16 April, 1908. Issue—
   1. CAPT. SIR EDWARD ARTHUR HORN-ELPHINSTONE-DALRYMPLE, 6th Bt., Indian Army, b. 3 Oct. 1877; m. 3 Sept. 1909, JANE MURIEL GIBBONS, dau. of John Gibbons Hawkes, of Surmount, Ovens, co. Cork, and d. 22 April, 1913.
   2. SIR FRANCIS NAPIER ELPHINSTONE-DALRYMPLE, pres. Bt.
3. The late Francis Anstruther Elphinstone-Dalrymple, b. 18 Aug. 1813; Bengal C.S.; m. 3 Dec. 1846, Mary Anne (d. 9 July, 1904), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Herbert Bowen, C.B., and d. 5 July, 1885. Issue living—
   1. HEW DRUMMOND ELPHINSTONE-DALRYMPLE, HEIR PRES., b. 27 Jan. 1857.
   2. Francis Herbert Elphinstone-Dalrymple, b. 2 June, 1862.
   1. Helen Frances, m. 22 Jan. 1873, Adam Hay Gordon, who d. 12 July, 1894, of Avochie. Residence—Springbank, Prestwick, Ayr.
4. The late Charles Elphinstone-Dalrymple, b. 23 March, 1817; m. 2nd, 24 April 1860, Christian (Residence—Kinellar Lodge, Kinellie), dau. of William Gordon-Cumming-Skene, of Pitburg, and d. 21 July, 1891. Issue living—
   Anne Alexandrina.

HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, 8th Bt., of North Berwick (Scot.). Creat. 29 April, 1698.—SIR WALTER HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, s. of 7th Bt. B. 6 Jan. 1854; m. 7 Nov. 1882, Alice Mary, dau. of Maj.-

Gen. Hon. Sir Hugh Henry Clifford, K.C.M.G., C.B., V.C.; suc. his father 1888; D.L., J.P., Haddingtonshire. The 1st Bt. was 3rd s. of the 1st Visc. Stair. The present Bt. assumed the additional name of Hamilton. Residence—Villa della Pergola, Alassio, Italy. Club—New (Edinburgh). Issue living—

1. Hew Clifford Hamilton-Dalrymple, b. 11 Aug. 1888.
1. Agnes Mary.
2. Marjorie.
3. Sybil.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Dalrymple, 5th Bt., m. 30 July, 1806, Charlotte (d. 14 April, 1871), o. dau. of Sir Patrick Warrender, 3rd Bt., and d. 26 May, 1835. Issue—

1. Sir Hew Dalrymple, 6th Bt., b. 21 Nov. 1814; d. 27 April, 1887.
2. Sir John Warrender Dalrymple, 7th Bt., B.C.S., b., 23 May, 1824; m. 7 June, 1847, Sophia (d. 16 June, 1911), dau. of James Pattle, B.C.S and d. 28 Dec. 1888. Issue living—
   Sir Walter Hamilton-Dalrymple, pres.
   Virginia Julian, m. 12 Sept. 1876, Sir Francis Henry Champneys, 1st Bt.
1. Patricia.

DALTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1909; C.B. (c.v.) 1894.—Sir Cornelius Neale Dalton, s. of the late Rev. John Neale Dalton, M.A., rector of Milton Keynes, Bucks. B. at Walthamstow 1842; m. 1873, Margaret, dau. of the late Frederick Gaskell, of Chelsea; ed. at Blackheath Prpry. Sch. and Camb. (foundn. scholarship 1862, B.A. and 2nd class classics 1864); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1871; entd. Civil Service as insp. to Local Govt. Board 1873; asst. sec. to Local Govt. Bd. 1882–97; comptroller-general of patents, designs, and trade marks 1897–1909; was a memb. of roy. commns. on Tithe Redemption 1891–2, on Agriculture 1893–7, and on Local Taxation 1895–8; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1901. Residence—57, Belsize Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.3.

DALTON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911; C.V.O. 1901; C.M.G. 1882.—Rev. John Neale Dalton, s. of the late Rev. John Neale Dalton, rector of Milton Keynes, Bucks, M.A., and Eliza Maria, dau. of William Allies, of Worcester. B. at Margate, Kent, 24 Sept. 1839; m. 16 Jan. 1886, Catharine Alicia, dau. of Charles Evan Thomas, of the Gnoll, Neath, S. Wales; ed. at Blackheath Propy. Sch. and Camb. (B.A. 1863, class. tripos, Scholefield Univ. prize 1864, Crosse Univ. Sch. 1864, M.A. 1866); F.S.A.; tutor to T.R.H. Prince Edward and Prince George of Wales 1871–6, and governor to T.R.H. 1876–85; chap.-in-ord. to Queen Victoria 1881; canon of Windsor since 1885; hon. chap. to the King (when Duke of York) 1892; [illegible] of the closet to Queen Victoria 1897, and to King Edward VII 1901; domestic chap. to the King since 1910. Residence—The Cloisters, Windsor Castle. Issue—

Edward Hugh John Neale Dalton, b. 26 Aug. 1887; ed. at Eton and Camb.; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple); m. 28 May, 1914, Florence Ruth, o. c. of Hamilton Fox. Residence—Hurtwood Edge, Surrey.
Alexandra Mary, m. 29 June, 1918, Maj. John Ballingall Forbes Watson, R.A.F.

DALY, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1916; K.C.I.E. 1911; C.S.I. 1903; C.I.E. 1892.—Sir Hugh Daly, s. of late gen. Sir Henry Dermot Daly, G.C.B., C.I.E. and Susan, dau. of Edward Kirkpatrick, of Newport, I. of W. B. 29 May, 1867; m. 1891, Diana, dau. of Charles Denison, of Pennsylvania, U.S.A.; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; lieut. Gloucestershire Regt. 1881; entd. Ind. Army 1883, and pol. dept. of Govt. of India 1884; capt. 1892; served in Burmese expedn. 1886–7 (despatches); supt. of N. Shan States 1888–91; assist. sec. and subsequently dep. sec. foreign dept. 1892–1903; lt.-col. Ind. Army since 1907; agent to the Gov.-Gen. in Central India 1904–10; resident in Mysore and chief commr. Coorg 1910–16. Residence—Buckland Grange, Ryde, Isle of Wight. Issue—

Lucy, m. 9 Sept. 1914, Capt. W. Paget-Tomlinson, 7th Hussars, and has issue.

DALY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900.—Sir Malachy Bowes Daly, s. of Sir Dominick Daly, of Galway, Ireland, was Gov.-Gen. S. Australia, and Caroline Maria, dau. of Col. Ralph Gore, of Barrowmount, Kilkenny. B. at Quebec, 6 Feb. 1836; m. 4 July, 1859, Joanna, dau. of Sir Edw. Kenny, of Halifax, Nova Scotia; ed. at St. Mary's Coll. Oscott; B.A. St. Mary's Coll. Halifax, N.S.; Barr.-at-law 1864; private sec. to his father, Sir D. Daly, when Lt.-Gov. Prince Edward's Island, 1854; to Sir R. G. Macdonnell, Lt.-Gov. N.S. 1865; and to Sir W. F. Williams, Lt.-Gov. N.S. 1867; memb. House of Commons, Canada, 1878 and 1882, deputy Speaker and chrmn. of committees 1883–6; Lt.-Gov. Nova Scotia, 1890–1900. Residence—Halifax, Nova Scotia. Club—Halifax.

DALY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Charlotte dau. of Jas. Coope. M. 1st, Stirling Dunlop; m. 2nd, 1882, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir. Henry Dermot Daly, G.C.B., C.I.E., a distinguished Indian officer, who was for eleven years agent to the Gov.-Gen. in Central India, and who d. 1895. Residences—St. Wilfrid's, Ryde, Isle of Wight; 8, Cadogan Place, S.W.1. Issue—

Maj. Victor Alexander Henry Daly, M.C., W. York Regt. m. 30 Jan. 1918, Sybil, dau. of Maj. Charles Henry Cockburn Heyman, I.A.
Elizabeth, m. 1896, Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert Edward Watts, K.C.B.

DALYELL, 9th Bt., of Binns (S.). Creat. 7 Nov. 1685.—Sir James Bruce Wilkie Dalyell, great-grandson of 4th Bt. B. 1 May, 1867; suc. his cousin 1914; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; m. 6 Feb. 1891, Mary Majoribanks, dau. of the late Watson Askew-Robertson, of Pallinsburn; maj. 3rd K.O.S.B.; inherited the Binns estates on the death of his cousin Mrs. Cornwall-Dalyell in 1912. At the death of the 8th Bt., who d. unm. 21 Jan. 1886, the Baronetcy became dormant, and was allowed by the Baronetage Committee of the Privy Council 1 July, 1914. The Baronetcy was created with special remainder to heirs male and tailzie. Residences—The Binns, Linlithgowshire; Foulden House, Berwickshire. Clubs—Isthmian; New (Edinburgh). Issue—

Eleanor Isabel.

DALZELL. *See* Carnwath, Earl of.

DALZELL, Baron. *See* Carnwath, Earl of.

DALZIEL, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. Jan. 1918; P.C. apptd. 1912; Knt. Bach. creat. 1908.—Rt. Hon. Sir Henry James Dalziel, M.P., s. of late James Dalziel. B. 1868; ed. at Borgue Acad., and King's Coll. London; M.P. (L.) for Kirkcaldy since 1892; newspaper proprietor. Residence—8, Temple Avenue, E.C.4. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal.

DALZIEL, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—Prof. Sir Kennedy Dalziel, s. of George Dalziel, of Merkland, and Margaret, dau. of James Smith, of Glenmanna. B. 25 Oct. 1861; ed. at Edinburgh Univ.; m. 7 Oct. 1887, Margaret, dau. of John Waddle, of Inch; surgeon to Western Infirmary; lecturer on Clinical Surgery, Glasgow Univ.; consult. surg. G. & S.W. Ry.; medical referee, formerly professor of Surgery, Anderson Coll.; J.P. Glasgow. Residence—196, Bath Street, Glasgow. Club—Art (Glasgow). Issue—

1. George Dalziel, M.B.
2. Ralph Dalziel.
1. Margaret.
2. Maisi.
3. Kathleen Lorna.

DAWSON-DAMER. *See* Portarlington, Earl of.

DANBY, Earl of. *See* Leeds, Duke of.

DANCER, 7th Bt., of Modreeny (I.). Creat. 12 Aug. 1662.—Sir Thomas Johnston Dancer, s. of 6th Bt. : B. 3 Jan. 1852 ; m. 18 April, 1877, Isabella Laura Elizabeth (d. 23 July, 1886), o. dau. of the late Samuel Weare Gardiner, of Coombe Lodge, Whitchurch, Oxfordshire ; suc. his father 1872 ; ed. at Eton ; formerly lieut. 2nd Somerset Mil. The 1st Bt. in this family was alderman and mayor of the city of Waterford. Issue—

1. Grace Helen.
2. Barbara Jane.

Sir Thomas Bernard Dancer, 6th Bt., b. 9 Feb. 1806 ; m. 8 Aug. 1845, Helen Jane (d. 15 Nov. 1885), o. c. of John Johnston, of Ballee, co. Down, and d. 7 May, 1872. Issue—

1. Sir Thomas Johnston Dancer, pres. Bt.
1. Matilda Jemima, m. 7 May, 1872, John Jessop. Residence—Clift Dene, Bonchurch, I. of W.
2. Helena Jane, m. 22 June, 1871, Charles William Smith, and has issue.
3. Madeleine Charlotte, m. 10 Aug. 1876, John Baillie Tonsen, and has issue. Residence—Rye Court, Crookstown, co. Cork.
4. Emily Margaret, m. 7 March, 1877, Capt. John George Annesley, who d. 2 Oct. 1892, 11th Hussars.
5. Louisa Constance, m. 1 July, 1884, Lieut.-Col. John Chichely Sherston Baker, who d. 1 Oct. 1913, and has issue.
6. Nina Hastings, m. 24 July, 1889, Rev. Samuel Henry Pemberton Whittuck, who d. 25 Dec. 1896. Residence—3, Park Street, Bath.

DANE, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1911 ; K.C.I.E. 1905 ; C.S.I. 1904.—Sir Louis William Dane, s. of late Richard Martin Dane, M.D., C.B., Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals. B. 21 March, 1856 ; m. 21 March, 1882, Edith, L.G.H.St.J.J.E. (has Kaisar-i-hind medal, 1st class), dau. of late Lt.-Gen. Sir Francis Booth Norman, K.C.B. ; ed. at Kingstown School ; ent. I.C.S. 1876 ; priv. sec. to Lt.-Gov. of Punjab 1879–82 ; assist. commnr. 1889–92 ; dep. commnr. and Settlement collector 1892–6 ; chief sec. to Gov. in Punjab 1895–1900 ; resident magistrate in Ireland, 1900–1 ; Resident in Kashmir, 1901–2, sec. to Gov.-Gen. of India in Foreign Depart. 1902–8 ; carried out land rev. settlements, Gurdapur district, 1887–92, and at Peshawar, 1892–6 ; special envoy to Amir of Afghanistan to negotiate renewal of treaty, 1905 ; Lt.-Gov. of the Punjab 1908–13 ; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. ; Sirdari-Afghanistan 1905. Residence — King's House, Lyndhurst, Hants. Club—British Empire. Issue—

1. Comr. Clement Richard Dane, R.N., b. 14 Sept. 1883, m. 17 Jan. 1917, Bessie Albinia, dau. of Dr. T. Sandey Coombe.
2. Henry Dane, b. 9 Sept. 1893 ; capt. Q.V.O. Corps of Guides.
1. Dorothy Bentinck, m. Capt. E. Sopper, 17th Lancers.
2. Ellen Norman, m. Capt. Richard Dane, 21 Cav. F.F.
3. Denise Montgomery.

DANE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1909 ; C.I.E. 1896—Sir Richard Morris Dane, s. of Richard Martin Dane, C.B., M.D., Insp.-Gen. of Civil Hospitals, and Sophie, dau. of Col. Griffiths, Indian Army. B. at Moulmein, Burma, 21 May, 1854 ; ed. at Kingstown Sch. (Ire.) ; entd. I.C.S. 1874 and joined Punjab Commn. ; served in the Punjab as asst.-commnr., settlement officer and dep. commnr., and under the Govt. of India as attaché in the Foreign Dept., and boundary settlement officer in Central India 1874–92 ; officiated as Commnr. of Salt Revenue in Northern India 1892 ; on duty with the Royal Opium Commn. 1893–5 ; dep.-sec. to the Govt. of India (Finance Dept.) 1895–7 ; Commnr. of Salt Revenue in Northern India 1898–1907 ; Insp.-Gen. of Excise and Salt 1907–9, when he retired ; foreign chief insp. Salt Revenue, China, since 22 June 1913 ; m. 24 June 1880, Emily (marr. diss. 1901), dau. of Sir Edward Leeds, 3rd Bt. Club—E. India United Service. Residence—Peking.

DANGAN, Visc. *See* Cowley, Earl.

DANIELL, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1919 ; C.M.G. 1916.—Maj.-Gen. Sir John Frederic Daniell, s. of the late Rev. George Frederic Daniell, vicar of Aldingbourne. B. 20 Dec. 1859 ; m. 5 Jan. 1887, Constance, dau. of the late George Rosher, of Higham, Kent. Joined R.M.L.I. 1878 ; capt. 1886 ; maj. 1895 ; lt.-col. 1901 ; maj.-gen. 1912 ; in Naval Intelligence Dept. 1888–91, 1903–9 and 1917 ; instructor R.M.A. Woolwich 1898–1902 ; 2nd comd. Portsmouth div. R.M. 1909 ; commandant Chatham div. 1910 ; C.O.C. West Africa 1914. Residence—The Vicarage, Stoke Poges. Clubs—United Service ; Cavendish. Issue living—

Rev. B. C. Daniell, b. 16 Dec. 1893.

DANIELS, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919.—Sir Percy Daniels, head of Leather Purchasing Comn. British War Mission to the U.S.A.

DANNREUTHER, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1919 ; C.B. (c.) 1917.—Sir Sigmund Dannreuther, s. of the late Prof. Edward Dannreuther, of Hastings. B. 20 Nov. 1873 ; ed. at Eton, and Trin. Coll. Camb. (1st class Clas. Tripos) ; B.A. ; m. 20 Nov. 1901, Margaret Ethel, dau. of Richard Burbrook. Ent. C.S. 1896 ; priv. sec. to Sir Evelyn Wood 1898–1901 ; principal clerk at War Office 1907–15 ; director of Finance Min. of Mun. 1915–17 ; controller of Finance and Accounting Officer 1917 ; assist. Financial Sec. and memb. of Council 1918. Residence—113, Ladbroke Grove, W.11. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue.—

1. Denis Sigmund Dannreuther, b. 16 Feb. 1904.
2. Edward Tristran Hilton Dannreuther, b. 3 Feb. 1911.
1. Kathleen.

DANVERS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Sarah Frances, dau. of Rev. Henry Rochfort, of Vastina Rectory, Westmeath. M. 21 Aug. 1851, Sir Juland Danvers, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., Govt. director of guaranteed Indian Railway Cos. 1861–92, sec. Public Works Dept. of India Office 1880–92, who d. 18 Oct. 1902. Residence—103, Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W. 8.

DARBHANGA, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1915 ; K.C.B. 1918 ; K.C.I.E. 1902. — Sir Rameshwara Singh, Bahadur. B. 1860 ; suc. 1898 ; life pres. Behar Landholders' Association, Maithil Mahasabha, etc. ; elected five times a memb. of the Supreme Council ; acted as a memb. Indian Police Commission, and pres. Calcutta Comm. to accord reception to their Imperial Majesties on their first visit to India as Prince and Princess of Wales ; pres. Bharat Dharma Mahamandal and Benares Hindu University ; first Indian Member Executive Council of the Behar and Orissa Govt. Residence—Dharbhanga, Ranchi and Bankipore, Behar. Issue—

1. The Maharaj Kumar Kameshwar Singh, b. 28 Nov. 1907.
2. The Mahraj Kumar Vishweshwar Singh, b. 1908.
1. Dau.

DARCY DE KNAYTH, 16th Baroness (E.). Creat. 27 Jan. 1332.—Violet Ida Evelyn Herbert, younger dau. and co-heiress of 12th Lord Conyers, who was also (as established in the House of Lords in 1903) *de jure* 15th Baron Darcy de Knayth. B. 1 June, 1865 ; m. 21 Aug. 1890, George, 4th Earl of Powis (whom see) ; suc. as 16th Baroness Darcy de Knayth, 1903, by the determination of the abeyance in her favour by letters patent. The barony of Darcy was in abeyance from 1418–1641, and overshadowed by the earldom of Holdernesse from 1682–1778. It was dormant from 1778 until it fell into abeyance in 1888 between the Countess of Yarborou and the present peeress.

Sackville George Lane Fox, 12th Baron Conyers, *de jure* 15th Baron Darcy de Knayth, b. 14 Sept.

1827; m. 14 Aug. 1860, MARY (Lady Darcy de Knayth and Conyers. Residence—26, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1), dau. of the late Reginald Curteis, of Windmill Hill, Sussex, and d. 24 Aug. 1888. Issue living—

1. Marcia Amelia Mary, Baroness Fauconberg and Conyers, m. 5 Aug. 1886, Charles, 4th Earl of Yarborough.
2. Violet Ida Eveline, Baroness Darcy de Knayth.

DARELL, 6th Bt., of Richmond Hill (G.B.). Creat. 12 May, 1795.—SIR LIONEL EDWARD HAMILTON MARMADUKE DARELL, s. of 5th Bt. B. 2 April, 1876; suc. his father 1919; m. 21 April, 1903, Eleanor, dau. of J. H. E. Heathcote, of Apedale Hall, Staffs.; ed. at Eton, and Ch. Ch. Oxford; late adjt. Glos. Yeo.; A.D.C. to G.O.C. Cape of Good Hope dist. since 1909. Residence—Fretherne Court, Stonehouse, Gloucestershire. Issue—

1. Margaret Eleanor Phyllis.
2. Nancy Brenda.

REV. SIR WILLIAM LIONEL DARELL, 4TH BT., b. 5 Feb. 1817; m. 2nd, 18 April, 1843, Harriet Mary (d. 27 June, 1873), o. dau. of Sir Edward Tierney, 2nd Bt., and d. 1 June, 1883. Issue—

1. SIR LIONEL EDWARD DARELL, 5TH BT., b. 6 Sept. 1845; m. 26 June, 1870, Helen Frances, dau. of Edward Marsland, of Henbury Park, Chester; and d. 17 Feb. 1919. Issue—
   1. SIR LIONEL EDWARD HAMILTON MARMADUKE DARELL, PRES. BT.
   2. BRIG.-GEN. WILLIAM HARRY VEREISt DARELL, C.M.G., D.S.O., HEIR PRES., col. Colds. Gds., b. 23 Jan. 1878; ed. at Eton and R.M.C., Sandhurst; m. 26 Oct. 1907, Jeffie, dau. of the late Emerson Muschamp Bainbridge, M.P. for Gainsborough. Residence—29, Bruton Street, W.1.; Auchnashellach, Ross-shire. Issue—
      William Oswald Darell, b. 5 Nov. 1910.
      Elizabeth Joy.
   3. Maj. Guy Marsland Darell, M.C., Colds. Gds., b. 10 July, 1883; ed. at Eton and R.M.C., Sandhurst.
   1. Violet Mary.
   2. Evelyn May.
   3. Marguerite Helen, m. 16 Dec. 1908, Lieut.-Col. Montgomery Lancelot Carleton.
   4. Dorothy Muriel, m. 10 Aug. 1910, John Sturges Burrow Hill.
2. The late Edward Tierney Gilchrist, b. 6 Aug. 1847; lieut. Glouc. Yeo.; m. 1st, 15 June, 1869, Amy (whom he divorced 1878), dau. of Leo Schuster, of Rochampton; m. 2nd, 1 June, 1882, Florence, widow of Thomas Broadwood, of Holmsbush, Sussex, and d. 8 Feb. 1898. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Lt.-Col. Harry Francis Darell, D.S.O., late Rifle Brigade, b. 18 Aug. 1872. Club—White's.
   1. Mary Leonora Amy, m. 11 Jan. 1898, John Burgess Preston Karslake, Barr.-at-law, and has issue.
   2. Alice Olivia, m. 20 Jan. 1897, Capt. Roderick Willoughby MacLeod (Club—Naval and Military), of Cadboll, and has issue. Residence—Invergordon Castle, Ross-shire.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Florence Mary, m. 24 Jan. 1903, Archibald, 12th Earl of Kinnoull.

DARLING, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1917; Knt. Bach. 1897.—RT. HON. SIR CHARLES JOHN DARLING, s. of Charles Darling, of Langham Hall, Essex, and Sarah Frances, dau. of John Tizard, of Dorchester. B. 1849; m. 16 Sept. 1885, Mary Caroline (d. 5 Nov. 1913), dau. of Maj.-Gen. W. H. Greathed, C.B.; ed. privately; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1874, and went the Oxford Circuit; Q.C. 1885; bencher of his Inn 1892; judge of the High Court King's Bench Div.) 1897; M.P. Deptford, 1888, until his elevation to the Bench. Residence—18, Prince's Gardens, S.W.7. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum. Issue—

1. Capt. John Clive Darling, D.S.O., 20th Hussars, b. 1887; m. 17 Aug. 1918, Joan, dau. of Martin Powell, of Wilverley Park, Lyndhurst.
1. Lucia, m. 1906, Keppel Pulteney. Residence—St. Austins, Brockenhurst, Hants.
2. Diana.

DARNLEY, Earl of. *See* RICHMOND, DUKE OF.

DARNLEY, 8th Earl of. Creat. 29 June, 1725; Visc. Darnley 7 March, 1723; Baron Clifton, 14 Sept. 1721 (Irel.).—IVO FRANCIS WALTER BLIGH, s. of 6th Earl. B. 13 March, 1859; m. 9 Feb. 1884, Florence Rose, dau. of J. S. Morphy, of Beechworth, Victoria; suc. his bro. 1900; elected a rep. peer for Ireland 1905; ed. at Cheam, Eton, and Camb.; B.A. 1881; late hon. col. 4th V.B. Queen's Own (Roy. West Kent Regt.); D.L., C.A., Kent. The first Peer married the Baroness Clifton, of Leighton Bromswold, in the peerage of England, and was raised to the Irish peerage by the title of Clifton of Rathmore; the 4th Earl claimed the Dukedom of Lennox as heir of line to the 6th Duke, to whom Charles II was served heir of provision; the House of Lords, however, came to no decision. Residence—Cobham Hall, Cobham, Kent. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. ESME IVO BLIGH, LORD CLIFTON, of Rathmore; b. 11 Oct. 1886; m. 25 June, 1912, Daphne Rachel, dau. of Hon. Alfred Mulholland, of Worlingham Hall, Beccles.
   Hon. Peter Stuart Bligh, b. 1 Oct. 1915.
   Hon. Marguerite Rose.
2. Lt.-Col. Hon. Noel Gervase Bligh, D.S.O., Rifle Brigade; b. 14 Nov. 1888; m. 24 July, 1912, Mary Jack, dau. of the late Capt. George Alfred Frost, R.A. Issue—
   1. Jasmine Lydia.
   2. Dau., b. 12 Aug. 1916.

1. Lady Dorothy Violet, m. 29 Feb. 1916, Dan Spencer Peploe, lieut. 20th Hussars. [Issue—Diana Felicity Jane.]

EDWARD BLIGH, 5TH EARL OF DARNLEY, b. 25 Feb. 1795; M.P. for Canterbury 1818–30; m. 26 July, 1825, Hon. Emma Jane (d. 15 March, 1884), dau. of Henry, 1st Baron Congleton, and d. 12 Feb. 1835. Issue—

1. JOHN STUART BLIGH, 6TH EARL OF DARNLEY, b. 16 April, 1827; D.L., C.A., Kent; m. 31 Aug. 1850, Lady Harriett Mary Pelham (d. 4 Sept. 1905), dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Chichester, and d. 14 Dec. 1896. Issue—
   1. EDWARD HENRY STUART BLIGH, 7TH EARL OF DARNLEY, b. 21 Aug. 1851; m. 26 Jan. 1899, JEMIMA ADELINE BEATRICE (m. 2nd, Vice-Adm. Sir Arthur Cavanagh Leveson. Residences, 16, Hyde Park Gardens W.2.; Bridgelands, Midhurst), dau. of Francis J. L. Blackwood, of Norton Court, Kent, and d. 31 Oct. 1900. Issue—
      ELIZABETH ADELINE MARY, BARONESS CLIFTON, OF LEIGHTON BROMSWOLD.
   2. IVO FRANCIS WALTER BLIGH, pres. Earl, who suc. to Irish titles only.
   3. Hon. Arthur Frederick Pelham Bligh, b. 25 April, 1865. Residence—8, Berkeley House, Hay Hill, W.1.
   1. Lady Kathleen Susan Emma, m. 1 June, 1904, Maj.-Gen. William Vesey Brownlow, C.B. Residence—Eveley, Bordon, Hants.
   2. Lady Alice Isabella Harriet. Residence—29, Cumberland Mansions, Upper George Street, W.1.
   3. Lady Constance Violet Lucy, m. 23 June, 1894, William S. Childe-Pemberton. Issue living—
      Roland Ivo Lacon, b. 29 Sept. 1908, 2nd lieut. 18th Hussars.] Residence—12, Portman Street, W.1.
2. The late Rev. the Hon. Henry Bligh, b. 10 June, 1834; vicar of Holy Trinity, Fareham, 1893–1900; m. 1st, Emma (d. 27 Dec. 1881), dau. of Col. H. Armytage; m. 2nd, 3 April, 1883, Anne Elizabeth Dobree. (Residence—Kingsland House, Winchester), dau. of Lt.-Col. E. D. Butler, 36th Regt., and d. 4 March, 1905. Issue by 1st m.—
   Eva, m. 26 June, 1890, William Jesser Coope, and has issue.

DARTMOUTH, 6th Earl of. Creat. 5 Sept. 1711; Visc. Lewisham, 1711 (G.B.); Baron Dartmouth, 2 Dec. 1682 (Eng.); P.C. 1885; K.C.B. (civ.) 1917.—WILLIAM HENEAGE LEGGE, s. of 5th Earl. B. 6 May, 1851; m. 18 Dec. 1879, Lady Mary Coke (has Order of Mercy), dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Leicester; suc. his father 1891; ed. at Eton, and Ch. Ch., Oxford; J.P., Staffs and Salop; LL.D. Dartmouth Coll. U.S.A.; M.P. for West Kent 1878–85, and for Lewisham from 1885 until he suc. to the peerage; for several years Conservative whip in the House of Commons; vice-chamberlain of roy. household 1885–6, and 1886–92; hon. col. 5th Batt. S. Staffs Regt. and the North Midland div. transport and supply column (A.S.C.); memb. of the committee of council on Agriculture; lord-lieut. Staffs 1891; pres. and chrmn.

Staffs Terr. Force Assocn.; Prov. Grand Master Staffs Freemasons 1893; LL.D. Dartmouth Coll., U.S.A., 1904; patron of 8 livings. The first Peer was distinguished both as a naval and as a military commander; he successively filled the offices of governor of Portsmouth, master-general of the ordnance, col. of a Regt. of foot, and was sent as Admi. of the fleet to demolish Tangiers; he was, however, committed to the Tower at the Revolution; his s. the 1st Earl, was Sec. of State to Queen Anne, and on her death was one of the lords justices. Residences—Patshull Hall, near Wolverhampton; Woodsome Hall, Huddersfield. Clubs—Travellers'; Carlton. Issue living—

1. WILLIAM LEGGE, Visc. LEWISHAM, b. 22 Feb. 1881; m. 7 Dec. 1905, Lady Ruperta, dau. of 1st Marq. of Lincolnshire; ed. at Eton; lt.-col. Staffs Y. since 1910; M.P. for W. Bromwich since 1910; late memb. L.C.C.; has order of the Nile, 4th cl. Residence—Patshall, Wolverhampton. Clubs—Carlton; Bath. Issue—
   1. Hon. William Legge, b. 23 Jan. 1913.
   1. Hon. Mary Cecilia.
   2. Hon. Elizabeth. 3. Hon. Diana.
   4. Hon. Barbara.
2. Lieut.-Comr. Hon. Humphry Legge, R.N., b. 14 March, 1888. Club—Bath.
1. Lady Dorothy, m. 3 Oct. 1907, Maj. Francis Hugo Lindley Meynell, R.F.A. Residence—Hoar Cross, Burton-on-Trent.
2. Lady Joan Margaret.

WILLIAM LEGGE, 4TH EARL OF DARTMOUTH, b. 29 Nov. 1784; m. 1st, 5 April, 1821, Lady Frances Charlotte, (d. 4 Oct. 1823), dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Talbot; m. 2nd, 25 Oct. 1828, Hon. Frances (d. 12 Aug. 1849), dau. of George, 5th Visc. Barrington, and d. 22 Nov. 1853. Issue by 1st m.—

1. WILLIAM WALTER LEGGE, 5TH EARL OF DARTMOUTH, b. 12 Aug. 1823; M.P. S. Staffs, 1849–53; hon. col. 1st V. Batt. S. Staffs Regt., lord-lieut., D.L. Staffs; m. 9 June, 1849, Lady Augusta Finch (d. 1 Dec. 1900), dau. of Heneage, 5th Earl of Aylesford, and d. 4 Aug. 1891. Issue living—
   1. WILLIAM HENEAGE LEGGE, pres. Earl.
   2. Hon. Sir Henry Charles Legge, K.C.V.O.
   1. Lady Frances Charlotte. Residence—The Lodge, Bexhill-on-Sea.
   2. Lady Augusta Georgiana.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Lady Frances Elizabeth, m. 22 April, 1862, Maj.-Gen. George Bruce Michell, who d. 11 Feb. 1866, and has issue.
2. Lady Harriet Octavia. Residence—Shillingstone, Dorset.
3. Lady Wilhelmina, m. 30 June, 1874, John Townsend Brooke, of Haughton Hall, Shifnal, who d. 31 Jan. 1899, and has issue.

DARTNELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CLARA, dau. of C. Steer, Judge of Supreme Court, Calcutta. M. 4 July, 1865, MAJ SIR JOHN GEORGE DARTNELL, who was b. 1838; creat. K.C.B. (mil.) 1901; and d. 1913. Residence—9, Westbourne Gardens, Folkestone.

DARTREY, 2nd Earl of (U.K.). Creat. 12 July, 1866; Baron Cremorne (Irel.) 20 Nov. 1797; Baron Dartrey (U.K.) 20 Sept. 1847.—VESEY DAWSON, s. of 1st Earl, B. 22 April, 1842; m. 29 Aug. 1882, Julia Georgina Sarah, dau. of Sir George Orby Wombwell, 4th Bt.; suc. his father 1897; ed. at Eton; formerly capt. and lt.-col. Colds. Gds., ret. 1876; M.P. Monaghan 1865–8; D.L., J.P., co. Monaghan; High Sheriff 1878. Residences—10, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.1.; Dartrey, co. Monaghan. Clubs—Travellers'; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue living—

1. Lady Edith Anne, m. 1st, 28 Jan. 1905, Hon Charles Douglas-Pennant, who was killed in action in France, 29 Oct. 1914; m. 2nd, Charles Ashe Windham, lieut. Norfolk Regt.)
2. Lady Mary Augusta, m. 12 June, 1912, Lt.-Col. the Hon. George Arthur Charles Crichton, M.V.O. (*see* ERNE, Earl).

SIR RICHARD DAWSON, 3RD BARON CREMORNE, AND 1ST EARL OF DARTREY, K.P., b. 7 Sept. 1817; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, 1857–8, lord-lieut. co. Monaghan; m. 12 July, 1847, Augusta (d. 9 Aug. 1887), dau. of Edward Stanley, and d. 12 May, 1897. Issue—

1. VESEY DAWSON, pres. Earl.
2. Capt. the Hon. EDWARD STANLEY DAWSON, R.N., HEIR PRES., b. 16 Aug. 1843; m. 27 April, 1898, Lady Elizabeth Meade, dau. of Richard, 4th Earl of Clanwilliam; J.P. Berks. Residences—Cannon Hill, Maidenhead; 30, Cadogan Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Travellers'; Turf; Naval and Military; Bachelors'. Issue—
   Kaitlin Elizabeth Anne.
3. The late Capt. the Hon. Richard Maitland Westenra Dawson, 92nd Highlrs., b. 30 Jan. 1845; D.L., J.P. Devon, J.P., co. Waterford; m. 20 Aug. 1878, Jane Emily (Residence—Holne Park, Ashburton, Devon), dau. of Lt.-Col. S. Long, of Bromley Hill, and d. 7 Aug. 1914. Issue living—
   Norah Phœbe.
4. Hon. Anthony Lucius Dawson, b. 12 May, 1855; late lieut. Colds. Gds.; J.P., Berks; m. 2 Oct. 1878, Mary Frances, Baroness de Ros. Club—Travellers'.

1. Lady Mary Eleanor Anne, m. 8 Feb. 1872, Henry 5th Earl of Ilchester.

DARWIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR FRANCIS DARWIN, s. of late Charles Robert Darwin, and Emma, dau. of Josiah Wedgwood, of Maer Hall, Staffs. B. 16 Aug. 1848; m. 1st, 1874, Amy Richenda (d. 1876), dau. of Lawrence Ruck, of Pantlludw, Merionethshire; m. 2nd, 1883, Ellen Wordsworth (d. 1903), dau. of John Crofts, of Leeds; m. 3rd, 1913, Florence, dau. of the late Herbert Fisher, vice-warden of the Stannaries, and widow of Prof. F. W. Maitland; ed. privately, and at Camb., and St. George's Hosp. London, Fell. of Christ's Coll.; Reader in botany, Camb. 1888; pres. British Assocn. 1908; Fellow and formerly Foreign Sec. of Roy. Soc.; M.A., M.B., hon. D.Sc. Camb., LL.D. of St. Andrews, Dublin, Liverpool, Sheffield, Upsala, Brussels, and Prague Univ. Residences—10, Madingley Road, Cambridge; Brookthorpe, Gloucester. Clubs—Athenæum; Savile. Issue—

Bernard Richard Meirion Darwin, b. 7 Sept. 1876; m. Elinor, Mary, dau. of late W. T. Monsell, R.M., and has issue.
Frances Crofts, m. Francis McDonald Cornford, Fell. and Lect. Trin. Coll. Camb., and has issue. Residence—Conduit Head, Madingley Road, Cambridge.

DARWIN, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918.—SIR HORACE DARWIN, s. of Charles Robert Darwin, of Down, Kent, and Emma, dau. of Josiah Wedgwood, of Maer, Staffordshire. B. 13 May, 1851; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A. 1877; m. 3 Jan. 1880, Hon. Emma Cecilia, dau. of Thomas, 1st Baron Ferrer. Chrmn. of Cambridge Scientific Instrument Co., Ltd.; F.R.S.; Assoc. M.Inst. C.E.; Mayor of Cambridge 1896–7; chrmn. of Air Invention Com. 1918; memb. of Munitions Invention Panel, and of Advisory Com. for Aeronautics 1909; J.P. Cambridge. Residence—The Orchard, Huntingdon Road, Cambridge. Issue living—

1. Ruth Frances.
2. Emma Nora, m. 9 April, 1911, James Alan Noel Barlow, C.B.E. (*see* BARLOW, Bt., of London).

DARWIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MAUD, dau. of Charles Meredith Du Puy, of Philadelphia, U.S.A.. M. 22 July, 1884, Sir George Howard Darwin, K.C.B., F.R.S., Copley medallist, pres. British Assocn. 1905; memb. of the Comm. of Meteorological Office; author of a large number of papers and reports on scientific subjects, who d. 7 Dec. 1912. Residence—Newnham Grange, Cambridge. Issue—

1. Capt. Charles Galton Darwin, b. 19 Dec. 1887. Residence—Christ's College, Cambridge.
2. Capt. William Robert Darwin, b. 22 Aug. 1894. Residence—Newnham Grange, Cambridge.

1. Gwendolen Mary, m. 7 June, 1911, Jacques Pierre Raverat. Residence—Darnell's Hall, Weston, Stevenage, Herts.
2. Margaret Elizabeth, m. 12 May, 1917, Capt. G. L. Keynes, M.A., R.A.M.C. Residence—Newnham Grange, Cambridge.

DASENT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELLEN, dau. and co-heiress of Adm. of the Fleet, Sir Henry J. Codrington, K.C.B. M. 1878, Sir John Roche

Dasent, who was b. 1847; creat. Knt. Bach. 1908 for public services; was priv. sec. to Earl Spencer and Lord Carlingford (1880–5), Earls of Kimberley and Rosebery (1893–5) when Lords Pres. of the Council, and to Earl Spencer when Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (1885); asst. sec. to Board of Educn. 1900–8; retired from public service 1908; editor of "Acts of the Privy Council" (new series), and d. 22 Nov. 1914. Residences—26, Elvaston Place, S.W. 7.; Montrose House, St. Vincent, W. Indies. Issue living—

Lieut.-Com. Walter Dasent, R.N., b. 15 Nov. 1880.

DASHWOOD, 6th Bt., of Kirtlington (Eng.). Creat. 16 Sept. 1684.—Sir George John Egerton Dashwood, s. of 5th Bt. B. 12 Sept. 1851; m. 12 Aug. 1875, Lady Mary Margaret Seymour, dau. of Francis, 5th Marq. of Hertford; suc. his father 1889; ed. at Eton; D.L., J.P., Oxfordshire; High Sheriff 1908; late lieut. and capt. Scots Gds.; maj. late 4th Batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.). The 1st Bt. was s. of Alderman Dashwood, of London, who in the reign of Charles II joined in farming the revenues of Ireland. Residence—The Warren, Abingdon, Berks. Club—Travellers'. Issue living—

1. Robert Henry Seymour Dashwood, b. 19 July, 1876; m. 14 Jan. 1903, Marjorie, o. dau. of General Henry, Q.M.G., of India; capt. 3rd Batt. Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I.; late Capt. Roy. Irish Rifles, and lieut. 7th Batt. Rifle Brigade (M.). Residence—Duns Tew, Deddington, Oxfordshire. Club—United Service. Issue—
   1. Henry George Massy Dashwood, b. 11 May, 1908.
   2. John Arthur Dashwood, b. 17 July, 1910.
   1. Barbara Helen.
2. Arthur Paul Dashwood, A.M.I.C.E., b. 17 July, 1882.
3. Henry Godfrey Dashwood, b. 16 Nov. 1889; lieut. Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I.; m. 12 June, 1918, Helen Gladys, dau. of the late J. W. Cartmell, of Christ's Coll. Camb.
4. Edward John Dashwood, b. 6 May, 1902.
1. Emily Sophia, m. 17 July, 1913, Alfred Rendell Street.
2. Dorothy Constance.
3. Margaret Frances, m. 20 July, 1909, Capt. Robert Ronald Henderson, late 3rd Hussars. [Issue—1. John Kenneth, b. 10 Dec. 1910. 2. David Lionel, b. 23 Jan. 1917. 1. Mary Helen. 2. Betty Muriel.] Residence—Little Congleton Manor, Moreton-in-the-Marsh, Gloucestershire.
4. Muriel Helen.

Sir Henry William Dashwood, 5th Bt., b. 17 Oct. 1816; m. 18 Sept. 1845, Sophia (d. 15 Oct. 1894), dau. of John Drinkwater, of Sherborne House, Warwicks., and d. 25 Jan. 1889. Issue living—

1. Sir George John Egerton, pres. Bt.
2. Susan Alice. Residence—37, Norham Road, Oxford.

DASHWOOD, 10th Bt., of West Wycombe (G.B.). Creat. 28 June, 1707.—Sir John Lindsay Dashwood, s. of 9th Bt. B. 25 April, 1896; suc. his father 1908; is Premier Bt. of Great Britain. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Winchilsea; the 2nd Bt., on the death of the 7th Earl of Westmorland, suc. to the Barony of Le Despencer (see Falmouth) in right of his mother, but dying without issue, his sister suc. him in that peerage, while the Baronetcy devolved on his half bro.; he was Chancellor of the Exchequer 1762–3. Residence—West Wycombe Park, Bucks.

Capt. Sir Edwin Hare Dashwood, 7th Bt., 10th Regt., b. 7 Sept. 1825; m. 25 Oct. 1853, Roberta Henrietta (d. 11 Nov. 1901) dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, 5th Bt., and d. 8 May, 1882. Issue—

1. Sir Edwin Abercromby Dashwood, 8th Bt., b. 28 Oct. 1854; m. 24 Aug. 1880, Florence (m. 2nd, 2 June, 1894, William Selby Lowndes; Address—Mrs. Selby Lowndes, Whaddon Chase, Bucks), dau. of Frederick Norton, of Mangantare, N.Z., and d. 7 April, 1893. Issue—
   Florence Emily, m. 28 April, 1910, Alfred Ronald Gilbey.
2. Sir Robert John Dashwood, 9th Bt., b. 3 June, 1859; D.L., J.P., C.C., Bucks; m. 25 July, 1893, Clara Adelaide Ida Conyers (m. 2nd, 29 Jan. 1913, Alexander Robert Fraser. Residence—West Wycombe Park, Bucks), dau. of Maj. William B. Lindsay, and d. 9 July, 1908. Issue—
   1. Sir John Lindsay Dashwood, pres. Bt.
   2. Robert Henry Lindsay Dashwood, Heir Pres., b. 27 Nov. 1897.
   1. Ida Helen Lindsay.
3. Francis Dashwood, b. 18 Aug. 1863.
1. Emily Bertha.

DATIA, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I. Creat. Jan. 1918.—H.H. Maharaja Sir Lakendra Govind Singh Bahadur.

DAULA, K.C.I.E.—Creat. 1915; C.B.E. 1918; C.S.I. 1911; C.I.E. 1903.—Nawab Sir Faridon Jung, Faridoon Daula, Faridoon Mulk, Bahadur, Assistant Minister Political Department, Nizam's Government. B. Sept. 1849; widower; one s. Decorated for good services rendered to the Hyderabad State during a period of 48 years. Address—Saifabad, Hyderabad, Deccan.

DAVEY, Barony (Life Peerage), ext. 20 Feb. 1907. Creat. 13 Aug. 1894.—The late Sir Horace Davey, Baron Davey, P.C., D.C.L., of Fernhurst, Sussex, b. 29 Aug. 1833 M.P. for Christchurch 1880–5, for Stockton-on-Tees 1888–92; Solicitor-Gen., Lord of Appeal in Ordinary; m. 5 Aug. 1862, Louisa Hawes (Residence—Whinfell House, Crowborough, Sussex), dau. of John Donkin, C.E., and d. 20 Feb. 1907. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Hon. Horace Scott Davey, C.M.G., Res. of Officers, 18th Hussars, b. 25 April, 1865; served in S. African war, and in France since 1914 (despatches, C.M.G.); m. 16 May, 1892, Annie Caroline, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Charles A. Cuningham. Residence—Cavendish, Barton Fields, Canterbury. Clubs—Naval and Military; Wellington; Roy. Automobile. Issue—
   1. Maj. Horace Balfour Davey, M.C., R.A.F., b. 13 Feb. 1894.
   2. Capt. Charles George Cuningham Davey, M.C., Gordon Highlrs., b. 18 Aug. 1896.
   3. Francis Granville Gordon Davey, b. 31 Oct. 1898. 2nd lieut. R.E.
   1. Dorothy Ann.
2. The late Arthur Jex Davey, b. 26 Oct. 1869; m. 9 June, 1894, Mary Iona, dau. of the late William Fothergill Robinson, Q.C., and was lost in S.S. "Leinster," 10 Oct. 1918. Residences—Abbots Wood, Godalming, Surrey; The Cottage, Freshwater Bay, I. of W. Issue—
   1. Iona Hildegarde.
   2. Julia Christobel.
1. Hon. Hildegarde, m. 8 Aug. 1883, George Patrick Charles Lawrence, who d. 18 April, 1908, Barr.-at-law, and has issue. Residence—The Orchards, Norton, Worcester.
2. Hon. Mildred Cunningham, m. 28 Jan. 1911, Richard Sholto Strachey. Residence—Ashwick Grove, Somerset.
3. Hon. Beatrix Wickens, m. 10 Nov. 1895, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Forbes Gatacre, K.C.B., who d. 1906.
4. Hon. Margaret Bowen, twin with Hon. Beatrix, m. 1 Oct. 1895, Francis William Pember, Barr.-at-law, warden of All Souls' Coll. Oxford, and has issue.

DAVID, 1st Bt., of Bombay (U.K.). Creat. 12 Dec. 1911; Knt. Bach. 1905.—Sir Sassoon David, s. of Jacob Isaac David, of Bombay, and Mozelle, dau. of W. Ezekiel, of Bombay and Poona. B. 11 Dec. 1849; m. 30 Jan. 1876, Hannah, dau. of Elias David Sassoon, of Bombay; ed. privately at Bombay; is a merchant and millowner director of the two David Mills, and chrmn. and director of several other public companies; chrmn. Millowners' Association 1904–5; is member of Bombay Municipal Corporation standing committee, memb. of Improvement Trust, etc.; chrmn. and principal promoter of Bank of India, Ltd.; was sheriff of Bombay 1905; apptd. additional memb. of the Imperial Legislative Council of H.E. the Viceroy of India January, 1910; is the most prominent memb. of the Jewish community in India; placed the sum of eight lacs of rupees (£53,328) at the disposal of the Indian Govt. for the promotion of the welfare of the agricultural classes to commemorate the royal visit of 1911. Residence—Esplanade Road Bombay. Issue—

David Ezekiel Percival Victor, b. 21 July, 1892; ed. at Elphinstone Coll. B.A.; Barr.-at-

law (Inner Temple); m. 26 Jan. 1913, Vere Mozelle, dau. of Abraham David. Issue—

Catherine Viola Monica.

Louisa Leah, m. 4 July, 1900, David Sassoon Shellim, of Bombay, and has issue.

DAVIDSON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1910; K.C.V.O. 1905; C.B. (mil.) 1902; C.V.O. 1901.—Col. Sir Arthur Davidson, s. of William Davidson, of Welwyn, Herts, and Louisa Eleanor Barnard, dau. of J. Barnard Hankey, of Fetcham Park, Leatherhead. B. in London, 12 Nov. 1856; ed. privately; ent. K.R.R. 1876, capt. and bt.-maj. 1885, maj. 1893, lt.-col. 1895, col. 1902; served in Afghan war, Marri Expedition, first Boer war, Egyptian war, and Bechuanaland Expedition; A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, Com.-in-Chief, 1890–5; extra equerry to the King and equerry to Queen Alexandra since 1910; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1895–6, and equerry 1896–1901; equerry to King Edward 1901–10, and late assist. keeper of the Privy Purse and assist. priv. sec.; has received Orders of Dannebrog, Medjidie, Sacred Treasure, Rising Sun, Redeémer of Greece and Afghan Medal with two clasps, bronze star Cabul-Candahar March, Egyptian medal and clasp, and Khedive's bronze star. Residence—Red House, Warnham, Sussex. Clubs—Naval and Military; Marlborough; United Service; Arthur's.

DAVIDSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Hon. Sir Charles Peers Davidson, s. of Capt. Alexander Davidson. B. 1841; m. 1868, Alice, dau. of William Mattice, of Cornwall, Ontario; Barr.-at-law, Province of Quebec, 1865, Q.C. 1878; bencher 1887; chief justice of Supreme Court Quebec, since 1912; D.C.L. McGill Univ.; lt.-col. Victoria Rifles, Montreal, 1887; served in Fenian campaign, 1866–7. Address—Superior Court, Quebec. Clubs—St. James's; Royal St. Lawrence Yacht.

DAVIDSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.B. (civ.) 1897.—Sir Edward Davidson, s. of late William Davidson, of Mount House, Braintree, Essex. B 17 April, 1853; ed. at Oxford (B.A. 1875; M.A. 1877); Barr.-at-law 1879; Q.C. 1892, K.C. 1901; elected a Master of the Bench (Inner Temple) 1901; apptd. one of the standing counsel to Board of Trade in bankruptcy matters 1884, and in shipping matters 1885; priv. sec. and sec. of commissions to the Lord Chancellor (Lord Herschell) 1886; legal adviser to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1886–1918; Acting Counsellor of Embassy in H.M.'s Diplomatic Service. Residence—12, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks's; Travellers'; Oxford and Cambridge.

DAVIDSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (m.) 1917; D.S.O. 1900.—Maj.-Gen. Sir John Humphrey Davidson, M.P., s. of George Walter Davidson. B. 24 July, 1876; ed. at Harrow and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 12 Dec. 1905, Margaret, dau. of the late John Peter Grant, of Rothiemurchus. Joined K.R.R.C. 1896; maj. 1913; col. 1915; maj.-gen. 1918; served in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); in France 1914–15 (despatches 10 times, promoted C.B.); M.P. for S. Hants since 1918; has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur; French and Belgian Croix de Guerre; Croix de la Couronne, Belgium. Residence—11, Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S.W.1. Issue—

Diana.

DAVIDSON, Knt. Bach Creat. 1912.—Sir James Mackenzie Davidson, s. of John Davidson, of Buenos Aires. B. 6 Dec. 1856; m. 1886, Georgiana, dau. of William Henderson; studied medicine in Edinburgh, Aberdeen, and London; M.B., C.M., Aberdeen; consultg. surgeon to Röntgen Ray Dept., Charing Cross Hospital; cons. radiologist of Mil. Hospitals of London District; cons. surg. in charge of X-ray Dept., Roy. London Ophthalmic Hospital; memb. of Roy. Inst., Roy. Photographic Soc., Röntgen Soc., Fellow of Physical Soc.; author of articles on medical subjects, X-rays, and Radium; inventor of a precise method of localisation by means of X-rays, of bullets, etc., and of shot and foreign bodies in the eye and orbit; also a rotary mercury break and the "Stereoscopic Fluoroscope." Residence—26, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.1. Clubs—Royal Automobile; Empire; Argentine; Savage. Issue—

J. C. C. Davidson.

Marjorie Isobel, m. 26 Sept. 1917, Capt. Bernard Edward Potter, R.A.M.C.

DAVIDSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1914; C.M.G. 1902.—Sir Walter Edward Davidson, s. of late James Davidson, of Killyleagh, co. Down. B. 20 April, 1859 (K.G.H.St.J.J.E.); m. 1st, 1882, Lily (d. 9 Dec. 1901), dau. of James Baber, M.D.; m. 2nd, 21 Oct. 1907, Margaret Agnes, D.B.E., L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of late Gen. the Hon. Sir Percy Robert Basil Feilding, K.C.B.; ent. Ceylon Civ. Ser. 1880; on special duty Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886; chrmn. Municipal Council and Mayor of Colombo, Ceylon, 1896–81; commnr. for Govt. of Ceylon at Paris Exhibition 1900; Col. Sec. Transvaal Administration 1901–4; Gov. of Seychelles Islands 1904–12, of Newfoundland 1912–17; Gov. of New South Wales since 1917. Residence—Government House, Sydney, New South Wales. Clubs—Savile; Sports. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Douglas du Bois Davidson, b. 30 Dec. 1883; ed. at Winchester and Oxford (1st class mods. and 2nd class greats, classics), junior examiner Board of Education, Whitehall.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Diana Kathleen Louisa Feilding.
2. Daphne Margaret Feilding.

FERGUSON-DAVIE, 4th Bt., of Creedy (U.K.). Creat. 9 Jan. 1847.—Sir William John Ferguson Davie, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 17 June, 1863; m. 2 April, 1891, Phina, dau. of the late Thomas Nelson, of Friars Carse, Dumfriesshire; suc. his father 1915; maj. late Border Regt; served in S. African war 1901; gen. staff officer 1914. The original Baronetcy, creat. in 1641, became extinct in 1846 on the death of the 10th Bt., but the present Baronetcy was immediately conferred on the grandfather of the present Bt., who had m. the sister and heiress of the 9th Bt. Residence—Creedy Park, Crediton, Devon.

Gen. Sir Henry Ferguson-Davie, 1st Bt., b. 1797; M.P. for Haddington; m. 20 March, 1823, Frances Juliana (d. April, 1882), sister of Sir John Davie, of Creedy, 9th Bt. (ext.). Issue—

1. Sir John Davie Ferguson-Davie, 2nd Bt., b. 27 Oct. 1830; m. 17 March, 1857, Edwina Augusta (d. 15 Aug. 1889), dau. of Sir James Hamlyn Williams, 3rd Bt., M.P. for Barnstaple; served in Crimean War as capt. Gren. Gds.; and d. 16 June, 1907.
2. Sir William Augustus Ferguson-Davie, C.B., 3rd Bt., b. 13 April, 1833; m. 4 Sept. 1862, Frances Harriet, dau. of Sir William Miles, 1st Bt.; and d. 18 Jan. 1915. Issue—
   1. Sir William John Ferguson-Davie, pres. Bt.
   2. Henry Augustus Ferguson-Davie, Heir Pres., b. 22 Aug. 1865; Principal Clerk Public Bill Office, House of Commons; m. 4 Aug. 1897, Adeline, dau. of Thomas Newman, of Coryton Manor, Lewdown, Devon. Residence—Bittiscombe Manor, Wivelscombe, Somerset. Club—Wellington. Issue—
      1. Violet Lilian.
      2. Evelyn Sybil.
   3. The late Lt.-Col. Arthur Francis Ferguson-Davie, C.I.E., D.S.O., b. 11 July, 1867; 53rd Sikhs; m. 2 Aug. 1906, Eleanor Blanche Daphne (m. 2nd, 9 July, 1918, Capt. J. H. W. Knight-Bruce, Roy. Warwickshire Regt.), dau. of Charles Topham Naylor, of Deau House, Alresford, Hants; and d. of wounds received in action in Mesopotamia, 12 April, 1916. Issue—
      1. William Anthony Ferguson-Davie, b. 8 May, 1907.
      2. Arthur Patrick Ferguson-Davie, b. 17 March, 1909.

4. Edward Cruger Ferguson-Davie, b. 19 Nov. 1868; m. 29 June, 1905, Blanche Evelyn, dau. of the late William Wyndham Hasler, of Addinghourne. Residence—42, Elm Park Road, S.W.3. Club—Windham. Issue—
John Ferguson-Davie, b. 1 May, 1906.
5. The late Herbert George Ferguson-Davie b. 27 March, 1873; m. 1st, 4 July, 1902, Gwendolen Ursula (d. 17 Dec. 1902), dau. of the late Arthur Lloyd, of Leaton Knolls, Shropshire; m. 2nd, 10 June, 1911, Ethel Marion Lane, dau. of Col. Alfred Luther Lane, of Timsbury, Bath; and was killed in action, Dardanelles, 1 May, 1915. Residence—Garden Cottage, Brockham, Surrey.
1. Eleanor Harriott, m. 27 Dec. 1894, Brig.-Gen. George Northcote Colvile, D.S.O., late 43rd Oxfordshire L.I. Residence—The Manor House, Doveridge, Derby.
2. Mary Frances, m. 29 Dec. 1900, William Arthur Knight, M.A., D.Sc., Master at Marlborough Coll., [Issue—1. Arthur Harold John, b. 8 April, 1903. 2. Herbert George, b. 19 Sept. 1906.]
1. Fanny Julia, m. 16 June, 1857, Col. Sir R. T. White-Thomson, K.C.B., who d. 13 March, 1918.

DAVIES, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1919; K.C.M.G. creat. 1897.—Sir Louis Henry Davies, s. of Benjamin Davies, merchant, of Prince Edward Island, Canada, and Kezia Attwood, dau. of James Watts, of New Brunswick. B. 4 May, 1845. M., 1872, Susan, dau. of Rev. A. V. G. Wiggins, D.D.; ed. at Central Acad. and Prince of Wales' Coll., Prince Edward Island; Barr.-at-law 1866; K.C. (1880); Solicitor-Gen. P. E. Island 1869 and 1871–2; Attorney-Gen. and Premier 1876–9; Counsel for Great Britain before International Fishery Arbitration at Halifax 1877; was memb. of the Canadian House of Commons 1882–1901; Minister of Marine and Fisheries 1896–1901; Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada since 1901; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residences — Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, and Ottawa, Canada.

DAVIES, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (c.) 1917.—Sir Alfred Thomas Davies, s. of the late William Davies, of Liverpool. B. 11 March, 1861; ed. at Waterloo High Sch. Liverpool, and Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth; m. 1st, 1888, Margaret Esther (d. 1892), dau. of the late T. C. Nicholas; m. 2nd, Mary, dau. of the late Charles Colton, of Birkdale. Admitted solicitor 1883; Notary Public 1887; Cursitor of County Palatine of Lancaster since 1895; permanent sec. Welsh Dept. Bd. of Education since 1907; J.P. Denbighshire; Gov. of Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth. Residences—Jesmond, Blackheath Park, S.E.3; Brynhyfryd, Pontfadog, Chirk, N. Wales. Club—Reform. Issue—
1. Capt. Eric Davies, attchd. Mounted M.G.C., b. 30 Sept. 1890.
2. Thomas Llewellyn Davies, b. 5 Feb. 1892; lieut. Liverpool Regt.
3. Alfred Mervyn Davies, b. 20 Nov. 1899.
1. Eira Mary.

DAVIES, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918.—Sir David Sanders Davies, M.P., High Sheriff of Manchester 1895, of Denbighshire 1915; J.P. Denbigh; M.P. (L.) for Denbigh since 1918. Residence—Plas Castell, Denbigh.

DAVIES, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat 3 June, 1915; K.C.M.G. 1916; C.B. 1907.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Francis John Davies, s. of the late Lt.-Gen. Henry Fanshawe Davies. B. 3 July, 1864; m. 29 Jan. 1896, Madalen Augusta Lavinia, dau. of the late Maj. Hugh Scott of Gala, Selkirk; ed. at Eton; joined Gren.Gds. 1884; adj. 1893–7, capt. 1895, maj. 1899, col. 1907, maj.-gen. 1913; lt.-gen. 1917; D.A.A.G. S. Africa 1899; A.Q.M.G. Western district 1907; Gen. Staff 1st Div. Aldershot 1908; comdg. Guards Brig. Aldershot 1909; brig.-gen. Gen. Staff, Aldershot Command, 1910; director of Staff duties, War Office, 1913; served in Suakin Exped. 1885; Jebu Exped. 1892; S. African War 1899–1901 (despatches, brev. lt.-col.); in France and Belgium 1914–15 (despatches), and Dardanelles 1915–16 Commdg. Army Corps (despatches); mil. sec. to Sec. of State at War since 1916; has Croix de Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur, and Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure, 1st class. Residence—Elmley Castle, Perhore, Worcestershire. Clubs—Guards'; Travellers'; Beelsteak. Issue—
1. Henry Rodolph Hugh Davies, b. 18 July, 1903.
2. Thomas Francis Davies, b. 9 Dec. 1906.
1. Grizel Madalen Agnes.

DAVIES, Knt. Creat. June, 1917; C.B. 1913; I.S.O. 1902.—Sir Henry Davies, s. of the late William Davies, of Greystone, Builth, S. Wales. B. 7 April, 1856; m. 9 Sept. 1884, Hilda, dau. of the late John Gaunt, of Tumby, Lincolnshire; Controller of Post Office Savings Bank 1906; British Delegate Postal Union Congress, Rome, 1906. Residence—30, Linden Gardens, W.2. Clubs—Cavendish; Union.

DAVIES, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1918.—Hon. Sir John Mark Davies. President of Legislative Council, Victoria. Residence—Valentines, Burkep Road, Malvern, Victoria, Australia.

DAVIES, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1918.—Sir Joseph Davies.

DAVIES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—Sir William Howell Davies, M.P., s. of Thomas Davies, of Narberth, Pembrokeshire. B. 13 Dec. 1851; m. 1882, Ada Mary, dau. of Obed Hosegood, of Bristol, J.P.; ed. privately; is a leather factor and tanner; chrmn. Bristol Docks Committee 1899–1908; J.P. Bristol (Mayor 1895–6); M.P. (L) for S. Bristol since 1906. Residences—Whitehall Court, S.W.1; Down House, Stoke Bishop, Bristol. Clubs — Reform; National Liberal. Issue—
1. Thomas Hosegood Davies, b. 21 Feb. 1883.
2. Owen Stanley Davies, b. 30 Aug. 1884.
1. Kathleen Mary.
2. Dorothy Hosegood.
3. Marjorie Howell.

DAVIES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Hon. Sir William Rees Davies, s. of late Sir William Davies, M.P., D.L., J.P., of Scoveston, Pembroke, and Martha Rees, dau. of Thomas Morgan, of Haverfordwest. B. 11 May, 1863; m. 1st, 2 Feb., 1898, Florence Beatrice (d. 18 June, 1910), dau. of the late John Birkett, of Kendal, Westmorland; m. 2nd, 1913, Hilda Kathleen, dau. of late W. E. Blennerhasset Atthill, of Faversham, Kent; ed. at Eton and Camb. (B.A. 1885); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1887; Attorney-Gen. Bahamas 1898; King's advocate Cyprus 1902; Attorney-Gen. Hong-Kong 1907; King's counsel 1908; Chief Justice, Hong-Kong since 1912; D.L., J.P. co. Pembroke; J.P. Haverfordwest; was M.P. for Pembrokeshire 1892–8. Residence—Hong-Kong, China. Club—Reform. Issue—
William Rupert Rees-Davies, b. 19 Nov. 1916.

DAVIES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Constance, dau. of late William Giblin, of Hobart. M. 1892, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir John George Davies, K.C.M.G.; creat. 1909; M.P. Fingal; Speaker of the House of Assembly, Tasmania, 1903–1913, who d. 12 Nov. 1913. Residences—Hobart, and Clare Street, New Town, Hobart, Tasmania.

DAVIES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth Locke, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Mercer, of Melbourne, Presbyterian minister. M. 23 March, 1875, Hon. Sir Matthew Henry Davies, who represented St. Kilda in the Legislative Assembly of Victoria 1883–8, and Toorak 1889–92; speaker 1887–92; and d. Nov. 1912. Residence—Lockwood, Dandemong Ranges, Victoria.

DAVIES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Pauline, Marie, dau. of late Joseph Boniface, and widow of Edward Byford. M. as his 2nd wife, 3 June,

1909, Sir Horatio David Davies, K.C.M.G., who was Lord Mayor of London 1897–8; M.P. Chatham (C.) 1895–1906, and d. 18 Sept. 1912. Residence—The Chalet, Salisbury Avenue, Cheam, Surrey.

DAVIES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—M. 1868, Sir James Ackworth Davies, who was a senior puisne judge of Madras, and d. 17 Sept. 1906. Residence—85, Anson Road, Cricklewood, N.W.2.

DAVIS, Baronetcy (ext. 1896). Creat. 18 July, 1845.—The late SIR JOHN FRANCIS DAVIS, 1ST BT., K.C.B., b. 16 July, 1795; D.C.L. Oxford, F.R.S. Sometime H.M. plenipotentiary in China, and governor and comm.-in-chief in Hong-Kong; m. 1st, 9 April, 1822, Emily (d. 7 Sept. 1866), dau. of Lt.-Col. Richard Humfrays, Bengal Engineers; m. 2nd, 26 Nov. 1867, Lucy Ellen (d. 14 Sept. 1904), dau. of Rev. T. J. Rocke, vicar of Exmouth, and d. 13 Nov. 1890.

Issue by 2nd m.—

The late SIR FRANCIS BOILEAU, 2ND AND LAST BT., b. 26 Feb. 1871; m. 30 April, 1891, ELLA ALICE, dau. of Edward Lockwood, of Kingham, Chipping Norton, and d. 1896.

DAVIS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—SIR CHARLES HENRY DAVIS, s. of the late Theodore Davis, of Clevedon, Somerset, M.R.C.S., and the late Eliza, dau. of the Rev. Peter Guillebaud, rector of Nailsea cum Bourton, Somerset. B. at Tickenham 10 Dec. 1847; m. 1878, Mary, dau. of William Davey; ed. privately and at Oxford (B.A. 1870); admitted a solicitor 1873; ent. C.S. 1876; solicitor to the Public Works Loan Commnrs. 1900–10 (chief clerk 1876–1900); ret. 31 July, 1910. Residence—17, Cornwall Gardens, Brighton.

DAVIS, Knt. Bach. Creat. Feb. 1917.—SIR MORTIMER BARNETT DAVIS. B. 1866; pres. Imp. Tobacco Co. of Canada, Montreal. Residence—516, Pine Avenue West, Montreal, Canada.

DAVIS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—GERTRUDE, dau. of Robert Manders, of Landscape, co. Dublin. M. 1881, Gen. Sir John Davis, K.C.B., late commanding Southern Dist., who d. 5 Oct. 1901. Residence—20, Basil Mansions, Basil Street, S.W. 1.

DAVISON, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1918.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY DAVISON, M.P., s. of Richard Davison, of Beechfield, Ballymena, co. Antrim, and Annie, dau. of John Patrick, of Dunmurning, co. Antrim; ed. at Shrewsbury and Oxford; m. 4 June, 1898, Beatrice Mary, dau. of the late Sir Owen Roberts. Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, F.S.A.; treasurer of Roy. Soc. of Arts; freeman of the City of London and a liveryman of the Clothworkers Co.; memb. of Kensington Borough Council since 1906, alderman 1913, Mayor for the 6th time 1917–18; M.P. (L.) for Kensington S. since 1918; D.L. London; hon. commandant 19th Co. of London Vol. Regt. Residence—14, Kensington Park Gardens, W.11. Clubs—Athenæum.; Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. Patrick Owen Alexander Davison, b. 1903.
2. William Kensington Davison, b. 1914.
1. Joyce Margaret.
2. Sheila Beatrice.

DAVSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. Feb. 1917.—SIR CHARLES SIMON DAVSON, s. of George Davson, of British Guiana, and Josephine, dau. of Joseph Charles King. B. 20 May, 1857; ed. at Westminster and Trinity Hall, Camb., B.A., LL.B.; m. 16 Jan. 1889, Rosa, dau. of Lynch Norman, M.D., of British Guiana Medical Service; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1881; K.C. British Guiana; Solicitor-Gen. British Guiana 1898; Judge of Supreme Court Mauritius 1905; Chief Justice of Fiji and Chief Judicial Commr. of Western Pacific since 1914. Residence—Suva, Fiji. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

George Charles Wolseley Davson, b. 1891; A.M.I.C.E.; 2nd lieut. R.E.; m. 1917, Paulina Davies.
Nora Josephine Belfield, m. 8 Jan. 1915, Capt. A. R. McNeill, R.A.M.C.

DAVSON, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1919.—SIR EDWARD RAE DAVSON, s. of the late Sir Henry Davson. B. 1874; ed. at Eton; pres. of Assoc. Chamber of Commerce in British West Indies. Residence—20, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; White's; Prince's.

DAVSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE HELEN, dau. of Rector Miller, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.E., J.P., Perthshire. M. 1871, Sir Henry Katz Davson, chairman West India Committee, who d. 21 Feb. 1909. Residence—20, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. 7. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Harry Miller Davson, D.S.O., R.F.A., b. 4 June, 1872; m. 19 Jan. 1910, Hon. Georgina Violet, dau. of Charles, 15th Baron Sinclair. Issue—
   Evelyn Arthur St. Clair Davson, b. 24 Feb. 1912.
2. Sir Edward Rae Davson.

DAVY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JOHANNA CHARLOTTE, dau. of J. F. Flemmich, of Alton House, Roehampton; m. 1886, SIR JAMES STEWART DAVY, who was b. 1848; creat. K.C.B. (civ.) 1911; Chief Inspector of the Local Govt. Board; and d. 16 Nov. 1915. Residence—Wintergreen Wood, Pyrford, Surrey.

DAWES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LUCY EMILY, dau. of William Bagnall, of Hamstead Hall, Staffs. M. 1859, Sir Edwyn Sandys Dawes, K.C.M.G., who d. 21 Dec. 1903. Residence—Mingary, Brookwood, Surrey. Issue—

1. William Charles Dawes, J.P., Kent, b. 20 Sept. 1865; m. 19 Jan. 1893, Jean Margaret, dau. of James Simpson, J.P., of Inverboyndie, N.B., and has issue. Residences—Mount Ephraim, Faversham; Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.
2. Col. Edwyn Sandys Dawes, Scottish Horse, late capt. Black Watch, b. 24 July, 1871; m. 9 July, 1902, Kathleen Emilie, dau. of Maclaine, of Lochbuie.
3. D'Arcy Mackinnon Dawes, b. 9 May, 1873; m. 21 Jan. 1897, Marie Kathleen, dau. of Rev. George Marie Capell, B.A., rector of Passenham, Northants.
4. Bethel Martyn Dawes, late lieut. 14th Hussars, b. 23 April, 1878; maj. Middlesex Yeo.; m. 10 Jan. 1906, Jeannie Montgomerie, dau. of late Edward Martin, of Brackley, Northants, and has issue.
5. Maj. Henry Halford Dawes, Roy. E. Kent Mounted Rifles, b. 25 Sept. 1879; m. 13 Feb. 1908, Dorothy Harriet, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Arthur Henry Armytage, R.H.A. (*see* ARMYTAGE, Bt.), and has issue. Residence—2, Cambridge Square, W.2.

1. Emily, m. 18 Feb. 1892, George Leigh King. Residence—28, Brechin Place, S.W., and has issue.
2. Katharine Henrietta, m. 15 Feb. 1887, Rev. William Douglas Springett, D.D. Residence—Pluckley Rectory, Ashford, Kent.
3. Lucy Elizabeth Sherwood, m. 12 April, 1888, Rev. Charles Frederic Mortlock, M.A. Residence—Abington Wigston, Leicester.
4. Marion Sophia, m. 1st, 22 Oct. 1891, Edward Martin, who d. 6 Feb. 1900, and has issue; m. 2nd, 20 Aug. 1902, Hugh Lang. Residence—Mingary, Worplesden Hill, Brookwood.
5. Mary Henrietta Sherwood, m. 15 March, 1902, Oscar George Plate.

DAWKINS, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (m.) 1915; C.M.G. 1897.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR CHARLES TYRWHITT DAWKINS, s. of the late Rev. James Annesley Dawkins, Rector of Daylesford, and Augusta, dau. of Thomas Tyrwhitt Drake. B. 22 Nov. 1858; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 26 April, 1887, Hon. Mereda Leeta Robinson, dau. of Hercules, 1st Baron Rosmead. Joined Shropshire L.I. 1878; capt. 1886; col. 1907; maj.-gen. 1915; served in Afghan war 1879–80; in S. African war 1899–1901 (despatches twice); in France 1914–15 (despatches twice, C.B.); imperial sec. to High Commr. for S. Africa 1897. Residence—21, Emperor's Gate, S.W.7. Issue—

Charles George Hereward Dawkins, b. 1888.

DAWKINS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISE, dau. of the late Charles Edward Johnston, of Swinley Birches, Ascot. M. 30 April, 1888, Sir Clinton Edward Dawkins, K.C.B., priv. sec. to Lord Cross 1886, and to Lord Goschen at the Treasury 1888, under-sec. of finance Egypt 1895–8, finance minister India 1899–1900, chrmn. War Office Reorganization Committee 1901, who d. Dec. 1905. Residence—21, Chesham Place, S.W.1. Issue—

Dorothy Marianne.

DAWNAY. *See* DOWNE, VISC.

DAWNAY, Baron. *See* DOWNE, VISC.

DAWNAY, Knt. Creat. June, 1918.—SIR ARCHIBALD DAWNAY, Mayor of Wandsworth. Residence—4, Cedars Road, Clapham, S.W.4 Issue—

The late A. H. P. Dawnay, F.R.C.S.; m. Annie Burgess, and d. 8 Nov. 1915. Residence—4, Marchwood Crescent, Ealing.

DAWSON. *See* DARTREY, EARL OF.

DAWSON, Baron. *See* PORTARLINGTON, EARL OF.

DAWSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—COMR. SIR ARTHUR TREVOR DAWSON, R.N., s. of Hugh Dawson, of the Inner Temple, Barr.-at-law, and the dau. of Thomas Chaffer, of Burnley. B. at Richmond 1 May, 1866; m. 1892, Louise, dau. of John Miller Grant; ed. at Royal Acad. Gosport, H.M.S. "Britannia," Royal Naval Coll. Greenwich, at Portsmouth, R. Art. Sch. Woolwich, and Torpedo Sch. H.M.S. "Vernon"; on ordnance staff H.M.S. "Excellent"; apptd. experimental officer Woolwich Arsenal 1892; supt. of ordnance to Vickers, Ltd. 1896, subsequently a managing director and vice-chairman of the company, and chairman and director of several other allied companies; M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.; memb. Roy. United Service Institn. and other professional societies; silver medallist Junr. Instn. of Engineers; author of several works, principally on ordnance. Residences—2, Green Street, Park Lane, W.1; Edgwarebury House, Elstree, Herts. Clubs—Marlbourough; United Service; Ranelagh; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. Hugh Trevor Dawson, b. 1893; lieut. R.N.; m. 30 March, 1918, Vera Anne Loch, dau. of Sir Frederick Halliday, C.I.E., M.V.O.
1. Iris, m. 17 March, 1917, Lt.-Col. John Micklem, D.S.O., M.C., Rifle Brig. Residence—The Thistles, Elstree.
2. Eva May, m. 1 Sept. 1917, Capt. Ralph Micklem, R.E. Residence—Pelham, Elstree.

DAWSON, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1918; K.C.V.O. 1911; C.B. 1916.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR BERTRAND DAWSON, s. of late Henry Dawson, of Purley, Surrey, F.R.I.B.A.; m. 18 Dec. 1900, Ethel, O.B.E., dau. of Sir Alfred Yarrow, Bt.; ed. at Univ. Coll. Lond. and Lond. Hosp.; M.D. Lond. 1893, M.B. 1890, B.Sc. 1888, F.R.C.P. Lond. 1903, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1890; F.R.S. Med. and other learned societies; physcn.-in-ord. to the King, late physcn. extraord. to King Edward VII; physcn. London Hosp., and cons. physcn. King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst; physcn. in-ord. to H.M. the King since 1914; capt. 2nd Lond. Gen. Hosp. (T.F.) 1908–15; col. A.M.S. 1916; maj.-gen. 1918; served in France since 1914 (despatches, C.B.); K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—32, Wimpole Street, W.1. Issue—

1. Sybil Frances.
2. Ursula Margaret.
3. Rosemary Monica.

DAWSON, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1911; K.C.V.O. 1907; C.B. (m.) 1918; C.M.G. 1898; C.V.O. 1906.—SIR DOUGLAS FREDERICK RAWDON DAWSON, s. of late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Thos. Vesey Dawson, M.P., s. of 2nd Baron Cremorne, and Hon. Augusta Fitz-Patrick, dau. of 1st Baron Castletown. B. 25 April, 1854; m. 15 Dec. 1903, Aimée Evelyn, C.B.E., dau. of Gordon Pirie, of Château de Varennes, and widow of Herbert Oakley; ed. Eton; lieut. Colds. Gds. 1874; capt. 1885; major 1891; lt.-col. 1897 (h.p.); bt.-col. (h.p.) 1901; ret. 1906; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882, and Nile Expedition 1884–5; Mil. Attaché at Vienna 1890–95; and at Paris 1895–1901; H.M.'s Master of Ceremonies 1903; sec. to the Order of the Garter since 1904; Comptroller in the Ld. Chamberlain's Department since 1907; registrar (ex officio) of the Order of the British Empire since 1918; J.P. Bucks; has the Medjidie (3rd class); Grand Officier of Legion of Honour; Grand Cross of the Danebrog (Denmark); Knt. Commdr. of Iron Crown of Austria; Knt. Commdr. of the Order of the North Star (Sweden), Red Eagle (Prussia), Rising Sun (Japan), Residences—Medmenham Abbey, Marlow; St. James's Palace, S.W.1. Clubs—Guards'; Marlborough; Turf.

DAWSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET, dau. of G. Mercer, of Edinburgh. M. 1847, Sir William Dawson, C.M.G., LL.D., F.R.S., late principal and vice-chancellor and professor of geology at McGill Coll. and University, Canada, who was distinguished as a geologist and naturalist and as author of many books and memoirs on these and allied subjects. He d. 19 Nov. 1899. Residences—847, University Street, Montreal; Birkenshaw, Little Metis, Canada.

DAY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EDITH, dau. of Edmund Westby. M. 19 May, 1900, Rt. Hon. Sir John Charles Day, judge of the High Court of Justice (Q.B.D.) 1882–1901, who d. 13 June, 1908. Residence—4, Fourth Avenue, Hove, Sussex.

DEANE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1917; Knt. Bach. creat. 1905.—RT. HON. SIR HENRY BARGRAVE FINNELLEY DEANE s. of late Rt. Hon. Sir James Parker Deane, P.C., Q.C., vicar-gen. of Canterbury. B. 28 April, 1846; m. 9 June, 1875, Edith Mary, dau. of late John Lindsay Scott, of Mollance, Kirkcudbrightshire; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1870; bencher 1895; Q.C. 1896; sec. Roy. Commn. on Wellington Coll. 1879–80; Recorder of Margate 1885–1905; a judge of the High Court of Judicature (Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Div.) 1905–17; lieut.-col. and hon. col. late 21st Middlesex R.V.; V.D.; mil. memb. County of London Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—52, Eaton Place, S.W.1. Clubs — Athenæum; Union. Issue—

Capt. James Bargrave Deane, Scots Gds., b. 1876; m. 29 Oct. 1907, Beatrice, dau. of the late Edward Wyld, of Tile House, Denham, Bucks. Issue—
son.

DEANE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR THOMAS MANLY DEANE, B.A., s. of late Sir Thomas Newenham Deane, R.H.A., supt. national monuments in Ireland, and Henrietta, dau. of Joseph Manly, of Ferney, co. Cork; grandson of Sir Thomas Deane, P.R.H.A., of Dundanion Castle, co. Cork. B. at Ferney, 8 June, 1851; m. 17 March, 1888, Florence Mary, dau. of late James Frederick Wright, M.A., of Lansdowne Road, Dublin; ed. at private schools and at Trin. Coll. Dublin (hons. in Math., B.A. 1872), travelling student in architecture, R.A. Lond. 1876; architect of many public and private buildings in England and Ireland. The family of Deane has been associated with either building or architecture in co. Cork and in Dublin previous to and since 1750. Residence—Fairholme, Ailesbury Park, Dublin. Issue living—

Mary Primrose.

DEANE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY GERTRUDE, dau. of General John Roberts, B.S.C.

M. 7 Nov. 1880, Col. Sir Harold Arthur Deane, K.C.S.I., chief commnr. and agent to Gov.-Gen. in N.W. Frontier Prov., who d. 1908. Residence —72, Overstrand Mansions, S.W.11. Issue living—

1. Capt. Henry Harold Rookhurst Deane, 64th Pioneers, I.A.; m. 30 Dec. 1918, Mary Emily, dau. of Dr. A. Moir, of St. Andrews.
1. Gertrude Mary, m. 2 April, 1907, Maj. F. H. Humphrys, C.M.G., I.A.
2. Alice Daisy, m. 28 March, 1905, Lt-Col. J. K. Dick-Cunyngham, D.S.O., Gordon Highlrs. (*see* DICK-CUNYNGHAM, Bt.).

DEASE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY, dau. of Sir Robert Throckmorton, Bt., M.P. M. 25 Nov. 1863, Col. Sir Gerald Richard Dease, K.C.V.O., Chamberlain to the Viceroy of Ireland and a gov. of the Bank of Ireland, who d. 18 Oct. 1903. Residence—Celbridge, co. Kildare. Issue—

1. William Gerald Dease, b. 1867; m. 1897, Gertrude, dau of Col. W. R. Lascelles. Residence—The Cottage, Celbridge.
2. Arthur Joseph Dease, b. 1871.

DE BATHE, 5th Bt., of Kingstown Cashel (U.K.). Creat. 11 Aug. 1801.—SIR HUGO GERALD DE BATHE, s. of 4th Bt. B. 10 Aug. 1871; m. 27 July, 1899, Emilie Charlotte, dau. of Very Rev. W. C. Le Breton, Dean of Jersey, and widow of Edward Langtry; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Radley; late lieut. Gloucester Regt. (M.); served in S. Africa, 1900. Residences—Woodend, Chichester; Regal Lodge, Kentford, Cambs.

GEN. SIR HENRY PERCIVAL DE BATHE, 4TH BT., K.C.B., b. 19 June, 1823; D.L., J.P., co. Meath, late Scots Gds. and 89th Regt.; m. 27 Dec. 1870, CHARLOTTE (Residence—85, Eccleston Square, S.W.1.), dau. of William Clare, and d. 5 Jan. 1907. Issue—

1. SIR HUGO GERALD DE BATHE, pres. Bt.
2. PATRICK WYNNE DE BATHE, HEIR PRES., b. 29 April, 1876; m. 30 Nov. 1904, Violet Lindsay, dau. of the late Nicholas Wood, D.L., M.P.; is an hon. attaché in diplo. ser.; has 4th class Order of Crown of Prussia. Residence—86, Eccleston Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Marlborough; St. James's; Beefsteak. Issue—

Christopher Albert De Bathe, b. 17 Sept. 1905.

DE BLAQUIERE, 6th Baron. Creat. 31 July, —1800; 6th Bt. of ARDHILL, 16 July, 1784 (Irel.). SIR WILLIAM DE BLAQUIERE, great-grandson of, 1st Baron. B. 5 Sept. 1856; m. 25 Jan. 1888 Lucianna, O.B.E., dau. of George Desbarats, George Desbarats, of Canada; suc. his cousin 1889. This family is descended from John De Blaquière, a native of France, who settled in London on the revocation of the edict of Nantes; his s. was chief secretary to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland in 1772; great alnager (cloth measurer) of Ireland, and received his peerage shortly before the Union. Residence—3, The Circus, Bath. Club—White's. Issue living—

Hon. Kathleen, m. 21 Sept. 1911, Capt. the Hon. Dudley Massey Carleton (*see* DORCHESTER, Baron).

JOHN DE BLAQUIERE, 1ST BARON DE BLAQUIERE, b. 15 May, 1732; m. 24 Dec. 1775, Eleanor (d. 20 Dec. 1833), dau. of Robert Dobson, of Anne's Grove, co. Cork, and d. 27 Aug. 1812. Issue—

1. JOHN DE BLAQUIERE, 2ND BARON DE BLAQUIERE, b. 5 Nov. 1776, and d. 7 April, 1844.
2. WILLIAM DE BLAQUIERE, 3RD BARON DE BLAQUIERE, b. 27 Jan. 1778; a distinguished general; m. 16 Sept. 1811, Lady Harriett Townshend (d. 9 Nov. 1848), dau. of George, 1st Marq. Townshend, and d. 12 Nov. 1851. Issue—
   1. JOHN DE BLAQUIERE, 4TH BARON DE BLAQUIERE, b. 2 July, 1812; m. 1st, 28 July, 1849, Anna (d. 18 Feb. 1851), dau. of John Christie; m. 2nd, 25 Nov. 1852, Eleanor Amelia (d. 1894), dau. of William, 1st Baron Hylton, and d. 2 Jan. 1871.
   2. WILLIAM BARNARD DE BLAQUIERE, 5TH BARON DE BLAQUIERE, b. 16 Dec. 1914; capt. R.N.; m. 25 Sept. 1862, Anna Maria (d. 7 June, 1894), dau. of John Wormald, of Brockworth, Gloucestershire, and d. 24 Nov. 1889.
2. The late Peter Boyle de Blaquiere, b. 27 April, 1784; m. 1st, 13 Sept. 1804, Eliza (d. 9 June, 1814), dau. of Denis O'Brien, of Newcastle, Co. Limerick; m. 2nd, 26 Nov. 1818, Eliza (d. 1881), dau. of William Roper, of Rathfarnham Castle, Co. Dublin, and d. 23 Oct. 1860. Issue by 2nd m.—
   1. The late Charles de Blaquiere, b. 7 Nov. 1819; m. 1st, 1 Sept. 1848, Agnes (d. 1864), widow of W. Lawson; m. 2nd, 18 April 1865, Caroline Dora, dau. of Rev. William Bettridge, B.D., rector of Woodstock, Canada, and d. 16 July, 1869. Issue by 1st m.—
      1. WILLIAM DE BLAQUIERE, PRES. BARON.
      1. Louisa Agnes, m. 25 Dec. 1875, John Matheson, Barr.-at-law, who d. 1878. Residence—Woodstock, Canada.
   2. The late George de Blaquiere, b. 13 Aug. 1834; m. Jan. 1882, Eliza, dau. of Charles Judd, of Kaurie Hall, Pukekaroro, New Zealand.
      1. Augusta Caroline, m. 3 Oct. 1848, Archibald Hamilton Farmer, who d. 13 May, 1864, and has issue. Residence—Church House, Hitchin.
      2. Georgiana Lucy, m. 26 May, 1849, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Denis Crofton, who d. 15 Sept. 1861.
      3. Isabel Elise, m. 1 Sept. 1870, Gen. Sir William Pollexfen Radcliffe, K.C.B.

DE BRATH, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1914; C.B. 1905; C.I.E. 1903.—LT.-GEN. SIR ERNEST DE BRATH, s. of late Felix de Brath, of Hove. B. 12 Dec. 1858; m. 9 March, 1886, Edith Anna Beatrice, dau. of Léon Jean O'Meara; served in Afghan war 1880; Mahsood Wuzeeree expedn. 1881; Hazara expedn. 1891; Dongola expedn. 1896; col. 32nd Sikh Pioneers from 1905; joint sec. to Gov. of India, Military Dept., 1902–3; and sec. 1903–6; political resid. and commdr. Aden Brig. 1906–11; lt.-gen. Indian Army, April, and retired May, 1911. Residence—Bendochy, Weybridge. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Eric Ernest de Brath, b. 21 May, 1891.
2. Neville Stanley de Brath, b. 15 Dec. 1892.
1. Edith.
2. Vera.

DE BUNSEN, 1st Bt., of (U.K.). Creat. 13 Feb. 1919; P.C. apptd. 1906; G.C.M.G. 1909; G.C.V.O. 1906; K.C.M.G. 1906; K.C.V.O. 1905; C.B. (civ.) 1895; C.V.O. 1903.—RIGHT HON. SIR MAURICE WILLIAM ERNEST DE BUNSEN, s. of late Ernest de Bunsen, and Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Gurney, of Ham House, and grandson of late Baron de Bunsen, Prussian Minister to England 1845–56. B. 1852; m. 2 May, 1899, Berta Mary, dau. of late Armar Henry Lowry-Corry; ed. at Rugby and Oxford, B.A. 1876; ent. Diplomatic Service 1877; 3rd sec. 1879, 2nd sec. 1883, and 1st sec. 1891; was Sec. of Legation at Tokio 1891–4, and chargé d'affaires and consul-gen. in Siam 1894–6; sec. of Embassy at Constantinople 1897, and at Paris with rank of min. plenipo. 1902–5; Minister at Lisbon 1905; Ambassador to Madrid 1906–13, to Vienna 1913–Aug. 13, 1914; on special mission to South America 1918; memb. of Modern Language Committee of Educ. Commn. 1916; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—Old Lodge, Taplow, Bucks. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. Hilda.
2. Cicely.
3. Rosalind.
4. Mary.

DE BURGHO, Baronetcy (ext. 26 Jan. 1873). Creat. 16 June, 1785.—The late SIR JOHN ALLEN DE BURGHO, 3RD BT., of Castle Connell, co. Limerick; m. 1st, 1808, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. John Hall; m. 2nd, 1820, Anna Matilda, dau. of Richard Waller, of Castle Waller, and d. 1839. Issue by 2nd m.—

SIR RICHARD DONELLAN DE BURGHO, 4TH AND LAST BT., b. 1 April, 1821; m. 8 Aug. 1844, Catherine (d. 1895), dau. of Brooke Brasier, of Rivers, co. Limerick, and d. 26 Jan. 1873.

Frances Anne, m. 1854, John Robert Stawell, late 38th Regt., who d. 1874, and has issue.

DE CHAIR, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1916; C.B. (civ.) 1914; M.V.O. 1908.—VICE-ADM. SIR DUDLEY RAWSON STRATFORD DE CHAIR, s. of Dudley Raikes de Chair. B. 30 Aug. 1864; ed. in H.M.S. "Britannia"; joined R.N. 1878; capt. 1902, rear-adm. 1912; m. 21 April, 1903, Enid, dau. of Harry W. Struben, of South Africa (Transvaal and Cape); served as midshipman in

H.M.S. "Alexandra" at the bombardment of Alexandria in 1882; landed with Naval Brigade taken prisoner; naval attaché to the Courts of the Maritime Powers 1902; to the U.S.A. and S. America 1903–5; comd. H.M.S. "Cochrane" 1905–8; A.D.C. in 1912; asst. Controller of the Navy 1908–10; comd. H.M.S. "Colossus," 1910–12; naval sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty 1912–14; comd. 10th Cruiser Squadron in Northern Blockade 1914–16; naval adviser to the Foreign Office 1916; vice-adm. Comdg. 3rd. Battle Squadron 1917; has Croix de Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—Lynwood Chase, Bracknell. Berks. Issue—

1. Henry Graham Dudley de Chair, b. 10 Sept. 1905.
2. Edward Somerset de Chair, b. 22 Aug. 1911.
1. Elaine.

DECHMONT, Baron. *See* ORKNEY, EARL OF.

DECIES, 5th Baron (I.). Creat. 22 Dec. 1812; P.C. (I) 1918; D.S.O. 1904.—JOHN GRAHAM HOPE DE LA POER BERESFORD, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 5 Dec. 1866; suc. his brother, 1910; m. 7 Feb. 1911, Vivien, dau. of George Jay Gould, of Georgian-court, Lakewood, New Jersey; ed. at Eton; joined 7th Hussars 1886; representative peer for Ireland since 1912; A.D.C. to the Gov. of Madras (Lord Connemara) 1891–2; adjt. 7th Hussars 1892–6; served in the operations against the Matabele 1896 (despatches); A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught 1899–1901; served in S. Africa in comnd. of 37th Imp. Yeo. (lt.-col.); and with the Somaliland Field Force 1903–4 (despatches, D.S.O.); lt.-col. comdg. S. Irish Horse 1911; Press Censor in Ireland since 1914. The 1st peer had been successively Bishop of Dromore (1780), Bishop of Ossory, and (1782) Archbishop of Tuam (1794). Residence—Leixlip Castle, co. Kildare. Clubs—Cavalry; Marlborough; R.Y.S.; Kildare Street Dublin. Issue—

1. HON. ARTHUR MARCUS GEORGE DOUGLAS DE LA POER BERESFORD, b. 24 April, 1915.
1. Hon. Eileen Vivien de la Poer.
2. Hon. Catherine Moya de la Poer.

WILLIAM ROBERT JOHN BERESFORD, 3RD BARON DECIES, b. June, 1811; m. 31 July, 1860, CATHERINE ANNE (Residence—25, Wilton Place, S.W.1.), dau. of William Dent Dent, R.N., of Shortflatt Tower, Northumberland, and d. 3 July, 1893. Issue—

1. WILLIAM MARCUS DE LA POER BERESFORD, 4TH BARON DECIES, b. 12 Jan. 1865, D.L., J.P., Northumberland, J.P., Cinque Ports; m. 12 March, 1901, MARIA GERTRUDE (Residence—Scotswood, Sunningdale, Berks), dau. of Sir John Pollard Willoughby, 4th Bt., and d. 30 July, 1910.
2. JOHN GRAHAM HOPE DE LA POER BERESFORD, pres. Baron.
3. Hon. Seton Robert de la Poer Beresford, b. 1868; m. 1st, 1899, Delia Dorothy (who obtained a divorce 1908, and m. 1909, Sir Charles Philip Huntington, 3rd Bt.), dau. of Daniel O'Sullivan; m. 2nd, 28 June, 1915, Rosemary, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Charles Graves Sawle, 4th Bt.; late lieut. 4th Batt. Sherwood Foresters (M.); was war correspondent in the S. African war. Club—Wellington.
4. Capt. Hon. Henry William Walter Beresford, b. 22 April, 1876; late 4th Batt. Sherwood Foresters, formerly lieut. 13th Hussars, served in S. African war 1901–2; m. 6 Oct. 1904, Constance, widow of the late Michael Levenston. Club—Jun. Carlton.
5. Hon. William Arthur Beresford, b. 9 Aug. 1878; m. 17 June, 1901, Florence, dau. of Gardner L. Miller, of Providence, Rhode Island, U.S.A. Residence—Oakham House, Providence, Rhode Island, U.S.A. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—
   1. Charles William Marcus de la Poer Beresford, b. 30 Nov. 1902.
   2. George Graham de la Poer Beresford, b. 28 Oct. 1903.
   3. John Duncan de la Poer Beresford, b. 24 Nov. 1904.
   1. Audrey Catherine.
1. Hon. Caroline Catherine, m. 14 July, 1886, Col. George Alexander Eason Wilkinson, D.S.O. Residences—Middlethorpe Hall, and Dringhouses Manor, Yorkshire.
2. Hon. Catherine Elizabeth Ellen, m. 16 Sept. 1902, Col. Edward Machell Lumb, late 2nd Life Gds. Residence—4, Hereford Gardens, W.1.
3. Hon. Charlotte Ernestine, m. 8 Oct. 1892, Capt. Cameron Barclay, late 10th Hussars [Issue—Violet Florence Catherine, m. 18 Oct. 1917, Lord Edward Hay (*see* TWEEDDALE, M.).] Residence—Cooldrinagh, Leixlip, co. Kildare.

DE CLIFFORD, 26th Baron (Eng.). Creat. 26 Dec. 1299.—EDWARD SOUTHWELL RUSSELL, s. of 25th Baron. B. 31 Jan. 1907; suc. his father 1909. The Barony of de Clifford having fallen into abeyance on the death of the 21st Baron in 1832, between the issue of his deceased sisters, the abeyance was terminated in favour of the dau. of the eldest sister in 1833. The 1st Baron was Earl Marshal of England in 1307, and fell at the battle of Bannockburn. Residence—128, Sloane Street, S.W.1.

SOPHIA, BARONESS DE CLIFFORD, m. 21 Aug. 1822, Capt. John Russell, R.N. (d. 27 April, 1835), s. of Lord William Russell, and d. 3 Jan. 1874. Issue living—

1. EDWARD SOUTHWELL RUSSELL, 23RD BARON DE CLIFFORD, b. 30 July, 1824; m. 31 March, 1853, Harriet Agnes (d. 17 Feb. 1896), dau. of Admiral Sir Charles Elliot, K.C.B., and d. 6 Aug. 1877. Issue—
   1. EDWARD SOUTHWELL RUSSELL, 24TH BARON DE CLIFFORD, b. 5 April, 1855; J.P. Leicestershire; m. 16 April, 1879, Hilda (d. 7 Feb. 1895), dau. of Charles Balfour, of Easthamstead, Berks, and d. 6 April, 1894. Issue—
      1. JACK SOUTHWELL RUSSELL, 25TH BARON DE CLIFFORD, b. 2 July, 1884; m. 16 Feb. 1906, EVELYN VICTORIA ANNE [MRS. ARTHUR STOCK] (m. 2nd, 17 April, 1913, Capt. Arthur Boy Stock who d. 12 Dec. 1915. Residence—128, Sloane Street, S.W.1.), dau. of Walter Robert Chandler, and was killed in a motor-car accident, 1 Sept. 1909. Issue—
         EDWARD SOUTHWELL RUSSELL, pres. Baron.
         HON. DIANA KATHARINE, HEIR PRES.
      1. Hon. Maud Clara. Residence—Kirkby Mallory, Hinckley.
      2. Hon. Katherine, m. 23 April, 1891, Reginald Corbet, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., and has issue. Residence—Adderly, Market Drayton.

DE COURCY. *See* KINGSALE, BARON.

CHAMPION-DE CRESPIGNY, 4th Bt., of Champion Lodge (U.K.). Creat. 31 Oct. 1805.—SIR CLAUDE CHAMPION-DE CRESPIGNY, s of 3rd Bt. B. 20 April, 1847; m. 19 Sept. 1872, Georgiana Louisa Margaret, dau. of Robert McKerrell; suc. his father 1868; served in the R.N. 1860–5; ensign 60th Rifles 1866–70; capt. Limerick Art. (M.) 1873–80; capt. Suffolk Yeo. 1880, hon. maj. 1885, ret. 1888; acted as special correspondent in the operations on the Egyptian frontier 1889; served as a vol. in South Africa 1900, and in East Africa 1905; comdg. Maldon and Dengie Nat. Res.; D.L., J.P. Essex. Ancestors of of this family fought in the first Crusades and in those under St. Louis, and were Champions to the Dukes of Normandy and Brittany. This family was founded in England by Claude Champion, Sieur de Crespigny in Normandy, who quitted France at the revocation of the edict of Nantes. The 1st Bt. entertained George IV at the family seat; he was for more than 50 years receiver-general of the droits of the Admiralty Residence—Champion Lodge, Maldon, Essex. Clubs—Carlton; Caledonian; Pratt's; Sports. Issue—

1. BRIG.-GEN. CLAUDE RAUL CHAMPION-DE CRESPIGNY, C.M.G., D.S.O., Gren. Gds., b. 19 Sept. 1878; m. 24 June, 1893, Vere, dau. of late Charles P. Sykes; ed. at Wellington Coll.; served in S. Africa 1901–2 and in France since 1914 (despatches 5 times); D.L. Essex. Clubs—White's; Guards'; Turf; St. James's.
2. Claude Philip Champion-de Crespigny, b. 3 Aug. 1880; comr. R.N. ret. Clubs—White's; Naval and Military.
3. Maj. Claude Vierville Champion-de Crespigny, b. 25 Jan. 1882; Essex Regt., late Wiltshire Regt.; served in S. Africa, 1900–2, and with Nandi Field Force, E. Africa, 1905–6; A.D.C. to the late Sir Donald Stewart in E. Africa 1904–5; m. 19 July, 1911, Nora, dau. of James Augustin MacSlov, of St. Catherine's, Ontario. Club—Naval and Military.
4. The late Claude Norman Champion-de-Crespigny,

b. 14 June, 1888; Queen's Bay; m. 8 Sept. 1913, Rose (m. 2nd, 12 Nov. 1917, Capt. William Morrice, R.F.C.), dau. of the late Capt. Gordon; and was killed in action in France 1 Sept. 1914. Residence—12, Sloane Street, S.W.1.

1. Cicely, m. 19 March, 1896, George Granville Lancaster, who d. 20 March, 1907. [Issue—Claude Greville, b. 30 Aug. 1899. Cicely.] Residence—Kelmarsh Hall, Northants.
2. Cérise, m. 3 Aug. 1899, Capt. the Hon. Robert Francis Boyle, R.N., M.V.O. (*see* SHANNON, E.).
3. Crystal, m. 18 Dec. 1901, Capt. Matthew Finch, C.B.E., late N. Staffs Regt. Residence—Hoe Mill House, Maldon, Essex.
4. Valerie, m. 26 Nov. 1903, Sir John Smiley, 2nd Bt.

SIR CLAUDE WILLIAM CHAMPION-DE CRESPIGNY, 3RD BT., b. 25 June, 1818; m. 22 Aug. 1843, Mary (d. 11 Jan. 1876), dau. of Sir J. Tyssen Tyrrell, Bt., M.P., and d. 11 Aug. 1868. Issue—

1. SIR CLAUDE CHAMPION-DE CRESPIGNY, pres. Bt.
2. The late Philip Augustus Champion-De Crespigny, R.N., b. 24 July, 1850; m. 1 Oct. 1878, Rose (Residence—Artillery Mansions, Westminster, S.W. 1), dau of the late Adm. Rt. Hon. Sir Astley Cooper Key, G.C.B., F.R.S., and d. 4 Sept. 1912. Issue—
   1. Capt. Henry Champion-de Crespigny, M.C., 56th Rifles, Frontier Force, Indian Army, b. 11 July, 1882.
   2. Lieut.-Comr. Frederick Philip Champion-de Crespigny, R.N., b. 1884; m. 1909, Mabel, dau. of Roland Stagg, of Beaconsmount, Sevenoaks.
      1. Phyllis Rose, m. 8 Nov. 1904, W. W. Finny, Barr.-at-law, of Dublin, and has issue.
3. Brig.-Gen. Tyrell Other William Champion-de Crespigny, b. 6 May, 1859; late 15th Hussars; m. 17 Aug. 1899, Kathleen Alice, dau. of H. J. Wigram, late Colds. Gds., of Northlands, Salisbury. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
   1. Vivian Tyrell Champion-de Crespigny, b. 25 April, 1907.
      1. Rosalie Kathleen.
      2. Eileen Ethel.

1. Eliza Mary, m. 29 July, 1871, Maj.-Gen. Richard Temple Godman, who d. 11 Dec. 1912, and has issue. Residence—Highden, Pulborough, Sussex.
2. Sarah Anna Maria Gore, m. 16 Sept. 1884, Lt.-Col. Edmund Molyneux, who d. 1 June, 1898, and has issue. Residence—Warren Lodge, Wokingham, Berks.
3. Lucy Eugenie Bowyer, m. 1887, William Arthur Macan, who d. 17 Oct. 1898, and has issue.
4. Agnes Catherine Vierville, m. 4 Nov. 1891, Rev John Prince Fallowes, and has issue. Residence—The Rectory, Heene, Worthing.

DE FREYNE, 6th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 5 April, 1851.—FRANCIS CHARLES FRENCH, s. of 4th Baron. B. 15 Jan. 1884; suc. his bro. 1915; m. 28 Feb. 1916, Lina Victoria, dau. of Sir John Arnott, Bt.; high sheriff co. Roscommon 1912. The 1st Baron was raised to his title in 1839, but having no issue, a new Barony was conferred in 1851 with special remainder to his brothers and their male issue. Residence—French Park, co. Roscommon. Club—Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

Dau., b 3 Nov. 1917.

CHARLES FRENCH, 3RD BARON DE FREYNE, b. 22 Oct. 1790; m. 17 May, 1854, Catherine (d. 13 Oct. 1900), dau. of Luke Maree, and d. 28 Oct. 1868. Issue with others—

1. ARTHUR FRENCH, 4TH BARON DE FREYNE, b. 9 July, 1855; m. 1st, 8 Feb. 1877, Lady Laura Octavia Dundas (d. 19 Jan. 1881), dau. of the Hon. John Charles Dundas, and sister of 1st Marq. of Zetland; m. 2nd, 28 Sept. 1882, MARIE GEORGIANA (Residence—French Park, co. Roscommon), dau. of Richard Westbrook Lamb, of West Denton, and d. 22 Sept. 1913. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. ARTHUR REGINALD FRENCH, 5TH BARON DE FREYNE, b. 3 July, 1879; m. 18 Nov. 1902, Amabel, dau. of William Angus; capt. 3rd Batt. S. Wales Bord.; and was killed in action in Belgium, 9 May, 1915.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

2. FRANCIS CHARLES FRENCH, pres. Baron.
3. HON. WILLIAM JOSEPH FRENCH, HEIR PRES., b. 5 Aug. 1885; lieut. A.S.C.; lieut. late 6th Batt. Worcestershire Regt.; high sheriff co. Roscommon 1915.
4. Hon. Louis Richard French, b. 6 Sept. 1888; lieut. A.S.C.
5. Hon. Hubert John French, b. 11 March, 1896.
6. Hon. Bertram Leo French, b. 15 Feb. 1900.
   1. Hon. Lily Marie.
   2. Hon. Muriel May.
   3. Hon. Eileen Agnes, m. 19 Nov. 1917, John William Fitzherbert-Brockholes, M.C., Duke of Lancaster's Yeo. Residence—Claughton Hall, Garstang, Lancashire.
2. Hon. Richard Patrick French, b. 30 April 1857; late lt.-col. Connaught Rangers.
3. Lt.-Col. the Hon. Robert French, Gloucestershire Regt., b. 22 Oct. 1858; m. 29 July, 1885, Mary Cassandra, dau. of Hugh Mair, of Phyllis Court, Oxfordshire. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—
   Hugh Ronald French, b. 23 May, 1886; late lieut. 7th Dragoon Gds.; m. 17 June, 1909, Ida Marcella, dau. of Robert J. Wynne, American Consul-Gen. in London. Issue—
      Valerie Marie.

DE GEX, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE EMMA, dau of late Sir John Henry Briggs. M. 1880, Sir John P. De Gex, Q.C., late bencher of Lincoln's Inn, who d. 1887. Residence—Offington, Worthing, Sussex.

DE GREY, Earl. *See* RIPON, MARQ. OF.

DE GREY. *See* WALSINGHAM, BARON.

DE HOGHTON, 11th Bt. (E.). Creat. 22 May, 1611.—SIR JAMES DE HOGHTON, s. of 8th Bt. B. 2 Feb. 1851; m. 27 June, 1878, Aimée Jean, dau. of John Grove, of Fern, Wilts; suc. his half-bro. 1893; late maj. Lincolnshire Regt., and D.A.A.G. Sch. of Musketry, Hythe; lt.-col. late 4th Batt. Lincolnshire Regt. (M.); served in Ashantee war 1873-4 (medal with clasp); has received the silver medal of the Roy. Humane Soc., and also the gold medal for the most distinguished act of the year; D.L., Lancashire. The 9th Bt. reverted in 1862 (together with the other issue of his father) to the ancient patronymic "de Hoghton" instead of Hoghton. This family is of great antiquity; the lands of Hoghton, which were held by Willielmus de Hocton in 1147, have remained with his descendants to the present time. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Lancs, and entertained king James I at Hoghton Tower on his progress into Scotland in 1617. Residence—Hoghton Tower, Preston, Lancs. Issue—

1. CUTHBERT DE HOGHTON, b. 27 Aug. 1880; late Colds. Gds.; m. 12 Feb. 1917, Helen, dau. of the late Maj. Duncan Macdonald, of Glencoe.
2. The late Capt. Vere de Hoghton, Lincolnshire Regt., b. 6 March, 1882; m. 9 Nov. 1911, Alice Dorothy Patience, dau. of Sir Frank Hollins, 1st Bt., of Grey Friars, and was killed in action in France 13 Oct. 1915. Issue—
   1. Diana.
3. Capt. Guy de Hoghton, M.C., Yorkshire L.I., b. 21 Nov. 1886; m. 11 Feb., 1915, Violet Caroline, dau. of Capt. Gerald Townley Parker, of Bridge House, Dawlish.
   1. Dorothy, m. 24 Nov. 1908, Archibald Moir Park Lyle, and has issue.
   2. Cicely, m. 29 Sept. 1908, Piers Cecil Le Gendre Starkie, and has issue.
   3. Joan.
   4. Barbara, m. 8 Dec. 1914, Robert Myles Heywood, 2nd lieut. the Buffs, who d. 15 Feb. 1915, of wounds received in action in France.

1. SIR HENRY BOLD-HOGHTON, 8TH BT., b. 3 Jan. 1799; m. 1st, 23 May, 1820, Dorothea (d. 7 Dec. 1840), dau. of Peter Patten Bold, of Bold, Lancs; m. 2nd, 13 Nov. 1847, Harriett Sarah (d. 25 Oct. 1866), dau. of John Smith, of Norwich, and d. 19 July, 1862. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. SIR HENRY DE HOGHTON, 9TH BT., b. 2 Aug. 1821; m. 1st, 14 Aug. 1845, Louisa Josephine (m. diss. 1849), dau. of Joseph Sanders; m. 2nd, 1 July, 1851, Aline (d. 29 Dec. 1852), dau. of Sir Henry Jervis White Jervis, 2nd Bt.; m. 3rd, 6 Sept. 1854, Ellen Ann (d. 27 Dec. 1909), dau. of Ralph Harvey, and d. 2 Dec. 1876. Issue by 3rd m.—
      Elinor Isabel.
   2. SIR CHARLES DE HOGHTON, 10TH BT., b. 20 Nov. 1823, and d. 12 April, 1893.
   3. SIR JAMES DE HOGHTON, pres. Bt.
   4. Maj. Daniel de Hoghton, late Loyal N. Lancashire Regt., b. 13 Aug. 1853; m. Mary, dau. of Henry Parker. Residence—The Haven, Wellington Road, Bournemouth. Issue—
      Sybil.
   1. Frances.

de HORSEY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1903.—ADM. SIR ALGERNON FREDERICK ROUS DE HORSEY, s. of late Spencer Horsey de Horsey, of Great Glemham, Suffolk, M.P. for Orford, Aldborough, and Newcastle-under-Lyme, and Lady Louisa Maria Judith Rous, dau. of the 1st Earl of Stradbroke. B. 25 July, 1827; m. 9 April, 1861, Caroline Augusta, dau. of Adm. Andrew Drew, of Stantone, Pembury, Kent; ed. at Roy. Academy, Gosport; ent. R.N. 1840, capt. 1857, rear-adm. 1875, vice-adm. 1879, adm. 1885, ret. 1892; served on coast of Syria 1840; senior naval officer during Jamaica insurrection 1865, and during Fenian raids on lakes of Canada 1866; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1871–5; commodore in West Indies 1872–5; C.-in-C. on Pacific station 1876–9; commanded Channel Squadron 1884–5; is J.P. Hants, and D.L., J.P., Isle of Wight. Residence—Melcombe House, Cowes, Isle of Wight. Club—R.Y.S.

DELAFAYE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1901.—HON. SIR LOUIS VICTOR DELAFAYE, s. of Victor Anthony Nicholas Delafaye, of Mauritius. B. 10 March, 1842; m. 23 Feb. 1865, Mary Lucia, dau. of Theodore Cloaree, M.D., of Mauritius; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1863; municipal councillor, St. Louis, Mauritius, 1870; memb. of Prison Board and of Civil Service Inquiry Comm. 1884; memb. Civil Service Comm. 1884–95; acting puisne judge 1884–5 and 1890–2; K.C. (1892), puisne judge 1894–8, chief judge since 1898.

DELAMAIN, K.C.M.G. Creat. Aug. 1918; C.B. (m.) 1914; D.S.O. 1905.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR WALTER SINCLAIR DELAMAIN, s. of the late Col. Charles Henry Delamain, C.B. B. 18 Feb. 1862; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 27 July, 1897, Gladys Frances, dau. of Thomas Russell. Joined Berks Regt. 1881; capt. 1892; maj. 1901; lt.-col. 1904; maj.-gen. 1916; served in Egypt 1882; in Burma 1885–8; with Zaila Field Force 1890; in China 1900 (despatches); with Wazaristan exped. 1901–2; with Aden Boundary Comm. 1904; in Mesopotamia since 1916 (despatches thrice).

DELAMERE, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 17 July, 1821.—HUGH CHOLMONDELEY, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 28 April, 1870; m. 11 July, 1899, Lady Florence Cole, dau. of Lowry, 4th Earl of Enniskillen; suc. his father 1887; lieut. Cheshire Yeo.; late capt. Cheshire Regt. (M.); unofficial M.L.C. East African Protectorate since 1907; patron of 2 livings. This family is descended from a common ancestor with the Marq. of Cholmondeley. Residences—Vale Royal, Northwich, Cheshire; Elmenteita, Nairobi, B.E.A. Issue—

HON. THOMAS PITT HAMILTON CHOLMONDELEY, b. 19 Aug. 1900.

DE LA POER, Baron. *See* WATERFORD, MARQ. OF.

DE LA POLE, 11th Bt., of Shute (E.). Creat. 12 Sept. 1628.—SIR FREDERICK ARUNDELL DE LA POLE, s. of 9th Bt. B. 25 Dec. 1850; suc. his bro. 1912; J.P. Devon, High Sheriff 1917; patron of 2 livings. This family is descended from the Poles of Pole, Cheshire, of which house Arthur m. the dau. and heir of John Pole, of Devon, and settled in the latter co.; the ancestors of this John Pole had been seated in Devon from the Conquest. Residence—Shute House, Axminster, Devon.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman LT.-GEN. SIR REGINALD POLE-CAREW, K.C.B.

SIR WILLIAM EDMUND POLE, 9TH BT., b. 3 July, 1816; Barr.-at-law, M.A.; m. 26 April, 1841, Margaret Victoriosa (d. 23 Nov. 1886), dau. of Adm. the Hon. Sir John Talbot, R.N., G.C.B., and d. 21 March, 1895. Issue—

1. SIR EDMUND REGINALD TALBOT DE LA POLE, 10TH BT., b. 22 Feb. 1844; resumed the name of De La Pole; d. 26 Aug. 1912.
2. SIR FREDERICK ARUNDELL DE LA POLE, pres. Bt.
3. The late Arthur Lionel De La Pole, b. 10 Jan. 1854; maj. 3rd Batt. Devon Regt.; m. 24 April, 1884, Edith Sara (Residence—Coly Bank, Colyton, Devon), dau. of Thomas Hounsell, of Berbice, Brit. Guiana, and d. 17 Feb. 1904.

1. Emily Charlotte Augusta, m. 22 May, 1878, Richard Hake Bush, M.D., who d. 14 Feb. 1890. Residence—Wargrave, Victoria Road, Clevedon, Somerset.
2. Edrica Blanche.
3. Geraldine Eleanor.

DE LA RUE, 2nd Bt., of Cadogan Square (U.K.). Creat. 17 June, 1898.—SIR EVELYN ANDROS DE LA RUE, s. of 1st Bt. B. 5 Oct. 1879; m. 17 Feb. 1903, Mary Violet, dau. of John Liell Francklin, of Gonalston, Notts; ed. at Eton and Oxford; capt. Roy. E. Kent Yeo.; suc. his father 1911. Residence—Lockleys, Welwyn, Herts. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue living—

1. ERIC VINCENT DE LA RUE, b. 5 Aug. 1906.
2. Ian Hector De La Rue, b. 22 July, 1910.
3. De La Rue, b. 20 Aug. 1918.

1. Ruby.
2. Mona Ruth.
3. Diana Beryl.

SIR THOMAS ANDROS DE LA RUE, 1ST BT., b. 26 May, 1849; m. 1 Feb. 1876, Emily Maria (d. 11 Oct. 1904), dau. of William Speed, Q.C., and d. 10 April, 1911. Issue—

1. SIR EVELYN ANDROS DE LA RUE, pres. Bt.
2. Ivor Andros De La Rue, b. 2 Dec. 1880; m. 16 Jan. 1912, Lilian Blanche Mary, dau. of the late Hon. FitzRoy S. K. Stewart (*see* GALLOWAY, E.). Residence—17, Cadogan Place, S.W.1. 3. Stuart Andros De La Rue, b. 29 May, 1883; m. 9 July, 1912, Margaret Griselda, o. dau. of Alexander Dundas Ogilvy Wedderburn, K.C., of The Hoo, Willingdon, Sussex. Residence—Shenley Hill, Shenley, Herts. Issue—
   1. Thomas Alexander De La Rue, b. 11 May, 1913.
   2. Wedderburn Anthony de la Rue, b. 18 Aug. 1914.
   3. Christopher Arthur de la Rue, b. 24 July, 1916.

1. Sybil, m. 17 July, 1897, William Wilson Grantham, recorder of Deal, and has issue. Residence—Balneath Manor, Lewes.

DE LA WARR, 9th Earl (G.B.). Creat. 18 March, 1761; Visc. Cantelupe, 1761 (G.B.); Baron De La Warr, by writ, 6 Feb. 1299; Baron West, by writ, 25 Feb. 1342; Baron De La Warr, by patent, 5 Feb. 1579 (Eng.); Baron Buckhurst (U.K.), 27 April, 1864.—HERBRAND EDWARD DUNDONALD BRASSEY SACKVILLE, s. of 8th Earl. B. 20 June, 1900; suc. his father 1915. The great-grandmother of the present Peer was raised to the Barony of Buckhurst (which was one of the extinct titles of the Dukes of Dorset) in 1864, with special remainder to her 2nd s. or the s. next younger than the line of the Earls De La Warr. On the 2nd s., then Baron Buckhurst, becoming the 7th Earl De La Warr it was referred to the House of Lords to decide whether the 3rd s. could by this shifting clause claim the Barony of Buckhurst, and that tribunal gave their decision in 1876 in favour of the title remaining with the 2nd s., and thus combined with the title of De La Warr. The 1st Baron De La Warr was distinguished in the wars of Edward III; the 1st Earl was a gen. in the Army. Residence—Eton College, Windsor.

REGINALD WINDSOR SACKVILLE, 7TH EARL DE LA WARR, b. 21 Feb. 1817; D.L., Camb. and Sussex; m. 7 Feb. 1867, CONSTANCE MARY ELIZABETH (m. 2nd, 12 July, 1902, Rev. Paul Williams Wyatt. Residences—Easton, Duddingston, Midlothian; 30A, Sackville Street, W.1.), dau. of Alexander, 1st Baron Lamington, and d. 5 Jan. 1896. Issue with others—

1. The late Lionel Cranfield Sackville, Visc. Cantelupe, b. 1 Jan. 1868; capt. 3rd Batt. Queen's Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; m. 24 June, 1890, Dorothy (m. 2nd, 28 Feb. 1905, Maj.-Gen. G. D. Jeffreys, C.B., C.M.G. Residences—51, Hans Place, S.W.1; Burkham House, Alton, Hants), dau. of John Postle Heseltine, and d. 7 Nov. 1899.
2. GILBERT GEORGE REGINALD SACKVILLE, 8TH EARL, b. 22 March, 1869; m. 1st, 4 Aug. 1891, LADY MURIEL AGNES, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl Brassey (she obtained a divorce 1902). Residences—Old Lodge, Uckfield, Sussex; Sand Hill, Winslow, Bucks; The Manor House, Bexhill-on-Sea; m. 2nd, 20 Sept. 1905, HILDA (she obtained a divorce 1914), dau. of Col. C. Lennox Tredcroft, of Glen Aucrum, Guildford, and d. 16 Dec. 1915. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Herbrand Edward Dundonald Brassey, pres. Earl.
1. Lady (Myra) Idina, m. 26 Nov. 1913, David Euan Wallace, 2nd Life Gds. Residence—6, Connaught Place, W. 2.
2. Lady Avice Ela Muriel, m. 28 Nov. 1918, Maj. Stewart G. Menzies, 2nd Life Gds.
1. Lady Leonora Mary, m. 10 July, 1906, John McClean Griffin, late R.A.
2. Lady Margaret.

DELEVINGNE, K.C.B. (c'v.). Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (m.) 1911.—Sir Malcolm Delevingne, s. of Ernest Delevingne. B. 11 Oct. 1868; ed. at City of London Sch. and Trin. Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1891 (1st class Clas. Mods., 1st class Lit. Hum.); ent. C.S. 1892; priv. sec. to Sec. of State, Home Office, 1896–8; principal clerk 1903–13; assist. Under-Sec. of State, Home Office, since 1913. Residence—26, York House, Kensington, W.8. Club—Albemarle.

DE L'ISLE and DUDLEY, 3rd Baron. Creat. 13 Dec. 1835; 4th Bt. of Penshurst Place, 12 Dec. 1818 (U.K.).—Sir Philip Sidney, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 14 May, 1853; m. 12 June, 1902, Hon. Elizabeth Maria (has Order of Mercy), dau. of Standish, 4th Visc. Gort, and widow of William H. Astell, of Woobury Hall, Beds.; suc. his father 1898; ed. at Eton and Camb.; maj. Roy. Rifles Reserve Regt; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; hereditary visitor of Sidney Sussex Coll. Cambridge. The present Peer's great-grandfather claimed, in 1824, the Barony of L'Isle, formerly vested in the Sidneys and Dudleys; he was eldest co-heir of that Barony, as well as of those of Berkeley and Tyes. The present peerage was conferred after the unsuccessful issue of the claim. The 1st Baron m. the Lady Sophia FitzClarence, dau. of King William IV. Residences—Penshurst Place, Kent; Ingleby Manor, Great Ayton, S.O., Yorkshire. Club—Carlton.

Philip Sidney, 2nd Baron De L'Isle and Dudley, b. 29 Jan. 1828; lieut. Roy. Horse Gds.; m. 1st, 23 April, 1850, Mary (d. 14 June, 1891), o. c. of Sir William Foulis, 8th Bt.; m. 2nd, 25 Jan. 1893, Emily Frances (L.G.H.St.J.J.E.) (who m. 2nd, 21 Feb. 1903, Sir Walter George Stirling, 3rd Bt., whom she divorced, 1910 (Residence—48, Seymour Street, W.1), dau. of late William Fermor Ramsay, and d. 17 Feb. 1898. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Philip Sidney, pres. Baron.
2. Col. the Hon. Algernon Sidney, R.F.A., Heir Pres., b. 11 June, 1854; ed. at Eton; served in S. African war. Residence—88, St. James' Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Marlborough; Naval and Military.
3. Hon. William Sidney, b. 19 Aug. 1859; J.P. for London; Barr.-at-law; Mayor of Chelsea 1906–8; m. 5 Dec. 1905, Winifred Agneta Yorke, dau. of Roland Yorke Bevan. Residence—107, Sloane Street, S.W.1. Club—Carlton. Issue—
William Philip Sidney, b. 23 May, 1909.
Mary Olivia.

DE LISLE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1917; C.B. 1900; D.S.O. 1886.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry de Beauvoir de Lisle, s. of the late Richard de Lisle, of Guernsey. B. 27 July, 1864; ed. at Jersey; m. 16 July, 1892, Leila Annette, dau. of the late Wilberforce Bryant of Stoke Park, Stoke Poges; P.S.C.; joined Durham L.I. 1883; capt. 1891; maj. 1902; maj. 1st Roy. Dragoons 1903; col. 1906; maj.-gen. 1914; lt.-gen. 1919; served in Soudan 1885–6 (despatches, D.S.O.); in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches, C.B., brev. lt.-col.); in France 1914–15 (despatches, K.C.B.); Dardanelles exped. 1915, and in France since 1916; has order of the Red Eagle, 2nd class (Prussia). Residence—40, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.3. Clubs — Cavalry; United Service. Issue—
Christian de Beauvoir de Lisle, b. 1911.

DELVIN, Baron. *See* Westmeath, Earl of.

DE MAULEY, 4th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 10 July, 1838.—Rev. Maurice John George Ponsonby, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 7 Aug. 1846; suc. his brother 1918; M.A. Oxford; m. 29 Dec. 1875, Hon. Madeleine Hanbury Tracy, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Baron Sudeley. The Barony of Mauley was creat. by writ of summons in 1295; but on the death of Peter, the 4th Baron, in the fourteenth century, the title fell into abeyance between his sisters. The youngest of these sisters m. George Salvain, and her direct descendant, Mary Salvain, who m. Sir John Webb in 1759, was mother of Barbara, Countess of Shaftesbury, whose dau. and heiress m. the 1st Baron de Mauley of the later creation. Residence—Langford House, Lechlade. Issue—

Hon. Hubert William Ponsonby, b. 21 July, 1879.
Charles Frederick Ashley Cooper Ponsonby, 2nd Baron de Mauley, b. 12 Sept. 1815. M.P. for Poole 1837–47, for Dungannan 1851–2; m. 9 Aug. 1838, Lady Maria Jane Elizabeth Ponsonby (d. 13 Sept. 1897), dau. of John, 4th Earl of Bessborough, and d. 24 Aug. 1896, Issue—
1. William Ashley Webb Ponsonby, 3rd Baron de Mauley, b. 2 March, 1843; d. unm. 13 April, 1918.
2. Rev. Maurice John George Ponsonby, Pres. Baron.
3. Hon. Frederick John William Ponsonby, b. 28 Aug. 1847; D.L., Oxford; m. 1 Feb. 1877, Margaret Fanny, dau. of Frederick John Howard. Residence—14, Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.1. Club—Brooks's. Issue—
1. Mary Fanny Louisa.
2. Evelyn Margaret.
4. Hon. Edwin Charles William Ponsonby, b. 13 Oct. 1851; D.L., J.P. Oxford; m. 1st, 10 Dec. 1878, Emily Dora (d. 3 Oct. 1897), dau. of Octavius E. Coope, M.P.; m. 2nd, 17 Feb. 1906, Hilda Marion, dau. of late Robert Smith, of Goldings, Hertford. Residence—Woodleys Woodstock. Clubs—Brooks's; Bachelors'. Issue living by 1st m.—
1. Charles Edward Ponsonby, b. 2 Sept. 1879; capt. W. Kent Yeo.; m. 23 July, 1912, Winifred Marian, dau. of Hon. Herbert Gibbs. Issue—
1. Priscilla Dora.
2. Diana Mary.
2. Rev. Maurice George Jesser Ponsonby, M.C., b. 10 Sept. 1880; M.A. Oxford; temp. rector of St. Mary's, Johannesburg; m. 24 Sept. 1918, Hon. Phyllis Buxton, O.B.E., dau. of Sydney, 1st Visc. Buxton.
3. Victor Coope Ponsonby, M.C., b. 21 June, 1887; capt. Herts Yeo.
1. Diana Helen, m. 14 Sept. 1917, Capt. Hen y Thomas Birch Reynardson, Oxford and Bucks L.I. [Issue—Cynthia Violet.]
1. Hon. Emily Priscilla Maria, m. 2 June, 1870, Rev. C. W. Norman Ogilvy, who d. 7 June, 1903, and has issue. Residence—Bishop House, Worcester.
2. Hon. Helen Geraldine, m. 25 July, 1877, Sholto, 21st Earl of Morton.

DE MOLEYNS, Baron. *See* Loudoun, Earl of.

DE MOLEYNS. *See* Ventry, Baron.

DE MONTALT, Earldom. Extinct 9 Jan. 1905. Creat. 9 Sept. 1886.—The late Cornwallis Maude, 1st and last Earl de Montalt and 4th Visc. Hawarden. B. 4 April, 1817; m. 24 March, 1845, Clementina Elphinstone (d. 19 Jan. 1865), dau. and co-heiress of Adm. Hon. Charles Fleeming, and d. 9 Jan. 1905. Issue—

1. The late Capt. Hon. Cornwallis Maude, Gren. Gds., b. 22 Oct. 1852; m. 28 Feb. 1878, Eva Henrietta (m. 2nd, 9 June, 1883, Lt.-Col. George Holden Hutton, who d. 17 Oct. 1908, and has issue; Residence—Cockglode Ollerton, Notts.), dau. of Francis Brooke, and was killed in Boer war 27 Feb. 1881. Issue—
1. Lady Clementina Isabel, m. 22 July, 1909, William Frederick Loftus Tottenham (precedence 30 Aug. 1905).
2. Lady Eveline (precedence 30 Aug. 1905).
1. Lady Isabella Grace, m. 28 Jan. 1869, Reginald, 3rd Baron Colchester.
2. Lady Florence Elizabeth.
3. Lady Kathleen Maude, m. 1st, 10 April, 1875, Gerald Richard Brooke, who d. 26 April, 1891 (m. dissolved 1886); m. 2nd, 17 July, 1886, Seymour Bushe, K.C.
4. Lady Elphinstone Agnes, m. 17 April, 1880, Hon. Walter James Sugden (*see* St. Leonards, Baron).

5. Lady Leucha Diana, m. 6 Dec. 1883, Sir Thomas Courtenay Warner, 1st Bt., C.B., M.P.
6. Lady Antonia Lilian, m. 30 March, 1912, Maj. William Augustus Adam, 5th Lancers.

DE MONTMORENCY. *See* FRANKFORT DE MONTMORENCY, VISC.

DE MONTMORENCY. *See* MOUNTMORRES, VISC.

DEMPSEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR ALEXANDER DEMPSEY, s. of Bernard Dempsey, of Coldagh, Ballymoney, and Catherine Kinney. B. at Coldagh, Ballymoney, co. Antrim, 15 Feb. 1852; m. 1876, Jane (d. 1905), dau. of Denis Smyth, of Belfast; ed. at St. Malachy's Coll. Belfast, Cath. Univ. Dublin, and Queen's Coll. Galway; M.D.R.U.I. 1874; L.R.C.S. Ire. 1874; memb. of Senate Nat. Univ., and memb. governing body Univ. Coll. Dub.; extern. examnr. Nat. Univ. and Queen's Univ.; physician Mater. Infirm. Hosp.; late pres. Ulster Med. Soc. and Ulster Branch of Brit. Med. Assocn.; J.P. Belfast. Residences—36, Clifton Street, Belfast; Coldagh, Fortwilliam Park, Belfast. Issue—

1. Alexander Joseph Dempsey.
2. Frederick Jerome Dempsey.
3. Charles Bernard Dempsey.
1. Anna.
2. Pauline.
3. Gertrude Mary.
4. Ita.

DENBIGH, 9th Earl of. Creat. 14 Sept. 1622; Visc. Feilding and Baron Feilding, 30 Dec. 1620; Baron St. Liz, 2 Feb. 1664 (Eng.); Earl of Desmond, 22 Nov. 1622; Visc. Callan and Baron Feilding, 1619 (I.); C.V.O. 1903.—RUDOLPH ROBERT BASIL ALOYSIUS AUGUSTINE FEILDING, s. of 8th Earl. B. 26 May, 1859; m. 23 Sept. 1884, Hon. Cecilia Mary Clifford, dau. of Charles, 8th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh; suc. his father 1892; ed. at Oscott Coll. and R.M.A. Woolwich; late capt. R.A.; served in Egypt 1882, and 1915–16; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1887; lt.-col. comdg. Hon. Artillery Company since 1893; A.D.C.; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1897–1901, and to King Edward 1901–5; D.L., J.P., Warwick; J.P., Leicester; late C.C., London; has Grand Cross of Order of Christ (Portugal), Grand Cross of Charles III of Spain; Order of the Nile (2nd class). The 2st Earl was an active supporter of Charles I, and was killed near Birmingham in a skirmish with Parl. forces, while his s. was equally energetic on the side of Cromwell. The celebrated Henry Fielding was grand-nephew of the 3rd Earl. Residences—Newnham Paddox, Warwickshire; Downing, Holywell, North Wales. Clubs—Carlton; Naval and Military; Beefsteak; Bath. Issue living—

1. RUDOLPH EDMUND ALOYSIUS FEILDING, VISC. FEILDING, C.M.G., D.S.O., b. 12 Oct. 1885; m. 28 Feb. 1911, Agnes Imelda Mary, dau. of Francis Egerton Harding, of Old Springs, Market Drayton; lt.-col. Colds. Gds. (spec. res.); served in France and Belgium since 1914 (despatches thrice); A.A.Q.M.G. 1916. Residence—7, Queen's Elm Square, Fulham Road, S.W. 3. Club—Bath. Issue—
   1. Hon. William Rudolph Stephen Feilding, b. 17 April, 1912.
   2. Hon. David Charles Feilding, b. 1 Aug. 1913.
   3. Hon. Basil Egerton Feilding, b. 14 May, 1916.
1. Lady Mary Alice Clare, m. 25 Feb. 1915, Cecil Francis Joseph Dormer (*see* DORMER, B.).
2. Lady Dorothie Mary Evelyn, m. 5 July, 1917, Capt. Charles Moore, Irish Gds. Residence—Moorefort, Tipperary.
3. Lady Agnes Mary Mabel.
4. Lady Marjorie Mary Winifred, m. 18 Jan. 1915, Capt. Dudley Hanly, Roy. Inniskilling Fus.
5. Lady Clare Mary Cecilia.
6. Lady Betty Mary.
7. Lady Victoria Mary Dolores.

WILLIAM BASIL PERCY FEILDING, 7TH EARL OF DENBIGH, P.C., b. 25 March, 1796; m. 8 May, 1822, Lady Mary Elizabeth Kitty (d. 16 Dec. 1842), dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Ducie, and d. 25 June, 1865. Issue—

1. RUDOLPH WILLIAM BASIL FEILDING, 8TH EARL OF DENBIGH, b. 9 April, 1823; m. 2nd, 29 Sept. 1857, Mary (d. 3 June, 1901), dau. of Robert Berkeley, of Spetchley Park, Worcs., and d. 10 March, 1892. Issue living—
   1. RUDOLPH ROBERT BASIL ALOYSIUS AUGUSTINE FEILDING, pres. Earl.
   2. Hon. Francis Henry Everard Joseph Feilding, b. 6 March, 1867; Barr.-at-law; lieut. R.N.V.R.; late R.N.; served in Egypt 1882 and 1916. Residence—5, John Street, W. 1. Clubs—Bath; Savile; Beefsteak; Automobile.
   1. Lady Winefride Mary Elizabeth, m. 11 May, 1889, Gervase Henry Elwes, D.L., J.P. (Clubs—Carlton; Savile). [Issue—1. Robert Geoffrey Gervase John, b. 1890; capt. Northants Yeo. 2. Capt. Rudolph Philip, M.C., Colds. Gds., b. 1892. 3. Francis Guy Robert, b. 1895, lieut. Glouces. Regt. 4. Aubrey Valentine Dennis, b. 1898; sub-lieut. R.N. 5. Richard Everard Augustine, b. 1901. 6. Simon Edward Vincent Paul, b. 1902. 1. Margaret Mary. 2. Clare Mary.] Residences—Billing Hall, Northants; Manor House, Brigg, Lincs.
   3. Lady Agnes Mary, m. 15 Oct. 1892, Charles Edmund de Trafford (*see* DE TRAFFORD, Bt.).
2. The late Gen. the Hon. William Henry Adalbert Feilding, Colds. Gds., b. 6 Jan. 1836; Inspector-Gen. of Recruiting 1891–4; m. 7 April, 1893, Charlotte (Residence—19, Wilton Place, S.W. 1), dau. of Sir Baldwin Leighton, 7th Bt., and d. 24 March, 1895.

DENBY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR ELLIS DENBY, s. of late John Denby, of Wycliffe House, Shipley, and Eliza, dau. of John Harper Whitaker. B. at Shipley 27 May, 1856; m. 3 Oct. 1877, Clara, dau. of Jeremiah Slater, of Stanningly; ed. privately; J.P. West Riding, Yorks; pres. of Shipley Liberal Assocn.; chrmn. of Shipley School Board 1902; represents West Shipley on the West Riding C.C. Residence—Wycliffe House, Shipley, Yorks. Issue—

Gertrude, m. 22 April, 1903, Bertram Foster Roberts, who d. 11 Jan. 1912. Residences—The Knoll, Baildon, Yorks; Chapel House, Kilnsey, Skipton-in-Craven (*see* ROBERTS, Bt., of Milner Field).

DENING, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—BEATRICE CATHERINE, dau. of late E. J. Scott, of Portland Lodge, Southsea. M. 1877, as his 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Lewis Dening, K.C.B., D.S.O., col. 26th Punjabis, commdg. Burma div. Southern Army of India from 1907 until his death (at Jubbulpore) 16 Feb. 1911. Residence—Hampton Court Palace. Sir Lewis had issue by his 1st m.—

1. Maj. Lewes Eales Dening, I.A., b. 1876.
1. Honoria, m. 1895, Lt.-Col. Alan James Macnab, C.B., I.M.S.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Maj. Harold Dening, I.A., b. 1879; m. 1908, Winifred, dau. of T. B. Bryant.
3. Capt. Roland Dening, M.C., b. 1888, Indian Cav.; m. 4 Jan. 1917, Clare de Burgh, dau. of Henry Garratt, of Raheen, Greystones, co. Wicklow.
4. John Pitt Dening, b. 1894, capt. I.A.
2. Irene, m. 1906, Maj. F. Gascoigne, R.F.A.
3. Gladys.
4. Violet.
5. Eva Joan.

DENISON. *See* LONDESBOROUGH, EARL OF.

DENMAN, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 28 March, 1834; P.C. 1907; G.C.M.G. 1911; K.C.V.O. 1909.—THOMAS DENMAN, s. of Richard Denman. B. 16 Nov. 1874; m. 26 Nov. 1903, Hon. Gertrude, dau. of 1st Visc. Cowdray; suc. his great uncle 1894; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; lieut.-col. 1st Middlesex Hussars, 1914, late lieut. Roy. Scots, and maj. Middlesex I.Y.; served in S. African war (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); lord-in-waiting in ord. 1905–7; Gov.-Gen. and commdr.-in-chief of the Commonwealth of Australia 1911–14; capt. Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1907–11; J.P., Sussex. The 1st Peer was Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench for nearly 20 years, and was well known for his exertions in favour of the Queen of George IV, to whom he was solicitor-general. Residence—Balcombe Place, Sussex. Clubs—Bachelors'; Army and Navy; Eighty; Brooks's. Issue—

HON. THOMAS DENMAN, b. 2 Aug. 1905.

Hon. Anne Judith.

The late Richard Denman, grandson of Thomas, 1st Baron, b. 3 Jan. 1842; m. 31 May, 1871, Helen Mary (m. 2nd, Sir Henry Primrose, K.C.B., 1888), dau. of Gilbert McMicking, of Miltonise, Wigtown, N.B., and d. 5 April 1883. Issue—

1. Thomas Denman, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Richard Douglas Denman, b. 24 Aug. 1876; (precedence, 1896); M.P. for Carlisle since Jan. 1910; priv. sec. the Postmaster-Gen. 1906; Parly. priv. sec. to the Pres. of the Board of Trade 1910; to Pres. of Board of Agriculture and Pres. of Board of Education 1917; lieut. R.F.A. 1916–17; m. 1st, 11 Feb. 1904, Helen Christian (m. diss. 1912), dau. of Sir Thomas Sutherland, G.C.M.G.; m. 2nd, 10 June, 1914, May, dau. of James Spencer, of Murrah Hall, Cumberland. Residence—35, Campden Hill Road, W.8. Issue—
   Charles Spencer Denman, b. 7 July, 1916.
1. Hon. Anna Maria Heywood (Precedence 1896), m. 13 July, 1895, Sir John Emmott Barlow, 1st Bt.

DENNIS, K.B.E. Creat. 8 Jan. 1918; C.B. (c.) 1911.—Sir Alfred Hull Dennis, s. of the late John Dennis, of Crowborough. B. 31 July, 1858; ed. at Marlborough and Exeter Coll. Oxford; m. 7 Jan. 1905, Dorothy Caroline, dau. of Hon. Sir Henry Sutton. Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1885; late maj. Inns of Court Vol.; assist. Treasury Solicitor since 1901. Residence—10, Eaton Mansions, Eaton Square, S.W.1. Club—Reform.

DENNISTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. Feb. 1917.—Hon. Sir John Edward Denniston. B. 20 June, 1845; ed. at Greenock and Glasgow Univ.; m. 1877, Helen, dau. of the late Hon. John Bathgate; Barr.-at-law 1874; Judge of the Supreme Court of N.Z. since 1889. Residence—Wellington, New Zealand.

DENNY, 1st Bt., of Dumbarton (U.K.). Creat. 16 June, 1913.—Sir Archibald Denny, 5th s. of late Peter Denny, LL.D., J.P., D.L., of Helenslee, Dumbarton, and Helen, dau. of late James Leslie, of Greenfield, Dumbarton. B. at Helenslee, 7 Feb. 1860; m. 16 April, 1885, Margaret, dau. of John Tulloch, of Bellfield, Dumbarton; is LL.D. Glasgow; lt.-col. (ret.) 1st Dumbartonshire Rifle Vols.; past pres. of the Inst. of Jun. Engineers, of the Inst. of Engineers and Shipbuilders, and vice-pres. of the Inst. of Naval Architects. Residence—Cardross Park, Dumbarton, N.B. Clubs—Brit. Empire. Issue—

1. Maj. Maurice Edward Denny, Machine Gun Corps, b. 11 Feb. 1886; m. 23 Nov. 1916, Marjorie dau. of W. R. Lysaght, of Castleford, Chepstow.
2. The late William Murray Denny, b. 20 June, 1887; m. 6 Nov. 1913, Margaret de Hertel, dau. of J. F. Cunningham, of Ontario, and d. 2 July, 1914. Residence—Walker Hall, Beamsville, Ontario.
3. Peter Archie Denny, b. 11 Nov. 1892.
4. James Murray Tulloch Denny, b. 13 Sept. 1896.
1. Eileen Margaret.

DENNY, 5th Bt., of Castle Moyle (I.). Creat. 12 Jan. 1782.—Sir Robert Arthur Denny, grandson of 3rd Bt. B. 23 July, 1838; m. 1872, Janie, dau. of T. Kirton, of Exeter; suc. his uncle 1889; ed. at Harrow; late lieut. 22nd Regt.; is descended from Sir Edward Denny, who was uncle to Edward, Earl of Norwich, a title since extinct. Residence—Tralee, co. Kerry. Club—Naval and Military.

Sir Barry Denny, 1st Bt., m. Jane (d. 30 Oct. 1811), dau. of Sir Thomas Denny, Knt., of Tralee Castle, and d. 1794. Issue—

1. Sir Edward Denny, 2nd Bt., m. 12 Jan. 1794, Anne (m. 2nd, 29 July, 1805, Gen. Sir John Floyd, and d. 11 Dec. 1844), dau. of Crosbie Morgell, M.P., of Mount Morgell, Co. Limerick, and d. 20 Oct. 1794.
2. Sir Edward Denny, 3rd Bt., m. 26 May, 1795, Elizabeth (d. 27 April, 1828), dau. of Hon. Robert Day, and d. 1 Aug. 1831. Issue—
   1. Sir Edward Denny, 4th Bt., b. 2 Oct. 1796; and d. 13 June, 1889.
   2. The late Rev. Robert Day Denny, b. 21 Aug. 1800; m. 1st, 14 June, 1838, Sarah (d. 23 Sept. 1839), dau. of Thomas Grant, of Soberton, Hants; m. 2nd, 30 Jan. 1849, Frances (m. 2nd, 7 Aug. 1868, Very Rev. Archibald Boyd, dean of Exeter, and d. 6 Jan. 1877), dau. of Thomas Waller, of Osprynge, and d. 12 July, 1864. Issue by 1st m.—
      1. Sir Robert Arthur Denny, pres. Bt.
      2. Cecil Denny, Heir Pres., b. 14 Dec. 1850; late inspector Roy. North West Mounted Police. 1. Gertrude Honora Frances, m. Archibald Henry Boyd, and has issue. Residence—Belle Vue, Westward Ho, N. Devon.
      2. Frances Flora, m. 23 Oct. 1879, Rev. Canon James Arthur Kempe, and has issue. Residence—The Vicarage, Abbotsham, S.O., North Devon.
      3. Constance Mary Sophia, m. 1883, J. Weller, of Vienna, and has issue.

DENNYS, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.I.E. 1915.—Lt.-Col. Sir Hector Travers Dennys, s. of Gen. Julius Bentall Dennys. B. 9 March, 1864; ed. at Cheltenham; m. 25 Oct. 1888, Lucy Maud Masey, dau. of Gen. George Wheeler, I.C.S. Joined Manchester Regt. 1885; capt. I.A. 1896; maj. 1903; lt.-col. 1911; joined Punjab Police 1888; superintendent 1891; Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Police 1906; Insp.-Gen. of Police, Punjab, since 1914. Residence—The Park, Lawrence Road, Lahore, Punjab, India. Club—East India United Service.

DENT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1888.—Sir Alfred Dent, s. of Thomas Dent, of China, and Sabine Ellen, dau. of James Thomas Roberts, J.P. B. 1844; m. 9 July, 1896, Margaret, dau. of Charles Aird, of the Glen, Eastbourne; ed. at Eton; was founder of the British North Borneo Company; memb. India Currency Commn. 1898; J.P. Sussex. High Sheriff 1908. Residence—Ravensworth, Eastbourne. Club—Oriental. Issue—

Leslie Alfred Dent, b. 10 July, 1897.

DENT, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916.—Sir Francis Henry Dent, s. of the late Adm. C. B. C. Dent. B. 31 Dec. 1867; m. July, 1902, Helen Janet, dau. of Richard Morten; entd. L. & N.W. Ry. Service 1884; London Goods Traffic Manager 1902; Chief Goods Manager S.E. & Chatham Ry. 1907; Gen. Manager since 1911; a lieut. of the City of London; Officier de la Legion d'Honneur, and of the Order of Leopold. Residence—38, Ashburn Place, S.W. Issue—

1. John Charles Dent, b. 5 Dec. 1904.
2. David Francis Dent, b. 8 April, 1907.
3. Adrian James Dent, b. 24 June, 1909.

DENTON, Baron. *See* Kitchener, Earl.

DENTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; C.M.G. 1891.—Capt. Sir George Chardin Denton, s. of Rev. Robt. Abercrombie Denton, of Stower Provost, Dorset, and Mary, dau. of George Wroughton, of Adwick Hall, Doncaster. B. 22 June, 1851; m. 1879, Jean Margaret Alan (d. 20 July, 1900), dau. of Alan Stevenson, C.E., F.R.S., of Edinburgh; ed. at Rugby; ent. 57th Regt. 1869, capt. 1878, ret. 1878; chief of police St. Vincent, W.I. 1880; colonial sec. Lagos 1888; Lt.-Gov. Lagos 1900; administrator of the Gambia Nov. 1900, Gov. 1901–11; has administered the Government of St. Vincent and Lagos on repeated occasions. Residence—Langden, Hills, Essex. Club—Naval and Military. Issue living—

Julia Maud Mary, m. 16 April, 1913, James Herbert Morrell. Residence—Headington Hill, Oxford.

DEO, K.C.I.E. Creat. June, 1915.—H.H. Maharaja Sir Bir Singh Deo Bahadur. Residence—Samthar, Bundelkhand, Central India.

DERAMORE, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 18 Nov. 1885; 4th Bt. of Belvoir Park, 18 Dec. 1818.—Robert Wilfrid de Yarburgh Bateson, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 5 Aug. 1865; m. 1st, 15 July, 1897, Lucy (d. 26 Oct. 1901), dau. of W. H. Fife, of Lee Hall, Northumberland; m. 2nd, 26 June, 1907, Blanche

Violet, dau. of Col. Saltmarshe, of Saltmarshe, East Yorks; suc. his father 1893; lt.-col. Yorks Hussars Yeo.; D.L., J.P., and chrmn. Co. Council, E. Riding, J.P., W. Riding, Yorks, and co. Down. The 2nd Baron assumed the original surname of de Yarburgh in 1876, and in 1892 adopted the name of Bateson after de Yarburgh. Residences—Heslington Hall, York; Belvoir Park, Belfast. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Yorkshire. Issue by 1st m.—

Hon. Moira Faith Lilian.

SIR ROBERT BATESON, 1ST BT., b. 13 March, 1782; M.P. for co. Londonderry 1830–42; m. 27 April, 1811, Catherine (d. 21 Jan. 1874), dau. of Samuel Dickson, of Ballynaguille, and d. 21 April, 1863. Issue—

1. SIR THOMAS BATESON, 1ST BARON DERAMORE, b. 4 June, 1819; capt. 13th Light Dragoons; M.P for co. Londonderry 1844–57, for Devizes 1864–85.; a lord of the Treasury; m. 24 Feb. 1849, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Anne (d. 12 Aug. 1887), dau. of George, 4th Baron Dynevor, and d. 1 Dec. 1890. Issue—
   1. Hon. Eva Frances Caroline, m. 4 March, 1871, Alfred David Ker, of Montalto, co. Down, who d. 8 Dec. 1877, and has issue. Residence—12, Grosvenor Place, S.W.1.
   2. Hon. Kathleen Mary, m. 29 May, 1877, Walter Randolph Farquhar (*see* FARQUHAR, Bt.).
2. GEORGE WILLIAM DE YARBURGH BATESON, suc. his bro. as 2ND BARON DERAMORE, under special remainder, b. 2 April, 1823; m. 8 May, 1862, Mary Elizabeth (d. 22 Oct. 1884), dau. of George John Yarburgh, of Heslington Hall, Yorks, and d. 29 April, 1893. Issue—
   1. ROBERT WILFRID DE YARBURGH BATESON, pres. Baron.
   2. HON. GEORGE NICHOLAS DE YARBURGH BATESON, HEIR PRES., b. 25 Nov. 1870; ed. at Eton and Camb.; J.P., E. Riding, Yorks; m. 12 Dec. 1900, Muriel Katharine, dau. of late Arthur Grey, of Sutton Hall, Easingwold. Residence—North Cliff, Filey. Clubs—Carlton; Yorkshire. Issue—
      1. Stephen Nicholas de Yarburgh Bateson, b. 18 May, 1903.
      2. Richard Arthur de Yarburgh Bateson, b. 9 April, 1911.
      1. Judith Katharine.
   3. Hon. Eustace de Yarburgh Bateson, b. 13 Oct. 1884; ed. at Eton and Camb., B.A.; 2nd lieut. 7th Batt. W. Rid. Regt. 1914.
   1. Hon. Mary Lilla.
   2. Hon. Katharine Hylda.

DE RAMSEY, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 8 July, 1887.—WILLIAM HENRY FELLOWES, s. of 1st Baron. B. 16 May, 1848; m. 12 July, 1877, Lady Rosamond Jane Frances, dau. of John, 7th Duke of Marlborough, K.G.; suc. his father Aug. 1887; ed. at Eton; lieut. 1st Life Gds. 1867; capt. 1872; ret. 1877; D.L., J.P., Huntingdonshire; M.P. for that co. 1880, and for the Ramsey div. from 1885 until he suc. to the peerage; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1889–92; custos rot. of the Isle of Ely; late hon. col. 4th (Hunts.) V.B. Bedfordshire Regt.; mil. memb. Hunts. Terr. Force Assocn. Residences—Ramsey Abbey, Hunts.; Haveringland Hall, Norfolk; 3, Belgrave Square, S.W.1. Issue—

1. The late CAPT. HON. COULSON CHURCHILL FELLOWES, 1st Life Gds., b. 8 Feb. 1883; m. 1st, 9 July, 1906, Gwendolen Dorothy, dau. of Harry Wyndham Jefferson; m. 2nd, 12 Sept. 1914, Hon. Lilah O'Brien, dau. of Edward, 14th Baron Inchiquin; served in France 1914, and d. 22 Oct. 1915. Residence—1, East Chapel Street, W.1. Issue—
   1. AILWYN EDWARD FELLOWES, b. 16 March, 1910.
   2. John David Coulson Fellowes, b. 6 May, 1915.
   1. Diana Rosamund.
2. Hon. Reginald Ailwyn Fellowes, b. 20 Jan. 1884; late capt. 4th V. Batt. Beds. Regt.
1. Hon. Alexandra Frances Anne, m. 15 Feb. 1904, Brig.-Gen. Hon. Ferdinand Charles Stanley, D.S.O. (*see* DERBY, Earl of).
2. Hon. Gladys Cecil Georgina, m. 11 June, 1907, Heneage, Lord Guernsey (*see* AYLESFORD, Earl of).
3. Hon. Hermione Frances Caroline, m. 8 June, 1909, Brig.-Gen. Lord Esmé Gordon-Lennox, Scots Guards (*see* RICHMOND, Duke of).
4. Hon. Sybil Inna Mildred, m. 23 Feb. 1915, Capt. James George Butler, 1st Life Gds. (*see* ORMOND, M.).

EDWARD FELLOWES, 1ST BARON DE RAMSEY, b. 14 April, 1809; M.P. for Huntingdonshire 1837–80; lieut. 15th Hussars; m. 22 July, 1845, Hon. Mary Julia Milles (d. 10 April, 1901), dau. of George, 4th Baron Sondes, and d. 9 Aug. 1887. Issue—

1. WILLIAM HENRY FELLOWES, PRES. BARON.
2. Rt. Hon. Sir Ailwyn Edward Fellowes, P.C., K.C.V.O.
1. Hon. Inna, m. 1st, 30 April, 1872, Henry Enderby Eaton, who d. 7 April, 1879; m. 2nd, 19 Sept. 1882, Henry Lawrence Whateley, who d. 1913. Residence—44, Eaton Square, S.W. 1.

DERBY, 17th Earl of (E.). Creat. 27 Oct. 1485; Baron Stanley, 22 Dec. 1832 (U.K.); Baron Stanley of Preston, 27 Aug. 1886; 11th Bt. of BICKERSTAFFE, 26 June, 1627 (Eng.); P.C. 1903; K.G. 1915; G.C.V.O. 1908; K.C.V.O. 1905; C.B. (mil.) 1900. — SIR EDWARD GEORGE VILLIERS STANLEY, s. of 16th Earl. B. 4 April, 1865; m. 5 Jan. 1889, Lady Alice Maude Olivia, dau. of William, 7th Duke of Manchester (woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra; L.G.H.St.J.J.E.; suc. his father 1908; lieu. Gren. Gds. 1885–95; hon. col. 4th Batt. Manchester Regt. (res.), 5th Batt. Liverpool Regt., 4th and 5th Batt. Loyal N. Lancs Regt., West Lancs Divisional Transport and Supply Column (A.S.C.); A.D.C. to his father when Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1888–91; M.P. Lancs (West Houghton) 1892–1906; Junior Lord of the Treasury 1895–1900; Financial sec. to the War Office 1900–3; Postmaster-Gen. 1905; Director-Gen. of Recruiting 1915–16; chrmn. of Joint Naval and Mil. Committee apptd. to supervise the Air Service 1916; Under-Sec. of State for War, 1916. Sec. of State for War Dec. 1916–April, 1918; Ambassador at Paris since April, 1918; Chancellor of the Univ. of Liverpool since 1909; Lord Mayor of Liverpool 1911–12; served on Lord Roberts's staff in S.African war; chrmn. Lancs Terr. Force Assoc.; hon. LL.D. Liverpool 1909; D.L., Lancs; K.J.H.St.J.J.E.; has Grand Cordon de le Legion d'Honneur. The 1st Peer was Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, and summoned a parliament there in 1432. The Stanleys are of ancient Saxon descent. Soon after the Conquest, Joan Stanley, the only dau. and heir of this family, m. William De-Aldithley; he assumed the name of his wife, and was progenitor of the Earls of Derby; who, therefore, in the male line, derive from the same stock as the Audleys, viz. from Adam De Aldithley, a companion of William the Conqueror. The 14th Earl was an eminent statesman and prime minister; he sat in the House of Peers for several years as Lord Stanley, having been summoned in his father's barony of Stanley of Bickerstaffe; he had previously been M.P. successively for Stockbridge, Preston, Windsor, and Lancashire, holding his seat from 1822–44, and filled successively the offices of Chief Sec. for Ireland, Sec. of State for the Colonies, and First Lord of the Treasury. The 15th Earl was twice Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, and also Sec. of State for the Colonies and India. Residences—British Embassy, Paris; Derby House, Stratford Place, W.1; Knowsley Park, Prescot, Lancashire; Coworth Park, Sunningdale, Berkshire. Clubs—Guards'; Turf Carlton. Issue—

1. EDWARD MONTAGU CAVENDISH STANLEY, LORD STANLEY, M.P., b. 9 July, 1894; capt. Gren. Gds.; A.D.C. to Sir W. Pulteney 1914; m. 17 July, 1917, Hon. Sybil Louise Beatrix, dau. of Henry, Visc. Chelsea (*see* CADOGAN); M.P. for Abercromby Div. of Liverpool since 1917. Issue—
   Hon. Stanley, b. 21 April, 1918.
   2. Hon. Oliver Frederick George Stanley, b. 4 May, 1896; capt. R.F.A.
   1. Lady Victoria Alice Louise, m. 7 April, 1915, Hon. Neil Primrose (*see* ROSEBERY, E. of).

FREDERICK ARTHUR STANLEY, 16TH EARL OF DERBY, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., b. 15 Jan. 1841; M.P. for Preston 1865–8, for N. Lancs 1868–85, for Blackpool 1885–6; Lord of the Admiralty 1868; Financial Sec. to the War Office 1874–7, to the Treasury 1877; Sec. of State for War 1878–80; Sec. of State for the Colonies 1885–6; Pres. of the Board of Trade 1886–8; Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1888–93; Chancellor of Oxford Univ.; capt. Gren. Gds.; Lord-Lieut. Lancs; m. 31 May, 1864, LADY

CONSTANCE VILLIERS (Residences—50, Upper Brook Street, W.1; Witherslack Hall, Grange-over-Sands, Lancs; Holwood, Hayes, Kent), dau. of George, 4th Earl of Clarendon, K.G., and d. 14 June, 1908. Issue living—

1. EDWARD GEORGE VILLIERS STANLEY, pres. Earl.
2. Rear.-Adm. the Hon. Victor Albert Stanley, C.B., M.V.O., A.D.C., b. 17 Jan. 1867 (sponsor, Queen Victoria); comm. Roy. Naval Coll., Dartmouth, 1912–14; Naval Attaché St. Petersburg 1905–9; served in Egypt 1882; m. 25 Nov. 1896, Annie Bickerton, dau. of Hon. C. E. Pooley, Q.C., of Victoria, B.C.; pres. of B.C. Cabinet; has Croix d'Officier de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—73, Upper Berkeley Street, W.1. Issue—
   1. Violet Alice.
   2. Rosemary Constance.
3. Hon. Sir Arthur Stanley, G.B.E., C.B., M.V.O.
4. Brig.-Gen. the Hon. Ferdinand Charles Stanley, C.M.G., D.S.O., late capt. Gren. Gds., Res. of officers; b. 28 Jan. 1871; served in Egypt 1898, in S. African War. 15 Feb. 1904, Hon. Alexandra Fellowes, dau. of William, 2nd Baron de Ramsey; has Croix de Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—48, Portland Place, W.1. Issue—
   1. Frederick Arthur Stanley, b. 3 March, 1905.
   2. John Stanley, b. 9 July, 1907.
   3. Henry Stanley, b. 4 April, 1911.
5. Lt.-Col. the Hon. George Frederick Stanley, C.M.G., M.P., R.H.A., b. 14 Oct. 1872; served in S. African war 1899–1900; and in France since 1914 (despatches twice); has Croix de Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur; is Officier de l'ordre de la Couronne; M.P. for Preston since 1910; Comptroller of the Household since 1919; m. 26 Nov. 1903, Lady Beatrix Taylour, dau. of Thomas, 3rd Marq. of Headfort. Residence—Sibertoft Manor, Market Harboro'. Issue—
   Barbara Helen.
6. Lt.-Col. the Hon. Algernon Francis Stanley, D.S.O., 1st Life Gds., b. 8 Jan. 1874; formerly lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Lancs Regt.; served in S. African war, and in France and Belgium 1914–15 (despatches twice). m. 18 April, 1918, Lady Mary, dau. of Hugo, 1st Duke of Westminster, and widow of Visc. Crichton (*see* ERNE, E. of). Residence—Thornley, Longridge, Lancs.
7. Maj. the Hon. Frederick William Stanley, D.S.O., late 10th Hussars, b. 27 May, 1878; maj. Lancs Hussars Yeo.; ed. at Wellington and R.M.C. Sandhurst; served in S. African war; m. 17 June, 1905, Lady Alexandra Louise Elizabeth Acheson, dau. of 4th Earl of Gosford. Residence—Cotswold Park, Cirencester. Issue—
   1. David William Stanley, b. 1906.
   1. Olivia Mary Beatrice.
   2. Diana Margaret.

1. Lady Isobel Constance Mary, m. 10 Dec. 1898, Lt.-Col. the Hon. John Francis Gathorne-Hardy (*see* CRANBROOK, Earl of).

DERBY, 2nd Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of. Cons. 1909.—RT. REV. CHARLES THOMAS ABRAHAM, s. of late Rt. Rev. Chas. John Abraham, Bp. of Wellington, N.Z. 1858–70, and Caroline Harriet, dau. of Sir Charles T. Palmer, 2nd Bt., of Wanlip Hall, Leicester. B. at Auckland, N.Z., 13 April, 1857; m. 24 May, 1883, Mary Theresa, dau. of Ven. Archdeacon C. W. Furse, of Halsdon House, Devon; ed. at Eton and Oxford; D.D. 1909; ord. 1881; cur. St. Mary, Shrewsbury, 1881; vicar of All Saints, Shrewsbury, 1885; of Christ Church, Lichfield, 1889; of Bakewell since 1897; R.D. of Bakewell 1904–12; preb. of Southwell since 1905; cons. Bishop, as Suffragan for Southwell, 1909. Residences—The Vicarage, Bakewell, Derby; Little Moreton Hall, Cheshire. Issue living—

1. Charles Wellington Rupert Abraham, b. 23 July, 1884.
2. Jasper Abraham, b. 11 April, 1886; capt. R.F.A.
3. Michael Hudson Abraham, b. 12 Aug. 1893; lieut. R.F.A.
4. Capt. Philip Selwyn Abraham, R.F.A., b. 29 July, 1897.
1. Marjorie Monsel, m. 8 Aug. 1917, Rev. Sydney Ernest Swann, C.F.
2. Mary Theresa Caroline, m. 20 Sept. 1917, Rev. A. R. Brown-Wilkinson, C.F.
3. Jeannie Furse.
4. Katharine Nona.
5. Delia Reynolds.

DERING, 10th Bt., of Surrenden-Dering (E.). Creat. 1 Feb. 1627.—SIR HENRY EDWARD DERING, s. of 9th Bt. B. 9 May, 1866; m. 15 Nov. 1890, May Astel Rosina, dau. of William Jameson, of Montrose, co. Dublin; suc. his father 1906; ed. at Eton; served in S. African war 1901–2, in France as A.P.M., 3rd Australian Div. 1916–17, late maj. Roy. E. Kent M.R. and Scots Gds.: D.L., J.P., Kent. The 1st Bt. was lieut. of Dover castle, and represented Kent in Parliament. His ancestor, Sir Richard Dering, Knt., of Heyden, lived in the reign of Richard II, and was descended from Diering, who witnessed a deed granting lands in the year 880; the latter was descended from Ethelward, king of Deira. The 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, and 6th Bts. represented Kent in the House of Commons, as did the 8th Bt. for thirty years. Seat—Surrenden-Dering, Ashford, Kent. Residence—Sheerland House, Ashford, Kent. Clubs—Travellers'; Wellington. Issue—

1. ANTHONY MILES CHOLMELEY DERING, b. 29 July, 1901.

1. Ivy Maud, m. 12 Aug. 1913, Rupert Auriol Conant Gostling Murray, Seaforth Highlanders, who was killed in action, France, March, 1915.
2. Myrtle, m. 4 Oct. 1917, Capt. Douglas Speed K.R.R.C. and R.F.C.
3. Clare.

SIR EDWARD CHOLMELEY DERING, 8TH BT., b. 19 Nov. 1807; M.P. for East Kent, 1852–7, 1863–8; m. 10 April, 1832, Hon. Jane Edwardes (d. 1 Sept. 1897), dau. of William, 2nd Baron Kensington, and d. 1 April, 1896. Issue—

1. The late Edward Cholmeley Dering, 88th and 44th Regts., b. 21 July, 1833; m. 2nd, Fanny Mary (m. 2nd, 3 Aug. 1876, Edward Bere), dau. of Francis Wilby Whitehead, and d. 17 Nov. 1874.
2. SIR HENRY NEVILL DERING, 9TH BT., K.C.M.G., C.B., b. 21 Sept. 1839; sec. to Embassy at St. Petersburg and Rome, agent and cons.-gen. to Bulgaria 1892–4; H.M.'s envoy extraor. and min. plen. to Mexico 1894, to Brazil 1900–6; m. 20 Oct. 1863, ROSA ANN (Residence—25, Basil Mansions, Basil Street, S.W.1), dau. of Joseph Underwood, and d. 25 Aug. 1906. Issue—
   1. SIR HENRY EDWARD DERING, pres. Bt.
   2. SIR HERBERT GUY NEVILL DERING, K.C.M.G., M.V.O.
   3. Arthur Cholmeley Odo Fitzhardinge Dering, b. 18 Nov. 1877.
3. The late George Edwardes Dering, b. 12 Jan. 1841; B.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law, recorder of Faversham; m. 1st, 1868, Jane Alice (d. 13 June, 1874), dau. of Thomas Tavior; m. 2nd, 12 Jan. 1882, Pauline, dau. of Rev. William Lewis Mason, and d. 15 April, 1902. Issue by 1st m.—
   Violet Alice Jane.
4. The late Arthur Robert Dering, b. 7 Oct. 1847; lieut. E. Kent Mil.; m. 7 Sept. 1880, Beatrice, o. dau. of late Eyre Ledgard, of Poppleton Hall, and d. 17 Dec. 1910.

1. Adela Dorothy Jane. Residence—Alconbury, Westcott, Dorking.

DERING, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1917; M.V.O. (4th class) 1908.—SIR HERBERT GUY DERING, s. of Sir Henry Dering, 9th Bt. B. 13 Nov. 1867; ed. at Eton; joined Diplomatic Service 1892; served at Berlin 1892–6; at Constantinople 1896–8; Berlin 1898–9; Pekin 1899–1902 (China medal and clasp, for defence of Legations 1900); Washington 1902–5; Stockholm 1905–8; at Foreign Office 1908–11; Rome 1911–15; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. Bankok since 1915; has Coronation medal 1902 and 1911; order of the Polar Star, 3rd class (Sweden). Residence—British Legation, Bangkok, Siam. Clubs—St. James'; Travellers'.

DE ROBECK, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1919; K.C.B. (m). 1916.—VICE-ADM. SIR JOHN MICHAEL DE ROBECK, s. of John, 4th Baron De Robeck. B. 10 June, 1862; ed. in H.M.S. "Britannia"; joined R.N. 1875; capt. 1902; rear-adm. 1911, vice-adm. 1917; C.-in-C. Mediterranean Fleet 1915–18; served in Dardanelles Exped. 1915; is Grand Officier de Legion d'Honneur; has Grand Cross of Crown of Italy, and Order of the Sacred Treasure, 1st class (Japan); Croix de Guerre, France. Club—Army and Navy.

DE ROS, Baroness (E.). Creat. 14 Dec. 1264.—MARY FRANCES DAWSON FITZGERALD DE ROS, o. dau. of 24th Baron. B. 31 July, 1854; m. 2 Oct. 1878, Hon. Anthony Lucius Dawson (*see* DARTREY, Earl of); suc. her father 1907; is Premier Baroness of England. The 1st Baron was summoned to the Parliament called by the Barons, when Henry III and his s. Prince Edward became prisoners. The 2nd Baron was an unsuccessful competitor for the crown of Scotland in 1292. Residences—22, Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S.W. 1; Old Court, Strangford, Downpatrick. Issue—

1. HON. UNA MARY, b. 5 Oct. 1879; m. 30 July, 1904, Arthur John Ross. Residence—Old Court, Strangford, Downpatrick. Issue—
   1. Peter Ross, b. 8 Aug. 1906.
   2. Charles Dudley Anthony Ross, b. 5 Oct. 1907.
2. HON. MAUDE ELIZABETH DE ROS.
3. HON. ELEANOR CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, m. 18 July, 1906, Aubrey Nugent Wade Palmer. Issue—
   1. Barbara Madeline.
   2. Isné Ruth.

DUDLEY CHARLES DE ROS, 24TH BARON DE ROS, b. 11 March, 1827; lt.-gen., col. 1st Life Gds.; equerry to the Prince Consort 1853–61, to Queen Victoria 1862–74; a lord-in-waiting 1874–80, 1885–92; m. 1st, 12 Oct. 1853, Lady Elizabeth Egerton (d. 14 March, 1892), dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Wilton; m. 2nd, 14 Jan. 1896, MARY GERALDINE, dau. of Rev. Sir William V. R. Mahon, 4th Bt., and d. 29 April, 1907. Issue—
MARY FRANCES DE ROS, pres. Baroness.

DERRY and RAPHOE, Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1916. 48th Bishop of Derry (Foun. 1158); 57th Bishop of Raphoe (Foun. before 930).—RT. REV. JOSEPH IRVINE PEACOCKE, D.D., s. of the Most Rev. Joseph Ferguson Peacocke, late Archbishop of Dublin. B. 28 Nov. 1866; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin, D.D.; m. 16 April, 1902, Ada Victoria Stanley, dau. of Lindsey Bucknall Barker, of Glenard, Belfast; ord. 1891; priest 1892; curate of Shankill, co. Armagh, 1891–4; incumbent of Ch. Ch. Lisburn 1894–1901; incumbent of St. Mary's, Dublin, 1901–3; chaplain of Rotunda Hospital; Rector of Bangor, co. Down, 1903–16; Canon of Down 1911–16, when he was elected to this see. The diocese includes the counties of Londonderry, Donegal, and Tyrone, with a small part of Antrim. Residence—The Palace, Derry.

[DERWENT, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 10 Oct. 1881; 4th Bt. of HACKNESS HALL (G.B.) 6 July, 1795.—SIR FRANCIS VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE, s. of 1st Baron. B. 26 May, 1851; suc. his father 1916; late capt. 2nd Life Gds.; m. 23 Sept. 1880, Ethel (d. 2 Oct. 1891), dau. of Henry Strickland-Constable, of Wassand, Hull; ed. at Eton and Oxford; D.L., J.P., C.C. Yorks N.R. The 1st Bt. was a cadet of the house of Johnstone of Westerhall, and M.P. for Weymouth 1790–6; he assumed the surname of Vanden-Bempde by Act of Parliament 1793. Residence—Hackness Hall, Scarborough. Clubs—Turf; Yorkshire. Issue—

1. Hon. Sibell, m. 17 Dec. 1910, Brig.-Gen. Walter Long D.S.O., C.M.G. (*see* LONG, Privy Counsellor).
2. Hon. Freda, m. 1 Dec. 1904, Richard, Visc. Ennismore (*see* LISTOWEL, Earl of).

SIR HARCOURT VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE, 3RD BT. Creat. BARON DERWENT, b. 3 Jan. 1829; m. 27 May, 1850, Charlotte (d. 22 Aug. 1905), dau. of Sir Charles Mills, 1st Bt.; M.P. Scarborough 1869–80; and d. 1 March, 1916. Issue living—

1. FRANCIS VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE, 2ND BARON.
2. The late Hon. Edward Henry Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, b. 27 Nov. 1854; m. 27 June, 1896, Hon. Evelyn Mary Agar Ellis, dau. of Leopold, 5th Visc. Clifden, and d. 29 April, 1903. Issue living—
   1. GEORGE HARCOURT VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE, HEIR PRES., b. 26 Oct. 1899.
   2. Patrick Robin Gilbert Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, b. 22 Oct. 1901.
3. Hon. Cecil V.-B.-Johnstone, C.E., b. 26 Dec. 1856. Club—Brooks's.
4. Hon. Sir Alan V.-B.-Johnstone, G.C.V.O.
5. Hon. Louis V.-B.-Johnstone, b. 25 Feb. 1862; m. 8 Jan. 1891, Gwendoline Mary Elizabeth, dau. of late Maj. Henry Charles Talbot, late 43rd Regt. Residence—Lavington Hall, Ipswich. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—
   1. Granville Henry V.-B.-Johnstone, b. 18 Dec. 1891; capt. R.A.
   2. Robin Talbot V.-B.-Johnstone, b. 7 Aug. 1901.
   1. Dorothy Ethel.
   2. Joan Gwendoline, m. 7 April, 1915, William Robert Younger (*see* YOUNGER, Bt., of Auchen Castle).
6. Hon. Gilbert V.-B.-Johnstone, b. 25 Sept. 1865; ed. at Eton; lieut. 1st Cadet Batt. Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; memb. of the L.C.C. for Haggerston 1907–10, for City of London since 1911; partner in James Capel & Co., Stockbrokers; m. 21 Jan. 1897, Rachel, dau. of Col. the Hon. Archibald Douglas-Pennant. Residence—43, Wilton Crescent, S.W. 1. Clubs—Arthur's; Bachelors'. Issue—
   1. Mark V.-B.-Johnstone, b. 1 Sept. 1900.
   2. Felix V.-B.-Johnstone, b. 31 July, 1904.
1. Hon. Edith.

de SALIS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913; C.M.G. 1900; C.V.O. 1909.—SIR JOHN FRANCIS CHARLES, COUNT DE SALIS, s. of John Francis William, Count de Salis, of Hillingdon Place, Uxbridge, and Amelia Frances Harriet, dau. of Christopher Tower, of Huntsmore Park, Bucks. B. at Hillingdon 19 July, 1864; m. 6 Dec. 1890, Hélène Marie (d. 31 May, 1902), dau. of Prince Eugène de Caraman Chimay; ed. at Eton; attaché in Diplomatic Service 1887; counsellor of Embassy at Berlin 1906; envoy extr. and min. plen. to Montenegro 1911–15, and to the Vatican since 1916; D.L., J.P. co. Limerick; J.P. co. Armagh. Residences—Bondo, Promontogno, Grisons; Lough Gur, Kilmallock, co. Limerick Clubs—Marlborough; Travellers'. Issue—

1. John Eugène de Salis, b. 4 Oct. 1891.
2. Antoine Rodolphe de Salis, b. 2 Jan. 1897.
3. Pierre François de Salis, b. 18 May, 1902.

DESART, 5th Earl of. Creat. 4 Dec. 1793; Visc. Desart, 6 Jan. 1781; Visc. Castle-Cuffe, 1793; Baron of Desart, 10 Nov. 1733 (I.); Baron Desart (U.K.), 12 May, 1909; P.C. 1913; K.C.B. (civ.) 1898; C.B. 1894.—HAMILTON JOHN AGMONDESHAM CUFFE, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 30 Aug. 1848; m. 19 July, 1876, Lady Margaret Joan, dau. of Henry, 4th Earl of Harewood; suc. his bro. 1898; ed. at Radley and Camb.; B.A. 1868; served as midshipman R.N.; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1872; bencher 1905; assist. solicitor to Treasury 1878–94; solicitor to the Treasury, King's Proctor, and Director of Public Prosecutions 1894–1908; one of the British representatives at the North Sea inquiry at Paris 1905; British plenipo. at and pres. of the International Naval Conference of London 1908–9; pres. Benevolent Soc. of St. Patrick 1906–8; one of the four British members of the Permanent International Court of Arbitration at The Hague. The founder of this family in Ireland was Henry Cuffe, who had a grant of lands from Queen Elizabeth, in the co. of Cork, by patent, dated in 1598. Residences—Desart Court, co. Kilkenny; 2, Rutland Gardens, S.W. 7. Clubs—Travellers'; M.C.C.; Kildare Street, Dublin. Issue—

1. Lady Joan Elizabeth Mary, m. 6 June, 1899, Harry Lloyd Verney, C.V.O., and has issue. Residences—1, Rutland Gardens, S.W. 7; The Clockface, Llanillon.
2. Lady Sybil Marjorie, m. 1st, 30 April, 1901, William Bayard Cutting, sec. to the U.S.A. Embassy, who d. 10 March, 1910, and has issue; m. 2nd, 23 April, 1918, Geoffrey Scott. Residence—2, Rutland Gardens, S.W. 7.

OTWAY O'CONNOR CUFFE, 3RD EARL OF DESART, b. 12 Oct. 1818; a representative peer; m. 28 June, 1842, Lady Elizabeth Lucy Campbell (d. 26 April, 1898), dau. of John, 1st Earl Cawdor, and d. 1 April, 1865. Issue—

1. WILLIAM ULICK O'CONNOR CUFFE, 4TH EARL OF DESART, b. 10 July, 1845; capt. Gren. Gds.; m. 1st, 1 June, 1871, Maria Emma Georgiana (mar. dissolved 11 May, 1878), dau. of Thomas Henry Preston, of Moreby Hall, Yorks; m. 2nd, 27 April, 1881, ELLEN (Residences—2, Upper Berkeley Street, W. 1.; Aut-Even, Talbots Inch, Kilkenny), dau. of late Henri Louis Bischoffsheim, and d. 15 Sept. 1898. Issue by 1st m.—
   Lady Kathleen Mary Alexina, m. 23 July, 1895, Sir Thomas Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, Bt.

2. Hamilton John Agmondesham Cuffe, pres. Earl. 3. The late Capt. the Hon. Otway Frederick Seymour Cuffe, Rifle Brigade, b. 11 Jan. 1853; A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, 1880–1; groom of the privy chamber to Queen Victoria 1893–1901; gentleman usher to King Edward 1901–10, to King George 1910–1; m. 22 July, 1891, Hon. Elizabeth Blanche Emma St. Aubyn (Residences—Sheestown House, Kilkenny; 2, Upper Berkeley Street, W. 1), dau. of 1st Baron St. Levan, and d. 3 Jan. 1912.

DE SAUMAREZ, 4th Baron. Creat. 15 Sept. 1831; 4th Bt. of Guernsey, 13 June, 1801 (U.K.).—James St. Vincent Saumarez, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 17 July, 1843; m. 10 Oct. 1882, Jane Anne, O.B.E., dau. of Capt. Charles Acton Broke, R.E.; suc. his father 1891; ed. at Eton, Cheltenham Coll. and Camb.; B.A. 1863; has been lieut. and capt. Gren. Gds.; ret. 1867; apptd. a second secretary in the Diplomatic Service 1874; ret. 1883. The 1st Peer was the celebrated Admiral Saumarez. The family is of great antiquity in the island of Guernsey, where the Seigneur De Saumarez was chatelain of Jerbourg in 1313. Residences—Shrubland Park, Coddenham, Suffolk; Broke Hall, Ipswich; Livermere Park, Bury St. Edmunds; Saumarez Park, Guernsey; 43, Grosvenor Place, S.W.1. Clubs—Travellers'; St. James's. Issue—

1. Hon. James St. Vincent Broke Saumarez, b. 29 Nov. 1889; capt. Scots Gds.; m. 30 April, 1914, Gunhild, dau. of Maj.-Gen. V. G. Balck, K.C.M.G. Issue—
   1. Saumarez, b. 17 Nov. 1917.
   1. Veronica.
   2. Christine.
1. Hon. Evelyn.
2. Hon. Marion.
3. Hon. Gladys.

John St. Vincent Saumarez, 3rd Baron de Saumarez, b. 28 May, 1806; col. in the Army; m. 1st, 2 July, 1833, Caroline Esther (d. 15 July, 1846), dau. of William Rhodes, of Bramhope Hall, Yorks; m. 2nd, 13 April, 1850, Margaret Antoinette (d. 10 May, 1904), dau. of William Richard Hopkyns Northey, of Oving House, Bucks, and d. 8 Jan. 1891. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. James St. Vincent Saumarez, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Caroline Amelia, m. 30 July, 1861, George, 4th Baron Boston.
2. Hon. Augusta Caroline, m. 1st, 27 Oct. 1859, George, 5th Baron Boston m. 2nd, 16 April, 1883, Sir Henry Percy Anderson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

2. Hon. Arthur Saumarez, b. 21 July, 1852; priv. sec. to 1st Earl of Iddesleigh 1881–86; m. 3 Aug. 1881, Hon. Edith Mary McGarel-Hogg, dau. of James, 1st Baron Magheramorne. Residence—74 Eccleston Square, S.W.1. Issue living—
   1. Muriel Antoinette.
   2. Rosalind Edith.
3. Hon. Gerald Le Marchant Saumarez, b. 23 June, 1859. Club—Bachelors'.
1. Hon. Eleanor Mary, m. 11 May, 1903, Rev. Charles J. Walbrand Evans, who d. 7 Feb. 1912, and has issue.

DE SAUSMAREZ, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—Sir Havilland Walter De Sausmarez, s. of the Rev. Havilland De Sausmarez. B. 30 May, 1861; m. 1st, 2 June, 1892, Dora Beatrice (d. Dec. 1893), dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Gother Mann, C.B.; m. 2nd, 8 April, 1896, Annie Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. F. W. Mann; ed. at Westminster and Camb.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1884; practised at Lagos; assist. judge in H.M. Consular Court for Zanzibar 1892–7; assist. judge Ottoman dominions 1897–1903; judge of H.B.M. Supreme Consular Court for the Ottoman dominions 1903, and for China since 1905; Pres. of Court of Appeal, Hong Kong, since 1912; is Seigneur of Sausmarez, Guernsey. Residence—Shanghai. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge; Savile.

DESBOROUGH of Taplow, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 30 Dec. 1905; K.C.V.O. 1908; C.V.O. 1907.—William Henry Grenfell, s. of Charles William Grenfell, M.P., and Georgiana Caroline, dau. of Rt. Hon. William Sebright Lascelles. B. 30 Oct. 1855; m. 17 Feb. 1887, Ethel Anne Priscilla (a lady of the Bedchamber since 1911), dau. of Hon. Julian H. C. Fane and Lady Adine, dau. and co-heiress of George, 6th Earl Cowper (*see* Lucas B.); ed. at Harrow (in the eleven) and Oxford (rowed in the eight and represented Universities in athletics); was Parliamentary groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1882; M.P. Salisbury 1880–2 and 1885–6, Hereford (L.) 1892–3, S. Bucks (C.) 1900–5; chrmn. Thames Conservancy; late maj. 1st BucksV.R.C.; High Steward of Maidenhead; D.L. Tower Hamlets; D.L., J.P., Bucks (High Sheriff 1889) and Berks; has twice swum across Niagara; was special correspondent in the Suakin exped.; Deputy-Director of Volunteer Services since 1915. Residences—Taplow Court, Taplow, Bucks; Panshanger, Hertford. Clubs—Bath; Carlton; Turf. Issue living—

1. Hon. Ivo George Winfred Grenfell, b. 5 Sept. 1899.
1. Hon. Monica Margaret.
2. Hon. Alexandra Imogen Clare.

DES GRAZ, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1915.—Sir Charles Louis Des Graz. B. 2 March, 1860; ed. at Harrow and Camb. (B.A. Trin. Coll.); ent. Diplomatic Service 1884; attaché Constantinople 1885; 3rd sec. 1886; 2nd sec. 1891; sec. of Legation, Teheran, 1901–3; Athens 1903–5; councillor of Embassy, Rome, 1905–6; Charge d'Affaires, Cettinge, 1906–8; Minister to Bolivia 1908–10; to Peru and Equador 1908–13; and to Servia 1914–15. Residences—The Firs, Wimbledon. Clubs—St. James's; Travellers'.

DESIKACHARRY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir Vembakkam Comandur Desikacharry, s. of Vembakkam Rajagopala Charlu, of Mylapore, Madras. B. 1861; ed. at Presidency Coll. Madras; B.A. Madras Univ. 1882, B.L. 1886; is a fell. of the same Univ.; lecturer in Madras Law Coll. 1896–1900; elected municipal commnr. 1896–1908; unofficial hon. memb. (repres. Madras Corporation) of Madras Legislative Council 1904–8; judge of the Court of Small Causes, Madras. Residence—Padmà Vilas, Luz, Mylapore, Madras, S. India. Club—Cosmopolitan (Madras).

DESMOND, Earl of. *See* Denbigh, Earl of.

DES VŒUX, 7th Bt., of Indiaville (I.). Creat. 1 Sept. 1747.—Capt. Sir Frederick Henry Arthur Des Vœux, b. 1 March, 1857; m. 5 July, 1899, Hylda Henrietta, C.B.E., dau. of Sir Victor Brooke, 3rd Bt.; capt. late 6th Dragoon Gds.; served in Afghan war 1879–80; suc. his father 1914. The 1st Bt. was Governor of Masulipatam in India. Residence—50, Gillingham Street, Eccleston Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Boodle's; Naval and Military.

Sir Henry Dalrymple Des Vœux, 5th Bt., b. 1824; m. 13 Aug. 1863, Lady Alice Magdalen Egerton (Residence—18, Stafford Place, Buckingham Gate, S.W.), dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Wilton, and d. 20 Jan. 1894, when he was suc. by his bro. Issue living—

1. Constance Margaret.
2. Mary Victoria, m. 9 Nov. 1897, Richard Sydney Sabine Pasley, R.N.R., who d. 28 June, 1911, and has issue.

Sir Charles Champagné Des Vœux, 6th Bt., s. of Rev. Henry Des Vœux, 3rd s. of 1st Bt., and Frances, dau. and heir of Daniel Dalrymple, of Barrow, Derbyshire; b. 26 Nov. 1827; m. 9 Nov. 1855, Kate (d. 3 March, 1895), dau. of Thomas Watkin Richardson, of Clifton, and d. 11 March, 1914. Issue—

Capt. Sir Frederick Henry Arthur Des Vœux, pres. Bt.

DES VŒUX, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Eleanor May, dau. of D. T. Seymour, of Brisbane, Australia. M. 16 Nov. 1887, Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles Hamilton Des Vœux, K.C.B., who served with Dongola expedition 1896, on N.W.F. of India 1897–8, in Tirah campaign 1897–8, commanded

a brigade on the N.W. Frontier and 5th (Mhow) div. India, 1907–10, and d. 22 Oct. 1911. Residence—27, Palace Mansions, Kensington, W.8. Issue living—

1. Alice May.
2. Violet Samaua.

DES VŒUX, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARION DENISON, dau. of Sir John Pender, G.C.M.G., of Middleton Hall, Linlithgowshire. M. 24 July, 1875, Sir William des Vœux, G.C.M.G., Gov. of Fiji 1880, high commr. Western Pacific 1882–5, Gov. of Newfoundland 1886, and of Hong-Kong 1887–91, who d. 15 Dec. 1909. Residence—35, Cadogan Square, S.W. 1. Issue living—

1. Lt.-Col. Henry John des Vœux, C.S.I., Roy. Fus. late Gren. Gds., b. 4 June 1876; m. 16 March 1911, Dorothy Gladys, dau. of late T. M. Turner-Farley, of Wartnaby Hall, Melton Mowbray. Residence—65, Eaton Place, S.W.1. Issue—
   William Richard de Bacquencourt des Vœux, b. 27 Dec. 1911.
1. Alice Frances Denison, m. 1 Nov. 1904, Sir Thomas Andrew Alexander Cuninghame, 10th Bt.
2. Emma Bettine, m. 14 Nov. 1907, Thomas Guy Paget, and has issue. Residence—Sulby Hall, Rugby, Northamptonshire.

DE TABLEY, Barony.—Extinct with the 3rd Baron, who d. 22 Nov. 1895, when the Baronetcy, passed to a distant collateral. *See* LEICESTER, Bt. Creat. 10 July, 1826.

The late GEORGE WARREN, 2ND BARON DE TABLEY, P.C., b. 28 Oct. 1811; treasurer of H.M.'s Household 1868–72, m. 1st, 21 June, 1832, Catharina Barbara (d. 20 Feb. 1869), dau. of Jerome, Count de Salis; m. 2nd, 26 Jan. 1871, Elizabeth (d. 14 March, 1915), dau. of Shallcross Jacson, of Newton Bank, Cheshire, and widow of James Hugh Smith Barry, of Marbury Hall, Cheshire, and Fota Island, co. Cork, and d. 19 Oct. 1887. Issue living by 1st m.—

Hon. Margaret Leicester, m. 24 Aug. 1875, Sir Emile Algernon Arthur Keppel Cowell-Stepney, 2nd and last Bt.

DE TRAFFORD, 3rd Bt., of Trafford (U.K.). Creat. 7 Sept. 1841.—SIR HUMPHREY FRANCIS DE TRAFFORD, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 3 July, 1862; m. 9 Aug. 1886, Violet Maude, dau. of late Capt. Franklin, 77th Regt.; suc. his father 1886; late maj. and hon. lt.-col. Lancashire I.Y. The 1st Bt. was High Sheriff of Lancashire in 1834; he received a royal licence in Oct. 1841, to resume his ancient patronymic, De Trafford, in lieu of Trafford. Residences—Hill Crest, Market Harborough; 39, Portland Place, W.1. Issue—

1. CAPT. HUMPHREY EDMUND DE TRAFFORD, M.C., Colds. Gds., b. 30 Nov. 1891; m. 2 Oct. 1916, Hon. Cynthia Cadogan, dau. of the late Visc. Chelsea (*see* CADOGAN, E.).
2. Rudolph Edgar Francis de Trafford, b. 23 Aug. 1894; Mounted Intelligence Corps.
3. Raymund Vincent de Trafford, b. 28 Jan. 1900.
1. Violet Mary, m. 29 Jan. 1919, Capt. Hon. Rupert Keppel (*see* ALBEMARLE, E.).

SIR HUMPHREY DE TRAFFORD, 2ND BT., b. 1 May, 1808; m. 17 Jan. 1855, LADY MARY ANNETTE (Residence—Irwell Bank, Eccles, Lancs), dau. of Charles Thomas Talbot (precedence 1854), and d. 4 May, 1886. Issue—

1. SIR HUMPHREY FRANCIS DE TRAFFORD, pres. Bt.
2. Charles Edmund de Trafford, b. 21 May, 1864; D.L., J.P., Northants, J.P., Leics. (High Sheriff 1893); m. 15 Oct. 1892, Lady Agnes Feilding, dau. of 8th Earl of Denbigh. Residence—Hothorpe Hall, Theddingworth, Rugby. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—
   1. Hubert Edmund Francis de Trafford, b. 27 Nov. 1893; capt. 1st Dragoons.
   1. Clare Mary Annette, m. 19 Aug. 1916, Eric Charles Wolseley (*see* WOLSELEY, Bt.).
   2. Hilda Mary Bertha Clare.
1. Mildred Mary Josephine, m. 8 Aug. 1883, Charles, 3rd Baron Bellew.
2. Gundrede Annette Teresa, m. 22 Sept. 1885, Sir Timothy O'Brien, 3rd Bt.
3. Mary Annette, m. 27 Sept. 1905, Samuel Sproston.
4. Sicele Agnes, m. 2 June, 1892, Charles William Clifford (*see* CLIFFORD, Bt.).
5. Mary Hilda, a nun.

DEVEREUX. *See* HEREFORD, VISC.

DE VESCI, 5rh Visc. Creat. 19 July, 1776; Baron Knapton, 10 April, 1750; 7th Bt. of ABBEY LIX, 28 Sept. 1698 (I.).—IVO RICHARD VESEY, grandson of 3rd Visc. B. 15 Dec. 1881; m. 24 April, 1906, Georgiana Victoria, dau. of Gerald Wellesley; suc. his uncle 1903; ed. at Eton; maj. Irish Gds., S.R., late Royal Warwickshire Regt.; brig.-maj. 5th London Inf. Brig. (T.F.); D.L., J.P., Queen's Co.; an Irish representative peer since 1909. The 1st Bt. in this family was Bishop of Killaloe in 1711, and of Ossory in 1712; the 1st Peer was his s. Residence—Abbey Leix, Queen's County, Ireland. Clubs—Travellers'; Guards'; Kildare Street (Dublin).

THOMAS VESEY, 3RD VISC. DE VESCI, b. 21 Sept 1803; M.P. for Queen's Co., representative peer; m. 19 Sept. 1839, Lady Emma Herbert (d. 10 Oct. 1884), dau. of George, 11th Earl of Pembroke, and d. 6 July, 1903. Issue—

1. JOHN ROBERT WILLIAM VESEY, 4TH VISC. DE VESCI, and 1st and last Baron de Vesci, in the peerage of the U.K. (so creat. 8 Nov. 1884), b. 21 May, 1844; lt.-col. Colds. Gds., and Hon. Artillery Co. of London; Lord-Lieut. of Queen's Co.; m. 4 June, 1872, LADY EVELYN CHARTERIS (Residence—28, Bruton Street, W.1), dau. of Francis, 9th Earl of Wemyss, and d. 6 July, 1903. Issue—
   Hon. Mary Gertrude, m. 20 Oct. 1910, Hon. Aubrey N. Herbert (*see* CARNARVON, Earl of).
2. The late Capt. the Hon. Eustace Vesey, 9th Lancers, b. 31 Jan. 1851; m. 19 June, 1877, Hon. Constance Mary Lawley (m. 2nd, 7 July, 1892, Hon. Edward Berkeley Portman; *see* PORTMAN, Visc.), dau. of Beilby, 2nd Baron Wenlock, and d. 18 Nov. 1886. Issue—
   1. IVO RICHARD VESEY, pres. Visc.
   2. HON. OSBERT EUSTACE VESEY, HEIR PRES., b. 20 Feb. 1884; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; late lieut. 9th Lancers; maj. London Yeo.; A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras; m. 3 Feb. 1910, Dorothy, dau. of William Morrison Strachan, of Strood Park, Horsham. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—
      1. Elizabeth.
      2. Ann.
   3. Maj. the Hon. Thomas Eustace Vesey, Irish Gds., b. 21 Dec. 1885; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; m. 28 Oct. 1911, Lady Cecily Kathleen Browne, dau. of 5th Earl of Kenmare. Residence—21, Cambridge Square, W.2. Clubs—White's; Guards'; Bath; Pratt's; Travellers'. Issue—
      1. Margaret Constance.
      2. Bridget Georgiana.
   1. Hon. Georgina Mary. Residence—28, Bruton Street, W.1.

DE VILLIERS, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 21 Sept. 1910.—CHARLES PERCY DE VILLIERS, s. of 1st Baron. B. 24 Nov. 1871; m. 14 Jan. 1911, Adelheid, dau. of Mr. Justice Koch, of Natal; suc. his father 1914. Residence—Rustenburg, Stellenbosch, S. Africa. Issue—

1. HON. ARTHUR PERCY DE VILLIERS, b. 17 Dec. 1911.
2. Hon. John Maurice de Villiers, b. 13 June, 1915.
1. Hon. Yvonne Aletta.

JOHN HENRY DE VILLIERS, 1ST BARON DE VILLIERS, b. 15 June, 1842; m. 7 March, 1871, Aletta, dau. of J. P. Jordaan, of Worcester, Cape of Good Hope; pres. of the Legislative Council; Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the Union of S. Africa; raised to the peerage (on the occasion of the Union of South Africa), and d. 1914. Issue—

1. HON. CHARLES PERCY DE VILLIERS, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Jean Henri Taillefer de Villiers, b. 30 Nov. 1879; m. 18 June, 1910, Minnie, dau. of Manuel Daniel Urtel, of Kœlenhof, Cape of Good Hope. Residence—Rust en Vrede, Sinoondium, S. Africa.
1. Hon. Alida Johanna, m. 11 March, 1897, Philippus Albertus Myburgh Cloete, and has issue. Residence—Oosterzee, Wynberg.

DEVITT, 1st Bt., of Chelsea (U.K.). Creat. 4 July, 1916.—SIR THOMAS LANE DEVITT, s. of Thomas Henry Devitt. B. 28 March, 1839; ed. at Madras House Grammar Sch. Hackney; m. 25 Feb. 1863, Fanny Theodora (d. 5 Feb. 1917), dau. of the late Ebenezer Pye-Smith; is senior

partner of the firm of Devitt & Moore, and of F. Green & Co.; manager of Orient S.N. Co.; chrmn. of Lloyd's; pres. of Equitable Life Assurance Socy.; pres. of Chamber of Shipping of U.K. 1890; chrmn. of Gen. Shipowners Socy. 1893; pres. of Inst. of Marine Engineers 1913–14; late master of Skinners Co. Residence—9, Chelsea Embankment, S.W. 3. Clubs—Savile; Burlington Fine Arts; City of London; Union (Sydney). Issue living—

1. Arthur Devitt, b. 29 Dec. 1867; ed. at Sherborne and Trin. Hall, Camb., B.A.; m. 8 Dec. 1897, Florence Emmeline, dau. of William Forbes Gordon, of Manar, N.S.W. Residence—Great Cozens, Ware, Herts. Issue—
   Thomas Gordon Devitt, b. 27 Dec. 1902.
   Mary Gordon.
2. Howson Foulger Devitt, b. 8 July, 1869; m. 2 May, 1908, Winifred Lina, dau. of Richard Woolcombe. Residence—Bitchet Wood, Sevenoaks. Issue—
   1. Howson Charles Devitt, b. 30 Jan. 1909.
   2. Peter Kenneth Devitt, b. 4 June, 1911.
   1. Ursula Helen } twins.
   2. Sheila Winifred }
3. Lorna Mary.
3. Herbert Pye-Smith Devitt, b. 18 May, 1873; M.R.C.S., B.A. Camb.; m. 7 Nov. 1903, Roberta Mary Cornelia, dau. of Maj. James George Anderson, Roy. Irish Fus. Residence—9, Cleveland Gardens, W. 2. Issue—
   1. Philip Eyre Devitt, b. 7 Jan. 1907.
   2. Herbert Lionel Devitt, b. 15 March, 1910.
   3. John Desmond Devitt, b. 30 July, 1917.
   1. Dorothea.
   2. Margaret Mary.
4. Philip Henry Devitt, b. 26 Jan. 1876; B.A. Camb.
1. Helen Margaret.
2. Emily Ruth. Residence—Strangway House, Sandgate.
3. Lilian Dorothea, m. 31 Oct. 1903, Herbert Stringfellow Pendlebury, M.A., R.C.S. Residence—44, Brook Street, W.1.
4. Katherine Rutherford, m. 28 June, 1906, Rev. William Francis Eliot. Residence—The Vicarage, Winchcombe, Gloucestershire.

DEVON, 14th Earl of (E.). Creat. 3 Sept. 1553; 10th Bt. of Powderham Castle Feb. 1644 (I.).—Sir Charles Pepys Courtenay, grandson of 13th Earl. B. 14 July, 1870; suc. his grandfather 1904; ed. at Rugby; late hon. maj. 3rd Batt. Somerset L.I. (M.); Insp. Board of Agriculture 1895–1904. Patron of 4 livings. No less than three Earldoms of Devon have been successively created and extinguished in this family; the last was granted by Queen Mary, and after the death of its first possessor remained dormant for 275 years; it was re-established by the House of Lords in 1831, in favour of the 3rd Visc. Courtenay, at whose death, without issue, it devolved upon his cousin and heir male, ancestor of the pres. Peer. Residences—Powderham Castle, Exeter; Walreddon, Tavistock; Ford House, Newton Abbot; The Castle, Newcastle, co. Limerick. Clubs—Boodle's; Carlton.

Rev. Henry Hugh Courtenay, 13th Earl of Devon, b. 15 July, 1811; prebendary of Exeter; M.A. Oxford; m. 6 Jan. 1835, Lady Anna Maria Leslie (d. 18 Feb. 1897), dau. of Henrietta, Countess of Rothes, and d. 29 Jan. 1904. Issue—

1. The late Henry Reginald Courtenay, Baron Courtenay, b. 20 Jan. 1836; D.L., J.P., Devon; Barr.-at-law; hon. col. Roy. 1st Devon Yeo.; m. 12 June, 1862, Evelyn (d. 7 Oct. 1910), dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Cottenham, and d. 27 May, 1898. Issue—
   1. Charles Pepys Courtenay, pres. Earl.
   2. Rev. the Hon. Henry Hugh Courtenay, Heir Pres., b. 1 Aug. 1872; ed. at Rugby and Lichfield Theolog. Coll.; ord. 1895, rector of Powderham; chap. Roy. Devon Yeo.; late assist. cur. of Newport, Salop; precedence 1904. Residence—Powderham, Exeter.
   3. Rev. the Hon. Frederick Leslie Courtenay, b. 31 Aug. 1875; rector of Honiton; M.A. Oxford; m. 9 Jan. 1907, Marguerite, dau. of John Silva, of Itchen Abbas, Hants. Residence—The Rectory, Honiton. Issue—
      1. Charles Christopher Courtenay, b. 13 July, 1916.
      1. Evelyn Frances.
      2. Mary Elizabeth.
   3. Marguerite Kathleen.
   4. Camilla Gabrielle.
1. Lady Amy Evelyn, m. 18 Oct. 1892, Col. the Hon. Reginald Bertie, C.B. (*see* Abingdon, Earl of).
2. Lady Caroline Elizabeth (precedence 14 April, 1904). Residence—Kenton, Exeter.
2. The late Hon. Hugh Leslie Courtenay, b. 1 Aug. 1852; M.A. Oxford; m. 31 March, 1880, Laura Georgina (m. diss. 1884), dau. of Maj. George Henry Courtenay, and d. 24 Nov. 1907. Issue—
   Anna Maria Laura, m. 14 Sept. 1909, Capt. Edward Osborn Armstrong Newcombe, R.E.

Dau. living of William Reginald, 11th Earl, cousin of pres. Earl—

Lady Agnes Elizabeth, m. 22 April, 1869, Charles, 2nd Visc. Halifax.

DEVONPORT, 1st Visc. (U.K.). Creat. June, 1917; Baron Devonport (U.K.) 15 July, 1910; 1st Bt. of Wittington (U.K.), 22 July, 1908; P.C., 1909.—Sir Hudson Ewbanke Kearley, s. of late George Ewbanke Kearley, of Uxbridge, and Mary, dau. of Charles Hudson; b. 1 Sept. 1856; m. 19 Jan. 1888, Selina, dau. of Edward Chester, of Blisworth, Northants; D.L., J.P., Bucks; J.P., Surrey; M.P. for Devonport 1892–1910, when he was raised to the Peerage as Baron Devonport, of Wittington in the County of Bucks parl.-sec. to Board of Trade 1905–9; first chrmn. of Port of London Authority since 1909; food controller Dec. 1916–17; chrmn. of Roy. Comm. on Sugar Supplies. Residences—Wittington, Marlow, Bucks; Gwylfa Hiraethog, Denbigh; 41, Grosvenor Place, S.W.1. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. Hon. Gerald Chester Kearley, b. 16 Sept. 1890; ed. at Eton and Oxford.
2. Hon. Mark Hudson Kearley, b. 3 March, 1895.
3. Hon. Beryl Kathleen.

DEVONSHIRE, 9th Duke of. Creat. 12 May, 1694; Marq. of Hartington, 1694; Earl of Devonshire, 7 Aug. 1618; Baron Cavendish, 4 May, 1605 (Eng.); Earl of Burlington, 10 Sept. 1831; Baron Cavendish, 1831 (U.K.); K.G. 1916; P.C. 1905; G.C.V.O. 1912; G.C.M.G. 1916.—Victor Christian William Cavendish, s. of the late Lord Edward Cavendish, M.P. B. 31 May, 1868; m. 30 July, 1892, Lady Evelyn Emily Mary Fitzmaurice (L.J.H.St.J.J.E.; Mistress of the Robes to the Queen since 1910), dau. of Henry, 5th Marquess of Lansdowne; suc. his uncle 1908; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1891; late maj. Derbyshire Y.; hon. col. 5th Batt. Sherwood Foresters; pres. and chrmn. Derby Terr. Force Assocn.; D.L., J.P., Lancs and Derbyshire; treas. of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household Dec. 1900 to Jan. 1901, and to King Edward VII's Household 1901–3; financial sec. to Treasury 1903 to Dec. 1905; Civil Lord of the Admiralty in Nat. Govt. 1915–16; M.P. for West div. of Derbyshire 1891–1908; Lord-Lieut. of the county of Derby, and Lord High Steward of the corporation of Derby since 1908; bearer of Her Majesty's Crown (Queen's Regalia) Coronation 1911; memb. of the panel of chrmn. for the Court of Arbitration; Mayor of Eastbourne 1909–10, of Chesterfield 1911–12; chancellor of the Univ. of Leeds (LL.D. 1910), LL.D. Camb. 1911; patron of 45 livings; Gov.-Gen. of Canada since 1916. The 1st Peer was s. to William Cavendish (gentleman usher to Cardinal Wolsey), who was employed by Henry to take the surrenders of the religious establishments; the 1st Duke was 4th Earl, and was lord-steward of the household; the youngest s. of the 4th Duke was the 1st Earl of Burlington. The 8th Duke, as Marquis of Hartington, took a leading part in affairs of state under the Liberal Government, until the disruption of the party on the Home Rule question, when he became the leader of the Liberal Unionist party. Residences—Devonshire House (78), Piccadilly, W. 1.; Chatsworth and Hardwick Hall, Chesterfield, Derbyshire; Compton Place, Eastbourne; Bolton Abbey, Skipton, Yorks; Lismore Castle, co.

Waterford : Government House, Ottawa. Clubs —Brooks's ; Turf Marlborough. Issue—

1. Edward William Spencer Cavendish, Marq. of Hartington, b. 6 May, 1895 ; 2nd lieut. Derbyshire Yeo. ; m. 2 April, 1917, Lady Mary Cecil, dau. of James, 4th Marquess of Salisbury ; has Croix de Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. Issue—
   Earl of Burlington, b. 10 Dec. 1917.
2. Lord Charles Arthur Francis Cavendish, b. 29 Aug. 1905.

1. Lady Maud Louisa Emma, m. 3 Nov. 1917, Capt. Angus Mackintosh, who d. 13 Oct. 1918 [Issue—Dau.]
2. Lady Blanche Katherine.
3. Lady Dorothy Evelyn.
4. Lady Rachel.
5. Lady Anne.

William Cavendish, 7th Duke of Devonshire, K.G., P.C., F.R.S., b. 27 April, 1808 ; Lord-Lieut. of Derbyshire ; Chancellor of Camb. Univ. ; m. 6 Aug. 1829, Lady Blanche Georgina Howard (d. 27 April, 1840), dau. of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle, and d. 21 Dec. 1891. Issue—

1. Spencer Compton Cavendish, 8th Duke of Devonshire, K.G., b. 23 July, 1833 ; the celebrated statesman ; m. 16 Aug. 1892, Countess Fredericke Auguste (d. 15 July, 1911), dau. of the Comte Von Alten, of Hanover, and widow of William, 7th Duke of Manchester, K.P. ; d. 24 March, 1908.
2. The late Lord Frederick Charles Cavendish, b. 30 Nov. 1836 ; M.P. for N.W. Riding, Yorks ; Lord of the Treasury 1873–74 ; Financial Sec. 1880–82 ; Chief Sec. for Ireland 1882 ; m. 7 June, 1864, Hon. Lucy Caroline (Residence—The Glebe, Penshurst, Tonbridge ; maid of honour to Queen Victoria), dau. of George, 4th Baron Lyttelton, and was murdered in the Phœnix Park, Dublin, 6 May, 1882.
3. The late Lord Edward Cavendish, b. 28 Jan. 1838 ; lieut. Rifle Brigade, lt.-col. 1st V. Batt. Roy. Lancaster Regt. ; M.P. for East Sussex 1865–8, for W. Derby 1868–91 ; m. 3 Aug. 1865, Emma Elizabeth (Residence—6, Carlos Place, W.1), dau. of late Rt.Hon. William Sebright Lascelles, and d. 18 May, 1891. Issue living—
   1. Victor Christian William Cavendish, pres. Duke.
   2. The Rt. Hon. Lord Richard Frederick Cavendish, P.C.

de WAAL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911.—Hon. Sir Nicolaas Frederic de Waal, Administrator of the Prov. of the Cape of Good Hope since 1910 ; formerly Colonial Sec., Cape Colony ; authorized to retain the title of Honourable, 1911. Residence —Cape Town, S. Africa.

DEWAR, *See* Forteviot, Baron.

DEWAR, Lord (of Session). Apptd. 1910.—Arthur Dewar, 4th s. of John Dewar, of Perth, distiller. B. at Perth, 14 March, 1860 ; m. 2 Aug. 1892, Lettie Dalrymple, dau. of late Robert Bell, of Clifton Hall, Midlothian ; admitted to the Scottish Bar, 1885 ; K.C. 1901 ; extra Advocate-Depute on the Glasgow Circuit 1892–5 ; Solicitor-General for Scotland 1909–10 ; M.P. South Edinburgh 1899–1900 (when he unsuccessfully contested the seat), and again 1906–1910 ; apptd. a Judge of the Court of Session with the judicial title of Lord Dewar 1910. Residence—8, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh. Clubs—Reform ; University (Edin.). Issue—

Hon. Mona, m. 8 Nov. 1916, Comr. Archibald Anthony Lovett-Cameron, R.N.

DEWAR, 1st Bt., of Homestall Manor (U.K.). Creat. 23 June, 1917 ; Knt. Bach. 1902. —Sir Thomas Robert Dewar, s. of John Dewar, of Glasgow. B. 6 Jan. 1864 ; ed. at Perth Sch. and Edin. Univ. ; Managing Director of John Dewar & Sons, distillers, of Perth Chrmn. of A. F. Pears, Ltd. ; M.P. Tower Hamlets, St. George's-in-the-East div. (C.), 1900–6 ; author of "A Ramble Round the Globe," and "Experiences of Prohibition" ; J.P. Kent ; L.C.C. 1892–5 ; Sheriff City of London 1897–8 ; a lieut. of City of London. Residences—Homestall Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex ; Savoy Court, W.C. 2. Clubs—Carlton ; Junior Carlton ; Royal Thames Yacht.

DEWAR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Sir James Dewar, s. of Thomas Dewar, of Kincardine-on-Forth, and Anne, dau. of Hugh Eadie, shipowner. B. 20 Sept. 1842 ; m. 8 Aug. 1871, Helen Rose, dau. of William Banks, of Grange, Edinburgh ; ed. at Dollar Acad. and Edin. Univ. ; M.A. ; hon. LL.D. Glasgow, St. Andrews, Edin., Aberdn. ; D.Sc. Victoria, Trin. Coll., Dublin, and Oxford ; hon.M.I.C.E. and other societies; F.R.S., F.R.S.E., F.I.C., F.C.S. ; pres. British Assocn. 1902 ; professorial Fell. of St. Peter's Coll., Camb. ; Jacksonian prof. of experimental philosophy, Univ., Cambridge ; Fullerian prof. of chemistry Roy. Institution ; late pres. of the Chemical Soc. and vice-pres. of the Roy. Soc. ; director of the Davy-Faraday Research Laboratory ; co-inventor with Sir Frederick Abel of cordite, the smokeless powder used by H.M. Govt. ; assist. to Lord Playfair when prof. of chemistry, Edin. Univ. ; pres. of the Chemical Soc. 1897 ; late memb. of the Govt. Explosives Committee, and Roy. Commn. on Metrop. Water Supply ; elected foreign memb. of Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Washington ; corr. memb. of Acad. of Sciences, Copenhagen, 1907, and Associate of Belgian Acad. of Sciences, 1908 ; awarded Rumford medal of the Roy. Soc. 1894, the 1st Hodgkin's gold medal of the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, in 1899, the Lavoisier gold medal by the French Academy of Sciences 1904 ; the Matteucci medal, 1906, and the Albert medal of the Roy. Soc. of Arts 1908 ; Roy. Soc.'s Copley Medal 1916). Residences — Royal Institution, 21, Albemarle Street, W.1 ; 1, Scroope Terrace, Cambridge. Club—Athenæum ; Garrick.

DEWAR (widow of Lord of Session).—Lettie Dalrymple, dau. of late Robert Bell, of Clifton Hall, Midlothian. M. 2 Aug. 1892, Arthur Dewar, who was b. 14 March, 1860 ; Solicitor-General for Scotland 1909–10 ; M.P. South Edinburgh 1899–1900 and 1906–10 ; apptd. a Judge of the Court of Session with the judicial title of Lord Dewar 1910 ; and d. 14 June, 1917. Residence—8, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh.

DEWAS, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I. creat. June, 1917.—H.H. Maharaja Sir Malhar Rao Baba Saheb Puar, Chief of Dewas, Central India. Granted the title of Maharaja (permanent) 1918.

DEWAS, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1917.—H.H. Raja Sir Tukoji Rao Puar, Raja of Dewas (Senior Branch). B. 1 Jan. 1888 ; suc. 13 Oct. 1899 ; is entitled to a salute of 15 guns. Granted the title of Maharaja (permanent), 1918. Residence—Dewas, Indore, Central India.

DE WET, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emma, dau. of James Fuller, of the Cape of Good Hope. M. 19 Jan. 1877, Sir Jacobus Petrus De Wet, sometime Chief Justice of the Transvaal and Acting Chief Justice of Ceylon, who d. 19 April, 1900.

DEWEY, 1st Bt., of South Hill Wood (U.K.). Creat. 20 Feb. 1917.—Sir Thomas Charles Dewey, s. of Charles Dewey, of Cheshunt, Herts. B. 31 Aug. 1840 ; ed. at Broxbourne ; m. 29 Aug. 1866, Clara, dau. of Thomas Daws, of Pyrford Place, Surrey ; J.P. Kent ; Charter Mayor at the incorporation of Bromley 1903 ; hon. Col. R.F.A. (T.F.) since 1905 ; chrmn. of Prudential Assurance Co. and previously Gen. Manager for thirty years ; memb. of W.O. Expenditure Com. since 1916. Residences—South Hill Wood, Bromley, Kent ; Peak House, Sidmouth. Club — Constitutional. Issue—

1. Rev. Stanley Daws Dewey, b. 12 Aug. 1867 ; M.A. Camb. ; F.R. Met. Soc. ; 2nd lieut. 4th Vol. Batt. Devon Regt. ; m. 1 Dec. 1891, Emily Rose, dau. of the late Rev. Hugh Lewis Pryce, Rector of Llanfairynghornwy-cum-Llanrhwydrys. Residence — The Rectory, Moretonhampstead, Devon. Club—Royal Societies. Issue—

1. Capt. Hugh Grahame Dewey, M.C., R.F.A., b. 8 Jan. 1895.
2. Norman Strafford Dewey, M.C., lieut. R.F.A., attchd. R.A.F., b. 14 Sept. 1896.
3. Thomas Lewis Dewey, b. 27 Feb. 1900.
4. Theodore Stanley Dewey, b. 7 Feb. 1902.
5. Meredith Ballard Dewey, b. 10 March, 1907.
1. Elayne Veronica.
2. Rose Myfanwy.

2. Marshall Dewey, b. 14 Oct. 1874; m. 15 June, 1897, Ethel Julia, dau. of the late Charles Harvey. Residence—Toots Wood, Bromley, Kent. Issue—
1. Kenneth Marshall Dewey, b. 17 Sept. 1900.
2. Sidney Maurice Dewey, b. 8 May, 1902.
3. Roy Marshall Dewey, b. 11 March, 1910.
1. Phyllis Muriel.
2. Ethel Kathleen Clara.

1. Violet, m. 3 Aug. 1904, Rev. Edmund Francis Edward Wigram, M.A. Camb. [Issue—1. Oswald Thomas Edward, b. 9 Aug. 1905. 2. Aidan Frederic, b. 27 May, 1907. 3. Edmund Hugh Lewis, b. 4 July, 1911. 1. Joy Frances.] Residence—Wood Lodge, West Wickham, Kent.
2. Lilly, m. 22 June, 1898, Arthur Willoughby Harvey. [Issue—1. Charles Dewey Alan, b. 2 April, 1899. 2. Guy Willoughby, b. 24 April, 1901. 3. Geoffrey Marshall, b. 20 Dec. 1905. 1. Joan Ursula Violet. 2. Queenie Rosalie. 3. Violet Dorothy.] Residence—Pyrford Place, Margate.
3. Daisy, m. 26 April, 1905, Rev. Lewis James Elwin, M.A., who d. 3 Dec. 1910. [Issue—Daisy Catherine Dewey.] Residence—Seacroft, Sandgate Road, Folkestone.
4. Ivy Muriel, m. 12 May, 1914, Rev. Arthur Howe Stevenson, M.A. Oxford. Residence—The Vicarage, St. Mary Cray, Kent.
5. Dapline Dorothy. Residence—South Hill Wood, Bromley, Kent.

DE WORMS. *See* PIRBRIGHT, BARON.

TENNYSON-D'EYNCOURT, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Feb. 1917; C.B. (civ.) 1915.—SIR EUSTACE HENRY WILLIAM TENNYSON-D'EYNCOURT, s. of the late Louis Charles Tennyson-D'Eyncourt, of Bayons Manor, Lincolnshire. B. 1 April, 1868; ed. at Charterhouse and R.N. Coll. Greenwich; m. 20 July 1898, Janet (d. 1909), dau. of Mathew Finlay, of Langside, Lanarkshire, and widow of John Burns; Naval Architect at Fairfield 1898–1902; at Elswick 1902–12; Director of Naval Construction at Admiralty since 1912; Vice-Pres. Inst. of Naval Architects; chief designer of the "Tanks" which were first used in action in France 1916; has order of Medjidieh (3rd class); Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—73, Cadogan Square, S.W.1. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

Eustace Gervais Tennyson-D'Eyncourt, b. 19 Jan. 1902.
Cecily Lovett.

DHAR, Raja of, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; K.B.E. 1918.—H.H. MAHARAJA SIR UDAJI RAO PUAR. B. 30 Sept. 1886; suc. 29 July, 1898; granted the title of Maharaja (permanent) 1918; is entitled to a permanent salute of 13 guns. Residence—Dhar, Bhopawar, Central India.

DHOLPUR, K.C.S.I. Creat. Jan. 1918.—H.H. MAHARAJADHIRAJA SRI SAWAI MAHARAJA SIR RANA UDAIDHAN SINGH LOKINDAR BAHADUR.

DHRANGADHRA, K.C.S.I. Creat. June, 1917—H.H. MAHARANA SHRI SIR GHANSHYAMSINHJ AJITSINGJI, MAHARAJA SAHEB of Drangadhra, Kathiawar, Bombay Presidency.

DIACK, K.C.I.E. Creat. June, 1916; C.V.O. 1915.—SIR ALEXANDER HENDERSON DIACK, s. of John Diack, C.E. B. 13 Feb. 1862; ed. at King's Coll. Aberdeen and King's Coll. Camb.; m. 1st, 1898, Ethel (d. 1899), dau. of H. J. Wallace; m. 2nd, 1906, Mylsie, dau. of R. A. Molloy, Irrigation Dept. India; ent. I.C.S. 1883; served in the Punjab first as assist. commnr.; dep. commnr. and district judge; afterwards as settlement officer, Kulu, 1887–91; and Dera Ghazi Khan 1894–98; revenue and financial sec. 1898–1902; chief sec. 1902–06; settlement commnr. 1907–10; financial commnr. 1910–16; was a memb. of the Punjab Legis. Council and for a time additional memb. of Imp. Legis. Council. Club—East India United Service.

Issue by 1st m.—
1. Henry Diack, b. 1899.

Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Alexander Diack, b. 1907.
3. Philip Diack, b. 1911.
1. Mylsie.
2. Leslie.
3. Heather.

DIBBS, Knt. Bach. Creat Feb. 1917,—SIR THOMAS ALLWRIGHT DIBBS, s. of the late Capt. John Dibbs. B. 31 Oct. 1832; ed. at Sydney Coll.; m. 1857, Tryphena, dau. of J. Gagen; gen. man. Commercial Banking Co., Sydney, N.S.W. Residence—George Street, Sydney.

DIBBS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE MARIA, dau. of the late Hon. R. M. Robey, M.L.C., of Sydney. M. 1857, Sir George Richard Dibbs, K.C.M.G., Premier of New South Wales, who d. 4 Aug. 1904.

DIBDIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—SIR LEWIS TONNA DIBDIN, s. of the Rev. Robert William Dibdin, M.A., of West Street Episcopal Chapel, St. Giles', and Caroline, dau. of William Thompson, Barr.-at-law. B. 19 July, 1852; m. 21 April, 1881, Marianne Aubrey, dau. of the Rev. Humphrey Senhouse Pinder, M.A., rector of Bratton Fleming, Devonshire; ed. at Camb.; B.A. (senior optime) 1874; M.A. 1877; F.S.A.; hon. D.C.L. Durham, 1891; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1876; K.C. 1901; Bencher 1908; Chanc. of Diocese of Rochester 1886, of Exeter 1888, of Durham 1891; counsel to Attorney-Gen. in charity matters 1895–1901; Dean of the Court of Arches, Auditor of the Chancery Court of York, and Master of the Faculties since 1903; first Church Estates Commissioner since 1905; memb. of Roy. Commn. on Ecclesiastical Discipline 1904, and on Divorce 1909; honorary memb. Surveyors' Inst.; J.P. Surrey. Residence—Nobles, Dormansland, Surrey. Official address—Morton Tower, Lambeth Palace, S.E.1. Club—Athenæum.

DICK, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1895; C.B. (mil.) 1887.—SIR JAMES NICHOLAS DICK, s. of George Dick, 75th Regt. B. 1832; L.R.C.S. Edinburgh 1853; M.R.C.P.I.; ent. naval medical service 1853, staff-surgeon 1861, fleet-surgeon 1868, dep. inspector-gen. 1880, inspector-gen. 1884; served in Crimean War and Abyssinian War (medal); inspector-gen. Roy. Naval Hospital, Haslar, 1884–7; director-gen. of the medical depart. of the Navy 1888–98; hon. surgeon to the King, late hon. surgeon to Queen Victoria, and to King Edward. Residences—37, Upper Park Fields, Putney, S.W. 15; Sea Wood, Bembridge Isle of Wight. Club—United Service.

DICKESON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA, dau. of William Garwood, of Bromley, Kent. M. 1877, as his 2nd wife, Sir Richard Dickeson, head of Richard Dickeson & Co., the well-known military contractors, and four times Mayor of Dover, who d. 13 Oct. 1900.

DICKINSON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1914; K.B.E. 1918.—RT. HON. SIR WILLOUGHBY HYETT DICKINSON, s. of late Sebastian Stewart Dickinson, of Brown's Hill, Stroud, Glos., M.P., and Frances Stephana, dau. of William Henry Hyett, of Painswick House, Glos. B. 9 April, 1859; m. 1891, Minnie Elizabeth, dau. of late Sir Richard John Meade, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.; ed. at Eton and Camb., B.A.; Barr.-at-law 1884; M.P. for N. St. Pancras 1906–18; deputy-chairmn. London County Council 1892–6, chairmn. 1900; chairmn. London

Liberal Federation since 1902; commnr. of Board of Control since 1913; D.L., J.P., London. Residence—4, Egerton Gardens, S.W. 3. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal. Issue—

1. Richard Sebastian Willoughby Dickinson, D.S.O., b. 15 Jan. 1897; ed. at Eton; lieut. Colds. Gds.
1. Agnes Désirée.
2. Frances Joan.

DICKINSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir John Dickinson, s. of late Joseph Dickinson, M.D., F.R.S., of Liverpool. B. 17 Nov. 1848; m. 1884, Cecilia Maud, dau. of Thomas Hunter Holderness, of Liverpool; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1871; metropolitan police magistrate 1890–1913; chief magistrate from 1913; LL.M. Camb.; J.P. Residence—6, Phillimore Gardens, W. 8. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

DICKSON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1903.—Rt. Hon. Charles Scott Dickson, s. of J. R. Dickson, M.D., of Glasgow. B. 13 Sept. 1850; m. 1883, Hester Bagot, dau. of late William Banks, of Edinburgh; ed. at Glasgow High Sch. and Glasgow Univ. (M.A., honours in mathematics and philosophy, 1871, LL.D. 1901) and Edinburgh Univs.; LL.D. Aberdeen, 1906; called to the Scottish Bar 1877; K.C. 1896; apptd. lecturer on constitutional law, Glasgow Univ. 1878; an Advocate Depute 1890–5; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1896–1903; Lord Advocate 1903 to Dec. 1905; memb. of Scottish Educat. Committee 1905; M.P. for Bridgeton div. of Glasgow 1900–1906; for Central div. 1909–15 when he was apptd. Lord Justice-Clerk of Scotland; D.L., J.P., Edinburgh. Residence—22, Moray Place, Edinburgh. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional; New, Edinburgh.

DICKSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emily Ayton, dau. of George Lee. M. 1875, Sir J. Frederick Dickson, K.C.M.G., Ceylon Civil Service, and late Colonial Sec. for Straits Settlements, who d. 1891. Residence—26, Randolph Crescent, W. 9. Issue—

Doris Helen, m. 20 May, 1915, Capt. James Arthur McCulloch, 13th Lancs Fus.

DIGBY, 10th Baron. Creat. 19 Aug. 1765 (G.B.); Baron Digby, 29 July, 1620 (Irel.).—Edward Henry Trafalgar Digby, s. of 9th Baron. B. 21 Oct. 1846; m. 19 Sept. 1893, Emily Beryl Sissy, dau. of Hon. Albert Hood; suc. his father 1889; lieut. and capt. Colds. Gds. 1868; capt. and lt.-col. 1877, col. 1887; was instructor of musketry from 1869–72; adj. 1874–6; regimental adj. 1881; served in Suakim exped. 1885; retired 1889; hon. col. late 3rd Batt. Dorset Regt. (M.) 1891; hon. col. Dorsetshire R.G.A., and mil. memb. Dorset Terr. Force Assocn.; M.P. for Dorset 1876–85; is of the same family with the well-known Sir Kenelm Digby. The 7th Baron was creat. Earl of Digby and Visc. Coleshill, which titles became extinct at his son's death; he had previously been creat. Baron Digby (G.B.) 1765, with remainder in default of male issue to the issue male of his father, who was ancestor of the pres. Peer. Residences—16, Grosvenor Place, S.W. 1; Minterne House, Cerne, Dorchester; Geashill, King's co., Ireland. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'; Wellington. Issue—

1. Maj. Hon. Edward Kenelm Digby, D.S.O., M.C., Colds. Gds., b. 1 Aug. 1894; served in France since 1914 (despatches); has Croix de Guerre, France.
2. Hon. Robert Henry Digby, b. 24 Nov. 1903.
3. Hon. Albert Elmar Digby, b. 26 July, 1911.
1. Hon. Lettice Theresa.
2. Geraldine Margot, m. 10 Jan. 1918, Michael Albert James Malcolm, Scots Gds. (*see* Malcolm, Bt.).
3. Hon. Venetia Jane.

Edward St. Vincent Digby, 9th Baron Digby, b. 21 June, 1809; lieut. 9th Lancers; m. 27 June, 1837, Lady Theresa Anna Maria Fox Strangways (d. 2 May, 1874), dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Ilchester, and d. 16 Oct. 1889. Issue, with others—

1. Edward Henry Trafalgar Digby, pres. Baron.
2. The late Col. the Hon. Everard Charles Digby, Gren. Gds., b. 6 Sept. 1852; m. 2 June, 1880, Lady Emily Louisa Anne Fitzmaurice, dau. of Henry, 4th Marq. of Lansdowne, K.G., and d. 16 Jan. 1915. Residences—Buckshaw House, Holwell, Sherborne, Dorset; 18, Bryanston Square, W. 1. Issue—
   1. Almarus Edward Henry Digby, b. 16 Dec. 1880.
   2. Giles Stephen Fitzmaurice Digby, b. 10 April, 1894.
   1. Theresa Emily Margery, m. 26 Nov. 1912, Albert Oscar Hood, late Rifle Brigade.
3. Comr. the Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice Digby, late R.N., b. 20 Dec. 1858; m. 26 July, 1906, Lady Lilian M. H. D. Liddell, M.B.E., dau. of Henry George, 2nd Earl of Ravensworth. Residence—Lewcombe Manor, Dorchester. Clubs—Travellers'; Naval and Military. Issue—
   Theresa Mary.
1. Hon. Leonora Caroline, m. 5 Jan. 1864, Alexander, 4th Baron Ashburton.

DIGBY, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Hon. Caroline Strutt, dau. of Edward, 1st Baron Belper; m. 30 Aug. 1870, Sir Kenelm Edward Digby, who was b. 9 Sept. 1836; creat. K.C.B. 1898; G.C.B. 1906; judge of County Courts 1892–5; Permanent Under-Sec. of State for the Home Department 1895–1903. Residence—King's Ford, Colchester. Issue—

1. Maj. Arthur Kenelm Digby, D.S.O., R.F.A., b. 19 May, 1879; m. 22 Feb. 1911, Violet, dau. of Sherbrooke Keatinge.
2. Edward Aylmer Digby, late R.N., b. 3 Oct. 1883; m. 30 May, 1911, Winifred Digby, dau. of Arthur G. Watson, D.C.L., of Uplands, Wadhurst, and has issue. Residence—1, Aubrey Road, Campden Hill, W.8.
1. Emily.
2. Lettice.

DILKE, 4th Bt., of Sloane Street (U.K.). Creat. 22 Jan. 1862.—Sir Fisher Wentworth Dilke, grandson of 1st Bt. B. 5 Jan. 1877; suc. his cousin 1918; B.A. Camb.; capt. Roy. Berks Regt.; m. 7 June, 1905, Ethel, dau. of W. K. Clifford, F.R.S. Residences—53, Sussex Gardens, W.2; Brownwich, Titchfield, Hants. Issue—

1. John Fisher Wentworth Dilke, b. 8 May, 1906.
2. Michael Clifford Wentworth Dilke, b. 22 March, 1909.
3. Christopher Wentworth Dilke, b. 15 Dec. 1913.

Sir Charles Wentworth Dilke, 1st Bt., b. 18 Feb. 1810; M.P. for Wallingford; m. 30 March, 1840, Mary (d. 16 Sept. 1853), dau. of Capt. William Chatfield, Madras Cav., and d. 11 May, 1869. Issue—

1. Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Wentworth, 2nd Bt., b. 4 Sept. 1843; M.P. for Chelsea 1868–86, for Forest of Dean 1892–1910; Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1880–2; Pres. of the Local Government Board 1882–5; m. 1st, 30 Jan. 1872, Katharine Mary Eliza (d. 20 Sept. 1874), dau. of Capt. Arthur Gore Sheil, 49th Foot; m. 2nd, 3 Oct. 1885, Emilia Frances (d. 24 Oct. 1904), dau. of Maj. Henry Strong, and d. 26 Jan. 1911. Issue—
   1. Sir Charles Wentworth Dilke, 3rd Bt., b. 19 Sept. 1874; m. 17 July, 1915, Pearl (Residence—5, Western Terrace, Brighton), dau. of the late Henry Montague Faithfull; and d.s.p. 7 Dec. 1918.
2. The late Ashton Wentworth Dilke, b. 11 Aug. 1850; M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne; m. 10 April, 1876, Margaret Mary (m. 2nd, 19 Sept. 1891, the late William Russell Cooke), dau. of Thomas Eustace Smith, M.P., of Gosforth House, Northumberland, and d. 12 March, 1883. Issue—
   1. Sir Fisher Wentworth Dilke, Pres. Bt.
   2. Clement Wentworth Dilke, b. 16 Jan. 1878; B.A. Camb.; lieut. Surrey Yeo.; m. 14 Dec. 1901, Marie Hilda Jessie, dau. of William Phelps, M.D. Residence—63, Wilbury Road, Hove, Sussex. Issue—
      1. Oswald Ashton Wentworth Dilke, b. 26 April, 1915.
      1. Muriel Mary Wentworth.
      2. Sybil Iris Wentworth.
      3. Celia Wentworth.

DILL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir Samuel Dill, s. of the Rev. Samuel Marcus Dill, of Londonderry, D.D., Professor of Divinity, Magee Coll., and Anna H., dau. of J. Cowan Moreland, of Hillsborough. B. at Hillsborough, co. Down, 26 March, 1844; m. 1884, Fanny, dau. of R. Cadwallader Morgan, of Shrewsbury; ed. at Roy.

Instn. Belfast, Queen's Coll. Belfast, and at Oxford (1st class final schools, Oxford), hon. Fell. C.C.C. Oxford; hon. Litt.D. Dub., hon. LL.D. Edin. and St. Andrews; formerly Examr. in Oxford Univ., govr. of Owens Coll. and Victoria Univ., and Hulme Grammar Sch. Manchester; High Master of Manchester Gram. Sch. 1877–88; Professor of Greek, Queen's, Univ., Belfast, since 1890; is a commnr. of intermediate ed. Ireland, Prochancellor of Belfast Univ.; Gov. of Royal Instn. Belfast; chairman of commn. on primary ed. (Irld.) 1913. Residence—Montpellier, Malone Road, Belfast. Clubs—Athenæum; Ulster (Belfast). Issue—

1. Hester Anna Mary, m. 22 Dec. 1914, Claude Blakeley Armstrong.
2. Alice.
3. Sylvia.

DILLON. *See* CLONBROCK, BARON.

DILLON, 17th Visc. (I.). Creat. 16 March, 1622.—HAROLD ARTHUR LEE-DILLON, s. of 16th Visc. B. 24 Jan. 1844; m. 3 Nov. 1870, Julia (has the Order of Mercy), dau. of late Isaac Brock Stanton, of the Canadian C.S.; suc. his father 1892; pres. Society of Antiquaries 1897–1904; pres. Roy. Archæological Institute 1892–8; antiquary to the Roy. Academy; curator of the Armouries of the Tower of London 1893–1913; hon. M.A. and D.C.L. Oxford; chairmn. of trustees of Nat. Portrait Gallery; a trustee of British Museum and an orig. trustee of Brit. Academy; maj. (ret.) 4th Batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.); late lieut. Rifle Brigade; patron of 2 livings. The family is descended from a common ancestor with the extinct Earls of Roscommon and the Barons Clonbrock. The 11th Visc. m. the eld. dau. of the 2nd Earl of Litchfield, of the Lee family, now extinct, and the 12th Visc. assumed the additional name of Lee. Residence—Ditchley, Oxfordshire. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

1. HON. HARRY LEE STANTON LEE-DILLON, b. 25 July, 1874; m. 1st, 5 Aug. 1904, Brenda (m. diss. 1911), dau. of Thomas Smith, of Crawley, Sussex; m. 2nd, 9 Sept. 1913, Kathleen Clare, dau. of late James Atchison, of Belfast, and North Side, Sydney, N.S.W.; ed. at R.M.C., Sandhurst; lieut. Rifle Brigade 1895–7; F.S.A. Residence—146, Rue de la Paix, Boulogne, France. Clubs—White's; Army and Navy. Issue by 1st m.—

Charlotte Henriette Eleanor Florence Lee de Leon. ARTHUR EDMUND DENIS DILLON, 16TH VISC. DILLON, F.S.A., F.R.S., F.R.G.S., B.A., b. 10 April, 1812; m. 22 April, 1843, Ellen (d. 10 Feb. 1896), dau. of James Adderly, Rifle Brigade, and d. 12 Jan. 1892. Issue living—

1. HAROLD ARTHUR DILLON, pres. Visc.

Dau. living of Charles, 14th Visc.

Hon. Geraldine Lee Frances, m. 13 July, 1859, Capt. Charles Augustus Drake Halford, who d. 25 April, 1907, of East Bergholt, Suffolk, and has issue. Residence—19, Lowndes Square, S.W 1.

DILLON, 7th Bt., of Lismullen (U.K.). Creat. 31 July, 1801.—SIR JOHN FOX DILLON, s. of 6th Bt., and Fanny (d. 5 Jan. 1898), o. dau. of Thomas Fox, of Beaminster, Dorset. B. at Bradford, Yorkshire, 1843; m. 18 Nov. 1879, Marion Louisa, dau. of late Robert Stewart Dykes; suc. his father 1875; is a baron of the holy Roman empire (1782); late capt. and hon. maj. 5th Batt. Roy. Canadians (M.); D.L., J.P., co. Meath. This family is descended from the Dillons of Riverstown, who were a branch of the same stock as the Earls of Roscommon. Residences—Lismullen, Navan, co. Meath; Dolreran Hall, Dolgelly, N. Wales. Clubs—Jun. United Service; Kildare Street, Dublin. Issue—

Millicent.

SIR JOHN DILLON, 1ST BT., M.P., m. 1767, Millicent, dau. of George Drake, of Fernhill, creat. a Baron of the Holy Roman Empire by H.I.M. Joseph II. and was authorized to by royal licence to bear the title in England. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES DRAKE DILLON, 2ND BT., b. 8 June, 1770; m. 1st, 20 Sept. 1792, Charlotte (d. 23 June, 1793), dau. of John William Hamilton; m. 2nd, 2 Oct. 1828, Sarah, widow of the Rev. John Miller, and d. 12 Jan. 1840.
2. GEN. SIR ARTHUR RICHARD DILLON, 3rd Bt., m. 1814, Letitia Elizabeth, dau. of W. Knox, and d. 3 July, 1845.
3. SIR WILLIAM DILLON, 4TH BT., b. 1 July, 1774; m. 22 June, 1813, Eleanor, dau. of Richard Webb and d. 31 March, 1851. Issue—

SIR ARTHUR HENRY DILLON, 5TH BT., b. 7 Jan. 1828, and d. 30 Dec. 1852.

4. The late Rev. Ralph Dillon, b. 18 Dec. 1779; m. Jane, dau. of J. Corry, and d. 3 April, 1834. Issue—

SIR JOHN DILLON, 6TH BT., b. 1 Dec. 1806; m. 20 April, 1840, Fanny (d. 5 Jan. 1898), dau. of Thomas Fox, of Beaminster, Dorset, and d. 28 Nov. 1875. Issue—

SIR JOHN FOX DILLON, PRES. BT.

5. The late Maj. Robert Dillon, b. 1787; m. 4 March, 1814, Eliza (d.), dau. of John Swiny, K.C., and d. 27 Jan, 1864. Issue—

LT.-COL. ROBERT DILLON, HEIR PRES., b. 6 Oct. 1818; m. 17 June, 1862, Minnie Margaretta, dau. of late Hon. Stuart Mills, a Senator of the Dominion of Canada; served in Crimea (medal and clasp, and Turkish and Sardinian medals). Residence—15, Westbourne Gardens, Folkestone. Issue—

1. Lieut. Robert Arthur Dillon, late R.N., b. 1865; m. 21 May, 1913, Laura Maud, widow of late J. Luchlin McCliver, of N.Z.

1. Grace Minnie, m. 19 April, 1888, Charles Edward Bonner, who d. 30 April, 1907.

2. Katherine Welden, m. 1886, R. J. Crookes, who d. 25 Aug. 1899, and has issue. Residence—Raithby House, Spilsby, Lincolnshire.
3. Melita Edith Almeria.
4. Minna Marguerite.
5. Evelyn Drake } twins.
6. Alice Maud }

LEE-DILLON. *See* DILLON, VISC.

DIMSDALE, 2nd Bt., of Goldsmith's (U.K.). Creat. 23 July, 1902.—SIR JOHN HOLDSWORTH DIMSDALE, s. of 1st Bt. B. 10 Feb. 1874; m. 1st, 31 Jan. 1901, Edith (d. 28 April, 1911), dau. of John Connacher; m. 2nd, 18 June, 1912, Elizabeth Grace, o. dau. of W. J. Harling; ed. at Eton; suc. his father 1912. Residence—Goldsmith's, Whitstable, Kent. Club—Carlton.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. JOHN HOLDSWORTH DIMSDALE, b. 31 Dec. 1901.
2. Robert Henry Holdsworth Dimsdale, b. 29 Aug. 1904.
3. Joseph Reginald Holdsworth Dimsdale, b. 18 Aug. 1908.

THE RT. HON. SIR JOSEPH COCKFIELD DIMSDALE, 1ST BT., P.C., K.C.V.O., b. 19 Jan. 1849; Lord Mayor of London 1901–2; M.P. for the City 1900–6; m. 11 Feb. 1873, BEATRICE ELIZA BOWER, O.B.E. (lady pres. of the Order of Mercy (Residence—3, Westbourne Terrace, W.2), dau. of late Robert Hunt Holdsworth, and d. 10 Aug. 1912. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN HOLDSWORTH DIMSDALE, pres. Bt.
1. Beatrice Holdsworth, m. 11 Feb. 1899, Lancelot Wilkinson Dent, and has issue.
2. Charlotte May Holdsworth.

DINAJPUR, Maharaja Bahadur of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1914.—MAHARAJA SIR GIRIJA NATH RAY BAHADUR OF DINAJPUR, s. of Maharaja Tarak Nath Ray, of Dinajpur, and Maharani Shyam Mohini (by adoption). B. 1860, in Dinajpur; m. Feb. 1876; ed. at Queen's Coll. Benares; hon. magistrate Dinajpur; late memb. E. Bengal and Assam Legis. Council; chrmn. Dinajpur Municipality; memb. and late vice chrmn. Dinajpur Dist. Board; late pres. Bengal Landholders' Assoc.; late pres. E. Bengal Landholders' Assocn.; vice pres. British Indian Assocn., Calcutta; memb. of Asiatic Soc. of Bengal, E. India Assocn. London, Calcutta Litt. Soc., Bangiya Sahitya Parisad and others. Residences—Dinajpur, Bengal; 3, Kali Prasad Dutt Street, Calcutta. Clubs—Dinajpur; India; Calcutta; Indian Sangita Samaj. Son—

Maharaj Kumar Jagadish Nath Roy (by adoption), m. 1916.

DINGLI, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—AMY MILDRED MARY, dau. of W. H. Charlton, of Hesleyside, Northumberland. M. 24 July, 1879, as his 2nd wife, Sir Adriano Dingli, G.C.M.G., C.B., a most

distinguished, able, and zealous servant of the Crown in Malta, who was for over fifty years memb. of the Council of the Government of Malta, and was for many years Chief Justice of Malta, president of the Court of Appeal, and vice-president of the Council. He d. 25 Nov. 1900. Residence—Valetta, Malta. Issue—

Adrian Dingli, LL.D., b. 30 Aug. 1881; m. 7 Jan. 1905, Mary Susan Geraldine, dau. of late Henry Curwen, of Workington Castle, Cumberland.

DINGWALL, 10th Baron. *See* LUCAS, BARON.

DIRLETON, Baron of. *See* MAR, EARL OF.

DIXIE, 11th Bt., of Market Bosworth (E.). Creat. 14 July, 1660.—SIR ALEXANDER BEAUMONT CHURCHILL DIXIE, o. s. of 10th Bt. B. 22 Dec. 1851; m. 1st, 3 April, 1875, Lady Florence Caroline Douglas (d. 7 Nov. 1905), dau. of Archibald, 7th Marq. of Queensberry; 2nd, 21 July, 1906, Alice, widow of Edward Young Ewart; suc. his father 1872; high sheriff of Leicestershire 1876. The 1st Bt. was an active royalist, who was raised to the Baronetcy 1645 on account of the great pecuniary assistance he yielded to the king, but the patent was not taken out till 1660, in which year he was sheriff of Leicestershire. Residence—Poppleton Croft, York. Club—Boodle's.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. GEORGE DOUGLAS DIXIE, b. 18 Jan. 1876; m. 8 April, 1902, Margaret Lindsay, dau. of Sir Alexander Jardine, 8th Bt.; late midshipman R.N., and private Cameron Highlrs. Residence—Cassalands House, Dumfries, N.B. Issue—
   1. Alexander Archibald Douglas Wolstan Dixie, b. 8 Jan. 1910.
   1. Marie Margaret Florence Hyacinthe.
   2. Frances Dorothy Madeleine Barbara de la Motte.
2. Lieut. Albert Edward Wolstan Beaumont Dixie, R.N. (King Edward sponsor), b. 29 Sept. 1873; m. 8 June, 1914, Margaret, dau. of late David Watson.

SIR ALEXANDER BEAUMONT CHURCHILL DIXIE, 10TH BT., M.D., b. 24 Dec. 1819; m. 29 June, 1843, Maria Catharine (d. 16 April, 1902), dau. of Rev. Charles Walters, and d. 8 Jan. 1872. Issue—

1. SIR ALEXANDER BEAUMONT CHURCHILL DIXIE, pres. Bt.
1. Maria Catharine, m. 6 Aug. 1863, Rev. Benjamin B. G. Ludford-Astley, who d. 1897, and has issue. Residence—Bredon House, Tewkesbury.
2. Rosamond Emily, m. 19 July, 1866, Charles Fetherston Dilke who d. 3 Aug. 1877.
3. Caroline Ellen, m. 15 Dec. 1870, Charles Leigh, 2nd Baron Norton.
4. Clementina Churchill, m. 23 June, 1874, Capt. Edmund Waldegrave Park-Yates, who d. 1896; Roy. Dragoons. Residence—Ince Hall, Cheshire.
5. Eleanor Frances Pochin; Residence—Bosworth House, Boscombe.
6. Agnes Sophia, m. 12 Sept. 1877, John Frederick Cay. Residence—Preston Grange, Bournemouth.
7. Fanny Julia, m. 1st, 17 Aug. 1880, Lord Henry Edward B. Somerset, who d. 17 May, 1897; m. 2nd, July, 1898, John Gratwicke Blagrave (Club—Cavalry). Residence—Hambrook House, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham.

Dau. living of 8th Bt.—

Emma Georgiana, m. 8 Dec. 1866, Cecil, 5th Baron Forester.

DIXON, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 7 Feb. 1918.—SIR ALFRED HERBERT DIXON, s. of the late Henry Hall Dixon, Barr.-at-law, and Caroline, dau. of Thomas Lynes, of Great Oxenden, Northamptonshire. B. 22 Feb. 1857; m. 7 April, 1880, Caroline, dau. of Henry Sandford, of Cringle Hall, Burnage, Lancashire; chrmn. of Cotton Control Board. Board of Trade. Residence—The Moss, Warford, Alderley Edge Cheshire. Issue living—

Margorie, m. 1st, 16 Nov. 1904, Francis Codrington Nation, who d. 9 April, 1908; m. 2nd, 28 June, 1911, Cyril Cutback, who d. 2 Jan. 1912; m. 3rd, 30 Jan. 1913, Herbert Stowell, and has issue. Residence—Caversfield, Disley, Cheshire.

DIXON, 2nd Bt., of Ballymenoch (U.K.). Creat. 7 Oct. 1903.—SIR THOMAS JAMES DIXON, s. of 1st Bt. B. 29 May, 1868; m. 7 Feb. 1906, Edith Stewart, dau. of Stewart Clark, D.L., of Dundas Castle, Linlithgowshire; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Thanet Coll.; J.P., co. Antrim (High Sheriff 1912); High Sheriff, co. Down, 1913; is a timber merchant and shipowner at Belfast. Residences Luttrellstown, Clonsilla, co. Dublin. Drumadarragh, co. Antrim. Clubs—Ulster and Union, Belfast; Kildare Street, Dublin; Constitutional.

THE RT. HON. SIR DANIEL DIXON, 1ST BT., P.C., b. 28 March, 1844; D.L., J.P., co. Down, Lord Mayor of Belfast six times, M.P. for N. Belfast 1905–7; m. 1st, 21 Aug. 1867, Eliza (d. 1868), dau. of James Agnew; m. 2nd, 16 Aug. 1870, ANNIE (Residence—Ballymenoch, Holywood, co. Down), dau. of the late James Shaw, of Belfast, and d. 10 March, 1907. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR THOMAS JAMES DIXON, pres. Bt.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. DANIEL DIXON, HEIR PRES., b. 22 July, 1875; maj. Roy. Irish Rifles.
3. Frank Dixon, b. 16 April, 1877, hon. maj. 5th Batt. Roy. Irish Rifles.
4. Capt. Herbert Dixon, late Inniskilling Dragoons, b. 23 Jan. 1880; m. 25 Nov. 1905, Hon. Emily Ina Florence Bingham, dau. of John, 5th Baron Clanmorris. Residence—New Abbey, Kilcullen, co. Kildare. Issue—
   1. Daniel Stewart Thomas Bingham Dixon, b. 19 Jan. 1912.
   1. Angela Ierne Evelyn.
   2. Daphne Maud.
   3. Anne Lavinia.
1. Kate, m. 14 June, 1902, Capt. Charles Owen Slacke, Roy. Irish Rifles, who was killed in action in France 1 July, 1916, and has issue. Residence—Wheatfield, Belfast.
2. Edith Sarah (L.G.H.St.J.J.E.), m. 5 Oct. 1899, Maj. Frank Augustus Douglas Stevens, late Beds. Regt., Chief Constable and D.L. Bedfordshire [Issue Marguerite Edith Annie.]
3. Louise, m. 9 Oct. 1907, Lt.-Col. Harold Charles Webster Wortham, D.S.O., Roy. Irish Fus., and has issue.]
4. Evelyn Annie, m. 16 April, 1918, Capt. H.B. Ward, Roy. Irish Rifles (*see* BANGOR, B.).
5. Beatrice.

DIXON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1896.—BRIG.-GEN. SIR HENRY GREY DIXON, s. of John Dixon, of Astle Hall, Cheshire. B. 14 Aug. 1850; m. 1st, 1 March, 1885, Helen Mary (d. 3 May, 1893), dau. of L. J. Frost, of Copenhagen; m. 2nd, 28 Nov. 1900, Ethel, dau. of Capt. William Mitchell Innes, 13th Hussars, of Ayton and Whitehall, Berwickshire; entd. the Army 1868, capt. Scottish Borderers 1879, maj. 1886, lt.-col. 1894, col. 1898; served in Afghan war 1878–80 (medal, despatches), Soudan 1888 (action of Gamaizah: medal and clasp, bronze star, despatches, Medjidie), on the Nile 1889; with Chitral relief force 1895 (despatches, C.B.), Tirah exped. 1897 (despatches), and in S. African war 1901 (commanded mobile column, medal); was commdt. Sch. of Instruction Auxiliary Forces, Aldershot, 1885–8; A.D.C. to King Edward 1901–7; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1898–1901; commanded 25th dist. 1899–1901. Residence—Hazlewood, Chandlers Ford, Hants. Club—Caledonian. Issue—

2 sons.

DOBBIE, Knt. Creat. 1915.—SIR JAMES JOHNSTON DOBBIE, s. of Alexander Dobbie, of Glasgow. B. 4 Aug. 1852; m. 1887, Violet, dau. of Thomas Chilton, J.P., of Liverpool; ed. at the High School, Glasgow, and Edinburgh, Glasgow and Leipzig Universities; assist. prof. of chemistry Glasgow, 1881–4; prof. Univ. Coll., Bangor, 1884–1903; director of Roy. Scottish Museum, Edinburgh, 1903–9; principal. Govt. chemist, 1909. Residences—4, Vicarage Gate, Kensington, W. 8; The Cottage, Fairlie, Ayrshire. Clubs—Athenæum; Savile. Issue living—

1. James Chilton Dobbie, b. 3 Aug. 1902.
1. Mary Wilkie.
2. Violet Chilton.

DOBBIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900.—SIR ALFRED GRAHAM DOBBIN, s. of Leonard Dobbin, of Cork, and Alithea Maria, dau. of John Graham.

B. 10 Sept. 1853; m. 1st, 4 May, 1876, Margaret Reid (d. 25 Feb. 1884), dau. of Peter Ogilvie, of Cork; m. 2nd, 31 March, 1887, Kate, dau. of late Wm. Wise, of Clifton, Bristol: ed. at Cork Collegiate Sch.; is director of Dobbin, Ogilvie & Co., Ltd.; J.P. Cork, Sheriff 1900. Residence—Frankfort, Montenotte, Cork. Issue—

Alfred William Dobbin, b. 17 May, 1888; B.A. Camb. Margaret Evelyn.

DOBELL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. April, 1916; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1901.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR CHARLES MACPHERSON DOBELL, s. of the late Hon. Richard Reid Dobell, of Beauvoir Manor, Quebec. B. 22 June, 1869; ed. at Charterhouse and R.M.C. Kingston, Canada; m. 3 March, 1908, Elaye, dau. of the late Maj. Meyrick Bankes, and widow of Capt. Frederick Campbell, R.N.; joined Roy. Welsh Fus. 1890; capt. and maj. 1899; lt.-col. 1907; col. 1910; maj.-gen. 1915; served with Hazara exped. 1891 (medal and clasp); in Crete 1897–8 (brev. maj.); in China 1900 (medal); in S. African war 1899–1900 (despatches, medal, 6 clasps, D.S.O.); in N. Nigeria 1906 (despatches, medal, clasp, brev. lt.-col.); Inspector Gen. W. African Frontier Force 1913; comd. the allied troops in German Cameroons 1914–16. (C.M.G., K.C.B.): A.D.C. 1910–15; has Croix de Com. de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—38, Draycott Place, S.W.3. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

Judith.

DOBSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—FANNY LOUISA, dau. of Archdeacon W. H. Browne, LL.D., of Launceston, Tasmania, and of Ballinvoher, co. Cork. M. 1859, Sir William Lambert Dobson, K.C.M.G., Knt. Bach., late Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Tasmania, and Chancellor of the Tasmanian University, who d. 17 March, 1898. Residence—187, Queen's Gate, S.W.7. Issue—

1. William Percy Dobson, b. 10 April, 1863; m. Violet, dau. of J. Seymour, of Ballymore Castle, Ireland, and has issue.
1. May.
2. Ethel, m. 1894 Capt. John Edgar Hopgood, 4th Batt. Essex Regt., and has issue.

DOCKRELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—SIR MAURICE EDWARD DOCKRELL, M.P., s. of late Thomas Dockrell, J.P., and Anne Morgan Brooks. B. 21 Dec. 1850; m. 27 July, 1875, Margaret Sarah, dau. of late George William Shannon, solicitor; M.P. (U.) for Rathmines div. of Dublin Co. since 1918. Residence—Camolin, Monkstown, co. Dublin. Issue—

1. Henry Morgan Dockrell.
2. Maurice Dockrell, lieut. R.A.M.C.
3. George Shannon Dockrell.
4. Kenneth Brooks Dockrell.
1. Anne Dorothy.

DODD, Privy Counsellor (I.). Appd. 1913.—RIGHT HON. WILLIAM HUSTON DODD, o. s. of late Robert Dodd, of Rathfriland. B. at Rathfriland 28 March, 1844; m. 12 Aug. 1873, Ellen, dau. of Stewart Hunter, J.P., of Coleraine: ed. at Roy. Acad. Instn., and Queen's Coll., Belfast, B.A. (1st. cl. honours), M.A. (1st cl. honours); called to the Irish Bar 1873, Q.C. 1884; Serjeant-at-law 1893; contested N. Antrim 1892, and S. Derry 1895; M.P. (Lib.) Tyrone N. 1906–7; apptd. a judge of the King's Bench divn. of the High Court, Ireland, 1907. Residence—26, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. Clubs—Reform, St. Stephen's Green (Dub.).

DODDS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1906.—SIR JAMES MILLER DODDS, s. of late Rev. James Dodds, D.D., minister of the parish of Corstorphine, Midlothian, and Elizabeth, dau. of late John Miller, of Alloa, N.B. B. 31 May, 1861; m. 19 June, 1889, Helen, C.B.E., dau. of Capt. E. Picton Baumgarten, late 10th Hussars; ed. at Glasgow Univ. (M.A. 1881; hon. LL.D. 1912), and at Merton Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1884; M.A. 1916); clerk in Secretary's Office, G.P.O., transfd. to Bd. of Trade 1886, to Treasury 1888, and to Scottish Office 1889; assist. Under-Sec. for Scotland 1902–9; Under-Sec. since 1909. Residence—11, Nevern Square, Earl's Court, S.W.5. Clubs—Athenæum; United University; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. Capt. James Leishman Dodds, R.G.A., b. 5 May, 1891.
2. Edward Anthony Charles Dodds, b. 12 March, 1898.
1. Frances Jean Macalister.
2. Helen Isabel Mackenzie.

DODDS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; Knt. Bach. 1900; C.M.G. 1889.—HON. SIR JOHN STOKELL DODDS, s. of William Dodds, of Durham. B. 1848; m. 1867, Emma Augusta, dau. of Rev. James Norman; ed. in Tasmania; Barr.-at-law, 1872; Attorney-Gen. 1878–81; M.H.A. 1878–87; Minister of Finance and Postmaster-Gen. 1881–4; Attorney-Gen. and Leader of House of Assembly 1884–7; puisne judge 1887; chief justice since 1898; represented the Colony at Sydney Conference 1883, and at Colonial Conference in London 1887; deputy gov. Tasmania 1888, and administered Govt. 1899, 1900, 1901, 1904, 1908 and 1909; lieut. gov. of Tasmania since 1903; one of the first members of Federal Council of Australia; chancellor of Univ. of Tasmania; M.E.C.

DODSON. *See* MONK BRETTON, BARON.

SMITH-DODSWORTH, 6th Bt., of Newland Park (G.B.). Creat. 22 Jan. 1784; O.B.E. 1918.—SIR MATTHEW BLAYNEY SMITH-DODSWORTH, s. of 4th Bt. B. 26 Oct. 1856; m. 5 Nov. 1887, Agnes Eliza, dau. of John Crowder; suc. his bro. 1891. Residence—Thornton Watlass Hall, Bedale, Yorks. Issue—

1. CLAUDE MATTHEW SMITH-DODSWORTH, b. 12 Aug. 1888; late lieut. Yorks Regt.
1 Violet Agnes, m. 10 April, 1915, Rev. Henry Townsend Vodden, M.A., C.M.S., Bombay.
2. Hilda Monica.

CAPT. SIR MATTHEW SMITH-DODSWORTH, 4TH BT., R.A., b. 6 Feb. 1819; m. 23 Sept. 1852, Annie Julia (d. 26 Feb. 1890), dau. of Col. Crowder, K. H., of Brotherton, Yorks, and d. 30 April, 1858. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES EDWARD SMITH-DODSWORTH, 5TH BT., b. 27 June, 1853; m. 5 March, 1889, BLANCHE, dau. of Hon. George Edwin Lascelles, and d. 5 Aug. 1891.
2. SIR MATTHEW BLAYNEY SMITH-DODSWORTH, pres. Bt.
3. The late Frederick Cadwallader Smith-Dodsworth, 11th Foot, b. 15 Aug. 1858; m. 1888, Hannah Elizabeth (m. 2nd, 1901), dau. of T. Harrison, of Little Rock, Oxeola, Iowa, U.S.A., and d. 7 Jan. 1900. Issue—

Dorothy, m. 14 Jan. 1913, Geoffrey Hoyer Millar.
1. Henrietta, m. 23 Jan. 1886, Sir Henry M. de la P. Beresford-Peirse, 3rd Bt.

DOLPHINSTON, Baron. *See* LOTHIAN, MARQ. OF.

DOMVILE, 4th Bt., of Santry House (U.K.). Creat. 22 May, 1815.—SIR COMPTON MEADE DOMVILE, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 24 Oct. 1857; suc. his father 1884. Residence—Santry House, near Dublin.

HEIR, none.

SIR COMPTON POCKLINGTON DOMVILE, 1ST BT., b. about 1776, M.P. for eighteen years; m. 2nd, 7 Dec. 1815, Helena Sarah (d. 10 Feb. 1859), dau. of Frederick French, of Heywood, Queen's Co., and d. 23 Feb. 1857. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES COMPTON WILLIAM DOMVILE, 2ND BT., b. 24 Dec. 1822; m. 20 June, 1861, Lady MARGARET ST. LAWRENCE (Residence—16, Sussex Mansions, S. Kensington, S.W.), dau. of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Howth, K.P., and d. 10 July, 1884.
2. SIR WILLIAM COMPTON DOMVILE, 3RD BT., b. 20 May, 1825; D.L., J.P.; m. 12 July, 1854, Caroline (d. 8 July, 1890), dau. of Gen. the Hon. Robert Meade, and d. 20 Sept. 1884. Issue—

SIR COMPTON MEADE DOMVILE, pres. Bt.
Mary Adelaide, m. 21 Jan. 1886, Lieut.-Col. Sir William Poe, 1st Bt.

DOMVILE, G.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1904; G.C.V.O. 1903; K.C.B. (mil.) 1898.—Adm. Sir Compton Edward Domvile, s. of Henry Barry Domvile, of Sherwood House, Worcester, Barr.-at-law, M.P., and Frances, dau. of Rev. E. Winnington-Ingram, Bt. B. 10 Oct. 1842; m. 3 Aug. 1876, Isabella, dau. of Capt. Edmund Peel, nephew of Sir Robert Peel; ed. at Gosport; ent. R.N. 1856, lieut. 1862, com. 1868, capt. 1876, rear-adm. 1891, vice-adm. 1897, adm. 1902; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1888–91; director of naval ordnance 1891–4; rear.-adm. Mediterranean 1894–6; adm. superintendent of reserves 1897–1902; com.-in-ch. Mediterranean 1902–5; retired 1907; has Grand Cordon of Medjidie in brilliants, and Grand Cross of St. Saviour of Greece. Residence —7, San Remo, Hove, Sussex. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Capt. Barry Edward Domvile, C.M.G., R.N., b. 5 Sept 1878; m. 9 Feb. 1916, Alexandrina, dau. of the late J. Van de Heydt.
2. Comr. Archibald Winnington Domvile, R.N., b. 19 May, 1884; m. 1 June, 1915, Sara, dau. of Don Gabriel Palma Guizzan.

1. Adelaide Mary.
2. Georgiana Isabella Frances, m. 28 July, 1914, Lt.-Col. Dudley Blois, who was killed in action in France 14 July, 1916 (*see* Blois, Bt.).
3. May Louise, m. 25 Nov. 1914, Cosmo George Romilly, who was killed in action, Dardanelles, 11 Aug. 1915.

DOMVILLE, 5th Bt., of St. Albans (U.K.). Creat. 28 July, 1814.—Sir James Henry Domville, s. of 4th Bt. B. 10 Dec. 1889; m. 11 April, 1912, Kathleen Agatha, o. dau. of Basil Arthur Charlesworth, of Gunton Hall, Lowestoft; suc. his father 1904; lieut.-commr. R.N.; received Admiralty letter of approbation on Vellum for services in engagement with German torpedo boats, 1 May, 1915. The 1st Bt. was Lord Mayor of London in 1813–14, and having presided at the dinner given by the corporation to the Prince Regent and the allied sovereigns, was raised to the Baronetage. Residence—Donyland Lodge, Colchester. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Valerie Josephine.
2. Louise.

Rear-Adm. Sir William Cecil Henry Domville, 4th Bt., C.B., b. 30 Dec. 1849; Comm. Naval Brig, Suakim, 1885; m. 29 Dec. 1888, Anne Josephine Moselle (Moselle, Lady Domville). (m. 2nd, William Henry Harrison; Residence—Branksome Hall, Bournemouth), dau. of Henry Metcalfe Ames, of Linden, Northumberland, and d. 22 April, 1904.

1. Sir James Henry Domville, pres. Bt.
2. Cecil Lionel Domville, Heir Pres., b. 14 Sept. 1892.
3. Gerald Guy Domville, b. 3 March, 1896.

DON, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1918.—Sir William Don, Lord Provost of Dundee, 1918. Residence —Ardarroch, Dundee.

DONALD, K.C.I.E. Creat. June, 1915; C.S.I. 1911; C.I.E. 1894.—Sir John Stuart Donald, s. of the late A. J. S. Donald, Punjaub C.S. B. 8 Sept. 1861; ed. privately and at Bishop Cotton School, Simla; m. 4 Jan. 1905, Henrietta Mary, dau. of Col. Edward Lacon Ommanney; ent. I.C.S. 1882; served with Sherani Exped. (despatches) 1890; with Mission of Kabul under Sir H. Durand 1893; with Waziris Exped. (despatches) 1902; Indo-Afghan Commn. 1903; Dep. Commnr. Hazaru 1905–8; Res. in Waziristan since 1908; British Commnr. Anglo-Afghan Commn. for Settlement of Border disputes 1910. Residence—Waziristan, N.W. Frontier Province, India. Club—East India United Service.

DONALDSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Sir George Donaldson, s. of Charles Alexander Donaldson, of Edinburgh, and Matilda, dau. of William Hunter, D.L., capt. yeo. of co. Wicklow. B. 25 May, 1845; m. 13 May, 1872, Alice Jessie (d. Dec., 1907), dau. of John Stronach, of Edinburgh; presented the "Donaldson Museum" to the Roy. Coll. of Music, 1894, a collection of furniture to Victoria and Albert Museum 1900, and a masterpiece by Goya to the Nat. Gallery; memb. Royal Inst.; vice.-pres. internat. jury, Paris Exhibition 1889 and 1900; memb. roy. commn. of St. Louis Exhibition 1904; chevalier of Legion of Honour. Residence—Hoove Lea, Hove, Sussex. Issue—

1. Edmund Julian Donaldson, b. 1878.
2. Alfred Sidney Donaldson, b. 1879.
3. Hunter Frederick Donaldson, b. 1882.
1. Alice Jessie, m. 1896, Charles Mott.
2. Ethel Amelia, m. 1897, Capt. Lambert.
3. Adela Violet Blanche, m. 1901, Arthur Baillie.
4. Josepha Margaret, m. 21 April, 1909, Bertram James Walker, and has issue.

DONALDSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Selina, dau. of late Col. F. M. Beresford, M.P. for Southwark; m. 1884, Sir Hay Frederick Donaldson, who was b. 7 July, 1856. Creat. K.C.B. 1911; chief supt. Royal Ordnance Factories 1903–15; chief technical adviser to the Ministry of Munitions 1915–16; and was lost in H.M.S. "Hampshire," 5 June, 1916. Issue—

1. Stuart Hay Marcus Donaldson, b. 12 Dec. 1887; lieut. King's African Rifles, B.E.A.
1. Amy Elizabeth, m. 22 July, 1909, George Frederick Richard Wingate, capt. R.F.A., and has issue.
2. Ethel Adeline.

DONCASTER, Earl of. *See* Buccleuch, Duke of.

DONEGALL, 6th Marq. of. Creat. 4 July, 1791; Earl of Donegall, 30 March, 1647; Earl of Belfast, 1791; Visc. Chichester and Baron Belfast, 1 April, 1625 (I.); Baron Fisherwick 3 July, 1790 (G.B.)—Edward Arthur Donald St. George Hamilton Chichester, s. of 5th Marq. B. 7 Oct. 1903; suc. his father 1904; is hereditary lord high adm. of Lough Neagh, and gov. of Carrickfergus Castle. This house was anciently seated in Devon, and the 2nd s. of the English family founded the Irish branch; this was Sir Arthur Chichester, a distinguished military officer, who was lord-deputy of Ireland in 1604; the Earldom was conferred on his nephew for services against the Irish rebels. Residence —Coombe Oak, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

Edward Chichester, 4th Marq. of Donegall, b. 11 June, 1799; dean of Raphoe, 1832–73; m. 21 Sept. 1821, Amelia Spread Deane (d. 23 March, 1891), dau. of Henry Deane Grady, of Stillorgan Castle, Dublin, and d. 20 Jan. 1889. Issue—

1. George Augustus Hamilton Chichester, 5th Marq. of Donegall, b. 27 June, 1822; lieut. 6th Foot; m. 2nd, 23 Dec. 1902, Violet Gertrude (Residence —Coombe Oak, Kingston Hill, Surrey; has Order of Mercy), o. dau. of the late Henry St. George Twining, of Halifax, N.S., and d. 13 May, 1904. Issue—
   Edward Arthur Donald St. George Hamilton Chichester, pres. Marq.
2. Lord Henry Fitzwarrine Chichester, Heir Pres., b. 11 Sept. 1834; late Capt. Roy. Antrim Mil.; m. 14 July, 1860, Elizabeth Julia (d. 15 June, 1902), o. c. of Samuel Amy Severne, of Poslingford, Suffolk. Clubs—Carlton; Isthmian; Raleigh; Prince's. Issue—
   1. Severne Edward Spencer Fitzwarrine Chichester, b. 16 April, 1861.
   2. Fitzwarrine George Henry Washington Chichester, b. 15 Sept. 1863.
   1. Caroline Lizzie Henrietta.
   2. Louisa Jean Amelia, m. 22 June, 1896, Samuel Pearson Yates, late 11th Hussars.
   3. Lizzie Frances Augusta, m. 16 Dec. 1895, George Stanley Cary, Roy. Irish Rifles, who d. 4 April, 1905.
   4. Marie Jeanette Amelia, m., 1st, 21 Sept. 1897, William Henry Cleland, of Rook's Nest, Farnham, Surrey; m. 2nd, 17 June, 1914, Capt. Archibald Allster McLeod.
3. The late Lord Adolphus John Spencer Churchill Chichester, b. 18 Dec. 1836; lieut. 12th Lancers, D.L., J.P., co. Derry; lieut.-col. 4th Batt. Roy. Irish Rifles; m. 9 Oct. 1872, Mary (Residence—Moville Park, co. Derry), o. c. of Col. Robert Peel Dawson, M.P., and d. 5 March, 1901. Issue—
   1. Col. Robert Peel Dawson Spencer Chichester, late Irish Gds. b. 13 Aug. 1873; D.L., J.P., co.

Derry; J.P., cos. Antrim and Donegal; High Sheriff co. Derry 1907–8, High Sheriff co. Antrim 1911–12; late lt.-col. comm. 6th Batt. D.C.O. Middlesex Regt., col. commdg. 14th (Service) Batt. R.I.R.; served in British Central Africa 1897–1900, in S. African war: m. 11 Dec. 1901, Dehra, O.B.E., o. c. of the late James Kerr Fisher, of the Manor House, Kilrea, Ireland. Residences—Eden Lodge, Dungiven, co. Derry; Moyola Park, Castledawson, co. Derry. Clubs—Guards'; Jun. United Service; Ulster (Belfast). Issue—

Robert James Spencer Chichester, b. 30 Sept. 1902.

Marion Caroline Dehra.

DONERAILE, 6th Visc. Creat. 22 June, 1785; Baron Doneraile, 2 July, 1776 (Irel.)—EDWARD ST. LEGER, s. of Rev. Edward Frederick St. Leger, by Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of William Richard Bishop. B. 6 Oct. 1866; suc. his uncle 1891; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; M.A., 1892; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1891. Residence—91, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.—Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Oxford and Cambridge.

Dau. living of 4th Visc.—

Hon. Ursula Clara Emily, m. 23 April, 1874, Bernard, 2nd Baron Castletown.

Brother and sisters (precedence, 1892), of present Visc.

HON. HUGH ST. LEGER, HEIR PRES., b. 6 Aug. 1869; a solicitor of the High Court. Residence—25, Holbein House, Sloane Square, S.W.1. Club—Isthmian

Hon. Ethel. }
Hon. Edith. } Residence—Potter Gate, Lincoln.

DONINGTON, Baron. *See* LOUDOUN, EARL OF.

DONKIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR HORATIO BRYAN DONKIN, s. of late Bryan Donkin, of Blackheath, and Emma, dau. of William Day, of Isleworth. B. 1 Feb. 1845; m. 8 Dec. 1888, Auguste Margaretha Elisabeth, dau. of late Count di Langhi, of Cracow; ed. at Blackheath Propy. Sch., and Oxford (1st cl. in lit. hum. 1867, M.A. 1871, M.D. 1893, M.B. 1873), F.R.C.P. Lond. 1880, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1873; memb. of Prisons Board; director of Convict Prisons; a consult. physician to the King George Hosp. (R.A.M.C.), to Westminster Hospital, E. Lond. Hosp. for Children, and New Hosp. for Women; memb. of the Council of the Royal College of Physicians 1911–14; one of H.M. Commnrs. for Prisons 1898–1910; memb. roy. commn. on Care and Control of Feeble Minded 1904; late med. adviser to Prison Commnrs., examnr. in med. R.C.P. Lond., lect. on med. West. Hosp., and Lond. Sch. of Med. for Women. Residence—28, Hyde Park Street, W.2. Club—Savile.

DONNELLY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ADELA, dau. of late Donald MacLeod. M. 1867, Surg.-Gen. Sir John McNeale Donnelly, K.C.B., a distinguished Army medical officer, who d. 1907.

DONNELLY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY FRANCES, dau. of the late Frecheville Lawson Ballantine-Dykes, of Dovenby Hall, Cumberland. M. 1881, as his 2nd wife, MAJ.-GEN. SIR JOHN FRECHEVILLE DYKES DONNELLY, K.C.B., permanent head of the Science and Art Dept., S. Kensington, who d. April, 1902. Residence—31, Iverna Court, Kensington, W. 8.

DONNER, 1st Bt., of Oak Mount (U.K.). Creat. 28 Nov. 1907.—SIR EDWARD DONNER, s. of Edward Sedgfield Donner, of Scarborough, and Elizabeth Peart Rhodes. B. 2 Aug. 1840; m. Anna Maria, D,B.E., dau. of W. A. Cunningham, of Manchester; ed. at Roy. Institution School, Liverpool, scholar of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford; 1st class in cla. mods.); is a merchant, and chairman of the Manchester and Liverpool Dist. Banking Compy.; gov. of the Victoria Univ. of Manchester; Hon. LL.D. Manchester, 1908; Freeman, 1916. Residence—Oak Mount, Fallowfield, Manchester.

DONOUGHMORE, 6th Earl of. Creat. 31 Dec. 1800; Visc. Suirdale, 1800; Baron Donoughmore, 16 Oct, 1783 (I.); Visc. Hutchinson, 14 June, 1821 (U.K.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P. 1916; P.C. 1918.—RICHARD WALTER JOHN HELY-HUTCHINSON, s. of 5th Earl. B. 2 March, 1875; m. 21 Dec. 1901, Elena, dau. of Michael Paul Grace; suc. his father 1900 ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.A. 1906; K.J.H.St.J.J.E.; memb. of Council since 1918; late capt. Roy. Irish Regt. (M.); sec. to Sir Henry Blake, Gov. of Hong-Kong 1898–1900; Under-Sec. of State for War 1903–5; civil memb. of the Army Council 1904–5; memb. Board of Agric. advisory council on horse-breeding, since 1911; Chrmn. of Committees, and Dep. Speaker of House of Lords since 1911; D.L., J.P., co. Tipperary, J.P., co. Waterford. This peerage was conferred on the wife of Right Hon. J. H. Hutchinson, a member of the Irish parliament, and provost of Trinity College, Dublin, and Sec. of State for Ireland; the 2nd Earl was created a Baron of the U.K. for his military services, having suc. Sir Ralph Abercromby in the command of the army in Egypt. Residences—Knocklofty, Clonmel, Tipperary; Chelwood Beacon, Nutley, Uckfield; 5, Chesterfield Gardens, W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'; Beefsteak; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. JOHN MICHAEL HENRY, VISC. SUIRDALE, b. 12 Nov. 1902.
2. Hon. David Edward Hely-Hutchinson, b. 12 Jan. 1911.

1. Lady Doreen Clare.

RICHARD JOHN HELY-HUTCHINSON, 4TH EARL OF DONOUGHMORE, P.C., 98th Foot, b. 4 April, 1823; Pres. of the Board of Trade, 1858–9; m. 7 April, 1847, Thomasina Jocelyn (d. 8 May, 1890), dau. of Walter Steele, of Moynalty, co. Monaghan, and d. 22 Feb. 1866. Issue—

1. JOHN LUKE GEORGE HELY-HUTCHINSON, 5TH EARL OF DONOUGHMORE, K.C.M.G., b. 2 March, 1848; D.L., J.P., co. Tipperary; m. 19 May, 1874, FRANCES ISABELLA (Residences—3, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1; Kilmanahan Castle, Clonmel), dau. of Gen. William Frazer Stephens, H.E.I.C.S., and d. 5 Dec. 1900. Issue—
   1. RICHARD WALTER JOHN HELY-HUTCHINSON, pres. Earl.
   1. Lady Evelyn, m. 27 April, 1905, Lt.-col. Francis Douglas Farquhar, D.S.O., Colds. Gds. who was killed in action in France 20 March, 1915 (*see* FARQUHAR, Bt.).
   2. Lady Norah, m. 25 July, 1906, Lt.-Col. Harold Ernest Brassey, Roy. Horse Gds., who was killed in action in France, 1 July, 1916. [Issue—1. Una. 2. Mary. 3. Nancy.] M. 2nd, 1917, Lt.-Col. Alan Graham. Residence—1, Sussex Square, W.2.
2. The late Hon. Granville William Hely-Hutchinson, b. 24 Sept. 1858; m. 2nd, 7 Nov. 1903, Eleanor Beatrice (Residence—Lavender Mead, Wonston, Sutton Scotney, Hants), dau. of Rev. H. Manning Richards, of Betchworth, Winchester, and d. 11 June, 1906.

1. Lady Mary Sophia, m. 14 Aug. 1879, Col. Lewis Vivian Loyd, M.P., D.L., who d. 21 Sept. 1908, and has issue.
2. Lady Margaret Frances, m. 6 July, 1882, Col. Douglas James Proby, late Irish Gds., and has issue. Residence—Elton Hall, Peterborough.

DONOVAN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1917; C.B. 1900.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM DONOVAN, s. of the late James Donovan, Staff Surg. R.N. B. 27 Dec. 1850; m. 14 Oct. 1909, Anne Alicia, dau. of the late Jonathan Ambrose, and widow of Frederick Charles Estill, and of Hopewell Morrell; joined R.A.M.C. 1872; Lt.-Col. 1892; Surg.-Gen. 1905; A.M.S., L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I.; served in Afghan war 1878–80 (medal); in Boer war 1881; with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches); in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches, C.B.); P.M.O. Northern Com. 1908–9. Residence—Creek End, Shepperton, Middlesex. Clubs—Army and Navy; Hurlingham.

DOOLETTE, Knt. Creat. June, 1916.—SIR GEORGE PHILIP DOOLETTE, s. of George Dorham Doolette, of Cullenswood, Dublin, merchant. B. 24 Jan. 1840; ed. privately; m. 1st, 1865,

Mary (d. 19 Feb. 1890), dau. of George McEwin, J.P., of Glen Ewin, S. Australia; m. 2nd, 25 Sept. 1895, Lillie (d. 18 Aug. 1916), dau. of the late Dr. R. W. Dale, of Birmingham; chrmn. of the Great Boulder and other Australian Mining Co.'s; J.P. for S. & W. Australia. Residence—Merlebank, Caterham Valley, Surrey; and Worcester House, Walbrook, E.C.4. Clubs—City Reform; Royal Automobile. Issue—

Dorham Longford Doolette, b. 20 May, 1872: m. 9 May, 1910, Vera, dau. of Albert Edmund Weeks, of Perth, W.A. Residence—Kerrisdale Strathcreek, Victoria, Australia.
Mary Elizabeth, m. 8 July, 1897, Frederick Dearden. Residence—West Bank, Upton, Macclesfield.

DORAN, Knt. Creat. June, 1915.—SIR HENRY FRANCIS DORAN, s. of the late Henry Doran, of Ardagh, Co. Kerry. B. 15 April, 1856; ed. at St. Brendan's Sch., Killarney, and Albert Agricultural Coll. Dublin; m. 14 Jan. 1885, Margaret Caroline, dau. of Thomas Cox, of Bunreagh, co. Roscommon; assist. supt. of Agricultural Education 1875–77; surveyor and valuer 1879–1890; assist. Land Commnr. 1890–91; Insp. Congested Districts Board 1892; and memb. since 1910; chief land inspector since 1903; J.P. co. Mayo and Roscommon. Residence—Clonard, Kimmage Road, Terenure, co. Dublin. Issue—

1. Henry Francis Doran, b. 22 Sept. 1887.
2. George William Doran, b. 28 Sept. 1890.
3. Walter Edmund Doran, b. 26 Feb. 1895.

DORCHESTER, Baroness (U.K.). Creat. 2 Aug. 1899.—HENRIETTA ANNE CARLETON, dau. of Guy Carleton, 3rd Baron Dorchester of the creation of 1786 (ext. 1897), and Anne, dau. of Thomas W. J. Wauchope; cousin of the 4th and last Baron. B. 1846; m. 1st, 14 June, 1864, Capt. Francis Paynton Pigott (d. 7 April, 1883), 16th Lancers, of Banbury, who assumed the additional surname of Carleton on his m.; m. 2nd, 10 Nov. 1887, Maj.-Gen. Richard Langford Leir, of Ditcheat, Somerset, who also assumed the surname of Carleton. The 1st Baron of the older creation had seven sons, of whom six lost their lives in the service of the country, the title never once descending from father to son. Residences—Greywell Hill, Winchfield; Dicheat Priory, Evercreech, Somerset. Issue—

CAPT. HON. DUDLEY MASSEY PIGOTT CARLETON, late 9th Lancers, b. 28 Feb. 1876; m. 21 Sept. 1911, Hon. Kathleen, o. dau. of William, 6th Baron de Blaquiere; is capt. Army Motor Reserve; served in S. Africa, and in Macedonia since 1916; is Officer of the Greek Order of the Redeemer. Residence—21, Upper Berkeley St., W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Cavalry. Issue.—
Diana Patricia.
Hon. Daisy Carleton, m. 5 July, 1904, Col. Vesey Thomas Bunbury, C.B., D.S.O., late Leics. Regt.
HON. DUDLEY WILMOT CARLETON, 4TH AND LAST BARON DORCHESTER of the 1786 creation, b. 12 Nov. 1822; Col. Colds. Gds.; m. 27 July, 1854, Hon. Charlotte Hobhouse (d. 11 June, 1914), dau. of John, 1st and last Baron Broughton, and d. 13 Nov. 1897, when the Barony became extinct.

DORINGTON, Baronetcy (ext. 5 April, 1911). Creat. 15 Feb. 1886.—The late RT. HON. SIR JOHN EDWARD DORINGTON, 1ST AND LAST BT., b. 24 July, 1832; M.P. for Stroud 1873–4, for Tewkesbury 1886–1906; m. 27 July, 1859, GEORGINA HARRIETT, dau. of William Speke, of Jordans, Somerset, and d. 5 April, 1911. Residence—Lypiatt Park, Stroud, Glouc.

DORMAN, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1918.—SIR ARTHUR JOHN DORMAN, s. of the late Charles Dorman, of Ashford. B. 8 August, 1848; ed. at Christ's Hosp. and Paris; m. 18 Sept. 1873, Clara Share, dau. of the late George Lockwood, of Stockton-on-Tees; chrmn. of Dorman, Long & Co., Ltd., Middlesbrough; J.P. N. Riding of Yorks. Residence—Grey Towers, Nunthorpe, Yorkshire. Clubs—St. Stephens; Junior Athenæum. Issue—

1. Charles Dorman, b. 1874: maj. V.B. Yorks. Regt.; m. 1909, Audrey Marguerite, dau. of the late George Frederick Moore Inman, of Monkstown, Co. Dublin. Residence—Rye Hill, Nunthorpe, Yorkshire.
2. Bedford Lockwood Dorman, C.B.E., b. 1879; capt. A.O.D. Residence—Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.1.
3. Arthur John Dorman, b. 1881; maj. T.R.; m. 1910, Dorothy Helen, dau. of Col. A. W. P. Inman, and has issue. Residence—Crathorne Grange, Yarm, Yorkshire.

1. Clara Lilian.
2. Frances Mary, m. Maj. Charles F. H. Bolckow, Yorks. Regt., and has issue. Residence—Nunthorpe, Yorkshire.
3. Alice, m. Lt.-Col. George Trevor Roper Cook, C.M.G., D.S.O., 20th Hussars, who was killed in action 18 March, 1918, and has issue. Residence—The Dower House, Quatt, Bridgenorth.

DORMER, 13th Baron. Creat. 30 June, 1615; 13th Bt. of WING 30 June, 1615 (E.).—ROLAND JOHN DORMER, s. of Hon. Sir James Charlemagne Dormer, K.C.B. B. 24 Nov. 1862; m. 16 Aug. 1897, Marie Hanem, dau. of F. Eywaz; suc. his uncle 1900; was sub-director of the secretariat in the Egyptian ministry of finance; has the Medjidie; D.L., J.P., Warwickshire and Bucks. Residence—Maderno, Italy. Seats—Grove Park, Warwick; Saunderton, Bucks; Peterley, Manor, Great Missenden, Bucks.

JOSEPH THADDEUS DORMER, 11TH BARON DORMER, b. 1 June, 1790; m. 5 May, 1829, Elizabeth Anne (d. 4 July, 1883), dau. of Sir Henry Joseph Tichborne, 8th Bt., and d. 3 July, 1871. Issue—

1. JOHN BAPTIST JOSEPH DORMER, 12th BARON DORMER, b. 22 May, 1830; m. 1st, 14 June, 1866, Louisa Frances Mary (d. 9 Sep. 1868), dau. of Edward King Tenison, of Kilronan Castle, co. Roscommon; m. 2nd, 11 Feb. 1871, Leonie (d. 1 Sept. 1883), dau. of M. Fortamps, Senator, of Belgium, and widow of Count Alfred de Bueren; m. 3rd, 8 Jan. 1885, EMILY CONSTANCE CAMPBELL, dau. of John Bald, of Monzie Castle, Perth, and d. 22 Dec. 1900. Issue by 1st m.—
Hon. Florence Edith Louise, m. 20 July, 1892, Henry Charles Vicars Hunter. [Issue living—1. Maj. Henry John Francis, M.C., Rifle Brig., b. 1893; attchd. R.F.C. 1. Clare Mary.] Residence—Abermarlais Park, Llangadock.
2. The late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir James Charlemagne Dormer, K.C.B., b. 26 Jan. 1834; chief of the Staff in Egypt, 1882–5, 1888–90; m. 8 Oct. 1861, Ella Frances Catherine (d. 2 June, 1906), o. dau. of Sir Archibald Alison, 1st Bt., and widow of Robert Cutlar Ferguson, of Craigdarroch, and d. 3 May, 1893. Issue—
1. ROLAND JOHN DORMER, pres. Baron.
2 COMR. the HON CHARLES JOSEPH THADDEUS DORMER, HEIR PRES., C.B.E., R. N., b. 24 Feb. 1864; naval attaché Tokio, 1906–8; m. 17 Feb. 1903, Caroline Mary, dau. of Sir Robert S. C. Clifford, 3rd Bt. Residence—Grove Park, Warwick. Clubs—Naval and Military; Royal Automobile. Issue—
1. Charles Walter James Dormer b. 20 Dec. 1903.
2. Joseph Spencer Philip Dormer, b. 4 Sept. 1914.
1. Georgina Mary (King George, sponsor).
2. Myrtle Emmeline Theresa.
3. Rosamund Jane.
1. Gwendeline Mary, m. 16 Oct. 1883, Montagu, 7th Earl of Abingdon.
2. Hon. Eveline Mary (precedence 7 May, 1901) m. 18 May, 1892, James Logan Stewart, who d. 29 June, 1898, and has issue.
3. Hon. Mary Catherine (precedence, 1901), m. 9 Sept. 1891, Sir John David Rees, K.C.I.E.
4. Hon. Ethel Mary.
5. Hon. Leonie Mary, a nun.
6. Hon Constance Mary.
3. The late Hon. Hubert Francis Dormer, b. 3 Nov. 1837; m. 11 Nov. 1865, Mary Jane Elizabeth (Residence—Oak Lane, Englefield Green, Surrey), dau. of Kenelm Digby, and d. 16 April, 1913. Issue—
1. Capt. Edward Henry Dormer, b. 13 Oct. 1870; served in Rhodesia 1895, in S. African war 1900; m. 24 June, 1903, Vanessa Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert H. Borwick, 1st Bt. Residence—Stowe Maries, Westcott, Dorking. Club—Traveller's. Issue—
Robert Francis Edward Baptist Dormer, b. 27 June, 1904.
Cecilia Mary Margaret.
2. John Hubert Aloysius Dormer, b. 13 Jan. 1874;

m. 1900, Virginia Sinclair, dau. of C. Tankerville Chamberlaine Bey. Issue—
1. Charles Henry Aloysius Dormer, b. 6 June, 1906.
2. Richard Joseph Thaddeus Dormer, b. 12 Feb. 1913.
1. Olivette Ferdinande Mary.
2. Mary Louis Isabel.
3. Helene Venetia Anne.
3. Kenelm Edward Dormer, b. 22 Feb. 1879; m. 14 April, 1910, Josephine, dau. of Hon. John Touhey, of N.S.W.; lieut. Irish Gds. [Issue—John]. Club—Bath.
4. Robert Stanhope Dormer, b. 18 Aug. 1880; 2nd lieut. Scots Gds. Club—Marlborough.
5. Cecil Francis Joseph Dormer, b. 14 Feb. 1883; Diplomatic Service; m. 25 Feb. 1915, Lady Mary Alice Clare Feilding, dau. of Rudolph, 9th Earl of Denbigh. Residence—68, Gloucester Crescent, N.W. 1. Club—Marlborough.
1. Gertrude Jane Mary, m. 28 May, 1885, Edmund Granville Ward (m. diss.). Residence—North Wood Park, I. of W.
2. Elizabeth Mary, m. 6 Feb. 1900, Luke Gerald Dillon, F.S.A., J.P. [Issue—Gerald Dormer Fitzgerald, b. 1 April, 1901.] Residence—Tempest House, Seaham, Durham.
3. Alice Mary.
1. Hon. Mary Isabel Lucy, a nun.

DORNOCK, Baron. *See* BUCCLEUCH, DUKE OF.

SMITH-DORRIEN, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913; G.C.M.G. June, 1915; K.C.B. 1907; C.B. 1904; D.S.O. 1886.—GEN. SIR HORACE LOCKWOOD SMITH-DORRIEN, s. of late Col. R. A. Smith-Dorrien, of Haresfoot, Berkhampstead. B. 26 May, 1858; m. 3 Sept. 1902, Olive Crofton, D.B.E., dau. of Henry Augustus Schneider; joined 95th Regt. 1876; capt. Derbyshire Regt. 1882, maj. 1892, bt. lt.-col. 1898, bt.-col. 1898, maj.-gen. 1900, lt.-gen. 1906; gen. 1912; served in Zulu war 1879 (present at battles of Isandlhwana and Ulundi; despatches, medal and clasp), Egyptian exped. 1882, in command of M.I. Corps (medal and bronze star); Nile exped. 1884; Suakin exped. 1885 (clasp); Nile exped. 1885–6 (despatches, D.S.O., 4th cl. Medjidie); Chitral relief exped. 1895 (as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Res. Brig.); Tirah exped. 1897–8 (despatches, bt. lt.-col.); Nile exped. 1898 (battle of Khartoum and White and Blue Nile operations, despatches, bt.-col.); and S. Africa 1900, in command of 19th Brigade (despatches 3 times, medal, maj.-gen.); attached to Egyptian Army 1884–7 (4th cl. Osmanieh); station staff off. and D.A.A.G. Bengal 1893–4; A.A.G. Punjab 1894–6; A.G. in India 1901–3; commdg. 1st cl. dist. Bombay 1903–4; col. Sherwood Foresters since 1905; in command 4th div. Western Army Corps India 1904–7; Commdr-in-Chief at Aldershot 1907–11; gen. officer commdg.-in-chief Southern Command 1911–14; commdg. 1st Army Exped. Force 1914–15 (despatches); East Coast Commd. 1915; Gov. and C.-in-C. Gibraltar since 1918; A.D.C. Gen.; is Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour. Residence—Government House, Gibraltar. Issue—
1. Gerald Horace Grenfell Smith-Dorrien, b. 11 Feb. 1904.
2. Peter Lockwood Smith-Dorrien, b. 20 Sept. 1907.
3. Bromley David Smith-Dorrien, b. 29 Oct. 1911.

DORWARD, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1900; D.S.O. 1886.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR ARTHUR ROBERT FORD DORWARD, s. of James Dorward, Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, Madras. B. 13 July, 1848; ed. at High Sch. Edinburgh and Cheltenham Coll.; ent. R.E. 1868, capt. 1881, maj. 1887, lt.-col. 1894, col. 1898, maj.-gen. 1905, ret. 1910; served in Afghan war 1879–80 (despatches, medal), in Burma campaign 1885–8 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps, thanks of Indian Govt.), and in exped. for relief of Peking Legation 1900–1 (despatches, medal, clasp, and K.C.B.); commanded R.E. at Jamaica 1894–9; civil and military commnr. at Wei-hai-Wei 1899–1901; commanded the troops at Shanghai 1901–2, and at Straits Settlements with rank of brig.-gen. 1902–5; in charge of Administration in S. Africa 1905–9; F.L.S.; col. of 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners 1914. Clubs—E.I. United Service; United Service; Royal Societies'.

DOUGHERTY, Privy Counsellor (Ire.). Apptd. 1908; K.C.B. (civ.) 1910; K.C.V.O. 1911; Knt. Bach. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1900; C.V.O. 1903.—RT. HON. SIR JAMES BROWN DOUGHERTY, M.P., s. of Archibald Dougherty, M.R.C.S., of Garvagh, co. Londonderry, and Martha, dau. of Rev. James Brown, M.A., of Garvagh. B. 1844; m. 1st, 1880, Mary (d. 1887), dau. of Thomas Donaldson, of The Park, Nottingham; 2nd, 1889, Eliza, dau. of Henry Walker Todd, of Oaklands, Dublin; ed. at Queen's Coll., Belfast, and Queen's Univ., Ireland; M.A. (gold medal and first class honours in logic, metaphysics, and political economy); prof. of logic and English, Magee Coll., Londonderry, 1879–95; assist. commnr. Educational Endowments (Ireland) Commn. 1895; commnr. of Education 1890–5; assist. under-sec. to the Viceroy, clerk of Privy Council, and deputy-keeper of the Privy Seal 1895–1908; under-secretary to the Viceroy 1908–14; M.P. for Londonderry City since 1914. Issue—
1. John Gerald Dougherty, b. 19 Oct. 1882.
1. Mary.
2. Elsie.
3. Aileen.

DOUGHTY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EUGENIA BERTUANCE, dau. of John Stone, of Melbourne. M. 1907, Sir George Doughty, who was knighted, 1904; M.P. for Great Grimsby 1895 to Jan. 1910, and from Dec. 1910 until his death 27 April, 1914. Residence—Waltham Hall, Lincolnshire. Sir George had issue by his 1st m.—
Wilfred Vere Doughty, b. 1880.
Anne Vere, m. 1905, Rowland Hugh Charlton.

DOUGLAS. *See* MORTON, EARL OF.

DOUGLAS. *See* QUEENSBERRY, MARQUIS OF.

DOUGLAS, Marquess of. *See* HAMILTON DUKE OF.

DOUGLAS, Baron. *See* HOME, EARL OF.

DOUGLAS of Kinmont, Baron. *See* BUCCLEUCH, DUKE OF.

DOUGLAS of Howick and Tibbers, Baron. *See* QUEENSBERRY, MARQUESS OF.

DOUGLAS of Neidpath, Baron. *See* WEMYSS, EARL OF.

DOUGLAS of Baads, Baron. *See* CHILSTON, VISC.

DOUGLAS, 6th Bt., of Carr (G.B.). Creat. 23 Jan. 1777.—SIR JAMES STEWART DOUGLAS, s. of 4th Bt. B. 25 March, 1859; m. 5 Dec. 1891, Ada Constance, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. E. H. Fisher; suc. his bro. 1913; ed. at Cheltenham; late Maj. R.A., and late superintendent, Roy. Laboratory, Woolwich; served in Zulu War 1879. The 1st Bt. was an eminent naval officer; he forced a passage up the St. Lawrence, to the relief of Quebec, in 1776, and was captain of the fleet in Rodney's action with the Count de Grasse, 1782. Residence—Clifton House, Monkseaton, Northumberland. HEIR—none.

GEN. SIR ROBERT PERCY DOUGLAS, 4TH BT., 95th Foot, b. 29 Aug. 1805; Gov. of the Cape of Good Hope, 1863–8; m. 1st, 1840, Ann (d. 7 Feb. 1855), o. dau. of Lt.-Col. George Henry Duckworth; m. 2nd, 23 Oct. 1856, Louisa (d. 11 Nov. 1905), dau. of Robert Lang, of Moor, Park, Surrey, and d. 30 Sept. 1891. Issue by 1st m.—
1. SIR ARTHUR PERCY DOUGLAS, 5TH BT., R.N., b. 15 Oct. 1845; under sec. for Defence, N. Z.; m. 16 Nov. 1871, Mary Caroline (d. 25 July, 1909), dau.

of Rev. William Foster, and d. 6 Sept. 1913. Issue living—
1. Laura Beatrice, m. 22 Oct. 1907, Henry Hamilton Bridge, and has issue. Residence—Fairfield House, Droxford, Hants.
2. Annie Margaret, m. 9 Jan. 1907, Lieut. Arthur Leyborne Popham, R.N., who d. 8 Feb. 1915, and has issue.
3. Claudine Josephine Rose.
1. Anne Penelope Harriet, m. 1 Aug. 1885, Sir Hugh Low, G.C.M.G.
2. Helen Mary. Residence—219, Knightsbridge, S.W. 1.
Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Sir James Stewart Douglas, pres. Bt.
3. Jessie Campbell, m. 6 Feb. 1883, Berkeley Portman (*see* Portman, Visc.).
4. Rose Ella. Residence—Pyotts Cottage, Winchester.
5. Emma Hope, m. 2 Oct. 1903, Wynyard Freeling Lang.
6. Margaret Augusta, m. 15 July, 1886, Rev. James Arthur Hervey, late Rector of Chipstead, Surrey.

DOUGLAS, 5th Bt., of Springwood (G.B.). Creat. 27 June, 1786.—Sir George Brisbane Douglas, s. of 4th Bt. B. at Gibraltar 22 Dec. 1856; suc. his father 1885; ed. at Harrow and Camb., M.A. 1881; formerly sub-lieut. Ayr and Wigtown Militia; D.L., J.P., for Roxburgh. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished naval commander. The 3rd Bt. and his issue were authorized by roy. licence in 1822 to take the additional surname of Scott, which the present Bt. has discontinued. Residences—Springwood Park, Kelso; Belford, Roxburghshire. Clubs—Conservative; New (Edinburgh).

Capt. Sir. John James Scott-Douglas, 3rd Bt., 15th Hussars, b. 18 July, 1792; served in the Peninsula and at Waterloo; m. 15 Aug. 1822, Hannah Charlotte (d. 29 April, 1850), o. dau. of Henry Scott, of Belford, Roxburghshire, and d. 23 Jan. 1836. Issue—
Capt. Sir George Henry Scott-Douglas, 4th Bt., 34th Regt., b. 19 June, 1825; M.P. for Roxburgh, 1874–80; m. 1 Nov. 1851, Mariquita Joanna Petronilla (d. 26 April, 1918), dau. of Senor Don Francisco Serranno Sanchez de Piña, of Gibraltar, and d. 26 June, 1885. Issue living—
1. Sir George Brisbane Douglas, pres. Bt.
2. Francis John Douglas, Heir Pres., b. 27 Nov. 1858; m. 2 Sept. 1891, Fanny Augusta (d. 5 April, 1910), dau. of Sir George Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, 3rd Bt., of Hinton Admiral; late lieut. Edinburgh Mil. Clubs—Conservative; White's; New (Edinburgh). Issue—
George Francis Valentine Scott-Douglas, b. 14 Feb. 1898.
Fanny Mary Clara.
3. Capt. William Sholto Douglas, late K.O.S.B., b. 22 Nov. 1864; inspector for the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries. Clubs — Boodle's; New (Edinburgh).
1. Mary Helena Henrietta.
Hannah Charlotte, m. 3 Nov. 1859, Edward Octavius Douglas, of Killiechassie, Perthshire, who d. 9 March, 1890.

DOUGLAS, 4th Bt., of Glenbervie (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831.—Sir Kenneth Douglas, grandson of 2nd Bt. B. 29 May, 1868; suc. his uncle 1884. The 1st Bt. was a lieut.-general in the army, and col. of the 58th Foot. The family name was originally Mackenzie, but the 1st Bt. assumed that of Douglas, as representative in the female line of the Douglases of Glenbervie. Residence—Wellington, N.Z.

Lt.-Gen. Sir Kenneth Mackenzie Douglas, 1st Bt.; m. 18 Dec. 1804, Rachael (d. 24 Jan. 1847); and d. 22 Nov. 1833. Issue—
1. Maj. Sir Robert Andrews Douglas, 2nd Bt., b. 25 April, 1807; m. 29 April, 1835, Martha Elizabeth (d. 30 Aug. 1899), dau. of Joshua Rouse, and d. 1 Nov. 1843. Issue—
1. Capt. Sir Robert Andrews Mackenzie Douglas, 3rd Bt., 57th Regt., b. 19 July, 1837; m. 1866, Eleanor Louisa (d. 1917), dau. of T. H. Liftiton, and d. 28 Feb. 1884.
2. The late Kenneth Douglas, b. 17 Oct. 1842; m. 21 Aug. 1867, Caroline Jane, dau. of Rev. Charles H. S. Nicholls, of Wanganui, N.Z., and d. 25 Jan. 1882. Issue living—
1. Sir Kenneth Douglas, pres. Bt.
1. Blanche.
1. Elizabeth, m. 6 Aug. 1861, Sir Francis, G. A. F. E. Drake, 2nd Bt.
2. The late Capt. Donald Douglas, Roy. Down Rifles, b. 7 July, 1821; m. 5 Aug. 1847, Emily Jane (d. 1886), dau. of Hugh Kennedy, of Cultra, co. Down; and d. 30 Sept. 1883. Issue—
Donald Shalto Mackenzie Douglas, Heir Pres., b. 14 Dec. 1849; m. 26 Sept. 1888, Edith Elizabeth Anne dau. of George Robinson, of Bagatelle, Mauritius. Residences—Kincardine House, Bexhill; 90, Vinyard Hill Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W.19. Issue living—
1. Shalto Courtnay Mackenzie Douglas, b. 27 June, 1890; 2nd lieut. Seaforth Highlrs.
1. Edith Mildred Elizabeth Mackenzie.

DOUGLAS, K.C.M.G. Creat. Nov. 1915; C.B. 1908; D.S.O. 1900.—Maj.-Gen. Sir William Douglas, s. of late William Douglas, of Lansdown House, Charlcombe, Somerset. B. 13 Aug. 1858; ed. at Bath; m. 15 Dec. 1885, Ellen Lytcott, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of the late Samuel Taylor, Crown Solicitor, Barbados; joined Roy. Scots 1878; served in Bechuanaland 1884–85; S. African War 1900–2; Gen. Staff 1906–9; comdg. 14th Infantry Brig. 1909–12; E. Lancs. Div. T.F. 1913–17; served in Dardanelles Exped. 1915 (despatches twice); Egypt 1916–17 (despatches twice); has Croix de Guerre.

DOUGLAS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Rachel C. K., dau. of Kirkby Fenton, of Caldecote Hall, Warwickshire. M. 1 Aug. 1866, Sir Robert Kennaway Douglas, a distinguished Chinese scholar; for eleven years keeper of Oriental printed books and MSS. at the British Museum, who d. 1913. Residence—Belcombe Lodge, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts.

DOUGLAS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Alice Anne, dau. of late Rt. Rev. Piers Calveley Claughton, formerly Bishop of Colombo. M. 6 Sept. 1871, Sir John Douglas, K.C.M.G., Lt.-Gov. of Ceylon, who d. 23 Aug. 1885. Residence—4, Rossetti House, Chelsea, S.W.3. Issue—
1. Francis William Douglas, b. 31 Dec. 1874; F.M.S. Civil Service; m. 7 July, 1903, Violet Eleanor Jane, dau. of late John More O'Ferrall, of Kildare. British Res. Labuan, Straits Settlements, and has issue.
2. Reginald Stair Douglas, b. 20 March, 1877, Sarawak C.S.; m. 21 Jan. 1914, Helen, dau. of late Roland Swaine, and has issue.
1. Ethel Mary, m. 1904, Maj. Horace de Courcy Martelli, R.F.A.
2. Alice Margaret, m. 11 Oct. 1918, Capt. E. P. Douglas-Irvine, M.C., R.F.A.
3. Helen, m. 24 May, 1915, Cecil Huntley Wilkinson. Residence—Middleton, Talawakelle, Ceylon.

DOUGLAS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Marion, dau. of Barron Grahame, of Morphie, Kincardine. M. 1870, Sir William Fettes Douglas, D.L., late pres. of the Royal Scottish Academy, and principal curator of the National Gallery of Scotland, who d. 1891.

AKERS-DOUGLAS. *See* Chilston, Visc.

DOUGLAS - CAMPBELL - DOUGLAS. *See* Blythswood, Baron.

DOUGLASS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary, dau. of James Tregarthen, of St. Mary's, Scilly Isles. M. 1854, Sir James Nicholas Douglass, F.R.S., late engineer in chief to the Hon. Corporation of the Trinity House, who d. 19 June, 1898. Residence—Gramercy Tower, Dartmouth.

DOUIE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1906.—Sir James McCrone Douie, s. of Rev. David Buchan Douie, of Largs, Ayrshire, and Jean Gilfillan, dau. of James McCrone, of Douglas, I. of Man. B. 8 March, 1854; m. 1885, Frances Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Charles Roe, of Holywell, Oxford; ed. at High Sch. and Univ. Edinburgh, and at Oxford Coll. Balliol (Boden scholar); ent. I.C.S. 1876; served in Punjab in executive and secretarial apptmts. 1876–98; comm. Lahore 1899; chief sec. to Gov. 1900–2;

settlement commnr. 1903–7; commnr. Rawalpindi 1907–9; financial commnr. 1909–11; Offg. Lieut.-Gov. 1911; memb. of Legis. Council 1900–2, 1903–7, 1909–11; ret. 1911. Residence—2, Chadlington Road, Oxford. Issue—

1. Capt. Francis McCrone Douie, D.S.O., M.C., R.E., b. 1886.
2. Charles Oswald Gaskell Douie, b. 1896; lieut. Dorset Regt.

1. Marjorie Elizabeth Gilfillan.
2. Vera Ruth Gordon.
3. Constance May.
4. Decima Langworthy.

DOUNE, Baron. *See* MORAY, EARL OF.

DOURO, Marq. of, and Baron. *See* WELLINGTON, DUKE OF.

DOVER, Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of. Cons. 1916; apptd. 1916.—THE RT. REV. HAROLD ERNEST BILBROUGH, D.D., s. of Arthur Bilbrough, of Camden Court, Chislehurst, and Agnes, dau. of Isaac Hodgson, Banker. B. 22 Feb. 1867; ed. at Winchester Coll. and New Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1889, M.A. 1893, D.D. 1916; ord. 1890; priest 1891; curate of St. Mary, S. Shields, 1890–97; commiss. to Bp. of Madagascar 1899; chaplain to Bp. of Durham 1901; vicar of St. John's, Darlington, 1897–1904; vicar of St. Hilda's, S. Shields, 1904–10; hon. Canon of Durham 1909–11; Hon. Canon of Liverpool 1911–16, and of Canterbury since 1916; Sub-Dean of Liverpool Cathedral 1910–16; rector of Liverpool 1910–16, when he was apptd. Bp. as Suffragan for Canterbury. Residence—Lambeth Palace, S.E. Club—Union.

DOVERDALE, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 30 Jan. 1917; KNT. BACH. 1912.—EDWARD PARTINGTON, s. of Edward Partington, of Bury. B. 1836; m. Sarah (d. 17 Feb. 1917), dau. of Thomas Haworth. Director of Manchester & Liverpool District Bank, and of manufacturing concerns at Manchester and Glossop; pres. of the Paper-makers' Assocn. of Great Britain; D.L., J.P., Derbyshire; capt. Derbyshire Rifle Corps 1876–88; Freeman of Glossop; has Officer's Cross of Order of Francis Joseph; was raised to the Peerage as Baron Doverdale, of Westwood Park, in the County of Worcester. Residences—Easton, Glossop, Derbyshire; Westwood Park, Droitwich, Worcester; Bolney House, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7. Issue, with others—

1. The late Herbert Partington, b. 1868; m. 1896, May, dau. of A. Harrison, of Glossop; and d. s.p. 6 May, 1916.
2. HON. OSWALD PARTINGTON, b. 1872; M.P. for High Peak Div. of Derbyshire, 1900–10; for Shipley Div. since 1915; Alderman L.C.C. 1913; J.P. Derbyshire; late Jun. Lord of the Treasury; m. 6 Aug. 1902, Hon. Clara Isabel, dau. of Montolieu, 1st Visc. Elibank. Residence—Bolney House, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7. Issue—
   Edward Alexander Partington, b. 1904.
   Aline Emily.
1. Hon. Alice, m. 1890, Maj. Ralph Bennett Sidebottom, J.P. Residences—Red Court, Glossop; Rothamsted, Harpenden, Herts.
3. Hon. Lillie, m. 1897, Robert Bruce Ward, J.P. Worcestershire. [Issue—Edward Bruce, b. 1904. Geraldine Amy Beatrice.] Residence—Godinton, Ashford, Kent.

DOWDALL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912; C.B. 1901.—SIR LAURENCE CHARLES EDWARD DOWNING DOWDALL, s. of Rev. Launcelot Dowdall, M.A., rec. of Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, and Maria, dau. of John Downing, judge of the Supreme Court of the Kandian provinces. B. 25 Sept. 1851; m. 1 Aug. 1914, Frances, dau. of late Alexander Clotworthy Downing Leckie Edie, of Thornhill, Strabane, co. Tyrone, and widow of Lt.-Col. Henry Stannard, of The Grange, Ballyragget, co. Kilkenny; ed. priv. and at Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. 1874, M.A. 1877; priv. sec. to successive Chief Secs. for Ireland 1893–1901; head of adminis. dept. Chief Sec.'s office Dublin 1901–13. Residence—The Grange, Ballyragget, co. Kilkenny. Club—University, Dublin.

DOWELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CAROLINE JOHANNA, dau. of Capt. Pyke, R.N., of Ford, Bideford. M. 1855, Adm. Sir William Montagu Dowell, G.C.B., D.L., J.P., Devon, who d. 27 Dec. 1912. Residence — Mallacleave, Bideford, Devon.

DOWN, CONNOR and DROMORE, Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1903; 59th Bishop of Down (Foun. 499); 60th Bishop of Connor (Foun. 507); 55th Bishop of Dromore (Foun. 556).—RT. REV. CHARLES FREDERICK D'ARCY, D.D., M.R.I.A., s. of late John Charles D'Arcy, of Rehoboth House, co. Dublin and Henrietta Anna, dau. of late Thomas Brierly, of Rehoboth House, Dublin. B. 2 Jan. 1859; m. 12 June, 1889, Harriet Le Byrtt, dau. of late Richard Lewis, of Comrie, co. Down; ed. at High School, Dublin, and Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1st science scholar; senior moderator mental and moral philosophy, 1st class divinity; B.A. 1882, M.A. 1889, D.D. 1901; ord. 1884; cur. of St. Thomas', Belfast, 1884–90; rector of Billy, co. Antrim, 1890–3; rector of Ballymena, co. Antrim, 1893–1900; examining chaplain to Bishop of Down 1892–1903; chaplain to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1895–1903; select preacher Dublin Univ. 1894, Donnellan lecturer 1897–8 and 1912–13; select preacher Cambridge Univ. 1907–8, and Oxford Univ. 1908–10; prebendary of Connor in Connor Cathedral 1898–1900; vicar and dean of Belfast 1900–3; prebendary of Castleknock in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1902–3; consecrated Bishop of Clogher 1903; translated to Ossory 1907, and to Down 1911. The D'Arcys of Hyde Park are lineally descended in the male line from John, Lord D'Arcy de Knayth, Lord Justice of Ireland in the reigns of Edwards I, II and III, by his second wife Joan, dau. of Richard de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, and widow of Thomas FitzJohn, 2nd Earl of Kildare. The diocese includes the counties of Down and Antrim, with small parts of Londonderry and Armagh; annual value, £1,750. Residence—Culloden, Craigavad, co. Down. Clubs—Authors'; University (Dublin); Ulster (Belfast). Issue—

1. John Conyers D'Arcy, b. 12 Feb. 1894; capt. R.H.A.

1. Elinor Marian, m. 4 Oct. 1916, Maj. Donald Handford, R.F.A.
2. Henrietta Grace Lewis.
3. Dorothy Frances.

DOWNE, 8th Visc. (I.). Creat. 19 Feb. 1680; Baron Dawnay, 24 July, 1897 (U.K.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bt., 19 May, 1642 (E.); K.C.V.O. 1902; C.B. (mil.) 1901; C.I.E. 1886.—SIR HUGH RICHARD DAWNAY, s. of 7th Visc. B. in Eaton Square, 20 July, 1844; m. 1st, 12 July, 1869, Lady Cecilia Maria Charlotte (lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria, V.A., and memb. of the Nursing Board, d. 26 May, 1910), dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Sefton; m. 2nd, 27 July, 1911, Faith, L.G. H. St. J.J.E., dau. of Rev. Henry Dening, late vicar of Holy Trinity, Kilburn; suc. his father 1857; joined 2nd Life Gds. 1865; lieut. 1869, capt. 1873, maj. 1881; lt.-col. 10th Hussars 1887–92; col. of the Regt. since 1912; hon. maj.-gen. vet. 1902 commanded Curragh Cavalry Brigade 1897–9, and 1901; served in Zulu war 1879; on Lord Roberts' staff in South African war, and subsequently in command of remount department; memb. of special mission to convey insignia of the Garter to the King of Spain 1881; memb. of special embassy to announce King Edward's accession 1901; special ambassador to convey the insignia of the Garter to the Shah of Persia in 1903; late A.D.C. to the Duke of Cambridge when com.-in-ch.; chrmn. Northants Terr. Force Assocn.; late steward of the Jockey Club. The 1st Peer represented Yorkshire in 1660; and

sat in King James's Irish parliament in 1689. Residences — Dingley, Market Harborough; Danby Lodge, Grosmont, York; Wykeham Abbey, Yorks. Clubs—United Service; Turf.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Lt.-Col. the Hon. John Dawnay, C.M.G., D.S.O., late 10th Hussars, b. 23 May, 1872; m. 24 July, 1902, Dorothy, dau. of Sir William Ffolkes, 3rd Bt.; late maj. Norfolk Y.; co-opted memb. N.R. York Terr. Force Assocn.; served in S. African war, and in France 1914–15 as A.D.C. to F.M. Sir John French; J.P. Northants, D.L., J.P., N.R. Yorkshire; Director of N.E.Ry.; has Croix de Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. Residences — Wykeham Yorks; Hillington Hall, Norfolk. Clubs—Turf; Brooks's; Yorkshire (York). Issue—
   1. Richard Dawnay, b. 16 May, 1903; Page of Honour since 1917.
   2. George William ffolkes Dawnay, b. 20 April, 1909.
   1. Ruth Mary.
2. The late Maj. the Hon. Hugh Dawnay, D.S.O. (1900), 2nd Life Gds., b. 19 Sept. 1875; m. 28 April, 1902, Lady Susan de la Poer Beresford, dau. of John, 5th Marq. of Waterford; late Capt. Rifle Brigade, A.D.C. to F.M. Earl Roberts, comm.-in-chief, 1901–4; served in Egypt 1898, in S.A. 1899–1900, in Somaliland 1908–10, in France and Belgium, and was killed in action 6 Nov. 1914. Issue—
   1. David Dawnay, b. 10 July, 1903.
   2. Peter Dawnay, b. 14 Aug. 1904.
   3. Ronald Dawnay, b. 2 Feb. 1908.
   4. Michael Dawnay, b. 24 Oct. 1912.
1. Hon. Beryl, m. 11 Jan. 1905, Archibald Henry, Campbell. Residence—34, Seymour Street, W. 1.
2. Hon. Norah Dawnay.
3. Hon. Faith Dawnay.

William Henry Dawnay, 7th Visc. Downe, b. 15 May, 1812; m. 25 July, 1843, Mary Isabel (d. 14 April, 1900), dau. of the Hon. the Rt. Rev. Richard Bagot Bishop of Bath and Wells, and d. 26 Jan. 1857. Issue—

1. Hugh Richard Dawnay, pres. Visc.
2. The late Lt.-Col. the Hon. Lewis Payn Dawnay, Colds. Gds., b. 1 April, 1846; M.P. for Thirsk 1880–93; J.P., Yorks, N.R.; m. 6 June, 1877, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth Grey (Residence—16, West Halkin Street, S.W. 1.), dau. of the late Hon. Charles Grey, and d. 30 July, 1910. Issue—
   1. Maj.-Gen. Guy Payan Dawnay, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.S.O., late Colds. Gds., b. 23 March, 1878; served in S. African war 1899–1902, and in Dardanelles 1915 (despatches) and in Egypt and Palestine 1916–17 (despatches six times); has Russian order of St. Anne and Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Italy; m. 12 July, 1906, Cecil, dau. of Francis William Buxton. Residence—52, Rutland Gate, S.W. 7. Clubs—Guards'; Brooks's. Issue—
      1. Christopher Payan Dawnay, b. 24 July, 1909.
      1. Pamela.
      2. Elizabeth Lavender.
   2. Lt.-Col. Alan Geoffrey Charles Dawnay, D.S.O., Colds. Gds., b. 24 March, 1888; served in France and Belgium since 1915 (despatches four times); has order of the Nile; m. 3 Aug. 1914, Elizabeth, dau. of C. Bulteel. Issue—
      Lewis Dawnay, b. 11 Sept. 1917.
   1. Hon. Margaret, maid of honour to Queen Alexandra 1905–8; m. 23 April, 1908, Rev. Arthur Rowland Grant, domestic chaplain to H.M.; C.F. 1916–18; rector of Sandringham, and has issue. Residence—The Rectory, Sandringham, Norfolk.
   2. Marion Vere, m. 5 Aug. 1905, Lt.-Col. Henry Morris Pryce-Jones, D.S.O., M.C., Colds. Gds. (*see* Pryce-Jones, Knt. Bach.), and has issue.
3. Hon. Eustace Henry Dawnay, b. 15 April, 1850; late lieut. Colds. Gds.; served in Egypt 1882; D.L., J.P., Yorks, E.R.; m. 5 Sept. 1883, Lady Evelyn de Vere Capel, dau. of Arthur, Visc. Malden. Residence—West Heslerton Hall, Yorks. Clubs—Guards'; Arthur's; Bachelors'. Issue—
   1. Cuthbert Henry Dawnay, b. 4 Nov. 1891; 2nd lieut.
   1. Dorothy Maud, m. 7 Nov. 1912, Maj. Charles William Harry Crichton, 10th Hussars (*see* Crichton, K.C.B.).
   2. Leila Mary.
4. The late Hon. William Frederic Dawnay, b. 14 Oct. 1851; D.L., J.P., Yorks, N.R.; capt. Staffs Mil.; m. 22 April, 1875, Lady Adelaide Helen Parker (Residence — Brampton House, Northampton), dau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Macclesfield, and d. 29 Sept. 1904. Issue—
   1. Nigel William Dawnay, b. 21 Sept. 1878; m. 2 June, 1903, Daisy Rosalie Norman, o. dau. of Harry Norman Dunnett, of Stratford St. Mary, Suffolk. Residence—Barnfield House, Mistley, Manningtree, Essex. Issue—
      1. Frederic Cecil Dawnay, b. 9 Sept. 1905.
      2. William Richard Dawnay, b. 20 Dec. 1910.
      3. Eric Christopher Dawnay, b. 28 May, 1913.
      1. Evelyn Adelaide.
      2. Daisy Isabel.
   1. Sybil Mary.
   2. Helen Louise.
   3. Hylda.
   4. Olive, m. 15 Dec. 1910, Capt. Gerard Edmund Byng Stephens, Rifle Brigade, and has issue. Residence—Cagebrook, Eaton Bishop, Hereford.
5. Capt. the Hon. Geoffrey Nicholas Dawnay, late Yorks Hussars, b. 13 Dec. 1852; m. 18 Aug. 1887, Emily Janie, dau. of late John Bulteel, of Pamflete. Residence—The Lodge, Malton, Yorks. Clubs—Arthur's; Bachelors'; Yorkshire. Issue—
   1. Eric Geoffrey Dawnay, b. 6 June, 1890; 2nd lieut. Yorkshire Hussars.
   1. Marjorie Clare, m. 18 June, 1918, Lt.-Col. F. F. Deakin, D.S.O.
   2. Kathleen } twins.
   3. Eileen }
   4. Joan.
1. Hon. Alice Isabel. Residence—8, Seville Street, S.W. 1.
2. Hon. Edith Mary, m. 2 Feb. 1884, Robert Grant-Suttie (*see* Grant-Suttie, Bt.).

DOWNER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Una Stella Haslingden, dau. of the late H. E. Russell, M. 29 Nov. 1899, as his 2nd wife, the Hon. Sir John William Downer, K.C.M.G., who was b. 1844; Premier of S. Australia 1885–7 and 1892–3; and d. 2 Aug. 1915. Residences—42, Pennington Terrace, North Adelaide; Glenalta, Aldgate, South Australia. Issue—

2. Alexander Russell Downer, b. 1910.

DOWNES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Sir Arthur Henry Downes, s. of T. R. C. Downes, of Milford Lodge and Heath House, Shropshire, and Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of James Turner, of Aymestrey Court, Herefordshire. B. at Munslow, Shropshire, 11 Oct. 1851; m. 1st, 1875, Evelyn Caroline (d. 1892), dau. of James Downes; m. 2nd, 1902, Florence Maria, dau. of Horace Chapman, of Donhead House, Wilts; ed. at Shrewsbury and Univ. Coll. London, and Aberdeen Univ. (highest academical honours, M.D. 1875, C.M. 1873); D.P.H. Camb., F.C.S.; memb. of roy. commn. on the Poor Laws and the Relief of Distress, of the Vagrancy Committee, and other departmental committees; senior medical insp. for Poor Law purposes to the Local Govt. Board; formerly M.O.H. Chelmsford and Maldon rur. dists.; author of "Researches on the Effect of Light upon Bacteria and other Organisms," etc., proceedings of Royal Soc. 1877–86. Residence—57, Campden House Road, W. 8. Club—St. Stephen's. Issue—

1. Maj. Oscar Clayton Downes, D.S.O., Rifle Brig. b. 9 Oct. 1884; m. 16 Dec. 1914, Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Villiers Morton, of Little Island, Clonmel, co. Tipperary
   1. Violet Evelyn, m. 20 July, 1915, Lt.-Col. A. D. Montague Browne, D.S.O., Roy. Lancs Regt.
   2 Elizabeth Désirée.

DOWNES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900.—Sir Joseph Downes, s. of Christopher Downes, farmer, of Kiltale, Trim, co. Meath, and Margaret, dau. of Butrick Mooney, farmer, of Trim. B. 1848; m. 1st, 1884, Teresa (d. 1904), dau. of Dennis Carton, of Dublin; m. 2nd, 1909, Joanna, dau. of late Thomas Davy, of Newtown, co. Tipperary, and widow of late Ald. James Hennessy, of Palmerston Road, Dublin; ed. at Kiltale and Trim; is in business as a merchant baker and confectioner in Dublin; J.P. Dublin, Sheriff 1900. Residence—South Hill, Milltown, co. Dublin.

DOWNHAM, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 16 Nov. 1918; P.C. 1911.—William Hayes Fisher, s. of the late Rev. Frederick Fisher, rector of Downham, Cambs, and Mary, dau. of the late William Hayes, conveyancer to the Court of Chancery. B. 1853; m. 1895, Florence, dau. of H. Fisher; ed. at Haileybury and Oxford (M.A.);

called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1879; M.P. (C.) for Fulham 1885–1906 and 1910–18, when he was raised to the Peerage as Baron Downham of Fulham; priv. sec. to Sir Michael Hicks-Beach 1886–7, and to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour 1887–92; a junior lord of the Treasury 1895–1903; finan. sec. to the Treasury 1902–3; Parl. sec. to Local Govt. Board 1915–17; pres. 1917–18; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1918; chrmn. Royal Patriotic Fund Corp. since 1905; alderman of the L.C.C. 1907–10, and chrmn. Finance Committee 1907–11; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—13, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W.1. Club—Carlton.

DOWNSHIRE, 7th Marq. of. Creat. 20 Aug, 1789; Earl of Hillsborough and Visc. Kilwarlin, 3 Oct. 1751; Visc. Hillsborough and Baron Hill, 21 Aug. 1717 (I.); Earl of Hillsborough and Visc. Fairford, 28 Aug. 1772; Baron Harwich, 17 Nov. 1756 (G.B.), by which titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—ARTHUR WILLS PERCY WELLINGTON BLUNDELL TRUMBULL SANDYS HILL, s. of 6th Marq. B. 7 April, 1894; suc. his father 1918; hereditary constable of the Fort of Hillsborough; patron of 2 livings. This family was founded in Ireland by Sir Moyses Hill, who accompanied the Earl of Essex in 1573; he was descended from a branch of the Hills, of Devon. The 1st Marq. was Sec. of State for the Colonies during the first American war. From a younger s. of 2nd Marq. the Barons Sandys are descended. Residences—Hillsborough Castle, co. Down; East Hampstead Park, Bracknell, Berks. Club—Carlton.

ARTHUR WILLS BLUNDELL SANDYS TRUMBULL WINDSOR HILL, 4TH MARQ. OF DOWNSHIRE, K.P., b. 6 Aug. 1812; m. 23 Aug. 1837, Hon. Caroline Frances Stapleton-Cotton (d. 10 May, 1893), dau. of Stapleton, 1st Visc. Combermere, and d. 6 Aug. 1868. Issue—

1. ARTHUR WILLS BLUNDELL SANDYS RODEN HILL, 5TH MARQ. OF DOWNSHIRE, 1st Life Gds., b. 24 Dec. 1844; m. 26 July, 1870, Georginia Elizabeth (d. 12 Jan. 1919), dau. of John Balfour, of Balbirnie, Fife, and d. 31 March, 1874. Issue—
   ARTHUR WILLS JOHN WELLINGTON BLUNDELL TRUMBULL HILL, 6TH MARQ. OF DOWNSHIRE, b. 2 July, 1871; m. 1st, 22 June, 1893, Katherine (divorced 1902, and m. 2nd, Maj. J. F. Laycock, D.S.O., Notts I.Y.), dau. of the Hon. Hugh Hare; m. 2nd, 16 May, 1907, EVELYN GRACE (Residence—43, Charles Street, W.1.), dau. of Edmund Benson Foster, J.P., D.L., of Clewer Manor, Windsor; and d. 29 May, 1918. Issue—
   1. ARTHUR WILLS PERCY WELLINGTON BLUNDELL TRUMBULL SANDYS, PRES. MARQ.
   2. LORD ARTHUR FRANCIS HENRY HILL, HEIR PRES., b. 28 Aug. 1895.
   1. Lady Kathleen Nina, m. 14 Feb. 1917, William Hereward Charles Rollo (*see* ROLLO, B.).
2. Rt. Hon. Lord Arthur William Hill, P.C.
1. Lady Alice Maria, m. 9 Oct. 1867, Thomas, Earl of Bective (*see* HEADFORT, Marq. of).

DOYLE, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 18 Feb. 1828.—SIR EVERARD HASTINGS DOYLE, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 9 Feb. 1852; suc. his father 1888; ed. at Oxford; clerk of committees in the House of Commons. The 1st Bt. was deputy-chairman of the Board of Excise. The uncle of the 1st Bt., Sir John Doyle, G.C.B., was granted a Baronetcy, but it became extinct in 1834. Residence—7, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1. Clubs—Travellers'; Marlborough; White's.

SIR FRANCIS HASTINGS CHARLES DOYLE, 2ND BT. b. 21 Aug. 1810; m. 12 Dec. 1844, Sidney (d. 23 Nov. 1867), dau. of Rt. Hon. C. W. Williams Wynn, M.P., and d. 3 June, 1888. Issue—

1. SIR EVERARD HASTINGS DOYLE, pres. Bt.
2. COL. ARTHUR HAVELOCK JAMES DOYLE, HEIR PRES., commdg. 53rd recruiting area since 1914, late Shropshire L.I., b. 21 Feb. 1868; served in Afghan war 1879–80, and in S. African war (despatches); late A.D.C. to Prince Edward of Saxe-Weimar, K.P.; m. 31 Oct. 1903, Joyce, dau. of late Hon. Greville Howard, of Castle Rising. Residence—The Mount, Oswestry. Clubs—Travellers'; Marlborough; Army and Navy. Issue—
   1. John Doyle, b. 3 Jan. 1912.
   1. Diana Violet Edith Constance.
   2. Margaret Isabella Dorothy Evelyn.
1. Mary Annabel, m. 2 June, 1885, Charles Carmichael Lacaita, late M.P. for Dundee, and has issue. Residence—Selham House, Petworth.

DOYLE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—SIR (ARTHUR) CONAN DOYLE, s. of Charles Doyle, artist. B. 22 May, 1859; m. 1st, 6 Aug. 1886, Louisa (d. 4 July, 1906), dau. of late J. Hawkins, of Minsterworth; m. 2nd, 1907, Jean, dau. of James Blyth Leckie, of Glebe House, Blackheath; ed. at Stonyhurst Coll. and Edin. Univ.; M.D. Edin., LL.D. Edin.; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; is a novelist; practiced as a doctor 1882–90; senior physician of the Langman Field Hospital during the Transvaal war; D.L. Surrey. Residence—Windlesham, Crowborough, Sussex. Clubs—Athenæum; Reform; Authors'; National Sporting; M.C.C.

DOYLE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of Samuel Johnson. M. 1854, Sir William Henry Doyle, late chief justice of Gibraltar, who d. 1879.

D'OYLY, 10th Bt., of Shottisham (E.). Creat. 29 July, 1663.—SIR WARREN HASTINGS D'OYLY, s. of 8th Bt. B. 6 April, 1838; m. 1 March, 1859, Henrietta (d. 11 March, 1904), dau. of Sir Frederick Halliday, K.C.B.; suc. his half-bro. 1900; late Bengal Civil Service. The 8th Bt. was for more than 30 years in the Civil Service of the E.I.C. Issue living—

1. HASTINGS HADLEY D'OYLEY, b. 26 Jan. 1864; m. 1st, 1 Aug. 1897, Beatrice Alice (d. 1905), dau. of late Francis Bingham Clerk, J.P., commissioner of Mysore, India; m. 2nd, 26 Dec. 1910, Evelyn Maude, o. dau. of George Taverner Miller, dep. commnr. Andaman Islands. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Charles Hastings D'Oyly, b. 1898.
   2. John Rochfort D'Oyly, b. 1900.
   1. Marjorie Isobel.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
   2. Maude Ethelind Halliday.
2. Edward Halliday D'Oyly, b. 28 July, 1865; m. 1 Aug. 1891, Laura, dau. of Herbert George Yatman. Issue—
   1. Mary Edith.
   2. Mildred Dorothea.
3. Capt. Warren Hastings D'Oyly, R.N., b. 3 Aug. 1867; m. 1 Jan. 1912, Sylvia Agnes Alicia, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir Reginald Clare Hart, V.C., K.C.B.
4. Capt. Henry Ralph Neville D'Oyly, Roy. Marine L.I., b. 29 Nov. 1878.

1. Florence Mary, m. 1885, Lt.-Col. Ernest Inglis, Indian Army, who d. 1910, and has issue.
2. Alice Fanny, m. 24 June, 1886, Col. Hugh Thomas Lyle, D.S.O., Roy. Welsh Fus., and has issue. Residence—Knocktarna, co. Derry.
3. Etta Ellen, m. 1st, 1882, George K. Lyon, B.C.S., who d. 1888, and has issue; m. 2nd, 2 June, 1900, Francis Griffiths Swayne, M.A. Residence—Lyndhurst, Church Road, Upper Norwood, S.W.
4. Margaret Howard, m. 18 April, 1900, Frederick Francis Mahon, R.N.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR CHARLES WALTERS D'OYLY, 9TH BT., Bengal Army, b. 21 Dec. 1822; served in Gwalior and India 1857; m. 1st, 25 Sept. 1855, Emily Jane (d. 12 May, 1857), dau. of Maj.-Gen. George Nott, Madras Army; m. 2nd, 5 June, 1867, Elinor (d. 3 Dec, 1914), dau. of James Winter Scott, M.P., of Rotherfield Park, Hants, and d. 11 July, 1900. Issue by 1st m.—

Mary Lushington, m. 4 April, 1877, Lt.-Col. Arthur Francis Bernard-D'Oyly, J.P.; assumed the name of D'Oyly in addition to that of Bernard 1915; and d. 20 May, 1915. [Issue—1. Henry D'oyly, b. 2 March, 1878; m. 1900, Ellen, dau. of Col. Kyrle Money. 1. Muriel Audrey, m. 10 Aug. 1904, Horace Mann. 2. Marjorie Churchill.] Residences—Coombe Raleigh, Honiton; Newlands, Blandford, Dorset.

DRAKE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH LUCY, dau. of Hon. George Wood, of the Cape of Good Hope. M. 1863, as his 2nd wife, Sir Henry William Drake, K.C.B., late controller at headquarters, who d. 1882. Residence—Cotmaton House, Sidmouth, Devon. Issue—

William Bernard Drake, m. 9 June, 1914, Kate, dau. of Charles Lacy, of Basingbourne House, Fleet.

FULLER ELLIOTT DRAKE (U.K.), Baronetcy. Creat. 22 Aug. 1821. Extinct 25 July, 1916, at the death of SIR FRANCIS GEORGE AUGUSTUS FULLER ELLIOTT DRAKE, 2nd Bt. B. 24 Dec. 1837; m. 6 Aug. 1861, ELIZABETH, dau. of Sir Robert A. Douglas, Bt., of Glenbervie; and d. 25 July, 1916. Residences—Nutwell Court, Lympstone; Buckland Abbey, Yelverton, and Shearhayne House, Devon. Issue—

Elizabeth Beatrice, m. 22 June, 1887, 3rd Baron Seaton.

DRAYTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1915.—SIR HENRY LUMLEY DRAYTON K.C., s. of Philip Henry Drayton, K.C., of Toronto, and Margaret, dau. of Charles Covernton. B. 27 April, 1869; ed. privately and at the Law Soc. Upper Canada; Barr.-at-law (1891); K.C. 1908; m. 14 Sept. 1892, Edith Mary, dau. of the late Joseph Cawthra, of Toronto; counsel to Ry. Com. Ontario Legislature 1902; County Crown Attorney for the County of York, Ont. 1904; counsel for Corporation of City of Toronto 1910; comnr. repres. Ont. Govt. on Toronto Power Comn. 1911; chief comnr. Board of Ry. Comns. for Canada 1912. Residence—233, Metcalfe Street, Ottawa, Canada. Clubs—Toronto, Toronto Hunt, Ontario Jockey, Engineers (all Toronto); Rideau, Ottawa Roy. Golf, County, Connaught Park Jockey (all Ottawa); Kaministaquia (Fort William, Ont.). Issue—

1. Edith Grace.
2. Nora Frances.
3. Phyllis Margaret.

DRING, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JANE REID GREENSHIELDS, widow of W. L. Alston, of Calcutta. M. 1899, Sir William Arthur Dring, K.C.I.E., agent of the East Indian Railway Co. at Calcutta, who d. 24 Nov. 1912. Residence—Shanklin, Isle of Wight. Issue—

Arthur John Dring, b. 4 Nov. 1902.
Helen Marion.

DROGHEDA, 10th Earl of. Creat. 14 June, 1661; Visc. Moore, 7 Feb. 1621; Baron Moore, 20 July, 1616 (I.).—HENRY CHARLES PONSONBY MOORE, s. of 9th Earl; suc. his father 1908. B. 21 April, 1884; m. 3 March, 1909, Kathleen Pelham, C.B.E., dau. of Charles M. Pelham Burn, Prestonfield, Midlothian; ed. at Eton and Camb.; D.L. and H.M. Lieut. co. Kildare; in the Foreign Office 1907–18; 2nd lieut. Irish Gds. since 1918; repres. peer since 1914. The 1st Peer represented Dungarvan in 1613; the 2nd Visc. was a distinguished military commander in the service of Charles I. The 6th Earl was creat. Marq. of Drogheda and Baron Moore of the U.K., which titles became extinct on the death of the 3rd Marq. Residences—Moore Abbey, Monasterevan, co. Kildare; 40, Wilton Crescent, S.W.1. Clubs—St. James's; Beeksteak; Turf; Kildare Street, Dublin. Issue—

CHARLES GARRETT PONSONBY MOORE, Visc. MOORE, b. 23 April, 1910.
Lady Patricia Doreen.

PONSONBY WILLIAM MOORE, 9TH EARL OF DROGHEDA, b. 29 April, 1846; D.L., J.P. Devon and Queen's Co.; repres. peer; m. 16 Oct. 1879, ANNE TOWER (Residence—2, Whitehall Court, S.W.1.), dau. of George Moir, LL.D., and d. 28 Oct. 1908. Issue—

HENRY CHARLES PONSONBY MOORE, pres. Earl.
Lady Beatrice Ponsonby, m. 15 July, 1909, Capt. Robertson Kerr-Clark, Seaforth Highlrs, who was killed in action, France, 26 Sept. 1915. [Issue—Lois Marie.] Residence—Waxwell Farm House, Pinner.

Sister of 9th Earl—

Lady Agnes Alexandrina, m. 4 March, 1873, Sir Robert Anderson, K.C.B., who d. 15 Nov. 1918, and has issue. Residence—39, Linden Gardens, W.2.

DRUMLANRIG, Earl of. *See* BUCCLEUCH, DUKE OF.

DRUMLANRIG, Visc. *See* QUEENSBERRY, MARQ. OF.

DRUMMOND. *See* PERTH, EARL OF.

DRUMMOND, Baron. *See* PERTH, EARL OF.

DRUMMOND, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1912; C.B. 1908; C.I.E. 1897.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR FRANCIS HENRY RUTHERFORD DRUMMOND, s. of late Maj.-Gen. Henry Drummond, and Annette, dau. of Capt. Charles Henry Boisragon. B. at Landour, 9 Sept. 1857; m. 1892, Violet Fraser, dau. of Col. Frederick Jervis Home, C.S.I.; ed. at Wellington Coll.; ent. the Army 1875; bt. maj. 1887; maj. 1895; lt.-col. 1901; subst. col. and brig.-gen. 1907; maj.-gen. 1909; served in Afghan war 1878–80, and with Afghan Boundary Commn. 1884–6 (Afghan Order of Honour); late insp.-gen. Imperial Service Troops; E. H. St. J.J.E. Residence—Aveland House, Crieff, Perthshire. Club—Cavalry.

DRUMMOND, K.C.M.G. Creat. Dec. 1916; C.B. (c.) 1914.—HON. SIR JAMES ERIC DRUMMOND, s. of James, 10th Visc. Strathallan (*see* PERTH, E.). B. 17 Aug. 1876; ed. at Eton; m. 20 April, 1904, Hon. Angela Mary Constable Maxwell, dau. of Marmaduke, 11th Baron Herries; a clerk in the Foreign Office; priv. sec. to Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1906–12, to the Prime Minister 1912–15, to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs since 1915. Residence—23, Manchester Square, W.1. Club—Travellers. Issue—

1. John David Drummond, b. 13 May, 1907.
1. Margaret Gwendolen Mary.
2. Angela Alice Maryel.

DRUMMOND, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—GRACE JULIA, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of A. Davidson Parker, and widow of George Hamilton. M. 11 Sept. 1884, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir George Alexander Drummond, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., pres. of Bank of Montreal, Canada, who d. 2 Feb. 1910. Residence—448, West Sherbrook Street, Montreal. Issue—

The late Capt. Guy M. Drummond, 5th Roy. Canadian Highlrs.; m. Mary Hendrig, dau. of J. Braithwaite, and was killed in action, April, 1915.

WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND, 5th Bt., of Hawthornden (U.K.). Creat. 27 Feb. 1828.—SIR JAMES HAMLYN WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND, s. of 4th Bt. B. in London, 25 May, 1891; ed. at Eton; suc. his father 1913; m. 18 Nov. 1914, Lady Enid Vaughan, dau. of Arthur, 6th Earl of Lisburne; 2nd lieut. Pembroke Yeo.; hon. attaché Diplomatic Service; J.P., Carmarthenshire; C.C., Carmarthen. The 1st Bt., Sir John Forbes, had assumed the name of Drummond, and received his title for distinguished naval services, with special remainder to Francis Walker, his son-in-law; the latter then assumed the name of Drummond, and was great-grandfather of the pres. Bt. Residences—Hawthornden, Midlothian; Edwinsford, Llandilo. Clubs—Bachelors'; Pratt's.

CAPT. SIR JAMES WILLIAMS DRUMMOND, 3RD BT., Gren. Gds., b. 11 Aug. 1814; m. 14 July, 1853, Mary Eleanor (d. 1872), dau. and co-h. of Sir James Hamlyn Williams, 3rd Bt., of Clovelly Court, Bideford, and d. 10 May, 1866. Issue—

1. SIR JAMES HAMLYN WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND, 4TH BT., b. 13 Jan. 1857; C.B.; m. 30 Jan. 1889, Madeleine Diana Elizabeth (d. 19 Oct. 1907), dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th Bt., and widow of Thomas Henry Clifton, of Lytham Hall, Lancs, and d. 15 June, 1913. Issue—

SIR JAMES HAMLYN WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND, pres. Bt.

2. HUGH HENRY JOHN WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND, HEIR PRES., b. 29 Nov. 1859; J.P., Devon; late lieut. Rifle Brigade; lt.-col. Roy. N. Devon Imp. Yeo.; memb. of the Royal Archers; m. 15 May, 1889, Gertrude Emily, dau. of Hon. Mark Kerr Rolle, of Bicton, and Stevenstone, Devon. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'. Issue—

Marion Edwina.

3. Francis Dudley Williams-Drummond, b. 27 June, 1863; memb. of the Royal Archers, the King's Bodyguard for Scotland; lt.-col. Carmarthen R.F.A.; D.L., J.P., C.A., Carmarthen; B.A., Camb.; m. 23 July, 1890, Marguerite Violet Maud, dau. of Sir Andrew

Agnew, 8th Bt. Residence—Haiodneddyn, Llandilo. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. William Hugh Dudley Williams-Drummond, b. 13 Feb. 1901.

1. Eleanor Mary, m. 5 Nov. 1914, Robert Barnewall Elliot.

2. Constance Marie Katharine.

1. Annabella Mary, m. 21 April, 1880, Rev. Thomas Newton Leeke. Residence—The Rectory, Bideford, Devon.

DRUMRY, Baron. *See* LINDSAY, EARL OF.

DRURY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—AMY GERTRUDE, dau. of John Middleton. M. 12 Feb. 1907, as his 2nd wife, Adm. Sir Charles Carter Drury, G.C.B.; G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I.; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1897–9; naval adviser to Insp.-Gen. of Fortifications 1885–88; 2nd Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1903; c.-in-c. Mediterranean 1907, and at the Nore 1908–11; F.R.G.S., and d. 18 May, 1914. Residence—Homewood, Tenterden, Kent.

DRYDEN, 9th Bt., of Ambrosden (G.B.). Creat. 24 Aug. 1733; 6th Bt. of CANONS ASHBY (G.), 2 May, 1795.—SIR ARTHUR DRYDEN, s. of 5th Bt. B. 12 April, 1852; ed. at Camb. (B.A.); Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1878. The 1st Bt. of the more ancient line was 2nd s. of John Turner, a London merchant, and was chairman of the E.I.C. The 2nd Baronetcy was conferred on the younger s. of his successor in the title, who assumed the name of Dryden on marrying the niece and heir of Sir J. Dryden, 7th Bt. of an earlier creation, whose honours expired at his death. The 4th Bt. suc. to the Turner Baronetcy of 1733 on the death of his cousin, Sir Edward Page-Turner, 6th Bt. John Dryden, the poet, was grandson of Sir Erasmus Dryden, creat. Bt. 1619. Seat—Canons Ashby, Byfield, Northamptonshire.

REV. SIR HENRY DRYDEN, 3RD BT., b. 7 July, 1787; m. 31 July, 1817, Elizabeth (d. 22 Nov. 1851), dau. of Rev. Julius Hutchinson, of Woodhall Park, Herts, and d. 17 Nov. 1837. Issue—

1. SIR HENRY EDWARD LEIGH DRYDEN, 4TH BT., b. 17 Aug. 1818; m. 24 Jan. 1865, Frances (d. 4 Jan. 1899), dau. of Rev. Robert Tredcroft, and d. 24 July, 1899. Issue—

Alice, m. 8 April, 1913, John Marcon.

2. SIR ALFRED ERASMUS DRYDEN, 5TH BT., b. 14 Oct. 1821; Barr.-at-law, Mid. Temple; m. 16 May, 1849, Frances Isabella (d. 10 Feb. 1901), dau. of Rev. John Christian Curwen, and d. 2 April, 1912. Issue living—

1. SIR ARTHUR DRYDEN, pres. Bt.

2. ALFRED CURWEN DRYDEN, HEIR PRES., b. 7 March, 1857; m. 1887, Mary Josephine Swinburn (d. 28 Aug. 1916), dau. of W. G. Waller, of Withington Lodge, Lancs. Residence—White Lodge, Liphook, Hants.

1. Clara Elizabeth Emma.

2. Louisa Isabella, m. 16 Oct. 1889, Maj. Alfred Bassett Pritchard, late Indian Army. [Issue—1. Lawrence Dryden, b. 1892. 2. Cecil Dryden, b. 1893.]

3. Mary Ethel Lawrence.

DUBLIN, (55th) Lord Archbishop of. Cons. 1911 (Foun. 11th cent.) : 59th Bishop of Glendalough (Foun. before 612); 93rd Bishop of Kildare (Foun. 519).—THE MOST REV. JOHN HENRY BERNARD, s. of William Frederick Bernard, C.E., and Martha, dau. of Henry Humphrys. B. 27 July, 1860; m. 29 July, 1885, Maud, dau. of Robert Bernard, M.D., R.N., Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets; ed. private sch. and Trin. Coll. Dublin (1st sci. schol., Wray, MacCullagh and Madden prizeman, Univ. student 1880, fell. and tutor 1884, M.A. 1883, B.D. 1888, D.D. 1892); hon. D.C.L. Dur. 1905; hon. D.D. Aber. 1906; ord. 1886; Archbp. King's lect. in Divinity 1888–1911; hon. chap. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1887–1902; chap. Bp. of Down 1889–91; Donnellan lect. 1895; select preacher at Oxford 1893–5, 1912, and at Camb. 1898, 1901, 1904 and 1917; a commnr. of National Educn. (Ireland) 1897–1903; a commnr. of Charitable Donations and Bequests 1904–12; treas. St. Patrick's Cath. 1897–1902, dean 1902–11; pres. R.I. Acad. 1916; warden of Alexandra Coll. Dublin 1903–11; appointed Bishop of Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin 1911; and elected Archbishop of Dublin 1915. Residence—The Palace, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. Club—Athenæum. Issue living—

1. William Sidney Hamilton Bernard, b. 2 Oct. 1887; m. 17 Aug., 1914, Lucy Manning.

1. Maud Clifford, m. 4 June, 1914, W. Evelyn Dobbs, I.C.S., and has issue.

2. Alice Eleanor, M.B.E.

DU BOULAY, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1916; C.I.E. 1906. — SIR JAMES HOUSSEMAYNE DU BOULAY, s. of Rev. J. T. Houssemayne Du Boulay, M.A., of Shawford, Hants, late assist. master Winchester College, and Alice Mead, dau. of Rev. G. Cornish, of Truro. B. at Winchester, 15 April, 1868; m. 31 July, 1901, Freda Elais, dau. of Alfred Howell, of Sydenham Hill, Kent; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; ent. I.C.S. 1889; served in Bombay; priv. sec. to the Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. of India 1910–16.; Sec. to Govt. of India in Home Dept. Address—Home Dept. Govt. of India. Club—E. India United Service. Issue.—

1. Michael Hardinge Du Boulay, b. 21 Sept. 1912.

1. Gwendolen Meade.

2. Freda Wilmot.

DUBUC, Hon. Lady (Knt's widow). MARIA ANNE HENAULT, of Quebec. M. 1872, HON. SIR JOSEPH DUBUC, who was b. 26 Dec. 1840; creat. Knt. Bach. 1912; Attorney-Gen. Manitoba 1874; Speaker of Manitoba Legislature 1875; Crown Counsel for the Province 1875–8; memb. of Canadian House of Commons 1879; Judge, Manitoba, 1879; Ch. Justice; King's Bench, Manitoba, 1903, and d. 7 Jan. 1914. Residence—21, Eastgate, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

DU CANE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1916; C.B. (mil.) 1910.—LT.-GEN. SIR JOHN PHILIP DU CANE, s. of the late Sir Charles Du Cane, K.C.M.G. B. 5 May, 1865; ed. at Wellington Coll. and R.M.A. Woolwich; m. 20 May, 1914, Ethel, dau. of the late Hillyar David Chapman, of Kilhendre, Ellesmere, Salop, and widow of Christopher Head; joined R.A. 1884; capt. 1893; maj. 1900; lt.-col. 1902; col. 1908; maj.-gen. 1915; lt.-gen. 1919; brig.-maj. R.A. Aldershot, 1904; D.A.A.G. Staff Coll. 1905–09; gen. staff officer 1st grade, Head-quarters of the Army, 1908–10; C.R.A. 3rd Div. 1911–12; staff officer to Insp.-Gen. Home Forces, 1913–14; served in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches, brev.-lt-col.); in France, 1914–15 (despatches twice, promoted maj.-gen. for distinguished service in the field, K.C.B. for valuable services in connexion with the War); has Belgian Order de la Couronne and Croix de Guerre. Residence—4, Upper Brook Street, W.1. Club—Naval and Military.

DU CANE, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGIANA SUSAN, dau. of the 1st Baron Lyndhurst (title extinct). M. 25 June, 1863, Sir Charles Du Cane, K.C.M.G., late chrmn. of the Board of Customs, who sat in the House of Commons for Essex 1852–69, was Lord of the Admiralty and Gov. of Tasmania, and who d. 25 Feb. 1889. Residences—41, Eaton Place, S.W. 1; Mountains, Witham, Essex. Issue—

1. Charles Henry Copley Du Cane, b. 25 May, 1864; late lieut. Coldstream Gds.; D.L., J.P., Essex; m. 1 May, 1900, Dorothy Blenkinsopp, dau. of Col. Blenkinsopp Coulson, of Newburgh Park, Northumberland. Residence—5, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.3. Issue—

1. Peter Du Cane, b. 18 March, 1901.

2. Richard Du Cane } twins, b. 9
3. Charles Edward Byron Du Cane } March, 1910.

2. Maj.-Gen. Sir John Philip Du Cane, K.C.B.

1. Edith Georgiana Sophia.

2. Florence Gertrude Louisa.

3. Ella Mary.

DUCIE, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 28 Jan. 1837; Baron Moreton, 1837 (U.K.); Baron Ducie, 27 April, 1763 (G.B.); P.C. 1859; G.C.V.O. 1906.—HENRY JOHN REYNOLDS-MORETON, s. of 2nd Earl. B. 25 June, 1827; m. 24 May, 1849, his cousin Julia (d. 3 Feb. 1895), dau. of James Haughton Langston, M.P., of Sarsden House, Oxfordshire; suc. his father 1853; capt. of the Yeo. of the Guard 1859–66; Lord-Lieut. Glouc. 1857–1911; M.P. for Stroud 1852–3; warden of the Stannaries 1888–1908; C.A., Glouces. patron of 3 livings. Is descended from Sir Robert Ducie, Lord Mayor of London, and banker to Charles I. Residences—Tortworth Court, Falfield, Gloucestershire; 16, Portman Square, W.1. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks's Travellers'. Issue—

HENRY HAUGHTON REYNOLDS-MORETON, LORD MORETON, b. 4 March, 1857; m. 18 Dec. 1888, Ada Margaretta, dau. of Dudley R. Smith; M.P. for West Glouc. 1880–5; D.L., J.P., Glouc.; J.P., Oxford. Residences—Sarsden House, Kingham Oxford; 37, Park Lane, W.1. Clubs—Brooks's; Travellers'.

Constance Emily, m. 24 March, 1874, George, Baron Eversley.

HENRY GEORGE FRANCIS REYNOLDS-MORETON, 2ND EARL OF DUCIE, b. 8 May, 1802; m. 29 June, 1826, Elizabeth (d. 15 March, 1865), dau. of John, 2nd Baron Sherborne, and d. 2 June, 1853. Issue—

1. HENRY JOHN REYNOLDS-MORETON, pres. Earl.
2. The late Capt. the Hon. Algernon Thomas Reynolds-Moreton, 3rd Dragoons, b. 10 Aug. 1829; m. 2nd, 1 April, 1875, Emilia Olivia (Residence—23, Tedworth Square, S.W. 3.), dau. of late Hon. Augustus Henry Macdonald-Moreton, of Largie, co. Argyll, and d. 18 Jan. 1880.
3. Hon. Berkeley Basil Reynolds-Moreton, b. 18 July, 1834; ed. at Rugby; Colonial Secretary and Minister of Public Instruction, Queensland; m. 13 Oct. 1862, Emily Eleanor, dau. of John Kent, of Queensland, Residence—Waratah, Maryborough, Queensland. Issue living—
   1. Capel Henry Berkeley Reynolds-Moreton, b. 16 May, 1875.
   2. Algernon Howard Reynolds-Moreton, b. 2 May, 1880; m. 1913, Dorothy Edith, dau. of Robert Bell, of Rockhampton. Issue—
      1. Basil Howard Reynolds-Moreton, b. 1917.
      1. Joan Eleanor.
      2. Dorothy.
   1. Eleanor Alice. 2. Evelyn Beatrice.
   3. Constance Ethel. 4. May Isabel.
   5. Beatrice Lilian. 6. Ada Georgiana. 7. Irmengarde.
4. Capt. the Hon. Reynolds Reynolds-Moreton, R.N., b. 21 Dec. 1835; D.L., J.P., Leics.; ed. at Rugby; served in Crimea (3 medals), and Burma; m. 1st, 11 July, 1860, Charlotte Constance (d. 30 Aug. 1865), dau. of Sir John Dunlop, Bt., M.P.; m. 2nd, 18 Oct. 1866, Margaret (d. 19 March, 1892), dau. of Rev. Denis Mahony, of Dromore Castle, co. Kerry; m. 3rd, 19 June, 1894, Gertrude, dau. of Sir Percyvall Hart Dyke, 6th Bt. Residence—St. John's, Bishopstoke, Hants. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Henry John Reynolds-Moreton, b. 30 May, 1862; m. 1889, Carrie Cecilia Richards, widow of Col. Charles Ball, U.S. Army. Issue—
      1. Theodore Reynolds Reynolds-Moreton, b. 1 April, 1890.
      2. Hugh Berkeley Reynolds-Moreton, b. 13 Dec. 1891.
   2. The late Francis James Reynolds-Moreton, b. 18 Nov. 1863; m. 1894, Clara Frances, dau. of W. Smith, of Iowa, U.S.A., and d. 14 Feb. 1915. Residence—4,328, Prairie Avenue, Chicago, U.S.A. Issue—
      1. Constance. 2. Evelyn Jane.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

3. Reginald Reynolds-Moreton, b. 26 Jan. 1869; m. 8 Aug. 1907, Mary Emily, dau. of Edward Beresford, of Aubawn, co. Cavan, by his 1st wife. Residence—Lancaster Lodge, Hampton Court. Issue—
   1. Richard Beresford Reynolds Reynolds-Moreton, b. 11 April, 1909.
   2. Edward Havelock Errell Reynolds-Moreton, b. 6 May, 1911.
   1. Florence Lilian, m. 30 April, 1903, as his 2nd wife, Edward Beresford, and has issue. Residence—The Clock House, Shepperton, Middlesex.
   2. Evelyn Mabel, m. 10 July, 1895, Arthur Cortlandt Macgregor, and has issue.
5. The late Hon. Seymour Reynolds-Moreton, b. 1 March, 1841; m. 23 Jan. 1869, Mary Ellen (Residence—42, Oxford Street, Woollahra, Sydney, N.S.W.), dau. of John Kent, and d. 8 April, 1905. Issue—
   1. Albert Elliott Kingscote Reynolds-Moreton, b. 10 Sept. 1875. Residence—Muttaburra, Queensland.
   2. Douglas Seymour Herbert Reynolds-Moreton, b. 26 May, 1878; m. 18 Sept. 1905, Winifred Josephine Hilda, dau. of William Richards, J.P., of Charters Towers, Queensland. Residence—Macksville, Nambucca River, N.S.W. Issue—
      1. Marjorie Elizabeth Douglas.
      2. Hilda Jeannette Douglas.
      3. Ellen Evelyn Douglas.
   1. Elizabeth Emily. 2. Ida Jeannette.
6. Hon. Sir Richard Charles Reynolds-Moreton, K.C.V.O.
7. The late Hon. Matthew Henry Reynolds-Moreton, 78th Regt., b. 4 Aug. 1847; magistrate in New Guinea; m. 1901, Kathleen Louisa, dau. of late John Seale, of co. Cork, and d. 17 March, 1909.

1. Lady Alice, m. 10 May, 1865, Gen. Sir Henry Havelock Allan, 1st Bt.
2. Lady Eleanor, m. 1 Jan. 1868, Hugh Fife Ashley Brodie, of Brodie, who d. 20 Sept 1889. [Issue living—1. Ian Ashley Moreton, b. 1868. 2. Ronald Hugh b. 1872. 3. Duncan Reynett, b. 1877. 1. Elizabeth. 2. Eleanor Mary. 3. Margaret Vere. 4. Sydney Evelyn.] Residence—Brodie Castle, Forres, Moray.
3. Lady Evelyn, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany. Residence—16, Barkston Gardens, S.W.5.

DUCK, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1897.—SIR FRANCIS DUCK, s. of John Duck, of Catterick, Yorks, and Teresa, dau. of John Fletcher, of Lytham, Lancs. B. in Liverpool 17 Dec. 1845; m. 1883, Edith (d. 1903), dau. of Walter Ponsonby Garrett, of Middleton Wold, Yorks; ed. at Stonyhurst Coll.; ent. Army Vet. Dept. 1867, vet. inspg.-surg. 1890, vet. lt.-col. 1890, vet.-col. 1894; dir. gen. Army Vet. Dept. 1897–1902; served during Kaffir war, Sekukuni, and Zulu campaign 1877–81 (despatches, medal, clasp); with Bechuanaland expedn. 1884–5 (despatches, promoted); prin. veter. officer in India 1894–7; has the distinguished service award. Residence—21, Adelaide Road, Surbiton. Club—Junior Constitutional. Issue—

Capt. Francis Ponsonby Duck, D.S.O., S. Staffordshire Regt., b. 1884.

Edith Winifred, m. 4 Jan. 910, Comr. Henry Evans Freke Aylmer, R.N., and has issue.

DUCKHAM, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Feb. 1917.—SIR ARTHUR MCDOUGALL DUCKHAM, s. of F. E. Duckham, of The Red House, Blackheath. B. 8 July, 1879; ed. at Blackheath Sch. and Engineering Workshops; m. 30 July, 1903, Maud, dau. of A. D. Pippercorn; is an engineer and inventor; Dep. Director-Gen. Munitions Supply 1916–18; memb. of Munitions Council to Superintend Aircraft production since 1918. Residence—Warren Cottage, Ashtead, Surrey. Clubs—Reform; Bath; Roy. Automobile.

DUCKWORTH, 1st Bt., of Grosvenor Place (U.K.). Creat. 15 July, 1909; Knt. Bach. 1886.—SIR DYCE DUCKWORTH, M.D., LL.D., s. of late Robinson Duckworth, of Liverpool, and Elizabeth Forbes, dau. of William Nicol, M.D., of Stonehaven, N.B. B. at Liverpool 24 Nov. 1840; m. 1st, 26 April, 1870, Annie Alicia (d. 14 Sept. 1889), dau. of Alexander Hopkins, of Limavady, co. Antrim, and widow of John Smith, of Mickleham Hall, Surrey; m. 2nd, 4 Nov. 1890, Ada Emily, dau. of G. Arthur Fuller, of the Rookery, Dorking; ed. at the Roy. Institution, Liverpool, at University of Edinburgh (M.D. 1863, with honours and gold medal), and at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; is a physician; elected F.R.C.P. Lond. 1870, treasurer 1884, senior censor 1903; assist. surg. R.N. 1864–5; consulting physician at St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; hon. physn. to King Edward when Prince of Wales 1890; pres. Clinical Soc. London 1891–3; representative of the Roy. Coll. of Physicians in the General Medical Council of the U.K. 1886–1901; K.J.H.St.J.J.E. and Almoner of the Order; M.D. (hon. caus.) Roy. Univ. Ireland 1887, and University Belfast 1910; honorary F.R.C.P. Ireland 1887; hon. LL.D. Edin. 1890; memb. L'Acad. de Méd. de Paris

1916. Residence—28 Grosvenor Place, S.W.1 Club—Athenæum.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. EDWARD DYCE DUCKWORTH, b. 10 July, 1875; ed. at Marlborough and Oxford (B.A., scholar); in Indian Civil Service and stationed in Burma; m. 12 Nov. 1913, Cecil Gertrude, dau. of Robert E. Leman. Clubs—Athenæum; E.I. United Service. Issue—
   Richard Dyce Duckworth, b. 30 Sept. 1918.
   Phyllis Dyce.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Christian Leslie Dyce Duckworth, b. 19 Nov. 1891; B.Sc. Glasgow; eng. lieut. R.N.
3. Arthur Dyce Duckworth, R.N., b. 6 March, 1896.

DUCKWORTH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELLEN MATILDA, dau. of Thomas Gully, of Willsbridge, Bristol; m. 1882, Sir James Duckworth, F.R.G.S., who was b. 14 Feb. 1840; Creat. Knt. Bach. 1908; Mayor of Rochdale 1891–2–3, and 1910–11 (J.P.); M.P. Middleton div. Lancs 1897–1900, Stockport 1906–15; chrmn. of J. Duckworth, Ltd., and of Belfield, Ltd.; director of Boots, Ltd.; pres. United Method. Free Churches 1894; and d. 1 Jan. 1915. Residence—Castlefield, Rochdale. Issue living—

1. Gladys May, m. 1913, Alec Telfer Shaw.
2. Winifred Ellen.

DU CROS, 1st Bt., of Canons (U.K.). Creat. 5 July, 1916.—SIR ARTHUR PHILIP DU CROS, M.P., s. of William Harvey Du Cros, and Annie, dau. of the late John Roy, of Durrow, Queen's Co. B. 26 Jan., 1871; ed. in Dublin; m. 31 Oct. 1895, Maude, dau. of the late William Gooding, of Coventry; is chrmn. and managing director of the Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd.; M.P. (C.) for Hastings 1908–18, for Clapham since 1918; J.P. Middlesex; hon. col. 8th Roy. Warwickshire Regt. since 1908. This noble Hugenot family came over to Dublin in 1702 from Montpelier. Residences—Canons, Edgware; Craigweil House, Aldwick, Bognor. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. Philip Harvey Du Cros, b. 19 June, 1898.
2. Arthur Roy Peter Du Cros, b. 15 March, 1913.
1. Renee Maude.
2. Denise Anne.

DUDGEON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—SIR CHARLES JOHN DUDGEON, s. of the late Patrick Dudgeon, of Cargen, Kirkcudbrightshire. B. 3 Sept. 1855; m. 14 March, 1884, Isabelle Annie, dau. of Maj.-Gen. W. C. O'Shaughnessy; pres. (1911) China Assn.; assist. British commissioner on Sir James Mackay's commn. to China in 1902 for the revision of the commercial treaties with that country; Councillor Roy. Col. Inst. Residence—3, Hans Crescent, S.W.1. Clubs—Conservative; Thatched House; Bath. Issue—

Clare Alice Cecilia, m. 1912, the Marchese Vittoria Rajpini di Castel-Delfino.

DUDLEY, 2nd Earl of. Creat. 17 Feb. 1860; Visc. Ednam 1860 (U.K.); Baron Ward (E.), 23 March, 1644; K.P., P.C. (G.B. and I.) 1902; G.C.B. (civ.) 1911; G.C.M.G. 1908; G.C.V.O. 1903.—WILLIAM HUMBLE WARD, s. of 1st Earl B. 25 May, 1867; m. 14 Sept. 1891, Rachel (L.G.H.St J.J.E.), dau. of Charles Gurney; suc. his father 1885; ed. at Eton; Parliamentary Sec. to the Board of Trade 1895–1902; Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1902–5; Gov.-General and C.-in-C. of Australia 1908–11; chrmn. Roy. Commn. on Congestion in Ireland 1906; lt.-col. Worcs. Yeo. (T.D.); commandant on Lines of Communication 1915; hon. maj. in the Army; served in S. African war as D.A.A.G. in I.Y.; Lord High Steward of Kidderminster; D.L., Worcs.; C.A., 1892; C.C., London 1895; Mayor of Dudley 1895–6 and 1896–7; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. The 1st Peer in this family was Humble Ward, who, having m. the Baroness Dudley (granddau. and heir of Edward Sutton, Lord Dudley, whose title was creat. by writ in 1342), was raised to the peerage as Baron Ward; his s. inherited the two titles and became Baron Dudley and Ward; on the death of the 5th Baron Ward, the Barony of Dudley passed to the s. of his sister Frances; the 6th Baron was advanced to the dignity of a Visc. in 1763, and the 4th Visc. obtained an Earldom; on the death of the latter, however, without issue, all the titles became extinct, except the Barony of Ward, which passed to the pres. Peer's grandfather as great-grandson of the 1st Baron's 2nd s. Residences—7, Carlton Gardens, W.1; Witley Court, Stourport, Worcs.; Ednam, Roxburgh, shire; Himley Hall, Dudley, Staffs; Crogen, Corwen, Merioneth; Inver Lodge, Maam Cross, co. Galway. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; R.Y.S. Issue—

1. WILLIAM HUMBLE ERIC WARD, VISC. EDNAM, M.C., b. 30 Jan. 1894; ed. at Oxford; lieut. 10th Hussars; m. 8 March, 1919, Lady Rosemary Leveson-Gower, dau. of Cromartie, 4th Duke of Sutherland, K.T.
2. Hon. Roderick John Ward, b. 13 April, 1902.
3. Hon. Edward Frederick Ward (H.M. King Edward, sponsor), b. 30 Nov. 1907.
4. Hon. George Reginald Ward (H.M. King George, sponsor), b. 30 Nov. 1907.
1. Lady Gladys Honor (H.M. King Edward, sponsor).
2. Lady Morvyth Lillian.
3. Lady Alexandra Patricia (H.M. Queen Alexandra and H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, sponsors).

WILLIAM WARD, 1ST EARL OF DUDLEY, b. 27 March, 1817; m. 2nd, 21 Nov. 1865, GEORGIANA ELIZABETH (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, and of Roy. Red Cross). (Residence—Pembroke Lodge, Richmond, Surrey), dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th Bt., d. 7 May, 1885. Issue, with others—

1. WILLIAM HUMBLE WARD, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Sir John Hubert Ward, K.C.V.O.
3. Hon. Robert Arthur Ward, b. 23 Feb. 1871; ed. at Eton and Camb.; priv. sec. to Rt. Hon. H. Chaplin, pres. of L.G.B.; late lieut. Worcs. Imp. Yeo.; served in Matabele war 1896 (medal); in S. African war 1899–1901 as A.D.C. to Gen. Broadwood and with I.Y. (medal, 5 clasps); M.P. (C.) for Crewe 1895–1900; m. 24 July, 1906, Lady Mary Acheson, dau. of Archibald, 4th Earl of Gosford, K.P. Residence—47, Bryanston Square, W.1. Club—Turf. Issue—
   Julian Humble Dudley Ward, b. 27 March, 1908.
   Lettice Mary.
4. Comr. Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, R.N., M.V.O., b. 31 Jan. 1876; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1902–5; m. 14 April, 1904, Baroness Irene de Brienen, dau. of late Baron de Brienen. Residences—Sopworth, Chippenham; Rossferry, Belturbet, co. Cavan. Clubs—Marlborough; Turf. Issue—
   1. Margaret Helene Edith.
   2. Helen Elizabeth. 3. Nicolette Joan.
5. The late Hon. Gerald Ernest Francis Ward, M.V.O., b. 9 Nov. 1877; lieut. 1st Life Gds.; served in S. African war; m. 7 Nov. 1899, Lady Evelyn Selina Louisa Crichton, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Erne, and was killed in action in France, 30 Oct. 1914.
   1. Lady Edith Amelia, C.B.E., m. 5 May, 1895, Frederick 4th Baron Wolverton.

DUDLEY, Baron. Creat. (by writ) 1439.—FERDINANDO DUDLEY WILLIAM LEA-SMITH, s. of Ferdinando Dudley Lea-Smith. B. 4 April, 1872; ed. at Eton; m. 3 Feb. 1904, Sybil Augusta, dau. of the Rev. Canon Henry William Coventry; lt.-col. comdg. 6th Batt. Worcs. Regt.; served in S. African War 1901–2; J.P. Worcestershire. The Committee of Privileges found in 1914 that the present Baron was Senior Co-heir to the Barony, and it was called out of abeyance 18 March, 1916. Residences—Baynhall, Kempsey; Halesowen Grange, Worcestershire. Club—Junior Army and Navy. Issue—

Hon. Ferdinando Dudley Henry Lea-Smith, b. 23 June, 1910.
Hon. Barbara Amy Felicity.

DUFF. *See* FIFE, DUCHESS OF.

DUFF, 3rd Bt., of Vaynol Park (U.K.). Creat. 1 Aug. 1911.—SIR CHARLES MICHAEL ROBERT VIVIAN DUFF, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 3 May, 1907; suc. his father 1914.

SIR CHARLES GARDEN ASSHETON-SMITH, 2nd s. of the late Capt. Robert George Duff, of Wellington Lodge, Ryde, Isle of Wight, D.L., J.P. B. 16 April, 1851; m. 1st, 16 Feb. 1876, the late Hon. Maud Frances (d. 16 June, 1893), dau. of Charles, 2nd Baron Vivian; m. 2nd, 10 July, 1894, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Algernon Thomas Brinsley Sheridan (m. diss.); m. 3rd, 4 Sept. 1902, Sybil Mary, dau. of late Lt.-Col. Verschoyle; assumed by roy. licence the surnames of Assheton

Smith in lieu of Duff 1905; D.L., J.P. Anglesey and Carnarvonshire, and d. 24 Sept. 1914. Issue by 1st m.—
1. ROBERT GEORGE VIVIAN DUFF, 2nd Bt., b. 1876; m. 1903, Lady Gladys Mary Juliet, dau. of St. George, 4th Earl of Lonsdale; lieut. 2nd Life Gds. 1901–7 (adjt. 1906–7), lieut. Res. of Officers; killed in action 16 Oct. 1914. Residences—16, Upper Brook Street, W. 1; Vaynol Park, nr. Bangor. Issue—
CHARLES MICHAEL ROBERT VIVIAN DUFF, pres. Bt.
Victoria Maud Veronica.

DUFF, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1919.—RT. HON. LYMAN POORE DUFF, s. of the Rev. Charles Duff, M.A., and Isabella, dau. of James Johnson. B. 7 Jan. 1865; ed. at Toronto Univ., B.A. 1887, LL.B. 1899; m. 1898, Elizabeth Eleanor, dau. of Henry Bird Barry; Barr.-at-law, Ontario 1893, British Columbia 1895; Q.C. 1900; Judge of Supreme Court of British Columbia 1904–6, of the Supreme Court of Canada since 1906. Residence—30, Goulbourne Avenue, Ottawa, Canada. Clubs—Rideau and County, Ottawa; Union, Victoria.

DUFF, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (civ.) 1912; C.B. (mil.) 1916.—VICE-ADM. SIR ALEXANDER LUDOVIC DUFF, s. of the late Col. James Duff, of Knockleith, Aberdeenshire. B. 20 Feb. 1862; m. 1886, Janet Douglas (d. 21 Feb. 1908), dau. of the late Gardon Duff, of Hatton Castle, Aberdeenshire. Director of Mobilisation Admiralty War Staff 1911–14; rear-adm. 4th Battle Squadron 1914–17; at the action off Jutland Bank 1915; assist. chief. of Naval Staff Admiralty 1917; a Lord of the Admiralty since 1917; A.D.C. 1911–13; vice-adm. since 1918. Residence—34, Sloane Court, S.W.3. Clubs—Naval and Military; Ranelagh. Issue—
1. Helen Douglas.
2. Dorothy Alexandra, m. 1915, Capt. W. M. James, R.N.

DUFF, K.B.E. Creat. Oct. 1918; C.M.G. 1915.—SIR HECTOR LIVINGSTON DUFF, s. of the late J. P. Duff, of Edderton House, Ross-shire, and Alice, dau. of W. S. Sewell, widow of Gen. Sir Edward Russell, K.C.S.I. B. 10 Jan. 1872; ed. at Bath Coll.; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple; Assist. Resident Nyassaland 1897–1909; Resident 1909–14; Chief Sec., M.L.C. and M.E.C. 1914–18; Actg. Gov. and C.-in-C. since 1918; served with Nyassaland Field Force in German E.Africa 1914–15 and 1916–18 (despatches, C.M.G.); in Shire Highlands rebellion 1915; administered Mil. Govt. in occupied German E. Africa 1918 with temp. rank of lt.-col. (despatches, K.B.E.). Residence—The Old Residency, Zomba, Nyassaland.

DUFF, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—GRACE, dau. of the late Oswald Wood, of Glenalmond. M. 1877, GEN. SIR BEAUCHAMP DUFF, who was b. 17 Feb. 1855; G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.I.E.; saw much service in India; C.-in-C. India 1914–16; and d. 20 Jan. 1918. Issue—
1. The late Capt. Beauchamp Oswald Duff, Ind. Army, b. 8 Sept. 1880; m. 20 Feb. 1908, Manie, dau. of late Thomas Eaton Lander, M.D., and was killed in action 13 Nov. 1914.
2. Douglas Garden Duff, b. 2 Nov. 1886; m. 10 Feb. 1914, Margaret Crawley, dau. of late J. E. Vincent, Chancellor of the Diocese of Bangor, and has issue. Residence—64, Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S.W.3.

DUFF, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA, dau. of Sir William Scott, of Ancrum, 6th Bt. M. 21 Feb. 1871, the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert William Duff, Privy Counsellor, G.C.M.G., who represented Banff in the House of Commons for upwards of thirty years, filled several offices of state, and d. at Sydney 15 March, 1895, when Gov.-Gen. of New South Wales. Residences—Fetteresso Castle, Stonehaven, N.B.; Glassaugh House, Portsoy, Banffshire; Culter House, Aberdeenshire; 27, Chester Street, S.W.1. Issue—
1. Robert William Duff, b. 1873.
2. Capt. Arthur Abercromby Duff, C.I.E., b. 11 April, 1874; hon. maj. 3rd Batt. Gordon Highlanders; served in Somaliland 1903–4; A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras 1905–8; mil. sec. 1908–11; vice-consul in Abyssinia 1909–3. Residence—27, Chester Street, S.W. Club—Bachelors'.
3. Patrick Abercromby Duff, b. 1881.
1. Helen Abercromby.
2. Heather Mary Abercromby.
3. Isabel Abercromby, m. 1904, Ronald Malcolm. Residence—Headley Grove, Epsom.
4. Dorothy Abercromby.

GRANT DUFF, K.C.M.G. Creat. Aug. 1916; C.M.G. 1911.—SIR EVELYN MOUNTSTUART GRANT DUFF, s. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Mountstuart Grant Duff, G.C.S.I., F.R.S. B. 9 Oct. 1863; m. 27 March, 1900, Edith Florence, C.B.E., L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of Sir George Bonham, 2nd Bt.; ent. Foreign Office 1888; 3rd sec. 1890; 2nd sec. 1894; sec. of Legation 1903; Counsellor of Embassy 1906; served at Rome 1889; Tehran 1892 and 1903–6; Petrograd 1895; Stockholm 1896; Berlin 1897; at F.O. 1899–1903; Madrid 1907–10; Consul-Gen. for Hungary 1911–13; min. plen. and envoy extrao. to Swiss Confederation 1913–16; J.P. Suffolk. Residence—Earl Soham Grange, Framlingham, Suffolk. Clubs—Travellers'; Marlborough.

DUFFERIN and AVA, 3rd Marq. of (U.K.). Creat. 17 Nov. 1888; Earl of Dufferin, 13 Nov. 1871; Earl of Ava, 1888; Visc. Clandeboye, 1871 (U.K.); Baron Dufferin, 31 July, 1800; Baron Clandeboye, 1800 (I.); Baron Clandeboye, 22 Jan. 1850 (U.K.); 7th Bt. of Ballyleidy, 1 July, 1763; D.S.O. 1900.—SIR FREDERICK TEMPLE HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD, s. of 1st Marq. B. 26 Feb. 1875; suc. his brother 1918; m. 30 June, 1908, Brenda, dau. of Robert Woodhouse, of Orford House, Bishops Stortford; capt. Gren. Gds.; late 9th Lancers; served in S. African war 1899–1900 (despatches twice); in France since 1914 (despatches twice); mil. sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Australia 1914. The Irish Barony was conferred on the 1st Baron's mother, with remainder to her issue by Sir John Blackwood, 2nd Bt. Residence—Clandeboye, co. Down. Club—White's. Issue—
BASIL SHERIDON HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD, EARL OF AVA, b. 6 April, 1909.
Lady Veronica Brenda.
FREDERICK TEMPLE BLACKWOOD, 1ST MARQ. OF DUFFERIN AND AVA, P.C., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., F.R.S., b. 21 June, 1826; Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1872–8; ambassador at St. Petersburg 1879–81, at Constantinople 1881–4; H.M. commissr. in Egypt 1882–3; Viceroy of India 1884–8; ambassador in Rome 1888–91, in Paris 1891–6; m. 23 Oct. 1862, HARIOT GEORGINA (D.B.E., 1917, V.A., C.I., has Grand Cross of the Shefkat, and of the Lion and Sun. Residence—Clandeboye, co. Down), dau. of Archibald Rowan-Hamilton, of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down, and d. 12 Feb. 1902. Issue with others—
1. TERENCE JOHN TEMPLE HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD, 2ND MARQ. OF DUFFERIN AND AVA, b. 16 March, 1866; m. 16 Oct. 1893, FLORA [Flora, Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava] (Residence—North House, Putney Hill, S.W.15), dau. of John Davis, of New York; and d. 7 Feb. 1918. Issue—
1. Lady Doris Gwendoline.
2. Lady Ursula Florence.
3. Lady Patricia Ethel.
2. FREDERICK TEMPLE HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD. PRES. MARQ.
1. Lady Helen Hermione, m. 31 Aug. 1889, Rt. Hon. Sir Ronald C. Munro Ferguson, K.C.M.G.
2. Lady Hermione Catherine Helen. Residence—14, Paultons Square, Chelsea, S.W.3.
3. Lady Victoria Alexandrina (Queen Victoria, sponsor), m. 4 June, 1894, William, 5th Baron Plunket.

DUFFEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—AGNES, dau. of the late John Cameron, of Ardlui, co. Dublin, and sis. of Sir Charles Cameron, Bt., C.M.G., M. 29 April, 1871, Sir George Frederick Duffey, formerly pres. of the Royal College of Physicians in Ireland, who d. 13 Oct. 1903. Residence—30, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.

DUKE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1915; Knt. Bach. creat. 1918.—RT. HON. SIR HENRY EDWARD DUKE, s. of late William Edward Duke

of Merrivale, Princetown, South Devon, quarry proprietor. B. 1855; m. 1876, Sarah (d. 1914), dau. of John Shorland of Shrewsbury; Barr.-at-law, Gray's Inn 1885, Q.C. 1899; Treasurer of Inn 1908; M.P. (U.) for Plymouth 1900–6, and for Exeter 1910–18; chairman of Royal Comm. on Defence of Realm Losses; and of Excess Profits Duty Board of Referees; attorney-gen. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1915–16; chief sec. for Ireland 1916–18, with seat in the Cabinet; Lord Justice of Appeal since 1918; was apptd. by consent of employers and employed arbitrator under the Great Western Railway Conciliation Scheme 1909; Recorder of Plymouth and Devonport 1897–1900, and of Devonport 1900–14. Residences—9, Little College Street, S.W.1.; Maryfield, Exeter. Clubs—Carlton; Garrick; St. Stephen's; Devon County. Issue—

Edward Duke, Capt. reserve of Officers, Barr.-at-law; m. Odette, dau. of M. Edmond Roger, prefet honoraire; Commander of the Legion of Honour.
Violet, m. Maj. Frederick John Stockham Davis, 5th Batt. Devonshire Regt.

DUKE, 2nd Bt., of London (U.K.). Creat. 1849. —Sir James Duke, s. of 1st Bt. B. 25 June, 1865; m. 17 June, 1889, Marion Elizabeth, dau. of James Duke Hill, late of Terlings, Harlow; suc. his father 1873; ed. at Eton; late lieut. 3rd Cinque Ports Artillery Mil. Clubs—Royal Automobile; Union (Brighton).

Heir, none.
Sir James Duke, 1st Bt. b. 31 Jan. 1792; M.P. for Boston 1837–49, and for the City of London 1849–65; alderman, Lord Mayor of London 1848–9; m. 30 Oct. 1862, Jane Amelia (m. 2nd, Col. Henry Robert Twyford Bennet, who d. 3 Oct. 1900), dau. of W. Benett, of Aberdeen Park, Highbury, and d. 28 May, 1873. Issue living—
1. Sir James Duke, pres. Bt.
1. Amelia Montague, m. 4 Oct. 1888, Walter Mundey, and has issue. Residence—Wilderwick, Dormans, East Grinstead.
2. Georgina Emily, m. 16 Nov. 1887, Lt.-Col. Charles Harrison Carr, late Roy. Dublin Fus., and has issue.

DUKE, G.C.I.E. Creat. June, 1918; K.C.S.I. 1915; K.C.I.E. 1911; C.S.I. 1910.—Sir(Frederick) William Duke, s. of Rev. Wm. Duke, D.D., of St. Vigeans, Forfarshire. B. 8 Dec. 1863; m. 1889, Mary, dau of James Addison Scott, of Wooden, Roxburgh; ed. at Arbroath High School, and Univ. Coll. London; ent. I.C.S. 1882; served in Bengal as assist. magis. and collr.; joint magis. and dep. collr. 1892–5; magis. and collr. 1895–1908; chief. sec. 1908; memb. of exec. council 1910; tempy. lt.-gov. of Bengal 1911–12; vice-pres. of council of Gov. of Bengal; memb. of Council of India 1914. Residence—Peel Street College, Campden Hill, W. 8. Club—E. India United Service. Issue—

1. Leonard Gordon Duke, b. 30 June, 1890.
2. William Falcon Duke, b. 24 Sept. 1893.
1. Marjorie Clemence, m. 4 Dec. 1917, Capt. Ilyd Nicholl Clayton, R.G.A.

DUMAYNE, Kt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir Frederick George Dumayne, s. of Thomas Dumayne, of Milford, Pembrokeshire, and Amelia, dau. of Thos. Henry Johnston, late of Upton Park, Slough. B. at Bombay 19 March, 1852; m. 1896, Mary (d. 1896), dau. of John Macadam, of Blairoer, Drymen; ed. at King James' Grammar School, Paisley, N.B.; is vice-chrmn. of the Calcutta Port Trust; memb. Legis. Council Bengal 1910; a director of the Bank of Bengal. Residence—Port Commissioners' House, Calcutta. Clubs—Oriental; Bengal (Calcutta).

DUMFRIES, Earl of. *See* Bute, Marq. of.

DUMFRIESSHIRE, Marq. of. *See* Buccleuch, Duke of.

DUNALLEY, 4th Baron (I.). Creat. 31 July, 1800.—Henry O'Callaghan Prittie, s. of Henry, 3rd Baron, and the Hon. Anne Maria Louisa O'Callaghan, dau. of Cornelius, 1st Visc. Lismore (ext.). B. 21 March, 1851; m. 22 Aug. 1876, Mary Frances, o. dau. of Maj.-Gen. Reginald Onslow Farmer, R.A.; suc. his father 1885; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; B.A. 1872; repres. Peer since 1891; H.M.'s lieut. for co. Tipperary since 1905; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Irish Regt. since 1908; late lieut. Rifle Brig. The 1st Peer represented Tipperary in Parliament. Seat —Kilboy, Nenagh, co. Tipperary. Issue living—

Maj. Hon. Henry Cornelius O'Callaghan Prittie, D.S.O., Rifle Brig.; b. 19 July, 1877; m. 19 June, 1911, Beatrix, dau. of James N. Graham, of Carfin, Lanarkshire; ed. Harrow and at Camb.; B.A., 1898. Issue—
1. Henry Desmond Graham Prittie, b. 14 Oct. 1912.
2. Terence Cornelius Farmer Prittie, b. 15 Dec. 1913.

DUNBAR, 9th Bt., of Mochrum Creat. 26 March, 1694; C.B. (civ.) 1887. — Sir William Cospatrick Dunbar, s. of Sir William, 7th Bt. B. 20 June, 1844; m. 30 July, 1878, Nina Susannah, dau. of Alfred Douglas-Hamilton; suc. his bro. 1904; served in the Home Office 1868–85, and was private sec. to successive Under-Secs. of State 1875–85; Assist. Under-Sec. for Scotland 1885–1902; Registrar-General for England 1902–9; F.R.G.S. (Scot.); D.L., J.P., Wigtownshire. J.P. Perthshire. The 2nd Bt. served with distinction under the Duke of Marlborough; he was descended from the Dunbars, Earls of March and Moray, and the pres. Baronet is the lineal male representative of the Dunbars, hereditary Sheriffs of Morayshire. Residences—Mochrum Park, Kirkcowan, N.B.; Earn Bank Bridge of Earn, N.B.; 8, Onslow Square, S.W. 7. Club—St. James's.

Sir George Dunbar, 5th Bt., m. 1775, Jane (d. 28 Dec. 1830), dau. of William Rowe, and d. 1811. Issue—
1. Sir William Rowe Dunbar, 6th Bt., b. 19 Oct. 1776; m. 24 Aug. 1798, Jacobina Anne (d. 1807), dau. of William Copland, and d. s.p. 22 June, 1841.
2. The late James Dunbar, b. 20 June, 1778; m. 11 April, 1811, Anna Catharina (d. 3 Nov. 1860), and d. 31 Jan. 1840. Issue—
1. Sir William Dunbar, 7th Bt., b. 2 March, 1812; m. 7 Jan. 1842, Catherine Hay (d. 2 April, 1890), dau. of James Paterson, of Carpow, and d. 19 Dec. 1889. Issue—
1. Sir Uthred James Hay Dunbar, 8th Bt., b. 26 Feb. 1843; Barr.-at-law; M.A. Oxford; D.L., J.P.; m. 20 April, 1882, Lucy Blanche Cordelia (Residence—Galloway Lodge, Boscombe, Bournemouth), dau. of late Charles T. C. Grant, of Kilgraston, Perthshire, and d. 4 Sept. 1904.
2. Sir William Cospatrick Dunbar, pres. Bt.
2. The late George Van Reede Dunbar, b. 6 Sept. 1825; m. 21 Aug. 1858, Louise Agnes, dau. of Henry William Marriott, of Clarendon Lodge, Elstree, and d. 11 March, 1872. Issue living—
1. James George Hawker Rowland Dunbar, Heir Pres., b. 6 Sept. 1862. Residence—31, Overstrand Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W. 11.
1. Jessie Anne Pauline Louise, m. 27 Jan. 1886, Col. Walter Ferrier Graham, late R.A. Residence—38, Chenston Gardens, W. 8.
2. Louisa Clementina Jane, m. 25 Aug. 1889, Rev. Reginald Molesey, M.A. Residence—Chelsea Hospital, S.W. 3.
3. Mary Vanderzee Sophia.
3. The late Lt.-Col. Thomas Clement Dunbar, 75th Regt., b. 6 Sept. 1825; m. 24 July, 1849, Caroline Adriana, dau. of Albert Matthews, of Buxar, Bengal, and d. 1896. Issue—
1. Richard Taylor Dunbar, b. 14 July, 1855.
2. Clement Adrian Dunbar, b. 20 March, 1871.

DUNBAR 8th Bt., of Durn, (S.). Creat. 29 Jan. 1698.—Sir George Alexander Drummond Dunbar, s. of 7th Bt. B. 10 May, 1879; suc. his father 1903; m. 24 May, 1916, Sophie Kathleen, dau. of James Benson Kennedy, of New York; lieut. Black Watch; in Union of S. Africa C.S. This family is descended from the Earls of March, through Patrick, 10th Earl. Residence—Inverness House, Porchester Terrace, W. 2. Clubs—Bachelors'; Country (Johannesburg). Issue—

Drummond Cospatrick Ninian Dunbar, b. 9 May, 1917.

Rev. Sir William Dunbar, 6th Bt., b. 16 May, 1804; m. 9 Feb. 1836, Ann (d. 21 July, 1889), dau. of George Stephen, and d. 27 Nov. 1881. Issue—

1. Sir Drummond Miles Dunbar, 7th Bt., b. 21 Nov. 1845; m. 24 July, 1873, Maria Louisa (Residence—Johannesburg, S.A.), dau. of late John Hancorn Smith, of Melville Park, Lower Albany, S. Africa, and d. 4 Jan. 1993. Issue living—
   1. Sir George A. D. Dunbar, pres. Bt.
   2. Hugh Stephen Dunbar, b. 25 Feb. 1881; m. 1910, Coralie, dau. of William James Vere, of Johannesburg. Residence — Standard Bank, Johannesburg.
   3. Patrick Martin Borlase Dunbar, b. 7 June, 1884.
   1. Mary Annette, m. 1st, 1895, Douglas Gordon Kingsley Anderson, of Invergordon, who d. 30 Oct. 1906; m. 2nd, 1907, Cormack Grant, M.B., and has issue. Residence—Auckland Park, Johannesburg.
   2. Lisette Eleanor, m. 1906, Edward Fitzgibbon Benson, and has issue.
   3. Helen Mackenzie Edith, m. 20 March, 1912, Robert Fyfe King, of Natal. [Issue—Eleanor Adair Fyfe.]
2. Eleanor Duff Fyfe, m. 1 March, 1879, Richard Carrow, who d. 16 May, 1905, of Johnston Hall, Pembroke. Residence—19, West Mall, Clifton, Bristol.

DUNBAR, 9th Bt., of Hempriggs (S.). Creat. 10 April, 1700; M.C. 1917.—Sir Archibald Edward Dunbar, great-grandson of 5th Bt. B. 17 Feb. 1889; suc. his cousin 1916. This family in a direct male line from "Gospatric the Earl" (who was confirmed in the Earldom of Northumberland by William the Conqueror in 1067), through John Dunbar, Earl of Moray, and his wife Marjorie, dau. of Robert II, King of Scots.

Sir Archibald Dunbar, 5th Bt., b. 30 June, 1772; m. 1st, 6 Nov. 1794, Helen (d. 16 March, 1819), dau. of Col. Sir Alexander Penrose Gordon-Cumming, Bt.; m. 2nd, 26 Sept. 1822, Mary (d. 5 May, 1869), dau. of John Brander, of Pitgaveny, and d. 23 March, 1847. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir Archibald Dunbar, 6th Bt., b. 5 July, 1803; m. 1st, 12 June, 1827, Keith Alicia (d. 15 March, 1838), dau. of George Ramsay, of Barnton, Midlothian; m. 2nd, 5 Nov. 1840, Sophia (d. 2 June, 1909), dau. of George Orred, of Tranmere Hall, Cheshire, and d. 6 Jan. 1898.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Capt. Sir Archibald Hamilton Dunbar, 7th Bt., Berks Regt., b. 5 April, 1828; D.L., J.P., Moray; m. 15 July, 1865, Isabella Mary (Residence—Duffus House, Elgin), dau. of Charles Eyre, of Welford Park, Berks, and d. 6 June, 1910.
   1. Agnes Baillie Cuninghame. Residence—9, Denbigh Gardens, Richmond, Surrey.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Ven. Sir Charles G. C. Dunbar, 8th Bt. Archdeacon of Grenada, b. 14 Feb. 1844; m. 17 Oct. 1872, Edith (d. 31 Jan. 1891), dau. of William Charles Wentworth, and d. 8 Jan. 1916.
3. The late William James Colquhoun Dunbar, b. 14 Jan. 1850; Dep. Conservator of Forests, Bombay; m. 1883, Dora, dau. of William Jennings, and d. 4 Nov. 1885.
2. The late John Dunbar, b. 14 March, 1805; Bengal C.S., m. 20 Dec. 1825, Anna Sophia (d. 17 May, 1863), dau. of Rev. G. Hagar, and d. 1 Nov. 1856. Issue—
   2. The late Lt.-Col. Arbuthnott Pery Byng Sutherland Dunbar, Gordon Highlrs., b. 18 Nov. 1848; m. 16 April, 1873, Katharina Hester (d. 26 July, 1915), dau. of John Orred, of Ashwicke, and d. 1 March, 1890. Issue living—
      1. Archibald Edward Dunbar, Pres. Bt.
      1. Catharina.
      2. Ianthe, m. 9 Jan. 1902, S. P. Harrison, who d. 1910. Residence—Offwell House, Honiton.
      3. Ethel.
      4. Aileen Edith, m. 27 April, 1909, Robert Cecil Hunter, and has issue.
      5. Marjorie.
      6. Lilias.
      7. Helen Penuel, m. 6 Sept. 1911, Capt. Gerald Ponsonby Sneyd Hunt, Roy. Berks Regt., who was killed in action in France, March, 1918.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. The late Capt. James Brander Dunbar-Brander, Scots Greys, b. 6 Jan. 1825; assumed the additional name of Brander 1869; m. 22 Dec. 1874, Alice, dau. of James Grant, and d. 16 Nov. 1902. Residence—Pitgaveny, Elgin. Issue—
   1. James Brander Dunbar, Heir Pres. b. 10 Oct. 1875; capt. res. of officers, late Cameron Highlrs.; served in S. African War (despatches, 2 medals).
   2. Archibald Alexander Dunbar-Brander, b. 23 April, 1877; m. 1 Nov. 1902, Elizabeth (d. 22 May, 1903), dau. of F. E. Thompson.

DUNBAR, 5th Bt., of Boath (U.K.). Creat. 19 Sept. 1814.—Sir Frederick George Dunbar, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 27 April, 1875; m. 16 June, 1898, Mary, dau. of Alexander Sutherland; suc. his bro. 1900. Is descended from John Dunbar, Earl of Moray (*see* Dunbar of Northfield). Seat—Boath House, near Auldearn, Nairnshire.

Heir, none.

Sister living—

Nina Helen, m. 20 April, 1896, Rev. James Bonallo, of Auldearn, Nairnshire.

DUNBAR, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1915.—Sir Lorraine Geddes Dunbar, late Sec. of Bank of Bengal, Calcutta. M. 1899, Liola Violet, dau. of Sir William Cruickshank, C.I.E. Residence—Harrogate. Club—Oriental.

DUFF - SUTHERLAND - DUNBAR, 6th Bt., of Hempriggs (S.). Creat. 21 Dec. 1706.—Sir George Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, s. of Garden Duff-Dunbar. B. 29 May, 1878; m. 8 July, 1903, Sibyl Hawtrey (d. 28 June, 1911), dau. of late Col. C. W. H. Tate; suc. his grandfather 1897; ed. at Harrow; capt. 31st Punjabis; late Cameron Highlrs.; commdt. Assam Military Police. Residences—Hempriggs and Ackergill Tower, Wick, Caithnessshire, N.B. Club—Caledonian. Issue—

George Cospatrick Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, b. 3 Aug. 1906.

The late Capt. Benjamin Duff (s. of Louisa Dunbar, who m. 17 Sept. 1805, Garden Duff of Hatton, sister of Sir George Dunbar, 4th Bt., who d. 28 Aug. 1875), b. 1808; m. 1832, Emma, dau. of Gregory Haines, C.B., and d. 7 Dec. 1897. Issue—

The late Garden Duff Dunbar, Cameron Highlrs., b. 1838; suc. his great-uncle, and assumed the name of Dunbar; m. 28 Sept. 1876, Jane Louisa (Residence—Hempriggs, Caithness-shire), dau. of Lt.-Col. James Duff of Knockleith, and d. 1 June, 1889. Issue—

1. Sir George Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, pres. Bt.
2. The late Kenneith James Duff Dunbar, D.S.O., lieut.-commr. R.N., b. 16 Oct. 1886; m. 10 Feb. 1915, Katharine Isabel Bennett, dau. of the late William Adams Daw, of the Grange, Ealing, and was killed in action in the North Sea 1916. Issue—

Duff Dunbar, b. 21 Nov. 1916.

1. Helen Emma.
2. Jessie Mona, m. 15 April, 1859, Rev. Precentor Courtenay Moore. [Issue—1. Courtenay Edward. 2. Alexander Duff. 1. Harriet Emma. 2. Jessie Louisa.] Residence—The Rectory, Mitchellstown, County Cork.

HOPE-DUNBAR, 6th Bt., of Baldoon. Creat. 13 Oct. 1664.—Sir Charles Dunbar Hope-Dunbar, B. 12 July, 1873; m. 31 Jan. 1906, Edythe Mary, dau. of Richard Ramsden, J.P., of Siddinghurst, Surrey; maj. R.F.A.; D.L., J.P. Kirkcudbright. The pres. Bt. traces his descent from Sir David Dunbar of Baldoon, 1st Bt. through the female line for eight generations; he is the only son of John Hope who was a grandson of John, 4th Earl of Hopetoun. He proved his claim to the Baronetcy before the Baronetage Committee in 1916, and then assumed the additional surname of Dunbar. Residence—St. Mary's Isle, Kirkcudbright. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

Basil Douglas Hope-Dunbar, b. 16 Feb. 1907.

DUNBLANE, Visc. *See* Leeds, Duke of.

DUNBOYNE, Baron. *See* Verulam, Earl of.

DUNBOYNE, Baron (I.). 17th by patent 11 June, 1541, 26th by summons 1274.—Fitz-Walter George Probyn Butler, s. of 16th Baron. B. 20 March, 1874; suc. his father 1913; capt. R.N. (ret.); served with Witu expd. 1890 (medal and clasp); m. 26 July, 1915, Dora Isolde Butter, dau. of Comm. Francis FitzPatrick Tower. This is a branch of the ancient house of FitzWalter le Botiller. The 4th Lord Dunboyne was outlawed, as likewise was his successor the 5th Baron; on the death of the 12th Baron the present Peer's great grandfather established his descent from the 2nd Baron

and obtained the reversal of the outlawries by the special intervention of the Crown in 1827. The 12th Baron was Roman Catholic bishop of Cork, but on inheriting the peerage renounced the Church of Rome. Residence—Knoppogue Castle, Quin, co. Clare. Club—Cavendish. Issue—

HON. PATRICK THEOBALD BUTLER, b. 27 Jan., 1917.
Hon. , b. 17 Feb. 1918.

THEOBALD FITZWALTER BUTLER, 14TH BARON DUNBOYNE, b. 11 Feb. 1866; m. 14 Nov. 1832, Julia Celestina Maria (d. 25 Dec. 1897), dau. of William Brander, of Morden Hall, Surrey, and d. 22 March, 1881. Issue—

1. JAMES FITZWALTER BUTLER, 15TH BARON DUNBOYNE, b. 20 May, 1839; m. 12 June, 1860, MARION (Residence — Greendale, Clyst St. Mary, Exeter), dau. of Col. Henry Morgan Clifford, of Llantilio, Monmouthshire, and d. 17 Aug. 1899. Issue—
   Hon. Rosalinda Catherine Sophia, m. 30 April, 1883, Maj.-Gen William Henry Brooke Peters, 4th Hussars, who d. 27 Oct. 1913, and has issue.
2. ROBERT ST. JOHN FITZWALTER BUTLER, 16TH BARON DUNBOYNE, b. 20 Jan. 1844; repres. Peer; King's Remembrancer; m. 9 Feb. 1869, CAROLINE MAUDE BLANCHE ([MAUDE, LADY DUNBOYNE] Residence—Swinley House, Ascot), dau. of Capt. George Probyn, and d. 29 Aug. 1913. Issue—
   1. FITZWALTER GEORGE PROBYN BUTLER, pres. Baron.
   2. Maj.-Gen. Hon. Lesley James Probyn Butler, C.M.G., D.S.O., Irish Gds., b. 22 April, 1876; served in S. African war, and in France since 1914 (despatches thrice); m. 24 July, 1907, Mary Christal, dau. of Sir John Heathcote Amory, 1st Bt. Issue—
      1. James Dighton Butler, b. 9 Jan. 1911.
      1. Anne Christal.
      2. Bridget Mary.
   3. Maj. Hon. Robert Thomas Rowley Probyn Butler, D.S.O., M.C., Tank Corps, b. 8 Oct. 1882; served in Dardanelles exped., in Egypt and France since 1915 (despatches thrice); m. 15 July, 1913, Grace Theodosia Farquhar, dau. of Col. George Kinloch. Residence—Dunboyne Ranch, Nanoose Bay, Vancouver Island.
   4. Maj. Hon. Theobald Patrick Probyn Butler, D.S.O., R.H.A., b. 3 July, 1884.
   1. Hon. Lavinia Alice Julia, m. 25 Aug. 1891, Rev. John Hutchinson Hindson, and has issue. Residence—Bradwall Hall, Sandbach, Cheshire.
   2. Hon. Maude Celestina, m. 16 Oct. 1895, Robert Charles Donner. [Issue—1. FitzWalter Robert Julius, b. 1901. 2. Edward Lesley, b. 1905. 1. Sophie Maude. 2. Rosalinda Minna.] Residence—28, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. 7.
   3. Hon. Blanche Amy Charlotte.
   4. Hon. Rosalinda Lætitia, m. 2 April 1910, Capt. John Colthurst Bowen-Colthurst, Roy. Irish Rifles, and has issue.

DUNCAN. *See* CAMPERDOWN, EARL OF.

DUNCAN, Visc. and Baron. *See* CAMPERDOWN, EARL OF.

DUNCAN, 2nd Bt., of Horsforth Hall (U.K.). Creat. 9 Dec. 1905.—SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM DUNCAN, s. of 1st Bt. B. 12 Aug. 1859; m. 22 May, 1888, Helen Julia, dau. of Charles Pfizer, of Brooklyn, U.S.A.; suc. his father 1909; British Consul-Gen. at Vienna 1912–14. Issue—

1. CHARLES EDGAR OLIVER DUNCAN, b. 13 Aug. 1890.
2. William Clarence Duncan, b. 24 July, 1894.

SIR SURR WILLIAM DUNCAN, 1ST BT., b. 14 Jan. 1834; D.L., J.P., Yorks, W.R.; m. 1st, 16 Aug. 1856, Mary (d. 1 April, 1867), dau. of William Kenion, of Yeadon, and widow of W. Bentley, of Rawdon; m. 2nd, 13 Aug. 1896, ELIZABETH, dau. of the late Thomas Copley Heaton, of Wharfe View, Ben Rhydding, and d. 31 Dec. 1908. Issue living by 1st m.—
SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM DUNCAN, pres. Bt.

DUNCAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR HASTINGS DUNCAN, s. of James Duncan, of Otley, Yorkshire, and Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Milligan, of Merkland, Dunscore, Dumfriesshire. B. at Otley 4 March, 1855; m. 9 April, 1879, Janette, dau. of Thomas Hunter, of Newall, Close, Otley; partner in Wm. Ackroyd & Co., worsted spinners, Otley; a director of Otley Gas Co., and of Waite & Saville, Ltd.; M.P., W.R. Yorkshire, Eastern part (Otley div.), from 1900; has been councillor and alderman of W.R. of Yorks C.C. Residence — Kineholm Otley, Yorks. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

Hugh Stewart Duncan, B.A. Oxford.
Theodora Hastings, m. 20 July, 1916, Herman Wolfe, M.D.

DUNCAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of Joseph Stowe, of Liverpool, shipowner. M. 5 Sept. 1877, Sir John Duncan, who was b. 7 March, 1846, creat. Knt. Bach. 1909; newspaper proprietor; chrmn. of Press Assocn. 1888–98; and d. 18 Jan. 1914. Residence—Dros-y-Mor, Penarth, Glamorganshire. Issue—

1. John Duncan, b. 1880; m. 1912, Marjorie, dau. of J. W. Travis, J.P., of Penarth.
2. David Ross Duncan, b. 1884.
3. Joseph Hugh Duncan, b. 1887.
1. Blanche, m. 1913, Thomas Ivor Jones.
2. Lillian, m. 1903, Lawrence W. Frank.
3. Edith, m. 1909, Hubert Griffith Alexander.
4. Annie, m. 1907, Reginald Staniforth.

DUNCAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JEAN GORDON dau. of late James Grant, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, London. M. 27 Aug. 1879, the Hon. Sir John James Duncan, who was J.P. for S. Australia from 1874; M.P. of S. Australia 1871–8 and 1884–90; memb. Legisl. Council 1891–6, and again 1900–13; leader of Liberal party in Legisl. Council from 1901; memb. of Council of Adelaide Univ., and d. 8 Oct. 1913. Residence—Hughes Park, Watervale, and Strathspey, Mitcham, S. Australia. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. John Grant Duncan-Hughes, b. 1 Sept. 1882; assumed add. surname of Hughes; m. 20 Sept. 1910, Gertrude Rosalie, o. dau. of Col. G. H. Dean, V.D. Residence—Robe Terrace, Medindie, S. Australia.
2. Walter Gordon Duncan, b. 10 March, 1885; m. 20 Oct. 1909, Bessie Graham, dau. of Anthony Skeoch Fotheringham. Residence—Park Terrace, Parkside, S. Australia.
3. Keith Anstruther Duncan, b. 12 Nov. 1886.
4. Colin Robert Duncan, b. 29 Oct. 1892.
1. Mary Hughes.
2. Jean Gladys Joan.

DUNCANNON, Visc. *See* BESSBOROUGH, EARL OF.

DUNCOMBE. *See* FEVERSHAM, EARL OF.

PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE, 3rd Bt., of Great Brickhill Manor (U.K.). Creat. 25 May, 1859; D.S.O. 1918.—MAJ. SIR EVERARD PHILIP DIGBY PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 6 Dec. 1885; suc. his father 1895; ed. at Eton and Camb. (M.A. 1911); late hon. attaché in the Diplomatic Service; maj. Bucks Yeo.; patron of 1 living. Residence—Brickhill Manor, Bletchley, Bucks. Club—Junior Carlton.

SIR PHILIP DUNCOMBE PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE, 1ST BT., b. 8 Jan. 1818; D.L., J.P., Bucks; m. 1 May, 1844, Sophia Caroline (d. 30 Dec. 1889), dau. of Col. Thomas Philip Maunsell, M.P., of Thorpe Malsor, Northants, and d. 13 June, 1890. Issue—

1. SIR PHILIP HENRY PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE, 2ND BT., b. 4 June, 1849; m. 4 Dec. 1883, FLORA (m. 2nd, 10 June, 1908, Arthur Lucas. Residence—Maids Moreton Manor, Bucks), dau. of Sir Alexander Matheson, 1st Bt., of Lochalsh, and d. 26 Aug. 1895. Issue—
   SIR EVERARD PHILIP DIGBY PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE, pres. Bt.
   Constance Flora Eleanor, m. 17 Nov. 1914, Turner Henderson. Residence—The Coppice, Clifton Hampden, Oxfordshire.
1. Isabel Margaretta Cockayne, m. 3 Feb. 1873, Arthur Flower, who d. 1 March, 1911. Residence—14, Oxford Square, W. 2.
2. Evelyn Constance Venetia. Residence—21, Brompton Square, S.W. 3.

DUNDAFF, Visc. *See* MONTROSE, DUKE OF.

DUNDAS. *See* MELVILLE, VISC.

DUNDAS. *See* ZETLAND, MARQ. OF.

DUNDAS, Baron. *See* ZETLAND, MARQ. OF.

DUNDAS, Lord (of Session, Scot.). Apptd. 1905.—DAVID DUNDAS, s. of the late George Dundas, a judge of the Court of Session and Elizabeth, dau. of Colin Mackenzie, of Portmore, Peeblesshire. B. 8 June, 1854; m. 27 July, 1885, Helen (d. 1897), dau. of David B. Wauchope; ed. at Edinburgh Academy and Oxford; B.A. 1877; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1909; advocate Scot. 1878; Q.C. 1897; advocate depute 1890–2; interim sheriff principal of Argyllshire 1896–8; solicitor-gen. for Scotland 1903–5, when he was apptd. a lord of Session; memb. of Univ. Court of Edin.; unsuccessfully contested Linlithgowshire 1900; D.L., co. of City of Edinburgh. Residence—11, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh. Clubs—Wellington; Conservative and New (Edinburgh).

DUNDAS, 5th Bt., of Beechwood (U.K.). Creat. 24 Aug. 1821.—SIR GEORGE WHYTE MELVILLE DUNDAS, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 16 April, 1856; suc. his bro. 1908; m. 15 April, 1879, Matilda Louisa Mary, dau. of Minden James Wilson, of Mozufferpore, India, formerly lieut. B.S.C.; J.P., Perth. Is descended from a common ancestor with Visc. Melville. The 1st Bt. was one of the principal clerks of the Court of Session in Scotland. Seats—Dunira, Comrie, and Comrie House, Comrie, Perthshire. Issue living—

ROBERT WHYTE MELVILLE DUNDAS, b. 31 Oct. 1881. Adele Blanche.

SIR DAVID DUNDAS, 2ND BT., b. 28 Aug. 1803; m. 29 Nov. 1841, Catherine Margaret (d. 23 April, 1856), dau. of John Whyte Melville, of Bennochy and Strathkinness, and d. 23 March, 1877. Issue—

1. SIR SYDNEY JAMES DUNDAS, 3RD BT., b 3 June, 1849; d. unm. 24 Sept. 1904.
2. SIR CHARLES HENRY DUNDAS, 4TH BT., b. 1 Jan. 1851; d. unm. 22 Nov. 1908.
3. SIR GEORGE WHYTE MELVILLE DUNDAS, pres. Bt.

1. Mary Louisa, m. 21 Nov. 1873, James Heriot Balfour Melville, W.S., Edinburgh, who d. 9 Dec. 1913, and has issue.
2. Lucy Jane, m. 31 Jan. 1889, Rev. Francis Askew Bickmore, and has issue. Residence—Barking, Essex.

DUNDAS, 3rd Bt., of Arniston (U.K.). Creat. 18 June, 1898.—SIR HENRY HERBERT PHILIP DUNDAS, s. of 1st Bt.; suc. his bro. 1910. B. 4 Sept. 1866; m. 9 Feb. 1899, Lady Beatrix Lucy, dau. of Charles, 12th Earl of Home; capt. Res. of Officers; late 15th Hussars. Residence—Polton, Lasswade, Midlothian. Clubs—Carlton; Boodle's. Issue—

1. PHILIP DUNDAS, b. 8 Nov. 1899.
2. Henry William Hugh Dundas, b. 16 Nov. 1901.
3. David Dundas, b. 12 Jan. 1903.
4. James Durham Dundas, b. 31 Aug. 1905.
5. Thomas Calderwood Dundas, b. 27 Nov. 1906.
6. Robert Charles Dundas, b. 7 Sept. 1912.

1. Jean.

SIR ROBERT DUNDAS, 1ST BT., b. 23 March, 1823; D.L., J.P., Midlothian; m. 25 Sept. 1845, Emily Louisa Diana (d. 24 Oct. 1881), o. c. of Col. Hon. John James Knox, and d. 11 Nov. 1909. Issue—

1. CAPT. SIR ROBERT DUNDAS, 2ND BT., Scots Gds., b. 28 July, 1857; brigadier of Roy. Archers, H.M. Bodyguard in Scotland; lt.-col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots Lothian Regt.; m. 22 April, 1893 EVELYN HENRIETTA (Residence—Arniston, Gorebridge, Midlothian), dau. of Sir Graham Montgomery, 3rd Bt., and d. 12 Dec. 1910. Issue—

Victoria May Evelyn.

2. SIR HENRY HERBERT PHILIP DUNDAS, pres. Bt.

1. Marion, m. 17 May, 1900, Maj.-Gen. William Hamilton-Cox, who d. 10 March, 1903, R.A. Residence—68, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.
2. Alice, m. 3 July, 1889, Maj.-Gen. Sir William George Knox, K.C.B., who d. 14 Dec. 1916.
3. Ellen Mary Charlotte, m. 1st, 23 May, 1894, Lt.-Col. Gerald Lionel Joseph Goff, Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs., of Hale Park, Salisbury; who d. 11 Dec. 1899, m. 2nd, 9 March, 1903, Edward R. Thompson.

DUNDAS of DUNDAS, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1917.—ADMIRAL SIR CHARLES HOPE DUNDAS OF DUNDAS, 28th Chief of Dundas; s. of the late Adam Alexander Duncan Dundas. B. 9 Aug. 1859; ed. at Clifton Bank, St. Andrews; m. 26 May, 1897, Helen Burges, dau. of Edmund Burges Watson, of Yokohama; joined R.N. 1874; lieut. 1883; comr. 1896; capt. 1900; rear.-adm. 1910; vice-adm. 1915; adm. ret. 1919; served with Cape Squadron; on E. African Station; Channel Fleet; Naval Attaché at Tokio 1908–10; Rear-Admiral at the Nore, 1911–13; principal Naval Transport officer in France 1915–17; has order of Rising Sun, 2nd class, Japan, and Croix de Commandeur de la legion d'Honneur, and order of the Brilliant Star Zanzibar. Residences—39, Ashley Gardens, S.W.1.; Inchgarvie House, South Queensferry. Club—New, Edinburgh. Issue—

1. Adam Duncan Dundas, b. 28 July, 1903.
2. Ian Hope Dundas, b. 13 July, 1908.
3. James Hamilton Dundas, b. 3 July, 1915.

1. Muriel Charlie.
2. Helena Beatrice.

DUNDAS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LILY, dau. of R. Adams. M. 1868, COL. SIR LORENZO GEORGE DUNDAS, who was b. 6 April, 1837; creat. K.C.B. (c.) 1907; served in the trenches before Sebastopol, and was one of the storming party at the attack on the Redan; and d. 10 Dec. 1917. Residence—Gloster Lodge, East Molesey. Issue—

1. Lorenzo Frank Dundas, b. 1872; m. 1890, Edith Gertrude, dau. of J. Keat. Residence—Globemon, Thames Ditton.
2. Robert Claude Dundas, b. 1873.
3. Evre Dundas, b. 1883.

1. Ellen Mabel, m. 1899, Rev. Alfred William Flux. Residence—The Rectory, Carlton, Worksop.
2. Lillian Londina, m. 1899, Thomas FitzGerald Greer.

DUNDONALD, 12th Earl of. Creat. 12 May, 1669; Baron Cochrane, 27 Dec. 1647; K.C.B. (mil.). 1913; K.C.V.O. 1907; C.B. 1896; C.V.O. 1901. — DOUGLAS MACKINNON BAILLIE HAMILTON COCHRANE, s. of 11th Earl. B. 29 Oct. 1852; m. 18 Sept. 1878, Winifred (L.G.H.St.J.J.E.), dau. of Robert Bamford Hesketh, 2nd Life Gds. of Gwyrch Castle, Abergele; suc. his father 1885; ed. at Eton; hon. D.C.L. Kingston Univ. Canada; lieut. 2nd Life Gds. 1870, capt. 1878, maj. 1885, col. 1889, col. commandg. 1895–9, maj.-gen. (for distinguished service in the field) 1900, lieut.-gen. 1906, and ret. 1907; served in Nile exped. 1884–5, and Gen. Stewart's desert march (mentioned in despatches, promoted lt.-col., Egyptian medal, two clasps, and Khedive's star); commanded mounted troops of Natal army, including for some months Natal Vol. Brig. in all operations in Natal and in Eastern Transvaal during the war 1899–1901 (mentioned six times in despatches); commanded Canadian forces 1902–4, when he precipitated his own dismissal to call attention to political party interference in the appointment of officers; lt.-gen. Res. of Officers; col.-in-chief 91st Canadian Highlrs.; a repres. Peer for Scotland since 1886; memb. committee on organization of Terr. Army 1906; apptd. col. 2nd Life Gds., 1907. This Earldom is in remainder, in default of male issue, to the eldest of the heirs female, without division. Residences—Gwyrch Castle, Abergele, N. Wales; 34, Portman Square, W.1. Clubs—Travellers'; Brooks's; Army and Navy; New (Edinburgh). Issue—

1. THOMAS HESKETH DOUGLAS BLAIR COCHRANE, LORD COCHRANE, b. 21 Feb. 1886; ed. at Eton; capt. Scots Gds., late 4th Batt. Lincs Regt.
2. Hon. Douglas Robert Hesketh Roger Cochrane, b. 24 June, 1893; lieut. Roy. Welsh Fusrs; m. 16 Jan. 1918, Enid Marian, dau. of the late Miles Leonard Davis, of Llanrhaiadr Hall, Denbigh. Issue—

Cochrane, b. 6 Dec. 1918.

1. Lady Grizel Winifred Louise, m. 1 March, 1911, Hon. Ralph Gerard Alexander Hamilton, Master of Belhaven (*see* BELHAVEN AND STENTON, BARON).
2. Lady Jean Alice Elaine; m. 29 Oct. 1914, Lord Herbert Hervey (*see* BRISTOL, M.).
3. Lady Marjorie Gwendolen Elsie, m. 1 June, 1917,

Owsley Vincent Fydell Rowley. [Issue—John Charles Cochrane, b. 3 May, 1918.] Residences—Morcot Hall, Rutland; 42, Great Cumberland Place, W.1. 1914. Residence—3, Southwick Crescent, W.2.

THOMAS BARNES COCHRANE, 11TH EARL OF DUNDONALD, b. 18 April, 1814; m. 1 Dec. 1847, Louisa Harriet (d. 24 Feb. 1902), dau. of William Alexander Mackinnon, of Mackinnon, and d. 15 Jan. 1885. Issue—

1. DOUGLAS MACKINNON BAILLIE HAMILTON COCHRANE, pres. Earl.
2. Lt.-Col. Hon. Thomas Horatio Arthur Ernest Cochrane, b. 2 April, 1857; commdg. 2/7th Batt. Black Watch; late Scots Gds.; served in S. African war; D.L., Renfrewshire; M.P. for N. Ayr 1892–1910; Under-Sec. of State for Home Dept. 1902–5; m. 2 Dec. 1880, Lady Gertrude Boyle, M.B.E., dau. of George, 6th Earl of Glasgow. Residence—Crawford Priory Springfield, Fife, N.B. Issue living—
   1. Thomas George Frederick Cochrane, b. 19 March, 1883; Barr.-at-law; B.A. Oxford; maj. Black Watch.
   2. Lieut. Archibald Douglas Cochrane, D.S.O., R.N., b. 8 Jan. 1885.
   3. Ralph Alexander Cochrane, b. 24 Feb., 1895; flt.-comr. R.N.
   1. Katherine Elizabeth.
   2. Dorothy Agnes.
1. Lady Louisa Katherine Emma, m. 30 June, 1873, Edward, 2nd Baron O'Neill.
2. Lady Elizabeth Mary Harriett.
3. Lady Esther Rose Georgina.

DUNEDIN, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 9 March, 1905; P.C. 1896; K.C.V.O. 1908.—ANDREW GRAHAM MURRAY, s. of Thomas Graham Murray, of Stenton, Dunkeld, W.S., and Caroline Jane, dau. of John Tod, of Kirkhill, Midlothian. B. 21 Nov. 1849; m. 1 Oct. 1874, Mary Clementina, dau. of Adm. Sir William Edmonstone, Bt., of Duntreath, Stirlingshire; ed. at Harrow and Camb. (scholar); M.A. 1874; hon. LL.D. Glasgow and Edinburgh 1904, Aberdeen 1906; called to the Scotch Bar 1874; Sheriff of Perthshire 1890–1; Q.C. 1891; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1891–2, 1895–6; Lord Advocate 1896–1903; Sec. for Scotland (with seat in Cabinet) 1903–5; M.P. Buteshire (C.) 1891–1905; keeper of the Great Seal of the Principality of Scotland; chrmn. of Royal Commn. on trade disputes and combinations 1904, and on registration of titles in Scotland 1906; late Lord-Lieut. co. Bute (resigned 1905); D.L., Edinburgh; Lord Justice General and Pres. of Court of Session 1905–13; a Lord of Appeal since 1913. Residences—7, Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh; Stenton, Dunkeld, N.B. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton; Wellington; New (Edinburgh). Issue—

1. HON. RONALD THOMAS GRAHAM MURRAY, b. 1 Aug. 1875; m. 19 Feb. 1903, Evelyn, O.B.E., dau. of Sir David Baird, Bt.; capt. 3rd Batt. Black Watch (res.). Residence—13, Cheyne Place, Chelsea, S.W.
2. Hon. Gladys Esme.
3. Hon. Marjorie, m. 5 Feb. 1907, Capt. Edward Leyland Cooke Fielden (*see* FIELDEN, Bt.).

DUNEDIN (N.Z.), (1st) Lord Bishop of; Primate of New Zealand. Cons. 1871 (Foun. 1868).—MOST REV. SAMUEL TARRATT NEVILL, s. of Jonathan Nevill, of Nottingham, and Mary, dau. of George Berrey. B. 1837; m. 1st, 1863, Mary Susanna Cook, dau. of James Penney, of Heavitree, Exeter; m. 2nd, 1906, Rosalind Margaret, dau. of Rev. Geoffry Fynes-Clinton; ed. at Univ. Coll. Nottingham, and Camb. (hon. fellow 1906); B.A. (honours in Nat. Science) 1865, M.A. 1868, D.D. 1871; ord. 1860; curate of Scarisbrick, Lancs, 1860–4; rector of Shelton, Staffs, 1865–71, when he was elected to this see as 1st Bishop of Dunedin; Chaplain of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England 1906; F.R.C.I., F.L.S. Residence—Dunedin, New Zealand.

DUNEIRA, Baron. *See* MELVILLE, Visc.

DUNGARPUR, Maharawal of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1912.—HIS HIGHNESS RAI-I-RAYAN MAHARAWAL SRI BIJAYA SINGH BAHADUR, OF DUNGARPUR, a ruling Prince, s. of late Marahaj-Kumar. B. at Dungarpur 21 July, 1887; ed. at Mayo Coll. Ajmere; suc. his grandfather the late Maharawal 13 Feb. 1898; invested with ruling powers 28 Feb. 1909; is entitled to a salute of 15 guns. Residence—Dungarpur, Southern Rajputana, India. Issue—

Prince Lachhmansinghji Bahadur.

DUNGARVAN, Visc. *See* CORK, EARL OF.

DUNGLASS, Baron. *See* HOME, EARL OF.

DUNKESON, Baron. *See* LANSDOWNE, MARQ. OF.

DUNLEATH, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 29 Aug. 1892.—HENRY LYLE MULHOLLAND, s. of 1st Baron. B. 30 Jan. 1854; m. 28 July, 1818, Norah Louisa Fanny, dau. of Hon. Somerset Richard Hamilton Ward; suc. his father 1895; ed. at Eton, R.M.A. Woolwich, and Oxford; lieut. R.E. 1873–8; M.P. for Londonderry North 1885–95; maj. late 5th Batt. Roy. Irish Rifles (M.); J.P., co. Down; High Sheriff 1883. Residence—Ballywalter Park, co. Down. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; R.Y.S. Issue—

1. The late Capt. Hon. Andrew Edward Somerset Mulholland, Irish Gds., b. 20 Sept. 1882; m. 10 June, 1913, Lady Hester Joan Byng, dau. of 5th Earl of Stafford; and was killed in action 1 Nov. 1914. Residence—3, Southwick Crescent, W. 2. Issue—
   Daphne.
2. CAPT. HON. CHARLES HENRY GEORGE MULHOLLAND, 11th Hussars; D.S.O., b. 19 Aug. 1886; served in France 1914 (despatches).
3. Hon. Henry George Hill Mulholland, b. 20 Dec. 1888; lieut. 11th Hussars; m. 16 April, 1914, Sheelah, dau. of the late Sir Arthur Brooke, of Colebrook, Bt. Issue—
   Dau., b. 13 June, 1918.
4. Hon. Godfrey John Arthur Murray Lyle Mulholland, b. 30 Oct. 1892; lieut. A.S.C.

1. Hon. Eva Norah Helen, m. 12 Jan. 1910, Capt. John Vernon Saunderson, R.F.A., and has issue. Residence—Tatchbury Manor, Southampton.

JOHN MULHOLLAND, 1ST BARON DUNLEATH, b. 16 Dec. 1819; D.L., J.P., co. Down; M.P. for Downpatrick 1874–85; m. 2 April, 1851, Frances Louisa (d. 23 Feb. 1909), dau. of Hugh Lyle, of Knocktana, co. Derry, and d. 11 Dec. 1895. Issue—

1. The late Andrew Walter Mulholland, b. 30 Sept. 1852; m. 15 March, 1877, Hon. Amy Harriett Lubbock (m. 2nd, 18 March, 1884, Ferdinand Van Zandt, of New York, who d. 2 March, 1892), dau. of John, 1st Baron Avebury, and d. 2 June, 1877.
2. HENRY LYLE MULHOLLAND, pres. Baron.
3. Hon. Alfred John Mulholland, b. 25 July, 1856; m. 1 June, 1889, Mabel Charlotte, dau. of Llewellyn Treherne Basset Saunderson, of Dromkeen, co. Cavan. Residence—Worlingham Hall, Beccles, Suffolk. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'. Issue—
   1. John Llewellyn, Mulholland, b. 1 June, 1908.
   2. Alfred Ivo Mulholland, b. 10 Feb. 1913.
   1. Daphne Rachel, m. 25 June, 1912, Esmé, Baron Clifton, of Rathmore (*see* DARNLEY, Earl of).

1. Hon. Helen Mary, m. 23 Sept. 1879, Rt. Hon. Sir George Murray, P.C., G.C.B.
2. Hon. Louisa Frances, m. 12 July, 1881, Edward Roger Murray Pratt, and has issue. Residence—Ryston Hall, Norfolk.
3. Hon. Alice Elizabeth, m. 22 Nov. 1892, John George Massy-Beresford, and has issue. Residence—St. Huberts, Belturbet, co. Fermanagh.

DUNLO, Visc. *See* CLANCARTY, EARL OF.

DUNLOP, 1st Bt., of Woodbourne (U.K.). Creat. 6 July, 1916; G.B.E. 1918.—SIR THOMAS DUNLOP, s. of Thomas Dunlop, of Glasgow, shipowner and grain merchant, and Robina, dau. of William Jack, of Glasgow, merchant. B. 2 Aug. 1855; ed. at Glasgow Academy; m. 1st, 12 June, 1879, Dorothy (d. 22 Sept. 1891), dau. of Peter Mitchell, of Longniddry, East Lothian; m. 2nd, 19 Oct. 1893, Margaret, dau. of Peter Mitchell, of Longniddry, East Lothian. Is a shipowner and grain merchant; senior partner of the firm of Thomas Dunlop & Sons; lord provost of Glasgow and lord-lieut. of the county of the city of Glasgow 1914–17; D.L., J.P., of the county of the city of Glasgow; D.L. Lanarkshire; J.P. Renfrewshire; hon. LL.D. Glasgow Univ.; has order Russian Red Cross.

Residences—Woodbourne, Wemyss Bay, Renfrewshire; 6, Park Terrace, Glasgow. Clubs—New; Conservative; Art (Glasgow). Issue—

1. THOMAS DUNLOP, b. 17 Nov. 1881; partner of the firm of Thomas Dunlop & Sons; m. 28 June, 1911, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of William Beckett, Solicitor, Glasgow. Residence—20, Queen's Gate, Downhill, Glasgow. Issue—
1. Thomas Dunlop, b. 11 April, 1912.
2. William Beckett Dunlop, b. 6 March, 1915.
2. Peter Mitchell Dunlop, b. 15 May, 1883; lieut. R.N.M.R.; partner of the firm of Thomas Dunlop & Sons; m. 5 Jan. 1915, Florence Lethard, dau. of John Gardner Brewis, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. Residence—Woodbourne, Wemyss Bay, Renfrewshire.
3. Captain Robert Jack Dunlop, H.L.I., b. 4 Sept. 1891; m. 8 Aug. 1918, Maude Rowena, dau. of William C. Teacher, of Bellcairn, Cove, Dumbartonshire.
1. Robina Stirling, m. 5 Dec. 1917, John B. Somerville. Residence—7, Park Quad, Glasgow.
2. Dorothy Euphemia Mitchell, m. 5 Oct. 1917, J. C. Bruce Jones, lieut. A. & S. Highlrs. Residence—Castlehill, Larbet, Stirlingshire.
3. Mary Boyd.

DUNLOP, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—SIR NATHANIEL DUNLOP, s. of Archibald Dunlop, of Campbeltown, Argyllshire. B. 7 April, 1830; m. 13 June, 1866, Ellen, dau. of George Smith; ed. at Campbeltown Grammar School; ret. shipowner, former chrmn. of the Allan Line Steamship Co., Ltd., and of the Clyde Navigation Trust; formerly chrmn. of Chamber of Shipping, of Local Marine Board, and of the British Corporation for Survey and Registration of Shipping, Glasgow; LL.D. Univ. of Glasgow 1907; D.L., J.P. Glasg.; J.P. co. Lanark. Residence—Shieldhill, Biggar. Clubs—Constitutional; New (Glasgow).

DUNLUCE, Visc. *See* ANTRIM, EARL OF.

V.C. DUNMORE, 8th Earl of. Creat. 16 Aug. 1686; Visc. Fincastle and Baron Murray, 1686 (S.); Baron Dunmore, 10 Sept. 1831 (U.K.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; M.V.O. 1906; D.S.O. 1917.—ALEXANDER EDWARD MURRAY, s. of 7th Earl. B. 22 April, 1871; m. 5 Jan. 1904, Lucinda Dorothea, dau. of Horace William Kemble, of Knock, Isle of Skye; suc. his father 1907; maj. Res. of Officers, late 16th Lancers; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1894–7; served with the Egyptian army in the Dongola expedition 1896, and with guides cavalry, and as A.D.C. to General Sir Bindon Blood, K.C.B., in the Malakand and N.W. Frontier punitive expeditions 1897 (specially mentioned in despatches for gallantry and V.C.); also in S.A. war on the staff, and in command of Batt. of I.Y. until 1903; D.L., Inverness; memb. L.C.C. (Clapham div.) 1910–3. This is a branch of the ducal house of Athole, springing from Lord Charles Murray, master of the horse to Queen Mary, who was created Earl of Dunmore. The 2nd Earl was a general officer. Residences—Barve Obbe, South Harris, Inverness. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton. Issue—

1. EDWARD DAVID MURRAY, VISC. FINCASTLE, b. 3 April, 1908 (H.M. King Edward, sponsor).
1. Lady Marjorie Hilda.
2. Lady Mary Elizabeth.

ALEXANDER EDWARD MURRAY, 6TH EARL OF DUNMORE, b. 1 June, 1804; capt. 9th Lancers; A.D.C. to H.R.H. Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge; m. 27 Sept. 1836, Lady Catherine Herbert (d. 12 Feb. 1886), dau. of George, 11th Earl of Pembroke, and d. 15 July, 1845. Issue—

1. CHARLES ADOLPHUS MURRAY, 7TH EARL OF DUNMORE, b. 21 March, 1841; capt. Scots Fus. Gds.; hon. col. 1st Vol. Batt. Cameron Highlrs.; Lord-Lieut. of Stirling; lord-in-waiting 1874–80; m. 5 April, 1866, Gertrude (Residence—55, Lancaster Gate, S.W. 2), dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Leicester, K.G., and d. 27 Aug. 1907. Issue—
1. ALEXANDER EDWARD MURRAY, pres. Earl.
1. Lady Evelyn, m. 23 April, 1891, John Dupuis Cobbold, D.L., and has issue. Residences—Holywells, Ipswich; Rannoch Lodge, Perthshire.
2. Lady Muriel, m. 16 July, 1890, Col. Harold Gore Browne, K.R.R.C., Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at arms. Residence—7, Kensington Square, W. 8.
3. Lady Grace, M.B.E., m. 25 Jan. 1896, William James Barry, and has issue. Residence—Wickingham Hall, Norfolk.
4. Lady Victoria Alexandrina (Queen Victoria, sponsor).
5. Lady Mildred, m. 30 June, 1904, Brig.-Gen. Gilbert Burrell Spencer Follett, M.V.O., D.S.O., Colds. Gds., who was killed in action in France, 27 Sept. 1918.
1. Lady Susan Catherine Mary, m. 29 Nov. 1860, James, 9th Earl of Southesk.
2. Constance Euphemia Worozow, m. 16 June, 1864, William, 15th Baron Elphinstone.

DUNN, 1st. Bt., of Clitheroe (U.K.). Creat. 25 June, 1917; Knt. Bach. 1907.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY DUNN, s. of John Quinn Dunn, of Clitheroe, Lancs, and Susannah, dau. of John Scarf. B. 1856; m. 1885, Ellen, dau. of John Pawle; ed. privately; is a surveyor, and fellow of Surveyors' Instn.; M.P. for West Southwark Jan.–Dec. 1910; officer of the Legion of Honour (France); Croix de Commandeur de l'ordre de la Couronne, Belgium; Comr. of Order of Crown of Italy; Knt. of St. Olaf (Norway); Order of Dannebrog (Denmark), also Order of the Rising Sun (Japan); J.P., London; Sheriff 1906–7; lieut. City of London; alderman from 1909; Lord Mayor of London 1916–17. Residence—9, Gloucester Gate, Regent's Park, N.W. 1. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Constitutional; City Carlton; Hurlingham. Issue—

JOHN HENRY DUNN, b. 1890.
Ellen Lucy, m. 17 Nov. 1914, Judge Philip Law-Smith, K.C.

DUNNE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906.—GEN. SIR JOHN HART DUNNE, s. of John Dunne, of Cartron, co Roscommon, and Marianne, dau. of Col. Hrat. B. 11 Dec. 1835; m. 20 April, 1870, Julia, dau. of W. R. Champan, of Whitby; ed. privately; joined Wilts Regt. 1852; lieut. Roy. Scots Fus. 1854, maj.-gen. 1881, gen. 1892; served in Crimean war 1854–5 (present at Alma, Balaclava, Inkerman, and Sebastopol), and China war 1860 (Taku Forts, Changiawhan, Peking); commanded 2nd Infantry Brigade Aldershot 1885–6, Thames district, Chatham, 1887–90; lieut. Tower of London 1894–7; is col.-in-chief of the Duke of Edinburgh's Wilts Regt.; has Grand Cordon of the Order of the Medjidie. Clubs—United Service; Ranelagh. Issue—

1. John William Dunne, late lieut. Wilts Regt.
2. Francis Dunne, capt. Roy. Scots Fus.
1. Marion.

DUNNING, Baron. *See* ROLLO, BARON.

DUNNING, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—SIR EDWIN HARRIS DUNNING. B. 8 April, 1858; m. 26 Sept. 1881, Hannah Louise (d. Dec. 13, 1914), dau. of Richard Freeman, of Overcourt, Hereford; was Mayor of Tiverton in 1891, and takes an active interest in horse and cattle breeding; J.P., C.C. Devon; J.P. Tiverton; patron of the living of Washfield. Residence—Jacques Hill, Bradfield, Essex. Club—Carlton. Issue living—

1. Frank George Dunning, b. 1884.
2. Gilbert Keith Dunning, b. 1894.
3. John Denzil Dunning, b. 1895.
1. Edith Annie, m. 1901, Charles Cooper.
2. Dora Winifred, m. 1907, Guy Chalkley. Residence—Germiston, S. Africa.

DUNNING, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917.—SIR LEONARD DUNNING, s. of the late Simon Dunning, Solicitor, and Elizabeth Mary, dau. of John Burder, Solicitor. B. 17 June, 1860; ed. at Eton and Exeter Coll. Oxford; B.A. (honours in Jurisprudence); m. 17 June, 1902, Edith Muriel, dau. of William Tod, of Drygrange, Allerton; District Inspector Roy. Irish Constabulary 1882–95; Asst. Head Constable Liverpool 1895–1902; Head Constable 1902–12 H.M. Inspector of Constabulary Home Office since 1912. Residence—The Tilt House, Cobham, Surrey. Club—National. Issue—

William Leonard Dunning, b. 13 Nov. 1903.

DUNRAVEN and MOUNTEARL, 4th Earl of. Creat. 5 Feb. 1822; Visc. Mountearl, 5 Feb. 1816; Visc. Adare, 1822; Baron Adare, 31 July, 1800 (I.); Baron Kenry (U.K.), 12 June, 1866, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; 4th Bt. of ADARE, 8 June, 1781 (G.B.); P.C. (I.) 1899; K.P. 1872; C.M.G. 1902.—SIR WINDHAM THOMAS WYNDHAM-QUIN, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 12 Feb. 1841; m. 29 April, 1869, Florence (d. 21 Sept. 1916); dau. of Lord Charles Lennox Kerr; suc. his father 1871; ed. at Oxford; late lieut. 1st Life Gds.; was war correspondent to the "Daily Telegraph" in the Abyssinian war, 1867; Under-Sec. for the Colonies 1885–6, and 1886–7; Lord-Lieut. co. Limerick; L.C.C. 1895–1900; hon. col., late col. comdg. 3rd London Y. (Sharpshooters); hon. col. Glamorgan R.F. Res. Art.; hon. col. 5th Roy. Munster Fus. (res.); served with I.Y. in S. African War; hon. capt. in the Army; C.C., Glamorganshire, and since 1899 for Croom div. of Limerick; is well known as a yachtsman, and has twice built a yacht to compete against the Americans for the International Cup. This family is descended from James Quin, of Kilmallock, co. Limerick, whose bro. was Bishop of Limerick in 1521. The 2nd Earl was an Irish representative Peer for 11 years, and assumed the name of Wyndham in 1815. Residences—22, Norfolk Street, W.1; Kenry House, Putney Vale, S.W.; Dunraven Castle, Southerndown, Glamorganshire; Adare Manor, Limerick. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton; Turf; Athenæum; Beefsteak; R.Y.S.

WINDHAM HENRY WYNDHAM-QUIN, 2ND EARL OF DUNRAVEN, b. 24 Sept. 1782; m. 27 Dec. 1810, Caroline (d. 6 Nov. 1821), dau. and heiress of Thomas Wyndham, of Dunraven Castle, Glamorganshire. In 1815 he assumed by sign-manual the surname of Wyndham in addition to and before that of Quin, and d. 6 Aug. 1850. Issue—

1. EDWIN RICHARD WINDHAM WYNDHAM-QUIN, 3RD EARL OF DUNRAVEN, K.P., b. 19 May, 1812; Lord-Lieut. for Limerick; m. 1st, 18 Aug. 1836, Augusta (d. 22 Nov. 1866), dau. of Thomas Goold, Master in Chancery; m. 2nd, 27 Jan. 1870, ANNE (m. 2nd, 26 April, 1879, Hedworth, 2nd Baron Hylton), dau. of Henry Lambert, of Carnagh, and d. 6 Oct. 1871. Issue—
   WINDHAM THOMAS WYNDHAM-QUIN, PRES. EARL. Lady Emily Anna. Residence—12, William Street, Lowndes Square, S.W.1.
2. The late Capt. Hon. Windham Henry Wyndham-Quin, Gren. Gds., b. 2 Nov. 1829; m. 24 Jan. 1856, Caroline (m. 2nd, 5 March, 1867, Lt.-Gen. N. O. S. Turner, C.B., who d. 1884, and d. 22 Oct. 1898), dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir George Tyler, K.H., and d. 24 Oct. 1865. Issue—
   COL. WINDHAM HENRY WYNDHAM-QUIN, C.B., D.S.O., HEIR PRES., b. 7 Feb. 1857; m. 7 July, 1885, Lady Eva Constance Aline Bourke, dau. of Richard, 6th Earl of Mayo; M.P. for S. Glamorganshire, 1895–1906; comdg. Glamorganshire Yeo.; late 16th Lancers; A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras; served in Boer War, 1881; in S. African War, 1899–1901. Residences—Castletown, Carrick-on-Suir; 5, Seymour Street, W.1. Clubs—Turf; Carlton; Naval and Military; White's; R.Y.S.; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—
      1. Richard Southwell Windham Robert Wyndham Quin, b. 18 May, 1887; lieut. 12th Lancers.
      2. Lieut. Valentine Maurice Wyndham-Quin, R.N., b. 22 May, 1890.
      1. Olein Eva Constance.

DUNSANDLE and CLANCONAL, Barony. Creat. 6 June, 1845. Extinct with the death of the 4th Baron, 25 Nov. 1911.

The late Hon. Robert Daly, 5th s. of 1st Baron, b. 1818; m. 27 Dec. 1845, Hon. Cecilia Maria à Court (d. 25 Dec. 1889), dau. of 1st Baron Heytesbury, and d. 15 Jan. 1892. Issue—

1. JAMES FREDERICK DALY, 4TH AND LAST BARON DUNSANDLE, b. 29 Aug. 1849; d. unm. 25 Nov. 1911.
1. Hon. Florence Maria, M.B.E., L.G.H.St.J.J.E. (precedence 1895). Residence—10, Lennard Road, Folkestone.
2. Hon. Elinor Gertrude (precedence 1895). Residence—1, Eaton Mansions, S.W.1.

DUNSANY, 18th Baron (I.). Creation by writ 1439, and by Roy. Warrant 1461.—EDWARD JOHN MORETON DRAX PLUNKETT, s. of 17th Baron. B. 24 July, 1878; m. 15 Sept. 1904, Lady Beatrice Child-Villiers, dau. of Victor, 7th Earl of Jersey; suc. his father 1899; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; capt. Roy. Inniskilling Fus.; late Colds. Gds.; served in S. African war. Is descended from a common ancestor with the Earls of Fingall. The 11th Baron having adhered to James II, was outlawed; he as well as his immediate successor possessed no seat in the Irish House of Lords, but the 13th Baron, on claiming in 1791, was restored to his privileges. Residences—Dunsany Castle, Dunsany, co. Meath; Rock Lodge, Laracor, co. Meath; Dunstall Priory, Shoreham, Kent. Clubs—Carlton; Wellington; Athenæum; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

HON. RANDAL ARTHUR HENRY PLUNKETT, b. 25 Aug. 1906.

EDWARD PLUNKETT, 16TH BARON DUNSANY, adm. R.N., b. 29 Nov. 1808; m. 22 Sept. 1846, Hon. Anne Constance Dutton (d. 27 June, 1856), dau. of John, 2nd Baron Sherborne, and d. 22 Feb. 1899. Issue—

1. JOHN WILLIAM PLUNKETT, 17TH BARON DUNSANY, b. 31 Aug. 1853; representative Peer; M.P. for S. Gloucs. 1888–92; m. 3 April, 1877, Emle Elizabeth Louisa Maria Grosvenor (d. 27 Feb. 1910), o. c. of Col. Francis Augustus Plunkett Burton, Colds. Gds., and d. 16 Jan. 1899. Issue—
   1. EDWARD JOHN MORETON DRAX PLUNKETT, pres. Baron.
   2. Capt. the Hon. Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly Plunkett Ernle-Erle-Drax, D.S.O., R.N., b. 28 Aug. 1880; assumed by Roy. licence in 1916 the additional names and arms of Ernle, Erle and Drax; m. 15 April, 1916, Kathleen, dau. of Quintin Chalmers, M.D. Issue—
      Dau., b. 19 Oct. 1918.
2. Rt. Hon. Sir Horace Curzon Plunkett, P.C., K.C.V.O.
1. Hon. Mary Sophia Eliza, m. 23 Oct. 1873, Chambré Brabazon Ponsonby, late 10th Hussars, who d. 9 Oct. 1884, and has issue.
2. Hon. Constance Lavinia Harriett, m. 7 April, 1881, Capt. Raymond Parr, and has issue. Residence—71, Chester Square, S.W.1.

DUNTZE, 4th Bt., of Tiverton (G.B.). Creat. 8 Nov. 1774.—SIR GEORGE ALEXANDER DUNTZE, s. of late Rev. Samuel Henry Duntze, grandson of 2nd Bt., and Frances, dau. of the Very Rev. Joseph Palmer, D.D., Dean of Cashel. B. 27 Jan. 1839; m. 31 July, 1869, Harriett Elizabeth Isabella (d. 1 Aug. 1908), dau. of late R. Lloyd Thomas; suc. his cousin 1884. The 1st Bt. was a merchant of Exeter, and M.P. for Tiverton. Residence—La Retraite, Dinard, Ile et Vilaine, France. Issue—

1. GEORGE PUXLEY DUNTZE, b. 6 Dec. 1873; is in the Cape Mounted Police; m. 16 July, 1908, Violet May, dau. of Henry Mark Sanderson. Issue—
   1. George Edwin Douglas Duntze, b. 1 June, 1913.
   1. Ivy Harriette.
   2. Esmé.
1. Ethel Maud, m. 5 May, 1897, John Henry Whitehouse.
2. Ida Rosario.

Sisters living—

1. Isabel Theophila Charlotte, m. 1 Aug. 1871, William Rayner Wood, who d. 20 Aug. 1884, and has issue. Residence—Singleton, Lancs.
2. Lucy Maria Emily, m. 6 Jan. 1870, Henry Travers Smyth, and has issue. Residence—The Gables, Tenby, Pembroke.

DUNWICH, Visc. *See* STRADBROKE, EARL OF.

DU PLAT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE BENNETTE, dau. of J. S. Forbes. M. 27 July, 1897, as his 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Taylor Du Plat, K.C.B., who was for nearly 50 years equerry to the Prince Consort and to Queen Victoria. He d. 2 Nov. 1900. Residence—Ashley, Winchfield, Hants.

DUPPLIN, Visc. *See* KINNOULL, EARL OF.

DUPREE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—SIR WILLIAM THOMAS DUPREE. B. 4 Sept. 1856; m. 26 March, 1878, Mary, dau. of George Groves, of

Selsey, Sussex; m. 2nd, Marion, dau. of John Price, of Askeaton, co. Limerick; is a leading citizen of Portsmouth; Mayor 1901–2–3, 1909–10; hon. col. 1st Wessex Brig. R.F.A.; V.D.; D.L. co. Southampton; J.P. Portsmouth; memb. Southampton Terr. Force Assocn.; is Knight Commdr. of the Japanese Orders of the Rising Sun and the Sacred Treasure. Residence — Craneswater, Southsea. Club—Junior Constitutional; R.A.C.; R.A.Y.C. Issue—

Olive, m. 2 Oct. 1918, Stanley Alton Stallebrass.

DURAND, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1901; G.C.M.G. 1900; K.C.S.I. 1894; K.C.I.E. 1889; C.S.I. 1881.—Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Mortimer Durand, s. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Marion Durand, R.E., K.C.S.I., C.B., and Anne, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir John McCaskill, K.C.B. B. in India 14 Feb. 1850; m. 1 March, 1875, Ella Rebe (d. 29 April, 1913), dau. of Teignmouth Sandys; ed. at Blackheath School; Barr-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1872; ent. B.C.S. 1873; assist. magis. and coll. 1873–4; attaché foreign depart. 1874; assist. sec. 1877; political sec. to Maj.-Gen. Sir F. S. Roberts, now F.M. Earl Roberts, during Kabul campaign 1879 (medal and clasp); under-sec. Foreign Depart. 1880; sec. 1885–94; conducted the mission to the Ameer of Afghanistan at Kabul 1893; minister and consul-gen. at Teheran 1894–1900; ambassador at Madrid 1900–3, and ambassador to U.S.A. 1903–6. Residence—Penmain House, Rock, Wadebridge, Cornwall. Clubs—Athenæum; Ranelagh. Issue—

Maj. Henry Marion Durand, 9th Lancers, b. 23 Feb. 1876.
Amy Josephine.

DURAND, 1st Bt., of Ruckley Grange (U.K.). Creat. 8 April, 1892; C.B. (civ.) 1887.—Sir Edward Law Durand, s. of Sir Henry Marion Durand, K.C.S.I., C.B., R.E., and Anne, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir John McCaskill, K.C.B. B. 5 June, 1846; m. 18 Aug. 1880, Maud Ellen, dau. of Algernon Charles Heber-Percy; ed. at Bath, Repton, Guildford, and R.M.C. Sandhurst; joined 96th Regt. 1865; B.S.C. 1868; maj. 1885; lt.-col. 1892; assist. commr. Afghan Boundary Demarcation Commn. 1884–6; political officer in charge of Yacub Khan, ex-Ameer of Afghanistan, 1881–7; Resident in Nepaul 1888; ret. 1893. Residence—35, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. 7. Issue living—

1. Capt. Edward Percy Marion Durand, I.A., late Northld. Fus.; b. 11 July, 1884; m. 29 July, 1913, Vera Helen, dau. of Sir Robert Lucas-Tooth, Bt.; A.D.C. to Field Marshal Lord Nicholson.
2. Mai. Alan Algernon Marion Durand, R.A., b. 14 Oct. 1893.
3. Mortimer Henry Marion Durand, b. 1898; sub-lieut. R.N.

1. Marion Isabel, m. 27 Aug. 1913, Lt.-Col. John Campbell, Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs. [Issue—John Edward, b. 23 May, 1918.] Residence—Kilberry, Argyll.
2. Everild Blanche Marion, m. 16 June, 1908, Selwyn Lucas-Tooth (*see* Lucas-Tooth, Bt.).
3. Beryl Marion, m. 13 Oct. 1915, Capt. Wilfred Pollen Haviland, A. & S. Highlrs. [Issue—David Reginald, b. 8 June, 1918. Gwendolen Mary Beryl.]

DURHAM, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 23 March, 1833; Visc. Lambton, 1833; Baron Durham, 29 Jan. 1828 (U.K.); K.G. 1909; P.C. 1912; G.C.V.O. 1912.—John George Lambton, s. of 2nd Earl. B. 19 June, 1855 (twin with Hon. Frederick); m. 28 Oct. 1882, Ethel, dau. of Henry Beilby William Milner; suc. his father 1879; formerly lieut. Colds. Gds.; Lord-Lieut. Durham; Mayor of Durham 1899–1900; Chancellor of Durham Univ. since 1918; hon. col. 8th Batt. Durham L.I., and pres. Durham Terr. Force Assocn.; bearer of the Ivory Rod with the Dove (Queen's Regalia), Coronation 1911, and Lord High Steward to the King Nov. 1911 to Feb. 1912; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. The 1st Earl was Lord Privy Seal from 1831–3, ambassador to Russia from 1835–7, and high commnr. in Canada in 1838. The Lambtons have resided on the estate, from which their name is derived, in uninterrupted succession since the Conquest. Residences—Lambton Castle, Fence Houses, Durham; Harraton House, Exning, Newmarket; 39, Grosvenor Square, W.1. Clubs—Guards'; Turf; Marlborough.

George Frederick D'Arcy Lambton, 2nd Earl of Durham, b. 5 Sept. 1828; m. 23 May, 1854, Lady Beatrix Frances Hamilton (d. 21 Jan. 1871), dau. of James, 1st Duke of Abercorn, and d. 27 Nov. 1879. Issue—

1. John George Lambton, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Frederick William Lambton, Heir Pres., b. 19 June, 1855; late lieut. Colds. Gds., and hon. col. 4th Batt. Northumberland Fus.; M.P. for S. Durham 1880–5, for S.E. Durham 1900–10; m. 26 May, 1879, Beatrix, dau. of John Bulteel, of Pamflete, Devon. Residences—Fenton, Wooler, Northumberland; 72, Upper Berkeley Street, W.1. Clubs—Travellers'; Turf. Issue—
   1. John Frederick Lambton, b. 7 Oct. 1884; capt. 7th Batt. Northumberland Fus.
   2. The late Geoffrey Lambton, b. 13 Sept. 1887; lieut. Colds. Gds.; m. 6 June, 1914, Dorothy, dau. of Christopher Leyland, of Haggerston Castle, Northumberland, and was killed in action 1 Sept. 1914. Issue—
      Monica Helen.
   3. Capt. Claud Lambton, Lanarkshire Yeo., b. 3 Dec. 1888; m. 20 May, 1916, Olive Isabel Eleanor, dau. of William Robert Percival Lockwood. Issue—
      Barbara Anne.
   1. Violet, m. 28 Oct. 1905, John, Earl of Ellesmere.
   2. Lilian, m. 14 July, 1902, Charles, Baron Dunglass. (*see* Home, Earl of).
   3. Joan Katherine.
3. Adm. of the Fleet, Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.
4. Col. the Hon. Charles Lambton, D.S.O., Northumberland Fus., b. 3 Nov. 1857; served in Egypt and in S. African war; m. 22 July, 1912, Lavinia Marion, dau. of William Henry Garforth (*see* Middleton, B.). Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
   Diana Mary.
5. Hon. George Lambton, b. 23 Nov. 1860; m. 7 Dec. 1908, Cicely Margaret, dau. of Sir John Francis Fortescue Horner, K.C.V.O. Residence—Mesnil House, Newmarket. Club—Turf. Issue—
   1. John Lambton, b. 31 July, 1909.
   2. Lambton, b. 29 April, 1918.
   1. Anne Katherine Swynford.
6. Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir William Lambton, K.C.B, C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.
7. Hon. Claud Lambton, b. 4 Jan. 1865; m. 27 April, 1901, Lettice, dau. of Edward Wormald. Residence—102, Lancaster Gate, W.2. Clubs—Marlborough; Turf. Issue—
   1. Hedworth Lambton, b. 20 March, 1904.
   2. D'Arcy Lambton, b. 10 July, 1908.
   3. Gervase Lambton, b. 4 March, 1912.
   1. Angela Marjory.
8. Lt.-Comr. Hon. D'Arcy Lambton, R.N., b. 3 June, 1866; late Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; m. 14 June, 1888, Florence Ethel (m. dissolved 1899), dau. of Arthur Sproule, of N.S.W. Residence—Rickleden, Little Bookham. Issue—
   Eileen, m. 6 Aug. 1918, A. Trevor Barker.
1. Lady Beatrix Louisa, m. 29 Aug. 1877, Sidney, 14th Earl of Pembroke.
2. Lady Katherine Frances, m. 13 Feb. 1884, George, 10th Duke of Leeds.
3. Lady Eleanor, m. 22 Jan. 1889, The Right Hon. Lord Robert Cecil.
4. Lady Anne. Residence—Lambton Castle, Durham.

DURHAM, (83rd) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1901 (Foun. 635).—Rt. Rev. Handley Carr Glyn Moule, D.D. s. of Henry Moule, M.A., vic. of Fordington, Dorchester. B. 23 Dec. 1841; m. 1881, Harriet Mary (d. 14 July, 1915), dau. of Charles Boileau Elliott, M.A., F.R.S., rector of Tattingstone, Ipswich; ed. at Camb. (Carus university prizeman, Browne's medallist, 2nd classic); fellow of Trin. Coll.; ord. 1867, D.D. 1895; master at Marlborough 1865; cur. of Fordington 1867; dean of Trin. Coll. 1873; principal of Ridley Hall, Camb., and examining chaplain to the Bishop of Liverpool 1880; hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria 1898; Norrisian professor of divinity and fellow of St. Catherine's, Camb., 1899; chaplain-in-ordinary to King Edward 1901; ex

officio a supporter of the Sovereign at the Coronation; author of many theological and devotional works; patron of 62 livings and 35 alternately with the Crown. The diocese includes the county of Durham: annual value, £7,000. The Bishop of Durham takes precedence after the Bishop of London and before the Bishop of Winchester. Residence—Auckland Castle, Bishop Auckland. Club—National. Issue living—

Isabel Catherine, m. 26 Sept. 1906, Robert Stephen Vere de Vere. Residence—Curragh Chase, co. Limerick.

DURNFORD, G.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919.—SIR WALTER DURNFORD, s. of the late Rt. Rev. Richard Durnford, D.D., Bishop of Chichester. B. 21 Feb. 1847; ed. at Eton and King's Coll. Camb.; 1st class Clas. Tripos 1869; scholar and fell. of King's Coll., LL.D.; assist. master at Eton 1870–99; comd. 2nd Bucks (Eton Coll.) R.V., V.D.; fell. of Eton Coll. 1909; memb. of Council of Malvern Coll. 1912; Provost of King's Coll. Camb. since 1918; J.P. for Borough and County of Cambridge. Residences—The Lodge, King's College, Cambridge; Pitt House, Bembridge, Isle of Wight. Club—United University.

DURNFORD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY LOUISA ELEANOR, dau. of late Rev. John Henry Kirwan, rector of St. John's, Cornwall. M. 1881, Adm. Sir John Durnford, Commdr.-in-Chief Cape of Good Hope station 1904–7; and d. 13 June, 1914. Residence—Ashling, Fareham, Hants. Issue—

1. Frederick John Durnford, b. 1896; lieut. R.N.
1. Hyacinth Laura Mary, m. 1908, Lieut.-Comr. Ronald Clinton Mayne, R.N.
2. Gladwys Amelia, m. 1913, Lieut.-Comr. G. O. Lydekker, R.N.
3. Margaret, m. 14 Oct. 1914, Lieut. George Arthur Titterton, R.N.

DURRANT, 6th Bt., of Scottowe (G.B.). Creat. 22 Jan. 1784.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY ESTRIDGE DURRANT, s. of 5th Bt. B. 23 Dec. 1872; m. 10 Aug. 1900, Ethel May, dau. of Henry Robert Jeffress, of Sydney, N.S.W.; ed. at Eton; suc. his father 1912. Residence—Westbourne Street, Drummoyne, Sydney, N.S. Wales. Issue—

1. WILLIAM HENRY ESTRIDGE DURRANT, b. 1901.
2. Reginald Walter Estridge Durrant, b. 28 Oct. 1905,
1. Pearlie May Wildbredt.

SIR HENRY THOMAS ESTRIDGE DURRANT, 3RD BT., b. 4 May, 1807; m. 31 Jan. 1833, Diana Julia Wildbrat (d. 9 Feb. 1867), dau. of Sir Josias Henry Stracey, 4th Bt., and d. 16 May, 1861. Issue—

1. SIR HENRY JOSIAS DURRANT, 4TH BT., b. 2 Sept. 1838; m. 30 April, 1863, Alexandrina Charlotte (m. 2nd, Lt.-Col. Arthur Blundell, who d. 1891; she d. 30 Jan. 1919), dau. of Gen. Sir Robert Barton, K.C.B., and d. 6 April, 1875. Issue—
   1. Nathalie Julie Colette.
   2. Emily Amelia Massy.
   3. Adela Constance Alexandrina, m. 27 July, 1892, James Edward Shaw, who d. 1911, and has issue. Residence—The Manor House, Welburn, Kirby Moorside, Yorks.
2. SIR WILLIAM ROBERT ESTRIDGE DURRANT, 5TH BT., b. 19 Aug. 1840; lieut. 15th Foot; m. 3 June, 1869, EMILY GRACE (Residence—St. Helena, Manly, Sydney, N.S.W.), dau. of John Street, and d. 17 Dec. 1912. Issue—
   SIR WILLIAM HENRY ESTRIDGE DURRANT, pres. Bt.
   Florence Elizabeth Wildbredt, m. 18 May, 1905, James Collier. Residence—St. Helena, Manly, Sydney, N.S.W.
1. Julia Agnes Pauline, m. 5 Aug. 1862, Lawrence Hare Finn, of Dresden.
2. Louisa Mary Caroline, m. 1st, 10 Aug. 1865, John Richard Fenwick, who d. 1874; m. 2nd, 20 March, 1875, Sir Charles Archibald Lamb, 3rd Bt.

DURRANT, Knt. Creat. June, 1916; M.V.O. (4th) 1910; O.B.E. 1918.—SIR ARTHUR ISAAC DURRANT, s. of Isaac Durrant, of Reigate. B. 28 Aug. 1864; ed. at Tottenham Grammar Sch.; m. 25 July, 1889, Ada, dau. of F. J. Molteno; ent. C.S. 1882; principal clerk in charge of Contracts and Labour branch H.M. Office of Works 1909; controller of supplies 1910; sec. of House Committee and Consulting Staff, Convalescent Home for Officers of H.M. Navy and Army, Osborne. Residence—Douglas, Oakhurst Grove, Dulwich, S.E. 22. Issue—

Albert Arthur Molteno Durrant, b. 11 Sept. 1898.

DURSLEY, Visc. *See* BERKELEY, EARL OF.

DUTHIE, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918.—SIR JOHN DUTHIE, s. of the late William Duthie, of Cairnbulg, Aberdeenshire, shipowner, and Martha, dau. of the late James Birnie, of Aberdeen. B. 15 July, 1858; ed. privately and at Aberdeen Univ.; m. 25 July, 1890, Lesley, dau. of the late John Fyfe, D.L., J.P., of Aberdeen; Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; Senior Assist. Director-Gen. of Voluntary Organisations since 1915; represented L.C.C. on Board of Port of London Authority for 7 years; J.P. Aberdeenshire. Residences—Cairnbulg Castle, Aberdeenshire; Kempsons, Whitchurch, Bucks. Club—Oriental. Issue living—

1. William Leonard Duthie, b. 29 Aug. 1892; actg. capt. R.F.A.
2. John Fyfe Malcolm Duthie, b. 8 Oct. 1896; British Vice-Consul at Dunkirk.
3. Sydney Hamilton Duthie, b. 28 May, 1901.
4. Ian Cameron Duthie, b. 20 March, 1910.
1. Ailsie Adelaide.
2. Amy Birnie.

DUTTON, Baron. *See* HAMILTON, DUKE OF

DUTTON. *See* SHERBORNE, BARON.

DUVEEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ROSETTA, dau. of the late Abraham Barnett, of Hull, Yorkshire. M. 1869, Sir Joseph Duveen, founder and head of the famous art firm of Duveen Brothers, and d. 6 Nov. 1908. Residence—The Elms, Hampstead Heath, N.W.3. Issue—

Annette, m. 1st, Maj. Montague Abrahams; m. 2nd, 14 Nov. 1918, Maj. Victor A. Walker. Residence—Dormans Cross, Lingfield.

DYER, 13th Bt., of Tottenham (E.). Creat. 6 July, 1678.—SIR JOHN LUDOVICK DYER, s. of 12th Bt. B. 20 Jan. 1914; suc. his father 1917.

CAPT. SIR THOMAS SWINNERTON DYER, 9TH BT., R.A., b. 10 Dec. 1799; m. 7 Feb. 1832, Mary Anne (d. 9 Feb. 1880), dau. of Col. John Albreck Clement, and d. 29 Oct. 1878. Issue—

1. CAPT. SIR SWINNERTON HALLIDAY DYER, 10TH BT., 8th Foot, b. 4 June, 1833; served in the Crimea; m. 29 July, 1858, Helen Maria (d. 12 Aug. 1915), dau. of Rev. Robert Croker, of Athalaca, co. Limerick, and d. 16 March, 1882. Issue—
   SIR THOMAS SWINNERTON DYER, 11TH BT., b. 3 Oct. 1859; m. 21 Jan. 1886, Dona Edith (d. 3 Feb. 1909), dau. of Sir Charles Roderick McGrigor, 2nd Bt., and d. 23 Aug. 1907. Issue—
      1. SIR JOHN SWINNERTON DYER, 12TH BT., b. 27 May, 1891; m. 21 Dec. 1912, Maude (Residence—7, Park Lane, W. 1), dau. of W. H. Turner; capt. Scots Gds.; and was killed in action in France, 31 July, 1917. Issue—
         JOHN LUDOVICK SWINNERTON DYER, pres. Bt. Dau., b. 28 Jan. 1918.
      1. Dona Eva Swinnerton, m. 19 July, 1917, Richard Cameron Gull (*see* GULL, Bt.).
      2. Helen Elizabeth Swinnerton, m. 5 May, 1915, Hon. Ronald Ian Macdonald (*see* MACDONALD, B.).
   Kathleen Maria Swinnerton, m. 11 Sept. 1889, Richard Henry Gosling, and has issue. Residence—Hawthorne Hill House, Bracknell, Berks.
2. The late Col. Henry Clement Swinnerton Dyer, R.A., b. 30 Dec. 1834; served in Crimea and in India; m. 6 April, 1869, Amelia Susan (d. 3 Jan. 1903), dau. and heir of John Ward, of Otterington Hall, Hants, and d. 20 March, 1898. Issue—
   LEONARD WHITWORTH SWINNERTON DYER, HEIR PRES., b. 30 Oct. 1875; sub-lieut. R.N.V.R.; m. 12 June, 1897, Lucy, dau. of the late Francis Schroeder, of New York. Residences—Westhope Manor, Craven Arms, Salop; Gerstage Hall, Northwich, Cheshire. Clubs—Bath; Roy. Automobile. Issue—
      Leonard Schroeder Swinnerton Dyer, b. 30 March, 1898.

Evelyn Henrietta Swinnerton, m. 16 Dec. 1889; Col. George Blake Napier Martin, C.B., R.A., who d. 20 Jan. 1917. Residences—The Receivers, Hastings; The Cottage, Westhope, Craven Arms, Salop.

3. The late Capt. Frederick Carr Swinnerton Dyer, 17th and 75th Regts., b. 6 March, 1837; served in the Crimea; m. 1st, 6 March, 1861, Selenah Maria Anne (d. 9 Nov. 1867), dau. of Rev. Edward Windsor Richards; m. 2nd, Frances Margaret (Residence—Hazelea, Kenley, Surrey), o. c. of the late Sir William Ogle Carr, C.J. of Ceylon, and d. 12 Nov. 1896. Issue by 1st m.—

Frederick Stewart Hotham Dyer-Bennet (which latter name he assumed 1894), b. 3 Dec. 1862; capt. Army Motor Reserve; m. 1885, Adelaide, dau. of George Taylor. Residence—Mon Plaisir, Sheringham, Norfolk. Issue—

Capt. Richard Stewart Dyer-Bennet, Leics. Regt.; b. 6 Oct. 1886; m. 17 Feb. 1912, Miriam Wolcott, dau. of Prof. Edward Bull Clapp, of Berkeley, California, U.S.A. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Richard Dyer Bennet, b. 6 Oct. 1913.
2. John Swinnerton Dyer Bennet, b. 13 April, 1915.

4. Stewart John Dyer, b. 10 March, 1842; late capt. 3rd Batt. the Buffs; m. 10 July, 1873, Emily Mary Elizabeth (d. 21 Dec. 1912), o. c. of late Henry Edmund Bythesea, of Nettleton, Wilts. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. The late Maj. Stewart Barton Bythesea Dyer, D.S.O., 2nd Life Gds., b. 26 Nov. 1875; m. 11 June, 1906, Mai, dau. of late Capt. S. L. Osborne, R.N., and d. 26 Jan. 1917. Issue—

Thomas Musgrave Swinnerton Dyer, b. 5 July, 1907.

1. Mabel Charlotte.
2. Florence Emily Mary Bythesea.

THISELTON-DYER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1899; C.M.G. 1882; C.I.E. 1892.—Sir William Turner Thiselton-Dyer, s. of W. G. Thiselton-Dyer, M.D., and Catherine Jane, dau. of Thomas Firminger, LL.D., of Warren Lodge, Edmonton, B. 28 July, 1843; m. 1877, Harriet Anne, dau. of Sir Joseph Hooker, O.M., G.C.S.I., C.B., late director Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew; ed. at King's Coll. Sch. and Oxford; B.A. (1st class nat. science, 2nd class mathematics) 1867, M.A. 1873; B.Sc. London Univ. 1870; professor of natural history at Roy. Agricultural Coll. 1868–70; professor of botany Roy. Coll. of Science, Ireland, 1870–2; examiner in botany Science and Art Depart. 1875–85, and in botany and vegetable physiology London Univ. 1878–83; assist. director Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 1875–85, director 1885–1905; F.R.S. (vice-pres. 1896–7); royal commnr. for Melbourne 1888, Paris 1900, and St. Louis Exhibition 1904; memb. (for India) on governing body of Imperial Institute 1891–3; botanical adviser to Sec. of State for Colonies 1902–6; Ph.D. Acad. Leop. Carol. 1891; hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1896; hon. Sc.D. Camb. 1904, hon. D.Sc. Oxford 1911; hon. student Ch. Ch. Oxford 1899; hon. fellow King's Coll. 1886; memb. of Senate London Univ. 1887–90; J.P. Glos. Residence—The Ferns, Witcombe, Gloucester. Issue—

George Henry Thiselton-Dyer, b. 21 Sept. 1879; mech. eng. to Bombay Gov.; m. 1910, Violet Rosa Alice, dau. of the late Michael Driscoll, R.N.

Frances Harriet, m. 1912, Leonard William Barnard, capt. R.E. Residence—The Bittams, Leckhampton, Cheltenham.

DYKE, 7th Bt., of Horeham (E.). Creat. 3 March, 1677; P.C. (G.B.) 1880, (I.) 1885.—Rt. Hon. Sir William Hart Dyke, sec. s. of 6th Bt. B. 7 Aug. 1837; m. 30 May, 1870, Lady Emily Caroline, dau. of John, 7th Earl of Sandwich; suc. his father 1875; ed. at Harrow, and Oxford, M.A. 1861; D.L., J.P., Kent; M.P. for West Kent 1865–8, and for Mid Kent 1868–85, subsequently representing Kent (Dartford) 1885–1906; was Sec. to the Treasury 1874–80; Chief Sec. for Ireland 1885–6; Vice-Pres. of Council 1887–92; memb. Education Committee. Residence—Lullingstone Castle, Dartford, Kent. Clubs — Turf; Carlton; Wellington; St. Stephen's. Issue—

1. Percyvall Hart Dyke, b. 27 Oct. 1871; m. 15 Aug. 1908, Edythe, dau. of late W. G. Harrison, Q.C.; ed. at Camb., B.A. 1894; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1899; J.P. Kent. Residence—Lullingstone Castle, Dartford. Club—Carlton. Issue—

Edythe Frediswide.

2. Oliver Hamilton Hart Dyke, b. 4 Sept. 1885.

1. Lina Mary, m. 10 Feb. 1902, Alexander John Scott Gatty (*see* Scott Gatty, K.C.V.O.).
2. Hon. Mary, maid of honour to Queen Alexandra 1901–5; m. 11 July, 1905, Maj. Matthew Gerald Bell, late Rifle Brigade (Club—Marlborough). [Issue—Matthew Alexander Henry, b. 26 Aug. 1909.] Residences—Bourne Park; and Oswalds, Bishopsbourne, Canterbury.
3. Sydney Margaret Eleanor.

Sir Percyvall Hart Dyke, 6th Bt., b. 9 June, 1799; m. 25 June, 1835, Elizabeth (d. 10 July, 1888), dau. of John Wells, of Bickley, Kent, and d. 12 Nov. 1875. Issue living—

1. Sir William Hart Dyke, pres. Bt.
2. George Augustus Hart Dyke, b. 27 Sept. 1847. Clubs—Jun. Carlton; Wellington.
3. Reginald Charles Hart Dyke, b. 1 May, 1852; late solicitor to the Duchy of Lancaster; m. 1st, 22 Oct. 1891, Guinevere Eva (d. 26 Feb. 1894), dau. of Gen. Lord Alfred Paget, C.B.; m. 2nd, 10 June, 1897, Millicent Ada, dau. of Robert Cooper Lee Bevan, of Trent Park, Herts. Residence—Great Nast Hyde, Hatfield. Club—Bath. Issue by 1st m.—

Wyndham Douglas Hart Dyke, b. 13 Aug. 1892; lieut. R.N. Residence—Great Nast Hyde, Hatfield. Issue by 2nd m.—

Ashley Francis Hart Dyke, b. 16 Oct. 1899.

1. Frances Julia, m. 24 July, 1877, Abel Smith, M.P., who d. 30 May, 1898, and has issue. Residence—Crowbury, Watton, Herts.
2. Eleanor Laura, 24, Connaught Square, W. 2.
3. Gertrude, m. 19 June, 1894, Capt. Hon. Reynolds Moreton (*see* Ducie, Earl of).

DYMOKE, Baronetcy. Extinct 28 April, 1865. Creat. 23 Aug. 1841.—The late Sir Henry Dymoke, Bt., of Scrivelsby Court, Lincs. B. 5 March, 1801; the Hon. the Queen's Champion; m. 14 Jan. 1823, Emma (d. 9 July, 1884), dau. of William Pearce. Issue—

Emma Jane, m. 20 Aug. 1861, Sir Francis Houlton Hartwell, 3rd Bt.

DYNEVOR, 7th Baron (G.B.). Creat. 17 Oct. 1780.—Walter FitzUryan Rhys, s. of 6th Baron. B. 17 Aug. 1873; m. 12 Oct. 1898, Lady Margaret Child, dau. of Victor, 7th Earl of Jersey; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.P. for Brighton 1910–11; D.L., J.P., Carmarthen; suc. his father 1911. This title was granted to William, 1st Earl Talbot, with special remainder to his dau., Lady Cecil Rice, who enjoyed it for eleven years as Baroness Dynevor, and was great-great-grandmother of the present peer. The 4th Baron assumed the name of Trevor in addition to that of Rice on inheriting the estates of the Trevors of Glynde, in Sussex. The pres. peer resumed by Roy. Licence the surname of Rhys, in 1916. Residences—Dynevor Castle, Carmarthenshire; 15, Lower Berkeley Street, W. 1. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Travellers'. Issue—

1. Hon. Charles Arthur Uryan Rhys, b. 21 Sept. 1899.
2. Hon. Elwyn Villiers Rhys, b. 19 Dec. 1900.
3. Hon. David Reginald Rhys, b. 18 March, 1907.

1. Hon. Imogen Alice.

Francis William Rice, 5th Baron Dynevor, b. 10 May, 1804; m. 1st, 3 Feb. 1830, Harriett Ives (d. 22 July, 1854), dau. of Daniel Raymond Barker; m. 2nd, 18 Nov. 1856, Eliza Amelia (d. 5 Aug. 1896), dau. of Rev. Henry Carnegie Knox, and d. 3 Aug. 1878. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Arthur de Cardonnel Rice, 6th Baron Dynevor, b. 24 Jan. 1836; D.L., J.P. Carmarthen; m. 4 Feb. 1869, Selina (d. 16 Dec. 1889), dau. of the Hon. Arthur Lascelles, and d. 8 June, 1911. Issue—

1. Walter FitzUryan Rhys, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Gladys, m. 16 June, 1909, Lt.-Col. Elliot Beverley Bird, D.S.O., R.A.M.C. (T.F.). Residence—15, Clarence Parade, Southsea.
2. Hon. Nest, m. 25 July, 1896, Sir James Reginald Lea Rankin, 2nd Bt.
3. Hon. Gwenllian Clare, m. 26 Sept. 1911, Roger D. Brownson.

1. Hon. Ellen, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., m. 20 Sept. 1855, Rev. James Gerald Joyce, who d. 28 June, 1878. [Issue living—

Rev. Arthur Gerald Joyce, b. 1856, rector of St. Martin's Winall, Winchester. Residence—St. John's Croft, Winchester.]

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Canon the Hon. William Talbot Rice, b. 24 March, 1861; preb. of St. Davids; vicar of Swansea, M.A. Oxford; m. 10 Nov. 1887, Marian, dau. of H. E. Gurney, of Nutwood, Surrey. Residence—Brooklands, Swansea. Issue living—

1. Mervyn Gurney Talbot Rice, b. 4 July, 1899.

1. Winifred Marian.
2. Dorothy Jean.
3. Katheryn Cecil.
4. Muryell Gladys, m. 16 Jan. 1917, Patrick Alfred Buxton. Residence—Fairhill, Tonbridge.
5. Victoria May.
6. Lettice Evelyn.

2. Hon. Cecil Mina, m. 19 Oct. 1898, Rev. Hubert Vaughan-Johnson, and has issue. Residence—Byfleet, Surrey.

3. Hon. Alice Sophia, m. 10 March, 1897, Rev. Leonard Rhys Hancock, vicar of Holy Trinity, Richmond, and has issue.

4. Hon. Mary Charlotte.

DYSART, 9th Earl of. Creat. 3 Aug. 1643; Baron Huntingtower, 1643 (S.); 3rd Bt. of HANBY HALL, 12 Jan. 1793 (G.B.).—WILLIAM JOHN MANNERS TOLLEMACHE, grandson of 8th Earl. B. 3 March, 1859; m. 19 Nov. 1885, Florence (d. 23 Dec. 1917), dau. of G. O. Newton, of Croxton Park, Cambs.; suc. his grandfather 1878; Lord-Lieut. of Rutland 1881–1904. The 1st Peer, William Murray, was whipping boy to Charles I. when Prince of Wales, and having become the trusted confidant of that monarch, was raised to the peerage; his dau. marrying Sir Lionel Tollemache, brought the title into that family. Residences—Buckminster Park, Grantham; Ham House, Richmond, Surrey. Club—Brooks's.

LIONEL WILLIAM JOHN TOLLEMACHE, 8TH EARL OF DYSART, b. 18 Nov. 1794; m. 23 Sept. 1819, Maria (d. 15 Feb. 1869), dau. of Sweeney Toone, of Keston Lodge, and d. 23 Sept. 1878. Issue—

William Lionel Felix Tollemache, Baron Huntingtower, b. 4 July, 1820; m. 26 Sept. 1851, his cousin, Katherine Elizabeth Camilla (d. 21 Nov. 1896), dau. of Sir Joseph Burke, Bt., of Glinsk Castle, Galway, and d. 21 Dec. 1872. Issue—

1. WILLIAM JOHN MANNERS TOLLEMACHE, pres. Earl.

1. The late Lady Agnes Mary Manners, m. 4 Feb. 1882, Charles Norman Lindsay Scott, D.L. Leics., and d. 27 July, 1912. Issue—

WENEFRYDE AGATHA, Heir Pres. to the Scottish honours, m. 4 Jan. 1913, Owain Edward Greaves. Residence — 44, Upper Brook Street, W. 1. Issue—

1. Rosamund Agnes, b. 15 Feb. 1914.
2. Katharine.

2. Lady Agatha Manners, m. 24 July, 1882, Richard, 3rd Baron Westbury.

HEIR PRES. to BARONETCY, his cousin, ARTHUR FREDERICK CHURCHILL TOLLEMACHE, b. 1 Aug. 1860; m. 11 Jan. 1888, Susan Eleanor (d. 9 Dec. 1918), dau. of Capt. James Carter Campbell, R.N.; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1883; J.P., King's Co., Sheriff 1888. Residence—Red House, Westgate-on-Sea. Clubs — Arthur's; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. Arthur Henry William Tollemache, b. 5 April, 1894; 2nd lieut. R.E., R.F.C.

1. Eleanor Louisa Cornelia, m. 5 Feb. 1914, Capt. Ernest Hayes-Sadler, who was killed in action 30 Oct. 1914.

2. Hermione Edith Agnes, m. 30 July, 1918, Capt. Guy Pelham Clinton, M.C., R.E.

DYSON, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1915.—SIR FRANK WATSON DYSON, F.R.S., s. of the late Rev. Watson Dyson. B. 8 Jan. 1868; m. Caroline Bisset, dau. of Palemon Best, M.B.; ed. at Bradford Grammar Sch. and Camb.; Fell. of Trinity Coll. (2nd Wrangler, Smith's Prizeman, Isaac Newton Student); Sec. Roy. Astronomical Socy. 1899–1905; Astronomer Royal, Scotland, 1905–10; Astronomer Royal since 1910. Residence—Royal Observatory, Greenwich. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Palemon Frank Dyson, b. 1900.
2. Watson Harold Dyson, b. 1903.

1. Caroline Stella.
2. Evelyn Frances.
3. Agnes Sylvia.
4. Ethel Margaret.
5. Elsie Gertrude.
6. Ruth Helen Clara.

DYSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR FREDERICK C. DYSON, s. of Thomas Dyson, of Windsor. B. 1856; J.P.; m. 1885, Mary E., dau. of the late W. Thorpe Briggs; Mayor of Windsor 1909–11. Residence—Clarence Crescent, Windsor.

EADY, Privy Counsellor Apptd. 1913. **Knt. Bach.** Creat. 1901.—RT. HON. SIR CHARLES SWINFEN EADY, 2nd s. of George John Eady of Chertsey, Surrey, and Laura Maria, dau. of Richard Smith, of Chertsey. B. 31 July, 1851; m. 6 Sept. 1894, Blanche Maude, dau. of Sydney Williams Lee, of Putney; LL.D. London Univ. 1878; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple 1879; Bencher 1901; 1st class studentship and equity scholarship 1878; certificate of honour 1879; practised as an equity draughtsman and conveyancer; K.C. (1893); judge of the Chancery division of the High Court 1901–13; a lord justice of appeal 1913–18; Master of the Rolls since 1918; chrmn. Council of Legal Education; memb. of Senate of Univ. of London. Residences—23, Hyde Park Gardens, W. 2; Wood Norton, Evesham. Clubs—Athenæum; St. Stephen's. Issue—

1. Charles Swinfen Eady, b. 2 Feb. 1904.

1. Dorothy Blanche Swinfen.
2. Muriel Letitia Swinfen.

MOUNT EAGLE, Baron. *See* SLIGO, MARQ. OF.

EAGLESOME, K.C.M.G. Creat. Sept. 1916; C.M.G. 1905.—SIR JOHN EGAN EAGLESOME. B. 1868; m. 1908, Evanna Constance, dau. of the late Kenrick Mortoo-Lloyd, M.R.C.S.; ent. I.C.S. Public Works Dept. 1890; assist. eng. Khojak Tunnel, Afganistan 1892; of Godavari Bridge, Madras 1900; Director of Public Works in N. Nigeria 1900; in charge of Baro-Kano Railway 1907; Director of Railways and Works, Nigeria since 1912; services lent to Ministry of Munitions 1916. Residences—2, Lansdown Place, Russell Square, W.C. 1; Lago, Southern Nigeria. Club—St. Stephens.

EARDLEY, Baronetcy (extinct 1875). Creat. 22 Dec. 1802.—The late SIR EARDLEY GIDEON CULLING EARDLEY, 4TH AND LAST BT., b. 12 Aug. 1838; m. 12 Dec. 1859, EMILY FLORENCE (m. 2nd, 1879, Francis Clifford, 5th Duke de Lousada and 3rd Marq. de San Miniato, commander R.N.) (Residences—4, Lancaster Street, W.2; The Lodge, Maidenhead Court), dau. of James Magee, of The Lodge, co. Antrim, and Mobile, U.S.A.

EARLE, 3rd Bt., of Allerton (U.K.). Creat. 3 Nov. 1869; D.S.O. 1887.—SIR HENRY EARLE, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 15 Aug. 1854; m. 17 Sept. 1891, Evelyn Grace (L.G.H.St.J.J.E.), dau. of Maj. Boileau; suc. his father 1900; ed. at Eton and Oxford; lieut. Yorkshire L.I. 1876, capt. 1883, maj. 1894, lt.-col. 1900, ret. 1902; served in Jowaki campaign 1877, Afghan war 1878–80, Egypt 1882, in Burma 1886–8 (despatches), Tirah exped. 1897–8, and in the S. African war (despatches, promoted lt.-col.); D.L., Isle of Wight. Residence—Norton Lodge, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

Phyllis Audrey, m. 29 April, 1915, Capt. Osbert Stephen Cundy-Cooper, M.C., late Roy. Fus. [Issue—John Maurice Earle, b. 1916. Pamela Cecil.] Residence—Oakshot Farm, Hawkley, Hants.

SIR THOMAS EARLE, 2ND BT., b. 30 June, 1820; m. 6 Sept. 1853, Emily, dau. of William Fletcher (d. 2 June, 1905), and d. 13 April, 1900. Issue—

1. SIR HENRY pres. Bt.
2. HARDMAN ARTHUR EARLE, HEIR PRES., b. 17 Jan. 1859; M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.E.E.; m. 1 July, 1916, Edith Eugenie, dau. of Charles Wixley. Residence—50, Onslow Gardens, S.W.7. Clubs—Bath; Union.
3. Lt.-Col. Thomas Algernon Earle, b. 16 July, 1860;

late comdr. Lancs Yeo.; m. 20 April, 1901, Edith, dau. of Gen. Disney Leith, C.B., of Glenkindie, N.B. Residence—Sandiway, Cheshire. Club — Wyndham. Issue—

1. Hardman Alexander Mort Earle, b. 19 Aug. 1902.
1. Rosemary.
2. Myrtle Valentine.

4. William Edward Earle, b. 27 Sept. 1861. Residence—83, Victoria St., S.W.1. Clubs—Union; Bath; Sports.
5. Alfred Earle, b. 29 June, 1864. Club—Bath.
6. Charles Frederic Earle, b. 19 April, 1867; m. 30 Nov. 1911, Alice Adelaide, widow of Patrick Cumin Scott. Residence—14, Morden Road, Blackheath, S.E. 3. Club—Union. Issue—
1. Evelyn Alice.
2. Josephine Noelle.

7. Reginald Earle, b. 10 Sept. 1871; m. 6 May, 1913, Maude Isobel, dau. of Capt. Still, R.N. Residence—6, Litfield Place, Clifton, Gloucestershire. Club—Bath.
8. John Wilfrid Earle, b. 14 June, 1878; lieut. Lancs Hussars; m. 19 Oct. 1915, Margaret Cecil, dau. of Col. R. Gartside-Tipping, C.B., of Davenport Hill, Cheshire. Residence — St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.
1. Emily Josephine.
2. Caroline.
3. Evelyn Margaret, m. 3 April, 1900, Lt.-Col. Francis Gordon Cardew, late Bengal Lancers. [Issue—Peter, b. 1901.] Residence—Bridge House, Spaxton, Bridgewater.

EARLE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1918; K.C.I.E. 1911; C.I.E. 1909.—Sir Archdale Earle, s. of late H. E. Earle, and Anna Maria, dau. of H. Sharpin, of Beccles, Suff. B. 12 March, 1861; m. 29 Aug. 1888, Violet May, dau. of Rev. W. Besant, of Congleton; ed. at Uppingham and Oxford; ent. I.C.S. 1880; deputy commr. Darjeeling 1898–1901; commr. of excise Bengal 1901; sec. to Board of Revenue 1902; sec. to Govt. of Bengal 1903–5; director of public instruction 1906–8; commr. of Patna divn. 1908–9; chrmn. of Calcutta Corporation 1909–10; an addnl. memb. of the Viceroy's Council and sec. to Govt. of India (home dept.) 1910–12; chief commr. of Assam 1912–18; J.P.; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; has Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal. Club—E.I. United Service. Issue—

Theodora Violet, m. 1911, R. H. A. Gresson, and has issue. Residence—Little Bassett Wood, Southampton.

EARLE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Jan. 1916; C.B. (civ.) 1911; C.M.G. 1901.—Sir Lionel Earle, s. of the late Capt. Charles William Earle, Rifle Brig., of Woodlands, Cobham, Surrey, and Maria Theresa, dau of Hon. Edward Villiers. B. 1 Feb. 1866; ed. at Marlborough and Univ of Gottingen, Bonn, Paris and Merton College, Oxford; J.P. London; assit. sec. of Royal Commission, Paris Exhibition and acting second sec. of Embassy 1900; priv. sec. to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1902–3; to Lord President of the Council 1907–8; to Sec. of State for the Colonies 1908–12; permanent sec. to the Office of Works since 1912. Residence—14, Sloane Gardens, S.W.1.; Woodlands, Cobham, Surrey. Clubs—Travellers'; St. James's.

EARLSFORT, Baron. *See* Clonmell, Earl of.

EAST, 7th Bt. (Clayton) of Marden (G.B.). Creat. 13 Jan. 1732, and 3rd Bt. (East) of Hall Place (U.K.). 17 Aug. 1838.—Sir Gilbert Augustus Clayton East, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 25 April, 1846; m. 3 Sept. 1867, Eleanor Theresa, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Alexander Robert Fraser; suc. his father as 3rd Bt. 1866, and his cousin as 7th Bt. 1914; ed. at Eton and Camb.; J.P., Berks; resumed the surname of Clayton, in lieu of Gilbert, and before that of East, 1870. The 1st Bt. was nephew of Sir R. Clayton, Knt., Lord Mayor of London in 1679, and thirty years representative of the Metropolis. This Sir R. Clayton seconded the motion of William Lord Russell, in the Commons then sitting at Oxford, for which the latter was executed, and the former lost estates worth £10,000 a year, which James II confiscated, when he retired to Ireland, but his property there was also confiscated in 1694. Sir R. Clayton was amongst those who brought over William III, and headed a large procession from Henley-on-Thames to London on the occasion of his arrival. The 5th Bt., who m. a dau. of Sir Neil O'Donel, 1st Bt., was a general officer, and present at Waterloo and the Peninsular battles; he represented Great Marlow in Parliament for 11 years. Residence—Hall Place, Maidenhead, Berks. Issue—

1. Gilbert William Clayton East, b. 7 May, 1869.
2. George Frederick Lancelot Clayton East, b. 3 Sept. 1872; maj. 1st London R.G.A. (T.F.). m. 13 Oct. 1906, Frances Louise Helen, dau. of late Lt.-Col. James Colquhoun (*see* Colquhoun, Bt.). Residence—20, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.1. Issue—
1. Robert Alan Clayton East, b. 7 April, 1908.
1. Cynthia Anne.
2. Erica Martia.

1. Agnes Emma.

Sir Gilbert East, 2nd Bt., b. 13 Nov. 1823; m. 29 Jan. 1845, Emma Jane Lucretia (d. 28 July, 1872), dau. of Sebastian Smith, and d. 12 Aug. 1866. Issue—

Sir Gilbert Augustus Clayton East, pres. Bt.
Frederica Julia, m. 1 July, 1874, Walter Gray Bellairs. Residence—Northcroft, Englefield Green, Surrey.

EAST, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Annie, dau. of the late Henry Heath. M. 16 Sept. 1874, Sir Alfred East, Knt. Bach. (creat. 1910), R.A., P.R.B.A., LL.D. Yale, the well-known landscape painter and etcher, who d. 28 Sept. 1913. Residence—67, Belsize Park, N.W. 3.

EAST, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Arthur Mogg, of Chilcompton, Somerset, and widow of E. H. Watts. M. 1875, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Cecil James East, K.C.B., d. 14 March, 1908. Residence—15, Lansdown Place East, Bath.

EATON. *See* Cheylesmore, Baron.

EATON, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1915.—Sir John Craig Eaton, s. of the late Timothy Eaton, of Toronto. B. 28 April, 1876; ed. at Toronto Public Sch. and Upper Canada Coll.; m. 8 May, 1901, Florence, dau. of John M'Crea, of Omemee, Ontario; pres. of The T. Eaton Co., Ltd., Toronto; director of The Dominion Bank, Toronto. Residences—Ardwold, 480, Davenport Road, Toronto; Kawandag, Lake Rosseau, Muskoka, Ontario. Clubs—York; National (Toronto); Manitoba (Winnipeg). Issue—

1. Timothy Craig Eaton, b. 6 May, 1903.
2. John David Eaton, b. 4 Oct. 1909.
3. Edgar Allison Eaton, b. 25 May, 1912.
4. Gilbert M'Crea Eaton, b. 13 June, 1915.

EBRAHIM, 1st Bt., of Bombay (U.K.). Creat. 20 July, 1910; Knt. Bach. 1905.—Sir Currimbhoy Ebrahim, s. of late E. Pabaney, shipowner. B. 25 Oct. 1839; m. 1st, 2 May, 1854, Bai Foolbai (d. 1875), dau. of Asoobhai Gangji, of Bombay; m. 2nd, 28 Aug. 1876, Bai Foolbai (d. 2 May, 1918), dau. of Vishram Sajan, of Bombay; is an opium, yarn, cotton, silk, tea, sugar, and cloth merchant, of Bombay, Hong-Kong, etc.; owns the Currimbhoy Mills, the Mahomedbhoy Mills, and many other factories, and the Indian bleaching, dyeing, and printing works; a leading member of the Khoja Community; late pres. of the Anjuman-i-Islam, and of the Mahomedan Educ. Conference in Bombay; has established a girls' school, a Madressa at Mandvi, the Currimbhoy Ebrahim Khoja Orphanage in Bombay, and Dharamsalas at Mandir and Bhuj; gave large donations to Bombay New Museum fund, and is interested in many charitable institutions. Residence—Pabaney Villa, Warden Road, Bombay.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Mahomedbhoy Ebrahim, b. 11 Sept. 1867; m. 12 Feb. 1882, Sakinabai, dau. of Jairajbhoy Peerbhoy, of Bombay. Residence—Belvedere, Warden Road, Bombay. Issue—
Huseinali b. 13 April, 1903.
2. Sir Fazulbhoy, Knt.

Issue by 2nd m.—
1. The late Gulamhusen Ebrahim, b. 12 Jan. 1879; m. 10 Feb. 1896, Khanoobai, dau. of Datoobhoy Ebrahim, and d. 16 Feb. 1918. Issue—
1. Ebrahim, b. 30 April, 1897.
2. Ali Mahomed, b. 7 July, 1902.
3. Aziz, b. 22 July, 1915.
1. Ammeena, m. 1916, A. C. Jamal.
2. Ahmedbhoy, b. 17 Sept. 1885; d. 21 Oct. 1902, Shireen, dau. of Dost Mahomed Allana. Residence—Cuffe Parade, Colaba, Reclamation, Bombay. Issue—
1. Hoosenali, b. 4 Jan. 1908.
2. Habibbhoy, b. 5 Jan. 1910.
1. Zarina.
3. Rehemtullah, b. 27 May, 1887; m. 11 Dec. 1908, Sakinabai, dau. of Jafferbhoy Ratansey. Residence—Belvedere, Warden Road, Bombay.
4. Habibbhoy, b. 5 Sept. 1889; m. 30 March, 1913, Khatijabai, dau. of Nensey Khairaz. Issue—
1. Akbar, b. 22 Jan. 1914.
2. Nazim, b. 30 June, 1915.
5. Ismailbhoy, b. 8 March, 1906.
1. Jenabai, m. 5 Feb. 1896, Gulamhusen Ladhbhoy Ebrahim.
2. Sherbanubai, m. 25 Sept. 1899, Gulamhusen Rehemtullah Khairaz.
3. Labai, m. 19 Oct. 1902, Abdullabhoy Gulamhusen Allana.
4. Shirinbai, m. 1911, Rahin Vali Mahomed Pirmahomed.
5. Khairubai, m. 1916, C. N. Khairaz.
6. Mariumbai, m. 1916, C. Sulijealli.
7. Sharifabai.
8. Khatijabai.

EBRAHIM, Knt. Creat. June, 1913.—SIR FAZULBHOY EBRAHIM, s. of Sir Currimbhoy Ebrahim, 1st Bt. B. 11 July, 1873; m. 24 Feb. 1889, Sakinabai, dau. of Datoobhoy Ebrahim, of Cuctch Mandvi. Additional memb. of Viceroy's Council; J.P. Bombay. Residence—Fazl Manzil, Peddar Road, Bombay. Issue living—

1. Ahmedbhoy Ebrahim, b. 21 Aug. 1902.
2. Mohamedali Ebrahim, b. 21 May, 1904.
3. Gulamali Ebrahim, b. 15 Sept. 1905.
4. Ikballusen Ebrahim, b. 27 Oct. 1910.
5. Ameerali Ebrahim, b. 7 July, 1913.

EBRINGTON, Visc. *See* FORTESCUE, EARL.

EBURY, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 10 Sept. 1857.—ROBERT VICTOR GROSVENOR, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 28 June, 1868; suc. his father 1918; m. 1 Feb. 1908, Florence, dau. of E. M. Padelford, of Savannah; late lieut. Middlesex R.V.; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African war. The 1st Baron was 3rd son of Robert, 1st Marquis of Westminster. Residence—88, Gloucester Place, W.1. Clubs—Turf; Marlborough.

ROBERT GROSVENOR, 1ST BARON EBURY, P.C., b. 24 April, 1801; m. 17 May, 1831, Hon. Charlotte Arbuthnot (d. 21 Nov. 1891), sister of 1st Earl Cowley, and d. 18 Nov. 1893. Issue with others—
1. ROBERT WELLESLEY GROSVENOR, 2ND BARON EBURY, b. 25 Jan. 1834; m. 20 July, 1867, HON. EMILIE BEAUJOLAIS, dau. of Luke, 1st Baron Annaly; and d. 13 Nov. 1918. Issue—
1. ROBERT VICTOR GROSVENOR, PRES. BARON.
2. MAJ. HON. FRANCIS EGERTON GROSVENOR, D.S.O. and Bar, M.C. and Bar, Canadian Infantry, HEIR PRES., b. 8 Sept. 1883; has French Croix de Guerre; m. 1903, Mary Adela, dau. of late G. Glasson. Residence—Atalanta Ranch, Riondel, Kootenay Lake, B.C. Issue—
Robert Egerton Grosvenor, b. 8 Feb. 1914.
Maude Elizabeth.
1. Hon. Maud, m. 6 Oct. 1897, Maurice George Carr-Glyn.
2. Hon. Alice Katherine Sibell, m. 10 Feb. 1902, Ivor Churchill, 1st Visc. Wimborne.
2. The late Hon. Thomas George Grosvenor, C.B., b. 6 Feb. 1842; m. 24 April, 1877, Sophia, dau. of S. Wells Williams, and d. 8 Oct. 1886. She m. 2nd, 30 Nov. 1895, Sir Albert Gray, K.C.B.
3. The late Hon. Norman de l'Aigle Grosvenor, b. 22 April, 1845; m. 25 June, 1881, Caroline Susan Theodora, dau. of Rt. Hon. James Stuart-Wortley, and d. 21 Nov. 1898. Residence—30, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.1. Issue—
1. Susan Charlotte, m. 15 July, 1907, John Buchan.
2. Margaret Sophie Katherine, m. 2 Dec. 1916, Jeremy Peyton-Jones.
4. Hon. Richard Cecil Grosvenor, Barr.-at-law Inner Temple, b. 27 Jan. 1848; m. 1 Nov. 1898, Jessie Amelia, dau. of Rev. Charles Clarke. Residence—Morrisburne House, Woking.

ECHLIN, 8th Bt., of Dublin (I.). Creat. 17 Oct. 1721.—SIR HENRY ECHLIN, s. of 6th Bt. B. 14 Aug. 1846; m. 14 April, 1890, Mary (d. 3 Aug. 1913), dau. of late John Dennis; suc. his bro. 1906; late of the 2nd Life Gds. Residence—Haddenham, Bucks. Issue—

Margaret Daisy.

SIR FERDINAND FENTON ECHLIN, 6TH BT., b. 10 March, 1798; d. 4 July, 1877. Issue—
1. SIR THOMAS ECHLIN, 7TH BT., b. 8 Nov. 1844; d. unm. 16 Nov. 1906.
2. SIR HENRY FREDERICK ECHLIN, pres. Bt.
3. THE LATE JOHN FENTON ECHLIN, b. 20 June, 1847; m. 6 May, 1869, Harriet Jane (d. 31 Aug. 1915), dau. of George Kennedy, of Westport, co. Mayo, and d. 6 April, 1917. Issue living—
1. ALFRED HENRY ECHLIN, HEIR PRES., b. 10 Nov. 1883.
2. John Frederick Echlin, b. 18 Sept. 1890.
1. Evelyn Marion, m. 18 Sept. 1896, Leopold Gabriel Berman.
2. Harriet Alice.
3. Ethel Frances.
4. Aileen Alexandra.
1. Mary.
2. Bride Emily, m. 1864, Bernard Norton, of Michigan, U.S.A.

EDDISBURY, Baron. *See* STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, BARON.

EDEN. *See* AUCKLAND, BARON.

EDEN, 8th Bt., of West Auckland (E.). Creat. 13 Nov. 1672; 6th Bt. (G.B.) 1776.—SIR TIMOTHY CALVERT EDEN, s. of 7th Bt. B. 3 May, 1893; suc. his father in both Baronetcies 1915. This family is descended from Robert de Eden, who d. 1413, and has received two peerages in the persons of Baron Henley and Baron Auckland. The Baronetcy of 1776 was conferred on the govnr. of the province of Maryland, who was 2nd s. of the 3rd Bt. of the older creation; the issue of the eld. s. having become extinct, the representation of the family and the two Baronetcies devolved on Sir William Eden, 5th Bt. Residence—Windlestone, Ferryhill, Durham.

SIR WILLIAM EDEN, 6TH AND 4TH BT., b. 31 Jan. 1803; m. 23 April, 1844, Elfrida Susanna Harriet (d. 8 July, 1882), dau. of Col. William Iremonger, of Wherwell Priory, Hants; and d. 20 Oct. 1873. Issue with others—
1. SIR WILLIAM EDEN, 7th Bt., b. 4 April, 1849; lieut. 8th Hussars; m. 20 July, 1886, SYBIL FRANCES, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of late Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I., and d. 20 Feb. 1915. Issue living—
1. SIR TIMOTHY CALVERT EDEN, pres. Bt.
2. ROBERT ANTHONY EDEN, HEIR PRES., b. 12 June, 1897.
1. Elfrida Marjorie, m. 29 April, 1909, Leopold Guy Francis Maynard, Lord Brooke, C.M.G., M.V.O. (*see* WARWICK, E. of).
Edith, m. 1st, 20 July, 1875, William, 4th Baron Auckland; m. 2nd, 10 June, 1897, Philip Symons. Residence—Stonepitt Grange, Seal, Sevenoaks.

EDGCUMBE. *See* MOUNT EDGCUMBE, EARL OF.

EDGCUMBE, Baron. *See* MOUNT EDGCUMBE, EARL OF.

EDGCUMBE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1895.—SIR EDWARD ROBERT PEARCE EDGCUMBE, s. of Edward Pearce, of Somerleigh Court, Dorchester, J.P., banker, and Clara Jane, dau. of the Rev. Canon Palmer, of Great Torrington, Devon. B. 13 March, 1851; m. 1st, 9 Aug. 1884, Clara Jane Constance (d. 11 Sept. 1888), dau. of J. C. Conybeare, of St. Leonard's Grange, Ingatestone; m. 2nd, 6 Aug. 1891, Frances, dau. of Adm. the Hon. F. A. G. Foley, of Packham, Fordingbridge; ed. at King's Coll. Camb.; LL.D. Camb.; Queen's prizeman, S. Kensington; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1877; official examiner of the High Court of Justice 1884–5; assumed by royal

licence the additional surname of Edgcumbe 1884; D.L., J.P. Dorset; J.P., Sheriff Cornwall 1896; commandant Nat. Res., Newquay. Issue—

1. Lt.-Comr. Edward Humphrey Pearce Edgcumbe, R.N., b. 19 June, 1885; m. 16 Feb. 1915, Marion Amy, dau. of Henry Conybeare, J.P.
2. John Aubrey Pearce Edgcumbe, b. 21 Sept. 1886; 1st class classical tripos Camb. B.A.; Board of Trade 1910; Nat. Health Ins. Com. since 1912; m. 8 April, 1911, Hilda Eva Pettit. Issue—
   Doreen Hilda.
3. Oliver Pearce Edgcumbe, M.C., b. 16 May, 1892; maj. D.C.L.I.
1. Ursula Ulalia.

EDGE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1908; Knt. Bach. 1886.—Rt. Hon. Sir John Edge, s. of Benjamin Booker Edge, of Clonbrock, Queen's Co., Ireland. B. 28 July, 1841; m. 18 Sept, 1867, Laura, dau. of Thomas Loughborough of Tulse Hill; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A. and LL.B.; called to the Irish Bar 1864, Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple 1866, Bencher 1898; K.C. 1886; chief justice of the High Court, N.W. Provinces, India, 1886–98; memb. of the Council of India 1898–1908; memb. of the judicial committee of the Privy Council 1909. Residence—The Banks, Robertsbridge, Sussex. Clubs—Athenæum; Junior Carlton. Issue living—

1. Ethel Laura, m. 1893, Lt.-Col. Stuart George Knox, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian Army; judicial officer Basrah.
2. Kathleen Mary, m. 1903, Brig.-Gen. Charles Trevor Caulfeild, C.M.G., R.H.A.
3. Helga Violet.

EDGERLEY, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1916; K.C.V.O. 1905; C.I.E. 1895.—Sir Steyning William Edgerley, s. of the late John Faulkner Edgerley, of Shrewsbury. B. 1857; m. 18 Jan. 1898, Ethel Frances (d. 8 April, 1912), dau. of late Sir Charles B. Pritchard, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.; ed. at Shrewsbury and Oxford; entered I.C.S. 1879; formerly chief sec. to Govt. of Bombay; memb. of Council 1907; member roy. commn. on Decentralization 1907–09; memb. of the Council of India 1909–16. Residence—26, Upperton Road, Eastbourne. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1 son, 1 dau.

EDINBURGH, Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1910.—Rt. Rev. George Henry Somerset Walpole, s. of late Rev. Robert Seymour Walpole, of Balderton, Notts, and Elizabeth, dau. of late Rev. Frederick Apthorp. B. 1854; m. 1882, Mildred Helen, dau. of late Charles Foster Barham; ed. at Camb. (B.A., 1st cl. Theol. 1877, M.A. 1881, hon. D.D. 1891); late rector of Lambeth and examg. chap. to Archbishop of York. Residence—1, Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh.

EDMONSTONE, 5th Bt., of Duntreath (G.B.). Creat. 20 May, 1774; C.V.O. 1909; M.V.O. 1903.—Sir Archibald Edmonstone, s. of 4th Bt. B. 30 May, 1867; m. 30 Nov. 1895, Ida, dau. of George Stewart Forbes, 2nd s. of Sir Charles Forbes, of Newe, Bt.; suc. his father 1888; late lieut. 3rd Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs. (M.); D.L., Stirling; groom-in-waiting to King Edward 1907–10; commander of Order of the Vasa (Sweden) 1908. The 1st Laird of Duntreath m., as her 4th husband, Princess Mary, dau. of Robert III and sister of James I of Scotland. Residences—Colzium House, and Duntreath Castle, Stirlingshire; 6, Lancaster Gate Terrace, W.2. Clubs—Marlborough; Bachelors'. Issue living—

1. Archibald Charles Edmonstone, b. 16 June, 1898.
2. Edward St. John Edmonstone (sponsor, King Edward VII), b. 3 Nov. 1901.

Adm. Sir William Edmonstone, 4th Bt., C.B., D.L., M.P. for co. Stirling 1874–80; naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; b. 29 Jan. 1810; m. July, 1841, Mary Elizabeth (d. 11 Aug. 1902), dau. of Lt.-Col. Parsons, C.M.G., and d. 18 Feb. 1888. Issue—

1. Sir Archibald Edmonstone, pres. Bt.
1. Louisa Ann, m. 12 Oct. 1872, Maj.-Gen. Henry Pipon, C.B. Residence—King's House, Tower of London, E.C.3.
2. Charlotte Henrietta, m. 9 June, 1866, Rev. John Francis Kitson, who d. 29 July, 1907.
3. Jessie, m. 3 June, 1884, Maj. Edward John Winnington-Ingram, who d. 5 Aug. 1892.
4. Frances Euphemia, m. 3 June, 1873, Alexander Duncan. Residence—Parkhill, Forfarshire.
5. Sophia, m. 3 June, 1880, James Edward Hope, who d. 8 Dec. 1917. Residence—Belmont, Midlothian.
7. Mary Clementina, m. 1 Oct. 1874, Andrew Graham, 1st Baron Dunedin.
8. Alice Frederica, m. 1 June, 1891, Hon. George Keppel, M.V.O. (*see* Albemarle, E. of).

EDMONTON (Canada), (1st) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1914.—Rt. Rev. Henry Allen Gray, D.D., LL.D. B. M.A., Manitoba Univ.; ord. 1895; curate-in-charge of S. Edmonton, 1895–6, incumbent 1896–7; chaplain to Bp. of Calgary, 1903; rural dean of Edmonton, 1904–7; rector of All Saints', Edmonton, and Archdeacon, 1897–14, when he was apptd. to this see; 1st judge of the Juvenile Court Alberta, 1909. This bishropic, originally the northern part of the diocese of Calgary, was founded in 1913, and has an area of about 33,000 square miles. Residence—Third Street, Edmonton, Canada.

EDNAM, Visc. *See* Dudley, Earl of.

EDRIDGE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897.—Sir Frederick Thomas Edridge, s. of Sir Thomas R. Edridge, of Croydon, D.L., J.P. B. 22 July, 1843; m. 6 June, 1867, Elizabeth Sara (has Order of League of Mercy, and is lady pres. of Croydon district of the League), dau. of J. M. Eastly, of Croydon; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; five times Mayor of Croydon, 1890–1–4–5 and 1902; hon. col. 4th Batt. Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.); D.L., J.P. Surrey (High Sheriff 1909); mil. memb. Surrey Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—Bramley Croft, Croydon.

EDWARDES. *See* Kensington, Baron.

EDWARDES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jane, dau. of Gen. George Alexander Leckie. M. 1861, Gen. Sir Stanley de Burgh Edwardes, who was b. 29 March, 1840; creat. K.C.B. 1898; and d. 24 Jan. 1918. Residence—Sponden, Sandhurst, Kent. Issue—

1. Col. Stanley Malcolm Edwardes, D.S.O., Ind. Army, b. 18 Nov. 1863; served in Chitral 1895, in Tirah 1897–8; m. 4 Dec. 1909, Emmie, dau. of Col. C. F. James, I.S.C., and widow of Capt. C. R. Stevens, R.E. Address—C/o Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 9, Pall Mall, S.W.
2. Lt.-Col. John Graham Edwardes, 3rd Gurkhas, b. 9 Sept. 1869; m. 21 Oct. 1899, Constance Maynard, dau. of W. H. Gibson late I.C.S., and widow of Surg.-Maj. W. Deane, I.M.S.
3. Lt.-Col. Alexander Coburn Edwardes, 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers; b. 15 Jan. 1873; m. 25 March, 1901, Mabel, dau. of Maj. W. C. Black, Ind. Army.
1. Florence Rachel, m. 27 April, 1886 Maj.-Gen. Leonard Hugh Vidal, Ind. Army.
2. Ida Grace.
3. Emmeline Sibyl, m. 23 Jan. 1901, Frederick George Thomson, M.D., M.R.C.P. Residence—20, Gay Street, Bath.

EDWARDS, 1st Bt., of Knighton, (U.K.). Creat. 25 July, 1907.—Sir Francis Edwards, 4th s. of Edward Edwards, of Tygwyn and Llangollen, co. Denbigh, and Anne, dau. of John Jones, of Chester. B. 28 April, 1852; m. 7 April, 1880, Katherine (d. 10 June, 1915), dau. of David Davis, of Aberdare; ed. at Shrewsbury School and Oxford; M.P. for Radnorshire 1892–5 and 1900–10 and since Dec. 1910; D.L., J.P., Radnorshire (Sheriff 1898). Residence—The Cottage, Knighton, Radnorshire. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal. Issue—

Caroline Myfanwy, m. 22 Nov. 1910, Rev. Lumley Green-Wilkinson. [Issue—1. Francis Oliver. 1.

Katharine Deborah. 2. Prudence Anne. 3. Constance Hilare.] Residence—Englemerewood, Ascot.

EDWARDS, 3rd Bt., of Pye Nest (U.K.). Creat. 3 Aug. 1866.—Sir John Henry Priestley Churchill Edwards, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 7 July, 1889; suc. his father 1890; lieut. 11th Batt. Rifle Brig. Residence—Ashbrittle, Wellington, Somerset.

Sir Henry Edwards, 1st Bt., b. 20 July, 1812; m. 19 April, 1838, Maria Churchill (d. 5 March, 1906), dau. of Thomas Coster, and d. 23 April, 1886. Issue—

1. Sir Henry Coster Lea Edwards, 2nd Bt., b. 3 June, 1840; m. 1st, 22 June, 1872, Agnes Harcourt, dau. of Edward Rawson Clark (m. dissolved 1886); m. 2nd, 29 Sept. 1887, Laura Selina, dau. of John Capes Clark, and d. 5 Dec. 1896. Issue—
   1. Sir John Henry Priestley Churchill Edwards, pres. Bt.
   2. Henry Charles Serrell Priestley Edwards, Heir Pres., b. 1 March, 1893; late 2nd lieut. London Regt., T.F.; m. 23 June, 1916, Margarita Ethelyn, dau. of the late John Brindabam King Kalvi. Residence—6, Rugby Mansions, Addison Bridge, W.14.
2. Arthur Hancock Edwards, b. 4 July, 1847; M.A. Oxford; D.L., J.P. Yorks W.R.; m. 22 Jan. 1874, Eleanor Louisa (d. 24 Aug. 1911), dau. of Lt.-Col. Joseph Walker Pease, of Hesslewood, Hull. Residences—10, Lonsdale Gardens, Tunbridge Wells; Pye Nest, Halifax. Clubs—Carlton; Cavalry. Issue living—
   1. Henry Arthur Rolleston Edwards, b. 21 Jan. 1881.
      1. Eleanor Churchill, m. 25 June, 1900, William Henry Boger. Residence—Castle Ruins, Fowey.
      2. Barbara Florence, m. 12 Sept. 1912, Basil John Orlebar, capt. 3rd Batt. Bedfordshire Regt., who was killed in action in France 15 Jan. 1915. Residence—The Dene, Triangle, Halifax.
      3. Winifred Delia, m. 11 Sept. 1902, Spencer Allen Hickley, capt. R.N., who d. 27 Sept. 1914. [Issue—John Denis Geoffrey. Beta.] Residence—10, Lonsdale Gardens, Tunbridge Wells.
   1. Henrietta Maria, m. 15 May, 1860, Capt. John Dearden, 13th Dragoons, who d. 28 Feb. 1901, and has issue. Residence—Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W.1.
   2. Emily Gertrude, m. 4 Feb. 1873, Lea Priestley Edwards, and has issue. Residence—Warberry Court, Torquay.
   3. Laura Maude, m. 17 Sept. 1874, Edward Egerton Leigh, who d. 25 June, 1913, and has issue. Residence—Broadwell Manor House, Gloucestershire.

EDWARDS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1912; K.C.M.G. 1891; C.B. 1877.—Lt.-Gen. Sir James Bevan Edwards, s. of Samuel Price Edwards. B. 5 Nov. 1834; m. 1st, 1868, Alice Anne (d. 1899), dau. of Ralph Brocklebank, of Childwall Hall, Lancs; m. 2nd, 16 July, 1901, Nina, Lady Dalrymple Elphinstone (d. 31 Dec. 1916); m. 3rd, 3 June, 1918, Amy Ann Courtenay, dau. of the late James Nott Harding, of Buzzacott, Combemartin; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich; joined R.E. 1852; capt. 1859; maj. 1860; lt.-col. 1871; col. 1877; maj.-gen. 1887; lt.-gen. 1891; retired 1893; served in the Crimean war 1855–6, the Indian mutiny 1858–9, throughout Central India campaign under Sir Hugh Rose (despatches 3 times, bt.-maj.), and with Gen. Gordon in China 1864 (gold medal); commanded R.E. at Shorncliffe 1879–82, in the northern dist. 1884–5; was col. on the staff in command of the R.E. Suakin exped. 1885 (despatches); commdt. School of Military Engineering 1885–8; commanded the troops in China and Hong-Kong 1889–90; was specially employed to inspect and advise on the organization of the local military forces of Australia and New Zealand 1889; M.P. Hythe (C.) 1895–9; col. comndt. R.E. since 1903; chrmn. of Council of Roy. Col. Inst. 1909–15. Residence—48, Egerton Crescent, S.W.3.

EDWARDS Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916.—Sir Owen Morgan Edwards, s. of Owen Edwards, of Coed y Pry, Llanuwchllyn, and Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Jones, Plas Deon, Llanuwchllyn. B. 25 Dec. 1858; m. 19 June, 1891, Ellen, dau. of Ivan Davies, of Prys, Llanuwchllyn; ed. at Bala Gram. Sch., Univ. Coll. of Wales and Balliol Coll. Oxford (Stanhope Essay, Lothian Prize, 1st Class Honours in Modern History); fell. and lecturer at Lincoln Coll. Oxford 1889–1907; H.M. Chief Inspector of Education for Wales since 1907; M.P. for Merionethshire (L.) 1899–1900; hon. fell. Lincoln Coll. Oxford. Residence: Neuadd Wen, Llanuwchllyn, Corwen. Issue—

1. Ivan ap Owen Edwards, b. 25 July, 1895.
2. Hav verch Owen Edwards, b. 21 Aug, 1898.

EDWARDS, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1919.—Hon. Sir Worley Bassett Edwards, Judge of the Supreme Court of New Zealand.

EDWARDS, Lady (Privy Counsellor's and Knt.'s widow).—Mary, dau. of Major John Routledge Majendie, 92nd Highlanders, and Harriet Mary, dau. of George Dering, of Barham Court, Kent. M. 1880, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Fleetwood Isham Edwards, P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., I.S.O.; lt.-col. (retired) Roy. Engnrs.; memb. of the Council of the Duchy of Lancaster; groom-in-waiting and extra equerry and keeper of the Privy Purse to Queen Victoria; sergeant-at-arms in the House of Lords; extra equerry to King Edward VII, extra equerry to King George V, and paymaster to the Household, who d. 14 Aug. 1910. Residence—The Manor House, Lindfield, Sussex.

EFFINGHAM, 4th Earl of (U.K.). Creat. 27 Jan. 1837; Baron Howard of Effingham, 11 March, 1554.—Henry Alexander Gordon Howard, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 15 Aug. 1866; suc. his father 1898; D.L., Yorks, W.R.; patron of 3 livings. This is a branch of the ducal house of Norfolk, springing from Lord William Howard, eld. s. of 2nd Duke, by his 2nd wife; he received the title of Baron Howard of Effingham for diplomatic services, and was Lord Privy Seal in the reign of Elizabeth. The 2nd Baron was creat. Earl of Nottingham for his exertions against the Spanish Armada; the dignity expired, however, in his 2nd s., while the Barony reverted to a junior branch of the family. The 7th Baron was creat. Earl of Effingham for his military services, but this title also became extinguished in 1816 on the death of the 4th Earl. The pres. Peer's great-grandfather, a distinguished General, next suc. to the ancient Barony; and on him the Earldom was eventually conferred anew. Residences—Tusmore Park; Bicester; Thundercliffe Grange, Rotherham, Yorks. Club—Travellers'.

Henry Howard, 2nd Earl of Effingham, b. 23 Aug. 1806; m. 18 Aug. 1832, Eliza (d. 27 Feb. 1894) dau. of Gen. Sir Gordon Drummond, G.C.B., and d. 5 Feb. 1889. Issue—

1. Henry Howard, 3rd Earl, b. 7 Feb. 1837; m. 31 Oct. 1865, Victoria Francesca Boyer (d. 20 June, 1899), and d. 4 May, 1898. Issue—
   Henry Alexander Gordon Howard, pres. Earl.
2. The late Capt. Hon. Frederick Charles Howard, Colds. Gds., b. 21 June, 1840; m. 3 June, 1871, Lady Constance Eleanora Caroline Finch-Hatton (d. 15 April, 1910), dau. of 11th Earl of Winchilsea, and d. 26 Oct. 1893. Issue—
   1. Gordon Frederick Henry Charles Howard, Heir Pres., b. 18 May, 1873; m. 26 Jan. 1904, Rosamond Margaret, dau. of Edward Harrison Hudson (m. diss. 1915); ed. at Radley. Issue—
      1. Mowbray Henry Gordon Howard, b. 29 Nov. 1905.
      2. John Algernon Frederick Charles Howard, b. 29 Dec. 1907.
   2. Capt. Algernon George Mowbray Frederick Howard, Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeo., late Lancashire Regt., b. 15 Sept. 1874. Club—White's.
   1. Maria. Residence—57, Eaton Terrace, S.W.1.
   2. Alice. Residence—Monte Rosa, Redclyffe Road, Paignton, Devon.

EGAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir Henry Kelly Egan, s. of John Egan, M.P. of Aylmer, P.Q.; formerly of Lissevane, co. Galway, and Anne

Margaret, dau. of Capt. Gibson, R.N. B. 15 Feb. 1848; m. 1878, Harriet Augusta, dau. of William Alfred Himsworth, clerk of the Privy Council for Canada; ed. at Montreal High School; commnr. on the Ottawa Improvement Commn.; managing director of the Hawkesbury Lumber Co., of the Ottawa Hall Power Co.; director of Upper Ottawa Improvement Co., of the Bank of Ottawa, of the Ottawa and Montreal Transmission Co., and of the British Canadian Bank Note Co. Residence—30, Cartier Street, Ottawa, Canada. Clubs—Rideau, County; Hunt; Mount Royal; Vice-Pres. of Royal Ottawa Golf.

EGERTON. *See* ELLESMERE, EARL OF.

EGERTON. *See* WILTON, EARL OF.

EGERTON of TATTON, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 15 May, 1859.—ALAN DE TATTON EGERTON, s. of 1st Baron. B. 19 March, 1845; m. 13 June, 1867, Anna Louisa, dau. of Simon Watson Taylor, of Erlestoke Park, Westbury; suc. his bro. 1909; ed. at Eton; M.P. for Mid-Cheshire 1883–5, and for Knutsford Div. 1885–1906, when he was defeated; memb. of Met. Board of Works 1888; late maj. and hon. lt.-col. Cheshire I.Y.; formerly capt. 5th V.B. Rifle Brig.; J.P., and vice-lieut. Chester. The 2nd Baron was creat. Visc. Salford and Earl Egerton 1897. Residences—9, Seamore Place, W. 1; Tatton Park, Knutsford, Cheshire. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'. Issue—

HON. MAURICE EGERTON, b. 4 Aug. 1874: maj. Cheshire Yeo.; lieut. comr. R.N.R. Residence—9, Seamore Place, W. 1.

WILLIAM TATTON EGERTON, 1ST BARON EGERTON OF TATTON, b. 30 Dec. 1806; m. 18 Dec. 1839, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth Loftus (d. 11 Sept. 1878), dau. of 2nd Marq. of Ely, and d. 21 Feb. 1883. Issue with others—

1. WILBRAHAM EGERTON, 2ND BARON AND 1ST AND LAST EARL, b. 17 Jan. 1832; m. 1st, 15 Oct. 1857, Lady Mary Sarah (d. 7 Dec. 1892), dau. of 2nd Earl Amherst; m. 2nd, 8 Aug. 1894, ALICE ANNE, dau. of Sir Graham Montgomery, 3rd Bt., and widow of Richard, 3rd and last Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, G.C.S.I. Issue by 1st m.—
   Gertrude Lucia, m. 4 Jan. 1881, Arnold, 8th Earl of Albemarle.
2. ALAN DE TATTON EGERTON, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Beatrix Catherine Lucia, m. 25 Jan. 1870, Hon. Lionel Arthur Tollemache (*see* TOLLEMACHE, B.).

EGERTON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1914; C.I.E. 1906.—SIR BRIAN EGERTON, s. of late Maj.-Gen. Caledon Richard Egerton, and Margaret, dau. of Alexander Cumming, of the Island of St. Vincent. B. 27 Nov. 1857; H.H. the Nizam's service. Residence—Hyderabad, Deccan, India. Club—East India United Service.

EGERTON, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1904; K.C.B. (mil.) 1903; D.S.O. 1891; C.B. (mil.) 1895.—FIELD MARSHAL SIR CHARLES COMYN EGERTON, s. of the late Maj.-Gen. Caledon Richard Egerton, s. of Sir Philip Grey-Egerton, 9th Bt., and Margaret, dau. of Alexander Cumming, of St. Vincent. B. 10 Nov. 1848; m. 7 Aug. 1877, Anna Wellwood (d. 17 Dec. 1890), dau. of the late James Lawson Hill, W.S., of Edinburgh, formerly commanding Punjab frontier force with rank of lt.-gen. 1900–3; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and King Edward; served in Afghan war 1879–80, including march from Kabul to Kandahar, present at battle of Kandahar (mentioned in despatches, medal, clasp, and bronze dec.); served as A.A.G. in Hazara exped. 1888 (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp), as A.A.G. with two Miranzai expeds. under Sir Wm. Lockhart 1891 (severely wounded, despatches, brevet lt.-col., and clasp); in command of brig. in Waziristan field force 1894–5 (thanks of Govt. of India, mentioned in despatches, C.B., and clasp); commanded Indian contingent at Suakin during Dongola exped. 1896 (mentioned in despatches, A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, British and Khedive's medals); commanded Tochi force in campaign on N.W. frontier of India 1897–8 (despatches, medal and clasp); in command of Khaibar field force 1898; A.Q.M.G. Bengal forces 1895; lt.-gen. on staff 1900–1; commd. operations against Mahsud Waziris 1901–2; against Darwesh Khel Waziris 1903; lt.-gen. in the Army 1904, and lt.-gen. on the staff in India 1904; appointed to the command of Somaliland field force 1903 (action of Jidballi: medal and 2 clasps, G.C.B.); hon. col. 23rd Cav. (frontier force), in command at Madras 1904–7; promoted gen. 1906; field marshal 1917; memb. of Council of India 1907. Residence—Staithe, Christchurch, Hants. Club—United Service. Issue with others—

1. Capt. Wion de Malpas Egerton, R.N., b. 1879; m. 2 Sept. 1913, Anita Adolphine, dau. of A. R. David, of Eastfield, Grimsby, and has issue—
2. The late Charles Caledon Egerton, lieut. West Riding Regt., b. 17 Nov. 1886; m. 28 Dec. 1914, Madeleine, dau. of E. M. Clayton, of Cleaghmore, Ballinsloe, co. Galway, and was killed in action 18 April, 1915.

EGERTON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1910; C.B. (mil.) 1897.—ADM. SIR GEORGE LE CLERC EGERTON, 5th s. of the late Maj.-Gen. Caledon Richard Egerton, s. of Sir Philip Grey-Egerton, 9th Bt., and Margaret, dau. of Alexander Cumming, of St. Vincent. B. 17 Oct. 1852; m. 5 Dec. 1882, Frances Emily, dau. of the late John Murray Gladstone; ent. Royal Navy 1866, lieut. 1876, comm. 1887, capt. 1893, Rear-Adm. 1905, vice-adm. 1909, adml. 1913; served in Arctic expedn. 1875–6 (medal), and with Benin expedition 1897 (despatches, C.B.); naval attaché to the Maritime Courts 1893; asst.-director of torpedoes at the Admiralty 1898; naval A.D.C. to King Edward 1903–5; 2nd in command Atlantic Fleet 1906–7; Commander-in-Chief Cape of Good Hope 1909–10; 2nd Sea Lord of the Admiralty Feb. to Nov. 1911; Commr.-in-Chief Plymouth 1913–16; ret. 1916. Residence—The Manor House, Ringwood, Hants. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Comr. William Markham le Clerc Egerton D.S.O., R.N.V.R., b. 28 Oct. 1883; m. 7 Jan. 1919, Dollie, dau. of H. K. Paxton.
2. Comr. Brian Egerton, R.N., b. 14 March, 1886.
1. Dorothy, m. 21 Jan. 1911, Capt. Philip Wylie Dumas, C.B., C.V.O., R.N., and has issue.

EGERTON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1916; K.C.I.E. 1917; C.B. (m.) 1912.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR RALEIGH GILBERT EGERTON, s. of the late Sir Robert Eyles Egerton, K.C.S.I. B. 25 Sept. 1860; m. 1st, 22 Aug. 1894, Bridget Watson (d. 23 Nov. 1894), dau. of Watson Askew-Robertson, of Pallinsburn House, Northumberland; m. 2nd, 21 March, 1903, Maude Helen, dau. of the late Sir George Prescott, 4th Bt; joined Leicestershire Regt. 1879; capt. I.A. 1890; brev.-maj. 1896; maj. 1899; lt.-col. 1905; col. 1907; maj.-gen. 1914; served with Hazara exped. 1888; with Isazai exped. 1892; in Waziristan 1894–5; in Chitral 1895; in Dongola 1896; in Waziristan 1901–2; in France 1914–15 (despatches twice); in Mesopotamia since 1916 (despatches, K.C.B.). Issue—

David George Egerton, b. 20 June, 1904.
Johanna Mary.

EGERTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911; C.B. (civ.) 1904.—SIR REGINALD ARTHUR EGERTON, 4th s. of the late Maj.-Gen. Caledon Richard Egerton, s. of Sir Philip Grey-Egerton, 9th Bt., and Margaret, dau. of Alexander Cumming, of St. Vincent. B. at Birr, Ireland, 22 Sept. 1859; m. 23 Jan. 1877, Margaret, dau. of the late Hon. John Baker, of Morialta, Adelaide, S. Australia, M.L.C.; ed. at College Sch. Gloucester, etc.; ent. G.P.O. 6 April, 1868; pte. sec. to P.M.G. the Rt. Hon. Henry Cecil Raikes 1886–91; surveyor G.P.O. 1891–7; sec. to G.P.O. in Ireland 1897–1912; J.P. co. Dublin. Residences—29, Brompton Square, S.W. 3. Issue living—

1. Reginald Francis le Belward Egerton, b. 31 March, 1880; m. 1907, Elsie Lilian Rose Harris. Issue—
Rowland le Belward Egerton, b. 11 Aug. 1914.
2. Comr. Wilfrid Allan Egerton, R.N., b. 17 May, 1881; m. 20 June, 1916, Helen, dau. of the late J. C. Cunningham, of Muirhouselaun, St. Boswells.
3. Thomas Graham Egerton, b. 23 Sept. 1899; sub-lieut. R.N.
1. Mary Caledon, a nun.
2. Winefride Annie le Clerc, a sister of charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
3. Hilda Dupré, a sister of mercy.

EGERTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1905; C.M.G. 1901.—SIR WALTER EGERTON, s. of Walter Egerton. B. 1858; m. 2 Nov. 1905, Ada Maud, O.B.E., dau. of the late Rev. George Nash, preb. of Salisbury, and rector of Tolpuddle, Dorset, and widow of C. W. Sneyd-Kynnersley, C.M.G.; ed. at Tunbridge School; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1896; ent. Colonial Service Straits Settlements 1880: inspector of Prisons and deputy-pres. of municipal commnrs. Singapore 1897; 1st magistrate Penang 1897; 1st magistrate and commnr. Court of Requests Singapore 1898; British resident Negri Sembilan 1902; apptd. high commnr. S. Nigeria Protectorate 1903; Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. S. Nigeria (formerly known as Lagos) 1904–12, and represented West African Colonies and Protectorates at the Coronation of King George V 1911; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1911; colonial treas. Straits Settlements 1898; colonial sec. 1900–1; Gov. of British Guiana 1912–17. Clubs—Constitutional; Sports; Ranelagh; Royal Automobile.

EGERTON, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—HON. MARY GEORGINA ORMSBY-GORE (extra lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. Princess Patricia of Connaught), dau. of William, 2nd Baron Harlech. M. 10 Oct. 1878, Col. Sir Alfred Mordaunt Egerton, K.C.V.O., C.B., equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, and comptroller of H.R.H. Household, who d. 26 May, 1908. Residence—2, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W. 1. Issue—

1. The late Lt.-Col. Arthur George Edward Egerton Colds. Gds., b. 22 Aug. 1879; m. 19 Jan. 1905, Nora Fynvola (m. 2nd, Maj. Robert Bruce, 17th Lancers), dau. of Gen. Sir Henry Mackinnon, K.C.B., and was killed in action in France, 29 Sept. 1915, and had issue.
2. The late Capt. Louis Edwin William Egerton, R.A., b. 20 Oct. 1880; m. 15 June, 1912, Jane, dau. of Lord Victor A. Seymour; and was killed in action in France 1 Aug. 1917. Residence—Culherton, Tetbury, Gloucestershire.
3. Maj. Josslyn Seymour Egerton, Colds. Gds., b. 6 Feb. 1883; late page of honour to Queen Victoria; m. June, 1913, Winifred, dau. of late Maj. Barrington Crake.
4. Alfred Charles Glyn Egerton, capt. O.T.C., b. 11 Oct. 1886; m. 11 July, 1912, Hon. Ruth Julia, dau. of Alfred, 1st Baron Parmoor.

EGERTON, Lady (Privy Counsellor's and Knt.'s widow).—OLGA (L.G.H.St.J.J.E.), dau. of Prince Labanow Rostowski, and widow of Michael Katkoff; m. 22 July, 1895, RT. HON. SIR EDWIN HENRY EGERTON, who was b. 8 Nov. 1841; creat. K.C.B. 1897; G.C.M.G. 1902; apptd. P.C. 1904; envoy extraor. and min. plen. at Athens 1892–1903; ambassador at Madrid 1903–4, and at Rome 1905–8; and d. 8 July, 1916. Residence—4, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W. 1.

GREY-EGERTON, 12th Bt., of Egerton (E.). Creat. 5 April, 1617.—SIR PHILIP HENRY BRIAN GREY-EGERTON, s. of 11th Bt. B. 9 April, 1864; m. 1st, 4 Jan. 1893, Mary Carolyn Campbell, dau. of Maj. J. Wayne Cuyler, U.S.A. (m. dissolved 1906); m. 2nd, 26 April, 1910, Aimée Mary, dau. of Hon. Thomas Cumming, M.L.C. (*see* CLARKE, 2nd Bt.); sue. his father 1891; maj. Cheshire I.Y.; late Cheshire Regt. (M.); D.L., J.P., co. Chester. The 7th Bt. was creat. Earl of Wilton, with remainder in default of male issue to the 2nd s. of his dau., wife of the Earl Grosvenor (afterwards Marq. of Westminster), and to all their younger sons successively in default of male issue on the part of the elder. He d. without male issue, and the Baronetcy reverted to his cousin, while the peerage devolved according to the special entail. Residences—Oulton Park, Tarporley, Cheshire; Broxton, Old Hall, Chester. Clubs—Turf; Carlton. Issue living by 1st m.—

Cecely Alice Grey, m. 30 July, 1918, Lt.-Col. W. E. Prideaux-Brune, D.S.O., Rifle Brig.

SIR PHILIP LE MALPAS GREY-EGERTON, 10TH BT., F.R.S., b. 13 Nov. 1806; m. 8 March, 1832, Anna Elizabeth (d. 26 Nov. 1882), dau. of George John Legh, of High Legh, and d. 5 April, 1881. Issue—

1. SIR PHILIP DE BELWARD GREY-EGERTON, 11TH BT., capt. Colds. Gds., b. 28 March, 1833; m. 18 July, 1861, Hon. Henrietta Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of Albert, 1st Baron Londesborough, and d. 1 Sept. 1891. Issue—
SIR PHILIP HENRY BRIAN GREY-EGERTON, pres. Bt.
2. Lt.-Col. Rowland Egerton, late Rifle Brig., b. 23 Oct. 1838. Residence—2, Carlisle Place, Victoria Street, S.W. 1. Clubs—Army and Navy; Windham; Lington.
1. Anna Mary Elizabeth, m. 8 May, 1855, Henry Reginald Corbet, who d. 4 May, 1902. Residence—Ascot Lodge, Wells Hill, Ascot.
2. Cecely Louisa, m. 29 June, 1878, Dunbar James, 6th Earl of Selkirk.

EGGAR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910; M.V.O. (4th class) 1906.—SIR HENRY COOPER EGGAR, s. of the late Frederick Eggar, of Aldershot. B. at Bramshaw, New Forest, 2 Jan. 1851; m. 1874, Emilie, dau. of late Thos. Hughes; ed. privately and at King's Coll. London; admitted a solicitor Jan. 1876; formerly solicitor to the Govt. of India at Calcutta; memb. of the firm of Thomas Eggar & Co. Residence—The Cedars, Strawberry Hill, Middlesex. Clubs—City; Oriental; Bengal (Calcutta). Issue—

1. Frederick Henry Eggar, b. 1875; solicitor to Ind. Govt.; m. 1904, Amelia Fanny, dau. of the late T. Aldons. Residence—5, Queen's Park, Calcutta.
2. Arthur Thomas Edward Eggar, b. 1877; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); assist. Govt. advocate Burma. Club—Pegu (Rangoon).
1. Ethel Emily, m. 1901, Robert Carl Alfred Voigt. Residence—32, Judge's Court Road, Calcutta.

EGLINTON and WINTON, 15th Earl of. Creat. 20 July 1507; Earl of Winton, 16 Nov. 1600; Lord Montgomerie, 31 Jan. 1448; Baron Seton, 31 Jan. 1448; Baron Kilwinning 24 March, 1615 (Scot.); Earl of Winton, 23 June, 1859; Baron Ardrossan, 15 Feb. 1806 (U.K.), by which last titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—GEORGE ARNULPH MONTGOMERIE, s. of 13th Earl. B. 23 Feb. 1848; m. 13 Nov. 1873, Janet Lucretia, dau. of Boyd Alex. Cuninghame; suc. his bro. 1892; ed. at Eton; late lieut. Gren. Gds.; Lord-Lieut. Ayr; pres. Ayr. Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Earl was justice-general of the north of Scotland during the minority of James V. Residences—Eglinton Castle, Irvine, and The Pavilion, Ardrossan, Ayrshire; Skelmorlie Castle, Largs, N.B. Clubs—Carlton; Guards'. Issue—

1. ARCHIBALD SETON MONTGOMERIE, LORD MONTGOMERIE, b. 23 June, 1880; m. 1 June, 1908, Lady Beatrice Susan Dalrymple, dau. of 11th Earl of Stair; D.L., Ayr; maj. Ayrshire Yeo.; late lieut. 2nd Life Gds. and Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs. (M.); was A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir A. Hunter, K.C.B., D.S.O. Residence—Redburn, Irvine, N.B. Clubs—Boodle's; Bachelors'. Issue—
1. Hon. Archibald William Alexander Montgomerie, b. 16 Oct. 1914.
1. Hon. Barbara Susan.
2. Hon. Janet Egidia.
3. Hon. Betty Mary Seton.
2. Capt. the Hon. Francis Cuninghame Montgomerie, 2nd Life Gds., b. 25 Jan. 1887; m. 4 Aug. 1910, Alice Dudley, dau. of Thomas Glen Arthur, J.P. Issue—
1. Henry Hugh Arnulph Montgomerie, b. 11 June, 1911.
2. Thomas Montgomeie, b. 14 March, 1914.
1. Lady Georgina Teresa, m. 25 April, 1895, William Mure, D.L., who d. 14 June, 1912. Residence—Caldwell, Ayrshire.

2. Lady Edith Mary, m. 22 July, 1901, Lt.-Col. Algernon Trotter, M.V.O., D.S.O., 2nd Life Gds. Residences—Morton Hall, Midlothian; Charter Hall, Berwickshire.

ARCHIBALD WILLIAM MONTGOMERIE, 13TH EARL, K.T., b. 29 Sept. 1812; m. 1st, 17 Feb. 1841, Theresa Newcomen (d. 16 Dec. 1853), widow of Richard Howe Cockrell, capt. R.N.; m. 2nd, 3 Nov. 1858, Lady Adela Capell (d. 31 Dec. 1860), dau. of 6th Earl of Essex, and d. 4 Oct. 1861. Issue by 1st m.—

1. ARCHIBALD WILLIAM, 14TH EARL, b. 3 Dec. 1841; m. 6 Dec. 1862, Lady Sophia Adelaide Theodosia (d. 21 Sept. 1886), dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl of Yarborough, and d. 30 Aug. 1892. Issue—
   1. Lady Sophia Constance, m. 15 Jan. 1885, Capt. Samuel Hynman-Montgomerie, who d. 16 June, 1915, and has issue. Residence—Southannan, Fairlie, N.B.
   2. Lady Theresa, m. 15 July, 1886, John Cross.
   3. Lady Gertrude, m. 7 Feb. 1893, Ernest Bruce Acland Lawford. [Issue—1. Constance Gertrude, m. 19 April, 1917, Stewart Dudley Withers, lieut. Border Regt. 2. Ernestine Teresa Wilhelmina. 3. Adela Sophia.] Residence—Seton Lodge, Seaford, Sussex.
2. The late Hon. Seton Montolieu Montgomerie, lieut. Scots Gds., b. 15 May, 1846; m. 11 June, 1870, Nina Janet Bronwen, dau. of Lt.-Col. Peers Williams, M.P., and d. 26 Nov. 1883. Issue—
   1. Alowen Dorothy Rose.
   2. Viva Seton.
3. HON. GEORGE ARNULPH, pres. Earl.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Lady Sybil Amelia Adela.
2. Lady Hilda Rose, m. 23 Feb. 1881, Tonman, 1st Baron Anslow.

EGMONT, 9th Earl of. Creat. 6 Nov. 1733; Visc. Perceval, 25 Feb. 1722; Baron Perceval, 21 April, 1715; Baron Arden, 23 May, 1770; 13th Bt., of BURTON, 9 Sept. 1661 (Irel.); Baron Lovell and Holland, 7 May, 1762 (G.B.); Baron Arden, 20 July, 1802 (U.K.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—SIR CHARLES JOHN PERCEVAL, s. of Charles John Perceval, grandson of the 2nd Baron Arden (U.K.). B. 29 June, 1858; m. 15 Jan. 1890, Florence, dau. of George Gibson, M.D.; late Natal Civil Service; suc. his bro. 11 Aug. 1910. The 2nd Earl of Egmont's 2nd wife was creat. Baroness Arden, and that peerage descended separately from the Earldom of Egmont till the 6th Earl suc. his cousin in the Earldom of Egmont, having previously suc. his father in the Barony of Arden. He was an admiral, and served at Trafalgar, in Egypt, and in America; he also sat in Parliament for West Surrey. The Rt. Hon. Spencer Perceval was a s. of the 2nd Earl. Residences—Avon Castle, Ringwood, Hants.

The late Frederick James Perceval, b. 6 Oct. 1797; m. 2nd, 6 April, 1844, Emma (d. 23 Oct. 1870), dau. of Ralph Gilbert, and d. 22 July, 1861. Issue—

1. GEORGE DRUMMOND INCE PERCEVAL, HEIR PRES., b. 7 March, 1847; m. 4 Oct. 1870, Marianne, dau. of Edward Baxter. Residence—Priddis, Alberta, Canada. Issue—
   1. Frederick Joseph Trevelyan Perceval, b. 27 April, 1873; m. 1 3 June, 1911, Cecilia, (d. 12 Dec. 1916) dau. of James Burns Moore. Issue—
      Frederick George Moore Perceval, b. 14 April, 1914.
   2. George Ernest Spencer Perceval, b. 18 July, 1874; m. 21 Sept. 1910, Margaret, dau. of Peter Eadington.
2. Charles Augustus Trevelyan Perceval, b. 19 July, 1848; m. 2 April, 1890, Annie, dau. of Thomas Evison, and d. 5 Jan. 1898. Issue—
   Gordon Lawrence Perceval, b. 19 Dec. 1891; m. 15 June, 1914, Constance, dau. of L. E. Yelland, of 32, Clarendon Villas, Hove.
3. Montagu William Cairns Perceval, b. 25 Jan. 1850; m. 1st, 27 June, 1871, Elizabeth Anne (d. 1877), dau. of William Middleton; m. 2nd, 21 Aug. 1879, Jane Teresa Louisa, dau. of Bond Cox, and widow of K. J. A. Kendrick. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Emma.
   2. Clara Elizabeth, m. 26 July, 1899, Rev. E. G. Higgin. [Issue—1. Edward Montagu Perceval, b. 31 July, 1900. 2. Spencer Perceval, b. 28 Feb. 1904. 3. Asc lin R ger Perceval, b. 10 Feb. 1910. 4. John Perceval, b. 4 April, 1915. 1. Elizabeth Ellen.] Residence — St. Paul's Vicarage, Tamworth, W., N.S.W., Australia.
4. James Wilde Godfrey Perceval, b. 20 March, 1845; m. 2 March, 1882, Jane Milne, dau. of James Louttit M.D., and d. 14 Jan. 1905. Issue—
   1. Spencer Ralph Perceval, b. 7 Sept. 1889.
   1. Emma Johanna.
   2. Christina Jane.

CHARLES GEORGE PERCEVAL, 7TH EARL, b. 15 June, 1845; m. 4 May, 1869, LUCY, dau. of Henry King, and d. 5 Sept. 1897. She m. 2nd, 12 Dec. 1898, Alfred Brisco (*see* BRISCO, BT.).

AUGUSTUS ARTHUR PERCEVAL, 8TH EARL, cousin of 7th Earl, b. 4 June, 1856; m. 1881, KATE (Residence—Knappe Cross, Exmouth), dau. of Warwick Howell, U.S.A., and d. 11 Aug. 1910.

ELCHO, Baron. *See* WEMYSS, EARL OF.

ELDON, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 1821; Visc. Encombe, 7 July, 1821 (U.K.); Baron Eldon 18 July, 1799 (G.B.).—JOHN SCOTT, s. of 2nd Earl. B. in Hamilton Place, 8 Nov. 1845; m. 1 July, 1869, Henrietta Minna, dau. of Capt. Henry Martin Turner; suc. his father 1854; ed. at Eton, and Oxford; D.L., J.P., C.A., Gloucestershire; D.L., J.P., and late vice-chairman County Council, Dorset; hon. col. 1st Dorset Rifle Vols. The 1st Peer for nearly 25 years filled the office of Lord Chancellor. His eld. bro. was judge of the Admiralty, and was creat. Baron Stowell; but the title became extinct at his death. Residence—43, Portman Square, W.1. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. The late John Scott, Visc. Encombe, B.A., Oxford, b. 8 May, 1870; m. 25 May, 1898, HON. MARY LAURA FRASER ([Viscountess Encombe] Residence—Cell Barnes, St. Albans), dau. of Simon, 13th Baron Lovat, and d. 18 Aug. 1900. Issue—
   1. JOHN SCOTT, VISC. ENCOMBE, b. 29 March, 1899.
   2. Hon. Michael Simon Scott, b. 1 April, 1900.
2. Hon. Ernest Stowell Scott, b. 1 Nov. 1872; C.M.G., M.V.O.; Counsellor of Embassy, Teheran. Club—St. James's.
3. Hon. Osmund Scott, b. 24 March, 1876; m. 12 Sept. 1906, Mary Cecilia, dau. of late Capt. Dudley Charles Stuart, R.N. Issue—
   1. Harold Eldon Scott, b. 4 Sept. 1907.
   2. Osmund Stuart Scott, b. 14 May, 1909.
   3. Alan Dudley Scott, b. 26 Sept. 1910.
   4. Eric Surtees Scott, b. 20 May, 1912.
4. Hon. Denys Scott, b. 1 June, 1877; m. 19 Jun e 1907, Lillis Amy, dau. of late Capt. Dudley Charles Stuart, R.N. Issue—
   1. John Ernest Dudley Scott, b. 10 May, 1908.
   2. Frederick Denys Scott, b. 2 Dec. 1909.
   3. Eustace Ian Scott, b. 18 April, 1911.
   1. Sybil Maud.
5. Hon. Michael Scott, b. 31 Aug, 1878; m. 6 March, 1907, Cecilia, dau of William Bruton. Issue—
   Heather Alice Cecily.

1. Lady Louisa Katharine, m. 26 May, 1898, John Augustine Longley. Residence—41, Draycott Place, S.W. 3.
2. Lady Margaret Rachel, m. 27 April, 1897, Hon. Frederick Hamilton-Russell (*see* BOYNE, V.).

ELGAR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904; O.M. 1911.—SIR EDWARD ELGAR, s. of W. H. Elgar, organist, of Broadheath, Worcs., and Ann Greening. B. 2 June, 1857; m. 8 May, 1889, Caroline Alice dau. of late Gen. Sir Henry Gee Roberts, K.C.B., of Hazeldine House, Worcs.; ed. at Littleton House; hon. freeman of city of Worcester; hon. Mus.D. Camb., Oxford, Durham, and Yale (U.S.A.); hon. LL.D. Leeds, Aberdeen, and W. Univ. Pennsylvania; M.A. Birm.; hon. R.A.M.; memb. of many foreign societies and academies; is a very prominent musician and musical composer. Residence—Severn House, Hampstead, N.W. Clubs—Athenæum; Royal Societies'. Issue—

Carice Irene.

ELGIN and KINCARDINE, 10th Earl of. Creat. 21 June, 1633; Earl of Kincardine and Baron Bruce of Torry, 26 Dec. 1647; Baron Bruce of Kinloss, 3 May, 1608 (S.); Baron Elgin, 13 Nov. 1849 (U.K.), by which title he sits in the House of Lords; C.M.G. 1919.—EDWARD JAMES BRUCE, s. of 9th Earl. B. 8 June, 1881; suc. his father 1917; late capt. Forfar and Kincardine Art (M.); maj. comdg. Fife R.G.A.; lt.-col. 1918; assist. priv. sec. to

his father while Colonial Sec. 1906–8; repres, memb. Fife Terr. Force Assocn.; D.L., J.P. Fifeshire. The 1st Peer was a statesman and diplomatist in the reigns of Elizabeth and James. The 7th Earl was a gen. in the Army; he had been ambassador at Constantinople, and then made the collection known by the name of the Elgin marbles. The 8th Earl, after distinguishing himself in the government of Jamaica, Canada, etc., as well as in most important missions to China, d. while serving as Viceroy of India. The 9th Earl was also Viceroy of India. Residence—Culross Abbey House, Fife. Clubs—Brooks's; New (Edin.).

JAMES BRUCE, 8TH EARL OF ELGIN, b. 20 July, 1811; m. 1st, 22 April, 1841, Elizabeth Mary (d. 7 July, 1843), dau. of Charles Lennox Cumming-Bruce; m. 2nd, 7 Nov. 1846, Lady Mary Louisa Lambton (d. 9 March, 1898), dau. of John George 1st Earl of Durham.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Elma, m. 18 Oct. 1864, Thomas John, 5th Baron Thurlow.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. VICTOR ALEXANDER BRUCE, 9TH EARL OF ELGIN, P.C. K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., b. 16 May, 1849; m. 1st, 9 Nov. 1876, Lady Constance Mary (d. 24 Sept. 1909), dau. of 9th Earl of Southesk; m. 2nd, 19 Nov. 1913, GERTRUDE LILIAN (Residence—Broomhall, Dunfermline, Fife), dau. of Comr. William Sherbrooke, R.N., of Oxton Hall, Notts, and widow of Capt. Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy, R.N.; was Viceroy of India 1894–9; Sec. of State for Colonies 1905–8; and d. 18 Jan. 1917. Issue living by 1st m.—
   1. EDWARD JAMES BRUCE, pres. Earl.
   2. MAJ. HON. ROBERT BRUCE, 11th Hussars, HEIR PRES., b. 18 Nov. 1882; m. 30 June, 1910, Mary Katharine, dau. of Maj.-Gen. the Hon. John Lindley (*see* LINDLEY, B.). Residences—Dunphail, Morayshire; Nine Yews, St. Giles, Salisbury. Clubs—Cavalry; New (Edin.). Issue—
      Robert Bruce, b. 4, April, 1915.
      Veronica Mary.
   3. Capt. Hon. David Bruce, Seaforth Highlrs., b. 11 June, 1888.
   4. Hon. John Bernard Bruce, b. 9 April, 1892; lieut. R.N.
   5. Hon. Victor Alexander Bruce, b. 13 Feb. 1897; 2nd lieut. 11th Hussars.
   1. Lady Elizabeth Mary, m. 22 Sept. 1898, Sir Henry Babington Smith, K.C.B., C.S.I.
   2. Lady Christian Augusta, m. 15 Dec. 1904, Sir Herbert Ogilvy, 12th Bt.
   3. Lady Constance Veronica.
   4. Lady Rachel Catherine, m. 7 Dec. 1911, Sir Henry Calvert Williams Verney, 4th Bt.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
   6. Lord Bruce, b. 12 June, 1917.
2. Hon. Frederick John Bruce, b. 16 Sept. 1854; m. 3 June, 1879, Catherine Bruce (d. 28 Feb. 1917), dau. of E. W. Fernie, and widow of Hogan Raeburn. Residence—Seaton House, Arbroath, N.B. Club—Athenæum. Issue—
   1. Lewis Bruce, b. 12 March, 1880; m. 11 Jan. 1911, Anne Margaret Macdonald, dau. of Robert Burt Ranken, W.S. Issue—
      John Frederick Lambton Bruce, b. 20 Oct. 1912.
      Mary Witherington.
   2. Charles Bruce, b. 23 Feb. 1883.
   3. James Bruce, b. 2 Dec. 1887.
   4. Richard Frederick Bruce, b. 1 March, 1894.
   1. Margaret, m. 15 April, 1913, Rev. Cuthbert Creighton. Residence—The Hall, Uppingham.
   2. Marion.
   3. Katherine.
   4. Janet Elizabeth.

ELIBANK, 1st Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 3 July, 1911; 10th Baron Elibank (S.). Creat. 18 March, 1643; 10th Bt. of ELIBANK, 16 May, 1628 (S.).—MONTOLIEU FOX OLIPHANT MURRAY, s. of 9th Baron. B. in Edinburgh, 27 April, 1840; m. 2 May, 1868, Blanche Alice, dau. of late Edward J. Scott, of Portland Lodge, Southsea, Hants; suc. his father 1871; ent. R.N. 1854; and ret. as commdr. 1870; D.L., late Lord-Lieut. Peeblesshire. The 1st Peer was one of the six who opposed the surrender of Charles I to the English Parliament. Residences—Darn Hall, Eddleston, Peeblesshire; 48, Courtfield Gardens, S.W.5. Clubs—United Service; New, and Conservative (Edin.). Issue—

1. ALEXANDER WILLIAM CHARLES OLIPHANT, BARON MURRAY OF ELIBANK.
2. The late Capt. the Hon. Edward Oliphant Murray, b. 22 Oct. 1871; Cameron Highlrs.; m. 9 Jan, 1900, Mary Millard (Residence—Tithe Farm, Stoke Poges, Bucks), dau. of Henry Christian Allhusen, and was killed in action in South Africa, 20 Sept. 1901. Issue—
   Mary Alice Oliphant.
3. Hon. Charles Gideon Murray, b. 7 Aug. 1877; m. 23 Jan. 1908, Ermine Mary Katherine, dau. of Henry Roberts Maddocks, and widow of Lt.-Col. James Henry Asplawall; Administrator of St. Vincent 1909–14, and of St. Lucia 1914–17; Food Commr. for Glasgow and Western Counties of Scotland 1917. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Brooks's; New, Edinburgh.
4. Hon. Arthur Cecil Murray, D.S.O., b. 27 March, 1879; maj. 2nd Regt. King Edward's Horse; late capt. King's Own Scottish Borderers; M.P. for Kincardineshire since 1908; served in France 1914–15 (despatches). Clubs—Brooks's; Bachelors'; Reform; New (Edinburgh).
1. Hon. Emily Blanche, m. 29 April, 1893, Sir Robert Grenville Harvey, 2nd Bt.
2. Hon. Alice Florence, m. 15 July, 1902 (m. dissolved 1909), Stephen Leech, Councillor of Legation, Peking.
3. Hon. Nina Charlotte, m. 18 Feb. 1896, Hylton Phillipson. [Issue living—1. Hylton Ralph, b. 11 April, 1902. 2. James Oliphant, b. 9 Sept. 1905. 1. Nina Clare.] Residence—Stobo Castle, Peeblesshire.
4. Hon. Clara Isabel, m. 6 Aug. 1902, Hon. Oswald Partington. (*See* DOVERDALE, B.)
5. Hon. Evelyn Izmé, m. 18 Oct. 1906, Capt. George Crosfield Norris Nicholson, R.F.C., who d. 11 March, 1916; m. 2nd, 31 Aug. 1917, Brig.-Gen. Rt. Hon. John Seely, C.B., D.S.O., M.P.

ALEXANDER OLIPHANT MURRAY, 9TH BARON ELIBANK, H.E.I.C.S., b. 23 May, 1804; m. 6 Aug. 1838, Emily Maria (d. 3 June, 1879, dau. of Archibald Montgomery. Issue living—

1. MONTOLIEU FOX OLIFANT MURRAY, pres. Visc.
2. Hon. Dudley Oliphant Murray, b. 20 Nov. 1846. Barr.-at-law, 1870. Club—Union.
1. Hon. Blanch Emmeline, m. 20 July, 1884, Baron von Kendell, who d. 26 July, 1888, and had issue.

ELIOT, Baron. *See* ST. GERMANS, EARL OF.

ELIOT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; C.B. (civ.) 1898.—SIR CHARLES NORTON EDGCUMBE ELIOT, s. of Rev. Edw. Eliot, of Norton Bavant, Wilts, and Elizabeth Harriet, dau. of Rev. C. Watling, of Tredington, Warwickshire. 1864; ed. at Cheltenham and Oxford; B.A. 1885, M.A. 1889; Hertford, Ireland, Craven, Derby, Sanskrit, and Syriac scholarships; fellow Trin. Coll. Oxford 1885; hon. LL.D. (Edinburgh) 1905; hon. D.C.L. (Dur.) 1908; ent. H.M. Diplomatic Service 1886, 3rd secretary Petrograd till 1892, chargé d'affaires Morocco 1892–3, 2nd sec. Constantinople 1893, chargé d'affaires Bulgaria 1895, Servia 1897, Washington, U.S.A. 1898; H.M. high commnr. for Samoa 1899; agent and consul-gen. at Zanzibar and Commnr. and Com.-in-Ch. for British E. Africa Protectorate 1900–4; memb. of Roy. Comm. on Electoral Systems 1908–9; chancellor Univ. of Sheffield 1905–11; vice-chancellor and princ. of Univ. of Hong-Kong 1912–18; high comnr. in Siberia with diplomatic rank since 1918. Residence—The University, Hong-Kong.

ELIOT, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1909.—THE LATE VERY REV. PHILIP FRANK ELIOT, D.D., s. of William Eliot, of Weymouth, and Lydia, dau. of John Holliott, of Hollybrook, co. Sligo, M.P. Sligo. B. at Weymouth 21 Dec. 1835; m., 1st, 22 June, 1859, Mary Anna Marriott (d. 18 Sept. 1881), dau. of Rev. Frank Smith, M.A., rector of Rushton, Dorset; m. 2nd, 2 Aug. 1883, the Hon. Mary Emma (d. 13 Oct. 1900), dau. of Lord Rivers (ext.), and maid of honour to Queen Victoria; ed. at Bath Gram. Sch. and Oxford (2nd cl. mods., 2nd cl. lit. hum.); ord. 1858; formerly vicar of Holy Trinity, Bournemouth, hon. canon of Winchester, and canon of Windsor; dean of Windsor and Registrar of the Order of the Garter since 1891; dom. chaplain to the King since 1910, to Queen Victoria 1891–1901, and to King Edward 1901–10; Prolocutor of the Lower House of the Convocation of Canterbury 1904–13. He died 1 Nov. 1917.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Rev. Philip Herbert Eliot, b. 20 Sept. 1862; canon

of Ch. Ch. Oxford, rural dean of Burnham, rector of Slough; m. 11 Oct. 1900, Ethel Myra, dau. of the late Rev. Stirling Marshall.
2. Rev. William Francis Eliot, b. 3 July, 1876; rural dean and vicar of Winchcombe; m. 28 June, 1906, Katherine Rutherford, dau. of Sir Thomas Lane Devitt, 1st Bt.
3. John Alfred Roy Eliot, b. 16 Aug. 1877; m. 14 April, 1903, Gladys Adelaide Beauchamp, dau. of the late Sir Evan Colvile Nepean, C.B.
1. Edith Mary.
2. Alice Lydia Gertrude.
3. Margaret Fanny, m. 1892, Maj. Cecil Robert Fryer, Suffolk Regt.
4. Emily ffolliott, m. 1894, Ashley Bickersteth. Residence—St. George's, North Foreland, Broadstairs.
Issue by 2nd m.—
4. Victor Alexander George Eliot, b. 2 June 1884. Residence—Victoria, B.C., Canada.

ELIOT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—SIR WHATELY ELIOT, s. of William Eliot, J.P. (banker), of Weymouth, and Lydia, dau. of John ffolliott, of Hollybrook, co. Sligo. B. 22 Nov. 1841; m. 24 April, 1878, Jessy Dingwall Fordyce, dau. of P. Jamieson, of Peterhead; ed. at Windlesham and Queenwood Coll. Hants; is a civil engineer, and was engaged on harbours and dock works 1864–85; was engineer of sea defence works at Scarborough 1886–8, and of a section of Manchester Ship Canal 1888–92; app. Admiralty engineer-in-charge of Keyham Dockyard extension 1894–1906, when he retired from Admiralty service. Residence—Inglewood Road, West Hampstead, N.W. 6. Issue—

Rev. Ian William Eliot, b. 1 July, 1882; m. 11 Oct. 1909, Lilian Beatrice, dau. of Francis Thomas Hammett, of Newport, Monmouthshire. Residence—The Parsonage, Stratton, Dorchester.
Maude Lydia Barbara.

ELIOT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of the late Wm. Nevill, F.G.S., of Godalming, M. 1877, Sir John Eliot, K.C.I.E., F.R.S., a distinguished scientist and director-gen. of Indian Observatories, who d. 18 March, 1903. Residence—Bonporteau, Cavalaire, Var, France. Issue—

1. John Armstrong Blandford Eliot, b. Sept. 1878.
2. Nevill Eliot, b. Oct. 1880; maj. R.G.A., m. July, 1909, Winifred Margaret, dau. of Adm. Oxley, of The Hall, Ripon. Issue—
1. John Nevill Eliot.
2. Peter Christopher Eliot.
1. Mary Violet.
3. The late Capt. Peter Douglas Colin Eliot, 14th Lancers Indian Army, b. 21 Sept. 1885; m. 5 Oct. 1914, Molly, dau. of Col. Rathbone, R.E., and was killed in action in Mesopotamia, 25 Feb. 1917. Issue—
Heather Mary.

ELIOTT, 9th Bt., of Stobs (S.). Creat. 3 Dec. 1666.—SIR ARTHUR AUGUSTUS BOSWELL ELIOTT, grandson of 7th Bt. B. 13 July, 1856; m. 1884, Lilla, dau. of John Burbank, of Boston, U.S.A.; suc. his uncle 1910. Is chief of the ancient family of Eliott. The 3rd Bt. was father of the celebrated Gen. Eliott, creat. Baron Heathfield (ext. 1813) for his defence of Gibraltar in 1787. Residence—Maxpoffle, St. Boswells, N.B. Issue—

1. GILBERT ALEXANDER BOSWELL ELIOTT, b. 3 May, 1885; m. 10 Oct. 1912, Flournoy Adams, dau. of late Alexr. Stephens Hopkins, of Georgia, U.S.A. Residence—New Brighton, Staten Island, N.Y. Issue—
1. Arthur Francis Augustus Eliott, b. 2 Jan, 1915.
2. John Lavington Hopkins Eliott, b. 24 Jan. 1916.
1. Charlotte Veronica Boswell.
1. Marie Vera Margaret Emily Boswell, m. 4 June, 1912, Edward Boies Cowles. Residence—Rye, N.Y.
2. Beatrice Maude Boswell.
SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS ELIOTT, 7TH BT., b. 1792; m. 22 March, 1826, Theresa (d. 1836), dau. of Sir Alexander Boswell, 1st Bt., and d. 3 Sept. 1864. Issue—
1. SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS FRANCIS ELIOTT, 8TH BT., D.L., J.P., b. 2 Feb. 1827; m. 1st, 1 Dec. 1846, Charlotte Maria (d. 29 Nov. 1878), dau. of Robert Wood; m. 2nd, 22 April, 1879, HANNAH GRISSELL (Residence—Maxpoffle, St. Boswells, N.B.), dau. of H. T. Birkett, and widow of Henry Kelsall, and d. 6 April, 1910. Issue by 1st m.—
Grace Theresa Blanch.
2. The late Alexander Boswell Eliott, R.N., b. 10 July, 1830; m. 1st, 1855, Katherine, dau. of William Craigie; m. 2nd, 29 Nov. 1858, Annabella, dau. of Neil Carmichael, and d. 2 March, 1882.
Issue by 1st m.—
1. SIR ARTHUR AUGUSTUS BOSWELL ELIOTT, pres. Bt.
Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Alexander Boswell Vassal Eliott, b. 1867.
3. Rawdon Popham Vassall Eliott, b. 1869.
4. Charles James Eliott, b. 1875.
3. The late George Augustus Leslie Eliott, b. 20 Dec. 1833; m. 1853, Mary, dau. of James Rattray, and d. 21 March, 1854. Issue—
George Augustus Cuming Eliott, b. 14 Jan. 1854; m. 29 April, 1886, Edith Maude, dau. of R. Fisher Hamilton, of Lissen Hall, Swords, co. Dublin.

ELLENBOROUGH, 6th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 19 April, 1802; C.B. 1902.—CECIL HENRY LAW, grandson of 1st Baron. B. 25 Nov. 1849; suc. his brother 1915; m. 22 July, 1884, Alice Caroline (d. 3 Nov. 1916), dau. of John Harvey Astell, of Woodbury Hall, Sandy, Beds; joined Dorset Regt. 1869; col. 1902; commd. 39th regimental district 1903–6, ret. 1906; served in Afghan war 1878 (medal), and in S. African war 1899–1902 (medal, C.B.); D.L., Dorset; vice-chrmn. Dorset Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Baron was many years Chief Justice of the King's Bench. The 2nd Baron was twice Lord Privy Seal, Pres. of the Board of Control, and afterwards Gov.-Gen. of India; on his return to England he was creat. an Earl and Visc., which titles became extinct on his death without issue, whilst the Barony reverted to his nephew, the cousin of the present Peer, who took the additional surname of Towry by roy. licence 1885. Residence—Montrose, Dorchester, Dorset. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

CAPT. HON. HENRY ASTELL LAW, M.C., K.O. Yorks L.I., b. 11 July, 1889.
EDWARD LAW, 1ST BARON ELLENBOROUGH, b. 16 Nov. 1750, m. 17 Oct. 1789, Anne (d. 16 Aug. 1843), dau. of Capt. George Towry, R.N., and d. 13 Dec. 1818. Issue—
1. EDWARD LAW, 2ND BARON, AND 1ST EARL OF ELLENBOROUGH, Visc. Southam, P.C., G.C.B.; b. 8 Sept. 1790; m. 1st, 1813, Lady Octavia Catherine (d. 5 March, 1819), dau. of Robert, 1st Marq. of Londonderry; m. 2nd, 15 Sept. 1824, Jane Elizabeth (m. diss. 1830), dau. of Adm. Digby; (she m. 4thly, Cheikh Madjuel el Mazrab and d. 11 Aug. 1881), and d. 22 Dec. 1871, when the Earldom and Viscounty became extinct.
2. The late Hon. Charles Ewan Law, Q.C., b. 14 June, 1792; M.P. for Camb. Univ.; m. 22 May, 1811, Elizabeth Sophia (d. 25 June, 1864), dau. of Sir Edward Nightingale, Bt., and d. 13 Aug. 1850. Issue—
1. CHARLES EDMUND TOWRY LAW, 3RD BARON ELLENBOROUGH, b. 17 Nov. 1820; m. 1st, 1840, Lady Eleanor Cecil (d. 15 June, 1852), dau. of William, 4th Earl of Wicklow; m. 2nd, 28 June, 1855, Anna Elizabeth (d. 29 Feb. 1860), dau. of Rev. John Fitzgerald Day; m. 3rd, 26 Aug. 1863, Isabella (d. 22 April, 1874), dau. of Alexander Ogilby; m. 4th, 1 Dec. 1874, BEATRICE JOANNA (Residence—15, Rosary Gardens, S.W.), dau. of Sir Norton Joseph Knatchbull, 10th Bt., and d. 9 Oct. 1890. Issue by 3rd m.—
Hon. Emily Julia.
Issue by 2nd m.—
CHARLES TOWRY HAMILTON LAW, 4TH BARON ELLENBOROUGH, b. 21 April, 1856, and d. 26 June 1902.
3. The late Hon. Henry Spencer Law, b. 10 May, 1802; m. 16 May, 1839, Dorothea Anne (d. 25 Nov. 1871), dau. of Col. Rochfort, of Clogrenane, co. Carlow, and d. 15 June, 1885. Issue—
1. EDWARD DOWNES LAW, 5TH BARON ELLENBOROUGH b. 9 May, 1841; comr. R.N.; m. 19 Dec. 1906, Hermione (Residence—Windlesham Court, Surrey), dau. of late E. W. H. Schenley, late Rifle Brigade, and d. 9 Dec. 1915.
2. CECIL HENRY LAW, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Ethel Beatrice (precedence, 1902).

ELLERMAN, 1st Bt., of Connaught Square (U.K.). Creat. 11 Dec. 1905.—SIR JOHN REEVES ELLERMAN, s. of late Johann Herman Ellerman, of Hull, Yorks, and Anne Elizabeth, dau. of Timothy Reeves, of Hull. B. 15 May, 1862; m. 14 Oct. 1908, Hannah, dau. of George Glover.

Purchased the City, Hall, Bucknall and other lines, amounting to some 900,000 tons, trading all over the world; formed the line which bears his name. Residences—1, South Audley Street, W.1; 2, Duke's Drive, Eastbourne; Slains Castle, Aberdeenshire. Issue—

JOHN REEVES ELLERMAN, b. 21 Dec. 1909.

ELLES, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1906; K.C.B. (mil). 1898; K.C.I.E. 1904; C.B. 1893.—LIEUT.-GEN. SIR EDMOND ROCHE ELLES, s. of Malcolm Jamieson Elles, of Bournemouth, and Louisa, dau. of R. Power, of Lisbon. B. at Oporto 9 June, 1848; m. 1873, Clare Gertrude (d. 28 Oct. 1904), dau. of Gen. O. E. Rothney, C.B., C.S.I.; ed. privately and at R.M.A. Woolwich; ent. R.A. 1867, capt. 1878, maj. 1882, col. 1891; maj.-gen. 1900; lieut.-gen. 1907; served with Lushai exped. 1871–2 (medal and clasp), in Egyptian campaign as D.A.Q.M.G. 1882 (despatches, medal, clasp, bronze star, Medjidie, special promotion), with Hazara exped. as A.Q.M.G. 1888 (despatches, clasp, special promotion), attaché to Turkish Boundary Commission 1879; D.A.Q.M.G. Bengal 1883–5; A.Q.M.G. 1885–9, and again 1891–3; D.Q.M.G. Bengal 1893–5; accompanied special mission to Kabul as second in command 1893; commanded Peshawur dist. 1895–9; commanded Mohmand expeditionary force, and at action of Shabkadar 1897–8 (medal and clasp, despatches, K.C.B.); A.G. in India 1900; in commd. 1st class district 1900; military memb. of Viceroy's Council 1901–5, when he resig.; a Brit. memb. of Internat. Peace Conference 1907; Vice-Lieut., J.P. and Alderman, Surrey; col.-comdt. R.A. since 1912. Residence—Downside, Merrow, Guildford. Club—United Service. Issue—

Maj.-Gen. Hugh Jameson Elles, C.B., D.S.O., R.E., b. 27 April, 1880; m. 1912, Geraldine, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Gerald Morton, K.C.I.E., C.B.
Dora Amy, m. 1901, Lt.-Col. G. F. Dillon, C.B., who d. 1906.

ELLES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELEANOR NOBLE, dau. of George Warre. M. 10 Sept. 1863, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Kidston Elles, K.C.B., a distinguished officer, who d. of cholera at Naini Tal in 1896, shortly after his appointment to the command of the Bengal Army. Residence—Kincraig, Guildford. Issue—

1. Col. Arthur Warre Elles, b. 16 June, 1864; m. 1893, Janet, dau. of the Rev. J. Pearse. Issue—
William Kidston Elles, b. 7 Aug. 1896.
1. Marion Noble, m. 1895, Col. E. A. Travers, Indian Army, who d. 1899, and has issue.
2. Edith Cecil, m. 1889, Maj.-Gen. Sir Stuart B. Beatson, who d. 9 Feb. 1914.

ELLESMERE, 4th Earl of. Creat. 6 July, 1846; Visc. Brackley, 1846 (U.K.). — JOHN FRANCIS GRANVILLE SCROPE EGERTON, M.V.O., s. of 3rd Earl. B. 14 Nov. 1872; m. 28 Oct. 1905, Violet (L.G.H.J.J.E.), dau. of Hon. F. W. Lambton; ed. at Eton; hon. capt. in the Army, late lt.-col. comdg. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots, brev. and hon. col. E. Lancs divisional transport and supply column; chrmn. E. Lancs Terr. Force Assocn.; suc. his father 1914; K.J.H.J.J.E., D.L. Lancashire; served in S. African war. The peerages of Ellesmere and Brackley were first acquired by Lord Chancellor Egerton, whose descendant received the Dukedom of Bridgwater. The estates of the last duke were inherited by his great-nephew (the present Peer's great-grandfather), who obtained a revival of these titles in 1846; he was 2nd s. of 1st Duke of Sutherland. Residences—Bridgewater House, Cleveland Square, S.W.1; Worsley Hall, Manchester; Mertoun, St. Boswell's, N.B.; Stetchworth Park, Newmarket. Clubs—White's; Marlborough; Turf. Issue—

JOHN SUTHERLAND, VISC. BRACKLEY, b. 1 May, 1915.
1. Lady Anne Katharine.
2. Lady Jane Mary.
3. Lady Mary.
4. Lady Susan Alice.
5. Lady , b. 20 July, 1918.

LORD FRANCIS EGERTON, 1ST EARL OF ELLESMERE, K.G., 2nd s. of 1st Duke of Sutherland; b. 1 Jan. 1800; m. 18 June, 1822, Harriet Catherine (d. 17 April, 1866), dau. of Charles Greville, and d. 18 Feb. 1857. Issue—

1. GEORGE GRANVILLE FRANCIS EGERTON, 2ND EARL OF ELLESMERE, b. 16 June, 1823; m. 29 April, 1846, Lady Mary Louisa Campbell (d. 24 Nov. 1916), dau. of John, 1st Earl Cawdor, and d. 19 Sept. 1862. Issue—
1. FRANCIS CHARLES GRANVILLE EGERTON, 3rd EARL OF ELLESMERE, B. 5 April, 1847; m. 9 Dec. 1868, LADY KATHARINE LOUISA PHIPPS (L.G.H.S.; J.J.E.), dau. of George, 2nd Marq. of Normanby; and d. 13 July, 1914. Issue—
1. JOHN F. G. S. EGERTON, pres. Earl.
2. Capt. Hon. Francis William George Egerton, b. 4 Dec. 1874; Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeo. 1914; m. 2 Nov. 1897, Hilda Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Canon Curteis. Residence—1, Wilton Terrace, S.W.1. Club—White's. Issue—
Cyril Reginald Egerton.
Phyllis Mary.
3. Hon. Thomas Henry Frederick Egerton, b. 10 Sept. 1876; m. 23 Oct. 1902, Lady Bertha Anson, dau. of 3rd Earl of Lichfield. Residence—13, Portman Square, W.1. Clubs—Marlborough; Bachelors'. Issue—
1. Mildred Helen.
2. Pamela Katharine.
4. Hon. Wilfrid Charles William Egerton, b. 21 Sept. 1879; lieut. Res. Regt., late 1st Dragoons.; m. 31 Dec. 1914, Florence Meletha, dau. of Capell Reade, of Gufficks Rake, Meols, Cheshire. Club—White's.
1. Lady Mabel Laura.
2. Lady Alice Constance.
3. Lady Beatrice Mary, m. 5 Aug. 1896, George, Baron Rochdale.
4. Lady Katharine Augusta Victoria, m. 3 June, 1905, Charles Hardy, J.P. (Club—Junior Carlton). Residences—Wardley Hall, Worsley, Manchester; Chilham Castle, Canterbury.
5. Lady Leila Georgina.
2. The late Lieut.-Col. Hon. Arthur Frederick Egerton b. 6 Feb. 1829; m. 2 June, 1853, Helen (m. 2nd, 15 July, 1875, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Julius Gascoigne K.C.M.G.), dau. of Martin Tucker Smith, M.P., and d. 25 Feb. 1866. Issue—
1. Maj.-Gen. Granville George Egerton, C.B., late Yorks Regt. and Seaforth Highlanders.; b. 10 May, 1859; served Afghan in war and Egypt. Clubs—Travellers'; Naval and Military.
2. Cecil Martin Egerton, b. 4 Dec. 1860; m. 16 Aug. 1906, Gladys Mary, dau. of Alfred Ingram Sharpe. Club—Junior Carlton.
3. Claude Francis Arthur Egerton, b. 23 Jan. 1864; M.I.C.E., J.P. Suffolk; m. 28 June, 1900, Alexandra, dau. of Henry Ritchie, of Thorpe, Surrey, and widow of William Charles Bellairs. Residence—Britains, West Horsley, Surrey. Club—Travellers'. Issue—
Scrope Arthur Francis Sutherland Egerton, b. 12 June, 1902.
4. Capt. Arthur Frederick Egerton, D.S.O., late Cameron Highlanders; b. 15 Jan. 1866; served in Egypt and S. African war; D.A.Q.G. 1914. Club—Naval and Military.
1. Louisa Blanche, m. 14 Aug. 1888, John Jameson, [Issue.—Clare Helen.] Residence—44, Cadogan Place, S.W.1.
1. Lady Alice Harriet Frederica, m. 25 July, 1854, George, 3rd Earl of Stratford, who d. 23 March, 1893.

ELLICE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA, dau. of William Henry Lambton, and niece of 1st Earl of Durham. M. 1862, Gen. Sir Charles Henry Ellice, G.C.B., who d. 12 Nov. 1885. Residence—87, Eaton Place, S.W.1.

ELLIOT. *See* MINTO, EARL OF.

ELLIOT Baronetcy. Creat. 15 May, 1874. Extinct on death of 4th Bt., 15 Jan. 1911.

Widow of 3rd Bt.—
LILY JOHNSTON (MRS. MARRIOTT PARKINSON). m. 1st, 8 May, 1897, Sir George Elliot, 3rd Bt., who d. 14 Oct. 1901; she m. 2nd, Marriott Parkinson, who d. 23 Dec. 1917, and has issue. Residence—5, Palace Green, W.8.

Widow of 4th Bt.—
HELENA LOUISE, dau. of late Benjamin Piercy, J.P., of Marchwiel Hall, co. Denbigh; m. 2 April, 1903, Sir Charles Elliot, 4th and last Bt., who d. 15 Jan. 1911.

Sisters of 4th Bt.—
1. Sarah Taylor, m. 2 Sept. 1893, Thomas Reginald Hague Cook (Clubs—Boodle's; White's; R.Y.S.), J.P. Yorks (N.R.).
2. Florence, m. 6 Aug. 1913, Reginald George Staines Gordon (Club—Orleans). Residence — Wincombe, Shaftesbury.

ELLIOT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1907.—SIR EDMUND HALBERT ELLIOT, s. of the late Lt.-Col. Edmund James Elliot, of the 79th Highlanders, and Matilda, dau. of Charles Halkett-Craigie-Inglis, of Cramond, N.B. B. at Wilton Lodge, nr. Hawick, 7 Nov. 1854; m. 22 Feb. 1898, Isabella L.G.H.St.J.J.E. dau. of the late Chev. James Colquhoun, and widow of the 3rd Earl of Limerick, K.P.; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and R.M.A. Woolwich; formerly maj.R.A.; an Exon of the Yeomen of the Guard 1892, adjt. and clerk of the Cheque 1901, and ensign 1908. served in the Zulu war 1879 (despatches, medal, clasp). Residence—40, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.7. Clubs—Carlton; Naval and Military.

ELLIOT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1896; D.S.O. 1887.—LIEUT.-GEN. SIR EDWARD LOCKE ELLIOT, s. of Col. Edward King Elliot. B. 28 Jan. 1850; m. 1893, Eva Sybil, dau. of Gen. Percy Smith; ed. at Harrow and R.M.C. Sandhurst; ensign 108th Regt. 1868, capt. Bo.S.C. 1880, maj. 1888, lieut.-col. 1894, col. 1898, maj.-gen. 1903, lt.-gen. 1906, retired 1911; served in Afghan war 1878–9 (medal), Burma 1886–7 (medal, 2 clasps, despatches, D.S.O.), with Dongola exped. 1896 (despatches, C.B.), and commanded mounted division in S. African war 1901–2 (K.C.B., despatches, medal and 4 clasps); in France 1914–15 (despatches); D.A.Q.M.G. Bombay 1881–5; inspector-gen. of Cavalry in India 1898–1903; comdg. 1st class district 1903–4; commdr. 8th (Lucknow) div. E. Indian command since 1905; hon. col. 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers; has Croix de Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—Broomhill, Claremorris, co. Clare. Clubs—Naval and Military; Sackville Street (Dublin). Issue—
Enid.

ELLIOT, G.C.M.G. Creat. June 1917; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.M.G. 1904; C.M.G. 1904.—SIR FRANCIS EDMUND HUGH ELLIOT, s. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Henry George Elliot, G.C.B., P.C. (2nd s. of 2nd Earl of Minto), formerly Ambassador at Constantinople and Vienna, and Anne, dau. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, 2nd Bt. B. at The Hague 24 March, 1851; m. 26 Oct. 1881, Henrietta Augusta Mary, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Clare Ford, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., P.C.; ed. at Eton and Oxford; ent. Dipl. Service and apptd. attaché at Constantinople 1874, 3rd sec. at Vienna 1878, 2nd sec. at Rio 1879, Stockholm 1881, Lisbon 1883, Cairo 1884, Paris 1885; sec. of Legation at Athens 1890; agent and consul-gen. in Bulgaria 1895; envoy extra. and min. plenipo. at Athens 1903–17. Issue—
1. Katharine, m. 21 Nov. 1911, William J. Moloney, and has issue.
2. Frances Clara, m. 18 July, 1908, Charles Alban Young, M.V.O., and has issue (*see* YOUNG, Bt., of North Dean).
3. Dorothy, m. 29 Oct. 1914, Henry Montesquieu Anthony, E.C.S., and has issue.
4. Violet Marie.

ELLIOT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY CLARIDGE, dau. of W. Gardner. M. 1879, Sir Henry George Elliot, K.C.M.G., C.B., late chief magistrate of Tembuland, Transkei, and Pondoland, in Cape Colony; he d. 29 Nov. 1912. Residence—Cape Town.

ELLIOTT, 1st Bt., of Limpsfield (U.K.). Creat. 21 June, 1917; K.C.B. (civ.). 1902; C.B. 1897.—SIR THOMAS HENRY ELLIOTT, s. of Thomas Henry Elliott, of Rue Ruhmkorff, Paris. B. 7 Sept. 1854; m. 1880, Ellen, dau. of James Rowe; ed. privately; ent. Inland Revenue depart. 1872: private sec. to Pres. of Local Government Board (Rt. Hon. C. T. Ritchie, M.P.) 1889–92; sec. to Board of Agriculture and Fisheries 1892–1913; memb. roy. commn. on Local Taxation 1896–1902; hon. memb. Roy. Agricultural Soc. England 1903, Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland 1905; British delegate to International Agricultural Conference in Rome 1905; hon. memb. Surveyors' Instn. 1906; vice-pres. Land Agents Soc. 1907; hon. memb. of Soc. of Agriculturists of Spain 1911; dep.-master and comptroller of the Mint 1913–17; a Public Works Loan commnr. 1914; a Boundary Commr. 1917; Commdr. of the Order "du Mérite Agricole." Residence—Ravensbrook, Oxted, Surrey. Club—National. Issue—
IVO D'OYLY ELLIOTT, b. 1882; I.C.S.; m. 1911, Margery Helen, dau. of the late Francis Carey, of Burgess Hill, Sussex. Issue—
1. Hugh Francis Ivo Elliott.
1. Anne Carey.
2. Pauline.
Beatrice Marguerite.

ELLIOTT, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1918.—SIR BIGNELL GEORGE ELLIOTT, s. of John Banks Elliott, timber merchant, and Eleanor Carter, dau. of William Bignell, of Pinhoe, Devon. B. 21 Nov. 1857; ed. at Kemp's Hall, Wye, Kent, and Commercial Travellers' Sch.; m. 2 June, 1883, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of George Brooker, of Rochester; chrmn. of Board of Management of Commercial Travellers' Sch.; past pres. of Timber Trade Benevolent Soc.; F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; has Order of Mercy. Residences—Northfield, Highgate; Hopepoint House, Kingsdown, Deal. Club—Constitutional. Issue—
1. Hubert Bignell Elliott, b. 1887.
2. Bernard Elliott, b. 1888.
3. Bignell George Elliott, b. 1897.
1. Margaret Elinor.

ELLIOTT, Knt. Creat. June. 1917.—SIR GEORGE SAMUEL ELLIOTT, M.P. Ed. at City of London Sch.; m. Elizabeth Frances, dau. of Robert Hellier, of Upottery; vice-chrmn. Metro. Water Board; original memb. of L.C.C.; Mayor of Islington 8 times; for 20 years chrmn. of Bd. of Guardians; M.P. (U.) for Islington, W., since 1918. Residences—14, Upper Street, Islington, N.1; The Chalk Pit, Maidenhead, Berks.

ELLIOTT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE, dau. of T. Gaussen, of Guernsey, and widow of T. J. Murray, B.C.S. M. 1887, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Alfred Elliott, K.C.S.I., LL.D., J.P., memb. of Council of Viceroy of India, Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal 1890–5, who d. 28 May, 1911. Residence—Fernwood, Wimbledon Park, S.W.18.

ELLIOTT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—IDA GERTRUDE, dau. of C. J. Brune, of London. M. 26 March, 1904, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Bletterman Elliott, K.C.M.G., LL.B.; general manager Cape Govt. Rlys. 1880–1901, who d. 11 April, 1911. Residence—Wynberg, Cape Colony.

SCOTT-ELLIS. *See* HOWARD DE WALDON, BARON.

ELLIS, G.B.E.—Creat. 1919; K.C.B. Feb. 1917.—SIR CHARLES EDWARD ELLIS, s. of John Devonshire Ellis, J.P. for West Riding of Yorks, of Worksop, and Elizabeth Parsons, dau. of John Bourne, of Childs Ercall, Salop. B. 12 Sept. 1852; ed. at Lancing Coll. and Trin. Coll. Camb. (2nd class Hist. Tripos 875); m. 8 Sept. 1881, Mary Blanche, dau. of William Francis Faviell, of Down Place, Guildford; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1878; Managing Director of John Brown & Co, Ltd., of Sheffield and Clydebank, Shipbuilders 1890–1915; Director of G.E. Ry.; hon. Treasurer and Vice-Pres. Inst. Naval Architects; J.P. Notts; Dep. Director-Gen. Ministry of Munitions 1915–16; Director-Gen. of Ordnance

Supplies since 1916. Residences—40a, Hyde Park Gate, S.W.7; Rampton Manor, Retford, Notts. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge; St. Stephen's; Reform. Issue—

Inez Dulcie.

ELLIS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir Evelyn Campbell Ellis, s. of the late Robert Ellis, M.R.C.S. B. 8 Dec. 1865; m. 1900, Margaret (d. 15 May, 1918), dau. of George Craig, of Manchester; unoffi. memb. of Legisl. Council, Straits Settlements, 1908–16. Residence—234, St. James's Court, S.W. 1. Clubs—Carlton; Sports; Isthmian. Issue—

Eileen Hermine.

ELLIS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary, dau. of John Taylor, of N. Shields. M. 1892, as his 2nd wife, Sir Joseph Baxter Ellis, who was b. 1842; creat. Knt. Bach. 1916; first Lord Mayor of Newcastle 1906; and d. 28 Dec. 1918. Residence—North Ashfield, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Issue—

1. William Haswell Stephenson Ellis, b. 1898.
2. John Taylor Ellis, b. 1899.

1. Dorothy Barker.

ELLIS, G.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1918.—Sir William Henry Ellis, s. of John Devonshire Ellis, of Thurnscoe Hall, Rotherham. B. 20 Aug. 1860; ed. at Uppingham and Yorkshire Coll. Leeds; m. 30 July, 1889, Lucy Rimington, dau. of Francis William Tetley, of Foxhill, Weetwood, Leeds. Is a civil engineer; memb. of Sheffield Cutlers' Co. 1914–18; past pres. Sheffield Socy. of Engineers and Metallurgists; memb. of Exec. Nat. Physical Laboratory; vice-pres. Iron and Steel Inst.; memb. of Council of Inst. C.E.; doctor of engineering Sheffield Univ.; J.P. Sheffield. Residence—Weetwood, Ecclesall, Sheffield. Clubs—Carlton; Alpine. Issue—

1. Ernest Tetley Ellis, b. 27 Nov. 1893.
2. Edward Victor Tetley Ellis, b. 1 Feb. 1901.

1. Dorothy Joan.
2. Agnes Kate.

ELLIS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary Lily Grace, dau. of George B. Ellicombe, of Rocklands, Chudleigh. M. 4 Oct. 1893, Sir Herbert Mackay Ellis, K.C.B. (mil.), LL.D., F.R.C.S., who was director-general of the medical department of the Navy 1904–8, hon. physician to the King, late hon. physician to King Edward VII, and who d. 30 Sept. 1912. Residence—Leavesden, Weybridge.

RATCLIFFE-ELLIS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Thomas Ratcliffe Ratcliffe-Ellis, s. of Thomas Ellis, of Wigan, builder, etc., and Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Ratcliffe, of Haigh, Lancs. B. 31 Dec. 1842; m. 25 Feb. 1868, Mary Dean (d. 12 July, 1917), dau. of Matthew Barton, of Wigan; ed. at Wigan Gram. Sch.; admitted a solicitor 1865; law clerk and sec. to the Mining Assocn. of Gt. Britain since 1892; memb. of the royal commn. on Mines; joint sec. (Employers') to the Board of Conciliation for the Coal Trade of the Federated Districts; memb. of the Employers' panel of the Board of Trade Court of Arbitration, and an Employers' representative Board of Trade Industrial Council; memb. of the Board of Trade Railway Conference; memb. of Royal Commn. of Inquiry into the railway dispute 1911; memb. governing body of the Wigan Mining and Technical Coll.; late capt. 21st Lancs Rifle Volunteers; assumed by royal licence 1911 the additional surname of Ratcliffe. Residence—The Hollies, Wigan. Club—St. Stephen's. Issue living—

1. Thomas Ellis, b. 15 April, 1869.
2. Arthur Ratcliffe-Ellis, b. 4 Dec. 1872.
3. Henry Ratcliffe-Ellis, b. 8 April, 1885; m. 1913, Grace, dau. of Charles Wall.

1. Mary, m. 5 Jan. 1906, Geoffrey William Dawson.
2. Madge, m. 22 June, 1904, Arthur Edward Fair.
3. Ruth, m. 3 Aug. 1909, Bertram Stubbs Brown.
4. Dorothy, m. 19 Aug. 1908, Henry Esmond Henderson.

ELLISON, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1919; G.B. (m.) 1904; C.M.G. 1916.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Gerald Francis Ellison, s. of Canon Ellison. B. 18 Aug. 1861; ed. at Marlborough; m. 3 Jan. 1894, Lilian Amy, dau. of Col. Robert Bruce, C.B. Joined Roy. Warwick Regt. 1882; capt. 1894; lt.-col. 1900; maj.-gen. 1917; *p.s.c.*; served in S. African war 1899–1900 (despatches, lt.-col.); in France 1914–16 (despatches, C.M.G.; A.A.G. at War Office 1904–05; principal priv. sec. to Secretary of State for War 1905–08; dir. of Organization W.O. 1908–11; on staff of Inspector-gen. of Overseas Forces 1911–14. Residences—Oakdene, Bexhill-on-Sea; 6, Warwick Square, S.W.1. Club—Naval and Military.

ELMLEY, Visc. *See* Beauchamp, Earl.

ELPHINSTONE. *See* Elphinstone Dalrymple, Bt.

ELPHINSTONE, 16th Baron (Scot.). Creat. 14 Jan. 1509; Baron Elphinstone, 30 Dec. 1885 (U.K.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—Sidney Herbert Elphinstone, s. of 15th Baron. B. 27 July, 1869; m. 4 July, 1910, Lady Mary Frances, dau. of the 4th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne; suc. his father 1903; D.L., J.P., Edinburgh; Brigadier Roy. Comp. of Archers; a Lord in Waiting since 1918. The 10th Baron was father of 1st Baron Keith, and the 11th was father of Admiral Fleming. The 13th Baron held high command in India, and while Gov. of Bombay distinguished himself greatly during the sepoy mutinies of 1857; he was made a peer of the U.K., but that title became extinct at his death. Residence—Carberry Tower, Musselburgh. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough. Issue—

1. Hon. John Alexander Elphinstone, Master of Elphinstone, b. 22 March, 1914.
   1. Hon. Andrew Charles Victor Elphinstone, b. 10 Nov. 1918.
      1. Hon. Mary Elizabeth.
      2. Hon. Jean Constance

William Buller Fullerton Elphinstone, 15th Baron Elphinstone, b. 18 Nov. 1828; m. 16 June, 1864, Lady Constance Euphemia Woronzow (Residence—Comiston, Colinton, N.B.), dau. of 6th Earl of Dunmore, and d. 18 Jan. 1893. Issue—

1. Sidney Herbert Elphinstone, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Mountstuart William Elphinstone, b. 5 March, 1871; contested Midlothian 1910. Residence—13, Pitt Street, Kensington, W. 8. Clubs—Arthur's; Carlton.
   1. Hon. Lilian.

Sister-in-law living of 15th Baron—

The late Hon. George James Elphinstone, b. 7 Jan. 1841; m. 23 July, 1868, Annie (Residence—Achuaran, Lismore, Argyll), dau. of Rev. John MacIntyre, LL.D., and d. 1 March, 1879; she m. 2nd, 1884, Rev. Hugh M'Lachlan, who d. 1903.

ELPHINSTONE, 4th Bt., of Sowerby (U.K.). Creat. 25 May, 1816.—Sir Howard Graham Elphinstone, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 28 Dec. 1898; suc. his grandfather 1917. The 1st Bt. was a maj.-gen. in the Army, who distinguished himself at the battles of Nivelle and Nive.

Sir Howard Warburton Elphinstone, 3rd Bt., b. 26 July, 1830; m. 4 Aug. 1860, Constance Mary Alexander (Residence—Alum Chine Lodge, Westcliff Road, Bournemouth), dau. of John Alexander Hankey, of Balcombe Place, Sussex; and d. 3 Jan. 1917. Issue, with others—

1. The late Graham Warburton Elphinstone, b. 17 Oct. 1866; m. 13 Oct. 1896, Susan Sophy, (m. 2nd 3 July, 1909, George Middleton), dau. of Henry Caspar Raper Harley, and d. 21 Feb. 1903. Issue—
   Howard Graham Elphinstone, pres. Bt.
   Lucy Constance.
2. Rev. Maurice Curteis Elphinstone, M.A., b. 27 Jan. 1874; m. 30 July, 1908, Christiana Georgiana, dau. of Dr. Hely Hutchinson Almond. Residence—The Vicarage, Sowerby Bridge, Yorks. Club—Athenæum. Issue—
   1. Maurice Douglas Warburton Elphinstone, b. 13 April, 1909.
   2. Harold George Almond Elphinstone, b. 9 April, 1910.
   3. Kenneth John Tristram Elphinstone, b. 29 Nov. 1911.

4. Rowland Henry Elphinstone, b. 9 Feb. 1915.
1. Norah Christina.
3. Kenneth Vaughan Elphinstone, M.A., Resident, N. Nigeria, b. 11 Jan. 1878. Club—Union.
4. Lancelot Henry Elphinstone, M.A., Attorney-Gen. British Honduras; b. 2 Sept. 1879; m. 5 Feb. 1913, Jane Edith, dau. of R. Jarvie Jamieson.
1. Constance Julia, m. 10 Oct. 1889, Capt. John Russell Compton Domvile, 7th Bombay Cavalry, who d. 1 July, 1893. [Issue living—Evelyn Constance.]
2. Frances Mary, m. 10 Feb. 1891, Edward Alfred Chandler, and has issue. Residence—Witley, Surrey.
3. Isabel Harriet, m. 12 Nov. 1912, Rev. Gordon Kenmure Roberts. [Issue living—Douglas Martyn Alexander Kenmure, b. 1913.] Residence—The Rectory, Bloxworth, Wareham.
4. Selina Beatrice, m. 26 Dec. 1902, Lt.-Col. Charles Richard Mackey O'Brien, C.M.G. (Club—United Service), Governor of Barbadoes. [Issue—1. Rosamond Mary Elphinstone. 2. Patricia Margaret Elphinstone.] Residence—Government House, Barbadoes; Mahé, Seychelles.
5. Gladys Christine, m. 18 July, 1912, Rev. Harold Frederic Edward Wigram, M.A. Camb. [Issue—Howard Beresford, b. 31 Oct. 1917. Gladys Veronica.] Residence—St. Thomas Vicarage, Scarborough.

ELPHINSTONE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE FRANCES, dau. of W. H. Cole, of West Woodhay House, Kintbury. M. 1876, Maj.-Gen. Sir Howard Craufurd Elphinstone, K.C.B., C.M.G., V.C., a distinguished officer of engineers, who served during the whole of the Crimean war, was governor and subsequently controller and treasurer to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, and was swept overboard and drowned from ss. "Tongariro" in 1890. Residence—Pine Wood, Bagshot.

ELTHAM, Earl of. *See* CAMBRIDGE, MARQUESS OF.)

ELTON, 8th Bt., of Bristol (G.B.). Creat. 31 Oct. 1717.—SIR EDMUND HARRY ELTON, s. of late Edmund William Elton (s. of 6th Bt.), by Lucy Maria, dau. of the Rev. John Morgan Rice. B. 3 May, 1846; m. 7 July, 1868, Mary Agnes, dau. of Sir Arthur Hallam Elton, 7th Bt.; suc. his uncle 1883; ed. at Bradfield and Camb.; hon. lt.-col. Vol. Brig. (1st Gloster div.) R.A., J.P., C.C., Somersetshire; Sheriff 1895. The 1st Bt. was Mayor of Bristol in 1710, and represented that city in the 2nd Parliament of George I. Seat—Clevedon Court, Somerset. Issue—

1. AMBROSE ELTON, b. 23 May, 1869; m. 18 April, 1901, Dorothy Wynne, dau. of Arthur Robert Wiggin, of Oddington Estate, Ceylon; ed. at Lancing and Camb., B.A.; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1894. Residence—White Hill House, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts. Issue—
   1. Arthur Hallam Rice Elton, b. 10 Feb. 1906.
   2. Ralph Ambrose Elton, b. 22 March, 1914.
2. Bernard Arthur Elton, B.A. Camb., b. 21 June, 1874.
1. Kathleen Agnes Rhoda, m. 30 July, 1903, Guy Molesworth Kindersley, barr.-at-law, and has issue.
2. Winifred Lucy, m. 30 Aug. 1898, Maj. Arthur Herbert Platt, late Dorset Regt., and has issue.
3. Angela Mary.

ELVERSTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR HAROLD ELVERSTON, M.P., s. of the late James Booth Elverston, of Heaton Moor, merchant, and Elizabeth, dau. of James Marsden, of Arnfield, Derbyshire. B. 26 Dec. 1866; m. 18 April, 1899, Josephine, dau. of J. Taylor, of Rusholme; ed. privately memb. Manchester City Council 1904–10; treas. Manchester Liberal Federation; hon. sec. Lancs. and Cheshire Liberal Federation; memb. Institute of Journalists; Fell. Chartered Insurance Inst. M.P. for Gateshead since Jan. 1910; J.P.; Cheshire. Residence—Fulshaw Hall, nr. Wilmslow, Cheshire. Clubs—Brasenose; Reform (Manchester); National Liberal.

ELVEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of Joseph Savory, of Buckhurst Park, Berks. M. 1882, as his 4th wife, Sir George Elvey, Mus. Doc., who was for fifty-seven years organist to Queen Victoria. He d. 1893. Residence—The Towers, Windlesham, Surrey. Issue—

George Frederick Handel Elvey, b. 29 June, 1883.

ELY, 5th Marq. of. Creat. 1 Jan. 1801. Earl of Ely, 2 March, 1794; Visc. Loftus, 28 Dec. 1789; Baron Loftus, 28 June, 1785; 6th Bt., of TOTTENHAM GREEN, 18 Dec. 1780 (I.); Baron Loftus, 1801 (U.K.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—JOHN HENRY LOFTUS, s. of Rev. Lord Adam Loftus. B. 6 March, 1851; m. 21 Nov. 1895, Margaret Emma, dau. of Frederick A. Clark, of Lynton Court, Sussex, and Gracefield, Bucks; suc. his cousin 1889. The 1st Peer was Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1619, and was created Lord Loftus, a dignity which expired in his grandson; the line was, however, carried on through Nicholas Loftus, M.P. for Wexford, and his descendants, on whom other peerages were conferred, which likewise became extinct; they were revived in the person of the present marq.'s great-grandfather, who, as nephew to the previous peer, inherited the estates; he assumed the name of Loftus on being raised to the peerage. Seats—Ely Castle, Enniskillen, Fermanagh; Loftus Hall, Fethards, co. Wexford. Clubs—Roy. St. George's (Kingstown); Kildare Street (Dublin).

JOHN LOFTUS, 2ND MARQ. OF ELY, K.P., b. 15 Feb. 1770; m. 1810, Anna Maria (d. 6 Sept. 1857), dau. of Sir H. W. Dashwood, Bt., and d. 26 Sept. 1845. Issue—

1. JOHN HENRY LOFTUS, 3RD MARQ., b. 19 Jan. 1814; m. 29 Oct. 1844, Jane, dau. of James Joseph Hope Vere (d. 11 June, 1900), and d. 15 July, 1857. Issue—
   JOHN HENRY WELLINGTON GRAHAM LOFTUS, 4TH MARQ., b. 22 Nov. 1849; m. 9 Dec. 1875, Caroline Anne (d. 27 May, 1917), dau. of late George Caithness, and d. 3 April, 1889.
   Lady Marion Jane, m. 1st, 6 June, 1867 (mar. dissolved 1875), George Osborn Springfield, 5th Dragoon Gds.; m. 2nd, 29 Dec. 1875, Col. Sir James Dyson Bourne, 2nd Bt.; m. 3rd, 6 Dec. 1884, Lt.-Col. James John Niel Buchanan, 5th Dragoon Gds., who d. 25 Nov. 1893; m. 4th, 24 Oct. 1894, Rev. James Weller, of Amersham. Residence—48, Earl's Court Square, S.W. 5.
2. The late Rev. Lord Adam Loftus, b. 13 May, 1816; m. 11 June, 1846, Margaret (d. 3 May, 1902), dau. of Robert Fannin, and d. 25 Dec. 1866. Issue—
   1. JOHN HENRY LOFTUS, pres. Marq.
   2. LORD GEORGE HERBERT LOFTUS (precedence, 1896), HEIR PRES., b. 19 April, 1854; m. 1st, 29 April, 1884, Emily Harriet (d. 27 Nov. 1886), dau. of Maj. Arthur Vandeleur, R.A.; m. 2nd, 7 June, 1902, Ethel Beatrice Lemprière, dau. of Nigel John Davies Gresley. Residence—The Gables, Furze Hill, Hove, Sussex. Issue by 1st m.—
      Anna Mary Kathleen, m. 16 Sept. 1913, Leslie Craven.
      Issue by 2nd m.—
      George Henry Wellington Loftus, b. 3 Sept. 1903.
   1. Marianne, m. 12 Feb. 1874, Robert O'Brien Studdert, and has issue.

ELY, (60th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1905; Foun. 1109.—RT. REV. FREDERIC HENRY CHASE, D.D., s. of late Rev. Charles Frederic Chase, M.A., rector of St. Andrew-by-the-Wardrobe and St. Anne, Blackfriars, and Susan Mary, dau. of John Alliston. B. 21 Feb. 1853; m. 19 April, 1877, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of late Rev. G. Armitage, vic. of St. Luke's, Gloucester; ed. at King's Coll. School, London, and Camb. (scholar); Powis medal (Latin verse) 1875; B.A. classical tripos (8th in 1st class) 1876; Kaye prize 1884; M.A. 1879; B.D. 1891; D.D. 1894; hon. fellow of Christ's Coll., 1904; hon. fell. Queens' Coll., 1906; Hulsean lecturer 1900; hon. D.D. Oxford, 1908; cur. of Sherborne, Dorset, 1876–9; cur. of St. Michael's, Cambridge, 1879–84; lecturer in Theology Pembroke Coll., Camb., 1881–90; lecturer in Theology, Christ's Coll., Camb., 1893–1901; tutor of Clergy Training School, Cambridge, 1884–7; principal of same, 1887–1901; exam. chaplain to Archbishop of York, 1894; Norrisian prof. of Divinity, Cambridge, 1901–5, when he was appointed to this see; pres. of Queens' Coll., Camb.

1901–6; vice-chancellor Cambridge Univ. 1902–4. Patron of 63 benefices, and official visitor of St. John's, Jesus, and Peterhouse, Cambridge; the diocese includes Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire, with parts of Norfolk; annual value £4,000. Residence—The Palace, Ely. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Rev. Frederic Alliston Chase, M.A. Camb., b. 11 June, 1879; m. 29 Jan. 1909, Ella Margaret, young dau. of T. Edwards Parker, of London, and has issue. Residence—Fincham Rectory, nr. Downham Market.
2. Charles Allen Chase, M.A. Camb., b. 3 April, 1883; m. 11 June, 1907, Ruth Murly, dau. of Rev. E. R. Gotto, vicar of Braunton, Devon, and has issue.
3. Rev. George Armitage Chase, M.C., C.F., M.A., Camb., b. 3 Sept. 1886; fell. and dean of Trin. Hall, Camb.

1. Elizabeth Armitage.

EMERSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Sir William Emerson, s. of William Emerson, of Whetstone, Middlesex. B. 3 Dec. 1843; m. 1871, Jenny, dau. of Coutts Stone, of Princes Square, Bayswater; ed. at King's Coll.; was a pupil of Burgess, A.R.A.; went out to India at twenty-one, and erected there Bombay markets, churches, and other buildings; designed Allahabad Univ., Lucknow Cathedral, and Bhaunugur Palace and Hosp.; was architect of St. Mary's Church, Brighton, Clarence wing, St. Mary's Hosp., Hamilton House, Victoria Embankment, New Roy. Caledonian Asylum, and Victoria Memorial, Calcutta; was first with competing design for Liverpool Cathedral; pres. Roy. Institute of British Architects 1899–1900, 1900–1, and 1901–2. Residence—East Cliff, Shanklin, Isle of Wight. Clubs—St. Stephen's; Arts. Issue—

William Ernest Emerson.
Jenny Maude Emerson.

EMLY, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 12 Jan. 1874.—Gaston Thomas William Monsell, s. of 1st Baron. B. 5 March, 1858; m. 5 Sept. 1881, Frances Vincent de la Poer (chrmn. Limerick Board of Guardians), dau. of John Power, of Gurteen, co. Waterford, *de jure* 17th Baron of le Power and Coroghmore; suc. his father 1894; D.L. co. Limerick. Residence—Tervoe, co. Limerick. Club—Athenæum.

William Monsell, 1st Baron Emly, P.C., b. 21 Sept. 1812; M.P. for co. Limerick 1847–73; m. 1st, 11 Aug. 1836, Lady Anna Maria Charlotte Wyndham-Quin (d. 7 Jan. 1855), dau. of 2nd Earl of Dunraven; m. 2nd, 1857, Berthe (d. 4 Nov. 1890), dau. of Count de Montigny. Issue by 2nd m.—

Thomas William Gaston Monsell, pres. Baron.
Hon. Mary Olivia Augusta, O.B.E. [Hon. Mrs. De la Poer], m. 1 June, 1881, Count Edmund de la Poer. Residence—Gurteen le Poer, co. Waterford.

EMLYN, Visc. *See* Cawdor, Earl.

EMMOTT, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 2 Nov. 1911; P.C. 1908; G.C.M.G. 1914; C.B.E. 1917.—Alfred Emmott, s. of late Thomas Emmott, of Brookfield, Oldham. B. 8 May, 1858; m. 5 Oct. 1887, Mary Gertrude, dau. of late John William Lees; B.A. Lond.; J.P. Lancs and Oldham; 12 years memb. Oldham Tn. Coun. (Mayor 1891); M.P. (L.) Oldham 1899–1911; chrmn. of ways and means and deputy-speaker of the House of Commons 1906–11; Parl. Under-Sec. for the Colonies 1911–14; First Commissr. of Works 1914–15; Director of the War Trade Dept., 1915; memb. of Council of Imp. Inst. since 1916. Residence—30, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7. Clubs—Brooks's; Reform; Hurlingham. Issue—

1. Hon. Mary Gwendolen, m. 6 May, 1913, Capt. Horne Peel, D.S.O., M.C., Post Office Rifles, who d. in France 24 March, 1918. [Issue—1. Elizabeth. 2. Joan.] Residence—22, Launceston Place, W.8
2. Hon. Dorothy.

ENCOMBE, Visc. *See* Eldon, Earl of.

ENFIELD, Visc. *See* Strafford, Earl of.

ENGLEHEART, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897. Knt. Bach. 1892; C.B. 1884.—Sir John Gardner Dillman Engleheart, s. of J. C. D. Engleheart, of Tunbridge Wells. B. 2 Feb. 1823; m. 1859, Emily Lewis (d. 29 Sept. 1911), dau. of Major Jeffrey Amherst Willows; ed. at Rugby and Oxford; M.A. 1847; sometime student of Christ Church; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1849; was private sec. to the Duke of Newcastle when Sec. of State for the Colonies, and accompanied him in the suite of King Edward when, as Prince of Wales, he visited Canada and the United States in 1860; comptroller of the Household to Prince and Princess Christian 1866–9; clerk of the Council of the Duchy of Lancaster 1872–99, when he resigned; member of the Duchy Council 1901–12. Residence—28, Curzon Street, W.1. Club—Athenæum.

ENGLISH, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1918; C.M.G. 1917.—Col. Sir Thomas Crisp English, s. of Dr. Thomas Johnston English. B. 22 July, 1878; ed. at Westminster Sch. and St. George's Hosp.; m. 28 Jan. 1905, Annie Gaunt, dau. of Angus M'Leod, of Edinburgh. M.B., B.S. London; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. Eng.; temp. col. A.M.S.; consult. surg. to British Forces in Italy, formerly to British Salonica Force; surgeon to St. George's Hosp. and to the Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth; lecturer on Practical Surgery at St. George's Hospital; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; has Serbian Order of St. Sava and Serbian Red Cross decoration. Residence—82, Brook Street, W.1. Issue—

Ruth Crisp.

ENNISKILLEN, 4th Earl of. Creat. 18 Aug. 1789; Visc. Enniskillen, 20 July, 1776; Baron Mountflorence, 8 Sept. 1760 (I.); Baron Grinstead, 1815 (U.K.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P. 1902.—Lowry Egerton Cole, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 21 Dec. 1845; m. 12 July, 1869, Charlotte Marion, dau. of late Douglas Baird, of Closeburn, N.B.; suc. his father 1886; ed. at Eton; formerly lieut. Rifle Brig.; D.L., J.P., co. Fermanagh (Sheriff 1879); was M.P. for Enniskillen April, 1880, to Nov. 1885; hon. col. 4th Batt. Roy. Inniskilling Fus. Residence—Florence Court, Fermanagh. Clubs—Carlton; Turf. Issue—

1. John Henry Michael Cole, Visc. Cole, C.M.G., b. 10 Sept. 1876; m. 11 April, 1907, Irene Frances, dau. of Alfred E. Miller-Mundy, of Shipley Hall, Derby; ed. at Eton; late lieut. 7th Hussars, and maj. N. of Ireland Y.; maj. Spec. Res. of Officers; served in France 1915 (despatches). Residence—Pettypool Hall, Sandiway, Northwich. Issue—
   1. Hon. Ann Florence.
   2. Hon. b. 16 Dec. 1914.
2. Hon. Galbraith Lowry Egerton Cole, late 10th Hussars, b. 8 March, 1881; m. 7 Dec. 1917, Eleanor, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Gerald Balfour, M.P.
3. Hon. Reginald Berkeley Cole, late 9th Lancers, b. 26 Nov. 1882.

1. Lady Kathleen Mary, m. 1 Aug. 1903, Charles Walter Villiers, and has issue.
2. Lady Florence Ame, m. 11 July, 1899, Hugh, 3rd Baron Delamere.

William Willoughby Cole, 3rd Earl of Enniskillen, b. 25 Jan. 1807; m. 1st, 16 Jan. 1844, Jane (d. 13 May, 1855), dau. of James A. Casamaijor; m. 2nd, 5 Sept. 1865, Hon. Mary Emma Brodrick (d. 25 May, 1896), dau. of 6th Visc. Middleton, and d. 12 Nov. 1886. Issue—

1. Lowry Egerton Cole, pres. Earl.
2. The late Hon. Arthur Edward Casamaijor Cole, b. 6 March, 1851; m. 24 April, 1877, Adelaide (Residence—Keswick Lodge, Norwich), dau. of James Blackwood, and d. 17 Aug. 1908. Issue—
   Lowry Arthur Casamaijor Cole, b. 10 April, 1878 m. 12 April, 1910, Adelaide Grizel, dau. of Frederick Pratt Barlow. Residence—Sprowston Lodge, Norwich. Club—Carlton. Issue—
      Arthur Lowry Frederick Cole, b. 26 Feb. 1911.
   Rachel Adelaide.

1. Lady Charlotte Jane, m. 1 Dec. 1874, James Hugh Smith-Barry, and has issue. Residence—33, Gloucester Square, W.
2. Lady Florence Mary, m. 28 Dec. 1870, 4th Earl Erne, K.P.

3. Lady Alice Elizabeth, m. 30 June, 1891, Rt. Hon. Evelyn Ashley, and has issue. Residence—13, Cadogan Square, S.W. 1.
4. Lady Jane Evelyn. Residence—14, Brechin Place, S.W.

ENNISMORE, Visc. and Baron. *See* LISTOWEL, EARL OF.

ENZIE, Earl of. *See* HUNTLEY, MARQ. OF.

EPSOM, Baron. *See* ROSEBERY, EARL OF

ERICHSEN, Baronetcy (extinct 23 Sept. 1896) Creat. 26 Feb. 1895.—The late SIR JOHN ERIC ERICHSEN, Bt., F.R.C.S., F.R.S., b. 19 July, 1818: distinguished surgeon; m. 10 Sept. 1842, MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of Capt. Thomas Cole, R.N., and d. 23 Sept. 1896.

ERLEIGH, Visc. (*See* READING, EARL OF.

ERNE, 5th Earl of. Creat. 19 Aug. 1789; Visc. Erne, 6 Jan. 1781, and Baron Erne, 15 July, 1768 (I.); Baron Fermanagh (U.K.), 13 Jan. 1876, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—JOHN HENRY GEORGE CRICHTON, grandson of 4th Earl. B. 22 Nov. 1907 (H.M. King George, sponsor); suc. his grandfather 1914. The 1st Peer was s. of Maj.-Gen. David Crichton, who defended Crom Castle against a large body of King James's army, and who represented Lifford in Parliament. Residence—Crom Castle, Newtown Butler, co. Fermanagh.

JOHN CRICHTON, 3RD EARL OF ERNE, K.P., b. 30 July, 1802; m. 6 July, 1837, Selina Griselda (d. 6 Sept. 1884), dau. of the Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford; and d. 3 Oct. 1885. Issue with others—

1. JOHN HENRY CRICHTON, 4TH EARL, K.P., P.C., b. 10 Oct. 1839; m. 28 Dec. 1870, LADY FLORENCE MARY COLE (Residence—21, Knightsbridge, S.W. 1), dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Enniskillen; M.P. Enniskillen 1868–80, and Fermanagh April, 1880–5; a lord of the Treasury 1876–80, and for many years Conservative Whip; and d. 2 Dec. 1914. Issue—
   1. HENRY WILLIAM CRICHTON, VISC. CRICHTON, M.V.O., D.S.O., b. 30 Sept. 1872; lt.-col. Roy. Horse Gds.; m. 10 June, 1903, LADY MARY CAVENDISH GROSVENOR ([LADY MARY STANLEY] m. 2nd, 18 April, 1918, Lt.-Col. Hon. Algernon Francis Stanley (*see* DERBY, E. of)), dau. of Hugh, 1st Duke of Westminster; and was killed in action in France, Nov. 1914. Issue—
      JOHN HENRY GEORGE CRICHTON, PRES. EARL. Hon. Mary Kathleen (sponsor, H.M. Queen Mary).
   2. LT.-COL. THE HON. GEORGE ARTHUR CHARLES CRICHTON, HEIR PRES., M.V.O., Colls. Gds.; b. 6 Sept. 1874; Assistant Comptroller Lord Chamberlain's Dept.; m. 12 June, 1913, Lady Mary Augusta Dawson, dau. of 2nd Earl of Dartrey. Residence—99, Eaton Place, S.W. 1. Club—Guards'. Issue—
      1. David George Crichton, b. 31 July, 1914.
      2. Richard John Vesy Crichton, b. 2 Nov. 1916.
   3. Capt. Hon. Arthur Owen Crichton, late Gordon Highlrs., b. 15 Aug. 1876; m. 13 June, 1906, Katherine Helen Elizabeth, dau. of Col. the Hon. Walter R. Trefusis (*see* CLINTON, B.). Residence—8, Southwick Crescent, W. 2. Clubs—Carlton; Turf. Issue—
      Michael Henry Crichton, b. 18 April, 1907.
      Jean Trefusis.
   4. Capt. the Hon. James Archibald Crichton, D.S.O., Rifle Brig. Res. of Officers, b. 8 Dec. 1877. Club—Bachelors'.
   1. Lady Evelyn Louisa Selina, m. 7 Nov. 1899, Hon. Gerald Ernest Francis Ward, M.V.O. (*see* DUDLEY, E. of).
   2. Lady Mabel Florence Mary, m. 21 April, 1906, Lord Hugh William Grosvenor (*see* WESTMINSTER D. of).
2. Hon. Sir Henry George Lewis Crichton, K.C.B.

ERNLE, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 4 Feb. 1919; P.C. apptd. Dec. 1916; M.V.O. 1901.—ROWLAND EDMUND PROTHERO, s. of the late Rev. George Prothero, Canon of Westminster, and Emma, dau. of Rev. William Money Kyrle, of Homme House, Herefordshire. B. 6 Sept. 1852; ed. at Marlborough and Balliol Coll. Oxford; M.A. (2nd class Clas. Mods., 1st class Mod. Hist.); m. 1st, 15 Aug. 1891, Mary Beatrice (d. 3 May, 1899), dau. of John Bailward, of Horsington Manor, Somerset; m. 2nd, 9 April, 1902, Barbara, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Charles Hamley; M.P. (C.) for Oxford Univ. 1914–19, when he was raised to the Peerage as Baron Ernle of
in the County of ; fell. of All Souls 1875–91; memb. of Roy. Comn. on Railways 1913, of Departmental Com. on Home Production of Food 1915, of Com. on Increased Prices of Commodities, and of Com. on Commercial and Industrial Policy after the War 1916; pres. of Board of Agriculture since 1916. Residences—3, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3; Oakley House, Oakley, Bedfordshire. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum; New University; M.C.C.; I. Zingari; Ranelagh. Issue—

HON. ROWLAND JOHN PROTHERO, b. 23 June, 1894; lieut. 7th Hussars.
Hon. Beatrice Hope.

ERRINGTON, Visc. *See* CROMER, EARL OF.

ERRINGTON, 1st Bt., of Lackham Manor (U.K.). Creat. 18 July, 1885.—SIR GEORGE ERRINGTON, s. of late Michael Errington, of Clintz, Yorks, and Rosanna, dau. of Ambrose More O'Ferrall, of Balyna, co. Kildare. B. 1839; m. 1 Aug. 1892, Frances Helena, dau. of Herman Robert de Ricci, and widow of John Shuldham, of Moigh, co. Longford; ed. at Durham and at the Roman Cath. Univ. of Ireland; M.P., co. Longford 1874–85; J.P. cos. Wexford, Longford, and Tipperary. Residences—Ramsfort, Gorey, co. Wexford; Ratheline, Hampton Court. Clubs—Brooks's; Bachelors'; Kildare Street (Dublin).

ERRIS, Baron. *See* KINGSTON, EARL OF.

ERROLL, 20th Earl of. Creat. 17 March, 1452; Baron Hay, 1452 (S.); Baron Kilmarnock, 17 June, 1831 (U.K.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T. 1901; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—CHARLES GORE HAY, s. of 19th Earl. B. at Montreal 7 Feb. 1852; m. 11 Aug. 1875, Mary Caroline, young. dau. of Edmund L'Estrange; suc. his father 1891; ed. at Harrow; cornet Roy. Horse Gds. 1869; lieut. 1871; capt. 1875; maj. 1881; lt.-col. 1887; lt.-col. commanding, and silver stick in waiting 1891–5; col. 1895; ret. 1907; brig.-gen. 1915; hon. col. 5th Batt. Gordon Highlrs. since 1892; A.D.C. to the C.-in-C. (Lord Wolseley) 1895–8; A.A.G. 1898–9; served in S. African war as A.A.G. cavalry div., and afterwards in command of a Brig.; A.A.G. to Inspector-Gen. of Cavalry at headquarters 1903–7; comd. 65th (Lowland) Div. 1915–16, with rank of brig.-gen; area commandant B.E.F. since 1917; J.P. Cumberland; lord-in-waiting 1903–5; memb. Board of Agriculture Advisory Council on horse-breeding since 1911; 23rd hereditary Lord High Constable of Scotland (creat. 12 Nov. 1314). The houses of Tweeddale and Erroll claim a common progenitor; the 1st Lord High Constable was an active supporter of Robert I, and the 1st Earl of Erroll was his great-great-great-grandson. Residence — Walls, Ravenglass, Carnforth. Issue—

1. VICTOR ALEXANDER SERELD HAY, LORD KILMARNOCK, b. 17 Oct. 1876; m. 22 May, 1900, Mary Lucy Victoria, dau. of Sir Allan Mackenzie, 2nd Bt.; a 1st secretary in the Diplomatic Service 1913; author of "Perelith." Residence—H.B.M. Legation, Havre. Clubs—St. James's; White's. Issue—
   1. Hon. Josslyn Victor Hay, b. 11 May, 1901.
   2. Hon. Gilbert Allan Rowland Hay, b. 15 Jan. 1903.
   1. Hon. Rosemary Constance Perelith.
2. Comr. the Hon. Sereld Mordaunt Alan Josslyn Hay, late R.N.V.R., b. 25 Nov. 1877; m. 26 April, 1915, Violet, dau. of Lt.-Col. D. C. O. Spiller. Residence—Juncarty, Rhodes Avenue, Claremont, Cape of Good Hope.
3. Hon. Ivan Josslyn Lumley Hay, b. 31 Oct. 1884; lieut. Reserve 5th Lancers.

WILLIAM HENRY HAY, 19TH EARL OF ERROLL, b. 3 May, 1823; m. 20 Sept. 1848, Eliza Amelia, lady of Bed-

chamber to Queen Victoria 1872–1901 (d. 11 March, 1916), dau. of Gen. Hon. Sir Charles Gore, G.C.B., and d. 3 Dec. 1891. Issue—

1. CHARLES GORE, pres. Earl.

2. Maj. the Hon. Arthur Hay, b. 15 Sept. 1855; late Cameron Highlrs., and formerly capt. Scots Gds. gentleman usher to Queen Victoria, King Edward VII and King George V; comnr. Lower Burma Mil. Police 1888–93; adj. Roy. Gds. Res. Regt. Clubs —Guards'; Pratt's; Bath.

1. Lady Cecilia Leila, m. 31 Oct. 1883, Capt. George Allan Webbe, D.L. Aberdeen, late 15th Hussars. Residence—Errollston, Ascot.

2. Lady Florence Agnes Adelaide, m. 9 May, 1895, Maj. Henry Gordon Wolrige-Gordon, Cameron Highlr's. Residence—Howey Hall, Llandrindod Wells.

ERSKINE. *See* BUCHAN, EARL OF.

ERSKINE. *See* MAR AND KELLIE, EARL OF.

ERSKINE, Baron. *See* MAR AND KELLIE, EARL OF.

ERSKINE, 6th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 10 Feb. 1806.—MONTAGU ERSKINE, s. of 5th Baron. B. 13 April, 1865; m. 16 Jan. 1895, Florence, dau. of Edgar Flower, J.P., of Middlehill Park, Broadway, Worcestershire; suc. his father 1913; ed. at Eton; lieut.-comr. R.N.V.R. The 1st Peer, after having served both in the Army and Navy, adopted the profession of the law, and eventually became Lord High Chancellor of England; he was the 3rd s. of 10th Earl of Buchan. Residence—Spratton Hall, Northampton. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. HON. DONALD FLOWER CARTHOSS ERSKINE, b. 8 June, 1899; 2nd lieut. 9th Lancers.

2. Hon. Richard Alistair Erskine, b. 8 Jan. 1901.

1. Hon. Victoria Esme.

WILLIAM MACNAGHTEN ERSKINE 5TH BARON ERSKINE, b. 7 Jan. 1841; m. 2 July, 1864, ALICE (Residence—63, St. Aubyn's, Hove, Sussex), dau. of William Grimble, and d. 8 Dec. 1913. Issue—

1. MONTAGU ERSKINE, pres. Baron.

2. Hon. Ruaraidh Stuart Joseph Erskine, b. 15 Jan. 1869; holds, by family arrangement, the honours bestowed on the family by James VIII, and uses the style of Mr. ERSKINE OF MARR; m. 1st. 18 July, 1891, Muriel Lilias Colquhoun (d. 27 April, 1895), dau. of Maj.-Gen. G. Irving Graham; m. 2nd, 1902, Dona Maria Guadalupe Cecilia Heaven y Ramirez de Arellano, dau. of the late Joseph Robert Heaven. Residences—The Forest of Birse Lodge, Aboyne, Scotland; Gloucester House, Regent's Park, W.1.

3. Hon. Esme Standish Erskine, b. 5 March, 1873.

1. Hon. Margaret, m. 23 Oct. 1890, Capt. Henry Edmund Lacon, J.P., late 71st Highlrs. Residence—The Lodge, Bramford, Ipswich.

ERSKINE, 4th Bt., of Cambo (G.B.). Creat. 27 Aug. 1821; D.S.O. 1916.—SIR THOMAS WILFRED HARGREAVES JOHN ERSKINE, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 27 May, 1880; suc. his father 1912; m. 14 Aug. 1911, Magdalen Janet, dau. of Sir Ralph William Anstruther, 6th Bt.; lt.-col. Cameron Highlrs. The 1st Bt. was grandson of last Earl of Kellie. Seat—Cambo, Kingsbarns, Fife. Club—Roy. Automobile. Issue—

1. THOMAS DAVID ERSKINE, 31 July, 1912.

2. Ralph Erskine, b. 17 Sept. 1914.

1. Mary Ruth.

2. Diana Mildred.

SIR THOMAS ERSKINE, 2ND BT., D.L., J.P., b. 23 July, 1824; m. 15 July, 1847, Zaida Maria (d. 1 Dec. 1897), o. dau. of John Fiolliott, M.P., of Hollybrook, Sligo, and d. 27 Sept. 1902. Issue—

1. LT.-COL. SIR FFOLLIOTT WILLIAMS ERSKINE, 3RD BT., Scots Gds., D.L. Fife, b. 28 Oct. 1850; m. 2 July, 1879, GRACE (Residence—Cambo House, Kingsbarns, Fife), dau. of Thomas Hargreaves, of Arborfield Hall, Berks, and d. 9 Jan. 1912. Issue—

SIR THOMAS WILFRED HARGREAVES JOHN ERSKINE, pres. Bt.

Zaida Grace, m. 17 Dec. 1913, Frederick Lewis Serymgeour Wedderburn.

2. Thomas Harry Erskine, D.L., J.P. Fife; b. 12 May, 1860; m. 5 April, 1913, Kathleen Matilda, dau. of late James Crosbie, D.L.; hon. col. Fife and Forfar Yeo. since 1912. Residence—Grangemuir, Pittenweem, N.B. Clubs—Jun. Carlton; Wellington; New (Edin.).

1. Zaida Mary, m. 12 Jan. 1875, Lt.-Col. Philip Robert Anstruther, who d. 26 Dec. 1889, and has issue. Residence—Balchrystie, Colinsburgh, Fife.

2. Harriet Caroline, m. 10 April, 1890, John Campbell Shairp, who d. 31 Dec. 1913. Issue—1. Norman, b. 1891; lieut. Ayrshire Yeo. 2. John Walter, b. 1894; lieut. Ayrshire Yeo. 1. Christian Helen.] Residences—Houstoun, Uphall, co. Linlithgow; 21, Wellington Square, Ayr.

3. Jane Holland Gwenydd. Residence—Woodend, Cupar, Fife.

4. Mary Lucy. Residence—9, Priory Grove, S. Kensington.

ERSKINE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911; C.V.O. 1911.—SIR HENRY DAVID ERSKINE, s. of late James Erskine, and the late Mary, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Christopher Fagan. B. at Bombay 3 Jan. 1838; m. 26 June, 1861, Lady Horatia Elizabeth Seymour, dau. of 5th Marq. of Hertford; ed. at Harrow; late capt. Scots Gds.; Serjeant-at-Arms in the House of Commons 1885–1915; gent. usher of the Robes to the King since 1910; late gent. usher to King Edward VII; formerly groom of the Robes to Queen Victoria. Residences—Cardross, Port of Menteith, N.B.; 12, Warwick Square, S.W. 1. Club—County. (Stirling). Issue—

1. Brig.-Gen. James Francis Erskine, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., late Scots Gds., b. 4 June, 1862; served in S. Africa; m. 10 Dec. 1896, Margaret Beatrix, dau. of late Henry Lambton, of Redfield, Winslow, and has issue

2. Vice-Adm. Seymour Elphinstone Erskine, C.B., R.N., b. 23 June, 1863; late A.D.C. to the King; m. 20 July, 1912, Florence Laetitia, dau. of late Rev. Sir Talbot Hastings Bendall Baker, 3rd Bt.

3. Walter Hugh Erskine, b. 27 April, 1870; assist. Serjeant-at-Arms in the House of Commons.

4. Alan David Erskine, b. 26 Aug. 1872; m. 1 June, 1897, Enid, dau. of late Lachlan M. Rate, of Milton Court, Dorking, and has issue. Residence—69, Chester Square, S.W.1.

5. Ronald Keith Erskine, b. 24 Jan, 1879.

6. Lt.-Col. Arthur Edward Erskine, D.S.O., R.A., b. Sept. 1881.

1. Rachel Augusta, m. 13 May, 1918, Cyprian Bourne Webb.

ERSKINE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET ELIZA, dau. of Rev. John Constable, rector of Marston Biggott, Somerset. M. 21 May, 1885, Adm. of the Fleet, Sir James Elpinstone Erskine, K.C.B., a Naval Lord of the Admiralty 1886, Com.-in-Ch. N. American and West Indian Station 1895–7, first A.D.C. to King Edward 1901–2, who d. 25 July, 1911. Club—Empress. Issue—

Lieut. David Victor Fairfax Erskine, R.N., b. 4 March, 1886.

Ismé Veronica Doreen.

GOODEVE-ERSKINE. *See* MAR, EARL OF.

ST. CLAIR-ERSKINE. *See* ROSSLYN, EARL OF.

ESCOTT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; C.M.G. 1895—SIR ERNEST BICKHAM SWEET ESCOTT, youngest s. of late Rev. Hay Sweet Escott, M.A. Oxford. B. 20 Aug. 1857; m. 14 Dec. 1881, Mary, dau. of late Thomas Wingfield Hunt, H.E.I.C.S.; ed. at Somersetshire Coll. Bath, Bromgrove Sch., and Balliol. Coll. Oxford; B.A. (2nd clas. mods. and mod. hist.) 1880, M.A. 1911; ent. Colonial Service 1881, as classical prof. at Roy. Coll. Mauritius; became assist. colonial sec. there 1886, acting colonial sec. 1889; colonial sec. (a M.E.C. and M.L.C.) of British Honduras 1893; administered Govt. of British Honduras 1893, 1895, and 1897; acted as senior clerk in Colonial Office 1898–9: administrator of the Seychelles 1899, and 1st Gov. and C.-in-C. 1903–4; Gov. and C.-in-C. of British Honduras 1904–6; Gov. and C.-in-C. of the Leeward Islands 1906–12 Gov. and C.-in-C. of Fiji and High Commnr. and Consul-Gen. for the W. Pacific 1912–18. Residence—Cheltenham. Club—St. James's. Issue living—

1. Stanley Bickham Sweet Escott, M.C., b. 4 May, 1884; maj. R.F.A.

2. Hugh Bevill Sweet Escott, b. 4 May, 1886; late lieut. R.E., m. 6 Nov. 1915, Lilian, dau. of the late Stephen Radcliffe Pope, of Fakenham, Norfolk. Residence—Fullers Farm, Mannings Heath, Horsham. 1. Kathleen Hay. Residence—Culvers, Campbell Road, Boscombe, Hants.

ESHER, 2nd Visc. Creat. 11 Nov. 1897; Baron Esher (U.K.), 24 July, 1885; G.C.B. (civ.) 1908; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.B. (civ.) 1902; K.C.V.O. 1901; C.B. 1897.—REGINALD BALIOL BRETT, s. of 1st Visc. B. 30 June, 1852; m. 24 Sept. 1879, Eleanor (a lady vice-pres. of the Order of Mercy, and L.G.H.St.J.J.E.; Roy. Red Cross 1st class), dau. of M. Sylvain Van de Weyer, sometime Belgian minister in London; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Camb.; M.A. 1878; priv. sec. to Marq. of Hartington 1878–85; M.P., Penrhyn 1880–5; contested Plymouth 1885; Permanent Sec. to the Office of Works 1895–1902; Lieut.-Gov. and Dep. Constable of Windsor Castle; K.J.H.St.J.J.E.; chairman of War Office reconstruction committee 1903, and committee on organization of Territorial Force 1906; chairman County of London Territorial Force Association 1908–13, president 1913; memb. Territorial Force Advisory Council; hon. col. 5th. Batt. Roy. Fus. since 1909; hon. col. 6th London Brig. R.F.A.; permanent memb. of Committee of Imperial Defence; Royal Trustee of British Museum; memb. S. African War Commn.; memb. of Council King Edward VII's Sanatorium, Midhurst; memb. British Red Cross Council 1902–12; commr. 1851 exhibn. and chairman of board of management; keeper of the King's Archives; chrmn. Queen Victoria Memorial exec. com.; D.L., J.P., Berks and London; commr. of Legion of Honour, and has Spanish Order of Merit (Military). The 1st Visc. was successively Solicitor-General, Justice of the Common Pleas, Judge of the High Court of Justice, Lord Justice of Appeal, and Master of the Rolls. Residences—Orchard Lea, Windsor Forest; The Roman Camp, Callander; 2, Tilney Street, W.1. Clubs—Brooks's; Turf; Marlborough; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. HON. OLIVER SYLVAIN BALIOL BRETT, M.B.E., b. 23 March, 1881; m. 1 Oct. 1912, Antoinette, dau. of August Heckscher, of New York; ed. at Eton; late assist. priv. sec. to Sec. of State for India (Visc. Morley) 1905–10; lieut. London Regt. Residence—Chester House, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Marlborough; Ranelagh; Queen's. Issue—
   1. Lionel Gordon Baliol Brett, b. 18 July, 1913.
   1. Virginia Anne Charlotte.
   2. Nancy Mildred Glady.
2. Lt.-Col. Hon. Maurice Vyner Baliol Brett, M.V.O., O.B.E., b. 24 April, 1882; Black Watch; late Colds. Gds.; A.D.C. to Gen. Sir J. S. Ewart, K.C.B., 1914; served in France 1915 (despatches); m. 23 Jan. 1911, Florence Hariette Zena, dau. of Arthur Albert Dare. Clubs—Marlborough; Roy. Automobile. Issue—
   1. Anthony Reginald Forbes Baliol Brett, b. 18 June, 1913.
   1. Angela Mariel Baliol.
   2. Marie Louise.
1. Hon. Dorothy Eugenie.
2. Hon. Sylvia Leonora, m. 21 Feb. 1911, H. H. Charles Vyner Brooke, 3rd Raja of Sarawak and has issue.

SIR WILLIAM BALIOL BRETT, 1ST VISC. ESHER, Master of the Rolls 1882–97, b. 13 Aug. 1815; m. 3 April, 1850, Eugénie (d. 4 June, 1904), dau. of Louis Majer, and d. 24 May, 1899. Issue—

REGINALD BALIOL BRETT, pres. Visc.

Hon. Eugénie Violet Adele, m. 24 Oct. 1876, William Humble Dudley Ward, who d. 29 May, 1903, and has issue. Residences—70, Lowndes Square, S.W. 1; Chilston, Winkfield, Windsor Forest.

ESMONDE, 11th Bt., of Ballynastragh(I.). Creat. 28 Jan. 1629.—SIR THOMAS HENRY GRATTAN ESMONDE, s. of 10th Bt. B. 21 Sept. 1862; m. 21 July 1891, Alice Barbara, dau. of Patrick Donovan, J.P., of Frogmore, Tralee; suc. his father 1876; ed. at Oscott Coll.; lieut. 6th Brig. South Irish Division R.A. (mil.) 1880–6; M.P. Dublin co. (South) 1885–92, Kerry (W.) 1892–1900, Wexford (N.) 1900–18; chrm. General Council of Irish County Councils; High Sheriff of Waterford 1887, but immediately superseded; D.L., J.P. co. Wexford; chamberlain to the Pope; great-grandson of the famous Henry Grattan. The 1st Bt. distinguished himself as a general of horse in the wars of Charles I. Residences—Ballynastragh, Gorey, Ireland. Issue living—

1. OSMOND THOMAS GRATTAN ESMONDE, b. 14 April, 1896.
   1. Patricia Alison Louisa Grattan.
   2. Aingelda Barbara Mary Grattan.
   3. Ethne Moira Grattan.

SIR JOHN ESMONDE, 10TH BT., b. 16 May, 1826; m. 11 April, 1861, Louisa (d. 31 Jan. 1880), dau. of Henry Grattan, and d. 9 Dec. 1876. Issue living—

1. SIR THOMAS HENRY GRATTAN ESMONDE, pres. Bt.
2. Lawrence Grattan Esmonde, Barr.-at-law, b. 3 Nov. 1863; m. 12 Dec. 1906, Sarah Mary (d. 11 Oct. 1911) dau. of late lt.-col. Alexander John Spittall. 1. Louisa Ellice Benedicta Grattan, m. 28 June, 1906, Lt.-Col. Henry Lionel Pilkington, late 21st Hussars [Issue—1. Ellice Marion Charity. 2. Annita Mina Emily Elizabeth.] Residence—Tore, co. Westmeath.
2. Annetta Frances Grattan, m. 7 May, 1904, Sutherland Wilkinson, and has issue. Residence—Clavering, Hatch End, Middlesex.

ESPLEN, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918.—SIR JOHN ESPLEN, s. of the late William Esplen, of Blundellsands. B. 13 May, 1863; ed. at Liverpool Coll.; m. 1899, Laura, dau. of the late John Dickinson. Is a Consulting Engineer and Naval Architect; Assoc. Inst. Naval Architects; chrmn. of Esplen & Sons, Ltd., Liverpool, and of William Esplen, Son & Swainston, Ltd., of London, Cardiff and Buenos Aires; director of numerous other companies connected with shipbuilding, shipping, etc. Residence—Esplanade, Waterloo, Liverpool; Heron Bridge, Chester. Clubs—Junior Conservative; Liverpool, and Exchange (Liverpool). Issue—

William Graham Esplen, b. 1900.
Laura Ray.

ESSEX, 8th Earl of. Creat. 20 April, 1661; Visc. Malden 1661; Baron Capel, 6 Aug. 1641 (Eng.).—ALGERNON GEORGE DE VERE CAPELL, s. of 7th Earl. B. 21 Feb. 1884; suc. his father 1916; m. 28 Sept. 1905, Mary Eveline Stewart, dau. of late Stewart Freeman, D.L., J.P., of Wingrave, Bucks; late lieut. Herts I.Y.; formerly 7th Hussars; patron of 3 livings. The 6th Earl resumed by royal licence the ancient orthography of his family name Capell, in lieu of Capel. The 1st Baron Capel supported the royal cause, and was beheaded. The 1st Earl of Essex was Viceroy of Ireland, and subsequently 1st Lord of the Treasury; being accused of high treason jointly with William, Lord Russell, he was committed to the Tower, and there died. Seat—Cassiobury Park, Watford, Hertfordshire. Club—Turf. Issue—

REGINALD GEORGE DE VERE CAPELL, LORD MALDEN, b. 9 Oct. 1906.

ARTHUR ALGERNON CAPELL, 6TH EARL OF ESSEX, b. 27 Jan. 1803; m. 1st, 14 July, 1825, Caroline Janetta (d. 22 Aug. 1862), dau. of 8th Duke of St. Albans; m. 2nd, 3 June, 1863, Louisa Caroline Elizabeth (d. 5 May, 1876), dau. of Charles, Visc. Dungarvan; m. 3rd, 25 April, 1881, Louisa (d. 25 Jan. 1914), dau. of Charles Fieschi Heneage, and widow of Gen. Lord George Paget, and d. 11 Sept. 1892. Issue by 1st m.—

1. ARTHUR DE VERE CAPELL, VISC. MALDEN, b. 22 July, 1826; m. 23 Jan. 1853, Emma Mary (d. 22 Nov. 1905), dau. of Sir Henry Meux, 1st Bt., and d. 10 March, 1879. Issue—
   1. GEORGE DEVEREUX DE VERE CAPELL, 7TH EARL OF ESSEX, b. 24 Oct. 1857; m. 1st, 12 July, 1882, Ellenor Harriet Maria (d. 31 Dec. 1885), dau. of W. H. Hariord, of Oldown, Almondsbury, Gloucestershire; m. 2nd, 14 Dec. 1893, Adele (Residence—2, Brook Street, W.1.), dau. of late Beach Grant, of New York, and d. 24 Sept. 1916. Issue by 1st m.—
      1. ALGERNON GEORGE DE VERE CAPELL, pres. Earl.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
      1. Lady Iris Mary Athenais de Vere.
      2. Lady Joan Rachael de Vere.
   1. Lady Maude de Vere (precedence 1893). Residence—50, Cumberland Mansions, Bryanston Square, W. 1.

2. Lady Evelyn de Vere (precedence 1893), m. 5 Sept. 1883, Hon. Eustace Henry Dawnay (*see* DOWNE, V.).
3. Lady Sybil de Vere (precedence 1893), m. 18 Sept. 1890, Thomas, 1st Earl Brassey.

Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Hon. Arthur Algernon Capell, Barr.-at-law, b. 27 July, 1864; m. 23 Dec. 1890, Isabel Anne, dau. of Col. Townshend Wilson, Colds. Gds. Residences—23, Draycott Place, S.W.3.; Chorley Wood, Rickmansworth. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—
1. Constance Audrey, m. 9 Oct. 1917, Harold Lester Farquhar, lieut. Colds. Gds.
2. Rachael Julia.

1. Lady Beatrice Mary, m. 16 Oct. 1913, Edmund Banbury, and has issue. Residence—16, Hans Place, S.W.1.

ESSEX, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR WALTER ESSEX, s. of late John Essex, of Milton, Cambridge, and Sarah, dau. of Samuel Huggins, of Thetford. B. 13 Jan. 1857; m. 1st, 12 March, 1881, Marie Talbot (d. 1883), dau. of late James Chinchen, of Wandsworth; m. 2nd, 14 Feb. 1885, Lizzie, dau. of late John Benson, of Newcastle-on-Tyne; ed. privately; for many years took an active part in Wandsworth municipal affairs; contested Kennington 1900; M.P. (Lib.) for Cirencester 1906–10, and for Stafford 1910–18; J.P., Glouc. Residences—Bourton-on-the-Water, Glouc.; North Drive, Streatham, S.W.16. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal. Issue—

1. Mabel Marie Chinchen, m. 2 July, 1907, Roland Evelegh Holloway, (*See* HOLLOWAY, KNT.).
2. Irene Benson.
3. Mimi Olive, m. 25 Sept. 1913, Norman Antony Wright.
4. Norah Florence.

ESTCOURT, Barony (extinct 1915). Creat. 3 Aug. 1903.—The late GEORGE THOMAS JOHN SOTHERON-ESTCOURT, s. of Rev. Edmund Hiley Bucknall Estcourt, M.A. B. 21 Jan. 1839; m. 14 April, 1863, Monica (Residences—Estcourt, Tetbury; Darrington Hall, Pontefract, Yorks), dau. of late Rev. Martin Stapylton, rector of Barlborough, co. Derby; M.P. for North Wilts 1874–85; hon. col. Roy. Wilts Yeo. 1890–8, and d. 12 Jan. 1915.

ETTRICK, Baron. *See* NAPIER, BARON.

EUSTACE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913; C.B. 1900.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR FRANCIS JOHN WILLIAM EUSTACE, s. of late Alexander Talbot Eustace Malpas Eustace, of Rochestown, co. Dublin. B. 17 Sept. 1849; m. 13 Feb. 1882, Marina Annie, dau. of Field-Marshal Sir Donald M. Stewart, 1st Bt., G.C.B.; ed. at Somersetshire Academy, Bath, and R.M. Academy, Woolwich; apptd. to R.A. 1870, capt. 1880, maj. 1885, lt.-col. 1896, col. 1900, maj.-gen 1904; served in Russo-Turkish war 1877 (medal), in Afghan war 1878–80 (medal), in S. Africa 1899–1900 (medal with 6 clasps); comdt. Sch. of Instruction H. and F. Art. 1901–4; maj.-gen. H. and F. Art. Aldershot Army Corps 1904–7. Residence—Barton End, Nailsworth, Glos. Clubs—Naval and Military; Travellers'. Issue—

Frank Rowland Eustace, b. 30 June, 1891: m. 1915 Gertrude, dau. of David Malcolm Keay, of Edinburgh; and has issue.

EUSTON, Earl of. *See* GRAFTON, DUKE OF.

EVANS, 2nd Bt., of Tubbeden (U.K.). Creat. 26 July, 1902.—SIR MURLAND DE GRASSE EVANS, s. of 1st Bt. B. 8 Dec. 1874; m. 22 July, 1909, Evangeline Mary, dau. of late Maj. Charles Newborne, of Bombay; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Harrow and in Germany; maj. 5th London Brig. R.F.A.; director of the Elysée Palace Hotel Co., and of the Thames and Mersey Insurance Co., Ltd.; represented the International Sleeping Car Co. at Constantinople 1898 (Postal Reform); D.L., London; has Order of the Medjidie 3rd class. Residence—Oregon, Orpington, Kent. Clubs—Reform; City of London.

SIR FRANCIS HENRY EVANS, 1ST BT., K.C.M.G.; M.P. for Southampton 1888–95 and 1896–1900, and for Maidstone 1901–6; b. 29 Aug. 1840; m. 31 July, 1872, MARIE DE GRASSE (Residences—25, Chester St., S.W.1; Smart's Hill, Penshurst, Kent), dau. of Samuel Evans, of Albany, U.S.A., and d. 22 Jan. 1907. Issue—
1. SIR MURLAND DE GRASSE EVANS, pres. Bt.
2. JOCELYN HERLE EVANS, HEIR PRES., B.A. Camb., b. 7 Nov. 1880; m. 10 April, 1907, Blanche, dau. of late Judge Rumsey, of New York.
3. Evelyn Ward Evans, B.A. Camb., b. 17 Nov. 1883; m. 31 July, 1909, Primrose Mary, dau. of J. W. Brown, of Highworth, Wilts.
1. Frances de Grasse.
2. Gwladys Marie de Grasse, m. 1st, 10 May, 1898, Hon. Arthur Harold Webster (*see* ALVERSTONE, V.); m. 2nd, 4 Oct. 1905, Capt. Iain Ramsay, Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs. (Clubs—Junior Carlton; Bath; Caledonian.) [Issue—Ian, b. 2 Sept. 1906, Francis George Mitchell, b. 26 Feb. 1908.] Residence—Kildalton, Port Ellen, Isle of Islay, N.B.

EVANS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR ARTHUR JOHN EVANS, s. of Sir John Evans, K.C.B., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., and Harriet Ann, dau. of J. Dickinson, F.R.S., of Abbotts Hill, Herts. B. 8 July, 1851; m. 19 Sept. 1878, Margaret (d. 1893), dau. of late Prof. E. A. Freeman, D.C.L., LL.D.; ed. at Harrow and Oxford (fell. B.N.C., 1895); a distinguished traveller and archæologist has carried out important archæological investigations, among many others the excavation of the prehistoric palace of Knossos; keeper of the Ashmolean Museum at Oxford 1884, hon. keeper since 1909; hon. LL.D. Edin., D.Litt. Dublin, M.A., D.Litt. Oxford, F.R.S., F.B.A., Pres. F.S.A.; pres. of the Hellenic Soc.; Royal Gold Medallist R.I.B.A. 1909. Residence—Youlbury, near Oxford. Clubs—Athenæum; Royal Societies'.

EVANS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—SIR E. VINCENT EVANS, s. of late Lewis Evans. M. Annie (d. 1898), dau. of Thomas Beale, of Oxford; gov. Univ. of Wales; chrmn. roy. commn. on Ancient Monuments in Wales and Monmouthshire; memb. of royal commn. on Public Records; chrmn. of Advis. Board on Ancient Monuments (Wales); J.P. Merioneth. Residences—64, Chancery Lane, W.C.2; Trawsfynydd, Merioneth. Clubs — Devonshire; National Liberal; Savage. Issue—

Lewis Noel Vincent, b. 18 .
Gladys Annie Ellen, m. 18 , John Clark.

EVANS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1908; K.C.V.O. 1912; C.M.G. 1881; C.V.O. 1903; C.B.E. 1918.—SIR FREDERICK EVANS, s. of late W. F. Evans, of the Admiralty. B. 1849; m. 1st, 1886, Susan W. (d. 1889), dau. of late James Hunt, of Surbiton, Surrey; m. 2nd, 1891, Ellenwood, dau. of late W. W. Heath, of Antigua; assist. col. sec. Sierra Leone 1878; col. sec. and administr. Lagos 1886; col. sec. Gold Coast 1888; Leeward Isles, etc. 1888–95; of Jamaica 1895–1901; of Gibraltar 1901–14, Knt. Commr. of Order of Isabella the Catholic of Spain. Residence—57, Wetherby Mansions, S.W. Club—Windham.

Issue by 1st m.—
Frederick William Evans, b. 3 March, 1887; m. 1910, Carmen Alfreda, dau. of the late John Henry Pout.
Issue by 2nd m.—
Maude Elfred.

EVANS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1894.—GEN. SIR HORACE MOULE EVANS, s. of Frederick Mullet Evans, of Whitefriars, and Maria, dau. of George Moule, of Melksham. B. 8 Dec. 1841; m. 1866, Elizabeth Annie, dau. of late Surg.-Gen. John T. Tresidder, I.M.S.; ent. Bengal Army 1858, capt. I.S.C. (now I.A.) 1868, maj. 1878, brev. lt.-col. 1881, col. 1885, maj.-gen. 1896, lt.-gen. 1899, gen. 1902; served with Duffla exped. 1874–5 (despatches); with

Naga exped. 1879–80 (despatches); with Manipur exped. 1891 (despatches); D.A.A.G. Bengal 1880–1 and 1884–5; A.A.G. Bengal 1886–8; in command 2nd cl. Dist. Bengal 1895–9; col. 8th Gurkha Rifles. Residence—Steyning, Sussex.

EVANS, Lady (Privy Counsellor's and Knt.'s widow).—BLANCHE, dau. of late Charles Rule, of Cincinnati, U.S.A. M. 21 Feb. 1905, as his 2nd wife, THE RT. HON. SIR SAMUEL THOMAS EVANS, who was b. 4 May, 1859; apptd. P.C. 1910; G.C.B. 1916; M.P. Mid-Glamorganshire 1890–1910; solicitor-gen. 1908–10; pres. of the Probate Divorce and Admiralty div. in the High Courts of Justice 1910 until his death 13 Sept. 1918. Residences—11, Lancaster Gate, W.2; 9, Sussex Square, Brighton. Issue—

Horace Evans, b. 16 Jan. 1889.
Gwendolen Margaret.

EVANS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARTHA, dau. of William Nevett of Marton, Salop. M. 29 May, 1869, SIR EDWARD EVANS, who was b. 26 June, 1846; creat. Knt. Bach. 1906; chrmn. of Nat. Lib. Federation for 21 years; and d. 10 Oct. 1917. Residence—Spital Old Hall, Spital, Cheshire. Issue—

1. Edward Nevett Evans, b. 19 Aug. 1875; m. 1909, Beatrice Adah, dau. of Rev. F. Buckwell, vicar of Newington, Folkestone. Residence—Johannesburg, Transvaal. Issue—
   Beatrice Martha Buckwell.
1. John Nevett Evans, b. Dec. 1877; m. Ethel, dau. of F. Laughorne.
1. Gertrude Mary Nevett.
2. Margaret Nevett.
3. Rose Noeline Nevett, m. 1901, Maj. Frederick Vernon Horne, Lancs Fus., and has issue.

EVANS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH MARY, dau. of Capt. Charles Hall, R.N., of Plymouth. M. 1846, Capt. Sir Frederick John Owen Evans, K.C.B., hydrographer to the Admiralty, who d. 1885.

EVANS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMILIA, dau. of James Hills. M. 4 Sept. 1873, Sir Griffith Humphrey Pugh Evans, K.C.I.E., D.L., J.P.; late memb. of the Council of the Gov.-Gen. of India, who d. 6 Feb. 1902. Residence—Lovesgrove, Aberystwyth.

EVANS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARIA MILLINGTON, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, dau. of late Charles Crawford Lathbury, of Wimbledon. M. 9 July, 1892 (as his 3rd wife), Sir John Evans, K.C.B., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., the distinguished antiquary and geologist, who d. 31 May, 1908. Address—C/o Union of London and Smith's Bank, Berkhamsted, Herts. Club—Albemarle. Issue—

Joan.

GWYNNE-EVANS, 1st Bt., of Penlan Hall (U.K.). Creat. 17 June, 1913.—SIR WILLIAM GWYNNE-EVANS, s. of Evan Evans, of Wain, Cardiganshire, and Mary Gwynne. B. 3 Feb. 1845; m. 1st, 1 Aug. 1866, Mary (d. 16 Oct. 1902), dau. of Evan Williams, of Berllwyd, Carmarthen; m. 2nd, 12 Oct. 1909, Blanche Sophia, dau. of Rev. J. C. Besant, vicar of Lydney, Glouc. Residences—Oaklands Park, Newnham, Gloucestershire; Penlan Hall, Fordham, Essex Issue—

1. EVAN GWYNNE-EVANS, b. 4 May, 1877; m. 13 March, 1908, Ada Jane, dau. of Walter Scott Andrews, of New York. Residence—Oaklands Park, Newnham, Gloucestershire. Issue—
   Ian William Gwynne-Evans, b. 21 Feb. 1909.
   Francis Loring Gwynne-Evans, b. 22 Feb. 1914.
2. John Gwynne-Evans, b. 11 Oct. 1910.
1. Beatrice Alice, m. 25 Oct. 1899, William Page May, M.D., who d. 19 Jan. 1901. Residence—10, Great Cumberland Place, W.1. Issue—
   Mary Victoria.
2. Jean Anne, m. 11 Dec. 1894, Guy Estelle Morley;
3. Elizabeth Wynne Gertrude.
4. Ethel Irene Penelope, m. 5 Jan. 1912, Edward Wallace Hadingham. Issue—1. Anthony Wallace Gwynne. 2. Reginald Edward Hawke.] Residence—The Old House, Newnham-on-Severn.
5. Bettina May.

WORTHINGTON-EVANS, 1st Bt., of Colchester (U.K.). Creat. 15 Nov. 1916; P.C., apptd. 1918.—RT. HON. SIR WORTHINGTON LAMING WORTHINGTON-EVANS, M.P., s. of the late Worthington Evans and Susannah, dau. of the late James Laming, of Birchington Hall, Kent. B. 23 Aug. 1868; ed. at Eastbourne Coll. and privately; m. 5 Nov. 1898, Gertrude, dau. of William Hale; admitted Solicitor 1890; capt. late Middlesex Art Vol.; Inspector of Administrative Services graded as D.A.Q.M.G. York, 1914–15, Temp. Maj.; M.P. (U.) for Colchester since 1910; Memb. of Board of Trade Com. for Reform of Company Law 1905; Vice-Chrmn. Nat. Unionist Assoc.; Sec. to Financial Sec. of War Office 1915–16; Controller of Foreign Trade Dept. of Foreign Office 1916; Parl. Sec. to Ministry of Munitions 1916–17; Financial Sec. 1918; Minister of Blockade 1918; Minister of Pensions since 1919. Residences—7, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1; Doghurst, Limpsfield, Surrey. Issue—

WILLIAM SHIRLEY WORTHINGTON-EVANS, b. 9 June, 1904.
Rosemary Eleanora.

EVATT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (m.) 1903.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR GEORGE JOSEPH HAMILTON EVATT, s. of Capt. George Evatt, 70th Regt. B. 11 Nov. 1843; ed. at R.C.S. and Trin. Coll. Dublin; m. 15 Jan. 1877, Sophie Mary Frances, dau. of William W. R. Kerr. Joined A.M.S. 1865; K.O.S.B. 1866; surg.-maj. 1877; lt.-col. R.A.M.C. 1885; col. 1896; surg.-gen. 1899; maj.-gen. 1918; served with Perak exped. 1876; Suakin 1885; Zhob Valley exped. 1890; M.O. Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich 1880–6; at Quetta 1887–91; sanitary officer Woolwich 1892–4; P.M.O. China 1896–9; Western Dist. 2nd Army Corps 1899–1902. Residence—33, Earl's Court Square. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

Sophie Estelle Kerr.

EVE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—HON. SIR HARRY TRELAWNEY EVE, s. of late Thomas Eve. B. 13 Oct. 1856; m. 24 June, 1879, Beatrice Wright, dau. of Dr. H. Strangways Hounsell, of Torquay; ed. at Oxford; called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn 1881; Q.C. 1895; bencher 1899; Judge of High Court (Chancery) 1907; M.P. for Ashburton div. Devon from 1904 until his elevation to the bench. Residences—Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.2; Yarner, Bovey Tracey, Devon. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. The late Capt. William Henry Eve, 13th Hussars b. 30 April, 1880; m. , Ruth, dau. of and was killed in action 5 March, 1917.
   1. Beatrice Emma.
   2. Ruth Rachel, m. 29 Aug. 1910, Capt. Alfred Max Wilhelm von Wietersheim, Prussian Garde du Corps.

EVE, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1918.—SIR HERBERT TRUSTRAM EVE, s. of John Richard Eve, of Bedford, and Frederica, dau. of John Somers. B. 4 June, 1865; ed. at St. Mark's, Windsor, and Bedford Sch.; m. 6 April, 1983, Fanny Jean, dau. of the late Rev. John Robert Turing, vicar of Edwinstowe, Notts; maj. late 5th Bedford Regt.; a surveyor; chrmn. of Forage Com.; chrmn. of St. Albans Diocesan Board of Finance. Residence—42, Bramham Gardens, S.W. 5. Clubs—Junior Army and Navy; Ranelagh. Issue living—

1. Arthur Malcolm Trustram Eve, b. 8 April, 1894.
2. John Douglas Trustram Eve, b. 6 Dec. 1897.
3. Raymond Alister Trustram Eve, b. 14 Jan. 1900.
1. Jean Dorothy Turing.

EVE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CAROLINE ELLA dau. of the Hon. H. E. Cox, of Claremont Jamaica. M. 1889, LT.-COL. SIR FREDERIC EVE

who was b. 1853; creat. Knt. Bach. 1911; F.R.C.S. Eng.; cons. surg. London Hospital; and d. 15 Dec. 1916. Residence—Alexandra Club, 12, Grosvenor Street, W.1. Issue—

Herbert Frederick Harwood Eve, b. 1892.
Ella Muriel.

EVERARD, 1st Bt., of Randlestown (U.K.). Creat. 30 June, 1911.—SIR NUGENT TALBOT EVERARD, eld. s. of late Capt. Richard Everard, of Randlestown, co. Meath, and Arabella Mathilde, dau. of Henri Alexis, Marquis d'Amboise, Seigneur du Clos Lucé. B. 24 Oct. 1849; m. 6 Nov. 1873, Sylvia Priscilla, dau. of late William Humphrys, D.L., of Ballyhaise, co. Cavan; ed. at Harrow and Camb. (B.A., Nat. Sci. Tripos, M.A. 1875); is the pioneer in the revival of the tobacco-growing industry in Ireland; late lt.-col. and hon. col. commdg. 5th Batt. (mil.) Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt.; Lord-Lieut. of co. Meath; J.P., co. Meath (High Sheriff 1883). Residence—Randlestown, near Navan, co. Meath, Clubs—Constitutional; Sackville Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. RICHARD WILLIAM EVERARD, b. 9 Sept. 1874; m. 23 March, 1904, Louisa, dau. of Robert H. Metge, J.P., of Athlumney, co. Meath; ed. at Harrow. Issue—
   1. Nugent Henry Everard, b. 28 Feb. 1905.
   2. Mathias Richard Everard, b. 4 Oct. 1906.

EVERETT, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (c.) 1914.—REAR-ADM. SIR ALLAN FREDERIC EVERETT, s. of Col. John Frederic Everett, of Greenhill, Warminster. B. 22 Feb. 1868; m. 13 June, 1899, Michaelangela Kattrina, dau. of Capt. G. Carr, R.N. Commodore, 1st Class, and Capt. of Fleet on Staff of C.-in-C. Home Fleet 1913–14, of Grand Fleet 1914–15; naval assist. to 1st Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1915–16; naval sec. to 1st Lord of the Admiralty 1916–18; rear-adm. comdg. 4th Light Cruiser Squadron 1918–19. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Michael Allan Everett, b. 13 Aug. 1902.
2. Francis Douglas Everett, b. 31 Aug. 1908.
3. Robert Norman Everett, b. 23 May, 1913.

EVERETT, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (m.) 1915; C.M.G. 1917.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR HENRY JOSEPH EVERETT, s. of the late Col. J. P. Everett. B. 5 March, 1866; m. 1917, Violet Althea, dau. of Rev. C. N. Wyld. Joined Somerset L.I. 1885; capt. 1892; maj. 1906; lt.-col. 1910; col. 1913; maj.-gen. 1918; D.A.Q.M.G. Straits Settlements 1903–5; D.A.A.G. India 1908–9; A.A. and Q.M.G. India 1914; D.A. and Q.M.G. 1916; served in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches); in France 1914–15 (despatches, C.B.). Club—Army and Navy.

EVERETT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARIE GEORGINA, dau. of Pietro Quartano di Calogeras. M. 1870, Col. Sir William Everett, K.C.M.G., sometime consul-gen. for Kurdistan, and professor of military topography at Staff College, who d. 9 Aug. 1908. Issue—

1. Constance Gertrude Lilian, m. 22 May, 1895, Hon. William Hepburn Cozens-Hardy (*see* COZENS-HARDY, Baron).
2. Blanch, m. 1 June, 1916, Lt.-Col. J. W. H. Maturin, A.S.C.

EVERSLEY, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 16 July, 1906; P.C., 1880.—GEORGE JOHN SHAW-LEFEVRE, s. of Sir John George Shaw-Lefevre, K.C.B., clerk of the Parliaments and Rachel Emily, dau. of Ichabod Wright, of Mapperley Hall, Notts. B. 12 June, 1832; m. 24 March, 1874, Lady Constance Emily Moreton, dau. of 3rd Earl of Ducie; ed. at Eton and Camb.; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1856; bencher 1882; a Lord of the Admiralty for a short time in 1866, Parl. Sec. to the Board of Trade Dec. 1868 till Jan. 1871, Under-Sec. to the Home Department Jan. till March 1871, and Sec. to the Admiralty March, 1871, till Feb. 1874, and April to Dec. 1880; First Commissioner of Works 1880–4 and 1892–4; Postmaster-General 1884–5; Pres. Local Government Board 1894–5; M.P. for Reading 1864–85, and for Bradford (Central) 1886–95, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; D.L., Kent and Hants. Residences—18, Bryanston Square, W.1; Abbotsworthy House, Winchester.

EVERY, 11th Bt., of Eggington (E.). Creat. 26 May, 1641.—SIR EDWARD OSWALD EVERY, s. of Henry Edmund Every. B. 14 Jan. 1886; m. 17 Aug. 1909, Ivy Linton, dau. of Maj. Alfred Meller, of The Limes, Rushmere, Ipswich, J.P.; suc. his grandfather 1893; maj. Norfolk Yeo.; patron of 1 living. Seat—Eggington Hall, near Derby. Club—White's. Issue—

1. JOHN SIMON EVERY, b. 20 April, 1914.
2. Charles Henry Sherard Every, b. 20 Jan. 1916.
1. Leila Penelope.

SIR HENRY FLOWER EVERY, 10TH BT., b. 23 Dec. 1830; m. 1st, 8 Feb. 1855, Gertrude (d. 26 Feb. 1858), dau. of Rev. the Hon. Baptist Wriothesley Noel; m. 2nd, 12 Oct. 1859, MARY ISABELLA ([ISABELLA, Lady Every] Residence—18, Montagu Street, Portman Square, W.1), dau. of Rev. Edmund Hollond, of Benhall Lodge, Suffolk, and d. 26 Feb. 1893. Issue with others—

1. The late Henry Edmund, b. 9 Oct. 1860; m. 18 Nov. 1884, Leila Frances Harford, dau. of Rev. Henry Adderley Box, M.A. (d. 4 Feb. 1890), and d. 1 Dec. 1892. Issue—
   SIR EDWARD OSWALD EVERY, pres. Bt.
2. RT. REV. EDWARD FRANCIS EVERY, M.A., Bishop in Argentina.
3. Ernest Hollond Every, b. 10 July, 1870; m. 20 Dec. 1902, Beatrice, dau. of late Harvey Young, of Colorado Springs, U.S.A. Residence—The Cottage, Fellsmere, Florida, U.S.A. Issue—
   Ernest Henry Every, b. 14 Feb. 1906.
   Patricia.
1. Alice Vere. Residence—18 Montagu Street, W.1.
2. Eleanor Maude.
3. Clara Helen, m. 11 Oct. 1899, Rev. Edward Digby Stopford Ram, who d. 24 July, 1917; and has issue. Residence—44, Woodville Gardens, Ealing, W.8.
4. Agnes Mabel.

EWART, 1st Bt., of The White House (U.K.). Creat. 14 June, 1910; G.C.V.O. 1903; K.C.B. (mil.) 1885; K.C.V.O. 1897; C.B. (mil.) 1882.—SIR HENRY PETER EWART, s. of the late Rev. P. Ewart, of Kirklington, Yorks. B. 20 Aug. 1838; m. 3 Nov. 1888, Lady Evelyn Clementina (has Order of League of Mercy), dau. of the 24th Baron Willoughby de Eresby, afterwards 1st Earl of Ancaster; ed. at Eton and Oxford; ent. 2nd Life Gds. 1858, capt. 1862 maj. and lt.-col. 1873, col. 1878, maj.-gen. 1887; ret. 1892; commanded the combined Household Cavalry in Egyptian campaign 1882 (led midnight charge at Kassassin), and Cavalry Brig. as Brig.-General, in Suakin campaign of 1885; sometime commd. the Cavalry Brig. at Aldershot; Crown equerry to the King; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1882–4; equerry-in-waiting 1884–94; Crown equerry and sec. to the Master of the Horse 1894–1910; col. 7th Dragoon Gds.; has the 3rd class Medjidie, and grand cross of the Order of the Sword (Sweden), 1st cl. St. Olaf of Norway, 1st cl. Sacred Treasure of Japan, 1st cl. Order of Crown of German Empire. Residence—The White House, Hythe, Southampton. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; United Service.

EWART, 2nd Bt., of Glenmachan (U.K.). Creat. 13 Sept. 1887.—SIR WILLIAM QUARTUS EWART, s. of 1st Bt. B. 14 June, 1844; m. 23 Nov. 1876, Mary Warren, dau. of Robert Heard; suc. his father 1889; ed. at Trinity Coll. Dub.; M.A. 1875; is chrm. of William Ewart & Son, Limited, merchants and linen manufacturers, Belfast; D.L., Belfast, J.P., co. Down; High Sheriff co. Antrim 1897; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—Glenmachan, Strandtown, Belfast. Club—Ulster (Belfast). Issue—

1. ROBERT HEARD EWART, b. 5 Nov. 1879.
2. Charles Gordon Ewart, b. 21 June, 1885; m. 14 Dec. 1915, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Greeves of Bernagh, Strandtown.

1. Charlotte Hope, m. 9 Nov. 1911, Mai. George Harding, D.S.O., A.S.C. [Issue—George William Cecil, b. 12 July, 1916.] Residence—Mountrath, Queen's Co.
2. Isabella Kelso.
3. Mary Gundreda.

SIR WILLIAM EWART, 1ST BT., b. 22 Nov. 1817; m. 10 Dec. 1840, Isabella Kelso (d. 8 Jan. 1905), dau. of Lavens Mathewson, of Newtown Stewart, co. Tyrone, and d. 1 Aug. 1889. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM QUARTUS EWART, pres. Bt.
2. Lavens Mathewson Ewart, b. 1 Nov. 1845; m. 22 Feb. 1873, Mary Elizabeth (d. 9 Dec. 1908), dau. of Frederic Villiers Clarendon, and d. 13 Dec. 1898. Issue—
   1. Lavens Mathewson Algernon Ewart, b. 3 Sept. 1885.
   1. Isabel Margaret.
   2. Violet Villiers.
3. Richard Hooker Ewart, b. 24 July, 1848; m. 29 April, 1875, Frances Melbourne (d. 6 Nov. 1913), dau. of Charles P. Talbot, of Lowell, Mass. U.S.A. Residence—5, East 54th Street, New York. Issue—
   Talbot Ewart, b. 2 Nov. 1878; m. 20 April, 1913, Sydney Stuart, dau. of Louis P. Henop, of Ossining, New York.
4. George Herbert Ewart, M.A., b. 27 Feb. 1857; m. 20 Oct. 1886, Alice Flora, dau. of Richard Tipping Hamilton. Club—Ulster (Belfast). Issue—
   1. Grace Hamilton.
   2. Alice Rosalind.
   3. Anna Kathleen.
   4. Frances Madeline.
   5. Helen Flora.
5. Frederick William Ewart, B.A. Oxford, Barr.-at-law, b. 14 Oct. 1858; m. 14 June, 1883, Mary Anne Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Valentine, of The Moat, Strandtown. Residence—Derryvolgie, Lisburn, Ireland. Club—Ulster (Belfast). Issue living—
   1. Gerald Valentine Ewart, b. 8 April, 1884; m. 6 Sept. 1911, Annie Ruth, dau. of late Rev. T. R. S. Collins, B.D., capt. A.S.C. Issue—
      Eileen Geraldine.
   2. William Basil Ewart, b. 1880, maj. 15th Roy. Irish Rifles; m. 31 July, 1917, Rebé Anette, dau. of the late G. A. Grindle.
   1. Ethel Elizabeth Isabella.
1. Marianne, m. 19 April, 1870, Rev. Edward McConkey McCready, M.A., who d. 1896.

EWART, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1902.—LT.-GEN. SIR JOHN SPENCER EWART, s. of late Gen. Sir John Alex. Ewart, G.C.B. B. 22 March, 1861; m. 26 Dec. 1891, Frances, dau. of Major Platt, formerly of Dunallan, Bridge of Allan, N.B.; ed. at Marlborough, and R.M.C. Sandhurst; ent. Queen's Own Cameron Highlrs. 1881, capt. 1891, maj. and brev. lt.-col. 1898, brev. col. 1900, maj.-gen. 1906, lt.-gen. since 1911; served with Egyptian exped. 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star); with Sudan expeds. 1884–5 and 1885–6 (despatches, 5th cl. Medjidie); with Nile exped. 1898 (despatches, medal, clasp, brev. lt.-col.), and in S. Africa 1899–1902 (despatches, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, brev. col., C.B.); assist. mil. sec. Malta 1893–8; assist. mil. sec. Headquarters 1902–3 (dep. mil. sec. 1903–4); mil. sec. to Sec. of State for War 1904–6; dir. of military operations at Headquarters 1906–10; adjutant-gen. to the forces and 2nd mil. memb. Army Council 1910–14; A.D.C. Gen. to the King; col. Q.O. Cameron Highlrs. 1914. Residence—Craigeleuch, Langholm, Dumfriesshire. Club—United Service. Issue—

Marion Frances.

EWART, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (m.) 1915; C.I.E. 1912; D.S.O. 1895.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR RICHARD HENRY EWART, s. of the late Col. C. H. Ewart, I.C.S. B. 26 Dec. 1864; m. 1st, 1889, Charoltte (d. 9 March, 1898), dau. of F. Laurie; m. 2nd, 1899, Marion Annie, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Norris Baker, of Redholme, Folkestone, and widow of J. R. Thomas. Joined I.A. 1883; capt. 1894; maj. 1901; lt.-col. 1906; col. 1910; maj.-gen. 1915; served with Hazara exped. 1891; with Isazai exped. 1892; with Wasaristan exped. 1894–5 (despatches, D.S.O.); in France 1914–15 (despatches); in German East Africa 1915–17 (despatches); A.D.C. since 1912; has order of St. Stanislas (2nd class with sword). Club—Junior Army and Navy. Issue living by 1st m.—

Ida Mary, m. 1912, Claud Alexander Barron, C.I.E.

EWING, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1907.—SIR JAMES ALFRED EWING, s. of the Rev. James Ewing, of Dundee, minister of the Free Church of Scotland, and Marjory, dau. of John Ferguson, of Glasgow, writer. B. at Dundee 27 March, 1855; m. 1st, 13 May, 1879, Anne Maria (d. 10 April, 1909), dau. of T. B. Washington, of Claymont, West Virginia, U.S.A.; m. 2nd, 9 March, 1911, Ellen Lina, dau. of Dr. John Hopkinson, F.R.S.; ed. at High Sch. Dundee, and Univ. of Edin.; B.Sc., M.A. Camb., hon. LL.D. Edin. and St. Andrews; hon. D.Sc. Durham 1913; F.R.S.; professor of Engineering in the Univ. of Tokyo, Japan, 1878–83, in Univ. Coll. Dundee 1883–90, in the Univ. of Cambridge 1890–1903; director of Naval Education 1903–16; principal of Univ. of Edinburgh since 1916; author of several scientific works. Residence—16, Moray Place, Edinburgh. Clubs—University (Edin.); Athenæum. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Alfred Washington Ewing, b. 1 Nov. 1881; m. 1 Aug. 1911, Eleanor, dau. of A. G. Andrews, and has issue. Residence—The Moat, Puckeridge, Herts.
1. Maud Janet, m. 6 Oct. 1910, Leonard Johnston Wills, and has issue. Residence—128, Westfield Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. John Hopkinson Ewing, b. 5. Feb. 1915.

EWING, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1908.—HON. SIR THOMAS THOMSON EWING, s. of Rev. Thomas Campbell Ewing, R.D. B. at Pitt Town, Hawkesbury River, N.S.W., 9 Oct. 1856; m. 1 Oct. 1879, Margaret Russell, dau. of late Francis Peter MacCabe; M.L.A. of N.S.W. for Richmond 1885–94, for Lismore 1894–1901; M.P. for Richmond (first House of Representatives in the Federal Parlt.) March, 1901, re-elected Dec. 1903 and 1906; was chrmn. of parly. public works committee; chrmn. of royal commission with reference to the extension of the railway system into the city of Sydney; vice-pres. Exec. Council in the Deakin ministry July, 1905, to Oct. 1906, then minister Home Affairs until 24 Jan. 1907, and min. of State for Defence from that date to 11 Nov. 1908; actg. P.M.G. 1906. Residence — Avenel, Tweed River, N.S.W.

ORR-EWING, 3rd Bt., of Ballikilrain (U.K.). Creat. 8 March, 1886.—SIR ARCHIBALD ERNEST ORR-EWING, 2nd s. of 1st Bt. B. 22 Feb. 1853; m. 30 Oct. 1879, Hon. Mabel Addington, dau. of 3rd Visc. Sidmouth; sue. his bro. 1903; ed. at Harrow; capt. Roy. Scots, late 3rd Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs.; D.L. Stirling. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Dumbartonshire for 25 years. Residence—7, Hereford Gardens, W. 1. Clubs—Carlton; Boodle's; R.Y.S.; New, Edinburgh. Issue living—

1. BRIG.-GEN. NORMAN ARCHIBALD ORR-EWING, D.S.O., Scots Gds., b. 23 Nov. 1880; m. 24 July, 1911, Laura Louisa, dau. of Abraham John Robarts, of Tile House, Lillingston Dayrell, Bucks, served in France and Belgium since 1914 (despatches 4 times). Issue—
   1. Ronald Archibald Orr-Ewing, b. 14 May, 1912.
   2. Alan Lindsay Orr Ewing, b. 13 Jan. 1915.
1. Violet Ella, m. 12 July, 1904, Maj. Miles Barne, D.S.O., Scots Gds., who was killed in action, Sept. 1918.
2. Mabel Ursula, m. 24 July, 1913, Brig.-Gen. Gerald Carew Sladen, D.S.O., M.C., late Rifle Brigade; served in France 1915–16 (despatches thrice).

SIR ARCHIBALD ORR-EWING, 1ST BT., M.P. for Dumbartonshire 1886–92, b. 4 Jan. 1818; m. 27 April, 1847, Elizabeth Lindsay (d. 4 Dec. 1915), dau. of James Reid, of Berridale, Dumbartonshire, and d. 28 Nov. 1893. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM ORR-EWING, 2ND BT., b. 14 Feb. 1848; m. 18 Nov. 1873 (judic. sep. 1891), MAUD (Residence—Dryburgh Abbey, St. Boswells, N.B.), dau. of William Williams, of Aberpergwm, Glamorganshire,

and widow of Wyndham Lewis, of Newhouse, Glamorganshire, and d. 20 Aug. 1903.
2. Sir Archibald Ernest Orr-Ewing, pres. Bt.
3. The Late Maj. James Alexander Orr-Ewing, M.A., b. 22 Feb. 1857; m. 25 July, 1898, Lady Margaret Frances Susan Innes Ker (Residence—9, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.1.), dau. of 7th Duke of Roxburghe, and was killed in action in S. Africa 28 May, 1900. Issue—
Millicent Lilian Elizabeth.
4. The late Charles Lindsay Orr-Ewing, b. 8 Sept. 1860; m. 1st, 5 Dec. 1888, Hon. Beatrice Ruthven, dau. of 9th Baron Ruthven (marr. dissolved 14 Nov. 1894); m. 2nd, 28 April, 1898, Lady Augusta Helen Elizabeth Boyle (m. 2nd, 30 July, 1914, Thomas Walker Hobart Iaksip), dau. of 11th Earl of Glasgow, and d. 24 Dec. 1903. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Ian Leslie Orr-Ewing, b. 4 June, 1893; 2nd lieut. Scots Gds.; m. 24 Jan. 1917, Helen Bridget, dau. of the late Henry Lloyd Gibbs (*see* Aldenham B.).
1. Janet Beatrix, m. 7 Dec. 1909, Capt. George Culme Seymour, King's R. Rifles.
Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Edward Lindsay Orr-Ewing, b. 11 March, 1899.
3. David Orr-Ewing, b. 24 March, 1900.
2. Barbara Dorothea.
1. Janet Edith, m. 1st, 9 Jan. 1878, Lt.-Col. Arthur Grey Hazlerigg, R. Scots Fus., who d. 16 July, 1880; m. 2nd, 25 Feb. 1888, Maj. H. Pelham Burn, D.S.O., Rifle Brig. Issue by 2nd m.—1.
2. Ruth. 3. Kathleen, m. 18 April, 1917, W. H. Leatham.] Residence—Kirkmichael Park Gate, Dumfries.

EXETER, 5th Marq. of. Creat. 4 Feb. 1801 (U.K.); Earl of Exeter, 4 May, 1605; Baron Burghley, 25 Feb. 1571 (E.).—William Thomas Brownlow Cecil, s. of 4th Marq. B. 27 Oct. 1876; m. 16 April, 1901, Hon. Myra Rowena Sibell, dau. of 9th Baron Bolton; suc. his father 1898; ed. at Eton; lt.-col. R.F.A.; late capt. Northants Regt. (M.); J.P., Northants, Rutland, Kesteven, Lincs, and Liberty of Peterborough; Mayor of Stamford 1909–10; memb. Northants Terr. Force Assocn.; hereditary Grand Almoner; patron of 16 livings; Custos Rotulorum, and chrmn. of the County Council of the Soke of Peterborough; chrmn. Stamford Board of Guardians since 1898. The 1st Baron Burghley was the celebrated statesman, *temp.* Elizabeth; his eld. s. was the 1st Earl of Exeter, and his 2nd s. the 1st Earl of Salisbury. The 2nd Marq. was for some years groom of the stole to the late Prince Consort. Residences—Burghley House, Stamford: 35, Hyde Park Gardens, W.2. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. David George Brownlow Cecil, Lord Burghley, b. 9 Feb. 1905.
2. Lord William Martin Alleyne Cecil, b. 27 April, 1909.
1. Lady Letitia Sibell Winifred.
2. Lady Romayne Elizabeth Algitha.

Brownlow, 2nd Marq. of Exeter, b. 2 July, 1795; m. 12 May, 1824, Isabella (d. 6 March, 1879), dau. of William Stephen Poyntz, of Cowdray House, Sussex, and d. 16 Jan. 1867. Issue, with others—
1. William Alleyne Cecil, 3rd Marq. of Exeter, P.C., b. 30 April, 1825; m. 17 Oct. 1848, Lady Georgina Sophia Pakenham (d. 26 March, 1909), 2nd dau. of 2nd Earl of Longford, and d. 14 July, 1895. Issue—
1. Brownlow Henry George Cecil, 4th Marq. of Exeter, P.C., b. 20 Dec. 1849; m. 7 Sept. 1875, Isabella (d. 12 July 1917), d.u. of Sir Thomas Whichcote, 7th Bt., and d. 9 April, 1898. Issue—
William Thomas Brownlow Cecil, pres. Marq.
2. The late Lord Francis Horace Pierrepont Cecil lieut. R.N., b. 5 July, 1851; m. 14 Oct. 1874, Edith, [Lady Francis Cecil] (m. 2nd, 26 April, 1892 Admiral Philip Francis Tillard (Club—Naval and Military), J.P., Somerset; (Residences — Alford House, Alford, Somerset; Fasnadarach, Dinnet, Aberdeen), dau. of Sir William Cunliffe Brooks, 1st Bt., and d. 23 June, 1880. Issue—
1. Ian Francis Cecil, b. 8 June, 1880; m. 12 Dec. 1901, Hilda Mary Daubeny, dau. of Col. Francis Charteris Wemyss; ed. at Eton; late lieut. Lincs Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900. Residence—The Toft, Manor Road, Bournemouth. Clubs—Carlton; Jun. Carlton. Issue—
Aileen Hilda Frances.
2. Richard William Francis Cecil, b. 7 Aug. 1882; m. 21 Oct. 1901, Jessie, dau. of John Ferdinand Hardy Bain, J.P. Residence—Walbeck House, Wigmore Street, W.1. Issue—
Richard Francis Bain Cecil.
1. Ethel Frances Sophia, m. 13 April, 1899, Maj. Edward Crichton Hawkshaw, late R.A., and has issue; she resumed the name of Cecil 1906. Residence of Mrs. E. Cecil—Kings Caple, Hereford.
2. Violet Dorothea, m. 5 Sept. 1901, Lieut.-Col. Oswald Henry Ames, J.P., late 2nd Life Gds. (Clubs—Bachelors'; Turf), and has issue. Residence—The Manor House, Thornham, King's Lynn.
3. Edith Celandine, m. 24 Aug. 1905, Hon. William Charles Frederick Hanbury-Tracy (*see* Sudeley, B.).
3. Lord William Cecil, C.V.O.; b. 2 Nov. 1854; m. 2 Sept. 1885, Baroness Amherst of Hackney.
4. Lord John Pakenham Joicey-Cecil, b. 3 March, 1867; m. 15 Sept. 1896, Isabella Maud, dau. and co-heir of late Col. John Joicey, M.P., of Newton Hall, Northumberland; D.L., Lincoln, J.P., Peterborough; capt. Gren. Gds. 1914, late hon. col. comdg. 8th Batt. Wilts Regt.; M.P. (C.) Stamford div. of Lincs 1906–10; assumed addnl. surname of Joicey 1898. Residences—Chute Lodge, Andover; Newton Hall, Stocksfield-on-Tyne. Clubs—Carlton; Jun. Carlton; Roy. Victoria Yacht. Issue living—
1. Edward Wilfrid George Joicey-Cecil, b. 14 Jan. 1912.
1. Isabella Rosamond Georgiana.
2 Maud Lettice Mary.
1. Lady Isabella Georgiana Katherine, m. 7 Aug. 1884, William Henry Battie-Wrightson, D.L., J.P., who d. 28 April, 1903, and has issue. Residences—Cusworth Park, Doncaster; The Villa, Wothorpe, Stamford.
2. Lady Mary Louisa Wellesley, m. 24 May, 1880, James Henry Cecil, 2nd Baron Newlands.
3. Lady Catherine Sarah, m. 28 June, 1881, Henry, 9th Baron Barnard.
4. Lady Frances Emily.
5. Lady Louisa Alexandrina.
2. The late Lt.-Col. Lord Brownlow Thomas Montagu Cecil, Northants Regt., b. 27 Feb. 1827; m. 1st, 27 Aug. 1854, Charlotte Alexandrina Mabella (d. 17 Oct. 1888), dau. of Edward Thompson Curry, H.B.M. Consul at Ostend; m. 2nd, 11 May, 1896, Stella, dau. of the Rev. William Randall, D.D.; and d. s.p. 22 May, 1905. Club—Ladies' United Service.
1. Lady Mary Frances, m. 3 Oct. 1861, Dudley, 3rd Earl of Harrowby, who d. 26 March, 1900.
2. Lady Victoria, m. 15 Dec. 1866, William, 8th Baron Carbery, who d. 7 Nov. 1894.

EXETER, (65th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1916 (Foun. 1050).—The Rt. Rev. Lord William Rupert Ernest Gascoyne-Cecil, M.A., D.D., s. of James, 2nd Marquess of Salisbury. B. 9 March, 1863; ed. at Eton and Univ. Coll. Oxford; ord. 1887; Priest 1888; Curate Great Yarmouth 1887–8; Hon. Canon St. Albans, Rector of Bishops Hatfield, Rural Dean of Hertford, Hon. Chaplain King Edward VII 1909–10, King George V 1910–16; M.A., D.D. Oxford; m. 16 Aug. 1887, Lady Florence Mary, dau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Lathom. The diocese includes the whole of Devonshire except 7 parishes. Residence—The Palace, Exeter. Issue with others—

1. The late Randle William Gascoyne-Cecil, b. 28 Nov. 1889; lieut. R.A.; m. 2 June, 1916, Elizabeth Claire, dau. of George Turner, and was killed in action in France, 1 Dec. 1917.
2. Capt. Victor Alexander Gascoyne-Cecil, Hampshire Regt., b. 21 May, 1891; m. 25 Nov. 1915, Stella, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Arthur Watson.
1. Eve Alice. 2. Mary Edith. 3. Anne.

EXMOUTH, 5th Visc. Creat. 10 Dec. 1816; Baron Exmouth, 1 June 1814 (U.K.); 5th Bt. of Treverry, 18 March, 1796 (G.B.).—Sir Edward Addington Hargreaves Pellew, s. of 4th Visc. B. 12 Nov. 1890; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Eton; 2nd lieut. Roy. Flying Corps. The 1st Peer was the celebrated Admiral Pellew, G.C.B., who bombarded Algiers in 1816. A pension of £2,000 settled on him and his successors in the title was commuted in 1890. Seat—Canonteign House, Dunsford, near Exeter.

Heir Pres., his kinsman, Henry Edward Pellew, s. of Very Rev. the Hon. George Pellew, Dean of Norwich, b. 26 April, 1828; m. 1st, 5 Oct. 1858, Eliza (d. 22 Dec. 1869), dau. of the Hon. Judge William Jay, of New York; m. 2nd, 14 May, 1873, Augusta, dau. of Hon. Judge William Jay. Issue—

Charles Ernest Pellew, b. 11 March, 1863; m. 1886, Margaret, dau. of Prof. Chandler, of N. York. Issue—
Anna.
Marion.

EDWARD FLEETWOOD JOHN PELLEW, 4TH VISC. EXMOUTH, b. 24 June, 1861; m. 3 June, 1884, Edith (d. 26 Aug. 1914), dau. of Capt. Thomas Hargreaves, of Arborfield Hall, Berks, and d. 31 Oct. 1889. Issue—
EDWARD ADDINGTON HARGREAVES PELLEW, pres. Visc.
Hon. Georgina Cicely.

EYLES, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1913; K.B.E. 1919; C.B. 1908.—SIR ALFRED EYLES, s. of Thomas Eyles. B. 8 Dec. 1856; m. 1st, 24 April, 1879, Emmeline (d. 1914), dau. of the late William Lewis Kemp, of Plumstead; m. 2nd, 7 Sept. 1915, Catherine Crampton, dau. of late J. R. S. Hayward, M.D., of Maldon, Essex; ent. Admiralty 1876; staff officer for Estimates 1891; assist. princ. clerk 1897; assist. acct.-gen. 1903; dep. acct.-gen. 1904; acct.-gen. of the Navy 1906–18; is J.P. London; memb. of council of Greenwich Hosp., of Pensions Commutation Board, and of exec. committee of Roy. Naval Fund. Residence—84, Vanbrugh Park, Blackheath, S.E. 3. Issue—

Ethel Muriel, m. Nov. 1913, Miller E. Risien.

EYLES, K.C.M.G. (civ.). Creat. 1914; C.M.G. 1902.—LT.-COL. SIR GEORGE LANCELOT EYLES. B. 15 Feb. 1849; lt.-col. Engineers and Railway Staff Corps; consulting engineer for railways to the Crown Agents for the Colonies for Gov. Railways in Ceylon, the Federated Malay States, Straits Settlements, Trinidad, Nyassaland, etc., and for other railways abroad. Residence—12, Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W. 1. Clubs—Junior Carlton; St. Stephen's; Garrick.

FABER. *See* WALLINGFORD, BARON.

FABER, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. Dec. 1905.—EDMUND BECKETT FABER, eld. s. of Charles Wilson Faber, and Mary, dau. of Sir Edmund Beckett, 4th Bt. B. 9 Feb. 1847; ed. at Eton and Camb.; director L. & N.W. Rly Co.; chrmn. of "Yorkshire Post" and of English County Bankers' Assoc.; senior partner in banking firm of Beckett & Co.; unsuccessfully contested Yorks, W.R. (Pudsey div.) 1900; M.P. Hants (Andover div.) 1901–5, when he was raised to the peerage as Baron Faber of Butterwick, co. Lincoln; D.L., J.P., Yorks, W.R. Residences—19, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W. 1.; Belvedere, Harrogate. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton; Yorkshire (York).

FAGAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—SIR JOHN FAGAN, s. of James Fagan, of Lismacaffrey, W. Meath. B. at Lismacaffrey 16 July, 1843; m. 30 July, 1872, Mary Catherine, dau. of Bernard Hughes, of Belfast, J.P.; ed. at Castleknock School and at the Cath. Univ.; F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Ire., F.R.M.C.S.; cons. surg. Belfast Roy. Hospital 1876–97, and Belfast Hosp. for Sick Children 1873–97; insp. of reformatories and industrial schools, Ireland; med. memb. General Prisons' Board, Ireland; J.P., cc. Antrim; D.L., J.P. Queen's Co. Residence—Graiqueauverne, Ballybrittas, Queen's Co. Clubs—United Service (Dublin); Ulster (Belfast). Issue—

1. James Bernard Fagan, b. 18 May, 1873. Residence—80, Baker Street, W. 1.
2. Maj. Bernard Fagan, Ind. Army, b. 7 Oct. 1874; m. 1898, Kathleen, dau. of John Irvine.
1. Moya.
2. Margaretta, m. 1906, Angelo Chiasserini.

FAGGE, 9th Bt., of Wiston (E.). Creat. 11 Dec. 1660.—SIR JOHN CHARLES FAGGE, s. of 8th Bt. B. 6 April, 1866; suc. his father 1909. The 1st Bt. was so creat. for his loyalty to Charles I and his exertions in favour of the Restoration. Residence—26, Liverpool St., Dover.

SIR JOHN WILLIAM CHARLES FAGGE, 8th Bt., b. 10 Oct. 1830; m. 1st, 1 Sept. 1864, Anne Elizabeth (d. 17 Dec. 1877), dau. of Thomas Holttum, of Sturry, Kent; m. 2nd, 6 Nov. 1901, CATHERINE MARY (Residence—14, Richmond Place, Brighton), dau. of late Isaac Goodwin, of Wickhambreaux, Kent, and d. 13 April, 1909. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR JOHN CHARLES FAGGE, pres. Bt.
2. JOHN HARPY LEE FAGGE, HEIR PRES., b. 25 Sept. 1868.
3. William Archibald Theodore Fagge, b. 31 May, 1875; m. 6 Nov. 1909, Nellie, dau. of H.T.D. Wise, of Faversham. Residence—88, Regent Street, Whitstable, Kent. Issue—
John William Frederick Fagge, b. 28 Sept. 1910.
Gwendoline Beatrice May.
1. Eveline Frances Anne.

FAIRBAIRN, 4th Bt., of Ardwick (U.K.). Creat. 2 Nov. 1869.—SIR THOMAS GORDON FAIRBAIRN, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 26 May, 1854; B.A. Camb; suc. his brother 1915; m. 18 July, 1877, Ada Maria (d. 2 Sept. 1893), dau. of William Andrew Fairbairn. The 1st Bt., who was president of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, was creat. a Bt. for his great scientific attainments. Clubs—Brooks's; Windham.

SIR THOMAS FAIRBAIRN, 2nd Bt., b. 18 Jan. 1823; m. 23 March, 1848, Allison (d. 8 Feb. 1907), dau. of Thomas Callaway, of Chislehurst, and d. 12 Aug. 1891. Issue—

1. SIR ARTHUR HENDERSON FAIRBAIRN, 3rd Bt. b. 11 April, 1852; m. 5 July, 1882, Florence Frideswyde, dau. of Richard Penruddocke Long, M.P., of Rood Ashton, Wilts; and d. 2 Jan. 1915.
2. SIR THOMAS GORDON FAIRBAIRN, PRES. BT.
3. REGINALD FAIRBAIRN, HEIR PRES., b. 18 Jan. 1856; B.A. Camb., barr.-at-law; m. Jan. 1880, May Elizabeth, dau. of J. F. Holt.
4. Capt. James Brooke Fairbairn, late Durham L.I., b. 6 Sept. 1863.
1. Mary Allison Dorothy, m. 1st, 16 Dec. 1880, Sir Archibald Lennox Napier, 10th Bt. (marr. dissolved 1903); m. 2nd, 1 June, 1904, George Graham Kirklinton, D.L., J.P. (Clubs—Carlton; Wellington). Residence—Kirklinton Hall, Carlisle.

FAIRBAIRN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CLARA FREDERICA, dau. of Sir John Lambton Loraine, 10th Bt.; Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. M. 6 Nov. 1862, Sir Andrew Fairbairn, late chrmn. Fairbairn, Lawson, Combe, and Barbour, Ltd., machine-makers at Leeds and Belfast, and sometime M.P. for Yorks (W.R.), who d. 31 May, 1901. Residence—13, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W. 1.

FAIRE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—SIR SAMUEL FAIRE, s. of late Watkin Lewis Faire, of Leicester, manufacturer and merchant, and Ann, dau. of late Samuel Storer, of Ibstock, Leicester. B. 18 Oct. 1849; m. 27 March, 1877, Sarah, dau. of late James Eastwood Pickard, of Leicester; ed. priv.; is a director of Faire Bros. Ltd.; pres. Leicester Tariff Reform League; lt.-col. 4th Vol. Batt. Leicestershire Regt.; J.P., Leicester and Leicestershire. Residence — Glenfield Frith, Leicester. Clubs—British Empire; Leicester County. Issue living—

1. Evelyn Mary, m. James Stuart, M.A. Residence—Rock Ferry, Cheshire.
2. Brenda Gladys.
3. Vera Doris.

FAIRFAX, 12th Baron (S.). Creat. 18 Oct. 1627.—ALBERT KIRBY FAIRFAX, s. of 11th Baron. B. 23 June, 1870; suc. his father 1900. Representative Peer of Scotland since 1917; the 2nd Baron was distinguished in the early part of the civil wars in the reign of Charles I; the 3rd Peer was the celebrated republican general, Sir Thomas Fairfax. The 6th Baron acquired an immense estate in Virginia, comprising more than five million acres, which was confiscated after the rebellion. Residence—27, Old Burlington Street, W. 1. Clubs—Carlton; Brooks's; Bachelors'; City of London; New, Edinburgh; Metropolitan; Union (New York).

JOHN CONTÉE FAIRFAX, 11TH BARON FAIRFAX, M.D. b. 13 Sept. 1830; m. 8 Oct. 1857, Mary Brown (d. 14 March, 1912), dau. of Col. Edmund Kirby, U.S. Army, and d. 28 Sept. 1900. Issue—

1. ALBERT KIRBY FAIRFAX, present Baron.
2. HON. CHARLES EDMUND FAIRFAX, HEIR PRES., b. 29 April, 1876. Residence—Northampton, Landover, Prince George Co., Maryland, U.S.A. Club—Metropolitan (N.Y.).

1. Hon. Caroline Snowden.
2. Hon. Josephine, m. 1892, Tunstall Smith, of Baltimore, U.S.A., and has issue.
3. Hon. Mary Celelia.
4. Hon. Frances Marvin, m. 1903, Edward Lowndes Rhett, who d. 1917; m. 2nd, 18 June 1917, Clarence Roberts, of Washington.

FAIRFAX, Lady Ramsay. *See* RAMSAY-FAIRFAX-LUCY, BT.

FAIRFAX, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1898.—SIR JAMES READING FAIRFAX, s. of Hon. John Fairfax, of Sydney, M.L.C., newspaper proprietor, and Sarah, dau. of Richard Reading, of Warwick. B. 17 Oct. 1834; m. 12 March, 1857, Lucy, dau. of John Armstrong, surveyor, of Sydney; ed. at Sydney Schools; is senior proprietor of the "Sydney Morning Herald"; pres. National Art Gallery of New South Wales; trustee Royal Naval Home, Sydney; director Roy. Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney; vice-pres. Y.M.C.A. Sydney; pres. Carrington Home for Convalescents; was for some time capt. New South Wales Volunteers. pres. Roy. Sydney Golf Club; director of Perpetual Trustees Co., Ltd.; and of Burns Philp & Co., Ltd, N.S.W. Residences—Ginahgulla, Belle Vue Hill, Sydney, and Woodside, Moss Vale, N.S.W. Clubs—Oriental (London); Union, Warrigal (Sydney); Melbourne.

FAIRFAX, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—HARRIET, dau. of Sir David Kinloch, 9th Bt. M. 25 April, 1872, Adm. Sir Henry Fairfax, K.C.B., who d. 20 March, 1900. Residence—5, Cranley Place, S.W.7.

FAIRFORD, Visc. *See* DOWNSHIRE, MARQ. OF.

FAIRLIE, Baron. *See* GLASGOW, EARL OF.

FALCONBRIDGE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—HON. SIR GLENHOLME FALCONBRIDGE, s. of the late John Kennedy Falconbridge, of Richmond Hill, co. York, Ontario, J.P., and Sarah, dau. of Robert Fralick, of Drummondville, Ontario. B. at Drummondville 12 May, 1846; m. 15 April, 1873, Mary Phœbe, dau. of the Hon. R. B. Sullivan, of Toronto, Judge of the Queen's Bench; ed. at Model Gram. Sch. for Upper Canada, and Univ. of Toronto (M.A., gold medallist at graduation, Coll. and Univ. prizes and scholarships in every year of course); lecturer in Univ. Coll. 1867–8; called to the Bar of Ont. 1871; bencher of law society 1883; Q.C. 1885; puisne Judge of Queen's Bench Div. of High Court of Justice 1887; Chief Justice of the King's Bench 1900; pres. High Court Div. Supreme Court of Ontario 1916; hon. colonel Canadian Militia; memb. of council of Imperial Maritime League; pres. Ontario Forest, Fish and Game Protective Assocn.; pres. Ontario Branch Secours National de France; memb. of Board of Gov. Upper Canada Coll.; pres. Toronto Club. Residences—Osgoode Hall, Toronto; 80, Isabella Street, Toronto. Clubs—Toronto; Royal Çanadian Yacht. Issue—

1. John Delâtre Falconbridge, M.A., LL.B., b. 7 June, 1875; m. Elizabeth Porter, dau. of Rev. Dr. S. Hamilton, of New York.
1. Madeleine St. George, m. 1894, Arthur Whyte Anglin, K.C., of Toronto.
2. Æmilia, m. 1903, Robert Cassels, stockbroker, of Toronto.
3. Adèle Baldwin, m. 1903, Cawthra Mulock, capitalist and financier.
4. Aimée Glenholme, m. 1908, Lt.-Col. D. Douglas Young, Roy. Canadian Dragoons.

FALCONER, Baron. *See* KINTORE.

FALCONER, K.C.M.G. Creat. June 1917; C.M.G. 1911.—SIR ROBERT ALEXANDER FALCONER, s of Rev. Alexander Falconer, D.D., the of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and Susan, dau. of the Rev. Robert Douglas. B. 10 Feb. 1867; ed. at Queen's Coll. Trinidad and at the Univs. of Edinburgh, Berlin, Leipzig and Marburg; M.A., B.D., D.Litt. Edinburgh, LL.D. Glasgow, Princeton and Toronto; m. 13 May, 1897, Sophie, dau. of the Rev. Joseph Gandier; was Prof. and Principal of Pine Hill Coll. Halifax 1892–1907; Pres. of Univ. of Toronto since 1907; contributor to British and American Encyclopædias and of articles on educational and public questions to magazines, etc. Residence—69, St. George Street, Toronto, Canada. Club—York, Toronto. Issue—

1. James Gilbert Falconer, b. 12 March, 1901.
2. Robert Douglas Falconer, b. 13 May, 1909.

KEITH-FALCONER. *See* KINTORE, EARL OF.

FALKINER, 8th Bt., of Annemount (I.). Creat. 24 Aug. 1778.—SIR TERENCE EDMOND PATRICK FALKINER, s. of 7th Bt. B. 17 March, 1903; suc. his father 1917. The 4th Bt. was a lieut. in the "Shannon" when she captured the "Chesapeake," and was promoted to commander for his conduct during the engagement. The 5th Bt. was a Peninsular officer, and was engaged in the battles of Talavera, Busaco, and Salamanca. Residence—The Vale House, Stamford.

SIR LESLIE EDMUND FALKINER, 6TH BT., b. 2 Feb. 1843; m. 21 Nov. 1865, Blanche (d. 14 May, 1896), dau. of Sir William Berkeley Call, 3rd Bt., and d. 12 May, 1893. Issue—

SIR LESLIE EDMUND PERCY RIGGS FALKINER, 7TH BT., b. 2 Oct. 1866; m. 1st, 16 Oct. 1894, Elaine Maynard (d. 28 Dec. 1900), dau. of W. M. Farmer; m. 2nd, 16 April, 1902, Kathleen, dau. of Hon. Henry Orde-Powlett; and d. 19 Jan. 1917. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. SIR TERENCE EDMOND PATRICK FALKINER, pres. Bt.
2. LUCIEN LESLIE FALKINER, HEIR PRES., b. 27 April, 1907.
3. Gervase Leslie Falkiner, b. 24 Feb. 1909.

1. Naomi Elaine Mary.

Mabel Rose, m. 21 Jan. 1902, Capt. Pennant Athelwold Iremonger Lloyd, R.N., who d. 19 Sept. 1916. Residence—Pentrehobyn, Mold, N. Wales.

FALKLAND, 12th Visc. and Lord Carye. Creat. 10 Nov. 1620 (Scot.).—BYRON PLANTAGENET CARY, s. of the late Capt. the Hon. Byron Charles Ferdinand Plantagenet Cary, R.N. (3rd s. of 9th Visc.), and Selina, dau. of Rev. Francis Fox, of Fox Hall, co. Longford. B. 3 April, 1845; m. 25 Sept. 1879, Mary (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of Robert Reade, of New York; suc. his uncle 1886; ed. at R. M. C., Sandhurst; ensign 49th Regt. 1863; exchanged into 35th Regt. 1868; lieut.-col. (ret.) 1883; hon. col., late lieut.-col. commanding 4th Batt. York Regt. (M.); elected a representative Peer for Scotland 1894; D.L., J.P., N.R. Yorks. The 2nd Visc. was the celebrated adherent of the roy. cause who fell at the battle of Newbury. The 1st Peer was Deputy-Lieut. of Ireland for 7 yrs. Residence—26, Upper Grosvenor Street, Mayfair, W.1. Clubs—Carlton; R.Y.S. Issue living—

1. CAPT HON. LUCIUS PLANTAGENET CARY, MASTER OF FALKLAND, Gren. Gds., b. 23 Sept. 1880; m. 6 April, 1904, Ella Louise, dau. of E. W. Catford, of Brooklyn, Twickenham; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; served in S. African war 1899–1902 (2 medals, 4 clasps); in E. Africa 1903 (medal). Residence—27, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3. Club—Guards'. Issue—
   1. Lucius Henry Charles Plantagenet Cary, b. 25 Jan. 1905.
   2. Byron Godfrey Plantagenet Cary, b. 28 June, 1908.
   3. Richard Lorenzo Plantagenet Cary, b. 31 March, 1915.
   1. Rosemary Sylvia.
   2. Sheila.
2. Hon. Philip Plantagenet Cary, b. 24 Sept. 1895; lieut. Gren. Gds.

1. Hon. Catherine Mary, m. 3 June, 1912, Lt.-Col.

Godfrey Dalrymple White, Gren. Gds. M.P. for Southport. (Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Travellers'; Guards'). Issue—Muriel Catherine.] Residence—95, Eaton Square, S.W.2.

2. Hon. Mary Selina.

3. Hon. Letice, m. 6 June, 1918, Lieut.-Comr. Ralph Neville, R.N.

Sisters of present Peer (precedence 29 Sept. 1886)—

1. Hon. Emma Amelia, m. 8 March, 1869, Thomas Benyon Ferguson, Barr.-at-law, who d. 12 Nov. 1875.

2. Hon. Selina Catherine, m. 27 Sept. 1877, Charles Edward Fox, Barr.-at-law, who d. 6 Nov. 1897.

3. Hon. Anne Christiana, m. June, 1898, Maj. Servante Morland (Club—Jun. United Service). Residence—Hextle House, Tonbridge, Kent.

FALKLAND ISLANDS, Bishop of the.—Vacant. The see originally included, besides the Falkland Islands, the English churches throughout six republics of S. America, but in 1910 it was decided to divide it into two dioceses, the title to be retained by the Bishop whose diocese includes the Anglican congregations on the Pacific coast of S. America; the late Bishop (Dr. Every) to retain that portion which comprises the Anglican congregations on the Atlantic seaboard and inland.

FALLE, 1st Bt., of Plaisance (U.K.). Creat. 7 July, 1916.—Sir Bertram Godfray Falle, M.P., s. of John George Falle, Judge of the Royal Court, Jersey, and Mary, dau. of Frederick Godfray, of Bagatelle, Jersey. B. 1860; ed. at Pembroke Coll. Camb. and Paris Univ.; m. 1906, Mary, dau. of Russell Sturgis, and widow of Lt.-Col. Leopold Seymour, of Brockham Park, Surrey; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1885; M.P. (U.) for Portsmouth since 1910; Enroller Deed H.M. Office of Works; Judge of Native Tribunal, Cairo; late maj. Roy. Jersey Art.; temp. maj. R.A. since 1914. Residence—95, Piccadilly, W. 1. Club—New University. Issue—

FALMOUTH, 8th Visc. Creat. 9 June, 1720; 25th Baron Le Despencer (E.) 1264; Baron Boscawen-Rose, 9 June, 1720 (G.B.).—Evelyn Hugh John Boscawen, s. of 7th Visc. B. 5 Aug. 1887; suc. his father 1918; m. 17 March, 1915, Mary Margaret Désirée, dau. of late Hon. Frederick Meynell (*see* Halifax, Visc.); B.A. Camb.; capt. Colds. Gds. Special Reserve; patron of 7 livings. The 1st Baron Le Despencer was one of the most powerful Barons of his time, and fell at the battle of Evesham. The Barony of Le Despencer, being creat. by summons, descended, upon the death of 22nd Baron, upon the mother of the 7th Visc. as heir female of the eldest s., while the Baronetcy passed to the 2nd s. (*see* Stapleton, Bt.). The 1st Visc. was warden of the stannaries, comptroller of the Household, and a privy counsellor in 1714; his 2nd s. was the celebrated Admiral Boscawen who received the thanks of Parliament for his services in North America. The 4th Visc. was created Earl in 1821, but that title became extinct at the death of his s., while the minor honours reverted to the father of the 7th Visc. Residences—Tregothnan, Truro, Cornwall; Mereworth Castle, Maidstone; 2, St. James's Square, S.W. 1. Issue—

Hon. Evelyn Frederick Vere Boscawen, b. 25 Aug. 1916.

Evelyn Boscawen, 6th Visc. Falmouth, well known for his long and honourable connection with the turf; b. 18 March, 1819; m. 29 July, 1845, Mary Frances Elizabeth Stapleton, Baroness Le Despencer (d. 20 Nov. 1891), dau. of Hon. Thomas Stapleton, and d. 6 Nov. 1889. Issue—

1. Sir Evelyn Edward Thomas Boscawen, 7th Visc. Falmouth, K.C.V.O., C.B., b. 24 July, 1847; col. Colds. Gds.; maj.-gen. in the Army; m. 19 Oct. 1886, Hon. Kathleen Douglas-Pennant, dau. of George, 2nd Baron Penrhyn; and d. 1 Oct. 1918. Issue—

1. Evelyn Hugh John Boscawen, Pres. Visc.

2. Lt.-Col. Hon. Mildmay Thomas Boscawen, D.S.O., M.C., Rifle Brig., b. 5 Feb. 1892; served in France since 1914 (despatches).

1. Hon. Kathleen Pamela Mary Corona.

2. The late Hon. Hugh Despencer Boscawen, 1st Life Gds., D.L., J.P., b. 28 Feb. 1849; m. 23 May, 1872, Lady Mary Fitzwilliam (Residence—20, South Street, W.1.), dau. of William, 6th Earl Fitzwilliam, K.G., and d. 8 April, 1908.

3. The late Capt. the Hon. John Richard de Clare Boscawen, Oxford L.I., D.L., J.P., b. 19 Dec. 1859; m. 11 June, 1890, Lady Margaret Florence Lucy, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Strafford, and d. 12 Dec. 1915. Residence—11, Mount Street W.1 Issue—

Catherine Margaret, m. 28 June, 1913, Lionel, 16th Baron Petre.

1. Hon. Mabel Emma, m. 18 April, 1882, Charles Henry Bennett Williams (*see* Williams, Bt.).

FANE. *See* Westmorland, Earl of.

FANE, K.C.I.E. Creat. April, 1918; C.B. (m.) 1914; C.I.E. 1915.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Vere Bonamy Fane, s. of the late Capt. H. J. Fane, 54th Regt. B. 16 June, 1863; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich; m. 28 Nov. 1891, Katherine, dau. of the late James Barratt. Joined Manchester Regt. 1884; Indian Army 1888; comd. 21st Punjabis 1909; served with Wazaristan exped. 1894–5; on N.W. Frontier of India 1897–8; in China 1900 (despatches); chief of Police North China 1901–2 (despatches, brev. lt.-col.); on N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (despatches), and in 1915 (despatches, C.I.E.); in Mesopotamia 1916–18 (despatches, K.C.I.E.); in Palestine since 1918. Clubs—E.I. United Service; Junior Army and Navy.

FANE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Kenny, of Halifax, N.S. M. 23 Sept. 1875, Adm. Sir Charles George Fane, K.C.B., sometime admiral-superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard and A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, who died 24 Feb. 1909. Residence—Balnacoyle, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire. Issue—

1. Christine, m. 11 Aug. 1914, Count Paul Metternich.

2. Evelyn, m. 14 Aug. 1917, John Gray Taylor, lieut. R.H.A.

FANE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Constantia Eleanor, dau. of Gen. R. Blucher Wood. M. 10 July, 1875, Sir Edmund Douglas Veitch Fane, K.C.M.G., late minister at Copenhagen, who d. 20 March, 1900. Residence—Boyton, Codford, Wilts. Issue—

1. Henry Nevile Fane, B.A. Oxford, b. 24 May, 1883; lieut. Coldstream Guards; m. 28 April, 1910, Hon. Harriet Trefusis, dau. of Charles, 21st Baron Clinton. Residence—Boyton Manor, Codford, Wilts. Issue living—

1. Charles Nevile Fane, b. 7 Feb. 1911.

1. Idonea Elizabeth.

2. Rosemary Jean.

3. Ann Charmain.

1. Lucy Evelyn, m. 7 Mar. 1905, Charles John FitzRoy Rhys Wingfield, 1st sec. in Diplomatic Service, and has issue.

2. Etheldred Constantia, m. 18 July, 1905, Sir Horace George Montagu Rumbold, Bt.

FANNING, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1886.—Sir Rowland Francis Nichol Fanning, s. of John Fanning, of Drogheda. B. 1830; m. Mary Anna (d. 1901), dau. of Thomas Stanton, of Clonmel; ret. deputy inspector-general Royal Irish Constabulary; knighted by the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Marq. of Londonderry) in recognition of his long and meritorious service; is a magistrate for co. Wicklow. Residence—Rosslyn, Bray, co. Wicklow. Clubs—United Service; Roy. St. George's Yacht.

FANSHAWE, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; G.C.V.O. 1909; K.C.B. (mil.) 1904.—Adm. of the Fleet Sir Arthur Dalrymple Fanshawe, s. of the late Adm. Sir Edward Fanshawe, G.C.B. and Jane, dau. of John Cardwell. B. 2 April, 1847; m. 21 Jan. 1874, Sarah Frances, dau. of the late William Fox, J.P., of Adbury, Hants; ent. R.N. 1860, lieut. 1868, commandr. 1874, capt. 1881, rear-adm. 1897, vice-adm. 1902, adm. 1905, adm. of the Fleet 1910; ret. 1917; A.D.C. to

Queen Victoria 1895–7; second in command of Channel squadron 1899–1900; C.-in-C. of the Australia station 1902–5; pres. R.N. College, Greenwich, 1906–8; C.-in-C. at Portsmouth 1908–10; J.P. Hereford; patron of one living; has the Order of St. Alexandre Nevsky (Russia), and Sacred Treasure of Japan (1st cl.). Residences—Waterperry House, Oxford; 7, Chesham Place, S.W.1. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Capt. Richard Dalrymple Fanshawe, late Scots Gds., b. 27 Aug. 1879; m. 19 April, 1906, Kathleen Constance, dau. of W. J. S. Barber-Starkey, of Knockshannonoch, Glenisla, Alyth, N.B.
2. Comr. Guy Dalrymple Fanshawe, R.N., b. 30 March, 1882; m. 16 Aug. 1910, Louisa Charlotte, dau. of Col. the Hon. Sir Harry Crichton, A.D.C.

1. Winifred Edith, m. 18 Nov. 1902, Rev. Hugh Rycroft (*see* RYCROFT, Bt.).
2. Renea Leighton, m. 25 May, 1909, Charles Moreton Pigott (*see* PIGOTT, Knt. Bach.).

FANSHAWE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1903; C.V.O. 1906; C.S.I. 1896.—SIR ARTHUR UPTON FANSHAWE, 3rd s. of the late Rev. John Faithfull Fanshawe, B.A. (formerly lieut. R.N.), of Dengey Hall, Essex, and Elizabeth, dau. of James Upton, of Dulwich Common. B. 28 Dec. 1848; m. 1st, 1873, Louisa Maria (d. 23 Dec. 1892), dau. of Capt. Chase, Bengal Army; m. 2nd, 27 May, 1901, Eva Margaret, dau. of the late Thomas Borron Myers, of Porter's Park, Herts; ed. at Repton; entered B.C.S. 1871; asst. sec. ch. commnr. Central Provinces 1880; postmaster-gen. of Bombay 1882; director-gen. P.O. of India 1889–1906; memb. of roy. commn. on Opium 1893–5. Residence—14, Draycott Place, S.W.3. Club—East India United Service. Issue—

1. Lionel Arthur Fanshawe, b. 1 March, 1874; lieut. R.A.; m. 10 Nov. 1906, Eva, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Sholto Edmonstone Pemberton, R.A. Issue—
   Richard.
   Patty.
2. Geoffrey Denis Fanshawe, b. 20 Aug. 1879.
3. Jocelyn Herbert Fanshawe, b. 21 Nov. 1880; m. 11 Feb. 1908, Marguerite, dau. of Capt. E. K. E. Spence. Issue—
   Pamela Upton.

1. Katharine Elinor, m. 12 Jan. 1898, Col. Garton Bouverie Unwin, D.S.O., 21st Cav. Ind. Army, who served in Waziristan 1894–5, and 1901–2, on N.W. Frontier 1897–8, in Mohmand F.F. 1908. Residence—Fairlynch, Budleigh Salterton.
2. Ethel Margaret, m. 1903, Henry James McIntosh, I.C.S.

FANSHAWE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1917; C.B. 1915.—LIEUT.-GEN. SIR EDWARD ARTHUR FANSHAWE, s. of the late Rev. Henry Fanshawe, of Chilworth, Oxfordshire. B. 4 April, 1859; ed. at Winchester; m. 1893, Rose, dau. of the late Sir James Higginson, K.C.B.; joined R.A. 1878; capt. 1886; maj. 1896; lt.-col. 1903; col. 1908; maj.-gen. 1915; temp. lieut.-gen. 1916; served in Afghan war 1878–80 (medal); in Soudan campaign 1885 (medal, clasp, bronze star); in France and Belgium since 1914 (despatches, Maj.-Gen. K.C.B.). Residence—Shotover Lodge, Headington, Oxford. Issue—

1. Edward Leighton Fanshawe, b. 1901.
2. Robert Macaulay Fanshawe, b. 1904.
3. Richard Gennys Fanshawe, b. 1906.

1. May.

FANSHAWE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1917; C.B. (m.) 1915; D.S.O. 1900.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR ROBERT FANSHAWE, s. of Rev. H. L. Fanshawe, of Chilworth House, Oxford. B. 1863; ed. at Marlborough; m. 1903, Evelyn K. E., dau. of the Most Rev. Robert Knox, late Archbishop of Armagh; joined Oxfordshire L.I. 1883; capt. 1892; maj. 1900; lt.-col. 1902; col. 1908; maj.-gen. 1915; served Tirah campaign 1897–8 (medal, 2 clasps); in S. African war 1901–2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 5 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); in France since 1914 (despatches thrice, C.B.; K.C.B.). Residence—Chilworth House, Wheatley, Oxfordshire.

FARINGDON, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 29 Jan. 1916; 1st Bt. of BUSCOTT PARK (U.K.), 2 Aug. 1902; C.H. 1907.—SIR ALEXANDER HENDERSON, s. of George Henderson, of Langholm, and Eliza, dau. of G. W. Cockshott, of York. B. 28 Sept. 1850; m. 2 Sept. 1874, Jane Ellen, dau. of E. W. Davis; ed. privately; M.P. for West Staffs 1898–1906, for St. George's, Hanover Square, 1913–16; J.P., Berks; Sheriff 1912; memb. of Mr. Chamberlain's tariff reform commn.; raised to the Peerage as Baron Faringdon of Buscot Park in the county of Berks. Residences—Buscot Park, Faringdon, Berks; Glenalmond House, Perthshire; 18, Arlington Street, S.W. 1. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. LT.-COL. HON. HAROLD GREENWOOD HENDERSON, Berks Y., late 1st Life Gds., b. 29 Oct. 1875; m. 19 Feb. 1901, Lady Violet Charlotte, dau. of Robert, 15th Earl of Carnwath; ed. at Eton; M.P. for Abingdon div. of Berkshire since 1910; mil. sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada since 1916. Residence—Kitemore, Faringdon. Issue—
   1. Alexander Gavin Henderson, b. 20 March, 1902.
   2. Michael Thomas Henderson, b. 2 Jan. 1906.
   3. Roderic Harold Dalzell Henderson, b. 3 March, 1909.

   1 Margaret Violet.
2. Maj. Hon. Alec Puleston Henderson, T.F. Res., b. 23 Oct. 1876; m. 1st, 11 Feb. 1905, Henrietta Emily Cecil (d. 7 June, 1913), dau. of late Capt. Frederick Arthur Bertie; m. 2nd, 23 Jan. 1915, Gladys Rhoda, dau. of the late Maj. Donald Maclean, and has issue. Residences—33, Princes Gardens, S.W.7; Clewer Hill Lodge, Windsor. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Susan Violet.
   2. Rosemary Gladys.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
   1. Henderson, b. 5 Oct. 1918.
3. Hon. Frank Henderson, b. 11 Oct. 1877; maj. late 7th Hussars.
4. Hon. Philip Henderson, b. 16 March, 1881; lieut. London Yeo.; m. 20 July, 1908, Rachael Magdeleine Mary, dau. of James Charles Hope-Vere, of Craigie Hall, Midlothian; 39, Gloucester Square, W. 2. Issue—
   1. Philip Anthony Henderson, b. 26 Dec. 1910.
   2. David Hope Henderson, b. 14 March, 1912.
   3. Henderson, b. 6 Feb. 1919.
5. Hon. Arnold Henderson, b. 1 July, 1883; capt. Wilts Yeo.; m. 17 Feb. 1908, Helene Madeline, dau. of Gen. Evans Gordon. Residence—Moffatts, Hatfield, Herts. Issue—
   1. Roger Arnold Henderson, b. 22 June, 1909.
   2. John Alexander Arnold, b. 24 March, 1913.

   1. Diana Mary.
   2. Rachel Daphne.
6. Hon. Eric Brand Butler-Henderson, b. 26 Sept. 1884; capt. Berks Yeo.; m. 10 Dec. 1910, Hon. Sophia Isabel Butler Massey, dau. of Lionel 5th Baron Clarina. Residence—Fradswell Hall, Stafford. Issue—
   1. Lionel Butler-Henderson, b. 8 Nov. 1911.
   2. Patrick Butler-Henderson, b. 8 March, 1913.
   3. Edward Butler-Henderson, b. 9 June, 1916.

   1. Mary.

1. Hon. Margaret, m. 10 Nov. 1900, Capt. Charles Shuldham Schreiber, 1st Life Gds. Residence—Marlesford Hall, Suffolk.

FARMER, Baronetcy (ext. 1913). Creat. 19 Jan. 1780.—The late SIR RICHARD HARRY KENRICK FARMER, 5TH AND LAST BT., s. of 2nd Bt., and Irene, dau. of George Farmer Ellis, of Mill Lodge, Youghal. B. 11 Aug. 1841; m. 1878, JANE, dau. of Robert Smyth, of Mountford Lodge, co. Cork, and d. 1913. Issue—

1. Ethel.
2. May.
3. Gladys.
4. Florence.

Sisters living of 4th Bt.—

1. Irene Mary Martha, m. 1st, 1888, Thomas Percy Gleeson, who d. June, 1906, and has issue; m. 2nd, 18 Dec. 1907, Ernest Edward Webb, solicitor. Residence—Brookly, Amalinda, East London, Cape Colony.
2. Melioria Anne, m. 1889, Bruce Brent, and has issue. Residence—Idutywa, Transkei, Cape Colony.
3. Edith Elizabeth.

FARMER, Knt. Creat. June, 1916.—SIR FRANCIS MARK FARMER. Residence—53, Wimpole Street, W. 1.

FARNHAM, 11th Baron (I.). Creat. 6 May, 1756; 13th Bt. of CALDERWOOD (S.), 28 March, 1627; D.S.O. 1918.—SIR ARTHUR KENLIS MAX-

WELL, s. of 10th Baron. B. 2 Oct. 1879; m. 8 Oct. 1903, Aileen, dau. of the late Charles Purdon Coote, of Bearforest; suc. his father 1900; ed. at Harrow and R.M.C. Sandhurst; lt.-col. Roy. Inniskilling Fus.; late lieut. 10th Hussars and maj. North Irish Horse; served in S. African war 1900–2; in France since 1916; an Irish representative Peer since 1908; D.L., co. Cavan. The 1st Peer represented Cavan from 1727–56; his 3rd s., father of 6th Baron, was successively Bishop of Dromore and Meath. The Baronetcy, creat. in 1627, is presumed to have descended to the 9th Peer on the death of Sir William Maxwell, of Calderwood, 10th Bt., in 1885. Seat—Farnham, co. Cavan. Clubs—Junior Naval and Military; Cavalry; Kildare St. (Dublin). Issue living—

1. HON. SOMERSET ARTHUR MAXWELL, b. Jan. 20, 1905.
1. Hon. Marjorie Florence.
2. Hon. Varena Aileen.

THE REV. HENRY MAXWELL, 6TH BARON FARNHAM, m. 5 Sept. 1798, Lady Anne Butler, dau. of Henry, 2nd Baron Carrick (d. 29 May, 1831), and d. 19 Oct. 1838. Issue—

1. HENRY MAXWELL, 7TH BARON FARNHAM, K.P., b. 9 Aug. 1799; killed in the railway accident at Abergele 20 Aug. 1868.
2. SOMERSET RICHARD MAXWELL, 8TH BARON FARNHAM, b. 1803, and d. 4 June, 1884.
3. JAMES PIERCE MAXWELL, 9TH BARON FARNHAM, b. 1813, and d. 26 Oct. 1896.
4. Hon. Richard Thomas Maxwell, b. 19 Feb. 1815; m. 7 March, 1848, Charlotte Anne (d. 1 March, 1910), dau. of the Rev. Henry Preston Ehrington, D.D., and d. 22 Jan. 1874. Issue—
   1. SOMERSET HENRY MAXWELL, 10TH BARON FARNHAM, b. 7 March, 1849; m. 5 Aug. 1875, Lady Florence Jane Taylour (d. 16 Aug. 1907), dau. of Thomas, 3rd Marq. of Headfort, K.P., and d. 22 Nov. 1909. Issue living—
      1. ARTHUR KENLIS MAXWELL, pres. Baron.
      2. Hon. Denis Crichton Maxwell, lieut. R.N., b. 26 Sept. 1892.
      1. Hon. Zoe Emma.
      2. Hon. Stella Frances.
   2. Col. Hon. Henry Edward Maxwell, D.S.O., b. 27 Nov. 1857 (precedence 1897); commd. 9th Batt. Black Watch; commd. 2nd Batt. Black Watch 1903–7; served in S. African war 1899–1902 (wounded at Paardeburg, 2 medals, 6 clasps, D.S.O.); D.L., J.P., co. Cavan, High Sheriff 1910; m. 10 Aug. 1887, Edith Augusta Emily, dau. of Robert Godolphin Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co. Residence—Arley, Mount Nugent, Co. Cavan. Clubs—Naval and Military; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—
      Richard Sydney Somerset Maxwell, b. 29 May, 1893; lieut. 1st Batt. Black Watch.
      Ismay Alice.
   1. Hon. Anna Frances (precedence 1897), m. 15 April, 1885, Thomas Cosby Burrowes, and has issue. Residence—Lismore, Crossdoney, Co. Cavan.

FARQUHAR, 1st Visc., (U.K.). Creat. June 1917; BARON (U.K.) 20 Jan. 1898; 1st Bt. of ST. MARYLEBONE, 25 Oct. 1892; G.C.V.O. 1902; K.C.V.O. 1901; P.C. 1907.—HORACE BRAND TOWNSEND-FARQUHAR, s. of 2nd Bt., of Mauritius. B. 19 May, 1844; m. 5 Jan. 1895, Emilie (has Order of the League of Mercy), dau. of Col. Henry Packe, of Twyford Hall, Norfolk, and widow of Sir Edward Scott, 5th Bt.; memb. of L.C.C. 1889–1901; treasurer of the Unionist Party; master of the King's Household 1901–7; extra lord-in-waiting 1907–15; lord steward of the Household since June, 1915; M.P. for Marylebone West 1895–8; pres. London Municipal Society 1894–1901 and 1916; D.L., J.P., Middlesex; has Order of the League of Mercy; heir pres. to his bro. Sir Robert, 6th Bt. Residences—7, Grosvenor Square, W.1; Castle Rising, King's Lynn, Norfolk.; White Lodge, Richmond Park, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough; Turf.

FARQUHAR, 6th Bt., of London (G.B.). Creat. 1 March, 1796.—SIR PETER WALTER FARQUHAR, s. of 5th Bt. B. 8 Oct. 1904; suc. his father 1918. The 1st Bt. was great-great-grandson of Sir Robert Farquhar, of Lenturk, s. of Farquhar of Gilmilnscroft. Residence—3, Eaton Square, S.W.1.

SIR WALTER RANDOLPH FARQUHAR, 3RD BT., b. 4 June, 1810; m. 28 Nov. 1837, Lady Mary Octavia (d. 7 Sept. 1906), dau. of 6th Duke of Beaufort, and d. 15 July, 1900. Issue—

1. SIR HENRY THOMAS FARQUHAR, 4TH BT., b. 13 Sept. 1838; m. 8 July, 1862, HON. ALICE (Residences—10, Montagu Place, W.1; Gilminscroft, Ayrshire), dau. of Henry 1st Visc. Hampden, and d. 15 Jan. 1916. Issue, with others—
   1. The late LT.-COL. FRANCIS DOUGLAS FARQUHAR, D.S.O., Colds. Gds., b. 17 Sept. 1874; m. 27 April, 1905, Lady Evelyn Hely-Hutchinson, dau. of John, 5th Earl of Donoughmore; commd. Princess Patricia's L.I. (Canadian) in France, and was killed in action 20 March, 1915. Residence—30, Gloucester Place, W.1. Issue—
      1. Norah Frances Sapphire.
      2. Sybil Barbara.

   Katherine, m. 30 June, 1887, Sir Almeric William FitzRoy, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.
2. The late Walter Randolph Farquhar, b. 6 Jan. 1842; m. 29 May, 1877, Hon. Kathleen Mary (Residences—Shaw House, Newbury; 77, Eaton Place, S.W.1), dau. of Thomas, 1st Baron Deramore, and d. 27 Aug. 1901. Issue—
   CAPT. SIR WALTER RANDOLPH FITZROY FARQUHAR, R.F.A., 5TH BT., b. 31 May, 1878; m. 17 Dec. 1903, VIOLET, dau. of Col. Charles Seymour Corkran; and was killed in action in France, 15 Oct. 1918. Issue—
      1. SIR PETER WALTER FARQUHAR, PRES. BT.
      2. CHARLES RICHARD FARQUHAR, HEIR PRES., b. 14 May, 1906.
      3. Reginald Arthur Farquhar, b. 7 Sept. 1908.
      1. Ruth Violet Mary.
3. Granville Frederick Richard Farquhar, b. 12 June, 1849; m. 8 Jan. 1896, Helen Margaretta, dau. of late Edward L. Livingston, of New York. Residence—Dalton Hall, Beverley. Clubs—Carlton; Turf. Issue living—

   Guy William John Farquhar, b. 27 Jan. 1899; lieut. Colds. Gds.
   Diana Mary.
4. FitzRoy James Wilberforce Farquhar, late lieut. 13th Hussars, b. 6 Nov. 1858; m. 24 April, 1884, Ada Mary, dau. of Sir John William Cradock Hartopp, 4th Bt. Residence—51, Upper George Street, W.1. Clubs—Arthur's; Nav. and Mil. Issue—

   Lieut. Arthur Ronald Farquhar, R.N., b. 20 April, 1888.
   Gladys Mary, m. 14 Oct. 1907, Capt. the Hon. Edward Scawen Wyndham (*see* LECONFIELD, B.).
1. Mary Blanche, m. 11 Oct. 1871, Richard, 2nd Baron Raglan, who d. 3 May, 1884.
2. Charlotte Louisa.
3. Harriet Blanche Elizabeth, m. 13 Oct. 1885, Lt.-Col. the Hon. George Aubrey Vere Bertie (*see* ABINGDON, Earl of).
4. Caroline Emily Horatio. Residence—36, Eccleston Square, S.W.1.

FARQUHAR, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1914; C.V.O. 1903.—ADM. SIR ARTHUR MURRAY FARQUHAR, s. of Adm. Sir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B., of Drum-na-gesk, Aboyne, N.B. B. 19 Jan. 1855; m. 1 June, 1893, Eva, dau. of Sir Malcolm McNeill, C.B.; commd. H.M.S. "Renown" on occn. of visit of T.R.H. the Duke and Duchess of Connaught to India 1903; comdg. Portsmouth divn. Home Fleet 1907–8, and 4th cruiser squadron 1909–11; adml. comdg. Coast Guard and Reserves 1912–15; ret. 1916. Residences—Granville Lodge, Aboyne, N.B.; Dungrianach, Oban. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

1. Arthur McNeill Farquhar, b. 17 June, 1894; lieut. Scots Greys.
2. Malcolm Farquhar, b. 12 Nov. 1895; lieut. R.N.
3. John Wentworth Farquhar, b. 23 April, 1897; lieut. R.N.

TOWNSEND-FARQUHAR. *See* FARQUHAR, BARON.

TOWNSEND-FARQUHAR, 6th Bt. of Mauritius (U.K.). Creat. 21 Aug. 1821.—SIR ROBERT TOWNSEND-FARQUHAR, s. of Sir Walter Minto, 2nd Bt., and Hon. Erica Catherine, dau. of 7th Baron Reay. B. 26 Sept. 1841; suc. his bro. 1877; ed. at R. M. A., Woolwich; lieut. R.A. 1859, ret. 1866; author of a volume of poems. The 1st Bt. was the first governor and commander-in-chief of the island of Mauritius.

having been sent out with the expedition which took the island from the French; he afterwards represented Hythe and Canterbury in Parliament, and was a governor of the East India Co. Residence—5, Oriental Place, Brighton. Clubs—Junior United Service; Arthur's; Conservative; Unionist (Ambleside).

Brothers of pres. Bt.—

HORACE BRAND TOWNSEND-FARQUHAR, 1ST BARON FARQUHAR. HEIR PRES.

Gilbert Edward Townsend-Farquhar, b. 1 Feb. 1850. Clubs—Bachelors'; Beefsteak; Garrick.

FARRAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ETHEL KATE, dau. of Thomas Simmons, of Liverpool. M. 1874, Hon. Sir Charles Frederick Farran, late Chief dustice of Bombay, who d. 8 Sept. 1898. Residence—Brackendale House, Camberley, Surrey. Issue—

Frederick St. Clair Farran, m. 22 Nov. 1915, Rose Eleanor, dau. of the Rev. J. E. Campbell-Colquhoun, of Chartwell, Kent.

Kate Madeline, m. 30 April, 1918, Lieut. Francis G. Dyer, R.N.V.R.

FARRAR, Baronetcy (extinct 20 May, 1915). Creat. 2 Feb. 1911.—The late SIR GEORGE HERBERT FARRAR, 1ST BT. D.S.O., B. 17 June, 1859; m. 3 June, 1893, ELLA MABEL, dau. of Dr. Charles Waylen, I.C.S.; was memb. 1st Union Parl. of S. Africa 1910–11; served in S. African war as maj. on the staff of Brabant's Colonial div. (despatches, D.S.O., medal, 3 clasps); and in German S.W. Africa 1914–15, and was killed in a railway accident on active service in that country, 20 May, 1915. Residences—Chicheley Hall, Newport Pagnell, Bucks; Bedford Farm, Johannesburg. Issue—

1. Helen Mabel, m. 1 Nov. 1917, Maj. Basil Hobson Turner, R.F.C.
2. Muriel Frances.
3. Gwendoline.
4. Georgina Marjorie.
5. Kathleen Elizabeth.
6. Ella Marguerite.

FARREN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—AGNES FLORENCE, dau. of the Rev. William Edward Downes, rector of Baylham, Suffolk. M. 1885, Gen. Sir Richard Farren, G.C.B., col. North Lancs Regt., who d. 30 Dec. 1909. Residence—Stoneylands, Bealings, Woodbridge. Issue—

1. Rev. William Maurice Allan Farren, b. 5 March, 1887; m. 1914, Ethel, dau. of R. W. Blackbourne.
2. Capt. Richard Hugh Farren, R.F.A., b. 5 Aug. 1889.

FARRER, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 22 June, 1893; 2nd Bt. of ABINGER, 22 Oct. 1883.—SIR THOMAS CECIL FARRER, s. of 1st Baron. B. 25 Oct. 1859; m. 1st, 27 July, 1892, Evelyn Mary (d. 22 April, 1898), dau. of the late Hon. Charles Spring-Rice; m. 2nd, 9 Nov. 1903, Evangeline, dau. of Octavius Newry Knox, of High Hackhurst, Abinger; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Oxford; memb. Roy. Canal Commn.; has 3rd class Medjidie. Residence—Abinger Hall, Dorking. Clubs—Athenæum; New University; National Liberal.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. HON. CECIL CLAUDE FARRER, b. 8 May, 1893.
1. Hon. Frances Margaret.
2. Hon. Katherine Dianthe.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Hon. Oliver Thomas Farrer, b. 5 Oct. 1904.
3. Hon. Anne Lucy.

THOMAS HENRY FARRER, 1ST BARON FARRER, b. 24 June, 1819; for many years Permanent Sec. to Board of Trade; m. 1st, 10 Jan. 1854, Frances (d. 1870), dau. of William Erskine, Ind. C.S.; m. 2nd, 30 May, 1873, KATHERINE EUPHEMIA (Residence—Idlerocks, Stone, Staffordshire), dau. of Hensleigh Wedgewood, and d. 11 Oct. 1899. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. THOMAS CECIL FARRER, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Noel Maitland Farrer, B.A. Camb., b. 24 Dec. 1867; m. 26 Jan. 1904, Mabel Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph Elliot, and widow of Sir Alexander Mackenzie, K.C.S.I. Residence—Cleughbrae, Camberley, Surrey. Club—New University. Issue—
   Anthony Thomas Farrer, b. 22 April, 1910.
1 Hon. Emma Cecilia, m. 3 Jan. 1880, Sir Horace Darwin, K.B.E.

FARRINGTON, 6th Bt., of Blackheath (U. K.). Creat. 2 Dec. 1818.—SIR HENRY ANTHONY FARRINGTON, s. of 5th Bt. B. 1 Oct. 1871; m. 25 July, 1906, Dorothy Maria, dau. of Francis John Farrington, of Castle House, Gidleigh, Devon; suc. his father 1901; ed. at Haileybury and Cooper's Hill; Conservator Indian Forest Service, Bengal. Residence—Darjeeling, India. Issue—

1. HENRY FRANCIS COLDEN FARRINGTON, b. 25 April 1914.
1. Margaret.

SIR WILLIAM FARRINGTON, 5TH BT., M.D., M.R.C.S.E., L.S.A., b. 26 Jan. 1838; m. 7 Dec. 1870, AMY FLORENCE (Residence—Durley Court, The Avenue, Eastbourne), dau. of Alexander Glendining, of Redleaf, Penshurst, and d. 5 Jan. 1901. Issue—

1. SIR HENRY ANTHONY FARRINGTON, pres. Bt.
2. ALEXANDER FARRINGTON, HEIR PRES., b. 5 Dec. 1872; ed. at Haileybury and Camb.; m. 7 March, 1905, Ellen Katharine, dau. of Rev. William Wilberforce Howard, of Stanmore Northan, Devonshire. Issue—
   1. William Howard Farrington, b. 2 May, 1907.
   2. Anthony Herbert James Farrington, b. 26 July, 1911.
1. Aurea Elizabeth.
3. John Marsden Farrington, b. 2 Sept. 1874; m. 23 Dec. 1917, Lynda, dau. of George Simmonds.

1. Aurea, m. 10 Dec. 1907, Herbert Edgington. Residence—16, Emperor's Gate, S.W. 7.

FARWELL, Lady (Privy Counsellor's and Knt.'s widow).—MARY ERSKINE, dau. of Vice-Chancellor Sir John Wickens. M. 1873, THE RT. HON. SIR GEORGE FARWELL, who was b. 1845; creat. Knt. Bach. 1899; apptd. P.C. 1906; Lord Justice of Appeal 1906–13; and d. 30 Sept. 1915. Residence—Bury, House Bury, Pulborough, Sussex. Issue—

1. Christopher John Wickens Farwell, b. 26 Dec. 1877; m. 12 Nov. 1904, Euphemia, dau. of the late T. C. Hope, of Geelong. Residence—29, Kensington Square, W.8.

1. Maud Mary.

2. Joan Elizabeth m. 1st, 4 April, 1903, W. Renshaw, who d. 2 Nov. 1903; m. 2nd, 16 May, 1907, W. E. T. Jones. Residence—11, Wetherby Gardens, S.W.7.

3. Ursula Verelet, m. 10 April, 1904, Thomas Sutton Townsend. Residences—Clifton Manor, Rugby; 68, Queen's Gate, S.W. 7.

4. Margaret Dorothy, m. 19 June, 1909, J. A. Stark. Residence—2, Sheffield Terrace, Kensington, W.8.

FAUCONBERG and CONYERS, 7th Baroness Fauconberg (E.). Creat. 1283; 13th Baroness Conyers (E.). Creat. 1509.—MARCIA AMELIA MARY PELHAM, eld. dau. and co-heiress of 12th Baron Conyers (*de jure* also 15th Baron Darcy de Knayth, as was established by the House of Lords in 1903), and Mary, dau. of late Reginald Curteis, of Windmill Hill, Sussex. B. 18 Oct. 1863; suc. as Baroness Conyers in 1892, and as Baroness Fauconberg in 1903 by the determination of the respective abeyances in her favour by letters patent; m. 5 Aug. 1886, Charles 4th Earl of Yarborough (whom see).

FAURE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JOHANNA SUSANNA, dau. of John Vander Byl, of Paarl, S. Africa. M. 1874, Hon. Sir Peter Hendrik Faure, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1898; sec. for native affairs 1890–3, colonial sec. 1893–6, sec. for agriculture 1896–8, and 1900–7; colonial sec. 1907 until his death May, 1914. Residence—The Gardens, Cape Town.

FAWCETT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—AMELIA EMILY, dau. of Evelyn Houghton. M. 1874, Sir (John) Henry Fawcett, K.C.M.G., late Chief Judge of Supreme Court of Levant, and consul. general at Constantinople, who d. 21 Aug. 1898. Issue—

Vere Grace, m. 1906, Capt. David Ogilvy, R.E.

FAWKES, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; K.C.V.O. 1903; K.C.B. (mil.) 1907; C.V.O. 1902.—ADM. SIR WILMOT HAWKSWORTH FAWKES, s. of

the late Maj. Richard Fawkes, and Fanny, dau. of A. Paris, of Beech Hill, Middlesex. B. 22 Dec. 1846; m. 18 Aug. 1875, Juliana (d. 1 Dec. 1916), dau. of J. W. G. Spicer, of Spye Park, Wilts; ed. at Sheffield Collegiate School and St. John's Coll. Camb.; ent. R.N. 1860, lieut. 1867, com. 1880, capt. 1886, rear-adm. 1901, vice-adm. 1905, adm. 1908, ret. 1911; naval adviser to inspector-gen. of fortifications 1891–2; A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1899–1900; priv. sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty 1897–9 and 1900–2; commanded cruiser squadron 1902–4; commander-in-chief on Australian station 1905–8; commdr.-in-chief at Plymouth 1908–11; is hon. LL.D. Camb. Residence—Steel Cross House, Steel Cross, Tunbridge Wells. Clubs—Arthur's; United Service.

FAY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir Sam Fay. B. Dec. 1856; m. 1883, Frances, dau. of late C. H. Farebrother, of Kingston-on-Thames; genl. manager of Gt. Central Railway Co. since 1902; lt.-col. Engineer and Railway Staff Corps; memb. of comn. on post office wages 1904; on Inshore Fisheries 1913; of Ry. Exec. Comn; E.H.St.J.J.E.; J.P., Bucks; memb. of Army Council and director-gen. of Mil. and Munition train movements in G.B. under dept. of Mil. Rys. since 1917. Residence—Woodbank House, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal. Issue—

Capt. Samuel Ernest Fay, m. 5 Jan. 1918, Mabel Mary, dau. of H. Foulger, of Chipstead.

FAYRER, 2nd Bt., of Devonshire Street (U.K.). Creat. 7 Feb. 1896; C.B.E. 1919.—Sir Joseph Fayrer, M.D., s. of 1st Bt. B. 8 March, 1859; m. 30 Dec. 1890, Ella, dau. of Col. William A. J. Mayhew, Bengal Army; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Rugby and Camb. (B.A. 1882; M.A. 1886); L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edin.; L.F.P.S. Glasgow 1886; M.B., C.M. St. Andrews, F.R.C.S. Edin. 1887, M.D. St. Andrews 1889; F.R.C.S.E., Fell. of the Med. Soc.; lt.-col. ret. R.A.M.C., supt. of the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary since 1911; late medical officer Duke of York's Roy. Mil. School and of Roy. Horse Gds.; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished officer of the Indian Medical Service. Residence—Meadow Walk, Edinburgh. Club—New, Edinburgh. Issue—

1. Joseph Herbert Spens Fayrer, b. 20 Oct. 1899.
1. Phyllis Bethia Josephine.
2. Eileen Margaret.

Sir Joseph Fayrer, 1st Bt., K.C.S.I., F.R.S., M.D., b. 6 Dec. 1824; m. 4 Oct. 1855, Bethia Mary (d. 12 May, 1916), dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Andrew Spens, Bengal Army, and d. 21 May, 1907. Issue—

1. Sir Joseph Fayrer, pres. Bt.
2. The late Lt.-Col. James Outram Spens Fayrer, Goorkha Rifles, b. 20 Feb. 1861; m. 31 Aug. 1892, Katherine, dau. of Frederick Steward; and d. 15 Oct. 1918. Issue—
   1. Joseph Steward Fayrer, b. 30 April, 1897.
   1. Evelyn Bethia.
   2. Winyfred Georgiana Joselyn.
3. Maj. Henry Wadham Spens Fayrer, b. 12 Aug. 1862; lieut. late K.O.R. Lancashire Regt.
4. Frederick Durand Stirling Fayrer, b. 28 Oct. 1869; Ind. Med. Service; M.A. Camb.; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; m. 3 Feb. 1898, Amy Gertrude, dau. of Thomas Wilkinson Tetley, of Cloughton, Cheshire. Club—E.I. United Service. Issue—
   1. Frederick Wilkinson Spens Fayrer, b. 26 Oct. 1903.
   2. Colin Robert Fayrer, b. 28 Feb. 1907.
   1. Bethia Maude.

1. Diana Agnes, m. 19 April, 1888, Rev. Richard Arnold Edgell, M.A. Oxford. [Issue living—1. Lawrence Fayrer Arnold, b. 28 April, 1899. Isabel Bethia]. Residence—The Rectory, Beckley, Sussex.
2. Bethia Marion, m. 15 April, 1891, William Dobrée Herries, B.A. Camb., who d. 26 March, 1892. Residence—Spottes, Kirkcudbrightshire.

FEILDEN, 4th Bt. of Feunistowles (U.K.). Creat. 21 July, 1846.—Sir William Henry Feilden, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 8 March, 1866; m. 22 April, 1891, Evelyn Mary, dau. of Sir Morton Manningham-Buller, St.; suc. his father 1912; assist. Provost Marshal since 1916; late maj. Derbyshire Yeo. and Roy. Lancaster Regt.; served in S. African war (medal and clasps); J.P., Staffs. This family is descended from Randle Feilden, b. 1510, who was one of the original governors of Blackburn Grammar School, under royal charter. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Blackburn from 1832–47. Residence—Delhorne Hall, Stoke-on-Trent. Estate—Feniscowles, Blackburn. Clubs—Junior United Service; Boodle's. Issue—

1. William Morton Buller Feilden, M.C., b. 1893; capt. Derbyshire Yeo.
1. Beatrice Ida, m. 6 May, 1916, Capt. H. F. Brace, 15th Hussars.
2. Cynthia Evelyn.

Sir William Henry Feilden, 2nd Bt., b. 15 Nov. 1812; m. 15 Jan., 1835, Mary Elizabeth (d. 23 June, 1890), dau. of Col. James Balfour Wemyss of Wemyss, and d. 12 Jan., 1879. Issue—

1. Sir William Leyland Feilden, 3rd Bt., b. 5 Nov. 1835; m. 16 Feb. 1860, Catherine Jane (d. 15 July, 1913), dau. of Edward Pedder, of Ashton Park, Lancaster, and d. 9 June, 1912. Issue—
   1. Sir William Henry Feilden, pres. Bt.
   2. Capt. Edward Leyland Cooke Feilden, late H.L.I. b. 19 June, 1868; m. 5 Feb. 1907, Hon. Marjorie Graham Murray, dau. of Andrew, 1st Baron Dunedin. Residence—97, Gloucester Terrace, W. 2. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—
      1. Iris Blanch Julie Edith.
      2. Esmé Mary Graham.
   3. Col. Wemyss Gawne Cunningham Feilden, C.M.G., Army Pay Dept., late Lancashire Fus., b. 9 Aug. 1870; m. 20 Dec. 1915, Winifred, dau. of the late W. Reyner Cosens, D.D. Club—United Service.
   4. Maj. Randle Montague Feilden, b. 17 July, 1871; late Oxfordshire L.I.; Governor of Bahr-el-Ghazal Prov. Soudan. Club—Army and Navy.
   5. Capt. Rodolph Feilden, Durham L.I.; b. 7 March, 1876; ed. at Radley Coll. Served in S. African war 1900–1, and in France since 1914; m. 16 May, 1903, Rose Christina, dau. of late Col. H. C. Ryder. Residence—Tique Cottage, Shepperton-on-Thames. Club—Junior Naval and Military.
   1. Edith Houghton Wemyss. Residence—Feniscowles, Scarborough.
   2. Ada Isabel, m. 24 Feb. 1903, Darcy Assheton Gray. Residence—Westwood, Witherby, Yorkshire.
2. Col. Henry Wemyss Feilden, b. 6 Oct. 1838; C.B. (1900); late chief paymr. Army Pay Dept.; J.P. Norf.; m. 27 Oct. 1864, Julia, dau. of David McCord, of S. Carolina. Residence—Roppynden, Burwash, Sussex. Club—Jun. United Service.

1. Mary Elizabeth, m. 1st, 23 Oct. 1860, Capt. Richard Newshams Pedder, who d. 1863; m. 2nd, 27 June, 1867, Sir Musgrave Horton Brisco (4th Bt.).
2. Frances Maria Caroline, m. 19 March 1863, Rev. Edmund Juxton Wemyss Whittaker.
3. Blanche Harriet Juaneta Georgina, m. 27 April, 1871, Sir William Ridley Charles Cooke, 9th Bt.

FEILDING. *See* Denbigh, Earl of.

FEILDING, Visc. and Baron. *See* Denbigh, Earl of.

FEILDING, Lady Louisa.—Dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Bath. B. 1834; m. 29 April, 1862, Gen. Hon. Sir Percy Robert Basil Feilding, K.C.B., s. of 7th Earl of Denbigh, and a distinguished Crimean officer, who d. 9 Jan. 1904. Residence—Broome Park, Betchworth, Surrey. Issue living—

1. Maj.-Gen. Geoffrey Percy Thynne Feilding, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., late Colds. Gds., b. 21 Sept. 1866; served in S. Africa 1900–2 (despatches twice), and in France 1914–18 (despatches thrice); comd. Guards Div. 1916–18, London district since 1918.
2. Percy Henry Feilding, b. 23 Dec. 1867; m. 3 May, 1904, Clothilde, dau. of Henry Brewster, and has issue. Residence—Stonehill, Chiddingly, Sussex.
1. Alice Augusta.
2. Grace, m. 21 April, 1898, Frederick Keppel North, and has issue. Residence—Rongham Hall, Norfolk.
3. Margaret Agnes, m. 21 Oct. 1907, Sir Walter Edward Davidson, K.C.M.G.

FELL, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918.—Sir Arthur Fell, M.P., s. of Alfred Fell. B. 7 Aug. 1850; ed. at St. John's Coll. Oxford; m. Matilda Dora,

dau. of John Wortateb, M.D., of Edinburgh; M.P. (U.) for Great Yarmouth since 1906; M.A., F.S.S. Residence—Lauiston House, Wimbledon Common. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. David Mark Fell.
1. Phœbe Helen.
2. Margaret.
3. Winifred Fanny.

FELL, K.C.I.E. Creat. Dec. 1918; C.S.I. 1917; C.I.E. 1909.—Sir Godfrey Butler Hunter Fell, s. of the late Rev. G. H. Fell, D.D. B. 22 April, 1872; ed. at Eton and Magdalen Coll. Oxford; m. 31 Dec. 1904, Janet Camilla, dau. of Gen. Sir D. J. S. McLeod, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. Ent. I.C.S. 1894; assist. comnr. in Burma 1895–9; under-sec. Burma Govt. 1899–1903; private sec. to Lieut.-Gov. 1903–6; dep. sec. Home Dept. Govt. of India 1906–9; financial adviser Govt. of India, Mil. Dept. since 1915.

FELLOWES. *See* De Ramsey, Baron.

FELLOWES, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1905; K.C.V.O. 1911; K.B.E. 1917.—Rt. Hon. Sir Ailwyn Edward Fellowes, s. of 1st Baron De Ramsey, by Hon. Mary Julia, dau. of George, 4th Baron Sondes. B. 10 Nov. 1855; m. 9 Feb. 1886, Hon. Agatha Jolliffe, dau. of Hedworth, 2nd Baron Hylton; ed. at Eton and Camb.; vice-chamberlain of the Royal Household 1895–1900; a Lord of the Treasury 1900–5; President of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries 1905; chrmn. of Central Agricultural Wages Board; late capt. 3rd Batt. Norfolk Regt. (M.); chrmn. Norfolk Terr. Force Assocn.; memb. Board of Agric. Advisory Council on Horse-breeding since 1911; M.P. (C.) Hunts (Ramsey div.) 1887–1906; dep.-chrmn. Great Eastern Railway; D.L., J.P., C.A., Norfolk, J.P., C.A., Hunts. Residence—Honingham Hall, Norwich. Clubs—Carlton. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Ronald Townshend Fellowes, D.S.O., M.C., Rifle Brig. b. 7 Dec. 1886.
2. Lieut. Eric William Edward Fellowes, R.N., b. 24 Nov. 1887.
3. The late Capt. Hedworth George Ailwyn Fellowes, Indian Cav., b. 10 July, 1891; m. 18 Sept. 1916, Audrey, dau. of Col. L. R. C. Boyle, M.V.O., and was killed in action 12 May, 1917.
4. Carol Arthur Fellowes, b. 23 Nov. 1896; 2nd lieut. Norfolk Regt.

FELLOWES, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1868.—Rear-Adm. Sir Thomas Hounsom Butler Fellowes, s. of late Sir James Fellowes, M.D. F.R.S., of Adbury House, Hants, and Elizabeth, dau. of John James, of Adbury. B. 19 Oct. 1827; m. 1st, 20 June, 1857, Constance Fanny (d. 29 Dec. 1888), dau. of Charles S. Hanson, of Constantinople; m. 2nd, 20 Aug. 1890, Margaret, dau. of the Rev. William Jowitt, rector of Stevenage, Herts; ed. privately and at Edinburgh Acad.; ent. R.N. 1845, com. 1862, capt. 1868, rear-adm. 1886 (ret. 1873); served in Baltic and Black Sea 1854–6 (Baltic, Turkish, and Crimean medals, Sebastopol clasp); sen. lt. of "Mersey" frigate at landing of allied forces at Vera Cruz 1861; commanded Naval Brig. Abyssinian War 1868 (despatches, medal, promoted C.B.); has silver medal National Life-boat Instn.; J.P., D.L., C.A., Herts. Residence—Woodfield, Stevenage, Herts. Issue living—

1. Lieut. Thomas Balfour Fellowes, R.N., b. 13 July, 1891.
2. Cuthbert Dorset Fellowes, M.C., b. 26 March, 1893; capt. R.A.F.

FELLOWES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jeannie, dau. of W. Feetham Miller, of 66, Cromwell Road S.W. M. 27 Nov. 1883, Adm. Sir John Fellowes, K.C.B., A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1892–5; who d. 1913. Residence—Roestock Hall, St. Albans.

FENTON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1914; C.S.I. 1911.—Sir Michael William Fenton, s. of late Samuel Fenton, J.P., of Leitrim, co. Wicklow, and Sophia Hardy, dau. of the late John Cardwell, of Tullyelmer, Armagh. B. 5 July, 1862; m. 10 Oct. 1888, Laura Harcourt, dau. of late George Robert Elsmie, C.S.I., LL.D., I.C.S.; ed. at Roy. School, Armagh, and Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. 1883; ent. Indian Civ. Ser. 1883; commr. Punjab 1909–11; chief sec. to Government and memb. of Punjab Legislative Council from 1910; financial commnr. 1912–16. Residence—Hollyoak, Northwood, Middlesex. Issue—

1. Alexander William Elsmie Fenton, b. 2 Aug. 1891.
2. Henry Godfrey Cardwell Fenton, b. 6 March, 1894.
1. Lucy Gertrude, m. 1 Nov. 1913, George Balfour Wilson, I.C.S.
2. Enid Laura.
3. Marjorie Edith.

FENTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Charlotte Jane, dau. of George Oakes. M. 8 Sept. 1883, Sir Myles Fenton, who was b. 5 Sept. 1830; creat. Knt. Bach. 1889; Gen. Manager of S.E. Ry.; and d. 14 March, 1918. Residence—Redstone Hall, Redhill, Surrey.

FENTOUN, Visc. *See* Mar and Kellie, Earl of.

FENWICK, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1911.—Rt. Hon. Charles Fenwick, s. of late John Fenwick. B. at Cramlington, Northumberland, 1850; m. 1879, Jane, dau. of Henry Gardner, of Old Cramlington; a working miner 1860–85; miners' representative at the Trades Union Congress 1884; parl. sec. to the Trades Union Congress 1890–4; M.P. Wansbeck div. of Northumberland since 1885; memb. of Royal Commn. on Coal Dust, on Secondary Educn., and on Railway Accidents; and memb. Departmental Committee on Electricity in Mines. Residence—14, Tankerville Terrace, Newcastle-upon-Tyne Club—National Liberal.

FENWICK, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1912; C.M.G. 1904.—Hon. Sir George Townsend Fenwick, s. of John Fenwick, of Preston House, Northumberland, and Anne Emma, dau. of Henry Mitcalfe, of Tynemouth. B. at Tynemouth, 25 Jan. 1846; m. 10 Dec. 1873, Lucy Frances, dau. of J. Townshend Bowen, of Trinidad; ed. at Stockton and St. Mary's Coll., Windermere; a sugar planter; late senior unoffl. memb. of Legisl. Council of Trinidad and Tobago; J.P., Trinidad. Residence—Port of Spain, Trinidad. Clubs—Savile; Wellington; Constitutional.

FERENS, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1912.—Rt. Hon. Thomas Robinson Ferens, M.P., s. of Geo. W. Ferens, of Bishop Auckland, and Anne, dau. of Michael Johnson. B. 4 May, 1847; m. 11 Sept. 1873, Esther Ellen, dau. of William Field, of Hull; ed. priv.; M.P. Kingston-upon-Hull since 1906; High Steward of the City of Hull; director of Reckitt and Sons, Ltd.; J.P. Yorks. Residences—Holderness House, Hull; 62, Whitehall Court, S.W.1. Clubs—National Liberal; Reform.

FERGUSON, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918.—Sir John Ferguson, s. of George Ferguson, of Rosslyn, Aberdeenshire. B. 19 May, 1870; ed. at Aberdeen; m. 3 Sept. 1903, Adelaide, dau. of the late Col. Telfer Smollett, of Bonhill, and Cameron, Dumbartonshire. Is a Banker; assist. to Surveyor-Gen. of Supply at W.O. since 1916. Residences—21, Hans Place, S.W.1; Morsted Manor, Chelsfield, Kent. Clubs—City of London; Royal Automobile; New and Scottish Conservative, Edinburgh. Issue—

1. Ian Charles Alexander Ferguson, b. 19 Feb. 1907.
1. Blanche Adelaide Walker.
2. Kathleen Diana Cecilia Patricia.
3. Norah Elaine.
4. Jean Monica Anne.

JOHNSON-FERGUSON, 1st Bt., of Springkell (U.K.). Creat. 18 July, 1906.—Sir Jabez Edward Johnson-Ferguson, s. of Jabez Johnson, J.P., of Kenyon Hall, Lancashire, and Mary, dau. of John Johnson, of Manchester. B. 27 Nov. 1849; m. 15 April, 1874, Williamina Margaret Ellen, dau. of W. A. Cunningham, of Manchester; ed. priv. and at Camb. (scholar); B.A. 1872 (32nd Wrangler); M.A. 1875; called to the Bar 1875, but does not practise; M.P. Loughborough div. Leicestershire 1885–6 and 1892–1900; J.P. Lancs, Lanarkshire, and Dumfriesshire; assumed additional name of Ferguson by royl. licence 1881. Residences—Springkell, Ecclefechan, N.B.; 55, Cadogan Square, S.W. 1. Clubs—Brooks's and Reform. Issue—

Maj. Edward Alexander James Johnson-Ferguson; Lanarkshire Yeo.; b. 3 March, 1875; m. 28 April, 1904, Hon. Elsie Dorothea, dau. of Charles, 1st Baron Aberconway, P.C.; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; J.P. Lanarkshire and Dumfriesshire. Residence—Knockhill, Ecclefechan, N.B. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—

1. Neil Edward Johnson-Ferguson, b. 2 May, 1905.
2. Brian Charles Johnson-Ferguson, b. 1 Dec. 1908.
3. Raymond Patrick Johnson-Ferguson, b. 9 Oct. 1912.

MUNRO-FERGUSON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1910; G.C.M.G. 1914.—Rt. Hon. Sir Ronald Craufurd Munro-Ferguson, s. of late Col. Robert Munro Ferguson, of Raith, M.P. for Kirkcaldy, and Emma, dau. of late James Henry Mandeville, of Merton, Surrey. B. 6 March, 1860; m. 31 Aug. 1889, Lady Helen Hermione, G.B.E., dau. of Frederick, 1st Marq. of Dufferin and Ava; ed. at Sandhurst; late lt. Gren. Gds.; Gov.-Gen. of Australia since 1914; M.P. for Ross and Cromarty 1884–5, for Leith Burghs 1886–1914; priv. sec. to Lord Rosebery, 1886–94; a Lord of the Treasury 1894–5; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; D.L., J.P., Fife (Vice-Lt. Fife); provost of Kirkcaldy 1908–14. Residences—Government House, Melbourne; Novar, Evanton, co. Ross; Raith, Kirkcaldy. Clubs — Athenæum; Brooks's; Highland (Inverness).

FERGUSSON, 7th Bt. of Kilkerran (Scot.). Creat. 20 Nov. 1703; K.C.B. (mil.) 1915; K.C.M.G 1918; C.B. (mil.) 1911; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1906; D.S.O. 1895.—Sir Charles Fergusson, s. of 6th Bt. B. 17 Jan. 1865; m. 18 July, 1901, Lady Alice Mary, dau. of David, 7th Earl of Glasgow; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; ent. the Army 1883; brevets of maj., lt.-col. and col. 1900; Medjidie 2nd class 1903; was adj.-gen. Egyptian Army 1901–3; comd. 3rd Batt. Gren. Gds. 1904–7; brig.-gen. gen. staff Ireland 1907–8; maj.-gen. 1908; lieut.-gen. 1914; inspector of Infantry 1909–13; hon. col. Lowland Divisional Transport and Supply Column; served with Egyptian Army 1896–1903; in Soudan campaign 1896–9, and in France 1914, comdg. 5th Div. (despatches twice); comdg. 2nd Army Corps 1915; 17th Army Corps 1916; D.L., J.P. Ayrshire; is Grand Officier de la Legion d'Honneur and de l'ordre de la Couronne (Belgium). Residences—Kilkerran, Dailly; Ladyburn, Maybole, Ayrshire. Clubs — Carlton; Guards'. Issue living—

1. James Fergusson, b. 18 Sept. 1904.
2. Simon Charles David Fergusson, b. 5 June, 1907.
3. Bernard Edward Fergusson, b. 6 May, 1911.
1. Helen Dorothea.

Sir Charles Dalrymple Fergusson, 5th Bt., b. 26 Aug. 1800; m. 1 June, 1829, Helen (d. 26 June, 1869), dau. of the Rt. Hon. David Boyle, and d. 18 March, 1849. Issue—

1. Rt. Hon. Sir James Fergusson, 6th Bt., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., b. 18 March, 1832; m. 1st, 9 Aug. 1859, Lady Edith Christian (d. 28 Oct. 1871), dau. of James, 10th Earl and 1st Marq. of Dalhousie, K.T.; m. 2nd, 11 March, 1873, Olive (d. 8 Jan. 1882), dau. of late John Henry Richman, of Warnburga, S. Australia; m. 3rd, 5 April, 1903, Isabella Elizabeth (d. 10 Feb. 1910), dau. of late Rev. Thomas Twysden, and widow of Charles Hugh Hoare, of Morden, Surrey; capt. Roy. Scot. Archers; D.L., J.P.; M.P. for Ayrshire, and N.E. div. of Manchester; Governor of South Australia 1868–73; Governor of New Zealand 1873–5; Governor of Bombay 1880–5; Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1886–91; Postmaster-Gen. 1891; and was killed during the earthquake at Jamaica 14 Jan. 1907. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir Charles Fergusson, pres. Bt.
2. Capt. James Andrew Fergusson, R.N., b. 16 April 1871; m. 6 Nov. 1901, Enid Githa, dau. of Thomas C. Williams, of Wellington, N.Z. Issue—
   1. Margaret Edith.
   2. Augusta Susan.
   3. Jean Anne.

1. Susan Georgina, m. 10 Nov. 1880, John George Alexander Baird, who d. 6 April, 1917. Residences—Wellwood, Muirkirk, N.B.; 89, Eaton Square, S.W. 1.

2. Col. John Adam Fergusson, b. 7 May, 1845; late Rifle Brig., and Professor of Tactics and Mil. Law at R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 13 July, 1871, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Gilbert, of S. Australia. Residence—17, Park Place, Cheltenham. Clubs—Junior Carlton; New (Edinburgh).

1. Henrietta Duncan, m. 5 Dec. 1882, The Rt. Rev. George Wyndham Kennion, D.D., Bishop of Bath and Wells.
2. Eleanora Charlotte Darlymple, m. 31 Aug. 1871, Rev. David Robertson, M.A., who d. 11 April, 1916, and has issue. Residence—Benholme, Malvern Wells.

FERGUSSON, 2nd Bt., of Spitalhaugh (U.K.) Creat. 23 Jan. 1866.—Sir James Ranken Fergusson, s. of Sir William, 1st Bt., and Helen Hamilton, dau. of William Ranken, of Spital, haugh, Peeblesshire. B. at Edinburgh 10 Aug. 1835; m. 1st, 13 Dec. 1862, Mary Ann Somes, dau. of Thomas Colyer, of Wombwell Hall, Northfleet, Kent (d. 14 April, 1868); m. 2nd, 17 Oct. 1877, Louisa, dau. of William Forbes, of Medwyn, Peeblesshire (d. 12 Sept. 1878); m. 3rd, 1 June, 1886, Alice Fanny, dau. of late J. Price Simpson; suc. his father 1877; ed. at King's College, London, and at Oxford; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1858; vice-lieut. and J.P., Peeblesshire. The 1st Bt., a distinguished surgeon, was many years serjeant-surg. to H.M. Queen Victoria. Residence—Spitalhaugh and Bordlands, West Linton, Peeblesshire. Clubs—Constitutional; New (Edinburgh). Issue by 1st m.—

1. Thomas Colyer Colyer-Fergusson, b. 11 July, 1865; m. 30 Jan. 1890, Beatrice Stanley (d. 17 June, 1902), dau. of Prof. the Rt. Hon. F. Max Muller, P.C.; m. 2nd 28 July, 1914, Mary Freda, dau. of Rt. Hon. Arthur Cohen, K.C.; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; B.A. 1889; M.A. 1904; assumed 1890 the additional surname of Colyer; J.P. Kent; High Sheriff 1906; Residences—Ightham Mote, nr. Sevenoaks; Wombwell Hall, nr. Gravesend. Clubs—Conservative; Constitutional. Issue—
   1. Max Christian Hamilton Colyer-Fergusson (sponsor, H.R.H. Princess Christian), b. 30 Dec. 1890; capt. A.S.C.; m. 23 July, 1913, Edith Jane, dau. of late William White Miller. Issue—
      James Herbert Hamilton Colyer-Fergusson, b. 20 Jan. 1917.
   2. William Porteous Colyer-Fergusson, b. 18 Oct. 1893; 2nd lieut. Northants Regt.
   3. Thomas Riversdale Colyer-Fergusson, b. 18 Feb. 1896; capt. Northants Regt.
   1. Mary Adelaide Somes, m. 18 July, 1914, Walter Turner Monckton, lieut. Roy. W. Kent. Regt.
   2. Phillis Katherine St. Leger.
   3. Beatrice Helen Valentine.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Louis Forbes Fergusson, B.A. Oxford, b. 5 Sept. 1878. Club—Constitutional.

Issue by 3rd m.—

3. Charles Hamilton Fergusson, b. 9 Aug. 1894, 2nd lieut. Northants Regt.
1. Margaret Alice Hamilton, m. 21 Oct. 1913, Cuthbert Archibald Lambton.
2. Helen Hamilton.

FERMANAGH, Baron. *See* Erne, Earl of.

FERMOY, 2nd Baron (I.). Creat. 10 Sept. 1856.—Edward FitzEdmund Burke Roche, s. of 1st Baron. B. 23 May, 1850; m. 28 May, 1877, Hon. Cecilia, dau. of Standish, 3rd Visc. Guillamore; suc. his father 1874. Is desc.

from the 3rd s. of David Roche, Visc. Fermoy, who sat in Parliament *temp.* Edward IV and Henry VII. Residence—19, Herbert Street, Dublin. Club—Kildare Street (Dub.). Issue—

Hon. Ada Sybil, m. 14 Oct. 1908, Godfrey Nigel Everard Baring. Residence—Rockbarton, co. Limerick.

EDMUND BURKE ROCHE, 1ST BARON FERMOY, b. Aug. 1815; for many years M.P. for Cork, and afterwards for Marylebone; was gazetted a Peer in 1855, but in consequence of an incompleteness in the circumstances entitling the Crown to create an Irish Peer at that time, a new patent was issued in 1856; m. 22 Aug. 1848, Eliza Caroline (d. 26 April, 1897), dau. of James R. Boothby, of Twyford Abbey, and d. Sept. 1874. Issue—

1. EDWARD FITZEDMUND BURKE ROCHE, pres. Baron.
2. HON. JAMES BOOTHBY BURKE ROCHE, HEIR PRES., b. 28 July, 1852; m. 22 Sept., 1880, Frances, dau. of J. Work, of New York (who obtained a decree of divorce in U.S.A. 1890); ed. at Camb.; B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876; M.P. East Kerry 1896–1900. Residence—60, St. James's Street, S.W.1. Club—Brooks's. Issue—
   1. Edmund Maurice Roche, b. 15 May, 1885.
   2. Francis George Roche, twin.
   1. Cynthia.
3. Lt.-Col. Hon. Ulick de Rupe Burke Roche, C.B., b. 16 Jan. 1856; commdg. 11th Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus. 1914; late S.W. Bord.; m. 1st, 23 Sept. 1882, Agnes Blair (d. 25 Jan. 1905), dau. of Gen. Jasper Otway Mayne, R.E.; m. 2nd, 15 Feb. 1906, Dorothea Blanche, dau. of John Jones, D.L. of Ynysfor, Merionethshire. Residence—Saffron Hill, Doncraile, co. Cork. Issue—
   Ulick Edmund Burke Roche.
4. Hon. Edmund Burke Roche, b. 29 Sept. 1859.

1. Hon. Eleanor Charlotte Burke, m. 21 June, 1881, William Nicholas Leader. Residence—Dromagh Castle, co. Cork.
2. Hon. Eliza Caroline Burke, m. 24 June, 1905, Friedrich Maximilian, Count of Hochberg, s. of H.S.H. Prince of Plesa.
3. Hon. Ethel Kathleen Burke, m. 20 Aug. 1891, Norman McLean, J.P. (Clubs—Arthur's; Cavalry). Residence—Westhall, Sherborne, Dorset.

FERRARD, Visc. *See* MASSEREENE, VISC.

FERRERS, 11th Earl (G.B). Creat. 3 Sept. 1711; Visc. Tamworth, 3 Sept. 1711; 16th Bt. (E.), 22 May, 1611 (E.).—WALTER KNIGHT SHIRLEY, s. of Rev. Walter Waddington Shirley, D.D., who was descended in the 5th generation from the 1st Earl. B. 5 June, 1864; m. 9 July, 1890, Mary Jane, dau. of Robert Moon; ed. at Winchester and Oxford (B.A. 1888); suc. his cousin 1912. The 1st Earl was Sir Robert Shirley, who was grandson of the sister and heir of Robert Devereux, last Earl of Essex of that line (the celebrated republican general, and s. of the distinguished courtier of the time of Elizabeth). Residences—Staunton Harold, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire; 35, Victoria Road, Kensington, W.8. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. ROBERT WALTER SHIRLEY, VISC. TAMWORTH, b. 7 July, 1894.
2. Hon. Andrew Shirley, b. 29 Dec. 1900.
1. Lady Margery Joan.
3. Lady Phillida.

Brother and sister of pres. Earl, who were granted precedence 1913—

Hon. Ralph Shirley, B.A. Oxford, b. 30 Dec. 1865. Club—New Oxford and Cambridge.
Lady Lacta. Residence—Helensbourne, Abingdon.

WASHINGTON SEWALLIS SHIRLEY, 9TH EARL FERRERS, b. 3 Jan. 1822; m. 23 July, 1844, LADY AUGUSTA ANNABELL, dau. of Edward, 4th Marq. of Donegall, and d. 13 March, 1859; she m. 2nd, 15 June, 1864, Capt. Frederick Henry Walsh, and d. 9 Oct. 1914. Issue living—

Lady Augusta Amelia, m. 19 Aug. 1873, Sir Archdale Robert Palmer, 4th Bt.

FERRIER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR DAVID FERRIER, s. of David Ferrier, of Woodside, Aberdeen, and Hannah, dau. of Alexander Bell, of Brechin. B. at Woodside, 13 Jan. 1843; m. 3 Sept. 1874, Constance, dau. of late Albert C. Waterlow, of London; ed. at Aberdeen, Edinburgh and Heidelberg, M.A. Aber. 1863, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.; Emeritus prof. of Neuro-pathology, King's Coll. London; cons. physn. to King's Coll. Hospital, and to the National Hosp. for Paralysed and Epileptic; is a memb. of many foreign medical societies, and the author of several works on diseases of the brain and the nervous system. Residence—34, Cavendish Square, W.1. Clubs—Athenæum; Arts. Issue—

Claude Waterlow Ferrier, b. 6 June, 1878.
Dorothea Gertrude, m. 29 Jan. 1916, Charles Gordon.

FESTING, Lady (Knt.'s widow). — SELINA ELEANOR MARY, dau. of Leycester William Carbonell. M. 1st, 1876, as his 3rd wife, Sir Francis Wogan Festing, K.C.M.G., C.B., who d. 1886; m. 2nd, 1897, Col. Robert Carstairs Drysdale, late R.A., who d. 26 Jan, 1904. Residence—Kingslea, Kemerton, Tewkesbury.

FETHARD, Baron. *See* LISBURNE, EARL OF.

FETHERSTON, 6th Bt., of Ardagh (Irel). Creat. 4 Aug. 1776.—REV. SIR GEORGE RALPH FETHERSTON, s. of 5th Bt. B. 8 April, 1852; suc. his father 21 Sept. 1869; ed. at Brighton Coll. and Theolog. Coll. Salisbury; J.P., co. Longford; High Sheriff 1897; ord. 1880; priest 1883; vicar of Pydeltrenthide, Dorset, 1887–93; fellow and vice-president of Guild of Church Musicians, London; fellow and vice-pres. of Victoria Coll. of Music; has Diamond Jubilee medal 1897. This family is descended from a younger s. of an ancient Durham house, who settled in Ireland after the battle of Worcester. Residences — The Elms, Battenhall, Worcester; Ardagh House, Ardagh, Edgeworthstown, co. Longford. Club—Authors'.

REV. SIR THOMAS FRANCIS FETHERSTON, 4TH BT., m. 1st, 1823, Adeline (d. 1830), dau. of Col. William Godley; m. 2nd, 28 Sept. 1834, Anne (20 Nov. 1872), dau. of Edmund L'Estrange, of Hunstanton, Kings Co., and d. 28 Aug. 1853. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR THOMAS JOHN FETHERSTON, 5TH BT., B.A., b. 22 July, 1824; m. 23 March, 1848, Sarah (d. 27 Jan. 1872), dau. of Harry Alcock, of Wilton Castle, co. Wexford, and d. 21 Sept. 1869.
   SIR GEORGE RALPH FETHERSTON, pres. Bt.
   Adeline Margaret. Residences—Ardagh House, Edgeworthstown, co. Longford; 33, Victoria Street, Tenby.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

2. HENRY ERNEST WILLIAM FETHERSTONHAUGH-WHITNEY, HEIR PRES., b. 21 Nov. 1847; m. 1st, 17 Aug. 1876, Jeannie (d. 14 Nov. 1880), dau. of late Edward Atkinson, of Seafield Hall, Donabate, co. Dublin; m. 2nd, 5 Aug. 1885, Alice Marion Caroline, dau. of Col. Robert Caulfeild, of Camolin House, co. Wexford; ed. at Trinity College, Dublin; B.A. 1868; by royal licence 1881 took the additional surname of Whitney; formerly 60th Rifles; late capt. and hon. maj. 7th Batt. King's Roy. Rifles; D.L., J.P., Westmeath; High Sheriff 1887. Residence—Furry Park, Raheny, Co. Dublin. Club—Junior United Service.

FEVERSHAM, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 25 July, 1868; Visc. Helmsley, 25 July, 1868; Baron Feversham, 14 July, 1826 (U.K.).—CHARLES WILLIAM SLINGSBY DUNCOMBE, s. of 2nd Earl. B. 2 Nov. 1906; suc. his father 1916; patron of 5 livings. The Duncombes are of considerable antiquity in Bucks, where they were seated at Ivinghoe; of this race was Sir Charles Duncombe, Lord Mayor of London in 1708, from whose family desc. the Duncombes of Duncombe Park, who were progenitors of the present Peer. Residence—Duncombe Park Helmsley, Yorkshire.

WILLIAM DUNCOMBE, 2ND BARON FEVERSHAM, b. 14 Jan. 1798; m. 18 Dec. 1823, Lady Louisa Stewart (d. 5 March, 1889), dau. of George, 8th Earl of Galloway, K.T., and d. 11 Feb. 1867. Issue—

1. WILLIAM ERNEST DUNCOMBE, 1ST EARL OF FEVERSHAM, b. 28 Jan. 1829; m. 7 Aug. 1851, Mabel Violet (d. 28 Aug. 1915), dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir James Graham, Bt.; and d. 13 Jan. 1915. Issue with others—
   1. WILLIAM REGINALD DUNCOMBE, VISC. HELMSLEY, b. 1 Aug. 1852; m. 23 Dec. 1876, Lady Muriel Frances Talbot (Muriel, Viscountess Helmsley) Residence—48, Pont Street, S.W.1; m. 2nd, 6 June, 1885, Hugh Darby Annesley Owen, who d. 12 March, 1898), dau. of Charles, 19th Earl of Shrewsbury; and d. 21 Dec. 1881. Issue—

CHARLES WILLIAM REGINALD DUNCOMBE, 2ND EARL. b. 8 May, 1879; lt.-col. K.R.R.C.; m. 19 Jan. 1904, LADY MARJORIE BLANCHE EVA GREVILLE, m. 2nd 1 Nov. 1917, Hon. Gervase Becket, M.P. (see Grimthorpe, B.) dau. of Francis, 5th Earl of Warwick; and was killed in action in France 15 Sept. 1916 Issue—

1. CHARLES WILLIAM SLINGSBY DUNCOMBE, pres. Earl.
2. HON. DAVID WILLIAM ERNEST DUNCOMBE, HEIR PRES., b. 8 Feb. 1910.
1. Lady Mary Diana.

1. Lady Helen Venetia, m. 24 Sept. 1890, Edgar, 1st Baron D'Abernon.
2. Lady Mabel Cynthia, m. 27 June, 1889, Sir Richard James Graham, 4th Bt.
3. Lady Ulrica, m. 15 Sept. 1904, Lt.-Col. Hon. Everard Baring C.V.O. (*see* REVELSTOKE, B.).

FFOLKES, 4th Bt., of Hillington (G.B.). Creat. 26 May, 1774.—SIR WILLIAM EVERARD BROWNE FFOLKES, s. of late Rev. Henry Edward ffolkes, M.A., rector of Hillington, who was 3rd s. of 2nd Bt. B. 15 Feb. 1861; suc. his cousin 1912; m. 1896, Sybil Compton, dau. of late Rev. Richard Compton Maul; is desc. from Martin Folkes, Attorney-Gen. to Catharine, Queen Dowager of Charles II. Seat—Hillington, Lynn, Norfolk.

SIR WILLIAM HOVELL BROWN FFOLKES, 3RD BT.; K.C.V.O., D.L., J.P., M.P., b. 21 Nov. 1847; m. 6 April, 1875, Emily Charlotte (d. 30 Sept. 1915), dau. of Robert Elwes, of Congham House, Norfolk, and d. 9 May, 1912. Issue—

Dorothy, m. 24 July, 1902, Maj. Hon. John Dawnay, D.S.O. (*see* DOWNE, Visc.).

FFRENCH, 6th Baron. Creat. 12 March, 1798; 7th Bt. of CLOGHA, 17 Aug. 1779 (I.).—SIR CHARLES AUSTIN THOMAS ROBERT JOHN JOSEPH FFRENCH, s. of 5th Baron. B. 20 June, 1868; m. 1 Sept. 1892, May, dau. of M. J. Corbally, of Rathbeal Hall, Swords, D.L.; suc. his father 1893. Clubs—Wellington; Rand (Johannesburg).

MARTIN JOSEPH FFRENCH, 5TH BARON, Barr.-at-law, b. 1 Oct. 1813; m. 2 July, 1862, CATHERINE MARY ANNE, dau. of John O'Shaughnessy, of Birchgrove, Galway, and d. 2 Nov. 1893. Issue—

1. CHARLES AUSTIN THOMAS ROBERT JOHN JOSEPH FFRENCH, pres. Baron.
2. CAPT. HON. JOHN MARTIN VALENTINE JOSEPH FFRENCH, HEIR PRES., Leinster Regt., late Connaught Rangers, b. 19 July, 1872; m. 27 March, 1915, Sophia, dau. of the late Giovanni Beambilla, of Como. Residence—Brookfield House, Anglesea Road, Dublin. Issue—
   1. Dau., b. 24 March, 1916.
   2. Dau., b. 25 June, 1917.
1. Hon. Ellen Mary Anne Josephine, a nun.
2. Hon. Maria Anne Josephine Catherine, a nun.
3. Hon. Frances Catherine Mary Anne Josephine.
4. Hon. Margaret Elizabeth Mary Anne Josephine.

FIDDES, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1917; K.C.B. (c.) 1919; K.C.M.G. 1912; C.B.1901; C.M.G. 1905.—SIR GEORGE VANDELEUR FIDDES. B. 1858; ed. at Dulwich Coll. and Oxford; m. 1882, Lucrece Marie, dau. of the late Frederick William Simon; sec. to High Commr. for S. Africa (Lord Milner) 1897–1900; pol. sec. to Commr.-in-Chief, S. Africa, 1900; sec. to Transvaal Administration 1900–2; assist. under-sec., and charmn. of W. African Currency Board 1909–15; permanent Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies since 1915. Residence—The Avenue, Beckenham.

FIELD, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911.—ADM. SIR MOSTYN FIELD, s. of late John Bosquet Field, of Boldre, Hants, capt. R.N., and Cecilia, dau. of late Henry Thornton Mostyn, surg. 41st Regt. B. at Braybrooke, Northants, 27 June, 1855; m. 5 Feb. 1894, Laura Mary, dau. of late Capt. G. H. Hale, of the Bengal Army; ed. at R.N. Sch. and H.M.S. "Britannia"; naval cadet 1868, lieut. 1875, com. 1889, capt. 1895, rear-adm. 1906, vice-adm. 1910; adm. 1913; commanded H.M. Surveying Ships "Dart," "Egeria," "Penguin," and "Research," on Australian, China and Home stations, 1885–1904; Hydrographer of the Royal Navy 1904–9; Admir. repres. on Port of London Authority since 1909; Brit. Govt. delegate for the naval section of the American Intern. Scientific Congress held at Buenos Aires 1910; acting conservator of River Mersey since 1910; nautical assessor to House of Lords 1910; commr. under Pilotage Act 1913; F.R.S., F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S. Residence—Serle's Hill, Twyford, Hants. Club—United Service. Issue living—

Cecilia Mostyn.

FIELDING, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR CHARLES WILLIAM FIELDING, s. of Thomas Mantell Fielding. B. 4 Oct. 1863; ed. at Dover; m. 1900, Florence, dau. of J. Willis Dixon, of Hillsborough Hall, Sheffield; chrmn. of Rio Tinto Co.; memb. of Council of Min. of Reconstruction; memb. of Com. on Explosives Supply Dept. Min. Mun. 1917–18; director-gen. of Food Production 1918–19. Residences—Inglefield Manor, Billingshurst, Sussex; 210, Ashley Gardens, S.W.1.

FIENNES, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 30 June, 1916.—HON. SIR EUSTACE EDWARD TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES, s. of John, 17th Baron Saye and Sele. B. 29 Feb. 1864; m. 6 Nov. 1894, Florence Agnes, O.B.E., dau. of John Rathfelder M.P.; (L.) Banbury 1906–18; J.P., Berks and Dorset; lt.-col. Roy. Marines, served in N.W. Canada 1885, Egypt 1888–9 (despatches), in Mashonaland 1890, and South Africa 1900–1 (despatches twice), gov. and c.-in-c. of The Seychelles since 1918. Residences—Government House, Victoria, Mahé, Seychelles; Studland House, Studland Bay, Dorset; 86, Eaton Terrace, S.W.1. Clubs — Cavalry; Orleans. Issue living—

RANULPH TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES, b. 12 Nov. 1902.

TWISLETON - WYKEHAM - FIENNES. *See* SAYE AND SELE, BARON.

FIFE, 2nd Duchess of. Creat. 24 April, 1900.—HER HIGHNESS PRINCESS ALEXANDRA VICTORIA ALBERTA EDWINA LOUISE, DUCHESS OF FIFE, dau. of 1st Duke. B. 17 May, 1891; suc. her father 1912; m. 15 Oct. 1913, H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught, K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O. (*see* ROYAL FAMILY); assigned titles of Highness and Princess by roy. warrant 1905; under special remainder. Residence—17, Hill Street, W.1. Issue—

ALASTAIR ARTHUR, EARL OF MACDUFF, b. 9 Aug. 1914; JAMES, 5TH EARL OF FIFE, K.T., b. 6 July, 1814. m. 16 March, 1846, Lady Agnes Georgina Elizabeth Hay (d. 18 Dec. 1869), dau. of William, 17th Earl of Erroll, was creat. a Peer of the U.K. as Baron Skene and d. 7 Aug. 1879. Issue with others—

1. ALEXANDER WILLIAM GEORGE, 6th and last Earl, and 1st Duke of Fife, K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.V.O. b. 10 Nov. 1849; m. 27 July, 1889, H.R.H. PRINCESS LOUISE VICTORIA ALEXANDRA DAGMAR, THE PRINCESS ROYAL (*see* Royal Family), and d. 29 Jan. 1912. Issue—
   1. H.H. PRINCESS ALEXANDRA VICTORIA ALBERTA EDWINA LOUISE. Pres. Duchess of Fife. M. 15 Oct. 1913, H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught.
   2. H.H. Princess Maud Alexandra Victoria Georgina Bertha (assigned titles of Highness and Princess 1905).
1. Lady Anne Elizabeth Clementina, m. 17 Oct. 1865, John, 5th Marq. Townshend, who d. 26 Oct. 1899.
2. Lady Agnes Cecil Emmeline, m. 1st, 4 Oct. 1871, Visc. Dupplin (m. diss. 1876); m. 2nd, 5 Aug. 1876, Herbert Flower, who d. 30 Dec. 1880; m. 3rd, 4 July, 1882, Sir Alfred Cooper, F.R.C.S., who d. 3 March, 1908, and has issue. Residences—9, Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, W.1; Cooper Angus Lodge, Whiting Bay, Isle of Arran.

FIFE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902; C.V.O. 1909.—COL. SIR AUBONE (GEORGE) FIFE, s. of William Henry Fife, of Lee Hall, Northumberland, and grandson of Sir John Fife, of Ghortanloisk, Argyll. B. 1 February 1846; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1890; ent. the Army 1866,

capt. 1878, maj. 1883, lt.-col. 1886, hon. col. (ret.) 1887; served on Canadian Frontier 1866, Afghan war 1879, and Burmese war 1886; adjutant and clerk of the cheque Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1891–1900, standard bearer since 1900; late col. comdg. Montgomeryshire Yeo. Cav.; brig.-maj. Portsmouth Vol. Brig. 1887–92; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residences—St. James's Palace, S.W.1; 42, Jermyn Street, S.W.1; Lee Hall, Wark, Northamberland.

FILDES, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1918; Knt. Bach. 1906.—Sir Luke Fildes, s. of James Fildes, of Chester. B. 18 Oct. 1844; m. 15 July, 1874, Fanny, dau. of William Woods, of Warrington; ed. privately and at South Kensington Art Schools and Royal Academy; exhibited first in R.A. 1872; A.R.A. 1879; R.A. 1887. Residence — 11, Melbury Road, Kensington, W. 14. Clubs—Athenæum; Arts. Issue—

1. Luke Val Fildes, m. 28 Oct. 1915, Muriel Gascombe, dau. of Sir William John.
2. Paul Gordon Fildes.
3. Geoffrey Philip Agnew Fildes.
4. Denis Quintin Fildes.

1. Phyllis Kate, m. 3 July, 1906, Basil Aird Whittaker-Ellis, and has issue.
2. Dorothy.

FILMER, Baronetcy (E.). Creat. 26 Dec. 1674. Extinct 27 Jan. 1916, on the death of Sir Robert Marcus Filmer, M.C., 10th Bt. B. 25 Feb. 1878; capt. Gren. Gds.; he d. of wounds received in action in France 27 Jan. 1916.

Sir Edmund Filmer, 9th Bt., capt. Gren. Gds., M.P., b. 11 July, 1835; m. 21 Oct. 1858, Mary Georgiana Caroline (d. 18 March, 1903), dau. of Lord Arthur Marcus Cecil Hill, and d. 17 Dec. 1886. Issue—

1. Sir Robert Marcus Filmer, 10th Bt.
1. Alice Cecil Agnes, m. 24 Feb. 1892, Arthur Stanley Wilson (Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Marlborough), M.P. Residences—Raywell Hall, near Hull; 26A, Davies Street, W.1.
2. Helen Marguerite, m. 22 April, 1897, Arthur Strangways Rogers.

FILOSE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; C.I.E.—Sir Michael Filose, s. of late Maj. Julien Filose, of Gwalior, India. B. 18 April, 1836; m. 4 June, 1853, Annie Donnery; ed. at Univ. Coll. London; in the service of Gwalior State; dir. of public instruction, 1863; Gov. of Province of Malwa, 1882–94; lt.-col. 1891; chief sec. to Maharaja Sindia of Gwalior, from 1894; has order of St. Sylvester (conferred by H. H. Pope Pius IX, 1874). Residence—Gwalior, India. Clubs—Elgin and Aligha, Gwalior. Issue—

1. Augustine Francis Filose, b. 1881; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); Sessions Judge, Gwalior.
1. Emily, m. 1893, Lt.-Col. E. F. Cambier, R.A., of Bedford, who d. 1910.
2. Clara.
3. Marie.
4. Beatrice.

FINCASTLE, Visc. *See* Dunmore, Earl of.

FINCH. *See* Aylesford, Earl of.

FINCH, Baron. *See* Winchilsea, Earl of.

FINDLAY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911.—Hon. Sir John George Findlay, s. of George Alexander Findlay, of Dunedin, N.Z., and Jane, dau. of Alexander McCubbin, of Ayr, Scotland. B. at Dunedin, 21 Oct. 1862; m. 1890, Josephine Emily, dau. of James Arkle, of Dunedin; ed. at Scots Acad. and Univ. of New Zealand (LL.B. 1887, LL.D. 1893); Barrister-at-law 1887; K.C. 1907; Attorney-Gen. and Colonial Sec. of New Zealand 1906–11; Minister of Justice since 1909. Residences—Wellington, and Days Bay, New Zealand. Club—Wellington. Issue living—

1. John Wilfred Findlay, 2nd.-lieut. K.R.R.C. b. 1891.
2. James Lloyd Findlay, lieut. E. Surrey Regt. b. 1895.

FINDLAY, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—Sir John Ritchie Findlay, s. of John Ritchie Findlay, of Aberlour, and Susan, dau. of James Leslie. B. 13 Jan. 1866; ed. at Harrow and Balliol Coll. Oxford. M.A. (1st class Science, 2nd class Lit. Hum.); m. 9 July, 1901, Harriet Jane, dau. of Sir Jonathan E. Backhouse, 1st Bt.; proprietor of *The Scotsman*; trustee for the National Galleries of Scotland; vice-chrmn. of the Ancient Monuments Bd. of Scotland; D.L., J.P., F.R.S.E. Residences—27, Drumshough Gardens, Edinburgh; Aberlour, Banffshire. Clubs—Brooks's; New, Edinburgh. Issue—

1. John Edmund Ritchie Findlay, b. 14 June, 1902.
2. Roland Lewis Findlay, b. 14 July, 1903.
3. Peter Findlay, b. 21 July, 1910.
1. Laetitia Florence.
2. Elizabeth.

FINDLAY, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1916; C.B. 1908; C.M.G. 1904.—Sir Mansfeldt de Cardonnel Findlay, s. of the late Charles Bannertyne Findlay, of Boturich Castle, Dumbarton, and Georgina de Cardonnel, dau. of Col. J. E. G. Elmsall, 1st Roy. Dragoons, of Woodlands, Yorkshire. B. 7 April, 1861; ed. at Harrow; m. 27 April, 1895, Cora Sybil, dau. of the late John Hobhouse Ingles Alexander, C.B., R.N.; ent. Diplomatic Service 1885; 3rd sec. 1887; 2nd sec. at Buenos Aires 1892; Vienna 1894; Sec. of Legation, Cairo, 1901; Counsellor of Embassy, Cairo, 1904–7; Min. Res. at Dresden and Coburg, 1907–9; Min. Plen. and Consul-Gen. Sofia 1909–10; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Christiania since 1910. Residences—British Legation, Christiania, Norway; Broomholm, Nairn, N.B. Clubs—St. James's; Travellers'. Issue—

1. Noel Charles Mansfeldt Findlay, b. 18 Nov. 1899.
2. John Alexander Cecil Findlay, b. 13 Nov. 1910.
1. Joyce Evelyn.
2. Bridget Sybil.

FINDLAY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Charlotte, dau. of Pryse Jacob, F.R.C.S., of Bridgend. M. 1885, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Findlay, late General Manager of the London and North-Western Railway. Residence—50, Argyll Road, Kensington, W. 8.

FINGALL, 11th Earl of. Creat. 28 Sept. 1628; Baron Killeen, 1436 (I.); Baron Fingall, 20 June, 1831 (U.K.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; P.C. (I. 1892. — Arthur James Plunkett, s. of 10th Earl. B. 1 April, 1859; m. 15 May, 1883, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of George Burke, of Danesfield, co. Galway; suc. his father 1881; maj. late Leinster Regiment, late Connaught Rangers; served in S. African war with Imp. Yeo.; maj. 7th Leinsters 1914–15; Gen. List; D.L., co. Meath; Sheriff 1881; State Steward to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Spencer) 1882; Master of the Horse to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl of Dudley) 1905. The Barony of Killeen was a feudal dignity; the Earldom of Fingall was conferred by James I. Residence—Killeen Castle, Dunsany, co. Meath. Clubs—Brooks's; Orleans. Issue—

1. Oliver James Horace Plunkett, Lord Killeen, b. 17 June, 1896; 2nd lieut. 17th Lancers.
2. Hon. Gerald William Desmond Plunkett, b. 21 July, 1899.
1. Lady Mary Elizabeth.
2. Lady Henrietta Maria.

Arthur James Plunkett, 10th Earl of Fingall, b. 10 May, 1819; m. 12 Feb. 1857, Elise Mary (d. 25 Nov. 1862), dau. of Francis Alexis Rio, and d. 24 April, 1881. Issue—

1. Arthur James Francis, pres. Earl.
1. Lady Mary Louisa, m. 3 June, 1884, George Fitz-Gerald Murphy (Club—Orleans), J.P. Residence—The Grange, Dunsany, co. Meath.
2. Lady Henrietta Maria, m. 21 April, 1884, Robert Bernard Ashhurst George Gradwell, J.P., hon. maj. Leinster Regt. Residences—Dowth Hall, Slane, co. Meath; Carlanstown, co. Westmeath.

FINLAY, of Nairn, 1st Visc. (U.K.) Creat. March, 1919: BARON FINLAY OF NAIRN, 19 Dec. 1916; P.C.1905; G.C.M.G. 1904; Knt. Bach. 1895.—ROBERT BANNATYNE FINLAY, s. of William Finlay, of Trinity, Edinburgh, F.R.C.P., and Ann, dau. of Robert Bannatyne, of the Fishery Office, Leith. B. 11 July, 1842; m. 26 Aug. 1874, Mary (d. 11 June, 1911), dau. of Cosmo Innes, of Edinburgh. Ed. at Edin. Acad. and Univ.; M.D. 1863, but left medicine for law, and was called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1867; K.C. 1882; Bencher of his Inn 1884; Treasurer 1902; Solicitor-Gen. 1895–1900, Attorney-Gen. 1900 to Dec. 1905; M.P. Inverness district (L.U.) 1885–92 and 1895–1906, for Edinburgh and St. Andrews Universities 1910–16; Lord Rector Edin. Univ. 1902; hon. LL.D. of Cambridge, of Edinburgh, and of St. Andrews Univs.; created G.C.M.G. in connexion with the Hague Tribunal on Venezuelan question; memb. committee on national insurance of shipping during war 1916; Lord Chancellor 1916–18. Residences—31, Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.8; Newton, Nairn, N.B. Clubs—Carlton; Brooks's; Garrick; Athenæum. Issue—

Hon. William Finlay, K.C., b. 15 Oct. 1875; Barr.-at-law; m. 25 April, 1903, Beatrice Marion, dau. of Edward Kirkpatrick Hall, of Kevin, Nairn. Residence—Fairway, Great Bedwyn, Wilts. Issue—
Rosalind.

FINLAY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—SIR CAMPBELL KIRKMAN FINLAY, s. of late Kirkman Finlay of Glasgow, and Jane Vary, dau. of David Campbell, of Glasgow. B. at Rangoon 27 Oct. 1875; m. 14 March, 1901, Alice Kathleen, dau. of D. Norton, C.S.I., I.C.S., of Rostrevor, co. Down; Barr-at-law, Mid. Temple; lt.-col. of Volunteers since 1908; manager in Rangoon of the Burma Oil Co.; an addnl. memb. of the Council of the Lt.-Gov. of Burma for making laws and regins. 1908–12. Residence—Warfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks. Clubs—St. James's; Oriental. Issue—

1. Camilla Kathleen.
2. Beatrice May.
3. Campbell Kirkman.
4. Violet Vivian.
5. Esmé Elizabeth.

FINNEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913; C.I.E. 1904.—SIR STEPHEN FINNEY, s. of John Douglass Finney, of Old Charlton, Kent, Attorney-at-law, and Charlotte, dau. of Henry Williams Chisholm. B. 8 Sept. 1852; m. 16 June, 1888, Constance, dau. of the late Col. J. G. Pilcher, I.M.S.; ed. at Clifton and R.I.E. Coll., Cooper's Hill: civil enginr., Ind. public works dept.; manager Eastern Bengal Ry., 1891–9, and of N.W. Ry. of India 1899–1907; memb. of Ind. Ry. Board, 1907–12; formerly lt.-col. N.W. Ry. Vol. Rifles, and hon. A.D.C. to C.-in-C. in India; M.L.C. Punjab. Residence—28, Evelyn Gardens, S.W. 3. Club—Oriental. Issue—

Alfred Douglass Finney, b. 5 Jan. 1894.
Charlotte Mary.

FIRBANK, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—HARRIETTE, dau. of late Rev. J. P. Garrett, of Kilgarron and Kellistown, co. Carlow. M. 6 June, 1883, Sir Joseph Thomas Firbank, D.L., J.P., M.P. East Hull (C.) 1895–1906; who d. 7 Oct. 1910. Residence—44, Sloane Street, S.W.1. Issue—

Arthur Annesley Ronald Firbank, b. 17 Jan. 1886.
Heather.

FIRTH, 2nd Bt., of The Flush (U.K.). Creat. 20 July, 1909.—SIR ALGERNON FREEMAN FIRTH, eld. s. of 1st Bt. B. 15 Sept. 1856; m. 5 Oct. 1881, Janet Gertrude, dau. of the late T. S. Lindsay, of Edinburgh; ed. privately; J.P., W.R. Yorks; suc. his father 1909; memb. of Council of Imperial Inst. pres. of Assoc. Chambers of Commerce of U.K. 1912–18. Residences—Holme House, Lightcliffe, Yorks; 88, St. James's Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Reform; Brooks's; Royal Automobile. Issue—

Dorothy Gertrude, m. 26 Oct. 1910, Michael Bruce Urquhart Dewar. Residence—Priestley Green, Halifax.

SIR THOMAS FREEMAN FIRTH, 1ST BT., J.P., b. 23 Aug. 1825; m. 15 Feb. 1854, Hannah Maria (d. 27 March, 1907), dau. of William Willans, of Huddersfield, and d. 29 Nov. 1909. Issue—

1. SIR ALGERNON FREEMAN FIRTH, pres. Bt.
2. WILLIAM EUSTACE FIRTH, HEIR PRES., b. at Heckmondwike 9 June, 1861; J.P.W.R. York and Co. of Southampton; m. 19 April, 1888, Anna Maria, dau. of Thomas Collier, of Alderley Edge, Cheshire, Residence—Hurstly, Lymington, Hants. Issue—
   Geoffrey Firth, b. 16 April, 1889; lieut. 18th Hussars.
   1. Annie Maria.
   2. Edith, m. 19 Oct. 1881, Rev. Frederick Hall. Residence—Chesney Hurst, Kent Road, Harrogate.
   3. Sarah, m. 19 Feb. 1881, Thomas Alexander Robinson, of Ferriby.

FISCHER, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1911.—RT. HON. ABRAHAM FISCHER, s. of George Fischer, of Capetown, of the Civil Service, by Catherine, dau. of Abraham Brink, also of Capetown, merchant. B. at Greenpoint (Capetown) 9 April, 1850; m. Oct. 1873, Ada, dau. of John Robert Robertson, of Fauresmith, Orange Free State; ed. priv. and at S. African Coll.; is an advocate; memb. of the Orange Free State Volksraad since 1878; memb. of exec. council O.F.S. since 1896; prime minister of the Orange River Colony 1907–10; minister of Lands of the Union of S. Africa since 1910; has been memb. of various interstate and colonial conferences on railways, customs, etc.; was pres. of Transvaal and O.F.S. joint deputation to Europe and America during S. African war, and one of the delegates from the O.R. Colony to the S. African Convention; also minister of the interior 1912. Residences—Hillandale, Bloemfontein; Bryntirion, Pretoria. Clubs—Bloemfontein, and Pretoria.

FISET, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1917; C.M.G. 1914; D.S.O. 1903.—SURG.-GEN. SIR EUGENE FISET, s. of the Hon. J. B. R. Fiset, Senator. B. 15 March, 1874; ed. at Rimouski Seminary, Laval Univ. Quebec, St. Anthony Hosp. Paris, and London Throat and Nose Hospital; m. 20 May, 1902, Stella, dau. of Liniere Taschereau, of Quebec; joined 89th Regt. Canadian Vol. Mil. 1890; maj. 1898; lt.-col. A.M.S. 1901; col. 1903; surg.-gen. 1914; served in S. African war 1899–1900 (despatches thrice); P.M.O. Coronation Contingent 1902; Director-Gen. of Med. Services 1903–6; Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence since 1906; Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—17, Marlborough Avenue, Ottawa, Canada. Clubs—Rideau, Ottawa; Garrison, Quebec; Snellier, Rimouski. Issue—

1. Alleyn Fiset.
2. Gabrielle.
3. Allison.
4. Renee.

FISHER. *See* DOWNHAM, BARON.

FISHER, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 7 Dec. 1909; G.C.B. (mil.) 1902; G.C.V.O. 1908; Order of Merit 1905; K.C.B. 1894; C.B. 1882.—ADM. OF THE FLEET JOHN ARBUTHNOT FISHER, s. of Capt. William Fisher, 78th Highlrs., and Sophia, dau. of A. Lambe. B. 25 Jan. 1841; m. 4 April, 1865, Katharine (d. 18 July, 1918), dau. of Rev. T. Delves, Broughton; joined R.N. 1854; comr. 1869; capt. 1874; rear-Adm. 1890; vice-adm. 1896; adm. 1901; Admiral of the Fleet Dec. 1905; served in the Baltic during Crimean war; in the China war 1859–60; pres. of com. for revising "Gunnery Manual" 1879; commd. H.M.S. "Inflexible" at the bombardment of Alexandria 1882; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887–90; director naval ordnance 1886–91; adm.-supt. Portsmouth dockyard 1891–2; a lord of the Admiralty and controller of the Navy 1892–7; comm.-in-ch.

of the North America and West Indies squadron 1897–9, and Mediterranean squadron 1899–1902; a lord of the Admiralty 1902–3; com.-in-chief at Portsmouth 1903–4; 1st Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1904–10, and Oct. 1914–May, 1915; chrmn. of Admiralty Inventions Board since July, 1915; first and principal Naval A.D.C. to the King 1904–11; memb. of the com. to advise as to the creation of a War Office Board 1903; memb. of the Committee of Imperial Defence; was one of the British representatives at the Peace Conference at The Hague 1899; has the Grand Cordon of the Osmanieh, and the Legion of Honour, the order of St. Alexander Nevsky (Russia), and of Charles III of Spain; Grand Cordon of the Rising Sun with Poulownia; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1908. Residence—36, Berkeley Square, W. 1. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

HON. CECIL VAVASSEUR FISHER, b. 18 July, 1868; m. 22 Nov. 1910, in Philadelphia, Jane, dau. of Randal Morgan, of Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, U.S.A.; ed. at Oxford (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1894); formerly in B.C.S.; assumed by royal licence in 1909 the additional surname of Vavasseur. Residence—Kilverston Hall, Thetford, Norfolk. Club—E. India United Service. Issue—

Anna.

1. Hon. Beatrix Alice, m. 28 Jan. 1896, Rear Adm. Reginald Rundell Neeld (*see* NEELD, Bt.).
2. Hon. Dorothy Sibyl (2nd class of the order of the Chefekat), m. 28 Dec. 1908, Capt. Eric John Arthur Fullerton, D.S.O., R.N. (*see* FULLERTON, G.C.V.O.).
3. Hon. Pamela Mary (2nd class of the order of the Chefekat), m. 14 July, 1906, Capt. Henry Blackett, R.N. [Issue—Pamela.]

FISHER, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1911.—RT. HON. ANDREW FISHER, s. of Robert Fisher. B. 29 Aug. 1862; m. 31 Dec. 1901, Margaret, dau. of the late Henry Irvine, of Gympie; ed. at Dreghorn and Crosshouse schools, Ayrshire; memb. for Gympie, Queensland Parlt. 1893; min. for Trades and Customs Commonwealth of Australia 1904; Prime Minister of the Commonwealth of Australia 1908–9, and 1910–15; represented Wide Bay in the Commonwealth Parlt. 1901–1915; was Minister of Railways 1899; leader of Federal Opposition 1909–10; represented Australia at the opening of the Union Parlt. of S. Africa 1910, and at the Imperial Conference, London, 1911; also represented Australia at the Coronation of King George V; High Commnr. for Australia in London since 1915. Residence—Australia House, Strand, W.C. 2.

FISHER, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. Dec. 1916.—THE RT. HON. HERBERT ALBERT LAURENS FISHER, M.P., s. of the late H. W. Fisher. B. 21 March, 1865; ed. at Winchester, New Coll. Oxford, and at Paris and Göttingen Univs. (1st class Clas. Mods.; 1st Class Literæ Humaniores); m. 6 July, 1899, Lettice, dau. of Sir Courtenay Ilbert, G.C.B.; Fell. of New Coll. Oxford, of Winchester Coll., and of British Academy; Hon. LL.D. Edin.; memb. of Roy. Comn. on Indian Public Services; Trustee of British Museum; Vice-Chancellor of Sheffield Univ. 1912–16; M.P. (L.) for Hallam div. of Sheffield 1916–18; for the combined Univs. of Liverpool, Leeds, Birmingham, Bristol and Sheffield since 1918; Pres. of Board of Education since 1916. Residence—The Grange, Ecclessall, Sheffield. Clubs—Athenæum; Reform. Issue—

Mary Letitia Somerville.

FISHER, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1909; C.V.O. 1907.—VICE-ADM. SIR FREDERIC WILLIAM FISHER, s. of Capt. William Fisher, of 78th Highlanders, and Sophia, dau. of A. Lambe, of New Bond Street, W. B. in Ceylon, 5 Oct. 1851; ed. at Lichfield Edward VI Sch., and North Grove House, Southsea; entd. R.N. April, 1865, lieut. 1875, commdr. 1887, captain 1893, rear-admiral 1905, vice-adm. 1909; adm. 1913; commodore at Jamaica 1903; supt. of Malta Dockyard 1907–9; pres. of the Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich, since 1911; is Grand Officer of Order of Crown of Italy (Messina 1908). Club—United Service.

FISHER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—SIR WALTER NEWTON FISHER, s. of late Benoni Fisher, of Handsworth, Staffs. B. 1844; m. 1st, Lydia (d. 1894), dau. of late Thomas Nixon, of Hampstead; m. 2nd, 1897, Kate, dau. of late Bryan William Stevens, of Edgbaston; educated privately and at King Edward's School; is a Chartered Accountant and Senior Partner of the firm of Fisher, Randle, and Fisher, of Birmingham; president of Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales 1901–2, and member of council since 1880; hon. lay sec. Bishopric of Birmingham (founded 1905); hon. sec. for 27 years to Hospital Sunday Fund; memb. of the House of Laymen; gov. Birmingham Univ.; F.C.A.; J.P., Birmingham and Warwickshire; High Sheriff Warwickshire 1912. Residence — Lawnfield, Edgbaston, Birmingham. Clubs—Union; Conservative; Constitutional.

VAVASOUR-FISHER. *See* FISHER, BARON.

FISHERWICK, Baron. *See* DONEGALL, EARL OF.

FISON, 1st Bt., of Greenholme (U.K.). Creat. 1905.—SIR FREDERICK (WILLIAM) FISON, s. of late William Fison, of Greenholme, Burley-on-Wharfedale, and Fanny, dau. of Jonas Whitaker, of Greenholme. B. 4 Dec. 1847; m. 23 April, 1872, Isabel, dau. of the late Joseph Crossley, of Broomfield, Halifax; ed. at Rugby and Oxford; M.A. 1874; chrmn. of William Fison & Co. Ltd.; a director of Great Northern Rly. and Cheshire lines; M.P. for Doncaster div. of south part of W. Riding, Yorks, 1895–1906; D.L., J.P., W. Riding, Yorks. Residence—Boarzell, Hurst Green, Sussex. Clubs—Carlton, United University. Issue—

1. CAPT. FRANCIS GEOFFREY FISON, M.C., K.R.R.C. b. 12 March, 1873; J.P.; ed. at Harrow and Oxford, B.A.
2. Capt. William Guy Fison, M.C., R.F.A.; b. 25 Oct. 1890; m. 3 Feb. 1914, Gwladys, Rees, dau. of John Robert Davies, of Ceris, Bangor. Issue—
   Richard Guy Fison, b. 9 Jan. 1917.
   Elizabeth Rees.
1. Edith, m. 20 July, 1910, Rev. John Henry Hodgson. [Issue—Paul Francis, b. 1912.] Residence—The Rectory, Dogmersfield, Winchfield, Hants.
2. Dorothy.

FITHIAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—SIR EDWARD WILLIAM FITHIAN, s. of late William Fithian. B. 24 Feb. 1845; m. 13 Aug. 1870, Mary, dau. of James T. Ranton; ed. at Manchester Grammar Sch., Owen's Coll., and King's Coll. London; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1879; J.P., London; late sec. of the Assoc. of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom; was sec. of Commons Preservation Soc., and one of the secs. of the Roy. Commn. on tonnage; member of Board of Trade departmental com. on bankruptcy law amendment 1906; Hon. Sec. of London Temp. Hosp. 1912–16; is Officier de l'Instruction Publique; has Order of Our Lady of the Conception of Villa Viçosa, of Portugal. Residence—The Beeches, North Hill Road, Headingley, Leeds. Club—National Liberal. Issue living—

Arthur William Fithian, b. 1878; m. 9 Aug. 1913.
Mary Theresa, dau. of J. Jaques, of Leeds.
Edith Sarah, m. 19 July, 1898, Frederic Lees.

FITZALAN, Baron. *See* NORFOLK, DUKE OF.

FITZCLARENCE. *See* MUNSTER, EARL OF.

FITZCLARENCE, Visc. *See* MUNSTER, EARL OF.

FITZGEORGE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1904; C.V.O. 1901.—REAR-ADM. SIR ADOLPHUS AUGUSTUS FREDERICK FITZGEORGE, 2nd s. of F.M. H.R.H.

George William Frederick Charles, 2nd Duke of Cambridge (extinct), K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.H., etc. (who d. 1904), and Louisa (Mrs. FitzGeorge, who d. 1890), dau. of Robert Fairbrother. B. 1846; m. 1875, Sofia Jane, dau. of Thomas Holden, of Winestead Hall, Hull; joined R.N. 1859; lieut. 1866; commander 1872; capt. 1881; rear-adm. 1896; was equerry-in-waiting to the late Duke of Cambridge; is dep. ranger of Richmond Park. Residence—20, Eccleston Square, S.W. 1. Clubs—Naval and Military; Marlborough; Carlton. Issue—

Olga Mary Adelaide, m. 1st, 18 Dec. 1897, Charles Edward Archibald Watkin Hamilton (m. dissolved 1902) (*see* HAMILTON, Bt., of Trebinshun); m. 2nd, 5 Jan. 1905, Robert Charlton Lane.

FITZGEORGE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1904; C.B. (civ.) 1895.—COL. SIR AUGUSTUS CHARLES FREDERICK FITZGEORGE, 3rd s. of F.M. H.R.H. George William Frederick Charles, 2nd Duke of Cambridge (extinct), K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.H., etc. (who d. 1904), and his wife Louisa (Mrs. FitzGeorge, who d. 1890), dau. of Robert Fairbrother. B. 12 June, 1847; ed. privately and at R.M.C. Sandhurst; ent. Rifle Brigade 1864; became capt. 1877; joined 11th Hussars 1878; maj. 1881; lieut.-col. 1886; col. 1890; retired 1900; was A.D.C. to Com.-in-Chief in India (Lord Napier of Magdala) 1870–5; orderly officer to H.R.H. the (then) Prince of Wales during his visit to India 1875–6; sec. to horse commn. 1882; extra A.D.C. to gen. officer commdg. at Aldershot 1883–5; private sec. to Com.-in-Chief (F.M. H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge) 1886–96; E.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—6, Queen Street, W. 1. Clubs—Naval and Military; Marlborough; Turf; United Service.

FITZGERALD. *See* LEINSTER, DUKE OF.

FITZGERALD, Barony. Creat. 23 June, 1882. Extinct 16 Oct. 1889, on the death of JOHN DAVID FITZGERALD, LL.D., BARON FITZGERALD, a lord of appeal, b. 1816; m. 1st, 1846, Rose (d. 1850), dau. of John Donohoe; m. 2nd. 3 May, 1860, Hon. Jane Mary Matilda (d. 26 Feb. 1910), sister of 4th Visc. Southwell, and d. 16 Oct. 1889. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Hon. David FitzGerald, K.C., b. 14 Jan. 1847; m. 1894 Isabella, dau. of Luke McDonnell, of Merrion Square, Dublin; ed. at Camb.; B.A. 1872; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1871, and to the Irish Bar 1872; Q.C. 1889; is County Court Judge for cos. Waterford, Kilkenny, and Queen's, and chrmn. of Quarter Sessions; formerly Consul for Germany in Dublin. Residence—18, Clyde Road, Dublin. Clubs—Reform; University and Kildare Street (Dub.).
2. The late Hon. John Donohoe FitzGerald, K.C., b. 20 Jan. 1848; m. 7 Jan. 1881, Emma Ysolda, dau. of Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, 2nd Bt.; and d. 11 May, 1918. Residence—33, Harrington Gardens, S.W.7. Issue living—
   1. Maurice Pembroke FitzGerald, b. 15 Aug. 1887; Barr.-at-law, M.A. Camb.; lieut. R.F.A. Club—United Universities.
   1. Rose Emma, m. 26 April, 1913, Robert Reid Bannatyne, assist. sec. Home Office. Residence—96, Philbeach Gardens, S.W. 5.
   2. Ysolda Mary Nesta, m. 2 May, 1914, John Fitzgerald Moylan. [Issue—John David Fitzgerald. Geraldine Ysolda.] Residence—81, Philbeach Gardens, S.W.5.
   3. Geraldine Evelyn.
   4. Kathleen Finora.
3. Hon. Gerald FitzGerald, K.C., b. 12 Aug. 1849; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. 1869; called to the Irish Bar 1871; K.C. (1892); Irish Land commnr. 1889; Judicial commr. since 1903. Residence—6, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. Clubs—Brooks's; Wellington; Kildare Street (Dub.).

Issue living by 2nd m.—

4. Hon. (Arthur) Southwell FitzGerald, b. 16 Feb. 1861; m. 1896, Marie d'Alvarez, dau. of Peter Borcherds, J.P., of Fairholme, Wynberg, S. Africa; late capt. 7th Roy. Fus. (R.); served in S. African war, 1899–1902. Issue—
   1. John David William Southwell FitzGerald, b. 14 Jan. 1901.
   2. Desmond Henry Arthur Southwell FitzGerald, b. 12 April, 1902.
   3. Maurice Edward Francis Southwell FitzGerald, b. 27 July, 1904.
   1. Doreen Maive Teresa Southwell.
5. Hon. Eustace Robert FitzGerald, b. 2 April, 1863; m. 6 Aug. 1889, Hon. Maude Louisa, dau. of 9th Visc. Barrington; is a memb. of Stock Exchange. Residence—15, Neville Street, S.W. Club—Wellington Issue—
   1. Derek Barrington FitzGerald, b. 1892; lieut. Irish Gds.; m. 17 Feb. 1917, Violet Leah, dau. of Meyer Elias Sassoon. Residence—5, Egerton Place, S.W.3. Issue—
      Desmond Richard Sassoon FitzGerald, b. 5 June, 1918.
   1. Iris Mary, m. 8 Dec. 1909, Sir Digby Lawson, Bt.
   2. Pamela Marie, m. 12 Feb. 1917, Lt.-Col. Eric Beresford Greer, M.C., Irish Gds., who was killed in action in France, 31 July, 1917. [Issue—Erica Mary.]
6. Capt. Hon. Evelyn FitzGerald, A.S.C., C.B., b. 11 March, 1874; has order of the White Eagle, 5th class, Serbia. Residence—13, Little Grosvenor Street, W.1. Clubs—Marlborough; Turf; St. James's.
   1. Hon. Josephine Mary, m. 2 July, 1885, George Stuart Gunnis.
   2. Hon. Edith Margaret Mary.
   3. Hon. Ismay Gertrude Mary.
   4. Hon. Gertrude Amabel Mary, m. 1910, Sidney Ernest Fryer.
   5. Hon. Muriel Mary, m. 3 Jan. 1917, Eng. Lt.-Comr. Albert Knothe, R.N.

FITZGERALD, Baronetcy, of Newmarket-on-Fergus (ext. 10 May, 1908). Creat. 5 Jan. 1822.—The late SIR AUGUSTINE FITZGERALD, 4th Bt., b. 12 March, 1809; m. 2nd, 19 April, 1881, CLARA EMMA (m. 2nd, William Walter Augustine Fitzgerald; Residence—Carrigoran, Newmarket-on-Fergus, co. Clare), dau. of James Whitaker, of Huddersfield, and d. 31 Jan. 1893. His brother,

SIR GEORGE CUMMING FITZGERALD, 5TH and LAST BT., b. Sept. 1823; m. 2nd, 1888, ELLEN CREAGH (m. 2nd, 21 April, 1909, Lieut.-Col. Richard Doune Lee James, late R.E.; Club—United Service); Residences—Killibegs House, Sallins, co. Kildare; Chyhanhall, Galval, Penzance), dau. of the late Crofton Hamilton Fitzgerald, and d. 10 May, 1908.

FITZGERALD, 1st Bt., of Cork (U.K.). Creat. 10 Oct. 1903.—SIR EDWARD FITZGERALD, s. of Daniel Fitzgerald, of Gurtsmourane, Iveleary, co. Cork, farmer, and Elizabeth, dau. of John Corcoran, of Clasharedane, co. Cork, farmer. B. 24 Nov. 1846; m. 31 Jan. 1872 (Johannah Anne, dau. of John O'Donoghue, of Cork; alderman of the city of Cork, and Lord Mayor 1901, 1902, and 1903; J.P., Cork, Sheriff 1890; contested Cork (as Ind. N.) 1910; has Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan. Residences—The Beach, Queenstown, Ireland; Geraldine Place, Finn Barr, co. Cork. Issue—

1. JOHN JOSEPH FITZGERALD, b. 20 Feb. 1876.
2. Edward Fitzgerald, b. 17 Aug. 1883.
3. Andrew Fitzgerald, b. 3 Dec. 1885.
4. William Fitzgerald, b. 2 June, 1892.
1. Elizabeth.
2. Ellen.
3. Anna Maria.
4. Julia Monica.

FITZGERALD, 3rd Bt., of Valentia (U.K.). Creat. 8 July, 1880 (21ST "KNIGHT OF KERRY"); M.C. 1917.—SIR JOHN PETER GERALD MAURICE FITZGERALD, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 14 May, 1884; suc. his father 1916; ed. at Harrow and R.M.C. Sandhurst; capt. Roy. Horse Gds. Residence—Valentia Island.

SIR PETER GEORGE FITZGERALD, 1ST BT., 19th Knight of Kerry, b. 15 Sept. 1808; m. 11 Aug. 1835, Julia (d. 5 Nov. 1896), dau. of Peter Bodkin Hussey, Barr.-at-law, and d. 6 Aug. 1880. Issue with others—

1. SIR MAURICE FITZGERALD, C.V.O., 2nd Bt. b. 5 Feb. 1844; m. 4 Oct. 1882, AMELIA, dau. of H. L. Bischoffsheim; and d. 22 Oct. 1916. Issue—
   1. SIR JOHN PETER GERALD MAURICE FITZGERALD, HEIR PRES., Irish Gds., b. 6 July, 1885; m. 19 Feb. 1914, Mary, dau. of Capt. Forester. Residence—Ballinruddery, Listowel, co. Kerry.
   2. CAPT. ARTHUR HENRY BRINSLEY FITZGERALD,

1. Louise Nesta Pamela (sponsor, H.R.H. The Duchess of Connaught), m. 30 April, 1908, Lord Richard Wellesley; m. 2nd, 12 March, 1917, Col. Lord George Wellesley, M.C., Gren. Gds. (*see* WELLINGTON, D. of).

2. Robert John Fitzgerald, D.L., J.P., b. 12 Jan. 1852; m. 5 Sept. 1878, Marion, dau. of Mahony Harte, Barr.-at-law. Residence—Ballyard House, Tralee. Club—Kildare Street (Dub.). Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Peter Francis Fitzgerald, D.S.O., Shropshire L.I., b. 22 Sept. 1879; served in S. African war 1899–1901 (despatches), in France 1914–15 (despatches thrice); m. 14 April, 1909, Adrienne, dau. of Baron Gustave de Geer, of Zeist, Holland. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Peter Desmond Fitzgerald, b 22 May, 1910.
2. Mervyn Robert Gustaaf Fitzgerald, b. 8 Sept. 1911.
3. Adrian John Fitzgerald, b. 17 May, 1914.

2. Capt. Robert Brinsley Fitzgerald, M.C., b. 9 March, 1884; Intel. Corps, served in France 1914–17 (despatches thrice); Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. Clubs—Travellers'; Bath.

3. Peter David Fitzgerald, J.P., b. 29 Dec. 1855; m. 1st, 1890, Helen Mary (d. 6 Jan. 1904), dau. of Maj. J. P. Percy and widow of Capt. Leslie Martin, 12th Lancers; m. 2nd, 2 Oct. 1906, Charlotte Honor, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Thomas McAdam, of Blackwater, co. Clare. Residence—Mondellihy, Adare, co. Limerick. Club—Kildare Street (Dub.). Issue by 1st m.—

1. James Brinsley Peter Fitzgerald, b. 1894.
2. Maurice Fitzgerald, b. 1895.
3. Peter John Fitzgerald, b. 1900.

1. Joan Mary.
2. Julia Gertrude.

4. Lt.-Col. Brinsley John Hamilton Fitzgerald, C.B., b. 25 Sept. 1859; served in S. African war as A.D.C. to Gen. French (despatches twice); priv. sec. to F.M. Sir J. French in France 1914–15 (despatches, C.B.); is Officier de l'ordre de Leopold (Belgium); m. Jan. 1918, Mrs. Anthony Drexel. Residence—63, Duke Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Brooks's; White's.

1. Emily.
2. Frances Caroline.
3. Katherine, m. 17 April, 1873, Rev. Henry Bell, Hon. Canon of Carlisle, and has issue.
4. Elizabeth Anne, m. 28 Sept. 1882, Comr. Hon. Francis Spring Rice, R.N. (*see* MONTEAGLE, B.).
5. Julia Emma Isabella, m. 12 Jan. 1888, Stephen Edward Spring Rice, C.B., M.A., who d. 6 Sept. 1902, and has issue.
6. Eileen Gertrude, m. 30 Nov. 1886, Col. Edward Kaye Daubeney, D.S.O., South Staffordshire Regt., and has issue. Residence—Eastington House Cirencester.

FITZGERALD, Lady Alice (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Leinster. M. 2 May, 1882 (as his 2nd wife), Col. Sir Charles John Oswald FitzGerald, K.C.B., who served in the Indian mutiny and Afghan war, and d. 2 May, 1912. Issue—

1. Arthur Maurice FitzGerald, b. 1891; ed. at Wellington.
2. Terence George FitzGerald, b. 1895.

1. Mabel, m. 1910, William Clark Hadoke.
2. Leila, m. 1909, Lieut. Eric Claude Neligen, late R.N.

JUDKIN-FITZGERALD, 4th Bt., of Lisheen (U.K.). Creat. 5 Aug. 1801.—SIR JOSEPH CAPEL JUDKIN-FITZGERALD, 2nd s. of 3rd Bt. B. 9 Aug. 1853; m. 5 June, 1872, Constance, dau. of Capt. William Augustine Hyder, 10th Hussars; suc. his father, 1864. The 1st Bt. assumed the name of Judkin, and his father assumed the name of Fitzgerald in lieu of his patronymic, Uniacke. Issue—

THOMAS JUDKIN-FITZGERALD, b. 1873.
Evelyn Constance.

SIR THOMAS JUDKIN-FITZGERALD, 3RD BT., D.L., J.P., b. 22 July, 1820; m. 25 Jan. 1845, Emma Louisa Maunsell (d. 1 Oct. 1908), and d. 27 April, 1864. Issue—

1. SIR JOSEPH CAPEL FITZGERALD, pres. Bt.
2. Robert Uniacke Fitzgerald, b. 1856.

1. Eliza Anna, m. 1872, John E. Roberts.
2. Emma Augusta, m. 1875, Edmund T. Hale.
3. Henrietta Mary De la Poer, m. 1874, William Powell Keale.

UNIACKE-PENROSE-FITZGERALD, 1st Bt., of Lisquinlan (U.K.). Creat. 1896.—SIR ROBERT UNIACKE-PENROSE-FITZGERALD, s. of Robert Uniacke-Penrose-Fitzgerald, of Lisquinlan, co. Cork. B. 10 July, 1839; m. 13 Sept. 1867, Jane Emily, dau. of Gen. Sir William Codrington, G.C.B.; ed. at Westminster and Camb. (rowed in the eight); M.A. 1863; contested Youghal 1874; M.P. for Cambridge 1885–1906; D.L., J.P., co. Cork; sometime memb. Cork Marine Board; hon. col. late 9th Batt. 60th Rifles. Residences—Corkbeg Island, Whitegate, co. Cork; 35, Grosvenor Road, S.W.1 Clubs—Carlton; and Kildare Street (Dub.).

FITZHARDINGE, Barony (U.K.) Creat. 5 Aug. 1861; extinct at the death of 3rd Baron 5 Dec. 1916. Issue living of 1st Baron (sister of 2nd and 3rd Barons)—

Hon. Frederica Charlotte, m. 2 April, 1845, Robert, 2nd Baron Gifford.

FITZHARRIS, Visc. *See* MALMESBURY, EARL OF.

FITZHERBERT, 6th Bt., of Tissington (G.B.). Creat. 22 Jan. 1784.—SIR HUGO MEYNELL FITZ-HERBERT, s. of 5th Bt. B. 3 July, 1872; suc. his father 4 Jan. 1906; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1895; late lieut. 8th Hussars, formerly capt. 4th Batt. Lincolnshire Regt.; High Sheriff of Notts 1909; master N. Cornwall Hounds 1905–7, Rufford 1909; patron of 2 livings. The 1st Bt., recorder of Derby, was eld. bro. to Baron St. Helens (extinct). Residences—Tissington Hall, Ashbourne, Derbyshire; Nettleworth Manor, Mansfield, Notts. Clubs—Cavalry; Bath; Yorkshire (York).

REV. SIR RICHARD FITZHERBERT, 5TH BT., M.A. Camb., b. 12 April, 1846; m. 10 Oct. 1871, MARY ANNE (Residence—Brooklands, Bakewell), dau. of Edward Arkwright, of Hatton, and d. Jan. 4, 1906. Issue—

1. SIR HUGO MEYNELL FITZHERBERT, pres. Bt.
2. WILLIAM FITZHERBERT HEIR, PRES., B.A. Camb., b. 21 Sept. 1874; m. 24 Oct. 1899, Lady Nora Maitland, dau. of Frederick, 13th Earl of Lauderdale. Residence—Aston Somerville, Broadway, Gloucs.
3. Richard Arkwright FitzHerbert, b. 16 April, 1876.
4. Rev. Henry Edward FitzHerbert, M.A. Camb., b. 29 Dec. 1882; m. 4 April, 1907, Hon. Margaret Elinor Holmes A'Court, dau. of William, 3rd Baron Heytesbury. Residence—The Rectory, Thrapston, Northants. Club—Wellington. Issue—

1. John Richard Frederick FitzHerbert, b. 15 Sept. 1913.

1. Mary Ida.
2. Sybil Helen.
3. Elinor Ruth.
4. Ann.

1. Violet Annie, m. 16 Sept. 1913, J. Frederick Cartmell. [Issue—Richard Anthony FitzHerbert, b. 29 Jan. 1916; Adelaide Diana St. Helen.]

FITZMAURICE. *See* ORKNEY, EARL OF.

FITZMAURICE, Visc. *See* LANSDOWNE, MARQ. OF.

FITZMAURICE, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 9 Jan. 1906. P.C. 1908.—EDMOND GEORGE PETTY-FITZMAURICE, s. of Henry, 4th Marq. of Lansdowne (whom see). B. 19 June, 1846; m. 23 Nov. 1889, Caroline (d. 25 June, 1895), dau. of William John FitzGerald, of Litchfield, Connecticut, U.S.A. (marriage dissolved 1894); ed. at Eton and Camb. (scholarship, prize for English essay and 1st class classics) 1868; B.A. 1868, M.A. 1872; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1871; M.P. for Calne 1868–85; contested Deptford 1892, North Wilts (G.L.) 1895; M.P. for Cricklade div. 1898–1905; was priv. sec. to Mr. Lowe (Home Sec.); H.M.'s commnr. on the European commn. for the organization of European Turkey 1880; plenipo. at the Danube conference 1883; Parliamentary Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1883–5; boundary commnr. under Local Govt. Act 1887; Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs Dec. 1905 to Oct. 1908; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster October 1908 to June 1909; plenipo. on African Sleeping

Sickness Conference 1907–8; late chairman Wilts C.C. and Quar. Ses. Residences—Leigh House, Bradford, Wilts; 26A, North Audley Street, W. 1. Club—Brooks's; Athenæum.

FITZMAURICE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912; C.M.G. 1902.—SIR MAURICE FITZMAURICE, s. of Robert Fitzmaurice, of Tralee, co. Kerry, and Thomasina, dau. of William Taylor, of Dublin. B. at Tralee 11 May, 1861; m. 2 Feb. 1911, Ida, dau. of Col. Edward Dickinson, R.E.; ed. at Royal Sch. Armagh, and Trin. Coll. Dublin, M.A., M.A.I.; hon. LL.D. Birmingham Univ.; a civil engineer; memb. of firm of Coode, Matthews, Fitzmaurice, and Wilson; engineer-in-chief L.C.C. 1901–12; pres. I.C.E. 1916–17; M.I.M.E.; hon. fellow Soc. of Engineers; memb. Canadian Soc. of Engineers; lt.-col. Engineer and Railway Staff Corps; memb. of advisory council Science Museum; chrmn. of Canal Control Com. Board of Trade 1916–19; has 2nd cl. Medjidie. Residence—54, Onslow Square, S.W.7. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. Ida Margaret.
2. Elinor.

PETTY-FITZMAURICE. *See* LANDSDOWNE, MARQ OF.

FITZPATRICK. *See* CASTLETOWN, BARON.

FITZPATRICK, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1908; G.C.M.G. 1911; K.C.M.G. 1907.—RT. HON. SIR CHARLES FITZPATRICK, s. of late John Fitzpatrick, and Mary, dau. of F. Conally. B. 19 Dec. 1851; m. 20 May, 1879, Corinne, dau. of late Hon. R. E. Caron, formerly Lieut.-Gov. of Quebec; ed. at Quebec Seminary, and Laval Univ. (B.A., LL.B.); called to the Canadian Bar 1876; Crown prosecutor Quebec city and district 1879; memb. Provincial Legislature for co. of Quebec 1890–6, and of Dominion Parliament for co. of Quebec since 1896; Solicitor-Gen. and Attorney-Gen. 1896–1906; now Chief Justice of Canada; Lt.-Gov. of Quebec since 1918; chrmn. of the International Court International Court between Great Britain and U.S.A. for the settlement of outstanding claims; memb. of The Hague tribunal. Residence—240 Wesley, Ottawa, Canada. Clubs—Union, Garrison (Quebec); St. James's (Montreal); Rideau (Ottawa); National (Toronto).

FITZPATRICK, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; K.C.S.I. 1890; C.S.I. 1887.—SIR DENNIS FITZPATRICK, s. of Thomas Fitzpatrick, M.D., of Dublin. B. 26 Aug. 1837; m. 11 Feb., 1862, Mary, dau. of Col. Buller, 94th Regt.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin; hon. LL.D. 1891; ent. B.C.S. 1859; sec. Legislative Department Calcutta 1877–85; subsequently chief commnr. of the Central Provinces, resident in Mysore, and chief commr. of Coorg; chief commnr. of Assam, and British resident at the court of the Nizam of Hyderabad; Lieut.-Gov. of the Punjab 1892–7; memb. of Council of India 1897–1907. Residence—2, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.7.

FITZPATRICK, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; Knt. Bach. 1902.—SIR JAMES PERCY FITZPATRICK s. of James Coleman Fitzpatrick, of Clonmel, Ireland, Judge of the Supreme Court, Cape Colony. B. 24 July, 1862; m. 1889, Elizabeth Lillian, dau. of John Cubitt, of Pretoria; ed. at Downside Coll. England; was sec. of the Transvaal Reform Committee at the time of the Jameson Raid 1895; was arrested and tried at Pretoria, and sentenced, with fifty-nine others, to two years' imprisonment (shortly afterwards remitted), a fine of £2,000, and three years' banishment; pres. Transvaal Chamber of Mines 1902–3; memb. of the Legislative Council of the Transvaal; memb. 1st Union Parliament of South Africa since 1910; one of the delegates from the Transvaal to the S. African National Convention. Residences—Clonave, Johannesburg; Buckland Downs, Harrismith, Orange River Colony. Address—C/o Nat. Bank of S. Africa, Ltd., Circus Place, London Wall, E.C. Club—Rand (Johannesburg).

FITZROY. *See* GRAFTON, DUKE OF.

FITZROY. *See* SOUTHAMPTON, BARON.

FITZROY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; K.C.V.O. 1909; C.V.O. 1902.—SIR ALMERIC WILLIAM FITZROY, s. of late Francis Horatio FitzRoy (grandson of 3rd Duke of Grafton), of Frogmore Park, Hants, D.L., and Hon. Gertrude, dau. of 2nd Baron Feversham. B. in London 12 Nov. 1851; m. 30 July, 1887, Katharine, dau. of Sir Henry Thomas Farquhar, 4th Bt., of Gilminscroft, Ayrshire; ed. at Oxford (B.A., 1st class mod. history); ent. education dept. of the Privy Council 1876; priv. sec. to three vice-presidents of the Council (Hon. E. Stanhope, Sir H. Holland, and Sir W. Hart Dyke) 1885–92; priv. sec. to the lord president of the Council (Duke of Devonshire) 1895–8; clerk of the Privy Council since 1898; chrmn. of the departmental committee on physical deterioration 1903–4, and of that on the Midwives Act 1909. Residences—55, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.1; Frogmore Park, Blackwater, Hants. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

Nigel Horatio Trevor FitzRoy, b. 5 July, 1889; m. 30 Aug. 1917, Constance, dau. of Capt. Paul, R.N. Residence—Halfway House, Winkfield, Windsor.
Yvonne Alice Gertrude.

FITZWILLIAM, 7th Earl. Creat. 21 July, 1716; Visc. Milton, 21 July, 1716; Baron Fitzwilliam 1 Dec. 1620 (Irel.); Earl Fitzwilliam and Visc. Milton, 6 Sept. 1746; Baron Milton, 1742 (G.B.); K.C.V.O. 1912; D.S.O. 1901.—WILLIAM CHARLES DE MEURON WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM, s. of William, Visc. Milton, eld. s. of 6th Earl, by Laura Theresa, dau. of Lord Charles Beauclerk. B. in Canada, 25 July, 1872; m. 24 June, 1896, Lady Maud Frederica Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Zetland; suc. his grandfather 1902; ed. at Eton and Camb.; brev. lt.-col., dep. assist. director of Railway Transport 1914; late maj. W.R. Batt. R.H.A., and brev. lt.-col. 4th Batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.), and A.D.C. to the Marq. of Lansdowne; served in S. African war (despatches); and in France and Belgium 1914–15 (despatches); M.P. for Wakefield from 1895 until he suc. to the peerage; J.P., co. Wicklow and Yorks, W.R.; C.C., co. Wicklow; memb. of Court of Sheffield Univ.; mil. memb. York (W.R.) Terr. Force Assocn.; Lord Mayor Sheffield 1909–10 and alderman of the Sheffield City Council; hon. LL.D. Sheffield University 1910; Commodore of the Roy. St. George Yacht Club; patron of 20 livings. The 1st Peer's grandfather was five times Lord-Deputy of Ireland under Elizabeth. The 3rd Earl received a roy. licence 1856 for himself and issue to continue the use of the name Wentworth before Fitzwilliam, as it had been previously assumed. Residences—4, Grosvenor Square, W. 1; Wentworth Woodhouse, Rotherham, Yorkshire; Coollattin Park, Shillelagh, and Carnew Castle, co. Wicklow. Clubs—Bachelors'; Pratt's; Turf; Brooks's; Yorkshire (York); Kildare Street (Dub.); Roy. St. George Yacht (Kingstown). Issue—

1. WILLIAM HENRY LAWRENCE PETER WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM, VISC. MILTON, b. 31 Dec. 1910.
1. Lady Maud Lilian Elfreda Mary, m. 24 March, 1918, Visc. Carlton (*see* WHARNCLIFFE, E. of).
2. Lady Marjorie Joan Mary.
3. Lady Donatia Faith Mary.
4. Lady Helena Albreda Marie Gabriella.

WILLIAM THOMAS SPENCER, WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM, 6TH EARL FITZWILLIAM, K.G., D.C.L., M.P. B. 12 Oct. 1815; m. 10 Sept. 1838, Lady Frances Harriet Douglas (d. 16 June, 1895), dau. of Sholto, 19th Earl of Morton. He d. 20 Feb. 1902. Issue—

1. The late William Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, Visc. Milton, M.P., b. 27 July, 1839; m. 10 Aug. 1867,

Laura Maria Theresa, dau. of Lord Charles Beauclerk (d. 20 March, 1886). He d. 17 Jan. 1877. Issue—

1. WILLIAM CHARLES DE MEURON WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM, pres. Earl.

1. Lady Laura Mary, m. 30 April, 1889, Capt. George Sholto Douglas, who d. 10 Feb. 1916, and has issue. Residence—Eden Hall, Kelso.

2. Lady Mabel Florence Harriett, m. 29 July, 1899, William Mackenzie Smith.

3. Lady Theresa Evelyn Vilunza, m. 9 Dec. 1908, Capt. Alan Francis Fletcher, 17th Lancers, and has issue.

2. Hon. William Henry Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, b. 26 Dec. 1840; D.L. co. Wicklow, M.P. Wicklow 1868–74; West Riding Div. 1880–5; Doncaster Div. 1888–92; B.A. Camb.; late hon. maj. 1st. West Yorks Y.C.; m. 11 July, 1877, Lady Mary Grace Louisa Butler, dau. of John, 2nd Marq. of Ormonde. Residence—Wigganthorpe, York. Clubs—Brooks's; Pratt's; Turf; Yorkshire; Jockey. Issue—

1. Marie Albreda Blanche, m. 4 Oct. 1904, Capt. Harold Maxwell Walker (*see* Walker, Bt.).

2. Isabel Elizabeth Mary.

3. Irene Serga Alice Jane Mary.

3. Hon. Sir William Charles Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, K.C.V.O.

4. The late Hon. William Hugh Spencer Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, D.L. Yorks, b. 10 Jan. 1860; m. 8 Oct. 1901, Lady Ada Charlotte Geddelphin Osborne, dau. of George, 9th Duke of Leeds, and d. 28 March, 1917. Residence—6, Stafford Mansions, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.

1. Lady Mary, m. 23 May, 1872, Hon. Hugh Le Despencer Boscawen (*see* FALMOUTH, V.).

2. Lady Alice Mary. Residences—20, South Street, Park Lane, W. 1; St. Finians, Coldash, Newbury.

3. Lady Albreda Mary, m. 18 Dec. 1895, Hon. C. F. Bourke, C.B., who d. 4 April, 1899. Residence—Roseboro, Naas, co. Kildare.

4. Lady Charlotte Mary. Residence—Rathasker, Naas, co. Kildare.

WENTWORTH - FITZWILLIAM. *See* FITZWILLIAM, EARL OF.

WENTWORTH - FITZWILLIAM, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911; C.V.O. 1910.—HON. SIR WILLIAM CHARLES WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM, s. of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam, and Lady Frances Harriet, dau. of George Sholto, 19th Earl of Morton. B. 30 March, 1848; m. 31 Oct. 1882, Constance Anne, dau. of H. Brocklehurst; ed. at Eton and Camb.; capt. Roy. Horse Gds. 1878–83; A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India 1880–2; master of the Stables to the King when Prince of Wales 1901–10; Crown equerry to the King and sec. to the master of the Horse since 1910; D.L., W.R. Yorks; J.P., Rutland (High Sheriff 1898). Residences—Barnsdale, Oakham; The Royal Mews, Buckingham Palace, S.W. 1. Clubs—Marlborough; Boodle's; Brooks's; Turf. Issue—

Eric Spencer Fitzwilliam, b. 4 Dec. 1883; late lieut. Leics. Yeo.

FITZWYGRAM, 5th Bt., of Walthamstow House (U.K.). Creat. 30 Oct. 1805.—SIR FREDERICK LOFTUS FRANCIS FITZWYGRAM, s. of the 4th Bt. B. 11 Aug. 1884; suc. his father 1904; M.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxford 1911; capt. Scots Gds.; served in France and Belgium 1914–15 (despatches). The 1st Bt. was an eminent merchant and shipowner of London. The 2nd Bt. took the name of FitzWygram in lieu of Wigram by roy. licence in 1832. Residence—Leigh Park, Havant, Hants.

GEN. SIR FREDERICK WELLINGTON JOHN FITZWIGRAM, 4TH BT., late 15th Hussars, M.P., D.L., J.P.; b. 29 Aug. 1823; m. 17 Oct. 1882, ANGELA (Residence—Leigh Park, Havant), dau. of Thomas Nugent Vaughan, and Viscountess Forbes, and d. 9 Dec. 1904. Issue—

SIR FREDERICK LOFTUS FRANCIS, pres. Bt.

Angela Catherine Alice.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, MAJ. HENRY HAMPDEN WIGRAM (grandson of 5th s. of 1st Bt.), b. 3 Oct. 1858; m. 5 Nov. 1891, Dorothy Isabel, dau. of late G. Moore Liddell; e.l. at Eton and Camb.; late Scots Gds.; served at Suakim exped. 1885 (medal and clasp, bronze star). Residence—32, Lennox Gardens, S.W.1. Clubs—Army and Navy; Carlton.

FLANNERY, 1st Bt., of Wethersfield (U.K.). Creat. 13 Dec. 1904; Knt. Bach. 1899.—SIR JAMES FORTESCUE FLANNERY, M.P., s. of Capt. John Flannery, and Elizabeth, dau. of James Kerr, of Stranraer, Scotland. B. 16 Dec. 1851; m. 25 Nov. 1882, Edith, dau. of Osborn Jenkyn, of Ealing; ed. at Liverpool School of Science; is an engineer; chairman of Flannery, Baggallay & Co., Ltd., consulting engineers, of London, Liverpool, and Rotterdam; examr. in engineering to the City of London Coll.; late inspecting engr. under Sir E. J. Reed, chief constructor of the Navy; Admiralty commr. to the dockyard committee for settling labour disputes in the engineering trades 1895; past pres. Institution of Marine Engineers; M.P. for Shipley div. of Yorks W.R. (L.U.) 1895–1906, and for Maldon div. of Essex since 1910; director London and South-Western Bank; J.P., London, Essex, Surrey, and Kent; Lord of the Manor of Wethersfield; one of H.M. Lieutenants for the City of London; patron of one living. Residences—Wethersfield Manor, Braintree, Essex; 5, Somers Place, W. 2. Clubs—Carlton; Savage; National Sporting. Issue—

1. CAPT. HAROLD FORTESCUE FLANNERY, R.H.A., b. 13 Dec. 1883; m. 2 June, 1917, Maud, dau. of St. George Boswell, of Quebec.

1. Kathleen Edith, m. 24 April, 1913, Charles Eric Addington Hartridge, Barr.-at-law. [Issue living—Charles Anthony.] Residence—Rosemary, Frognal End, Hampstead, N.W.3.

2. Enid Fortescue, m. 8 July, 1916, David Crawford Moore Lindsay, 2nd lieut. Black Watch. [Issue—David Fortescue Moore, b. 1917].

FLAVELLE, 1st Bt., of Toronto (U.K.). Creat. 18 July, 1917.—SIR JOSEPH WESLEY FLAVELLE, s. of the late John Flavelle, and Dorothea, dau. of J. Dundas. B. 15 Feb. 1858; ed. at Peterboro', Ont.; m. 1882, Clara, dau. of James Ellsworth; chrmn. Imperial Mun. Bd. Ottawa; pres. of William Davies & Co., Ltd., Bacon Curers, of Toronto, Montreal and Chicago; vice-pres. of Robert Simpson & Co., Ltd.; pres. of Nat. Trust Co., Ltd.; director of Canadian Bank of Commerce, and of John Murray & Co., Ltd.; gov. of Toronto Univ., LL.D. 906. Residence—Holwood, Queen's Park, Toronto, Canada. Clubs—York; Albany; Toronto. Issue—

FLEMING, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1892; C.M.G. 1887.—SIR FRANCIS FLEMING, s. of James Fleming, Q.C., and Julia Matilda, dau. of Maj. John Canning, and niece of Francis Canning, of Foxcote. B. 1842; m. 1892, Constance Mary, dau. of Maurice D. Kavanagh, LL.D.; ed. at Downside Coll. Bath; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1866; Crown solicitor Mauritius 1869; district magistrate 1872; district judge Jamaica 1876; att.-gen. Barbados 1878; priv. sec. to Sir G. C. Strahan when administering the Government of the Cape 1880; puisne judge British Guiana 1882; Queen's advocate Ceylon 1883; colonial sec. Mauritius 1887, Hong-Kong 1889; Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. Sierra Leone 1892–5; Gov. of the Leeward Islands 1895–1901. Residence—9, Sydney Place, South Kensington, S.W.3. Club—Oriental.

FLEMING, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—SIR JOHN FLEMING, s. of John Fleming, of Dundee, and Ann, dau. of James McIntosh, of Glenshee. B. at Dundee 1847; m. 1870, Elizabeth, dau. of John Dow, of Dundee; ed. at High School, Dundee; LL.D.; is a timber merchant; was Lord Provost of Aberdeen for four years; D.L., J.P., co. of the city of Aberdeen; vice-chrmn. City of Aberdeen Terr. Force Assocn; M.P. (L.) for S. Aberdeen 1917–18. Residence—Dalmuinzie, Murtle, nr. Aberdeen.

FLEMING, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANN JEAN, dau. of Sheriff Hall, of Peterborough. M. 1855, SIR SANDFORD FLEMING, who was b. 7 Jan. 1827; creat. K.C.M.G. 1897; C.M.G. 1877; engineer-in-chief of Canadian Govt. Rlys. 1863–80, and directed as such surveys for New-

foundland railways, also exploration and construction of Intercolonial and Canadian Pacific Rly.; agent on special mission concerning Pacific cable to Australian, Hawaiian, and home Governments 1893–4, and d. 22 July, 1915. Residences —Winterholm, Ottawa; The Lodge, Halifax, Canada.

FLETCHER, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1919.—SIR ERNEST EDWARD FLETCHER, s. of the late Horatio Fletcher. B. 25 May, 1869; ed. at Queen's Coll. Oxford; m. 1899, Millicent Valentine (d. 1917), dau. of Horace Waddington; Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1892; Puisne Judge of the High Court of Calcutta since 1907. Residence—Calcutta. Club—United University; Bengal, Calcutta.

FLETCHER, Knt. Creat. 15 Jan. 1916.—SIR LAZARUS FLETCHER, s. of Stewart Fletcher, of Manchester. B. 3 March, 1854; ed. at Manchester Grammar Sch. and Balliol Coll. Oxford; Brackenbury Science Scholar; 1st Class Math. Mods.; 1st Class Final Math.; 1st Class Nat. Science; Sen. Univ. Math. Scholar; m. 1st, 1880, Agnes Ward (d. 1915), dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Holme, Vicar of Moorside, Oldham; m. 2nd, 15 Aug. 1916, her sister Edith; demonstrator Clarendon Laboratory 1875–77; fell. of Univ. Coll. Oxford 1877–80; Millard lecturer in Physics, Trin. Coll. Oxford 1877–78; keeper of Minerals Natural History Museum 1880–1909; director of Natural History Museum, S. Kensington, 1909–19; F.R.S., hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; hon. Ph.D. Berlin; hon. fell. Univ. Coll. Oxford; Wollaston Medallist, Geological Socy. 1912; vice-pres. of Royal Society 1910–12; pres. of Mineralogical Society 1885–88. Residence—35, Woodville Gardens, Ealing, W. 5. Clubs—Athenæum; Savile. Issue—

1. Elizabeth Gregory.

FLETCHER, Knt. Creat. June, 1915.—SIR LIONEL FLETCHER, COMR. (Hon.) R.N.R., s. of Alfred Fletcher, of Allerton, Liverpool, D.L., J.P., and Edith, dau. of late Thomas Littledale, of Highfield, Knotty Ash, Liverpool, D.L., J.P. B. 24 May, 1876; ed. at Cheam Sch. and Eton; m. 21 Feb. 1903, Mary dau. of the late Gilbert Thompson Bates (*see* Bates, Bt.) capt. (ret. King's (Liverpool Regt.); director of Dalgety & Co., Ltd. Residence—26, Princes Gardens, S.W. 7.; Muirshiel, Lochwinnoch, N.B. Issue—

1. Alfred Lionel Bruce Fletcher, b. 23 July, 1907.
1. Esmée Lyonelie.
2. Pauline Rosemary.

FLETCHER, K.B.E. Creat. 8 Jan. 1918.—SIR WALTER MORLEY FLETCHER, s. of Alfred Evans Fletcher, and Sarah, dau. of Richard Morley, of Leeds. B. 1873; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., 1st cl. Nat. Science Tripos, and at St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; m. 29 June, 1904, Mary Frances, dau. of Charles James Cropper, of Kendal (*see* KIMBERLEY, E.); fell. of Trin. Coll. Camb.; Sc.D., M.D., F.R.S.; lecturer on Natural Sciences Trin. Coll. 1900–14; tutor 1905–14; Croonian Lecturer Roy. Society 1915; sec. of Medical Research Com. Nat. Insurance. Residence—93, Bedford Gardens, Campden Hill, W.8. Clubs —Brooks's; United University. Issue—

Charles Montague Fletcher, b. 5 June, 1911.
Anne Cicely.

AUBREY-FLETCHER, 5th Bt., of Clea Hall (G.B.). Creat. 20 May, 1782.—SIR LANCELOT AUBREY-FLETCHER, s. of the 3rd Bt. B. 13 March, 1846; m. 1st, 9 Oct. 1875, Gertrude Isabella (d. 1878), dau. of John Howell; m. 2nd, 18 April, 1882, Emily Harriet (d. 19 April, 1911), dau. of the Rev. Canon Nugent Wade; m. 3rd, 3 June, 1913, Aileen Mary, dau. of late John Macpherson, of Bombay, Barr.-at-law; suc. his bro., 1910. The 1st Bt. represented Cumberland in Parliament for 34 years; he was in the service of the E.I.C. (having commanded two of their vessels, the "Stormont" and the "Earl of Middlesex"); and was a director of the E.I.C. from 1766–84. The 4th Bt. was M.P. for 30 years and a Privy Counsellor, he assumed the additional surname and arms of Aubrey by roy. licence 1903 on succession under will of Sir John Aubrey, Bt. (ext.), who d. 1826. The present Bt. obtained a similar roy. licence for himself and issue 1910. Residence—1, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W. 1. Club—Union. Issue—

1. CAPT. HENRY LANCELOT AUBREY-FLETCHER, M.V.O., D.S.O., Gren. Gds., b. 10 Sept. 1887; m. 11 Oct. 1911, Mary Augusta, dau. of Rev. R. W. Chilton. Residences—Chilton House, Thame; 20, Cambridge Square, W.2. Issue—
   1. John Henry Lancelot Aubrey-Fletcher, b. 22 Aug. 1912.
   2. Nigel Chilton Aubrey-Fletcher, b. 10 April, 1914.
1. Kathleen Margaret, m. 20 Nov. 1916, Capt. H. H. C. Tufnell, R.E. Residence—Kenley, Surrey.

SIR HENRY FLETCHER, 3RD BT., b. 18 Sept. 1807; m. 26 June, 1834, Emily Maria (d. 30 Jan. 1888), dau. of George Brown, memb. of Council of Bombay, and d. 6 Sept. 1851. Issue—

1. RT. HON. SIR HENRY AUBREY-FLETCHER, 4TH BT., C.B., Gren. Gds.; M.P., D.L., J.P.; b. 24 Sept. 1835; m. 10 May, 1859, Agnes (d. 5 Feb. 1916), dau. of Col. Sir John Morrillyon Wilson, C.B., and d. 19 May, 1910.
2. SIR LANCELOT, pres. Bt.
3. Rev. Philip Fletcher, M.A. Oxford, b. 30 Oct. 1848.
4. John Lowther Fletcher, b. 9 Sept. 1851; m. Emily, dau. of late John Burkwood and widow of Cecil Henry Weston.

1. Edith.
2. Adelaide Maria, m. 30 June, 1863, Horace Edward Chapman, who d. 6 March, 1907.
3. Eliza Emily, m. 30 Oct. 1890, William Victor Foster.

FLITCROFT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR THOMAS EVANS FLITCROFT, s. of William Flitcroft, of Lostock House, Preston. B. 10 July, 1861; m. 1883, Elizabeth Ellen, dau. of late William Evans, of Aspenshaw Hall, co. Derby; hon. surg. Bolton Infirm.; hon. consulting surg. Edgeworth Homes of Nat. Children's Homes; ex-pres. of Lancs and Ches. branch of British Med. Association 1912–13; chrmn. of medical committee under Insurance Act; J.P., Lancs. Residence—Bedford House, Bolton. Club—Reform.

FLOWER. *See* ASHBROOK, VISC.

FLOWER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—SIR ERNEST FRANCIS SWAN FLOWER, s. of late John Flower, and late Frances Anne, dau. of late Edwin Cuthbert, of Clough Prior, co. Tipperary. B. 24 Aug. 1865; for many years memb. London School Board; memb. of the grand council of Primrose League; memb. of the committees of St. Bartholomew's, the Metropolitan and Royal Orthopædic Hospitals; one of the founders and honorary secretaries of the People's Palace and East London Horticultural Society; chrmn. of Blue Cross Soc.; joint treas. of Queen Mary's R.N. Hosp. Southend; joint hon. treas. Queen Mary's Hostel for Nurses; member of the Canterbury House of Laymen; M.P. Bradford (W. div.) 1895–1906; contested Bradford (West) 1906, and twice in 1910; one of H.M. Lieuts. for City of London; J.P., London; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—6, Upper Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.8. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Bath; United; Cecil; Savage.

FLOWER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGIANA ROSETTA, dau. of Adm. W. H. Smyth, D.C.L., F.R.S. M. 15 April, 1858, Sir William Henry Flower, K.C.B., F.R.S., Sc.D., D.C.L., LL.D., late director of the Natural History Departments British Museum; president Zoological Society, and sometime Hunterian professor of comparative anatomy and physiology, who d. 1 July, 1899.—Residence—7, Carlyle Mansions, Cheyne Walk, S.W.3. Issue—

1. Arthur Smyth Flower, M.A., b. 21 May, 1860; m. 1893, Alberta Maitland Chambers (d. 1914).

2. Capt. Stanley Smyth Flower, b. 1 Aug. 1871; Res. of Officers; m. 1896, Sibyl Peckham Wallace. Residence—Giza, Egypt.
3. The late Lt.-Col. Victor Augustine Flower, D.S.O., London Regt., b. 21 March, 1875; m. 1914, Winifride, dau. of Sir Digby Pigott, C.B.; and was killed in action, 15 Aug. 1917.
1. Caroline Mary, m. 23 July, 1885, H. C. Shann. Residence—The Moss, Birstwith, Hansgate.
2. Vera Josaphine, m. 21 Oct. 1891, Col. M. Biddulph, D.L., J.P. Residence—Rathrobin, Kings Co.
3. Geraldine Rose, m. 12 July, 1911, F. Hamlyn Price, Ceylon C.S. Residence—11, Ormonde Terrace, N.W. 8.
4. Augusta Frances Ellen, m. 30 June, 1908, Rev. Sherburne Prideaux, D.D. Residence—Warren House, Eridge Green, Tunbridge Wells.

FLOYD, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 30 March, 1816.—Sir Henry Robert Kincaid Floyd, s. of 4th Bt. B. 7 May, 1899; suc. his father 1915; 2nd lieut. 15th Hussars. The 1st Bt. distinguished himself in India (1781–1800), and was second in comm. at the capture of Seringapatam. Residence—Northend House, Hursley, Hants.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Floyd, 2nd Bt., o. s. of 1st Bt. b. 2 Sept. 1793; m. 30 Aug. 1821, Mary (d. 27 Oct. 1879), dau. and co-heir of William Murray, of Latium, Jamaica, and d. 4 March, 1868. Issue—
1. Sir John Floyd, 3rd Bt., b. 21 July, 1823; m. 10 June, 1851, Thomasine Harriot (d. 16 Feb. 1856), dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Shaw, Bt., and d. 12 May, 1909.
2. The late Capt. Robert Peel Floyd, late 85th Regt., b. 24 March, 1828; m. 1st, 4 Dec. 1852, Mary Jane (d. 11 Oct. 1853), dau. of Henry Carew, of Ayshford, Sidmouth; m. 2nd, 10 Jan. 1855, Jane Caroline, dau. of Richard Rennards, and widow of Charles William Montgomery; m. 3rd, 1896, Caroline Augusta (Residence—2, Cavendish Place, Bath), dau. of Henry Coore, of Scruton Hall, Yorkshire, and d. 3 May, 1899. Issue by 2nd m.—
1. Sir Henry Robert Peel Floyd, 4th Bt., b. 1 Nov. 1855; m. 16 Oct. 1895, Edith Anne, dau. of late Maj. Kincaid-Smith, of Polmont House, N.B.; Capt. R.N. (ret.); served in East Africa 1890 (despatches) and in South Africa 1899–1900; and d. 25 May, 1915.
1. Sir Henry Robert Kincaid Floyd, pres. Bt.
2. John Duckett Floyd, Heir Pres., b. 1 Nov. 1903.
3. Charles Murray Floyd, b. 12 Sept. 1905.
1. Elizabeth Anne.
1. Sarah Beatrice.
2. Constance Caroline Montgomery, m. 25 Oct. 1882, Henry Carew Cox.
3. The late Rev. Charles Greenwood Floyd, b. 14 June, 1830; m. 14 April, 1880, Edith Ellen, dau. of Lt.-Col. John Marcon, and d. 26 Feb. 1903. Issue—
1. John Marcon Lloyd, b. 25 March, 1882.
2. Arthur Bowen Floyd, b. 21 Jan. 1888; capt. Norfolk Regt.
1. Helena Margaret, m. 11 July, 1906, Cecil James Shuttleworth Holden, and has issue.
4. Charles Ashburnham Floyd, b. 10 June, 1838; m. 25 Sept. 1867, Mary (d. 4 July, 1907), dau. of George Pomeroy. Issue—
1. Julia Miranda Laura.
2. Gertrude Frederica Mary Ashburnham.
5. The late Walter Combermere Lee Floyd, b. 24 Feb. 1841; m. 1st, 4 May, 1869, Elizabeth Jane (d. 27 Aug. 1870), dau. of Richard Dunning, m. 2nd, 5 Aug. 1882, Cecilia Mary Louisa, dau. of James Findlay, of Easterhill, and d. 31 March, 1917. Issue by 2nd m.—
1. James Francis Murray Floyd, b. 5 March, 1889; B.A. Oxford.
2. Sandford Floyd, b. 2 Aug. 1893.
1. Mary Eleanor.
2. Cecilia Margaret.

FLUDYER, 5th Bt., of the City of London (G.B.). Creat. 14 Nov. 1759.—Sir Arthur John Fludyer, s. of 4th Bt. B. 12 Oct. 1844; m. 9 Sept. 1876, Augusta Frances, M.B.E., dau. of Sir Edward Borough, 2nd and last Bt.; suc. his father 1896; late lt.-col. 3rd Batt. Northamptonshire Regt. (M.); D.L., J.P., C.C. Rutland; Sheriff 1900; rep. memb. Rutland Terr. Force Assocn.; patron of 4 livings. The 1st Bt., an alderman of London, was knighted on the presentation of an address to George II; and in 1761, as Lord Mayor, entertained George III at dinner. The 4th Bt. was rector of the parish of Ayston for sixty years. Residence—Ayston Hall, Uppingham, Rutland. Clubs—Carlton; Windham.

The Rev. Sir John Henry Fludyer, 4th Bt., M.A. Camb., rect. of Ayston, Rutland, b. 19 Dec. 1803; m. 7 May, 1832, Augusta (d. 1889), dau. of Sir Richard Borough, Bt., and d. 4 Aug. 1896. Issue—
1. Sir Arthur John Fludyer, pres. Bt.
2. Col. Henry Fludyer, Heir Pres., C.V.O., comdg. Scots Gds. 1898–1903 and 1914–16; gentleman usher to King Edward VII 1909–10, and to King George V from 1910; served in Egypt 1882, and Suakim exped. 1885; b. 22 May, 1847; m. 23 July, 1891, Mary Stuart, dau. of Alexander Radcliffe Hordern. Residence—62, Warwick Square, S.W.1. Club—Turf.
1. Katherine, m. 3 May, 1873, Henry Randolph Finch. Residence—The Croft, Manton, Rutland.

FLYNN, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (c.) 1910.—Sir Albert Flynn, s. of Albert Spencer Flynn, of Dulwich. B. 15 Sept. 1863; ed. at Univ. of London, B.A.; m. 29 July, 1886, Ada, dau. of James Parkinson, of Accrington. Ent. C.S. 1884; actg. financial adviser to Lord Kitchener in S. Africa 1901; director of Army Accounts at War Office 1904–16; director of Finance Min. of Pensions 1916–18; actg. permanent sec. Min. of Pensions since 1918. Residence—3A, Artillery Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

FOLEY. *See* Berkeley, Baroness.

FOLEY, 7th Baron (G.B.). Creat 20 May, 1776.—Gerald Henry Foley, great-grandson of 3rd Baron. B. 15 April, 1898; suc. his cousin 1918; lieut. R.A.F. The 1st Baron was great-grandson of Paul Foley, Speaker of the House of Commons in 1694–5, and was raised to the peerage in 1776, being cousin and heir to the estates of the 2nd possessor of another Barony of Foley, originally conferred on Thomas Foley, M.P. for Worcestershire, and extinguished at the death of his s. Residence—Ruxley Lodge, Claygate, Surrey. Clubs—Bachelors'; Royal Aero.

Thomas, 3rd Baron Foley, b. 22 Dec. 1780; m. 18 Aug. 1806, Lady Cecila Olivia FitzGerald (d. 27 July, 1863), dau. of William, 2nd Duke of Leinster, and d. 16 April, 1813. Issue—
1. Thomas Foley, 4th Baron Foley, P.C., b. 11 Dec. 1808; m. 16 July, 1849, Lady Mary Charlotte Howard (d. 8 April, 1897), dau. of Henry, 13th Duke of Norfolk, and d. 20 Nov. 1869. Issue—
1. Henry Thomas Foley, 5th Baron, D.L., J.P., b. 4 Dec. 1850; m. 25 Oct. 1899, Evelyne Vaughan (Residence—36, Great Cumberland Place, W.1), dau. of Arthur Radford, of Smalley, Derbyshire, and Bradfield Hall, Berks, and d. 17 Dec. 1905.
2. Fitzalan Charles John, 6th Baron Foley, b. 27 Sept. 1852; and d. unm. 14 Feb. 1918.
2. The late Gen. Sir St. George Cerald Foley, K.C.B., b. 10 July, 1814; m. 6 July, 1865, Augusta Selina (d. 21 Feb. 1901), dau. of Henry Charles Sturt, of Crichel House, Dorset, and d. 24 Jan. 1897. Issue—
1. The late Henry St. George Foley, b. 3 June, 1866; m. 14 July, 1894, Lady Mary Adelaide Agar (Residence—34, Gloucester Place, W.1), dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Normanton, and d. 13 April, 1903. Issue—
Gerald Henry Foley, Pres. Baron.
Mildred Caroline.
2. Cyril Foley, Heir Pres., b. 1 Nov. 1868.
3. The late Adm. the Hon. FitzGerald Algernon Charles Foley, b. 5 Sept. 1823; m. 1st, 27 Aug. 1850, Frances (d. 23 Feb. 1867), dau. of Sir George Campbell, of Edenwood; m. 2nd, 21 July, 1874, Renira Anna (Residence—Packham, Fordingbridge), dau. of the Rev. R. F. Purvis, and widow of E. H. G. Lambert, R.N., and d. 26 July, 1903. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Comr Cecil FitzGerald Foley, R.N., b. 1 Sept. 1851.
2. Col. Algernon Campbell Foley, late R.E., b. 17 Jan. 1853; m. 1901, Mabel Molyneux Seel, dau. of the late Eustace Vincent McDonagh.
3. The late Vice Adm. Francis John Foley, b. 3 Dec. 1855; m. 19 June, 1883, Frances Jane (Residence—The Moat, Britfort, Salisbury), dau. of D. P. Blayne, and d. 5 March, 1911. Issue living—
1. Geraldine, m. 28 Jan. 1913, Capt. Ivo Lucius Beresford Vesey, and has issue.
2. Mildred Adelaide Charlotte.

4. The late Capt. Reginald Edward Foley, I.S.C., b. 5 Sept. 1864; m. 12 Sept. 1893, Margaret Emily, dau. of Laurence Peel, of Avonside, Hants, and d. 7 Feb. 1900. Issue—
   1. Laurence FitzGerald Foley, cadet R.N., b. 31 July, 1894.
   2. Guy Francis Foley, b. 1896.
1. Frances, m. 6 Aug. 1891, Sir Edward Robert Pearce-Edgcumbe.

FOLJAMBE. *See* LIVERPOOL, EARL OF.

FOLKESTONE, Visc. *See* RADNOR, EARL OF.

FOLLETT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1891.—SIR CHARLES JOHN FOLLETT, s. of John Follett, of Countess Wear, Exeter. B. 1838; m. 1st, 1863, Eliza Harriet Maria (d. 1895), dau. of William Nation, of Rockbeare House, Devon; m. 2nd, 1897, Blanche, dau. of Lt.-Col. Henry Green Wilkinson, Scots Gds., and the Hon. Louisa, dau. of 1st Baron Bateman; ed. at Oxford (fell. St. John's Coll.); B.A. (honours in classics and law) 1860, M.A., B.C.L. 1864; solicitor to H.M. customs 1878–1903; Mayor of Exeter 1873–4. Residence—Culm Davy Cottage, Hemyock, Devon.

Issue by 1st m.—
1. Lt.-Col. Henry Spencer Follett, late 7th Dragoon Gds., b. 27 July, 1866; J.P. Suffolk; m. 1895, Dorothy, o. c. of W. L. Champion, of Riddlesworth Hall, Suffolk. Residences—Coney Weston House, Norfolk: Rockbear House, Devon.
   1. Harriet Laura.
   2. Marian Eleanor.

Issue by 2nd m.—
3. Joan Theodora.

FOOTE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1914; C.M.G. 1897.—ADM. SIR RANDOLPH FRANK OLLIVE FOOTE, s. of late Capt. John Foote, R.N. B. 14 May, 1853; m. 1st, 1879, Mary Emma (d. 1891), dau. of Hon. William S. Telfair, of Mauritius; m. 2nd, 1894, Mary Douglas, dau. of James Douglas Robinson, I.C.S.: ent. R. N. 1867; capt. 1891: served with Benin expedn. 1897 (despatches, C.M.G.); took part in deliberations of European Concert, and blockade of Crete; naval A.D.C. to the King 1903–4: commodore China Station 1904; memb. of Ordnance Research Board 1905–7; vice-pres. Ordnance Committee 1906–8; pres. of Ordnance Board 1908–13; apptd. to Insp. Staff, Woolwich Arsenal 1916, with rank of maj. in the Army. Residence—Oaklands, Lingfield, Surrey.

FORBES. *See* GRANARD, EARL OF.

FORBES, Visc. *See* GRANARD, EARL OF.

FORBES, 22nd Baron. Creat. 1442 (S.); Bt. (N.S.) 1628.—ATHOLL LAWRENCE CUNYNGHAM FORBES, s. of 21st Baron. B. 14 Sept. 1882; suc. his father 1916; capt. Gren. Gds.; m. 12 Oct. 1914, Lady Mabel Anson, dau. of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Lichfield. This Barony is the 1st on the union roll, and its possessor, therefore, takes rank as PREMIER BARON of Scotland; the 1st Peer was Sir Alexander de Forbes, who went to France to oppose the English under Henry V, and brought with him 100 horse and 40 lances; he was raised to the peerage by James II of Scotland. The 10th Peer served with distinction under Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden. From the 3rd s. of the 2nd Baron the Earls of Granard are descended. Residences—Castle Forbes, Whitehouse; Brux Forbes, Aberdeenshire. Club—Guards. Issue—

HON. NIGEL EVAN FORBES, MASTER OF FORBES, b. 10 Feb. 1918.

WALTER FORBES, 19TH BARON FORBES, b. 29 May, 1798; m. 1st, 31 Jan. 1825, Horatia (d. 24 Dec. 1862), dau. of Sir John Gregory Shaw, 5th Bt. of Eltham; m. 2nd, 4 April, 1864, LOUISA, dau. of late James Ormond, and d. 2 May, 1868. Issue by 1st m.—
1. HORACE COURTENAY GAMMELL FORBES, 20th Baron Forbes, b. 24 Feb. 1829; d. 23 June, 1914.
2. ATHOLL MONSON FORBES, 21ST BARON FORBES, b. 15 Feb. 1841; m. 19 Sept., 1876, MARGARET ALICE, dau. of Sir William Dick Cunyngham, 8th Bt., and d. 31 Jan. 1916. Issue—
   1. ATHOLL LAURENCE CUNYNGHAM FORBES, pres. Baron.
   1. Hon. Marjory Winifred, b. 18 Oct. 1879; m. 24 June, 1913, Capt. Hugh Edward Walker, late Royal Welsh Fus., and has issue.

Issue by 2nd m.—
3. Capt. Hon. Walter Robert Drummond Forbes, late Gordon Highlrs., b. 14 May, 1865; J.P.; m. 13 Feb. 1888, Eveline Louisa Michell, dau. of Frederick Cooper Farwell, of The Lowlands, Tettenhall, Staffs. Residence—Lower Cairnglass, Gollanfield, N.B. Issue—
   Victor Courtenay Walter Forbes, b. 22 Jan. 1889; m. 22 July, 1916, Lula, dau. of The Hon. Sir Henry Juta. Residence—63, Warwick Gardens, W.14. Club—Arthur's. Issue—
      Sarah Elizabeth Ninita.
4. Hon. Montagu Ormond Forbes, b. 5 May, 1866; m. 21 April, 1894, Helen, dau. of William Henry Campbell. Residence—69, Courtfield Gardens, S.W.5. Club—Carlton. Issue—
   Courtenay Fergus Ochoncar Grey Forbes, b. 7 Oct. 1898; ed. at Winchester; lieut. Coldm. Gds.

FORBES, 5th Bt., of Newe (U.K.). Creat. 4 Nov. 1823.—SIR CHARLES STEWART FORBES, s. of 4th Bt. B. 19 Jan. 1867; m. 12 July, 1888, Emma Theodora, dau. of Robert Maxwell; suc. his father 1884; D.L., J.P., Aberdeen; late capt. 4th V.B. Gordon Highlrs. The 1st Bt., Sir Charles Forbes, was head of an eminent East India mercantile and banking firm; he was in 1833 served nearest heir male in general to Alexander, the 3rd Baron Pitsligo, who was father of the peer attainted in 1745 and in the same year the Pitsligo arms and supporters were allowed him by the Lyon Office. Residence—Castle Newe, Strathdon, Aberdeenshire. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Bachelors'; Royal Automobile. Issue—
1. JOHN STEWART FORBES, b. 8 Jan. 1901.
1. Evelyn Marjorie, m. 9 March, 1918, Lieut. Francis Edward Foster, R.N.V.R. Residence—Coombe Park, Pangbourne.
2. Katherine Manuela Bettine.
3. Bridget Roberta.
4. Katherine Stewart.
5. Mary Veronica.

SIR CHARLES JOHN FORBES, 4TH BT., b. 24 March, 1843; m. 5 April, 1864, Helen (d. 12 Nov. 1913), dau. of Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, 7th Bt., and d. 24 July, 1884. Issue living—
1. SIR CHARLES STEWART FORBES, pres. Bt.
1. Evelyn Elizabeth, L.G.H.J.J.E., m.1st, 5 March, 1889, William James, C.V.O., who d. 22 March, 1912; m. 2nd, 30 Aug. 1913, Maj. John Chaytor Brinton, M.V.O., D.S.O. (Clubs—Turf; Marlborough), late 2nd Life Gds. Residences—35, Wimpole Street, W.1; Grey Walls, Gullane, N.B.
2. Helen Blanche, m. 16 Jan. 1901, John Blundell Leigh, D.L. Residences—Manor House, Stratton Audley, Bicester; 57A, Wimpole Street, W. 1.

FORBES, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1909; C.S.I. 1904.—SIR GEORGE STUART FORBES, s. of A. Forbes, of Achromie. B. 1851; m. 29 July, 1909, Alice Mary (d. 14 Dec. 1916), dau. of late J. O. Griffiths, Q.C., and widow of the Hon. Justice Boddam, of the Madras High Court; of the I.C.S. (ret.); formerly under-sec. Govt. India in Home and Foreign Depts. and chief sec. to Govt. of Madras; late ord. memb. of the Council of the Gov. of Madras. Clubs—Wellington; Ranelagh.

FORBES, Knt. Bach. Creat 3, June, 1915.—LIEUT.-COL. SIR WILLIAM FORBES, s. of William Forbes, late Gen.-Manager M.G.W. Railway of Ireland. B. in Dublin, 21 June, 1856; ed. at King's Coll, and Dulwich Coll.; gen. manager L.B. and S.C. Railway; Lieut.-Col. Commandant Engineer and Railway Staff Corps, R.E. (T.F.); Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Order of Leopold of Belgium; Knight of the Order of Danebrog. Residence—189, Maida Vale, W. 9. Club—St. Stephen's.

HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES. 10th Bt., of Monymusk (Scot.). Creat. 30 March, 1626.—SIR CHARLES HAY HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES, s. of

9th Bt. B. 3 June, 1871; m. Jan. 1896, Ellen, dau. of Captain Huntley, of Picton, Marlborough, N.Z.; suc. his father 1906. This is a branch of the family of Forbes (Lords Forbes), springing from Duncan Forbes of Corsindae, 2nd s. of James, the 2nd Baron, and Egidia, dau. of William, 1st Earl Marischal. Residence—Picton, Marlborough, New Zealand. Issue—

1. HUGH STUART-FORBES, b. 9 Nov. 1896.
2. Charles Edward Stuart-Forbes, b. 6 Aug. 1903.
3. William Kenneth Stuart-Forbes, b. 1906.
4. James Albert Stuart-Forbes, b. 1907.
5. Reginald Alexander Stuart-Forbes, b. 1909.
1. Lilian Mary.
2. Annie Elizabeth.
3. Ilene Myrtle.

SIR WILLIAM STUART-FORBES, 9TH BT., b. 16 June, 1835: m. 1 July, 1865, Marion (d. 1889), dau. of J. Watts, of Bridgend, Nelson, N.Z. He d. 5 July, 1906. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES HAY HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES, pres. Bt.
2. William Stuart-Forbes, b. 1 Aug. 1876.
3. Hugh Stuart-Forbes, b. 20 June, 1882.
1. Emma Louisa. Residence—Aglionby Street, Hutt, Wellington, N.Z.
2. Marion Elizabeth.
3. Adelaide Amy, m. 1903, William Miller.
4. Beatrice Fullerton.
5. Georgina Gordon.
6. Midred Gwendoline, m. 1907, H. Miller.

FORD, 5th Bt., of Ember Court (G.B.). Creat. 22 Feb. 1793.—SIR FRANCIS CHARLES RUPERT FORD, s. of Sir Francis Colville, 4th Bt. B. 5 April, 1877; suc. his father 1890; ed. at Sedbergh School, Paris and Bonn. The 1st Bt. was one of the council in Barbados, and M.P. in 1790 for Newcastle-under-Lyme. He m. 22 Jan. 1785, Hon. Mary Anson, sister of Thomas, 1st Visc. Anson, and granddau. of the 1st Lord Vernon. Elizabeth, sister of the 1st Bt., m. 14 Oct. 1790, John, 9th Baron Colville of Culross. Residence—7, Hatherley Road, Cheltenham.

SIR FRANCIS COLVILLE FORD, 4TH BT., b. 11 June 1850; m. 25 March, 1873, Frances Colville (d. 9 June 1911), dau. of William Ford, C.S.I., and d. 16 Nov. 1890. Issue—

1. SIR FRANCIS CHARLES RUPERT FORD, pres. Bt.
2. REV. FRANCIS WALTER BARTON FORD, HEIR PRES., M.A. Durham, b. 5 April, 1877; formerly vicar of Dunton Green, Kent; m. 21 Sept. 1909, Louisa Gann, dau. of late Robert McKenzie Nish. Residence—23, Queens Road, Tunbridge Wells. Issue—

   Francis Colville McKenzie Ford, b. 15 Oct. 1911.

1. Frances Elsie, m. 10 Sept. 1900, Raymond Carpmael, A.M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E. Residence—7, Hatherley Road, Cheltenham.
2. Helena Blanche Colville. Residence—25, Culverden Avenue, Tunbridge Wells.
3. Cornelia Caroline, m. 5 April, 1915, Reuben Ball, F.G.I. [Issue—Godfrey Reuben, b. 26 Feb. 1917.] Residence—25, Worcester Villas, Hove, Sussex.

FORD, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1917; C.B. 1916; D.S.O. 1900.—SURG.-GEN. SIR RICHARD WILLIAM FORD, R.A.M.C., s. of the late Richard William Ford, Clerk of the Peace, Portsmouth. B. 26 Sept. 1857; m. 8 Nov. 1884, Mary Augusta, dau. of the late Rear-Adm. Wainwright; late Medical Officer Woolwich; Dep. Surg. Roy. Hospital Chelsea 1901–6; served in Egypt 1881–2 (medal, bronze star); in Burma 1885–6; in S. African war 1899–1901 (despatches, Queen's medal, 4 clasps, D.S.O.); in France since 1914 (despatches, C.B.). Club—Army and Navy.

FORD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1888.—SIR THEODORE THOMAS FORD, s. of George Samuel Ford, solicitor. B. 1830; m. 1859, Ellen, dau. of George Watson; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1866; judge Penang 1874–6; acting chief justice of the Straits Settlements 1876–8 and 1883, chief justice 1886–9, when he ret. Residence—Devon House, Harold Road, Norwood, S.E. Issue—

1. Theodore Albert Ford, b. 1861.
2. Arthur George Ford, b. 1863; m. 1903, Ethel Maud, dau. of Jonathan Lavington Evans.
3. William Egerton Ford, b. 1867; m. 1904, Vasti, dau. of H. Woodlands.
4. Wilfrid Rowlandson Ford, b. 1870; m. 1891, Zilla, dau. of V. Sharpe.
5. Conrad Henry Ford, b. 1874.
1. Eleanor Charlotte, m. 1881, George T. Addis, who d. 1901.
2. Ethel Irene.

FORDHAM, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—SIR HERBERT GEORGE FORDHAM, s. of Herbert, Fordham, of Odsey, Cambridgeshire, and Constantia Elizabeth, dau. of Edward George Fordham, of Odsey Grange. B. 9 May, 1854; m. 1st, 4 Oct. 1877, Fanny Osler (d. 18 Aug. 1911), dau. of late William Blake, of Bridge House, S. Petherton, Somersetshire, D.L., J.P.; m. 2nd, 4 Aug. 1914, Ethel (d. 3 Feb. 1917), dau. of Rev. Thomas Berry, and widow of Comr. Stewart Carmac Weigall, R.N.; ed. privately and at Univ. Coll. London; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1885; alderman Cambs. since 1894; chrmn. of C.C. since 1904; memb. of the exec. com. Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation; D.L., J.P. Cambs., High Sheriff; J.P. Herts, High Sheriff; has the 1911 Coronation medal; 2nd lieut. Camb. V. Regt.; late capt. Herts Rifle V.C.; and Gen. Res. O.T.F. Residence—Odsey, Ashwell, Baldock, Herts. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Cambridge County.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. George Russell Blake Fordham, b. 5 Dec. 1878, m. 20 Jan. 1903, Christabel Emily, dau. of late Joseph Head, of Baldock, Herts. Residence—Okanagan Mission, B.C., Canada.
2. Capt. William Herbert Fordham, late R.F.A., b. 24 March, 1883; m. 4 Jan. 1913, Eleanor Sibthorpe, o. c. of H. Sibthorpe Barlow.
1. Constantia Edith, m. 3 March, 1908, Edward Charles Penn Murrell. Residence—The Hills, Mannville, Alberta, Canada.
2. Margery Caroline.
3. Frances Mary, m. 9 Jan, 1914, Bertram Sydney Osmund Maunsell. Residence—Farnleigh, Kettering, Northamptonshire.

FORESTER, 6th Baron (U.K.). Creat 17 July, 1821.—GEORGE CECIL BEAUMONT WELD-FORESTER, s. of 5th Baron. B. 9 Sept. 1867; suc. his father 1917; m. 8 Feb. 1896, Christine Isabel, dau. of late Duncan H. C. R. Davidson, of Tulloch; ed. at Harrow; lt.-col. Shropshire Yeo., late Roy. Horse Gds.; rep. memb. Shropshire Terr. Force Assocn. The 4th Baron was chancellor and canon residentiary of York. An ancestor of this family held a grant from Henry VIII, which is still extant, conferring the prvilege of wearing his hat in the royal presence (*see* also KINGSALE). Residences—Willey Park, Broseley, Shropshire; Dothill Park, Wellington, Shropshire; Rose Bank, Birchington, Isle of Thanet. Club—White's. Issue—

HON. CECIL GEORGE WILFRID WELD-FORESTER, b. 12 July, 1899.

ORLANDO WATKIN WELD-FORESTER, 4TH BARON FORESTER, M.A. Camb., Canon of York, b. 18 April, 1813; m. 1st, 14 July, 1840, Sophia Elizabeth (d. 2 April, 1872), dau. of Richard Norman; m. 2nd, 5 Oct. 1875, Emma Maria (d. 24 June, 1898), dau. of William Tollemache, and d. 22 June, 1894. Issue by 1st m.—

1. CECIL THEODORE WELD-FORESTER, 5TH BARON FORESTER, b. 3 Aug. 1842; m. 18 Dec. 1866, EMMA GEORGIANA (Residence—Willey Park, Broseley, Shropshire), dau. of Sir Willoughby Wolstan Dixie, 8th Bt.; M.P. for Wenlock 1874–85; and d. 20 Nov. 1917. Issue living—
   1. GEORGE CECIL BEAUMONT WELD-FORESTER, PRES. BARON.
   2. Hon. Charles Cecil Orlando Weld-Forester, b. 27 Oct. 1869; m. 1st, 23 Nov. 1898, Elspeth Lascelles, who obtained a divorce Nov. 1911. (Residence—Petit Bôt House, Forest, Guernsey), dau. of the lat. Hon. Alexander McKenzie, Madras, L.C.; m. 2nd, 1 April, 1913, Marian Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Montiford Westropp-Dawson, of Charlesfort, co. Wexford. Issue by 1st m.—
      1. Wolstan Beaumont Charles Weld-Forester, b. 27 Aug. 1899; sub-lieut. R.N.
      2. Raymond Cecil Weld-Forester, b. 11 Aug. 1900.
   3. Lt.-Col. Hon. Francis Henry Cecil Weld-Forester, late 3rd Shropshire L.I., b. 2 Feb. 1871; m. 31 Oct.

1901, Alexina Josephine Arbuthnot, dau. of late Frederick Wollaston, of Shenton Hall, Leics. Residence—Decker Hill, Shifnal, Shropshire. Issue—
Katherine Georgina Josephine.
4. Hon. Edgar Cecil Wolstan Weld-Forester, b. 2 Feb. 1871.
5. Lt.-col. the Hon. Edric Alfred Cecil Weld-Forester, Rifle Brig., b. 26 Feb. 1880; m. 10 April, 1916, Lady Victoria, dau. of Charles, 1st Marq. of Lincolnshire, and widow of Nigel Walter Legge-Bourke, Colds. Gds. Residence—Hayes, Bean Parc, co. Meath. Issue—
Charles Robert Cecil Weld-Forester, b. 8 Jan. 1919.
Mary Cecilia Georgina.
1. Hon. Mary Isabella Sophia Louisa, m. 31 Oct. 1905, Capt. James Whitaker (Clubs—Cavalry; Nav. and Mil.), J.P., late 20th Lancers. Residence—Winsley Hall, Shrewsbury.

Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Rev. the Hon. Orlando St. Maur Weld-Forester, M.A. Camb., b. 13 Oct. 1877; m. 15 Jan. 1913, Dorothy Salome Wynne, dau. of late Rev. William Wynne Willson; temp. chaplain to the Forces 1914. Residence—West China Diocesan Hostel, Chengtu, Szechuan, China. Club—Roy. Societies'. Issue—
John Orlando Weld-Forester, b. 21 Nov. 1913.
Katharine Dorothy.

WELD-FORESTER. *See* FORESTER, BARON.

FORGET, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—SIR JOSEPH DAVID RODOLPHE FORGET, s. of David Forget and Angele Limoges. B. 10 Dec. 1861; m. 1st, 12 Oct. 1885, Marie Alexandra (d. 1892), dau. of late Hon. Louis Tourville, M.L.A.; m. 2nd, 22 April, 1894, Marie Louise Blanche, dau. of late Robert MacDonald; ed. at Masson College, Terrebonne; M.P. for Charlevoix 1904, 1908, and 1911, and for Montmorency 1911–17; presid. or director of many financial and industrial concerns in Canada. Residences—71, Ontario Avenue, Montreal; Gilmont, St. Irénée, Quebec. Clubs—Mount Royal; St. James's; Quebec Garrison; Rideau. Issue—
1. Giles Forget, b. 1897.
2. Maurice Forget, b. 1898.
3. Jaques Forget, b. 1907.
1. Marguerite.
2. Thérèse.

FORMARTINE, Visc. *See* ABERDEEN, MARQUESS OF.

FORREST, Barony (U.K.). Creat. 6 Feb. 1918. Extinct at the death of the RT. HON. SIR JOHN FORREST, 1st Baron, P.C., G.C.M.G., who was b. 22 Aug. 1847; m. 29 Feb. 1876, Margaret Elvire, dau. of the late Hon. Edward Hamersley, M.L.C., of Guildford, Western Australia. Prime Minister of W. Australia; successively Postmaster-Gen., Minister of Defence, for Home Affairs, and Treasurer for Commonwealth of Australia from 1901 until his death, 3 Sept. 1918. Residence—The Bungalow, Perth, Western Australia.

FORREST, 5th Bt., of Comiston (U.K.). Creat. 7 Aug. 1838.—SIR (WILLIAM) CHARLES FORREST, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 5 Jan. 1857; m. 17 Aug. 1892, Edith, dau. of Rev. A. J. T. Morris, incumbent of St. Columba's, Crieff; suc. his bro. 1899; late branch manager Imperial Bank of Canada. The 1st Bt. was Lord Provost of the City of Edinburgh from 1838–43, and grand master mason 1838–40. Seat—Comiston House, Midlothian.

SIR WILLIAM FORREST, 3RD BT., b. 6 April, 1823; m. 26 Oct. 1852, Margaret Anne (d. 8 March, 1892), dau. of William Dalziel, and widow of Charles Delacour. Issue—
1. SIR JAMES FORREST, 4TH BT., b. 2 Sept. 1853; m. 1897, EDITH FLORENCE (m. 2nd, 5 Oct, 1901, William Johnstone Gee) (Residence—Vyse Court, Bishop's Stortford), dau. of late James Jarvis, of Ware, Herts, and d. 18 Sept. 1899.
2. SIR WILLIAM CHARLES FORREST, pres. Bt.
3. JOHN ARTHUR FORREST, HEIR PRES., W.S., b. 10 Jan. 1860. Residence—35, Manor Place, Edinburgh. Club—University (Edin.).

FORREST, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913; C.I.E. 1899.—SIR GEORGE WILLIAM FORREST, s. of Capt. George Forrest, V.C. B. at Nussrabad, India, 8 Jan. 1846; m. Emma C., dau. of late Thomas Viner, of Broadfield, Sussex; ed. privately and at Camb., B.A.; hon. M.A. Oxford; memb. of Inner Temple; fell. of Bombay Univ.; apptd. to Bombay Educ. Dept. 1872; acted as census commr. 1882; prof. of English history Elphinstone Coll. 1887; director of Records Bombay 1888; director of Records Govt. of India, sec. to the Govt. of India, patents branch, and ex-officio assist. sec. to the Govt. 1894–1900; is F.R.G.S., F.R.H.S. Residence—Iffley Turn, Iffley, Oxford. Clubs—Savile; Burlington Fine Arts. Issue—
Viner Forrest.
Dorothy, m. 1913, Robert Harlowe.

FORRESTER, Baron. *See* VERULAM, EARL OF.

FORSTER, 3rd Bt., of Lysways (U.K.). Creat. 17 March, 1874.—SIR FRANCIS VILLIERS FORSTER, s. of 1st Bt. B. 9 May, 1850; suc. his brother 1914; M.A. Oxford, Barr.-at-law; m. 1 Aug. 1876, Harriet Susan, dau. of W. Seckham, of Kidlington, Oxfordshire, and widow of James Mason. The 1st Bt. represented Walsall in the House of Commons for thirty-nine years. Residences—Lysways, Rugeley; Hanch Hall, Lichfield; Longdon Grange, Rugeley.

SIR CHARLES FORSTER, 1ST BT., M.A., Barr.-at-law, M.P., D.L. and J.P., b. 3 Aug. 1815; m. 27 Aug. 1840, Frances Catherine (d. 22 July, 1899), dau. of John Surtees. Issue—
1. SIR CHARLES FORSTER, 2nd Bt., b. 1 June, 1841; m. 18 Nov. 1899, Mary, dau. of A. Villiers Palmer, and d. 3 July, 1914.
2. FRANCIS VILLIERS FORSTER, pres. Bt.

FORSTER, 1st Bt., of The Grange (U.K.). Creat. 2 Feb. 1912.—SIR RALPH COLLINGWOOD FORSTER. B. at Chillingham, Northumberland, 18 Jan. 1850; m. 1st, 1875, Kate (d. 1877), dau. of Rev. C. C. McKechnie, of Darlington; m. 2nd, 15 April, 1880, Elizabeth (d. 29 July, 1906), dau. of John Burnip, of Newcastle-on-Tyne; ed. privately; D.L., J.P., Surrey, High Sheriff 1906; chrmn. Sutton Petty Sessions Court; chrmn. of the Merchants Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., and permanent governg. dir. of Bessler, Waechter & Co., Ltd. Residence—The Grange, Sutton, Surrey. Clubs—Reform; City of London. Issue living—
1. Eva, m. 27 June, 1917, Maj. Francis Rowley Hill, Middlesex Regt.
2. Ruth.
3. Hilda.

FORSTER, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. June, 1917.—RT. HON. HENRY WILLIAM FORSTER, M.P., s. of Maj. John Forster, of Southend, Lewisham. B. 31 Jan. 1866; ed. at Eton, and New Coll. Oxford; m. 3 June, 1890, Hon. Rachel Cecily Scott Montagu, dau. of Henry, 1st Baron Montagu, of Beaulieu; a Lord Commissioner for the Treasury 1902–5; financial sec. to the W.O. 1915–18; parl. and financial sec. to the W.O. and Air Ministry since 1919; M.P. W. Kent since 1892; D.L. Residences—41, Hans Place, Place, S.W.1; Lepe House, Exbury, Hants. Clubs—Carlton; Wellington.

FORT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR HUGH FORT, 4th s. of Richard Fort, M.P., and Margaret Ellen, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Smith, H.E.I.C.S.; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1887; advocate and solicitor Straits Settlements 1893; actg.-unoffl. memb. of Legisl. Council 1903; unoffl. memb. thereof 1905–8, and again 1909–11. Residence—11, Portland Place, W.1. Clubs—United University; Sports.

FORTESCUE, 4th Earl. Creat. 1 Sept. 1789; Visc. Ebrington 1789; Baron Fortescue 9 July, 1746 (G.B.); K.C.B. (civ.) 1911.—HUGH FORTESCUE, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 16 April, 1854; m. 15 July, 1886, Hon. Emily Ormsby-Gore (lady

of the bedchamber to the Queen since 1913), dau. of William, 2nd Baron Harlech; suc. his father 1905; ed. at Harrow and Camb., M.A. 1879; Lord-Lieut. of Devon since 1904; M.P. for Tiverton 1881–5, for Devon (Tavistock div.) 1885–92; hon. col., late lieut.-col. North Devon Yeo.; late memb. Terr. Force Advisory Council, and Board of Agric. Advisory Council on Horse-Breeding; pres. and chairman Devon Terr. Force Assocn.; A.D.C. to the King, and to King Edward 1903–10; ex-chairman Devon C.C.; J.P., C.A., Devon; Lord High Steward of the borough of South Molton, since 1908; patron of 4 livings. The 1st Peer was summoned as Baron Clinton in 1721, in right of his maternal grandmother, one of the co-heirs of the Earl of Lincoln and Baron Clinton, and was creat. Baron Fortescue and Earl Clinton, but the latter title expired at his death, while the Barony of Fortescue devolved under the limitations to his half-brother. The 3rd Earl was summoned to parliament *vita patris*, and was a lord of the Treasury. Residences—Castle Hill, South Molton, Devon; Exmoor, South Molton, Devon; Wear Gifford, Bideford; 36, Lowndes Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Travellers'; Brooks's. Issue—

1. HUGH WILLIAM FORTESCUE, VISC. EBRINGTON, M.C., b. 14 June, 1888; capt. Scots Greys; m. 8 Feb. 1917, Hon. Margaret Beaumont, dau. of Wentworth, 1st Visc. Allendale.

2. Hon. Denzil George Fortescue, b. 13 June, 1893.

HUGH FORTESCUE, 3RD EARL FORTESCUE, D.L., J.P., M.P., b. 4 April, 1818; m. 11 March, 1847, Georgiana Augusta Charlotte Caroline (d. 8 Dec. 1866), dau. of Right Hon. G. L. Dawson-Damer, and d. 10 Oct. 1905. Issue living—

1. HUGH FORTESCUE, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Sir Seymour John Fortescue, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.
3. Hon. John William Fortescue, C.V.O., M.V.O., b. 28 Dec. 1859; B.A. Camb.; Hon.LL.D. Edin.; Librarian at Windsor Castle, m. April 30, 1914, Winifred, dau. of Rev. Howard Beech. Residences—Norman Gate, Windsor Castle; Admiral's House, Hampstead Heath, N.W.3. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.
4. Brig.-Gen. the Hon. Charles Granville Fortescue, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., b. 30 Oct. 1861; m. 29 Dec. 1906, Aethel Rosa, dau. of Gen. Sir C. M. Clarke, 3rd Bt., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., and widow of Capt. Ernest J. Campbell, Rifle Brig. Residence—Pitsford, Northampton. Clubs—Naval and Military; Travellers'. Issue—
   1. Anne.
   2. Lilah Rose.

1. Lady Mary Eleanor, m. 26 Nov. 1896, George Arthur Bridgeman Bridgeman, who d. 16 Nov. 1913. Residence—37, Lexham Gardens, W.8.
2. Lady Lucy Catherine, m. 3 Sept. 1874, Michael, 1st Earl St. Aldwyn.
3. Lady Frances Blanche, m. 18 April, 1894, Archibald Hay Gordon Duff. [Issue—1. John Beauchamp, b. 1899; 1. Helen Alice. 2. Jane Minney]. Residence—The Red House, Overbury, Tewkesbury.

Issue of HUGH FORTESCUE, 2ND EARL FORTESCUE, who d. 14 Sept. 1861—

The late Hon. Dudley Francis Fortescue, M.A. Camb., a commr. in lunacy, M.P. for Andover 1857–74. b. 4 Aug. 1820; m. 8 June, 1852, Lady Camilla Eleanor (Residence—9, Hertford Street, W.1.), dau. of 4th Earl of Portsmouth, and d. 2 March, 1909.

FORTESCUE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1910; C.M.G., C.V.O. 1901; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1897.—CAPT. HON. SIR SEYMOUR JOHN FORTESCUE, 2nd s. of 3rd Earl Fortescue, and Georgiana Augusta Charlotte Caroline, dau. of the Rt. Hon. George Lionel Dawson-Damer. B. 10 Feb. 1856; lieut. R.N. 1878, commander 1890, capt. (ret.) 1901; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star), in Sudan campaign 1885, and in S. Africa 1899–1900, as Naval A.D.C. to F.M. Lord Roberts (mentioned in despatches, medal, C.M.G.); apptd. to Naval Intell. dept. 1891; groom-in-waiting to the King, and gentleman usher and extra equerry May to Nov. 1910; Serjeant-at-Arms to the House of Lords since 5 Nov. 1910; equerry to King Edward when Prince of Wales 1893–9, and from 1901–10; knt. commdr. of the Order of St. Benedict of Aviz (Portugal) 1909; commdr. of the Order of St. Maurice (Italy), of the Legion of Honour, and of the Francis Josef (Austria) 1903; commdr. of the Order of the Dannebrog 1904; a naval censor to Press Bureau 1914. Residence—St. James's Palace, S.W.1. Clubs—Naval and Military; Turf.

FORTEVIOT, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 30 Jan. 1917; 1st Bt. of PERTH (U.K.) 24 July, 1907.—JOHN ALEXANDER DEWAR, s. of John Dewar, of Perth, and Jane, dau. of John Gow. B. 6 June, 1856; m. 1st, 24 June, 1884, Joan (d. 15 Feb. 1899), dau. of William Tod, of Gospetry, Kinross; m. 2nd, 23 March, 1905, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Holland; ed. at Perth Academy; Lord Provost of Perth 1893–9; M.P. Inverness-shire 1900–16, when he was raised to the Peerage as Baron Forteviot of Dupplin, Perthshire; D.L., Perthshire; chairman Perth Terr. Force Assoc. Residence—Dupplin Castle, Perth. Clubs—Brooks's; Royal (Perth). Issue living by 1st m.—

1. MAJ. HON. JOHN DEWAR, Scottish Horse, b. 17 March, 1885; ed. at Rugby and Oxford (rowed in the Oxford eight, 1906).
1. Hon. Agnes Roger, m. 24 Feb. 1914, John James Strutt (*see* Rayleigh, Baron).
2. Hon. Jane Gow.
3. Hon. Margaret Dorothy, m. 24 March, 1917, Maj. A. C. L. Neame, R.E.
4. Hon. Janet Bertha, m. 20 April, 1918, Capt. J. A. Stainton, A. and S. Highlrs.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Hon. Henry Evelyn Alexander Dewar, b. 23 Feb. 1905.
5. Hon. Irene Margareta.

FORWOOD, 2nd Bt., of The Priory, Gateacre (U.K.). Creat. 5 Sept. 1895.—SIR DUDLEY BAINES FORWOOD, s. of 1st Bt. B. 31 May, 1875; m. 24 July, 1901, Norah Isabella, dau. of Richard R. Lockett, of Liverpool; suc. his father 1898; ed. at Harrow; late maj. and honorary lieut.-col. commdg. 2nd Lancashire R.F.A. (res.); maj. Res. of Officers; served in France 1914–18 (despatches). The 1st Bt. was Parliamentary Sec. to the Admiralty, and a Privy Counsellor Residence—24, Hans Crescent, S.W.1. Clubs—Hurlingham; Windham. Issue—

DUDLEY RICHARD FORWOOD, b. 6 June, 1912.

THE RT. HON. SIR ARTHUR BOWER FORWOOD, 1ST BT., M.P., b. 23 June, 1836; m. 1st, 26 Oct. 1852, Lucy (d. 4 Nov. 1873), dau. of Simon Crossfield; m. 2nd, 1 Sept. 1874, MARY ANNE ELIZA (Residence—Stoke Cottage, Nantwich), dau. of Thomas Baines, F.R.S. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Emily Crossfield, m. 26 Sept. 1893, Henry Grey Kellock.
2. Ethel Charlotte, m. 17 Aug. 1901, Hugh Cunningham Kelly.
3. Mildred Lucy.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. SIR DUDLEY BAINES FORWOOD, pres. Bt.
2. Talbot Brittain Forwood, ed. at Harrow, b. 3 April, 1879.
3. Arthur Noel Forwood, b. 28 March, 1881, ed. at Harrow; m. 3 June, 1903, Evelyn Agnes Heathcote, dau. of W. Forrester Addie, J.P., of Powis Castle Park, Welshpool. Residence—Verona, Stoke, Nantwich.
4. Eric Baines Forwood, ed. at Harrow, b. 26 June, 1884; m. 19 July, 1911, Mary Katherine, dau. of John Herbert, of Kenilworth. Issue—
   Judith.
4. Ida Baines, m. 6 April, 1904, Charles Nicholas Theodore Jeffreys.

FORWOOD, K.B.E. Creat. 1918; Knt. Bach. 1883.—SIR WILLIAM BOWER FORWOOD, s. of Thomas Brittain Forwood, J.P., of Thornton Manor, Cheshire, and Charlotte, dau. of William Bower, of Liverpool. B. 21 Jan. 1840; m. 1st, 18 June, 1862, Mary Eleanor (d. 1896), dau. of William Miles Moss, of Liverpool; m. 2nd, 12 April, 1898, Elizabeth Constance, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Hughes le Fleming, D.L., J.P., of Rydal Hall, Westmorland; ed. at Liverpool College; D.L., J.P., Lancashire (High Sheriff 1909); J.P., Cheshire and Liverpool; chrmn. Quarter Sessions; Mayor 1881; Lord Mayor 1903; memb. of Motor Acts Commn. 1905; Hon. Freeman of Liverpool;

chrmn. Liverpool Cathedral Com. 1901–14; and of Public Libraries 1890–1911; pres. Liverpool Chamber of Commerce 1871–78, and of Liverpool Seamen's Orphanage; dir. of Cunard S.S. Co. and of Bank of Liverpool. Residence—Bromborough Hall, Cheshire. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. Harold Forwood, b. 1864; m. Kate, dau. of Dr. Wynkoop, of New York.
2. William Miles Forwood, b. 1871; m. Dora, dau. of David Fernie, of Liverpool.

FOSTER. *See* ILKESTON, BARON.

FOSTER, 4th Bt., of Stone House (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831.—SIR AUGUSTUS VERE FOSTER, s. of Maj. John Frederick Foster. B. 31 March, 1873; m. 25 Oct. 1894, Charlotte Philippa, dau. of Rev. H. Ffolkes, R.D., Rector of Hillington, Norfolk; suc. his grandfather 1890; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; D.L., J.P., co. Louth; capt. Norfolk Yeo. The 3rd Bt. was rector of Theydon Garnon, Essex, 1843–87. The Baronetcy was conferred for diplomatic services. Residence—Glyde Court, Ardee, co. Louth. Issue—

1. ANTHONY VERE FOSTER, b. 21 Feb. 1908.
1. Philippa Eugenie Vere.
2. Dorothy Elizabeth Charlotte Vere.

REV. SIR CAVENDISH HERVEY FOSTER, 3RD BT., b. 7 May, 1817; m. 15 Jan. 1844, Isabella (d. 3 June, 1881), dau. of Rev. John Todd, and d. 27 Jan. 1890. Issue—

The late John Frederick Foster, D.L., J.P., late 13th Hussars, b. 18 Jan. 1847; m. 20 April, 1871, Caroline Emily (d. Sept. 1892), dau. of Thomas Coxhead, Chisenhale Marsh, of Gaynes Park, Essex, and d. 27 July, 1890. Issue—

1. SIR AUGUSTUS VERE FOSTER, pres. Bt.
1. Emily Albinia, Residence—6, Shell Bank, Ripon.
2. Mary Isabella, m. 16 Oct. 1902, Rev. Edward Macrgor Hadow. [Issue—1. James Vere, b. 11 Oct. 1904. 2. Henry John, b. 1 June, 1908. 3. Patrick Edward, b. 14 June, 1912.] Residence—The Vicarage, Uffington, Berks.
3. Alice Jane Blanche, m. 6 Jan. 1912, Col. Fitzgerald Wintour, C.B., late Roy. West Kent Regt. Residence—Pamphill, Wimborne.

FOSTER, 3rd Bt., of Norwich (U.K.). Creat. 3 Aug. 1838.—SIR WILLIAM YORKE FOSTER, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 1 April, 1860; suc. his father 1911; m. 10 Oct. 1885, Aileen Ethel, dau. of Col. A. Berkeley-Portman, Bombay Staff Corps; col. late R.A., A.A.G. 1914. The 1st Bt., who was s. of W. Foster, was head of the firm of Foster, Sons, & Burroughes, solicitors, Norwich. Clubs—Naval and Military; Norfolk (Norwich). Issue living—

1. HENRY WILLIAM BERKELEY FOSTER, b. 3 April, 1892.
1. Aileen Cavendish; m. 1 July, 1915, Dwight Carlton Harris, of New York.
2. Frances Mary m. 14 April, 1910, Capt. Hugh Auriol Stanton Stanton, Roy. Scots.
3. Dorothy Harlie.
4. Georgina Patricia.

SIR WILLIAM FOSTER, 2ND BT., D.L., J.P., capt. 11th Hussars, b. 24 March, 1825; m. 1st, 20 March, 1854, Georgina (d. 1 Nov. 1861), dau. of Richard Armit, of Monkstown, co. Dublin; m. 2nd, 25 June, 1864, Harriet (d. 24 April, 1891), dau. of Capt. Thomas George Wills, R.N., and d. 17 Feb. 1911. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR WILLIAM YORKE FOSTER, pres. Bt.
1. Mary, m. 4 Aug. 1896, Edmund Beevor (*see* Beevor, Bt).
2. Diana (twin), m. 25 April, 1908, Henry Penrice Frederick. Residence—Burgh Hall, Great Yarmouth.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

2. Thomas Hudson Foster, capt. (ret.) R.N., b. 31 Dec. 1867. Residence—54, Thorpe Road, Norwich.
3. Harriet.
4. Harlie.
5. Amy.

FOSTER, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1916 G.C.M.G. 1918; K.C.M.G. Creat. 1914.—RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE EULAS FOSTER, s. of John Foster. B. 3 Sept. 1847; m. 1889, Adeline, dau. of late Milton Davis, banker, of Hamilton, Ontario; M.P. for North Toronto since 1904; D.C.L., LL.D., P.C. (Canada); Minister of Trade and Commerce, Canada, since 1911; ed. University of New Brunswick (Douglas gold medallist), Edinburgh Univ. (prizeman in literature 1871–3); Heidelburg, teacher in Superior, Grammar, and High Schools; professor of classics Univ. of N.B. 1872–9; ent. politics 1882, and rep. Kings, N.B., 1882–96, and York 1896–1900; contested City of St. John, N.B., 1900, and North Ontario in 1902; Minister of Marine 1885; Finance Minister 1888–96; Minister for Trade and Commerce 1911; memb. of Dominions Royal Commission 1912; memb. of delegation to Economic Conference Paris, 1916. Residence—Toronto, Canada. Clubs—National (Toronto); Rideau (Ottawa).

FOSTER, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR GREGORY FOSTER, s. of the late Thomas Gregory Foster, Barr.-at-law, and Sophie, dau. of the late John Allday, of Birmingham. B. 10 June, 1866; ed. at Manor House School, Clapham, Univ. Coll. School, Univ. Coll. London, and Univ. of Strassburg; B.A. London 1888 (1st class honours); Ph.D. Strassburg 1891; Quain Student in English Language and Literature 1894–9; Fell. of Univ. Coll. London 1895; m. 15 Aug. 1894, Fanny Maude, dau. of the late Thomas Sledge, of Hove, Sussex; Master of Univ. Coll. School 1891–5; Lecturer to Univ. Joint Board (Extension); Resident at Toynbee Hall 1892–4, Lecturer 1892–5; Founder and Pres. of Toynbee Literary Assoc.; Lecturer and Head of Dept. of English Language and Literature Bedford Coll. London 1895–1900; Assist Prof. of English Language and Literature Univ. Coll. London 1899–1904, Sec. 1900–4, Principal 1904–6, Provost since 1907; memb. of Univ. Senate 1904; memb. of Moseley Educ. Comn. to U.S.A. 1903; Gov. of Univ. Coll. School 1907, and of St. Paul's Schools. Residence—Donnybrook, Northwood, Middlesex. Clubs—Athenæum; University of London. Issue—

1. Thomas Saxby Gregory Foster, b. 1 Feb. 1899.
2. Lewis Marshall Gregory Foster, b. 3 Feb. 1904.
1. Margaret Gregory.
2. Helen Morley Gregory.

FOSTER, Knt. Creat. June, 1918.—SIR HARRY SEYMOUR FOSTER, s. of S. G. Foster, and Georgina Amelia, dau. of D. T. Egerton, B.A. B. 29 April, 1855; ed. at Heath Mount, Hampstead, Dane Hill, Margate, and City of London Schs.; m. 6 June, 1878, Amy, dau. of John Sparks; Chartered Accountant 1876–85; memb. of London Sch. Bd. 1885–91; M.L.C.C. 1889–92; Sheriff of London 1891–2; a lieut. for the City of London; D.L., J.P. Suffolk; F.G.S., F.R.G.S., F.S.S.; consul-gen. in London for Persia since 1894; is Officier d'Institute Publique Français; Knt. Comr. of Takova, Serbia; has order of the Lion and Sun, 1st cl., Persia. Residences—Thatched House, Wargrave, Berks; 82, Victoria Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; City Carlton; Royal Automobile; Eccentric. Issue—

1. Maj. Claude Seymour Foster, Bombay Lancers b. 27 June, 1880; m. 6 June, 1907, Marjorie, dau. of Col. Stead, I.A.
2. Bertram Egerton Foster, b. 21 Dec. 1881; m. 1 Nov. 1907, Maud Evelyn, dau. of Claude Rivers.
1. Madoline Violet, m. 6 Oct. 1903, Col. Robert Copeland, R.A.M.C.
2. Florence Muriel, m. 24 Nov. 1917, Capt. Edward Kingston Stewart, late R.G.A.
3. Helen Louise Amy.

FOSTER, Knt. Creat. June, 1918.—SIR WILLIAM EDWARD FOSTER, s. of late Thomas Foster, of The Manor House, Moulton, Lincolnshire, and Susanna Mary, dau. of the late John Fotheringham Hannings, of Donington, Lincs. B. 14 Sept. 1846; ed. at Moulton Grammar Sch.; m. 19 Aug. 1879, Alexandrina, dau. of the late Hugh Matheson. Admitted Solicitor 1869; Notary Public; head of the firm of Foster & Wells, Solicitors, Aldershot; clerk and solicitor to the Aldershot Local Bd. of Health and District Coun-

cil for 43 years until he retired in 1915; coroner for the Aldershot Div. of Hants; F.S.A.; past pres. Hants. Law Socy. Residence—Lindum House, Aldershot. Issue—

1. Thomas Matheson Foster, b. 3 June, 1880; m. 19 Sept. 1917, Marian, dau. of H. G. Seabrook, of Braintree.
2. Maj. Hugh Matheson Foster, Hants Regt., b. 25 Jan. 1886.

FOSTER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA, dau. of Daniel Godden, of Portsmouth. M. 8 Nov. 1866, SIR TOM SCOTT FOSTER, who was b. 15 Feb. 1845; creat. Knt. Bach. 1911; 4 times Mayor of Portsmouth; and d. 18 Sept. 1918. Residence—Braemar, St. Helen's Parade, Southsea. Issue—

1. Tom Foster, b. 1883.
1. Eliza.
2. Ellen.
3. Margaret.

LE NEVE-FOSTER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—SOPHIA, dau. of late Arthur F. Thompson, of Belton, Suffolk. M. 6 Nov. 1873, Sir Clement Le Neve-Foster, F.R.S., prof. of mining at Roy. School of Mines, London, who was knighted 1903, and d. 19 April, 1904. Issue—

1 son, 2 daus.

PRICE-FOTHERGILL, Lady. *See* PRICE, BT.

FOTTRELL, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Jan. 1919. —SIR GEORGE FOTTRELL (*see* ADDENDA).

LISTON-FOULIS, 11th Bt., of Colinton (S.). Creat. 7 June, 1634.—SIR CHARLES JAMES LISTON-FOULIS, s. of 9th Bt. B. 4 Jan. 1873; suc. his brother 1918; m. 1903, Maria, dau. of Richard Moore. The 7th Bt. was great-great-grandson of Sir J. Foulis, Bt., of Ravelston (a title forfeited by the 2nd Bt., Sir A. Primrose, who was beheaded, 1745); Sir J. Foulis was cousin to the 1st Bt. of this line. Residence—21, Rutland Street, Edinburgh. Issue—

ARCHIBALD CHARLES LISTON-FOULIS, b. 1903. Gynneth.

SIR JAMES LISTON-FOULIS, 9TH BT., b. 3 July, 1847; m. 8 Dec. 1868, Sarah Helen (d. 11 April, 1918), dau. of Sir Charles M. Ochterlony, 2nd Bt., and d. 29 Dec. 1895. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM LISTON-FOULIS, 10TH BT., b. 27 Oct. 1869; d. unm. 16 April, 1918.
2. SIR CHARLES JAMES LISTON-FOULIS, PRES. BT.
3. The late Lt.-Col. Archibald Primrose Liston-Foulis, R.M.A., b. 28 Aug. 1874; m. 31 Oct. 1907, Agnèse Eudora, dau. of Capt. George M. Wingate, late R.A.; and was killed in action in France, 30 Nov. 1917, Residence—Craigengelt, Dunbar. Issue—
   James Alastair Liston-Foulis, b. 31 July, 1908.
   Avril Primrose.
4. George Herbert Liston-Foulis, b. 14 Dec. 1879.
1. Ethel Charlotte.

FOWKE, 3rd Bt., of Lowesby (U.K.). Creat. 7 Feb. 1814.—SIR FREDERICK FERRERS CONANT FOWKE, grandson of 2nd Bt. B. 13 May, 1879; m. 1 Feb. 1910, Edith Frances Daubeney, dau. of Rev. Canon Rawdon, of The Hermitage, Stockton-on-Forest, York; suc. his grandfather 1897; maj. Leicestershire Yeo. served in the S. African war; patron of 1 living. Residence—Lowesby Hall, Leicestershire. Club—Cavalry. Issue—

1. FREDERICK WOOLLASTON RAWDON FOWKE, b. 14 Dec. 1910.
2. Gerard George Fowke, b. 20 March, 1915.
1. Betty Mirabelle.

SIR FREDERICK THOMAS FOWKE, 2ND BT., D.L., J.P., Col. Leicester Regt., b. 29 June, 1816; m. 10 May, 1849, Sarah Mary (d. 11 Dec. 1902), dau. of Henry Leigh Spencer, of Banstead Park, Surrey, and d. 12 May, 1897. Issue—

1. The late Maj. Frederick Gustavus Fowke, Leicester Regt., b. 10 Oct. 1853; m. 7 Sept. 1878, Eva Cicilia (Residence—Pilsgate, Stamford), dau. of Edward Nathaniel Conant, of Lyndon Hall, Rutland, and d. 16 Feb. 1893. Issue—
   1. SIR FREDERICK FERRERS CONANT FOWKE, pres. Bt.
   2. Capt. Gustavus Henry Spencer Fowke, Gordon Highlrs., b. 14 Oct. 1880; served in France 1914 (despatches); m. 8 June, 1912, Kathleen Nora, dau. of Sir J. H. Leith-Buchanan, 4th Bt., and widow of Capt. James Marshall M'Laren.
   3. Lawrence Archdale Fowke, b. 1883.
   1. Eva Mirabel.
   2. Isabel Margaret.
2. Rev. Charles Rowland Fowke, M.A. Camb., late capt. Leicestershire Regt., b. 23 Oct. 1859; m. 10 Feb. 1892, Ela, dau. of the Right Rev. the Hon. Arthur Gascoigne Douglas, late Bishop of Aberdeen. Club—Constitutional. Issue—
   Charles Arthur Freer Fowke, capt. Oxfordshire L.I., b. 9 Jan., 1893.
1. Mirabel Frances.
2. Margaret Woollaston, m. 30 Sept. 1896, Maj. Norman Pochin, late Roy. Fus. Residence—Barkby Lodge, Barkby, Leicestershire.

FOWKE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1916; K.C.M.G. 1918; C.B. 1915.—LT.-GEN. SIR GEORGE HENRY FOWKE, s. of late William Villiers Fowke, of Saling Grove, Essex. B. 10 Sept. 1864; ed. at Wellington Coll. and R.M.A. Woolwich; m. Beatrice, dau. of the late Evan Wynne-Roberts; joined R.E. 1884; capt. 1892; brev.-maj. 1900; brev.-lt.-col. 1902; brev.-col. 1908; col. 1910; brig.-gen. 1913; maj.-gen. 1915; lt.-gen. 1919; served in S. African War 1899–1902 (despatches); director of Public Works, Transvaal, and M.L.C. 1902–04; attachd. to Japanese Army in Manchuria during Russo-Japanese war 1905; instructor of fortifications at Sch. of Mil. Engineering 1906–08; A.A.G. for R.E. at W.O. 1910–13; inspector of R.E. Horse Gds. 1913–14; engineer-in-chief British Expeditionary Force, France, 1914 (despatches); has the Legion d' Honneur; Japanese War Medal, Order of the Sacred Treasure; commandeur de L'Ordre de Leopold, and Croix de Guerre, Belgium; adj.-gen. France since 1916. Residence—4, South Street, W.1. Club—United Service.

FOWLER. *See* WOLVERHAMPTON, VISC.

FOWLER, 4th Bt., of Braemore (U.K.). Creat. 17 April, 1890.—REV. SIR MONTAGUE FOWLER, s. of 1st Bt. B. 12 Nov. 1858; suc. his nephew 1915; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A.); late chaplain to the Archbp. of Canterbury; rector of All Hallows, London Wall, since 1900; m. 1st, 8 Jan. 1889, Aida Dayrell (d. 23 July, 1911), dau. of late Col. Edward Thomson, C.S.I.; m. 2nd, 1914, Denise Marcelle Chailliey. The 1st Bt. was engineer-in-chief of the Forth Bridge, on the opening of which he received the Baronetcy, and was also consulting engineer to the Govt. of Egypt. Residence—Inverbroom, Garve, Ross-shire. Clubs—Athenæum; Church Imperial. Issue—

1. Evelyn Denise.
2. Elizabeth Joan Daphne.

SIR JOHN FOWLER, 1ST BT., K.C.M.G., b. 15 July, 1817; D.L., J.P. Ross, Cromarty and Inverness; pres. Inst. of Civil Eng.; m. 2 July, 1850, Elizabeth (d. 19 Nov. 1901), dau. of James Broadbent, of Manchester, and d. 20 Nov. 1898. Issue, with others—

1. SIR JOHN ARTHUR FOWLER, 2ND BT., M.A. Camb., D.L., J.P., b. 27 June, 1854; m. 14 Dec. 1878, ALICE JANET CLIVE, dau. of Sir Edward Clive Bayley, K.C.S.I., d. 25 March, 1899. Issue—
   1. SIR JOHN EDWARD FOWLER, 3rd Bt., b. 21 April, 1885, Capt. Seaforth Highlrs., was killed in action in France, 22 June, 1915.
   2. The late Capt. Alan Arthur Fowler, Cameron Highlrs., b. 27 Feb. 1887; m. 14 Dec. 1912, Mary Alice, dau. of Sir Charles Stewart Bayley, G.C.S.I., and was killed in action in Flanders, 28 April, 1915. Issue—
      Marjorie Mary.
   1. Alice Constance Mary, m. 16 Dec. 1915, Maj. Philip Mitford, Cameron Highlrs. [Issue—Philip Clive. Mary Margaret.]
2. REV. SIR MONTAGUE FOWLER, pres. Bt.

FOWLER, Baronetcy (ext. 20 April, 1902). Creat. 1 Aug. 1885.—The late SIR ROBERT NICHOLAS FOWLER, 1ST BT., M.P., Lord Mayor of London,

1885; b. 12 Sept. 1828; m. 1852, Sarah Charlotte (d. 1876), dau. of Alfred Fox, of Falmouth, and d. 22 May, 1891. Issue—

1. Sir Thomas Fowler, 2nd Bt., capt. Imp. Yeo., b. 13 Aug. 1863; killed in S. Africa, 20 April, 1902.
1. Charlotte Rachel, m. 1879, Rev. Robert William Barbour, who d. 1891, and has issue. Residence—Fincastle, Pitlochry, N.B.
2. Mary.
3. Jean Elizabeth. Residence—Gastard House, Corsham, Wilts.
4. Bertha Sophia.
5. Rachel Elfrida. Residence—37, Museum Road, Oxford.

FOWLER, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B.E. 1917.—Lt.-Col. Sir Henry Fowler, s. of Henry Fowler. B. 29 July, 1870; ed. at Evesham and Mason Science Coll. Birmingham; m. 26 June, 1895, Emmie, dau. of the late Philip Smith. Engineer at Horwich Works, Lancs and Yorks Ry.; pres. Inst. Locomotive Engineers 1912–14; chief mechanical engineer Midland Ry. 1909–15; director of Production Min. of Mun. 1915–17; supt. Roy. Aircraft Factory 1916–17; assist. dir.-gen. Aircraft Production since 1917; temp. lt.-col. R.F.C. Residence—The Homestead, Spondon, Derby. Clubs—Roy. Automobile. Issue—

1. Henry Fowler, b. 24 May, 1897.
2. George Eric Fowler, b. 22 June, 1911.
1. Dorothea.

FOWLER, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1910.—Sir James Kingston Fowler, s. of James Fowler, of Woburn, Bedfordshire. B. at Woburn 11 March, 1852; ed. at priv. sch., King's Coll. London, and Camb.; M.A., M.D. Camb., hon. D.Sc. Sheffield, F.R.C.P. London; physn. Clergy Mutual Life Assur. Soc.; consulting physn. Middlesex Hosp., Brompton Hosp. for Consumption, Queen Alexandra's Military Hosp., King Edward VII's Sanatorium and Roy. Convalescent Home for Officers, Osborne; memb. of advisory committee for tropical Africa, Colonial Office, of Appeal Board, War Office, and chrmn. Medical Appointments Committee, Colonial Office, and Yellow Fever Commn. (W. Africa); lt.-col. 3rd London Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C.; consult. Phys. to the army in France 1916; late memb. of senate Univ. of London, dean of the Faculty of Medicine Univ. of London, and pres. Med. Soc. of London. Residences—35, Clarges Street, W.1; The Vineyards, Beaulieu, Hants. Clubs—Athenæum; Conservative; New University; Beefsteak.

FOWLER, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (m.) 1915; D.S.O. 1895.—Maj.-Gen. Sir John Sharman Fowler, s. of Robert Fowler, of Rahinston, co. Meath. B. 27 July, 1864; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; m. 10 Aug. 1904, Mary Olivia Henrietta, dau. of the late John Monck Brooke. Joined R.E. 1886; *p.s.c.*; served with Isazai Exped. 1892; with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, D.S.O.); with Tirah Exped. 1897–8 (despatches); in S. African war 1901 (despatches); in France 1914–17 (despatches, C.B., brev.-col., maj.-gen. K.C.M.G.); has order of St. Vladimir, 4th class, with swords. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

1. Letitia.
2. Mary.

FOX, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1886.—Sir Charles Douglas Fox, s. of late Sir Charles Fox, and Mary, dau. of Joseph Brookhouse, of Derby. B. 14 May, 1840; m. 1863, Mary, dau. of Francis Wright, of Osmaston Manor, Derby, and granddau. of late Sir Henry FitzHerbert, Bt., of Tissington Hall, Derby; ed. at Highgate School and King's Coll. London, of which he is fellow; is a civil engineer, and past pres. of Inst. C.E.; sen. part. in civil engineering firm of Sir Douglas Fox and Partners, 56, Moorgate Street, E.C.; J.P., Kent, Surrey, and London. Residence—Kippington Grange, Sevenoaks. Issue—

1. Francis Douglas Fox, b. 1868; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; civil engineer; m. 1900, Mildred Susan, dau. of late Rev. Joseph Harris. Residence—19, Kensington Square, W.8.
1. Mary Douglas, m. 1889, Rev. E. Harrison Askwith, D.D., and has issue. Residence—The Rectory, Dickleburgh, Diss, Norfolk.
2. Judith Isabel, m. 1899, Rev. James Sedgwick Wimbush, and has issue. Residence—The Rectory, Terrington, Yorkshire.
3. Agnes Selina. Residence—Kippington Grange, Sevenoaks.
4. Lucy Adeline, m. 1899, Ernest Beresford Fitz-Herbert Wright, maj. R.F.A (T.), and has issue. Residence—Sandle Manor, Fordingbridge, Hants.

FOX, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912. Sir Francis Fox, s. of late Sir Charles Fox, of Bellefield, Blackheath, Kent. B. 29 June, 1844; m. 1st, 25 Aug. 1869, Selina (d. 19 March, 1900), dau. of late Francis Wright, of Osmaston Manor, Derby; m. 2nd, 18 Dec. 1901, Agnes, dau. of late Henry King Horne, of Guerres, Normandy; is a consulting engineer; memb. of firm of Sir Douglas Fox and Partners; M.Inst.C.E., hon. A.R.I.B.A.; J.P., Surrey, Denbigh, and Yorks (N.R.). Residence—Alyn Bank, Wimbledon, Surrey. Clubs—City of London; St. Stephen's. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Francis Henry Wright Fox, b. 23 Sept. 1880; m. 24 July, 1906, Ida Lilian Edith, dau. of Risley V. Hearn.
1. Selina Fitzherbert, M.D., B.S.
2. Frances Emily, m. 3 April, 1902, Rev. Walter Weston. Residence—78, Melbury Gardens, Wimbledon.
3. Edith Marion, m. 12 July, 1898, Clive Davies, and has issue. Residence—Hawkley Hurst, Hants.

FOX, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Robert Eyes Fox, s. of the late Rev. George Fox. B. 22 Oct. 1861; m. 1890, Laura Stuart, dau. of late Edward Pearson, of Liverpool; admitted a solicitor 1883; dep. town clerk of Birkenhead 1886–8; town clerk Burnley 1888–92; town clerk and clerk of the peace Blackburn 1892–1904; town clerk of Leeds since 1904. Residence—Moorlands, Moortown, Leeds. Clubs—St. Stephen's; National; Leeds (Leeds). Issue—

George Philip Fox, b. 1 Sept. 1892.
Vera Mary.

FOX, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Ethel Mary, dau. of Sir Charles Parry Hobhouse, 3rd Bt. M. 8 Aug. 1877, Sir Charles Edmund Fox, who was b. 18 Feb. 1854; creat. K.C.S.I. 1917; Knt. Bach. 1907; judge of Chief Court Lower Burma 1900; and d. 9 Oct. 1918. Residence—Bigsweir House, St. Briavels, Gloucestershire.

FOX, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Marion Jane, dau. of John Remmington Mills, of Tolmers, Hertford. M. 1884, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Malcolm Fox, who was b. 4 March, 1843; creat. Knt. Bach. 1910; inspector of Army Gymnasia; and d. 10 March, 1918. Residences—118, Eaton Square, S.W.1; Rustington House, Sussex. Issue—

Marion Inez Douglas, m. 2 July, 1914, Stephen Burman Ward.

FOXFORD, Baron. *See* Limerick, Earl of.

FRAMPTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—Sir George James Frampton, s. of late James Frampton. B. 1860; m. 1893, Christabel, dau. of late George R. Cockerell; ent. R.A. schools 1881, A.R.A. 1894, R.A. 1902; hon. memb. Roy. Academy of Arts, Milan; F.S.A.; LL.D. St. Andrews; hon. A.R.I.B.A.; memb. and past master Art Workers' Guild; Liveryman of the Merchant Taylors' and Founders' Companies. Residence—90, Carlton Hill, St. John's Wood, N.W.8. Clubs—Athenæum; Garrick. Issue—

George Vernon Meredith Frampton, b. 1894.

FRANK, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1918; Knt. 1914.—Sir Howard Frank. B. 10 Nov. 1871: F.S.I., F.S.Z.M.; ed. at Marlborough; head of firm of Knight, Frank and Rutley and Walton and Lee; director of Livett, Frank and Son; director of the Norwich Union Fire Insurance Socy. Residences—19, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3; Beachy Head Old Lighthouse; Bingles, Lye Green, Sussex. Issue—

Mary Doreen.

FRANKFORT de Montmorency, Viscounty (I.). Creat. 12 Jan. 1816; Baron Frankfort, 31 July, 1800.—Extinct at the death of Willoughby John Horace de Montmorency, 4th Visc., who was b. 3 May, 1868; m. 1 Feb. 1916, Mabel Augusta Pearson, dau. o the late L. C. Trockmorton. Residence—56, Warwick Square, S.W.1.

Maj.-Gen. Raymond Hervey de Montmorency, 3rd Visc. Frankfort de Montmorency, b. 21 Sept. 1835; m. 25 April, 1866, Rachel Mary Lumley Godolphin (Residence—56, Warwick Square, S.W.1), dau. of Field-Marshal Right. Hon. Sir John Michel, G.C.B., of Dewlish, Dorsetshire, and d. 7 May, 1902. Issue—

1. Willoughby John Horace de Montmorency, 4th Visc.
1. Hon. Kathleen Louisa Michel.
2. Hon. Lily Rachael Mary.

FRANKLAND, 10th Bt., of Thirkleby (E.). Creat. 24 Dec. 1660.—Sir Frederick William Francis George Frankland, s. of 9th Bt. B. 2 Sept. 1868; m. 2nd, 12 Nov. 1901, Mary Cecil, 17th Baroness Zouche, suc. his father 1883; ed. at Cheltenham College; capt. 3rd Batt. Beds Regt. (M.); served in the Matabele war 1896, and S. Africa 1899–1901. Residence—Parham, Pulborough, Sussex. Clubs—Carlton; White's. Issue—

1. Hon. Thomas William Assheton Frankland. b. 18 Aug. 1902.
2. Hon. Roger Nathaniel Frankland, b. 11 April, 1909.
1. Hon. Barbara Mary.

Sir Frederick Frankland, 8th Bt., b. 11 May, 1793; served under Wellington 1813–15, and in the E. and W. Indies; D.L., J.P. Sussex; m. 21 Aug. 1821, Katharine Margaret (d. 1 Nov. 1871), o. dau. of Isaac Scarth, of Stakesby, Yorks, and d. 11 March, 1878. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Sir William Adolphus Frankland, 9th Bt., R.E., b. 12 Aug. 1837; m. 25 Feb. 1864, Lucy Ducarel (Residence—Thirkleby House, Ascot), dau. of Francis Adams, of Cotswold Grange, Glos., and d. 29 Nov. 1883. Issue living—
    1. Sir Frederick William Francis George Frankland, pres. Bt.
    2. Maj. Arthur Pelham Frankland, D.S.O., late Lancs Fus., b. 24 Dec. 1874; m. 12 Oct. 1898, Margaret Annie Phoebe, dau. of Charles Compton Seton (*see* Seton, Bt.). Issue—
        1. Marion Annie Margaret.
        2. Rosiland Lucy Seton.
    1. Ethel Maud, m. 26 April, 1906, Peter Macara Meredith, J.P. Residences—Pentre Bychan Hall, Wrexham; 2, Royal Crescent, Bath.
    2. Frances Cromwell, m. 12 June, 1897, Claud Neville. Residence—The Abbey, Charlton Adam, Somerton, Somerset.

FRANKLEY, Baron. *See* Cobham, Visc.

FRANKLIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Harriette, dau. of late John Ferra Watson, of Heigham Hall, Norfolk. M. 1871, Surg.-Gen. Sir Benjamin Franklin, who was b. 1 May, 1844; creat. K.C.I.E. 1903; director-gen. of Indian med. service 1901–5; hon. physician successively to T.M. Queen Victoria, King Edward VII and King George V; and d. 17 Feb. 1917. Residence—3E, Montagu Mansions, Portman Square, W.1. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Harold Scott Erskine Franklin, D.S.O., 15th Sikhs, b. 25 Nov. 1878; m. 9 Sept. 1912, Kathleen Elizabeth, dau. of the late Maj. W. Deane, I.M.S.
1. Maud Mary.
2. Sydney Alice Hastings, m. 9 Nov. 1904, Brig.-Gen. Cranley Charlton Onslow, C.M.G., D.S.O., late Bedford Regt., and has issue.

FRANKLYN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Helen, dau. of late Edwin Williams. M. 19 Nov. 1881, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Edmund Franklyn, who was b. 14 May, 1856; creat. K.C.B. 1912; assist. mil. sec., War Office; served on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897–8; commanded 3rd div., southern command, till 1910; director Adj.-Gen.'s Dept., War Office, 1904–6; mil. sec. to Sec. of State for War, and sec. to Selecn. Board 1911–14; Gov. of Malta 1914; and d. 27 Oct. 1914. Issue—

1. Maj. Harold Edmund Franklyn, M.C., Yorkshire Regt., b. 28 Nov. 1885; m. 29 Nov. 1913, Evelyn Monica, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Herbert Belfield, K.C.B., D.S.O.
2. Geoffrey Ernest Warren Franklyn, b. 26 Aug. 1889; ed. at Rugby, capt. R.F.A.
1. Dorothy Hope, m. 1908, George Edward Mervyn Thornycroft, capt. R.H.A., and has issue.

FRANKS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904; C.B. (civ.) 1900.—Sir Kendal Matthew St. John Franks, s. of late Robert Fergusson Franks of Jerpoint Hill, Thomas-town, co. Kilkenny, Barr.-at-law, and Henrietta, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Charles Kendal Bushe, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland. B. 8 Feb. 1851; m. 1st, 1879, Charlotte Selina (d. 1883), dau. of Richard Jonas Greene; m. 2nd, 1885, Gertrude Jane (d. 1896), dau. of Lt.-Col. T. Bromhead Butt, 79th Highlanders; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub., and at Leipzig; B.A. 1872, M.B. 1875, M.D. 1876, F.R.C.S.I. 1878; memb. of Senate of Dub. Univ.; Fellow of Roy. Acad. of Medicine of Irel. and of Roy. Medico-Chirurgical Soc. of London; pres. Transvaal Med. Soc., of the South African Committee B.M.A., and of the S. African Med. Congress. 1912; late memb. of Transvaal Med. Council (nominated by Government); formerly vice-pres. and memb. of Council of Roy. Coll. of Surgs. (Irel.), and of Irish Medical Assocn.; senior surg. of Adelaide Hospital (Dub.), and surg. to Throat and Ear Hospital (Dub.), and consulting medical officer to L. and N.W. Rly. Co.; examiner in surgery in Dub. Univ., and vice-pres. Roy. Coll. of Surgs. (Irel.) 1896; served in S. Africa, 1900–2, as consulting surg. to the Forces (thrice mentioned in despatches, C.B.); consulting surg. to Johannesburg hospital; is author of various medical works. Residence—Kilmurry, Hospital Hill, Johannesburg, Transvaal, S. Africa. Clubs—Kildare Street (Dublin); Royal St. George's Yacht; Junior Constitutional; Rand and Athenæum (Johannesburg); Civil Service (Cape Town). Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Capt. Kendal Fergusson Franks, I.A., b. 1886.
2. Philip Hamilton Franks, C.E., b. 1890.
3. Lieut. Ivan Bromhead Franks, R.N., b. 1893.
1. Geraldine Jane, m. 6 July, 1915, Pedro R. Jordi, lieut. R.E.

FRANKS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Catherine, dau. of Harry Lumsden, of Auchindoir, Aberdeenshire; m. 8 Dec. 1874, Sir John Hamilton Franks, who was b. 10 May, 1848; creat. Knt. Bach. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1896; sec. Irish Land Commn. 1888–1910; J.P., Dublin, and d. 27 Jan. 1915. Residence—Tirnanoge, Malahide, co. Dublin. Issue—

1. James Gordon Franks, b. 1875; m. 1904, Margaret, dau. of Rt. Hon. Gerald FitzGibbon, P.C., LL.D. Residence—Roseneath Malahide, Dublin.
2. Robert Fergusson Franks, b. 1885; m. 1914, Aileen, dau. of A. Quinn, of Johannesburg.
1. Rosalie Henrietta.
2. Anne Eleanor, m. 6 June, 1914, James Wilkinson. Residence—Sutton, co. Dublin.
3. Kathleen Elizabeth, m. 11 Oct. 1911, Henry Stokes, M.D. Residence—32, Upper Pembroke Street, Dublin.
4. Dorothea Mary, m. 3 April, 1907, Henry Horatio Dixon, F.R.S. Residence—Clevedon, Temple Road, Dublin.

FRASER. *See* Lovat, Baron.

FRASER. *See* Saltoun, Baron.

FRASER, 5th Bt., of Leadelum (U.K.). Creat. 27 Nov. 1806.—Maj. Sir Keith Alexander Fraser, M.P., grandson of 3rd Bt. B. 24 Dec. 1867; m. 30 Aug. 1910, Lady Dorothy, dau. of

George, 9th Earl of Coventry; suc. his uncle 1898; ed. at Eton; maj. 7th Hussars; served in Matabeleland 1896, and Mashonaland 1897; M.P. (U.) for the Harborough div. of Leicestershire since 1918. Is descended from the first Lord Lovat, through his 2nd s. Residences—59, Sloane Street, S.W.1; Inverinate, Strome Ferry, Ross-shire. Clubs—Turf; Naval and Military; Bachelors'. Issue—

KEITH CHARLES ADOLPHUS FRASER, b. 14 Sept. 1911.

LIEUT.-COL. SIR JAMES JOHN FRASER, 3RD BT., 7th Hussars, b. 1788; m. Charlotte Anne (d. 7 May 1867), dau. of Daniel Craufurd, and d. 5 June, 1834. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS FRASER, 4TH BT., b. 10 Feb. 1826; d. unm. 17 Aug, 1898.
2. The late Lieut.-Gen. James Keith Fraser, C.M.G., b. 20 Sept. 1832; m. 10 June, 1865, Amelia Alice Julia (Residence—43, Lowndes Square, S.W.1), dau. of Hon. Humble Dudley Ward, and d. 30 July, 1895. Issue—
   1. SIR KEITH ALEXANDER FRASER, pres. Bt.
   2. The late Capt. Hugh Craufurd Keith Fraser, 1st Life Gds., b. 3 April, 1869; m. 9 July, 1904, Dorothy (m. 2nd, 8 Feb. 1910, Capt. Harry Graham late Colds. Gds. Residence—11, Gloucester Place W.1), dau. of Hon. Sir Francis Villiers, K.C.M.G., C.B., and d. 19 May, 1906. Issue—
      Katherine Keith.

1. Helena Violet Alice, m. 23 July, 1898, George, 3rd Earl of Stradbroke.

FRASER, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1903; C.S.I. 1897.—SIR ANDREW HENDERSON LEITH FRASER, s. of late Rev. A. G. Fraser, D.D., and Joanna Mary, dau. of the Rev. J. Shaw, of Bracadale, Isle of Skye. B. at Bombay, 14 Nov. 1848; m. 1st, 1872, Agnes (d. 1877) dau. of R. Archibald, of Devonvale; m. 2nd, 1883, Henrietta, dau. of Col. H. I. Lugard, I.S.C.; ed. at Edin. Academy and Institution, and at Edinburgh University, M.A. 1868; Barr-at-law (Middle Temple) 1874; hon. LL.D. (Edin.) 1903; Litt.D. (Calcutta) 1907; Moderator of Presbyterian Church in India 1908; ent. I.C.S. 1871; a divis. commissioner 1888; memb. of hemp drugs com. 1893–4; sec. to Gov. of India (Home Dept.) 1898–9; Chief Commnr. of Central Provinces 1899; pres. Indian police commn. 1902–3; Lt.-Gov. of Bengal 1903–8; author of "Among Indian Rajahs and Ryots." J.P., Forfarshire. Residence — Auchenleish, Glenisla, N.B. Clubs—University; Liberal, Edinburgh. Issue—

1. Rev. Alexander Garden Fraser, M.A. Oxford, b. 1873; Principal of Trin. Coll., Kandy, Ceylon.
2. Harry Lugard Fraser, b. 1884; lieut. Black Watch.
3. Patrick Shaw Fraser, b. 1892; capt. 6th Cameron Highlrs.
4. Charles James Stewart Fraser, b. 1896, lieut. 54th Sikhs F.F., India.

1. Mary, m. J. H. Oldham, M.A.

FRASER, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1915.—SIR CHARLES FREDERICK FRASER, s. of the late Dr. B. D. Fraser, of Windsor, Nova Scotia, lineal descendant of Thomas, 12th Earl of Lovat. B. 4 Jan. 1850; ed. at Windsor and Perkins School for the Blind, Boston; lost his sight through an accident at an early age; m. 1st 28 Sept. 1891, Ella Jane (d. 1909), dau. of James Hunter; m. 2nd, 15 June 1910, Janie, dau. of William Stevens; director of several Public Companies; superintendent of the School for the Blind, Halifax, since 1873; in 1913 he was publicly thanked at the Bar of the House of Assembly of Nova Scotia for his forty years' service; Hon. M.A. Univ. of Kings, Windsor, N.S. 1884, and Hon. D.C.L. 1915; Hon. LL.D. of Dalhousie Coll. Halifax, N.S. 1901. Residence—Murdoch Square, Halifax, Nova Scotia. Issue—

Charles Frederick Fraser, b. 17 March, 1911.

FRASER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—SIR EDWARD HENRY FRASER. B. 15 Feb. 1851; m. 1877, Jane, dau. of Charles Keightley, of Nottingham; admitted a solicitor 1872; Sheriff of Nottingham 1884; Mayor of Nottingham 1896–7, 1897–8, 1898–9, 1910–11; J.P.; received hon. freedom of Nottingham 1913; director of the Great Central Railway, and other companies. Residence — Wellington House, Nottingham. Clubs—National Liberal; Nottinghamshire (Nottingham). Issue living—

1. Cecil Edward Reginald Fraser, b. 22 Feb. 1884; m. 15 June, 1910, Ethel Paget, dau. of George Tomlin.
   1. Nora Evelyn Keightley, m. 22 Nov. 1899, Bryan Millington.
   2. Ethel.
   3. Constance Mary.

FRASER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1912; C.M.G 1901.—SIR EVERARD DUNCAN HOME FRASER, 3rd s. of late Lt.-Col. Robert Warden Fraser, of Portobello, N.B., B.N.I., and Caroline, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Richard Home. B. at Portobello, 27 Feb. 1859; m. 1 March, 1899, Constance, dau. of Arthur W. Walkinshaw, of Foochow; ed. at King's coll. Aberdeen; ent. China Consular Service 1880; vice-consul, Canton, 1895–7; and Pagoda Island, 1897; actg.-consul, Foochow, 1897–8; consul, Chinkiang, 1899, but did not take up apptmt.; consul-gen., Hankow, 1901–11, and Shanghai since 1911. Address—H.B.M. Consulate General, Shanghai, China. Clubs—Shanghai, and Country (Shanghai).

FRASER, Knt. Creat. June, 1918.—SIR GORDON FRASER, s. of Gilbert Fraser, of Manchester, and Jessie, dau. of Joseph Bowker, of Manchester. B. 6 May, 1873; m. 16 Jan. 1908, Rachel, dau. of the late Sir Bosdin Leech. Managing director of Best & Co., Ltd., Madras; M.L.C. Madras; pres. Madras Chamber of Commerce; commr. Madras Corporation; trustee Madras Port Trust. Residences—Pughs Gardens, Adyar, Madras; Bideford, Ootacamund. Clubs—Oriental; City of London. Issue—

1. Jessie Gordon.
2. Jean Rachel Gordon.

FRASER, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917.—SIR HUGH FRASER, s. of the late Thomas Fraser. B. 26 April, 1860; ed. at Charterhouse and Trin. Hall. Camb. (Scholar and Law Student), M.A., LL.D.; m. 9 Aug. 1888, Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Rev. James Milne Hamilton, M.A., Vicar of Ridgmount, Bedfordshire; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1886; Bencher 1918; Reader and Examiner in Common Law, Inns of Court; J.P. Ross and Cromarty. Residences—43, Linden Gardens, W.2; Stromeferry House, Ross-shire. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Capt. Mackenzie Hamilton Fraser, Seaforth Highlrs., b. 26 Nov. 1889; m. 20 Dec. 1917, Ethel Maud, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. R. T. Higgins, K.O.S.B.
2. Hugh Alastair Hamilton Fraser, b. 2 May, 1897; lieut. 21st Lancers.

1. Margery Hamilton, m. 25 April, 1912, Frederick Noel Hamilton Wills (*see* WILLS, Bt., of Northmoor).
2. Frances Alexandra Hamilton.
3. Cynthia Mary Hamilton.

FRASER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR HUGH STEIN FRASER, s. of James Fraser, of Mauritius, and Newfield, Blackheath, and Georgina Inglis, dau. of Capt. Thomas Cleather, H.E.I.C.S. B. at Mauritius, 5 March, 1863; m. 5 Jan. 1904, Fanny Louise, dau. of John B. Fawcett, of Croydon; ed. at Blackheath and Rugby; is a partner in the firm of Gordon Woodroffe & Co., Madras; an addnl. memb. of the Council of the Gov. of Madras, 1910–11 and 1914–1915; was for several years a trustee of the Madras Port Trust; chrmn. of Madras Chamber of Commerce 1910 and 1911–14; Sheriff of Madras 1915. Residence—Madras. Clubs—Madras; Oriental.

FRASER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—SIR JOHN GEORGE FRASER, s. of the Rev. Colin Mackenzie Fraser, minister of Dutch Reformed Church, of Beaufort West, Cape Colony, and Maria Elizabeth, dau. of Johan Georg Sieberhagen, of Tafelberg, Beaufort West. B. 17 Dec. 1840; m. 18 April, 1866, Dorothea, dau. of Adolf Albert Ortlepp; ed. at Free Church Inst., Inverness, and Marischal and King's Colls., Aberdeen, N.B.; entered Civil Service of the Orange Free State; advocate and

solicitor since 1877 ; priv. sec. to President Brand 1871–2 ; sec. to Volksraad, and Registrar Higher Courts 1872–4 ; master of Orphan and Insolvent Chambers 1875–7 ; memb. of Volksraad 1879–99 (chrmn. for 12 years) ; apptd. memb. Legislative Council of Orange River Colony, and memb. inter-colonial Council since 1902 ; memb. of Parl. O.R.C. 1907–10 ; elected Senator Union Parlt. of S. Africa ; LL.D. Aberdeen Univ. 1910. Residence—Clach-na-Cuddin Lodge, Bloemfontein.

FRASER, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—Sir John Foster Fraser, s. of the Rev. John Fraser, of Edinburgh, and Jessie, dau. of James Paterson, of Edinburgh. B. 13 June, 1868 ; ed. privately ; m. 18 June, 1898, Helen Mary, dau. of Francis Lawrence, of Seattle ; an author, traveller and journalist. Residence—35, Regent's Park Road, N.W.1. Clubs — Constitutional ; Whitefriars. Issue—

1. Katharine.
2. Margaret.

FRASER, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1918.—Hon. Sir Simon Fraser, M.L.C., New Zealand.

FRASER, K.C.S.I. Creat. Jan. 1918 ; C.S.I. 1913 ; C.I.E. 1902.—Sir Stuart Mitford Fraser, s. of the late James Denholm Fraser, J.P. B. 2 June, 1864 ; ed. at Blundell's Sch. Tiverton, and Balliol Coll. Oxford ; m. 8 Nov. 1888, Constance, dau. of the late Col. Edwin Maude. Ent. I.C.S. 1884 ; officiating foreign sec. to Govt. of India and British comnr. to negotiate the Anglo-Tibetan Agreement with China 1905 ; Resident at Mysore 1905–10 ; in Kashmir 1911–14 ; at Hyderabad 1914 and since 1916. Residence—The Residency, Hyderabad, India. Club —East India United Service. Issue—

1. Capt. Denholm De Montalt Stuart Fraser, Central India House, b. 5 Oct. 1889.
1. Constance Maud Stuart, m. 1916, Capt. Thomas Aubron Thornton, 7th Hussars.
2. Violet Evelyn Stuart.

FRASER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1900 ; C.B. 1891 ; C.M.G. 1882.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas Fraser, s. of George Robbins Fraser, Barr.-at-law, by Elizabeth Allen, dau. of Samuel Chichester Smythe. B. 15 Nov. 1840 ; m. 1865, Matilda, dau. of James Beckford Wildman, of Chilham Castle, Kent, formerly M.P. for Colchester ; ed. abroad and at R.M.A. Woolwich ; entered R.E. 1862, capt. 1874, brev.-maj. 1878, brev.-lt.-col. 1882, brev.-col. 1885, loc. maj.-gen. 1896, maj.-gen. 1898 ; col. commandant R.E. since 1913 ; in France during mil. operations 1871 (Paris Communist revolution and siege) ; specially employed in Turkey 1876 ; served as mil. officer with British naval com.-in-ch. at Besika Bay 1877 ; accompanied Turkish com.-in-ch. in Russo-Bulgarian campaign 1877 ; memb. Staff Coll. 1880 ; served on the Staff in Transvaal war 1881 (despatches) ; served on Staff in Egyptian campaign 1882 (despatches, bronze star, medal with clasp, 4th class Osmanieh), as A.G. and Q.M.G. Egyptian Army 1882–5, and as A.A.G. in Nile exped. 1884–5 (despatches, clasp, and 3rd class Medjidie) ; memb. of piers and roads commn., Irel., 1886–8 ; assist. inspector-gen. of fortifications at headquarters 1891–4 ; col. on Staff comdg. R.E., S. dist., 1894–6 ; commandant of school of military engineering, Chatham, 1896–1902 ; in command of Thames dist. 1898–1902 ; col. commandant R.E. Residence — 83, Onslow Square, S.W.7. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. George Willoughby Fraser, late Egyptian Govt. Serv., b. 25 May, 1866 ; m. 17 July, 1902, Dorothy Julia, dau. of Lt.-Col. Almeric Spencer. Club—Athenæum.
2. Gordon Lushington Fraser, b. 1 Jan. 1869.

FRASER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Sir Thomas Richard Fraser, s. of John Richard Fraser, of Roxburghshire, and Calcutta, and Mary Heriot, dau. of James Fraser, of Crailing Hall, Roxburghshire. B. at Calcutta, 5 Feb. 1841 ; m. 1874, Susanna Margaret, dau. of Rev. R. Duncan ; ed. at Edinburgh Public Schools ; is a physician ; examiner in materia medica, London Univ., 1870–4, and in public health 1876 ; memb. Admiralty Committee on Sir George Nare's Arctic exped. 1877 ; medical officer of health for Mid-Cheshire 1874–7 ; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, Edin. Univ., 1880–1900 ; prof. of materia medica, Edinburgh Univ., since 1877, and of clinical medicine since 1878 ; pres. Indian Plague Commn. 1898–1900 ; pres. Roy. Coll. of Physicians, Edinburgh 1900–2, of Medico-Chirurgical Society 1901–3, and of the Association of Physicians of Great Brit. and Ireland 1908–9 ; medical adviser to H.M. Prison Commn. for Scotland ; hon. physician to the King in Scotland ; was hon. physician (in Scotland) to King Edward VII ; Representative of Edinburgh Univ. on the Gen. Med. Council since 1905 ; has been awarded the Macdougall-Brisbane and Keith prizes of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, and the Cameron prize for important advances in therapeutics, Edin. Univ. ; laureate of the Institute of France ; hon. Fellow Coll. of Physicians of Philadelphia ; corresponding memb. Roy. Acad. of Med. of Turin, and of the Acad. of Natural Science of Philadelphia ; hon. Sc.D. Cambridge ; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen and Glasgow ; hon. M.D. Dublin ; F.R.S. Residences — 13, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh ; Druimbeg, Acharacle, Argyllshire. Clubs — Athenæum ; Royal Societies' ; University (Edin.). Issue—

1. Maj. Thomas Christison Fraser, R.G.A., b. 1875 ; m. Lilian, dau. of Capt. Lennox.
2. George Moir Fraser, b. 1878 ; m. 1917, Leslie Traill.
3. The late Comr. William St. John Fraser, R.N, b. 1883 ; m. Kathleen Lilias, dau. of Capt Chapman, and has issue ; and was lost in submarine on active service, Jan. 1915.
4. Francis Richard Fraser, B.A., M.B., Ch.B., b. 1885 ; maj. R.A.M.C. ; m. 8 Feb. 1919, Mary Claudine Stirling, widow of Capt. J. A. Fraser, A. and S. Highlrs.
5. Eric Malcolm Fraser, b. 1896 ; capt. Seaforth Highlanders.
1. Mary Susanna.
2. Gertrude Agnes.
3. Caroline Annie, m. 1st, 1913, Capt. William R. B. McJannet, Seaforth Highlrs., W.S., who was killed in action in France 16 July, 1916 ; and has issue ; m. 2nd, 22 June, 1917, Lt.-Col. Kenneth Dingwall, D.S.O.

FRASER, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1918.—Hon. Sir William Fraser, s. of Capt. Hugh Fraser, 5th Madras Light Cav., and Jane Anne, dau. of Dr. Macdonald, of Inverness. B. 15 Sept. 1840 ; ed. at Elizabeth Coll. and Victoria Coll. Jersey and Lycee de St. Brieux, Guernsey ; m. 29 June, 1874, Ellen Isabel (d. 1879), dau. of Alfred Edward Chetham-Strode, of Dunedin ; memb. of Provincial Council of Otago 1866–70, of Vincent County, Otago, 1898–93 ; M.H.R. Otago since 1893 ; Minister of Public Works since 1912. Residence—123, Tinakori Road, Wellington, New Zealand. Clubs—Wellington ; Dunedin. Issue—

FRAZER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir James George Frazer, s. of Daniel Frazer. B. 1854, Fell. of Trin. Coll. Camb. ; professor of social anthropology Liverpool since 1907 ; hon. D.C.L. Oxford ; hon. LL.D. Glasgow ; hon. Litt.D. Durham ; fellow of the British Academy ; hon. fellow of the Royal Soc. of Edin. ; corresponding memb. of the Royal Prussian Academy of Science. Residence —1, Brick Court, Middle Temple, E.C. 4.

FREAKE, 2nd Bt., of Cromwell Houses (U.K.). Creat. 23 May, 1882.—Sir Thomas George Freake, s. of 1st Bt. (d. 6 Oct. 1884), and Eliza Pudsey (d. 26 Nov. 1900), dau. of Charles Wright. B. 12 Oct. 1848 ; m. 21 April, 1868, Frederica Charlotte Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Maitland, of Holywich, co. Sussex ; suc. his father 1884 ; ed. at Camb. ; mayor of

Dartmouth 1897–8, and 1898–9. Residence—43, Sloane Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Raleigh; Conservative; Hurlingham. Issue—

1. Frederick Charles Maitland Freake, b. 7 March, 1876; m. 7 July, 1902, Alison, dau. of Christopher Ussher, of Eastwell, co. Galway, ed. at Camb. Residence—Halford Manor, Shipstone, Warwickshire. Issue—
Charles Ariand Maitland Freake, b. 13 Oct. 1904.
1. Cecil Penelope, m. 15 Sept. 1891, Jesse Devenish Gouldsmith. Residence—Ashton House, Ashton Keynes, Cricklade, Wilts.
2. Frederica Katherine, m. 27 June, 1894, Sir Cecil Pery Van Notten-Pole, 4th Bt..

FREDERICK, 8th Bt., of Burwood House (G.B.). Creat. 10 June, 1723.—Sir Charles Edward St. John Frederick, s. of 7th Bt. B. 11 Sept. 1876; m. 5 Dec. 1911, Ada Louisa, dau. of the late C. Czarnikow, of Effingham Hill, Surrey, and widow of the late Lt.-Col. Charles Jenkinson, D.S.O., of Lamport Grange, Northampton; suc. his father 1913; is capt. Northants Yeo. The 1st Bt. was grandson of Sir John Frederick, Knt., who was Lord Mayor of London in 1662, and M.P. for that city in 1663. Residences—Lamport, Northants; 7, Hay Hill, W.1. Clubs—Boodle's; Orleans.

Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Edward Frederick, 7th Bt., late 10th and 21st Hussars, J.P., b. 2 May, 1843; m. 4 Aug. 1875, Emma Agnes (Residence—Wimbledon, Surrey), dau. of Thomas Taylor, and d. 22 March, 1913. Issue—

1. Sir Charles Edward St. John Frederick, pres. Bt.
2. Capt. Edward Boscawen Frederick, Heir Pres., Royal Fus., b. June 29, 1880; m. 22 July, 1913, Edith Katherine Cortlandt, dau. of the late Col. William Hutchinson Mulloy, R.E., of Hughestown, co. Roscommon.
1. Florence Emma Ada, m. 15 Feb. 1905, George Nicholas Dickin. Residence—Rowhook Manor, Horsham.

FREDERICTON, (3rd) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1906. (Foun. 1845.)—Rt. Rev. John Andrew Richardson, D.D., s. of Rev. John Richardson, rector of Saddington (Eng.), and Mary Watkins. B. 1868; m. 1897, Dora Lillian, dau. of the Ven. Archdn. Fortin, rector of Holy Trinity, Winnipeg; ed. at Warwick gram. sch. and St. John's Coll., Univ. of Manitoba; B.A., 1895, M.A., 1898, D.D. 1906; ord. 1895; cur.-in-charge St. Luke, Winnipeg, 1895–97, rector 1897–9; rector of Trinity Ch., St. John, N.B., 1899–1906; Bishop Coadjutor of Fredericton 1906–7; translated to this see 1907. The diocese includes the province of New Brunswick and was erected into a bishop's see in 1845; annual value £1,000, provided by the colonial bishoprics' fund. Residence—Bishop's Court, Fredericton, New Brunswick.

FREELING, 8th Bt., of Ford (U.K.). Creat. 11 March, 1828.—Sir Clayton Pennington Freeling, great-grandson of 1st Bt. B. 26 Nov. 1867; suc. his uncle 1916.

Sir Francis Freeling, 1st Bt., b. 25 Aug. 1764; m. 1st, 24 April, 1787, Jane (d. 5 May, 1796), dau. of Christian Karstadt, and d. 10 July, 1836. Issue—

1. Sir George Henry Freeling, 2nd Bt., b. 22 Sept. 1789; m. 22 Feb. 1816, Jane (d. 26 Aug. 1868), dau. of Robert Lang, of Moor Park, Surrey, and d. Nov. 1841. Issue—
1. Sir Francis Freeling, 3rd Bt., b. 11 Dec. 1816; d. unm., 14 Sept. 1845.
2. Sir Henry Hill Freeling, 4th Bt., b. 12 Jan. 1818; d. unm., 12 March, 1871.
2. The late John Clayton Freeling, b. 1794; m. 1818, Mary, dau. of Edward Coxe, and d. 16 Aug. 1853. Issue—
1. Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Henry Freeling, 5th Bt., b. 26 July, 1820; m. 18 Nov. 1848, Charlotte Augusta (d. 20 April, 1899), dau. of Sir Henry Rivers, Bt., and d. 26 March, 1885. Issue—
Sir Harry Freeling, 6th Bt., b. 5 June, 1852; m. 1885, Harriet Amelia (Residence—2, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.10), dau. of Rev. W. E. James, and d. 20 April, 1914.
Marion (assumed the name of Rivers-Moore in 1906), m. 20 June, 1882, William Foster Moore, who d. 1886, and has issue.
2. Rev. Sir James Robert Freeling, 7th Bt., b. 3 June, 1825; m. 29 July, 1851, Annabella Elizabeth (d. 10 Feb. 1903), dau. of Walpole Eyre; and d. 1916. Issue—
Annabella Maria, m. 1881, Maj. Heyn, Belgian Artillery.
3. The late Capt. Sir Sandford Freeling, K.C.M.G., b. 16 May, 1828; successively gov. of Dominica, Grenada, The Gold Coast and Trinidad; m. 26 Feb. 1856, Frederica Selina Owen, dau. of late G. J. Pennington, and d. 30 Sept. 1894. Issue—
1. Sir Clayton Pennington Freeling, Pres. Bt.
1. Agnes Lucy, m. 1886, Lt.-Col. Lewis Lloyd Nicol, late Rifle Brig.
2. Ethel Agatha, m. 20 Oct. 1890, Brig.-Gen. Horace John Kentish, late Dorset Regt., who d. 14 April, 1907.

FREELING, Lady, widow of Sir Sanford Freeling, K.C.M.G. (*see* Freeling, Bt.).

FREETH, Lady (Knt.'s widow). Floren Thompson dau. of the late Thomas Oakes, of Lechmere Lodge, Putney. M. 10 May, 1870, Sir Evelyn Freeth, sec. Estate Duty Office, Somerset House, 1902–8, and author of "Freeth's Death Duties," who d. 19 Sept. 1911. Residence—223, Lauderdale Mansions, W. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Charles J. D. Freeth, R.A., b. 1872; m. 1902, Dolly, dau. of W. Stanton.
2. Harold Freeth, M.D., M.A., b. 1878; capt. R.A.M.C.; m. 1903. Residence—93, Redland Road, Bristol.
3. Thomas C. Freeth, b. 1881; lieut. R.E.; m. 1 Feb. 1911.
4. Rev. Robert E. Freeth, M.A., b. 1886; m. 1913; chaplain King's Sch. Paramatta, N.S.W.
1. Florence, of the Church Missionary Society, Japan.
2. Margaret, m. 1899, J. H. Montgomery. Residence—78, Northumberland Road, Dublin.
3. Anna, certified C.M.B., and N.F.U.
4. Dorothy, B.A.

EVANS-FREKE. *See* Carbury, Baron.

FREMANTLE. *See* Cottesloe, Baron.

FREMANTLE, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1899; K.C.B. 1889; C.B. 1874; C.M.G. 1874.—Adm. Hon. Sir Edmund Robert Fremantle, s. of 1st Baron Cottesloe. B. 15 June, 1836; m. at Sydney, 31 Aug. 1866, Barberina Rogers, dau. of Robert Mackintosh Isaacs, LL.D., of Sydney, N.S. Wales; ent. R.N. 1849, became capt. 1867, rear-adm. 1885, vice-adm. 1890, adm. 1896; ret. 1901; rear-adm. of the United Kingdom 1901; served in the Burmese war 1852–3 (medal); New Zealand war 1864–6; and in Ashantee war 1873–4 (medal with clasp, and wounded); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1881–5; com.-in-ch., East Indian station, 1888–91; commanded Vitu Exped. 1890; and China Station 1892–5; com.-in-ch. at Devonport 1896–9; has the gold, silver and bronze medals of the Royal Humane Society, the Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, and the 1st class of the Order of the Crown of Germany; J.P., Bucks. Residence—44, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.1. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Vice-Adm. Sir Sydney Robert Fremantle, K.C.B., M.V.O.
2. Selwyn Howe Fremantle, b. 11 Aug. 1869; dep. commissr. Indian C.S.; m. 3 Jan. 1903, Vera Evelyn Selina, dau. of Henry Marsh, C.I.E., Indian P. W. Dept. Club—E.I. United Service.
3. Arthur William Fremantle, b. 20 Aug. 1870; prine. of the Govt. Agricultural Coll. Cawnpore. Club—E. I. United Service.
4. Alan Frederick Fremantle, b. 7 June, 1877; Ind. C.S.; ed. at Oxford, B.A.; m. 24 April, 1909, Ethel Mary, dau. of Rev. A. A. Harland, Vicar of Harefield. Residence—United Provinces, India. Club—Travellers'.
5. Alfred Ernest Albert Fremantle, b. 26 Sept. 1884; late midshipman R.N. (H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, sponsor); m. 19 Feb. 1908, Gladys, dau. of J. Dionied (m. diss. 1915). Issue—
Oscar Fremantle, b. 28 Aug. 1908.

FREMANTLE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. 1917; M.V.O. (m.) 1909.—Vice-Adm. Sir Sydney Robert Fremantle, s. of Adm. Hon. Sir Edmund Fremantle, G.C.B., and

grandson of Thomas, 1st Baron Cottesloe. B. 16 Nov. 1867; m. 1 Dec. 1896, Leila Hope, dau. of the late Delvin David Fremantle, R.N. Joined R.N. 1881; lieut. 1887; comr. 1899; capt. 1903; rear-adm. 1913; vice-adm. 1918; served in Dardanelles exped. 1915 (despatches); deputy-chief of Naval Staff and a lord commr. of the Admiralty; has Croix de Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur; Comr. of the order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus. Residence—Wardown House, Petersfield, Sussex. Clubs—Naval and Military; Wellington. Issue—

1. Edmund Seymour Denis Fremantle, b. 2 June, 1904.
2. David Robert Fremantle, b. 12 June, 1906.
1. Barbara Sybil.
2. Margery Hilda.

FREMANTLE, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Sophia, dau. of Abel Smith, of Woodhall Park, Herts. M. 20 April, 1865, Hon. Sir Charles William Fremantle, s. of Thomas, 1st Baron Cottesloe, who was b. 12 Aug. 1834; creat. K.C.B. 1890; deputy-master of the Mint 1868–94; and d. 8 Oct. 1914. Residence—Sloane Terrace Mansions, S.W. 3. Issue—

1. Ronald Aubrey Fremantle, b. 23 Oct. 1872; m. 23 Jan. 1899, Eleanor Susan, dau. of Charles John Fletcher, of Dale Park, Sussex, and has issue. Residence—Slindon Cottage, Arundel, Sussex.
2. Lieut.-Comr. Charles Albert Fremantle, R.N., b. 15 March, 1878; m. 19 April, 1906, Margaret Griselda (d. 21 March, 1918), dau. of Sir William Wedderburn, 4th Bt., and has issue.

FRENCH. *See* De Freyne, Baron.

FRENCH of Ypres, 1st Visc. Creat. 25 Jan. 1916; K.P. 1917; G.C.B. (mil.). 1909; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.B. (mil.) 1901; K.C.M.G. 1902; O.M. 1914; P.C. 1918.—John Denton Pinkstone French, s. of Capt. French, R.N., of Ripple Vale, Kent, and Margaret, dau. of William Eccles. B. 28 Sept. 1852; m. 19 Aug. 1880, Eleonora Anna, dau. of R. W. Selby-Lowndes; ed. in "Britannia," and served 1866–7 as midshipman R.N.; lieut. 8th Hussars 1874, transferred to 19th Hussars, capt. 1880, maj. 1883, lt.-col. 1885, col. comdg. 1888–93, maj.-gen. 1900, lt.-gen. 1902, gen. 1907; field-marshal 1913; served in Nile exped. 1884–5 (despatches, medal, two clasps, Khedive's star); A.A.G. cavalry 1893–4; A.A.G. headquarters 1895; commanded cavalry brig. at Aldershot 1899; commanded cavalry div. in Natal 1899; commanded troops at battle of Elandslaagte, and subsequently commanded cavalry div. and the troops in the successful operations round Colesberg; was in command of the force which relieved Kimberley, and took a prominent part in the operations ending in the capture of Bloemfontein and Pretoria, and in all the subsequent operations during the war in S. Africa and the pacification of the country; was in chief command in Cape Colony 1901; Aldershot command, and command of 1st Army Corps 1901–7; inspector-gen. of the forces 1907–11; A.D.C. General to the King since 1911; Chief of the Imperial General Staff (First Mil. Member Army Council) 1911–14; Inspector-Gen. of Forces and C.-in-C. of British Forces in France and Belgium 1914–Dec. 1915; C.-in-C. of troops stationed in the United Kingdom 1915–18; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland since 1918; memb. Terr. Force Advisory Council; col. 19th Hussars; col. Irish Gds. since 1916; col. Royal Irish Regt. since 1913; hon. col. 1st Cambridgeshire Regt.; has the 1st class of the Order of the Red Eagle of Prussia; 1st class Iron Crown of Austria; Order of St. Alexander Nevsky, and Order of St. George (Russia); the Medaille Militaire (French), Grand Cross de la Legion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, and Grand Cordon l'ordre de Leopold (Belgium); of the Order of the Rising Sun with Paulowina; Dannebrog (Denmark); mil. Order of Merit (Spain); Grand Cross of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy); and Order of Kara George, 1st class, with Swords, Serbia; was raised to the Peerage as Visc. French of Ypres. Residences—Vice Regal Lodge, Dublin; The Manor House, Waltham Cross. Clubs—Athenæum; Marlborough; United Service; Cavalry. Issue—

1. Capt. Hon. John Richard Lowndes French, R.A.(T.), b. 6 July, 1881; m. 12 Jan. 1916, Olivia dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. John.
2. Maj. Hon. Edward Gerald Fleming French, D.S.O., b. 11 Dec. 1883; m. 1906, Leila, dau. of R. King.
1. Hon. Essex Eleonora, O.B.E., L.G.H.St.J.J.E.

FRENCH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; C.M.G. 1877.—Lt.-Gen. Sir George Arthur French, s. of John French, of Mornington Park, co. Dublin. B. 19 June, 1841; m. 1862, Janet Clarke (d. 27 March, 1917), dau. of Robert Long Innes; joined R.A. 1860, capt. 1872, maj. 1881, lt.-col. 1887, col. 1892, for "Distinguished Service," maj.-gen. 1900; col. comdt. 1912; lt.-col. Canadian Militia 1870; inspector of artillery, Canada, 1870–3; commnr. N.W. Mounted Police 1873–6; commanded expeditionary force to Rocky Mountains 1874; inspector of warlike stores, Devonport, 1878–83; comdt. Queensland forces 1883–91 (thanks of both Houses of Queensland Parliament); chief instructor, School of Gunnery, 1892–3; brig.-gen. R.A., Bombay, 1894–6; comdt. colonial forces, N.S. Wales, 1896–1902. Club—Junior Constitutional. Issue—

1. John Arthur Innes French, b. 25 Oct. 1863; late lieut. R.A.; m. 1892, Jane, dau. of Rev. C. W. Molony.
2. Col. George Arthur French, b. 21 Jan. 1865; m. 1899, Annie, dau. of T. Jeffries, J.P., of New Bay, co. Wexford.
3. The late Capt. Percy Hamilton French, R.E., b. 30 Aug. 1879; m. 1908, Elsa, dau. of John Rider, and d. 11 Nov. 1914.
1. Isabel Maud, m. 1887, Dr. E. H. Doherty, whod. 1900.
2. Lilian, m. 1st, 1905, Capt. Telford Mackenzie Young, 16th Lancers, who d. 1905; m. 2nd, Hon. William Herbert Wood, Col. Sec., N.S.W.
3. Edith Kathleen, m. 1902, Brig.-Gen. Ewen George Sinclair-Maclagan, D.S.O., Yorkshire Regt.

FRENCH, K.B.E. Creat. Oct. 1918.—Sir John Russell French, Gen. Manager Bank of New South Wales.

FRENCH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; C.M.G. 1896.—Sir Somerset Richard French, s. of Robert French, and Sarah, dau. of Henry Kingston, M.D. B. 1848; m. 1893, Josephine, dau. of Dr. Joseph Beauval Murphy, R.N.; ent. G.P.O., London, 1866; served in Money Order Depart., Secretary's Office, and Telegraph Branch, and had charge of Intelligence Section and Press Branch; organized postal and telegraph services in Cyprus 1878; sec. and accountant, Cape G.P.O., 1880–4, also Controller Post Office Savings Bank there, 1884–92; Postmaster-Gen. and gen. manager of telegraphs at the Cape 1893–1908; manager Rhodesia Telegraph Service and Transcontinental Telegraph Co. 1893–7; Agent-Gen. for Cape Colony 1908–10; memb. Committee administering King Edward's Horse (yeom.); Associate of Inst. Electrical Engineers. Residence—Aylwins, Mayfield, Sussex. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Civil Service (Cape Town). Issue living—

Victor James Somerset French, b. 5 Sept. 1898.

FRENCH, Lady (Knt.'s widow)—Wilna, dau. of late D. Ross, C.I.E., m. 1886, Sir Edward Lee French, who was b. 22 July, 1857; creat. K.C.V.O. 1911; insp.-gen. of Police, Punjab, and d. 17 May, 1916. Issue living—

Annie Wilma, m. 1911, Vivian Augustus Short, of the Ind. Police.

FRERE, 2nd Bt., of Wimbledon (U.K.). Creat 24 May, 1876; D.S.O. 1888.—Sir Bartle Compton Arthur Frere, s. of 1st Bt. B. 24 Oct. 1854; suc. his father 1884; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1880; late maj. Rifle Brig.; served in

Zulu war 1879, Bechuanaland expedition 1884–5, and in operations in Burmah 1886–8. The 1st Bt. was the distinguished Indian civilian, and High Commnr. in South Africa. Residence—67, Westbourne Terrace, W. 2. Clubs—Athenæum; Bachelors'.

THE RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY BARTLE EDWARD FRERE, 1ST BT., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., F.R.S., b. 29 March, 1815; m. 10 Oct. 1844, Catherine (d. 9 April, 1899), C.I., dau. of Lieut.-Gen. the Right Hon. Sir George Arthur, 1st Bt., and d. 27 May, 1884. Issue living—

1. SIR BARTLE COMPTON ARTHUR, pres. Bt.
2. Catherine Frances. Residence—67, Westbourne Terrace, W.2.
3. Georgina Hamilton Chichester.
4. Eliza Frederica Jane.

FRERE, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1918.—SIR BARTLE HENRY TEMPLE FRERE, s. of the late Rev. Henry Temple Frere, of Burston, Diss, and Sarah Marion Heath, dau. of the late William Jary, of Blofield Lodge, Norfolk. B. 26 Aug. 1862; ed. at Crespigny House, Aldeburgh, Charterhouse, and Trin. Coll. Camb., LL.B. 1884; m. 3 April, 1896, Gwendolen Winslow, dau. of the late John Tudor Frere, of Boydon Hall, Diss. Barr.-at-law 1887; K.C. Gibraltar 1911; president of District Court of Cyprus 1897–1902; police magistrate and coroner Gibraltar 1902–11; attorney-gen. Gibraltar and legal adviser to British Mission to Morocco 1911–14; chief justice Gibraltar since 1914. Residence—Gibraltar. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge; Norfolk County, Norwich. Issue—

Henry Bartle Jary Frere, b. 16 March, 1902.
Sarah Barbara Jary.

FREYER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1917; C.B. (m.) 1917.—LT.-COL. SIR PETER JOHNSTON FREYER, M.D., s. of the late Samuel Freyer, of Galway, and Celia, dau. of Patrick Burke, of Galway. B. 4 July, 1852; ed. at Erasmus Smith Coll. Galway and Queen's Univ. Ireland, and Paris (B.A. 1st class Honours, M.D. 1st class Honours, M.A. Honoris Causa); m. 1882, Isabel (d. 2 March, 1914), dau. of the late R. McVittie; passed first in open competition for I.M.S. 1875; lieut.-col. I.M.S. (ret.); surgeon to St. Peter's Hosp. London; consult. surg. Queen Alexandra's Mil. Hosp. and to Eastern Comd.; author of several works and papers on surgery. Residence—27, Harley Street, W. 1. Clubs—Junior United Service; E.I. United Service. Issue—

Maj. Dermot Johnston Freyer, London Irish Rifles b. 29 July, 1883.
Kathleen Mary, m. 19 Jan. 1907, Maj. John Duncan Grant, V.C., 8th Gurkha Rifles.

FRIEND, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. Jan. 1916; K.B.E. (m.) 1919; C.B. 1908.—MAJ.-GEN. RT. HON. SIR LOVICK BRANSBY FRIEND, s. of Frederick Friend, of Woollet Hall, North Cray, Kent, and Fanny Tyrrell. B. 25 April, 1856; ed. at Cheltenham College and R.M.A. Woolwich; joined R.E. 1873; capt. 1885, maj. 1893, lt.-col. 1900, col. 1904, brig.-gen. 1908, maj.-gen. 1912; served with Nile Expedition 1898 (despatches); in France and Belgium since 1916; director of Works and Stores to the Egyptian Army and Public Works 1899–1908; comdg. Coast Defences, Scottish Comd. 1908–12; C.-in-C. in Ireland 1914–16; comr. de l'ordre de Leopold. Clubs—Naval and Military; United Service; Ranelagh; M.C.C.

FRIPP, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906; Knt. Bach. 1903; C.V.O. 1901; C.B. (civ.) 1901; M.V.O. (4th class) 1898.—SIR ALFRED DOWNING FRIPP, s. of late Alfred Downing Fripp, R.W.S., of Hampstead, and Eliza Banister, dau. of John Banister Roe, of Blandford. B. 12 Sept. 1865; m. 8 June, 1898, Margaret Scott (R.R.C. for services in S. Africa 1900), dau. of late Thomas Burt Haywood, of Reigate; ed. at Merchant Taylors' School and London Univ. and Guy's Hosp.; M.B. and M.S. London, and F.R.C.S. Eng.; surg.-in-ord. to the King, late surg.-in-ord. to King Edward VII. 1897–1910; surg.-in-ordinary to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught since Dec. 1909; is surgeon to Guy's Hospital and lecturer upon surgery; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; consult. surg. R.N.; acted as senior surg. and chief civilian med. officer to I.Y. Hosp. in S. Africa 1900 (despatches, C.B.). Residences—The Mill House, West Lulworth, Dorset; 19, Portland Place, W.1. Club—Bath. Issue—

1. Alfred Thomas Fripp, b. 1899.
2. Reginald Charles Fripp, b. 2 June, 1915.
1. Betty Agnes.
2. Margaret Cecely.
3. Venetia Sybil.

FRISWELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—SIR CHARLES FRISWELL, s. of George Friswell, of London. B. in London, 30 Dec. 1871; m. 5 June, 1895, Edith Kate, dau. of William Frewer; ed. privately; is an engineer. Residences—2, Harley House, Regents Park, N.W.1; Woodland, Ewhurst, Surrey.

FRIZELLE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1899.—SIR JOSEPH FRIZELLE. B. 1841; ed. at the Roy. School, Dungannon, and Trin. Coll. Dub.; m. 1868, Elizabeth, dau. of the late J. W. Keene; ent. Bengal Civil Service 1863; served in the N.W. Provinces as assistant magistrate and collector, 1864; judge of the Chief Court of the Punjab 1889–98; Chief Judge 1898. Residence—Jersey.

FROST, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; C.M.G. 1879.—HON. SIR JOHN FROST, s. of William Frost, farmer, Leicestershire. B. 1828; emigrated to S. Africa 1849; in Kaffir war 1850–51; served with Somerset burghers under Comdt. Bowker, for which service he received a grant of land in what is now the Div. of Queenstown; in 1857 served under Sir Walter Currie when the Kaffir chief Kreli was expelled from the territory now known as Transkei; has sat in House of Assembly of Cape of Good Hope for Div. of Queenstown since 1874; when the war of 1877–8 broke out, was appointed comdt. of Queenstown Div., and of burghers operating in Gaikaland; appointed comdt. of Colonial forces (burghers and levies) serving in the Transkei 1880; was Sec. of Agriculture, Cape Colony, 1893–6, minister, without portfolio, 1900–2, and Sec. for Agriculture 1902–3; authorized to retain the title of Honourable, 1911. Residences—Eastbrook, Rondebosch, near Cape Town; Queenstown, Cape of Good Hope.

FROST, Knt. Creat. June, 1918.—SIR JOHN MEADOWS FROST. Mayor of Chester 1918. Residence—Upton Lawn, Chester.

FRY, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1901.—RIGHT HON. LEWIS FRY, s. of Joseph Fry, of Bristol, and Mary Anne, dau. of Edward Swaine, of Henley-on-Thames, and bro. of the Right Hon. Sir Edward Fry, sometime Lord Justice of Appeal. B. 16 April, 1832; m. 20 Sep. 1859, Elizabeth (d. 27 Aug. 1870), dau. of Francis Gibson, of Saffron Walden; ed. at Mr. Exley's Sch. Bristol; adm. a solicitor 1854, but long ret. from practice; M.P. for Bristol 1878–85, and for Bristol North 1885–92 and 1895–1900; gov. and memb. of council of Clifton Coll., and pro-chancellor of Univ. of Bristol, LL.D.; D.L., J.P., Gloucestershire. Residences — Goldney House, Clifton, Bristol; Balder Grange, near Barnard Castle. Clubs—Brooks's; Reform; Burlington Fine Arts. Issue—

1. Lewis George Fry, R.B.A., b. 1860; m. 1889, Alice Chauncey Salisbury.
1. Elizabeth Wyatt, m. 30 June, 1902, Eugene Hugo Mallet (*see* MALLET, Lady).
2. Millicent Mary, m. 1899, W. Leslie McCandlish.
3. Anna Theodora, m. 1909, Bertram Henry Matthews.

FRY, 2nd Bt., of Woodburn (U.K.). Creat. 6 Feb. 1894.—Sir John Pease Fry, s. of 1st Bt. B. 26 Feb. 1864; m. 4 June, 1891, Margaret Theodora, dau. of Francis Edward Fox, J.P., of Uplands, Devon; suc. his father 1912; ed. at Clifton and Camb.; F.S.A., M.A.; D.L., J.P., N.R. Yorks. Residence—Cleveland Lodge, Gt. Ayton, Yorks. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. Theodore Penrose Fry, b. 6 April, 1892; ed. at Winchester and Camb.; lieut. Durham L.I.
2. John Nicholas Pease Fry, b. 23 Oct. 1897.
3. Francis Wilfrid Penrose Fry, b. 2 May, 1904.

1. Helen Joyce.
2. Margaret Isobel.
3. Sophia Geraldine.

Sir Theodore Fry, 1st Bt., D.L., J.P., M.P., b. May 1, 1836; m. 1st, 14 Aug. 1862, Sophia (d. 30 March, 1897), dau. of John Pease, of East Mount, Darlington; m. 2nd, 22 Jan. 1902, Florence, dau. of William Bates, of Oakdene, Claughton, and d. 5 Feb. 1912. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir John Pease Fry, pres. Bt.
2. Theodore Wiltrid Fry, B.A. Oxford, Barr.-at-law, stipendiary magistrate, b. 6 May, 1868. Residence—Elmgrove, Darlington. Clubs—Reform; Brooks's.
3. Walter Raymond Fry, b. 21 Sept. 1870; m. 26 June, 1897, Lilian, dau. of late M. Vallauri, of Athens. Residence—Horn Tavern Farm, Wading River, Long Island, U.S.A. Issue—
   Eleanor Priscilla.
4. Bernard Cecil Fry, B.A. Oxford, b. 4 Aug. 1872. Clubs—Reform; Authors'.

1. Sophia Matilda.
2. Anna Gertrude, m. 14 Jan, 1904, Edward George Wills, who d. 22 July, 1906.
3. Hilda Geraldine, m. 7 Jan, 1908, Rev. Prebendary Edward Harbin Bates Harbin, M.A., J.P. [Issue—Sophia Wyndham.] Residence—Newton Surmaville, Yeovil, Somersetshire.
4. Isobel Penrose.

Issue by 2nd m.—

5. Gabriel Iris.

FRY, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916; C.I.E. 1914.—Sir Henry James Wakely Fry, s. of William Wakely Fry, of Taunton. B. 13 Nov. 1849; ed. privately, at the Church Coll. Taunton, and London Univ. B.A.; m. 12 Sept. 1877, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Parsons, of Steepleton Preston, Dorset; entd. C.S. (India Office) 1873; director-gen. of Stores 1912–15. Residence—Holly Cottage Englefield Green. Issue—

1. Edith Bessie.
2. Dorothy Margaret.
3. Mary, m. 9 May, 1913, Joseph Anthony Mayhew.
4. Lucy, m. 3 Aug. 1916, Paym. Ernest William Cox, R.N.
5. Phyllis Elizabeth.

FRY, Knt. Creat. 13 Feb. 1915.—Sir William Fry, s. of the late William Fry, solicitor of Dublin. B. 10 June, 1853; ed. privately; m. 9 Aug. 1876, Kate, dau. of the late John Houghton, of Liverpool; admitted solicitor 1874; solicitor to the Woods and Forests and Land Revenue of Ireland; late pres. Incorporated Law Socy. for Ireland, and late hon. sec. Dublin Chamber of Commerce; senior partner of the firm of William Fry & Sons; F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A., M.R.I.A., D.L., J.P. Dublin County; chrmn. Roy. Hospital for Incurables, and of Solicitors Benevolent Assoc. Residence—Wilton House, Merrion Road, Dublin. Clubs—Constitutional; Royal Societies. Issue—

1. William Houghton Fry, b. 4 Oct. 1879; m. 28 July, 1904, Marie, dau. of Oliver Fry, J.P., and has issue. Residence—Aureen, Ailesbury Park, Dublin.
2. Philip Golding Fry, b. 24 Oct. 1889; mai. M.G.C.

1. Ruth, m. 19 Dec. 1901, Sir Walter Herbert Boyd, 2nd Bt.
2. Ethel, m. 17 July, 1912, Arnold McClure Williams. Residence—Wilton House, Dublin.
3. Lilian Constance, m. 3 Sept. 1913, Frank McClure Williams, lieut. A.S.C. Residence — Brainshough House, Acklington, Northumberland.
4. Phyllis.

FRY, Lady (Privy Counsellor's and Knt.'s widow).—Mariabella, dau. of John Hodgkin. M. 6 April, 1859, The Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Fry, who was b. 4 Nov. 1827; apptd. P.C. 1883; creat. G.C.B. 1907; Lord Justice of Appeal 1883–92; and d. 18 Oct. 1918. Residence—Failand House, Failand, Bristol. Issue—

1. Edward Portsmouth Fry, b. 1860; m. Frances May, dau. of William Hine May. Residence—Weston-super-Mare.
2. Roger Eliot Fry, b. 1866; m. Helen Coombe, and has issue. Residence—Durbins, Guildford.

1. Mariabella.
2. Joan Mary.
3. Isabel.
4. Agnes.
5. Sara Margery.
6. Anna Ruth.

FRYER, Knt. Creat. June, 1915; I.S.O. 1907.—Sir Charles Edward Fryer, s. of Charles Biden Fryer of Leamington, railway manager, and Esther, dau. of Edgar Savage, of Harleston, Norfolk. B. 19 July, 1850; ed. privately; ent. Civil Service (Home Office Fisheries Dept.) 1869; Inspector of Fisheries (Board of Trade) 1886; Superintending Inspector (Board of Agriculture and Fisheries) 1903–15; served on various Govt. Comts. and Comns. on Fisheries, etc. Residence—Essendene, Lovelace Gardens, Surbiton. Clubs—Royal Automobile; Flyfishers. Issue living—

George Ernest Fryer, b. 1877.

FRYER, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1895; C.S.I. 1890.—Sir Frederic William Richards Fryer, s. of F. W. Fryer, of West Moors, Dorset, and Emily Frances, dau. of John Richards, M.P., of Walsall Grove, Worcestershire. B. 1845; m. 1870, Frances, dau. of W. E. L. Bashford, D.L., J.P.; ed. abroad and at Bromsgrove School; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1880; ent. B.C.S. 1864; was assist. commnr. and settlement officer, Punjab; deputy commnr. 1877; served on special duty with Quetta field force 1878–9; commnr. central div., Upper Burma, 1886–8, financial commnr., Burma, 1888–93; acting chief commnr. of Burma, 1892–4; officiating financial commnr., Punjab, and additional memb. of Viceroy's council, 1894–5; chief commnr. of Burma 1895–7; lt.-gov. 1897–1903. Residence—23, Elvaston Place, S.W.7. Clubs—Athenæum; E.I. United Service. Issue—

Brig.-Gen. F. A. B. Fryer, b. 13 Aug. 1871; m. 30 Jan. 1904, Frances Esmé, dau. of late Col. Walter Balfe, 11th Hussars.

FUH-KIEN, (2nd) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1918 (Foun. 1906).—The Rt. Rev. John Hind, D.D. Ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin, M.A.; ord. 1902; C.M.S. Fuhning 1902–9; curate of St. Mary's, Belfast, 1909; principal of C.M.S. Middle School, Foochow. The diocese consists of the Province of Fuh-Kien, previously forming part of the diocese of Victoria, Hong-Kong. Residence—Foochow, China.

FULLER, 2nd Bt., of Neston Park (U.K.). Creat. 7 July, 1910. — Sir John Gerard Henry Fleetwood Fuller, s. of 1st Bt. B. 8 July, 1906; suc. his father 1915. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for W. Wilts 1900–11; a junr. lord of the Treasury 1906–7; vice-chamberlain of the Household 1907–11; Gov. of the State of Victoria and its Dependencies 1911–14. Residence—Cottles, Melksham, Wilts.

Sir John Michael Fleetwood Fuller, K.C.M.G., s. of George Pargiter Fuller, J.P., of Neston Park, Wilts, and Emily, dau. of late Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, 8th Bt., b. 21 Oct. 1864; m. 5 July, 1893, Norah, dau. of Charles Nicholas Paul Phipps, of Chalcot, Westbury, Wilts; and d. 4 Sept. 1915. Issue—

1. Sir John Gerard Henry Fleetwood Fuller, pres. Bt.
2. Christopher Herbert Fleetwood Fuller, Heir Pres., b. 3 June, 1908.

1. Bridget Fleetwood.
2. Patience Irené Fleetwood.
3. Maude Fleetwood.
4. Victoria Jacintha Fleetwood.

FULLER, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1906; C.S.I. 1902; C.I.E. 1892.—Sir Joseph Bampfylde Fuller, s. of Rev. Joseph Fuller, formerly rector of Rams-

dale, Hants. B. 1854; m. 1st, 1879, Maria Caldwell (d. 1880), dau. of late Col. Henry Aston, Bombay S.C.; m. 2nd, 1884, Sarah Augusta, dau. of Arthur Wellesley Critchley; ed. at Marlborough; entered B.C.S. 1875; served in N.W. Provinces as assist. magistrate and assist. director of agriculture, transferred to Central Provinces 1882; commnr. of settlements and agriculture, Central Provinces, 1885; magistrate and collector, Allahabad, 1896; commnr. Central Provinces 1897; member of Viceroy's Legislative Council 1890; revenue sec. to Govt. of India 1901; chief commnr. of Assam 1902; 1st lt.-gov. of Eastern Bengal and Assam 1905–6; F.R.C.I. 1909; Controller of Timber dept. at W.O. since 1917. Clubs—East India United Service; Savile.

FULLER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of late Rev. Thomas Mann, of Cowes, Isle of Wight. M. 1875, as his second wife, Sir Thomas Ekins Fuller, K.C.M.G., Agent-General for Cape Colony 1902–7, M.P. for Cape Town 1878–1901, editor of "Cape Argus" 1864–72, who d. 5 Sept. 1910. Residence—Tilmore House, Petersfield, Hants. Sir Thomas had issue by his 1st m.—

1. William Henry Fuller, b. 1858; m. 1884, Anna Charlotte, dau. of the late Col. Duncan Griffith, C.M.G. Residence—3, Hill Street, East London, S. Africa.
2. Arthur Fuller, b. 1860; m. Katrina Augusta Rosa, dau. of Emil Neimeyer. Residence—Kimberley, S. Africa.
3. Edward Barnard Fuller, M.B., F.R.C.S., b. 1868; m. Maria Emmeline, dau. of the late Hon. James Buchanan. Residence—Hawthornden, Rosemead Avenue, Cape Town.

FULLERTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ADA, dau. of Lt.-Col. Samuel Capel. M. 18 June, 1874, ADM. SIR JOHN REGINALD THOMAS FULLERTON, G.C.V.O., C.B., who was b. 10 Aug. 1840, and d. 29 June, 1918. Residence—Hamble, Southampton. Issue—

1. Alan Edward Weston Fullerton, b. 1877; m. 1907, Alice Ogston, dau. of Frederick Marquand, of New York.
2. Capt. Eric John Fullerton, D.S.O., R.N., b. 1878; m. 28 Dec. 1908, Hon. Dorothy Sibyl, dau. of John, 1st Baron Fisher, and has issue.

1. Judith, m. 1901, Lieut. Sidney Julius Meyrick, R.N.
2. Rachel Elizabeth, m. 1901, Comr. Henry Gerald Elliot Lane, R.N.
3. Daisy.

FULTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1892.—SIR FORREST FULTON, s. of Lt.-Col. Fulton, K.H., and Fanny Goodrich, dau. of John Sympson Jessopp, D.L., J.P., F.S.A. B. 12 July, 1846; m. 12 Aug. 1875, Sophia, dau. of John B. Nicholson; ed. at Norwich Grammar School and London Univ.; LL.B., B.A.; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1872; bencher 1898; was senior counsel to the Post Office and to the Treasury at the Central Criminal Court, K.C. (1892); late Recorder of Maidstone; Common Serjeant of the City of London 1892–1900; Recorder since 1900; contested N.-W. Ham (C.) 1885; M.P. for that constituency 1886–1892, when he was defeated at the General Election; a lieut. for the City of London; relinquished the Christian name of James, 1892, previously to receiving the accolade. Residences—Recorder's Chambers, Guildhall, E.C. 2; The Cottage, Sheringham, Norfolk. Club—Carlton. Issue living—

1. Leonard Jessopp Fulton, b. 8 Jan. 1879; solicitor since 1903; legal adviser to the Public Trustee; m. 27 July, 1909, Mabel Helen, dau. of late Rev. Henry Augustus Mortimer Wilcox. Residence—27, Ladbroke Grove, W. 11.
2. Eustace Cecil Fulton, b. 17 May, 1880; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple). Residence—1, Plowden Buildings, Temple, E.C. 4.
3. Grenville Richard Fulton, b. 23 Oct. 1883. Residence—Dryden Chambers, Oxford Street, W. 1.

FULTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—SIR ROBERT FULTON FULTON. B. 1844; m. 1887, Margaret Edith, dau. of Brig.-Surg. R. G. Mathew, I.M.S.; ed. at Edin. Acad. and Institn. and Edin. Univ. (M.A., LL.D.); entd. I.C.S. 1864; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1884; puisne judge High Court, Calcutta, 1893; acting Chief Justice of Bengal 1907 and 1908; res. 1908. Residence—7, Sloane Gardens, S.W. 1. Club—E.I. United Service. Issue—

Charles Mathew Fulton, b. 30 Oct. 1890.
Beatrice Edith, m. 2 July, 1917, Capt. Charles Drury Fuller, Sussex Regt. and R.A.F.

FURLEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1899; C.B. (civ.) 1902; C.H. 1918.—SIR JOHN FURLEY, s. of Robert Furley, J.P., F.S.A., of Ashford, Kent, and Margaret Rutton, dau. of John Creery, of Tandragee, Ireland. B. 19 March, 1836; m. 1874, Maria Turner (Royal Red Cross 1903, Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, South African war medal), dau. of George Baker, J.P., of Reigate, Surrey; ed. at Harrow; held a commission in East Kent Rifle Volunteers 1860–74; was one of the founders of the British Red Cross Society and St. John's Ambulance Association; K.J. and Hon. Bailiff of the Order of H.St.J.J.E.; Jubilee medal 1887, and clasp 1897; Coronation medal; chief commissioner of British Red Cross Society in South African war (despatches twice); Knight Commander of the Royal Swedish Order of Wasa; Knight of the Royal Danish Order of the Dannebrog, 3rd class; Officer of the Legion of Honour; French comem. medal (1910) for campaign 1870–71; Knight Commander of Order of Isabel la Catolica, and Grand Star of Order of Merit of Spain, and Commr. Danilo of Montenegro; D.L., J.P. Kent. Residence—14, Evelyn Gardens, S.W.

FURNESS, 1st Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 1918; BARON FURNESS, 19 July, 1910.—MARMADUKE FURNESS, s. of 1st Baron. B. at West Hartlepool, 29 Oct. 1883; m. 1 Nov. 1904, Daisy, dau. of G. J. H. Hogg, of the Gables, Seaton Carew, co. Durham; suc. his father 1912; ed. privately and at Eton; is a shipowner and shipbuilder, head of the "Furness" line of steamships, and closely connected with many of the industries in Yorks and Durham; J.P., Durham and N.R. Yorks. The 1st Baron memb. of the Port of London Authority; memb. of the employers' panel for the Court of Arbitration. Residence—Ridd Hall, Ripley, Harrogate. Issue—

HON. CHRISTOPHER FURNESS, b. 17 May, 1912.
Hon. Averill.

SIR CHRISTOPHER FURNESS, 1ST BARON FURNESS, D.L., J.P., M.P., b. 23 April, 1852; m. 16 May, 1876, JANE ANNETTE (Residences—21, Grosvenor Square, W. 1.; Grantley Hall, Ripon), dau. of Henry Suggitt, of Briepton, Durham, and d. 10 Nov. 1912. Issue—

MARMADUKE FURNESS, 2ND BARON, creat. Visc.

FURNESS, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 18 June, 1913.—SIR CHRISTOPHER FURNESS, s. of 1st Bt. B. at West Hartlepool, 18 Oct. 1900; suc. his father 6 Sept. 1914. Residence — Tunstall Grange, West Hartlepool.

SIR STEPHEN WILSON FURNESS, 1st Bt., b. 26 May, 1872; M.P. for Hartlepool, m. 5 Sept. 1899, Eleanor, dau. of Matthew Forster, C.E., of Mount Brown, Adelaide, S. Australia, and d. 6 Sept. 1914. Issue—

1. SIR CHRISTOPHER FURNESS, Pres. Bt.
2. Stephen Noel Furness, b. 18 Dec., 1902.
3. Frank Wilson Furness, b. 10 April, 1906.

1. Eleanor Mary.

FURNIVALL, Baroness. Creat. 24 June, 1295.—MARY FRANCES KATHERINE, o. c. of Bernard Henry Philip, 14th Baron Petre, and Ethelfreda Mary (Audrey), dau. of Rev. William Robinson Clark, D.D., D.C.L., formerly vicar of Taunton, prebendary of Wells. B. 27 May, 1900; is also co-heir to a moiety of the ancient baronies of Strange de Blackmere, Howard, Ferrers of Wemme, Talbot, etc. Thomas de Furnivall, the 1st Baron, was summoned to Parliament by writ 23 Edward I;

the barony descended to Joane, o. c. of William, 4th Baron, wife of Thomas Nevill. On the death of her representative Edward, Duke of Norfolk, in 1777, the barony fell into abeyance, and so remained until His Majesty was, by letters patent 3 May, 1913, pleased to determine the abeyance in favour of the present Baroness. Residence—Hollanden Park, Hildenborough, Kent.

FURSE, G.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—DAME KATHARINE FURSE, dau. of John Addington Symonds, author, and Janet Catherine, dau. of Frederick North. B. 23 Nov. 1875; m. 16 Oct. 1900, Charles Wellington Furse, of Halsdon, N. Devon, painter; L.G.H.St.J.J.E.; R.R.C.; commandant in Chief Women's V.A.D. since 1910; wood carver. Residence—112, Beaufort Street, Chelsea, S.W. 3. Issue—

1. Peter Reynolds Furse, b. 29 Oct. 1901.
2. John Paul Wellington Furse, b. 16 Oct. 1904.

FURSE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1917; C.B. (mil.) 1915; D.S.O. 1900.—LT.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM THOMAS FURSE, s. of the late Ven. Charles Wellington Furse, Archdeacon of Westminster. B. 21 April, 1865; ed. at Eton; *P.S.C.*; m. 6 April, 1899, Jean Adelaide, dau. of Henry Evans Gordon, of Prestons, Ightham, Kent; joined R.A. 1884; capt. 1893; maj. 1900; lt.-col. 1908; col. 1911; maj.-gen. 1915; lt.-gen. 1919; served in S. African war 1899–1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); in France 1914–16 (despatches, C.B., K.C.B.); D.A.Q.M.G. 2nd Army Corps 1902–4, and at W.O. 1905–7; Master-General of Ordnance at W.O. since 1916; has Japanese order of the Sacred Treasure, 2nd class. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. David Gordon Roberts Furse, b. 6 March, 1909.
2. Roger Kemble Furse, b. 11 Sept. 1903.
1. Diana.
2. Judith.

FYSH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1896.—HON. SIR PHILIP OAKLEY FYSH, s. of John Fysh, of St. Mary's Islington, builder and contractor, and Charlotte, dau. of Samuel Kingston Fleet, of Reading, solicitor. B. 1 March, 1835; m. 1856, Esther Kentish, dau. of William Willis, of Luton; ed. privately; went out to Tasmania and engaged in mercantile affairs; M.L.C. 1866; Treasurer of the Colony 1873, Premier 1877, Premier and Chief Sec. 1887, Treasurer 1894–8, Agent-Gen. in London 1898–1901; member of Federal Convention at Sydney 1891, of Federal Council of Australasia 1895, and of Federal House of Representatives and hon. Federal Minister since 1901; Postmaster-Gen. of Commonwealth 1903, ret. from public life 1910; maj. (ret.) Tasmanian Volunteers; J.P. for the Colony; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1900. Residence—Hobart, Tasmania.

GABRIEL Bt. (ext. 1891). Creat. 14 Aug. 1867.—The late SIR THOMAS GABRIEL, BT., of Edgecombe Hall, Surrey, Lord Mayor of London, 1866–7. B. 5 Nov. 1811; m. 8 Oct. 1844, Mary Dutton, dau. of Charles Pearson, and d. 1891, when the Baronetcy became extinct. Issue living—

1. Mary Pearson, m. 10 April, 1869, John Fenwick Fenwick. Residence—The Verzons, Ledbury, Herts.
2. Hester Caroline. Residence—Elmhurst, Wimbledon Common.

GAGE, 6th Visc. Creat. 14 Sept. 1720; Baron Gage, 1720 (I.); Baron Gage, 1 Nov. 1790 (G.B.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; 13th Bt., of FIRLE, 26 March, 1622 (Eng.).—SIR HENRY RAINALD GAGE, s. of 5th Visc. B. in London, 30 Dec. 1895; suc. his father 1912; ed. at Eton; lieut. Colds. Gds. This family traces its descent through Sir John Gage, K.G., a distinguished soldier and statesman *temp.* Henry VIII. The 6th Bt. is said to have introduced the greengage into England about 1700. Residence—Firle Place, Lewes, Sussex.

HENRY HALL GAGE, 4TH VISC. GAGE, b. 14 Dec. 1791; m. 8 March, 1813, Elizabeth Maria (d. 13 June, 1887), dau. of Hon. Edward Foley, of Stoke Edith, Hereford, and d. 20 Jan. 1877. Issue—

1. The late Henry Edward Hall Gage, b. 9 Jan. 1814; lieut.-col. Roy. Sussex Mil.; m. 31 Aug. 1840, Sophia Selina (d. 4 May, 1886), dau. of Sir Charles Knightley, 2nd Bt., and d. 8 Sept. 1875. Issue—
   HENRY CHARLES GAGE, 5TH VISC. GAGE, b. 5 April, 1854; m. 23 July, 1894, Leila Georgina (d. 17 March, 1916), dau. of Rev. Frederick Peel, M.A., and d. 18 April, 1912. Issue—
   1. HENRY RAINALD GAGE, pres. Visc.
   1. Hon. Irene Adelaide.
   2. Hon. Vera Benedicta.
   3. Hon. Yvonne Rosamund.

   Hon. Selina Elizabeth, m. 1st, 22 July, 1862, Henry Cavendish, of Chyknell, Shropshire (m. dissolved 1872); m. 2nd, 1873, J. White, of Westbank, Fifeshire.

The late LT.-GEN. EDWARD THOMAS GAGE, C.B., b. 28 Dec. 1825; m. 1st, 17 Jan. 1856, Arabella Elizabeth (d. 8 Nov. 1860), dau. of Hon. Thomas William Gage; m. 2nd, 18 Nov. 1862, Ella Henrietta (d. 7 June, 1916), dau. of James Maxe, and d. 21 May, 1889. Issue by 1st m.—

1. WILLIAM HENRY ST. QUINTIN GAGE, HEIR PRES., b. 12 Feb. 1858.; ed. at Eton and Oxford. Residence—The Battery, Newquay, Cornwall.
2. Francis Edward Gage, b. 13 Oct. 1860.
1. Mary Cecil Elizabeth Wilhelmina, m. 28 Dec. 1882, Rev. Henry Stewart Gladstone, M.A. Residence—Hazelwood, King's Langley, Herts.
2. Georgiana Elizabeth. Residence—44, Eaton Terrace, S.W. 1.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Capt. Aella Molyneux Berkeley Gage, b. 29 Sept. 1863; late 14th Hussars; served S. African war, 1899–1900 (medal, 3 clasps); m. 30 Oct. 1888, Ethel Marion, dau. of John Lysaght, of Springfort, Gloucestershire. Clubs—Marlborough; Cavalry. Issue—
   John Fitzharding Berkeley Gage, b. 3 June, 1901.
4. Capt. James Seaton Drummond Gage, b. 28 June, 1870, late 5th Dragoon Gds.; served in Dongola Exped. 1896 (medal and star), in S. African war (2 medals and 4 clasps). Club—Cavalry.
5. Brig.-Gen. Moreton Foley Gage, D.S.O., b. 12 Jan. 1873; 5th Dragoon Gds.; Gen. Staff officer, 1st grade; mil. attaché Washington 1912–14; served in Uganda 1898–9 (medal), in S. African war (2 medals, 5 clasps); m. 1st, 8 Oct. 1902, Annie Masie (d. April, 1915), dau. of William Everard Strong, of New York; m. 2nd, 30 Sept. 1916, Frances, dau. of Senator Henry Lippitt, of Providence, U.S.A. Clubs—Marlborough; Bachelors'. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Berkeley Everard Foley Gage, b. 27 Feb. 1904.
   2. Edward Fitzharding Peyton Gage, b. 3 Jan. 1906.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Dorothy.

GAGE, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1918.—SIR WILLIAM JEAMES GAGE, s. of Andrew Gage. B. 1849; ed. at Brampton High Sch. and Toronto Normal Sch.; m. 18 May, 1880, Ina, dau. of David Burnside. Head of the firm of J. Gage & Co., Ltd., Publishers; pres. of Kinleith Paper Mills, St. Catherines; dir. of Imp. Bank of Canada; established King Edward Memorial Fund for Consumption 1912; hon. LL.D. Toronto; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—Wynchwood Park, Toronto. Clubs—National, and York, Toronto.

GAINSBOROUGH, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 16 Aug. 1841; Visc. Campden, 1841; Baron Barham, 1 May, 1805; Baron Noel, 1841 (U.K.); 5th Bt. 22 Oct. 1781 (G.B.).—SIR CHARLES WILLIAM FRANCIS NOEL, s. of 2nd Earl. B. 20 Oct., 1850; m. 1st, 9 May, 1876, Augusta Mary Catherine (d. 5 Nov. 1877), dau. of late Robert Berkeley, of Spetchley Park, Worcester; m. 2nd, 2 Feb. 1880, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late James Arthur Dease, of Turbotston, co. Westmeath; suc. his father 1881; ed. at Oscott Roman Catholic College; was lieut. 10th Hussars 1871–6; D.L., J.P., and chrmn. County Council, Rutland; chrmn. Rutland Terr. Force Assocn.; J.P., Worcestershire and Gloucestershire; patron of 6 livings. The 1st Baron Barham was a distinguished naval officer, to whose dau., in default of male issue, the Barony was granted in remainder; from her the title desc. to her s., the 1st Earl. Residences—Exton Park, Oakham, Rutland; Campden House, Chipping Campden,

Gloucestershire. Clubs — Cavalry; Pratt's; Junior United Service; M.C.C. Issue living by 2nd m.—

1. ARTHUR EDWARD JOSEPH NOEL, VISC. CAMPDEN, b. 30 June, 1884; capt. 5th Batt. Gloucester Regt.; m. 10 Nov. 1915, Alice, dau. of Edward Eyre. Residence—38 Pont Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Bath; M.C.C. Issue—
   Hon. Maureen Thérese Josephine.
2. Capt. Hon. Charles Hubert Francis Noel, b. 22 Oct. 1885; Colds. Gds.; m. 31 Jan. 1912, Mary Douglas, dau. of B.-Gen. Archibald Campbell Douglas Dick, C.B., of Pitkerro, Forfarshire. Residence—Campden House, Gloucestershire. Issue—
   1. Archibald Charles William Noel, b. 5 Jan. 1914.
   1. Jane Isabelle Mary.
   2. Carola Mary.

1. Lady Norah Ida Emily, m. 8 Sept. 1915, Capt. Robert Bentinck, s. of late Lt.-Col. Count Aldenburg-Bentinck, Colds. Gds. [Issue—Bridget Blanche].
2. Lady Clare Mary Charlotte, m. 2 Oct. 1907, Capt. Charles Mervyn King, Colds. Gds. (Clubs—Boodle's; Guards'). [Issue—Agnes Celestria Mary.] Residence—Yewtree House, Exton, Oakham.

CHARLES GEORGE NOEL, 2ND EARL OF GAINSBOROUGH, b. 5 Sept. 1818; Lord-Lieut. of Rutland; m. 1 Nov. 1841, Ida Harriet Augusta (d. 22 Oct. 1867), dau. of William, 16th Earl of Erroll, and d. 13 Aug. 1881. Issue—

1. CHARLES WILLIAM FRANCIS NOEL, pres. Earl.
2. The late Lt.-Col. Hon. Edward Noel, b. 28 April, 1852; m. 7 Oct. 1884, Ruth, dau. of W. H. Lucas, of Triniffle, Cornwall; and d. 9 Nov. 1917. Issue—
   1. Edward William Charles Noel, b. 14 April, 1886; capt. Indian Army; H.B.M. Vice-Consul at Ahway, Persia.
   2. Hubert Lewis Clifford Noel, b. 19 Oct. 1888.
   3. Capt. John Babtist Lucius Noel, b. 26 Feb. 1890; E. Yorks Regt.; m. 1914, Sibyl, dau. of J. Graham.

GAINFORD, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 3 Jan. 1917; P.C., apptd. 1908.—JOSEPH ALBERT PEASE, s. of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease, 1st Bt., and Mary, dau. of Alfred Fox, of Wodehouse Place, Falmouth. B. 17 Jan. 1860; m. 18 Oct. 1886, Ethel, dau. of late Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Havelock-Allan, 1st Bt.; ed. at Grove House, Tottenham, and Camb. (M.A.); D.L., J.P., Durham; J.P., N.R. Yorks; M.P. for Northumberland (Tyneside div.) 1892–1900, for Saffron Walden div. of Essex 1901–10, for Yorks W.R. (Rotherham div.) 1910–16; Mayor of Darlington 1889–90; priv. sec. to Chief Sec. for Ireland (Rt. Hon. John Morley) 1893–5; a Liberal whip 1897–1905; a junior lord of the Treasury 1905; patronage sec. to the Treasury and chief ministerial whip 1908–10; Chanc. of the Duchy of Lancaster 1910–11; pres. of the Board of Education 1911–15; Postmaster-Gen. 1916; was raised to the Peerage as Baron Gainford of Headlam in the County of Durham; is the author of various pamphlets on Imperial finance, Irish affairs, and other political topics. Residences—Headlam Hall, Gainford, Durham; 8, Hertford Street, Mayfair W.1. Clubs—Brooks's; Turf; Reform. Issue—

1. Hon. Joseph Pease, b. 8 March, 1889.
   1. Hon. Miriam Blanche.
   2. Hon. Faith Muriel.

GAIRDNER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—HELEN BRIDGET, dau. of Robert John Wright, of Norwich. M. 26 April, 1870, Sir William Tennant Gairdner, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.S., an eminent physician, formerly professor of medicine in Glasgow University, who d. 28 June, 1907. Residence—Alloway Place, Ayr.

GAIT, K.C.S.I. Creat. June, 1915; C.S.I. 1912; C.I.E. 1907.—SIR EDWARD ALBERT GAIT, s. of the late John James Gait. B. 16 Aug. 1863; ed. at Univ. Coll. London; m. 29 April, 1897, Christian Maud, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of Col. Stephen; ent. I.C.S. 1882; Collector Bengal 1897; Census Commnr. for India 1903 and 1909; M.L.C. Bengal and Financial Sec. 1905; Commnr. of Chota Nagpur 1905; chief sec. to Govt. of Bengal 1907; memb. of Exec. Council, 1912, and Lt.-Gov. of Bihar and Orissa since 1915; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—Government House, Patna, Bihar and Orissa, India. Club—East India United Service.

GALBRAITH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—HELEN MARY, dau. of Lt.-Gen. A. G. Handcock, C.B., I.S.C. M. 19 March, 1896, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Galbraith, K.C.B., a distinguished officer who saw considerable service in India, and d. 15 Oct. 1906. Residence—Lutwyche, Malvern Wells.

GALES, Knt., Bach. Creat. June, 1915.—SIR ROBERT RICHARD GALES, s. of Richard Smith Gales, of Littlehampton, and Laetitia Mary Ann, dau. of George Lawson. B. 31 Oct. 1864; ed. privately, and at Roy. Indian Engineering Coll. Coopers Hill, F.C.H.; civil engineer; dep. man. Eastern Bengal Ry. 1898–1900; engineer-in-chief of Curzon Bridge over the Ganges at Allahabad 1903–5; of Bombay-Sind connection Survey 1905–6; of Coonoor Ooctacamund Ry. 1906–8; of Hardinge Bridge over the Lower Ganges at Sara 1909–15; chief engineer with Indian Ry. Board, 1915–17; agent N.W. Ry. 1917. Residence—Lahore, India. Clubs—East India United Service; Bengal United Service.

GALLAGHER, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917.—SIR JAMES GALLAGHER, Lord Mayor of Dublin.

GALLAGHER, Knt. Creat. June, 1916; I.S.O. 1910.—SIR WILLIAM GALLAGHER, s. of the late Michael Gallagher, of Galwilly, co. Donegal. B. 18 Nov. 1851; m. 1875, Margaret Theresa, dau. of the late George Colhoun, of Ebrington House, Londonderry; ent. C.S. Revenue Dept. 1872; assist. Chief Insp. of Excise 1908–11; Chief Insp. of Customs and Excise 1911–18; Commr. since 1918. Residence—St. Eunans, Stapleton Hall Road, N. Issue living—

1. George Gallagher.
2. Charles Gallagher.
1. Sara, m. 1916, George Aloysius Campbell, lieut. R.A.M.C.
2. Mary.
3. Bridget.
4. Margaret.

GALLOWAY, 11th Earl of. Creat. 19 Sept. 1623; Baron Garlies, 19 July, 1607 (S.); Baron Stewart of Garlies, 6 June, 1796 (G.B.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords: 10th Bt. of CORSEWELL (Scot.) 18 April, 1627; 8th Bt. of BURRAY (S.) 4 Nov. 1687.—SIR RANDOLPH HENRY STEWART, s. of 9th Earl. B. 14 Oct. 1836; m. 3 June, 1891, Amy Mary Pauline, dau. of the late Anthony Cliffe, of Bellevue, co. Wexford; ed. at Harrow; suc. his bro. 1901; late Capt. 42nd Roy. Highlrs.; served in the Crimean war, and in the Indian Mutiny. This family is descended from Sir John Stewart, of Bonkyl, young. bro. of James, Lord High Steward of Scotland, whose s. Walter m. Marjory, dau. of King Robert Bruce, and became the ancestor of the Royal family of Stewart. They claim the representation of the line of Darnley, and with it the position of heir male of the house of Stewart, on the ground that as Sir Wm. Stewart of Jedworth was bro. of Sir John Stewart of Darnley, the Earl of Galloway (the lineal descendant of the former) must be the representative of the family after the death of Cardinal York, the last male representative of the combined Royal and Darnley lines of the Stewarts. Residences—Cumloden, Newton Stewart, N.B.; Garlies Lodge, and Glen Trool Lodge, Bargrennan, N.B. Clubs—Army and Navy; Bachelors'. Issue living—

RANDOLPH ALGERNON RONALD STEWART, LORD GARLIES, b. 21 Nov. 1892; ed. at Harrow and R.M.C. Sandhurst; lieut. Scots Gds. Clubs—Guards'; Bachelors'; Army and Navy.

RANDOLPH STEWART, 9TH EARL OF GALLOWAY, b. 16 Sept. 1800; m. 9 Aug. 1833, Harriet Blanche (d. 25 May, 1875), dau. of Henry, 6th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., and d. 2 Jan. 1873. Issue, with others—

1. ALAN PLANTAGENET STEWART, 10TH EARL OF GALLOWAY, K.T., J.P., b. 21 Oct. 1835; m. 25 Jan.

1872, Lady Mary Cecil (d. 18 Aug. 1903), dau. of James, 2nd Marq. of Salisbury, and d. 7 Feb. 1901.
2. RANDOLPH HENRY STEWART, pres. Earl.
3. The late Hon. FitzRoy Somerset Keith Stewart, b. 19 Dec. 1855; Elizabeth Louisa (Residence—5, Ovington Gardens, S.W.3.), dau. of the late Rev. A. Rogers, of Yarlington, and widow of J. Stanley Thompson, and d. 21 July, 1914. Issue—
1. Lilian Blanche Mary, m. 16 Jan. 1912, Ivor Andros De La Rue (*see* DE LA RUE, Bt.).
2. Vera Jane Estelle. Residence—155, Sloane Street, S.W.1.

1. Lady Mary Louisa, m. 13 Aug. 1874, Charles Edward Stephen Cooke, 2nd s. of Sir William Cooke, 8th Bt., who d. 28 Oct. 1895. Residence—38, Cadogan Square, S.W.1.
2. Lady Emily Octavia, m. 4 Feb. 1875, Capt. the Hon. Francis Algernon James Chichester (*see* TEMPLEMORE, Baron).
3. Lady Henrietta Caroline, m. 3 Aug. 1880, Algernon Turnor, C.B. (Club—Carlton). [Issue living—1. Capt. Herbert Broke, M.C., 17th Lancers, b. 22 Aug. 1885. 1. Marjorie Caroline Isabel, m. 1911, Michael McNamara. Residence—15, Bolton Street, W.1. 2. Algitha Blanche. 3. Verena Henrietta Caroline, m. 1912, H. T. Barneby, lieut. Shropshire Yeo. Residence—Saltmarsh Castle, Herefordshire.] Residence—9, Clarges Street, W.1.
4. Lady Isabel Maud. Residence—155, Sloane Street, S.W.1.

GALLOWAY, K.B.E. Creat. 8 Jan. 1918; C.B. (m.) 1917.—COL. SIR JAMES GALLOWAY, s. of the late James Galloway, of Calcutta. B. 10 Oct. 1862; ed. at Chanonry Sch. Aberdeen, and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.D. 1892; F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.; m. 21 April, 1898, Jessie Hermina, dau. of Roberton Sawers. Col. A.M.S.; senior physician Charing Cross Hosp.; consult. physician Metro. Asylums Bd.; examiner in medicine London Univ.; served in France as consult. physician to 1st and 2nd Armies; chief commnr. of Med. Services, Min. of Nat. Service. Residence—54, Harley Street, W.1. Issue—
1. Alan James Galloway, b. 7 Feb. 1904.
2. Alexander Hugh Galloway, b. 10 Oct. 1907.
1. Jessie Antoinette.
2. Katharine Hermina.

GALLWEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; C.B. (mil.) 1896.—SURG.-GEN. SIR THOMAS JOSEPH GALLWEY, s. of Henry Gallwey, J.P., of Tramor, co. Waterford. B. 14 April, 1852; m. 22 June, 1901, Maud Margaret Howard, dau. of Capt. J. W. J. Gifford, 18th Hussars, and Hon. Corps Gentleman-at-Arms, and widow of Capt. C. W. D. Gordon, B.A.; ed. at Stonyhurst Coll.; M.D. and M.Ch. Roy. Univ. Irel. 1873; ent. Army Medical Depart., 1874; col. R.A.M.C. 1898; surgeon-gen. 1902; served in Afghan war 1878–80 (medal and clasp), with Egyptian exped. 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star), Soudan exped. 1884–5 (despatches, clasp), Dongola exped. 1896 (despatches, medal, clasp, C.B.), Nile exped. and taking of Khartoum 1898 (despatches, two clasps, Egyptian medal), and in S. African war as principal medical officer in Natal; principal medical officer of Egyptian Army 1892–9, of Home District 1899–1902, in India 1902–6, and of Aldershot command 1906–11; D.D.M.S. Aldershot 1914; D.M.S. Home Forces since 1916. Club—Junior United Service.

FRANKLAND-PAYNE-GALLWEY, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 8 Dec. 1812; **M.V.O.** (5th class) 1908.—SIR WILLIAM THOMAS FRANKLAND-PAYNE-GALLWEY, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 25 March, 1881; suc. his father 1916; ed. at Eton; capt. Gren. Gds.; served in S. African war 1901–2 (medal with 2 clasps). The 1st Bt., William Payne, was a lt.-gen. in the Army, and assumed the name of Gallwey in 1814; his half-bro. was creat. Baron Lavington in 1795 (ext). The 3rd Bt. assumed the name of Frankland in 1914. Residence—Thirkleby Park, Thirsk.

MAJ. SIR WILLIAM PAYNE-GALLWEY, 2ND BT., b. 1807; M.P. for Thirsk 1851–1881; m. 10 Nov. 1847, Emily Anne (d. 13 Sept. 1913), dau. of Sir Robert Frankland Russell, 7th Bt., and d. 19 Dec. 1881. Issue—
1. SIR RALPH WILLIAM FRANKLAND-PAYNE-GALLWEY, 3RD BT., b. 19 Aug. 1848; m. 25 April, 1877, EDITH ALICE (Residence—Thirkleby Park, Thirsk), dau. of Thomas M. Usborne, of Clifton, co. Cork., and d. 24 Nov. 1916. Issue—
1. WILLIAM THOMAS PAYNE-GALLWEY, pres. Bt.
1. Margaret Emily.
2. Winifred, m. 11 April, 1905, Walter Donne. Residence—22, Holland Park Avenue, W. 11.
3. Dorothy.
4. Geraldine.
2. The late Capt. Edwin John Payne-Gallwey, R.N., b. 31 Jan. 1850; m. 3 Jan. 1889, Susan Isabel (Residence—Vine Cottage, Witley, Surrey), dau. of Maj. Francis Gresley, and d. 18 April, 1906. Issue—
1. JOHN PAYNE-GALLWEY, HEIR PRES., b. 23 Dec. 1889; temp. maj. Northld. Fus.; m. 19 Sept. 1915, Evelyn Florence, dau. of James Lee, of Northampton.
2. Lionel Payne-Gallwey, b. 19 May, 1894.
3. The late Lionel Philip Payne-Gallwey, b. 7 July, 1851; m. 2 Nov. 1881, Caroline Lucelle (m. 2nd, F. E. Taylor. Residence—Spanish Town, Jamaica), dau. of E. B. Lynch, and d. 1891. Issue living—
1. Kathleen Lucille, m. 3 May, 1905, Richard Francis Malchy Pearson, C.E.
2. Evelyn Mary, m. 5 Aug. 1913, Capt. William Douglas Baynes Conran, R.E.
3. Sybil Norah, m. June, 1911, John Louis Granville Sharpe.
4. Cicily Olive, m. 10 April, 1915, Harold Moffatt Swyre Haughton, 2nd lieut. R.E.
4. The late Wyndham Harry Payne-Gallwey, b. 11 June 1855; m. 10 Nov. 1887, Edith Millicent, dau. of Wainwright Crowe; and d. 2 Dec. 1916. Issue—
Reginald Payne-Gallwey, b. 15 April, 1889.
1. Bertha Louisa.

GALSWORTHY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1887.—SIR EDWIN HENRY GALSWORTHY, s. of late John Galsworthy, shipowner, of Devonport. B. 24 Dec. 1831; m. 1st, 1858, Eleanor (d. 1872), dau. of late Charles Pennington, of Manchester; m. 2nd, 1873, Laura, dau. of late John Oakes, of Manchester; ed. at City of London School and private tuition; practised for some years as a consulting actuary. Member of Metr. Asylums Board 1868–81, chairman 1881–1901; D.L. Middlesex, and J.P. Middlesex and Co. of London. Residences—26, Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W.1.; 11, Maze Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

GALT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES LOUISA, dau. of James Marshall Perkins, R.N. M. 1847, Hon. Sir Thomas Galt, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas Division of the High Court of Ontario, who d. 29 June, 1901.

GALWAY, 7th Visc. (I.). Creat. 17 July, 1727; Baron Monckton, 4 July, 1887 (U.K.) by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Baron Killard, 1727 (I.); C.B. (Civ.) 1903.—GEORGE EDMUND MILNES MONCKTON, ARUNDELL, s. of 6th Visc. B. 18 Nov. 1844; m. 24 July, 1879, Vere, dau. of Ellis Gosling, of Busbridge Hall, Godalming (L.J.H.St.J.J.E.); suc. his father 1876; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1866, 2nd class law and modern hist., M.A. 1877; D.L., J.P., C.A., Notts; lt.-col. comdg. 1882–1904, and hon. col. Notts (Sherwood Rangers) Yeo. (T.D.); A.D.C. to the King, late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1897–1901, and to King Edward VII 1901–10; M.P. Notts (northern div.) 1872–85; chrmn. Notts C.C.; mil. memb. Notts Terr. Force Assocn.; M.F.H. 1876–1907; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. The 1st Peer was s. of an active promoter of the Revolution. The 5th Visc. in 1826 obtained a royal licence which permitted him and his successors in the title to bear the surnames of Monckton-Arundell, while the issue thereof should only be entitled to use that of Monckton. Residences—60, Grosvenor Street, W.1; Serlby Hall, Bawtry, Yorks. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. LT.-COL. HON. GEORGE VERE ARUNDELL MONCKTON ARUNDELL, D.S.O., 1st Life Gds., b. 24 March, 1882; ed. at Oxford (B.A.); D.L. Notts. Club—Bachelors'.
Hon. Violet Frances, m. 7 July, 1904, Maj. Geoffrey Henry Julian Skeffington Smyth, D.S.O.

WILLIAM GEORGE ARUNDELL, 5TH VISC. GALWAY, b. 28 March, 1782; m. 4 June, 1804, Catherine Elizabeth (d. 7 April, 1862), dau. of Capt. George Handfield, and d. 1826. Issue—

1. GEORGE EDWARD ARUNDELL, 6TH VISC. GALWAY, b. 1 March, 1805; m. 25 April, 1838, Henrietta Eliza (d. 10 Sept. 1891), dau. of Hon. Robert Pemberton Milnes, s. of 1st Baron Houghton. Issue—
   GEORGE EDMUND MILNES MONCKTON-ARUNDELL, pres. Visc.
2. The late Col. the Hon. Edmund Gambier Monckton, b. 21 Dec. 1809; m. 10 June, 1845, Arabella Martha (d. 25 July, 1880), dau. of the Rev. John Robinson, M.A., Rector of Widmerpool, and d. 7 Oct. 1872. Issue with others—
   1. The late William Henry Monckton, of the Manor House, Southwell, b. 17 Aug. 1846; m. 11 Feb. 1885, Rose Ethel (Residence—Rosemount, St. Helier, Jersey), dau. of Henry Vatcher, of Rosemount, Jersey, and d. 19 March 1900. Issue—
      1. William Arundell Monckton, b. 24 Sept. 1894.
      2. Edmund Savile Arundell, b. 11 Sept. 1900.
      1. Ethel Mary.
      2. Joan Frances, m. 11 July, 1914, Lieut. F. T. de Mallet Morgan, R.N.
      3. Rosamond Vere.
   2. Marmaduke John Monckton, b. 3 Nov. 1853; m. 14 July, 1891, Kathleen Swan, dau. of Dep.-Surg.-Gen. James Browne, M.D. Residence—Duncan, Vancouver Island. Issue—
      Philip Marmaduke Monckton, b. 7 May, 1892; lieut. Roy. Welsh Fus.
   3. Geoffrey Francis Monckton, b. 30 April, 1865. Residence—Duncans, B.C.
   1. Caroline Emma. Residence—Bredon House, Malvern.
   2. Alice Henrietta, m. 27 Sept. 1877, Frank Ricardo, who d. 1897, and has issue.
   3. Rosamund Isobel, m. 8 July, 1886, Rev. Canon James Raynold Morley Vatcher, M.A. (Issue—Henry Monckton, b. 26 April, 1887; lieut. R.E.; Isobel Bessie.) Residence—The Vicarage, Clare, Suffolk.
1. Hon. Caroline Isabella, m. 25 March, 1856, Rev. J. T. Monson, who d. 23 July, 1887.

GALWAY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1910; C.M.G. 1899; D.S.O. 1896.—LT.-COL. SIR HENRY LIONEL GALWAY, s. of late Lt.-Gen. Sir Thomas Lionel John Gallwey, K.C.M.G. B. 25 Sept. 1859; assumed the name of Galway in lieu of Gallwey, 1911; m. 26 Aug. 1913, Marie Carola, L.G.H. St.J.J.E., dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Rowland Blennerhassett, 4th Bt., and widow of Baron Rapha D'Erlanger; ed. at Cheltenham College, and R.M.C. Sandhurst; lt.-col. Res. of Officers; concluded treaty with King of Benin at Benin City 1892; served with expedn. against Nimbe and Brass villages, West Coast Africa, 1895, in command of Haussa forces (despatches, D.S.O.), with Benin expedn. 1897 (despatches, brevet-major), chief political officer Aro expedn. 1901–2 (despatches; A.D.C. to Governor and Commdr.-in-Chief, Bermuda, 1882–9; dep.-commnr. and vice-consul Oil Rivers Protectorate 1891–7; dep.-commnr. and consul 1897–9; divisional commnr., S. Nigeria, 1899–1902: acted as commnr. and consul-gen. Niger Coast Protectorate 1896 and 1898; acted as high commnr., S. Nigeria, 1900; Gov. and C.-in-C. of the Island of Saint Helena 1902–11, of the Colony of the Gambia 1911–13, and of S. Australia since 1914. Residence—Government House, Adelaide, S. Australia. Clubs—Naval and Military; British Empire; Ranelagh; Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews); M.C.C.

GAMBLE, 3rd Bt., of Windlehurst Creat. 31 Aug. 1897.—SIR DAVID GAMBLE, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 1 May, 1876; m. 23 April, 1903, Eveline Frances Josephine, dau. of the late Rev. Arthur R. Cole; J.P. St. Helens and Lancashire; suc. his father 1908. Residence—Windlehurst, St. Helens, Lancashire. Issue—

1. DAVID ARTHUR JOSIAS GAMBLE, b. 9 Dec. 1907.
2. Robert Meredith Gamble, b. 31 Jan. 1909.
3. John Christopher Gamble, b. 25 Dec. 1910.
4. William Gamble, b. 21 April, 1913.

SIR DAVID GAMBLE, 1ST BT., K.C.B., b. 3 Feb. 1823; m. 26 Jan. 1847, Elizabeth (d. 23 Oct. 1899), dau. of Thomas Haddock, of St. Helens. Issue—

1. SIR JOSIAS CHRISTOPHER GAMBLE, 2ND BT., b. 7 Jan. 1848, J.P.; m. 5 June, 1873, ISABELLA (Residence—Fairfield, Crank, near St. Helens, Lancs.) dau. of the late George Samuel Sanderson, of Claughton, Birkenhead, and d. 24 Sept. 1908. Issue—
   1. SIR DAVID GAMBLE, pres. Bt.
   2. Hugh Gamble, b. 3 July, 1877. Residence—Fairfield, Crank, St. Helens.
   3. Josias Christopher Norman Gamble, b. 15 Nov. 1878.
   4. John Arthur Gamble, b. 9 July, 1883, m. 21 July, 1910, Lilian Jane Emily (d. 24 Dec. 1913), dau. of late Rev. Arthur Raggett Cole. Residence—Elm House, Prescot. Issue—
      Robin Arthur Norman Gamble, b. 6 Feb. 1912.
2. The late William Gamble, b. 16 Aug. 1852; m. 26 April, 1877, Eleanor Eliza (Residence—Fernhill, Hawley, Blackwater, Hants.), dau of Alan Ker, J.P., of Claughton, Birkenhead, and d. 15 Jan. 1907. Issue—
   Dorothy Ethel, m. 9 Feb. 1907, Percy A. Shaw. Residence—Steyning Manor, Stogursey, Bridgewater.
3. David Gamble, b. 9 June, 1856; m. 1st, 13 Aug. 1880, Josephine Henriette (d. 24 June, 1899), dau. of Conrad Von Dorner Gamble, d 18 March, 1901, Marion, dau. of Griffith Parsonage. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Conrad Dorner Gamble, b. 17 Aug. 1881; m. 2 Nov. 1910, Edith Annie, dau. of Rev. Canon Percy Bowers. Residence—Ecton, Northamptonshire. Issue—
      Rodney Dorner Gamble, b. 25 Sept. 1911.
   2. Victor Felix Gamble, b. 7 Dec. 1886, m. 11 Oct. 1911, Myrta Vivienne Stubbs. Issue—
      Victor Vivian David, b. 23 Feb. 1914.
   3. Lorentz Harry Gamble, b. 12 May, 1893.
   1. Josephine Henriette, m. 7 Sept. 1912, Sutherland Jameson.
   2. Elizabeth, m. 8 Jan. 1918, John Wynne Paynter Rees.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
   4. Graeme Neil Gamble, b. 18 May, 1904.
   5. Alan Lionel Gamble, b. 19 Sept. 1905.
   6. Keith Desmond Gamble, b. 16 Aug. 1911.
   3. Jean Marion.
4. The late George Gamble, b. 10 Feb. 1858; m. 1 March, 1884, Mary, dau. of Rev. James Percival Watts, and d. 14 Feb. 1911. Issue—
   1. Charles Lancelot Gamble, b. 18 Aug. 1885; m. 1906, Zoe Armstrong (marr. diss. 1908); m. 2nd, 18 Jan. 1909, Hilary, dau. of James R. Crockford. Issue by 2nd m.—
      Jack Lancelot Gamble, b. 15 Jan. 1911.
      Hilary Diana.
   2. George Vivian Gamble, b. 18 March, 1894; m. 20 April, 1915, Gertrude Edith Bear.
   1. Eileen May.
5. The late Rev. Arthur Gamble, b. 28 June, 1863; m. 6 Aug. 1891, Annie Isabel, dau. of Alan Ker, J.P., of Claughton, Birkenhead; and d. 14 Oct. 1917. Residence—Ty Gwyn, Penmon, Beaumaris, Anglesey. Issue—
   1. Arthur Christopher Gamble, b. 17 Jan. 1904.
   2. Alan David Gamble, b. 3 Feb. 1907.
6. Henry Gamble, b. 29 Aug. 1868; m. 23 Jan. 1895, Ethel, dau. of Thomas Brewis. Residence—Sutton Lodge, Cookham, Berks. Issue—
   1. David Harry Gamble, b. 14 Feb. 1911.
   1. Enid Kathleen.
   2. Winifred Kathleen.
   3. Agnes Grace.
1. Ann Jane, m. 9 July, 1874, Charles Joseph Bishop. Residence—Edenhurst, Roby, Liverpool.
2. Elizabeth, m. 2 June, 1887, Austin Cooper Carr. Residence—Hillside, St. Helens.
3. Hannah.
4. Alice, m. 19 June, 1906, Rev. Cyril Charles Bowman Bardsley, hon. sec. C.M.S. Residence—15, Redington Road, N.W.
5. Grace, m. 11 Feb. 1899, Martin Hammill. Residence—The Gables, St. Helens.

GAMBLE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1909; M.V.O. 1903.—ADM. SIR DOUGLAS AUSTIN GAMBLE, s. of Douglas Pitt Gamble, and Mary, dau. of John Austin. B. 8 Nov. 1856; ed. at Eastman's, Naval Sch. and H.M.S. "Britannia"; joined R.N. 1869; capt. 1899, rear-adm. 1908; vice-adm. 1913, adm. 1917; naval attaché at Paris 1899–1902; naval adviser to the Turkish Govt. 1909–10; in command of the Sixth Cruiser Squadron 1910–13; received the Legion of Honour from President Loubet, and has the Grand Cordon of the Medjidie. Club—United Service.

GAMBLE, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917.—SIR REGINALD ARTHUR GAMBLE, I.C.S. Residence—Delhi. Issue—

Kathleen Lorna Mary, m. 12 Feb. 1918, Maj. Kenneth Anderson, M.C., Seaforth Highlrs. (*see* ANDERSON, Knt.).

WHALLEY-SMITH-GARDINER, Bt. (extinct 6 Oct. 1868). Creat. 28 Dec. 1782.—The late JAMES WHALLEY-SMITH-GARDINER, 3rd Bt., b. 2 Sept. 1785; m. 17 Aug. 1807, Frances (d. 13 Dec. 1855), dau. of Oswald Mosley, and d. 22 Oct. 1851. Issue—

1. The late SIR JOHN BROCAS GARDINER, 4TH AND LAST BT., b. 16 March, 1814; m. 1861, Mary Harriet (d. 22 Aug. 1870), widow of Capt. James Archibald Forrest, 5th Fus., and d. 6 Oct 1868.
1. Grace Emily. Residence—Moss Leigh, Rownhams, Southampton.

GARDNER. *See* BURGHCLERE, BARON.

GARDNER, Barony (I.). Creat. 27 Dec. 1800; Baron Gardner, 27 Nov. 1806 (U.K.), by which title the seat in the House of Lords is held; Bt., 9 Sept. 1794 (G.B.).—ALAN LEGGE GARDNER, s. of Alan Hyde Gardner, who claimed to be 4th Baron, but did not establish his right to a summons to the House of Peers, by Jane (a converted princess of the Delhi family), dau. of Angam Shekoe. B. 25 Oct. 1881; claims to have suc. his father as 5th Baron 1899; is in Govt. secretariate, United Provinces, India. The first Peer was a distinguished naval commander, and received the thanks of Parliament for his services. Residences—Allahabad; Naini Tal (in the summer).

GARDNER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—SIR ROBERT GARDNER. B. 14 April, 1838; m. 1st, 1880, Jeanie (d. 23 Aug. 1893), dau. of J. B. Johnston, of Clyde Road, Dublin; m. 2nd, 21 Nov. 1895, Norah, dau. of Capt. Peacocke; is an accountant, and has been actively associated in the promotion of the supply of artisans' dwellings; J.P. Residence—Ashley, Clyde Road, Dublin.

AGG-GARDNER, Knt. Creat. June, 1916.—SIR JAMES TYNTE AGG-GARDNER, M.P., s. of James Agg-Gardner, of Cheltenham, and Eulalie dau. of R. Hopkyns Northey, of Oving House Bucks. B. 25 Nov. 1846; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1872; J.P., Alderman of Gloucestershire C.C.; M.P. for Cheltenham 1874, 1885, 1886, 1892, 1900 and since 1911. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Conservative; Garrick.

GARFORTH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR WILLIAM EDWARD GARFORTH, LL.D., s. of William Garforth, J.P., of Dukinfield, Cheshire, and Sarah, dau. of John Hall, of Dukinfield. B. at Dukinfield, 30 Dec. 1845; m. 1882, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of late Rev. Canon Eagar, M.A., Rural Dean and rec. of Ashton-under-Lyne; colliery owner; pres. Mining Assocn. of Gt. Britain 1907, and of Inst. of Mining Engineers 1911–14; chrmn. Mining Comm. Leeds Univ. 1907–14; awarded 1st Mining Inst. medal for conspicuous service to mining, Fothergill gold medal R.S.A.; discovered method for extinguishing coal dust and gaseous explosions in mines; vice-pres. of jurors (mining section) Brussels Exhibition 1910; LL.D. Leeds and Birmingham; J.P., Cheshire, 1876, and Yorks (W.R.) 1892. Residence—Syndale Hall, nr. Normanton, Yorks. Clubs—Authors'; County (Wakefield). Issue living—

1. Margaret, m. 1910, Henry Menzies, B.A., M.B. Camb. Residence—4, Ashley Gardens, S.W.1.
2. Helen Kathleen, m. 1907, G. M. Bles. Residence—Knutsford, Cheshire.
3. Frances Sarah.
4. Christina Mary.
5. Elizabeth Cecilia.

GARIOCH, Baron, *See* MAR, EARL OF.

GARLAND, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918.—SIR ARCHIBALD GARLAND, s. of the late Sharp Garland, of Westgate, Chichester, and Charlotte, dau. of the late George Browning, of Box, Wilts. B. 11 May, 1867; ed. at Prebendal Sch. Chichester; m. 15 Feb. 1900, Emily Elizabeth, dau. of William Spiers, of Earnley, Chichester. Mayor of Chichester since 1912; J.P. and Alderman of Chichester. Residence—Ivy Bank, Chichester. Issue—

Cora May Browning.

GARLIES, Baron. *See* GALLOWAY, EARL OF.

GARMOYLE, Visc. *See* CAIRNS, EARL.

GARNEAU, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—SIR (JEAN) GEORGE GARNEAU, s. of late Pierre Garneau, of Quebec, and Charlotte Cecile, dau. of Edward Burroughs, of Quebec, B. 19 Nov 1864; m. 7 Jan. 1892, Marie Alma, dau. of Major A. Benoit, of Ottawa; ed. at Quebec seminary and Montreal polytechnic schl.; B.A. Sc. Laval; prof. analytical chem. Laval Univ.; LL.D. (honoris causa) Toronto Univ. 1917; civil engr.; pres. Garneau, Ltd., Quebec; memb. council Quebec Board of Trade, 1898–1901; mayor of Quebec 1906–10; chrmn. of National Battlefields Commn. 1908, and of exec. comtee. Quebec tercent. celebrn.; memb. and acting chrmn. Quebec Public Utilities Commn.; Knt. of the Legion of Honour 1908. Residences—136, Grande Allée, Quebec; La Sapinière, River-du-Loup Point, P.Q. Club—Quebec Garrison. Issue—

1. Léon Garneau, b. 29 Dec. 1893.
2. George Garneau, b. 30 May, 1895.
3. Paul Garneau, b. 7 March, 1897.
4. Henri Garneau, b. 14 Sept. 1898.
5. Jean Garneau, b. 19 Dec. 1899.
1. Jeanne.
2. Lucille.
3. Aline.

GARNOCK, Visc. *See* LINDSAY, EARL OF.

GARNSEY, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918.—SIR GILBERT FRANCIS GARNSEY, s. of William Samuel Garnsey. B. 21 March, 1883; ed. at Wellington Sch. Somerset; m. 21 March, 1915, Miriam, dau. of John Howles. Partner in the firm of Price, Waterhouse & Co., Chartered Accountants; F.C.A.; in Finance Dept. Min. of Mun. since 1916; controller of Munitions since 1918. Residence—Spencer Lodge, Greenaway Gardens, N.W.3. Clubs—Union; Gresham; Ranelagh; Roy. Automobile. Issue—

Gilbert Marmion Garnsey, b. 24 Aug. 1916.

GARRAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. Feb. 1917; C.M.G. 1901.—SIR ROBERT RANDOLPH GARRAN, s. of the late Hon. Andrew Garran, M.A., LL.D., M.L.C., N.S. Wales. B. 10 Feb. 1867; ed. at Sydney Grammar Sch. and Univ.; B.A. 1888; M.A. 1899 (1st class honours); m. 1902, Hilda, dau. of the late John Shield Robson, of Monkwearmouth, Durham; Barr.-at-law, N.S.W. 1890; sec. to N.S. Wales delegation at Nat. Australasian Convention 1896–8 and 1899–1901; sec. to Drafting Com. of Federal Convention 1897–8; sec. to Commonwealth Attorney-General's Dept. 1901–16; solicitor-gen. since 1916. Residence—Orphir, St. George's Road, Toorak, Melbourne. Club—Australian. Issue—

1. Richard Randolph Garran, b. 3 March, 1903.
2. John Cheyne Garran, b. 21 Sept. 1905.
3. Andrew Garran, b. 29 Dec. 1906.
4. Isham Peter Garran, b. 15 Jan. 1910.

GARRATT, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (m.) 1902; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1900.—BRIG.-GEN. SIR FRANCIS SUDLOW GARRATT, s. of Rev. Sudlow Garratt, of Merifield, Devonport. B. 18 June, 1859; ed. at Winchester and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 8 May, 1897, Frances Lucy, dau. of Col. Charles Troyte, of Huntsham Court, Devon. Joined 6th Dragoon Gds. 1878; capt. 1887; maj. 1897; lt.-col. 1903; col. 1906; brig.-gen. 1907; served in Afghan war 1879–80; in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches, C.B.,

D.S.O.); in France 1914–15 (despatches, C.M.G.); director of Remounts, B.E.F., France, since 1914; is Commr. de l'ordre de la Couronne, Belgium; Officier de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—Ashbury, N. Devon. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Gertrude Mary.
2. Esther Frances.
3. Irene Katherine.

GARRICK, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—KATE, dau. of late J. J. Cadell, M.D. M. 1865, the Hon. Sir James Francis Garrick, K.C.M.G., K.C., formerly Attorney-Gen. and Postmaster-Gen. for Queensland, and Agent-Gen. in London, who d. 12 Jan. 1907. Residence—74, Campden Hill Court, W.8. Club—Ladies' Empire.. Issue—

1. James Cadell Garrick, b. 1868; Barr.-at-law; married, and has issue.
2. Francis Cadell Garrick, b. 1870; Barr.-at-law; married, and has issue. Residence—Roughwoodcroft, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks.

1. Kate Cecil Garrick.

GARROD, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1918; C.M.G. 1916.—COL. SIR ARCHIBALD EDWARD GARROD, s. of the late Sir Alfred Garrod, and Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Henry Colchester. B. 25 Nov. 1857; ed. at Marlborough, Ch. Ch. Oxford, and St. Bartholomew's Hosp. (1st cl. Nat. Science, Johnson Memorial Prize); m. 27 May, 1886, Laura Elisabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Smith, K.C.V.O., 1st Bt. of Stratford Place. Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; consult. physician to Hosp. for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street; hon. physician to the Foundling Hosp.; M.D., M.A., Oxford; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen; hon. M.D. Malta; F.R.S., F.R.C.P.; temp. col. A.M.S.; consulting physician to the Forces since 1915 (despatches, C.M.G., K.C.M.G.). Residences—9, Chandos Street, W.1; Wilford Lodge, Melton, Suffolk. Club — United University. Issue living—

Dorothy Annie Elizabeth.

GARSTIN, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; G.B.E. 1918; K.C.M.G. 1897; C.M.G. 1894.—SIR WILLIAM EDMUND GARSTIN, s. of Charles Garstin, B.C.S., and Agnes Helen, dau. of W. Mackenzie, H.E.I.C.S. B. in India, 29 Jan. 1849; m. 9 Oct. 1888, Mary Isabella, dau. of Charles Augustus North, kinsman of the Earl of Guilford (m. diss. 1901); ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and King's Coll. London; ent. Indian Public Works Dept. 1872; apptd. to Egypt 1885; Inspector-Gen. Irrigation in Egypt, May, 1892; Under-Sec. of State for Public Works, Egypt, Sept. 1892; adviser to Ministry of Public Works 1904; Brit. Govt. director Suez Canal Co. since 1907 was created a G.C.M.G. at the opening of the Nile reservoir; has received the Grand Cordon of the Medjidie, Grand Cordon of the Osmanieh; F.R.G.S. Residence—17, Welbeck House, Wigmore Street, W.1. Clubs—Brooks's; Turf; Travellers'.

GARTH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR WILLIAM GARTH, s. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Garth. B. 26 Aug. 1854; ed. at Eton and Oxford; Barr.-at-law Middle Temple; advocate, High Court, Calcutta, 1885–1913. Residence—132, Oakwood Court, Kensington, W.14.

GARTON, G.B.E. Creat. 1918; Knt. Bach. 1908.—SIR RICHARD CHARLES GARTON, s. of William Garton. B. 8 Oct. 1857; m. 25 April, 1883, Ellen, dau. of Andrew Durrant, of Chelmsford; ed. at Owens Coll. Manchester and Marburg Univ. Germany; High Sheriff for Surrey 1913; contested Battersea div. 1900. Residence—Lythe Hill, Haslemere, Surrey. Clubs—Carlton; St. Stephen's; Royal Thames Yacht.

GARVAGH, 4th Baron (I.). Creat. 28 Oct. 1818.—LEOPOLD ERNEST STRATFORD GEORGE CANNING, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 21 July, 1878 (sponsor, H.R.H. the Duke of Albany); m. 1 Jan. 1919, Mrs. D. M. Dimmer, dau. of T. Parker, of Edgbaston; late H.L.I. (M.) and R.F.C.; sue. his father 1915; D.L., J.P., co. Londonderry. The 1st Peer was 1st cousin to the Right Hon. George Canning. Residences—Garvagh House, co. Londonderry; 1, Orme Square, W.2.

CHARLES HENRY SPENCER GEORGE CANNING, 2ND BARON GARVAGH, b. 18 March, 1826; capt. 10th Hussars; D.L., J.P.; m. 10 June, 1851, Cecilia Susannah (d. 2 Jan. 1898), dau. of Samuel Ruggles-Brise, of Spains Hall, Essex, and d. 7 May, 1871. Issue—

1. CHARLES JOHN SPENCER GEORGE CANNING, 3rd Baron Garvagh, b. 2 June, 1852; m. 9 Aug. 1877, the BARONESS ALICE FLORENCE, M.B.E., lady vice-pres. of the Order of Mercy, dau. of Baron Joseph de Bretton, Copenhagen; and d. 7 Feb. 1915. Issue—
   LEOPOLD ERNEST STRATFORD GEORGE CANNING, pres. Baron.
2. MAJ. HON. CONWAY STRATFORD GEORGE CANNING, HEIR PRES., b. 15 Dec. 1854, late King's Roy. Rifles. Residence—2, Ryder Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Army and Navy; Roy. Automobile.

GASCOIGNE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; C.M.G. 1899.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM JULIUS GASCOIGNE, s. of Gen. Ernest Frederick Gascoigne. B. 29 May, 1844; m. 15 July, 1875, Helen, dau. of Martin Tucker Smith, of Southborough Park, Surbiton, and widow of the Hon. Arthur Frederick Egerton (*see* ELLESMERE, Earl of); ed. at Eton; joined Scots Gds. 1863, capt. 1866, maj. 1881, lt.-col. 1887, col. 1891, maj.-gen. 1895, ret. 1904; maj.-gen. Res. of Officers; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star), and with Soudan exped. 1885 (clasp); commandant London School of Auxiliary Forces 1880–2; commanded Canadian forces 1895–8, and troops in China and Hong-Kong 1898–1903; served in exped. for relief of Pekin Legations 1900–1. Residences—13, South Street, Park Lane, W.1.; Boyton House, Boscombe, Hants. Clubs—Guards'; United Service; Travellers'.

GASELEE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE MARGARET, dau. of Gartside Gartside-Tipping, of Rossferry, co. Fermanagh. M. 20 Aug. 1895, GEN. SIR ALFRED GASELEE, who was b. 3 June, 1844; creat. G.C.B. 1909; K.C.B. 1898; a distinguished soldier who saw much service in India and the East; and d. 30 March, 1918. Residence—Guildford, Surrey.

GASK, Baron. *See* ATHOLL, DUKE OF.

GASTRELL, Knt. Creat. June, 1917; C.M.G. 1918.—LT.-COL. SIR WILLIAM HOUGHTON GASTRELL, s. of the late Frederick Gastrell, of Park Place, Cheltenham. B. 24 Sept. 1854; ed. at Cheltenham; m. 1878, Jessie, dau. of the late James Houghton; M.P. (U.) for North Lambeth 1910–18; raised and commanded Lambeth Batt. of Nat. Res. 1912; late maj. Imp. Yeo.; served in France 1916 (despatches twice, T.D.); col. comdg. A.S.C. Woolwich district 1915; J.P. London; memb. of T.F.A.; memb. of Finance and General Purpose Com. L.C.C. St. Pancras 1903–6; memb. of Grand Council Primrose League; chrmn. Finance Com. and gov. on Board of Management of Royal Free Hosp.; gov. of Royal Eye Hosp. and Waterloo Hosp.; on Board of Management of British Home for Incurables; memb. of Nat. Union of Conservative Assocs.; memb. of Exec. Council of London Municipal Soc.; vice-pres. Tariff Reform League. Residence—7, Clarence Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Garrick. Issue—

1. Cecil Roy Gastrell, b. 1879; m. 1907, Ethel Meyer.
   1. Gladys Wynne, m. 1910, Clayton Palmer, and has issue.
2. Keith Mary.

GATACRE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1887.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR JOHN GATACRE, s. of late Edward Lloyd Gatacre, J.P., of Gatacre Hall, Salop, and Jessie, dau. of late William Forbes,

M.P., of Callendar House, co. Stirling. B. 14 Feb. 1841; ent. Indian Army 1857, capt. 1869, maj. 1877, lt.-col. 1883, col. 1887, maj.-gen. 1897; served in Indian Mutiny, operations in Khandesh, 1858; China war 1860 (medal); operations in Okhamundel 1865–68; Afghan war 1879–80 (medal); Burmese expedition 1886–7–8 (despatches twice, medal and two clasps, C.B.); brigdr.-gen. commdg. Nagpur district I.A. 1891–6; col. 123rd Outram's Rifles since 1904. Residence—33, Bury Street, S.W. 1. Club—Naval and Military.

GATACRE, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Hon. Beatrix Wickens, dau. of late Baron Davey (Life Peer), Lord of Appeal in Ord. M. as his 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Forbes Gatacre, K.C.B., D.S.O., who was b. 3 Dec. 1843; a distinguished officer who saw much service in India, the Soudan, and S. Africa; and d. 18 Jan. 1906. Residence—Whinfell House, Crowborough, Sussex. Sir William left issue living by 1st m.—

1. Capt. William Edward Gatacre, K.O. Yorks L.I., b. 23 Jan. 1878; served in S. African war 1899–1900; m. 3 Nov. 1908, Mary Margaret, dau. of Francis George Mulholland Kennedy, of Shelbourne, Limerick. Issue—
   1. Gladys Ellen.
   2. Diana Mary.

GATES, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1913; C.S.I. 1906.—Sir Frank Campbell Gates, s. of George Gates, of Bedford Park, Croydon, and Maria, dau. of Richard Williams, of Hornsey, Middlesex. B. at Croydon, 9 Nov. 1862; m. 15 Nov. 1899, Alice Grisell, dau. of Archibald Tod, of the Grange, Woolton; ed. at Cheltenham and Oxford; Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1891; ent. I.C.S. 1882 and apptd. to Bengal, transferred to Burma 1884, assist. commr. 1884–6, under sec. to local govt. 1887, dep. commr. 1889, sec. 1891, commr. 1900, chief sec. 1903, financial commr. 1907–14; memb. of Burma Legisl. Council 1897–8 and 1903–12; memb. of Viceroy's Legisl. Council 1910–12; ret. 1914. Residence—Cade House, Heathfield, Sussex. Club — East India United Service. Issue—

Katharine Grisell.

GATTY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Sir Stephen Herbert Gatty, s. of the Rev. Alfred Gatty, vicar of Ecclesfield and sub-dean of York Cathedral, and Margaret, dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Alexander John Scott, D.D., vicar of Catterick, Yorks, late chaplain R.N. B. 9 Oct. 1849; m. 1st, 29 Aug. 1876, Alice Georgiana (d. 14 June, 1894), dau. of the Rev. Canon Rawlinson; m. 2nd, 21 Feb. 1905, Katharine, dau. of late Alfred Morrison, of Fonthill, Wilts; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1874, Q.C. 1891; Attorney-Gen. Leeward Islands 1883–5; Acting Chief Justice and Local Commnr. W. India Encumbered Estates Court for Antigua 1884, and for St. Kitts 1884–5; Attorney-Gen. Trinidad 1885–92; puisne judge Supreme Court of Straits Settlements 1892–5; Chief Justice of Gibraltar 1895–1905. Residences—Downshire House, Roehampton Lane, S.W. 15; Lochbuie House, Isle of Mull, N.B. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Oliver Gatty.
2. Richard Gatty.
1. Hester.

SCOTT-GATTY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth, dau. of late John Foster, of Newhall Grange, Maltby, Yorks. M. 17 Feb. 1874, Sir Alfred Scott-Gatty, who was b. 26 April. 1847; creat. K.C.V.O. 1911; Garter Principal King of Arms; and d. 18 Dec. 1918. Residence—Wendover Lodge, Welwyn, Herts. Issue—

1. Alexander John Scott-Gatty, b. 3 Oct. 1875; m. 10 Feb. 1902, Lina Mary, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir William Hart Dyke, 7th Bt., and has issue.
2. The late Maj. Charles Comyn Scott-Gatty, Herts. Regt., b. 5 Oct. 1880; m. 7 July, 1904, Cecily Muriel, dau. of Col. the Hon. Charles Gathorne Hardy (*see* Cranbrook, E.), and has issue; and d. 24 July, 1916.

GAUNT, K.C.M.G. Creat. Sept. 1918; C.B. (m.) 1918; C.M.G. 1916.—Rear-Adm. Sir Guy Reginald Archer Gaunt, R.N., s. of the late Judge Gaunt, of Melbourne. B. 1869; ed. at Melbourne Grammar Sch.; m. Margaret, dau. of the late Sir Thomas Wardle. Joined R.N. 1895; comr. 1901; capt. 1907; commodore 1917; rear-adm. 1918; served in Samoa 1899; principal Liaison Officer for U.S.A. 1917; naval attaché at Washington 1917–18; A.D.C. 1918. Residence—Gaunt's Wood, Wetton, Ashbourne. Clubs—United Service; Royal Automobile; Garrick. Issue, none.

GAVEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907; C.B. (civ.) 1903.—Sir John Gavey, s. of John Gavey, captain in the merchant service, of St. Helier, Jersey, and Elizabeth Jeanne, dau. of J. Falle, shipowner, of Jersey. B. at St. Helier, 11 Aug. 1842; m. 28 March, 1870, Mary, dau. of Philip de Gruchy, of St. Helier; ed. at Victoria College, Jersey; engineering supt. to G.P.O. 1870; principal technical officer 1892; 2nd asst.-engineer-in-chief 1897; asst.-engineer-in-chief and electrician 1899; engineer-in-chief and electrician 1902–7; consulting engineer 1908–13; delegate Electrical Congress, Paris, 1900, and Wireless Telegraph Conferences, Berlin, 1903 and 1906, and to the Electrical Units Conference 1908; memb. Inst.C.E.; past pres. Inst. Electrical Engineers. Residence—The Croft, Hampton Wick. Issue—

1. De Gruchy Gavey, b. 1871.
2. Arthur Gavey, b. 1875.
1. Ellen.
2. Edith.
3. May.

GEARY, 5th Bt., of Polexden (G.B.). Creat. 17 Aug. 1782.—Sir William Nevill Montgomerie Geary, s. of 4th Bt. B. 7 April, 1859; m. 20 Aug. 1906, Florence Mary, dau. and co-heiress of the late George Edmond Burke, D.L., J.P., of Danesfield, Moycullen, co. Galway; suc. his father 1 April, 1895; ed. at Eton and Oxford; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1884; att.-gen. Gold Coast 1895–7; D.L., J.P. Kent. Residence—Oxon Heath, Tonbridge, Kent. Clubs—Travellers'; Savile.

GEARY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Sophia Mary, dau. of George Symes, of Bridport. M. 1865. Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Le Guay Geary, who was b. 29 April, 1837; creat. K.C.B. 1900; and d. 31 July, 1918. Residence—Arreton, Camberley. Issue—

1. Maj. John Alexander Geary, R.A., D.S.O., b. 16 Oct. 1877; m. 10 Aug. 1912, Edeline, dau. of late Robert Leonard West, and has issue.
1. Florence May Caroline.
2. Constance Anne.
3. Gladys Ellen Frances.

GEDDES, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1917; K.C.B. (mil.) creat. Aug. 1917; K.B.E. 1917; C.B. (m.) 1917.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Auckland Campbell Geddes, M.P., s. of Auckland Campbell Geddes, of Edinburgh, and Christina Helen, dau. of the late Rev. Alexander Anderson, D.D., of Chanbury, Old Aberdeen. B. 21 June, 1879; ed. at George Watson's Coll. Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ., M.B., Ch.B. (Honours) 1903, M.D. (Gold Medal) 1908; m. Sept. 1906, Isabella Gamble, dau. of the late W. A. Ross, Staten Island, New York; Prof. of Anatomy McGill Univ. Montreal; late Prof. of Anatomy R.C.S. Dublin, and Assist. Prof. of Anatomy Edin. Univ.; Dir. of Recruiting War Office 1916–17; Director-Gen. of Nat. Service and Pres. of Local Govt. Bd. 1918; Minister of Reconstruction and National Service since 1919; M.P. (U.) for Basingstoke div. of Hants since 1917; is Comr. of order of the Crown Belgium. Residence—102, Westmount Boulevard, Montreal. Club—Union University, Montreal. Issue—

1. Ross Campbell Geddes, b. 10 July, 1910.
2. Alexander Campbell Geddes, b. 8 Sept. 1910.
3. John Reay Campbell Geddes, b. 24 April, 1915.
4. David Campbell Geddes, b. 11 March, 1917.
1. Margaret Campbell.

GEDDES, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1917; G.C.B. creat. 1919; G.B.E. 1918; K.C.B. (mil.) 1917; Knt. 1916.—Rt. Hon. Sir Eric Campbell Geddes, M.P., s. of the late Auckland Geddes, of Edinburgh, and Christian Helen, dau. of the late Rev. Alexander Anderson, D.D., of Chanonry, Old Aberdeen. B. 26 Sept. 1875; ed. at Merchiston and Oxford Mil. Coll.; m. 2 Nov. 1900, Gwendolen, dau. of Rev. Arthur Stokes, of Mussoorie, India. Dep. gen. manager of North Eastern Railway since 1911; dep. director of Munitions 1915–16; director-gen. of Mil. Railways and Insp. Gen. of Transportation; on staff of Field Marshal C.-in-C. in France with Temp. rank of Hon. Maj.-Gen. 1916–1917; controller of Board of Admiralty with Hon. and Temp. rank of Vice-Adm. 1917; 1st Lord of the Admiralty 1917–18; minister without Portfolio since 1919; M.P. (U.) for Cambridge since 1917; Grand Officier de la Legion d'Honneur; Comr. of the order of Leopold; has Croix de Guerre, Belgium. Residences—30, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.1; Scriven Park, Knaresborough. Club—Marlborough; Caledonian; Union. Issue—

1. Auckland Mackay Geddes, b. 22 May, 1907.
2. Magnus Mackay Geddes, b. 8 Aug. 1908.
3. Anthony Rae Mackay Geddes, b. 7 May, 1912.

GEDDES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Rachel, dau. of William White, of Aberdeen. M. 28 April, 1859, Sir William Duguid Geddes, LL.D., D.Litt., who d. 9 Feb. 1900. Residence—55, Don Street, Old Aberdeen, N.B.

GEIKIE, O.M. (1914), **K.C.B.** (civ.). Creat. 1907; Knt. Bach. 1891.—Sir Archibald Geikie, s. of James Stuart Geikie, of Edinburgh. B. 28 Dec. 1835; m. 17 Aug. 1871, Alice Gabrielle, dau. of Eugene Pignatel, of Lyons; ed. at the High School and Univ. of Edinburgh; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, St. Andrews, Glasgow, Aberdeen, Birmingham, and Liverpool; hon. D.Sc. Camb., Dublin, Durham, and Sheffield; hon. D.C.L. Oxon; hon. Ph.D. Leipzig, Prague, and Upsala; ent. geol. survey 1855; director of geol. survey of Scotland 1867; Murchison prof. of geology, &c., Univ. of Edinburgh, 1871; director-gen. of the geological survey of the United Kingdom and director of the Geological Museum, 1881–1901; has been twice MacDougal-Brisbane medallist of the Roy. Soc. of Edin.; Wollaston and Murchison medallist of the Geological Soc.; Roy. medallist of the Roy. Soc.; Hayden medallist Philadelphia Acad.; medallist Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy; foreign sec. Roy. Soc. 1889–93, sec. 1903–8, pres. 1908–13; Officer of the Legion of Honour; a trustee of the British Museum since 1908; pres. Geological Society 1891–2 and 1906–8; pres. British Assn. for the advancement of Science 1892; foreign associate of the Institute of France and many foreign academies; governor of Harrow School; hon. M.I.C.E.; one of the Royal Commissioners for the Exhibition of 1851; memb. of Council of British School at Rome. Residence—Shepherd's Down, Haslemere, Surrey. Club—Athenæum. Issue living—

1. Lucy.
2. Gabrielle Jeanne, m. 1 Jan. 1916, Capt. Harold J. Behrens, 2/6th Batt. W. Yorks Regt.

GELDER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—Sir William Alfred Gelder, s. of William Gelder, of North Cave, Brough, Yorks, and Mary Jane Jackson. B. 12 May, 1855; m. 16 Aug. 1878, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Parker, of Hull; ed. at Elloughton, Hull; is Fell. of the Roy. Inst. of British Architects, and of the Surveyors' Inst.; alderman of the City of Hull, and has been mayor for five years (1899–1903); M.P. Brigg div. of Lincs since 1910; J.P. City of Hull. Residence—West Parade House, Hull.

GENTLE, Knt. Creat. June, 1916.—Sir William Benjamin Gentle, s. of the late William Gentle, of Ashwell, Herts. B. 8 Sept. 1865; ed. at Merchant Taylor's Sch. and private Schs.; m. 27 May, 1891, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Frederick Steward, of West Durham; chief constable of Brighton since 1901; ent. C.S. Ordnance Survey Dept. 1881; served in Cape Mounted Rifles 1883–1886; joined Metropolitan Police in 1887; Reading Police, 1897; col. Sussex Yeo. Cadets which corps he raised; raised and commands local corps of St. John Ambulance Brig.; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence — Falmer, Lewes, Sussex. Issue—

1. Frederick William Gentle, b. 12 July, 1892; M.A. Camb.; lieut. 1st Life Gds.
2. Francis Steward Gentle, b. 23 June, 1894; lieut. Sussex Yeo.

GEORGE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1905.—Rt. Hon David Lloyd George, s. of the late William George, of Bulford, Pembrokeshire, and Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. David Lloyd, Baptist minister. B. 1863; m. 1888, Margaret, dau. of Richard Owen, a solicitor; memb. of Lloyd George and George, solicitors, of Criccieth and Portmadoc; Pres. of Board of Trade 1905–8; Chanc. of the Exchequer 1908–15; Minister of Munitions 1915–16; Sec. of State for War 1916; Prime Minister since Dec. 1916; Constable of Carnarvon Castle since Nov. 1908; hon. D.C.L. Oxford and LL.D. Wales 1908; hon. fell. of Jesus Coll. Oxford since 1910; M.P. Carnarvon since 1890; J.P. Carnarvon; Chancellor for Wales of the Welsh Priory of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh. Residences—Brynawelon, Criccieth; Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey; 10, Downing Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Athenæum; National Liberal; United Service. Issue—

1. Maj. Richard Lloyd George, R.E.; m. 7 April, 1917, Roberta Freeman, dau. of Robert McAlpine, of Totteridge.
2. Maj. Gwilym A. Lloyd George.
1. Olwen, m. 19 June, 1917, Capt. Thomas John Carey Evans, I.M.S.
2. Megan.

GEORGE, (1st) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1911 (Foun. 1911).—Rt. Rev. Henry Bindley Sidwell, M.A., D.D. Lambeth; principal of St. Michael's College, Johannesburg, 1889–91; cur. of Middleburg 1892–5; rector 1895–6; chapln. to bishop of Pretoria 1892; chanc. of St. Alban's cathedral, Pretoria 1896; archdn. of Pretoria 1905–11; principal of diocesan coll. Pretoria 1896–1904; sometime archdeacon of W. Transvaal; apptd. Bishop of George (S. Africa) 1911 Residence.—George, Cape of Good Hope.

GEORGE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Ernest George, s. of John George, and Mary Elizabeth. B. in London, 13 June, 1839; m. 22 Sept. 1867, Mary Allan (d. 1877), dau. of Robert Burn, of Epsom; ed. at Brighton and Reading; is an architect, and former pres. of the Royal Inst. of British Architects; R.A. 1917. Residence—6, Inverness Terrace, W. 2. Club—Arts. Issue—

1. Stuart George, b. 1867; m. Georgina Cornwall.
2. Wilfred George, b. 1872; m. Esther Carney.
3. Allan George, b. 1874; m. May Field.
1. Cecily, m. 1907, Rev. Charles Henry Robinson, Canon of Ripon.
2. Margaret Burn.

GERARD, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 18 Jan. 1876; 15th Bt. of Brynne (E.) 22 May, 1611.—Sir Frederick John Gerard, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 10 Nov. 1883; m. 17 Sept. 1906, May, dau. of the late Sir Martin Gosselin; suc. his father 1902; capt. Roy. Horse Gds.; late lieut. Lancashire Hussars I.Y. The 1st Bt. was

one of those created on the first day of the institution of the order, and received back the £1,000 he had given for the dignity, in consideration of his father's sufferings in the cause of Mary Queen of Scots. Residences—Garswood, Newton-le-Willows, Warrington; 23, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W. 1. Clubs—Marlborough; White's; Bachelors'; Turf. Issue—

1. HON. ROBERT WILLIAM FREDERICK ALWYN GERARD, b. 23 May, 1918.
1. Hon. Violet Ethel Mary.
2. Hon. Patricia.
3. Hon. Heloise.

ROBERT TOLVER GERARD, 13TH BT. AND 1ST BARON GERARD, b. 12 May, 1808; A.D.C.; m. 14 Feb. 1849, Harriet (d. 20 July, 1888), dau. of Edward Clifton, and d. 15 March, 1887. Issue—

1. WILLIAM CANSFIELD GERARD, 2ND BARON GERARD, D.S.O., b. 21 June, 1851; m. 7 Aug. 1877, Mary Emmeline Laura (d. 19 Feb. 1918), dau. of Henry Beilby William Milner, of West Retford House, Nottinghamshire, and d. 30 July, 1902. Issue—
FREDERICK JOHN GERARD, pres. Baron.
Hon. Ethel Catherine Hannah, m. 11 Feb. 1904, Maurice Arnold, Baron de Forest, M.P. Residences—59, Grosvenor Street, W.1; Hurst House, Kingston Hill, Surrey; Gaddesby Hall, near Leicester.
2. The late Hon. Robert Joseph Gerard Dicconson, b. 8 Aug. 1857; m. 19 April, 1888, Eleanor, granddau. of Meyrick Bankes, of Winstanley Hall, Wigan; and d. 16 Sept. 1916. Residence—Wrightington Hall, nr. Wigan. Issue—
Charles Robert Tolver Michael Gerard, b. 28 Feb. 1894; m. 19 Oct. 1915, Aimée, dau. of Sir Rupert Clarke, 2nd Bt., of Rupertswood.
1. Winfrede Mary, m. 15 Oct. 1908, Brig.-Gen. Sir Thompson Capper, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.
2. Evelyn, m. 8 Oct. 1910, Col. John Edmund Heugh Balfour, D.S.O., late 11th Hussars. Residence—Sidmouth Manor, Devonshire.
1. Hon. Monica Mary, m. 19 Nov. 1878, Gen. Sir Lawrence James Oliphant, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.
2. Hon. Katherine Frances, m. 10 Aug. 1880, Sir Martin le Marchaut Hadsley Gosselin, G.C.V.O.

GERARD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—HELEN ADELAIDE, dau. of Edward Richard Meade, M. 1888, Maj.-Gen. Sir Montagu Gerard, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.; Chief of Staff to the Emperor of Russia during his Indian tour 1890–1, Mil. Attaché at St. Petersburg 1892–3, commanded Oude District, chief commnr. Pamir Boundary Commission 1895–6 and d. 1905. Residence—Rochsoles, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.

GETHIN, 8th Bt., of Gethinsgrott (I.). Creat. 1 Aug. 1665.—SIR RICHARD CHARLES PERCY GETHIN, s. of 7th Bt. B. 30 Nov. 1847; m. 5 June, 1876, Catharine, dau. of Frederick Edward Burton Scott, of Ingham Lodge, Cheshire; suc. his father 1885; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1879; late capt. and hon. maj. 4th Suffolk Regt. (M.); served in S. African war. The 1st Bt. settled in Ireland in the time of Cromwell, and represented Limavady in Parliament after the Restoration. Residence—The Grove, Hythe, Hants. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

1. BREV.-COL. RICHARD WALTER ST. LAWRENCE GETHIN, D.S.O., R.A., b. 16 Feb. 1878; m. 29 Dec. 1896, Helen Frances, dau. of William Blundell Thornhill, of Castlebellingham, Ireland; ed. at Radley and R.M.A. Woolwich; served in S. African war (wounded). Issue—
1. Richard Patrick St. Lawrence Gethin, b. 15 May, 1911.
2. William Allan Tristram Gethin, b. 13 Oct. 1913.
1. Norah Helen Catherine.
2. Maj. Frederick Durrant Scott Gethin, R.F.A., b. 19 Oct. 1879; served in S. African war, 1900–2 (Queen's medal, 2 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps); m. 12 June, 1915, Margaret Cecilia, dau. of L. R. W. Forrest. Issue—
John Amory Forrest Gethin, b. 1916.
3. Percy Edward Lovell Gethin, b. Aug. 1884; capt. R.F.C.

SIR PERCY GETHIN, 5TH BT., m. May, 1751, Anne, dau. of Thomas Nagle, and d. 27 Aug. 1837. Issue—
The late Capt. Richard Gethin, m. 17 Nov. 1819, Jane (d. 1831), dau. of Lt.-Col. South, and d. 5 Jan. 1835. Issue—

1. SIR RICHARD GETHIN, 6TH BT., b. 28 Dec. 1823; m. 25 June, 1846, Frances (d. 27 Aug. 1906), dau. of George Weller Poley, of Boxted Hall, Suffolk (marr. diss. Jan. 1862), and d. 11 June, 1895. Issue—
1. SIR RICHARD CHARLES PERCY GETHIN, pres. Bt.

GHOSE, Knt. Creat. June, 1915; C.S.I. 1909; C.I.E., D.L.—SIR RASH BEHARI GHOSE, s. of Jagahandho Ghose of Burdwan. B. 23 Dec. 1845; ed. at Presidency Coll., Calcutta, M.A. (1st class honours 1866), Fell. 1879; m. 1st, 1867, Pirambada Dassi (d. 1879); m. 2nd, 1880, Matibala Dassi (d. 1882); M.L.C. Bengal 1888–91; memb. of Council of Viceroy of India 1891–4. Residence—Sans-Souci, Alipur, India.

GIBB, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (c.) 1918.—BRIG.-GEN. SIR ALEXANDER GIBB, s. of the late Alexander Easton Gibb. B. 12 Feb. 1872; ed. at Rugby and Univ. Coll. London; m. 10 May, 1900, Norah Isobel, dau. of Fleet-Surg. Lowry John Monteith, R.N. Pupil of the late Sir John Wolfe Barry, K.C.B., F.R.S., and the late H. M. Brunell; chrmn. of Easton Gibb & Son, Ltd., Contractors for Construction of H.M. Dockyard, Rosyth, and other engineering works; M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E., A.I.N.A., F.R.S. (Edin.); chief engineer Ports Construction to British Armies in France and Belgium 1916–18; dep.-dir. of Docks O.B.E.F., France 1917–18; civil engineer in chief Admiralty since 1918. Residence — 27, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. Clubs—Reform; New, Edinburgh. Issue—

1. Alistair Monteith Gibb, b. 2 April, 1901.
2. Jocelyn Easton Gibb, b. 18 May, 1907.
3. Michael Edward Gibb, b. 15 Oct. 1914.

GIBB, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—SIR GEORGE STEGMANN GIBB, s. of Alexander Gibb, C.E., of Willowbank, Aberdeen. B. 30 April, 1850; m. 1881, Dorothea Garrett Smith; ed. at Aberdeen Grammar School and University; LL.B. (London); solicitor to the North Eastern Railway 1882–91, gen. man. 1891–1906, director 1906–10; consulting gen. manager since 1919; was a memb. of com. on War Office reorganization, and of roy. comn. on London Traffic; managing director of Underground Electric Railways of London 1906–10; chrmn. of the Road Board since 1910; memb. of Pacific Cable Board 1914–18; chrmn. of Govt. Com. on Production. Residence—South Corner, Alan Road, Wimbledon, S.W. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. Roger Gibb, b. 21 Feb. 1886.
2. Paul Gibb, b. 27 July, 1887.
3. Edward Austin Gibb, b. 27 Aug. 1889.
4. George Anthony Gibb, b. 15 Jan. 1893.
1. Lesley, m. 8 Dec. 1909, Eben John More. Residence—Redroofs, Airdrie.

OSBORNE-GIBBES, 3rd Bt., of Springhead (G.B.). Creat. 30 May, 1774.—SIR EDWARD OSBORNE-GIBBES, s. of 2nd Bt. B. Nov. 1850; m. 1879, Sara, dau. of John Mitchell, of N.Z.; suc. his father 1874; late sec. for education New Zealand. Residence — Wellington, N.Z. Issue—

1. PHILIP ARTHUR OSBORNE-GIBBES, b. 1884.
1. Alice Anne, m. 17 Sept. 1903, Aubrey Henri de Rune Barclay (*see* BARCLAY, Bt.).
2. Hinemarama, m. 1908, Frederick Grenville Thompson.

SIR SAMUEL OSBORNE-GIBBES, 2ND BT., b. 27 Aug. 1803; m. 1st, 28 Sept. 1825, Margaret (d. 20 Jan. 1847), dau. of Henry Moore, of Cremorgan, Queen's co.; m. 2nd, 1848, Anne, dau. of Richard Penny, and d. 13 Nov. 1874. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Agnes Anne, m. Keith Edward Abbott, H.M. Consul at Resht, who d. 28 April, 1873.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

1. SIR EDWARD OSBORNE-GIBBES, pres. Bt.
2. Philip Ernest Osborne-Gibbes, b. 1862.
1. Elizabeth.
2. Alice.
3. Edith.
4. Maud.

GIBBON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir William Duff Gibbon, s. of Rev. Charles Gibbon, D.D., of Lonmay, Aberdeen. B. 22 Aug. 1837; m. 15 Sept. 1863, Katherine (d. 26 Sept. 1916), dau. of Andrew Murray, of Allathan, Aberdeen; is J.P. Ceylon, late official memb. of municipal council Kandy. Residence—Hathaway Cottage, Surrey Road, Bournemouth West. Issue—

1. Murray Gibbon, m. Nicola Hutchinson, and has issue.
2. John Gibbon, m. Anne Fox, and has issue.
3. Surg.-Maj. W. D. Gibbon, D.S.O.,M.D.
1. Annie Grace.
2. Katherine, m. Maj. Deane, late Roy. Warwick Regt., and has issue.
3. Jessie, m. 7 Nov. 1906, Maj.-Gen. Douglas Edward Cayley, and has issue.

GIBBONS, 7th Bt., of Stanwell Place (G.B.). Creat. 21 April, 1752.—Sir Alexander Doran Gibbons, s. of 6th Bt.; suc. his father 1909. B. 14 Dec. 1873;m. 12 July, 1899, Gladys Constance Mostyn, dau. of Rev. C. Watkins, late vic. of Hinton Charterhouse, near Bath; capt. 5th Hants Batt. R.F.A. (T.F.), late 6th Batt. Middx. Regt. The 1st Bt. was speaker of the House of Assembly in the island of Barbados; the 2nd Bt. represented Wallingford in Parliament. Residences—Stanwell Place, Staines, Middlesex; West Cliff, Bembridge, Isle of Wight. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

1. John Edward Gibbons, b. 14 Nov. 1914.
1. Dorothea Charlotte.
2. Betty Lydia.
3. Vera Gladys.
4. Joan Margaret.

Sir John Gibbons, 4th Bt., b. 8 Jan. 1774; m. 27 Oct. 1795, Elizabeth (d. 20 Oct. 1835), dau. of Richard Tayler, and d. 26 March, 1844. Issue—

1. The late John Gibbons, b. 7 Oct. 1801; m. 22 July, 1824, Charlotte (d. 28 Oct. 1833), dau. of Sir Charles Watson, 1st Bt. of Wrotting Park, Cambridge, and d. 31 Jan. 1841. Issue—
   1. Sir John Gibbons, 5th Bt., b. 30 Aug. 1825, d. 6 Jan. 1893.
   2. Sir Charles Gibbons, 6th Bt., b. 13 Jan. 1828; m. 5 April, 1864, Lydia Martha (Residence—12, Coleherne Court, S.W. 5), dau. of Maj. John Doran, of Ely House, co. Wexford, and d. 5 Feb. 1909. Issue—
      Sir Alexander Doran Gibbons, pres. Bt.
      1. Georgina Charlotte, m. 2 Oct. 1894, Maj. Charles Mostyn Watkins, R.E., who d. 13 July, 1913.
      2. Adelaide Jeannette, m. 8 Aug. 1889, Frank Terry, barr.-at-law. Residence—23, Evelyn Gardens, S.W.
   3. The late Capt. Frederick Gibbons, b. 3 Jan. 1832; m. 6 Nov. 1860, Hester, dau. of James Colquhoun Kemp., and d. 15 Sept. 1914 Residence—The Hatch, Sunninghill, Berks. Issue—
      Capt. Frederick Kenrick Colquhoun Gibbons, R.N., b. 14 June, 1865; m. 23 Sept. 1895, Edith, dau. of A. T. Atkinson. Issue—
      1. Marjorie.
      2. Nancy.
   1. Florence Falconer.

GIBBONS, Bt. (extinct 1876). Creat. 22 March, 1872.—The late Sir Sills John Gibbons, 1st Bt., b. 2 June, 1809; Lord Mayor of London, 1871; m. 26 March, 1845, Ann (d. 1 Oct. 1903), dau. of William Crookes, and d. 1876. Issue—

Anne Mary. Residence—18 Claremont Road, Tunbridge Wells.

GIBBONS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth Campbell, dau. of Hugh Craig, of Montreal. M. 18 Feb. 1876, Sir George Christie Gibbons, who was b. 2 July, 1848; creat. Knt. Bach. 1911 in recognition of his services in connection with the Treaty relating to Boundary Waters between Canada and the United States; and d. Aug. 1918. Residence—Lornehurst, London, Ontario.

GIBBONS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1912; C.B. 1903.—Sir William Gibbons, s. of Robert Kenrick Gibbons, of Tunbridge Wells, and Louisa, dau. of Sir John Gibbons, Bt. B. at Shepperton, Middlesex, 21 Jan. 1841; m. 20 Nov. 1872, Sara Antoinetta, dau. of Stephen Cholmeley; ed. at Brighton Coll.; apptd. clerk House of Commons 1863; principal clerk, public bill office and clerk of the fees 1900; ret. in 1913 after 50 years' service. Residence—Pine Grove House, Weybridge. Issue—

1. William Kenrick Gibbons, b. 13 May, 1876; clerk in the House of Commons; capt. 9th (Service) Batt. E. Lancs Regt.; m. 13 July, 1915, Aileen Margaret Dale, dau. of George Trotter, of The Deanery, Staindrop, Darlington.
2. The late Lt.-Col. Edward Stephen Gibbons, D.S.O., Middlesex Regt., b. 18 June, 1883; m. 2 Aug. 1914, Annie, dau. of late John Lyle, of Finnart House, Weybridge; and was killed in action, 19 Sept. 1918.
1. Sara Maud.
2. Eva Katherine.
3. Geraldine.
4. Dorothy Maynard, m. 30 Sept. 1908, Maj. Edward Charles Talbot, 47th Sikhs, who d. of wounds received in action in France, April, 1915, and has issue.
5. Margaret Helen, m. 23 Oct. 1912, Arthur Clement Knollys (*see* Knollys, Lady).

GIBBS. *See* Aldenham, Baron.

GIBBS, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918.—Sir Charles Henry Gibbs. Mayor of Lambeth 1918. Residence—3, St. Saviour's Road, Brixton, S.E.

GIBBS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Catharine Mary, dau. of late R. Gibbs Jackson, of Everton. M. 1870, Sir B. T. Brandreth Gibbs, who d. 1885. Club—New Empress.

GIBRALTAR, (6th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1911 (Foun. 1842).—Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Corbett Knight, s. of late Rev. J. L. Knight and Elizabeth, dau. of J. W. Walker. B. at Rutnapur, India, 22 June, 1859; m. 1st, 1891, Clara Gwyn (d. 1911), dau. of the Rev. E. K. Kerslake, of Burnham, Deepdale; m. 2nd, 7 April, 1915, Bridget dau. of late Dr. Horace Swete; ed. at Islington Propy. Sch., and Camb. (Schol., B.A. 1st cl. Class. Trip. 1882, 1st cl. Theol. Trip. 1884; M.A. 1885, B.D. 1906, D.D. 1907); ord. 1885, class and theo. lect. of Selwyn Coll. Camb. 1884–95, tutor 1885–95; rector of Marnhull 1895–1901; exam. chap. Bp. of Salisbury 1896; fell. and lect. Corpus Christi Coll. 1901–11; Principal Clergy Training School, Cambridge, 1901–11; subprelate of the Hospital to Order of St. John of Jerusalem since 1912; Hulsean lect. 1905–6; Univ. preacher 1887, 1895, 1905. Annual value of the see £1,200, from the Colonial Bishoprics Fund. Jurisdiction in Gibraltar and Malta, and over the congregations of the English Church in Spain, Portugal, Roumania, and in countries bordering on the Mediterranean, the Adriatic and the Black Sea. Residence—23, Old Park Road, Hitchin.

GIBSON. *See* Ashbourne, Baron.

GIBSON, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1887.—Rt. Hon. John George Gibson, s. of William Gibson, of Rockforest, Tipperary, and Louise, dau. of Joseph Grant. B. in Dublin 1846; m. 1871, Anna, dau. of the Rev. John Hare; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (twice gold medallist); called to the Irish Bar 1870; became serjeant 1885; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1885 and 1886; Att.-Gen. 1887; judge of the Irish High Court 1888; M.P. for Liverpool (Walton div.) from 1885 until his elevation to the Bench. Is Chancellor of the diocese of Killaloe. Residence—38, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.

GIBSON, Baronetcy (extinct 1912). Creat. 23 Nov. 1909.—The late Sir James Puckering Gibson, 1st Bt., b. 14 Aug. 1849; Lord Provost of Edin. 1906–9; M.P. for E. div. of Edin. 1909–12; m. 9 July, 1874, Marian (Residence—33, Regent Terrace, Edinburgh), dau. of late Thomas Potter, of Barton Park, Derby, and d. 11 Jan. 1912.

GIBSON, K.C.B. Creat. 1912; C.B. 1902.—Sir Henry James Gibson, s. of late Rev. Henry Atkinson Gibson, vicar of Linslade, Bucks. B.

7 Oct. 1860; m. 10 Sept. 1901, Ethel Margaret (d. 18 June, 1917), dau. of late Thomas Allen Green; ed. at Rossall and Oxford (Casberd scholar), B.A.; clerk War Office 1885; princ. clerk 1897: assist. acct.-gen 1900, and deputy 1903; assist. dir. of Army finance 1904; assist comptroller and auditor 1905–11; comptroller and auditor-gen. since 1911; memb. of committee to inquire into organization of Crown agents' offices 1908. Residence Connemara, Oxted, Surrey. Issue—

1. Ralph Henry Gibson, b. 7 Dec. 1908.
2. John Atkinson Gibson, b. 12 June, 1912.
1. Joan Margaret.
2. Elizabeth Mary.
3. Ethel Dorothy.

GIBSON, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B.E. 1918.—Sir Herbert Gibson. Wheat Commr. for Roy. Comn. on Wheat Supplies in Argentina and Uruguay.

GIBSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1912.—Sir John Morison Gibson, s. of William Gibson, of Toronto Township, from Forfarshire, N.B., and Mary, dau. of Samuel Sinclair, of Nelson, Ontario. B. 1 Jan. 1842; m. 1st, 26 Oct. 1869, Emily (d. 1874), dau. of Ralph Birrell, of London; m. 2nd, 1876, Caroline (d. 1877), dau. of Hon. Adam Hope Hamilton; m. 3rd, 18 May, 1881, Elizabeth, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of late Judge Malloch; ed. at Central Sch. Hamilton, and Toronto Univ.; B.A. 1863 (with Prince of Wales's prize, and medals in Classics and Modern and Oriental languages); M.A. 1864; LL.B. 1869; hon. LL.D. Toronto 1902, and MacMaster Univ. 1909; Barr.-at-law (Upper Canada) 1867; prov. sec. of Ontario 1889; commr. of Crown lands 1896; Q.C. 1890; memb. for Hamilton in Ontario Legislature 1879–1905; bencher of Law Soc. of Upper Canada 1899; lt.-col. 13th Regt. Canadian Mil. 1876; hon. lt.-col. 13th Regt. 1895, hon. col. 1901; col. Reserve of Offrs. 1902; col. comdg. 15th Brigade Canadian Mil. 1903; brig.-gen. 1916; a prominent rifleman; won Prince of Wales's prize at Wimbledon 1879; comd. Canadian rifle team 1881 and 1897; for 14 years pres. Dominion Rifle Assn.; attorney-gen. prov. of Ontario 1899–1905; lt.-gov. of Ontario 1908–14; director Canadian Bank of Commerce, Canada Life Assurance Co., Toronto Gen. Insurance Corp., and Dominion Power and Transmission Co.; pres. of Canadian Red Cross Soc. for many years; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; is a prominent mason in Canada, having been Grand Master of Grand Lodge and Gov-Gr. Commr. of Scottish Rite. Residence—Ravenscliffe, Hamilton, Canada. Clubs — Toronto, York, and National, Toronto; Hamilton. Issue living—

1. Archibald Hope Gibson, b. 1888; Barr.-at-law; m. 9 Nov. 1915, Frances, dau. of the late J. J. Scott, of Hamilton. Residence—311, Bay Street South Hamilton, Ontario.
2. Capt. Colin William George Gibson, b. 1891; M.C., Roy. Fus.; Chevalier of the order of Leopold, Belgium; m. 21 Aug. 1916, Florence Petronelle, dau. of the late Senator J. K. Ker, of Rathnally, Toronto.
1. Eugenia Elizabeth Emily.
2. Margaret Mary Stewart, m. Robert Waldie. Residence—1, Cluny Avenue, Toronto.

GIBSON, Knt. Creat. June, 1918; C.V.O. 1918; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1900; I.S.O. 1915.—Sir Walter Matthew Gibson, s. of the late Rev. Edward Gibson, M.A. B. 9 May, 1856; m. 14 April, 1891, Katharine Maud, dau. of the late Charles Manley Smith. Ent. Privy Purse office 1880; sec. since 1901; sergeant-at-arms in ord. to the King since 1916. Residence—The Croft, Oxted, Surrey. Club—Junior Athenæum.

GIDHAUR, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1895.—Maharaja Sir Ravaneshwar Prasad Singh, Bahadur, s. of late Maharaja Sheo Prasad Singh. B. 1 March, 1860; premier nobleman of Behar; m. 1886; twice memb. of Prov. Council; M.L.C. Bengal 1893–97, 1901–3 and 1916; ex-memb. of Local and District Board, Monghyr; hon. magistrate; hon. life vice-pres. Behar Landholders Assoc.; M.L.C. Behar. The title of Maharaja Bahadur was made hereditary in 1877. Residence—Gidhaur, Monghyr, B.O., India. Issue—

Maharaj Kumar Chandra Mowleeshur Prasad, Yuvraj of Gidhaur, b. Dec. 1890; installed 1915; vice-chrmn. Local Board; memb. District Board, Monghyr; hon. magistrate.

GIFFARD. *See* Halsbury, Earl of.

GIFFARD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—Sir Henry Alexander Giffard, s. of Col. Henry Giffard, R.G.A., and Elizabeth, dau. of James Agnew. B. 1838; m. 1866, Helen Agnes (d. 21 Feb. 1913), dau. of Stephen Alers Hankey; ed. at Elizabeth Coll. Guernsey, and Oxford; M.A. (exhibitioner) 1857, junior mathematical scholar 1858, 1st class mods. (classics and mathematics) 1859, Taylorian scholar 1860, 1st class lit. hum. and 1st class math. 1861, Eldon scholar 1861, senior student of Ch. Ch. 1863; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1865, Q.C. 1882; asst. commnr. on Schools Inquiry Commn. 1865–6; contested East Cambs. 1892; reader in Equity to Inns of Court 1888–91; bailiff of Guernsey 1902–8. Residence—Braye du Valle, Guernsey. Clubs—New University; Cecil. Issue—

1. Walter John Frederick Giffard, b. 1870.
2. Alexander William Giffard, b. 1873.

GIFFEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Margaret Anne, dau. of George Wood, of Aberdeen. M. 25 Nov. 1896, as his 2nd wife, Sir Robert Giffen, K.C.B., F.R.S., LL.D., a well-known financial and statistical expert, controller-gen. of the Commercial, Labour and Statistical Dept. of the Board of Trade 1893–7, who d. 12 April, 1910. Residence—Greenhays, Briton Hill Road, Sanderstead, Surrey.

GIFFORD, Earl of. *See* Tweeddale, Marq. of.

GIFFORD, 4th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 30 Jan. 1824.—Edgar Berkeley Gifford, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 8 March, 1857; m. 1st, 26 Nov. 1879, Mary (d. 15 Aug. 1913), dau. of John Osborne, Q.C., and widow of Thomas Booth, of West Ashby Manor, Lincolnshire; m. 2nd, 5 June, 1918, Anne Maud, dau. of Col. Aitchison, late Scots Gds., of Drummore, Musselborough; suc. his bro. 1911. The 1st Peer was apptd. Chief Justice of the Common Pleas 1824, and Master of the Rolls in April following; the 3rd Baron served with distinction in the Ashanti and Zulu wars, and gained the V.C. Residences—Bourne Stream, Wootton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire; Old Park, Chichester.

Robert Francis Gifford, 2nd Baron Gifford, b. 19 March, 1817; m. 2 April, 1845, Fredrica Charlotte (Residence—Hampton Court Palace), dau. of Maurice, 1st Baron FitzHarding, and d. 13 May, 1872. Issue—

1. The late Edric Frederick Gifford, 3rd Baron Gifford, V.C., b. 5 July, 1849; maj. late 57th Regt.; served in Ashanti war 1873–4 (medal and clasp); Zulu war 1879 (medal and clasp); m. 22 April, 1880, Sophie Catherine, dau. of Gen. John Alfred Street, C.B., and d. 5 June, 1911; she is an hon. serving Sister of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; was attached to the Army Nursing Service in S. African war 1900–2 (medal).
2. Edgar Berkeley Gifford, pres. Baron.
3. The late Hon. Maurice Raymond Gifford, C.M.G., b. 5 May, 1859; m. 21 Sept. 1897, Marguerite (Residence—Boothby Hall, Grantham), o. c. of late Capt. Cecil Thorald, and d. 1 July, 1910. Issue—
   1. Charles Maurice Elton Gifford, Heir Pres., b. 4 March, 1899.
      1. Diana Frederica.
      2. Joan.
      3. Vera May.
1. Hon. Eva, m. 24 May, 1866, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Trotter, G.C.V.O.
2. Hon. Harriet Ella, m. 5 Jan. 1865, Lt.-Col. Hon. Archibald Douglas-Pennant (*see* Penrhyn, Baron).

3. Hon. Emily, m. 2 June, 1868, Robert Thomas Napier Speir, D.L., J.P., and has issue. Residences—Cuidees Castle, Muthill, Perthshire; Burnbraes, Renfrewshire.
4. Hon. Evelyn Mary, m. 31 Aug. 1872, Thomas Arthur Fitzhardinge Kingscote, M.V.O., and has issue. Residence—Watermoor House, Cirencester.
5. Hon. Eleanore, m. 5 Nov. 1873, Lt.-Col. E. M. Dansey (Clubs—Boodles'; Turf), late 1st Life Gds., and has issue. Residence—Knolles Leigh, Henley-on-Thames.
6. Hon. Edith Charlotte. Residence—Hampton Court Palace.

GILBERT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LUCY AGNES, dau. of late Capt. T. M. Blois-Turner, of the Bombay Engineers. M. 6 Aug. 1867, Sir William Schwenck Gilbert, who collaborated with the late Sir Arthur Sullivan in many successful operas, and d. 29 May, 1911. Residence—Grims Dyke, Harrow Weald.

GILBERT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ROSA, dau. of Joseph Stevenson Mulholland, M.D., of Belfast. M. 1891, Sir John Thomas Gilbert, LL.D., F.S.A., Historian and Archivist, late sec. Public Record Office of Ireland, memb. of Senate of Roy. Univ. of Ireland, vice-pres. Roy. Irish Acad., trustee of National Library, Ireland, gov. National Gallery of Ireland, who devoted his life to historical and archæological research; he d. 23 May, 1898. Residence—Villa Nova, Blackrock, Dublin.

GILBEY, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 4 Sept. 1893.—HENRY WALTER GILBEY, s. of 1st Bt. B. 1 Oct. 1859; m. 29 Jan. 1884, Isabella Mary, dau. of John Coutts Fowlie, of Surbiton; suc. his father 1914; J.P. Essex. The 1st Bt. was founder of the well-known firm of W. & A. Gilbey, wine and spirit importers; has devoted great attention to agricultural matters, and especially to the improvement of shire and hackney horses. Residences—Elsenham Hall, Essex; 22, Down Street, W.1. Issue living—

WALTER EWART GILBEY, b. 10 June, 1886; m. 18 April, 1912, Alice Dora, dau. of Coysgarne Sim. Residence—3, Southwick Place, W.2. Issue—
Walter Derek Gilbey, b. 11 March, 1913.

SIR WALTER GILBEY, 1ST BT., s. of Henry Gilbey, and Elizabeth, dau. of William Bailey, of Stansted, Essex. B. 2 May, 1831; m. 3 Nov. 1858, Ellen (d. 16 Nov. 1896), dau. of John Parish, of Bishops Stortford, and d. 12 Nov. 1914. Issue—

1. SIR HENRY WALTER GILBEY, pres. Bt.
2. Arthur Nockolds Gilbey, b. 6 April, 1861; M.A. Camb.; J.P. Berks; m. 19 Aug. 1885, Beatrice, dau. of late Henry Gold, of Cookham, Berks, D.L., J.P. Residence—Swakeleys, Uxbridge. Issue—
   1 Sebastian Walter Gilbey, b. 6 May, 1893.
   2. Rupert Sydney Gilbey, b. 14 Dec. 1900.
   1. Nina, m. 3 Oct. 1906, Arthur Bayly Akroyd. Residence—New Hall, Taplow.
   2. Sylvia, m. 15 March, 1911, Edward Maurice Dowson.
   3. Diana Beatrice.
3. Tresham Gilbey, b. 6 Aug. 1862; J.P. Herts; m. 29 April, 1886, Annie Sarah, dau. of late Sir John Barker, 1st Bt. Residence—Whitehall, Bishops Stortford.
4. Guy Gilbey, b. 9 March, 1868; J.P. Essex; capt. Remount Service; m. 6 June, 1902, Katherine Thurlow, dau. of late Henry Merryweather. Residence—Sheering Hall, Harlow, Essex.
1. Maud Ellen, m. 20 July, 1886, Daniel Thomas Hine.
2. Mabel Kate, m. 3 July, 1889, Leonard Arthur Routledge. Residence—The Chantry, Bishops Stortford.
3. Rose, m. 23 April, 1891, Robert Stansfeld Barrow. Residence—Heathside, Sunningdale, Berks.
4. Emily Lucy, m. 21 Sept. 1901, Herbert Stroyan, J.P. (Club—Junior Carlton). Residence—Stoke College, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk.

GILDEA, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1903; Knt. Bach. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1898; C.V.O. 1901.—COL. SIR JAMES GILDEA, s. of late Very Rev. George Robert Gildea, Provost of Tuam, and Esther, dau. of Thomas Green, of Enniscorthy, co. Wexford. B. 23 June, 1838; m. 24 Aug. 1862, Rachel Caroline (L.J.H.St.J.J.E.) (d. 1888), dau. of Arthur Kett Barclay, D.L., J.P., of Bury Hill, Dorking; ed. at St. Columba's Coll. Irel. and Pembroke Coll. Camb.: was col. comdg. 6th Roy. Warwick Regt. (M.) 1890–8; hon. col. 4th Batt. (Spec. Res.) Roy. Warwickshire Regt. since 1908; served in Franco-German war 1870; was founder and since 1885 has been treas., chrmn. and one of the trustees of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Assn.; founder of the Roy. Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters (1899) at Wimbledon; has taken an active part in the St. John Ambulance Assn. since its foundation; hon. treas. to Zulu war (1879), Afghan war (1880), Indian Patriotic and Bombay Military Relief Funds, as well as having taken an active part in kindred organizations for the well-being of soldiers and sailors and their families for the last 45 years; memb. (since its reconstitution 1903) of the Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation; K.J.H.St.J.J.E., F.S.A., F.R.G.S.; has the Queen Victoria Jubilee medal, and the Coronation medals of 1902 and 1911. Residence—11, Hogarth Road, Earl's Court, S.W.5. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. George Arthur Gildea, b. 4 Dec. 1870; E.H.St.J.J.E.; m. 11 Jan. 1900, Annie, dau. of J. Morgan Thomas, of Brecon, and has issue.
   1. Kathleen, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., m. 31 July, 1895, Capt. G. E. Wickham Legg, M.V.O., K.G.H.St.J.J.E., late S. Staffs Regt., and has issue. Residence—14, Pembroke Gardens, W.8.
2. Christian Helena, m. 10 April, 1912, Geoffrey O'Connor Morris. Residence—10, Earl's Court Gardens, S.W.5.

GILFORD, Visc. *See* CLANWILLIAM, EARL OF.

GILL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ISOBEL SARAH, dau. of John Black, of Linhead, Aberdeenshire, M. 7 July, 1870, Sir David Gill, who was b. 12 June, 1843; creat. K.C.B. (civ.) 1900; H.M. astronomer at Cape of Good Hope 1879–1907; pres. Brit. Association 1907–8; past pres. Royal Astronomical Soc., and Institute of Marine Engineers; author of many astronomical and geodetic works and papers; and d. 24 Jan. 1914. Residence—25, Sheffield Terrace, W.8.

GILLAN, K.C.S.I. Creat. Jan. 1916; C.S.I. 1911.—SIR ROBERT WOODBURN GILLAN, s. of the late Rev. Dr. Gillan, of Carmunnock, and Agnes, dau. of David Woodburn, of Dalmellington, I.M.S. B. 2 Aug. 1867; m. 1889, Mary, dau. of William van Baerle; ed. at Ayr Academy and Christ's Coll. Camb.; B.A., LL.B.; entd. I.C.S. 1889; served in United Provinces until 1910; Comptroller and Auditor General, India 1910; financial sec. Govt. of India 1912; twice officiated as Memb. of Council; memb. of Indian Finance Commission 1913; pres. of Railway Board 1915–19. Residences—Simla; Delhi. Club—East India United Service. Issue—

George Van Baerle Gillan, b. 1890, Lieut. 2/9th Gurka Rifles, Dehra.
Iris Mary.

GILLOTT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH JANE, dau. of late William Hawken. M. 26 Sep. 1863, Hon. Sir Samuel Gillott, attorney-gen. for State of Victoria 1901–2, who d. 29 June, 1913. Residence—9, Brunswick Street, Fitzroy, Melbourne.

GILMAN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—SOPHIE LOUISA, dau. of Thomas Storey, of London. M. 11 Feb. 1858, Sir Charles Rackham Gilman, Mayor of Norwich 1882–3 and 1896–7, who d. 24 Feb. 1911. Residence—Stafford House, Eaton, Norwich.

GILMOUR, 1st Bt., of Lundin (U.K.). Creat. 1 Sept. 1897.—SIR JOHN GILMOUR, s. of Allan Gilmour, of Lundin, Fife, and Agnes, dau. of John Strang, of New Brunswick. B. 24 July, 1845; m. 18 Sept. 1873, Henrietta, dau. of D. Gilmour, of Quebec; ed. at the Glasgow and Edinburgh Academies and Edinburgh University; hon. col

late col. commanding Fife and Forfar Yeo.; late memb. Roy. Commn. on Horse-breeding, and mily. memb. Fife Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—Montrave, Leven, Fife. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. JOHN GILMOUR, b. 27 May, 1878; m. 9 April, 1902, Mary Louise, dau. of the late Edward Tiley Lambert, of Telham Court, Battle, Sussex; ed. at Glenalmond and Camb.; lt.-col. Fife and Forfar Yeo.; served in S. African war (despatches); memb. Advisory Council on Horse-breeding, and M.P. for Renfrewshire since 1910; Unionist Whip since 1913. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; New (Edin.) Issue—
   John Edward Gilmour, b. 24 Oct. 1912.
   Anne Margaret.
2. Harry Gilmour, b. 15 Sept. 1873; lieut. late 16th Lancers.
3. Douglas Gilmour, b. 13 Nov. 1889; m. 13 Dec. 1910, Doris Hyacinth, dau. of Charles Paget Hooker, M.D., of Cirencester.
1. Maud, m. 7 Feb. 1906, James Younger (*see* YOUNGER, Bt.).
2. Henrietta Walton, m. 13 Dec. 1904, Maj. Robert Walter Purvis. [Issue living—1. John Harry Campbell; 2. Robert William Berry; 1. Henrietta Wilhelmina Mary.] Residence—Gilmerton, Stravithie, Fifeshire.

GIMLETTE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1907.—SURG.-GEN. SIR THOMAS DESMOND GIMLETTE, s. of late Fleet-Surg. Hart Gimlette, of Southsea, and Selina C., dau. of George Turner, of Southsea. B. at Black Rock, Cork, 27 Nov. 1857; m. 7 Aug. 1888, Mary Ann, dau. of George Nichols, of Sheffield; ed. privately and at St. Thomas's Hosp. Lond.; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1879, L.S.A. 1878; ent. R.N. as surg. 1879, staff-surg. 1885, fleet-surg. 1893, dep. insp.-gen. of Hospitals and Fleets 1901, insp.-gen. 1907, surg.-gen. (ret.) 1911; served during Egyptian war 1882 (Egyptian medal, Khedive's bronze star); with naval brigade in Sudan 1884 (despatches, medal, 2 clasps, promoted); in charge of R.N. hosps. at Hong-Kong 1904–7, at Haslar 1908–11; has the Sir Gilbert Blaine medal. Residence—Hazeldean, Ladbrook Road, Epsom.

GIPPSLAND, 2nd Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1918 (Foun. 1902).—THE RT. REV. GEORGE HAWARD CRANSWICK, D.D. Ed. at St. Paul's Coll. Sch., Univ. of Sydney, B.A. 1904, and at Wycliffe Hall, Oxford; ord. 1907; priest 1908; rector of St. Paul's, Chatswood, 1905; assist. master Geelong Coll. 1904–5; head master Armidale Sch. 1904–6; curate of St. Margaret's, Brighton, 1907–9; head master C.M.S. High Sch. Bezwada 1911–13; missioner N.S.W. C.M.S. Assoc. 1914–17, when he was apptd. to this see. Residence—Sale, Gippsland, Victoria, Australia.

GIROUARD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; D.S.O. 1896.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR PERCY CRANWILL GIROUARD, s. of Désiré Girouard, of Montreal, judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, and Essie Cranwill, of New Orleans. B. at Montreal 26 Jan. 1867; m. 10 Sept. 1903, Mary Gwendolen (m. diss. 1914; m. 2nd, 1915, Capt. William Robert Oppenheim, 4th Dragoon Gds.), dau. of Hon. Sir Richard Solomon, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.; ed. privately and at R.M.C. of Canada; hon. lt.-col. 18th Canadian Infantry; brev.-col. R.E.; temp. maj.-gen. 1915; traffic manager Roy. Arsenal, Woolwich, 1890–5; director of railways Dongola and Sudan exped. 1896–8 (despatches, D.S.O., brevet-major); pres. Egyptian State railways and telegraphs 1898; director of railways in Transvaal, with rank of lt.-col. during S. African war (despatches); railway commnr. and pres. Board of Control of Railway Dept. Transvaal and Orange River Colonies 1902–4; assist. Q.M.G. western command 1906; Temp. High Commr. N. Nigeria 1907–8; High Commr. 1908; Gov. and Commr.-in-Chief 1908–9; Gov. and Commander-in-Chief British East Africa Protectorate, 1909–12; has the Medjidie. Clubs—Army and Navy; Brooks's; Reform. Issue—

Richard Désiré Girouard, b. 1905.

GISBOROUGH, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 23 June, 1917.—RICHARD GODOLPHIN WALMESLEY CHALONER, s. of the late Richard Penruddocke Long, of Rood Ashton, Wilts, and Charlotte, dau. of the Rt. Hon. W. F. Hume-Dick, M.P., of Humewood. B. 13 Oct. 1856; m. 18 Nov. 1882, Margaret, dau. of the Rev. William Brocklesby Davis, M.A., vicar of Ramsbury, Wilts, and Margaret, dau. of the late William Peel, Knowlemere, Accrington. Assumed by Roy. licence the surname of Chaloner in lieu of that of Long 1888; late 6th Dragoon Gds. and 3rd Hussars; lt.-col. and hon. col. 1st Wilts R.V.; D.L., J.P. Yorkshire; M.P. for West Wilts 1895–1900, for Abercromby Div. of Liverpool 1910–17, when he was raised to the Peerage as Baron Gisborough of Cleveland, in the County of York. Residences—Gisboro Hall, Guisborough, Yorkshire; 5, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. Issue—

1. The late Capt. Richard Godolphin Hume Chaloner, Wilts Regt., b. 1883; m. 18 July, 1914, Eve [Hon. Mrs. J. C. W. Francis] (precedence Oct. 1917; m. 2nd, 1 May, 1918, Capt. J. C. W. Francis, Hussars. Residence—Quy Hall, Cambridgeshire), dau. of A. Benyon, of Ashe, Windsor, and was killed in action in France, 3 April, 1917. Issue—
   Diana Margaret Bruce.
2. Capt. Hon. Thomas Weston Peel Long Chaloner, R.A.F., b. 6 May, 1889.
1. Hon. Margaret Bruce Esme.
2. Hon. Ursula Violet.
3. Hon. Cynthia Frances.
4. Hon. Elizabeth Honora Dundas.

GLADSTONE, 1st Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 15 Feb. 1910; P.C. 1894; G.C.B. 1914; G.C.M.G. 1910; G.B.E. 1917. — HERBERT JOHN GLADSTONE, 4th s. of late Rt. Hon. William Ewart Gladstone, P.C., D.C.L., L.L.D. (*see* GLADSTONE, Bt.). B. 7 Jan. 1854; m. 3 Nov. 1901 Dorothy Mary, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Horner Paget, Bt., P.C.; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1876 (1st class history); M.A. 1879; hon. LL.D. Cape Town Univ.; was lecturer on history at Keble Coll. Oxford; private sec. (unpaid) to his father 1880; M.P. (L.) Leeds 1880–5, and Leeds, West, 1885–1910; 1st Gov.-Gen. and Commdr.-in-Chief of the Union of S. Africa, and High Commnr. for S. Africa 1910–14; a lord of the Treasury 1881–5; dep. commnr. Board of Works 1885–6; financial sec. to the War Office 1886; Under-Sec. of State Home Office 1892–4, and first Commnr. of Works 1894–5; chief Liberal whip 1899–1905; Sec. of State Home Office Dec. 1905–Feb. 1910; eccles. commissioner 1905–10. Residences—4, Cleveland Square, S.W.1.; Dane End, Ware, Herts. Clubs—Reform; Bath; National Liberal.

GLADSTONE, 3rd Bt., of Fasque and Balfour (U.K.). Creat. 18 July, 1846.—SIR JOHN ROBERT GLADSTONE, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 26 April, 1852; suc. his father 1889; ed. at Eton and Oxford; capt. late Colds. Gds.; served in Egyptian exped. 1882, and Suakin 1885; D.L. Kincardineshire; brigadier Royal Company of Archers. The 1st Bt. was for nearly 60 years a Liverpool merchant; he was grandson of John Gladstones, of Toft Combe, near Biggar, Lanarkshire, who was descended from the Gledstaines; he obtained a roy. licence in 1835 to continue the present spelling of his name, in lieu of Gladstones. Residences—Fasque, Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire; Glendye Lodge, Banchory, N.B. Clubs—Guards'; Travellers'; Carlton.

SIR JOHN GLADSTONE, 1ST BT., b. 11 Dec. 1764; m. 1st, 1792, Jane (d. 1798), dau. of Joseph Hall; m. 2nd, 29 April, 1800, Anne (d. 23 Sept. 1835), dau. of Andrew Robertson, and d. 7 Dec. 1851. Issue—

1. SIR THOMAS GLADSTONE, 2ND BT., b. 25 June, 1804; M.P., M.A.; m. 27 Aug. 1835, Louisa (d. 3 May, 1901), dau. of Robert Fellowes, of Shotesham Park, Norfolk, and d. 20 March, 1889. Issue—
   SIR JOHN ROBERT GLADSTONE, pres. Bt.
   Mary Selina. Residence—Fasque, Laurence Kirk, Kincardineshire.

2. The late Robertson Gladstone, b. 15 Nov. 1805; m. 28 Jan. 1836, Mary Ellen (d. 28 Sept. 1865), dau. of Hugh Jones, of Larkhill, Liverpool, and d. 23 Sept. 1875. Issue—
WALTER LONGUEVILLE GLADSTONE, HEIR PRES., b. 30 Sept. 1846. Residence—Court Hey, Broad Green, Liverpool.
3. The late Capt. John Neilson Gladstone, R.N., b. 18 Jan. 1807; m. 7 Feb. 1839, Elizabeth Honoria (d. 11 Feb. 1862), dau. of Sir Robert Bateson, 1st Bt.; and d. 7 Feb. 1863. Issue—
John Evelyn Gladstone, b. 23 Nov. 1855; D.L., J.P.; M.A. Oxford; m. 3 Jan. 1888, Gertrude Theresa, dau. of Sir Charles Hayes Miller, 7th Bt. Residence—Bowden Park, Chippenham. Club—Wellington. Issue—
1. Margaret Betty, m. 5 Sept. 1911, Hon. Geoffrey Parsons (*see* ROSSE, Earl of).
2. Olive Mary.
3. Muriel Ivy.
1. Catherine, m. 2 June, 1881, the Very Rev. W. Lake, D.D., Dean of Durham, who d. 8 Dec. 1897.
2. Anne Elizabeth Honoria, m. 22 Aug. 1861, Somerset, 4th Earl of Belmore.
3. Alice. Residence—28, Eccleston Street, S.W.1.
4. Constance Elizabeth. Residence—28, Eccleston Street, S.W.1.
5. Edith Helen, twin with Constance, m. 27 Oct. 1870, William Alexander Dunnaresq, M.A., who d. 28 May, 1880. Residence—37, Nevern Square, S.W.5.
6. Lucy Marion, m. 29 April, 1876, Sir Reginald Hardy, 2nd Bt.
4. The late Rt. Hon. William Ewart Gladstone, b. 29 Dec. 1809; the distinguished statesman; m. 25 July, 1839, Catherine (d. 14 June, 1900), dau. of Sir Stephen Glynne, 8th Bt., and d. 19 May, 1898. Issue—
1. The late William Henry Gladstone, b. 3 June, 1840; M.P.; m. 30 Sept. 1875, Hon. Gertrude Stuart, (Residences—18, Chester Square, S.W.1: The Red House, Hawarden, Chester), dau. of Charles, 12th Baron Blantyre, and d. 4 July, 1891. Issue living—
1. Evelyn Catherine. 2. Constance Gertrude.
2. Rev. Stephen Edward Gladstone, b. 4 April, 1844; M.A. Oxford; m. 29 Jan. 1885, Annie Crosthwaite, dau. of late Charles Bowman Wilson. Residence—Manley Hall, Helsby, Cheshire. Issue living—
1. Capt. Albert Charles Gladstone, Gurkha Rifles, b. 28 Oct. 1886; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A.
2. Charles Andrew Gladstone, b. 28 Oct. 1888; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A.; lieut. R.A.F.
3. Stephen Deniol Gladstone, M.C., lieut. Gurkha Rifles, b. 9 Dec. 1891; ed. at Eton.
1. Catherine. 2 Edith.
3. Henry Neville Gladstone, b. 2 April, 1852; J.P. Cheshire; Lord-Lieut. of Flintshire; m. 30 Jan. 1890, Hon. Maude Rendel, C.B.E., dau. of the 1st and last Baron Rendel. Residences—Hawarden Castle, Flintshire; Burton Manor, Chester; 78, Eaton Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Bath.
4. Herbert John Gladstone, creat. Visc. Gladstone.
1. Agnes, m. 27 Dec. 1873, Very Rev. Edward Wickham, D.D., Dean of Lincoln, who d. 18 Aug. 1910.
2. Mary, m. 2 Feb. 1886, Rev. Harry Drew, who d. 31 March, 1910.
3. Helen.

GLAMIS, Baron. *See* STRATHMORE, EARL OF.

GLAMORGAN, Earl of. *See* BEAUFORT, DUKE OF.

GLANDINE, Visc. *See* NORBURY, EARL OF.

GLANELY, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 28 June, 1918; Bt. (U.K.). 13 July, 1916.—SIR WILLIAM JAMES TATEM, s. of the late Thomas Tatem, of Appledore. B. 8 March, 1868; m. 14 Sept. 1897, Ada Mary, dau. of the late Thomas Williams, of Pengam, Cardiff; chrmn. of Tatem S.N. Co., Ltd.; D.L., J.P. for Glamorganshire; High Sheriff 1911; director of Cardiff Docks and Rys., of the Rhymney Ry. Co., of British Corp. for the Survey and Registry of Shipping; of Cardiff Channel Dry Docks and Pontoon Co., Ltd., of West of England Protection and Indemnity Assoc.; chrmn. of Cardiff Shipowners Assoc. 1907; pres. of Roy. Hamadryad Seamen's Hospital; gov. of King Edward VII Hosp. Cardiff. He was raised to the Peerage as Baron Glanely, of St. Fagans, in the County of Glamorgan. Residence—The Court, St. Fagans, Cardiff. Clubs—Bath; Junior Carlton; Royal Thames Yacht. Heir, none.

GLANTAWE, Barony (U.K.) (extinct 1915). Creat. 18 July, 1906.—The late JOHN JONES JENKINS, 1ST AND LAST BARON. B. 10 May, 1835; m. 1st, 20 Jan. 1854, Margaret (d. 9 March, 1863), dau. of late Josiah Rees, of Morriston; m. 2nd, 10 May, 1864, Catherine (d. 29 June, 1900), dau. of Edward Daniel, C.E., of Morriston; M.P. Carmarthen boroughs 1882–6, and 1895–1900. Issue by 2nd m.—
1. Hon. Olga Violet, m. 24 Aug. 1898, Horace Cuthbert Martin Daniell, and has issue.
2. Hon. Alina Kate Elaine. Residence—The Grange, Swansea.

GLANUSK, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 26 Jan. 1899; Bt. 5 Jan. 1852; C.B. (civ.) 1911; D.S.O. 1900.—JOSEPH HENRY RUSSELL BAILEY, s. of 1st Baron. B. 26 Oct. 1864; m. 6 Aug. 1890, Editha Elma, dau. of Maj. Warden Sergison, D.L., J.P., of Cuckfield Park; suc. his father 1906; late lt.-col. comdg. 3rd Batt. S.W. Bords.; maj. Res. of Officers; late Gren. Gds. (ret. 1903); served as adj. of the C.I.V. in S. African war; is col. Brecknockshire Batt. S. W. Bords.; Lord-Lieut. and J.P., Brecon; pres. Brecknock Terr. Force Assocn.; is patron of 6 livings. The 1st Bt. was an eminent ironmaster. The 1st Baron was M.P. for Herefordshire and Hereford. Residences—Glanusk Park, Crickhowell, Brecknockshire; Hay Castle, Brecknockshire; Llangoed Castle, Glanwye, Breconshire. Issue living—
MAJ. HON. WILFRED RUSSELL BAILEY, D.S.O. and Bar, M.C., Gren. Gds., b. 27 June, 1891; m. 27 Feb. 1919, Victoria Mary Enid Anne, dau. of Lt.-Col. Frank Dugdale (*see* WARWICK, E.); served in France since 1914 (despatches thrice).
Hon. Dulcie Editha.
SIR JOSEPH BAILEY, 1ST BT., M.P., b. 21 Jan. 1783; m. 10 Oct. 1810, Maria (d. 27 May, 1827), dau. of Joseph Latham, and d. 20 Nov. 1858. Issue—
1. The late JOSEPH BAILEY, M.P., b. 7 Feb. 1812; m. 22 June, 1839, Elizabeth Mary (d. 23 Nov. 1897), dau. of William Congreve Russell, and d. 31 Aug. 1850. Issue—
1. SIR JOSEPH RUSSELL BAILEY, 2ND BT. and 1st Baron Glanusk, b. 7 April, 1840; m. 9 April, 1861, MARY ANN (Residence—Hay Castle, Hay, Breconshire), dau. of Henry Lucas, M.D., of Glanyr-afon, Breconshire, and d. 6 Jan. 1906. Issue—
1. JOSEPH HENRY RUSSELL BAILEY, pres. Baron.
2. Maj. the Hon. William Bailey, late 11th Hussars; J.P.; b. 28 Aug. 1867. Residence—The Bungalow, Glanusk, Crickhowell.
3. Hon. Arthur Bailey, b. 3 Dec. 1868; served in S. African war 1900–1.
4. Hon. Herbert Crawshay Bailey, b. 23 June, 1871; barr.-at-law; M.A. Oxford; m. 23 April, 1908, Kathleen Mary, dau. of Sir Shirley Salt, 3rd Bt. Residence—The Cottage, Llandaff, Glamorganshire. Club—New University. Issue—
1. Deborah Mary. 2. Shirley Joan.
3. Rachel Kathleen. 4. Elspeth Lorraine.
5. The late Capt. Hon. John Lancelot Bailey, S. Wales Bord., b. 2 Dec. 1878; m. 6 Aug. 1903, Vivien Dora, dau. of late Ferdinand Gaussen Carey, of Frogmore, Ceylon; and d. 26 Oct. 1918. Residence—The Hermitage, Guernsey. Issue—
1. Joseph Ferdinand Bailey, b. 16 April, 1907.
1. Jacqueline. 2. Marjorie Vivienne.
1. Hon. Elizabeth Mabel.
2. Hon. Edith, m. 20 April, 1892, Samuel Hood Cowper Coles. Residence—East Garston, Lambourn, Berks.
3. Hon. Margaret Elinor.
4. Hon. Gwladys Mary.
2. Henry James Bailey, b. 12 June, 1844; D.L., J.P.; M.A. Oxford; m. 19 April, 1871, Edith Anne, dau. of Joseph Tarratt. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.
3. The late Richard Crawshay Bailey, b. 15 Jan. 1849; B.A. Oxford; m. 1st, 15 Feb. 1881, Mabel Jane (d. 16 Oct. 1909), dau. of Rev. Samuel Charles Palmer; m., 2nd, 7 Nov. 1911, Ellen, dau. of late Henry Douglas; and d. 19 July, 1916. Residence—The Pigeon House, Bodenham, Herefordshire. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Rev. Charles Henry Bailey, M.C., C.F., b. 16 April, 1882; B.A. Oxford; m. 24 Nov. 1915, Ethel, dau. of J. Millward.
2. Richard FitzRoy Bailey, b. 27 Nov. 1883; B.A. Camb. Residence—The School, Shrewsbury.

1. Marian, m. 19 April, 1871, FitzRoy Paley Ashmore, who d. 1883. [Issue living—1. Capt. Edward Bailey, R.H.A. 1. Maud Elizabeth, m. 1893, Rev. Frederick Wayland Joyce. Residence—The Vicarage, Harrow-on-the-Hill. 2. Sibyl Marian.] Residence—Hammershott, Liphook.

3. The late Capt. John Crawshay Bailey, R.N., b. 22 May, 1818; m. 4 Oct. 1860, Maria Fowler, dau. of Charles Cooch, and d. 28 Oct. 1896. Issue—

John Arthur Crawshay Bailey, b. 25 June, 1861; m. 20 Jan. 1887, Josephine Mathilde, dau. of late J. H. Grünewald, of Mainz. Residence—19, Greville Place, N.W.6. Issue—

John Henry Bailey, b. 27 May, 1889; m. 30 Aug. 1913, Ruby, dau. of Edward Giles.

Josephine Nancy, m. 14 Sept. 1909, Harold Henry Kelsey.

GLASGOW, 8th Earl of (S.). Creat. 12 April, 1703; Visc. Kelburn, 1703; Baron Boyle of Kelburn, Fenwick, Stewarton, Cumbrae, Largs and Dalry, 31 Jan. 1699 (S.); Baron Fairlie (U.K.), 23 July, 1897, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; D.S.O. 1915.—PATRICK JAMES BOYLE, s. of 7th Earl. B. 18 June, 1874; suc. his father 1915; m. 26 May, 1906, Hyacinthe, dau. of William Bell, of Pendell Court, Bletchingley; commdr. R.N.; D.L. Ayrshire. The 1st Peer represented Bute in the Convention Parliament. The 4th Earl was creat. Baron Ross (U.K.), which title became ext. on the death of 6th Earl. The 5th Earl assumed the name of Carr before that of Boyle, by sign manual, and represented Ayrshire in Parliament from 1839–43. The 6th Earl was Lord Clerk Register of Scotland. Residence—Kelburn, Fairlie, Ayrshire. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. DAVID WILLIAM MAURICE BOYLE, VISC. KELBURN, b. 24 July, 1910 (sponsor, H.M. Queen Mary).
2. Hon. Patrick James Boyle, b. 23 May, 1917.
1. Lady Grizel Mary.
2. Lady Hersey Margaret.

JOHN BOYLE, 2ND EARL OF GLASGOW, b. 1688, m. Helen (d. 7 July, 1770), dau. of William Morison, of Preston Grange, and d. 1740. Issue—

1. JOHN BOYLE, 3RD EARL OF GLASGOW, b. 4 Nov. 1714; m. 11 July, 1755, Elizabeth (d. 17 Oct. 1791), dau. of George, 12th Baron Ross, and heiress to her brother William, the 13th and last Baron Ross, and d. 7 March, 1775. Issue—

GEORGE BOYLE, 4TH EARL OF GLASGOW, b. 26 March, 1765; Creat. BARON ROSS OF HAWKHEAD (U.K.), 11 Aug. 1815; m. 1st, 8 March, 1788, Augusta (d. 23 July, 1822), dau. of James, 14th Earl of Erroll; m. 2nd, 13 Nov. 1824, Julia (d. 19 Feb. 1868), dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Sinclair, 1st Bt. of Ulbster, and d. 3 July, 1843. Issue by 1st m.—

1. JAMES BOYLE, 5TH EARL OF GLASGOW, b. 10 April, 1792; Commr. R.N.; m. 4 Aug. 1821, Georgina Anne (d. 14 March, 1895), dau. of Edward Hay Mackenzie, of Cromarty, and d. 11 March, 1869.

Issue by 2nd m.—

GEORGE FREDERICK BOYLE, 6TH EARL OF GLASGOW, b. 9 Oct. 1825; m. 29 April, 1856, HON. MONTAGU ABERCROMBY (Residence—32, Palmerston Place, Edinburgh), dau. of George, 3rd Baron Abercromby, and d. 23 April, 1890, when the Barony of Ross became extinct. Issue—

Lady Gertrude Julia Georgina, M.B.E., m. 2 Dec. 1880, Hon. Thomas Cochrane (*see* DUNDONALD, E.).

2. The late Rev. the Hon. Patrick Boyle, m. 2nd, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Dunlop, and d. 1798. Issue—

The late David Boyle, b. 1772, Pres. of Court of Session and Lord Justice General; m. 1st, 24 Dec. 1804, Elizabeth (d. 14 April, 1822), dau. of Alexander Montgomerie, and d. 4 Feb. 1853. Issue—

Patrick Boyle, b. 29 March, 1806; m. 17 Aug. 1830, Mary Frances (d. 1880), dau. of Sir Robert Elphinstone, Bt., and d. 6 Sept. 1874. Issue—

1. DAVID BOYLE, 7TH EARL OF GLASGOW; G.C.M.G., b. 31 May, 1833; m. 23 July, 1873, Dorothea Elizabeth Thomasina, dau. of Sir Edward Hunter Blair, Bt.; capt. R.N.; Gov. of New Zealand 1892–7, and d. 13 Dec. 1915. Issue with others—

1. PATRICK JAMES BOYLE, PRES. EARL.

2 The late Capt. the Hon. James Boyle, adj. Roy. Scots Fus., b. 11 March, 1880; m. 15 Sept. 1908, Katherine Isabel Salvin, dau. of late Edward Salvin Bowlby, of Gilston Park, Herts; served in S. African War 1901, and in France 1914 (despatches), and was killed in action 18 Oct. 1914. Issue—

1. Patrick John Salvin Boyle, b. 21 April, 1910.
2. Edward James Boyle, b. 26 Feb. 1912.
1. Belinda Margaret Græme.

3. Lt.-Col. Hon. John David Boyle, D.S.O., Rifle Brig., b. 8 July, 1884; m. 9 Dec. 1913, Ethel, dau. of Henry Hodges, Judge of High Court, Melbourne. Issue—

Richard Boyle, b. 28 Oct. 1914.

4. Hon. Alan Reginald Boyle, b. 8 Oct. 1886; m. 5 Feb. 1916, Isobel Julia, dau. of E. C. P. Hull, of Earlswood Mount, Redhill.

1. Lady Augusta Helen Elizabeth, m. 1st, 28 April, 1898, Charles Lindsay Orr-Ewing, M.P. (*see* ORR-EWING, Bt.), who d. 24 Dec. 1903; m. 2nd, 30 July, 1914, Thomas Walker Hobart Inskip, K.C. Residences—10, Eaton Square, S.W.1; Dunskey, Portpatrick, Wigtonshire.
2. Lady Alice Mary, m. 18 July, 1901, Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles Fergusson, 7th Bt.
3. Lady Dorothy Montagu, m. 25 April, 1899, Gathorn, 3rd Earl of Cranbrook.

1. Hon. Robert Elphinstone Boyle, b. 3 June, 1837; is col. U.S.L. Indian Army; served in the Indian Mutiny, and in the Afghan War 1878–9; raised to the rank of an earl's s. 1892. Residence—95, Onslow Square, S.W.7. Club—United Service.

2. The late Hon. Alexander James Boyle, b. 26 Feb. 1842; m. 1892, Clare, dau. of Rev. John Banning, and widow of Sydney Jones; was raised to the rank of an earl's s. 1892, and d. 29 Sept. 1909.

1. Lady Elizabeth Magdalene Græme. Residence—95, Onslow Square, S.W.7.
2. Lady Helen Jane.

GLASGOW and GALLOWAY, Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1904.—RT. REV. ARCHIBALD EAN CAMPBELL, s. of Col. Walter Campbell, of Skipness, and Anna Henrietta, dau. of Col. Robert Loring, of Toronto, Canada. B. 1856; m. 14 April, 1885, Hon. Helen Anna, dau. of William, 8th Visc. Midleton; ed. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and late foundation scholar of Clare Coll., Camb.; B.A. (senior opt.) 1880, M.A. 1883, D.D. 1904, D.C.L. 1910; ord. 1881, cur. of Aberdare 1881–5; rector of Castle-Rising with Roydon, Norfolk, 1885–91; vic. of All Souls (Hook Memorial Church), Leeds, and acting chaplain to Leeds Rifles, 1891–1901; provost of St. Ninian's Cathedral, Perth, and acting chaplain to Black Watch 1901 to Dec. 1903, when he was elected Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway; select preacher Camb. Univ. 1907. Residence—Bishop's House, Woodside Terrace, Glasgow. Issue—

1. Ean Nigel MacCailen Campbell, b. 26 Aug. 1899.
1. Irene Annette, m. 11 July, 1916, Rev. the Hon. Alexander Erskine (*see* MAR AND KELLIE, E.).
2. Elspeth Glencairn, m. 3 Nov. 1914, Walter Thomas Hepburn-Scott (*see* POLWARTH, B.).
3. Marjorie Beaujolois.

GLAZEBROOK, Knt. Creat. June, 1917; C.B. (civ.) 1910.—SIR RICHARD TETLEY GLAZEBROOK, s. of the late Nicholas Smith Glazebrook, of West Derby, surgeon, and Sarah Anne, dau. of Richard Tetley. B. 18 Sept. 1854; ed. at Liverpool Coll. and at Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A. 1876; m. 28 June, 1883, Frances Gertrude, dau. of the late John Atkinson; Scholar, Fell. and Bursar of Trin. Coll. Camb.; F.R.S.; Pres. Inst. of Electrical Engineers 1906; Director of Nat. Physical Laboratory since 1900; Principal of Univ. Coll. Liverpool 1898; chrmn. of Advisory Com. for Aeronautics 1909; memb. of Roy. Comn. for the Exhibition of 1851; Adviser in Physics to the Ministry of Munitions since 1915. Residence—Bushy House, Teddington. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Capt. Arthur Rimmington Glazebrook, M.C., West Yorks. Regt., b. 28 Nov. 1891; B.A. Camb.
1. Gertrude Ethel.
2. Monica.
3. Marian Joan.

GLEICHEN, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1909; C.B. (mil.) 1906; C.M.G. 1898; C.V.O. 1901; D.S.O. 1900. —Lord (Albert) Edward (Wilfred) Gleichen (Precedence as Marquess's Younger Son), s. of H.S.H. the late Adm. Prince Victor Hohenlohe-Langenburg, nephew to Queen Victoria, and late Lady Laura Williamina, sister of the 5th Marq. of Hertford. B. 15 Jan. 1863; m. 2 July, 1910, Hon. Sylvia Gay (maid of honour 1897–1910), dau. of the late Hon. Henry George Edwardes, of H.M. Diplomatic Service; educated at Charterhouse and R.M.C. Sandhurst; joined Gren. Gds. 1881, col. 1906; served in the Nile exped. 1884–85 with the Gds. Camel Corps; in the Intelligence Department War Office 1886–8, and again 1894–9, as staff capt. and D.A.A.G.; with Dongola exped. 1896; served South Africa 1899–1900 (wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O.); accompanied special mission to Morocco 1893, to King Menelik 1897 (Star of Ethiopia, 3rd class, C.M.G.), and to Fez 1909; director of Intelligence and Sudan agent in Cairo 1901–3; military attaché Berlin 1903–6, Washington 1906; assistant-director of military operations general staff 1907–11; commdg. 15th Infy. Brig. 1911–15 with the temp. rank of brig.-gen.; served with Exped. Forces, France, 1914–15 (despatches twice); promoted for distinguished service in the field; maj.-gen. Feb. 1915; comdg. 37th Div. 1915–16; director of Intelligence Bureau 1917–18; extra equerry to the King since 1910; extra equerry to King Edward VII 1901–10, and previously to Queen Victoria; K.G.H.St.J.J.E., has the Medjidie (2nd class); by roy. warrant, 1917, he was granted precedence as Marquess's younger son. Residence—35, Catherine Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Beefsteak; Marlborough.

GLENALMOND, Visc. *See* Atholl, Duke of.

GLENARTHUR, 1st Baron, of Carlung (U.K.). Creat. 27 June, 1918; 1st Bt. of Carlung (U.K.) 10 Jan. 1903.—Sir Matthew Arthur, of Carlung, s. of James Arthur, of Carlung, Ayrshire, and Jane, dau. of Thomas Glen, of Thornhill, co. Renfrew. B. 9 March, 1852; m. 8 July, 1879, Janet Stevenson Bennett, O.B.E., dau. of Alex. Bennett McGrigor, LL.D., of Cairnoch, Stirlingshire; ed. at private school in St. Andrews and at Glasgow Univ.; chrmn. of Arthur & Co., Ltd., of Glasgow; chrmn. of Lochgelly Iron and Coal Co., Ltd.; dep.-chrmn. Glasgow & S.W. Rly.; chrmn. Western Infirmary, Glasgow; was chairman West of Scotland Liberal Unionist Association 1893–1912; convener Western Divisional Council 1913; of Scottish Unionist Assocn. since 1914; pres. 1914–16; memb. of exec. comm.; Nat. Un. Assocn.; memb. of Roy. Company of Archers, King's Bodyguard for Scotland; D.L., J.P. Ayr and Glasgow; was raised to the Peerage as Baron Glenarthur of Carlung, in the County of Ayr. Residence—Fullarton, Troon, Ayrshire. Clubs—Brooks's; Windham; Boodle's; Carlton; Western (Glasgow); New (Edinburgh). Issue—

Hon. James Cecil Arthur, b. 2 June, 1883; lieut. Ayrshire Yeo.; late Argyll and Suthld. Highlrs.; A.D.C. Personal Staff; m. 5 Feb. 1907, Evelyn, dau. of Henry March-Phillipps, of Fairby, Tiverton, N. Devon; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford. Residence—Treesbank, Kilmarnock, N.B. Issue—
Matthew Arthur, b. 12 May, 1909.
Pamela Helen.
Hon. Elizabeth Muriel, m. 28 July, 1904, Maj. Ian Archibald Finlay (Club—Cavalry), N. Irish Horse; spec. res., late Roy. Scots Greys. Residence—Castle Toward, Toward, Argyllshire.

GLENCONNER, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 3 April, 1911; 2nd Bart., of The Glen, 17 July, 1885. —Sir Edward Priaulx Tennant, s. of 1st Bt. B. 31 May, 1859; m. 11 July, 1895, Pamela, dau. of late Hon. Percy Wyndham; suc. his father 1906; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1886; M.A. 1886; late assist. priv. sec. to Sec. for Scotland; M.P. Salisbury 1906–10; Lord High Commnr. to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland 1911–14; Lord-Lieut. for the co. of Peebles since July, 1908, and pres. Peebles Terr. Force Assocn.; J.P. Wilts. Residences—Glen, Innerleithen, N.B.; Wilsford Manor, Salisbury; 34, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.1. Clubs—Brooks's; Athenæum; New (Edin.). Issue living—

1. Hon. Christopher Grey Tennant, b. 14 June, 1899; R.N.
2. Hon. David Francis Tennant, b. 22 May, 1902.
3. Hon. Stephen James Napier Tennant, b. 21 April, 1906.
1. Hon. Clarissa Madeline Georgiana Felicite, m. 19 Aug. 1915, Capt. William Adrian Bethell, 2nd Life Gds. (m. diss. 1917), and has issue; m. 2nd, 27 March, 1918, Hon. Lionel Tennyson.

Sir Charles Tennant, 1st Bt., b. 4 Nov. 1823; m. 1st, 2 Aug. 1849, Emma (d. 21 Jan. 1895), dau. of John Winsloe, of Mount Nebo, Taunton; m. 2nd, Nov. 1898, Marguérite Agaranthe (m. 2nd, 13 Nov. 1907, Geoffrey Lubbock), dau. of late Col. Charles Miles, of Burton Hill, Malmesbury, and d. 4 June, 1906. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir Edward Priaulx Tennant, pres. Baron.
2. Francis John Tennant, b. 20 Oct. 1861; m. 3 June, 1886, Annie Geraldine, dau. of late John Mariner Redmayne, J.P., of South Dene, Durham. Residence—Innes House, Morayshire. Club—Brooks's. Issue living—
1. Capt. John Edward Tennant, M.C., Scots Gds., b. 12 Oct. 1890; temp. lt.-col. comdg. R.F.C. Mesopotamia.
2. Francis Michael Tennant, b. 22 March, 1899, lieut. Scots Gds.
1. Frances Lucy, m. 23 July, 1912, Hon. Guy Laurence Charteris (*see* Wemyss, E. of).
2. Geraldine Bryde, m. 10 Feb. 1915, Sir Ian Colquhoun, D.S.O., 7th Bt. of Luss.
3. Kathleen, m. 26 Jan. 1916, the Marq. of Granby.
3. Rt. Hon. Harold John Tennant, P.C.
1. Katherine Lucy, m. 30 April, 1879, Thomas Graham Smith, who d. 20 April, 1908. Residence—Easton Grey, Wilts.
2. Emma Alice Margaret, m. 10 May, 1894, Rt. Hon. Herbert Henry Asquith, M.P.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Margaret.
4. Katherine.
5. Nancy.

GLENDINNING, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1911.—Rt. Hon. Robert Graham Glendinning, s. of William and Martha Hanna Glendinning, of Brakagh, co. Tyrone. B. at Brakagh, 5 April, 1844; m. 1st, 1874, Elizabeth (d. 1882), dau. of Acheson Harden, of Markethill, co. Armagh; m. 2nd, 1886, Mary, dau. of William Hastings, C.E., of Belfast; ed. privately; is a linen merchant, and head of the firm of Glendinning M'Leish & Co., Ltd., of Belfast and New York; M.P. N. Antrim 1906–10; D.L., J.P. Belfast. Residence—Glengyle, Windsor Avenue, Belfast. Club—National Liberal.

GLENESK, Barony. Creat. 16 Nov. 1895; Bt. 12 July, 1887 (extinct 24 Nov. 1908).—The late Sir Algernon Borthwick, 1st and last Baron Glenesk, b. 27 Dec. 1830; m. 5 April, 1870, Alice Beatrice (d. 28 March, 1898), dau. of Thomas Henry Lister, of Armitage Park, Stafford, and d. 24 Nov. 1908. Issue—

Hon. Lilias Margaret Frances, m. 15 Nov. 1893, Seymour, 7th Earl Bathurst.

GLENILLA, Visc. *See* Argyll, Duke of.

GLENLUCE, Baron. *See* Stair, Earl of.

GLENLYON, Visc. and Baron. *See* Atholl, Duke of.

GLENORCHY, Baron. *See* Breadalbane, Marq. of.

GLENTANAR, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 3 July, 1916.—Thomas Coats, s. of 1st Baron. B. 4 Dec. 1894; suc. his father 1918; lieut. Black Watch (T.F.). Residences—11, Hill Street,

Berkeley Square. W.1.; Belleisle, Ayr; Glen Tanar, Aboyne.

GEORGE COATS, 1ST BARON GLENTANAR, b. 11 Feb. 1849; m. 23 Dec. 1880, MARGARET, dau. of the late James Tait Black, of Undescar, Keswick: and d. 26 Nov., 1918. Issue.

1. THOMAS COATS, PRES. BARON.

1. Hon. Charlotte Margaret Lothian, m. 18 June, 1904, Hon. William Lionel Charles Walrond, who d. 2 Nov 1915 (*see* WALROND, B.).

2. Hon. Lilian Maud Glen, m. 25 March, 1909, Arthur Marquess of Duro (*see* WELLINGTON, D.).

GLENTWORTH, Visc. *See* LIMERICK, EARL OF.

GLERAWLY, Visc. *See* ANNESLEY, EARL.

GLOUCESTER, (32nd) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1905. (Foun. 1541.)—RT. REV. EDGAR CHARLES SUMNER GIBSON, s. of the Rev. William Gibson, of Fawley, Hants. B. 23 Jan. 1848; m. 6 April, 1875, Mary Grace, dau. of the Rev. Prebendary R. S. Philpott; ed. at Oxford; B.A. 1870, M.A. 1874, B.D. and D.D. 1895, of Wells Theo. Coll.; ord. 1871; priest 1872; chaplain Wells Coll. 1871–4; vice-principal thereof and cur. of Dinder 1874–6; lecturer Leeds Clergy School 1876–80; principal Wells Coll. 1880–95; select preacher at Oxford 1893–5; lecturer on Pastoral Theology, Camb., 1893–4; hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria 1901; examining chaplain to the Bishop of Bath and Wells 1894–1904; preb. of Wells 1880–1905; vic. of Leeds 1895–1905; R.D. of Leeds 1895–1905; chaplain-in-ordinary to King Edward 1901–5; Warburton lecturer to Lincoln's Inn 1903–7; memb. of Roy. Commn. on Ecclesiastical Discipline 1904; hon. chap. Glouc. Yeo.; apptd. to this see 1905; is patron of 78 livings. Residences—The Palace, Gloucester; Lollards Tower, Lambeth Palace, S.E.1. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. William Sumner Gibson, b. 21 June, 1876.
2. Ralf Sumner Gibson, b. 20 Oct. 1882.
3. Theodore Sumner Gibson, b. 21 Sept. 1885.

GLOVER, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918.—SIR ERNEST WILLIAM GLOVER, s. of the late Septimus Jonathan Glover, and Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Henry Briggs, of South Shields. B. 27 Aug. 1864; ed. in Germany and at Univ. Coll. Sch. London; m. 5 Sept. 1889, Helen, dau. of James Purdie Rennoldson, of South Shields. Is a Shipowner and Shipbroker; memb. of Advisory Com. Transport Dept. Admiralty 1915–17; in charge of Ship Management Dept. Ministry of Shipping since 1917. Residence—Arkley View, Barnet, Herts. Clubs—Royal Societies; Royal Automobile; City of London.

GLOVER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900.—SIR JOHN GLOVER, s. of Terrot Glover, J.P., shipowner, of Shields. B. 6 Sept. 1829; m. 1854, Louisa (d. 14 Feb. 1915), dau. of Richard Moser, iron merchant, of Penge, Surrey; ed. at Shields; ex-chrmn. Lloyds' Registry of British and Foreign Shipping, ex-chrmn. of the Mercantile Steamship Co.; ex-chrmn. Chamber of Shipping of the U.K.; J.P. London and Middlesex. Residence—Highgate Lodge, Highgate, N. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. John Howard Glover, b. 5 April, 1860; m. 30 June, 1891, Ella Howard, dau. of J. Howard Gwyther. Residences—35, Steele's Road, Hampstead, N.W.3; The Aldermoor, Holmbury St. Mary.
2. Bernard Reaveley Glover, b. 21 Nov. 1864; m. 28 Oct. 1899, Kathleen, dau. of Sir James Ritchie, 1st Bt. Residence—38, Ladbroke Square, W.11.
3. Lewis Gladstone Glover, M.D., b. 11 April, 1868; m. 22 July 1897, Mary Mildred, dau. of James Grey Glover, M.D. Residence—17, Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.3.

1. Nora Louisa, m. 16 Nov. 1882, George William Pearse. Residence—Brentor, Grange Road, Highgate, N.1.
2. Ida.
3. Julia Augusta.

GLOVER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH ROSETTA, dau. of William James Butler Scott, of Anne's Grove Abbey, Queen's co. M. 1876, Capt. Sir John Hawley Glover, R.N., G.C.M.G., Gov. of Lagos, Leeward Islands, and of Newfoundland, who d. 1885. Residence—68, Carlisle Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

GLUBB, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (m.) 1914; D.S.O. 1900.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR FREDERIC MANLEY GLUBB, s. of the late Orlando Manley Glubb. B. 19 Aug. 1857; ed. at Wellington Coll. and R.M.A. Woolwich; m. 31 Aug. 1889, Frances Letitia, dau. of the late Bernard William Bagot, of Carranure, co. Roscommon. Joined R.E. 1877; capt. 1888; maj. 1895; col. 1906; maj.-gen. 1915; served in S. African war 1899–1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); in France since 1914; chief engineer Northern Command 1909–12; Southern Command 1912–14; Comr. of the order of the Crown of Italy. Club—Junior Army and Navy.

GLYN. *See* WOLVERTON, BARON.

GLYN, 6th Bt. of Ewell (G.B.). Creat. 29 Sept. 1759.—SIR GERVAS POWELL GLYN, s. of 4th Bt. B. 3 Oct. 1862; m. 19 April, 1898, Dorothy, dau. of Edmund Charles Hislop, by Maria, dau. of Charles Romer; suc. his half-bro. 1891; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; M.A. 1891. The 1st Bt. was a banker and alderman of London; Lord Mayor in 1758; and was father of Sir Richard Carr Glyn, 1st Bt., of Gaunt's, who was Lord Mayor in 1798. Seats—Ewell, Epsom, Surrey; The Close, Burcote, Abingdon.

REV. SIR GEORGE LEWEN GLYN, 4TH BT., b. 20 Sept. 1804; m. 1st, 8 Sept. 1838, Emily Jane (d. 26 July, 1854), dau. of Josiah Birch; m. 2nd, 5 May, 1859, Henrietta Amelia (d. 29 Nov. 1903), dau. of Richard Carr Glyn, and d. 7 Nov. 1885. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR GEORGE TURBERVILLE GLYN, 5TH BT.

1. Emily Catherine, m. 18 July, 1871, Alfred Deedes, who d. 22 Oct. 1909. Residence—Yeo Meads, Congresbury.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. SIR GERVAS POWELL GLYN, pres. Bt.
3. ARTHUR ROBERT GLYN, HEIR PRES., b. 5 Aug. 1870; B.A. Camb. Club—New University.

2. Margaret Henrietta.

GLYN, 4th Bt., of Gaunts (G.B.). Creat. 22 Nov. 1800; D.S.O. 1918.—SIR RICHARD FITZGERALD GLYN, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 13 May, 1875; suc. his father 1918; capt. Roy. Dragoons R.O.; m. 12 Dec. 1906, Hilda, dau of Douglas Hamilton-Gordon; has Légion d'Honneur. The 1st Bt., a banker, was Lord Mayor in 1798, he was s. of Sir Richard Glyn, 1st Bt., of Ewell, who was Lord Mayor of London in 1758. Residences—Gaunt's House, Wimborne, Dorset; Fontmell Magna, Shaftesbury. Issue—

1. RICHARD HAMILTON GLYN, b. 12 Oct. 1907.
2. Gerald Hugh Glyn, b. 20 Jan. 1909.

1. Joanna Mary.
2. Philippa Ann.

SIR RICHARD GEORGE GLYN, 3RD BT., b. 22 Nov. 1831; m. 30 April, 1868, FRANCES GERALDINE, dau. of Maj. FitzGerald, of Maperton House, Somerset; and d. 9 Aug. 1918. Issue—

RICHARD FITZGERALD GLYN, PRES. BT.
Geraldine Mary, m. 30 Nov. 1893, Ralph Paget. Residence—Alderbury, Salisbury.

GLYN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELLEN, dau. of J. R. D. Dewar, of Wingfield. M. 11 Sept. 1866, Lt.-Gen. Sir John Plumptre Carr Glyn, K.C.B., J.P., who served in the Crimea 1855–6, and Ashanti war 1874; and d. 28 March, 1912. Residence—Sundridge House, Gervis Road, Bournemouth. Issue living—

Ada Carr, m. 24 Oct. 1889, Lt.-Col. Dudley Granville Ryder, 60th Rifles (Clubs—Naval and Military; Royal Thames Yacht; Carlton). Residence—Westbrook Hay, Boxmoor, Herts.

GLYNN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 3 June, 1915.—SIR JOSEPH ALOYSIUS GLYNN, s. of the late John MacMahon Glynn, of Gort, co. Galway, merchant,

and Ellen, dau. of Thomas Wallsh, solicitor. B. 12 April, 1869; m. 24 Oct. 1894, Bride, dau. of John O'Neil Donnellon, of Ballinrobe, co. Mayo; ed. at Blackrock Coll., co. Dublin, and Roy. Univ. Ireland (B.A. and gold medallist); admitted solicitor 1891; chrmn. Irish Insurance Comn. 1911; and of Galway Co. Council 1902–12. Residence—St. Jarlath's, Ailesbury Road, Dublin. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

1. Capt. Francis Joseph Glynn, M.C., R.A.F., b. 9 Oct. 1896.
2. Patrick Glynn, b. 13 Jan. 1898; lieut. R.F.A.
3. Edmund John Glynn, b. 28 June, 1900.
4. Jarlath Joseph Glynn, b. 19 Jan. 1902.

GOADBY, K.B.E. Creat. 8 Jan. 1918.—Sir Kenneth Weldon Goadby, s. of Rev. John Goadby. B. 7 March, 1873; ed. at Henley-on-Thames Gram. Sch., Univ. Extension Coll. Reading and Guy's Hosp.; m. Constance Eva, dau. of George Olding. Lecturer on Bacteriology at Dental Hosp. since 1904, on Oral Hygiene, London Sch. of Tropical Medicine; London Medical Referee on Industrial Poisoning since 1913. Residence—83, Harley Street, W.1. Club—Roy. Automobile.

GODDARD, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. Jan. 1916; Knt. Bach. creat. 1907.—Sir Daniel Ford Goddard, M.P., s. of Ebenezer Goddard, of Ipswich, and Anne, dau. of Thos. Ford, of Reading. B. 17 Jan. 1850; m. 1st, 1874, Lucy Corsbie (d. 1875), dau. of Thos. Harwood, of Belstead Hall, Suffolk; m. 2nd, Elizabeth H. Hitchcock, dau. of E. Hitchcock, of Bramford, Suffolk; ed. at Ipswich and Hastings; is a civil engineer; Mayor of Ipswich 1891; alderman 1895; M.P. for Ipswich since 1895; J.P. for the borough 1892. Residence—Oak Hill, Ipswich. Clubs—National Liberal; Reform. Issue—

Annie Maud, m. 12 July, 1905, Robert Charles Standring-Smith, M.D.; maj. R.A.M.C.

GODERICH, Visc. *See* Ripon, Marq. of.

GODFREY, 5th Bt., of Bushfield (I.). Creat. 17 June, 1785.—Sir William Cecil Godfrey, s. of 4th Bt. B. 21 July, 1857; m. 1st, 10 Feb. 1885, Maud (d. 14 Aug. 1890), dau. of Frederick Founes Hamilton, of Coolayna, co. Kildare; m. 2nd, 21 Nov. 1901, Mary, dau. of Richard Leeson-Marshall, of Callinaferey, co. Kerry; suc. his father 1900; late lieut. S.W. Bord.; served in Zulu war 1879 (medal and clasp). Is desc. from Col. J. Godfrey, who obtained a grant of nearly 5,000 acres of land in Kerry, for his services against the rebels in 1641. The 1st Bt. represented Tralee and Belfast in the Irish Parliament. Seat—Kilcoleman Abbey, Milltown, co. Kerry. Issue—

Phyllis Mary.

Sir John Fermor Godfrey, 4th Bt., b. 3 Oct. 1828; m. 7 Aug. 1856, Mary Cordelia (Residence—Aghadoe Cottage, Milltown, co Kerry), dau. of Thomas White Scutt, of Clapham House, Lithington, Sussex, and d. 19 Feb. 1900. Issue—

1. Sir William Cecil Godfrey, pres. Bt.
2. John Ernest Godfrey, Heir Pres., b. 6. Oct. 1864; m. 26 Oct. 1897, Eileen Mary, dau. of J. E. Curry, M.D., of Lismore. Issue—
   1. William Maurice Godfrey, b. 1909.
   1. Mary Constance.
   2. Dorothy Louise.
   3. Helen Ursula.
   1. Helen Gertrude.
   2. Mildred Feridah, m. 1899, Rev Samuel Waldron King, M.A. Residence—Clonlea Vicarage, Killishon, Six-Mile Bridge, co. Clare.

GODFREY, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1919.—Sir George Cochrane Godfrey. Coal Controller in India.

GODFREY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir Joseph Edward Godfrey, s. of the late Benjamin J. Godfrey, of Georgetown, Demerara, and Anne, dau. of Charles Conyers, of Georgetown. B. 17 July, 1858; ed. at Alston Coll. Preston, and Edinburgh Univ.; M.B., C.M.; Govt. medical officer British Guiana 1883; inspector of estates, hospitals, and dep. regr. of births, etc., 1898; surg.-gen. and regr.-gen. 1904; chrmn. of Local Govt. Board 1905; chrmn. of Poor Law Commnrs. 1906; delegate for British Guiana and Bahamas to Internat. Leprosy Conference at Bergen 1909; memb. of Court of Policy, Combined Court and Executive Council of Brit. Guiana 1904; 1907; m. 30 June, 1885, Alice Helena, dau. of the late George Little, of Highbury, N.W. Residence—Georgetown, Demerara, British Guiana. Clubs—Constitutional; Georgetown (Demerara).

GODLEE, 1st Bt., of Whitchurch (U.K.). Creat. 6 July, 1912; K.C.V.O., 1914.—Sir Rickman John Godlee, s. of Rickman Godlee, of Upton, Essex, and Mary, dau. of Joseph Jackson Lister, F.R.S. B. 15 April, 1849; m. 12 Feb. 1891, Juliet Mary, dau. of Frederic Seebohm, LL.D., Litt.D., of The Hermitage, Hitchin, Herts; ed. at Grove House, Tottenham, and Univ. Coll. London; is B.A., M.S., F.R.C.S., fellow of Univ. Coll.; LL.D., M.D. Dublin (honoris causa); Emeritus prof. of clinical surgery, Univ. Coll. London; formerly surg. at Univ. Coll. Hosp.; surg. to household of Queen Victoria; hon. surg.-in-ordy. to King Edward VII; surg.-in-ordy. to King George V. Residences—19, Wimpole St., W.1.; Coombe End Farm, Whitchurch, Oxford. Clubs—Athenæum; Burlington Fine Arts.

GODLEY. *See* Kilbracken, Baron.

GODLEY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1916; K.C.M.G. 1914; C.B. (mil.) 1910.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Alexander John Godley, s. of late Lt.-Col. William Alexander Godley, 56th Regt., and Laura, dau. of Rev. J. Bird. B. 4 Feb. 1867; m. 17 Sept. 1898, Louisa Marion, dau. of Robert Fowler, D.L., of Rahinston, co. Meath; ed. at Hailybury; United Services Coll. Westward Ho.; R.M.C. Sandhurst; joined R.D.F. 1886; adj. R.D.F., adj. M.I. Aldershot 1894; operations in South Africa as staff officer 1896, brev.-maj. S. African war 1899–1901; brev. lt.-col. transferred to Irish Gds.; commdg. M.I. 1901–06; gen. staff officer (1st grade), 2nd Div. Aldershot 1906–10; commdt. of the Defence forces of the Dominion of New Zealand 1910–14; served in Dardanelles exped. 1915 (despatches); lt.-gen. 1918; has Croix de Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur. Clubs—Guards'; Naval and Military.

GODMAN, D.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1918.—Dame Alice Mary Godman, dau. of the late Maj. Percy Chaplin, 60th Rifles, and Mary Sophia, dau. of Rev. Canon Rawnsley, of Halton, Lincolnshire. B. 24 June, 1868; m. 30 Nov. 1901, Frederick Du Cane Godman, s. of Joseph Godman, of Park Hatch, Godalming. Residences—South Lodge, Horsham; 45, Pont Street, S.W.1. Issue—

1. Eva Mary.
2. Catherine Edith.

GODOLPHIN, Baron, *See* Leeds, Duke of.

GODSELL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—Sir William Godsell, s. of the late Thomas Godsell, of King's Caple, Herefordshire. B. 23 Feb. 1838; m. 1st, 14 June, 1864, Georgina M. (d. 6 Sept. 1903), dau. of the late Rev. James Buckoll, of Great Limber, Lincs; m. 2nd, 4 Feb. 1908, Emily Helen, dau. of the late George Grimmette, of Edgbaston; ent. service of Govt. 1860, and was auditor of the accounts of Sec. of State for India in Council 1895–1903. Residence—80, Carleton Road, Tufnell Park, N.7.

GODSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jane Charlotte, dau. of E. Boughton, J.P., of Stoke, Coventry. M. 16 Feb. 1869, Sir Augustus Frede-

rick Godson, M.P. for Kidderminster 1886–1906, for many years provincial G.M. of the Freemasons of Worcestershire, who d. 11 Oct. 1906. Residence—Ashfield, Malvern, Worcestershire.

GODWIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR ARTHUR GODWIN, s. of John Venimore Godwin, J.P., of Bradford, and Rachel Catherine, dau. of Rev. James Acworth, LL.D., of Bradford. B. at Bradford 17 Oct. 1852; m. 14 July, 1887, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of William Geddes, of Liverpool; ed. privately and at Edin. Univ.; is sole proprietor of John V. Godwin & Co., merchants, of Bradford, etc.; pres. of Municipal Mutual Insurance Co.; J.P. Bradford since 1892; memb. of Bradford City Council 1900, alderman 1903, first Lord Mayor 1907. Residence—Emm Royd, Heaton, Bradford. Clubs—National Liberal; and Bradford. Issue—

Venice Venimore, m. 11 May, 1916, Harold Mitchell, 2nd lieut. 1/6 W. Yorks Regt.

GOFF, Knt. Creat. June, 1918.—SIR PARK GOFF, M.P., s. of Col. Bruce Goff, of Bothwell, M.D., D.L., J.P., and grandson of the late Sir John Goff, of Stonyhurst. B. 12 Feb. 1870; ed. at Marlborough and Trin. Coll. Oxford, M.A., B.C.L. (Honours), F.R.G.S., F.R.A.S.; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1895; hon. King's Messenger 1914–18; M.P. (U.) for Cleveland since 1918. Residence—Bothwell, Lanarkshire. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Junior Carlton; Oxford and Cambridge.

DAVIS-GOFF, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 8 Dec. 1905.—SIR HERBERT WILLIAM GOFF DAVIS-GOFF, s. of 1st Bt. B. 20 Oct. 1870; suc. his father 1917; m. 16 June, 1903, Margaret Aimée, dau. of Right Hon. Sir Charles Stewart Scott, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; ed. at Camb.; B.A., 1894. Residences—Glenville and Maypark, co. Waterford; Horetown, co. Wexford. Club—Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue.—

1. ERNEST WILLIAM DAVIS-GOFF, b. 11 June, 1904.
2. Charles Herbert Davis-Goff, b. 29 July, 1908.
3. Terence Richard Davis-Goff, b. 20 Dec. 1909.

1. Doreen Christian.

SIR WILLIAM DAVIS-GOFF, 1ST BT., b. 12 Sept. 1838; m. 4 April, 1866, ANNA (Residence—Glenville, co. Waterford), dau. of Michael Hassard, of Glenville; M.P. for Waterford 1857–65; and d. 23 Nov. 1917. Issue—

SIR HERBERT WILLIAM DAVIS-GOFF, PRES. BT.

GOLD, Knt. Creat. June, 1918.—MAJ. SIR ARCHIBALD GILBEY GOLD, s. of Sir Charles Gold. B. 28 Oct. 1870; ed. at Dr. Goodman's Sch. and Ch. Ch. Oxford; m. 25 Feb. 1897, Ethel, dau. of the late H. A. Blyth; maj. Essex Yeo. 1914–17; T.F.R. since 1917; D.L., J.P. Essex. Residences—Croft House, Stanstead, Essex; 4, Seaford Court, W. Clubs—Bath; Devonshire; Hurlingham. Issue—

Peter Henry Gold.
Patricia Mary.

GOLD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—SIR CHARLES GOLD, s. of Michael Gold, of Birmingham, and Ellen, dau. of Richard Young. B. 1837; m. 5 Dec. 1859, Fanny Georgina (d. 1 May, 1910), dau. of Henry Gilbey; is a director of W. & A. Gilbey, wine and spirit importers; M.P. Saffron Walden div. of Essex 1895–1900; D.L., J.P. Essex. Residence—The Limes, Birchanger, Essex. Club—Devonshire. Issue living—

1. Walter Gold, m. Elizabeth Gilbey.
2. Charles Gold, b. 1865; J.P., Essex; m. 1892, dau. of Alfred Gilbey, of Woburn, Bucks. Residence—Gorsefield, Stanstead, Essex.
3. Sir Archibald Gilbey Gold.
4. Gerald, m. 17 Feb. 1898, Hon. Gladys Ellen, dau. of James, 1st Baron Blyth. Residence—Benfield, Stanstead, Essex.
5. Guy Gilbey Gold, b. 18 June, 1877; J.P., Essex; maj. Essex Yeo.; has Croix de Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur; m. 12 Nov. 1903, Maud Mary, dau. of Sir John Brunner, 1st Bt., and has issue. Residence—Bocking Place, Braintree.

GOLDFINCH, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1918.—SIR ARTHUR HORNE GOLDFINCH, s. of Henry George Goldfinch. B. 10 May, 1866; ed. privately; late partner of Duncan Fox & Co., general merchants, of Liverpool, London, Chile and Peru; director of Raw Materials at W.O. since 1917. Residence—8, Rosecroft Avenue, Hampstead. Clubs—New Oxford and Cambridge; National Liberal; Royal Automobile.

TAUBMAN-GOLDIE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1898; K.C.M.G. 1887.—RT. HON. SIR GEORGE DASHWOOD TAUBMAN-GOLDIE, s. of Col. Goldie-Taubman, Scots Guards, J.P., speaker of the House of Keys, Isle of Man, and Caroline Evelyn, dau. of J. E. Hovenden. B. in the Isle of Man 20 May, 1846; m. 1870, Matilda Catherine Elliott (d. 26 April, 1898), dau. of John William Elliott, of Wakefield, Yorkshire; ed. at Roy. Mil. Academy, Woolwich; served in R.E.; assumed the name of Taubman-Goldie by royal licence 1887; secured to England the vast Niger territory, and became founder of the Royal Niger Company, of which he was Deputy-Gov. 1886–95, and Gov. 1895–9, when he res. upon the Government taking over the administration; successfully conducted the expeditions against the Foulahs and Ilorins 1897; memb. royal commission on South African War 1902–3; pres. Royal Geographical Society 1905; memb. of roy. commn. to investigate allegations of Butler Report on S. African War Stores 1905; hon. LL.D. Camb. and D.C.L. Oxford 1897; F.R.S. Residence—11, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.7. Clubs—Naval and Military; Athenæum; Royal Yacht Squadron.

GOLDNEY, 2nd Bt., of Bradenstoke Abbey (U.K.). Creat. 11 May, 1880; C.V.O. 1903; C.B. (civ.) 1902. — SIR (GABRIEL) PRIOR GOLDNEY, s. of 1st Bt. B. 4 Aug. 1843; suc. his father 1900; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1867; Recorder of Helston 1876–9, and of Poole 1879–82, remembrancer of the City of London 1882–1902; received the Jubilee decorations 1887 and 1897, and Coronation Medal 1902; J.P. Wilts; High Sheriff 1906; D.L. City of London; late maj. Roy. Wilts I.Y.; patron of 1 living. Residences—Derriads, Chippenham; Halse Manor House, Somerset. Club—Carlton.

SIR GABRIEL GOLDNEY, 1ST BT., b. 25 July, 1813; m. 16 Sept. 1839, Mary Anne (d. 23 Feb. 1898), dau. of Richard Hayward Alexander, of Corsham, Wilts, and d. 8 May, 1900. Issue—

1. SIR GABRIEL PRIOR GOLDNEY, pres. Bt.
2. FREDERICK HASTINGS GOLDNEY, HEIR PRES., b. 26 May, 1845; m. 6 Feb. 1875, Ethel Julia, dau. of Henry James Fowle Swayne; ed. at Harrow; J.P. Wilts (High Sheriff 1908) and Surrey; mayor of Chippenham 1875 and 1888; lord of the manor of Stanley. Residences—Pickwick, Corsham, Wilts; Prior Place, Camberley, Surrey. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—
   1. Henry Hastings Goldney, M.C., b. 3 July, 1886; 2nd lieut. R.E., served in France, 1914–17, (despatches); m. 1916, Violetta, dau. of W. C. Barnes.
      1. Katherine Long.
      2. Mary Delariviere.
   3. Eveline Margaret Hungerford, m. 2 July, 1912, Graham Eardley Dunsterville, Devonshire Regt., who was killed in action in France 26 Oct. 1914. [Issue—Hugh, b. 1914. Petronilla.]
   4. Lucy Hulbert, m. 1916, Aubrey Bowman, lieut. A.S.C.
3. Sir John Tankerville Goldney, Knt.

GOLDNEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1893.—HON. SIR JOHN TANKERVILLE GOLDNEY, s. of Sir Gabriel Goldney, 1st Bt., and Mary Anne, dau. of Richard Haywood Alexander, of Corsham, Wilts. B. 15 June, 1846; m. 1st, 9 Feb. 1875, Jane Macgregor (d. 14 April, 1911), dau. of John Laird, M.P. for Birkenhead; m. 2nd, 1913, Alice Frances Holbrow, dau. of Maj. F. C. N. Goldney; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; Barr.-at-law 1869; Acting Chief Justice Leeward Islands 1881; Judge of Supreme Court of British Guiana 1883, and of the Straits Settlements 1887; Chief Justice

rick Godson, M.P. for Kidderminster 1886–1906, for many years provincial G.M. of the Freemasons of Worcestershire, who d. 11 Oct. 1906. Residence—Ashfield, Malvern, Worcestershire.

GODWIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Arthur Godwin, s. of John Venimore Godwin, J.P., of Bradford, and Rachel Catherine, dau. of Rev. James Acworth, LL.D., of Bradford. B. at Bradford 17 Oct. 1852; m. 14 July, 1887, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of William Geddes, of Liverpool; ed. privately and at Edin. Univ.; is sole proprietor of John V. Godwin & Co., merchants, of Bradford, etc.; pres. of Municipal Mutual Insurance Co.; J.P. Bradford since 1892; memb. of Bradford City Council 1900, alderman 1903, first Lord Mayor 1907. Residence—Emm Royd, Heaton, Bradford. Clubs—National Liberal; and Bradford. Issue—

Venice Venimore, m. 11 May, 1916, Harold Mitchell, 2nd lieut. 1/6 W. Yorks Regt.

GOFF, Knt. Creat. June, 1918.—Sir Park Goff, M.P., s. of Col. Bruce Goff, of Bothwell, M.D., D.L., J.P., and grandson of the late Sir John Goff, of Stonyhurst. B. 12 Feb. 1870; ed. at Marlborough and Trin. Coll. Oxford, M.A., B.C.L. (Honours), F.R.G.S., F.R.A.S.; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1895; hon. King's Messenger 1914–18; M.P. (U.) for Cleveland since 1918. Residence—Bothwell, Lanarkshire. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Junior Carlton; Oxford and Cambridge.

DAVIS-GOFF, 2nd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 8 Dec. 1905.—Sir Herbert William Goff Davis-Goff, s. of 1st Bt. B. 20 Oct. 1870; suc. his father 1917; m. 16 June, 1903, Margaret Aimée, dau. of Right Hon. Sir Charles Stewart Scott, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; ed. at Camb.; B.A., 1894. Residences—Glenville and Maypark, co. Waterford; Horetown, co. Wexford. Club—Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue.—

1. Ernest William Davis-Goff, b. 11 June, 1904.
2. Charles Herbert Davis-Goff, b. 29 July, 1908.
3. Terence Richard Davis-Goff, b. 20 Dec. 1909.
1. Doreen Christian.

Sir William Davis-Goff, 1st Bt., b. 12 Sept. 1838; m. 4 April, 1866, Anna (Residence—Glenville, co. Waterford), dau. of Michael Hassard, of Glenville; M.P. for Waterford 1857–65; and d. 23 Nov. 1917. Issue—

Sir Herbert William Davis-Goff, pres. Bt.

GOLD, Knt. Creat. June, 1918.—Maj. Sir Archibald Gilbey Gold, s. of Sir Charles Gold. B. 28 Oct. 1870; ed. at Dr. Goodman's Sch. and Ch. Ch. Oxford; m. 25 Feb. 1897, Ethel, dau. of the late H. A. Blyth; maj. Essex Yeo. 1914–17; T.F.R. since 1917; D.L., J.P. Essex. Residences—Croft House, Stanstead, Essex; 4, Seaford Court, W. Clubs—Bath; Devonshire; Hurlingham. Issue—

1. Peter Henry Gold.
1. Patricia Mary.

GOLD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir Charles Gold, s. of Michael Gold, of Birmingham, and Ellen, dau. of Richard Young. B. 1837; m. 5 Dec. 1859, Fanny Georgina (d. 1 May, 1910), dau. of Henry Gilbey; is a director of W. & A. Gilbey, wine and spirit importers; M.P. Saffron Walden div. of Essex 1895–1900; D.L., J.P. Essex. Residence—The Limes, Birchanger, Essex. Club—Devonshire. Issue living—

1. Walter Gold, m. Elizabeth Gilbey.
2. Charles Gold, b. 1865; J.P., Essex; m. 1892, dau. of Alfred Gilbey, of Woodburn, Bucks. Residence—Gorsefield, Stanstead, Essex.
3. Sir Archibald Gilbey Gold.
4. Gerald, m. 17 Feb. 1898, Hon. Gladys Ellen, dau. of James, 1st Baron Blyth. Residence—Benfield, Stanstead, Essex.
5. Guy Gilbey Gold, b. 18 June, 1877; J.P., Essex; maj. Essex Yeo.; has Croix de Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur; m. 12 Nov. 1903, Maud Mary, dau. of Sir John Brunner, 1st Bt., and has issue. Residence—Bocking Place, Braintree.

GOLDFINCH, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1918.—Sir Arthur Horne Goldfinch, s. of Henry George Goldfinch. B. 10 May, 1866; ed. privately; late partner of Duncan Fox & Co., general merchants, of Liverpool, London, Chile and Peru; director of Raw Materials at W.O. since 1917. Residence—8, Rosecroft Avenue, Hampstead. Clubs—New Oxford and Cambridge; National Liberal; Royal Automobile.

TAUBMAN-GOLDIE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1898; K.C.M.G. 1887.—Rt. Hon. Sir George Dashwood Taubman-Goldie, s. of Col. Goldie-Taubman, Scots Guards, J.P., speaker of the House of Keys, Isle of Man, and Caroline Evelyn, dau. of J. E. Hovenden. B. in the Isle of Man 20 May, 1846; m. 1870, Matilda Catherine Elliott (d. 26 April, 1898), dau. of John William Elliott, of Wakefield, Yorkshire; ed. at Roy. Mil. Academy, Woolwich; served in R.E.; assumed the name of Taubman-Goldie by royal licence 1887; secured to England the vast Niger territory, and became founder of the Royal Niger Company, of which he was Deputy-Gov. 1886–95, and Gov. 1895–9, when he res. upon the Government taking over the administration; successfully conducted the expeditions against the Foulahs and Ilorins 1897; memb. royal commission on South African War 1902–3; pres. Royal Geographical Society 1905; memb. of roy. comm. to investigate allegations of Butler Report on S. African War Stores 1905; hon. LL.D. Camb. and D.C.L. Oxford 1897; F.R.S. Residence—11, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.7. Clubs—Naval and Military; Athenæum; Royal Yacht Squadron.

GOLDNEY, 2nd Bt., of Bradenstoke Abbey (U.K.). Creat. 11 May, 1880; C.V.O. 1903; C.B. (civ.) 1902. — Sir (Gabriel) Prior Goldney, s. of 1st Bt. B. 4 Aug. 1843; suc. his father 1900; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1867; Recorder of Helston 1876–9, and of Poole 1879–82, remembrancer of the City of London 1882–1902; received the Jubilee decorations 1887 and 1897, and Coronation Medal 1902; J.P. Wilts; High Sheriff 1906; D.L. City of London; late maj. Roy. Wilts I.Y.; patron of 1 living. Residences—Derriads, Chippenham; Halse Manor House, Somerset. Club—Carlton.

Sir Gabriel Goldney, 1st Bt., b. 25 July, 1813; m. 16 Sept. 1839, Mary Anne (d. 23 Feb. 1898), dau. of Richard Hayward Alexander, of Corsham, Wilts, and d. 8 May, 1900. Issue—

1. Sir Gabriel Prior Goldney, pres. Bt.
2. Frederick Hastings Goldney, Heir Pres., b. 26 May, 1845; m. 6 Feb. 1875, Ethel Julia, dau. of Henry James Fowle Swayne; ed. at Harrow; J.P. Wilts (High Sheriff 1908) and Surrey; mayor of Chippenham 1875 and 1888; lord of the manor of Stanley. Residences—Pickwick, Corsham, Wilts; Prior Place, Camberley, Surrey. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—
   1. Henry Hastings Goldney, M.C., b. 3 July, 1886; 2nd lieut. R.E., served in France, 1914–17, (despatches); m. 1916, Violetta, dau. of W. C. Barnes.
   1. Katherine Long.
   2. Mary Delariviere.
   3. Eveline Margaret Hungerford, m. 2 July, 1912, Graham Eardley Dunsterville, Devonshire Regt., who was killed in action in France 26 Oct. 1914. [Issue—Hugh, b. 1914. Petronilla.]
   4. Lucy Hulbert, m. 1916, Aubrey Bowman, lieut. A.S.C.
3. Sir John Tankerville Goldney, Knt.

GOLDNEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1893.—Hon. Sir John Tankerville Goldney, s. of Sir Gabriel Goldney, 1st Bt., and Mary Anne, dau. of Richard Haywood Alexander, of Corsham, Wilts. B. 15 June, 1846; m. 1st, 9 Feb. 1875, Jane Macgregor (d. 14 April, 1911), dau. of John Laird, M.P. for Birkenhead; m. 2nd, 1913, Alice Frances Holbrow, dau. of Maj. F. C. N. Goldney; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; Barr.-at-law 1869; Acting Chief Justice Leeward Islands 1881; Judge of Supreme Court of British Guiana 1883, and of the Straits Settlements 1887; Chief Justice

of Trinidad 1892–1900; J.P., Wilts. (High Sheriff 1910–11). Residences—Monk's Park, Corsham; 18 and 19, Hanover Court, Hanover Street, W. 1. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Oxford and Cambridge.

GOLDSMID, Baronetcy (extinct 7 Jan. 1896). Creat. 15 Oct. 1841.—The late Right Hon. SIR JULIAN GOLDSMID, 3RD AND LAST BT., Baron de Goldsmid e da Palmiera. B. 8 Oct. 1838; M.P., m. 31 March, 1868, Virginia (d. 22 May, 1892), dau. of P. Philipson, of Florence, and d. 7 Jan. 1896. Issue—

1. Violet, Baroness de Goldsmid e da Palmeira, in the Kingdom of Portugal (revived 1906), mentioned in despatches 1917 and 1919; m. 26 Nov. 1889, Sidney Francis Hoffnung Goldsmid. Residences—The Meads, Pinkney's Green, Berks; 35, Chesham Place, S.W. 1. Issue—
   1. Cyril Julian Hoffnung-Goldsmid, b. 1890; B.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law; Capt. 9th Lancers.
   2. Ronald Hoffnung Goldsmid, b. 1893; lieut. 12th Lancers.
   3. Vivian Hoffnung-Goldsmid, b. 1903.
2. Edith, m. 15 July, 1890, Sir Charles James Jessel, 1st Bt.
3. Margherita, m. 9 Jan. 1894, William Georges Raphael, who d. 27 Feb. 1912. Residences—Castle Hill, Englefield Green, Surrey: 9, Connaught Place, W. 1.
4. Beatrice, m. 1897, Maj. William Louis Lucas, R.F.A. Residences—Oakash, Chaddleworth, Wantage; 51, South Audley St., W. 1.
5. Maud, m. 20 Dec. 1894, Col. Sir Herbert Jessel, Bt., M.P.
6. Maria Theresa, m. 16 April, 1914, Brig.-Gen. Hugo Roger Headlam, C.M.G., D.S.O. Residence—7, Swan Walk, Chelsea, S.W. 3.
7. Grace Catherine.
8. Nora Octavia, 9. Cadogan Place, S.W. 1.

Sister living of last Bt.—
Emma Katherine, Residence—20, Portman Square, W. 1.

GOMME, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE BERTHA, dau. of C. Merck; m. 31 March, 1875, SIR LAURENCE GOMME, who was b. 17 Dec. 1853; creat. Knt. Bach. 1911; F.S.A., F.R. Stat. Soc., F.R.A.I., and d. 23 Feb. 1916. Residence—The Mound, Long Crendon, Bucks. Issue living—

1. Laurence Bernard Merck Gomme.
2. Stephen Austin Gomme.
3. Arthur Allan Gomme, m. 28 Sept. 1918, Dora Isabel, dau. of R. M. Marples, of Thornlee, Barnett.
4. Arnold Wycombe Gomme.
5. Ralph Eliot Gomme.
6. Geoffrey James Lyon Gomme.

GONDAL, Thakore Sahib of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1897.—H. H. THAKORE SAHIB SHRI SIR BHAGVATSINHJI SAGRAMJI, s. of late Thakore Sahib, and Ranee Shree Monghiba, dau. of Rana Sartanjee of Minapur. B. at Dhorajee, Gondal, 24 Oct. 1865; m. 1881; ed. at Rajkumar Coll. Rajkot, and at Edin. Univ.; hon. LL.D. Edin. 1887; M.B. and C.M. Edin. 1892; M.R.C.P. Edin. 1892; D.C.L. Oxford 1892; M.D. Edin. 1895; F.R.C.P. Edin. 1895; F.C.P. and S.B., F.R.S.E., Fellow of Bombay Univ.; M.R.A.S., M.R.I.G.B.; author of "A Short History of Aryan Medical Science" and "Journal of a Visit to England"; suc. 14 Dec. 1869; is entitled to a saluto of 11 guns. Residence—Gondal, Kathiawar, Bombay.

GOOCH, 10th Bt., of Benacre (G.B.). Creat. 4 Nov. 1746.—SIR THOMAS VERE SHERLOCK GOOCH, s. of 9th Bt. B. 10 June, 1881; m. 10 July, 1902, Florence Meta, dau. of James Finucane Draper, of St. Heliers, Jersey; suc. his father 1899; J.P. Suffolk (High Sheriff 1911). The 1st Bt. served in the wars of Queen Anne's reign, and was subsequently Lieut.-Gov. of Virginia; the 2nd Bt. was Bishop of Bristol 1737, of Norwich 1738, and of Ely 1747. Residence—Benacre Hall, Wrentham, Suffolk. Issue—

1. ROBERT ERIC SHERLOCK GOOCH, b. 6 May, 1903.
2. Brian Sherlock Gooch, b. 1 Aug. 1904.
3. Richard Frank Sherlock Gooch, b. 8 Nov. 1906.
1. Barbara Alexandra.
2. Phyllis Else.

SIR EDWARD SHERLOCK GOOCH, 6TH BT., b. 1798; m. 1st, 23 Jan. 1828, Louisa Anna Maria (d. 24 Feb. 1837), dau. of Sir George Beeston Prescott, 2nd Bt.; m. 2nd, 1 March, 1839, Harriet (d. 17 Oct. 1883), dau. of James Hope Vere, of Cragie, and d. 9 Nov. 1856. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. SIR EDWARD SHERLOCK GOOCH, 7TH BT., b. 16 May, 1843; m. 9 Oct. 1866, ELLEN EMILY (m. 2nd, 28 July, 1873, George Gream, M.D., who d. 21 July, 1888), dau. of Robert Augustus Hankey Hirst, and d. 27 May, 1872.
2. SIR FRANCIS ROBERT SHERLOCK GOOCH, 8TH BT., b. 8 Sep., 1850; d. 13 Aug. 1881.
3. SIR ALFRED SHERLOCK GOOCH, 9TH BT., b. 25 Dec. 1851; m. 27 May, 1880, Alice Elizabeth (d. 27 Nov. 1895), dau. of Edward Williams, of Honeycombe, Cornwall, and d. 24 Feb. 1899. Issue—
   1. SIR THOMAS VERE SHERLOCK GOOCH, pres. Bt.
1. Charlotte Matilda, m. 18 June, 1873, Edward Annesley Owen.
2. Isabel Edith, m. 5 June, 1875, Capt. Lascelles Wharton Ford, who d. 1882.

GOOCH, 3rd Bt., of Clewer (U.K.). Creat. 15 Nov. 1866.—SIR DANIEL FULTHORPE GOOCH, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 25 May, 1869; m. 23 June, 1896, Mary Winifred, dau. of the late E. W. Monro, C. E.; suc. his father 1897. The 1st Bt. was the well-known railway engineer, who brought to perfection the locomotive engine, and was subsequently chairman of the Great Western Railway Company, which he reorganized and rescued from bankruptcy. The Baronetcy was conferred upon him for his exertions in establishing telegraphic communication across the Atlantic. Residence — Hylands, Chelmsford. Clubs—Boodle's; Kildare Street (Dub.). Issue living—

1. ROBERT DOUGLAS GOOCH, b. 19 Sept. 1905.
1. Phyllis Evelyn. 2. Daphne.

SIR DANIEL GOOCH, 1ST BT., b. 24 Aug. 1816; M.P.; m. 1st, 22 March, 1838, Margaret (d. 22 May, 1868), dau. of Henry Tanner. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR HENRY DANIEL GOOCH, 2ND BT., b. 30 Dec. 1841; m. 23 Nov. 1865, Mary Kelsall (d. 11 March, 1919), dau. of Joseph Rodney Croskey, U.S.A., and d. 24 June, 1897. Issue—
   1. SIR DANIEL FULTHORPE GOOCH, pres. Bt.
   1. Agitha Maud, m. 7 Feb. 1906, Sir James Langrish, 4th Bt.
2. The late Charles Fulthorpe Gooch, b. 31 Jan. 1845; J.P.; m. 4 Jan. 1876, Emma Susan, dau. of Joseph Hinson Astwood, of Bermuda, and d. 12 April, 1917. Residence—Kingslead, Matfield, Kent. Issue—
   1. Eric Daniel Astwood Gooch, b. 23 March, 1886; lieut. late 5th Lancers; lieut. B.E.A. Mounted Rifles; m. 27 Sept. 1910, Gwynedd, dau. of the late Col. G. Brooke-Mears, Roy. Fus. Issue—
      Pamela Vivian.
   2. Charles Trevor Gooch, b. 24 Feb. 1888; m. 24 Sept. 1914, Hester Stratford, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Wright Sherlock, late Roy. Irish Regt. Issue—
      Trevor Sherlock Gooch, b. 15 June, 1915.
      Hermione Ellen.
   3. Geoffrey Fulthorpe Gooch, b. 27 July, 1892; capt. R.G.A.
   4. Kenneth Thackeray Gooch, b. 10 March, 1894; capt. R.F.A.
3. The late Capt. Frank Gooch, b. 20 July, 1847, 4th Hussars; m. 30 March, 1871, Teresa, dau. of Joseph Rodney Croskey, and d. 29 Jan. 1890. Issue—
   1. Herbert Daniel Cecil Gooch, b. 29 Aug. 1878.
   1. May Eveline Emily, m. 23 Oct. 1890, Andrews George Parker.
   2. Margaret Frances, m. 11 July, 1901, Ernest Edgar Morgan.
1. Emily Jane, m. 19 Oct. 1858, William Ponsford, who d. 1893.

GOODE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—SIR CHARLES HENRY GOODE, s. of Samuel Goode, of Knoakes Court, Leominster, and Anne Tolley, of Bromyard. B. at Hinton, Herefordshire, 26 May, 1827; m. 1st, 6 Aug. 1856, Mary Harriet Good (d. 18 Aug. 1889); m. 2nd, 16 Dec. 1890, Helen Augusta Lloyd; ed. privately; is a merchant, and has been for about half a century a magistrate in S. Australia, and was for sometime M.P. for East Torrens. Residence—North Adelaide, S. Australia.

GOODE, K.B.E. Creat. 8 Jan. 1918.—SIR WILLIAM ATHELSTANE MEREDITH GOODE, s. of the Rev. Thomas Almond Goode. B. 10 June, 1875; ed. at Foyle Coll.; m. Cecilia, dau. of

Dr. C. A. Sippi. Is an author and journalist; City editor of "New York Mercury"; with Adm. Sampson through Spanish-American war representing Assoc. Press of America; managing and news editor of the "Standard" 1904–10; joint news editor of "Daily Mail" 1911; hon. sec. and organizer Nat. Com. for Relief in Belgium; liaison officer Min. of Food with U.S.A. and Canada since 1917. Residence—49, Westbourne Gardens, W.2. Clubs—West Indian; Savage; Pilgrims'; Press. Issue—

Celia Georgina Meredith.

GOODENOUGH, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (m.) 1916; M.V.O. 1912.—REAR-ADM. SIR WILLIAM EDMUND GOODENOUGH, s. of Commodore J. G. Goodenough, C.B., R.N. B. 2 June, 1867; m. 12 June, 1901, Hon. Margaret Stanley, O.B.E., dau. of Edward, 4th Baron Sheffield. Joined R.N. 1882; capt. 1905; rear-adm. 1916; comd. R.N. Coll. Dartmouth 1905–7; comd. 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron in naval action Heligoland Bight 1914, Dogger Bank 1915, Jutland Bank 1916 (despatches); Comr. of the order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus; has order of St. Vladimir, 3rd class, Russia, Japanese order of the Rising Sun, 2nd class, and French Croix de Guerre. Residence—Parsons Pightle, Coulsdon, Surrey. Issue—

1. Katherine Anne.
2. Cecilia Maisie.

GOODENOUGH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA (Countess Kinsky), dau. of Count Eugene Kinsky. M. 1874, Lt.-Gen. Sir William Howley Goodenough, K.C.B., R.A., late commander of the troops in South Africa, who d. 24 Oct. 1898. Issue—

1. Eleanor, m. 1898, Capt. George Algernon James Soltau-Symons.
2. Lucy Marian.
3. Frances Anna.
4. Violet Isabel.

GOODHART, 2nd Bt., of Portland Place (U.K.). Creat. 1 July, 1911.—SIR ERNEST FREDERIC GOODHART, s. of 1st Bt. B. 12 Aug. 1880; suc. his father 1916; m. 19 Dec. 1906, Frances Evelyn, dau. of Montagu Fullerton Armstrong (*see* ARMSTRONG, Bt., of Gallen); ed. at Westminster and Oxford (B.A.); Barr.-at-law, Western Circuit. The 1st Bt. was a celebrated physician. Residence—Holtye Corner, Hartfield, Sussex; Cowden, Kent. Club—United University. Issue—

FREDERIC CHARLES FRANCIS GOODHART, b. 29 Dec. 1907.

Pamela Ernestine.

SIR JAMES FREDERIC GOODHART, 1ST BT., b. 24 Oct. 1845; m. 2 Sept. 1879, Emma Sandford (d. 8 Feb. 1915), dau. of William Bennett, of Ashgrove, Hereford, J.P.; and d. 28 May, 1916. Issue—

1. SIR ERNEST FREDERIC GOODHART, pres. Bt.
2. Gordon, Wilkinson Goodhart, b. 24 July, 1882; M.A. Camb.; capt. R.A.M.C.; m. 15 April, 1914, Alice, dau. of Gen. W. P. La Touche. Residence—24, Warwick Gardens, Kensington, W.14. Club—Conservative. Issue—

John Gordon Goodhart, b. 14 Dec. 1916.

GOODMAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—HON. SIR WILLIAM MEIGH GOODMAN, s. of Samuel Robert Goodman. B. 1847; m. 1st, 1874, Fanny (d. 1890), dau. of B. B. Breach, of Burwash, Sussex; m. 2nd, 1892, Katie, dau. of F. J. Smith; ed. at London Univ.; B.A. 1867; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1870; S.E. Circuit and Surrey Sessions; attorney-gen. British Honduras 1883–6, commissioner to revise and consolidate the laws of the colony 1886, Chief Justice 1886–9; K.C. Hong-Kong; attorney-gen. Hong-Kong 1889–1902, Chief Justice of Hong-Kong 1902–5; several times acted as Chief Justice 1891–1900, and once as colonial sec. Residence—Clavadel, Pit Farm Road, Guildford.

GOODRICH, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1908; M.V.O. 1903.—ADM. SIR JAMES EDWARD CLIFFORD GOODRICH, s. of the late James Pitt Goodrich, of Energlyn, Glamorgan, and Eyarth, Denbigh. B. 23 July, 1851; m. 1897, Adeline Rose, dau. of Capt. Helbert; ent. R.N. 1864, capt. 1895, rear-adm. 1905, vice-adm. 1910; adm. 1913, when he ret.; adm.-supt. and in charge of all H.M. naval establishments at Gibraltar 1906–9. Club—United Service.

GOODSON, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1915.—SIR ALFRED LASSAM GOODSON, s. of Alfred Goodson, of London, Merchant. B. in London, 17 May, 1857; m. 9 Sept. 1892, Mary Ethel, dau. of Richard Baker, of Stretford, Lancashire; ed. at the Old College, Dulwich; memb. of Cheshire C.C., 1904–7; J.P. Cheshire; late chrmn. Knutsford Div. Lib. Assoc.; memb. Nat. Pony Socy.'s Council; memb. of Officers Settlement Com. Residence—Waddeton Court, Brixham, S. Devon. Clubs—Reform; Royal Torbay Yacht. Issue—

1. Alfred Lassam Goodson, b. 26 Aug. 1893; capt. City of London Yeo. Rough Riders.
2. Alan Lassam Goodson, b. 1 Jan. 1896; capt. London Rifle Brig.
3. Hugh Lassam Goodson, b. 9 July, 1905.
1. Kathleen Lassam.

GOODWIN, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (c.) 1913.—ENG. VICE-ADM. SIR GEORGE GOODWIN GOODWIN. Has Grand Cordon of the Japanese order of the Sacred Treasure.

GOODWIN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (m.) 1918; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1898.—LT.-GEN. SIR THOMAS HERBERT JOHN CHAPMAN GOODWIN, s. of Surg.-Maj. J. Goodwin, A.M.S., and Marion, dau. of John Power. B. 24 May, 1871; ed. at Newton Coll. Devon, and St. Mary's Hospital, London; m. 29 Dec. 1897, Lilian Isabel, dau. of the late James Torrence Ronaldson. Joined A.M.S. 1893; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897–8 (despatches, D.S.O.); in France 1914–15 (despatches twice, C.M.G.). Residence—Campden House Chambers, 25, Sheffield Terrace, Campden Hill, W.8.

GOOLD, 4th Bt., of Old Court (U.K.). Creat. 8, Aug. 1801.—SIR JAMES STEPHEN GOOLD, grandson of 2nd Bt. B. 13 Oct. 1848; m. 8 Feb. 1873, Bridget (d. 28 Jan. 1898), dau. of Patrick Jordan, of Adelaide; suc. his uncle 1893. The 1st Bt. was so created with remainder in default of male issue to the heirs male of his father. Residence—Gladstone, Adelaide, S. Australia. Issue—

1. GEORGE PATRICK GOOLD, b. 9 July, 1878; m. 23 April, 1902, Mary, dau. of Nicholas Brawn. Issue—
   1. George Ignatius Goold, b. 29 April, 1903.
   2. Leo Francis Goold, b. 18 Feb. 1905.
   1. Eileen May.
2. John Henry Goold, b. 24 July, 1882.
3. Joseph Ernest, b. 24 May, 1888.
1. Mary Anne, m. 20 May, 1896, John Hartman.
2. Clara Agnes.
3. Catherine Anne.

Sister living of 3rd Bt.

Georgina.

GORDON. *See* ABERDEEN, MARQUESS OF.

GORDON. *See* HUNTLEY, MARQUESS OF.

GORDON, Duke of. *See* RICHMOND, DUKE OF.

GORDON, Visc. *See* ABERDEEN, MARQUESS OF.

GORDON, Life Peerage (extinct 21 Aug. 1879). Creat. 17 Oct. 1876.—The late EDWARD STRATHEARN GORDON, BARON GORDON OF DRUMEARN, P.C., b. 10 April, 1814; m. 1845, Agnes Joanna (d. 11 Oct. 1895), dau. of John McInnes, and d. 21 Aug. 1879. Issue—

1. The late Hon. John Edward Gordon, b. 5 Feb. 1850; M.P. for Elgin and Nairn (C.) 1895–1906; for Brighton, 1911–14; m. 18 Oct. 1879, Elizabeth Anna, dau. of John Snowden Henry, M.P., of Eastdene, Bonchurch, Isle of Wight, and d. 19 Feb. 1915. Residence—44, Albert Court, Princes Gate, S.W. 7; 1, Queen's Gardens, Hove, Sussex. Issue living—

1. Eric George Strathearn Gordon, b. 1886; 2nd lieut. R.A.S.
1. Katherine Marjorie Strathearn, m. 28 March, 1903, William Askew. Residence—29, First Avenue, Hove, Sussex.
2. Alma Victoria Strathearn.
3. Violet Constance Cyrille Strathearn.

2. Rev. the Hon. Arthur Gordon, D.D., b. 20 Dec. 1854; m. 8 Feb. 1893, Emily Olga Marion, dau. of the late F.F.S. Constant. Residence—Drumearn, Hermitage Drive, Edinburgh. Clubs—Scottish Conservative. Issue—
1. Edward Francis Strathearn Gordon, b. 23 Dec. 1893; surg. R.N.
2. Huntly Strathearn Gordon, b. 23 Feb. 1898, 2nd lieut. R.F.A.
1. Helena Constance Strathearn.

3. Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Frederic Gordon, K.C.B., D.S.O.

4. Hon. Huntly Douglas Gordon, b. 11 Oct., 1866; m. 24 Oct. 1899, Violet, dau. of J. G. Fanshawe, of Parsloes, Essex. Residence—3, Northumberland St., Edin. Clubs—Conservative; University. Issue—
1. Douglas John Gordon, b. 14 Sept. 1900.
2. Strathearn Gordon, b. 3 Sept. 1902.
3. Adam Gordon, b. 19 March, 1911.

1. Hon. Agnes Strathearn. Residence—Artillery Mansions, S.W.1.

GORDON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1915.—The Rt. Hon. John Gordon, K.C., s. of Samue Gordon, of Shankhill, Co. Down. B. 23 Nov. 1849; B.A.; m. 1887, dau. of the late Robert Keating Clay. Barr.-at-law, King's Inn, Dublin, 1877; Q.C. 1892; Bencher 1898; M.P. for South Derry 1900–18; Attorney-General for Ireland 1915–16; justice of the High Court in Ireland, King's Bench Division, since 1916. Residence—25, Upper Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin. Club—Constitutional. Issue—

GORDON, 12th Bt., of Embo (S.). Creat. 18 June, 1631.—Sir Home Seton Charles Montagu Gordon, s. of 11th Bt. B. 30 Sept. 1871; m. 2 Oct. 1897, Edith, dau. of the late Richard Leeson-Marshall, of Callinafercy, Milltown, co. Kerry; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Eton; J.P. co. Kerry. This family is a branch of the ducal house of Gordon, springing from the 3rd s. of 1st Earl of Huntly. Residence—44, Park Lane, W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Garrick; M.C.C.

Sir Home Seton Gordon, 11th Bt., b. 21 March 1845; m. 25 Nov. 1870, Mabel Montagu, dau. of the late Montagu David Scott, M.P. for Sussex, and d. 11 Dec. 1906. Issue—
Sir Home Seton Charles Montagu Gordon, pres. Bt.

GORDON, 8th Bt., of Afton. Creat. 29 July, 1706.—Sir Robert Charles Gordon, s. of 7th Bt.; suc. his father 1911. B. 17 April, 1862; m. 28 Sept. 1898, Elizabeth Maitland, dau. of the Rev. John Maitland Ware; is considered to be nearest heir to the dormant titles of Visc. of Kenmure and Lord of Lochinvar. Residence—Earlston House, Kirkcudbright. Issue—

John Charles Gordon, b. 4 Jan. 1901.
Lieut.-Col. Sir William Gordon, 6th Bt. (s. of 5th Bt.), b. 20 Oct. 1830; m. 2nd, 23 Aug. 1866, Mary Grace (Residence—Earlston House, Kirkcudbright), dau. of Sir William Maxwell, 3rd Bt., and d. 12 May, 1906, and was suc. by his cousin.
Sir Charles Edward Gordon, 7th Bt., b. 14 April, 1835; m. 24 Sept. 1857, Isabella Christina Campbell (d. 18 Aug. 1904), and d. 2 July, 1911. Issue—
Sir Robert Charles, pres. Bt.
1. Caroline Isabella, m. 1888, Louis Leplastrier.
2. Amy Lucie.

GORDON, Baronetcy (extinct 29 July, 1876). Creat. 5 Dec. 1818. The late Sir Henry Percy Gordon, 2nd and last Bt., b. 21 Oct. 1806; m. 29 Aug. 1839, Lady Mary Agnes Blanch (d. 22 April, 1899), dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Ashburnham, K.G., and d. 29 July, 1876. Issue—

Mary Charlotte Julia, m. 14 June, 1865, Gen. Robert William Disney Leith, C.B., who d. 1892. Residences—North Court and The Orchard, Niton, Isle of Wight; Westhall, Oyne, Aberdeen.

GORDON, G.B.E. Creat. 1918; K.B.E. 1917.—Sir Charles Blair Gordon, s. of the late John Gordon, of Montreal. B. 22 Nov. 1868; ed. at Montreal High Sch.; m. 1867, Edith Annie, dau. of James Brooks, of Seaforth, Ontario. Vice-pres. of Bank of Montreal; pres. of Dominion Textile Co., Ltd.; of Penman's, Ltd., and of many other industrial companies; gov. of McGill Univ. Montreal; representative of Min. of Mun. in U.S.A. 1917–19. Residence—Montreal, Canada. Club—Mount Royal.

GORDON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1917; C.B. (mil.) 1915; D.S.O. 1900.—Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Frederick Gordon, s. of the late Edward Baron Gordon, of Drumearn. B. 9 Oct. 1861; *p.s.c.*; m. 11 Nov. 1897, Mabel Rose, dau. of the late J. D. Robinson, I.C.S.; joined Gordon Highlrs. 1881; capt. 1890; maj. 1899; lt.-col. 1902; col. 1908; maj.-gen. 1915; served in Egypt 1882–5 (medal, 3 clasps, bronze star); Soudan 1889 (clasp); S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches four times, Queen's medal, 6 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.); in France 1914–15 (despatches twice, C.B.); in Macedonia 915–17 (despatches thrice, K.C.B.); has order of the White Eagle, 2nd class, Russia. Issue living—

Ian Douglas Strathearn Gordon, b. 9 July, 1900.
Joan Douglas Ella.

GORDON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—Hon. Sir John Hannah Gordon, s. of the Rev. J. Gordon. B. 26 July, 1850; m. 1876, Ann Wright, dau. of William Rogers, of Sandergrove; ed. privately; M.L.C.; has been Minister of Education and Attorney-Gen. for S. Australia; Judge of the Supreme Court S. Australia since 1904. Address—Clairmont, Glen Osmond, S. Australia.

GORDON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Charlotte, dau. of Joseph Davison, of Greencroft, Durham; M. 8 Aug. 1894, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Thomas Edward Gordon, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., who served in Indian Frontier exped. 1851, Indian mutiny 1857–9; was 2nd in command of mission to Kashgar 1873–4; brig.-gen. in Afghan war 1879–80 (medal); A.A.G. Lahore 1872–4; D.A.G. Bengal 1879–83; commanded a Bengal brigade 1883–7; Oriental and Mil. Sec. at Teheran 1889–93, and d. 23 March, 1914. Residence—3, Prince of Wales' Terrace, Kensington, W. 8. Issue by 1st m.

1. Helen, m. 1885, Major Charles Harry Innes Hopkins. Residence—The Towers, Ryton-on-Tyne.
2. Jeanetta, m. 1904, Claud Crompton.
3. Violet Mary, m. 1907, J. Bruce Cooper.

GORDON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Laura Sophia, dau. of Richard Redmond Caton, of Binbrook, Lincs. M. 1860, Gen. Sir Benjamin Lumsden Gordon, who was b. 8 July, 1833; creat. K.C.B. (mil.) 1890; served in Indian mutiny 1857–8 (medal and clasp); commanded R.A. in Afghan war 1879–80 (medal, two clasps, despatches twice); served in Burmese war 1886–7 (medal and clasp, despatches, thanks of Govt. of India); with Chin-Lushai exped. 1889–90 (clasp, mentioned by Govt. of India and in despatches); commanded first class dist. Madras Army 1886–90, and d. 20 Nov. 1916. Residence—Moustows Manor, Henfield, Sussex. Issue—

1. Ethel Fanny Grant.
2. Ida Georgie Grant.
3. Mabel Laura, m. 15 Dec. 1909, Col. Frederick Charles Keyser, C.B., late col. commdg. Roy. Fus. and Home Counties Vol. Inf. Brig. (Club—United Service), who served in Afghanistan 1879–80, in Egypt 1883 (medal in each case). Residence—87, Prince of Wales' Mansions, Battersea Park S.W. 11.

DUFF-GORDON, of Halkin, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 12 Nov. 1813.—Sir Cosmo Edmund Duff-Gordon, grandson of 2nd Bt. B. 22 July, 1862; m. 24 May,

1900, Lucy Wallace, dau. of Douglas Sutherland; suc. his cousin 1896; ed. at Eton; D.L. Kincardineshire. The 1st Bt. was for many years British consul at Cadiz; the 3rd Bt. was assistant gentleman usher of the privy chamber, secretary to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, and subsequently a Commissioner of the Board of Inland Revenue. Residence—Maryculter, Aberdeenshire. Club—Travellers'.

SIR WILLIAM DUFF-GORDON, 2ND BT., b. 8 April, 1772; m. 10 Feb. 1810, Caroline (d. 23 April, 1875), dau. of Sir George Cornewall, 2nd Bt., and d. 8 March, 1823. Issue—

1. SIR ALEXANDER CORNEWALL DUFF-GORDON, 3RD BT., b. 3 Feb. 1811; m. 18 May, 1840, Lucy (i. 13 July, 1869), dau. of John Austin, and d. 27 Oct. 1872. Issue—
   SIR MAURICE DUFF-GORDON, 4TH BT., b. 15 March, 1849; m. 1st, 24 June, 1872, Fanny, d. 12 Feb. 1890, dau. of Henry Waterton; m. 2nd, 12 Sept. 1894, SOPHIE MARY (m. 2nd, 1898, Robert Nuttall. Residence—The Homestead, Orpington, Kent), dau. of the late Charles Steer, and d. 5 May, 1896. Issue by 1st m.—
   Caroline Lucy, m. 1 July, 1902, Aubrey William Waterfield.
2. The late Cosmo Lewis Duff-Gordon, b. 23 Feb. 1812; m. 8 Nov. 1859, Anna Maria (d. 26 Jan. 1898), dau. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, 3rd Bt., and d. 14 Aug. 1876. Issue—
   1. SIR COSMO EDMUND DUFF-GORDON, pres. Bt.
   2. HENRY WILLIAM DUFF-GORDON, HEIR PRES., b. 12 Jan. 1866; ed. at Radley; m. 26 Oct. 1891, MaudEmily, dau. of the late Hugh Hammersley. Residence—Harpton, Radnorshire. Issue living—
      Douglas Frederick Duff-Gordon, b. 12 Sept. 1892; 2nd lieut. Montgomeryshire Yeo. 1914.
      Anne Maud.
   3. John Cornwall Duff-Gordon, b. 17 Aug. 1869. Residence—61, Warwick Street, S.W.1.
   1. Flora, m. 5 Oct. 1887, Arthur Newton Streatfield. Residence—47, Gloucester Street, S.W.1.
   2. Evelyn, m. 8 Nov. 1883, Roger Cunliffe. Residence—Ayot House, Welwyn.

EVANS-GORDON (Knt.'s widow).—JULIA CHARLOTTE SOPHIA (Julia Marchioness of Tweeddale), dau. of Keith Steward Mackenzie, of Seaforth. She m. 1st, as his 2nd wife, 8 Oct. 1873, 9th Marq. of Tweeddale, who d. 29 Dec. 1878; m. 2nd, 24 Jan. 1887, Rt. Hon. Sir John Rose, 1st Bt., G.C.M.G., who d. 24 Aug. 1888; m. 3rd, 3 Feb. 1892, Sir William Eden Evans-Gordon, s. of late Maj.-Gen. Charles Spalding S. Evans-Gordon, of Preston Cottage, Ightham, Sevenoaks, and Catherine Rose, dau. of Alexander Rose, D.D., of Inverness. He ent. Army 1876, maj. 1896; extra A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras 1881–3; assist. sec. in Foreign Dept. to Govt. of India 1888–92; unsuccessfully contested Stepney div. of Tower Hamlets 1898; M.P. there for 1900–7; officer of Legion of Honour. He d. 31 Oct. 1913. Residence—4, Chelsea Embankment, S.W. 3.

HAMILTON-GORDON. *See* STANMORE, BARON.

HAMILTON GORDON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (m.) 1907.—LT.-GEN. SIR ALEXANDER HAMILTON GORDON, s. of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Alexander Hamilton Gordon, K.C.B., and grandson of George, 4th Earl of Aberdeen. B. 6 July, 1859; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich; m. 15 Oct. 1888, Isabel, dau. of Maj.-Gen. George Newmarch. Joined R.A. 1880; *p.s.c.*; served in Afghan war 1880; in S. African war 1899–1901 (despatches thrice); in France since 1916; in command of an Army; director of Mil. Operations India 1910–14; in charge of Administration Aldershot 1914; comd. Aldershot 1914–16; has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur. Club—Naval and Military. Issue living—

Alan Herschel Hamilton Gordon, b. 7 March, 1898.
Eileen Muriel, m. 1st, 5 Dec. 1912, Capt. Peter Benson Maxwell, East Yorks Regt., who d. of wounds received in action 24 Sept. 1914; m. 2nd, 23 Jan. 1919, Claude P. W. Lloyd, M.A., Indian Education Service.

SMITH-GORDON, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 19 July, 1838.—SIR LIONEL ELDRED POTTINGER SMITH-GORDON, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 22 March, 1857; m. 1883, Sophia Annie, dau. of the late Robert James Scott, B.S.C.; suc. his father 1905; ed. at Eton. The 1st Bt. was a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, and Col. of the 40th Foot; he was Gov. of Jamaica from 1836 to 1839, and subsequently Gov. of the Mauritius, where he d. 2 Jan. 1842; he received his Baronetcy for distinguished military services, and a column has been erected to his honour in the Mauritius. The 2nd Bt. assumed by royal licence, 1868, the additional surname and arms of Gordon. Residence—The Lodge, Alderholt, Salisbury. Issue—

LIONEL ELDRED POTTINGER SMITH-GORDON, b. 25 Nov. 1889; m. 1 Dec. 1913, Nell, dau. of Senator Fletcher, of Jacksonville, Florida, U.S.A.

SIR LIONEL ELDRED SMITH-GORDON, 2ND BT., b. 2 April, 1833, Capt. 71st Regt.; m. 12 April, 1854, Fanny (d. 13 Jan. 1906), dau. of Thomas Pottinger, of Mount Pottinger, co. Down, and d. 1 Dec. 1905. Issue—

SIR LIONEL ELDRED POTTINGER SMITH-GORDON, pres. Bt.

1. Charlotte Maria, m. 10 July, 1895, George Barnes, who d. 9 June, 1916. Residence—Down Hall, Wembdon, Somerset.
2. Julia Anne. Residence—The Red House, Talbot Hill, Winton, Bournemouth.

GORE. *See* ARRAN, EARL OF.

GORE, 10th Bt., of Magherabegg (I.). Creat. 2 Feb. 1622.—SIR RALPH ST. GEORGE CLAUDE GORE, s. of 9th Bt. B. 12 May, 1877; m. 19 Sept. 1905, Elsie Vaughan, dau. of the late Henry Tully Grigg, of Queensberry House, Richmond; suc. his father 1887; lieut. late 1st Dragoons, capt. 2nd County of London Dragoons; served in S. African war. The house of Gore, Earls of Arran, is a branch of this family. The 1st Bt., a capt. of horse, settled in Ireland during the reign of Elizabeth; his 4th s. was ancestor of the Gores of Lissadel; the 4th Bt. was Chancellor of the Exchequer, and subsequently Speaker of the Irish House of Commons; the 6th Bt. was a distinguished military commander, and was raised to the peerage as Earl of Ross, a title which expired with him, while the Baronetcy devolved upon his nephew. Clubs—Cavalry; New; R.Y.S. Issue—

RALPH ST. GEORGE BRIAN GORE, b. 31 May, 1908.

The late St. George Richard Gore (great-grandson of 4th Bt.), b. 22 March, 1812; m. 17 Aug. 1840, Frances, dau. of Edward Caldwell, of Lyndhurst, Queensland, and d. 16 Aug. 1871. Issue—

1. SIR ST. GEORGE RALPH GORE, 9th Bt., b. 21 Sept. 1841; m. 6 April, 1876, EUGENIA MARION (m. 2nd, 1893, Jarius Edwin Withers. Residence—49, Maresfield Gardens, N.W.), dau. of Eyles Irwin Caulfield Browne, M.L.C., of Queensland, and d. 17 Oct. 1887. Issue—
   1. SIR RALPH ST. GEORGE CLAUDE GORE, pres. Bt.
   2. Capt. Irwin St. John Gore, Gloucestershire Regt., b. 20 Jan. 1880.
   1. Hilda Grace, m. 2 May, 1905, Capt. Ralph Stuart Grigg, late 18th Hussars. Residences—Laurenny, Bourne End, Bucks; 74, Portland Place, W.1.
   2. Leonie Gore.
2. Frederick Dundas Corbet Gore, b. 14 April, 1853; m. 23 June, 1881, Margaretta Stenhouse, dau. of Donald Gunn, of Queensland. Issue—
   1. St. George Richard Gore, b. 1883.
   2. Frederick Dundas Corbet Gore, b. 1885.
   3. Ralph Thomas Gore, b. 1888.
   1. Emily Margaretta St. George.
3. William Francis Gore, b. 15 March, 1857; m. 3 Dec. 1884, Ella Adele, dau. of De Wittelinton Barnes, of New York.
   1. Harriet.
   2. Louisa Isabel, m. 1880, John Donald Macansh. Residence—Canning Downs, Queensland.

GORE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; Knt. Bach. 1903.—SIR FRANCIS CHARLES GORE, eld. s. of the late Hon. Charles Alexander Gore, Commnr. of Woods and Forests, of West Side, Wimbledon Common, and Lady Augusta Lavinia Priscilla, dau. of 4th Earl of Bessborough, and widow of the Earl of Kerry, M.P. B. 19 May, 1846; m. 14 Aug. 1879, Constance Mary, dau. of Lt.-Gen.

R. Bruce; ed. at Harrow; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1870; recorder of Canterbury 1893–4; Solicitor of Inland Revenue, Somerset House, 1894; formerly commnr. for the trial of municipal elections. Residences—46, Egerton Gardens, S.W. 3; The Briary, Freshwater, Isle of Wight. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. Arthur Charles Gore, b. 18 July, 1880; late lieut. Connaught Rangers; served in S. Africa 1900–2.
2. Charles Henry, b. 28 Nov. 1881; m. 18 Jan. 1911, Marguerite, dau. of Walter Langley. Residence—Vancouver, B.C., Canada.
3. John Francis Gore, b. 15 May, 1885; ed. at Oxford, B.A.

1. Evelyn Mary.

KNOX-GORE, Baronetcy (extinct 1890). Creat. 5 Dec. 1868.—The late SIR FRANCIS ARTHUR KNOX-GORE, 1st Bt., b. 23 June, 1803; m. 4 Aug. 1829, Sarah (d. 8 May, 1888), dau. of Charles Nesbitt Knox, of Castle Lachen, and d. 21 May, 1873. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES JAMES KNOX-GORE, 2nd Bt., b. 20 Sept. 1831, and d.s.p. 22 Dec. 1890.
1. Sarah Jane, m. 19 Dec. 1860, Edmond Henry Cockayne Pery, who assumed the add. surnames of Knox-Gore, 1891, and d. 3 March, 1900, leaving issue. Residence—Coolcronan House, Foxford, co. Mayo.
2. Augusta Gertrude. Residence—Cillalaithe, Killala, co. Mayo.
3. Octavia Catherine, m. 11 Feb. 1873, Sir William Onslow, 5th Bt.

ORMSBY-GORE. *See* HARLECH, BARON.

GORELL, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 16 Feb. 1909; M.C. 1916.—ROLAND GORELL BARNES, s. of 1st Baron. B. 16 April, 1884; suc. his brother 1917; B.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); capt. Rifle Brig. Residence—2, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4. Club—Garrick.

RIGHT HON. JOHN GORELL BARNES, 1st Baron GORELL, b. 16 May, 1848; Judge of High Court of Justice, Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division; m. 20 April, 1881, Mary Humpston (d. 28 Nov. 1918), dau. of Thomas Mitchell, of West Arthurlie, and d. 22 April, 1913. Issue—

1. HENRY GORELL BARNES, 2nd Baron GORELL, D.S.O., b. 21 Jan. 1882; maj. R.F.A., and was killed in action in France, 16 Jan. 1917.
2. RONALD GORELL BARNES pres. Baron.

1. Hon. Aura Ellida Gorell.

GORING, 12th Bt., of Highden (E.). Creat. 18 May, 1678, with precedence 23 July, 1627.—SIR FORSTER GURNEY GORING, s. of 11th Bt. B. 19 June, 1876; capt. Roy. Sussex Regt.; m. 8 Sept. 1917, Marguerite, dau. of Walter Louis Blackham Currie (*see* CURRIE, Bt.); served in S. African war 1900–2; suc. his father 1911; is Captain of Invalids, Roy. Hospital, Chelsea. A memb. of this family, which is of antiquity in the county of Sussex, was creat. Baron Goring 1628 and Earl of Norwich in 1644, but these titles became extinct on the death of 2nd Earl in 1672. Residence—Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S.W.3.

SIR CHARLES FORSTER GORING, 7th Bt., b. 11 July, 1768; m. 9 Nov. 1799, Bridget (d. 12 Jan. 1816), dau. of Henry Dent; and d. 26 March, 1844. Issue—

1. SIR HARRY DENT GORING, 8th Bt., b. 30 Dec. 1801; m. 1st, 2 Aug. 1827, Augusta (m. diss. 1841), dau. of John Harvey, of Thorpe Lodge, Norwich; m. 2nd, 11 May, 1842, Mary Elizabeth (d. 20 Oct. 1871), dau. of John Griffith Lewis, of Llanddyfnan, Anglesea, and widow of Jones Panton, of Plas Gwyn, and d. 19 April, 1859. Issue by 1st m.—
   SIR CHARLES GORING, 9th Bt., b. 2 June, 1828; lieut. 12th Lancers; m. 1st, 11 Feb. 1850, Margaret Anna (d. 1856), dau. of Jones Panton of Plas Gwynd, Anglesea; m. 2nd, 21 April, 1857, ELIZA ([Mrs. Cosby], m. 2nd, 22 July, 1885, Col. Robert Ashworth Godolphin Cosby, whose name she assumed in 1893. Residence—Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co.), dau. of Rev. Capel Molyneux, and d. 3 Nov. 1884.
   Issue by 2nd m.—
   1. Margaret, m. 2 Oct. 1873, Albert Edouard Fisher, who d. 1907.
   2. Diana, m. 1st, 18 Aug. 1870, Capt. W. Digby Lloyd, who d. 1883, 67th Regt., and has issue; m. 2nd, 22 Nov. 1887, Anthony John Wright Biddulph, who d. 1895. Residence—Burton Park, Sussex.
2. The late Rev. Charles Goring, b. 17 May, 1805; m. 2 Oct. 1832, Maria Arabella (d. 13 Jan. 1890), dau. of Hon. Frederick St. John; and d. 4 Aug. 1859. Issue—
   COL. SIR CRAVEN CHARLES GORING, 10th Bt., b. 24 Oct. 1841; m. 14 Dec. 1869, Agnes (d. 16 Nov. 1911), dau. of Charles A. Stewart, of West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, and d. 16 March, 1897. Issue—
   Agnes Venetia, m. 27 April, 1896, Edwin Hohler, and has issue. Residences—Strettrington Cottage, Chichester; 10, Cadogan Place, S.W.1.
   Frances Elizabeth.
3. The late Forster Goring, b. 9 April, 1810; m. 19 July, 1839, Hon. Sydney Eloise Yelverton (d. 13 March, 1883), dau. of Barry, 3rd Visc. Avonmore, and d. 8 Dec. 1893. Issue—
   1. SIR HARRY YELVERTON GORING, 11th Bt., b. 19 July, 1840; m. 19 July, 1875, Sarah Anne (d. 20 Aug. 1904), dau. of John Hickin, of Lichfield, and d. 20 Aug. 1911. Issue—
      1. SIR FORSTER GURNEY GORING, pres. Bt.
      2. BARRY HENEAGE GORING, HEIR PRES., b. 26 June, 1880.
      3. Craven Charles Goring, b. 21 Oct. 1881; m. 15 Feb. 1908, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John Conlon. Issue—
         Beryl Elizabeth.
      4. John Caton Goring, b. 25 Aug. 1883.
      5. Maj. Frederick Yelverton Goring, Sussex Regt., b. 15 Oct. 1893.
      1. Ida Augusta, m. 16 July, 1904, Frederick Charles Cooper. Residence—Avonmore Cottage, Hampton in Arden, Warwickshire.
      2. Agnes Beryl.
   2. Lt.-Col. Forster Yelverton Goring, b. 23 July, 1846; late Roy. N.Z. Artillery; m. 26 June, 1880, Bertha Virginia, dau. of Maj. Herbert Dobie. Residence—Twineham, Hastings, N.Z.
   3. Barry Yelverton Goring, b. 24 April, 1851; m. 1893, Marion Hazlewood (d. 1898), dau. of Charles Pitt Pynsent. Issue—
      1. Dorothy Edith. } Oaklands, Hailsham, Sus-
      2. Barabra Yelverton. } sex.
      1. Ida Julia, m. 1st, 23 Nov. 1861, Capt. T. B. Richards, 40th Regt.; m. 2nd, 6 Feb. 1878, A. Cudleigh Wilmer, 85th Regt., who d. 1882, and has issue. Residence—Southmead, Streatley, Berks.
      2. Cecilia Augusta, m. Feb. 1868, Hon. Walter Woods Johnston, of Wellington, N.Z., who d. 1907, and has issue. Residence—Highden, Awahuri, N.Z.
      3. Sydney Eloise, m. 8 Aug. 1866, Capt. John Castell Robson, R.A., who d. 1889. Residence—13, Mitton Road, Bexhill-on-Sea.

GORMANSTON, 15th Visc. Creat. 7 Aug. 1478; Baron Laundres; Baron Birmingham of Kells (Irel.) 1370; Baron Gormanston (U.K.) 8 Dec. 1868, by which last title he holds a seat in the House of Lords.—JENICO EDWARD JOSEPH PRESTON, eld. s. of 14th Visc. B. 16 July, 1879; m. 26 Oct. 1911, Eileen Alice, dau. of late Lt.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir William Francis Butler, P.C., G.C.B.; suc. his father in 1907; is lieut. 15th London Regt. formerly lieut. Manchester Regt.; D.L., J.P. co. Meath. The 1st Peer filled the offices of deputy to the Lord Chancellor in Ireland, and deputy to the Duke of York (youngest s. of Edward IV), when that prince, a minor, was Lord-Deputy of Ireland. The 7th Visc., having adhered to James II, was outlawed; his successors' titles were not acknowledged till the present peer's grandfather, in 1800, obtained a reversal of the outlawries. Seats—Gormanston Castle, Balbriggan; and Whitewood House, Nobber, co. Meath. Clubs—Carlton; Sackville Street (Dub.). Issue—

1. HON. JENICO WILLIAM RICHARD PRESTON, b. 7 Oct. 1914.
2. Hon. Robert Francis Herbert Preston, b. 7 Dec. 1915.

1. Hon. Eileen Antoinette Mary.

EDWARD ANTHONY JOHN PRESTON, 13th Visc. GORMANSTON, b. 3 June, 1796; m. 19 July, 1836, Lucretia (d. 5 Feb. 1891), dau. of William Charles Jerningham, and d. 28 Sept. 1876. Issue—

1. JENICO WILLIAM JOSEPH PRESTON, 14th Visc. GORMANSTON, G.C.M.G., b. 1 June, 1837; late 60th Rifles; Gov. of Leeward Islands 1885–7; of British Guiana 1887–93; of Tasmania 1893–1900; m. 2nd, 29 Oct. 1878, GEORGINA JANE ([Dowager Viscountess Gormanston] Residence—Woburn Hill, Addlestone, Surrey), dau. of Peter Connellan, of Coolmoore, co. Kilkenny, and d. 29 Oct. 1907. Issue—

1. JENICO EDWARD JOSEPH PRESTON, pres. Visc.
2. Lt.-Col. Hon. Richard Martin Peter Preston, D.S.O. and Bar, R.H.A., b. 12 Aug. 1884; m. 23 July, 1908, Belle, dau. of late Frederic Harcourt Hamblin. Residence—Woburn Hill, Addlestone, Surrey. Issue—
1. Jenico Richard Anthony Preston, b. 27 Jan. 1910.
2. Preston, b. 13 Nov. 1918.
1. Ismay Elizabeth.
2. Diana Mary Bruce.
3. Capt. Hon. Hubert Anthony John Preston, M.C., Roy. Irish Regt., b. 20 Dec. 1885; m. 8 Jan. 1917, Mary, dau. of Rt. Hon. Mr. Justice Kenny, and widow of R. S. Pringle. Residence—52, Upper Berkeley Street, W.1.
1. Hon. Ismay Lucretia Mary, m. 16 June, 1906, Lord Ninian Crichton-Stuart (*see* BUTE, Marq. of); m. 2nd, 30 April, 1917, Capt. Archibald Henry Maule Ramsay, Cold. Gds. Residence—43, Bryanston Square, W.1 House of Falkland, Fife.
2. The late Capt. Hon. Edward Francis John Preston, b. 3 March, 1845; m. 21 Jan. 1891, Anne Geneviere, dau. of Samuel Grimshawe, of Errwood, Cheshire, and d. 1 March, 1901.
1. Hon. Charlotte Agnes Mary, m. 21 June, 1870, Col. Richard Donaldson, who d. 27 May, 1898. Residence—Hartlands, Clonmellon, co. Meath.

GORRINGE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Oct. 1915; K.C.M.G. 1918; C.B. 1912; C.M.G. 1901; D.S.O. 1896.—LT.-GEN. SIR GEORGE FREDERICK GORRINGE, s. of Hugh Gorringe, of Kingston, Brighton. B. 10 Feb. 1868; served with Nile exped. 1897, including battles of Abu Hamed, Atbara and Omdurman (despatches, 4th Class Medjidie, brev. lieut.-col.); in S. African War as D.A.A.G. to Lord Kitchener 1900; in Comd. of Column 1901 (despatches C.M.G.); in Mesopotamia 1915–16 (despatches; temp. lt.-gen. 1916; Gov. and C.-in-C. Sennar Province Soudan 1902–4; has 3rd class Osmanieh.

GORST, Lady (Privy Counsellor's and Knt.'s widow)—ETHEL, dau. of Edward Johnson. M. as his 2nd wife, 23 Sept. 1914, RT. HON. SIR JOHN ELDON GORST, K.C., who was b. 24 May, 1835; Solicitor-Gen. 1885–6; Under-Sec. for India 1886–91; Financial Sec. to Treasury 1891–2; M.P. successively for Camb., Chatham, and for Camb. Univ.; and d. 4 April, 1916. Residence—84, Campden Hill Court, W.8.

V.C. GORT, 6th Visc. Creat. 16 Jan. 1816; Baron Kiltarton, 15 May, 1810 (Irel.); M.V.O. 1910; D.S.O. and 2 Bars. 1917; V.C. 1918; M.C. 1915. — JOHN STANDISH SURTEES PRENDERGAST VEREKER, s. of 5th Visc. B. 10 July, 1886; m. 23 Feb. 1911, Corinne, dau. of George Medlicott Vereker, of Abbeyfeale, co. Limerick: suc. his father 1902; lt.-col. Gren. Gds.; served in France since 1914 (despatches, V.C., D.S.O.). The 2nd Visc. in this family was highly distinguished in opposing the French invasion at Coloony in 1798. The 1st Peer was John Prendergast Smyth, M.P., Limerick, whose honours were granted with special remainder to his nephew, the ancestor of the present Visc. Residences—East Cowes Castle, Isle of Wight; 77, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. Clubs—Guards'; Bachelors'. Issue living—

HON. CHARLES STANDISH VEREKER, b. 23 Feb. 1912.
Hon. Jacqueline Corinne Yvonne.

STANDISH PRENDERGAST VEREKER, 4TH VISC. GORT, b. 6 July, 1819; m. 4 May, 1847, Caroline Harriet (d. 8 May, 1888), dau. of Henry, 4th Visc. Gage, and d. 9 Jan. 1900. Issue—

1. JOHN GAGE PRENDERGAST VEREKER, 5TH VISC. GORT, b. 28 Jan. 1849; m. 28 Jan. 1885, ELEANOR (m. 2nd, 27 June, 1908, Col. S. M. Benson, late 17th Lancers. Residences — 5, Prince's Gate, S.W.3; Hamsterley Hall, Rowlands Gill, Newcastle; East Cowes Castle, Isle of Wight), dau. of Robert Smith Surtees, of Hamsterley Hall, Durham, and d. 15 Aug. 1902. Issue—
1. JOHN STANDISH SURTEES PRENDERGAST VEREKER, pres. Visc.
2. Hon. Standish Robert Gage Prendergast Vereker, b. 12 Feb. 1888.
2. The late Capt. Hon. Foley Charles Prendergast Vereker, R.N., b. 21 June, 1850; m. 25 March, 1876, Ellen Amelia (Residence—Denmuir, Camberley), dau. of Rev. H. M. Myddleton Wilshere, and d. 24 Oct. 1900. Issue—
1. Standish Henry Prendergast Vereker, b. 12 Nov. 1878; Col. Civil Service; assist. Res. N. Nigeria; served S.A. war 1900–1 (medal, despatches); m. 25 March, 1908, Eleanor Elizabeth, dau. of H. Bott. Residence—82, East Sheen Avenue, East Sheen, S.W. Club—United Empire. Issue—
Daphne Eleanor
2. Leopold George Prendergast Vereker, b. 28 Jan. 1881 (sponsor, H.R.H. Duke of Albany); lt.-comr. R.N.R.; m. 23 Sept. 1915, Helen Marjorie, dau. of the late Colin Campbell. Issue—
Colin Leopold Prendergast Vereker, b. 21 June, 1916.
3. Maurice Charles Prendergast Vereker, M.C., b. 21 Aug. 1884; lieut. R.F.A. Residence—Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, Canada.
4. Foley Gerald Prendergast Vereker, b. 12 April, 1893; lieut. R.N.; m. 17 Nov. 1914, Annette, dau. of William Scotland Dawson.
1. Violet Eva, m. 12 Sept. 1912, Rev. Oswald James Hogarth, B.D. [Issue—1. John Oswald Vereker Hogarth, b. 4 July, 1913. 2 Foley James Myddelton, b. 2 June, 1916. 1. Violet Eirene.] Residence—St. John's Rectory, Green Point, S. Africa.
2. Lilian Isolda, m. 26 April, 1911, Rev. Lionel Smithett Lewis, M.A. Residence—St. Mark's Vicarage, Whitechapel, E.
3. Muriel Agnes.
4. Ivy Mary, m. 12 Oct. 1915, Capt. Edward Gataere.
3. Lt.-Col. Hon. Jeffrey Edward Prendergast Vereker, R.H.A., b. 27 March, 1858; m. 1902, Deno, dau. of Capt. Head. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
Lena.
1. Hon. Isolda Caroline, m. 23 Nov. 1870, Sir Charles William Frederick Crawfurd, 4th Bt.
2. Hon. Mabel Elizabeth. Residence—10, Wilton Street, S.W.
3. Hon. Laline Maria. Residence—Granada, Spain.
4. Hon. Elizabeth Maria, m. 1st, 7 Dec. 1886, William Harvey Astell, of Woodbury Hall, Bedfordshire, who d. 20 April, 1896 and has issue; m. 2nd, 12 June, 1902, Philip, 3rd Baron De Lisle and Dudley.
5. Hon. Corinna Julia.

GOSCHEN, 2nd Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 18 Feb. 1900; C.B.E. 1918.—GEORGE JOACHIM GOSCHEN, s. of 1st Visc. B. 15 Jan. 1866; m. 26 Jan. 1893, Lady Margaret Evelyn Gathorne Hardy, dau. of 1st Earl of Cranbrook; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Rugby and Oxford; D.L. Kent; late lt.-col. and hon. col. commdg. 5th Batt. E. Kent Regt. (Terr. Force); mily. memb. Kent Terr. Force Assocn.; priv. sec. to Earl of Jersey, Gov. of N.S. Wales 1890–2; extra A.D.C. to com.-in-chief (Earl Roberts) 1901–4; M.P. N. Grinstead div. Sussex (C.) 1895–1906; joint parl. sec. to Board of Agriculture 1918. The 1st Visc. was an eminent statesman, who was Chanc. of the Exchequer 1887–92, and held many other important offices. Residences—Seacox Heath, Hawkhurst, Kent; 25, Rutland Gate, S.W.7. Club—Carlton. Issue living—

1. Hon. Phyllis Evelyn.
2. Hon. Cicily Winifred.

RT. HON. GEORGE JOACHIM, 1ST VISC. GOSCHEN, b. 10 Aug. 1831; m. 22 Sept. 1857, Lucy (d. 21 Feb. 1898), dau. of late John Dalley. Issue—

1. GEORGE JOACHIM GOSCHEN, pres. Visc.
2. HON. SIR WILLIAM HENRY GOSCHEN, K.B.E., HEIR PRES.
1. Hon. Alice, m. 12 June, 1900, Rev. Canon Edward Hoare Hardcastle, M.A. Residence—The Vicarage, Maidstone.
2. Beatrice Mary.
3. Fanny Evelyn.

GOSCHEN, 1st Bt., of Beacon Lodge (U.K.). Creat. 17 Jan. 1916; P.C. apptd. 1905; G.C.B. (civ.) 1911; G.C.M.G. 1909; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.M.G. 1901; K.C.V.O. 1904.—RT. HON. SIR (WILLIAM) EDWARD GOSCHEN, s. of William Henry Goschen, and bro. of 1st Visc. Goschen. B. 18 July, 1847; m. 1874, Harriet Hosta (d. 15 Feb. 1912), dau. of Darius Clarke; ed. at Rugby and Oxford; ent. Diplo. Service 1869; attaché Madrid 1870; 3rd sec. Buenos Ayres 1873, Paris 1875; 2nd sec. Rio de Janeiro 1877, Constantinople 1881; attached to Visc. Goschen's special embassy to Constantinople

1880; sec. of Legation Peking 1885, Copenhagen 1888, Lisbon 1890; sec. of Embassy Washington 1893, St. Petersburg 1894, minister plenipo. 1897; envoy extraord. and minister plenipo. at Belgrade 1898, and at Copenhagen 1900–5; ambassador at Vienna 1905–8; ambassador at Berlin 1908–14; has grand cross of the Order of the Dannebrog, grand cross of the Leopold Order (Austria), and grand cross of the Red Eagle of Prussia. Residence—Beacon Lodge, Christchurch, Hants. Clubs—Beefsteak; St. James's; Travellers. Issue—

1. Edward Henry Goschen, b. 9 March, 1876; has Order of the Medjidie; m. 31 July, 1908, Countess Mary, dau. of Landsgreve Danneskiold Samsoë, of Denmark, and has issue.
2. Gerard George Goschen, b. 9 April, 1886.

GOSCHEN, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—Hon. Sir William Henry Goschen, s. of George, 1st Viscount Goschen, and heir pres. to the viscounty. B. 7 June, 1870; ed. at Rugby, and New Coll. Oxford; m. 25 July, 1896, Geraldine Elizabeth (d. 23 Nov. 1918), dau. of the Rt. Hon. J. W. Mellor, K.C.; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. and memb. of Com. since 1918; Comnr. of Public Works Loan Board; Warden of the Chapel Royal of the Savoy; memb. of the House Com. London Hosp. Residences—47, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3; Otterhead, Taunton. Clubs—Beefsteak; Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. William Henry Goschen, b. 26 March, 1900.
2. John Alexander Goschen, b. 7 July, 1906.
1. Angela.
2. Rosemary.

GOSFORD, 4th Earl of. Creat. 1 Feb. 1806; Visc. Gosford, 20 June, 1785; Baron Gosford, 20 July, 1776 (I.); Baron Worlingham, 1835; Baron Acheson, 18 Sept. 1847 (U.K.), which last two titles confer a seat in the House of Lords; 10th Bt. of Market Hill, 1 Jan. 1628 (S.); K.P. 1869.—Sir Archibald Brabazon Sparrow Acheson, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 19 Aug. 1841; m. 10 Aug. 1876, Lady Louisa Augusta Beatrice, dau. of 7th Duke of Manchester, K.P.; lady of the bedchamber to Queen Alexandra; suc. his father 1864; ed. at Harrow; H.M. Lieut. co. Armagh; vice-chamberlain to Queen Alexandra; lord of the bedchamber to King Edward when Prince of Wales; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Irish Fus.; Vice-Admiral of Ulster; has Grand Cross of Orders of the Dannebrog, Redeemer of Greece, and the White Eagle of Russia. Residences—24, Hyde Park Gardens, W. 2; Gosford Castle, Armagh. Clubs—White's; Travellers'; Kildare Street (Dub.); R.Y.S. Issue—

1. Archibald Charles Montagu Brabazon Acheson, Visc. Acheson, M.C., b. 26 May, 1877; m. 21 June, 1910, Mildred, dau. of John Ridgely Carter, late U.S. Minister at Bucharest; ed. at Harrow; capt. Res. of Officers, late lieut. Colds. Gds., formerly lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Irish Fus. (M.); served in S. African war (wounded, medal and clasps) 1899–1901; K.G.H.St. J.J.E. Residence—Falmouth House, Clarendon Place, Hyde Park Gardens, W.2. Clubs—Guards'; Travellers'; Turf; R.Y.S. Issue living—
   1. Hon. Archibald Alexander John Stanley Acheson. b. 14 Jan. 1911 (Queen Alexandra, sponsor).
   2. Comr. Hon. Patrick Charles George Cavendish Acheson, R.N., M.V.O., D.S.O., b. 30 June, 1883; m. 24 Dec. 1915, Norah, dau. of Alfred Jones, of Halifax; has Order of St. Stanislaus with Crossed Swords, 2nd Class (Russia). Issue—
      Nicholas Archibald Edward Patrick Acheson, b. 23 May, 1917.
   1. Lady Alexandra Louise Elizabeth (sponsor, H.R.H. Queen Alexandra), m. 17 June, 1905, Maj. the Hon. Frederick William Stanley (*see* Derby, Earl of).
   2. Lady Mary, m. 24 July, 1906, Hon. Robert Arthur Ward (*see* Dudley, Earl of).
   3. Lady Theodosia Louisa Augusta, m. 3 Aug. 1912, Hon. Alexander George Montagu Cadogan (*see* Cadogan, Earl of).

Archibald Acheson, 3rd Earl of Gosford, K.P., b. 20 Aug. 1806; m. 22 June, 1832, Theodosia (d. 13 Feb. 1876), dau. of John, 10th Earl of Meath, and d. 15 June, 1864. Issue—

1. Archibald Brabazon Sparrow Acheson, pres. Earl.
2. Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Edward Archibald Brabazon Acheson, late Colds, Gds., b. 22 May, 1844; m. 1869, Clementina, dau. of Gen. Sir John Gaspard Le Marchant, G.C.S.I., K.C.B. Residence—7, King Street, S.W. Clubs—Travellers'; Guards. Issue—
   1. Theodosia Margaret Hilda, m. 7 Dec. 1898, Lancelot Squarey.
   2. Edith Maude.
   3. Norah Sybelle, m. 7 Nov. 1894, Frank Ramsden, who d. 24 May, 1903.
   4. Gladys.
1. Lady Gertrude Emily, m. 20 Feb. 1856, Rt. Hon. Francis John Savile Foliambe, who d. 5 Feb. 1917. Residence—37, Alexandra Court, Queen's Gate, S.W.7.

GOSSELIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Katherine, dau. of the late W. Haslett, J.P. M. 2 Feb. 1865, Maj. Sir Nicholas Gosselin, 23rd Regt., who was b. 12 July, 1839; creat Knt. Bach. 1905; and d. 4 Feb. 1917. Residence—Annaghmullen, Ballybay, co. Monoghan. Issue—

1. John Gosselin, b. 18 ; m. Ella Irvine, dau. of late Maj. A. K. Haslett, R.E.
2. Capt. Bertrand Gosselin, R.H.A.; m. 1898, Geraldine, o. dau. of Sir John Olphert, of Balyconnell House, co. Donegal.
1. Katharine Margaret, m. H. A. Paley.
2. Selina Frances.

GOSSELIN, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow and Peer's dau.).—Katherine Frances, dau. of 1st Baron Gerard. M. 1880, Sir Martin Le Marchant Hadsley Gosselin, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B., minister plenip. at Lisbon, who d. 1905. Residence—39, Pont Street, S.W.1. Issue living—

1. Mary Frances Emma, m. 17 Sept. 1906, Frederick, 3rd Baron Gerard. Residence—23, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.1.
2. Clare Charlotte Marjorie Gabriel, m. 7 June, 1910, Capt. Henry Edward Medlicott, Ind. Army, and has issue.
3. Elaine Mabel Cecily Katherine, m. 9 April, 1913, Comm. Percy Smyth Osborne, R.N.

GOUGH, 3rd Visc. Creat. 15 June, 1849; Baron Gough, 25 April, 1846; 3rd Bt. of Synon and Drangan, 23 Dec. 1842 (U.K.); K.C.V.O. 1904.—Sir Hugh Gough, s. of 2nd Visc. B. 27 Aug. 1849; m. 5 Oct. 1889, Lady Georgiana Frances Henrietta Pakenham, dau. of William, 4th Earl of Longford; suc. his father 1895; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A. 1872, M.A. 1879; ent. the diplomatic service 1873; late Minister Resident at Dresden and Coburg; formerly sec. to the Embassy at Berlin; D.L. co. Galway. The 1st Visc. was creat. a Bt. in reward for his distinguished military services in China and India. He was com.-in-chief of the forces in India, and commanded at the battles of Moodkee, Ferozeshah, and Sobraon, 1845–66; for his eminent services on these occasions he was raised to the peerage, twice received the thanks of Parliament, a pension of £2,000 for himself (from the E.I.C.), and the same for his next two successors in the peerage (from Parliament); he closed the contest with the Sikh rebels by a victory at Goojeat which was followed by the annexation of the Punjab; he received the viscounty and the thanks of Parliament, and of the E.I.C. for "the conspicuous intrepidity" displayed in the last contest. Residences—Lough Cutra Castle, Gort, co. Galway; 9, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.1. Clubs—St. James's; Oxford and Cambridge; Travellers': Kildare Street (Dub.). Issue—

Maj. Hon. Hugh William Gough, M.C., Irish Gds., b. 22 Feb. 1892.
Hon. Katharine Nora, m. 5 April, 1910, Edward Vyse Sturdy. Issue—1. Anthony Gough, b. 6 Aug. 1914; 2. Michael Vyse, b. 18 Dec. 1915. 3. Ronold Mark, b. 3 Jan. 1918.] Residence—41, Belgrave Square, S.W.1.

George Stephens Gough, 2nd Visc. Gough, b. 18 Jan. 1815; m. 2nd, 3 June, 1846, Jane (d. 3 Feb. 1892), dau. of George Arbuthnot, of Eldersley, Surrey, and d. 31 May, 1895. Issue—

1. Hugh Gough, pres. Visc.
2. The late Col. the Hon. George Hugh Gough, b. 25

July, 1852; 14th Hussars; m. 13 March, 1884, Hilda Eva (Residence—13, Grosvenor Place, S.W.1.) dau. of George Moffat, M.P., and d. 29 March, 1900. Issue living—
1. Guy Vincent Hugh Gough, b. 9 Dec. 1887; capt. K. Roy. Rifles.
2. Capt. George Patrick Gough, Irish Gds., b. 29 March, 1889.
3. Dermot Humphrey Gough, b. 28 Dec. 1896; lieut. 10th Hussars.
1. Irene Frances Nora, m. 2 Jan. 1912, Lt.-Col. Henry Cecil Lloyd Howard, D.S.O. and Bar, 16th Lancers.
2. Kathleen Mona.
1. Hon. Eleanor Laura Jane, m. 29 July, 1886, Robert Algernon Persse, who d. 25 May, 1911, and has issue.

GOUGH, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1916; C.B. (mil.) 1912.—GEN. SIR HUBERT DE LA POER GOUGH, s. of the late Gen. Sir Charles John Stanley Gough, V.C., K.C.B. B. 12 Aug. 1870; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 22 Dec. 1898, Louisa Nora, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Henry Colebrook Lewes, R.A.; joined 16th Lancers 1889; capt. 1894, lt.-col. 1902, col. 1906, maj.-gen. 1914, lt.-gen. 1917; temp. gen. 1916; served in Tirah Exped. 1897–98; in S. African War 1899–1902; and in France 1914–18; comd. 5th Army (despatches twice, maj.-gen., K.C.B.); has order of the White Eagle, with swords (Russia); Grand Croix de la Legion d'Honneur and L'Ordre de Leopold. Club—Naval and Military. Issue living—
1. Myrtle Eleonore.
2. Audrey Annie.
3. Joyce.
4. Denise Marguerite.

GOUGH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE MARGARET, dau. of Edward Eustace and Lady Georgiana Hill. M. 8 Sept. 1863, Gen. Sir Hugh Henry Gough, V.C., G.C.B., late keeper of H.M. Regalia, who d. 12 May, 1909. Residence—102, Eaton Terrace, S.W. 1.

GOUGH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—DOROTHEA, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Charles Patton Keyes, G.C.B., m. 29 June, 1907, Brig.-Gen. John Edmund Gough, V.C., C.B., C.M.G., A.D.C., who was s. of the late Gen. Sir Charles Gough, V.C., G.C.B.; he was b. 25 Oct. 1871; joined the Rifle Brig. 1892; served in British Central Africa 1896–97; with Nile Exped. 1898; in Crete 1898–9; S. African war 1899–1902; Somali Land 1902–3, and 1909; and with British Exped. Force in France and Belgium 1914–15 as Senior Gen. Staff Officer of the 1st Army, and d. of wounds received in action 22 Feb. 1915. The posthumous honour of K.C.B. (mil.) was granted April, 1915. Residence—Ladies' Empire Club. Issue—
Diana.

GOUIN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913; Knt. Bach. 1908.—SIR LOMER GOUIN, s. of J. N. Gouin, of Grondines, province of Quebec, physician, and S. Fugère, dau. of Joseph Fugère, of Batiscan, prov. Quebec. B. at Grondines 19 March, 1861; m. 1888, Eliza (d. 4 Sept. 1904), dau. of Hon. Honoré Mercier, of Montreal; ed. at Sorel and Levis Colleges and Laval Univ. (B.C.L., D.C.L.); Barr.-at-law (Prov. Quebec) 1884, Q.C. 1898; M.L.A. Quebec since 1897; Mem. Munic. Coun. Montreal 1899 and 1900; memb. prov. Govt. Quebec since 1900; Prime Minister of the prov. of Quebec since 1905; memb. Council of Public Instruction prov. Quebec since 1898; attended Coronation of King George V 1911, as the representative of Quebec; received the honour of knighthood on the occasion of the visit of the King, when Prince of Wales, to Quebec 23 July, 1908; is Officier de la Legion d'Honneur; Comr. of Order of Leopold, Belgium. Address—Parliament Buildings, Quebec, Canada.

GOULBURN (Australia), (4th) **Lord Bishop of** Cons. 1915 (Foun. 1863).—THE RT. REV. LEWIS BOSTOCK RADFORD, M.A., D.D.; ord. 1892; priest 1893; Fell. of St. John's Coll. Camb.; assist. master of Boteler Gram. Sch. and curate of Holy Trinity, Warrington, Lancs, 1892–6; rector of Fornett St. Peter, Norfolk, 1896–02; rector of Holt, Norfolk, 1902–8; exam. chap. to the Archbishop of Sydney 1910–15, and to the Bp. of Armidale 1914–15; warden of St. Paul's Coll. Sydney 1908–15, when he was elected to this see. This diocese, formed in 1863 out of a portion of the Sydney diocese, is bounded on the north by the 34° of south latitude, on the west by the counties of Hume, Mitchell, and Bourke, and on the south by Victoria; its area exceeds that of Ireland. Residence—Bishopthorpe, Goulburn, N.S. Wales.

GOULD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—LT.-COL. THE HON. SIR ALBERT JOHN GOULD, s. of late John Morton Gould, solicitor, and Ann, dau. of R. Livingstone. B. 12 Feb. 1847; m. 12 Sept. 1872, Jeanette Jessie, dau. of late E. L. Maitland, C.E.; ed. by the Rev. Dr. Woolls, F.L.S., and at Sydney Univ.; admitted solicitor 1871; M.L.A., N.S.W. 1881–98; M.L.C. 1899–1901; Minister of Justice N.S.W. 1889, 1891, 1894–8; memb. General Synod (C.E.) of Australia Prov. Synod of N.S.W., and Synod of Newcastle; Chancellor of the Archdiocese of Sydney, and Diocese of Newcastle; memb. of the Commonwealth Senate 1901–17; pres. of the Senate of the Commonwealth 1907–10; holds Victorian decoration, and is authorized to retain the title of Honourable; F.R.C.I. 1909. Residence—Eynesbury, Edgecliff, Sydney, N.S.W. Clubs—Australian (Sydney); Melbourne (Melbourne). Issue—
1. Albert Clarence Morton Gould, b. 24 Jan. 1877.
2. Hubert John Gould, b. 8 Nov. 1879; m. Dorothy, dau. of A. J. Gore, and has issue.
1. Mabel Violet.
2. Hilda Ethel, m. D. F. Reynolds, and has issue.
3. Gladys Jannette Mary, m. 18 Nov. 1917, E. A. Andrews.

GOULD, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1910.—SIR ALFRED PEARCE GOULD, s. of the Rev. George Gould, of Norwich, Baptist minister, and Elizabeth, dau. of William Pearce, of South Molton, woolstapler. B. at Norwich 2 Jan. 1852; m. 1st, 1878, Katherine (d. 1882), dau. of John Heelas, of Wokingham; m. 2nd, 1885, Florence, dau. of late Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Lush; ed. at Amersham Hall Sch., and Univ. Coll. London; M.S. London, F.R.C.S. England, fell. of Univ. Coll. London, late vice-chancellor Univ. of London; cons. surg. to Middlesex Hospital; ex-pres. of the Clinical section of the Roy. Society of Medicine; lt.-col. 3rd Lond. Gen. Hosp. (T.F.); ex-pres. Medical Soc. of Lond., and ex-vice-pres. of the Roy. Coll. of Surgeons of England. Residence—10, Queen Anne Street, W. 1. Club—Athenæum.

Issue by 1st m.—
1. Hugh Pearce Gould, b. 29 Aug. 1881; 2nd lieut. Welsh Gds.; m. 8 Oct. 1913, Enid, dau. of Philip Rhys Griffiths, M.D.
1. Katharine Mary.
Issue living by 2nd m.—
2. Eric Lush Pearce Gould, M.A., F.R.C.S., b. 23 Jan. 1886; m. 25 Oct. 1916, Audrey Mitchell, dau. of the late Lawrence Colville Jackson. Residence—16, Queen Anne Street, W.1.
2. Florence Elizabeth Eileen Pearce, m. 15 April, 1916, Charles Thomas Le Quesne, Barr.-at-law. Residence—10, Orman Road, Belsize Park, N.W.3.
3. Helen Dorothy Pearce.
4. Evelyn Marjorie Pearce.

GOULD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—SIR FRANCIS CARRUTHERS GOULD, s. of Richard Davie Gould, of Barnstaple, architect. B. at Barnstaple 2 Dec. 1844; m. 19 June, 1869, Emily, dau. of Hugh Ballment, of Barnstaple; ed. privately; is an artist and journalist and assist. editor of the "Westminster Gazette"; J.P., Somerset Residence—Upway, Porlock, Somerset. Clubs—National Liberal; Johnson; Whitefriars; Omar Khayyám. Issue—
1. Alec Carruthers Gould, b. 1870.
2. Frank Herbert Carruthers Gould, b. 1871; m. 1900,

Isabel, dau. of Donald Maclean; J.P., Surrey. Residence—Matham Manor, East Molesey.
3. Norman Carruthers Gould, b. 1882.
1. Ethel Grace Carruthers.
2. Frances Carruthers, m. 10 Aug. 1909, Russell George Pelly, and has issue. Residence—3, Wingate Road, Hammersmith, W. 6.

GOULDING, 1st Bt., of Millicent (U.K.). Creat. 22Aug.1904; PRIVY COUNSELLOR,aptd.1917.—THE RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM JOSHUA GOULDING, s. of William Goulding, D.L., J.P., sometime M.P. for co. Cork, by Maria Heath, dau. of Edward Manders. B. 7 March, 1856; m. 23 Feb. 1881, Ada, dau. of Charles Lingard Stokes, of Pauntley, Worcs; is chrmn. Great Southern and Western Rly. Co. of Ireland, and head of W. & H. M. Goulding, Ltd., chemical manufacturers; chrmn. Irish Ry. Clearing House; dep. chrmn. Fishguard and Rosslare Harbour and Ry. Co.; memb. repres. body of Church of Ireland and of the General Synod; chrmn. of Property Losses Commn. (Ireland) 1916; Irish Convention 1917–18; J.P., cos. Kildare and Dublin; D.L., co. Cork; High Sheriff co. Dublin 1906; and co. Kildare 1907. Residences—Millicent, Sallins, co. Kildare; Roebuck Hill, Dundrum, co. Dublin; 63, Northumberland Road, Dublin. Clubs—Carlton; University; Kildare Street (Dublin); Irish Turf. Issue—

1. WILLIAM LINGARD AMPHLETT GOULDING, b. 5 Oct. 1883; m. 20 June, 1908, Nesta Violet, dau. of late Hon. George Wright, judge of the High Court of Justice, Ireland; capt. 4th Roy. Irish Fus.; late lieut. South Irish Horse. Residence—Hillbrook, Castleknock, co. Dublin. Issue—
   1. William Basil Goulding, b. 4 Nov. 1909.
   2. Ossian Goulding, b. 1 Jan. 1913.
1. Eileen, m. 28 Sept. 1904, Maj. Hugh Arthur Henry. [Issue living—1. Hugh Geoffrey, b. 5 Dec. 1906. 2. Arthur Terence, b. 8 Dec. 1910. Doreen.] Residence—Firmount, Sallins, co. Kildare.
2. Ada Gladys, m. 9 Feb. 1915, Capt. Kenneth Blair Harbord, R.F.C. [Issue living—Kenneth Patrick Gordon, b. 1918. Jonita Maurine.]
3. Kathleen, m. 21 Sept. 1912, Capt. Maurice Faulkiner Dennis, late Seaforth Highlanders. Residence—Barraderry, Kiltegan, co. Wicklow.
4. Ida, m. 1915, Col. Thomas Wykham Pragnell, D.S.O., 4th Hussars.

GOULDING, 1st Bt., of Wargrave Hall. Creat. 25 June, 1915; P.C. apptd. 1918.—RT. HON. SIR EDWARD ALFRED GOULDING, s. of the late William Goulding, M.P. B. 9 Nov. 1863; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Camb.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1887; M.P. (U.) for Devizes div. of Wilts 1895–1906, and for Worcester since 1908; parl. sec. to H. Chaplin, M.P., 1895–1900; chrmn. of Tariff Reform League Organization Dept.; memb. of L.C.C. for Hammersmith 1895–1901; J.P. London; D.L. Co. Cork. Residence—Wargrave Hall, Berks. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Constitutional.

GOWER, Earl of, and Baron. *See* SUTHERLAND, DUKE OF.

LEVESON GOWER. *See* GRANVILLE, EARL.

SUTHERLAND - LEVESON - GOWER. *See* SUTHERLAND, DUKE OF.

GOWRAN, Baron. *See* CLIFDEN, VISC.

GRAAFF, 1st Bt., of Cape Town (U.K.). Creat. 6 Feb. 1911.—HON. SIR DAVID PIETER DE VILLIERS GRAAFF, s. of Petrus Novbertus Graaff, of Villiersdorp, and Anna Elizabeth, dau. of Pieter Hendrik de Villiers, of Drakenstein. B. 31 March, 1859; m. 5 Feb. 1913, Eileen, dau. of Rev. J. P. van Heerden, of Cape Town; ed. in Cape Town; Mayor of Cape Town 1891–2; memb. Cape Legis. Council (Western Circle) 1891–9, and again 1907–10; Minister (without Portfolio) in the Merriman Govt.; memb. for Namaqualand in 1st Union Parlt.; Minister of Public Works, Posts and Telegraphs of the Union of S. Africa 1910–12; minister (without portfolio) 1913; memb. of the Imperial Conference held in London 1911; late col. in Cape Garrison Artillery; authorized to retain the title of Honourable 1911. High Commnr. for Union of S. Africa in London 1913–14; Minister of Finance Union Govt. 1915. Residences—De Grendel, Tygerberg, nr. Cape Town; Province of the Cape of Good Hope, S. Africa. Clubs—National Liberal; City (Cape Town). Issue—

1. De Villiers Graaff, b. 8 Dec., 1913.
2. David Pieter de Villiers Graaf, b. 7 July, 1915.

GRAAFF, K.C.M.G. Creat. Feb. 1917.—HON. SIR JACOBUS ARNOLDUS COMBRINCK GRAAFF, s. of the late Petrus Novbertus Graaff. B. ; m. 1889, Susan Elsebie Maria, dau. of J. Theunissen; director of Graaff's Trust Ltd. Cape Town; M.H.R. and M.L.C. Cape Colony 1903–10; Chief Whip of S. African Party to 1910; Senator Union Parliament and Minister without portfolio since 1910. Residence—Bordeaux, Sea Point, Cape Province, Clubs—National Liberal; County, Pretoria. Issue—

GRACE, 5th Bt. of, Minchenden House (G.B.). Creat. 11 May, 1795.—SIR VALENTINE RAYMOND GRACE, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 21 Jan. 1877; m. 21 July, 1900, Mary Mildred, dau. of Maj. John Eustace Jameson; suc. his father 1903; M.P. for W. Clare, and chrmn. Dublin Distillers Co.; late capt. 4th Leinster Regt. (M.): D.L. Queen's Co. Residence—Boley, Monkstown, co. Dublin. Issue—

1. RAYMOND EUSTACE GRACE, b. 6 Jan. 1903.
1. Eileen Mary Violet.
2. Kathleen Frances Marguerite.
3. Pansey Rita Henrietta.
4. Mary Lilian.

SIR PERCY RAYMOND GRACE, 4TH BT., b. 11 Aug. 1831; m. 24 June, 1874, MARGARET (Residence—Boley, Monkstown, co. Dublin), dau. of Valentine O'Brian O'Connor, of Dublin, and d. 16 Aug. 1903. Issue—

1. SIR VALENTINE RAYMOND GRACE, pres. Bt.

GRACIE, K.B.E. Creat. 8 Jan. 1918; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1908.—SIR ALEXANDER GRACIE, s. of the late John Gracie, of Landrich, Dunblane. B. 14 Nov. 1860; m. 1904, Catherine Fullerton, dau. of Walter Rutherford, of Glasgow. Chrmn. and managing director of Fairfield Shipbuilding Co.; director of Cammell, Laird & Co., and Coventry Ordnance Co., Ltd. Residence—9, Montgomerie Crescent, Glasgow. Club—New, Glasgow.

HAMOND-GRÆME, 4th Bt., of Holly Grove (G.B.). Creat. 18 Dec. 1783.—SIR GRAHAM EDEN WILLIAM HAMOND-GRÆME, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 20 Aug. 1845; m. 3 Aug. 1876, Evelyn Emma Murray, dau. of R. B. Lawes, of Old Park, Dover; suc. his father 1874; late 16th Lancers; served in Abyssinia 1867–8; J.P., Hants, and D.L., Isle of Wight. The 1st and 2nd Bts. were distinguished naval commanders; the 3rd Bt. assumed by roy. licence the name of Græme in addition to his patronymic Hamond. Residences—Norton Lodge, Freshwater, I.W.; 8, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1. Club—Cavalry. Issue—

EGERTON HOOD MURRAY HAMOND-GRÆME, b. 23 May, 1877; ed. at Winchester and Camb., B.A.; maj. Hampshire Carabiniers. Club—Brooks's.
VICE-ADM. SIR ANDREW SNAPE HAMOND-GRÆME, 3RD BT., b. 3 Oct. 1811; m. 13 Nov. 1844, Mary Ann (d. 4 April, 1913), dau. of Edward Miller, and d. 24 Feb. 1874. Issue—
1. SIR GRAHAM EDEN WILLIAM GRÆME, pres. Bt.
2. Capt. Douglas Shedden Robert Græme, late R.N., b. 30 Oct. 1851. Residence—Norlands, Norton, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.
1. Caroline Græme. Residence—Norlands, Norton, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.

GRAFTON, 8th Duke of. Creat. 11 Sept. 1675; Earl of Arlington and Euston, 22 April 1672; Visc. Thetford and Ipswich, 16 Aug.

1672 ; Baron Arlington, 14 March, 1664 ; Baron Sudbury, 1672 (E.).—ALFRED WILLIAM MAITLAND FITZROY, s. of 7th Duke. B. 3 March, 1850 ; suc. his father 1918 ; m. 1st, 27 April, 1875, Margaret Rose (d. 10 March, 1913), dau. of Eric Carrington Smith ; m. 2nd, 8 Jan. 1916, Susanna, dau. of Sir Mark MacTaggart-Stewart, 1st Bt., of Southwick and widow of Archibald, 20th Baron Borthwick ; late lieut. Colds. Gds. ; D.L., J.P. Northants. The 1st Duke was son of Charles II by the Duchess of Cleveland. Residences—6, Chesterfield Gardens, W.1. ; Euston Hall, Thetford ; Wakefield Lodge, Stony Stratford. Clubs—Travellers' ; Orleans. Issue by 1st m.—

1. The late WILLIAM HENRY ALFRED FITZROY, VISC. IPSWICH, b. 24 July, 1884 ; lieut. Colds. Gds. ; m. 27 Sept. 1913, Auriol, dau. of Maj. Brougham, of Potters Pury House, Northants ; and was killed flying 23 April, 1918. Residence—Whittlebury, Towcester. Issue—
   1. HON. JOHN CHARLES WILLIAM FITZROY, b. 1 Aug. 1914.
   1. Hon. Margaret Jane.
   2. Hon. Marie Rose.
1. Lady Lilian Rose, m. 20 July, 1910, Charles Robertson, Ministry of Education, Egypt.
2. Lady Mary Margaret.

HENRY FITZROY, 5TH DUKE OF GRAFTON, b. 10 Feb. 1790 ; m. 20 June, 1812, Mary Caroline (d. 10 Sept. 1873), dau. of Adm. the Hon. Sir George Cranfield Berkeley, G.C.B., and d. 26 March, 1863. Issue—

1. WILLIAM HENRY FITZROY, 6TH DUKE OF GRAFTON, b. 5 Aug. 1819 ; m. 10 Feb. 1858, Hon. MARIE ANNE LOUISE. (Residence—Harlestone House, Northampton), dau. of Francis, 3rd Baron Ashburton, and d. 21 May 1882.
2. AUGUSTUS CHARLES LENNOX FITZROY, 7TH DUKE OF GRAFTON, b. 22 June, 1821 ; m. 9 June, 1847, Anna (d. 23 Dec. 1857), dau. of James Balfour, of Whittinghame Hall, Berwick ; and d. 4 Dec. 1918. Issue with others—
   1. ALFRED WILLIAM MAITLAND FITZROY, PRES. DUKE.
   2. The late Rev. Lord Charles Edward FitzRoy, b. 9 Dec. 1856 ; m. 12 June, 1883, Hon. Ismay Mary Helen Augusta FitzRoy, dau. of Charles, 3rd Baron Southampton, and d. 27 Aug. 1911. Residence—Hawstead Lodge, Bury St. Edmunds. Issue living—
      1. Maj. Charles Alfred Euston FitzRoy, Roy. Welsh Fus., b. 4 June, 1892 ; m. 24 Jan. 1918, Hon. Doreen Buxton (*see* BUXTON, Vise.).
      2. John Percy Samuel FitzRoy, b. 12 July, 1899.
      1. Anna Ismay Ethel.
      2 Victoria Alexandrina Mabel, m. 20 April, 1911, Richard Sturgis Seymour, M.V.O. Residence—British Legation, Hague, Holland.
      3. Violet Freddie, m. 3 Feb. 1909, Nigel Maitland Wilson.

GRAFTON, (1st) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1911 (Foun. 1914).—THE RT. REV. CECIL HENRY DRUITT, M.A., D.D. B. 1875; ed. at Clifton Coll. and C.C.C. Camb. ; ord. 1898 ; priest 1899 ; curate of Ch. Ch. Torquay 1898–1900 ; lecturer C.M.S. Coll. Islington 1900–2 ; chap. at Viareggio 1908–9 ; rector of St. Brides, Old Trafford 1902–10 ; lect. at St. Aidans Coll. 1910–11 ; vic. of Upton, Birkenhead, 1910–11 ; Archdeacon and assist. Bp. of Grafton and Armidale 1911–14, when the diocese was divided and he was apptd. to this see. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Grafton, New South Wales.

GRAFTON. *See* ATHOLSTAN, BARON.

GRAFTON. *See* MONTROSE, DUKE OF.

GRAFTON, Marq. of, Earl and Baron. *See* MONTROSE, DUKE OF.

GRAHAM, Baronetcy (ext. 9 May, 1895). Creat. 3 Oct. 1808.—The late SIR CYRIL CLERKE GRAHAM, 5TH AND LAST BT., C.M.G. B. 6 March, 1834 ; Lt.-Gov. of Granada, 1875–7 ; m. 24 Oct. 1874, Louisa Frederica (d. 27 Jan. 1906), dau. of Rev. Lord Charles Hervey, and d. 9 May, 1895. Issue—

1. Violet Evelyn Cecilia, m. 29 May, 1900, William Montagu Harrison, who assumed the name of Graham ; Fellow of All Souls, Oxford. [Issue living—1. Evelyn Cyril Arthur, b. 28 March, 1901 ; 2. Francis Laurence Theodore, b. 30 Oct. 1914. 1. Frederica Montagu Cecilia.] Residence—36, Sloane Gardens, S.W.1.
2. Beatrix Margaret Irene, m. 25 April, 1906, Rev. William Herbert Mackean. [Issue living—1. Aubrey Mary. 2. Beryl Margaret. 3. Anstice Beatrix. 4. Janet Dorothea. 5. Rosemary Elspeth.] Residence—St. John's Vicarage, 63, Ladbroke Grove, W.11.

GRAHAM, 1st Bt., of Larbert (U.K.). Creat. 4 Dec. 1906.—SIR JOHN HATT NOBLE GRAHAM, s. of late John Graham, J.P., of Lancefield, Glasgow, and Elizabeth, dau. of John Hatt Noble, of Mortimer. B. 14 Aug. 1837 ; m. 1st, 2 Oct. 1862, Jane Brown (d. 1 June, 1890), dau. of James Graham Adam, of Denovan, Stirlingshire ; m. 2nd, 3 Nov. 1891, Frances Lucy, dau. of Martin Cottingham Clodd ; ed. at Merchiston Castle School and Glasgow Coll. ; senior partner of the firms of William Graham & Co., Glasgow and Manchester, and Grahams & Co., London ; J.P. Stirling, Lanark and City of Glasgow. Residence—Larbert House, Stirlingshire. Clubs—Royal Automobile ; Bath ; Liberal, and Western (Glasgow) ; County (Stirling). Issue—

1. JOHN FREDERICK NOBLE GRAHAM, b. 25 July, 1864 ; m. 9 June, 1891, Irene Maud, gd.-dau. of William Campbell, of Tullichewan, Dumbartonshire ; ed. at Eton ; is partner of W. Graham & Co. Residence—Darleith House, Dumbartonshire, N.B. Clubs—Bath, Western (Glasgow). Issue—
   1. Maj. John Reginald Noble Graham, M.G.C., b. 17 Sept. 1892 ; ed. at Eton and Camb.
   2. Bevis Royal Graham, b. 26 June, 1902.
   3. Frederick Clarence Campbell Graham, b. 14 Dec. 1908.
   1. Glenda Victoria Maude.
2. Sir Cecil William Noble Graham, Knt.
1. Elinor Elizabeth, m. 12 April, 1888, E. Bolton. [Issue—1. Ian Frederick Cheney, capt. Argyll and Suth. Highlrs., b. 29 Jan. 1889. 2. Edwin Graham, b. 23 Oct. 1891. 1. Mona Graham. 2. Florence Marjorie, m. 20 Aug. 1916, Alexander Flemming Campbell. Residence—Dromar Lodge, co. Down.] Residence—West Plean, Bannockburn, Stirlingshire.
2. Lilian Margaret, m. 18 Dec. 1895, Lt.-Col. George Sataunton, 92nd Highlanders. [Issue—Doris Lilian.]
3. Winifred May.
4. Constance Agnes, m. 26 March, 1912, Sir Edward Hugh Bray.
5. Frances Jane, m. 18 Jan. 1917, E. C. Apostolides, Hon. A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India.

GRAHAM, 8th Bt., of Norton Conyers (Eng.). Creat. 17 Nov. 1662.—SIR REGINALD HENRY GRAHAM, s. of 7th Bt. B. 22 April, 1835 ; m. 24 July, 1876, Anne Mary (d. 16 Dec. 1917), dau. of late Thomas Shiffner, of Westergate House, Sussex ; suc. his father 1866 ; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst ; ent. 14th Regt. 1852 ; capt. Rifle Brig. 1856 ; served in the Crimean campaign and at Sebastopol (medal and clasp and Turkish medal) ; ret. from the Army 1863 ; D.L., J.P., of Yorks (N.R.), and J.P. West Riding, and liberty of Ripon. The 1st Bt., of Norton Conyers, was advanced to that dignity by Charles II in consideration of his services to the royal cause during the civil wars ; he was 2nd s. of Sir Richard Graham, 1st Bt., of Esk. Seat—Norton Conyers, Melmerby, Yorks. Clubs—Carlton ; Jockey ; R.Y.S. ; Yorkshire. Issue living—

1. MAJ. REGINALD GUY GRAHAM, D.S.O., Rifle Brig. b. 28 May, 1878 ; m. 18 July, 1911, Katharine Noel dau. of Frank Stobart, of Selaby, Durham ; ed. at Eton ; served in S. African war 1899–1902 ; A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Clements at Pretoria 1902–4 ; maj. Yorks Regt. T. ; Assist. Provost Marshal, 2nd Corps. ; D.L., J.P., N.R. Yorks. Residence—Norton Conyers, Melmerby, Yorks. Clubs — Carlton ; Boodle's ; Yorkshire. Issue—
   1. Richard Bellingham Graham, b. 17 May, 1912.
   2. Alastair Graham, b. 16 June, 1915.
   3. Patrick Graham, b. 6 Jan. 1918.
2. Capt. Malise Graham, 16th Lancers, b. 12 Feb. 1884 ; m. 10 Aug. 1915, Cecil Lorna, dau. of Hugh Barclay, of Colney Hall, Norwich. [Issue—Jane.] Clubs—Cavalry ; Yorkshire.

SIR BELLINGHAM REGINALD GRAHAM, 7TH BT., b. 4

Nov. 1789; m. 1st, 10 Nov. 1910, Harriet (d. 1830), dau. of George Clark, of West Hatch, Essex; m. 2nd, July, 1831, Harriet (d. 17 Jan. 1903), dau. of the Rev. Robert Cottam, M.A., and d. 15 June, 1866. Issue—

1. Sir Reginald Henry Graham, pres. Bt.
2. Maj.-Gen. George Fergus Graham, b. 16 May, 1836; m. 12 Feb. 1871, Margaret Anne (d. 20 Dec. 1874), dau. of Thomas Jasper Atkinson. Clubs—United Service; Oriental. Issue—
   Fergus Bellingham Reginald Graham, b. 7 Dec. 1874; m. 25 Nov. 1907, Blanche Josephine, dau. of late John Swan.

1. Charlotte Harriet, sister of St. Peter's Home, Kilburn.
2. Gertrude Elizabeth Priscilla, m. 1863, Count Arthur Dillon, who d. 1889.

GRAHAM, 4th Bt., of Netherby (G.B.). Creat. 15 Jan. 1783.—Sir Richard James Graham, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 24 Feb. 1859; m. 1st, 8 July, 1886, Olivia (d. 8 July, 1887), dau. of Lt.-Gen. Charles Baring; m. 2nd, 27 June, 1889, Lady Mabel Cynthia Duncombe, dau. of the 1st Earl Feversham; suc. his father 1888; lieut. 4th Batt. Roy. Highlanders (M.); late lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; D.L., J.P. Cumberland; High Sheriff 1894; patron of 2 livings. The 1st Bt. was great-grandson of Sir George Graham, 2nd Bt., of Netherby. The 2nd Bt. was a well-known minister, and a prominent memb. of the House of Commons. Residences—Netherby, near Carlisle; 88, North Gate, Regent's Park, N.W. 8. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—

1. Capt. Frederick Fergus Graham, Irish Gds., b. 10 March, 1893; m. 1 Jan. 1918, Mary Spencer Revell, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Raymond Reade, C.B., C.M.G.
2. Richard Preston Graham, b. 10 Aug. 1896; lieut. K.R.R.C.

1. Daphne.

Sir Frederick Ulric Graham, 3rd Bt., b. 2 April, 1820; m. 26 Oct. 1852, Lady Jane Hermione St. Maur (d. 4 April, 1909), dau. of Edward, 12th Duke of Somerset, and d. 8 March, 1888. Issue—

1. Sir Richard James Graham, pres. Bt.
2. Hugh Graham, b. 11 Dec. 1860; m. 24 Nov. 1888, Jessie, dau. of late Andrew Low, of Savannah, Georgia, U.S.A. Residence — The Bury, Offchurch, Leamington. Club—White's. Issue—
   1. Alastair Hugh Graham, b. 27 June, 1904.

   1. Sibyl Hattie Hermione.
   2. Muriel Mary.

3. The late James Reginald Graham, b. 28 July, 1864; m. 16 Jan. 1892, Florence Rose, dau. of J. Carterwood and widow of Capt. Cyprian Knollys, and d. 26 Sept. 1910. Residence—Littlecote, Bartley, Southampton. Issue—
   Iris Enid Florence, m. 20 Nov. 1912, Noel van Raalte. [Issue—1. Gonda; 2. Iris Charmion.] Residence—Brownsea Island, Poole, Dorset.

1. Margaret Frances, m. 1st, 4 May, 1875, Alexander Mackintosh, of Mackintosh, who d. 17 Dec. 1875, leaving issue; m. 2nd, 30 April 1878, James, 3rd Earl of Verulam.
2. Violet Hermione, m. 24 July, 1876, Douglas, 5th Duke of Montrose.
3. Hilda Georgiana, m. 7 Oct. 1895, George, 1st Baron Wallingford.

GRAHAM, 11th Bt., of Esk (Eng.). Creat. 29 March, 1629.—Sir Montrose Stuart Graham, s. of 10th Bt. B. 20 May, 1875; suc. his father 1917; m. 5 Sept. 1903, Helen Ursula, dau. of John Henderson, of Lerwick, Shetland. The 1st Bt. was Gentleman of the Horse to James I; he subsequently distinguished himself under the Royal banner, especially at Edge Hill. The 3rd Bt. was creat. Visc. Preston (a dignity which expired in the 3rd holder, while the Baronetcy reverted to his cousin); he had been ambassador to France, and subsequently Sec. of State to James II. Residence—629, 54th Street, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York. Issue—

Montrose Stuart Graham, b. 4 Aug. 1904.

Jessie.

Sir Edward Graham, 9th Bt., b. 1 Jan. 1820; m. 1st, 5 June, 1841, Anne, widow of Charles Henderson, m. 2nd, 3 Aug. 1844, Adelaide Elizabeth (d. 12 March, 1852), dau. of James Dillon Tully, M.D.; m. 3rd, 20 Jan. 1855, Amelia Ellen (m. 2nd, 27 May, 1864, Thomas Johnston, and d. April, 1877), dau. of William John Akers; and d. 27 May, 1864. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Sir Robert James Stuart Graham, 10th Bt., b. 2 Dec. 1845; m. 1 Aug. 1874, Eliza Jane, dau. of Charles Burns, of Brooklyn; and d. 11 May, 1917. Issue—
   1. Montrose Stuart Graham, pres. Bt.
   2. Percival Harris Graham, b. 17 Sept. 1877; m. 24 June, 1901, Louise, dau. of John Wolfe, of Brooklyn, N.Y. Issue—
      Ralph Wolfe Graham, b. 14 July, 1908.
   3. Robert Vernon Graham, b. 11 Aug. 1883; m. 15 Sept. 1903, Charlotte, dau. of late Gilbert Baldwin Smith, of Brooklyn, N.Y. Residence—1908, 8th Avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y. Issue—
      1. James Robert Stuart Graham, b. 1907.
      2. Howard George William Graham, b. 8 June, 1910.
      3. Douglas Duncan Graham, b. Oct. 1912.

      1. Violet Beatrice.
   4. George Edward Graham, b. 19 Jan. 1890.
2. Edward Charles Graham, b. 27 March, 1850.

Issue by 3rd m.—

1. Ellen Elizabeth Sarah, m. 1892, L. F. Gardner, of Boston, U.S.A., and has issue.

GRAHAM, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Cecil William Noble Graham, s. of Sir John Hatt Noble Graham, 1st Bt., of Larbert. B. 19 Sept. 1872; ed. at Eton and Oxford; is a merchant; partner in James Graham & Co., Glasgow and Calcutta, and allied firms; pres. of Bengal Chamber of Commerce 1909 and 1911. Residence—Larbert House, Larbert, N.B. Clubs—New University; Bath; Oriental.

GRAHAM, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—Sir Claverhouse Frederick Charles Graham, s. of the late Henry Sutherland Graham. B. ; m. 3rd, 18 Dec. 1906, Emily, dau. of the late George Moulson of Hove, Sussex. J.P. Derbyshire; C.C. Staffs; trustee and Parl. agent of Manchester Unity Friendly Socy.; founder and past pres. Nat. Old Age State Pension League. Residence — Helmsley, Lennox Road South, Southsea.

GRAHAM, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1915; K.C.M.G. 1918; C.B. 1900.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Ritchie Coryton Graham. B. 7 Nov. 1853; late Cheshire Regt., of which he became col. 1914; maj.-gen. 1912; served in S. African war in commd. of Batt. 1899–1901 (despatches, 2 medals, 5 clasps, C.B.); and in France 1914 (despatches, K.C.B.); A.A.G. headquarters 1905–8; commd. 8th Inf. Brig. Southern Comm. 1908–12; commd. S. Midland T.F. Div. 1914; has Croix de Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur. Club—Army and Navy.

GRAHAM, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1899.—Sir Frederick Graham, s. of late Frederick Graham, of Cherry Bank, Newhaven, N.B., and Marjory Forbes, dau. of Rev. A. Niven, D.D., of Dunkeld. B. 1848; ed. at Edinburgh; served in Colonial Office as clerk 1870; princ. clerk 1896; assist. Under-Sec. of State for Colonies 1897; ret. 1907. Residence—Aros, Haslemere, Surrey. Club—St. Stephen's.

GRAHAM, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1895.—Sir Henry John Lowndes Graham, s. of William Graham, of Burntshiels, co. Renfrew, and Anna Matilda, dau. of John Lowndes, of Artherlie, co. Renfrew. B. 1842; m. 1st, 15 June, 1869, Edith Elizabeth (d. 8 Jan. 1875), dau. of 1st Earl of Cranbrook; m. 2nd, 1884, Lady Margaret Georgiana, dau. of 4th Marq. of Northampton; ed. at Harrow and Oxford (first class mods.); B.A. 1864; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1868; principal sec. to Lord Chancellor Cairns 1874–80; master in Lunacy 1880–5; clerk of Parliaments 1885–1917. Residence—4, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. Club—Carlton.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir Ronald William Graham, K.C.M.G., C.B.
2. Capt. Harry Graham, late Colds. Gds., b. 23 Dec. 1874; m. 8 Feb. 1910, Dorothy, dau. of Sir Francis Hyde Villiers, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., and widow of Capt. Hugh Keith Fraser. Residence—11, Gloucester Place, W.1. Clubs—Turf; Guards'; Garrick. Issue—
   Virginia Margaret.

Issue by 2nd m.—
3. Alan Charles Douglas Graham, b. 1888.
1. Alice Katrine, m. 1911, Harold Wilfred Knowling, clerk in the House of Lords.
2. Marjorie, m. 27 June, 1911, Capt. the Hon. Walter Alexander Trefusis, late Scots Gds. (*see* CLINTON, Baron).

GRAHAM, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1905; C.M.G. 1899.—SIR JOHN JAMES GRAHAM, s. of Robert Graham, of Fintry, and Eliza Anne, dau. of Col. Charles Gray, Rifle Brig. B. 21 Feb. 1847; m. 1873, Anne Julia, dau. of the Hon. James Murison, M.L.C.; ed. at St. Andrew's Coll. Grahamstown, S. Africa; clerk to civil commnr. and res. mag. Albany, 1864, and to registrar Eastern Districts Court 1865; assist. registrar Supreme Court 1872; registrar and master Eastern Districts Court 1875; chief clerk to attorney-gen. and clerk of peace for Cape Town 1878; sec. to law depart. 1882; High Sheriff and taxing officer Supreme Court 1884; control of convict stations and prisons 1889; sec. to law depart. Cape of Good Hope 1889–1908. Is the representative of the ancient Scottish family of Graham of Fintry. Residence—Monorgan, Newlands, Cape Town. Issue—

1. Robert Graham, b. 16 Sept. 1877; m. 1909, Mary Charlotte, dau. of John Spencer Brydges-Todd, C.M.G., I.S.O. Residence—Snaigow, Epsom, Surrey.
2. James Mackay Graham, b. 8 Aug. 1879; assist. magistrate Johannesburg, Transvaal; m. 15 July, 1913, Alfra, dau. of A. Raymond.
3. Malise Patrick Graham, b. 5 Nov. 1885. Residence—Livingstone, Rhodesia.
4. Cosmo Moray Graham, lieut. R.N., b. 13 Feb. 1887; m. 1913, Elspeth, dau. of Hans Sauer, of Parnham, Dorset.
5. Ronald David Graham, b. 25 May, 1892.
1. Marion Kinloch, m. 1910, Dominic McCausland.

GRAHAM, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR ROBERT GRAHAM, s. of the late James Graham, of Beith. B. 12 July, 1846; m. 1st, Janet, dau. of James Menzies; m. 2nd, Eliza, dau. of John Bishop; D.L., J.P.; member of Glasgow Corporation since 1884, and Freeman of the City. Residence—Ardoch, Nithsdale Road, Glasgow.

GRAHAM, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1915; C.B. (civ.) 1910.—SIR RONALD WILLIAM GRAHAM, s. of Sir Henry John Lowndes Graham, K.C.B. B. 24 July, 1870; m. 17 Jan. 1912, Hon. Sybil Broderick, dau. of William, 9th Visc. Midleton; (has Grand Cordon of Order of El Kamel Egypt); ed. at Eton; entd. Diplomatic S. 1892; 3rd sec. Paris, 1894; 2nd sec. Teheran, 1897; 2nd sec. Petrograd, 1899; 1st sec. 1904; British Agent Hague Tribunal, Muscat Arbitration, 1905; Special Service in Crete, 1906; Councillor of Embassy, Cairo, 1907; acting agent and Consul Gen. 1907–9; adviser to Egyptian Ministry of Interior 1910–16; Min. Plen. 1916; assist. Under-Sec. at Foreign Office since 1916; has Grand Cordon of the Order of the Nile. Residence—19, Queen Street, W.1. Clubs—Turf; Pratt s.

GRAHAM, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1908; C.B. 1889.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR THOMAS GRAHAM, s. of late Gen. Joseph Graham, I.A., and Letitia, dau. of Gen. Blackall, I.A. B. at Agra, India, 26 Jan. 1842; m. 1869, Elizabeth Maria Campbell, dau. of late Gen. J. W. F. Bean, I.S.C.; ed. at Wimbledon and Addiscombe Coll.; ent. Army 1858, capt. 1872, maj. 1878, bt.-lt.-col. 1881, col. 1885, maj.-gen. 1891; served throughout the Hazara campaign (medal and clasps); Afghan war 1879–80 (despatches, medal, clasp, bt.-lt.-col., bronze star); Zhob Valley expedition 1884; Burma expedition 1886–7 (despatches); comd. Sikkim Field Force 1887–9, and with Manipur expedition 1891; in command of districts of the Madras and Bengal Armies 1890–4; ret. 1894. Residence—Glencoe, Camberley, Surrey.

GRAHAM, Lady (Knt's widow).—ANNIE MARGARET, dau. of John Patrick Lyons, of Cornwallis; m. 16 June, 1875, HON. SIR WALLACE GRAHAM, who was b. 15 Jan. 1848; creat. Knt. Bach. 1916; Chief Justice of Nova Scotia, and d. 12 Oct. 1917. Residence — 37, South Park Street, Halifax, Nova Scotia. Issue—

1. Bruce Thompson Graham, b. 13 Oct. 1881; Barr.-at-law, B.A. King's Coll. Windsor; m. 18 Sept. 1903, Annie Lenora, dau. of Avard Forsythe.
1. Lalia Weatherspon, m. 24 Nov. 1903, Capt. John Alexander Webster, R.N. Residence—Braehead, Berkhamstead, Herts.
2. Margaret Gertrude, m. 25 Sept. 1912, Maj. Hubert Lyle Bingay, R.E.

GRAHAM, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—FANNY dau. of Rev. G. Millard, M.A. (Camb.), of Newcastle, N.S. Wales. M. 1890, Sir James Graham, M.A., C.M., M.D., Mayor of Sydney in 1901, who d. 8 March, 1913.

GRAHAM, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—VALENTINA ROSABEL, dau. of Gen. T. Conyngham Kelly, C.B., of Loughbroun, co. Kildare. M. 1879, as his 2nd wife, GEN. SIR. JAMES GRAHAM, who was b. 30 Jan. 1837; creat. K.C.B. 1902; Col. Comdt. of Roy. Marines, and d. 11 May, 1917. Sir James m. 1st, 1863, Laura Christiana (d. 1875), dau. of A. H. Williams, H.E.I.C.S. Club—Ladies' Imperial, 17, Dover Street, W.1. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. Brig.-Gen. Hamilton Maximillian Christian Williams Graham, C.M.G., R.M.L.I., b. 13 March, 1867.
2. Lt.-Col. John Malise Anne Graham, D.S.O., comdg. Lancashire Fus., b. 19 July, 1870.

GRAHAME, K.C.V.O. Creat. Dec. 1918; M.V.O. 1907.—SIR GEORGE DIXON GRAHAME, s. of the late Richard Grahame. B. 28 April, 1873; ed. at Charterhouse; ent. Diplomatic Service 1896; 3rd sec. 1898; 2nd sec. 1902; 1st sec. 1909; counsellor of Embassy since 1916; served at Berlin, Buenos Aires, Rome and in Paris as Counsellor of Embassy 1917–18; min. plen. in Paris since 1918. Residence—British Embassy, Paris. Clubs—St. James's; Travellers'; Beefsteak.

GRAHAMSTOWN (CAPE COLONY), **Lord Bishop of.** Cons. 1915 (Foun. 1853).—THE RT. REV. FRANCIS ROBINSON PHELPS, D.D. B. 19 Sept. 1863; ed. at Keble Coll. Oxford (3rd class math. mods., 4th class mod. hist.); B.A. 1886, M.A. 1889; m. Edith, dau. of the late Richard Hunter; ord. 1887; priest 1888; curate St. Philip's, Battersea, 1887–90; St. John the Evan. Westminster 1890–4; St. John the Divine, Kennington, 1895–6; rector of Thorpe, Norfolk, 1896–1909; warden of St. Peter's Home, Grahamstown, 1909–14; canon of Grahamstown 1914; dean and archdeacon 1914–15, when he was apptd. to this see. The diocese (originally part of the see of Cape Town) comprises the greater portion of the eastern district of the colony of the Cape of Good Hope. Residence—Bishopsbourne, Grahamstown, Cape Colony. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

Mary Edith Caroline.

GRANARD, 8th Earl of. Creat. 30 Dec. 1684; Visc. Granard and Baron of Clanehugh, 22 Nov. 1675 (I.); Baron Granard, 1806 (U.K.), which title confers a seat in the House of Lords; 9th Bt. of CASTLE FORBES, 29 Sept. 1628 (Scot.); P.C. 1907; P.C. (I.) 1918; K.P. 1909; G.C.V.O. 1915. —THE RT. HON. SIR BERNARD ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK HASTINGS FORBES, s. of 7th Earl. B. 17 Sept. 1874; m. 14 Jan. 1909, Jane Beatrice, dau. of Ogden Mills, of Staatsburg, Dutchess County, New York; suc. his father 1889; late Scots Gds. and Gordon Highlanders (M.); lieut.-col. commdg. 5th Batt. Roy. Irish Regt. 1914; served in S. African war, and in Dardanelles 1915 (despatches); mil. sec. to the C.-in C. Balkans 1916–17 (despatches 4 times); A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland (Earl Cadogan) 1896–9; lord-in-waiting in ord. 1905–7; assist. Postmaster-General 1906–10; Master of the Horse 1907–15; memb. Board of Agric. Advisory Council on Horse-

Breeding, since 1911; one of the Special Ambassadors to announce the accession of King George 1910; grand cross of order of Isabel the Catholic, companion of order of Military Merit of Spain, of grand cross of the order of Charles III of Spain, of the order of Daneborg, Denmark, of the order of Christ of Portugal, and of order of the North Star (Sweden); Officier de la Legion d'Honneur; Cmr. of the Order of the Redeemer, Greece; has Serbian order of the White Eagle with Swords, 4th Class; vice adm. of the Province of Connaught; H.M. Lieut. for Longford; memb. of Irish Convention 1917; J.P., Longford. The 1st Earl supported the royal cause in Scotland, and was raised to the peerage after the Restoration. The 4th Earl was bro. of Adm. Forbes, who particularly distinguished himself when opposed to the combined fleets of France and Spain off Toulon in 1743. Residences—Castle Forbes, Newtownforbes, co. Longford; Forbes House, Halkin Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Guards'; Turf. Issue—

1. ARTHUR PATRICK HASTINGS FORBES, VISC. FORBES, b. 10 April, 1915.
1. Lady Moira Mary.
2. Lady Eileen Beatrice.

GEORGE ARTHUR HASTINGS FORBES, 7TH EARL OF GRANARD, K.P., b. 5 Aug. 1833; m. 1st, 2 June, 1858, Jane Colclough (d. 22 Jan. 1872) dau. of Hamilton Knox Grogan Morgan, M.P.; m. 2nd, 4 Sept. 1873, Hon. Frances Mary Petre (Residence—Scribblestown, Castleknock, co. Dublin), dau. of William, 12th Baron Petre, and d. 25 Aug. 1889. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Lady Adelaide Jane Frances, m. 13 April, 1880, Lord Maurice Fitzgerald (*see* LEINSTER, D. of).
2. Lady Sophia Maria Elizabeth, m. 11 Feb. 1885, Sir Christopher Grattan Bellew, 3rd Bt.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. BERNARD ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK HASTINGS FORBES, pres. Earl.
2. Maj. Hon. Donald Alexander Forbes, M.V.O., D.S.O., R.H.A., b. 3 Sept. 1880; m. 25 April, 1918, Doreen dau. of the late Andrew Lawson, of Aldborough Manor, Yorkshire; mil. sec. to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; served in S. African war 1901–2, and in France, Belgium and Mesopotamia since 1914 (despatches). Club—Naval and Military.
3. Col. the Hon. Bertram Aloysius Forbes, Egyptian Army, late Roy. Irish Rifles, b. 26 May, 1882. Club—Jun. Naval and Military.
4. Capt. the Hon. Fergus George Arthur Forbes, twin with his bro.; Roy. Irish Regt. Club—Junior United Service.
3. Lady Eva Mary Margaret.
4. Lady Margaret Mary Theresa.

GRANBY, Marq. of. *See* RUTLAND, DUKE OF.

GRANDISON, Visc. *See* JERSEY, EARL OF.

GRANET, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR WILLIAM GUY GRANET, s. of William Augustus Granet, and Adelaide Julia, dau. of Edward Le Mesurier, lieut. R.N. B. 13 Oct. 1867; m. 12 Nov. 1892, Hon. Florence Julia, dau. of 1st Visc. Selby; ed. at Rugby and Oxford (B.A., honours in history school 1889); Barr.-at-law 1893; general manager of the Midland Railway Co. since 1906; lt.-col Engineer and Railway Staff Corps since 1906; memb. of the Court of Governors of the London School of Economics since 1911; Director Gen. of Rys. at W.O. since 1916. Residences—4, North Street, Westminster, S.W.1; The Plas, Harlech, Merioneth. Clubs—Brooks's; Athenæum. Issue—

Diana Caroline, m. 15 June, 1917, Denis George Mackail.

GRANT, 10th Bt., of Cullen (S.). Creat. 7 Dec. 1705; D.S.O. 1902.—SIR ARTHUR GRANT, s. of 9th Bt. B. 14 Sept. 1879; suc. his father 1917; m. 12 Oct. 1909, Evelyn Alice Lindsay, dau. of late Collingwood Lindsay Wood, of Freeland, Perthshire; lt.-col. 5th Batt. (T.) Gordon Highlrs.; late 12th Lancers: served in S. African war; D.L., J.P. Aberdeenshire. This family is descended from the ancient house of Grant of Grant, now represented by the Earl of Seafield, and diverged from the main stem in 1580. The 1st Bt. was one of the senators of the college of justice, and bore the title of Lord Cullen, derived from an estate in Banffshire. He was created a Bt. by Queen Anne for his services in promoting the Union. The 2nd Bt. commanded the Grant clan at the battle of Culloden in 1745, and was for many years M.P. for Aberdeenshire. Residence—House of Monymusk, Aberdeenshire. Clubs—Carlton; Naval and Military. Issue—

1. ARTHUR LINDSAY GRANT, b. 8 Sept. 1911.
2. Francis Cullen Grant, b. 5 Oct. 1914.
1. Evelyn Mary Frances.
2. Elspeth.
3. Catherine Jean.

SIR ARCHIBALD GRANT, 3RD BT., b. 17 Feb. 1731; m. 1st, 27 May, 1755, Mary (d. 15 Feb. 1787), dau. of Dr. James Callender, of Jamaica, and d. 30 Sept. 1796. Issue—

1. SIR ARCHIBALD GRANT, 4TH BT., b. 7 May, 1760; m. 1 Jan. 1788, Mary (d. 15 Nov. 1852), dau. of Maj. John Forbes, of Newe; and d. 17 April, 1820. Issue—
   1 SIR JAMES GRANT, 5TH BT., b. 17 Feb. 1791; d. unm. 30 Aug. 1859.
   2. SIR ISAAC GRANT, 6TH BT., b. 5 July, 1799; d. unm. 19 July, 1863.
   3. The late Robert Grant, b. 12 Feb. 1797; m. 14 March, 1820, Charlotte Yea (d. 28 Nov. 1847); and d. 15 March, 1857. Issue—
      1. SIR ARCHIBALD GRANT, 7TH BT., b. 21 Sept. 1823; d. unm. 5 Sept. 1884.
      2. CAPT. SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM GRANT, 8TH BT., 16th Lancers, b. 10 Feb. 1828; m. 2 Dec. 1886, LAURA [MRS. G. B. CUMBERLAND] (m. 2nd, 9 June, 1894, Lt.-Col. George Bentinck McLeod Cumberland, late 42nd Highlanders. Residence—107, Eaton Square, S.W.1; dau. of John Fraser, of Bunchrew, and d. 13 Dec. 1887.
2. The late Rev. James Francis Grant, b. 1761; m. 1795, Anne, dau. of the Rev. Arthur Oughterstone; and d. 10 Nov. 1837. Issue—
   The late Comr. Arthur Grant, R.N., m. 13 April, 1848, Eliza (m. 2nd, 19 June, 1851, W. S. Gillet), dau. of the late Thomas Coster; and d. 1850. Issue—
   SIR ARTHUR HENRY GRANT, 9TH BT., b. 25 April, 1849; m. 10 Oct. 1878, MARY (Residence—15, Sloane Court, S.W.1), dau. of the late Capt. H. Sholto Douglas, 42nd Highldrs.; and d. 1 March, 1917. Issue—
      1. SIR ARTHUR GRANT, pres. Bt.
      2. Capt. William Douglas Grant, Yorkshire Hussars, late 1st Roy. Dragoons, b. 31 Aug. 1880; m. 10 Dec. 1910, Frances Louise, dau. of W. H. Male, of New York. Residence—The Manor House, Bedale, Yorkshire. Clubs—Carlton; Cavalry.
   Adela Annie Churchill, m. 10 June, 1885, Robert Gray Cobham, who d. 5 Feb. 1905. Residence—West Green Farm, Winchfield, Hants.

GRANT, 11th Bt., of Dalvey (S.). Creat 10 Aug. 1688.—SIR LUDOVIC JAMES GRANT, s. of 10th Bt. B. 4 Sept. 1862; m. 17 July, 1890 Elizabeth Ethel Graham, dau. of Henry Hill Lancaster; suc. his father 1884; ed. at Oxford; B.A. 1886; called to the Scottish Bar 1887; regius prof. of Public Law and the Law of Nature and Nations Edin. Univ. since 1890; secretary of Senatus Edin. Univ. since 1897, and sec. of the Univ. since 1918; comnr. of Board of Manufactures in Scotland; hon. LL.D. (Glasgow) 1904; one of the representatives of Edinburgh Univ. on the Terr. Force Assocn., City of Edinburgh. The 1st Bt. (of Dalvey), who had served the office of King's advocate, obtained the title in remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Residence—4, Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh. Clubs—Athenæum; Caledonian; New (Edin.). Issue—

Rosalind Margaret Innes, m. 21 Sept. 1918, Capt. E. C. Kennedy, R.N.

SIR ALEXANDER GRANT, 10TH BT., b. 13 Sept. 1826; m. 2 June, 1859, Susan (d. 20 March, 1895), dau. of James Frederick Ferrier. Issue—

1. SIR LUDOVIC JAMES GRANT, pres. Bt.
2. The late Percy Frere Grant, b. 6 June, 1869; m. Feb. 1905, Theodora Gertrude, dau. of J. H. Goodrich, of Beaufort West, S. Africa, and d. 9 May, 1909. Residence—Johannesburg, S. Africa. Issue—
   1. Winifred Anne St. John.
   2. Susan Ursula.
3. SIR ALFRED HAMILTON GRANT, C.I.E., C.S.I., HEIR PRES.

1. Julia Mary. Residence—18, Campden Grove, Campden Hill, W.8.

2. Sylvia, m. 17 July, 1895, Alfred Douglas Farmer. Residence—102, Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W.8.
3. Susan Ferrier. Residence—24, Campden Grove, Campden Hill, W.8.

GRANT, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1909; K.C.B. (mil.) 1908; C.B. 1885.—Sir Henry Fane Grant, s. of late Field-Marshal Sir Patrick Grant, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., and Frances Maria, dau. of late Field-Marshal Visc. Gough. B. at Simla 4 May, 1848; m. 12 Sept. 1898, Lily, dau. of late E. Sandys, I.C.S., and widow of late Col. Pemberton, R.A.; ed. at Eton; ent. Army 1868; capt. 1879, maj. 1881, lt.-col. 1884, col. 1888, maj.-gen. 1900, lt.-gen. 1906; gen. since 1909; served with Egyptian Army in Nile exped. 1884 (bt.-lt.-col., Medjidie); Sudan exped. 1885 (medal, 2 clasps, C.B.); A.A.G. Bengal 1891–3; insp.-gen. of Cavalry (India) 1893–8, and from 1898–1903 for Great Britain and Ireland; commdg. 5th Div. S.E. dist. 1903–6; commd. 7th Dragoon Gds.; Gov. and C.-in-C. Malta 1907–9; Lieut. of the Tower of London 1909–12. Residence—Laggan Lodge, Scaniport, Inverness-shire. Club—United Service.

GRANT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1887.—Sir James Alexander Grant, s. of James Grant, F.R.C.S., who emigrated to Canada 1832, and Jane, dau. of B. Ord. B. 11 Aug. 1830; m. 1855, Maria, dau. of Edward Mullock; ed. at Queen's Coll. Kingston, Ontario (honours); M.D. McGill Coll. Montreal 1854; pres. Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, Ontario, 1869; pres. Dominion Medical Assocn. 1872; memb. of Canadian Parliament 1867–74; introduced first Canadian Pacific Rly. Bill 1872; is trustee of Queen's Coll. Kingston; repres. of Ottawa Univ. in the medical council of Ontario; has been physician to successive Gov.-Gens. since 1868; F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., F.G.S. London; F.R.C.S. Edin.; hon. memb. British and of Canadian Med. Assocn.; fellow and memb. of council Royal Society of Canada, pres. 1902; memb. Literary and Historical Society of Quebec, and of Canadian Med. Assocn.; hon. fellow International Surgical Soc.; pres. International Congress of Hygiene for Canada 1909; M.P. for the capital 1894. Residence—150, Elgin Street, Ottawa, Canada.

GRANT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1917, C.B. 1911.—Adm. Sir William Lowther Grant, s. of William Grant, of Whitley. B. 10 Nov. 1864; m. 12 Jan. 1892, Mabel Emily, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Alan Broderick; joined R.N. 1877; Lieut. 1884; Comr. 1897; Capt. 1900; Rear-Adm. 1909; Vice-Adm. 1915; adm. 1918; Naval Adviser to Army Council 1902–4; Assist. Director of Naval Intelligence 1908–9; A.D.C. to King Edward VII 1908–9; served in Egypt 1882 (medal, bronze star); in S. African war 1899–1900 (despatches, Capt.); is Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—Long Cross House, Chertsey, Surrey. Club—United Service.

GRANT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Mary, dau. of Capt. Thomas Blair. M. 1860, Gen. Sir John Thornton Grant, K.C.B., Knight of the Legion of Honour, and of the Sardinian Order of Valour, who d. 1886. Residence—The Cottage, Rushton Crescent, Bournemouth. Issue—

Maj. Ian Hope Grant, m. 22 June, 1916, Evelyn Augusta, dau. of Rev. C. A. Ranger.

GRANT, K.C.I.E. Creat. Jan. 1918; C.S.I. 1915; C.I.E. 1908.—Sir Alfred Hamilton Grant, s. of Sir Alexander Grant, 10th Bt. Dalvey. B. 12 June, 1872; ed. at Fettes Coll. Edinburgh and Balliol Coll. Oxford, B.A.; m. 1st, 28 Nov. 1896, Mabel Bessie (d. 5 Jan. 1910), dau. of Col. Thomas Heaton Lovett, of Hentle Hall, Shropshire; m. 2nd, 12 March, 1914, Margaret Lucia, dau. of late Lieut. Alexander Cochran, R.N., of Ashkirk, Selkirkshire. Is heir pres. to his brother; ent. I.C.S. 1895; served in the Punjab; sec. to Chief Comnr. N.W. Frontier 1901–6; with Dane Mission to Cabul 1904–5; assist. sec. to Govt. of India 1903; foreign sec. 1914–19; additional memb. of Imperial Legis. Council; chief comnr. of N.W. Frontier Province since 1919. Residence—Delhi and Simla, India. Clubs—White's; United Service; Brooks's. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Alexander Lovett Grant, b. 22 April, 1901.
1. Audrey Elizabeth Ferrier.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Patrick Grant, b. 22 Dec. 1917.
2. Esther.
3. Guinevere.

MACPHERSON-GRANT, 5th Bt., of Ballindalloch (U.K.). Creat. 25 July, 1838.—Sir George Macpherson-Grant, s. of 4th Bt. B. 15 May, 1890; suc. his father 1914. Is a memb. of King's Bodyguard for Scotland. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Sutherlandshire for 17 years, and had assumed the name of Grant in addition to his patronymic. Seats—Ballindalloch Castle, Banffshire; Invereshie House, Inverness-shire Clubs—Bachelors'; New (Edinburgh).

Sir George Macpherson-Grant, 3rd Bt., b. 12 Aug. 1839; M.P. for Elgin and Nairn 1879–86; B.A. Oxford; m. 3 July, 1861, Frances Elizabeth (d. 6 July, 1916), dau. of Rev. Roger Pocklington, and d. 5 Dec. 1907. Issue—

1. Sir John Macpherson-Grant, 4th Bt., b. 22 March, 1863; m. 26 June, 1889, Mary (d. 29 Jan. 1914), dau. of Alexander Dennistoun; and d. 25 Nov. 1914. Issue—

Sir George Macpherson-Grant, pres. Bt.

2. George Bertram Macpherson-Grant, b. 26 Jan. 1863; F.R.G.S., capt. Cameron Highlrs.; memb. of Roy. Comp. of Archers; m. 28 Nov. 1904, Dorothy Eleanor, dau. of J. D. Kellie McCallum, of Quinton Rising, Northamptonshire. Residence—Craigo House Montrose, N.B. Clubs—Bath; New (Edin.). Issue—

Ewan George Macpherson-Grant, b. 29 Sept. 1907.
Mary.

3. Alastair Macpherson-Grant, b. 29 Sept. 1874; m. 27 April, 1904, Hester Charlotte, dau. of late Arthur Kennard. Residence—Drumduan, Forres, N.B. Club—Wellington. Issue—

1. Nina Marion.
2. Susan Hester.
3. Anne Frances.

1. Mabel Lucy, m. 6 June, 1901, Maj. Gerald Madden, Irish Gds., and has issue.

OGILVIE-GRANT. *See* Seafield, Earl of.

OGILVIE-GRANT. *See* Strathspey, Baron.

GRANTHAM, Baron. *See* Ripon, Marq. of.

GRANTHAM, Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of. Cons. 1905.—Rt. Rev. Welbore MacCarthy, D.D. B. 11 April, 1840; m. Dec. 1872, Emily, dau. of William Delves; ord. 1867; priest 1868; cur. of Preston Patrick, Westmorland, 1867–8, Ulverston 1868–71, Christ Church, Battersea, 1871–2, Balham, Surrey, 1872–3; chaplain at Jhansi 1874–5, Rangoon, 1875–7, St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta, 1877–82, Bishops' Commy. 1879–82 and 1891–8, Mussoorie 1882–4, Meerut 1884–5, Shahjehanpore 1885–7, Lucknow (civil lines) 1888–9; chaplain of St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta, 1889–98; fellow of Univ. of Calcutta 1892; acting archdn. of Calcutta 1891–2; archdn. 1892–8; rector of Ashwell 1898–1901; assist.-chaplain at St. George's, Cannes, 1900; vic. of Gainsborough, 1901–5; vic. of Grantham 1905–10; rector of South with North Stoke and Easton, Grantham, since 1910; preb. of Lincoln 1901; R.D. of Corringham 1901, and of Beltisloe 1906; apptd. Bishop of Grantham 1905; late acting chaplain 1st V.B. Lincs. Regt. Residence—20, Somerset Road, West Ealing, W. Club—Royal Societies'. Issue—

1. Edith Maud, m. 23 Feb. 1909, Rev. Henry Longley Wolfindin, M.A., Camb. Residence—Great Gonerby Rectory, Grantham.
2. Morna Agar Ellis, m. 16 April, 1912, Reginald Arthur Ker. Residence—Millbrooke, Malvern.

GRANTHAM, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMMA, dau. of late Richard Wilson, of Molesworth House, Brighton. M. 15 Feb. 1865, Sir William Grantham, D.C.L., M.P. for East Surrey 1874–85, for (Croydon) Nov. 1885 to Jan. 1886, and a judge in the Queen's Bench division of the High Court of Justice from 1886 until his death 30 Nov. 1911. Residence—Barcombe Place, Lewes. Issue—

1. William Wilson Grantham, M.A. Camb., b. 7 Jan. 1866; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); recorder of Deal since 1905; maj. Roy. Sussex Regt.; m. 17 July, 1897, Sybil, dau. of Sir T. A. de la Rue, Bt., and has issue. Residences—Balneath Manor, near Lewes; 59, Cadogan Square, S.W.1. Club—Carlton.
2. The late Capt. Frederick William Grantham, Munster Fus., b. 10 July, 1870; m. 28 April, 1894, Alexandra Etheldred Emily Maria Sylvia, dau. of Herr von Herder, of Schloss Salenstein, Thurgau, Lake Constance, and was killed in action in Belgium, 9 May, 1915, and has issue.
1. Constance Mary, m. 21 Sept. 1892, Edgar Brooksbank Sagar-Musgrave-Brooksbank, and has issue. Residence—10, Regency Mansions, St. Leonards.
2. Gertrude Elizabeth, m. 28 Nov. 1899, Lewis M. Richards, J.P. Glamorganshire, and has issue. Residences—16, Sloane Gardens, S.W.1.
3. Maud, m. 16 Aug. 1899, Selwyn Percy Austin, and has issue. Residence—Roundwood, Micheldever, Hants.
4. Muriel Georgina.

GRANTLEY, 5th Baron. Creat. 9 April, 1782; Baron of Markenfield 1782 (G.B.).—JOHN RICHARD BRINSLEY NORTON, s. of 4th Baron. B. 1 Oct. 1855; m. 1st, 5 Nov. 1879, Katharine (d 17 Feb. 1897), dau. of William Henry McVickar, of U.S.A., and the divorced wife of Charles Crantley Campbell Norton; m. 2nd, 16 Sept. 1899, Alice, natural dau. of 7th Visc. Ranelagh (extinct); suc. his father 1877; ed. at Harrow; D.L. Yorks; late capt. Middlesex Yeo. Cav. The 1st Peer was Speaker of the House of Commons for 10 years. Residences—Red Rice, Andover, Hants; Markenfield Hall, Ripon Clubs—Carlton; White's; United Societies. Issue—

1. HON. RICHARD HENRY BRINSLEY NORTON, b. 2 April, 1892; lieut. Scots Gds.
1. Hon. Joan Mary Conyers, m. 11 Feb. 1903, Edmund Henry Bevan, and has issue. Residence—Brampton Bryan Hall, Herefordshire.
2. Hon. Eleanor Trehane.
3. Hon. Katherine Edith Carlotta.

THOMAS BRINSLEY NORTON, 4TH BARON GRANTLEY, b. 4 Nov. 1831; m. 1 Aug. 1854, Maria Chiara Elisa (d. 1 Feb. 1892), dau. of Signor Federigo, and d. 24 July, 1877. Issue—

JOHN RICHARD BRINSLEY, pres. Baron.
Hon. Carlotta Chiara Mary. Residence—Deaconess House, Mildmay Park, N.1.

GRANVILLE, 3rd Earl. Creat. 10 May, 1833; Visc. Granville 12 Aug. 1815; Baron Leveson, 1833 (U.K.); G.C.V.O., 1914; C.V.O., 1913; M.V.O. 1905.—GRANVILLE GEORGE LEVESON GOWER, s. of 2nd Earl. B. 4 March, 1872; m. 27 Sept. 1900, Nina Ayesha, dau. of Walter Baring, late Minister at Monte Video; suc. his father 1891; ed. at Eton; lord-in-waiting to the King 1910–15; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1895, to King Edward 1905–10; Councillor of Embassy at Paris 1913–16; British Rep. to the Provisional Govt. of M. Venezelos 1916–17, with title of Diplomatic Agent; Envoy Extrao. and Min. Plen. to the King of the Hellenes since 1917; has 1st class of the Order of Crown of Prussia, grand cross of the Order of the North Star (Sweden), of the Dannebrog (Denmark), and of the Conception (Portugal); patron of one living. The 1st Earl was a distinguished diplomatist; the 2nd Earl held high office in the governments of Lord Palmerston, Lord Aberdeen, and Mr. Gladstone, and was for many years leader of the Liberal peers in the House of Lords. Residence—British Legation, Athens. Clubs—Brooks's; St. James's.

GRANVILLE GEORGE LEVESON GOWER, 2ND EARL GRANVILLE, K.G., P.C., b. 11 May, 1815; m. 2nd, 26 Sept. 1865, CASTALIA ROSALIND (Residences—Kensington Palace, W.8; Radnor, Holmbury St. Mary, Dorking), dau. of Walter Frederick Campbell, of Islay, and d. 31 March, 1891. Issue—

1. GRANVILLE GEORGE LEVESON GOWER, pres. Earl.
2. CAPT. HON. WILLIAMS PENCER LEVESON GOWER, D.S.O., R.N., HEIR PRES., b. 11 July, 1880; m. 24 May, 1916, Lady Rose Bowes-Lyon, dau. of Claude, 14th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne. Residence—105, Westbourne Terrace, W.2. Issue—
Mary Cecilia.

1. Lady Victoria Alberta, m. 8 Sept. 1896, Harold John Hastings Russell, and has issue.
2. Lady Sophia Castalia Mary, m. 16 Aug. 1892, Hugh Morrison, J.P. [Issue—John Granville, b. 16 Dec. 1906. Marjorie.] Residences—Fonthill House, Tisbury, Wilts; Islay House, Islay, N.B.

GRAVES, 6th Baron (I.). Creat. 24 Oct. 1794.—CLARENCE PERCY RIVERS GRAVES, s. of 5th Baron. B. 16 Aug. 1871; suc. his father 1914; m. 7 Feb. 1903, Mary Ada Isabel, dau. of Edward Corbett Parker, and great-granddau. of Thomas, 2nd Baron Graves. The 1st Baron was a distinguished naval commander. Issue—

1. Hon. Clerise Evelyn Georgina.
2. Hon. Rosemary Alice Audrey.

THOMAS NORTH GRAVES, 2ND BARON GRAVES, b. 28 May, 1775; m. 27 June, 1803, Lady Mary Paget (d. 29 April, 1835), dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge, and d. 7 Feb. 1830. Issue—

1. WILLIAM THOMAS GRAVES, 3RD BARON GRAVES, b. 18 April, 1804; m. 2nd, Louise Adèle Malene (d. 27 Nov. 1877), and d. 20 March, 1870. Issue—
CLARENCE EDWARD GRAVES, 4TH BARON GRAVES, b. 8 June, 1847; late R.N.; m. 8 May, 1870, KATHERINE FREDERICA (Residence—Kilmorna, Lismore, co. Waterford), dau. of Sir Thomas Murdoch, K.C.M.G., and d. 29 Jan. 1904. Issue living—
1. Hon. Violet Georgina Adèle.
2. Hon. Cecilia Olivia.

2. The late Hon. Henry Richard Graves, b. 9 Oct. 1818; m. 21 Oct. 1843, Hinrietta Wellesley (d. 31 July, 1898), and d. 29 Aprie, 1882. Issue—
1. HENRY CYRIL PERCYL GRAVES, 5TH BARON GRAVES, b. 10 Sept. 1847; m. 11 Oct. 1870, Elizabeth Ellen (d. 5 Jan. 1914), dau. of Henry Craven of Wickham Hall, Kent, and d. 13 Jan. 1914. Issue—
1. CLARENCE PERCY RIVERS GRAVES, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Maud Evelyn, m. 29 May, 1905, John Drysdale Sandars. [Issue—John William Eric, b. 1906. Rosemary Maud Evelyn.] Residence—Gate Burton Hall and Knaith Hall, Gainsborough, Lincolnshire. Issue—
2. The late Comr. the Hon. William Spencer Paget Graves, R.N., b. 21 Feb. 1849 (precedence 1906); m. 10 Aug. 1882, Beatrice Mary (Residence—20, Craven Terrace, Lancaster Gate, W.1), dau. of late Robert Leake, M.P., and d. 6 Sept. 1909.
3. The late Claude Thomas Graves, b. 21 Sept. 1850; m. 1876, Georgina, dau. of Capt. Hill, and d. 1898. Issue—
Henry Algernon Claude Graves, b. 3 Oct. 1877; m. 1899, Vera Blanch Neville, dau. of Alfred Neville Snepp.
4. Hon. Algernon Sydney George Graves, b. 16 Oct. 1852 (precedence 1906); m. 2 June, 1880, Contance Ellen (d. 1 Nov. 1886), dau. of Murray Johnson, of Stone Castle, Dartford. Residence—Hatfield Peverel, Witham, Essex. Issue—
1. Esme.
2. Doris.
5. Hon. Adolphus Edward Paget Graves, b. 11 Jan. 1855 (precedence 1906); m. 1st, 18 March, 1886, Elaine Mabelle (d. 9 June, 1887), dau. of late Robert Leake, M.P.; m. 2nd, 17 June, 1889, Katherine Louisa (d. 13 Oct. 1900), dau. of Col. Henry Ward. M. 3rd, 21 Sept. 1909, Hilda May, dau. of David Cruickshank. Issue by 2nd m.—
1. Evelyn Paget Graves, b. 4 June, 1890; lieut. Roy. Flying Corps.
2. Montagu Alwyn Graves, b. 28 March, 1892.
1. Irene.
Issue by 3rd m.—
3. Vernon North Graves, b. 11 July, 1911.
6. The late Augustus Edgar Graves, b. 11 Oct. 1856; m. 18 Sept. 1889, Josephine, dau. of Joseph Robinson, and d. 5 May, 1896. Issue living—
Millicent Olive, m. 21 Oct. 1912, Walter Randolf Bernard. Residence—Batheaston, Somerset.
7. Capt. the Hon. Adrian Edward George Graves, Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; b. 4 May, 1860 (precedence 1906).
1. Hon. Henrietta Jane Caroline Florence (precedence 1906), m. 1881, Signor Adolph Berto Marchi.

2. Hon. Mabel Mary Blanch (precedence 1906), m. 22 Jan. 1889, Robert Bryce Hay, late 93rd Highlanders.

GRAY, 20th Baron (S.). Creat. 1444.—JAMES MACLAREN STUART GRAY, s. of Eveleen, Baroness Gray. B. 4 June, 1864; suc. his mother 1918; ed. at Cheltenham and Pembroke Coll. Camb., B.A. 1890, M.A. 1894; late Capt. Rifle Brig. Eveleen, Baroness Gray, suc. her uncle, 14th Earl of Moray, in the Barony, 1895, and established her claim before the Committee of Privileges of the House of Lords 1896. The 9th Earl Moray m. the eldest dau. of 10th Baron Gray, through whom the Barony passed to the 14th Earl on the death of Margaret, Baroness Gray, in 1878. On the death of 14th Earl and 18th Baron the two titles were again divided. Residences — Cwm-Irfon, Llanwrtyd Wells, Breconshire; Brownswood, Enniscorthy, co. Wexford. Club—Junior Athenæum.

EVELEEN SMITH-GRAY, BARONESS GRAY, granddau. of Francis, 10th Earl of Moray, b. 3 May, 1841,; m. 9 Sept. 1863, James Maclaren Smith (d. 26 Feb. 1900); assumed by roy. licence the surname of Gray in addition to and after that of Smith in 1897, permission being given for the issue of the marriage to take the name of Gray only; she d. 24 Dec. 1918. Issue living—

1. JAMES MACLAREN STUART GRAY, PRES. BARON.

1. Hon. Ethel Eveleen, m. 23 July, 1888, Henry Tufnell Campbell. Residences—7, Collingham Gardens, S.W.5; Brownswood, Enniscorthy, co. Wexford.
2. Hon. Thora Zelma Grace, m. 18 April, 1911, Edward Lorne Frederick Clough Taylor. Residences—Firby Hall, Yorkshire; 39, Parkside, Knightsbridge, S.W.7.
3. Hon. Kath'een Eileen Moray Gray.

GRAY, 1st Bt., of Tunstall Manor (U.K.). Creat. 7 July, 1917.—SIR WILLIAM CRESSWELL GRAY, s. of the late Sir William Gray, Knt., and Dorothy, dau. of Capt. John Hall, R.N. B. 1 May, 1867; ed. at Leys School, Camb.; m. 2 June, 1891, Kate, dau. of Charles Casebourne, of Greatham; was High Sheriff of Durham 1909; D.L., J.P. Durham; J.P. Devon and West Riding of Yorks. Residences—Tunstall Manor, West Hartlepool, Durham; Thorp Perrow, Bedale, Yorks; Membland, Newton Ferrers, Plymouth; Hawkstone Park, Shrewsbury. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. WILLIAM GRAY, b. 18 Aug. 1895.
1. Dorothy Cresswell, m. 4 April, 1918, Lt.-Col. Robert Napier Steuart Gordon, Sherwood Foresters.
2. Edith.
3. Kate Irene.
4. Margarita.

GRAY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. 1916.—SIR ALBERT GRAY, K.C., s. of George Gray, of Bowerswell, Perth. B. 10 Oct. 1850; ed. at Rugby; m. 30 Nov. 1895, Sophie, dau. of Samuel Wells Williams, and widow of Hon. Thomas Grosvenor, C.B. (*see* EBURY, B.). Was in Ceylon C.S. 1871–5; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1879; counsel to Bd. of Trade 1889–96, to Foreign Office 1891–6, to chrmn. of Committees of House of Lords since 1896; Chancellor of the Diocese of Ely 1894–7. Residence—Catherine Lodge, Trafalgar Square, S.W.3. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks's.

GRAY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—SIR WALTER GRAY, s. of late Thomas Gray, of Litlington, Cambs. B. 1848; m. 1874, Emily Alice, dau. of late James Savage, of Box Hall, Herts; ed. at Stevenage Grammar School; has taken a large share in the municipal life of Oxford, of which he was councillor 1881, alderman since 1889, and Mayor, for the fourth time, 1901–2; J.P., Oxford. Residence—50, New Inn Hall Street, Oxford. Issue—

1. Frank Gray, b. 31 Aug. 1880; m. 11 July, 1914, Reine, dau. of late Henry John Panton, of Wareham, Dorset.
1. Maude Alice.
2. Hilda Emily.

GREAVES, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1896; K.C.B. 1885; K.C.M.G. 1881; C.B. (mil.) 1874.—GEN. SIR GEORGE RICHARDS GREAVES, s. of late Capt. George Greaves, 60th Rifles. B. 9 Nov. 1831; m. 1st, 1859, Ellen (d. 1880), dau. of Brig.-Gen. Hutchison; m. 2nd, 30 April, 1903, Julia Rose, dau. of late Rev. E. Morris, vicar of Llanelly, and widow of Surg.-Maj. W. Venour, Army Medical Staff; apptd. ensign 70th Regt. 1849, lieut. 1852, capt. 1859, maj. 1864, lt.-col. 1865, col. 1872, maj.-gen. 1882, lt.-gen. 1890, gen. 1896, ret. same year; served in Indian mutiny, and in N.W. frontier campaign 1857–8, New Zealand war 1861–6, in Ashanti war 1873–4, and in Suakin exped. 1885; D.A.A.G. at Headquarters 1870–4; A.A.G. 1874–8; chief sec. and chief of the staff in Cyprus 1878–9; A.G. in India 1879–84; chief of the staff at Suakin 1885; commanded a division of the Bengal Army 1885–90; C.-in-C. Bombay Army, and memb. of Governor's council 1890–3, when he resigned; col. East Surrey Regt. 1898. Has D.S.R. Residence—Netherwood, Saundersfoot, S. Wales.

GREAVES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—SIR WILLIAM HERBERT GREAVES, s. of Michael Thomas Greaves, of Barbados. B. 1 March, 1857; m. 6 Feb. 1883, Millicent Josephine, dau. of William Mahon; ed. at Codrington Grammar School, Barbados, and St. Edmund Hall, Oxford; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1880; Solicitor.-Gen. of Barbados 1887; Q.C. 1890; Attorney-Gen. 1896; Chief Judge of the Island of Barbados since 1902. Residence—Stratford Lodge, St. Michaels, Bridgetown, Barbados. Issue—

Michael Mahon Greaves, b. 1887.
Muriel.

GREDINGTON, Baron. *See* KENYON, BARON.

GREEN, 1st Bt., of Wakefield (U.K.). Creat. 5 March 1886.—SIR EDWARD GREEN, s. of Edward Green, of Sandal Magna, Wakefield, and Mary Ann, dau. of J. Ironsides. B. 4 March, 1831; m. 8 Sept. 1858, Mary (d. 7 Nov. 1902), dau. of W. E. Lycett, of Bowden; ed. at Wakefield Proprietary School; is an engineer, and head of E. Green & Son; D.L., J.P., Yorks, W.R.; J.P. Norfolk; lieut. West Yorks Yeo. 1869–81; M.P. Wakefield in 1874, and 1885–91. Residences—Treasurers House, Nunthorpe Hall, York; Ken Hill, King's Lynn. Issue—

1. EDWARD LYCETT GREEN, b. 25 May, 1860; m. 23 April, 1885, Ethel Mary, dau. of Arthur Wilson, of Tranby Croft, Hull; ed. at Harrow and Camb. Residences—Ashfield, York; Ken Hill, King's Lynn. Clubs—Carlton; White's. Issue—
   1. Edward Arthur Lycett Green, b. 1 April, 1886; lieut. Yorks Dragoons (I.Y.); late 2nd Life Gds., m. 1909, Elizabeth, dau. of David Williams. Issue—
      1. Edward Stephen Lycett Green, b. 18 April, 1910.
      2. Simon Lycett Green, b. 11 July, 1912.
   2. David Cecil Lycett Green, b. 4 June, 1892; lieut. R.N.
   3. Francis Denis Lycett Green, b. 2 Nov. 1893; 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds.
   1. Nancy Lycett, m. 1st, 7 Dec, 1907, Capt. Adrian Rose, (*see* ROSE, Bt.), m. 2nd, 5 Jan. 1911, George, 4th Baron Vivian.
   2. Phyllis Mary Lycett, m. 21 April, 1910, Brig.-Gen. George Francis Milner, D.S.O., late 5th Lancers.
2. Francis William Green, b. 24 Nov. 1861; late lt.-col. Yorkshire Dragoons (I.Y.); F.S.A. Residence—Treasurer's House, York; Beresford Dale Derbyshire. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton; White's.

GREEN, 2nd Bt., of London (U.K.). Creat. 19 Dec. 1901.—SIR FRANCIS HAYDN GREEN, s. of 1st Bt. B. 7 May, 1871; m. 28 Sept. 1904, Viola Evelyn, dau. of the late Henry B. Wheatley, D.C.L., of King Henry's Rd., N.W.; suc. his father 1902; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch.; partner in the firm of Frank Green & Co., paper merchants, of Upper Thames Street; late maj. London Rifle Brig.; memb. of Commission of Lieutenancy for City of London; memb. City of London Terr. Force Assocn; memb. of Common Council City of London. The 1st Bt. was

Lord Mayor of London 1900–1. Residence—Inglewood House, West End Lane, N.W.6. Issue—

Evelyn Kate.

SIR FRANK GREEN, 1ST BT., b. 28 Nov. 1835; Lord Mayor of London 1900–1; m. 27 Nov. 1869, Kate Maria (d. 2 Feb. 1900), dau. of late Joseph Haydn, and d. 3 Dec. 1902. Issue—

1. SIR FRANCIS HAYDN GREEN, pres. Bt.
2. REV. LEONARD HENRY HAYDN GREEN, HEIR PRES., b. 14 Aug. 1879. Residence—39, Daleview Road, Stamford Hill, N.).
3. Rev. Harold Haydn Green, b. 15 Dec. 1880.
4. George Arthur Haydn Green, b. 29 July, 1884; m. 1905, Ethel, dau. of Edward Dodington, of Toronto. Residence—54, Duggan Avenue, Toronto.

1. Kathleen Mary Haydn, m. 12 Dec. 1905, Henry Newton Veitch. Residence—7, Carlton Street, S.W.1.
2. Nora Frances Haydn, m. 12 June, 1906, Rev. Charles Tunnacliff Dimont, Canon of Salisbury; Principal of the Salisbury Theological College. [Issue—1. Charles Francis, b. 26 Feb. 1913; 1. Mary Joan; 2. Honor Margaret; 3. Elisabeth Andrée.] Residence—Kincardine, Salisbury.

GREEN, K.B.E. Creat. 1919; Knt. 1912.—SIR FREDERICK GREEN, s. of late Frederick Green, of Prince's Gardens, Kensington. B. 17 June, 1845; ed. at Harrow; m. 9 July, 1868, Alice, dau. of late Sir Daniel Cooper, Bt.; partner of F. Green & Co., shipowners; J.P., Essex, High Sheriff 1918. Residence—Hainault Lodge, Essex. Clubs—City of London; Travellers' (Paris). Issue—

1. Frederick Daniel Green, b. 8 Nov. 1869; m. 29 April, 1897, Cicely, dau. of Rev. J. Whitaker Maitland, of Loughton Hall, Essex, and has issue.
2. Edward William Green, O.B.E., b. 7 Jan. 1873; m. 6 June, 1900, Jane Pattison Kerr, dau. of late Robert Assheton Napier, and has issue. Residence—The Dower House, North Cray, Sidcup, Kent.
3. Sydney Victor Green, b. 24 March, 1878.
4. The late Maj. Charles Henry Green, S. Staffs Regt., b. 23 Aug. 1882; m. 15 April, 1913, Ruth, dau. of late Graham Graham-Parry, of Cobham, Virginia, U.S.A., and d. of wounds received in action 1917.
5. George Ernest Green, b. 29 Jan. 1887; m. 1914, Florence, dau. of Francis Hayward.

1. Alice Elizabeth, m. Alfred C. Peach, and has issue. Residence—51, Tregunter Road, S.W.10.
2. Margaret Myra, m. Henry Laurence Usborne, and has issue. Residence—Rowney Bury, Harlow, Essex.
3. Lucy Beatrice.

GREEN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of John Heywood; m. 9 March, 1904, as his 2nd wife, SIR GEORGE GREEN, who was b. 15 Dec. 1843; creat. Knt. Bach. 1911; memb. of Lanarkshire County Council for 18 years, and d. 8 April, 1916. Residence—Methven, Balshagray Avenue, Partick, Glasgow.

GREENALL, 2nd Bt., of Walton Hall (U.K.). Creat. 22 Feb. 1876; C.V.O. 1911.—SIR GILBERT GREENALL, s. of 1st Bt. B. 30 March, 1857; m. 25 Oct. 1900, Frances Eliza, dau. of the late Capt. Edward Wynne Griffith, Dragoon Gds., of Tiresford, Tarporley; suc. his father 1894; ed. at Eton; memb. Brd. of Agric. Advisory Council on Horse-breeding since 1911; D.L. and High Sheriff of Cheshire 1907. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Warrington 1847–68, 1874–80 and 1885–92. Residences—Walton Hall, Warrington; Mount Coote, co. Limerick. Clubs—Carlton; St. Stephen's; Nimrod; Boodle's; Royal Automobile; Windham; Kildare Street, Dublin. Issue—

1. GILBERT GREENALL, b. 2 Oct. 1901.
2. Edward Greenall, b. 12 Oct. 1902.

SIR GILBERT GREENALL, 1ST BT., b. 11 May, 1806; m. 2nd, 7 June, 1864, Susannah (d. 30 Oct. 1896), dau. of John Louis Rapp, and d. 10 July, 1894. Issue—

1. SIR GILBERT GREENALL, pres. Bt.

1. Susannah, m. 7 June, 1898, Cyril Edward Greenall, [Issue—Thomas, b. 2 May, 1903; Susan.] Residence—The Manor, Carlton Scroop, Grantham.
2. Bertha, m. 26 July, 1898, Edward Waldegrave Griffith, and has issue. Residence—Plas Newydd, Denbighshire.

GREENE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1912; G.C.M.G. Creat. 1914. K.C.B. (civ.) 1900; C.B. 1897.—SIR (WILLIAM) CONYNGHAM GREENE, s. of the late Richard Jonas Greene, of Dublin, and Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Baron Plunket. B. 29 Oct. 1854; m. 2 Oct. 1884, Lady Lily Frances Stopford, dau. of James, 5th Earl of Courtown; ed. at Harrow and Pembroke Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1877, M.A. 1880; hon. fell. 1918; ent. Diplomatic Service 1877, 2nd sec. 1887; sec. of Legation at Teheran 1893–6; British agent to South African Republic 1896–9; minister at Berne 1901–5, at Bucharest 1905–10; H.B.M. Ambassador Copenhagen 1910–12, and at Tokio 1912–19. Clubs—Travellers'; St. James's. Issue—

1. Barrington Greene, b. 8 July, 1888; lieut. R.N.V.R.
2. Geoffrey Greene, b. 22 April, 1893; sub-lieut. R.N.A.S.

1. Kathleen.
2. Norah, m. 28 Jan. 1914, Commodore Hon. H. G. Brand, C.V.O., R.N. (*see* HAMPDEN, V.).

GREENE, 1st Bt., of Netherhall (U.K.). Creat. 21 June, 1900.—SIR (EDWARD) WALTER GREENE, s. of Edward Greene, M.P., D.L., J.P., of Nether Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, and Emily, dau. of Rev. Henry Smythies. B. 14 March, 1842; m. 16 June, 1864, Annie Elizabeth (d. 6 Sept. 1912), dau. of Rev. C. Smith Royds, prebendary of Lichfield, of Haughton Rectory, Staffs; ed. at Rugby; late maj. and hon. lt.-col. Roy. Suffolk Hussars; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Suffolk Regt. since 1909; master of Suffolk foxhounds, Croome hounds, and kept pack staghounds in Suffolk; unsuccessfully contested Stowmarket div. Suffolk 1891; M.P. Bury St. Edmunds (C.) 1900–5; D.L., J.P., Suffolk; (High Sheriff 1897); and Worcester. Residences—Nether Hall, Pakenham, Bury St. Edmunds; Westgate House, Bury St. Edmunds. Clubs—Carlton; Cavalry; R.Y.S. Issue—

1. WALTER RAYMOND GREENE, D.S.O., M.P., b. 4 Aug. 1869; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.P. Chesterton div. Cambs. 1895–1906, for N. Hackney (C.) since 1910; col. Suffolk Yeo., attchd. 9th Lancers; served in S. African war 1900–2, and in France 1914–15 (despatches, D.S.O.); J.P. Suffolk; L.C.C. (Hackney); memb. Cambs. and Suffolk Terr. Force Assocns. Residence—31, St. James's Place, S.W.1. Clubs—Turf; Carlton; White's.
2. Edward Allan Greene, b. 12 Sept. 1882; lieut. Suffolk Yeo.

1. Agatha Royds, m. 17 Jan. 1907, Maj. Harry Trevor, late 15th Sikhs, and has issue.
2. Catherine Marion, m. 17 June, 1897, Albert Julian Pell, who d. 28 Aug. 1916. [Issue—1. Angela Lilian Adelaide; 2. Barbara Katharine.] Residence—Wilburton Manor, Ely.
3. Helen Lilian Royds, m. 6 June, 1891, Basil Arthur Charlesworth, M.A., J.P., barr.-at-law (Club—Oxford and Cambridge), and has issue. Residence—Gunton Hall, Lowestoft.

GREENE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. (civ.) 1899.—SIR (WILLIAM) GRAHAM GREENE, s. of the late William Greene, of East Lodge, Bedford, and Charlotte, dau. of William Smith, of Wrawby, Lincs. B. 16 Jan. 1857; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; ent. Admiralty 1881; priv. sec. to successive First Lords of the Admiralty 1887–1902; a principal clerk in sec.'s dept. of the Admiralty 1902–7, asst. sec. 1907–11, perm. sec. 1911–17; sec. to Ministry of Munitions since 1917; has Order of the Rising Sun, 1st class, and Ordre de Leopold; J.P., co. London. Residence—Park Lane Chambers, W.1. Clubs—St. James's; Travellers'.

GREENE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE, dau. of Edward Henry Courtenay, of Cheltenham. M. 1867, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Ball Greene, C.B., C.E., late head of the Irish Valuation Department, who d. 4 Feb. 1896. Residence—Corrella, Greystones, co. Wicklow.

GREENHILL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—SIR GEORGE GREENHILL, s. of Thomas Greenhill, civil engineer. B. in London 29 Nov. 1847; ed.

at Christ's Hospital and Camb. (wrangler); formerly prof. of mathem. Artillery Coll. Woolwich; memb. of the Aeronautical Committee; consulting expert Ordnance Board Woolwich; M.A., F.R.S. Residence—1, Staple Inn, W.C.1. Club—Savile.

GREENOCK, Baron. *See* CATHCART, EARL.

GREENWELL, 1st Bt., of Morden Park (U.K.). Creat. 19 July, 1906.—SIR WALPOLE LLOYD GREENWELL, s. of Walpole Eyre Greenwell, and Eliza Theophila, dau. of John Morris. B. 9 June, 1847; m. 21 Jan. 1873, Kathleen Eugenie, dau. of John Tizard, of Radipole, Dorset; J.P. Surrey; High Sheriff 1903; one of H.M. lieuts. for City of London; is lord of the manors of Godstone and Tandridge. Residences—Marden Park, Godstone, Surrey; Greenwell, Wolsingham, co. Durham; 17, Portman Square, W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; R.Y.S. Issue living—

1. MAJ. BERNARD EYRE GREENWELL, Hants Yeo., b. 29 May, 1874; m. 19 Nov. 1902, Anna Elizabeth, dau. of Adm. Sir Leopold McClintock, K.C.B.; ed. at Harrow and Camb. Residence—Woodcock Lodge, Little Berkhampstead, Herts. Issue—
   1. Peter McClintock Greenwell, b. 22 May, 1914.
   1. Joyce Marjorie.
   2. Barbara Patience.
   3. Elizabeth Kathleen.
   4. Anna Margaret.
   5. Ruth Veronica.
2. Aynsley Eyre Greenwell, b. 26 Nov. 1876; maj. Beds. Regt.; served in S. African war 1900–2; m. 2 Oct. 1906, Beatrice Lilian, dau. of Rev. Preb. Edward Saunderson, M.A., rector of Uckfield, Sussex. Residence—Chobham Park, Chobham. Issue—
   1. Whitfield Aynsley Greenwell, b. 8 Aug. 1907.
   2. Ivor Desmond Greenwell, b. 28 Nov. 1911.
   3. Basil Evelyn Greenwell.
   1. Verona Beatrice.
3. Ronald Eyre Greenwell, b. 27 Dec. 1883.
4. Geoffrey Eyre Greenwell, b. 18 Oct. 1894; lieut. Roy. Monmouthshire R.E.

1. Winifred Eyre, m. 26 May, 1896, Charles Montagu Crompton Roberts, D.L., J.P. (Clubs—Roy. Automobile; Wellington), lt.-col. Roy. Monmouth R.E., [Issue—1. Phyllis Muriel, m. 2 Aug. 1917, Capt. E. N. Deane, R.E.; 2. Joan Margery. 3. Lettice Mary.] Residences—Drybridge, Monmouth; 52, Mount Street, W.
2. Cecil Eyre, m. 14 June, 1897, Rev. Frederick Archibald Gresham Leveson-Gower, and has issue. Residence—The Rectory, Singleton, Sussex.
3. Aubrey Eyre, m. 13 Dec. 1904, Geoffrey Averel Daniell, late E. Kent Regt., and has issue. Residence—Parkfield, Hillingdon, Middlesex.
4. Kathleen Eyre, m. 17 Feb. 1903, Robert Arthur Johnson, lt.-col. Hampshire Regt., and has issue.
5. Margery Eyre, m. 29 July, 1915, Frank Somerville Beauford, capt. 17th Roy. Fus.
6. Gwendolin Eyre.
7. Sybil Eyre, m. 25 April, 1912, Capt. Geoffrey St. John Strutt, Essex Regt., and has issue (*see* RAYLEIGH, B.).

GREENWOOD, 1st Bt., of Onslow Gardens. Creat. 8 Feb. 1915.—SIR HAMAR GREENWOOD, M.P., s. of John Hamar Greenwood, Barr.-at-law of Whitby, Ontario, and Charlotte, dau. of Thomas Hubbard, J.P. B. 7 Feb. 1870; m. 23 May, 1911, Margery, dau. of Walter Spencer, of Fownhope Court, Herefordshire; ed. at Whitby and Toronto Univ. (B.A.); Barr.-at-law, Gray's Inn, Australia and Canada, Bencher of Gray's Inn, 1917; M.P. (L.) for York 1906–10, for Sunderland since 1910; Parl. sec. to Rt. Hon. Winston Churchill; at Colonial Office and Board of Trade 1906–10; under-sec. of State for the Home Dept. since 1919; lt.-col. comnd. 10th Batt. S. Wales Bords. 1915; of Canadian Mil. 1886–1900; capt. King Edward's Horse 1902–13; capt. gen. res. of Officers 1913; hon. col. Canadian Exped. Force; A.A.G. on staff of Min. of War 1916; ret. 1916 with rank of lt.-col. Residences—58, Onslow Gardens, S.W.7.; Springfield, Crazies Hill, Henley-on-Thames. Clubs — Reform; British Empire. Issue—

1. DAVID HENRY HAMAR GREENWOOD, b. 30 Oct. 1914.
1. Angela Margo Hamar.
2. Deborah Hamar.

GREENWOOD, Knt. Creat. June, 1916.—SIR (GRANVILLE) GEORGE GREENWOOD, M.P., s. of the late John Greenwood, Q.C., of Broadhanger, Petersfield, for many years solicitor to the Treasury, and the late Fanny Harriet Welch, dau. of the late William Collyns, of Starcross Devon. B. 3 Jan. 1850; ed. at Eton and Trin Coll. Camb. (1st Class Clas. Tripos 1873); m. 8 April, 1878, Laurentia, dau. of the late Lawrence Trent Cumberhatch, M.D., Barr.-at-law, 1876; joined Western Circuit; M.P. (L.) for Peterborough since 1906. Residence—33, Linden Gardens, W.2. Clubs—United University; Wellington. Issue—

1. Maj. Roland Charles Greenwood, H.L.I., b. 10 Nov. 1880.
1. Elsie May.
2. Kathleen.
3. Violet, m. 11 May, 1909, Edmund Giffard Oliver Residence—4, Edwardes Place, Kensington, W.8.

GREER, Knt. Bach. *See* ADDENDA.

GREGORY, Lady (Privy Counsellor's and Knt.'s widow).—AUGUSTA, dau. of Dudley Persse, of Roxborough, co. Galway. M. 7 March, 1880, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Wililam Henry Gregory, P.C., K.C.M.G., F.R.S.; M.P. for the city of Dublin 1842–7, and for the co. of Galway 1857–72; was subsequently Gov. of Ceylon; and d. 6 March, 1892. Residence—Coole Park, Gort, co. Galway. Issue—

The late Maj. William Robert Gregory, M.C., R.F.C., b. 20 May, 1881; m. 1907, Lily Margaret, dau. of J. Graham Parry, and has issue; and was killed in action 23 Jan. 1918.

GREGORY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EDITH ANNE, dau. of late Rev. Edward James, rector of Hindringham. M. 9 Aug. 1876, SIR PHILIP SPENCER GREGORY, who was b. 2 Feb. 1851; creat. Knt. Bach. 1913; conveyancing counsel to Supreme Court; and d. 28 Oct. 1918. Residence—9, Lowndes Square, S.W.1. Issue—

John Duncan Gregory, b. 26 May, 1878; clerk in Foreign Office; m. 31 May, 1904, Gwendolen Lind, dau. of the late Raymond Maude, and has issue.

GREIG, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1919.—SIR ROBERT BLYTH GREIG, s. of George Greig, of Balcurvie, Fifeshire, and Helen Ann, dau. of John Martin, of Greenock. B. 23 March, 1874; ed. at Edinburgh Univ.; m. 26 Aug. 1903, Maud, dau. of Sir George Hunter, K.B.E. Ranch manager N.W. Canada 1893–4; lecturer at Cheshire Agricultural Coll. 1897–9; Durham Coll. of Science 1899–1903; Fordyce lecturer in Agriculture Aberdeen Univ. 1903–10; staff inspector in Agriculture Bd. of Education 1911; memb. of Agricultural Comn. to Canada 1908 and to Australia 1910; comnr. Board of Agriculture for Scotland since 1912; served with Roy. Scots in France 1916–17. Residence—Colinton, Midlothian. Clubs—Reform; University. Edinburgh. Issue—

1. George Marcus Greig, b. 21 Oct. 1904.
2. Robert Coventry Hunter Greig, b. 25 April, 1909.
1. Marion.

GRENFELL. *See* DESBOROUGH, BARON.

GRENFELL, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 19 July, 1902; P.C. (I.), 1904; G.C.B. (mil.) 1898; G.C.M.G. 1892; K.C.B. 1886; C.B. 1885. —FRANCIS WALLACE GRENFELL, s. of Pascoe St. Leger Grenfell. B. 29 April, 1841; m. 1st, 26 May, 1887, Evelyn (d. 21 June, 1899), dau. of Gen. Robert Blucher Wood, C.B.; m. 2nd, 8 Aug. 1903, Hon. Margaret Aline (d. 24 Aug. 1911), late Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria, only dau. of late Lewis Ashhurst Majendie, M.P., of Head-

ingham Castle, and Lady Margaret Majendie, dau. of Alexander, 25th Earl of Crawford and Balcarres; ent. 60th Rifles 1859; became capt. 1871, maj. 1878, lt.-col. 1879, col. 1882, maj.-gen. 1889, lt.-gen. 1898, gen. 1904, field marshal 1908; served in Kaffir war 1878, Zulu war 1879, as A.A. and Q.M.G. in the Transvaal 1881–2; in Egyptian exped. 1882; in Nile exped. 1884; Sirdar of the Egyptian Army 1885–92; commanded forces at relief of Suakin and in campaign against the dervishes on the Egyptian frontier 1889, for his services on the latter occasion was promoted to maj.-gen.; D.A.G. for Militia, Yeo. and Vol. 1892–7; inspector-gen. of auxiliary forces and of recruiting 1894–7; commanded British forces in Egypt 1897–9; Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Malta 1899–1903; lt.-gen. on the staff in command of the 4th Army Corps 1903–4; commdg. 3rd Army Corps and com.-in-ch. of the forces in Ireland 1904–7; col. 1st Life Gds. 1907; hon. col. K.O. Malta Regt. of Militia 1914; memb. of Roy. Commn. on Militia and Vol. Forces 1903; has 1st class Medjidie, the Grand Cross of the Osmanieh, Grand Cordon of St. Maurice, and St. Lazarus, Grand Cross of the Red Eagle of Prussia, and of the St. Alexandre Nevsky of Russia; late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; col. King's Royal Rifles; hon. col. late 1st Surrey R.V.; memb. Bucks. Terr. Force Assocn.; F.S.A.; hon. LL.D. Camb. and Edin.; pres. Roy. Institute of South Wales 1904. Clubs—Travellers'; Army and Navy. Issue—

1. HON. PASCOE CHRISTIAN VICTOR FRANCIS GRENFELL, b. 12 Dec. 1905.
2. Hon. Arthur Bernard John Grenfell. b. 24 June, 1908.

1. Hon. Madelina Victoria Margaret.

MORGAN-GRENVILLE. *See* KINLOSS, BARONESS.

GRESLEY, 11th Bt., of Drakelowe (E.). Creat. 29 June, 1611.—SIR ROBERT GRESLEY, s. of 10th Bt. B. 1 Feb. 1866; m. 6 June, 1893, Lady Frances Louisa, dau. of George, 8th Duke of Marlborough; suc. his father 1868; ed. at Eton; late lieut. 3rd Batt. Derbyshire Regt. (M.); D.L. Derbyshire; High Sheriff 1906. The 1st Bt. was Sheriff of Derbyshire, and rept'd. Newcastle-under-Lyme in Parliament. Seat—Drakelowe, Burton-on-Trent. Issue—

1. NIGEL GRESLEY, b. 22 April, 1894.
2. Lawrence Gresley, b. 3 March, 1896.
3. Anthony Gresley, b. 29 Sept. 1903.

LT.-COL. SIR THOMAS GRESLEY, 10TH BT., b. 17 Jan. 1832; M.P.; 1st Dragoon Gds.; m. 28 Feb. 1854, Laura Anne (d. 8 May, 1900), dau. of Robert Williams. and d. 18 Dec. 1868. Issue—

SIR ROBERT GRESLEY, pres. Bt.

Sister living of 10th Bt.—

Georgina Wilmot, m. 9 April, 1863, Henry Cunliffe Shawe, who d. 3 Aug. 1911, and has issue. Residence—Weddington Hall, Nuneaton.

GREVILLE. *See* WARWICK, EARL OF.

GREVILLE, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 15 Dec. 1869.—CHARLES BERESFORD FULKE GREVILLE, s. of 2nd Baron.; suc. his father 1909. B. 3 March, 1871; m. 24 Nov. 1909, Olive, dau. of late J. W. Grace, of Leybourne Grange, Kent, and widow of Henry Kerr, of New York; late 7th Hussars; formerly lieut. 3rd Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (M.); served in Matabeleland, 1896–7; A.D.C. to the Gov. of Bombay (Lord Northcote), to the Viceroy of Ireland (Earl of Crewe) 1892; mil. sec. to the Gov. of Australia (Lord Northcote) 1904–8; D.L., J.P., Westmeath; L.C.C. W. Marylebone 1912–16. The 1st Peer was M.P. Longford 1852–69, and Lord-Lieut. of co. Westmeath. This family is descended from a younger branch of the Earls of Warwick. Residences—27, Belgrave Square, S.W.1; Clonhurgh, Mullingar, co. Westmeath. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Bachelors'. Issue—

HON. RONALD CHARLES FULKE GREVILLE, b. 11 April, 1912.

ALGERNON WILLIAM FULKE GREVILLE, 2ND BARON GREVILLE, b. 11 Feb. 1841; capt. 1st Life Gds.; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1868–73; a lord of the Treasury 1873–4; M.P. Westmeath 1865–74; m. 16 Dec. 1863, LADY BEATRICE VIOLET GRAHAM, dau. of James, 4th Duke of Montrose, and d. 2 Dec. 1909. Issue—

1. The late Capt. the Hon. Ronald Henry Fulke Greville, M.V.O., b. 14 Oct. 1864; m. 25 April, 1891, Margaret Helen Anderson (Residences — Polesden Lacy, Dorking; 16, Charles St., Berkeley Square, W.1), dau. of late Rt. Hon. William McEwen, M.P., and d. 5 April, 1908.
2. CHARLES BERESFORD FULKE GREVILLE, pres. Baron.

1. Hon. Camilla Dagmar Violet, m. 1st, 21 Jan. 1890, Hon. Alistair George Hay (*see* KINNOUL, E.) (marr. diss. 1908); m. 2nd, 4 July, 1911, Comte Hervé de Bernis.
2. Hon. Veronique Lilian Violet, m. 10 July, 1907, Herbert Creer, lieut. R. Australian Navy, of Sydney, N.S.W., and has issue.

GREVILLE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1905; C.M.G. 1895.—SIR GEORGE GREVILLE, 2nd s. of Capt. Algernon William Bellingham Greville, of Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, and his 2nd wife, Mary Fanny, dau. of Christopher Idle, of Northfrith. B. 12 May, 1851; m. 30 March, 1897, Louisa, dau. of L. Nicolays, of Frankfort; ed. at Oxford; ent. Diplomatic Service 1875, 3rd sec. 1878, 2nd sec. 1879, sec. 1892; sec. of Legation at Rio de Janeiro 1892–6; consul-gen. at Buda-Pesth 1896, and min. res. and consul-gen. at Bangkok 1896–1900; envoy extraordinary and min. plen. to Mexico 1900–5.

GREVILLE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1912; C.V.O. 1901; C.B. (civ.) 1899.—HON. SIR SIDNEY ROBERT GREVILLE, s. of the 4th Earl of Warwick, B. 16 Nov. 1866; comptroller and treasurer to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, K.G., since June, 1915; paymaster of the Household 1911–15; groom-in-waiting to the King, late groom-in-waiting to King Edward VII, and private sec. to Queen Alexandra; equerry to King Edward when Prince of Wales; was private secretary to the Marquis of Salisbury; Commander of Order of Danebrog 1904; Officer of the Legion of Honour 1905; has third class of Order of Franz Josef of Austria. Residence—St. James's Palace, S.W.1. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton.

GREY. *See* STAMFORD, EARL OF.

GREY, 5th Earl. Creat. 1806; Visc. Howick, 1 April, 1806; Baron Grey, 23 June, 1801 (U.K.); 6th Bt. of HOWICK, 11 Jan. 1746 (G.B.).—CHARLES ROBERT GREY, s. of 4th Earl. B. 15 Dec. 1879; suc. his father 1917; m. 16 June, 1906, Lady Mabel Laura Georgina, C.B.A., dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Selborne; ed. at Camb.; B.A. 1901; late 1st Life Gds. and Northumberland I.Y.; temp. maj. in the Army. This family derives from Sir John Grey, of Berwick, living in the year 1372, whose eldest grandson was Earl of Tankerville, in Normandy, and whose youngest grandson was Bishop of London in 1426: from the second grandson this branch of the family is descended. The 1st Peer was Sir William, creat. Baron Grey of Werke in 1623; his title became extinct, but the representation of the family was carried on by Sir William's uncle, whose descendant, Henry Grey of Howick, was creat. a Bt. in 1746; the Bt.'s s. having distinguished himself as a naval commander, eventually obtained an earldom; the 2nd Earl was Prime Minister from 1830–4. The 3rd Earl sat in the House of Commons for nearly twenty and in the House of Lords for nearly fifty years; was for sixty years memb. of the Privy Council, and filled many offices of State. Residences—Howick House, Lesbury, Northumberland; 9, Chester Terrace, N.W.1. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. Lady Mary Cecil.
2. Lady Elizabeth Katherine.

CHARLES GREY, 2ND EARL GREY, K.G., b. 13 March, 1764; m. 18 Nov. 1794, Mary Elizabeth (d. 26 Nov. 1861), dau. of Lord Ponsonby; and d. 17 July, 1845. Issue—

1. HENRY GEORGE GREY, 3RD EARL GREY, K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G., b. 28 Dec. 1802; Sec. of State for the Colonies 1846–52; m. 9 Aug. 1832, Maria (d. 14 Sept. 1879), dau. of Sir Joseph Copley, Bt., and d. s.p. 9 Oct. 1894.
2. The late Gen. Hon. Charles Grey, b. 15 March, 1804; m. 26 July, 1836, Caroline Eliza (d. 4 Nov. 1890), dau. of Sir Thomas Farquhar, 2nd Bt. and d. 31 March, 1870. Issue, with others—
1. ALBERT HENRY GEORGE GREY, 4TH EARL GREY, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., P.C., b. 28 Nov. 1851; m. 9 June, 1877, ALICE (L.G.H.St.J.J.E.), dau. of Robert Stayner Holford, of Westonbirt; M.P. 1880–6; Gov.-Gen. and C.-in C. Canada 1904–11; and d. 29 Aug. 1917. Issue—
1. CHARLES ROBERT GREY, pres. Earl.
1. Lady Sybil.
2. Lady Evelyn Alice, m. 23 Nov. 1912, Lawrence Evelyn Jones (*see* JONES, Bt.).
1. Lady Victoria Alexandrina (sponsor, Queen Victoria), m. 6 June, 1877, Col. the Hon. Lewis Payn Dawnay (*see* DOWNE, Visc.).
2. Lady Louisa Jane, m. 1 June, 1875, William, 6th Earl of Antrim.
3. Lady Mary Caroline, m. 28 July, 1883, Gilbert, 4th Earl of Minto, K.G.

GREY of Groby, Baron. *See* STAMFORD, EARL OF.

GREY, 1st Visc., of Fallodon (U.K.). Creat. 27 July, 1916; 3rd Bt. of FALLODON, 29 July, 1814; K.G. 1912. P.C. 1902. — RT. HON. SIR EDWARD GREY, grandson of 2nd Bt. B. 25 April, 1862; m. 20 Oct. 1885, Dorothy (d. 4 Feb. 1906), dau. of Shalcross FitzHerbert Widdrington, of Newton Hall, Northumberland; suc. his grandfather 1882; ed. at Winchester and Oxford (hon. D.C.L. 1907); M.P. for Berwick-on-Tweed 1885–1916, when he was raised to the peerage; Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1892–5; Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1905–16; creat. K.G. 1912, the first commoner to receive this distinction since 1726; one of the Trustees of the British Museum since 1911; late chrmn. Associated Chambers of Agriculture; amateur champion tennis player of England 1896; late chrmn. N.E. Rly. Co.; D.L., Northumberland. The 1st Bt. was bro. of 2nd Earl Grey; the 2nd Bt. a well-known statesman, filled various high ministerial offices. Residence—Fallodon, Lesbury, Northumberland. Clubs—Brooks's; Oxford and Cambridge.

THE RT. HON. SIR GEORGE GREY, 2ND BT., G.C.B. b. 11 May, 1799; m. 14 Aug. 1827, Alnna Sophia (d 8 July, 1893), dau. of Rt. Rev. the Hon. Henry Ryder. D.D., Bishop of Lichfield, and d. 9 Sept. 1882. Issue—
The late LT.-COL. GEORGE HENRY GREY, b. 21 March, 1835; m. 20 Nov. 1860, Harriet Jane (d. 1 June, 1905), dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Pearson, and d. 11 Dec. 1874. Issue, with others.—
1. SIR EDWARD GREY, 3RD BT. AND 1ST VISC.
2. The late Rev. Alexander Harry Grey, b. 10 June, 1870; m. 28 July, 1900, Ethel Mabel Gertrude dau. of the late Rev. Canon Huggins, and d. 24 Oct. 1914.
3. CHARLES GREY, HEIR PRES. to the Baronetcy, b. 23 Aug. 1873; ed. at St. Edward's School, Oxford
1. Alice Emma, m. 30 July, 1889, Charles Larcom Graves. [Issue living—1. Capt. Cecil George, Roy. Scots, b. 4 March, 1892.] Residence—Oulton Lodge, Aylsham, Norfolk.
2. Jane, m. 28 Nov. 1891, Rev. Charles Evelyn Cambridge de Coetlogon, M.A. [Issue—Joan.] Residence—Harpsden Rectory, Henley-on-Thames.
3. Constance Mary, m. 18 Jan. 1905, Edward Beaumont Cotton Curtis, and has issue. Residence—Acton House, Felton, Northumberland.

GREY DE RUTHYN, 24th Baron (E.). Creat. 30 Dec. 1324.—CECIL TALBOT CLIFTON, s. of 22nd Baroness. B. 9 Jan. 1862; suc. his bro. 1912. This Barony was in abeyance from 1868 until revived in the person of the mother of the present Baron in 1885. Club—Wellington.

HENRY EDWARD GOULD, 19TH BARON GREY DE RUTHYN, b. 8 Sept. 1780; assumed the name of Yelverton; m. 21 June, 1809, Anna Maria (m. 2nd, 18 Jan. 1820, Rev. Hon. William Eden, s. of Morton, 1st Baron Henley, who d. 4 May. 1859, and d. 23 Oct. 1875), dau. of William, Kelham; and d. 29 Oct. 1810. Issue—

BARBARA YELVERTON, 20TH BARONESS GREY DE RUTHYN, b. 29 May, 1810; m. 1st, 18 Aug. 1831, George, 2nd Marquess of Hastings, who d. 13 June, 1844; m. 2nd, 9 April, 1845, Adm. Sir Hastings Henry, G.C.B. who assumed the name of Yelverton, and who d. 23 July, 1878; and d. 19 Nov. 1858. Issue by 1st m.—
1. PAULYN REGINALD SERLO ABNEY-HASTINGS, 3RD MARQUESS OF HASTINGS, and 8TH EARL OF LOUDOUN, b. 2 June, 1832; and d. unm. 17 Jan. 1851.
2. HENRY WEYSFORD CHARLES PLANTAGENET ABNEY-HASTINGS, 4TH MARQUESS OF HASTINGS, 9TH EARL OF LOUDOUN, and 21ST BARON GREY DE RUTHYN, b. 22 July, 1842; m. 16 July, 1864, Florence Cecilia (m. 2nd, 9 June, 1870, Sir George Chetwynd, 4th Bt., and d. 3 Feb. 1907), dau. of Henry, 2nd Marquess of Anglesey; and d. 10 Nov. 1868.
1. EDITH MAUD, suc. her brother as 10TH COUNTESS OF LOUDOUN.
2. BERTHA LELGARDE, 22ND BARONESS GREY DE RUTHYN, b. 30 April, 1835; m. 11 Dec. 1855, Capt. Augustus Wyckham Clifton, Rifle Brig., who d. 9 May, 1915; and d. 15 Dec. 1887. Issue—
1. RAWDON GEORGE GREY CLIFTON, 23RD BARON GREY DE RUTHYN, b. 14 Nov. 1858; m. 1 Sept. 1892, Evelyn Isobel Ida Charlotte (d. 2 Oct. 1905), dau. of James Foster, of Cranbourne Hall; and d. 29 Aug. 1912.
2. CECIL TALBOT CLIFTON, pres. Baron.
1. The late Hon. Ella Cicely Mary, m. 30 July, 1879, Lancelot George Butler-Bowden, of Barlborough House, Chesterfield, who d. 12 Sept. 1909; and d. 2 July. 1912. Issue—
JOHN LANCELOT WYCKHAM BUTLER-BOWDEN, HEIR PRES., b. 1883. Residence—Barlborough House, Chesterfield.
2. Lelgarde Harry Florence, m. 11 June, 1895, Sir Alan Henry Bellingham, 4th Bt.

GREY DE WILTON, Visc. *See* WILTON, EARL OF.

GREY, 8th Bt., of London (G.B.). Creat. 16 Feb. 1711.—SIR JOHN FOLEY GREY, s. of 7th Bt. B. 8 July, 1893, lieut. 15th Hussars; suc. his father 1914. The 1st Bt. was an opulent London merchant, who supplied the Treasury with large sums of money in 1710. The 7th Bt. assumed 1905 by roy. licence the name and arms of Grey in lieu of Lambert under the will of the last Earl of Stamford and Warrington. Residence—Enville Hall, Stourbridge.

SIR HENRY JOHN LAMBERT, 5TH BT., b. 5 Aug. 1792; m. 7 May, 1821, Anna Maria (d. 5 March, 1875), dau. of Hon. Edward Foley; and d. 17 Dec. 1858. Issue—
1. SIR HENRY EDWARD FRANCIS LAMBERT, 6TH BT., b. 7 June, 1822; m. 11 April, 1860, Eliza Catherine (d. 17 Feb. 1898), dau. of Lionel Charles Hervey; and d. 15 June, 1872. Issue—
1. SIR HENRY FOLEY GREY, 7TH BT., b. 21 Jan. 1861; m. 14 June, 1883, CATHERINE SARAH, dau. of the late Rev. Alfred Payne, rector of Enville, Staffs; lt.-col. commdg. Worcestershire Yeo.; and d. 17 Dec. 1914. Issue—
1. SIR JOHN FOLEY GREY, PRES. BT.
1. Dorothy Catherine, m. 18 Sept. 1912, John Eric Lloyd. Residence—Enville Ranch, Midnapore, Alberta, Canada.
2. Phyllis Kathleen.
3. Joan Cecil.
4. Geraldine Ida.
5. Mary Alice.
2. CAPT. CECIL FOLEY LAMBERT, HEIR PRES., R.N., b. 28 May, 1867.
3. Lionel Foley Lambert, b. 28 Jan. 1867; m. 27 May, 1893, Isabel Anne, dau. of the late Rev. Frederick George Blomfield. Residence—Greenhill, Redditch. Issue—
Greville Foley Lambert, b. 17 Aug. 1900.
1. Edith Charlotte, m. 18 Jan. 1894, Maj. Arthur Berkeley Drummond (*see* PERTH, E.).
2. Alice Emily. Residence—10, Gloucester Terrace, W.2.
3. Ida Mary, m. 23 April, 1903, Rev. Hubert Humphrey Middlemore Bartleet, M.A., precentor of St. Michael's Collegiate Church, Coventry. [Issue—Robert Humphrey Middlemore, b. 12 Jan. 1907.] Residence—Richmond House, Stoke Green, Coventry.
4. Georgina Adelaide. Residence—10, Gloucester Terrace, W.2.
2. The late Capt. Edward Henry Gage Lambert, R.N., b. 27 May, 1825; m. 7 Sept. 1865, Renira Anna (m. 2nd, 21 July, 1874, Adm. the Hon. F. A. C. Foley, who d. 26 July, 1903. Residence—Packham, Fordingbridge, Hants), dau. of Rev. Richard Fortescue Purvis, LL.B.; and d. 16 Nov. 1872. Issue—

1. Fitzgerald Gage Lambert, b. 5 Feb. 1868; m. 9 Nov. 1894, Nina Marie Louise, dau. of Francis Bradley Dyne, of Gore Court, Kent. Issue—
Francis Henry Lambert.
1. Florence Emily, m. 1894, Rev. Baron Henry Paull Hichens, M.A. Residence—The Rectory, Aimer, Blandford. [Issue—1. Fitzgerald Charles Cecil Baron, b. 24 Feb. 1895, capt. D. of C. L.I. 2. Edward Algernon Baron, b. 24 Dec. 1903.]
3. Rev. William Henry Lambert, M.A., b. 26 Aug. 1833; m. 12 July, 1866, Georgiana Joyce, dau. of Robert Biddulph, of Ledbury, Hereford. Residence—Fenton House, Hereford. Issue—
Hugh Biddulph Lambert, b. 21 Nov. 1867; m. 1907, Mabel Ellen, dau. of Frederick Wells, of Cridmore, Isle of Wight. Residence—West Dean, Wilts. Issue—
1. John Hugh Lambert, b. 31 May, 1910.
2. Robert William Lambert, b. 6 June, 1911.
1. Mabel Joyce.
2. Nina Joyce.

GREY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGINA CHICHELY, dau. of Trevor Chichely Plowden. M. 26 Jan. 1865, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Grey K.C.S.I., late B.C.S., and G.v. of Jamaica, who was b. 26 March, 1818; m. 1st, 8 July, 1845, Margaret Hungerford (d. 13 Nov. 1862). dau. of Welby Jackson, and d. 15 May, 1878. Residence—18, Brunswick Square, Hove, Sussex. Sir William had issue by his 1st m.—

1. The late Lt.-Col. Leopold James Henry Grey, Bengal S.C., b. 6 Jan. 1847; m. 10 June, 1871, Clara (d. 1 June, 1879), dau. of Maj.-Gen. George Verner, and d. 5 July, 1891. Issue—
Clare, m. 1 May, 1909, John Arthur Claude Kreyer, lieut. 28th Light Cavalry, Ind. Army.
2. Lt.-Col William Francis Hungerford Grey, late Ind. Army, b. 18 Feb. 1849; m. 31 Dec. 1879, Isabella Harriett, dau. of A. A. Swinton, B.C.S. Club—East Indian United Service. Issue—
William Archibald Swinton Grey, b. 17 July, 1883; lieut. 33rd Punjabis, Ind. Army; Assist. Commissr. in Burmah.
Lilian Mary.
3. Arthur Elphinstone Grey, b. 4 Feb. 1854.
1. Caroline Charlotte, m. 9 March, 1869, Maj.-Gen. H. H. Stansfeld, Bengal Army, and has issue.
Sir William had living issue by his 2nd m.
4. Capt. Charles Jocelyn Eden Grey Robin Grey, Gren. Gds., Roy. Flying Corps, b. 28 June, 1872; Legion of Honour for Services in the Field with Expeditionary Force Sept. 1914.
2. Sybil Frances, m. 20 July, 1886, Sir William Eden, 7th Bt.
3. Dorothy Evelyn, m. 5 Aug. 1909, James, 2nd Visc. Selby, and has issue. Residence—18, Brunswick Square, Hove, Brighton (*see* SELBY, Visc.).

GRICE, Knt. Bach. Creat. Feb. 1917.—SIR JOHN GRICE, s. of Richard Grice, and Anne, dau. of James Hibberson. B. 6 Oct. 1850; ed. at Melbourne Grammar Sch., Wesley Coll. and Melbourne Univ., B.A., LL.B.; m. 8 May, 1878, Mary Anne, dau. of David Power, of Toorak. Barr.-at-law, Melbourne, 1872; memb. of council of Univ. of Melbourne since 1888; vice-chancellor 1918; chrmn. of Nat. Bank of Australasia; chrmn. of Metropolitan Gas Co. of Melbourne and of Trustees, Executors and Agency Co., Ltd., and of other industrial companies. Residence—Coolullah, Hawksburn, Melbourne. Club—Melbourne. Issue—

1. James Hugh Grice, b. 7 Sept. 1881; B.Sc. McGill Univ.
2. John William Grice, b. 7 Sept. 1881; B.A. Camb., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
1. Elsa Mary.
2. Hilda Jean.

GRIERSON, 10th Bt., of Lag (S.). Creat. 25 March, 1685.—SIR ROBERT GILBERT WHITE GRIERSON, s. of 9th Bt. B. 27 Sept. 1883; m. 13 Sept. 1911, Hilda, dau. of James Stewart, of Surbiton; suc. his father 1912; late lieut. Roy. Scots. Residence—Rockhall, Lag, Dumfries. Club—United Sports. Issue—

RICHARD DOUGLAS GRIERSON, b. 25 June, 1912.

SIR ALEXANDER DAVIDSON GRIERSON, 9TH BT., b. 30 Nov. 1858; m. 7 Sept. 1882, FANNIE, dau. of Maj. George White, of Westercombe Park, Blackheath, and d. 1 April, 1912. Issue—
1. SIR ROBERT GILBERT WHITE GRIERSON, pres. Bt.
2. Alexander George William Grierson, b. 27 Oct. 1884; lieut. R.M.L.I.
3. Frederick Vedast Grierson, b. 28 Nov. 1888; m. Fredrica, dau. of Arthur Frederick Skipp, of Cheltenham. Issue—
Lorna Mary Sheila.

GRIERSON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1912; C.I.E. 1894.—SIR GEORGE ABRAHAM GRIERSON, s. of late George Abraham Grierson, LL.D., of Dublin, Barr.-at-law, and Isabella, dau. of late Henry Ruxton, R.N., of Ardee, co. Louth. B. at Glenageary, co. Dublin, 7 Jan. 1851; m. 14 Sept. 1880, Lucy Elizabeth Jean, dau. of late Maurice Collis, M.D., of Dublin; ed. at St. Bees and Shrewsbury, and at Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A.; Ph.D. (hon.) Halle Univ. 1894; D.Litt. (hon.) Dublin, 1902; late Fell. of Calcutta Univ.; Fell. of British Academy; entd. I.C.S. 1873 as assist. mag. and collr.; on famine duty, 1874; on special duty in rev. dept. 1882; joint mag. and dep. collr. 1884; mag. and collr. 1890; opium agent, Bihar, 1896; on special duty, and as superintendent, with linguistic survey of India from 1898; is memb. or fellow of many linguistic societies and author of a number of works on Oriental languages; awarded gold medal of Roy. Asiatic Soc., 1909. Residence—Rathfarnham, Camberley, Surrey. Clubs—Old Salopians; Royal Societies.

HAMILTON-GRIERSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—SIR PHILIP JAMES HAMILTON-GRIERSON, s. of John Hamilton, of Edinburgh, C.A., and Margaret, dau. of Philip Grierson, s. of James Grierson, of Dalgoner, Dumfriesshire. B. at Burntisland, Fife, 9 March, 1851; m. 27 April, 1881, Lilias, dau. of Dep. Surg.-Gen. James Kirkpatrick; ed. at Cheltenham, and Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1876); Barr.-at-law Scot. 1880; Sheriff-substitute of Aberdeen, Kincardine and Banff at Banff 1887, transferred to Aberdeen 1890; solicitor for Scotland to the Board of Inland Revenue 1892; J.P. Dumfriesshire; assumed the surname of Grierson on succeeding his uncle, James Grierson, of Dalgoner. Residence—7, Palmerston Place, Edinburgh. Club—New (Edinburgh). Issue living—

1. Capt. Philip Francis Hamilton-Grierson, Roy. Scots Fus., b. 1883.
1. Margaret, m. 1905, Capt. Anselat Stirling, R.N.
2. Lilias Constance.

GRIFFIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR HARRY DALY GRIFFIN, s. of John Griffin, of Fisherhill, Castlebar, by Anne, dau. of Henry de Burgh Daly, of Cooliney, co. Galway. B. at Ballinrobe, co. Mayo, 5 Oct. 1864; m. 14 March, 1899, Glory Emma Sarah, dau. of Robert Edmund O'Donnell, of Trugh Castle, co. Clare; ed. at French Coll., Blackrock, Royal Univ. of Ireland, and Trin. Coll. Dublin; classical scholar and B.A.; entd. I.C.S. 1885, and served in N.W. Provinces and Oudh as assist. mag. and collr.; assist. supt., Dehra Dun, 1889; joint mag. 1890; distr. and sessions judge, 1896; second sec. to Govt. 1902–3; 2nd addnl. judl. commr. Oudh, 1907; judge Allahabad High Court 1908. Club—E. India United Service.

GRIFFITH, 1st Bt., of Llansdan (U.K.). Creat. 6 March, 1918; P.C. apptd. 1914.—RT. HON. SIR ELLIS JONES GRIFFITH, s. of the late Thomas Morris Griffith, and Jane, dau. of late John Jones, of Llyslew, Anglesey. B. 1860; ed. at Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth, and Camb.: B.A., LL.B. 1884; M.A. 1887; m. 26 March, 1892, Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Owen, of Mold; pres. of Union Soc. 1886; fell. of Downing Coll. 1888–92; M.A. London 1881; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1887; Recorder of Birkenhead 1907–12; K.C. 1910; M.P. for Anglesey 1895–1918; Under-Sec. of State for the Home Dept. 1912; K.J.H.St.J.J.E. Resi-

dences—Ty Côch, Brynsiencyn, Anglesey; 1, Buckingham Palace Mansions S.W.1; 3, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. 4. Clubs—Athenæum; National Liberal. Issue—

ELIS ARUNDELL ELLIS GRIFFITH, b. 15 Sept. 1896; lieut. Roy. Welsh Fus.

GRIFFITH, Privy Counsellor. Appted. 1901. G.C.M.G. 1895; K.C.M.G. 1886.—RIGHT HON. SIR SAMUEL WALKER GRIFFITH, s. of Rev. Edward Griffith. B. at Merthyr Tydvil, 21 June, 1845; m. 5 July, 1870, Julia Janet, dau. of James Thomson, of Maitland, New South Wales; is M.A. Sydney Univ.; hon. LL.D. Univ. of Queensland 1912, Univ. of Wales 1913; Barr.-at-law Queensland 1867, also memb. of N.S. Wales and Victoria Bars; M.L.A., Queensland, 1872; Att.-Gen. 1874–8, 1890–3; Q.C. 1876; sec. for public instruction 1876–9, 1883–5; public works 1878–9; Premier 1883–8 and 1890–3; Treas. 1887–8; Chief Justice Queensland 1893–1903; lieut.-gov. 1899–1903; represented the colony at the Colonial Conference in London 1887; president of Federal Council of Australasia 1888, 1891, and 1893; vice-pres. National Australasian Convention 1901; memb. of Judicial Comm. of Privy Council (ex officio); appointed Chief Justice of the High Court, of Australia, 1903; Hon. Fell. of British Academy 1916. Residences—The Albany, Sydney, N.S.W.; Merthyr, Brisbane. Issue—

1. Edward Percivale Thomson Griffith, b. 3 Feb. 1877; m. 3 June, 1907, Marion Clara, dau. of A. F. Doyle, and has issue.
1. Mary Eveline, m. 28 Nov. 1894, T. H. Brown, and has issue. Residence—Merthyr, Brisbane.
2. Helen Julia.
3. Edith Margaret, m. 12 Feb. 1907 George Frederick Doyle, and has issue.
4. Alice Gwendoline.

GRIFFITH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR JOHN PURSER GRIFFITH, M.A.I. (Dublin), s. of the Rev. William Griffith, of Holyhead, and Alicia Griffith, dau. of William Evans, of Carnarvonshire. B. 5 Oct. 1848; m. 1871, Anna B.F. (d. 18 May, 1912), dau. of John Tertius Purser, of Dublin; ed. at Dr. Biggs's Sch. Devizes, Fulneck Sch. Leeds, and Trin. coll. Dublin; is a civil engnr.; asst. surv. co. Antrim 1870; asst. engnr. Dublin Port Docks Board 1871–98 (chief engnr. 1899); retd. 1913; Instit. of C.E.; vice-pres. 1915; pres. Inst. C.E. of Irel. 1887–8; commnr. of Irish Lights 1913; memb. of Dublin Port and Docks Board 1915; chrmn. of Irish Peat Inquiry Com. 1917–18; advising engnr. to the Govt. for the Wicklow Harbour and Foreshore Works, and for the Arklow Harbour Works. Residence—Rathmines Castle, Rathmines, Dublin. Issue—

1. John William Griffith. Residence—Greenane, Temple Road, Rathmines.
2. Frederick Purser Griffith. Residence—Gwynant, Temple Gardens, Rathmines.
1. Alice Benigna. Residence—Rathmines Castle.

GRIFFITH, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1898.—SIR WILLIAM BRANDFORD GRIFFITH, s. of late Sir William Brandford Griffith, K.C.M.G, of Windsor, Barbados, late Gov. of the Gold Coast, and Mary Eliza, dau. of George Thornton Metcalfe, of Antigua, and Kirkby Lonsdale. B. 9 Feb. 1858; m. 7 Feb. 1884, Eveline Florence Elizabeth, dau. of Penrose Nevins, of Settle; ed. at Jersey, Harrison Coll. Barbados, and University Coll. London; B.A. 1880; Barr.-at-law Middle Temple) 1881; acted as Queen's advocate and puisne judge of Gold Coast Colony on various occasions 1884–8; district commnr., Gold Coast Colony, 1884–8; resident magistrate, Jamaica, 1888–93, acting Attorney-Gen. 1893; Chief Justice, Gold Coast, 1895; administered Government of Lagos 1896; acted as deputy for the Governor of the Gold Coast 1897; held dormant commission to administer Gold Coast Govt. in certain contingencies 1903, ret. 1911. Residences—90, Newman Street, W.; 2, Essex Court Temple, E.C.4. Clubs—Constitutional. Issue—

William Brandford Griffith.
Evangeline Mary Brandford, m. 8 Nov. 1916, Maj. Noel Byam Grounds, Liverpool Regt.

WALDIE-GRIFFITH, 3rd Bt., of Munster Grillagh (U.K.). Creat. 20 April, 1858.—SIR RICHARD JOHN WALDIE-GRIFFITH, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 24 April, 1850; m. 11 April, 1877, Mary Nena (d. 17 Dec. 1916), dau. of Gen. Irwin, of St. Catherine's Park, Lexlip, co. Kildare; suc. his father 1889; ed. at Radley and Camb.; hon. col. K.O.S.B.; late capt. 2nd Dragoon Gds.; chrmn. Roxburgh Terr. Force Assoc. The 1st Bt. compiled the geological survey of Ireland, and the general valuation known as "Griffith's Valuation"; he assumed the additional surname of Waldie on succeeding to the property of his maternal grandfather, George Waldie. Residences—Hendersyde Park, Kelso, N.B.; Oakfield, Newmarket. Clubs—Carlton; New Edin.).

HEIR, none.
SIR GEORGE RICHARD WALDIE-GRIFFITH, 2ND BT., b. 31 Jan. 1820; m. 14 April, 1849, Eliza (d. 19 Aug. 1903), dau. of Nicholas Leader, M.P., of Dromagh Castle, co. Cork. Issue—

1. SIR RICHARD JOHN WALDIE-GRIFFITH, pres. Bt.
1. Maria Mona, m. 23 Feb. 1880, Thomas Taylor. Residence—Chipchase Castle, Northumberland.
2. Mary Isabel Gwendoline, m. 22 July, 1886, Thomas Turner-Farley, of Wartenby Hall, Leicestershire, who d. 13 March, 1901. Residence—Rosilian, Falmouth.

NORTON-GRIFFITHS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Feb. 1917; D.S.O. 1916.—LT.-COL. SIR JOHN NORTON-GRIFFITHS, M.P., s. of the late John Griffiths. B. 13 July, 1871; m. 1891, Gwladys, dau. of the late Thomas Wood, of Messrs. Browning Wood & Fox; M.P. (C.) for Wednesbury 1909–18; for Central Wandsworth since 1918; lt.-col. King Edward's Horse; governing director of Norton-Griffiths & Co., engineers and public works contractors; served in Matabele war 1896–7 in comd. of Scouts (despatches twice); in S. African war 1899–1901, with Lord Roberts's bodyguard (despatches thrice); in France 1914 (despatches, D.S.O., promoted temp. lt.-col.); raised 2nd King Edward's Horse; subsequently attached to staff of Engineer-in-Chief at G.H.Q. to organize and initiate Tunnelling Companies R.E.; was sent on special mission to Rumania in connection with oil and corn stores, where, for services rendered in the field, he was made Commander of the Grand Star of Rumania, and for the same services received the Russian order of St. Vladimir, 3rd class. Residences—3, Central Buildings, Westminster, S.W.1; Wonham Manor, Betchworth, Surrey. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Bath; Royal Automobile; Aero; Ranelagh. Issue—

1. Peter Norton-Griffiths, b. 3 May, 1905.
2. Michael Norton-Griffiths, b. 30 Sept. 1908.
1. Ursula.
2. Phœbe.

GRIGGS, Knt. Creat. June, 1916.—SIR (WILLIAM) PETER GRIGGS, M.P., s. of the late John William Griggs. B. 8 Nov. 1853; ed. at private sch.; m. 24 Feb. 1876, Georgina, dau. of Thomas Hodges; J.P. Essex and alderman of Essex C.C. since 1910; M.P. (U.) for Ilford since 1918. Residence—The Drive, Cranbrook Park, Ilford.

GRIMSTON. *See* VERULAM, EARL OF.

GRIMSTON, VISC. *See* VERULAM, EARL OF.

GRIMTHORPE, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 17 Feb. 1886; 7th Bt. of LEEDS (U.K.), 2 Nov. 1813.—SIR RALPH WILLIAM ERNEST BECKETT, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 4 May, 1891; suc. his father 1917; lieut. York-

shire Hussars; m. 3 Sept. 1914, Mary, dau. of Col. Archdale, late 12th Lancers. The 4th Bt. took the surname of Denison in 1816, under the will of Lady Denison, widow of Judge Denison, but on succeeding to the title resumed his patronymic. The 1st Peer was chancellor and vic.-gen. of York 1877–1900; devoted many years and large sums to the restoration of St. Albans Cathedral and St. Peter's and St. Michael's churches there, and sundry others, under his own direction as architect. The peerage was created with remainder in default of male issue to the heir male of the first Peer's father. Residences—Kirkstall Grange, Leeds; 27, Welbeck Street, W.1. Issue—

Hon. Beckett, b. 21 Aug. 1918.

SIR EDMUND BECKETT, 5TH BT. AND 1ST BARON GRIMTHORPE, b. 12 May, 1816; m. 7 Oct. 1845, Fanny Catherine (d. 8 Dec. 1891), dau. of the Rt. Rev. John Lonsdale, Bishop of Lichfield, and d. 29 April, 1905, 2. The late William Beckett, b. 10 Sept. 1826; M.P., D.L.; m. 17 Feb. 1855, Hon. Helen Duncombe (d. 22 Nov. 1896), dau. of William, 2nd Baron Feversham; and d. 23 Nov. 1890. Issue—

1. ERNEST WILLIAM BECKETT, 2ND BARON GRIMTHORPE, b. 25 Nov. 1856; m. 4 Oct. 1883, Lucy Tracy (d. 9 May, 1891), dau. of William Lee, of New York; M.P. for Whitby div. of Yorks 1885–1905; and d. 9 May, 1917. Issue—
   1. RALPH WILLIAM ERNEST BECKETT, pres. Baron.
      1. Hon. Lucy Katherine, m. 27 July, 1903, Count Otto Czernin, sec. to Austro-Hungarian Embassy at Bucharest.
      2. Hon. Helen Muriel.
   2. Hon. William Gervase Beckett, M.P., b. 14 Jan. 1866; M.P. for Whitby since 1906; m. 1st, 12 Feb. 1896, Hon. Mabel Theresa Duncombe (d. 2 April, 1913), dau. of William, Visc. Helmsley (*see* FEVERSHAM, E.); m. 2 d. 1 Nov. 1917, Lady Marjorie Greville, dau. of Francis, 5th Earl of Warwick, and widow of Charles, 2nd Earl of Feversham. Residence—28, Great Cumberland Place W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; White's; Garrick. Issue by 1st m.—
      1. Marion Frances Theresa.
      2. Cynthia Maud.
      3. Beatrice Helen.
      4. Ann Prunella.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
      1. Gervase Martin Beckett, b. 6 Nov. 1918
   3. Hon. Rupert Evelyn Beckett, b. 2 Nov. 1870; D.L.; m. 21 Dec. 1896, Muriel Helen Florence, C.B.E., dau. of Lord Berkeley Charles Sydney Paget (*see* ANGLESEY, M.). Residence—Stone House, Mooralerton, Leeds. Clubs—Carlton; White's; Bachelors'; Turf; R.Y.S. Issue—
      1. Gwladys Helen.
      2. Violet Consuela.
      3. Marjorie Nell.
      4. Pamela Thetis.
   1. Hon. Helen Louisa. Residence—Pinehurst, Eridge Green, Tunbridge Wells.
   2. Hon. Maud Augusta, m. 20 Oct. 1886, Lord Henry Nevill (*see* ABERGAVENNY, Marq. of).

GRINSTEAD, Baron. *See* ENNISKILLEN, EARL OF.

GROGAN, 2nd Bt., of Moyvore (U.K.). Creat. 23 April, 1859; D.S.O. 1917.—SIR EDWARD ION BERESFORD GROGAN, s. of 1st Bt. B. 29 Nov. 1873; m. 25 Sept. 1907, Ellinor Flora Bosworth, dau. of R. Bosworth Smith, of Bingham's Melcombe, Dorchester, and widow of Sir Harry Langhorne-Thompson, K.C.M.G.; suc. his father 1891; brev.-col. Rifle Brig.; mil. attaché to the Legations in the S. American Republics 1911–12; served in S. African war 1819–1900 (despatches); and in France and Macedonia since 1914 (despatches); with Macedonian gendarmerie 1906–8; is Comr. of the Greek Order of the Redeemer. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Dublin for nearly twenty-five years. Club—United Service.

SIR EDWARD GROGAN, 1ST BT., b. 5 Nov. 1802; m. 27 July, 1867, Catherine Charlotte (d. 25 Feb. 1919), dau. of Sir Beresford MacMahon, 2nd Bt., and d. 26 Jan. 1891. Issue—

1. SIR EDWARD ION BERESFORD GROGAN, pres. Bt.
   1. Sara Madeleine.
   2. Aileen Edward Sybil Teresa.

GROSMONT, Visc. *See* BEAUFORT, DUKE OF.

GROSVENOR. *See* EBURY, BARON.

GROSVENOR. *See* STALBRIDGE, BARON.

GROSVENOR. *See* WESTMINSTER, DUKE OF.

GROSVENOR, Earl and Baron. *See* WESTMINSTER, DUKE OF.

GROVE, 2nd Bt., of Ferne. Creat. 18 March, 1874.—SIR WALTER JOHN GROVE, s. of 1st Bt. B. 9 Sept. 1852; m. 20 July, 1882, Agnes Geraldine, dau. of Gen. and the Hon. Alice Fox-Pitt-Rivers; suc. his father 1897; ed. at Eton; late capt. Roy. Wilts Yeo. Cav.; J.P., Wilts and Dorset; C.C. Wilts. This family has been settled in Wilts since 1450. Residence—Sedgehill Manor, Shaftesbury. Club—Arthur's. Issue—

1. GERALD GROVE, b. 18 Dec. 1886.
2. Walter Peel Grove, b. 30 March, 1904.
   1. Honor, m. 30 May, 1911, Lt.-Col. Nikolai Golejewski, mil. attaché Russian Embassy, Washington, U.S.A.
   2. Oenone.

SIR THOMAS FRASER GROVE, 1ST BT., b. 27 Nov. 1823; m. 1st, 16 Jan. 1847, Katherine Grace (d. 8 June, 1879), dau. of Hon. Waller O'Grady; m. 2nd, 19 Sept. 1882, Frances Hinton (d. 9 Aug. 1912), dau. of Henry Northcote, of Okefield, Crediton, Devon, and widow of Capt. Herbert Crosse, 59th Regt., and of Capt. Hon. Frederick Barnewall Best (*see* WYNFORD, B.), and d. 14 Jan. 1897. Issue by 1st m.

1. SIR WALTER JOHN GROVE, pres. Bt.
2. Thomas Hele Hook Grove, b. 21 Dec. 1862. Residence—Matajanal, Lower California.
   1. Grace Kathleen, m. 1st, 12 Nov. 1867, Hervey John de Montmorency, of Castlemorres, Kilkenny, who d. 20 Jan. 1873; m. 2nd, 7 Oct. 1896, Gen. Frank Hamilton, late Scots Fus.
   2. Edith Eleanor, m. 4 Aug. 1874, Edmund Benson Foster. Residence—Clewer Manor, Berks.
   3. Charlotte Augusta, m. 9 June, 1904, Gilbert Michael Warren Davis. Residence—White Farm, Corfe Mullen, Dorset.
   4. Emily Kathleen, m. 6 June, 1885, Lt.-Col. Edmund Morton Mansel-Pleydell, late 12th Lancers (*see* MANSEL, Bt.). Residence—Whatcombe, Dorset.

Issue by 2nd m.—

5. Olivia Frances, m. 14 July, 1910, Rowland Lewis William Paul Blennerhassett (*see* BLENNERHASSETT, Bt.).

GROVE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1898; C.B. 1887.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR COLERIDGE GROVE, s. of the Right Hon. Sir William Robert Grove, P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., judge of the Common Pleas, and Emma Maria, dau. of J. D. Powles. B. 26 Sept. 1839; ed. at Oxford; ent. 15th Regt. 1863, capt. 1872, maj. E. Yorks Reg. 1881, lieut. col. 1882, col. 1885, maj.-gen. 1896, retired 1901; served in Egyptian campaign, 1882, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (medal, clasp, despatches, bronze star, Osmanieh); with Soudan exped. 1884–5 (despatches, two clasps); A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1882; D.A.A.G. at headquarters 1883; mil. sec. Egypt 1885; A.A. and Q.M.G., Gibraltar, 1885–6; private sec. to successive Secretaries of State for War 1886–8; A.A.G. at headquarters 1888–94; mil. sec. to Com.-in-Ch. 1896–1901; memb. of Royal Commn. on Militia and Volunteer forces 1903; col. East Yorks Reg. Residence—7, Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S.W.1. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge; Army and Navy.

GROVER, K.C.B Creat. 1914; K.C.I.E. 1911; C.B. (mil.) 1906.—LT.-GEN. SIR MALCOLM HENRY STANLEY GROVER, s. of late Charles Ehret Grover, of the Bury, Hemel Hempstead, Herts. B. 19 July, 1858; m. 14 March, 1891, Helen Grace (d. 24 April, 1912), dau. of Alexander John Lawrence, C.I.E., Ind. C.S.; ed. at Charterhouse and Sandhurst; entd. Army 1876, capt. 1887, maj. 1 96, brevet lt.-col. 1898, col. 1902, maj.-gen. 1907, lt.-gen. 1912; held various staff appointments, including command of 1st cavalry brigade, Punjab, 1906–8; inspr.-gen. of cavalry in India 1908–11; served in Afghan campaign, 1878–80 (medal); Sudan, 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); N.W. Frontier, India, 1894–5 (medal with clasp); Tochi, 1897–8 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1901–2 (medal with 3 clasps); sec. to Govt. of India, army dept., and a memb. of the Council of the Govr.-Genl. for making laws and regulns. 1911–2; in command of 4th (Quetta)

divn. since Nov. 1912. Address—Quetta, India. Club—United Service. Issue—

John Malcolm Lawrence Grover, b. 6 Feb. 1897; 2nd lieut. Shropshire L.I.

Helen Margaret Hardinge.

GROVES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY, dau. of J. Dods, of Spalding, Lincs. M. 1 June, 1875, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Groves, Mayor of Weymouth 1887–8–9, who d. 2 Oct. 1905. Residence —Rodwell, Weymouth.

GRUBB, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1887.—SIR HOWARD GRUBB, s. of Thomas Grubb, F.R.S., and Sarah, dau. of John Palmer, of Palmerston, co. Galway. B. 1844; m. 1871, Mary Hester, dau. of George Hamilton Walker, M.D., of Louisiana, U.S.A.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (master of Engineering *honoris causâ* 1876); is a civil engineer (consulting), and constructor of astronomical instruments to the British, Colonial, and Foreign Governments: constructed the great Greenwich, Melbourne and Vienna refractors, and many of the most celebrated astronomical instruments in the world; F.R.S., F.R.A.S. (Lond.), late pres. Liverpool Astronomical Soc. and Photographic Soc. of Ireland; vice pres. Royal Soc. Dublin; hon. memb. Roy. Institute of Civil Engineers (Ireland); Cuningham Gold Meda list Royal Irish Academy 1881; hon. memb. of Astronomical Society of Mexico; scientific adviser to commnr. of Irish lights; Boyle medal R.D. Socy.; D.L., J.P. Dublin. Residences—Aberfoyle, Rathgar, Dublin; Bryn Rhedyn, Conway, N. Wales. Clubs—Hibernian United Service; Royal Irish Yacht.

HUNT-GRUBBE, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1899; K.C.B. 1882; C.B. (mil.) 1874.—ADM. SIR WALTER JAMES HUNT-GRUBBE, s. of late Rev. James Andrew Hunt-Grubbe. B. 1833; m. 1867, Mary Anne (d. 18 Aug. 1908), dau. of William Codrington, of Wroughton, Wilts; ent. R.N. in 1845, comm. 1861, capt. 1866, rear-adm. 1884, vice-adm. 1890, adm. 1895; rct. 1897; commd. H.M.S. "Jaseur" in suppressing Slave Trade on West Coast of Africa 1863–6; apptd. in charge of Island of Ascension 1866; commanded Naval Brig. in Ashantee War 1874 (severely wounded, medal); served as Senior Lieut. in H.M.S. "Arrogant" for operations in Gambia River (despatches, promoted comnr.); commanded a division of the fleet at the bombardment of Alexandria, 1882; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1879–84; C.-in-C. at Cape of Good Hope 1885–8; adm. supt. at Devonport 1888–91; pres. Roy. Naval Coll. Greenwich, 1894–7; awarded good service pension of £300 per ann. 1901; J.P. Hants. Club—United Service. Issue living—

1. Walter John Hunt-Grubbe, b. 1874; capt. S. African Mounted Rifles; m. 1913, Margaret, dau. of late Capt. Henry Hunt-Grubbe, of Eastwell, Devizes.
   1. Mary Frances.
2. Olive Katherine, m. George Soltau, and has issue.

GUBBINS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1905; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1902.—SURG.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM LAUNCELOTTE GUBBINS, s. of the Rev. George G. Gubbins, M.A. (preb. and chancellor), of Maidstown and Kilpeacon, co. Limerick, and Dora, dau. of Edward Purdon, J.P., of Lisnabin, Killucan, co. Westmeath. B. at Ballingarry, co. Limerick, 26 July, 1849; m. 17 Dec. 1885, Florence Margaret, dau. of the Rev. H. Tripp, M.A., of Huntspill, Somerset; Fell. of Worc. Coll. Oxford; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. 1870, M.B., M.Ch. Dub. 1872; entd. A.M.S. 1873; Dir.-Gen. A.M.S. (ranking as lt.-gen.) 1910–14; served in Afghan war 1878–80 (despatches); with Egyptian expedition 1882, Burma expedn. 1886, and in S. Africa 1899–1901 (despatches, promoted Col.); princ. med. officer Home dist. 1902–3 and to forces in India 1906; J.P. Surrey; comnr. Roy. Hospital, Chelsea, 1915. Residence — Belvedere Drive, Wimbledon, S.W.19. Clubs—United Service; Sports'. Issue—

Belder Arthur Nugent Gubbins, b. 1902.

Florence Annie.

GUERNSEY, Baron. *See* AYLESFORD, EARL OF.

GUEST. *See* WIMBORNE, BARON.

GUIANA. (3rd) **Lord Bishop of.** Cons. 1900. (Foun. 1842) and 3rd **Archbishop of the West Indies** (apptd. 1917).—RT. REV. EDWARD ARCHIBALD PARRY, D.D., s. of Rt. Rev. Edward Parry, Bishop Suffragan of Dover, and Matilda, dau. of Benjamin Williams, of Hillingdon and Limpsfield. B. 1860; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; B.A. (2nd class theology) 1882, M.A. 1885, D.D. 1900; ord. 1883, priest 1884; cur. of Acton, Middlesex, 1883–8; resident chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester (Thorold) 1889–90; rector of Sundridge, Sevenoaks, 1890–8; vic. of St. Mark's, Leamington, 1898–1900, when he was apptd. to this see. The Bishop has the patronage of dean, the archdeacons, canons, all mission-stations, and the presentation to the livings within his diocese, which is 97,000 square miles in extent; income £1,000. Residence—Kingston House, Georgetown, Demerara. Club—Athenæum.

GUILDFORD, (3rd) Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of. Cons. 1909.—RT. REV. JOHN HUGH GRANVILLE RANDOLPH, s. of the Rev. Leveson C. Randolph, vic. of St. Luke, West Norwood, S.E. (who was grandson of John Randolph, Bp. of London), and Hon. Anne Boscowen, dau. of 6th Visc. Falmouth. B. 28 Jan. 1866; m. 31 Jan. 1895, Beatrice M. H., dau. of Rev. S. Back, vic. of Maxstoke, Warwickshire; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1888, M.A. 1892, D.D. 1909; ord. 1890; cur. of Margate 1890–3; vic. All Saints, Westbrook, Margate, 1894–1901; Inc. St. Mark, Portsea, 1901–9. Residence—Wonersh, Guildford. Issue—

1. Joan Mary.
2. Margaret Anne.
3. Frances Edith.

GUILFORD, 8th Earl of (G.B.). Creat. 8 April, 1752; Baron Guilford. 27 Sept. 1683 (E.).—FREDERICK GEORGE NORTH, s. of 7th Earl. B. 19 Nov. 1876; m. 25 June, 1901, Mary Violet, dau. of William Hargrave Pawson, of Shawdon, Northumberland ed. at Eton; suc. his father 1885; lt.-col. Roy. East Kent. Y., T.F. Res., late Gloucestershire Regt. (M.); D.L., J.P., C.C. Kent; Co. Council sep. memb. Kent Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Baron Guilford was a distinguished judge; the well-known minister, Lord North, was 8th in succession to that title, and 2nd in the Earldom of Guilford. Residences —Waldershare Park, Dover; Glemham Hall, Wickham Market, Suffolk. Issue—

1. FRANCIS GEORGE, LORD NORTH, b. 15 June, 1902.
2. Hon. John Montagu William North, b. 23 Feb. 1905; cadet R.N.
3. Hon. Charles Evelyn North, b. 18 March, 1918.

1. Lady Cynthia Mary Noel.

DUDLEY FRANCIS NORTH, 7TH EARL OF GUILFORD, b. 14 July, 1851; lieut. Roy. Horse Gds.; m. 4 May, 1874, GEORGIANA (Residence—4, Lennox Gardens, S.W. 1), dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd Bt., and d. 19 Dec. 1885. Issue—

FREDERICK GEORGE NORTH, pres. Earl.

Lady Muriel Emily.

Issue living of FRANCIS, 6TH EARL OF GUILFORD—

1. Lady Harriet, m. 28 Aug. 1862, Lt.-Col. George Warde, who d. 23 Jan. 1877. Residence—Knotley Hall, Tonbridge.
2. Lady Frances, m. 11 Nov. 1862, Henry Jeffreys Bushby, barr.-at-law; recorder of Colchester 1863–70, Met. Police magistrate 1870–96, who d. 27 Aug. 1903. [Issue—1. Henry North Grant, b. 6 Sept. 1863. Residence—The Manor House, Wormley, Broxbourne. 2. Dudley Charles, b. 31 July, 1864. 1. Evelyn Frances. 2 Maud Alice.] Residence—2, Egerton Gardens, S.W.3.

divn. since Nov. 1912. Address—Quetta, India. Club—United Service. Issue—

John Malcolm Lawrence Grover, b. 6 Feb. 1897; 2nd lieut. Shropshire L.I.
Helen Margaret Hardinge.

GROVES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY, dau. of J. Dods, of Spalding, Lincs. M. 1 June, 1875, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Groves, Mayor of Weymouth 1887–8–9, who d. 2 Oct. 1905. Residence —Rodwell, Weymouth.

GRUBB, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1887.—SIR HOWARD GRUBB, s. of Thomas Grubb, F.R.S., and Sarah, dau. of John Palmer, of Palmerston, co. Galway. B. 1844; m. 1871, Mary Hester, dau. of George Hamilton Walker, M.D., of Louisiana, U.S.A.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (master of Engineering *honoris causâ* 1876); is a civil engineer (consulting), and constructor of astronomical instruments to the British, Colonial, and Foreign Governments; constructed the great Greenwich, Melbourne and Vienna refractors, and many of the most celebrated astronomical instruments in the world; F.R.S., F.R.A.S. (Lond.), late pres. Liverpool Astronomical Soc. and Photographic Soc. of Ireland; vice pres. Royal Soc. Dublin; hon. memb. Roy. Institute of Civil Engineers (Ireland); Cuningham Gold Meda list Royal Irish Academy 1881; hon. memb. of Astronomical Society of Mexico; scientific adviser to commnr. of Irish lights; Boyle medal R.D. Socy.; D.L., J.P. Dublin. Residences—Aberfoyle, Rathgar, Dublin; Bryn Rhedyn, Conway, N. Wales. Clubs—Hibernian United Service; Royal Irish Yacht.

HUNT-GRUBBE, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1899; K.C.B. 1882; C.B. (mil.) 1874.—ADM. SIR WALTER JAMES HUNT-GRUBBE, s. of late Rev. James Andrew Hunt-Grubbe. B. 1833; m. 1867, Mary Anne (d. 18 Aug. 1908), dau. of William Codrington, of Wroughton, Wilts; ent. R.N. in 1845, comm. 1861, capt. 1866, rear-adm. 1884, vice-adm. 1890, adm. 1895; ret. 1897; commd. H.M.S. "Jaseur" in suppressing Slave Trade on West Coast of Africa 1863–6; apptd. in charge of Island of Ascension 1866; commanded Naval Brig. in Ashantee War 1874 (severely wounded, medal); served as Senior Lieut. in H.M.S. "Arrogant" for operations in Gambia River (despatches, promoted comr.); commanded a division of the fleet at the bombardment of Alexandria, 1882; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1879–84; C.-in-C. at Cape of Good Hope 1885–8; adm. supt. at Devonport 1888–91; pres. Roy. Naval Coll. Greenwich, 1894–7; awarded good service pension of £300 per ann. 1901; J.P. Hants. Club—United Service. Issue living—

1. Walter John Hunt-Grubbe, b. 1874; capt. S. African Mounted Rifles; m. 1913, Margaret, dau. of late Capt. Henry Hunt-Grubbe, of Eastwell, Devizes.
1. Mary Frances.
2. Olive Katherine, m. George Soltau, and has issue.

GUBBINS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1905; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1902.—SURG.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM LAUNCELOTTE GUBBINS, s. of the Rev. George G. Gubbins, M.A. (preb. and chancellor), of Maidstown and Kilpeacon, co. Limerick, and Dora, dau. of Edward Purdon, J.P., of Lisnabin, Killucan, co. Westmeath. B. at Ballingarry, co. Limerick, 26 July, 1849; m. 17 Dec. 1885, Florence Margaret, dau. of the Rev. H. Tripp, M.A., of Huntspill, Somerset; Fell. of Worc. Coll. Oxford; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. 1870, M.B., M.Ch. Dub. 1872; entd. A.M.S. 1873; Dir.-Gen. A.M.S. (ranking as lt.-gen.) 1910–14; served in Afghan war 1878–80 (despatches); with Egyptian expedition 1882, Burma expedn. 1886, and in S. Africa 1899–1901 (despatches, promoted Col.); princ. med. officer Home dist. 1902–3 and to forces in India 1906; J.P. Surrey; commr. Roy. Hospital, Chelsea, 1915. Residence — Belvedere Drive, Wimbledon, S.W.19. Clubs—United Service; Sports'. Issue—

Belder Arthur Nugent Gubbins, b. 1902.
Florence Annie.

GUERNSEY, Baron. *See* AYLESFORD, EARL OF.

GUEST. *See* WIMBORNE, BARON.

GUIANA, (3rd) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1900. (Foun. 1842) and 3rd Archbishop of the West Indies (apptd. 1917).—RT. REV. EDWARD ARCHIBALD PARRY, D.D., s. of Rt. Rev. Edward Parry, Bishop Suffragan of Dover, and Matilda, dau. of Benjamin Williams, of Hillingdon and Limpsfield. B. 1860; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; B.A. (2nd class theology) 1882, M.A. 1885, D.D. 1900; ord. 1883, priest 1884; cur. of Acton, Middlesex, 1883–8; resident chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester (Thorold) 1889–90; rector of Sundridge, Sevenoaks, 1890–8; vic. of St. Mark's, Leamington, 1898–1900, when he was apptd. to this see. The Bishop has the patronage of dean, the archdeacons, canons, all mission-stations, and the presentation to the livings within his diocese, which is 97,000 square miles in extent; income £1,000. Residence—Kingston House, Georgetown, Demerara. Club—Athenæum.

GUILDFORD, (3rd) **Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of.** Cons. 1909.—RT. REV. JOHN HUGH GRANVILLE RANDOLPH, s. of the Rev. Leveson C. Randolph, vic. of St. Luke, West Norwood, S.E. (who was grandson of John Randolph. Bp. of London), and Hon. Anne Boscowen, dau. of 6th Visc. Falmouth. B. 28 Jan. 1866; m. 31 Jan. 1895, Beatrice M. H., dau, of Rev. S. Back, vic. of Maxstoke, Warwickshire; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1888, M.A. 1892, D.D. 1909; ord. 1890; cur. of Margate 1890–3; vic. All Saints, Westbrook, Margate, 1894–1901; Inc. St. Mark, Portsea, 1901–9. Residence—Wonersh, Guildford. Issue—

1. Joan Mary.
2. Margaret Anne.
3. Frances Edith.

GUILFORD, 8th Earl of (G.B.). Creat. 8 April, 1752; Baron Guilford, 27 Sept. 1683 (E.).—FREDERICK GEORGE NORTH, s. of 7th Earl. B. 19 Nov. 1876; m. 25 June, 1901, Mary Violet, dau. of William Hargrave Pawson, of Shawdon, Northumberland ed. at Eton; suc. his father 1885; lt.-col. Roy. East Kent. Y., T.F. Res., late Gloucestershire Regt. (M.); D.L., J.P., C.C. Kent; Co. Council sep. memb. Kent Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Baron Guilford was a distinguished judge; the well-known minister, Lord North, was 8th in succession to that title, and 2nd in the Earldom of Guilford. Residences —Waldershare Park, Dover; Glemham Hall, Wickham Market, Suffolk. Issue—

1. FRANCIS GEORGE, LORD NORTH, b. 15 June, 1902.
2. Hon. John Montagu William North, b. 28 Feb. 1905; cadet R.N.
3. Hon. Charles Evelyn North, b. 18 March, 1918.
1. Lady Cynthia Mary Noel.

DUDLEY FRANCIS NORTH, 7TH EARL OF GUILFORD, b. 14 July, 1851; lieut. Roy. Horse Gds.: m. 4 May, 1874, GEORGIANA (Residence—4, Lennox Gardens, S.W. 1), dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd Bt., and d. 19 Dec. 1885. Issue—

FREDERICK GEORGE NORTH, pres. Earl.
Lady Muriel Emily.

Issue living of FRANCIS, 6TH EARL OF GUILFORD—

1. Lady Harriet, m. 28 Aug. 1862, Lt.-Col. George Warde, who d. 23 Jan. 1877. Residence—Knotley Hall, Tonbridge.
2. Lady Frances, m. 11 Nov. 1862, Henry Jeffreys Bushby, barr.-at-law; recorder of Colchester 1863–70, Met. Police magistrate 1870–96, who d. 27 Aug. 1903. [Issue—1. Henry North Grant, b. 6 Sept. 1863. Residence—The Manor House, Wormley, Broxbourne. 2. Dudley Charles, b. 31 July, 1864. 1. Evelyn Frances. 2 Maud Alice.] Residence—2, Egerton Gardens, S.W.3.

GUILLAMORE, 6th Visc. Creat. 28 Jan. 1831; Baron O'Grady, 1831 (I.).—Frederick Standish O'Grady, s. of 2nd Visc. B. 20 April, 1847; ed. at Charterhouse and Oxford; m. 1st, 1881, Mary Theresa Burdett (d. 12 Jan. 1910), dau. of Hon. William Coventry, and widow of George de Windt; m. 2nd, 28 March, 1911, Gertrude Lily, dau. of J. Langford, of Draycott, Sudbury. The 1st Peer was several years chief baron of the Exchequer in Ireland. Residences—Cahir-Guillamore, Kilmallock, co. Limerick; Ingleside, Holt, Wilts. Issue—

Hon. Kathleen Gertrude.

Standish O'Grady, 1st Visc. Guillamore, b. 1766; m. 1798, Katherine (d. 20 Sept. 1853), dau. of John Thomas Waller, of Castletown, Co. Limerick; and d. 21 April, 1840. Issue with others—

1. Standish O'Grady, 2nd Visc. Guillamore, b. 26 Dec. 1792; m. 16 Oct. 1828, Gertrude Jane (d. 22 Oct. 1871), dau. of the Hon. Berkeley Paget, and d. 22 July, 1848. Issue with others—
   1. Standish O'Grady, 3rd Visc. Guillamore, b. 8 July, 1832; m. 23 July, 1853, Adelaide (d. 4 Dec. 1867), dau. of Arthur Bleunerhassett, and d. 10 April, 1860. Issue—
      Hon. Cecilia, m. 28 April, 1877, Edward, 2nd Baron Fermoy.
   2. Paget Standish O'Grady, 4th Visc. Guillamore, b. 29 Nov. 1835; m. 6 March, 1869, Eliza (d. 26 Nov. 1879), dau. of W. H. Feston, and d. 29 July, 1877.
   3. The late Hon. Reginald Grimston Standish O'Grady, b. 9 March, 1839; m. 27 Aug. 1867, Frances Arabella, dau. of Rt. Hon. William Beresford, and d. 25 Dec. 1874. Residence—29, West Cromwell Road, S.W.5.
   4. Hardress Standish O'Grady, 5th Visc. Guillamore, b. 20 Oct. 1841; and d. unm. 6 Feb. 1918.
   5. Frederick Standish O'Grady, Pres. Visc.
2. The late Hon. Waller O'Grady, Q.C., m. 26 June, 1823, Hon. Grace Elizabeth (d. 27 Sept. 1841), dau. of Hugh, 3rd Baron Massy; and d. 9 June, 1849. Issue with others—
   1. The late Hugh Hamon Massy O'Grady, b. 6 Oct. 1825; m. 6 Aug. 1857, Zillah Selina Maria (m. 2nd, 1862, William Bredin, and d. 2 Aug. 1878), dau. of William Henry Hutchinson, of Rockforest, Co. Tipperary; and d. 9 Dec. 1859. Issue with others—
      Maj. Hugh Hamon Massy O'Grady, Heir Pres., Sussex Regt., b. 5 July, 1860; m. 27 March, 1890, Mary Margaret Frances, dau. of Vere Hunt, of High Park, Co. Tipperary. Residence—Castle Garde, Pallsagreen, Co. Limerick.
   2. The late Lieut. James Waller O'Grady, R.N., b. 12 Feb. 1832; m. 21 Jan. 1865, Ada (d. 5 Jan. 1902), sister of Sir William Bruce, 9th Bt., of Stenhouse, and d. 23 May, 1898. Issue—
      1. Richard O'Grady, b. 9 Aug. 1867. Residence—Rathfredagh, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick.
      2. Capt. Standish Bruce O'Grady, Roy. Munster Fus., b. 17 March, 1869.
      1. Ada Katherine.
      2. Julia Isabella.
   1. Grace Elizabeth, m. 11 March, 1863, James Young, who d. 2 June 1877, and has issue. Residence—Harristown, Co. Roscommon.
   2. Rosabella Julia Maria.
   3. Maria Victoria, m. 14 Dec. 1880, Rev. William Waugh. Residence—Kildysart, Co. Clare.

GUILLEMARD, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1910. C.B. (civ.) 1905.—Sir Laurence Nunns Guillemard, s. of late Rev. William Hy. Guillemard D.D. B. 7 June 1862; m. 2 July, 1902, Ella, dau. of Thomas Spencer Walker; ed. at Charterhouse and Camb. (B.A., 1st cl. Class Tripos 1884, M.A. 1889); ent. Treasury 1888; priv. sec. to successive Chancellors of the Exchequer (Rt. Hons. Sir Wm. Vernon-Harcourt and Sir M. Hicks-Beach, Bt.); dep. chrmn. Board of Inland Revenue 1902; chrmn. Board of Customs and Excise since 1908. Residences—Tower House, Tite Street, Chelsea Embankment, S.W. 3; Lower House, Bowlhead Green, Godalming. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks's; Bath.

GUINESS. *See* Ardaulin, Baron

GUINESS. *See* Ivagh, Visc.

GUINNESS, 3rd Bt., of Ashford. Creat. 15 April, 1867.—Sir Algernon Arthur St. Lawrence Lee Guinness, grandson of 1st Bt. B. 11 May, 1883; suc. his uncle 1915; ed. at Eton; lieut.-comr. R.N.V.R. Residence—Aranmor, Kingston Hill, Surrey. Club—Travellers'.

Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness, 1st Bt., M.P., LL.D., D.L., J.P., b. 1 Nov. 1798; m. 24 Feb. 1837, Elizabeth (d. 22 Sept. 1865), dau. of Edward Guinness, of Dublin; and d. 19 May, 1868.

1. Arthur Edward, 2nd Bt.; creat. Baron Ardilaun.
2. The late Capt. Benjamin Lee Guinness, R.H.G., D.L., b. 4 Aug. 1842; m. 11 Sept. 1881, Lady Henrietta Eliza St. Lawrence (Residences—22, Cliveden Place, S.W. 1; Aranmore, Kingston Hill), dau. of 3rd Earl of Howth; and d. 2 Feb. 1900. Issue—
   1. Sir Algernon Arthur St. Lawrence Lee Guinness, Pres. Bt.
   2. Kenelm Edward Lee Guinness, Heir Pres., b. 14 Aug. 1887; lieut. R.N.V.R.
   3. Nigel Digby Lee Guinness, b. 27 May, 1892.
3. Edward Cecil, created Viscount Iveagh.

GUINNESS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Thomasina Anne, dau. of George Studdert, of Kilnamona and Glenwood, co. Clare. M. 6 April, 1866, Sir Reginald Robert Bruce Guinness, D.L., who d. 9 July, 1909. Residence—7, Sloane Street, S.W.1.

GUISE, 5th Bt., of Higham Court (G.B.). Creat. 9 Dec. 1783.—Sir William Francis George Guise, s. of 4th Bt. B. 14 Dec. 1851; m. 23 Aug. 1887, Ada Caroline, dau. of O. E. Coope, M.P., of Rochetts, Brentwood; suc. his father 1887; ed. at Eton; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Gloucestershire Regt. (spec. res.); D.L., J.P. Gloucestershire; High Sheriff 1893; patron of 2 livings. The 1st Bt. was eldest s. of Wm. Guise, of Brockworth, Gloucestershire, and was creat. a Bt. *temp.* Charles II; this dignity expired in its 5th holder, 1783, but was renewed the same year in the younger branch. Residence—Elmore Court, Gloucester. Issue living—

Anselm William Edward Guise, b. 18 Sept. 1888; capt. Gloucestershire Hussars.

Diana Vernon Constance.

Sir William Vernon Guise, 4th Bt., b. 16 Aug. 1816; m. 27 June, 1844, Margaret Anna Maria (d. 10 Nov. 1903), dau. of Rev. Daniel Lee-Warner, of Tyberton Court, Hereford, and d. 24 Sept. 1887. Issue—

1. Sir William Francis George Guise, pres. Bt.
2. Col. Christopher Dering Guise, late comdg. 3rd Batt. Gloucestershire Regt., b. 3 April, 1855; served in S. African war; m. 30 July, 1903, Ella Letitia, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Gerard John Napier. Residence—Sheepbell Farm, Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—
   Valerie Napier.
1. Henrietta Margaret. Residence—Lynton Fields, Hambrook, Bristol.
2. Margaret Mary Catherine.
3. Georgiana Victoria.
4. Elizabeth Frances.

GULL, 2nd Bt., of Brook Street (U.K.). Creat. 8 Feb. 1872; O.B.E. 1918.—Sir William Cameron Gull, s. of 1st Bt. B. 6 Jan. 1860; m. 1st, 28 April, 1886, Hon. Annie Clayton (d. 27 Sept. 1908), dau. of Baron Lindley; m. 2nd, 3rd Dec. 1910, Evelyn Louisa (d. 2 April, 1914), dau. of His Honour Sir Thomas William Snagge, D.L., Judge of County Courts; suc. his father 1890; ed. at Eton and Oxford (1st class law and Vinerian law scholar); called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1886; J.P., alderman C.C., Berks (High Sheriff 1908); M.P., North-West Devonshire 1895–1900; memb. Lond. Sch. Board 1891–4. The 1st Bt. was physician in ordinary to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII when Prince of Wales, and received the Baronetcy in recognition of professional skill and services rendered to King Edward during his severe illness 1871, when royal permission was also granted for an augmentation of arms, consisting of a plume of the Prince of Wales both on the shield and in the crest. Residence—Frilsham House, Yattendon, Berks. Club—Athenæum. Issue by 1st m.—

1. The late Maj. Francis William Lindley Gull, Rifle Brig., b. 1 Nov. 1889; m. 4 Sept. 1914, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Charles Bine Renshaw, 1st Bt.; and was killed in action in France, 25 Aug. 1918. Residence—5, Montpelier Square, S.W.7.

2. Capt. Richard Cameron Gull, Rifle Brig., b. 18 March, 1894; ed. at Eton and Oxford; m. 19 July, 1917, Dona Eva Swinnerton, dau. of Sir Thomas Swinnerton Dyer, 11th Bt. Residence—16, Montpelier Square, S.W.7.

1. Mary Edith, m. 20 April, 1911, William Herbert Watney. Residence—17, Cheyne Place, S.W.3.
2. Amy Beatrice, m. 11 Nov. 1913, Charles Henry Goschen. Residence—1, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W. 3.
3. Dorothea Susan.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. John Evelyn Gull, b. 26 March, 1914.
4. Rosemary Violet.

Sir William Withey Gull, 1st Bt., b. 31 Dec. 1816; m. 18 May, 1848, Susan Anne (d. 2 Jan. 1894), dau. of Col. J. Dacre Lacy, and d. 29 Jan. 1890. Issue—

Sir William Cameron Gull, pres. Bt.

Caroline Cameron, m. 12 April, 1888, Theodore Dyke Acland, M.D. (*see* Acland, Bt.).

GULLAND, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. Dec. 1916.—The Rt. Hon. John William Gulland, s. of the late John Gulland, of Edinburgh. B. 25 Jan. 1864; ed. at High Sch. and Univ. Edinburgh; m. 14 Dec. 1912, Edith Mary, dau. of the late Walker Allen, of Whitefield; M.P. (L.) for Dumfries Burghs 1906–18; sec. to Scottish Liberal Com. House of Commons 1906–9; a lord of the Treasury 1909–15; a Parl. sec. to the Treasury 1915–16. Residence—23, Sumner Place, S.W. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Scottish Liberal; Edinburgh; Glasgow Liberal.

GULLY. *See* Selby, Baron.

GUNDRY, Lady (Knt.'s widow). Florence Eugenie Barnwell. M. Sir William Gundry, who was created Knt. Dec. 1916, and d. 10 Jan. 1917. Residence—North Lodge, Enfield.

GUNNING, 7th Bt., of Eltham (G.B.). Creat. 3 Sept. 1778; C.B. (m.) 1918; C.M.G. 1917.—Brig.-Gen. Sir Charles Vere Gunning, s. of 5th Bt. B. 31 Oct. 1859; m. 17 Oct. 1888, Ethel Beatrice, dau. of the late Rev. William Finch-Hatton, rector of Weldon; suc. his bro. 1906; brig.-gen. 1916; comd. British Remount Commn. in Canada and U.S.A.; maj., Staff officer to Remounts 1914–15; late capt. 1st Batt. Durham L.I.; served in South Africa 1900–2 (despatches); J.P., C.C., Northants. The 1st Bt. was so creat. for his diplomatic services at the courts of Berlin and St. Petersburg. Residence—Weldon, Kettering, Northamptonshire. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

Essex Vere.

The Rev. Sir Henry John Gunning, 4th Bt., b. 17 Dec. 1797; m. 1st, 27 Dec. 1827, Mary Catherine (d. 25 May, 1877), dau. of William Cartwright; m. 2nd, 23 Oct. 1879, Frances Rose (Residence—16, Owen Mansions, W.14), dau. of the Rev. the Hon. William Henry Spencer, and d. 30 June, 1885.

Sir George William Gunning, 5th Bt., b. 10 Aug. 1828; m. 15 May, 1851, Isabella Mary Frances Charlotte (d. 12 May, 1910), dau. of Col. William Chester Master, of Knowle Park, Bristol, and d. 21 Oct. 1903. Issue—

1. The late Col. Robert Henry Gunning, King's Roy. Rifles, b. 17 July, 1852; m. 31 July, 1880, Fanny Julia, dau. of the late Clinton George Dawkins, and was killed in action at Talana, S. Africa, 20 Oct. 1899; she m. 2nd 12 Sept. 1903, Adm. Sir Ernest Rice, K.C.B.
2. Sir Frederick Digby Gunning, 6th Bt., b. 13 Nov. 1853; d. 21 July, 1906.
3. Sir Charles Vere Gunning, pres. Bt.
4. The late Rev. Henry William Maude Gunning, b. 21 April, 1865; m. 9 May, 1905, Gertrude Alza, dau. of Rev. Tufton James Bartlet, of Mere, Little Houghton, and d. 1 Oct. 1916.

1. Emma Louisa, m. 2 Oct. 1890, Christopher Smyth. Residence—Little Houghton, Northampton.
2. Georgina Mary.

GUNTER, 3rd Bt., of Wetherby Grange (U.K.). Creat. 9 March, 1901.—Sir Ronald Vernon Gunter, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 8 March, 1904; suc. his father 1917. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Knaresborough 1881–4, and Yorks (Barkston Ash div.) 1885–1905. Residences—Wetherby Grange, Yorks.

Sir Robert Gunter, 1st Bt., b. 2 Nov. 1831; m. 20 May, 1862, Jane Marguerite (d. 10 May, 1907), dau. of Thomas Benyon, of Gledhow Hall, Yorkshire, and d. 18 Sept. 1905. Issue—

1. Sir Robert Benyon Nevill Gunter, 2nd Bt., b. 4 Aug. 1871; hon. lt.-col. 3rd Yorks Regt.; m. 12 Nov. 1902, Clara Lydia (d. 30 Jan. 1918), widow of Pritchard Barrett,; and d. Aug. 1917. Issue living—

Sir Ronald Vernon Gunter, pres. Bt.

2. George Gunter, Heir Pres., b. 7 Dec. 1877.

1. Helen Caroline, m. 24 Jan. 1888, Sir William Younger, 1st Bt.
2. Edith Marguerite, m. 3 Oct. 1899, Miles Dawson. Residence—Brook Hall, Tadcaster.
3. Cissil Annie, m. 27 April, 1897, John Wormald.
4. Ursula Fanny.

GUPTA, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1909.—Sir Krishna Gobinda Gupta, s. of Kali Narayan Gupta, of Bhatpara, Dacca, India, landowner, and Annada, dau. of Madhab Chandra Sen, of Panchdona, Dacca. B. at Bhatpara, Dacca, 28 Feb. 1851; m. 1 Feb. 1866, Prasanna Tara (d. 1908), dau. of Nabin Chandra Das, of Duptara, Dacca; ed. at Mymensing and Dacca Schools, Dacca Coll., and Univ. Coll. Lond.; ent. I.C.S. 1871; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1873; went out to Bengal 1873; degree of honours in Sanskrit; asst. and joint magistrate 1873–85; collector and sec. Board of Revenue 1886–93; commnr. of Excise and Salt 1893–1901; revenue commnr. 1901–4; memb. Board of Revenue 1904–8; served on the Excise Committee 1905–6, and on the Fishery Inquiry 1906–8; memb. of the Council of India 1908–15. Clubs—National Liberal; Calcutta.

GURDON. *See* Carnworth, Baron.

GURNEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Eustace Gurney, s. of the late John Gurney, of Sprowston Hall, Norfolk, and Isabel Charlotte, dau. of Robert Blake-Humfrey, of Wroxham House, Norfolk. B. 4 Oct. 1876; m. 27 Jan. 1904, Anne Agatha, dau. of the late John Lee-Warner; ed. at Eton and Oxford (M.A.); Alderman of Norwich, Lord Mayor 1910–11; J.P., Norwich and Norfolk. Residence—Sprowston Hall, Norwich. Club—New University. Issue—

1. John Gurney, b. 3 July, 1905.
2. Jocelyn Eustace Gurney, b. 24 Feb. 1910.
3. Samuel Edmund Gurney, b. 30 May, 1912.

1. Catherine.
2. Rosamund Agatha.
3. Elizabeth Laura.
4. Anne Denise.

GURNEY, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1919.—Sir Walter Edwin Gurney. Late Controller and Auditor-Gen. Union of South Africa.

GUTHRIE, Lord (of Session, Scot.). Apptd. 1907.—Charles John Guthrie, s. of the Rev. Thomas Guthrie, D.D., of Edinburgh, editor of the "Sunday Magazine," and one of the founders of industrial schools in Scotland, and Anne, dau. of the Rev. James Burns, M.A., one of the ministers of the cathedral of Brechin. B. 1849; m. 1876, Anne, dau. of the Rev. J. C. Burns, D.D., of Kirkliston; ed. at Edin. High Sch., and M.A. of Univ.; LL.D. Edinburgh 1914, F.S.A. (Scot.) and F.Z.S. (Scot.); advocate, adm. to the Bar 1875; Q.C. 1897; Sheriff of Ross and Cromarty, and Sutherland; commissioner of northern lighthouses 1900; a senator of the College of Justice in Scotland, with the title of Lord Guthrie, 1907; memb. of Royal Commn. on Ancient Monuments 1908, and of Royal Commn. on Divorce 1909; pres. Roy. Scottish Geographical Socy. and of Early Scottish Text Socy. Residences—13, Royal Circus, Edinburgh; Swanston Cottage, Colinton, Midlothian. Clubs—University, Edinburgh; National Liberal, Royal Societies'; Royal Automobile.

GUTHRIE, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1918.—Capt. Sir Connop Guthrie. B. 6 July, 1882; ed. at Gillingham; m. 14 Oct. 1913, Eila, dau. of the

2. Capt. Richard Cameron Gull, Rifle Brig., b. 18 March, 1894; ed. at Eton and Oxford; m. 19 July, 1917, Dona Eva Swinnerton, dau. of Sir Thomas Swinnerton Dyer, 11th Bt. Residence—16, Montpelier Square, S.W.7.
1. Mary Edith, m. 20 April, 1911, William Herbert Watney. Residence—17, Cheyne Place, S.W.3.
2. Amy Beatrice, m. 11 Nov. 1913, Charles Henry Goschen. Residence—1, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W. 3.
3. Dorothea Susan.

Issue by 2nd m.—
3. John Evelyn Gull, b. 26 March, 1914.
4. Rosemary Violet.

Sir William Withey Gull, 1st Bt., b. 31 Dec. 1816; m. 18 May, 1848, Susan Anne (d. 2 Jan. 1894), dau. of Col. J. Dacre Lacy, and d. 29 Jan. 1890. Issue—
Sir William Cameron Gull, pres. Bt.
Caroline Cameron, m. 12 April, 1888, Theodore Dyke Acland, M.D. (*see* Acland, Bt.).

GULLAND, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. Dec. 1916.—The Rt. Hon. John William Gulland, s. of the late John Gulland, of Edinburgh. B. 25 Jan. 1864; ed. at High Sch. and Univ. Edinburgh; m. 14 Dec. 1912, Edith Mary, dau. of the late Walker Allen, of Whitefield; M.P. (L.) for Dumfries Burghs 1906–18; sec. to Scottish Liberal Com. House of Commons 1906–9; a lord of the Treasury 1909–15; a Parl. sec. to the Treasury 1915–16. Residence—23, Sumner Place, S.W. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Scottish Liberal; Edinburgh; Glasgow Liberal.

GULLY. *See* Selby, Baron.

GUNDRY, Lady (Knt.'s widow). Florence Eugenie Barnwell. M. Sir William Gundry, who was created Knt. Dec. 1916, and d. 10 Jan. 1917. Residence—North Lodge, Enfield.

GUNNING, 7th Bt., of Eltham (G.B.). Creat. 3 Sept. 1778; C.B. (m.) 1918; C.M.G. 1917.—Brig.-Gen. Sir Charles Vere Gunning, s. of 5th Bt. B. 31 Oct. 1859; m. 17 Oct. 1888, Ethel Beatrice, dau. of the late Rev. William Finch-Hatton, rector of Weldon; suc. his bro. 1906; brig.-gen. 1916; comd. British Remount Commn. in Canada and U.S.A.; maj., Staff officer to Remounts 1914–15; late capt. 1st Batt. Durham L.I.; served in South Africa 1900–2 (despatches); J.P., C.C., Northants. The 1st Bt. was so creat. for his diplomatic services at the courts of Berlin and St. Petersburg. Residence—Weldon, Kettering, Northamptonshire. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

Essex Vere.

The Rev. Sir Henry John Gunning, 4th Bt., b. 17 Dec. 1797; m. 1st, 27 Dec. 1827, Mary Catherine (d. 25 May, 1877), dau. of William Cartwright; m. 2nd, 23 Oct. 1879, Frances Rose (Residence—16, Owen Mansions, W.14), dau. of the Rev. the Hon. William Henry Spencer, and d. 30 June, 1885.

Sir George William Gunning, 5th Bt., b. 10 Aug. 1828; m. 15 May, 1851, Isabella Mary Frances Charlotte (d. 12 May, 1910), dau. of Col. William Chester Master, of Knowle Park, Bristol, and d. 21 Oct. 1903. Issue—
1. The late Col. Robert Henry Gunning, King's Roy. Rifles, b. 17 July, 1852; m. 31 July, 1880, Fanny Julia, dau. of the late Clinton George Dawkins, and was killed in action at Talana, S. Africa, 20 Oct. 1899; she m. 2nd 12 Sept. 1903, Adm. Sir Ernest Rice, K.C.B.
2. Sir Frederick Digby Gunning, 6th Bt., b. 13 Nov. 1853; d. 21 July, 1906.
3. Sir Charles Vere Gunning, pres. Bt.
4. The late Rev. Henry William Maude Gunning, b. 21 April, 1865; m. 9 May, 1905, Gertrude Alga, dau. of Rev. Tufton James Bartlet, of Mere, Little Houghton, and d. 1 Oct. 1916.
1. Emma Louisa, m. 2 Oct. 1890, Christopher Smyth. Residence—Little Houghton, Northampton.
2. Georgina Mary.

GUNTER, 3rd Bt., of Wetherby Grange (U.K.). Creat. 9 March, 1901.—Sir Ronald Vernon Gunter, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 8 March, 1904; suc. his father 1917. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Knaresborough 1881–4, and Yorks (Barkston Ash div.) 1885–1905. Residences—Wetherby Grange, Yorks.

Sir Robert Gunter, 1st Bt., b. 2 Nov. 1831; m. 20 May, 1862, Jane Marguerite (d. 10 May, 1907), dau. of Thomas Benyon, of Gledhow Hall, Yorkshire, and d. 18 Sept. 1905. Issue—
1. Sir Robert Benyon Nevill Gunter, 2nd Bt., b. 4 Aug. 1871; hon. lt.-col. 3rd Yorks Regt.; m. 12 Nov. 1902, Clara Lydia (d. 30 Jan. 1918), widow of Pritchard Barrett,; and d. Aug. 1917. Issue living—
Sir Ronald Vernon Gunter, pres. Bt.
2. George Gunter, Heir Pres., b. 7 Dec. 1877.
1. Helen Caroline, m. 24 Jan. 1888, Sir William Younger, 1st Bt.
2. Edith Marguerite, m. 3 Oct. 1899, Miles Dawson. Residence—Brook Hall, Tadcaster.
3. Cissil Annie, m. 27 April, 1897, John Wormald.
4. Ursula Fanny.

GUPTA, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1909.—Sir Krishna Gobinda Gupta, s. of Kali Narayan Gupta, of Bhatpara, Dacca, India, landowner, and Annada, dau. of Madhab Chandra Sen, of Panchdona, Dacca. B. at Bhatpara, Dacca, 28 Feb. 1851; m. 1 Feb. 1866, Prasanna Tara (d. 1908), dau. of Nabin Chandra Das, of Duptara, Dacca; ed. at Mymensing and Dacca Schools, Dacca Coll., and Univ. Coll. Lond.; ent. I.C.S. 1871; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1873; went out to Bengal 1873; degree of honours in Sanskrit; asst. and joint magistrate 1873–85; collector and sec. Board of Revenue 1886–93; commnr. of Excise and Salt 1893–1901; revenue commnr. 1901–4; memb. Board of Revenue 1904–8; served on the Excise Committee 1905–6, and on the Fishery Inquiry 1906–8; memb. of the Council of India 1908–15. Clubs—National Liberal; Calcutta.

GURDON. *See* Carnworth, Baron.

GURNEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Eustace Gurney, s. of the late John Gurney, of Sprowston Hall, Norfolk, and Isabel Charlotte, dau. of Robert Blake-Humfrey, of Wroxham House, Norfolk. B. 4 Oct. 1876; m. 27 Jan. 1904, Anne Agatha, dau. of the late John Lee-Warner; ed. at Eton and Oxford (M.A.); Alderman of Norwich, Lord Mayor 1910–11; J.P., Norwich and Norfolk. Residence—Sprowston Hall, Norwich. Club—New University. Issue—

1. John Gurney, b. 3 July, 1905.
2. Jocelyn Eustace Gurney, b. 24 Feb. 1910.
3. Samuel Edmund Gurney, b. 30 May, 1912.
1. Catherine.
2. Rosamund Agatha.
3. Elizabeth Laura.
4. Anne Denise.

GURNEY, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1919.—Sir Walter Edwin Gurney. Late Controller and Auditor-Gen. Union of South Africa.

GUTHRIE, Lord (of Session, Scot.). Apptd. 1907.—Charles John Guthrie, s. of the Rev. Thomas Guthrie, D.D., of Edinburgh, editor of the "Sunday Magazine," and one of the founders of industrial schools in Scotland, and Anne, dau. of the Rev. James Burns, M.A., one of the ministers of the cathedral of Brechin. B. 1849; m. 1876, Anne, dau. of the Rev. J. C. Burns, D.D., of Kirkliston; ed. at Edin. High Sch., and M.A. of Univ.; LL.D. Edinburgh 1914, F.S.A. (Scot.) and F.Z.S. (Scot.); advocate, adm. to the Bar 1875; Q.C. 1897; Sheriff of Ross and Cromarty, and Sutherland; commissioner of northern lighthouses 1900; a senator of the College of Justice in Scotland, with the title of Lord Guthrie, 1907; memb. of Royal Commn. on Ancient Monuments 1908, and of Royal Commn. on Divorce 1909; pres. Roy. Scottish Geographical Socy. and of Early Scottish Text Socy. Residences—13, Royal Circus, Edinburgh; Swanston Cottage, Colinton, Midlothian. Clubs—University, Edinburgh; National Liberal, Royal Societies'; Royal Automobile.

GUTHRIE, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1918.—Capt. Sir Connop Guthrie. B. 6 July, 1882; ed. at Gillingham; m. 14 Oct. 1913, Eila, dau. of the

late Sir Malcolm McEacharn. Capt. Gren. Gds. (S.R.); served in France 1914–15; special representative of British Ministry of Shipping in U.S.A. 1916–19; memb. of Shipping Control Com. of U.S.A. 1917–19; has Croix de Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—15, Evelyn Mansions, S.W.1. Clubs—Guards'; Arthur's. Issue—

Giles Connop McEacharn Guthrie, b. 21 March, 1916.

GUTHRIE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—SIR JAMES GUTHRIE, P.R.S.A., s. of late Rev. John Guthrie, D.D., and Ann, dau. of Thomas Orr. B. 10 June, 1859; m. 7 Sept. 1897, Helen Newton (d. 20 Oct. 1912), dau. of late Alexander Whitelaw, Rowmore, Dumbartonshire; ed. at Glasgow High School and Univ.; A.R.S.A. 1888, R.S.A. 1892, pres. 1902; memb. Soc. Nat. des Beaux Arts, Paris; trustee National Gallery of Scotland since 1907; memb. of the Ancient Monuments Board for Scotland; hon. memb. Roy. Academy, Roy. Hibernian Academy, Roy. Bavarian Academy and Roy. Academy of Saxony; hon. memb. International Soc. of Painters, Roy. Scottish Water Colour, and other Societies; LL.D. Glasgow and Edinburgh Univs. Residences—41, Moray Place, Edinburgh; Rowmore, Row, Dumbartonshire. Clubs—Athenæum; New (Edin.). Issue—

Thomas Whitelaw Boyd Guthrie, b. 30 Sept. 1899.

GWALIOR, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1895; G.C.V.O. 1902; G.B.E. 1918.—H.H. MAHARAJA SIR MADHO RAO BAHADUR. B. 20 Oct. 1876; suc. 1886; hon. LL.D. Camb. and Edin.; D.C.L. Oxford; hon. and extra A.D.C. to H.M.; hon. col. 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers 1906; hon. col. British Army 1898; maj.-gen. 1910; lt.-gen. 1917; went to China as orderly officer to General Gaselee 1901 (medal); provided the expedition with a Hospital Ship at his own expense; helped Govt. in Tirah Campaign 1898, and in S. African war 1901; a Donat. of Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England; granted a personal salute of two extra guns, making the 21, at the Imperial Delhi Durbar in 1911; and a permanent salute of 21 guns 1918; Kaiser-i-Hind medal 1900; London Coronation medals 1902 and 1911; Delhi Coronation medals 1903 and 1911. Residence—Gwalior C.I. (summer), Sipri. Clubs—Marlborough; Simla; United Service; Bombay; Orient.

GWYDYR, Barony. Creat. 16 June, 1796; Bt. 15 July, 1766 (G.B.). Extinct 13 Feb. 1915, at the death of WILLOUGHBY MERRIK CAMPBELL BURRELL, 5TH BARON, who was b. 26 Oct. 1841; m. 1st, 4 Sept. 1873, Mary (d. 26 June, 1898), dau. of Sir John Banks, K.C.B., M.D.; m. 2nd, 1901, Anne (d. 12 May, 1910), dau. of John Ord, of Overwhitton, N.B.; and d. 13 Feb. 1915. Issue—

Hon. Catherine Mary Sermonda, m. 16 July, 1902, Sir John Henniker Heaton, 2nd Bt.

PETER ROBERT BURRELL, 4TH BARON GWYDYR, b. 27 April, 1810; m. 1st, 10 Dec. 1840, Sophia (d. 14 March, 1843), dau. of F.W. Campbell, of Barbreck, N.B.; m. 2nd, 8 May, 1856, Georgina (d. 20 Nov. 1892), dau. of George Peter Holford, of Westonbirt, Gloucester, and d. 3 April, 1909. Issue by 1st m.—

WILLOUGHBY MERRIK CAMPBELL BURRELL, 5TH BARON.

Issue by 2nd m.—

Hon. Cicely.

HACKETT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—DEBORAH VERNON, dau. of Frederick Slade Drake-Brockman; m. 3 Aug. 1905, HON. SIR JOHN WINTHROP HACKETT, who was b. 4 Feb. 1848; creat. Knt. Bach. 1911; K.C.M.G. 1913; M.L.C. Western Australia 1890 until his death 19 Feb. 1916. Residences—1, Palmer Place North, Adelaide South Australia. Issue—

1. John Winthrop Hackett, b. 5 Nov. 1910.
1. Verna.
2. Patricia.
3. Joan.
4. Deborah Winthrop.

HACKING, Knt. Creat. June, 1918.—SIR JAMES HACKING, s. of Henry Hacking, of Oswaldtwistle, and Ellen, dau. of Edward Chambers. B. 22 May, 1850; ed. at Elementary Sch.; m. 1st, 12 Feb. 1871, Ann (d. 10 Feb. 1909), dau. of William Gillow, of Blackburn; m. 2nd, 25 May, 1910, Florence, dau. of Anthony Holmes, of Seacroft, Yorks. Is a Cotton Manufacturer; elected to Bury Council 1912; Mayor since 1913; chrmn. of Prisoners of War Com., of Nat. Relief Fund Com., of Recruiting Com., and of many other local committees. Residence—South View, Bury. Club—National Liberal. Issue living—

William Hacking, b. 1873.

HADCOCK, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918.—LT.-COL. SIR ALBERT GEORGE HADCOCK. A Director of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Ltd.

HADDEN, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1908; C.B. 1902.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR CHARLES FREDERICK HADDEN, o. s. of late Charles Stanton Hadden, of Rossway, Berkhampstead, and Ingleside, Sunningdale, J.P., and Fanny Anne, dau. of Frederick Fowler Robertson, of Bath. B. 2 June, 1854; D.L. Herts; m. 1885, Frances Mabel, dau. of late Col. Clement Strong, Colds. Gds.; ed. at Elstree, Cheltenham Coll. and R.M.A.; ent. Army (R.A.) 1873, capt. 1882, maj. 1890, lt.-col. 1899, brevet-col. 1903, col. 1904, maj.-gen. 1910; inspector Roy. Laboratory, Woolwich, 1885–8, of Labory. stores 1888–93, chief insp. A.O.D. Roy. Arsenal 1893–1901; memb. Ordnance Comm. and asst.-memb. Explosive Comm. 1901–3; comdt. Ordnance Coll. 1904; director of artill. at headquarters 1904–7; master-gen. of the ordnance and 4th mily. memb. of Army Council 1907–13; pres. of the Ordnance Board and Roy. Artillery Committee 1913–16. Residence—Rossway, Berkhampstead. Clubs—Royal Automobile; United Service.

HADDINGTON, 12th Earl of. Creat. 20 March, 1619; Baron of Binning, 30 Nov. 1613(S.); M.C. 1919. GEORGE BAILLIE-HAMILTON-ARDEN, grandson of 11th Earl. B. 18 Sept. 1894; suc. his grandfather 1917; lieut. Roy. Scots Greys. The 1st Peer was an eminent Scottish advocate, who was apptd. in 1592 a lord of session by the title of Lord Drumcairn; he was 1st Earl of Melrose a title which he subsequently exchanged for that of Earl of Haddington. The 11th Earl assumed by Royal licence in 1858 the additional surname of Arden. Residence—Tyninghame, Prestonkirk, N.B.

GEORGE BAILLIE HAMILTON, 10TH EARL OF HADDINGTON, b. 14 April, 1802; m. 16 Sept. 1824, Georgina (d. 26 Feb. 1873), dau. of the Ven. Robert Markham, Archdeacon of York, and d. 25 June, 1870. Issue—

1. GEORGE BAILLIE-HAMILTON-ARDEN, 11TH EARL OF HADDINGTON, b. 26 July, 1827; m. 17 Oct. 1854, Helen Catherine (d. 29 May, 1889), dau. of Sir John Warrender, 5th Bt.; a representative peer of Scotland; and d. 11 June, 1917. Issue—
   1. GEORGE BAILLIE-HAMILTON, LORD BINNING, C.B., M.V.O., b. 24 Dec. 1856; m. 21 Sept. 1892, KATHERINE (Residences — Mellerstain, Gordon, N.B.; Germains, Chesham), dau. of W. Severin Salting; lt.-col. Roy. Horse Gds.; and d. 12 Jan. 1917. Issue—
      1. GEORGE BAILLIE-HAMILTON, pres. Earl.
      2. HON. CHARLES WILLIAM BAILLIE-HAMILTON, HEIR PRES., b. 22 May, 1900 (precedence 1918).
      1. Lady Helen (precedence 1918).
   2. Capt. Hon. Henry Robert Baillie-Hamilton-Arden, Colds. Gds., b. 4 Oct. 1862; J.P. Berwickshire. Residence—Arderne Hall, Tarporley, Cheshire. Club—Guards'.
      1. Lady Ruth.
      2. Lady Grisell.
      3. Lady Cecely.

2. The late Comr. the Hon. Henry Baillie Hamilton, R.N., b. 20 Aug. 1832; m 17 Oct. 1872, Hon. Harriet Frances Scott (Residence—Lennel Bank, Coldstream, Berwickshire), dau. of Henry, 7th Baron Polwarth, and d. 20 Nov. 1895. Issue—

1. Helen Georgina, m. 14 Jan. 1914, Maj. George Douglas Baillie-Hamilton.

2. Anabel Georgina, m. 28 April, 1904, Rev. Charles Harland. [Issue living—1. Henry Charles. 2. Robert Francis. 3. George Hugh. 1. Katherine.] Residence—The Vicarage, Dinnington, Northumberland.
3. Gena Mary.
4. Margaret Elinor Georgina.

1. Lady Frances.
2. Lady Georgina Sophia, m. 17 Oct. 1861, Sir Harry Foley Vernon, 1st Bt.

HADDO, Earl and Baron. *See* ABERDEEN, MARQ. OF.

HADFIELD, 1st Bt., of Sheffield (U.K.). Creat. 26 June, 1917; Knt. Bach. 1908.—SIR ROBERT ABBOTT HADFIELD, s. of late Robert Hadfield, of Sheffield. B. 29 Nov. 1859; m. 1894, Frances, C.B.E., L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of Col. S. M. Wickersham, of Alleghany, Pa., U.S.A.; ed. at Sheffield Coll. Sch.; M.Inst.C.E.; F.R.S. 1909; hon. D. Met. (Sheffield) 1911; hon. D.Sc. (Leeds) 1912; Freeman of the City of London; chrmn. and managing director of Hadfields, Ltd., Sheffield; chrmn. of Sheffield Dist. Raily.; director of Sheffield Gas Co. and other companies; Master Cutler of Sheffield 1899–1900; memb. of Goldsmiths Co.; pres. Faraday Soc. 1914–18; pres. Iron and Steel Inst. 1905–7; memb. senate Sheffield Univ., of the Counc. Inst. Mech. Engineers, Civil Eng. and Electrical Eng., Iron and Steel Institute, Inst. of Metals, Mining and Metallurgy; Soc. of Chemical Industry; Roy. Soc. of Arts; British Science Guild, and of the Institute of Directors; memb. Faraday, Roy. Statistical, Chemical, and many other British and foreign societies and institutes; James Forrest lecturer 1906; inventor of manganese steel, and many other special alloy steels and metallurgical improvements; J.P. Sheffield. Residences—22, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1; Parkhead House, Sheffield. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks's; Reform; National Liberal; Ranelagh; Burlington Fine Arts; Roy. Automobile; New City; British Empire; Pilgrims; Royal Society; Phyllis Court; Reform (Sheffield.

HADOW, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY HADOW, s. of the late Rev. William Elliot Hadow, Vicar of South Cerney, Gloucestershire, and Mary Lang, dau. of Henry Cornish, of Stoneposts, Tavistock. B. 27 Dec. 1859; ed. at Malvern Coll. and Worcester Coll. Oxford, hon. D.Mus. Oxford and Durham; fell. and tutor of Worcester Coll. Oxford 1888–1909; principal of Armstrong Coll. Newcastle-on-Tyne 1909; vice-chancellor of Durham Univ. 1916–18; J.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne. Residence—6, Sydenham Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Clubs—Athenæum; Oxford and Cambridge; Northern Counties (Newcastle).

HAGGARD, K.B.E. Creat. 1919; Knt. 1912.—SIR (HENRY) RIDER HAGGARD, s. of William Meybohm Rider Haggard, of Bradenham Hall, Norfolk, and Ella, dau. of Bazett Doveton, E.I.C.S. B. 22 June, 1856; m. 11 Aug. 1880, Mariana Louisa, dau. of late Maj. Margitson, of Ditchingham; ed. at Ipswich and privately; sec. to Gov. of Natal 1875; on staff of Sir T. Shepstone, special commr. to the Transvaal, 1877; sec. to Secocoeni Commn., and master of Transvaal High Court 1878; lieut. and adjt. Pretoria, Horse, 1879; Barr.-at-law (Linc. Inn) 1884; chrmn. of committee, Soc. of Authors 1896–8; British commr. to report on Salvation Army settlemts., U.S.A., 1905; chrmn. Reclamation and Unemployed Labour Committee, Roy. Comm. Coast Erosion and Afforestation 1906–11; memb. Dominions Roy. Commn. 1912–17; memb. of Empire Settlement Comn. 1917; J.P. Norfolk and Suffolk; author of "Rural England" and many works of fiction. Residences—Ditchingham House, Norfolk; North Lodge, St. Leonards-on-Sea. Clubs—Athenæum; Cecil; Wyndham; Pilgrims; Authors'. Issue—

1. Agnes Angela Rider, m. 10 Sept. 1907, Thomas Barker Amyand Haggard.
2. Sybil Dorothy Rider, m. 8 July, 1909, Major Reginald Edmonstone Cheyne, 8th Cavalry Ind. Army, and has issue.
3. Lilias Margitson Rider.

HAGGARD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1908; C.B. (civ.) 1903.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY DOVETON HAGGARD, s. of late William Meybohm Rider Haggard, of Bradenham Hall, Norfolk, and Ella, dau. of Bazett Doveton, E.I.C.S. B. 25 June, 1846; m. 15 Jan. 1887, Emily Margaret, dau. of Joseph Hancox; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; ent. Diplom. Service 1869; sec. Legation Rio de Janeiro 1885, at Athens 1887; min. res. to Republic of Ecuador 1890–4; consul-gen. Tunis 1894–7; min. res. and con-ul-gen. Venezuela 1897–1902; envoy extraord. and minist. plenipo. Argentine Republic 1902–6, to Brazil 1906–14; J.P. Norfolk; has the Diamond Jubilee medal an Coronation medals of 1902 and 1911. Residence—Bradenham Hall, Norfolk. Clubs—St. James's; Wellington; National. Issue—

1. Lieut. Andrew Henry Meybohm Haggard, R.N., b. 19 April, 1894.
1. Ella Margaret Mary.
2. Sybil Maud.

HAGGERSTON, 10th Bt., of Haggerston (E.). Creat. 15 Oct. 1642.—SIR EDWARD CHARLTON DE MARIE HAGGERSTON, s. of 8th Bt. B. 8 Feb. 1857; m. 10 Oct. 1904, Florence, dau. of W. H. Perrin; suc. his brother 1918; J.P. Northumberland. Residence—Ellingham Hall, Chathill, Northumberland. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. Hugh Carnaby de Marie Haggerston, b. 7 March, 1906.
2. Ralph Stanley de Marie Haggerston, b. 6 Aug. 1912.

1. Monica Winifred de Marie.
2. Ursula Edith de Marie.

CAPT. SIR JOHN HAGGERSTON, 8TH BT., b. 18 Aug. 1798; m. 5 Aug. 1851, Sarah Anne (d. 24 March, 1883), dau. of Henry Knight, of Terrace Lodge, Axminster and d. 8 March, 1858. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN DE MARIE HAGGERSTON, 9TH BT., b. 27 Nov. 1852; m. 11 Jan. 1887, Marguerite (Residence—Ellingham Hall, Chathill, Northumberland), dau. of Lewis Eyre; and d.s.p. 29 Nov. 1918.
2. SIR EDWARD CHARLTON DE MARIE HAGGERSTON, PRES. BT.

1. Mary Julia, m. 23 April, 1879, Lt.-Col. Robert Lewis Arathoon, late 58th Regt., and has issue. Residence—Court Lodge, Gillingham, Kent.

HAIG, K.T. 1917; G.C.B.(mil.). Creat 3 June, 1915; K.C.B. (mil.) 1913; K.C.I.E. 1911; K.C.V.O. 1909; C.V.O. 1903; C.B. 1900.—FIELD MARSHAL SIR DOUGLAS HAIG, s. of late John Haig (desc. from Haig of Bemersyde), of Cameron Bridge, co. Fife, J.P., and Rachael Mackerras, dau. and co-heiress of late Hugh Veitch, of Stewartfield, Midlothian. B. in Edinburgh, 19 June, 1861; m. 11 July, 1905, Hon. Dorothy Maud (maid of honour to Queens Victoria and Alexandra 1899–1905; L.G.O.St.J.J.E., twin dau. of Hussey, 3rd Baron Vivian; ed. at Clifton, Oxford R.M.C., Sandhurst, and Staff Coll. Camberley; joine 17th Hussars 1885, capt. 1891, bt.-maj. 1898, and bt.-lt.-col. 1900, lt.-col. commdg. 17th Lancers 1901, A.D.C. to King Edward VII 1904, maj.-gen. 1904, lt.-gen. 1910, gen. 1914; A.D.C. gen. to the King 1914; served with Nile Expedition 1898, at battles of Atbara and Khartum (despatches, Egyptian medal, 2 clasps); in South Africa 1899–1902, at battles of Elandslaagte, Paardeberg, Belfast, operations around Colesburg, and relief of Kimberley; insp.-gen. of Cavalry, India, 1903–6; director of military training at headquarters 1906–7; director of staff duties 1907–9; chief of staff, India, 1909–12; memb. of Council of Viceroy of India 1909–11; gen. off. C.-in-C. Aldershot command 1912–14; commdg. 2nd Army Exped. Force in France 1914–15 (despatches thrice), C.-in-C. Dec. 1915–19;

C.-in-C. of forces in Great Britain since 1919; Field Marshal since 1917; col. 17th Lancers since 1912; has Grand Croix de la Legion d'Honneur (French); Grand Cordon de l'ordre de Leopold (Belgium); Grand Cross of the Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy); order of St. George, 4th class (Russia), of St. Michael the Brave, Roumania; the order of Karageorge, 1st class with swords, Serbia; American Cross of Honour; and Grand Cordon of the order of the Rising Sun with Paulowina. Residence—Easteott, Kingston Hill, Surrey. Issue—

George Alexander Eugen Douglas Haig, b. 15 March, 1918 (T.M. the King, Queen Alexandra and the Empress Eugène sponsors).
1. Alexandra Henrietta Louisa (sponsor, H.M. Queen Alexandra).
2. Victoria Doris Rachel.

HAIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CATHERINE SEWARD, dau. of James Hughes, of Whitehaven. M. 4 April, 1882, SIR EDWARD HAIN, who was b. 26 Dec. 1851; creat. Knt. Bach. 1910; M.P. West Cornwall 1900–6; 20 years memb. St. Ives Town Council (six times Mayor); for 12 years memb. of Cornwall C.C., High Sheriff 1912–13; and d. 20 Sept. 1917. Residence—Treloyhan, St. Ives, Cornwall. Issue—

The late Capt. Edward Hain, Devon Yeo., b. 15 Aug. 1887; m.; and was killed in action Dardanelles 11 Nov. 1915.
Kate, m. 21 March, 1918, Dennis E. B. K. Shipwright, 2nd lieut. R.F.C.

HAKING, K.C.B. Creat. Jan. 1916 (mil.); K.C.M.G. 1918; C.B. (mil.) 1910.—LT.-GEN. SIR RICHARD CYRIL BYRNE HAKING, s. of the late Rev. Richard Haking. B. 24 Jan. 1862; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 28 Sept. 1891, Rachel Violette, dau. of the late Sir Henry James Burford Hancock, C.M.G.; joined Hants Regt. 1881; capt. 1889, maj. 1899, lt.-col. 1903, col. 1905, maj.-gen. 1914, temp. lt.-gen. 1915; served in Burmese war 1885–7 (despatches); Staff Coll. 1904–6; D.A.A.G. Cork; in S. African war 1899–1900 (despatches); in France 1914–15 (despatches twice); promoted maj.-gen. for distinguished conduct in the field; has Croix de Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur; Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy; Portuguese Military Order of Avis, 1st class. Residence—Basingbourne House, Fleet, Hants. Clubs—Arthur's; Army and Navy; United Service.

HALDANE, Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 27 March, 1911; O.M. 1915; K.T. 1913; P.C. Apptd. 1902.—RICHARD BURDON HALDANE, s. of Robert Haldane, W.S., of Cloan, Perthshire, and Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Burdon Saunderson, of Otterburn and Jesmond, Northumberland. B. 30 July, 1856; ed. at Edin. Acad. and Edin. and Göttingen Univs.; Gray scholar and Ferguson scholar of the Scottish Univs. and M.A. (first class honours 1876); LL.D. 1898; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1879, K.C. 1890, bencher 1894; M.P. Haddingtonshire 1885–1911; lord rector of Edin. Univ. 1905; Secretary of State for War, and memb. of the Committee of Imperial Defence 1905–12; memb. of the Judicial comm. of the Privy Council since 1911; Lord Chancellor of Great Britain 1912–15; chanc. of the Univ. of Bristol since 1911; memb. comm. of council on education in Scotland 1906; chrmn. of Royal Commn. on Univ. Educn. in London since 1909; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1906 and Durham 1913, hon. LL.D. Camb. 1907, hon. LL.D. Manchester 1908; F.R.S. Residences—Cloan, Auchterarder, Perthshire; 10, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 2. Clubs—Brooks's; Athenæum; National Liberal; New and Scottish Liberal (Edin.). Heir, none.

HALDANE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (m.) 1906; D.S.O. 1898.—LT.-GEN. SIR JAMES AYLMER LOWTHROP HALDANE, s. of the late Daniel Rutherford Haldane, M.D. B. 17 Nov. 1862; ed. at Edinburgh Academy, Wimbledon Sch. and R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined Gordon Highlrs. 1882; served with Waziristan exped. 1894–5; with Chitral Relief Force 1895; with Tirah exped. 1897–8 (despatches, D.S.O.); in S. African war 1899–1900 (despatches, brev. lt.-col.); in France since 1914 (despatches, maj.-gen. for distinguished conduct in the field, K.C.B.); mil. attaché with Japanese Army in Russo-Japanese war 1905–6; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; has order of the Sacred Treasure, 3rd class; Grand Officier de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—19, Talbot Square, W.2. Club—Naval and Military.

HALDANE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—SIR WILLIAM STOWELL HALDANE, s. of late Robert Haldane, W.S., of Cloanden, Perth, and Mary Elizabeth, dau. of late Richard Burdon Sanderson, of Jesmond, Northumbld. B. at Edinburgh, 19 Aug. 1864; m. 1892, Margaret Edith Stuart, dau. of Thomas Nelson, of St. Leonard's, Edinburgh; ed. at Edinburgh Academy and Univ.; B.L.; Writer to the Signet, 1888; prison commr. and Crown agent for Scotland 1905–16; development commr. 1910; J.P. Residences—Foswell, Auchterarder, Perth; 55, Melville Street, Edinburgh. Clubs—Brooks's; University (Edin.). Issue living—

1. Thomas Graeme Nelson Haldane, R.N., b. 14 Dec. 1897.
2. Archibald Richard Burdon Haldane, b. 18 Nov. 1900.
1. Mary Elizabeth.

HALDON, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 29 April, 1880; 6th Bt. of HALDON HOUSE (G.B.), 19 June, 1782.—SIR LAWRENCE WILLIAM PALK, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 13 July, 1869; m. 10 Feb. 1893, Lidiana Amalia Crezcencia, dau. of Col. Jacob William Maichle, of the Russian Army, and widow of D. F. Drew, U.S.A.; suc. his father 31 Dec. 1903; maj. 3rd Batt. Roy. Fus. (M.); served with I.Y. in S. African war. The 1st Bt. was Governor of Madras in 1763; the 4th Bt., who was M.P. for Devon, was raised to the peerage. Issue—

HON. LAWRENCE EDWARD BROOMFIELD PALK, b. 13 May, 1896; lieut. R.E.

LAWRENCE PALK, 1ST BARON HALDON, D.L., J.P., b. 1818; m. 15 Nov. 1845, Maria Harriett (d. 18 Dec. 1905), dau. of Sir Thomas Henry Hesketh, 4th Bt., and d. 22 March, 1883. Issue—

1. LAWRENCE HESKETH PALK, 2ND BARON HALDON, J.P., b. 6 Sept. 1846; late Scots Gds.; m. 30 Sept. 1868, HON. CONSTANCE MARY BARRINGTON (Residence—Palazzo Capomazza, Arco Mirelli, Naples), dau. of George, 7th Visc. Barrington, and d. 31 Dec. 1903. Issue living—
   1. LAWRENCE WILLIAM PALK, pres. Baron.
   1. Hon. Florence Annette Georgina.
   2. Hon. Mary Evelyn. Residence—St. Nicholas-at-Wade, Isle of Thanet.
2. Lt.-Col. Hon. Edward Arthur Palk, Devonshire Regt., b. 1854; m. 18 July, 1883, Charlotte Frances, dau. of Rev. Sir Frederick Shelley, 8th Bt. of Shobrooke. Residence—Little Testwood, Totton, Hants. Club—Windham.
   1. Hon. Evelyn Elizabeth, m. 26 April, 1882, Maj. Ernest Gambier Parry, late Roy. Welsh Fus. [Issue—1. Thomas Robert, b. 1883. 2. Thomas Mark, b. 1884.] Residence—Elmcroft, Goring-on-Thames.

HALIBURTON, Barony (extinct 21 April, 1907). Creat. 13 June, 1898.—The late SIR ARTHUR LAWRENCE HALLIBURTON, BARON HALLIBURTON, G.C.B., b. 26 Sept. 1832; formerly Perm. Under-Sec. of State for War; m. 3 Nov. 1877, MARIANA EMILY, dau. of the late Leo Schuster, and widow of Sir William Dickason Clay, 2nd Bt., and d. 21 June, 1907. Residence—57, Lowndes Square, S.W.1.

HALIFAX, 2nd Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 21 Feb. 1866; 4th Bt. of BARNSLEY (G.B.), 22 Jan. 1784.—SIR CHARLES LINDLEY WOOD, s. of 1st Visc. B. 7 June, 1839; m. 22 April, 1869, Lady Agnes

Elizabeth Courtenay, dau. of William, 11th Earl of Devon; suc. his father 1885; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1865, M.A. 1866; groom of the Bedchamber to King Edward VII when Prince of Wales 1862–77; pres. of English Church Union, and an ecclesiastical commr.; formerly capt. 1st West Riding of York Yeo. Cav. The 1st Visc. was successively Chancellor of the Exchequer, Pres. of the Board of Control, First Lord of the Admiralty, Sec. for India, and Lord Privy Seal. The 1st Bt. in this family received that title, with remainder to heirs male of his deceased bro., who was killed in an engagement with the French when in command of the line of battle ship the "Worcester," and who was grandfather of the 1st Peer. Residences—88, Eaton Square, S.W.1; Hickleton Hall, Doncaster; St. Mary's, Bovey Tracey, Devon. Clubs—Travellers'; Brooks's; Athenæum. Issue—

1. Hon. Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, b. 16 April, 1881; m. 21 Sept. 1909, Lady Dorothy Evelyn Augusta, dau. of William, 4th Earl of Onslow, G.C.M.G., M.A. Oxford; maj. Yorks Dragoons Y.: M.P. Ripon div. of Yorks since 1910. Residences—88, Eaton Square, S.W.1; Garrowby, Bishop's Wilton, York; Temple Newsam, Leeds. Issue—
   1. Charles Ingram Courtenay Wood, b. 3 Oct. 1912.
   2. Francis Hugh Peter Courtenay Wood, b. 5 Oct. 1916.
   1. Anne Dorothy.

1. Hon. Alexandra Mary Elizabeth (H.M. Queen Alexandra, sponsor), m. 15 Sept. 1898, Col. Hugh Clement Sutton, C.B., late Colds. Gds. Residence—9, Elvaston Place, S.W.7.
2. Hon. Mary Agnes Emily, m. 17 Sept. 1903, George Richard Lane-Fox, M.P. for Barkston Ash, and has issue. Residence—Bramham Park, Yorkshire.

Charles Wood, 1st Visc. Halifax, P.C., G.C.B., b. 20 Dec. 1800; m. 29 July, 1829, Mary (d. 6 July, 1884), dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey, K.G., and d. 8 Aug. 1885. Issue—

1. Charles Lindley Wood, pres. Visc.
2. The late Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry John Lindley Wood, 12th Lancers; b. 12 Jan. 1843; m. 2 March, 1897, Laura Adelene (Residence—Melton Park, Doncaster), dau. of the late Ernest Thellusson, and widow of James Montagu, and d. 5 Jan. 1903. Issue—
   Emily Mary Marguerite.
3. The late Hon. Frederick George Lindley Meynell, b. 4 June, 1846; barr.-at-law; B.A. Camb.; assumed by roy. licence the surname of Meynell instead of Wood 8 Feb. 1905; m. 9 May, 1878, Lady Mary Lindsay (Residence—8 Lennox Gardens, S.W.1), dau. of Alexander, 25th Earl of Crawford, and d. 4 Nov. 1910. Issue—
   1. Maj. Francis Hugo Lindley Meynell, D.S.O., R.F.A., b. 14 April, 1880; D.L., J.P. Staffordshire; m. 3 Oct. 1907, Lady Dorothy Legge, dau. of William, 6th Earl of Dartmouth. Residence—Hoar Cross, Burton-on-Trent. Issue—
      1. Hugo Meynell, b. 1 Nov. 1909.
      2. Frederick Meynell, b. 23 July, 1911.
      3. Mark Meynell, b. 19 Feb. 1914.
      1. Dorothy Emily.
      2. Rachel.
   2. Robert Alexander Lindley Meynell, b. 28 Jan. 1883; capt. Shropshire L.I.; m. 7 Aug. 1907, Cora, dau. of the late James Riches, of Johannesburg.
   3. Maj. Everard Charles Lindley Meynell, M.C., b. 19 June, 1885; m. 2 Aug. 1914, Rose, dau. of Lionel Bulteel. Issue—
      Rose Mary.
   4. Charles Wilfred Lindley Meynell, b. 9 Aug. 1890; lieut. R.N.; m. 19 April, 1917, Ida, dau. of Capt. E. J. Pretyman (*see* Bradford, E.).
   1. Mary Margaret Désirée, m. 17 March, 1915, Hon. Evelyn Boscawen (*see* Falmouth, Visc.).
1. Hon. Alice Louisa, m. 2 Oct. 1870, Hon. John Charles Dundas (*see* Zetland, Marq. of).
2. Hon. Blanch Edith, m. 21 Sept. 1876, Col. the Hon. Henry William Lowry-Corry (*see* Belmore, Earl of).

HALKETT, Baronetcy (extinct 8 March, 1904). Creat. 31 Dec. 1687.—The late Commander Sir John Halkett, 7th Bt., R.N., b. 15 Jan. 1905; m. 8 April, 1831, Amelia Hood (d. 13 Feb. 1880), dau. of Col. Conway, and d. 4 Aug. 1847. Issue—

1. Capt. Sir Peter Arthur Halkett, 8th Bt., b. 1 May, 1834; m. 6 May, 1856, Eliza Anna (Residence—Pitfirrane, Dunfermline), dau. of Capt. Richard Kirwin Hill, 52nd Regt., and d. 8 March, 1904. Issue—
   1. The late Capt. Wedderburn Conway Halkett, b. 1 Feb 1857; 79th Highlrs.; m. 31 Aug. 1881, Jesse Elizabeth (m. 2nd, 10 March, 1900, Lt.-Col. Bernard Deane, and has since resumed the name of Halkett.) Residence—59, Cadogan Square, S.W.1), dau. of Gen. Arthur Reid Lempiere, R.E., and d. 23 Aug. 1885. Issue—
      1. Helen Margaret.
      2. Madeline.
      3. Mabel.
   2. Amelia. Residence—Pelham Lodge, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

HALL, 9th Bt., of Dunglass (S.). Creat. 8 Oct. 1687.—Sir John Richard Hall, grandson of 5th Bt. B. 14 Nov. 1865; suc. his uncle 1913; m. 1 Jan. 1903, Sophia Mary, dau. of Henry Duncan, and widow of Capt. Spencer Alwyne Olliver, D.S.O.; maj. late Colds. Gds. The 4th Bt. represented St. Michael's in Parliament; was pres. of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, and author of several works on architecture and the sciences. Residence—Dunglass, near Dunbar.

Sir John Hall, 5th Bt., F.R.S., b. 16 Sept. 1787; m. 23 Jan. 1823, Julia (d. 3 Oct. 1874), dau. of James Walker, and d. 2 April, 1860. Issue—

1. Sir James Hall, 6th Bt., b. 1824; d. unm. 5. May, 1876.
2. Sir Francis Basil Hall, 7th Bt., b. 1 June, 1832; m. 10 March, 1877, Adelaide Catherine (Residence—St. Aidans, North Berwick), dau. of Robert Kerr Elliot, of Harwood, Roxburghshire, and d. 13 Jan. 1909.
3. Sir Henry John Hall, 8th Bt., b. 26 Sept. 1835; d. unm. 25 March, 1913.
4. The late Gen. Julian Hamilton Hall, b. 13 Jan. 1837; Colds. Gds.; m. 5 July, 1864, Augusta Wilhelmina Louisa (d. 1 March, 1906), dau. of Maj.-Gen. John Fremantle, C.B., and d. 15 Aug. 1911. Issue—
   1. Sir John Richard Hall, pres. Bt.
   2. Martin Julian Hall, O.B.E., Heir Pres., b. 23 March, 1873; m. 9 Dec. 1905, Alice Mary, dau. of the late William Wyndham Hasler, of Aldingbourne House, Sussex. Residence—177, Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. Issue—
      Julian Henry Hall, b. 22 Feb. 1907.
      1. Agnes Helen.

HALL, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Jan. 1918.—Sir Alfred Daniel Hall, s. of Edwin Hall, of Rochdale, and Mary, dau. of Alfred Birks. B. 22 June, 1864; ed. at Manchester Grammar Sch. and Balliol Coll. Oxford; 1st cl. final Hon. Sch. Nat. Sci. 1884; m. 20 Sept. 1892, Mary Louisa, dau. of John Brooks, of Edgbaston. First principal S.E. Agricultural Coll. Wye 1894–1902; dir. of the Rothamsted Experimental Station 1902–12; commr. under the Development Act 1909–17; permanent sec. Board of Agriculture since 1917; F.R.S. Club—Savile. Issue—

Christopher Daniel Hall, b. 20 Aug. 1897; 2nd lieut. R.F.A.

HALL, K.B.E. Creat. 8 Jan. 1918; D.S.O. 1918.—Lt.-Col. Sir Frederick Hall, M.P., s. of Herbert Hall. B. 7 Oct. 1864; ed. privately; m. 9 April, 1892, Annie Ellen, dau. of Dr. Henry Hall, M.P. (U.) for Dulwich since 1911; lt.-col. R.F.A.; memb. of Hon. Artillery Co.; memb. of Lloyd's and Baltic. Residences—E, Whitehall Court, S.W.1; Court Green, 17, Leigham Court Road, Streatham, S.W.16. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Constitutional; Roy. Thames Yacht; St. Stephen's. Issue—

1. Frederick Henry Hall, b. 11 April, 1899.
2. Cecil Mortimer Hall, b. 8 June, 1905.
1. Mildred Constance.
2. Annie Elsie.

HALL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910; I.S.O. 1902.—Sir Henry Hall, s. of John Hall, of Sedgefield, Durham. B. 1845; m. 1889, Ellen E., dau. of the Rev. Charles Hall, late vic. of Scopwick, Lincoln; ed. at York; H.M. Inspector of Mines for Swansea district 1873, for the Liverpool and N. Wales district since 1874; apptd. to experiment and report to the Roy. Commn. on coal dust explo-

sions in mines 1893; pres. Manchester Geological Soc. 1902–3; pres. Lancashire and Cheshire Coal Assoc. 1914–15. Residence—Brookside, Chester. Issue—

Capt. George Henry Hall, R.F.C., m. 1 Oct. 1917, Mary, dau. of the late G. F. Wells-Cole.

HALL, K.C.M.G. Creat. Oct. 1917; C.B. (m.) 1915.—Rear-Adm. Sir William Reginald Hall, s. of Capt. William Henry Hall, R.N., of Springfield, Ross, Herefordshire, and Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. H. Armfield. B. 28 June, 1870; ed. in H.M.S. "Britannia" and R.N. Coll. Greenwich; m. 28 June, 1894, Ethel Wotten, dau. of Sir William Abney, K.C.B. Comd. H.M. ships "Cornwall," "Natal" and "Queen Mary," in comd. of latter in battle of Heligoland, 28 Aug. 1914; director of Intelligence, Naval Staff, Admiralty 1917–18; Comr. of the Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Italy; has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—27, Cranley Gardens, S.W.7. Clubs—Travellers'; Beefsteak. Issue—

1. John Abbey Hall, b. 6 Sept. 1897; sub-lieut. R.N.; m. 17 Jan. 1919, Mary Dorothy, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Hills.
2. Richard Anthony Hall, b. 26 March, 1902; cadet R.N.

HALL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Amelia Ann, dau. of late Capt. Alexander Elphinstone, R.N., of Livonia, Devon. M. 1860, Capt. Sir Angus William Hall, K.C.B., who d. 9 Jan. 1907. Residence — Flemings, King's Stag, Sturminster Newton, Dorset.

KING-HALL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.V.O. 1907.—Adm. Sir George Fowler King-Hall, eldest s. of late Adm. Sir William King-Hall, K.C.B., of Sutton Bonington, Leics., and Louisa, dau. of James Forman. B. 14 Aug. 1850; m. 5 April, 1893, Olga Mary, dau. of late Richard Ker, M.P.; ed. at North Grove House, Southsea; ent. RN. 1869, capt. 1891, rear-adm. 1904, vice-adm. 1908; adm. 1912; commanded H.M.S. "Narcissus" at Wei-Hei-Wei on its transference to the British Govt. 1898; chief of the staff, Mediterranean station, 1900–2; rear-adm. commanding on coast of Ireland 1906–8; commdr.-in-chief the Australian station 1911–13, ret. 1914. Residence—7, Albany Villas, Hove, Sussex. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Lieut. William Stephen King-Hall, R.N., b. 2 Jan. 1893.
1. Olga Louisa Elizabeth.
2. Magdalen.

KING-HALL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1916; C.B. (mil.) 1907; C.V.O. 1908; D.S.O. 1894.—Adm. Sir Hubert Goodenough King-Hall, s. of the late Adm. Sir William King-Hall, K.C.B. B. 15 March, 1862; ed. in H.M.S. "Britannia"; m. 30 March, 1905, Lady Mabel Emily Murray, dau. of the late Visc. Stormont, and granddau. of William, 4th Earl of Mansfield; joined R.N. 1875; capt. 1900, rear-adm. 1909, vice-adm. 1915, adm. 1918; served in H.M.S. "Sultan" at bombardment of Alexandria 1882; in Egyptian war 1882; in Gambia exped. in command of H.M.S. "Magpie" 1894, (D.S.O.); as naval transport officer in Natal during S. African war; A.D.C. 1908–9; director of naval mobilization 1909–11; C.-in-C. Cape of Good Hope 1912–16. Residence—47, Sloane Gardens, S.W.1. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

MARSHALL-HALL, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—Sir Edward Marshall-Hall, K.C., s. of Alfred Hall, M.D., F.R.C.P., of Brighton, and Julia Elizabeth, dau. of James Sebright, of Glasgow. B. 16 Sept. 1858; ed. at Rugby and St. John's Coll. Camb., B.A. 1882; Math. prizeman 1876; m. 1st, 19 June, 1882, Ethel (d. 1890), dau. of the late Henry Moon, M.D., F.R.C.P., of Brighton; m. 2nd, 1896, Henriette, dau. of the late Hans Kroeger; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1883; Q.C. 1898; Bencher 1910; Recorder of Guildford since 1916; M.P. for Southport Div. of East Lancs 1900–6; for East Toxteth Div. of Liverpool 1910–16. Residences—39, Harley House, Regent's Park, N.W.1; Overlook, Witley, Surrey. Clubs—Carlton; Garrick; Beefsteak. Issue by 2nd m.—

Elna Muriel.

HALLIDAY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912; C.I.E. 1909; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1906.—Sir Frederick Loch Halliday, s. of Frederick Mytton Halliday, I.C.S., of Old Parks, Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey, and Annie, dau. of late Thomas C. Loch, I.C.S. B. at Mosufferpore, India, 20 Nov. 1864; m. 17 April, 1890, Ellen Mary Charlotte, dau. of Carl von Bibra, of Dresden and Calcutta; ed. privately; assist. supdt. Bengal Police, 1885; distr. supdt. 1890; dep. commnr. of police, Calcutta, 1902; commnr. since 1905; J.P. Calcutta; has had charge of Bhagul ore, Midnapore, Buxar and Calcutta central prisons. Issue—

Vera Anne Loch, m. 30 March, 1918, Lieut. Hugh Trevor Dawson, R.N. (*see* Dawson, Knt.).

HALSBURY, 1st Earl of. Creat. 17 Jan. 1898; Visc. Tiverton 1898; Baron Halsbury 26 June, 1885 (U.K.); P.C. 1885; Knt. Bach. 1875.—Hardinge Stanley Giffard, s. of th. late Stanley Lees Giffard, LL.D., Barr.-at-law, by Susanna Meares, dau. of the late Frank Moran. B. in London 3 Sept. 1825; m. 1st, 28 Aug. 1852, Caroline (d. 30 Sept. 1873), dau. of W. C. Humphreys, of Wood Green, Middlesex; m. 2nd, 14 Aug. 1874, Wilhelmina, dau. of Henry Woodfall, of Riverside, Twickenham; ed. at Oxford; B.A. 1855; M.A. 1856; hon. D.C.L. Oxford; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1908; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1850; made Q.C. 1865, and was treasurer of his inn 1881; was Solicitor-Gen. 1875–80; and Lord High Chancellor 1885–6, 1886–92, and 1895 to Dec. 1905; M.P. for Launceston 1877–85; is high steward of Univ. of Oxford, constable of Launceston Castle, and senior grand warden of English Freemasons. Residences—Pendruccombe, Launceston, Cornwall; 4, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum; St. Stephen's. Issue—

Hardinge Goulburn Giffard, Visc. Tiverton, b. 20 June, 1880; m. 7 Aug. 1907, Esme, dau. of the late James Stewart Wallace; ed. at Eton and Oxford; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1906; contested Carmarthen district 1910. Club—Union. Issue—

Hon. John Anthony Hardinge Giffard, b. 4 June, 1908.

Hon. Flavia John Lucy.

1. Lady Constance Mary Evelyn, m. 21 April, 1902, Edward Walter Giffard. Residence—13, Chesham Place, S.W.1.

HALSEY, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1901.—Rt. Hon. Thomas Frederick Halsey, s. of Thomas Plumer Halsey, M.P. Herts, of Gaddesden, Herts, by Frederica, dau. of Gen. Frederick Johnston, of Hilton. B. 9 Dec. 1839; m. 28 Sept. 1865, Mary Julia, dau. of F. O. Wells; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1861, M.A. 1864; M.P. Herts 1874–85, and for West Herts 1885–1906; memb. of Standing Orders and Selection Committees, House of Commons, for many years; chrmn. 1899–1906; D.L., J.P., and chrmn. C.C. Herts; chrmn. Standing Joint Committee; chrmn. Quarter Sessions; maj. and hon. lt.-col. (ret.) Herts I.Y.; mil. memb. Hertford Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—Gaddesden Place, Hemel Hempstead, Herts. Clubs—Carlton; United University. Issue living—

1. Walter Johnston Halsey, b. 1 June, 1868; B.A. Oxford; J.P. Herts; capt. 4th Batt. Beds Regt. (spec. res.); m. 28 July, 1896, Agnes Marion, dau. of the late William Macalpine Leny, of Dalswinton, Dumfries, and has issue. Residence—Westfield, Hatfield, Herts. Clubs—Carlton; United University.

2. Capt. Arthur Halsey, R.N., b. 31 July, 1869; m. 14 April, 1909, Blanch Hele Kerr (d. 25 Feb. 1917), dau. of the late Adm. Mark Robert Pechell, and has issue.
3. Rev. Frederick Halsey, b. 29 Nov. 1870; M.A. Oxford; m. 27 July, 1901, Audrey Katherine, dau. of Lt.-Col. William Marsden, of Cedar Court, Farnham, and has issue. Residence—The Vicarage, Rickmansworth, Herts.
4. Rear-Adm. Sir Lionel Halsey, C.M.G., C.B.
5. Reginald Halsey, maj. Herts Yeo., b. 10 Aug. 1873; m. 16 April, 1910, Marion Lindsay, dau. of the late Hugh Lindsay Antrobus, and widow of Capt. Gerard Leigh, of Luton Hoo. Residence—14, South Audley Street, W.1.
6 Rev. Gerald Halsey, b. 21 Jan. 1881; M.A. Oxford; Residence—The Rectory, Pebmarsh, Essex.
7. Gavin George Halsey, b. 5 Sept. 1882; M.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law.
1. Mary Cecilia, m. 21 Nov. 1899, Walter Edward Barnett, and has issue.
2. Edith, m. 15 Jan. 1903, Capt. Bernard Granville, late 3rd Hussars, and has issue.

HALSEY, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919.—Sir Laurence Edward Halsey, s. of the late Edward Joseph Halsey and Katharine Dalrymple, dau. of the late F. T. Bircham, of Burhill, Walton-on-Thames. B. 2 April, 1871; ed. at Hailebury Coll.; memb. of the firm of Price, Waterhouse & Co., Chartered Accountants; hon. accountant Prince of Wales Nat. Relief Fund since 1914. Residences—64, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.3; Worpleston, Guildford. Clubs—Union; City of London.

HALSEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. Aug. 1918; C.B. (m.) 1916; C.M.G. 1913.—Rear-Adm. Sir Lionel Halsey, s. of the Rt. Hon. Thomas Frederick Halsey and Mary Julia, dau. of F. O. Wells. B. 26 Feb. 1872; m. 24 Jan. 1905, Morwenna, dau. of Maj. Bevil Cranville, of Wellesbourne Hall, Warwickshire. Joined R.N. 1885; lieut. 1893; comd. 1901; capt. 1905; rear-adm. 1915; served in S. African war (despatches); with Battle Cruiser Squadron 1914–15; capt. of the Fleet 1915–16; 3rd Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1916–18; comd. H.M.S. "New Zealand" in voyage round the world 1913; A.D.C. 1914. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Joan.
2. Ruth.

HAMBLEDEN, 2nd Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 10 Nov. 1891.—William Frederick Danvers Smith, s. of Rt. Hon. William Henry Smith and Emily, Viscountess Hambleden. B. 12 Aug. 1868; m. 26 July, 1894, Lady Esther Caroline Georgiana, dau. of 5th Earl of Arran; suc. his mother under special remr. 1913; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1890; is senior partner in the firm of W. H. Smith & Son; M.P. for the Strand 1891–1910; late lt.-col. comdg. Royal 1st Devon Yeo.; treasurer King's Coll. London; chrmn. of King's Coll. Hospital; D.L., Devon; J.P., Devon and Bucks. The Rt. Hon W. H. Smith, who was founder of the well-known firm of W. H. Smith & Son, was M.P. for Westminster 1868–85, and for the Strand from 1885 until his death. He filled successively the offices of Financial Secretary to the Treasury, First Lord of the Admiralty, Secretary of State for War (twice), chief Secretary for Ireland, First Lord of the Treasury and leader of the House of Commons. His widow was creat. a Viscountess 10 Nov. 1891. Residences—Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames; 3, Grosvenor Place, S.W.1.; The Manor House, North-Bovey; Moretonhampstead, Devon. Clubs—Athenæum; Travellers'; Wellington; Carlton. Issue—

1. Hon. William Henry Smith, b. 25 July, 1903.
2. Hon. James Frederick Arthur Smith, b. 27 Jan. 1906.
3. Hon. David John Smith, b. 20 May, 1907.
1. Hon. Edith Mabell Emily.
2. Hon. Margaret Esther Lucie.

Emily, Viscountess Hambleden, dau. of Frederick Dawes Danvers, of Bushey, Herts; m. 1st, 22 July, 1854, Benjamin Auber Leach, who d. 20 July, 1855, m. 2nd, 13 April, 1858, the Rt. Hon. William Henry Smith, M.P. (b. 24 June, 1825; d. 6 Oct. 1891) and d. 13 Aug. 1913. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Hon Mary Auber (Residence—Crab Mill, Ilmington, Shipston-on-Stour), m. 1879, Rear-Adm. William Codrington, C.B., who d. 29 July, 1888.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. William Frederick Danvers Smith, pres. Visc.
1. Hon. Emily Anna, m. 7 July, 1887, Adm. Sir William Alison Dyke Acland, 2nd Bt.
2. Hon. Helen, m. 16 April, 1896, Henry Sydney Seymour, and has issue. Residence—Hayne, Moreton Hampstead, Devon.
3. Hon. Beatrice Danvers, m. 30 June, 1885, Lt.-Col. Alfred Dyke Acland (*see* Acland, Bt.).
4. Hon. Mabel Danvers, m. 16 Nov. 1887, John, 5th Earl of Harrowby.

HAMBLING, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—Sir Herbert Hambling, s. of the late Col. William James Hambling, of Dunstable. B. 8 July, 1857; dep.-chrmn. of Barclay's Bank, Ltd.; dir. of N. British and Mercantile Insurance Co.; of Cox & Co. (France), Ltd., Bankers; J.P. Herts; Finance Memb. of Munitions Council Min. of Mun. 1917. Residence—Oaklands, Watford, Herts. Club—Carlton.

HAMBRO, K.B.E., Sir Eric Hambro (*see* Addenda.)

HAMBRO, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1908. — Sir Everard Alexander Hambro, s. of late Baron Hambro, of Milton Abbey, Dorset, and Caroline Gostenhofer. B. 1 April, 1842; ed. at Camb.; m. 1st, 23 Oct. 1866, Gertrude Mary (d. 3 June, 1905), dau. of late Henry Stuart; m. 2nd, 16 June, 191, Ebba, dau. of Beresford Whyte, of Hatley Manor, Carrick-on-Shannon; is a director of the Bank of England; chrmn. of the council of Roy. Nat. Pension Fund for Nurses; D.L. Dorset and City of London; J.P., Kent and Surrey. Residences—Milton Abbey, Dorset; Hayes Place, Beckenham. Club—Travellers'. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Charles Eric Hambro, b. 20 Sept. 1872; M.P. for Wimbledon, 1900–7; m. 17 July, 1894, Sybil Emily, dau. of late Martin Ridley Smith, of The Warren, Hayes, Kent, and has issue. Residence—70, Prince's Gate, S.W.7.
2. Capt. Harold Everard Hambro, R.A., b. 20 Jan. 1876; m. 29 April, 1902, Katharine Alethea, dau. of William Charles Scott, of Thorpe, Surrey.
3. Angus Valdemar Hambro, b. 8 July, 1883; M.P. for S. Dorsetshire since 1907; m. 1st, 1 July, 1907, Rosamund (d. 18 Jan. 1914), dau. of Maj. W. Kearsley; m. 2nd, 29 April, 1916, Vanda, dau of St. John Charlton, of Malpas, and has issue. Residence—Milton Abbas, Blandford. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'.
4. Capt. Ronald Olaf Hambro, Colds. Gds., b. 1 Dec. 1885; m. Winifred Emily, dau. of the late Martin Ridley Smith. Residence—39, Upper Brook Street, W.1.
1. Violet Mary, m. 10 July, 190, Everard Reginald Martin Smith.

HAMER, Lady (Knt. widow).—Rachel, dau. of Joseph Berry; m. 3 Sept. 1860, Sir Edwin Hamer, who was b. 18 July, 1838; Creat. Knt. Bach. 1914; Mayor 1900, having 33 years' unbroken service; chrmn. N. of Ireland Paper Making Co.; chrmn. of Henry Livsey, Ltd., and director of several companies; and d. 3 Nov. 1915. Residence—Braeside Villa, Revidge Road, Blackburn.

HAMILTON. *See* Abercorn, Duke of.

HAMILTON. *See* Belhaven and Stenton, Baron.

HAMILTON. *See* Holmpatrick, Baron.

HAMILTON. *See* Somers, Baron.

HAMILTON, Marq. of, and Baron. *See* Hamilton, Duke of.

HAMILTON, Baron. *See* Argyll, Duke of.

HAMILTON, Baron. *See* Belhaven, Baron.

HAMILTON, Baron. *See* Boyne, Visc.

HAMILTON, 13th Duke of. Creat. 12 April, 1643; Marq. of Hamilton, 1599; Marq. of Douglas, 14 June, 1633; Marq. of Clydesdale 1643; Earl of Angus, 1389; Earl of Arran 1503; Earl of Lanark, 1643; Baron Hamilton 1445; Baron of Aven, Polmont, Machanshire and Innerdale, 1643; Baron of Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest, 1643 (all S.); Duke of Brandon and Baron Dutton, 10 Sept. 1711 (G.B.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; claims Dukedom of Chatelherault 1518 (France).—ALFRED DOUGLAS DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, s. of Capt. Charles Henry Douglas-Hamilton, R.N. (a descendant of the 4th Duke), by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Ven. Justly Hill, Archdeacon of Bucks. B. 6 March, 1862; m. 4 Dec. 1901, Nina Mary Benita, L.G.H. St.J.J.E., dau. of Maj. Poore, late 8th Hussars, J.P., C.C., of Old Lodge, Salisbury, by Juliana, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Armour Lowry Corry, K.C.B.; suc. his kinsman 1895: late lieut. R.N.; D.L. Lanark; is PREMIER PEER of Scotland, and hereditary keeper of the Palace of Holyrood: hon. col. 6th Batt. Scottish Rifles; hon. lt.-col. 4th Batt. Highland L.I. The 2nd Earl of Arran of this line was chosen Regent of Scotland in 1542, and was the next year declared heir pres. to the Crown; he was creat. Duke of Chatelherault by Henry II of France, a dignity which he subsequently surrendered to the French monarch. The 1st Duke was beheaded 1649, having been taken at the battle of Preston, fighting under Charles I; the 2nd Duke was slain at the battle of Worcester, in the service of Charles II; his niece and successor m. the Earl of Selkirk and thus brought the peerage into the Douglas family; this nobleman resigned his Earldom to his 3rd s.; and obtained the Earldom of Orkney for his 5th s. Residences—Hamilton Palace, Lanarkshire; Dungavel, Strathaven, N.B.; Ferne, Donhead, Salisbury. Issue—

1. DOUGLAS, MARQ. OF DOUGLAS AND CLYDESDALE, b. 3 Feb. 1903.
2. Lord George Nigel Douglas Hamilton (H.M. King George, sponsor), b. 4 Jan. 1906.
3. Lord Malcolm Douglas Hamilton, b. 12 Nov. 1909.
4. Lord David Douglas Hamilton, b. 8 Nov. 1912.
1. Lady Jean.
2. Lady Margaret.
3. Lady Mairi Nina (Queen Mary, Sponsor).

WILLIAM ALEXANDER LOUIS STEPHEN DOUGLAS HAMILTON, 12TH DUKE OF HAMILTON, AND 9TH DUKE OF BRANDON, b. 12 March, 1845; m. 10 Dec. 1873, LADY MARY MONTAGU, O.B.E., dau. of William, 7th Duke of Manchester, K.P., and d. 16 May, 1895. Issue—

Lady Mary Louise, O.B.E., m. 14 June, 1906, James, Marq. of Graham (*see* MONTROSE, Duke of).

The late CAPT. HENRY CHARLES DOUGLAS HAMILTON, R.N. (great-great-grandson of James, 4th Duke of Hamilton, and 1st Duke of Brandon), b. 7 Oct. 1808; m. 2nd, 31 Jan. 1860, Elizabeth Ann (d. 27 June, 1867), dau. of Ven. Justly Hill, Archdeacon of Bucks, and d. 30 Nov. 1873. Issue—

ALFRED DOUGLAS DOUGLAS HAMILTON, PRES. DUKE.
1. Lady Helena Augusta Charlotte Coutance Sidney, m. 1 June, 1899, Rev. Robert Fuller-Acland-Hood, who d. 23 April, 1912 (*see* ST. AUDRIES, Baron). Residence—23, Vale Avenue, Chelsea, S.W.3.
2. Lady Isobel Frances Ulrica Iris, m. 8 July, 1897, Capt. Cyril John Ryder, who d. 28 Dec. 1907. Residence—Little Hay, Burley, Ringwood.
3. Lady Flora Mary Ida, m. 29 Sept. 1898, Brig.-Gen. Robert Montagu Poore, C.I.E., D.S.O., late 7th Hussars. Residence—Jhansi, India.

HAMILTON of DALZELL, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 14 Aug. 1886; K.T. 1900; C.V.O. 1908; M.C. 1917.—GAVIN GEORGE HAMILTON, s. of 1st Baron. B. 29 June, 1872; m. 24 July, 1912, Sybil, dau. of late Gen. Sir Frederick Marshall, K.C.M.G., of Broadwater, Godalming; suc. his father 1900; ed. at Eton and R.M.C., Sandhurst; lieut. Res. of Officers, late lieut. Scots Gds.; served with Lord Alwynne Compton's Horse in S. African war; and in France 1914–15 (despatches); D.L., Lanark; lord-in-waiting in ord. Dec. 1905 to Oct. 1911; on the staff of the Duke of Connaught when H.R.H. visited South Africa and Rhodesia 1910. The 1st Baron was for some years in the House of Commons, and was long a memb. of the Board of Supervision of Scotland. Residences—Dalzell, Motherwell, N.B.; 8, Berkeley Square, W.1. Clubs—Brooks's; Arthur's; Turf; New (Edinburgh); Western (Glasgow).

JOHN GLENCAIRN CARTER HAMILTON, 1ST BARON HAMILTON OF DALZIEL, D.L. J.P., b. 16 Nov. 1829; m. 29 March, 1864, Lady Emily Eleanor Leslie Melville (d. 11 Nov. 1882), dau. of David, 8th Earl of Leven and Melville, and d. 15 Oct. 1900. Issue—

1. GAVIN GEORGE HAMILTON, pres. Baron.
2. The late Maj. Hon. Leslie d'Henin Hamilton, M.V.O., b. 19 Dec. 1873; Colds. Gds.; served in S. African war; m. 9 Sept. 1905, Amy Cecile, dau. of Col. Horace Ricardo, C.V.O., of Bramley Park, Guildford, and was killed in action in France 29 Oct. 1914. Residence—4, South Eaton Place, S.W.1. Issue—
   John Hamilton, b. 1 May, 1911.
1. Hon. Ellinor, O.B.E., m. 18 Jan. 1890, Col. Charles William Trotter, C.B., T.D. Yeo., and has issue. Residence—Barton Hartshorn Manor, Buckingham.
2. Hon. Alice Susan, m. 15 Jan. 1895, Hon. John Beresford Campbell, capt. Colds. Gds., who was killed in action in France 25 Jan. 1915 (*see* STRATHEDEN AND CAMPBELL, Baron).
3. Hon. Helena Mabel, m. 2 Aug. 1899, Lt.-Col. Henry Herwood Lonsdale, and has issue. Residences—3, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1; Shavington, Market Drayton.
4. Hon. Adele Emily Anna, m. 17 April, 1912, Rev. Clement Eustace Macro Wilson, M.A., and has issue. Residence—The Rectory, Eccleston, Cheshire.

HAMILTON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1917.—THE RT. HON. LORD CLAUD JOHN HAMILTON, s. of James, 1st Duke of Abercorn. B. 20 Feb. 1843; m. 20 July, 1878, Caroline (d. 1911), dau. of the late E. S. Chandos Pole, of Radbourne Hall, Derbyshire; ed. at Harrow; M.P. Londonderry 1865–8, King's Lynn 1869–80, Liverpool 1880–5, West Derby div. 1885–8 and South Kensington 1910–18; a lord of the Treasury for a few weeks Nov. 1868; late Gren. Gds. and hon. col. Roy. Inniskilling Fus. (M.), A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887; K.H.St.J.J.J.E., and registrar of the Order since 1918; High Steward of Great Yarmouth; chrmn. Great Eastern Railway Co. since 1893. Residence—28, Cambridge Square, W.2. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'; St. Stephen's; Bachelors'. Issue—

Col. Gilbert Claud Hamilton, Gren. Gds., D.S.O., b. 21 April, 1879; m. 16 May, 1911, Enid Awa, dau. of Charles Elgar, of Featherston, N.Z.
Ida, m. 24 April, 1909, Hugh Duncan Flower.

HAMILTON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1878; G.C.S.I. 1903.—RT. HON. LORD GEORGE FRANCIS HAMILTON, s. of James, 1st Duke of Abercorn, and Lady Louisa Jane Russell, dau. of the 6th Duke of Bedford, K.G. B. 17 Dec. 1845; m. 28 Nov. 1871, Lady Maud Caroline Lascelles, dau. of 3rd Earl of Harewood (C.I. 1895); ed. at Harrow; ensign Rifle Brig. 1864; lieut. Colds. Gds. 1868; ret. 1869; Under-Sec. for India, Feb. 1874 to 1878, vice-pres. of comm. of Council on Education 1878 to May, 1880, First Lord of the Admiralty 1885–6, and 1886–92; Sec. of State for India 1895–1903, when he res.; chrmn. Roy. Commn. on Poor Law Admin. 1905; chrmn. Mesopotamian Comn. 1917; Elder Bro. of the Trinity House 1887; M.P. Middlesex 1868–85, and Middlesex (Ealing) 1885–1906; chrmn. London Sch. Board 1894–5; capt. Deal Castle 1899, and deputy lord warden; Mayor of Deal 1909–10; Grand Master of Middlesex Freemasons; chrmn. of gov. of Harrow School; chrmn. London Electric Railway Co.; D.C.L. Oxford 1907, LL.D. Glasgow 1910; J.P. Deal. Residences—17, Montagu Street, W.1.; Deal Castle, Deal. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum. Issue—

1. Ronald James Hamilton, b. 26 Sept. 1872; 1st Sec. in Diplomatic Service, ret. 1906; m. 1915, Florence Marguerite (Sarah Brooke) dau. of late Maj. J. Hannah.
2. Anthony George Hamilton, b. 17 Dec. 1874.
3. Robert Cecil Hamilton, b. 31 Jan. 1882; comr.

R.N.; m. 30 May, 1911, Edith Maud, dau. of late Algernon Herbert Paley, Barr.-at-law.

HAMILTON, 7th Bt., of Silverton Hill (S.). Creat. 1646.—Sir Frederic Harding Anson Hamilton, s. of 6th Bt. B. 24 Sept. 1836; m. 28 Sept. 1865, Mary Jane, (d. 22 April, 1918), dau. of the late H. Willan; suc. his father 1887; ed. at Eton; formerly maj. 60th Rifles. The 1st Bt. was a steady adherent of Charles I. Residence—Avoncliffe, Stratford-on-Avon. Issue—

1. Robert Caradoc Hamilton, b. 22 March, 1877; m. 24 July, 1907, Irene, dau. of the late Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th Bt.; maj. Warwickshire Regt., late Norfolk Regt. Residence—Collaven Manor, Bridestowe, Devon. Issue—
   1. Robert Charles Richard Caradoc Hamilton, b. 8 Sept. 1911.
   2. Oliver Anson Hamilton, b. 23 Feb. 1916.
   1. Cynthia.
2. Frank Hamilton, b. 12 Feb. 1878; m. 16 April, 1913, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John Williams Batterham, M.B., F.R.C.S., of St. Leonards-on-Sea. Residence—Avondale Farm, Amalinda, East London, S. Africa. Issue—
   1. Ian Frank Hamilton, b. 30 Dec. 1916.
   2. Frederic Campbell Hamilton, b. 13 May, 1918.
   1. Joan Mary Hamilton.
1. Constance Ida, m. 19 April, 1911, Alexander Boswell Campbell. Residence—Priesthaus, Hankham, Sussex.
2. Mary Louisa.
3. Cerise, m. 13 Jan. 1910, Adolphus Carl Theobald Meyer. Residence—Tientsin Estate, Ceylon.
4. Ann Eileen, m. 10 March, 1906, Edward Cowan. Residence—Ritnageria, Talawakella, Ceylon.

Sir Robert North Collie Hamilton, 6th Bt., D.L., J.P., K.C.B., b. 7 April, 1902; m. 6 Oct. 1831, Constantia (d. 28 Nov. 1842), dau. of Gen. Sir George Anson, G.C.B., and d. 31 May, 1887. Issue—

1. Sir Frederic Harding Anson Hamilton, pres. Bt.
2. The late Capt. Francis Henry Hamilton, 5th Lancers; b. 7 April, 1840; m. 12 April, 1867, Maria Theresa, dau. of Charles Crosbie, of Northlands, Sussex, and widow of Maj. George Ernest Rose, Rifle Brig., and d. 29 Nov. 1891. Issue—
   1. Francesca Teresa, m. Feb. 1894, Capt. Victor Botossi, Italian Army, and has issue.
   2. Pyne, m. 18 Aug. 1890, Morris Wickersham Gowen.
   3. Ruby, m. 1895, Alfred Wilson Hamilton Barrett, and has issue.
1. Constance Eliza Ann, m. 19 March, 1853, Maj.-Gen. Alexander Ross Eliot Hutchinson, who d. 19 Oct. 1908, and has issue.
2. Louisa Catherine Emma, m. 26 July, 1864, Charles Raymond Pelly, who d. 12 June, 1879.

HAMILTON, 5th Bt., of Marlborough House (G.B.). Creat. 24 Aug. 1776; and 3rd Bt. of Trebinshun House (U.K.). Creat. 26 Jan. 1819.—Sir Charles Edward Archibald Watkin Hamilton, s. of 4th and 2nd Bt. B. 10 Dec. 1876; suc. his father 1915; late lieut. 4 Batt. Roy. Sussex Regt. Res. of Officers; m. 1st, 8 Dec. 1897, Olga Mary Adelaide, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Adolphus FitzGeorge, and granddaughter of H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge (m. dissolved 1902, and she m. 2nd, 1905, Robert Charlton Lane, of Dangstein, Petersfield); m. 2nd, Nov. 1906, Algorta Marjory Blanche, dau. of G. Child, of Widford, Herts. The family is descended from William Hamilton, brother of James, 6th Earl of Abercorn. The 1st Bt. of Trebinshun House was a distinguished adm.; he was youngest s. of Capt. Sir John Hamilton, R.N., 1st Bt. of Marlborough House. Residences—Paisley Cottage, Selsea-on-Sea, Chichester; Iping House, Midhurst. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton.

Adm. Sir Edward Joseph Hamilton, 1st Bt. of Trebinshun House, K.C.B., b. 12 March, 1772; m. 1 Nov. 1804, Frances (d. 27 March, 1840), dau. of John Macnamara, of Langord Castle, Breconshire, and d. 20 March, 1851. Issue—

1. The late John James Edward Hamilton, b. 11 July, 1808; m. 7 April, 1842, Favoretta (d. 3 Jan. 1887), dau. of Panton Corbett, of Longnor Hall, Shropshire, and d. 2 Nov. 1847. Issue—
   1. Sir Edward Archibald Hamilton, 4th and 2nd Bt., b. 26 Jan. 1843; m. 28 May, 1867, Mary Elizabeth (d. 9 April, 1912; lady vice-pres. of the League of Mercy), dau. of Joseph Gill, of Trewerne, Salop, and d. 19 Oct. 1915. Issue—
      1. Sir Charles Edward Archibald Watkin Hamilton, Pres. Bt.
      2. Thomas Sydney Percival Hamilton, Heir Pres., b. 1 April, 1881. Club—Bachelors'.
   1. Favoretta Frances, m. 29 July, 1875, Albert Alexander de Steiger, who d. 4 May, 1906, and has issue.

HAMILTON, 1st Bt., of Cadogan Place (U.K.). Creat. 21 Nov. 1892.—Sir Charles Edward Hamilton, s. of John Hamilton, and Jessie, dau. of P. Kemble, late capt. 4th Regt. B. 28 May, 1845; m. 17 Oct. 1867, Mary (d. 6 Aug. 1906), dau. of George M'Corquodale, of Gadlys, Anglesey; M.P. for Southwark (Rotherhithe div.) 1885–92; thrice elec. memb. Liverpool Town Council; J.P., Lancashire and Cambs.; late lt.-col. 6th V.B. King's Regt.; High Sheriff Cambs. and Hunts. 1906; D.L., London and Cambs. Residence—Hatley Park, Gamlingay, Sandy. Issue—

Maud Kemble, m. 12 July, 1894, Hon. Gilbert Theophilus Clifton Clifton Hastings Campbell (*see* Loudoun, E.).

HAMILTON, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1915; K.C.B. 1902; K.C.V.O. 1911.—Gen. Sir Bruce Meade Hamilton, s. of Maj.-Gen. Henry Meade Hamilton, C.B., and Henrietta Mary, dau. of Sir Erasmus Borrowes, of Barrettstown, co. Kildare. B. 7 Dec. 1857; lieut. East Yorks Regt. 1877, maj. 1895, col. 1897, maj.-gen. 1900, lt.-gen. 1907, gen. 1913; served in Afghan war 1880, Boer war 1881, Burmese exped. 1885, Ashanti exped. 1895, in Benin exped. 1897, and in S. African war 1900-2 (maj.-gen., K.C.B.); gen. officer c.-in-c. Scottish command 1909–13; in com. of Ripon training centre since 1915; has the Order of the Red Eagle of Prussia (1st class); Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy.

HAMILTON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir Daniel Mackinnon Hamilton, s. of J. Hamilton, of Helensburgh, N.B. B. 6 Dec. 1860; m. 30 April, 1896, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of late Rev. W. E. W. Brown, of Rothesay, N.B. Residence—The Warren Hill, Loughton, Essex.

HAMILTON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1902.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Owen Fisher Hamilton, s. of William James Hamilton, of Fiddown, co. Kilkenny, and Harriette, dau. of Capt. Peter Fisher, R.N., of Walmer. B. 17 Feb. 1854; m. 9 Aug. 1886, Isabel, dau. of Gen. Philip Farrell Harris, C.B., I.A.; ent. Army 1873, capt. 1883, maj. 1893, bt.-lt.-col. 1898, bt.-col. 1900, maj.-gen. since 1906; served in Afghan war 1879–80 (despatches); with Burma exped. 1886–7; with Hazara exped. 1891, as supt. of signalling (despatches); with Waziristan exped. 1895; on N.W. Frontier of India 1897–8, as D.A.A.G. (despatches, bt.-lt.-col); with Tirah exped. 1897–8; in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches); commdg. S. Dist. Madras 1902, and Inf. Brig. Secunderabad 1905–7; gen. off. commdg. at Sierra Leone 1908–11; lt.-gov. and gen. off. commdg. troops Guernsey and Alderney dist. 1911–14. Residence—15, Earl's Court Gardens, S.W.5. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Owen Philip Hamilton, b. 1889; capt. I.A.
1. Dorothy Norah Harriett, m. 1906, Lt.-Col. Walter Conover Symon, C.M.G., R.A. Residence—101, Eaton Place, S.W.1.
2. Mary.

HAMILTON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1913; C.B. 1904.—Surg.-Gen. Sir Henry Hamilton, s. of William Hamilton, of Coolaghey House, Raphoe, co. Donegal, and Jane, dau. of Rev. J. Wilson. B. at Raphoe, 7 April, 1851; m. 1st, 25 July, 1900, Violette Stewart, dau. of John Wilkinson; m. 2nd, 17 Nov. 1910, Bessie, dau. of H. Locke; ed. at Roy. School, Raphoe, and Univ. of Ireland (B.A., M.D.); ent. Ind. Med.

Service 1876; served Afghan campaign 1878–80, including Lord Roberts' march to Kandahar; senior medical officer of Gen. Gatacre's brigade in Chitral exped., and of lines of communication during N.W. Frontier rising, 1897; P.M.O., No. 2 Genl. Hosp., China exped., 1900–1; ret. with rank of surgeon-general. Residence—East Dean House, Salisbury. Issue—

Mary Louise.

HAMILTON, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1910; K.C.B. (mil.) 1901; C.B. 1896; D.S.O. 1891.—Gen. Sir Ian Standish Monteith Hamilton, s. of Colonel Christian Monteith Hamilton, Gordon Highlanders, and the Hon. Corrinna, dau. of Viscount Gort. B. at Corfu, 16 Jan. 1853; m. 22 Feb. 1887, Jean, dau. of Sir John Muir, 1st Bt.; ed. at Cheam Sch. and Wellington Coll.; ent. the Army 1872, capt. Gordon Highlrs. 1882, maj. 1885, lt.-col. 1887, col. 1891, maj.-gen. 1901, lt.-gen. 1902, gen. 1907; served in Afghan war 1879–80 (despatches), in Boer war 1881 (despatches), in Soudan exped. 1884–5 (despatches), in Burma exped. (despatches), in Chitral exped. 1895 (despatches, C.B., in Tirah exped. 1898 (despatches), and in S. African war as A.A.G., subsequently commanded mounted infantry and a division, and finally as Chief of Staff to Lord Kitchener; A.A.G. Bengal 1890–3; mil. sec. to Sir George White when C.-in-C. in India, 1893–5; D.Q.M.G. in India 1895–8; comdt. School of Musketry, Hythe, 1898–9; mil. sec. at Headquarters 1902–3; Q.M.G. to the Forces 1903–4; gen. officer comdg.-in-ch. southern command 1905–9; Adjt.-Gen. to the Forces and 2nd mil. memb. Army Council June, 1909, to July, 1910; Gen. Commanding-in-Chief in the Mediterranean and Insp.-Gen. of the Oversea Forces 1910–14; a memb. of the Comm. of Imperial Defence 1910; memb. of special mission to announce the accession of King George V, 1910; col. Q.O. Cameron Highlrs. since 1905; and of Gordon Highlrs. since 1914; command of Home Army, 1914; command Mediterranean Forces 1915; lieut. of the Tower of London since 1918; hon. col. 3rd Batt. Manchester Regt.; has 1st class of the Crown of Prussia and Red Eagle; Grand Cordon of the Sacred Treasure of Japan; 1st class Spanish Order of Military Merit; is Grand Officier de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—1, Hyde Park Gardens, W.2. Clubs—Athenæum; Union.

HAMILTON, Knt. Creat. June, 1918.—Sir Robert William Hamilton, s. of the late Sir Robert Hamilton, K.C.B. B. 1867; ed. at St. Paul's Sch. and Trinity Hall, Camb.; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple; district comnr. at Lagos 1895; registrar of E. African Protectorate 1897; administrator-gen. 1900–2; judge of the High Court 1902–5; chief justice and pres. of Court of Appeal since 1905. Residences—Ford Lodge, Wiveliscombe, Devon; Mombassa. Club—Devonshire.

HAMILTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Maria Walpole, dau. of Adm. of the Fleet the Hon. Sir Henry Keppel, G.C.B. M. 3 Dec. 1889, Adm. Sir Frederick Tower Hamilton, who was b. 8 March, 1856; creat. G.C.V.O. 1917; K.C.B. (m.) 1913; a Lord of the Admiralty 1914–16; and d. 4 Oct. 1917. Residence—Anmer Hall, King's Lynn. Issue—

1. Lieut. Louis Henry Keppel Hamilton, D.S.O., R.N., b. 31 Dec. 1890.
2. Lieut. Henry Hamilton, R.N., b. 18 May, 1892.
1. Alexandra Alberta.
2. Jean.

HAMILTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Teresa Felicia, dau. of Maj. Reynolds, 58th Regt. M. 3 July, 1877, as his 2nd wife, Sir Robert George Crookshank Hamilton, K.C.B. (1884), LL.D., who d. 1895. Residences—22, Buckingham Mansions, Kensington, W.; Ford Lodge Wiveliscombe, Somerset.

BAILLIE-HAMILTON. *See* Haddington, Earl of.

BAILLIE-HAMILTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; C.B. (civ.) 1892; C.M.G. 1887.—Sir William Alexander Baillie-Hamilton, s. of Adm. Baillie-Hamilton, R.N., sec. to the Admiralty, and Lady Harriet, dau. of Visc. Hamilton and sister of 1st Duke of Abercorn. B. 6 Sept. 1844; m. 21 June, 1871, Mary Aynscombe, dau. of Rev. John Mossop, Rector of Hothfield, Kent; ed. at Harrow; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1871; was priv. sec. to Chief Sec. for Ireland (Rt. Hon. James Lowther) 1878; sec. to Colonial Conference 1887; priv. sec. to successive Secs. of State for Colonies 1886–92; chief clerk of the Colonial Office 1896–1909; late col. commdg. Lothians and Berwickshire I.Y.; Gentleman Usher of the Blue Rod. Residence—55, Sloane Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Scottish Conservative (Edin.). Issue—

1. Maj. George Douglas Baillie-Hamilton, Roy. Scots, b. 26 Sept. 1875.
2. Walter Stuart Baillie-Hamilton, b. 9 Aug. 1880; lieut. Gen. List.; is Chevalier d'ordre de la Couronne (Belgium).

DOUGLAS HAMILTON. *See* Hamilton, Duke of.

STIRLING-HAMILTON, 11th Bt., of Preston, (S.). Creat. 5 Nov. 1873.—Sir William Stirling-Hamilton, s. of 10th Bt. B. at Simla 4 Dec. 1868; m. 24 May, 1902, Mabel Mary, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Henry Tyndall, C.B.; suc. his father 1913. The pres. Bt. is the 25th male representative of Sir John Fitz-Gilbert de Hamiltoun, of Rossavon and Fingalton, who was 2nd s. of Sir Gilbert (the founder of the house of Hamilton in Scotland). The patent of Baronetcy is in remainder to the heirs male general, but was not assumed from the death of the 2nd Bt., in 1701, till 1816. Residence—Woodgates, Horsham, Sussex. Issue—

Robert William Stirling-Hamilton, b. 5 April, 1903.

Sir William, Hamilton, 9th Bt., M.A. Oxford, m. 1829, Janet (d. 24 Dec. 1877), dau. of Hubert Marshall, and d. 6 May, 1856. Issue—

1. Gen. Sir William Stirling-Hamilton, 10th Bt., C.B., b. 17 Sept. 1830; m. 15 Oct. 1856, Eliza Marcia (Residence—Woodgears, Southwater, Horsham), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Barr, and d. 27 Sept. 1913. Issue—
   1. Sir William Stirling-Hamilton, pres. Bt.
   2. John Stirling-Hamilton, b. 1873; B.A. Camb.
   1. Janet.
   2. Elizabeth.
   3. Mary.
   4. Eliza.
2. The late Hubert Hamilton, b. 1834; M.A. Oxford; advocate; m. 17 June, 1868, Louisa Wentworth, dau. of Lawrence Davidson, and d. 20 Dec. 1901. Issue—
   1. William Stirling Hamilton, b. 7 July, 1869; m.
   2. Capt. Harry Austen Hamilton, b. 15 Feb. 1880; R.F.A.; m. 16 April, 1907, Madeleine, dau. of Fernand Toucas Messillon, of Paris. Issue—
      1. Anthony Edmund Hubert Hamilton, b. 12 Feb. 1908.
      2. Archibald George Hamilton, b. 12 Nov. 1909.
3. The late Thomas Hamilton, b. 1843; M.B., F.R.C.S.; m. 6 Nov. 1873, Helen, dau. of W. H. Nutt; and d. 20 Dec. 1918. Residence—57, Aberdeen Road, Highbury, N.5. Issue—
   1. William Gavin Hamilton, b. 1874; m. 23 Feb. 1908, Louise, dau. of the late Alison Cunningham, of Peterborough.
   2. Hubert Stirling Hamilton, b. 1879.
   1. Helen Gladys.

HAMMICK, 3rd Bt., of Cavendish Square (U.K.). Creat. 25 July, 1834.—Sir St. Vincent Alexander Hammick, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 10 April, 1839; m. 1st, 20 Oct. 1869, Penelope Sarah Blanche (d. March, 1886), dau. of Charles William Beauclerk,

of Winchfield House, Hants; m. 2nd, 7 Jan. 1890, Elinor, dau. of Sir Gilbert Frankland Lewis, 3rd Bt.; suc. his father 1888; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; B.A. 1861; late col. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I.; served in New Zealand war 1864–5 (despatches); D.A.A.G. north and N.E. dist. 1888–91; A.A.G. Egypt 1891–6. The 1st Bt. was for many years surgeon to the Royal Naval Hospital at Plymouth. The 2nd Bt. was 52 years vicar of Milton Abbot, Devon. Residence—Treneere, Torquay. Issue—

The late Capt. Stephen Frederick Hammick, Oxford and Bucks L.I., b. 2 Feb. 1871; m. 6 June, 1906, Muriel, dau. of Capt. Andrew Hamilton Russell; and d. of wounds received in action in Mesopotamia 18 April, 1916. Residence—Heath House, Petersfield. Issue—

1. Penelope Katherine.
2. Pamela Blanche.

1. Blanche, m. 24 July, 1894, Col. Montague Bertie Gosset Jackson, late R.A. [Issue living—Violet Mary.] Residence—Woodlands, Exmouth.
2. Grace, m. 17 Jan. 1899, Eustace Ralph Bankes. Residence—157, Vauxhall Mansions, Glasshouse Street, S.E.11.

SIR ST. VINCENT LOVE HAMMICK, 2ND BT., M.A., b. 9 July, 1806; m. 6 April, 1837, Mary (d. 17 July, 1902), dau. of Robert Alexander, and d. 19 Feb. 1888. Issue living—

1. SIR ST. VINCENT ALEXANDER HAMMICK, pres. Bt.
2. VICE-ADM. ROBERT FREDERICK HAMMICK, HEIR PRES., b. 23 Oct. 1843; m. 1884, Grace Caroline, dau. of William Longman, of Ashlyns, Herts. Residence—Beaumont House, Devonport. Issue—
   1. George Frederick Hammick, b. 24 Sept. 1885; lieut. R.N.V.R.; m. 29 Sept. 1916, Eileen Laura, dau. of Lt.-Col. F. Newton King.
   2. Alexander Robert Hammick, b. 1887; lieut. R.N.; m. 17 Dec. 1918, Nancy, dau. of D. Ross-Johnson.
   1. Ida Grace.
3. Stephen Hammick, b. 9 May, 1846; m. 9 April, 1885, Constance, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Frederick Schneider. Residence—St. Stephens, Plympton. Issue living—
   1. St. Vincent Frederick Hammick, b. 11 Aug. 1886; capt. Ind. Army.
   2. Eustace Hammick, b. 19 Nov. 1888; lieut. I.A.
   1. Mary Caroline, m. 24 June, 1916, Commr. F. A. W. Buller, R.N. (*see* BULLER, Lady).
4. Ven. Ernest Austen Hammick, M.A., b. 3 Jan. 1850; late Archdeacon of Durban; m. 28 Sept. 1897, Mary Elizabeth Amy, widow of William Popham.
5. John Eustace Hammick, b. 4 Nov. 1852.
6. Sir Murray Hammick, K.C.S.I.

1. Frances Grace, m. 9 April, 1863, George Andrew Spottiswoode, who d. 8 Feb. 1899. [Issue living—1. Adrian George, b. 1867. Residence—Under River, Sevenoaks. 1. Mabel, m. Robert Herries. Residence—St. Julians, Sevenoaks. 2. Elizabeth, m. Rev. Walter Champernowne. Residence—Pound, Yelverton, Devon. 3. Margaret. 4. Theodora.] Residence—9, Onslow Gardens, S.W.7.
2. Mary Caroline.
3. Rachel, m. 25 Jan. 1877, Everard Allen Ford. [Issue—1. Beresford St. Vincent, b. 1882. 2. Geoffrey Noel, b. 1886. 3. Aubrey, b. 1891. 1. Mary Marjory. 2. Phyllis Allan.] Residence—2, Eldon Road, Hampstead, N.W.3.

HAMMICK, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1907; C.I.E. 1901.—SIR MURRAY HAMMICK, s. of the Rev. Sir St. Vincent Love Hammick, 2nd Bt. and Mary, dau. of Robert Alexander, of Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W. B. 11 May, 1854; m. 11 Dec. 1883, Ada Constance, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Arthur Thaddeus Searle, I.S.C.; ed. at Charterhouse and Oxford; ent. I.C.S. (Madras) 1876; was under sec. in Revenue dept., Madras, Insp., Gen. of Police, Madras, and actin sec. to Govt. of Madras (educ. dept.); chief sec. to Govt. of Madras, and an ord. memb. of the Council of the Gov. of Fort St. George; Gov. of Madras 1912; apptd. to Roy. Public Services Commn. for India 1912; memb. of Council of Sec. of State for India 1915. Residence—23, Brunswick Gardens, W.8. Club—E.I. United Service. Issue—

1. Maj. Henry Alexander Hammick, M.C., Manchester Regt., b. 1890; m. 8 Jan. 1919, Mary, dau. of Sir Philip Pilditch, M.P.

1. Lorna Mary, m. 28 Oct. 1911, Norman Dalrymple Shaw, Q.O. Cameron Highlrs.
2. Dorothy Constance.
3. Lucy Mabel.

HAMMOND, Barony (extinct 29 April, 1890). Created 5 March, 1874—The late EDMUND HAMMOND, 1ST AND LAST BARON HAMMOND, b. 25 June, 1802; m. 3 Jan. 1846, Mary Frances (d. 14 June, 1888), dau. of Lord Robert Kerr, and d. 29 April, 1890. Issue—

1. Hon. Mary Georgina. Residence—25, Eaton Place, S.W.1.
2. Hon. Margaret Elizabeth. Residence—25, Eaton Place, S.W.1.

V.C. HAMMOND, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1903; D.S.O. 1889; V.C. 1880; C.B. (mil.) 1891.—COL. SIR ARTHUR GEORGE HAMMOND, s. of Maj. Thomas John Hammond, H.E.I.C.S., and Anne, dau. of the Rev. Dawson Warren, of Edmonton. B. 28 Sept. 1843; m. 1886, Edith Jane, dau. of Maj. J. H. Wright, Indian Army; ed. at Sherborne and Addiscombe; ent. Bengal Army 1861, capt. B.S.C. 1873, maj. 1881, lt.-col. 1887, bt.-col. 1890; served with Q.O. Corps of Guides in Jowaki exped. 1877–8 (despatches, medal and clasp), during Afghan war of 1878–80 (despatches, medal and two clasps, and V.C.), and with Hazara Field Force 1888 (despatches, clasp), and 1891, commanding 2nd Brig. (despatches, clasp); in command of a Brig. Isazai Field Force 1891; Chitral Relief Force 1895, commanding 4th Brig. (despatches, medal and clasp); commd. Peshawur column in Tirah exped. 1897–8 (despatches, medal and clasp); commd. 3rd Brig. Kaibur Field Force 1898; col. on Staff, Punjab, 1896–8; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1890. Residence—Sherborne House, Camberley, Surrey. Issue—

1. Arthur Verney Hammond, b. 16 Oct. 1892; capt. I.A.

1. Edith Amber, m. 9 Oct. 1913, Claud Boileau Reid.
2. Veronica Ruth, m. 6 June, 1918, Charles Fyers Lushington, lieut. S.R.

HAMPDEN, 3rd Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 4 March, 1884; 25th Baron Dacre (E.) by writ 15 May, 1321; C.B. (mil) 1917; C.M.G. 1915.—THOMAS WALTER BRAND, s. of 2nd Visc. B. 29 Jan. 1869; m. 29 April, 1899, Lady Katharine, dau. of the 6th Duke of Buccleuch; suc. his father 1906; ed. at Eton and Camb.; late maj. 10th Hussars; A.D.C. to his father 1898; col. 1st Batt. Herts Regt.; brig.-gen. 1915; served in S. African war; in France 1914; in Dardanelles exped. 1915 (despatches); in France 1916–17; Lord-Lieut. and J.P. Herts, 1915; patron of 2 livings; co-heir to the Barony of Fitz-Hugh. The 1st Baron Dacre was a distinguished military commander in the reigns of Edward II and III; the dau. of the 6th Baron m. Sir Richard Fiennes, and carried the title into that family; the sister of the 10th Baron carried the title into the Lennard family; a descendant of hers m. the dau. of 15th Baron Dacre, who suc. as Baroness Dacre. The father of the 22nd Baron, who was a distinguished general, assumed the name of Trevor in lieu of Brand. The 15th Baron Dacre was creat. Earl of Sussex in 1674, a title which expired with him. The 1st Visc. was speaker of the House of Commons for twelve years. The 2nd Visc. was Governor of N.S. Wales 1895–9. Residence—The Hoo, Welwyn, Herts. Clubs—Brooks's. Turf. Issue—

1. HON. THOMAS HENRY BRAND, b. 30 March 1900; page of honour to the King from 1913.
2. Hon. David Francis Brand, b. 14 June, 1902.
1. Hon. Joan Louisa.
2. Hon. Barbara Constance.
3. Hon. Elizabeth Margaret.
4. Hon. Monica Dorothy.

HENRY BOUVERIE WILLIAM BRAND, 1ST VISC. HAMPDEN, and 23RD BARON DACRE, P.C., G.C.B., b. 24 Dec. 1814; speaker of House of Commons; m. 16 April, 1838, Eliza (d. 9 March 1899), dau. of Gen. Robert Ellice, and d. 14 March 1892. Issue, with others—

1. HENRY ROBERT BRAND, 2ND VISC., HAMPDEN, G.C.M.G., b. 2 May, 1841; Colds. Gds.; M.P. for Herts

1868–73, and for Stroud 1880–6 ; Governor of N.S.W. 1895–9: m. 1st, 21 Jan. 1864, Victoria Alexandrina Leopoldine (d. 20 July, 1865), dau. of His Excellency Silvian Van de Weyer, Belgian Minister at the Court of St. James. ; m. 2nd, 14 April, 1868, Susan Henrietta (d. 16 Oct. 1909), dau. of Lord George Cavendish, and d. 22 Nov. 1906. Issue—

1. THOMAS WALTER BRAND, pres. Visc.

2. Rear-Adm. Hon. Hubert George Brand, C.B., C.V.O., R.N., b. 20 May, 1870 ; naval attaché at Tokio 1912–15 ; naval assist. to 2nd Sea Lord, Admiralty, 1915–16 ; m. 28 Jan. 1914, Norah, dau. of Sir William Conyngham Greene, P.C., K.C.B. Residence—Northcliff Cottage, N. Queensferry, Scotland. Club—United Service. Issue—

Elizabeth Norah.

3. Hon. Robert Henry Brand, C.M.G., b. 30 Oct. 1878 ; M.A. Oxford ; fell. of All Souls' Coll. ; m. 9 June, 1917, Mrs. Brooks, dau. of C. D. Langhorne, of Greenwood, Virginia. Residence—23, Cambridge Square, W. 2. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

Dau., b. 31 Aug. 1918.

4. Lt.-Col. Hon. Roger Brand, D.S.O. and Bar, Rifle Brig., b. 23 Nov. 1880 ; m. 21 Nov. 1913, Muriel, dau. of H. B. Montgomery ; served in France since 1914 (despatches).

1. Hon. Margaret, m. 21 April, 1897 ; Brig.-Gen. Algernon Francis Holford Ferguson, late 2nd Life Gds., and has issue. Residence—Polebrook Hall, Oundle, Northants.

2. Hon. Alice.

3. Hon. Dorothy, m. 11 Nov. 1902, Maj. Guy Feilden, K.R.R.C. [Issue—1. Randle Guy. 2. Cecil Henry. 1. Dorothy Priscilla.] Residence—Coketthorpe Hall, Witney, Oxfordshire.

2. The late Rear-Adm. Hon. Thomas Seymour Brand, b. 20 Sept. 1847 ; m. 4 Dec. 1879, Annie Blanch, dau. of Henry LomaxGaskell, of Kiddington Hall, Woodstock, and d. 10 Nov. 1916. Residence—Glynde Place, Lewes. Issue—

Humphrey Ranulph Brand, b. 24 Feb. 1895 ; lieut. R.N.

Phœbe, m. 27 July, 1914, Capt. Anthony Fielden, 10th Hussars.

3. The late Hon. Charles Brand, b. 1 May, 1855 ; late Colds. Gds. ; J.P., Sussex ; m. 15 Aug. 1878, Alice (Residence—Little Dene, Lewes), dau. of His Excellency Sylvian Van de Weyer, Belgian Minister at the Court of St. James's, and d. 25 Aug. 1912. Issue—

1. Col. John Charles Brand, M.C., Colds. Gds., b. 24 Nov. 1885 ; m. 20 May, 1916, Lady Rosabelle, dau. of James, 5th Earl of Rosslyn, and widow of David Cecil Bingham (*see* LUCAN, E.). Issue—

Robin Brand, b. Dec. 1917.

1. Betty.

2. Ruth, m. 19 Aug. 1911, John, 2nd Baron Monk Bretton.

3. Evelyn, m. 27 April, 1916, James Crerar, I.C.S.

1. Hon. Alice, m. 8 July, 1862, Sir Henry Thomas Farquhar, 4th Bt.

2. Hon. Gertrude, m. 2 Sept. 1869, Lt.-Col. William Henry Campion, C.B. Residence—Danny Park, Sussex.

3. Hon. Mabel, m. 18 June, 1863, Frederick Freeman Thomas, of Ratton, Sussex, who d. 1 Dec. 1868 (*see* WILLINGDON, B.). Residence—54, Eaton Terrace, S.W.1.

4. Hon. Maud Elizabeth, D.B.E., m. 20 Oct. 1885, David Augustus Bevan. [Issue—Maurice, b. 1886 ; m. 1914, Joan, dau. of the late Louis Ponsonby. Residence—34A, Gloucester Place, W.1. 2. Capt. Thomas Richard, Herts Regt., b. 1890. 3. Capt. John Henry M.C., Herts Regt., b. 1894. 1. Nancy Isabel, m. 1915, Capt. J. N. Buchanan, M.C., Gren. Gds. (*see* BUCHANAN, Knt.).] Residence—Burloes, Royston, Herts.

HOBART-HAMPDEN. *See* BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, EARL OF.

HAMPSON, 10th Bt., of Taplow (E.). Creat. 3 June, 1642.—SIR GEORGE FRANCIS HAMPSON, s. of Rev. William Seymour Hampson. B. 14 Jan. 1860 ; m. 1 June, 1893, Minnie Frances, dau. of Col. Clark Kennedy, C.B., of Knockgray ; suc. his uncle 1896 : ed. at Charterhouse and Oxford. B.A. 1880. The 1st Bt. was s. of Sir Robert Hampson, Knt., alderman of the city of London. Residences—62, Stanhope Gardens, S.W. 7 ; Thurnham Court, Maidstone, Kent. Issue—

1. DENNYS FRANCIS HAMPSON, b. 9 Sept. 1897 ; 2nd lieut. Rifle Brig.

1. Majorie Eleanor.

2. Honoria Mary.

SIR GEORGE FRANCIS HAMPSON, 8TH BT., b. 22 Oct. 1789 ; m. 26 Aug. 1822, Mary Foreman (d. 16 Sept. 1875), dau. of Adm. William Brown, and d. 8 May, 1833, Issue—

1. SIR GEORGE FRANCIS HAMPSON, 9TH BT., b. 28 Sept. 1823 ; d. 21 July, 1896.

2. The late Rev. William Seymour Hampson, b. 28 Dec. 1830 ; M.A. Oxford ; m. 10 Feb. 1859, Julia Jane (d. 10 March, 1904), dau. of Charles Franks, and d. 8 June, 1868. Issue—

1. SIR GEORGE FRANCIS HAMPSON, pres. Bt.

2. Charles Seymour Hampson, b. 27 Jan. 1861 ; m. 24 Nov. 1906, Mabelle Helen, dau. of the late Thomas Fenton. Club—St. James's. Issue—

Cyril Aubrey Charles Hampson, b. 18 March, 1909.

Joyce Violet.

3. Rev. Thomas Philip Hampson, b. 6 April, 1862 ; M.A. Oxford. Residence—62, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.7.

4. John Nicholl Hampson, b. 17 Nov. 1866 ; B.A. Oxford ; lieut. Roy. Defence Corps. Residence—Commonwood, Thurnham, Kent. Club—Cavendish.

HAMPSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—SIR ROBERT ALFRED HAMPSON, s. of William Hampson of Nannerch, Flint, and Elizabeth, dau. of William Ormesher, of Blackley, Manchester. B. 23 Sept. 1852 ; m. 27 Aug. 1884, Kate Bolland, dau. of Walter Ashton, of Warrington ; ed. at Liverpool Coll. ; admitted solicitor 1884 ; J.P. of Liverpool, and lord mayor 1903–4, being knighted on the occasion of the Royal visit to that city, July 19, 1904. Residence—Browne Howe, Ulverston, Lancs. Club—Conservative (Liverpool). Issue—

1. Robert Gerrard Hampson, A.M.I.C.E.

1. Marjorie, m. 7 Aug, 1915, Joseph Fenwick Owen.

2. Rachel Halley, m. 23 April, 1913, A. C. Nicholson.

3. Audrey, m. 2 Jan. 1915, George Braddyll Bigland, 2nd lieut. Roy. Lancaster Regt. (who d.) Residence—Bigland Hall, Lancashire.

HAMPTON, 4th Baron. Creat. 6 March, 1874 ; 4th Bt. of WESTWOOD PARK, 13 July, 1846 (U.K.) ; D.S.O. 1919.—SIR HERBERT STUART PAKINGTON, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 15 May, 1883 ; suc. his father 1906 ; ed. at Wellington and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst ; late capt. Rifle Brig. ; maj. Worcs. Yeo. The 1st Baron was a member of Parliament for 37 years, and successively Secretary of State for the Colonies, First Lord of the Admiralty, Secretary of State for War, and 1st Civil Service Commissioner. Residence—Waresley Court, Kidderminster.

HERBERT PERROTT MURRAY PAKINGTON, 3RD BARON HAMPTON, b. 12 Feb. 1848 ; D.L., J.P., Worcestershire ; M.A. Oxford ; barr.-at-law ; m. 23 Aug. 1877, Evelyn Nina Frances (d. 19 Aug. 1904), dau. of Sir. George Baker, 3rd Bt., and d. 17 March, 1906. Issue—

1. HERBERT STUART PAKINGTON, pres. Baron.

2. LT.-COMR. HON. HUMPHREY ARTHUR PAKINGTON, HEIR PRES., R.N., b. 8 Sept. 1888 ; m. 26 March, 1913, Grace Dykes, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Albert Spicer, 1st Bt. Issue—

Hilary Evelyn Spicer.

1. Hon. Mary Augusta.

2. Hon. Edith Frances, m. 12 Aug. 1913, Ernest William Hopewell. Residence—Abbotswood, Guildford, Surrey.

3. Hon. Dorothy Alice, m. 26 June, 1912, Arthur Mayger Hind. Residence—82, Kensington Park Road, W.11.

4. Hon. Eleanor Gertrude, m. 18 April, 1917, Rev. R. H. Bertie Roberts, Residence—Eldersfield Vicarage, Tewkesbury.

5. Hon. Hester Murray, m. 21 April, 1914, Rev. Gervase Vanneck Blois (*see* BLOIS, Bt.).

HANBURY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—KATHARINE ALDAM, dau. of Thomas Pease, of Westbury-on-Trym, near Bristol. M. 11 March, 1868, Sir Thomas Hanbury, K.C.V.O., who d. 9 March, 1907. Residence — La Mortola, Ventimiglia, Italy. Issue—

1. Cecil Hanbury, b. 10 March, 1871 ; ed. at Fettes Coll. Edin., and Camb. ; m. 25 June, 1913, Ethel Dorothy Cecil, dau. of John Frederick Symons-Jeune, of Watlington Park, Oxford, and has issue. Residence—Kingston House, Dorchester.

2. Daniel Hanbury, b. 3 June, 1876 ; m. 12 Dec. 1901, Sylvia Dorothea, dau. of George Dymond, of

Edgbaston, and has issue. Residence—Castle Malwood, Lyndhurst, Hants.

3. Horace Hanbury, b. 24 May, 1880; m. 8 Jan. 1907, Beatrice Alexandra Kathleen, dau. of the late Sir Frank Souter, C.S.I., C.I.E., and has issue.

1. Hilda Beatrice, m. 5 June, 1913, James Currie, C.M.G., principal of Gordon College, and Minister of Education in the Soudan. Residence—Upham House, Aldbourne, Wilts.

BATEMAN-HANBURY. *See* BATEMAN, BARON.

BURFORD-HANCOCK, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE MAUD, dau. of Rev. John R. Nankivell, chaplain of Crediton. M. 1895, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Henry James Burford Burford-Hancock, C.M.G., who was creat. Knt. 1882; late Chief Justice of Jamaica, and formerly Chief Justice and Judge of Vice-Admiralty of Gibraltar; and d. 1895. Issue—

Rachel Violette, m. 28 Sept. 1891, Sir R. C. B. Haking, K.C.B.

HANDCOCK. *See* CASTLEMAINE, BARON.

HANHAM, 10th Bt., of Wimborne (E.). Creat. 24 May, 1667.—SIR JOHN LUDLOW HANHAM, s. of 9th Bt. B. 23 Jan. 1898; suc. his father 1911; ed. at Winchester Coll.; 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds. This family is descended from Peter De Hanham, of Gloucestershire, living temp. Edward III. Residence—Dean's Court, Wimborne. Club—Guards.

THE REV. SIR JAMES HANHAM, 7TH BT., b. 10 March, 1760; m. 1st, 16 April, 1793, Anne (d. 15 July, 1801), dau. of Edward Pyke, R.N.; m. 2nd, 14 Dec. 1815, Eliza Dean (d. 5 June, 1877), dau. of Lieut. William Patey, R.N., and d. 2 April, 1849. Issue by 1st m.—

SIR WILLIAM HANHAM, 8TH BT., R.N., b. 8 May, 1798; m. 6 Nov. 1823, Harriet (d. Feb. 1838), dau. of George Morgan, and d. 27 March, 1877. Issue by 2nd m.—

2. The late Capt. John Hanham, 9th Regt., b. 14 Jan. 1823; m. 11 Aug. 1853, Amy Ursula, dau. of Alexander Copland, of Wingfield, Berks, and d. 14 Jan. 1909. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN ALEXANDER HANHAM, 9TH BT., b. 5 July, 1854; M.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law; m. 18 July, 1896, HON. CORDELIA LUCY LOPES (Residence—Dean's Court, Wimborne); dau. of 1st Baron Ludlow, and d. 21 Feb. 1911. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN LUDLOW HANHAM, pres. Bt.

2. HENRY PHELIPS HANHAM, HEIR PRES., b. 6 April, 1901.

1. Cordelia Amy Maud.

2. The late Col. Phelips Brooke Hanham, late R.A., b. 27 March, 1858; m. 1884, Gertrude Frances, dau. of the late Col. P.L. Cole Paget; and d. on active service 20 Feb. 1917. Residence—Brightwell, Farnham, Surrey. Issue—

1. Esmond Henry Paget Hanham, b. 12 March, 1887.

2. Patrick John Hanham, b. 16 Oct. 1893.

1. Amy, m. 24 June, 1875, Duncan William Hume Skrine. [Issue—1. Alexander Duncan, b. 24 Aug. 1877. 2. Ralph Hanham, b. 24 March, 1881. 3. Arthur Wallace, b. 21 March, 1885. 1. Catherine Ursula, m. 1905, George Reginald Crawford, and has issue.] Residence—Horsley Court, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

2. Eliza Frances, m. 16 June, 1881, Sir Vincent Henry Penalver Caillard.

HANKEY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Feb. 1916; C.B. 1912.—LT.-COL. SIR MAURICE PASCHAL ALERS HANKEY, s. of the late Robert Alers Hankey, of South Australia. B. 1 April, 1877; ed. Rugby; m. 16 Sept. 1903, Adeline, dau. of Abram de Smidt; late Surveyor-Gen. Cape Colony; joined R.M.A. 1895; served in H.M.S. "Ramilles," Mediterranean, 1899–1901; Naval Intelligence Dept. 1902–6; memb. of Sir John Owen's Committee on armaments of defended ports abroad 1906; Intelligence Officer, Mediterranean, 1907; asst. sec. Committee of Imperial Defence 1908–12; sec. since 1912; has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur; is Comr. of Order of the Crown of Italy. Residence—Highstead, Limpsfield, Surrey. Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Robert Maurice Alers Hankey, b. 4 July, 1905.
2. Christopher Alers Hankey, b. 27 April, 1911.
3. Henry Arthur Alers Hankey, b. 1 Sept. 1914.

1. Ursula Helen.

HANMER, 6th Bt., of Hanmer (G.B.). Creat. 21 May, 1774.—SIR WYNDHAM CHARLES HENRY HANMER, s. of 5th Bt. B. 17 Sept. 1867; m. 16 April, 1890, Essex, dau. of William Selby Lowndes, M.F.H., of Whaddon Hall, Bucks; ed. at Eton and Oxford; suc. his father 1893; D.L., Flintshire; Sheriff 1902; patron of 4 livings. Is descended from Sir John de Hanmer, of Hanmer, Constable of Carnarvon Castle, *temp.* Edward I; the 1st Bt. represented Sudbury in Parliament; the 3rd Bt., many years M.P. for Flint district, was creat. Baron Hanmer in 1872; the peerage expired at his death in 1881. Residences—Bettisfield Park, Whitchurch, Salop; Redbrook Lodge, Flintshire. Issue—

1. GRIFFEN WYNDHAM EDWARD HANMER, b. 30 Aug. 1893.

1. Victoria Violet Essex, m. 16 June, 1917, John William Selby-Lowndes. Residence—Mursley, Winslow, Bucks.

2. Marguerite Frances.

3. Heather.

4. Myrtle Evelyn.

SIR EDWARD JOHN HENRY HANMER, 5TH BT, b. 15, April, 1843; m. 31 Oct. 1865, MARY ELIZABETH (d. 19 Dec. 1914), dau. of Col. Richard Cottenham Fosse, and d. 3 May, 1893. Issue—

SIR WYNDHAM CHARLES HENRY HANMER, Pres Bt.

Florence Victoria Caroline Mary, m. June, 1894, Charles Osbaldeston Firman, and has issue.

HANNEN, Life Peerage (extinct 29 March, 1894). Creat. 28 Jan. 1891.—The late RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES HANNEN, 1ST BARON HANNEN, b. 1821; Pres. of Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Div. of High Court; m. 4 Feb. 1847, Mary Elizabeth (d. 1 Dec. 1872), dau. of Nicholas Winsland, and d. 29 March, 1894. Issue with others—

1. The late Hon. James Chitty Hannen, b. 1851; B.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law; m. 8 April, 1876, Lucy (Residence—47, Palace Gardens Terrace, W.8.), dau. of C. Schaeffer, and d. 4 April, 1903. Issue—

1. James Archibald Winsland Hannen, b. 14 Aug. 1878; B.A. Oxford.

1. Dorothy Margaret.

2. Hon. Henry Arthur Hannen, b. 1 March, 1861; M.A. Camb.; Barr.-at-law; J.P., Kent; m. 30 Nov. 1896, Mabel, dau. of the late George Gould. Residence—The Hall, West Farleigh, Kent. Issue—

1. Mabel Mary.

2. Gertrude Margaret.

1. Hon. Mary Lucy. Residence—Toke Place, Linton, Kent.

HANSON, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. July, 1918.—SIR CHARLES AUGUSTIN HANSON, M.P., s. of Joseph Hanson, of Fowey. B. 11 Sept. 1846; m. Martha, dau. of James Appelbe, of Trafalgar, Halton, Canada. Alderman of Broad Street Ward since 1909; Sheriff 1911–12; Lord Mayor of London 1917–18; M.P. (U.) for S.E. Cornwall 1916–17, Bodmin div. of Cornwall since 1918; J.P. Cornwall, High Sheriff 1907; maj. West Riding Regt.; has Grand Cross of the Order of Franz Joseph; Comr. of the Greek Order of the Redeemer. Residences—9, Wilton Crescent, S.W.1; Fowey Hall, Fowey. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton. Issue—

Maj. Charles Edwin Bourne, West Riding Regt.

Alice Maude Appelbe, m. 1906, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Cuthbert Poole, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. Residences—9, Wilton Crescent, S.W.1; Cotswold House, Fowey.

HANSON, 2nd Bt., of Bryanston Square. Creat. 6 June, 1887.—SIR GERALD STANHOPE HANSON, s. of 1st Bt. B. 23 April, 1867; m. 1st, 22 April, 1899, Sylvia Linda (d. 1 Jan. 1910), dau. of E. Dutton Cook; m. 2nd, 24 Oct. 1912, Dorothy Gwendoline (d. 24 Oct. 1918); dau. of late Alfred Peel, of Lincoln, suc. his father 1905; ed. at Camb.; late lieut. 4th Oxfordshire L.I. (M.); commnr. of lieutenancy of the city of London. Residence—Eye Kettleby Hall, Melton Mowbray. Club—Badminton. Issue—

RICHARD LESLIE REGINALD HANSON, b. 21 Nov. 1905.

SIR REGINALD HANSON, 1ST BT., b. 31 May, 1840; M.A., LL.D. Camb.; D.L., J.P., Middlesex; M.P. for City of London 1891–1900; Lord Mayor of London 1886–7; m. 10 May, 1866, CONSTANCE HALLETT (Residence—4, Bryanston Square, W. 1), dau. of Charles Bentley Bingley, of Stanhope Park, Middlesex, and d. 19 April, 1905. Issue with others—

1. SIR GERALD STANHOPE HANSON, pres. Bt.
1. Maude Constance, m. 27 Oct. 1894, James Ibotson Ward, and has issue. Residence—158, Gloucester Terrace, W.2.
2. Violet Mabel, m. 7 Feb. 1899, Frederic Henry Keeling Durlacher, and has issue.

HANSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—PEARL NORCOTT, dau. of Charles Albert Winter. M. 20 Jan. 1897, Sir Fra cis Stanhope Hanson, who d. 17 Feb. 1910. Residences—15, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7; The Grange, Wraysbury, Bucks. Issue—

Charles Reginald Francis Hanson, b. 21 Jan. 1904.
Violet Gwendoline Pearl.

HARBERTON, 7th Visc. Creat. 5 July, 1791; Baron Harberton, 10 Oct. 1783 (Irel.).—ERNEST ARTHUR GEORGE POMEROY, s. of 6th Visc. B. 1 Dec. 1867; suc. his father 1912; ed. at Charterhouse, Camb., and R.M.C. Sandhurst; 20th Hussars and Roy. Dublin Fus.; served in S. Africanwar 1899–1900. This family first settled in Ireland in 1672, when the Rev. Arthur Pomeroy went as chaplain to the Earl of Essex, Lord-Lieut. Clubs—St. James's; Queen's.

JAMES SPENCER POMEROY, 6TH VISC. HARBERTON, b. 23 Nov. 1836; M.A. Camb.; J.P., Surrey; m. 2 April, 1861, Florence Wallace (d. 30 April, 1911), dau. of William Wallace Legge, of Malone House, co Antrim, and d. 6 Dec. 1912. Issue—

1. ERNEST ARTHUR GEORGE POMEROY, pres. Visc.
2. MAJ. HON. RALPH LEGGE POMEROY, Gren. Gds., R. of O., HEIR PRES., b. 31 Dec. 1869; m. 25 June, 1907, Mary Katherine, dau. of Arthur William Leatham, J.P., of Miserden Park, Gloucestershire; ed. at Charterhouse and Oxford (B.A.); late 5th Dragoon Gds.; served in S. Africa 1899–1902. Residences—Greens Norton Court, Towcester. Club—Cavalry. Issue—
   1. Henry Ralph Martyn Pomeroy, b. 12 Oct. 1908.
   2. Thomas de Vautort Pomeroy, b. 19 Oct. 1910.
   3. Robert William Pomeroy, b. 29 Feb. 1916.
   1. Rosamond Mary, twin.

1. Hon. Hilda Evelyn [Pomeroy], m. 5 Oct. 1892, Thomas Arthur Carless Attwood, (m. dissolved 6 Feb. 1902). Residence—The Firs, North Hill, Minehead.

Dau. of 5th Visc.—
Hon. Esther Caroline. Residence—Carbery, Minehead.

HARBORD. *See* SUFFIELD, BARON.

HARBOTTLE, Knt.—Creat. June, 1918.—SIR JOHN GEORGE HARBOTTLE, s. of William Harbottle, of Great Ayton, Cleveland, and Annie, dau. of George Garbutt, of Hurworth-on-Tees. B. 17 May, 1858; ed. at Preston Gram. Sch. Stokesley and Camb., M.A. (Honoris Causa); m. 9 Aug. 1883, Mary Cowper, dau. of Cowper Cain, of Northgate, Darlington. Is a Stock and Share Broker since 1889; Mayor of Darlington 1900–1 and 1913–17; hon. Freeman of Borough 1917; J.P. Durham Co. and of County Borough of Darlington; pres. of Univ. Extension Local Centres Union. Residences—Millburn, Darlington; Hornby House, Danby, Yorkshire. Club—National Liberal. Issue living—

1. Annie Renwick, m. 19 July, 1913, James McGowan. Residence—1, Victoria Terrace, Whitehaven.
2. Dorothy.
3. Elizabeth.
4. Margaret.

HARCOURT, 1st Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 3 Jan. 1917; Baron Nuneham 23 Jan. 1917; P.C. apptd. 1905.—LEWIS HARCOURT, s. of late Rt. Hon. Sir William George Granville-Venables-Vernon-Harcourt, P.C., M.P., and Therese, dau. of late Thomas Henry Lister. B. 1 Feb. 1863; m. 1 July, 1899, Mary Ethel, G.B.E., dau. of late Walter H. Burns, of New York and North Mymms Park, Hatfield; ed. at Eton; priv. sec. to his father (Home Secretary) 1881–5, and (Chancellor of the Exchequ.) 1886 and 1892–5; M.P. for Rossendale div. of Lancs 1904–1917, when he was raised to the Peerage as Visc. Harcourt of Stanton Harcourt, and Baron Nuneham of Nuneham Courtenay in the County of Oxford; First Commissioner of Works 1905–10, and 1915; with a seat in the Cabinet 1907; Sec. of State for the Colonies 1910–15; a Trustee of the Wallace Collection, of the London Museum, of British Museum and of Nat. Portrait Gallery; memb. of Council, and executive of Brit. Sch. at Rome; hon. fell. R.I.B.A.; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1911. Residences—Nuneham Park, Oxford; 14, Berkeley Square, W.1. Clubs—Reform; Nat. Liberal; Roy. Automobile. Issue—

1. HON. WILLIAM EDWARD HARCOURT, b. 5 Oct. 1908 (King Edward VII, sponsor).
1. Hon. Doris Mary Therese.
2. Hon. Olivia Vernon.
3. Hon. Barbara Vernon.

HARCOURT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH CABOT, dau. of Hon. J. Lothrop Motley, American minister in England. M. 1st, 1865, Thomas Poynton Ives, who d. 1865; m. 2nd, 2 Dec. 1876, as his 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir William George Granville Venables-Vernon-Harcourt, P.C., M.P., the great Liberal statesman, who was Solicitor-Gen. 1873, Home Sec. 1880–5, Chancellor of the Exchequer 1886, and 1892–5; who m. 1st, 5 Nov. 1859, Maria Theresa (d. 1 Feb. 1863), dau. of Thomas Henry Lister, and d. 1 Oct. 1904. Residence—Malwood, Lyndhurst, Hants. Sir William had issue by his 1st m.—

1. Lewis, Creat. Visc. Harcourt.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Robert Harcourt, b. 7 May, 1878; M.P. for Montrose Burghs since 1908; m. 26 July, 1911, Margorie Laura, dau. of William S. Cunard.

HARDIE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR DAVID HARDIE, s. of the late John Hardie Westerton, Elgin. B. 4 June, 1856; m. 6 June, 1883, Marianne, dau. of Alexander Jeans Naim; ed. at Aberdeen Gram. Sch., and at King's Coll. and Marischal Coll., Aberdeen; M.B., C.M., 1878; M.D. 1887; is memb. of Med. Board of Queensland and of Central Board of Health; consultg. physician, Children's Hosp., Lady Bowen Hosp. and Lady Lamington Hosp., Brisbane; lt.-col. (Temp.) R.A.M.C. 1915–6. Residence—Firhall, Wickham Terrace, Brisbane, Queensland. Club—Queensland. Issue—

1. Maj. John Hardie, M.C., A.A.M.C., M.B., b. 1889.
1. Margaret Helena Isabella, m. 1912, Percival Lodge Cameron. Residence—Caledonia, Central Queensland.
2. Jean Blyth Scott.

HARDINGE, 3rd Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 2 May, 1846; C.B. (civ.) 1911.—HENRY CHARLES HARDINGE, s. of 2nd Visc. B. 1 Aug. 1857; m. 8 July, 1891, Mary Frances, dau. of Hon. Ralph Neville; suc. his father 1894; ed. at Harrow; late capt. Rifle Brig., ret. 1896; served in the Nile exped. 1885 with camel corps (medal with two clasps, Khedive's Star); late hon. col. 6th Batt. Rifle Brig.; A.D.C. to com.-in-ch. (Earl Roberts) 1902; memb. com. on organization of Terr. Army 1906; **A.D.C.**; col. commndg. Rifle Depot, 1914; D.L., J.P. Kent. The first Peer was a field-marshal in the Army, who, after having distinguished himself throughout the whole of the Peninsular war, immediately held many political offices, became Governor-General of India, serv. as second in command at the battles on the Sutlej, and eventually held the office of commander-in-chief from 1852–6, including the whole of the Russian war; among many personal honours and rewards, he was granted a pension of £3,000 from Parliament for the lives of the next two successors in the peerage. Residence—South Park, Penshurst, Kent. Clubs—Carlton; Boodle's; Pratt's. Issue living—

1. HON. CARYL NICHOLAS CHARLES HARDINGE, b. 25 Dec. 1905.

1. Hon. Ruby.
2. Hon. Sybil Mary.

CHARLES STEWART HARDINGE, 2ND VISC. HARDINGE, b. 2 Sept. 1822; D.L.; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; M.P. for Downpatrick 1852–6; m. 2 Sept. 1822, Lady Lavinia (d. 15 Sept. 1864), dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Lucan, and d. 28 July, 1894. Issue—

1. HENRY CHARLES HARDINGE, pres. Visc.
2. Hon. Charles Hardinge, creat. BARON HARDINGE OF PENSHURST.
3. Hon. Robert Nicholas Hardinge, b. 5 Aug. 1863; m. 8 March, 1892, Mary, dau. of the late Sir Robert Lynch Blosse, 10th Bt. Residence—Brockworth House, Gloucester.

1. Hon. Lavinia.
2. Hon. Emily Maude, m. 20 July, 1893, George Hanbury Field, who d. 24 July, 1901, and has issue. Residence—16 Eaton, Square, S.W.1.
3. Hon. Mary Hilda Madelina, m. 29 Oct. 1890, Rev. Ernest Wild, M.A. Residence—The Rectory, Barming, Maidstone.

HARDINGE of Penshurst, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 21 July, 1910; K.G. 1916; P.C. 1904; G.C.B. (civ.), G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. 1910; G.C.M.G., 1905; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.M.G. 1904; K.C.V.O. 1904; C.B. (civ.) 1895; C.V.O. 1903; I.S.O. 1906; Royal Victorian Chain, 1912.—CHARLES HARDINGE, s. of Charles Stewart, 2nd Visc. Hardinge, and Lady Lavinia Bingham, dau. of 3rd Earl of Lucan. B. 20 June, 1858; m. 17 April, 1890, Hon. Winifred Sturt (C.I., Kaisar-I-Hind, extra lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra; d. 11 July, 1914), dau. of 1st Baron Alington; ed. at Harrow and Camb.; B.A. 1880; ent. Diplomatic Service 1880, 3rd sec. 1882, 2nd sec. 1885, 1st sec. 1896, min. plenipo. 1903; has been employed at Constantinople, Berlin, Washington, Sofia, Bucharest, Paris, Teheran, and St. Petersburg; Asist. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1903–4; amb. at St. Petersburg 1904–6; res. and appointed Perm. Und. Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs Feb. 1906–10, and again since 1916; Viceroy and Gov.-General of India 1910–16; chrmn. of Commn. of Inquiry into the causes of outbreak of Rebellion in Ireland 1916; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour; has the Grand Cross of Order of the Crown of Italy, of Portuguese Order of Our Lady of the Conception, of Spanish Order of Charles III, of Order of the Saviour (Greece), of Order of St. Alexander Nevsky (Russia), of Danish order of Dannebrog, of Swedish Order of Vasa, of Norwegian Order of St. Olaf; D.L. Kent. Residence—24, Gloucester Place, W.1. Clubs—Turf; Marlborough. Issue living—

CAPT. HON. ALEXANDER HENRY LOUIS HARDINGE, M.C., Gren. Gds., b. 17 May, 1894.
Hon. Diamond Evelyn Violet

HARDINGE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1913; G.C.M.G. Creat. 1910; K.C.B. (civ.) 1904; K.C.M.G. 1897; C.B. (civ.) 1895.—SIR ARTHUR HENRY HARDINGE, s. of General the Hon. Sir Arthur Edward Hardinge, K.C.B., C.I.E., and grandson of 1st Visc. Hardinge. B. 12 Oct. 1859; m. 4 Nov. 1899, Alexandra, dau. of Gen. Sir Arthur and the Hon. Lady Ellis; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A. 1881, M.A. 1882; Fellow of All Souls' 1881; page of honour to Queen Victoria; ent. Foreign Office 1880; 2nd sec. at St. Petersburg 1886–8, and at Constantinople 1888–90; acting chargé d'affaires at Bucharest 1890; political officer on the Staff of the Cesarewitch in India 1890–1; 2nd sec. at Cairo 1891–4; sometime actg. agent and consul-gen. in Egypt; British commnr. and consul-gen. at Zanzibar, and British East Africa 1894–1900; minister at Teheran 1900–5, at Brussels 1905–11, at Lisbon 1911–13, and ambassador at Madrid since 1913; apptd. to represent H.M. Govt. at the conference on the Unification of Maritime Law, at Brussels, 1909. Residences—British Embassy, Madrid; Coldharbour Manor, Forest Row, Ashdown Forest. Issue—

1. Henry Arthur Mina Hardinge, b. 1 Oct. 1904.
2. George Granville Douglas Hardinge, b. 13 Jan. 1912.

1. Mary Pamela.

HARDINGE, 4th Bt., of Fermanagh (U.K.). Creat. 4 Aug. 1801.—SIR EDMUND STRACEY HARDINGE, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 27 March, 1833; m. 7 Feb. 1877, Evelyn Stuart, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Maberly, C.B., of Avonmouth, Hants; suc. his bro. 1873; ed. at Tunbridge School and Oxford; D.L., J.P., Kent. The Baronetcy was conferred on Richard Hardinge, with remainder, in default of issue, to the heirs male of his father. His bro., Capt. George Nicholas Hardinge, a distinguished naval officer, fell in command of H.M.S. Fiorenzo, after capturing the Piedmontaise frigate, and was voted a public monument in St. Paul's Cathedral. His nephew was the 1st Visc. Hardinge. Residences—6, Kensington Court Mansions, W.8.; Claramont, Cheshunt, Herts; Ketton Hall, Durham. Clubs—Carlton and Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. CHARLES EDMUND HARDINGE, b. 15 Nov. 1878.
1. Evelyn Violet.
2. Marion Laura.
3. Muriel Emily, m. 27 Sept. 1911, John Christie MacLeod. Residence—Duncapel, Westend, Hants.

REV. SIR CHARLES HARDINGE, 2ND BT., b. 22 March, 1780; m. 13 June, 1816, Emily Bradford (d. 8 Dec. 1878), dau. of Kenneth Callander, of Craigforth, Stirlingshire, and d. 3 Feb. 1864. Issue—

1. SIR HENRY CHARLES HARDINGE, 3RD BT., b. 26 July, 1830, d. 13 Nov. 1873.
2. SIR EDMUND STRACEY HARDINGE, pres. Bt.
3. The late Robert James Hardinge, b. 2 July, 1834; m. 1854, Martha, dau. of Maj. Sadlier, of Sopwell Hall, Kingston, Canada, and d. 14 Dec. 1877. Issue—
   1. Charles Hardinge, b. 1856.
   1. Emily Bligh, m. 26 Nov. 1887, Bernard Tollhurst. Residence—20, Royal Terrace, Southend.

HARDWICKE, 8th Earl of. Creat. 2 April, 1754; Visc. Royston, 1754; Baron Hardwicke, 23 Nov. 1733 (G.B.).—CHARLES ALEXANDER YORKE, s. of 7th Earl. B. 11 Nov. 1869; m. 27 April, 1911, Ellen Browning, C.B.E., dau. of the late James Russell, of Auckland, N.Z.; suc. his father 1909; lieut. Army Motor Reserve 1906–10. The 1st Earl was Lord Chancellor in 1736–7; his 2nd s. was also Lord Chancellor, but d. suddenly before a patent, which was in progress for creating him a peer, could be completed. The 4th Earl, who was an admiral, held various public offices of importance, including those of Postmaster-General and Lord Privy Seal, and sat in Parliament for Reigate and Cambridgeshire. Residence—13, Queensberry Place, S.W.7. Clubs Carlton; Bachelors'; R.Y.S. Issue—

Lady Elizabeth Mary.

CHARLES PHILIP YORKE, 4TH EARL OF HARDWICKE, P.C., Adm., b. 2 April, 1799; M.P.; m. 14 Oct. 1833, Hon. Susan (d. 22 Nov. 1866), dau. of Thomas, 1st Baron Ravensworth, and d. 17 Sept. 1873. Issue with others—

1. CHARLES PHILIP YORKE, 5TH EARL OF HARDWICKE, P.C., b. 23 April, 1836; D.L.; M.P., for Cambridgeshire 1863–73; Master of Buckhounds 1874–80; Comptroller of Queen Victoria's Household 1866–8; m. 16 Feb. 1863, Lady Sophie Georgina Robertine Wellesley (Residence—8, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1), dau. of Henry, 1st Earl Cowley, and d. 18 May, 1897. Issue—
   1. ALBERT EDWARD PHILIP HENRY YORKE, 6TH EARL OF HARDWICKE, b. 14 March, 1867 (H.M. King Edward VII, sponsor), and d. 29 Nov. 1904.
   1. Lady Feodorovna, m. 25 June, 1883, Humphrey, 2nd Baron Alington.
   2. Lady Magdalen, m. 10 Dec. 1885, Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, 12th Bt.
2. JOHN MANNERS YORKE, 7TH EARL OF HARDWICKE, b. 30 Oct. 1840; capt. R.N.; D.L., J.P., Cambridge; m. 9 Jan. 1869, EDITH MARY (Residences—Grantham Cottage, Hamble, Southampton; 16, Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.7), dau. of the late Alexander Oswald, of Auchencruive, and d. 13 March, 1909. Issue—
   1. CHARLES ALEXANDER YORKE, pres. Baron.
   2. HON. ALFRED ERNEST FREDERICK YORKE, HEIR PRES., b. 11 July, 1871; m. 22 July, 1905, Gladys, o. c. of Andrew Vans Dunlop Best; lieut. Gren. Gds., late Roy. Fus. and Inniskilling Fus. Issue—
      Philip Grantham Yorke, b. 9 April, 1906.
   3. Hon. Claud John Yorke, b. 17 Oct. 1872; m. 28 April, 1914, Fay, o. c. of John Zarifi. Residence—38 Park Street, W.1. Issue living—
      Richard Charles John York, b. 25 July, 1916.

4. Hon. Bernard Yorke, b. 5 June, 1874; lieut. Gds., late Roy. Fus.
3. The late Hon. Eliot Constantine Yorke, b. 13 July, 1843; M.P. for Cambridgeshire; m. 11 Feb. 1873, Annie (Residences—Hamble Cliff, Netley, Hants; 17, Curzon St., W.1), dau. of Sir Anthony de Rothschild, 1st Bt.

HARDY, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1911.—Rt. Hon. Laurence Hardy, s. of 1st Bt. of Dunstall Hall. B. 14 April, 1854; m. 2 Dec. 1886, Evelyn Emily (d. 27 Sept. 1911), dau. of John Gathorne Wood, of Thedden Grange, Alton, Hants; ed. at Eton and Oxford (M.A., 1st class in hist.); M.P. for S. Kent since 1892; dep.-chrmn. of Ways and Means 1905; chrmn. of Grand Committees 1898–1910, and 1917; D.L., J.P., C.C., Kent; J.P., C.C. (1888–92, W.R. Yorks.); ecclesiastical comnr. for England 1918. Residences Landing Park, Hythe, Kent; 36, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Wellington. Issue—

1. Capt. Arthur Evelyn Hardy, Colds. Gds., b. 19 Aug. 1893; m. 27 Jun., 1918, Nancy Marion, dau. of Hy G. Devas, of Hartfield, Hayes, Kent.
2. Maurice John Hardy, b 17 April, 1902.
1. Edith Annis.

HARDY, 2nd Bt., of Dunstall (U.K.). Creat. 23 Feb. 1876.—Sir Reginald Hardy, s. of 1st Bt. (bro. of Lord Cranbrook). B. 15 Sept. 1848; m. 29 April, 1876, Lucy Marion, dau. of Capt. John N. Gladstone, R.N., of Bowden Park, Wilts; suc. his father 1888; ed. at Oxford; D.L., J.P., Staffs; lieut.-col. and hon. col. late comdg. Staffs I.Y.; memb. Staffs Terr. Force Assocn.; unsuccessfully contested Bath 1880, and a Yorks constituency 1885. The 1st Bt. was for many years in Parliament. Residences—30, Grosvenor Square, W.1.; Dunstall Hall, Burton-on-Trent. Issue—

1. Bertram Hardy, b. 11 Feb. 1877; m. 26 Oct. 1899, Violet, dau. of the Hon. Sir E. Chandos Leigh, K.C.B.; maj. Staffordshire Yeo. Clubs—Arthur's; Wellington. Issue.—
1. Rupert John Hardy, b. 24 Oct. 1902.
2. Hugh Bertram Hardy, b. 1 May, 1907.
2. Lt.-Col. Leonard Henry Hardy, M.C., Res. Household Batt., late 1st Life Gds., b. 12 May, 1882.
3. Capt. Eric John Hardy, D.S.O., Royal Scots Greys, b. 6 Dec. 1884.
1. Una.

Sir John Hardy, 1st Bt. b. 23 Feb. 1809; M.P.; m. 13 Aug. 1846, Laura (d. 19 Jan. 1885), dau. of William Holbech, of Farnborough, Warwickshire, and d. 9 July, 1888. Issue—

1. Sir Reginald Hardy, pres. Bt.
2. Maj. Gerald Holbech Hardy, late Staffordshire I.Y., b. 7 July, 1852; M.A. Oxford; D.L., Derbyshire; Barr.-at-law. Residence—Foston Hall, Derbyshire.
3. The Right Hon. Laurence Hardy.

COZENS-HARDY, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 1 July, 1914. P.C. Apptd. 1901; Knt. Bach. 1899.—Herbert Hardy Cozens-Hardy, s. of William Hardy Cozens-Hardy, J.P., of Letheringsett Hall, Norfolk, and Sarah, dau. of Thomas Theobald, of Norwich. B. 22 Nov. 1838; m. 26 July, 1866, Maria (d. 8 March, 1886), dau. of Thomas Hepburn, J.P., of Clapham Common; ed. at Amersham Hall Sch. and Univ. Coll. London; B.A. 1858; LL.B. 1863; Fellow of Univ. Coll.; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1862; studentship 1862; examiner in equity and real property, London Univ., 1872–6; Q.C. 1882; Bencher 1885; treas. 1909; judge of the High Court, Chancery Div., 1899–1901; Lord Justice of Appeal 1901–7; Master of the Rolls 1907–18; M.P. for North Norfolk (L.) 1885–99; memb. of Senate, London Univ.; memb. of committee on Welsh National Museum and Library 1905; Chrmn. of Roy. Comm. on historical M.S.S.; J.P., Norfolk; and chrmn. Quarter Sessions 1907–18; one of the commrs. for the custody of the Great Seal in the absence of the Lord Chancellor, 1913. Residences—50, Ladbroke Grove, W.11; Letheringsett Hall, Norfolk. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Hon. William Hepburn Cozens-Hardy, K.C., b. 25 March, 1868; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn); comr. R.N.V.R. 1914; J.P. Norfolk; m. 22 May, 1895, Constance Gertrude Lilian, dau. of Col. Sir William Everett, K.C.M.G. Residence—1, Halkin Place, S.W.1; 7, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. Clubs—Travellers'; Athenæum. Issue—
Irma.
2. Hon. Edward Herbert Cozens-Hardy, b. 28 June, 1873; J.P. Lancashire; m. 29 Aug. 1906, Gladys Lily, dau. of Arthur Wrigley Cozens-Hardy, of Cley Hall, Norfolk. Residence—The Hollies, Woolton, Liverpool. Issue—
1. Herbert Arthur Cozens-Hardy, b. 8 June, 1907.
1. Beryl Gladys.
2. Dau., b. 2 Sept. 1918.
1. Hon. Katharine Maria, m. 3 Aug. 1892, Rev. Charles Silvester-Horne, M.P., who d. 2 May, 1914. [Issue—1. Herbert Oliver, b. 10 Oct. 1895. 2. Ronald, b. 25 March, 1902. 3. Charles Kenneth, b. 27 Feb. 1907. 1. Dorothy Katharine. 2. Margaret Bridget. 3. Joan Silvester. 4. Ruth Audrey.] Residence—The White House, Church Stretton, Salop.
2. Hon. Hope, m. 28 July, 1903, Richard Austin Pilkington. [Issue—1. William Henry, b. 19 April, 1905. 2. Lawrence Herbert, b. 13 Oct. 1911. 3. Roger Windle, b. 17 Jan. 1915. 1. Margaret Hope. 2. Constance.] Residence—Eccleston Grange, Prescot.

GATHORNE-HARDY. *See* Cranbrook, Earl of.

HARE, Baron. *See* Listowel, Earl of.

HARE. *See* Listowel, Earl of.

HARE, 3rd. Bt., of Stow Bardolph (U.K.). Creat. 14 Dec. 1818.—Sir George Ralph Leigh Hare, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 16 March, 1866; m. 3 Dec. 1891, Lady Florence Marsham, dau. of 4th Earl of Romney; suc. his father 1880; ed. at Eton; late capt. Loyal Suffolk Hussars; late lieut. 2nd Life Gds.; D.L., J.P., Norfolk; High Sheriff 1906. The 1st Bt., Thomas Leigh, was great-grandson maternally of Sir Thomas Hare, whose s. Sir George was the last Bt. of that family; he assumed the name of Hare upon being raised to the Baronetcy. There was an earlier Baronetcy in this family, which was created 1641 and became extinct in 1764. Residence—Gressenhall House, East Dereham, Norfolk. Clubs—Carlton; Wyndham. Issue—

1. Ralph Leigh Hare, b. 19 Jan. 1903.
1. Grace Constance Leigh.
2. Mary Leigh.
3. Marjorie Florence Rhoda Leigh.
4. Joan Muriel Leigh.

Capt. Sir Thomas Hare, 2nd Bt., b. 18 July, 1807; 2nd Life Gds; D.L., J.P.; m. 1 Oct. 1864, Grace Norman (d. 16 Jan. 1879), dau. of Hon. George Vaughan, and d. 14 Nov. 1880. Issue—

1. Sir George Ralph Leigh Hare, pres. Bt.
2. Edward Philip Leigh Hare, b. 24 Feb. 1869; ed. at Eton; served S. African war, capt. Imp. Yeo. (medal, 3 clasps); m. 23 Oct. 1906, Mabel, dau. of John Taylor, of Brookdale, Newton Heath, Manchester (m. dissolved 1910); m. 2nd, 13 Feb. 1914, Iris Trelawny Rutherford, dau. of R. Lamb, of The Hall, Ryston-on-Tyne. Residence—50, Chester Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Boodles'; Bachelors'. Issue by 2nd m.—
George Leigh Hare, b. 8 July, 1917.
Elizabeth Mildred Leigh.
1. Mary Leigh, m. 1874, Anthony Hammond, who d. 30 March, 1895. Residence—Westacre, Norfolk.

HARE, 1st Bt., of Stow Hall (U.K.). Creat. 21 Dec. 1905; M.V.O. 1905.—Sir Thomas Leigh Hare, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 4 April, 1859; m. 24 July, 1886, Lady Ida, dau. of 3rd Earl Cathcart; ed. at Eton; lieut. 24th Regt. 1879–80, 1st Batt. Scots. Gds. 1880–5, maj. and hon. lt.-col. Norfolk Roy. Field Art. (spec. res.); M.P. for S.-Western div. Norfolk 1892–1906; served in Zulu war 1879, and with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at Tel el Kebir; with Soudan Exp. 1885, and in S. Africa 1901; D.L., J.P., Norfolk; High Sheriff 1889. Residence—Stow Hall, Downham Market. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Arthur's; Bachelors'. Issue—

Dorothy Ida Leigh, m. 6 Jan. 1909, Charles Wilbraham John Howard, lieut. late R.N.

HARE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—SIR JOHN HARE, s. of Thomas Fairs. B. 16 May, 1844; m. Mary Adala Elizabeth, dau. of John Hare Holmes, of co. Sligo; ed. at Giggleswick Grammar School; is a celebrated actor; first appeared in London 1865, remaining at the Prince of Wales's Theatre until 1874; became manager of the Court Theatre 1875; joined Mr. and Mrs. Kendal at the St. James's Theatre 1879; was manager of the Garrick Theatre 1888–93. Residence—47, Westbourne Terrace, W.2. Clubs—Garrick; Beefsteak. Issue—

1. John Hare.

1. Effie Lucy, m. 1893, George Pleydell Bancroft (*see* BANCROFT, Knt.).

2. dau.

HARE, K.S.C.I. Creat. 1907; C.S.I. 1906; C.I.E. 1900.—SIR LANCELOT HARE. B. 7 Jan. 1851; m. 1880, Laura Maud (d. 26 Nov. 1916), dau. of Gen. Nation; ed. at St. John's College, Hurstpierpoint; and City of London School; ent. Indian Civil Service 1873; assist.-sec. to Ch. Commnr., Assam, 1879; insp.-gen. Assam Police 1880; joint magistrate and deputy collector, Bengal, 1884; magistrate and collector 1889; commissioner at Patna 1900; chief sec. to Bengal Govt. 1905; memb. Board of Revenue, Calcutta, 1903; memb. of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1905; officiating lt.-gov. Bengal 1906; lt.-gov. E. Bengal and Assam 1906–11. Residence—8, Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.3. Club—E.I. United Service.

HAREWOOD, 5th Earl of. Creat. 7 Sept. 1812; Visc. Lascelles, 1812 (U.K.); Baron Harewood, 18 June, 1796 (G.B.); K.C.V.O. (1908).—HENRY ULICK LASCELLES, s. of 4th Earl. B. 21 Aug. 1846; m. 5 Nov. 1881, Lady Florence Katherine Bridgeman, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of 3rd Earl of Bradford; suc. his father 1892; ed. at Eton; formerly lieut. and capt. Gren. Gds., hon. col. Yorkshire Hussars Yeo. Cav., which he commanded for 17 years (T.D.); Lord-Lieut. and custos rotul. of West Riding, York: pres. West Riding Terr. Force Assocn.; K.G.H.St.J.J.E., A.D.C., late A.D.C. to King Edward VII; was on special mission to Spain 1878, and special embassy to announce King Edward's accession 1901; contested Yorks W.R. 1880 (C.); D.L., J.P., C.C., Yorks, W.R. The 1st Earl represented Northallerton in several Parliaments; he was the heir-at-law of Edwin Lascelles, who was creat. Baron Harewood in 1790, but whose title became extinct at his own death in 1795. Residences—Harewood House, Leeds; Goldsborough Hall, Knaresborough; 13, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.1 Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Turf; Hurlingham. Issue—

1. MAJ. HENRY GEORGE CHARLES LASCELLES, VISC. LASCELLES, D.S.O., Gren. Gds., b. 9 Sept. 1882; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; late Yorks Hussars; A.D.C. to Earl Grey, when Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1904–11; D.L. co. Galway. Residence—Portumna Castle, co. Galway.

2. Capt. Hon Edward Cecil Lascelles, D.S.O., M.C., Rifle Brig., b. 28 July, 1887; m. 11 March, 1915, Joan Eleanor Campbell, dau. of Lady Frances Balfour; served in France 1914–15 (despatches).

1. Lady Margaret Selina, m. 4 Oct. 1906, Gustavus, 9th Visc Boyne.

HENRY LASCELLES, 3RD EARL OF HAREWOOD, b. 11 June, 1797; m. 5 July, 1823, Lady Louisa Thynne (d. 7 Nov. 1859), dau. of 2nd Marq. of Bath, and d. 2 Feb. 1857. Issue—

1. HENRY THYNNE LASCELLES, 4TH EARL OF HAREWOOD, b. 18 June, 1824; m. 1st, 17 July, 1845, Lady Elizabeth Joanna (d. 26 Feb. 1854), dau. of 1st Marq. of Clanricarde; m. 2nd, 21 April, 1856, Diana Elizabeth (d. 4 March, 1904), dau. of Col. George Smyth, M.P., and d. 22 Feb. 1857. Issue—

1. HENRY ULICK LASCELLES, pres. Earl.

2. Comr. Hon. Frederick Canning Lascelles, b. 6 May, 1848; late R.N.; m. 17 June, 1878, Frederica Maria (d. 17 March, 1891), dau. of Hon. Sir Adolphus Liddell. Residence—Sutton Waldron House, Blandford. Club—Turf. Issue—

1. Alan Frederick Lascelles, b. 11 April, 1887; capt. Beds Yeo.

1. Helen Elizabeth, m. 8 July, 1913, Eric Robert Dalrymple Maclagan, and has issue. Residence—15, Queen's Gate Place, S.W.7.

2. Hon. Blanche Isabella, Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra 1905–11; m. 13 Nov. 1911, Sir George Ambrose Lloyd, G.C.I.E., D.S.O.

3. Maud Frederica, m. 1 Aug, 1912, Maj. Fergus Brinsley Nixon, Inniskilling Dragoons, and has issue.

4. Margaret Mary, m. 18 April, 1907, Maxwell Livingstone Learmonth, who d. 1912; m. 2nd, 26 Nov. 1914, Maj. Melville Balfour, M.C., R.F.A. Residence—18, Wilton Crescent, S.W.1.

3. Hon. Gerald William Lascelles, b. 26 Oct. 1849; deputy Surveyor of the New Forest, 1880–1914; m. 6 Feb. 1875, Constance Augusta Mary Fitz-Clarence, dau. of John Burton Philipson, of Sunninghill, Berks. Residence — Tillington, Petworth. Clubs—Carlton; St. James's; Beefsteak. Issue—

Gerald Hubert Lascelles, b. 23 April, 1876.

Cynthia Rachel, m. 10 March, 1910, Hon. George Bampfylde (*see* POLTIMORE, Baron).

1. Lady Constance Mary, C.I., m. 14 May, 1872, Beilby, 3rd Baron Wenlock, who d. 15 Jan. 1912.

2. Lady Margaret Joan, m. 19 July, 1876, Hamilton, 6th Earl of Desart.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Capt. Hon. Edwin Harry Lascelles, b. 3 Aug. 1861; late 7th Hussars. Residence—6, St. James's Place, S.W.1.

5. Maj. Hon. George Algernon Lascelles, b. 2 Aug. 1865; Yorkshire Regt.; m. 4 Jan. 1905, Mabel Caroline Elcocke, dau. of late Francis Elcocke Massey, of Poole Hall, Nantwich. Clubs—Wellington; Boodle's. Issue—

Sybil Mary.

6. Hon. William Horace Lascelles, b. 15 Feb. 1868; m. 8 April, 1899, Madeline, dau. of the Rev. Gerard Barton, of Fundenhall, Norfolk. Residence—Thelverton Grange, Scole, Norfolk; Annandale, Grenada, West Indies. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. Daniel William Lascelles, b. 19 March, 1902.

2. John Edward Lascelles, b. 9 June, 1911.

1. Mary Madge.

2. Pamela Diana.

3. Susan Olivia.

7. Hon. Francis John Lascelles, b. 29 Dec. 1871; m. 30 Nov. 1955, Gertie, dau. of Robert Anstice Stradling, of Knowle, Bristol. Residence—Wick House, Wick, Hants. Issue—

Norah Gertrude.

3. Lady Susan Elizabeth, m. 21 July, 1881, Francis Richard Hugh Seymour Sutton, and has issue. Residence—Penton Lodge, Andover.

4. Lady Mary Diana, m. 30 April, 1898, Robert Wentworth Doyne, and has issue. Residence—Ashton Gorey, co. Wexford.

Daughters living of 3rd Earl—

1. Lady Susan Charlotte, m. 4 July, 1855, James, 1st Earl of Wharncliffe.

2. Lady Maud Caroline, Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, m. 28 Nov. 1871, The Rt. Hon. Lord George Hamilton, G.C.S.I.

HARINGTON, 12th Bt., of Ridlington (E.). Creat. 29 June, 1611.—SIR RICHARD HARINGTON, s. of 11th Bt. B. 3 March, 1861; m. 5 Sept. 1899, Hon. Selina Louisa Grace, dau. of Charles, 6th Visc. Melville; ed. at Eton and Oxford; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1886; Judge of the High Court, Calcutta, 1899–1913; D.L., J.P., Herefordshire; suc. his father 1911. The 1st Bt. was High Sheriff of Rutland in the 35th of Elizabeth; the 3rd Bt. was named a commnr. to try King Charles I, but refused to act. Several members of the family have been summoned to Parliament as Barons. Residence—Whitbourne Court, Worcester. Clubs—Athenæum; United Universities. Issue—

1. RICHARD DUNDAS HARINGTON, b. 16 Oct. 1900.

2. John Charles Dundas Harington, b. 27 June, 1903.

SIR RICHARD HARINGTON, 11TH BT., b. 20 May, 1835; M.A., B.C.L., Oxford; Barr.-at-law; D.L., J.P. Hereford; m. 5 June, 1860, FRANCIS AGNATA (d. 20 May, 1915), dau. of Rev. Robert Biscoe, and d. 6 Feb. 1911. Issue—

1. SIR RICHARD HARINGTON, pres. Bt.

2. Rev. Charles Harington, b. 23 May, 1862; M.A. Camb.; m. 28 July, 1896, Audrey Emma, dau. of the Rev. Robert Burges Bayley. Residence—The Vicarage, Hanley Castle, Worcestershire. Issue—

1. Charles Robert Harington, b. 1 Aug. 1897.

2. John Edward Harington, b. 3 Sept. 1901.

3. Edward Harington, b. 25 Oct. 1863; B.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law; County Court Judge since 1905; m.

20 Oct. 1906, Louisa Muriel, dau. of late Herbert Charles Erskine Vernon, of Pennant, Abermule, Montgomery. Residence — 66, Onslow Gardens, S.W.7. Clubs—Arthur's; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. Edward Henry Vernon Harington, b. 13 Sept. 1907.
2. Kenneth Douglas Evelyn Herbert Harington, b. 30 Sept. 1911.

4. Rev. Robert Harington, b. 26 April, 1868; M.A. Camb. Residence—The Rectory, Whitbourne, Herefordshire.
5. Maj. John Harington, D.S.O., b. 10 April, 1873; Rifle Brig.; m. 4 April, 1908, Lady Aline Gore Langton, dau. of William, 4th Earl Temple. Clubs—Army and Navy. Issue living—

John Temple Harington, b. 16 Dec. 1909.

1. Margaret Agnata, m. 25 Sept. 1900, George Hume Pollock (*see* POLLOCK, Bt.).
2. Frances Cecilia, m. 5 Jan. 1904, Rev. Cecil George Stokoe, M.A., and has issue.

HARINGTON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (m.) 1917; D.S.O. 1900.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR CHARLES HARINGTON HARINGTON, s. of the late E. J. Harington. B. 31 May, 1872; ed. at Cheltenham and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 7 Jan. 1904, Gladys Norah, dau. of Lt.-Col. O'Donnel Colley Grattan, D.S.O. Joined Liverpool Regt. 1892; maj. 1912; brev.-lt.-col. 1915; brev.-col. 1916; maj.-gen. 1918; served in S. African war 1899–1900 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); in France 1914–18 (despatches, C.B., K.C.B.); dep.-chief of Imp. Gen. Staff and memb. of Army Council since 1918; has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur; Comr. de l'ordre de Leopold, of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Italy; Order of St. Anne of Russia, 2nd class with swords, of the Rising Sun, 2nd class, Japan; Croix de Guerre France and Belgium. Club—Naval and Military.

HARLECH, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 14 Jan. 1876.—GEORGE RALPH CHARLES ORMSBY-GORE, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 21 Jan. 1855; m. 25 July, 1881, Lady Margaret Ethel Gordon, dau. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; suc. his father 1904; ed. at Eton; col. Welsh Gds. 1915; hon. col. and late lt.-col. comdg. Shropshire Y. (T.D.); late lieut. Colds. Gds.; lieut. and custos rotul. co. Leitrim; M.P. for Shropshire (Oswestry) 1901–4; J.P., co. Leitrim, High Sheriff 1885; D.L., Leitrim, Merionethshire, and Salop; chrmn. Shropshire Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Baron was M.P. for North Salop, and received his title, with special remainder (failing his own male issue) to his bro., the 2nd Baron. Residences — Brogyntyn, Oswestry, Shropshire; Glyn, Talsarnau, Merioneth. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'; Guards'; Turf. Issue—

HON. WILLIAM GEORGE ARTHUR ORMSBY-GORE, M.P., b. 11 April, 1885; m. 12 April, 1913, Lady Beatrice Edith Mildred Cecil, dau. of 4th Marq. of Salisbury; ed. at Eton and Oxford; capt. Shropshire Yeo.; M.P. (U.) for Denbigh dist. 1910–18, for Stafford since 1918; D.L., J.P., co. Leitrim. Residences—Derrycarne, Dromod, co. Leitrim; 5, Mansfield St., Cavendish Square, W.1. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. Owen Gerard Cecil Ormsby-Gore, b. 30 July, 1916.
2. Ormsby-Gore, b. 20 May, 1918.

1. Mary Hermione.

WILLIAM RICHARD ORMSBY-GORE, 2ND BARON HARLECH, b. 3 March, 1819; m. 10 Sept. 1850, Lady Emily Charlotte Seymour (d. 10 Jan. 1892), sister of Francis, 5th Marq. of Hertford, and d. 26 June, 1904. Issue—

1. GEORGE RALPH CHARLES ORMSBY-GORE, pres. Baron.
2. Maj. Hon. Henry Arthur Ormsby-Gore, b. 18 March, 1857; late 11th Hussars. Clubs—Boodle's; Cavalry.
3. Hon. Seymour FitzRoy Ormsby-Gore, b. 18 Jan. 1863; M.A. Oxford, F.R.G.S.; M.P. for Gainsborough 1900–6. Residence—4, West Halkin Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Turf.

1. Hon. Mary Georgina, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. Duchess of Connaught, m. 10 Oct. 1878, Col. Sir Alfred Mordaunt Egerton, K.C.V.O.
2. Hon. Emily, lady of the bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary, m. 15 July, 1886, Hugh, 4th Earl Fortescue.

HARLEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE, dau. of Henry Frances Connington, of Ranby Hall, Lincolnshire. M. 1860, Col. Sir Robert William Harley, K.C.M.G., C.B., late 2nd West India Regt., who was successively Gov. of Honduras, the Gold Coast, Tobago, Grenada, British Honduras, and the Windward Islands, and who d. 23 Aug. 1892.

KING-HARMAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; C.M.G. 1893.—SIR CHARLES ANTHONY KING-HARMAN, s. of Hon. Lawrence Harman King-Harman, s. of 1st Visc. Lorton, and bro. of the 6th Earl of Kingston, and Mary Cecilia, dau. of James Raymond Johnstone, of Alva, N.B. B. 26 April, 1851; m. 12 July, 1888, Constance, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Robt. Biddulph, G.C.B.,; ed. at Camb.; B.A. 1872, M.A. 1879; LL.D., Edin.; ent. Colonial Civil Service 1874; served in Bahamas, Cyprus, and Barbados; Colonial Sec., Mauritius, 1893–7; administrator of St. Lucia 1897–1900; Gov. of Sierra Leone 1900–4; High Commnr. and C.-in-C. of Cyprus 1904–11; repres. the Mediterranean Colonies at the Coronation of King George V 1911. Residence—Moorfields, Nailsea, Bristol. Club—Windham. Issue living—

Robert Douglas King Harman, b. 18 Aug. 1891; lieut. R.N.; m. 11 Jan. 1916, Lilly, dau. of Alexander Moffatt, Sheriff Substitute of Stirlingshire.
Geraldine.

HARMSWORTH. *See* NORTHCLIFFE, BARON.

HARMSWORTH. *See* ROTHERMERE, BARON.

HARMSWORTH, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. July, 1918.—SIR ROBERT LEICESTER HARMSWORTH, M.P., s. of Alfred Harmsworth, Barr-at-law, and Geraldine Mary, dau. of William Maffett, Barr.-at-law, Dublin. B. 1 Nov. 1870; ed. at Marylebone Gram. Sch.; m. 13 Nov. 1892, Annie Louisa, dau. of Thomas Scott, of Corward, Suffolk; M.P. (L.) for Caithness 1900–18, for Caithness and Sutherland since 1918. Residence—Moray Lodge, Campden Hill, W.8. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. Alfred Leicester St. Barbe Harmsworth, b. 26 Nov. 1892; lieut. Glouc. Regt.; B.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford.
2. Harold Cecil Aubrey Harmsworth, b. 13 June, 1897; lieut. R.M.A.
3. Robert Lovell St. John Harmsworth, b. 29 Nov. 1898.
4. Arthur Geoffrey Annesley Harmsworth, b. 29 March, 1904.

1. Annie Mary Geraldine.
2. Violet Lilian Rosemary.
3. Margaret Rosabelle Northcliffe.

HARNAGE, Baronetcy (extinct 1888). Creat. 8 Sept. 1821.—The late SIR HENRY GEORGE HARNAGE, 3RD AND LAST BT. B. 24 June, 1827; m. 4 Oct. 1866, ELIZABETH SARA MAUDE (Residence—Cressage, Shrewsbury, Salop), dau. of Rev. Edward Egremont, vicar of Wroxeter, Salop, and d. 1888.

HARPER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (m.) 1915; D.S.O. 1900.—LT.-GEN. SIR GEORGE MONTAGUE HARPER, s. of the late Charles Harper, of Batheaston. B. 11 Jan. 1865; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich; m. 19 Sept. 1893, Hon. Ella Constance Jackson, dau. of William, 1st Baron Allerton. Joined R.E. 1884; capt. 1892; col. 1911; maj.-gen. 1915; lt.-gen. 1919; served in S. African war 1899–1900 (despatches 4 times, D.S.O.); in France 1914–16 (despatches. C.B., maj.-gen.); has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—61, Cadogan Square, S.W.1. Club—Naval and Military.

HARREL, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1900; G.B.E. 1918; K.C.B. (civ.). 1895; K.C.V.O. 1909; Knt. Bach. 1893; C.B. 1889; I.S.O. 1902.—RT. HON. SIR DAVID HARREL, s. of David Harrel, J.P., of Mount Pleasant, co. Down, and Jane, dau. of James Wharton, of Belfast. B. 25 Mar., 1841; m. 1863, Juliana, dau. of Rev. Richard Nugent Horner, Rector of Killeeshill, co. Tyrone; ed. at Roy. Naval School, Gosport; was in the Roy. Irish Constabulary 1859–79; res. mag. 1879–83;

chief commnr. Dublin Metropolitan Police 1883–93; Under-Secretary for Ireland 1893–1902; memb. Congested Districts Board for Ireland 1909; chrmn. Royal Commn. of Inquiry into the railway dispute 1911; a lord justice for the govt. of Ireland during the vacancy in the office of Lord-Lieutenant since July, 1916; has carried out many important arbitrations for the Board of Trade; apptd. memb. of committee on Production 1915. Residence—Shankill, co. Dublin. Clubs—Kildare Street, and Royal St. George's Yacht.

HARRINGTON, 9th Earl of. Creat. 9 Feb. 1742; Visc. Petersham, 1742; Baron Harrington, 6 Jan. 1730 (G.B.).—DUDLEY HENRY EDEN STANHOPE, s. of 7th Earl. B. 13 Jan. 1859; suc. his brother 1917; m. 26 April, 1883, Kathleen, dau. of Joseph Carter Wood, of Felcourt, Sussex, This family and the Earls of Chesterfield and the Earls of Stanhope are descended from a common ancestor. The 1st Peer of this line was a distinguished minister *temp.* George I and II. Residences—Elvaston Castle, Derby; Gawsworth Hall, Macclesfield; Bartley Close, Totton, Hants: Harrington House, Craig's Court, S.W.1; Harrington House, Kensington Palace Gardens, W.8. Issue living—

1. HON. CHARLES JOSEPH LEICESTER STANHOPE, b. 9 Oct. 1887; lieut. 15th Hussars.

1. Lady Kathleen Frances Mary, m. 15 Jan. 1907, Edward John Harry Eden Morant, who d. 20 Jan. 1910. [Issue—John, b. 21 Nov. 1907. Elizabeth.] Residence—Brockenhurst Park, Lymington, Hants.

CHARLES WYNDHAM STANHOPE, 7TH EARL OF HARRINGTON, D.L., b. 16 Aug. 1809; m. 16 Jan. 1839, Elizabeth Still (d. 6 Feb. 1912), dau. of Robert Lucas de Pearshall, of Wartensee Castle, Switzerland, and d. 26 June, 1881. Issue—

1. CHARLES AUGUSTUS STANHOPE, 8TH EARL OF HARRINGTON, b. 9 Jan. 1844; m. 5 July, 1869, HON. EVA ELIZABETH CARINGTON, dau. of Robert, 2nd Baron Carrington; and d.s.p. 5 Feb. 1917.
2. The late Hon. FitzRoy William Whitbread, b. 25 Dec. 1845; m. 1st, 30 Oct. 1869, Jessie (d. 1 June, 1885), dau. of J. H. Gell, of Ickenham; m. 2nd, 20 July, 1886, Ethel (Residence—49, Onslow Square, S.W.7.), dau. of the late Peter Godfrey Chapman; and d.s.p. 9 Dec. 1913.
3. The late Hon. Lincoln Edwin Stanhope, b. 6 April, 1849; m. 22 July, 1885, Helene de Bravura, and d. 1 July, 1902. Issue—
   Eva Barbara Edwina.
4. The late Hon. Wyndham Edward Campbel Stanhope, b. 17 June, 1851; m. 30 Oct. 1877, Camil, Caroline (m. 2nd, 8 July, 1884, Col. Walter Adye, C.B., who d. 3 Sept, 1915), dau. of Edward Ryloff, and d. 27 July, 1883.
5. DUDLEY HENRY EDEN STANHOPE, pres. Earl.

1. Lady Leicester Phillipa, m. 6 Sept. 1883, William Sharpe Waithman, D.L., J.P. [Issue—Wyndham, lieut. A.S.C. Pansy.] Residences—Merlin Park, co. Galway; Gawsworth Old Hall, Macclesfield, Cheshire.
2. Lady Fanny Joanna. Residence—Stanhope Lodge, West Cowes.
3. Lady Blanch Georgina. Residence—Stanhope Lodge, West Cowes.

HARRINGTON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1918; Knt. Bach. creat. 1907.—SIR STANLEY HARRINGTON, s. of late William Harrington, J.P., of Lee View, Cork, merchant, and Lucinda, dau. of William Stanley, of Dublin. B. 15 May, 1856; m. 26 Oct. 1882, Catharine, dau. of Thomas Lyons, J.P., of Waterview, co. Cork; ed. at Beaumont College, and Queen's Coll. Cork; B.A.; is a merchant; commnr. of Nat. Educ., Ireland; pres. Cork Incorporated Chamber of Commerce and Shipping, 1892: pres. Cork Literary and Scientific Society, 1903–4; director Munster and Leinster Bank; chrmn. Cork, Blackrock, and Passage Railway: J.P., Cork. Residence—Trafalgar House, Cork. Clubs—Cork; Royal Cork Yacht. Issue—

1. William Stanley Harrington, b. 16 May, 1884.
2. Thomas Lyons Harrington, b. 7 Aug. 1889.
1. Mary.
2. Mabel.

HARRINGTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1909; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.V.O. 1901; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—LT.-COL. SIR JOHN LANE HARRINGTON, s. of late Nicholas Harrington, M.R.C.S., of Swansea. B. 16 Jan. 1865; m. 12 Oct. 1907, Amy, dau. of late Senator James McMillan, of Detroit, U.S.A.; maj. (ret.) Indian Army; late of the Bombay Political Service; vice-consul at Zaila 1895, consul 1898; H.M.'s agent at the court of the Emperor Menelik II of Ethiopia, 1898; agent and consul-gen. at Adis Abeba 1900–3, when he was appointed H.B.M.'s Minister Plenipotentiary to the Emperor Menelik II (envoy extraordinary 1908–9); employed in Abyssinia 1901; comd. a Batt. Lancashire Regt. in France 1915–16 (despatches); hon. lt.-col. in the Army; has 1st class of the Order of the Star of Ethiopia. Residence—19, Lennox Gardens, S.W.1. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton; St. James's; Beefsteak; Garrick.

HARRIS. *See* MALMESBURY, EARL OF.

HARRIS, 4th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 11 Aug. 1815; G.C.S.I. 1895; G.C.I.E. 1890, C.B. (c) 1918.—GEORGE ROBERT CANNING HARRIS, s. of 3rd Baron. B. at St. Ann's, Trinidad, 3 Feb. 1851; m. 8 July, 1874, Hon. Lucy Ada, dau. of 3rd Visc. St. Vincent (has the Order of the Crown of India and Order of Mercy); suc. his father 1872; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A. 1874; Under-Sec. for India 1885–6; Under-Sec. of State for War 1886–9; Gov. of Bombay 1890–5; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1895–1900; A.D.C., D.L., J.P., C.A. Kent; Vice-Lieut. 1914–15–16; chrmn. East Kent Quarter Sessions; hon. col. Roy. East Kent Regt.; A.A.G. Imp. Yeo. during S. African war; treasurer M.C.C.; col. in the Terr. Force since 1908; mil. memb. Kent Terr. Force Assocn. (T.D.). The 1st Peer was the distinguished gen. who was com.-in-ch. at the capture of Seringapatam. Residence—Belmont, Faversham, Kent. Issue—

CAPT. HON. GEORGE ST. VINCENT HARRIS, M.C., E. Kent Yeo., b. 3 Sept. 1889.

GEORGE FRANCIS ROBERT HARRIS, 3RD BARON HARRIS, G.C.S.I., b. 14 Aug. 1910; B.A. Oxford; Gov. of Trinidad, 1846; Madras, 1854; Lord-in-Waiting 1860–3; m. 16 April, 1850, Sarah (d. 6 March, 1853), dau. of Ven. George Cummins, Archdeacon of Trinidad, and d. 23 Nov. 1872. Issue—

1. GEORGE ROBERT CANNING HARRIS, pres. Baron.

1. Hon. Frances Charlotte, m. 9 April, 1874, Lt.-Col. Arthur Balfour Haig, R.E., C.V.O., C.M.G., equerry to H.M. King George. [Issue—1. Guy, late Capt. E. Kent Yeo. 2. Nigel, M.C., capt, R.F.A.] Residence—Bermersyde, St. Boswells, N.B.

HARRIS, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. Jan. 1916.—COMR. THE RT. HON. FREDERICK LEVERTON HARRIS, s. of Frederick William Harris. B. 17 Dec. 1864; ed. at Winchester and Camb., M.A.; m. 25 Sept. 1886, Gertrude, dau. of John Richardson, of Bessbrook, Co. Armagh; M.P. (C.) for Tynemouth 1900–6; for Stepney 1907–11; for E. Worcestershire 1914–18; memb. of Tariff Commn. 1904; M.L.C.C. 1907–10; commr. R.N.V.R. since 1914. adviser in Commerce to the Trade Div. Admiralty War Staff 1915; dir. of Dept. of Restriction of Enemy Supplies, Foreign Office, 1916; under sec. of State to Ministry of Blockade 1916–18. Residences — 70, Grosvenor Street, W.1; Camilla Lacey, Dorking; Small Downs House, Sandwich. Clubs—Carlton; St. James's.

HARRIS, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1918.—SIR ARTHUR AMBROSE HALL HARRIS, s. of the late Henry Vinton Harris, of Stoke, Devon. B. 15 Oct. 1854; ed. at Devonport and Stoke Grammar Sch.; m. 12 June, 1888, Sarah Morris, dau. of the late William B. Lambe, B.C.L., of Montreal. Ent. service of Grand Trunk Ry. of Canada 1874; gen. freight agent Through Traffic to 1902; joined Canadian Pacific Ry. 1902;

director of Overseas Transport to Canadian Govt. since 1914. Residences—290, Peel Street, Montreal; Murray Bay, P.Q. Clubs—St. James's Montreal; Rideau, Ottawa. Issue—

Edith Marguerite, m. 12 April, 1910, Rev. John Knox Tibbits. Residence—Concord, New Hampshire, U.S.A.

HARRIS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1913; C.B. 1911.—SIR CHARLES HARRIS, s. of late John Harris, of Ivybridge, Devon, and Anne, dau. of William Moxon. B. in London 2 March, 1864; m. 30 April, 1891, Lisbeth, dau. of late Ferdinand Schiller, of Calcutta; ed. at Bradford Gram. Sch. and Oxford; scholar of Balliol Coll. and B.A.; ent. War Office 1887, principal clerk 1900, assist. financial sec. since 1908. Residence—Loftituss, The Drive, Wimbledon, S.W. Issue—

1. Charles Reginald Schiller Harris, b. 10 April, 1896, lieut. R.G.A. (S.R.).
2. Alan Martin Harris, b. 4 July, 1899.
1. Muriel.

HARRIS, K.C.M.G. Creat. Oct. 1917; C.B. (c.) 1904; C.M.G. 1900; C.V.O. 1917; M.V.O. 1911.—SIR CHARLES ALEXANDER HARRIS, s. of the late Rev. G. Poulett Harris, Vicar of Hawes, Yorkshire, and Martha, dau. of Alexander McCarroll. B. 28 June, 1855; ed. at Richmond Sch. Yorkshire, and Christ's Coll. Camb.; B.A. (scholar, prizeman and Porteous Medallist); m. 2 Dec. 1879, Constance Maria, dau. of John Shute, of Clifton; sec. to W. Indies Finance Comn. 1882; asst. sec. Sugar Bounties Conference 1889; private sec. to Rt. Hon. S. Buxton, M.P., 1894–5, to the Earl of Selborne 1896; memb. of Managing Com. of Imperial Inst. 1909–16; memb. of Venezuelan Boundary Arbitration Comn. 1896–99, in charge of Brazilian Boundary Arbitration 1901–04; memb. of Board of Trade Advisory Com. on Commercial Intelligence 1900–17 Governor and C.-in-C. Newfoundland since 1917. Residence—Government House, St. John's, Newfoundland.

HARRIS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; G.C.M. 1900.—COL. SIR DAVID HARRIS, s. of W. Harris. B. 12 July, 1852; m. 25 Nov. 1873, Rosa, dau. of late E. Gabriel, of Pomerania; is a director of the De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd.; served in S. African war 1900 as lt.-col. in command Kimberley Town Guard during the defence and siege of that place; memb. of the House of Assembly of the Union of S. Africa. Address—Kimberley, S. Africa. Issue—

1. Herbert Sextus Harris, b. 1884.
1. Elsie Gabricla, m. 1898, C. E. Hertog, of Brussels.
2. Violet Alberta, m. 1908, Val Gielgud, of Bulawayo.
3. Phœbe.

HARRIS, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR HENRY PERCY HARRIS, M.P., s. of the late Sir George David Harris, and Eliza Margaret, dau. of Henry Adderley, of Nassau, Bahamas. B. 8 Sept. 1856; ed. at Eton, and Ch. Ch. Oxford; B.A. (2nd class Jurisprudence); m. 30 July, 1908, Ethel Alice, dau. of Edward Chivers Bower, of Broxholme, Scarborough: Barr.-at-law; memb. of L.C.C. 1892–1910; dep.-chrmn. 1898–99; chrmn. 1907–8; M.P. (U.) for S. Paddington since 1910; chrmn. London War Pensions Com.; chrmn. London Municipal Society; D.L., J.P. London. Residences—98, Gloucester Terrace, W.2; Cherry Croft, Forest Row, Sussex. Clubs—Carlton; Oxford and Cambridge.

HARRIS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1899.—SIR MATTHEW HARRIS, s. of John Harris, merchant, of co. Derry, Ireland, and Nancy Ann, dau. of Matthew McKee, of co. Derry. B. 1840; m. 1868, Frances Snowdon, dau. of William Owen Lane, of Windsor, New South Wales; ed. at Sydney Grammar Sch. and Sydney Univ.; B.A. 1863; alderman city of Sydney 1883–1900; Mayor 1898–1900; vice-pres. Sydney Hospital; chrmn. Wentworth Park; chrmn. Transit Commission 1898–9, and 1900; vice-pres. of Roy. Agricultural Society 1898–9; memb. of Legislature N.S.W. 1894–1900; J.P. for the colony. Residence—Etham Mansion, Darling Point, N.S.W., Australia.

HARRIS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1900; K.C.M.G. 1898.—ADM. SIR ROBERT HASTINGS HARRIS, s. of Capt. R. Harris, R.N., and Priscilla Sophia, dau. of Capt. Thomas Penruddocke, Scots Gds. B. 12 Oct. 1843; m. 10 Aug. 1875, Florence C., dau. of W. Henn Gennys, commander R.N.; ed. at Roy. Naval Sch. New Cross; ent. R.N. 1856, capt. 1879, rear-adm. 1895, vice-adm. 1901, adm. 1904; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1889; commanded Training Squadron 1893–5; second in command of Mediterranean Fleet 1895–8, and was in command of British naval forces at Crete; Com.-in-Ch. at the Cape 1898–1901; pres. of the Roy. Naval Coll. Greenwich 1903–6; placed on the retired list Oct. 1908; author of various essays and works on naval subjects. Residence—The Brake, Yelverton, S. Devon. Club—United Service.

HARRISON, 1st Bt., of Le Court (U.K.). Creat. 12 July, 1917.—SIR HEATH HARRISON, s. of the late James Harrison, of Dornden, Kent, and Jane, dau. of the late Joseph Heath, of Tunstall, Staffordshire. B. 1 Oct. 1857; ed. at Malvern Coll. and Brazenose Coll. Oxford; m. 5 Oct. 1882, Mary Adelaide, dau. of the late William Howard, of Colchester; High Sheriff of Hants 1916; Alderman Hants County Council; J.P. Hants. Residence—Le Court, Greatham, Liss, Hants. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Constitutional.

HARRISON, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918.—SIR CECIL REEVES HARRISON, s. of James William Harrison and Harriett Wyatt, dau. of Henry Wild. B. 26 April, 1856; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll. London; B.Sc.; m. 3 April, 1883, Caroline Clara, dau. of Benjamin Winstone, M.D. A director of Harrison & Sons, printers in ordinary to H.M. the King. Residences—Woodcote, Chislehurst; Charmouth, Dorset. Clubs—Union; Automobile. Issue—

1. Horace Winstone Harrison, b. 3 Dec. 1886; m. 30 June, 1915, Dagmar Army Baird, dau. of Charles Handyside, of Trucksell, Somerset, and has issue. Residence—Wharncliffe, Coulsdon.
2. Arthur James Cecil Harrison, b. 25 Aug. 1894.
1. Caroline Minnie, m. 1 July, 1916, Ronald Howarth Major. Residence—Skerries, Kinnaird Avenue, Bromley, Kent.
2. Mary Gertrude.
3. Clara Harriett.

HARRISON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909; C.V.O. 1914; M.V.O. (4th class) 1902.—SIR JAMES HUMPHREYS HARRISON, s. of late Sir Edmund Stephen Harrison, C.B., dep. clerk of the Council, and Eliza, dau. of James Hume, priv. sec. to H.R.H. the Duke of Kent. B. in London 28 Feb. 1848; m. 12 March, 1873, Marianne Harriete (d. 26 Nov. 1901), dau. of late Edgar Payton Wright; ed. privately and at King's Coll. London; ent. Civil Service 1867; was deputy clerk of the Council and chief clerk of the Privy Council Office 1895–1909; hon. sec. of the League of Mercy 1899; received Jubilee medal 1897, and Order of Mercy; J.P., Kent. Residence—78, Church Street, Campden Hill, W.8. Issue—

1. James Edwin Harrison, b. 20 June, 1879.
2. Stephen McEwan Harrison, b. 11 Nov. 1890.
1. Amy Florence.
2. Ethel Hume.
3. Muriel Hume.

HARRISON, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1903; K.C.B. (mil.) 1889; C.B. (mil.) 1879; C.M.G. 1882.—GEN. SIR RICHARD HARRISON, s. of the Rev. B. J. Harrison, rector of Beaumont, Essex, and Emily, dau. of R. Hall, of Copped Hall, Totteridge, Herts. B. 26 May, 1837; m. 1870, Amy Sophia, dau. of

Lt.-Col. J. O'Brien; ed. at Harrow; ent. R.E. 1855; capt. 1862; maj. 1864; lt.-col. 1874; col. 1879; maj.-gen. 1888; lt.-gen. 1893; gen. 1895; served at Scutari during the Crimean war, through the Indian mutiny, at the siege of Lucknow, in the Oude, Rohilcund, and other Indian campaigns; in the China war 1859–60; accompanied Sir Wm. Jervois on special service to Canada and the United States during the war 1863–4; acted as A.Q.M.G. at the Cape during the Zulu war, and commanded the troops in the Transvaal during the Sekukuni war 1879–80; A.A.G. in the Egyptian campaign 1882; and served on the staff in Nile exped. 1884–5; A.A. and Q.M.G. at Aldershot 1881–5; commanded R.E. in S.E. dist. 1886–7, and at Aldershot 1887–8; was Gov. of Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich 1889–90; Com.-in-Ch. Western District 1890–5; Q.M.G. of the Forces 1897–8; Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications 1898–1903; col.-comdt. R.E. 1903; hon. col. late 2nd Glos. R.E. Vols. 1895, hon. col. Devon R.F. Art. (Res.), and Devonshire (Fortress) R.E.; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence — Ashton Manor, near Exeter. Clubs—United Service; Arthur's. Issue—

1. Maj. Arthur Patrick Bird Harrison, late Rifle Brig., b. 16 Jan. 1872; m. 28 June, 1906, Gladys, dau. of E. R. Whitwell.
1. Mary Alice Edgcumbe, m. 6 June, 1905, Rev. Henry Beaumont Fowke Burnaby, rector of Sampford Courtenay, N. Devon.
2. Violet Seymour, m. 1st, 14 Sept. 1899, Lieut. R. J. Jelf, R.E., who d. 1900; m. 2nd, 29 Sept. 1910, William Woodfal Melville, Barr.-at-law, who was killed in action in France 9 May, 1915.
3. Evelyn Marguerite.

HARRISON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JESSIE MARGARET, dau. of Rev. Chas. Haviland Dashwood Goldie; m. as his 2nd wife, 1883, Lt.-Col. Sir Frederick Harrison, who was b. 1844; creat. Knt. Bach. 1902; for many years in the service of the L. and N.W. Rly., general manager 1893–1909; and d. 31 Dec. 1914.

HARROWBY, 5th Earl of. Creat. 19 July, 1809; Visc. Sandon, 1809 (U.K.); Baron Harrowby, 20 May, 1776 (G.B.).—JOHN HERBERT DUDLEY RYDER, s. of 4th Earl. B. 22 Aug. 1864; m. 16 Nov. 1887, Hon. Mabel Danvers Smith, dau. of the Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith and the Viscountess Hambleden; suc. his father 1900; ed. at Camb.; was partner in Coutts' bank; M.P. for Gravesend (C.) 1898–1900; J.P., London; D.L., Staffs; late lieut. Staffs Yeo. Cav. The 1st Peer was s. of Sir Dudley Ryder, Knt., who was apptd. Chief Justice of the King's Bench in 1754, and who d. just prior to the completion of a patent creating him a peer. The 1st Earl was Lord Pres. of the Council and Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs. The 2nd Earl was Lord Privy Seal and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. The 3rd Earl was Vice-Pres. of the Council on Education, Pres. of Board of Trade, and Lord Privy Seal. Residences — Sandon Hall, Stafford; Norton House, Campden, Gloucestershire; 19, Grosvenor Place, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'. Issue—

DUDLEY RYDER, VISC. SANDON, b. 11 Oct. 1892; assist. priv. sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies since 1919.

Lady Frances.

DUDLEY RYDER, 2ND EARL OF HARROWBY, K.G., b. 19 May, 1798; m. 15 Sept. 1823, Frances (d. 29 March, 1859), dau. of John, 1st Marq. of Bute, and d. 19 Nov. 1882. Issue—

1. DUDLEY FRANCIS STUART RYDER, 3RD EARL OF HARROWBY, P.C., b. 16 Jan. 1831; M.A. Oxford; D.L., J.P., Staffordshire; M.P. for Lichfield 1856–9, and for Liverpool 1874–8; Privy Seal 1885–6; Pres. Board of Trade 1878–80; m. 3 Oct. 1861, Mary Frances (d. 27 July, 1917), dau. of Brownlow, 2nd Marq. of Exeter, and d. 26 March, 1900.
2. HENRY DUDLEY RYDER, 4TH EARL OF HARROWBY, b. 3 May, 1836; D.L., J.P., Staffordshire; m. 17 May, 1859, Susan (d. 18 March, 1913), dau. of Villiers Dent, of Barton Court, Hants, and d. 11 Dec. 1900. Issue—
1. JOHN HERBERT DUDLEY RYDER, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Archibald Dudley Ryder, b 26 July, 1867; late Bedfordshire Regt.; m. 26 April, 1898, Eleanor Frederica, dau. of Edward Fisher Rowe. Residence—Ashlyns Hall, Berkhampstead. Club—Travellers'. Issue—
1. Archibald Stuart Dudley Ryder, b. 26 Oct. 1899.
2. Richard Dudley Ryder, b. 20 March, 1904.
3. Douglas Dudley Ryder, b. 26 Nov. 1905.
4. Atholl Dudley Ryder, b. 10 Oct. 1909.
5. Peter Hugh Dudley Ryder, b. 28 April, 1913.
1. Victoria.
2. Sarah.
3. Hon. Edward Alan Dudley Ryder, b. 22 Oct. 1869; m. 19 July, 1893, Lady Mary Maud Anson, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Lichfield. Residence—46, Cadogan Square, S.W.1. Club—Travellers'. Issue—
1. Capt. Henry Dudley Ryder, R.F.A., b. 30 Nov. 1894; m. 21 Feb. 1918, Dorothy Marion, dau. of Sidney Streatfield.
1. Evelyn Maud.
2. Katherine.
4. The late Maj. Hon. Robert Nathaniel Dudley Ryder, 8th Hussars; b. 7 Dec. 1882; m. 16 Sept. 1908, Beryl, dau. of Charles Angar, of Lindsay Park, Angaston, S. Australia; and was killed in action in France, 1 Dec. 1917. Issue—
1. Geoffrey Dudley Ryder, b. 8 Aug. 1909.
1. Rosemary Beryl.
1. Lady Margaret Susan.
2. Lady Angela Mary Alice, M.B.E., m. 9 May, 1890, Colin Frederick Campbell, J.P. Kent. [Issue—1. Capt. Donald Liverton, b. 6 Nov. 1891; m. 1917, Margaret, dau. of Percy Carver. 2. Angus Dudley, b. 6 Oct. 1895. 1. Marjorie Angela. 2. Rachel Audrey, m. 31 Jan. 1917, Godfrey Macdonald (*see* MACDONALD OF THE ISLES, Bt.). Residences—Everlands, Sevenoaks; 17, Lowndes Square, S.W.1.
3. Lady Constance Susan Euphemia.
4. Lady Adelaide Audrey, m. 27 Oct. 1902, Maj. Hon. Henry James Anson (*see* LICHFIELD, Earl of).

HART, 2nd Bt., of Kilmoriarty (U.K.). Creat. 17 July, 1893.—SIR (EDGAR) BRUCE HART, s. of 1st Bt. B. 8 July, 1873; m. 15 Dec. 1894, Caroline Moore, dau. of late Wm. Moore Gillson, of Hove, Sussex; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; was commnr. in England of Chinese Customs; has the Blue Button (3rd cl.), and Order of Double Dragon of China; suc. his father 1911. The 1st Bt. was well-known for his great and long services in China, where for many years he held the position of Insp.-Gen. of Customs and Posts, and with which country the whole of his life was identified. He was creat. C.M.G. in 1880, K.C.M.G. 1882, G.C.M.G. 1889, and a Baronet, 1893. In addition to many foreign orders of the highest class, he held in China the Red Button of the highest civil class, with the decoration of the Double Dragon and the Peacock's Feather, and by decree of the Empress received a title of honour of the first class upon his ancestors for three generations; also the posthumous honour of Grand Guardian to the Heir Apparent. Residence—35, Draycott Place, S.W.3. Club—St. James's. Issue—

ROBERT BRUCE HART, b. 26 Sept. 1896.

SIR ROBERT HART, 1ST BT., b. 20 Feb. 1835; m. 22 Aug. 1866, HESTER JANE (Residence—38, Cadogan Place, S.W.1), dau. of late Alexander Bredon, of Portadown, co. Armagh, M.D., and d. 20 Sept. 1911. Issue—

1. SIR EDGAR BRUCE HART, pres. Bt.
1. Evelyn Amy, m. 5 Sept. 1892, William Nelthorpe Beauclerk, LL.D., who d. 5 March, 1908, and has issue.
2. Mabel Milburne, m. 20 Nov. 1909, Harry Cunningham Brodie, late M.P., and has issue. Residence 7, Ovington Gardens, S.W.3.

V.C. HART, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1893; K.C.V.O. 1904; C.B. 1896.—GEN. SIR REGINALD CLARE HART, s. of Lt.-Gen. Henry George Hart, of Netherbury, Dorset. B. 11 June, 1848; m. 6 Aug. 1872, Charlotte Augusta, dau. of Mark Seton Synnot, D.L., J.P., of Ballymoyer, Newtown Hamilton, co. Armagh; ed. at Marlborough and Cheltenham and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich (graduated Staff College); ent. R.E. 1869; capt. 1881; maj. and lt.-col. 1882; col. 1886; maj.-gen. 1902; lt.-gen. 1908; gen. 1914; served in Afghan war 1879 (medal, V.C., despatches); in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze

Lt.-Col. J. O'Brien; ed. at Harrow; ent. R.E. 1855; capt. 1862; maj. 1864; lt.-col. 1874; col. 1879; maj.-gen. 1888; lt.-gen. 1893; gen. 1895; served at Scutari during the Crimean war, through the Indian mutiny, at the siege of Lucknow, in the Oude, Rohilcund, and other Indian campaigns; in the China war 1859–60; accompanied Sir Wm. Jervois on special service to Canada and the United States during the war 1863–4; acted as A.Q.M.G. at the Cape during the Zulu war, and commanded the troops in the Transvaal during the Sekukuni war 1879–80; A.A.G. in the Egyptian campaign 1882; and served on the staff in Nile exped. 1884–5; A.A. and Q.M.G. at Aldershot 1881–5; commanded R.E. in S.E. dist. 1886–7, and at Aldershot 1887–8; was Gov. of Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich 1889–90; Com.-in-Ch. Western District 1890–5; Q.M.G. of the Forces 1897–8; Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications 1898–1903; col.-comdt. R.E. 1903; hon. col. late 2nd Glos. R.E. Vols. 1895, hon. col. Devon R.F. Art. (Res.), and Devonshire (Fortress) R.E.; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence — Ashton Manor, near Exeter. Clubs—United Service; Arthur's. Issue—

1. Maj. Arthur Patrick Bird Harrison, late Rifle Brig., b. 16 Jan. 1872; m. 28 June, 1906, Gladys, dau. of E. R. Whitwell.
   1. Mary Alice Edgcumbe, m. 6 June, 1905, Rev. Henry Beaumont Fowke Burnaby, rector of Sampford Courtenay, N. Devon.
   2. Violet Seymour, m. 1st, 14 Sept. 1899, Lieut. R. J. Jelf, R.E., who d. 1900; m. 2nd, 29 Sept. 1910, William Woodfal Melville, Barr.-at-law, who was killed in action in France 9 May, 1915.
   3. Evelyn Marguerite.

HARRISON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JESSIE MARGARET, dau. of Rev. Chas. Haviland Dashwood Goldie; m. as his 2nd wife, 1888, Lt.-Col. Sir Frederick Harrison, who was b. 1844; creat. Knt. Bach. 1902; for many years in the service of the L. and N.W. Rly., general manager 1893–1909; and d. 31 Dec. 1914.

HARROWBY, 5th Earl of. Creat. 19 July, 1809; Visc. Sandon, 1809 (U.K.); Baron Harrowby, 20 May, 1776 (G.B.).—JOHN HERBERT DUDLEY RYDER, s. of 4th Earl. B. 22 Aug. 1864; m. 16 Nov. 1887, Hon. Mabel Danvers Smith, dau. of the Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith and the Viscountess Hambleden; suc. his father 1900; ed. at Camb.; was partner in Coutts' bank; M.P. for Gravesend (C.) 1898–1900; J.P., London; D.L., Staffs; late lieut. Staffs Yeo. Cav. The 1st Peer was s. of Sir Dudley Ryder, Knt., who was apptd. Chief Justice of the King's Bench in 1754, and who d. just prior to the completion of a patent creating him a peer. The 1st Earl was Lord Pres. of the Council and Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs. The 2nd Earl was Lord Privy Seal and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. The 3rd Earl was Vice-Pres. of the Council on Education, Pres. of Board of Trade, and Lord Privy Seal. Residences — Sandon Hall, Stafford; Norton House, Campden, Gloucestershire; 19, Grosvenor Place, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'. Issue—

DUDLEY RYDER, VISC. SANDON, b. 11 Oct. 1892; assist. priv. sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies since 1919.

Lady Frances.

DUDLEY RYDER, 2ND EARL OF HARROWBY, K.G., b. 19 May, 1798; m. 15 Sept. 1823, Frances (d. 29 March, 1859), dau. of John, 1st Marq. of Bute, and d. 19 Nov. 1882. Issue—

1. DUDLEY FRANCIS STUART RYDER, 3RD EARL OF HARROWBY, P.C., b. 16 Jan. 1831; M.A. Oxford; D.L., J.P., Staffordshire; M.P. for Lichfield 1856–9, and for Liverpool 1874–8; Privy Seal 1885–6; Pres. Board of Trade 1878–80; m. 3 Oct. 1861, Mary Frances (d. 27 July, 1917), dau. of Brownlow, 2nd Marq. of Exeter, and d. 26 March, 1900.
2. HENRY DUDLEY RYDER, 4TH EARL OF HARROWBY, b. 3 May, 1836; D.L., J.P., Staffordshire; m. 17 May, 1859, Susan (d. 18 March, 1913), dau. of Villiers Dent, of Barton Court, Hants, and d. 11 Dec. 1900. Issue—
   1. JOHN HERBERT DUDLEY RYDER, pres. Earl.
   2. Hon. Archibald Dudley Ryder, b 26 July, 1867; late Bedfordshire Regt.; m. 26 April, 1898, Eleanor Frederica, dau. of Edward Fisher Rowe. Residence—Ashlyns Hall, Berkhampstead. Club—Travellers'. Issue—
      1. Archibald Stuart Dudley Ryder, b. 26 Oct. 1899.
      2. Richard Dudley Ryder, b. 20 March, 1904.
      3. Douglas Dudley Ryder, b. 26 Nov. 1905.
      4. Atholl Dudley Ryder, b. 10 Oct. 1909.
      5. Peter Hugh Dudley Ryder, b. 28 April, 1913.
      1. Victoria.
      2. Sarah.
   3. Hon. Edward Alan Dudley Ryder, b. 22 Oct. 1869; m. 19 July, 1893, Lady Mary Maud Anson, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Lichfield. Residence—46, Cadogan Square, S.W.1. Club—Travellers'. Issue—
      1. Capt. Henry Dudley Ryder, R.F.A., b. 30 Nov. 1894; m. 21 Feb. 1918, Dorothy Marion, dau. of Sidney Streatfield.
         1. Evelyn Maud.
         2. Katherine.
      2. The late Maj. Hon. Robert Nathaniel Dudley Ryder, 8th Hussars; b. 7 Dec. 1882; m. 16 Sept. 1908, Beryl, dau. of Charles Angar, of Lindsay Park, Angaston, S. Australia; and was killed in action in France, 1 Dec. 1917. Issue—
         1. Geoffrey Dudley Ryder, b. 8 Aug. 1909.
         1. Rosemary Beryl.
      1. Lady Margaret Susan.
      2. Lady Angela Mary Alice, M.B.E., m. 9 May, 1890, Colin Frederick Campbell, J.P. Kent. [Issue—1. Capt. Donald Liverton, b. 6 Nov. 1891; m. 1917, Margaret, dau. of Percy Carver. 2. Angus Dudley, b. 6 Oct. 1895. 1. Marjorie Angela. 2. Rachel Audrey, m. 31 Jan. 1917, Godfrey Macdonald (*see* MACDONALD OF THE ISLES, Bt.). Residences—Everlands, Sevenoaks; 17, Lowndes Square, S.W.1.
      3. Lady Constance Susan Euphemia.
      4. Lady Adelaide Audrey, m. 27 Oct. 1902, Maj. Hon. Henry James Anson (*see* LICHFIELD, Earl of).

HART, 2nd Bt., of Kilmoriarty (U.K.). Creat. 17 July, 1893.—SIR (EDGAR) BRUCE HART, s. of 1st Bt. B. 8 July, 1873; m. 15 Dec. 1894, Caroline Moore, dau. of late Wm. Moore Gillson, of Hove, Sussex; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; was commnr. in England of Chinese Customs; has the Blue Button (3rd cl.), and Order of Double Dragon of China; suc. his father 1911. The 1st Bt. was well-known for his great and long services in China, where for many years he held the position of Insp.-Gen. of Customs and Posts, and with which country the whole of his life was identified. He was creat. C.M.G. in 1880, K.C.M.G. 1882, G.C.M.G. 1889, and a Baronet, 1893. In addition to many foreign orders of the highest class, he held in China the Red Button of the highest civil class, with the decoration of the Double Dragon and the Peacock's Feather, and by decree of the Empress received a title of honour of the first class upon his ancestors for three generations; also the posthumous honour of Grand Guardian to the Heir Apparent. Residence—35, Draycott Place, S.W.3. Club—St. James's. Issue—

ROBERT BRUCE HART, b. 26 Sept. 1896.

SIR ROBERT HART, 1ST BT., b. 20 Feb. 1835; m. 22 Aug. 1866, HESTER JANE (Residence—38, Cadogan Place, S.W.1), dau. of late Alexander Bredon, of Portadown, co. Armagh, M.D., and d. 20 Sept. 1911. Issue—

1. SIR EDGAR BRUCE HART, pres. Bt.
   1. Evelyn Amy, m. 5 Sept. 1892, William Nelthorpe Beauclerk, LL.D., who d. 5 March, 1908, and has issue.
   2. Mabel Milburne, m. 20 Nov. 1909, Harry Cunningham Brodie, late M.P., and has issue. Residence 7, Ovington Gardens, S.W.3.

V.C. HART, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1898; K.C.V.O. 1904; C.B. 1896.—GEN. SIR REGINALD CLARE HART, s. of Lt.-Gen. Henry George Hart, of Netherbury, Dorset. B. 11 June, 1848; m. 6 Aug. 1872, Charlotte Augusta, dau. of Mark Seton Synnot, D.L., J.P., of Ballymoyer, Newtown Hamilton, co. Armagh; ed. at Marlborough and Cheltenham and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich (graduated Staff College); ent. R.E. 1869; capt. 1881; maj. and lt.-col. 1882; col. 1886; maj.-gen. 1902; lt.-gen. 1908; gen. 1914; served in Afghan war 1879 (medal, V.C., despatches); in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze

star, despatches, Osmanieh); commanded 1st Brig. 1st Division Tirah exped. 1897–8 (medal, 2 clasps, despatches, K.C.B.), and 1st Brig. Khyber Field Force 1898; Waziristan 1901–2; assistant garrison instructor Bengal 1874–8, and instructor 1885–9; on special service in W. Africa 1881; director mil. education in India 1889–96; commanded a 2nd class district in India 1896–9 (with rank of brig.-gen.); commanded a 1st class district at Quetta with rank of maj.-gen. 1899–1902, and commanded Thames district 1902–5; commandant School of Mil. Education 1902–5; commander of coast defences 1905–6; commdg. Cape Colony dist. 1907–9; c.-in-c. S. Africa 1912–14; lieut.-gov. of Guernsey 1914–18; has the silver medal and silver clasp of Roy. Humane Soc., and French medal of honour (1st class). Club—United Service. Issue—

1. Maj. Harold Charles Hart, Roy. Warwicks. Regt., b. 30 March, 1874.
2. Lt.-Col. Reginald Seton Hart, Yorks Regt. b. 27 June, 1882;
3. Norman Synnot Hart, capt. The Buffs, b. 24 March, 1888; m. 5 Aug. 1914, Catherine Mary, dau. of G. Blackstone Williams, of Cape Town.
1. Sylvia Agnes Alicia, m. 1 Jan. 1912, Capt. Warren Hastings D'Oyly, R.N. (*see* D'OYLEY, Bt.).

HARTINGTON, Marq. of. *See* DEVONSHIRE, DUKE OF.

HARTISMERE, Baron. *See* HENNIKER, BARON.

DIXON HARTLAND, of Middleton, Baronetcy (extinct 15 Nov. 1909). Creat. 3 Oct. 1892.—The late SIR FREDERICK DIXON HARTLAND, 1ST AND LAST BT., b. 1 May, 1832; m. 1st, 15 Oct. 1867, Grace Amy (d. 22 Dec. 1892), dau. of Col. Wilson, 64th Regt.; m. 2nd, 25 April, 1895, AGNES CHICHESTER (Residences—14, Chesham Place, S.W.1; Ashley Manor, Cheltenham), dau. of William Langham Christie, of Glyndebourne, Sussex. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Teresa Roma, m. 1st, 10 Jan. 1894, Adm. Sir Percy Scott, Bt. (m. dissolved 1911); m. 2nd, 14 Dec. 1911, Philip Green.
2. Amy Fridsmede, m. 10 Aug. 1894, Francis Booker FitzRoy Cowper, Barr.-at-law, and has issue.
3. Norah Gladys, m. 2 Jan. 1900, Richard Bredan, late German Army.

HARTLEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—SIR WILLIAM PICKLES HARTLEY, s. of John Hartley, of Colne, Lancs. B. at Colne 1846; m. 1866, Martha, dau. of Henry Horsfield, of Colne; ed. Gram. Sch. Colne; is a manufacturer of preserves and marmalade, Liverpool and London; a benefactor to Liverpool Univ. and to hospitals and charities; pres. of Primitive Method. Church 1909. Residence—Seaview, Southport, Lancs. Club—Reform (Liverpool).

HARTNOLL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR HENRY SULIVAN HARTNOLL. B. 17 June, 1862; m. 5 Jan. 1890; ed. at Exeter Grammar Sch. and Oxford; Barr.-at-law 1898; apptd. to I.C.S. 1883, and served in 3rd Burmese War 1887–89 as assist. commr. (medal and clasp); dep. commr. 1888; commr. 1902; judge Chief Court, Lower Burma, since 1906; acting chief Justice 1911 and 1913–14. Residence—Eggesford, N. Devon.

HARTOPP, 5th Bt., of Frithby (G.B.). Creat. 12 May, 1796.—SIR CHARLES EDWARD CRADOCK-HARTOPP, s. of 4th Bt. B. 1858; m. 10 June, 1895, Hon. Millicent Wilson (m. diss. 1905; she m. 2nd, 14 Dec. 1905, Henry, 3rd Earl Cowley (m. diss. 1913); she m. 3rd, 24 July, 1914, Maj. Duberley), dau. of 1st Baron Nunburnholme; suc. his father 1888; ed. at Eton; late lieut. Scots Gds.; served in Egypt 1882. The 1st Bt. was Edmund Bunney, who on his marriage assumed the names of Cradock and Hartopp; his wife inherited by bequest the Fleetwood property in Norfolk; her grandfather (3rd Bt.) m. dau. of Charles Fleetwood, the celebrated General of Cromwell's time Residence—12, Grafton Street, W.1. Clubs—. Turf; Guards'; Boodle's.

SIR WILLIAM EDMUND CRADOCK-HARTOPP, 3RD BT., b. 11 Dec. 1797; m. 1825, Jane Mary (d. 1 Nov. 1881), dau. of Henry Bloomfield Keane, and d. 16 Oct. 1864. Issue—

1. CAPT. SIR JOHN WILLIAM CRADOCK-HARTOPP, 4TH BT., b. 1829; 17th Lancers; m. 14 Aug. 1855, Charlotte Frances (d. 17 Nov. 1889), dau. of Edward Giles Howard, and d. 25 May, 1888. Issue—
   1. SIR CHARLES EDWARD CRADOCK-HARTOPP, pres. Bt.
   2. The late Alick William Cradock-Hartopp, b. 7 Nov. 1860; m. 10 Oct. 1888, Janet Susan Webb (Residence—31, Tedworth Square, S.W.3; dau. of John William Gooch Spicer, of Spye Park, Wilts, and d. 5 Aug. 1912. Issue—
      1. CHARLES WILLIAM EVERARD CRADOCK-HARTOPP, HEIR PRES., b. 4 Sept. 1893.
      1. Susan Cynthia Frances.
   3. Frederick Cradock-Hartopp, b. 11 July, 1869.
   4. George Francis Fleetwood Cradock-Hartopp, b. 20 July, 1870; m. 28 July, 1909, Ethel Caroline Jane, dau. of Lt.-Col. William Henry Charles Wellesley, and widow of Maj. B. H. Gunston, 5th Dragoon Gds. Residence—5, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1. Clubs—Turf; White's.
      1. Eveline Frances, m. 17 June, 1884, Audley Charles Miles, and has issue. Residence — 24, Norfolk Square, W.1.
      2. Ada Mary, m. 24 April, 1884, James FitzRoy Farquhar, late 13th Hussars (*see* FARQUHAR, Bt.).
      3. Catherine Louisa, m. 14 June, 1883, Alfred Edward Miller Mundy, and has issue. Residence—Shipley, Derbyshire.
      4. Beatrice Anne, m. 12 Oct. 1903, Newton Charles Ogle, who d. 23 July, 1912, and has issue. Residence —Grove House, Chesunt, Herts.
      5. Mary Eleanor.
   2. The late Col. Edmund Charles Cradock-Hartopp, b. 29 Sept. 1846; hon. col. 7th Batt. 60th Rifles; m. 29 Dec. 1870, Frances Emily (Residence—85, Onslow Gardens, S.W.7), dau. of William Charles Alston, of Elmdon Hall, Warwick, and d. 24 Dec. 1904. Issue—
      1. William Edmund Cecil Cradock-Hartopp, b. 18 March, 1872.
      2. Francis Gerald Cradock-Hartopp, b. 6 June, 1877; m. 20 Oct. 1908, Elizabeth Ada Mary, o. dau. of late John Windsor Stuart, of Foley House, Rothesay. Residence—Edensor, Bakewell, Derbyshire. Issue—
         John Edmund Cradock-Hartopp, b. 8 April, 1912. Gwendoline Mary.
      3. Ronald Arthur Charles Cradock-Hartopp, b. 27 Oct. 1881; m. 27 Nov. 1912, Ellen Dora, dau. of Henry Cox, of Radipole Manor, Dorset.
      4. Capt. Louis Montagu Cradock-Hartopp, W. Yorks Regt., b. 8 Feb. 1884; m. 6 Nov. 1916, Marjorie, dau. of Falshaw Watson, of Headingley, Leeds.
      1. Mildred Eveline Nora, m. 25 Nov. 1913, Comm. Reginald Roberts-West, R.N. [Issue—Daphne Mary.]
   1. Julia Charlotte, m. 14 Jan. 1868, Henry, 5th Earl of Shannon.

HARTWELL, 4th Bt., of Dale Hall (U.K.). Creat. 26 Oct. 1805.—SIR BRODRICK CECIL DENHAM ARKWRIGHT HARTWELL, s. of Capt. Brodrick Hartwell, R.N. (s. of the 2nd Bt.). B. 10 July, 1876; m. 18 July, 1902, Georgette Madeleine, dau. of Georges Pilon Fleury, of Djenan-es-Saka, El Biar, Algiers (m. dissolved 1908); m. 2nd, 16 May, 1908, Joan Amy, dau. of Robert Milne Jeffrey, of Esquimault, Vancouver Island, B.C.; suc. his uncle 1900; late lieut. Leicestershire Regt.; served in South Africa 1900 (Queen's medal and clasps). The 1st Bt. was an adm and a director of Greenwich hospital; the great-grandfather of the present Bt. was chaplain to George IV when Prince Regent. Club—Junior Naval and Military.

Issue by 1st m.—
Leila Ruth Madeline.
Issue by 2nd m.—
BRODRICK WILLIAM CHARLES ELWIN HARTWELL, b. 7 Aug. 1909.

SIR BRODRICK HARTWELL, 2ND BT., b. 17 July, 1813; m. 28 Oct. 1834, Alicia (d. 24 April, 1859), dau. of William Gunthorpe, of Antigua, and d. 11 Dec. 1888. Issue—

1. CAPT. SIR FRANCIS HOULTON HARTWELL, 3rd Bt., b. 18 Sept. 1835; 17th Regt.; m. 20 Aug. 1861, EMMA JANE, dau. of Sir Henry Dymoke, 1st and last Bt., and d. 26 Sept. 1900. Issue—
   1. Mabel.

2. Edith.
3. Florence.

2. The late Capt. Edward Hughes Brodrick, R.N., b. 6 Sept 1837; m. 1st, 4 Dec. 1873, Augusta Henrietta (d.22 July, 1883), dau. of Stewart Henry Paget; m. 2nd, 24 June, 1885, Ella (d. 21 Feb. 1895), dau. of John Miller, and d. 14 Jan. 1895. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir Broderick Denham Cecil Arkwright Hartwell, pres. Bt.

3. The late Sidney Charles Elphinstone Hartwell, b. 30 April, 1844; m. 18 Oct. 1876, Jeannette Marion (Residence — The Warren, Meldreth, Cambridgeshire), dau. of Col. John Jenkins, and d. 30 Dec. 1899. Issue—

1. The late Capt. Barry Hartwell, b. 2 Dec. 1880; Indian Army; m. 1 June, 1912, Emily Maybell, dau. of Joseph Dobbs, of Coolbawn House, Castle Comer, Kilkenny, and was killed in action, France, 30 Oct. 1914. Issue—
Evelyn Patricia.
2. John Redmond Hartwell, b. 7 May, 1887; capt. 4th Gurkha Rifles, I.A.; m. 28 Feb. 1911, Nina, dau. of Col. George St. John, R.A. Residence—Bakloh, Punjab. Issue—
Diana Marion.
1. Mignonne Louisa Julia.
2. Dorothy Effie Marion.

4. Frederick Edward Hartwell, b. 13 Dec. 1856; m. Susan Mary Ann, dau. of William Green, of Wannamboor, Victoria, Australia. Residence—Tichbourne, N.S.W. Issue—

1. Frederick Sydney Hartwell, b. 31 May, 1896.
2. Brodrick William Hartwell, b. 23 Oct. 1899.
3. John McLean Hartwell, b. 10 June, 1902.
4. George Rollen Hartwell, b. 4 Aug. 1905.
1. Ada Wilhelmina.
2. Frances Mary Anne.
3. Julia Sarah.
4. Mary Alicia.

1. Laurence Alicia, m. 1870, William Evans Morrel. [Issue—1. Robert, b. 1873. 1. Ida Georgie. 2. Laura Isabella, m. 1904, Archibald William Henry Grubb.] Residence—15, Cornwall Road, St. Stephen's Square, W.11.

HARTY, 4th Bt., of Prospect House (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831—Sir Lionel Lockington Harty, s. of 3rd Bt., b. 29 Aug. 1864; m. 17 Oct. 1894, Lucy Anne, dau. of late Capt. Willcocks, J.P., of Chapelizod, co. Dublin: suc. his father 1913. Residence—Casino, Milltown, Dublin; Belrobin, Louth. Issue—

1. Eileen Rhoda.
2. Kathleen Annie.

Sir Robert Way Harty, 1st Bt., b. 27 Dec. 1779; Alderman of Dublin and Lord Mayor 1830–31; m. 21 March, 1907, Elizabeth (d. 9 June, 1875), dau. of John Davis, of Eden Park, and d. 1832. Issue—

1. Sir Robert Harty, 2nd Bt., b. 8 Sept. 1815; m. 6 Jan. 1857, Sophy (d. 28 May, 1903), dau. of Rev. Samuel Fairtlough, and d. 3 Jan. 1902. Issue—
1. Caroline Elizabeth Josephine. Residence—1, Amherst Road, Ealing.
2. Isabella Henrietta.

2. Sir Henry Lockington Harty, 3rd Bt., b. 9 May, 1826; m. 10 July, 1854, Anna (d. 11 March, 1880), dau. of Henry Davis, and d. 5 April, 1913. Issue—

1. Sir Lionel Lockington Harty, pres. Bt.
1. Paulina Rhoda, m. 18 June, 1885, Frederick William Forsythe.
2. Elizabeth Kathleen, m. 1880, Frederick Flood, L.R.C.P. Residence—57, New Cavendish Street, W.1.

1. Adelaide Emma Jane, m. 13 Dec. 1859, George Henry Haigh, who d. 6 Feb. 1887, and has issue. Residence—Grainsby Hall, Lincolnshire.

HARVEY, 2nd Bt., of Crown Point (U.K.). Creat. 8 Dec. 1868.—Sir Charles Harvey, s. of 1st Bt. B. at Bracondale, next Norwich, 25 Feb. 1849; m. 1st, 6 March, 1870, Jane Ann (d. 13 Dec. 1891), dau. of B. Green, of Newcastle; m. 2nd, 1 Feb. 1893, Edith, dau. of G. F. Cooke, of Holmwood, Norwich; suc. his father 1870; ed. at Camb.; J.P., Norfolk; hon. col., late lt.-col. comdg. 4th Batt. Norfolk Regt. (M.). The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Thetford for 3 years previous to its disfranchisement. Residence—Rainthorpe Hall, Norwich. Club—Junior United Service. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Charles Robert Lambart Edward Harvey b, 16 April, 1871; m. 29 Dec. 1891, Jessie (d. 1913), dau. of Ebenezer Turnbull, of Smedley, Manchester. Club—Bath. Issue—

1. Dorothy.
1. Sibyl Henrietta, m. 26 Aug. 1906, James Campbell Ouseley Fitzmaurice.
2. Gabrielle Jean, m. 7 Sept. 1909, Philip Henry Napier (*see* Napier and Ettrick, B.).

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Oliver Charles Harvey, b. 26 Nov. 1893.

Sir Robert John Harvey, 1st Bt., b. 16 April, 1817; m. 11 Aug. 1845, Lady Henrietta Augusta Lambart (d. 3 July, 1874), granddau. of Richard, 7th Earl of Cavan, and d. 19 July, 1870. Issue—

Sir Charles Harvey, pres. Bt.
Ida, m. 15 Feb. 1876, Thomas Keppel. Residence—Scole House, Scole, Norfolk.

HARVEY, 2nd Bt., of Langley Park (U.K.). Creat. 26 Nov. 1868.—Sir Robert Grenville Harvey, s. of 1st Bt. B. 1 July, 1856; m. 29 April, 1893, Hon. Emily Blanche, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of 1st Visc. Elibank; suc. his father 1887; formerly capt. 3rd Batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.); D.L., Bucks; Sheriff 1900. Residence—Langley Park, Slough. Club—Carlton. Issue living—

1. Diana Blanch.
2. Caroline Magdalen.

Sir Robert Bateson Harvey, 1st Bt., b. 17 Nov. 1825; M.P., D.L., J.P., Bucks; m. 1st, 7 Aug. 1855, Diana Jane (d. 1866), dau. of Ven. Stephen Creyke, Archdeacon of York; m. 2nd, 21 Jan. 1874, Magdalen Breadalbane (d. 29 April, 1913), dau. of Sir John Pringle, 5th Bt., and widow of Alexander Anderson, and d. 23 March, 1887. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir Robert Grenville Harvey, pres. Bt.
2. The late Maj. Charles Bateson Harvey, b. 13 Jan. 1859; 10th Hussars; m. 30 July, 1891, Catherine Maria (Residence—East Burnham Lodge, Slough), dau. of Rev. the Hon. James Lascelles, killed in action at Colesberg, S. Africa, 4 Jan. 1900. Issue living—
Silvia.
1. Carolina Georgina.
2. Diana Genevieve.
3. Florence Anna, m. 19 Dec. 1891, Richard Henry Tillyer.

HARVEY, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918; C.M.G. 1911.—Col. Sir George Samuel Abercrombie Harvey Pasha, s. of the late William James Harvey, of Carnousie, and Isobel, dau. of Charles Barclay, of Inchbrown, Morayshire. B. 21 Oct. 1854; ed. at Trin. Coll. Glenalmond; m. 1884, Elizabeth Diana, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. John Cornelius Cragie-Halkett, of Cramond. Joined Black Watch 1876; Egyptian Army 1883; commandant of Police at Alexandria 1887; of Cairo City Police Force since 1911; has Order of the Nile, 2nd class. Residence—Villa Harvey Pasha, Cairo. Clubs—Conservative; Turf, Cairo.

HARVEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; C.B. (civ.) 1901.—Sir Henry Paul Harvey. B. 1869; m. 1896, Ethel Frances, dau. of Col. Edward Persse; ed. at Rugby and Oxford (B.A. 1893, 1st cl. honours lit. hum.); asst. priv. sec. and priv. sec. to Sec. of State for War (Marq. of Lansdowne) 1895–1900; British repres. on International Commn. for Control of Greek Finances 1903 (with rank of Sec. of Legation); British repres. on International Commn. for Control of Macedonian Finances (with local rank of Counsellor of Embassy) 1905; financial adviser to Egyptian Govt. 1907–12; chief auditor for National Insurance 1912–18, and Brit. delegate on International Balkan Financial Commn.; director of Prisoners of War Information Bureau 1914; repres. of the Treasury in U.S.A. 1915; sec. to Air Board 1916–18; has the Grand Cordons of the Medjidie and of the Osmanieh; is Comr. of the Crown of Italy. Issue—

Dorothy Susan.

HARVEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1901.—Sir Robert Harvey, s. of Samuel Harvey, of Truro, and Emma, dau. of Robert Northey, of Kenwyn, Cornwall. B. 2 Oct. 1847; m. 26 June, 1881, Alida Marie (d. 17 July, 1901), dau. of Mons. Emile Godefroy, of Bordeaux; M.Inst.C.E. (Telford Premium 1882); M.I.M.E.; chief engi-

neer and inspector-gen. of nitrate works for Govts. of Peru and Chili 1876–81; contested Devonport 1892; D.L., J.P., Devon (Sheriff 1897), Diamond Jubilee medal; J.P., Cornwall (Sheriff 1901); H.M. Lieut. City of London; K.J.H. St.J.J.E. Residences—Dundridge, Totnes, S. Devon; Trenowth, Grampound Road, Cornwall. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Windham; Devon and Exeter. Issue—

1. Samuel Emile Harvey, b. 7 Dec. 1885.
2. Robert Alexander Harvey, b. 4 Nov. 1896.
1. Alida, m. 4 Nov. 1905, Sir Henry Ernest Brittain, K.B.E.

HARWICH, Baron. *See* DOWNSHIRE, MARQ. OF.

HASLAM, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1891.—SIR ALFRED SEALE HASLAM, s. of William Haslam, of Derby, and Ann. dau. of Joseph Smith, of Branstone, Staffordshire. B. 27 Oct. 1844; m. 17 June, 1875, Ann, dau. of Thomas Tatam, of The Elms, Little Eaton, Derby; in 1868 started the Haslam Foundry and Engineering Co. at Derby, and was one of the first to introduce the system of cool air chambers for the conveyance of meat, fruit, etc., and obtained a monopoly of the supply of refrigerating apparatus to the shipping companies engaged in the trade of transporting perishable provisions; contested Derby (L.U.) 1892; M.P. Newcastle-under-Lyme 1890–6; Mayor of Derby 1900–1 (received Queen Victoria on her state visit), and of Newcastle-under-Lyme 1901–2, 1902–3 and 1903–4; J.P., co. and borough of Derby; memb. of the Roy. Institution, London. Residence—Breadsall Priory, Derby. Clubs—Devonshire; City of London; Reform. Issue living—

1. Eric Seale Haslam, b. 1886.
1. Hilda Annie.
2. Edith Hannah.

HASTINGS. *See* HUNTINGDON, EARL OF.

HASTINGS, Visc. *See* HUNTINGDON, EARL OF.

HASTINGS, Baron. *See* LOUDOUN, EARL OF.

HASTINGS, 21st Baron (E.). Creat. 1264; 11th Bt. of HILL MORTON, 25 June, 1660.—SIR ALBERT EDWARD DELAVAL ASTLEY, s. of 20th Baron. B. 24 Nov. 1882; m. 11 Feb. 1907, Marguerite Helen, dau. of Lord Henry Nevill (*see* ABERGAVENNY, Marq. of); suc. his father 1904; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late lieut. 7th Hussars; lieut. Res. of Officers 1906; hon. lt.-col. Norfolk Yeo.; J.P., C.C., Norfolk; patron of 9 livings. The founder of this ancient Norfolk family was Sir Thomas Astley, who fell at the battle of Evesham, *temp.* Hen. III; he m. the sister and co-heir of Sir Robert Constable, of Melton Constable, co. Norfolk, through whom he acquired that estate. The 1st Bt., a distinguished royalist, was M.P. for Norfolk for 40 years; the 6th Bt. was summoned to the House of Peers in 1841 in the Barony of Hastings, being one of the heirs of Henry de Hastings, who was creat. a Baron by writ in 1264. Residences—Melton Constable, Norfolk; Seaton Delaval, Northumberland. Clubs — Carlton; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. HON. EDWARD DELAVAL HENRY ASTLEY, b. 14 April, 1912.
1. Hon. Helen Elizabeth Delaval.
2. Hon. Armyne Margaret.
3. Hon. Jean.

DELAVAL LOFTUS ASTLEY, 18TH BARON HASTINGS, b. 24 March, 1825; m. 8 Aug. 1848, Hon. Frances Diana Manners Sutton (d. 1 June, 1874), dau. of 1st Visc. Canterbury, and d. 28 Sept. 1872. Issue—

1. BERNARD EDWARD DELAVAL ASTLEY, 19TH BARON HASTINGS, b. 9 Sept. 1855; d. 22 Dec. 1875.
2. GEORGE MANNERS ASTLEY, 20TH BARON HASTINGS, b. 4 April, 1857; m. 17 April, 1880, HON. ELIZABETH HARBORD (Residence—2, Clarendon Place, Hyde Park Gardens, W.2), dau. of Charles, 5th Baron Suffield, and d. 18 Sept. 1904. Issue living—

1. ALBERT EDWARD DELAVAL ASTLEY, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Charles Melton Astley, b. 5 May, 1885; capt. Northumberland Yeo; m. 30 Dec. 1914, Evelyn Vere Stevens, dau. of late Gen. George Strover. Issue—
George Delaval Astley, b. 5 Oct. 1915.
1. Hon. Hester Winifred.
3. The late Hon. Henry Jacob Astley, b. 2 March, 1867; m. 8 July, 1891, Sybil (Residence—36, Half-Moon Street, W.1), dau. of late Charles George Fountaine, and d. 25 Aug. 1909.
1. Hon. Agneta Frances Delaval, m. 22 Oct. 1891, Roland le Strange. [Issue—1. Charles Alfred, b. 9 Dec. 1892. 2. Bernard, b. 23 Aug. 1900.] Residence—Hunstanton, Norfolk.

HASTINGS, Knt. Bach, Creat. 1910.—SIR GEORGE HASTINGS, s. of George Hastings, of Terrington, Norfolk; m. 1878, Alice, dau. of W. P. Frith, C.V.O., R.A.; ed. at London Univ., St. Bt.'s, etc.; M.D. 1875; L.R.C.P. London, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1875; cons. physician to the Gas Light and Coke Co.; late surg.-col. 3rd London Vols. (V.D.). Residences—A.14, The Albany, Piccadilly, W.1; Fodderty, Dingwall, N.B. Clubs—Reform; Coaching; Ranelagh. Issue—

1. Isabel, m. 18 April, 1907, Capt. Edgar Sheppard.
2. Flora.

ABNEY-HASTINGS. *See* LONDON, EARL OF.

HATCH, 1st Bt., of Portland Place (U.K.). Creat. 2 Dec. 1908.—SIR ERNEST FREDERIC GEORGE HATCH, s. of the late John William Hatch, and Matilda Augusta, dau. of Hugh Snell, of Callington, Cornwall. B. in London 12 April, 1859; m. 12 Oct. 1900, Lady Constance Blanche, dau. of 9th Duke of Leeds; M.P. for Gorton Div. S.W. Lancs 1895–1906; memb. of the panel of chairmen for the Court of Arbitration; has acted as special commr. of various industrial matters for Home Office, and has been chairmn. of many departmental committees (Home Office, Board of Trade, Insurance Commission); is chrmn. of Univ. Coll. Hospital; chrmn. of Gov. Comn. for Belgian Refugees. Residence—20, Portland Place, W. 1. Issue—

1. Marjorie Matilda Ruth.

HATHERTON, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 11 May, 1835; C.M.G. 1880.—EDWARD GEORGE PERCY LITTLETON, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 15 Aug. 1842; m. 16 Aug. 1867, Charlotte Louisa, dau. of Sir Charles Robert Rowley, 4th Bt.; suc. his father 1888; ed. at Eton; lieut. and capt. Gren. Gds., 1865; instructor of musketry in that corps 1869; capt. and lieut.-col. 1871, col. 1881; ret. 1883; mil. sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Lord Dufferin) 1875–8, and (Marq. of Lorne) 1878–9; chrmn. C.C. and Quarter Sessions Staffs, vice-lieut. 1914; hon. commr. in Lunacy 1890–8; rep. memb. Staffs Terr. Force Assocn. The 1st Peer, who was s. of Moreton Walhouse, of Hatherton, had been M.P. for more than 23 years; he assumed the name of Littleton in lieu of his patronymic Walhouse on the death of his grand-uncle, the last Bt. of that name. Residence — Teddesley Park, Penkridge, Stafford—Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. HON. EDWARD CHARLES ROWLEY LITTLETON, b. 6 Aug. 1868; m. 14 July, 1897, Hester Edithe, dau. of the late Dr. T. T. Hoskins, Tasmania; late lieut. 3rd Batt. North Staffordshire Regt. (M.); held civil appointment in the service of H.H. the Rajah of Sarawak, Borneo 1890–6; D.L., J.P., Stafford. Residence—Hatherton Hall, Cannock, Staffordshire. Issue—
1. Edward Thomas Walhouse Littleton, b. 13 Aug. 1900, mids, R.N.
2. John Walter Stuart Littleton, b. 6 Aug. 1906.
3. Thomas Charles Tasman, b. 6 Oct. 1907.
1. Joyce Marie.
2. Norah Hyacinthe.
3. Lilah Cecilia.
4. Youla Edithe.
5. Hester May.
2. Hon. Algernon Joshua Percy Littleton, b. 11 April, 1871; served with Roberts' Horse in S.A. war (medal and 6 clasps); m. 11 Jan. 1913, Alice Maud, dau. of

the late William Frederick Lewes, H.B.M., Consul at Shanghai.
3. Maj. Hon. Charles Christopher Josceline Littleton, D.S.O., Middlesex Regt., b. 18 July, 1872; m. 13 Oct. 1903, Aline Beatrix, dau. of Sir Frederick Harvey Bathurst, 4th Bt. Issue—
Mervyn Cecil Littleton, b. 10 Aug. 1908.
4. Maj. Hon. William Hugh Littleton, North Staffordshire Regt. b. 26 July, 1882.
1. Hon. Margaret Louisa, m. 12 April, 1899, Col. Bertram Percy Portal, D.S.O. (*see* PORTAL, Bt.).
2. Hon. Hyacinthe Frances.
3. Hon. Susan Helen, m. 19 April, 1900, Rev. Owen Jacson, and has issue. Residence—Stonehouse, West Felton, Oswestry, Salop.
4. Hon. Mary Cecilia.
5. Hon. Edith Modwena.

EDWARD RICHARD LITTLETON, 2ND BARON HATHERTON, b. 31 Dec. 1815; m. 23 Sept. 1841, Lady Margaret Percy (d. 15 Aug. 1897), dau. of George, 5th Duke of Northumberland, and d. 3 April, 1888 Issue—
1. EDWARD GEORGE PERCY LITTLETON, pres. Baron.
2. The late Rear-Adm. Hon. Algernon Charles Littleton, b. 23 Aug. 1843; m. 11 Aug. 1874, Lady Margaret Needham (Residence—59, Warwick Square, S.W.), sister of Francis, 3rd Earl of Kilmorey, and d. 19 June, 1912. Issue—
1. Algernon Edward Percy Littleton, b. 21 June, 1881; m. 15 Jan. 1912, Violet Agnes Letitia, dau. of William Salisbury Trelawny. Issue—
1. Leonard Vere Algernon Littleton, b. 8 April, 1913.
2. Josceline William Littleton, b. 9 Aug. 1866; sub.-lieut. R.N.
3. Richard Charles Arthur Littleton, b. 1 Feb. 1888, lieut. R.N.
4. The late Capt. Cecil Francis Henry Littleton Cameron Highlrs., b. 6 Sept. 1890; m. 21 Oct. 1913, Brenda, dau. of SouthbyHewitt; and died of wounds received in action 6 May, 1917.
1. Louisa Lucy, m. 12 Sept. 1899, Lt.-Col. Henry A. Clowes, Staffs Yeo., who d. on active service in Egypt 8 March, 1916, and has issue. Residence—Norbury Hall, Derbyshire.
2. Hyacinth Mary Henrietta.
3. Isabel, m. 8 March, 1906, Rev. Thomas Salmon, and has issue. Residence—North Stoneham Rectory, Eastleigh, Hants.
4. Blanch, m. 1 June, 1907, Capt. Ernest William Clowes, D.S.O., and has issue.
5. Eleanor.
3. Hon. Henry Stuart Littleton, b. 3 Dec. 1844; m. 15 Sept. 1898, Agnes Caroline, dau. of Sir Michael Shaw-Stewart, 7th Bt. Residence — 21, Cadogan Place, S.W.1. Clubs—Travellers'; Carlton.
4. The late Rev. the Hon. Cecil James Littleton, b. 12 Feb. 1850; hon. Canon of Southwell; m. 29 Jan. 1881, Katharine (Residence—Churcdale, Rugeley), dau. of Sir Charles Rowley, 4th Bt., and d. 12 March, 1912.

HATT, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918.—SIR HARRY THOMAS HATT, s. of the late Thomas Hatt, and Alice Ann, dau. of the late John Breeze. B. 9 Sept. 1858; ed. privately; m. 3 Jan. 1888, Mary Millicent, dau. of William Beach, of Newport, Isle of Wight. Elect. to Bath Council 1900; alderman 1911; chrmn. of Electric Lighting Co., and of City Tribunal; J.P. Bath; chrmn. of Wessex Associated News, Ltd.; vice-chrmn. Bath Conservative Assoc. Residence—Sunnycroft, Bloomfield Park, Bath. Issue living—
Alice Beach.

FINCH-HATTON. *See* WINCHELSEA, EARL OF.

HAULTAIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1916.—HON. SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM GORDON HAULTAIN, s. of the late Lt.-Col. Frederick William Haultain, R.A. B. 25 Nov. 1857; ed. at Toronto Univ.; Prime Minister N.W. Territories, Canada 1891–1905; M.L.A., N.W. Territories 1887–1905; M.L.A. Saskatchewan 1905–12; Chief Justice Supreme Court Saskatchewan, since 1912. Residence—Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. Club—Assinobia, Regina.

HAVERSHAM, Barony (U.K.). Creat. 11 Jan. 1906; Bt. 19 April, 1858.—Extinct at the death of SIR ARTHUR DIVETT HAYTER, 1st Baron and 2nd Bt., who was b. 19 Aug. 1835; m. 7 Nov. 1866, HENRIETTA, dau. of the late Adrian John Hope; he was M.P. for Wells 1865–8, for Bath 1873–85, for Walsall 1893–5, and 1900–5; a lord of the Treasury 1880–2, and Financial Sec. at the War Office 1882–5; and d. 10 May, 1917. Residences—9, Grosvenor Square, W.1.; South Hill Park, Bracknell, Berks; Trevena, Tintagel Linslade Manor, Leighton Buzzard.

HAWARD, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917.—SIR HARRY EDWIN HAWARD, s. of the late Henry Gilbert Haward. B. 3 Jan. 1863; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and London Univ., B.A.; m. 1st, 6 Aug. 1886, Alice (d. 10 May, 1891), dau. of the late Henry Bates, F.R.S.; m. 2nd, 3 Aug. 1899, Edith, dau. of Howel Thomas; ent. Metropolitan Board of Works 1881; Comptroller of L.C.C. since 1893; Pres. of Inst. Municipal Treasurers and Accountants 1903–9. Residence—Oakhurst, Totteridge, Herts. Club—National. Issue—
1. Ashley Gordon Haward, b. 21 April, 1904.
1. Dorothy.
2. Joyce Olwen.
3. Ruth Cordelie.

HAWARDEN, 7th Visc. (I.). Creat. 5 Dec. 1793; Baron de Montalt, 29 June, 1785; 9th Bt. of DUNDRUM (I.), 9 May, 1705.—EUSTACE WYNDHAM MAUDE, great-grandson of 1st Visc. B. 20 Sept. 1877; suc. his cousin 1914; maj. 1st Batt. the Queen's (Roy. West Surrey Regt.) since 1911; attd. to Egyptian Army since 1910. The 4th Visc., a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, was created Earl de Montalt, but d. without surviving male issue. Residence—Broad Ford, Horsmonden, Kent.

CORNWALLIS MAUDE, 1ST VISC. HAWARDEN, b. 19 Sept. 1729; creat. Baron de Montalt, in the peerage of Ireland, 29 June, 1785, and Visc. Hawarden, 5 Dec. 1793; m. 1st, 11 Aug. 1756, Letitia (d. 24 May, 1757; dau. of Thomas Vernon, of Hanbury Hall, Worcestershire; m. 2nd, 10 June, 1765, Mary (d. 1775), dau. of Philip Allen; m. 3rd, 3 June, 1777, Anne Isabella (d. 26 June, 1851), dau. of Thomas Monck, and d. 23 Aug. 1803. Issue by 2nd m.—
1. THOMAS RALPH MAUDE, 2ND VISC. HAWARDEN, b. 16 April, 1767; m. 14 Dec. 1798, Lady Frances Anne Agar (d. 20 May, 1839), dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Normanton, Archbishop of Dublin, and d. 26 Feb. 1807.

Issue by 3rd m.—
2. CORNWALLIS MAUDE, 3RD VISC. HAWARDEN, b. 28 March, 1780; m. 8 July, 1811, Jane (d. 24 March, 1852), dau. of Patrick Crawford Bruce, of Taplow Lodge, Bucks, and d. 12 Aug. 1856. Issue—
CORNWALLIS MAUDE, 4TH VISCOUNT HAWARDEN, and 1ST EARL DE MONTALT, b. 4 April, 1817; d. 9 Jan. 1905 (*see* DE MONTALT E.).
3. The late Very Rev. Hon. Robert William Henry Maude, Dean of Clogher, and Archdeacon of Dublin, b. 21 Aug. 1784; m. 3 May, 1827, Hon. Martha Elizabeth Mary Prittie (d. 25 July, 1887), dau. of Hon. Francis Prittie, and d. 31 Oct. 1861. Issue—
1. ROBERT HENRY MAUDE, 5TH VISC. HAWARDEN, b. 24 June, 1842; lt.-col. 7th Roy. Fus.; m. 15 Dec. 1881, CAROLINE ANNA MARY (Residence—35, Dover, Street, W. 1), dau. of Maj. Arthur Ogle, and d. 6 Dec. 1908. Issue—
1. ROBERT CORNWALLIS MAUDE, 6TH VISC., b. 6 Sept. 1890, and was killed in action, 26 Aug. 1914.
2. The late Ludlow Eustace Maude, b. 10 Oct. 1844; m. 12 July, 1870, Clara Louisa, dau. of Rev. Wyndham Carlyon Madden, and d. 6 Aug. 1903. Issue—
1. EUSTACE WYNDHAM MAUDE, PRES. VISC.
1. Kathleen Emily.
2. Elinor Louisa, m. 1st, 18 June, 1902, Henry William Stronge, who d. 21 Feb. 1907; m. 2nd, 5 Dec. 1911, William Smith-Marriott (*see* SMITH-MARRIOTT, Bt.).
3. Dorothy Caroline.
4. Alice Charlotte.
1. Alice Arabella.
4. The late Rev. the Hon. John Charles Maude, b. 16 Sept. 1792; m. 10 Sept. 1818, Mary (d. 26 Oct. 1865), dau. of William Cely Trevilian, and d. 21 June, 1860. Issue—
The late Maj. Robert John Maude, Rifle Brig., b. 14 Jan. 1853; m. 28 Dec. 1893, Susan Alexandrina (Residence—Rose-hill, Winchester), dau. of Gen. Sir Frank Turner, K.C.B., and widow of the Rev. Edward Blomfield, and d. 25 Nov. 1906. Issue—

THOMAS RAYMOND MAUDE, b. 23 June, 1898, HEIR PRES.
Margaret Frances.

HAWKE, 7th Baron (G.B.). Creat. 20 May, 1776.—MARTIN BLADEN HAWKE, s. of 6th Baron. B. 16 Aug. 1860; suc. his father 1887; ed. at Eton and Camb.; m. 1 June, 1916, Maude, dau. of the late William Peacock Edwards, and widow of Arthur J. Cross; is a well-known cricketer; late capt. and hon. maj. 3rd Yorks Regt. (M.). The first Peer was the celebrated Admiral Hawke. Residences—10, Belgrave Square, S.W.1.; Glascherne, North Berwick; Wighill Park, Tadcaster. Club—Carlton.

EDWARD WILLIAM HAWKE, 4TH BARON HAWKE, b. 15 July, 1799; m. 1st, 1 Aug. 1821, Elizabeth Frances (d. 26 Aug. 1824), dau. of Sir John Ramsden, 4th Bt.; m. 2nd, 26 April, 1848, Frances (d. 29 June, 1903), dau. of Walker Fetherstonhaugh, and d. 8 Jan. 1869. Issue—

Hon. Frances Cassandra, m. 1 Sept. 1870, Laurence, 1st Earl of Rosse.

EDWARD HENRY JULIUS HAWKE, 6TH BARON HAWKE, grandson of 2nd Baron, b. 24 Sept. 1815; m. 9 July, 1857, JANE (d. 3 Aug. 1915), dau. of Henry Dowker, of Laysthorpe, Yorkshire, and d. 5 Dec. 1887. Issue—

1. MARTIN BLADEN HAWKE, pres. Baron.
2. REAR-ADM. HON. STANHOPE HAWKE, HEIR PRES., b. 16 April, 1863.
3. Hon. Edward Julian Hawke, b. 16 Feb. 1873; m. 9 Oct. 1900, Frances Alice, dau. of Col. John Randal Wilmer, Indian Army. Residence—St. Denis, Sevenoaks. Issue—
   1. Bladen Wilmer Hawke, b. 31 Dec. 1901.
   2. Julian Stanhope Theodore Hawke, b. 19 Oct. 1904.
   1. Veronica Margery.
1. Hon. Mary Catherine.
2. Hon. Eleanor Jane Emily.
3. Hon. Alice Cassandra.
4. Hon. Catherine Isabel, m. 5 May, 1903, Edward Grosvenor Tew, and has issue. Residence—Moorlands, York.

HAWKES, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1904; C.S.I. 1909.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR HENRY MONTAGUE PAKINGTON HAWKES, s. of late Col. Robert Hawkes, 80th Regt., and Jessie Isabella, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Geo. Tomkyns. B. at Portsmouth 28 Aug. 1855; m. 25 June, 1889, Mary Isobel Jessie, dau. of Charles Woodgate, formerly of Underriver, Kent; ed. at Wellington Coll.; ent. 98th Foot 1872, capt. I.S.C. 1884, maj. 1892, lt.-col. 1898, col. 1901, maj.-gen. 1905, ret. 1911; served during Afghan war 1879–80, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar (despatches, medal, clasp, bronze star); with Isazai exped. 1892, and Tirah exped. 1897–8 (medal, 2 clasps). Residence—Elmhirst, Woolton Hill, Newbury.

HAWKESBURY, Visc. *See* LIVERPOOL, EARL OF.

HAWKINS, 4th Bt., of Kelston (G.B.). Creat. 25 July, 1778.—REV. SIR JOHN CÆSAR HAWKINS, grandson of 3rd Bt. B. 27 Jan. 1837; m. 7 July, 1863, Mary Catharine, dau. of the late Thomas Ellames Withington, of Culcheth Hall, Lancashire; suc. his grandfather 1861; ed. at Harrow and Oxford (B.A. 1858, M.A. 1861, hon. fell. of Oriel Coll. 1911); hon. D.D. St. Andrews 1909; vicar of St. Paul's, Chatham, 1863–4, and of Westcott 1864–6; rector of St. Albans 1866–8, and of Chelmsford 1878–80; is hon. canon of St. Albans. The 1st Bt. was sergeant-surgeon to George III. Residence—Kelston Lodge, Banbury Road, Oxford.

SIR JOHN CÆSAR HAWKINS, 3RD BT., b. 9 Feb. 1782; m. 11 Aug. 1904, Charlotte Cassandra (d. 14 Oct. 1855), dau. of William Surtees, and d. 9 Nov. 1861. Issue—

1. The late John Cæsar Hawkins, b. 20 Dec. 1805; m. 7 April, 1836, Louisa (d. 9 April, 1906), dau. of Thomas Bourke Ricketts, of Combe, Herefordshire, and d. 8 Jan. 1845. Issue—
   1. REV. SIR JOHN CÆSAR HAWKINS, pres. Bt.
2. The late Rev. George Cæsar Hawkins, b. 18 March, 1807; B.A. Oxford; m. 4 April, 1838, Eleanor Barbara (d. 6 July, 1871), dau. of George Villiers Villiers, Roy. Horse Gds., and d. 1 Feb. 1870. Issue—
   1. GEORGE VILLIERS CÆSAR HAWKINS, HEIR PRES., b. 18 July, 1848.
3. The late Capt. Henry Cæsar Hawkins, R.N., b. 19 March, 1809; m. 2nd, 22 Nov. 1870, Ellen, dau. of W. D. Harding, and d. 14 May, 1884.
4. The late Arthur Cæsar Hawkins, b. 4 Aug. 1816; m. 1st, 8 Dec. 1850, Emmeline Jane (d. 1854), dau. of Jonah Dawnay; m. 2nd, 1856, Louisa Jane, dau. of S. Grieve, Asheldham Hall, Essex, and d. 4 Dec. 1890. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Henry Cæsar Hawkins, b. 17 Oct. 1852; m. 1st, 31 Dec. 1883, Kate (d. 20 July, 1894), dau. of Joseph Henderson, C.M.G. and widow of George Shepstone; m. 2nd, 1906, Bessie Gertrude, dau. of Charles Roper, of Blisworth, Northamptonshire. Residence—Ede, Middleburg, Tran vaal. Issue living—
      Villiers Geoffrey Cæsar Hawkins, b. 17 Aug. 1890.
      Dorothy Mary, m. 1903, Charles Gervers, late lieut. R.N., and has issue.
   1. Emmeline Edith, m. 1878, George Walker, and has issue. Residence—High Flats, Natal.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Arthur Cæsar Hawkins, b. 26 Sept. 1857.
3. Scott Cæsar Hawkins, b. 20 Dec. 1861.
4. Percy Cæsar Hawkins, b. 27 July, 1863.
5. Bertram Cæsar Hawkins, b. 13 April, 1872.
6. George Cæsar Hawkins, b. 6 Jan. 1875.
7. Cyril Cæsar Hawkins, b. 12 Feb. 1878.
2. Laura Georgina.
3. Edith Charlotte, m. Dr. G. C. Henderson.
4. Alice Maude.
5. Kate.

5. The late Maj.-Gen. Alexander Cæsar Hawkins, C.B., b. 3 Nov. 1823; m. 19 Dec. 1895, Janet Lucy, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Edward Arthur Williams, C.B., and d. 17 Dec. 1916.

HAWKINS, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918.—SIR ANTHONY HOPE HAWKINS, s. of Rev. E. C. Hawkins, vicar of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Jane Isabella, dau. of Archibald Grahame. B. 9 Feb. 1863; ed. at Marlborough and Balliol Coll. Oxford; scholar, M.A.; m. 1 July, 1903, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Sheldon, of New York, Barr.-at-law 1887. Residences—14, Gower Street, W.C.1; Heath Farm, Walton-on-the-Hill. Clubs—Athenæum; Reform; Garrick. Issue—

1. Richard Sheldon Hope Hawkins, b. 26 Nov. 1905.
2. David Edward Somerville Hawkins, b. 7 Jan. 1916.
1. Milicent Hope.

HAWLEY, 6th Bt., of Leybourne (G.B.). Creat. 14 May, 1795.—SIR HENRY CUSAC WINGFIELD HAWLEY, s. of 5th Bt.; suc. his father 1909. B. 23 Dec. 1876; m. 29 Jan. 1913, Marjorie Florence, dau. of R. M. Curteis, of Piltdown, Sussex; ed. at Eton and Oxford. Residences—Holly Mount, Hurst Wood, Buxted, Sussex; Leybourne Grange, Maidstone.

SIR HENRY HAWLEY, 2ND BT., b. 20 Oct. 1776; m. 29 Oct. 1806, Catherine Elizabeth (d. 15 March, 1862), dau. of Sir John Gregory Shaw, Bt., and d. 29 March, 1831. Issue—

1. SIR JOSEPH HENRY HAWLEY, 3RD BT., b. 26 Oct. 1814; m. 18 June, 1839, Sarah Diana (d. 9 March, 1881), dau. of Gen. Sir John Crosbie, G.C.H., and d. 20 April, 1875. Issue—
   Morna Georgina, m. 25 June, 1874, Percy Fitz-Harding Raymond Barker, who d. 25 Feb. 1895.
2. SIR HENRY JAMES HAWLEY, 4TH BT., b. 14 June, 1815; d. 5 Oct. 1898.
3. The late Rev. Henry Charles Hawley, b. 31 July, 1823; m. 21 Oct. 1845, Mary Elizabeth (d. 8 April, 1911), dau. of Sir Michael Cusac Smith, 3rd Bt., and d. 16 Feb. 1877. Issue—
   1. SIR MICHAEL HENRY HAWLEY, 5TH BT., b. 25 March, 1848; m. 24 Nov 1875, FRANCES CHARLOTTE (Residence, 23, Albany Villas, Hove, Sussex), dau. of John Wingfield Stratford, of Addington Park, Kent. Issue—
      1. SIR HENRY CUSAC WINGFIELD HAWLEY, pres. Bt.
      2. The late Capt. Cyril Francis Hawley, 60th Rifles, Gen. Staff Officer, 2nd Grade; b. 24 June, 1878; m. 10 July, 1912, Ursula Mary, dau. of Henry Percy St. John; served in S. Africa, 1900 (despatches, 2 medals, clasps), and in France and Belgium, where he was killed in action 2 Nov. 1914. Residence—61, Eccleston Square, S.W.1. Issue—
         1. DAVID HENRY HAWLEY, HEIR PRES., b. 13 May, 1913.
         2. Anthony Charles St. John Hawley, b. 7 Sept. 1914.

3. Michael Charles Hawley, b. 6 June, 1879; m. 17 Feb. 1911, Ethel, dau. of W. H. Williams. Residence—Tumby Lawn, Boston, Lincolnshire. Issue—
   Micheline.
   1. Gladys Florence.
   2. Olive Victoria.
2. Frederick William Hawley, b. 8 Nov. 1854.
3. Arthur Cecil Hawley, b. 6 Feb. 1862. Residence—Everleigh, Bishops Down, Tunbridge Wells.
   1. Edith Catherine.
   2. Ada Mary.
   3. Kathleen Augusta.
   4. Mary Blanche.
   5. Ethel Maud.
   6. Nina Cicely.

HAWORTH, 1st Bt., of Dunham Massey (U.K.). Creat. 3 July, 1911.—Sir Arthur Adlington Haworth, s. of the late Abraham Haworth, of Altrincham, Ches., J.P., and Elizabeth, dau. of John Goodier, of Manchester. B. at Eccles, 22 Aug, 1865; m. 5 Feb. 1891, Lily, dau. of John Rigby, of Altrincham; ed. at Rugby; is a cotton merchant; chrmn. Manchester Royal Exchange; treas. Manchr. Gram. Sch.; late pres. Manchr. Reform Club; M.P. for S. Manchester 1906–12; J.P., Cheshire and Shropshire. Residence—Normanby, Altrincham, Cheshire. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Union; Reform (Manchester). Issue—

1. Arthur Geoffrey Haworth, b. 5 April, 1896; ed. at Rugby.
   1. Lois Adlington.
   2. Mary Suzette.

HAY. *See* Erroll, Earl of.

HAY. *See* Kinnoul, Earl of.

HAY. *See* Tweeddale, Marq. of.

HAY, Baron. *See* Erroll, Earl of.

HAY, Baron. *See* Tweeddale, Marquess of.

HAY, of Kinfauns, Baron. *See* Kinnoul, Earl of.

HAY, 10th Bt., of Smithfield (S.). Creat. 20 July, 1635. — Sir Duncan Edwyn Hay, s. of 9th Bt. B. 25 Sept. 1882; m. 12 Dec. 1905, Lavinia Mary, dau. of Wallace C. Houstoun; suc. his father 1895; lieut. R.M. Forces; late Roy. Scots Regt. (M.). The 1st Bt. was Esquire to James VI in 1624; after the death of the 3rd Bt. without issue the title remained dormant till revived in favour of the nearest collateral relative. Residence—King's Meadows, Haystoun, Peebles, N.B. Clubs—Bachelors'; New, Edinburgh; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

Sir Robert Hay, 8th Bt., b. 8 May, 1825; m. Aug. 1853, Sarah (d. 1 Feb. 1910), dau. of A. Duncan, of Providence, Rhode Island, U.S.A., and d. 30 May, 1885. Issue—

1. Sir John Adam Hay, 9th Bt., b. 5 May, 1854; m. 10 March, 1881, Anne Salisbury Mary Meliora (Residence—42, Egerton Gardens, S.W.3), dau. of Sir Robert Napier, 9th Bt., and d. 4 May, 1895. Issue—
   1. Sir Duncan Edwyn Hay, pres. Bt.
   1. Meliora, m. 26 Jan. 1909, John Mark Francis Sprot, and has issue. Residence—Riddell, Roxburghshire.
   2. Doriel, m. 14 Feb. 1914, Comr. Arthur Brandreth Scott Dutton R.N. (*see* Sherborne, B.).
2. Athole Stanhope Hay, Heir Pres., b. 25 March, 1861; m. 16 Jan. 1890, Caroline Margaret, dau. of Sir Edward Cunard, 2nd Bt. Residence—Marlefield, Roxburgh. Club—Orleans. Issue—
   1. Robert Athole Hay, b. 12 Dec. 1890; capt. Lothian and Border Horse Yeo.; m. 9 May, 1914, Margaret, dau. of Heywood Jones, of Badsworth Hall, Pontefract.
   2. Bache McEvers Athole Hay, b. 24 Sept. 1892; capt. 19th Hussars.
   3. Athole Hay, b. 17 Oct. 1901.
3. The late Robert Butler Hay, b. 21 Aug. 1864; m. 4 Jan. 1899, Ella (Residence—Gladswood, Melrose, N.B.), dau. of the late F.B. Bulkeley Johnson, and d. 20 Feb. 1912. Issue—
   Grizel Butler.
   1. Henrietta Louisa. Residence—24, Thurloe Square S.W.7.
   2. Adèle, m. 23 Jan. 1900, Hon. Charles Scudamore Stanhope (*see* Chesterfield, Earl of).

Dau. living of 7th Bt.—
Dorothea, m. 6 Aug. 1851, 9th Earl of Chesterfield.

HAY, 8th Bt., of Alderston (S.). Creat. 22 Feb. 1703.—Sir William Henry Hay, grandson of 6th Bt. B. 30 May, 1867; suc. his uncle 1916. This title was created with remainder to heirs male whatsoever; at the death of the 4th Bt. (whose father m. Barbara, heiress of Henry Mak-Dougal, of Makerston, and assumed the name of Mak-Dougal), leaving no heir male, the title reverted to the descendant of a younger bro. of the 1st Bt. Residence—30, Holland Road, Hove, Sussex.

Sir James Douglas Hamilton Hay, 6th Bt., b. 28 Dec. 1800; m. 1819, Jane (d. 24 Feb. 1888), dau. of William Sanderson, of Springbank, and d. 30 July, 1873. Issue—

1. Sir Hector McLean Hay, 7th Bt., b. 28 March, 1821; m. 1st, 9 Feb. 1852, Anne Charlotte (d. 24 July, 1888), dau. of Dr. J. White, 17th Light Dragoons; m. 2nd, 24 Jan. 1889, Julia (d. 14 March, 1906), widow of William Johnson, of Appleby, Lincolnshire; m. 3rd, 26 Sept. 1906, Florence Anne, widow of Maj. A. Dingwall Fordyce, of Aberdeen; and d. 15 Sept. 1916.
2. The late William Thomas Hay, b. 20 Aug. 1822; m. 29 Nov. 1860, Isabella, dau. of Robert Charles, of Melbourne, and d. 15 Sept. 1886. Issue—
   1. William Henry Hay, pres. Bt.
   2. Edward Hay, Heir Pres., b. 30 May, 1870.
   3. Frederick Howard Hay, b. 20 Oct. 1871.
   4. James Herbert Hay, b. 17 July, 1873.
1. Anna Maria, m. 1846, John Morison, who d. 1865, and has issue.
2. Louisa.
3. Harriotte Charlotte Elizabeth.

HAY, 9th Bt., of Park (S.). Creat. 25 Aug. 1663.—Sir Lewis John Erroll Hay, s. of 8th Bt. B. 17 Nov. 1866; m. 25 Sept 1895, Lizabel Annie, dau. of the late Lachlan Macdonald, of Skeabost, Isle of Skye; suc. his father 1889; ed. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh; memb. of King's Bodyguard of Scotland. Is the representative in the male line of the Hays of Erroll. Residence—6, Ravelston Park, Edinburgh. Issue—

1. Arthur Thomas Erroll Hay, b. 13 April 1909.
   1. Marie Lizabel Macdonald.
   2. Elspeth Minna Erroll.
   3. Dorothea Violet Douglas.
   4. Jean Isobel Macpherson.
   5. Lizabel Ailsa Macdonald.
   6. Lilias Erroll Audley Beresford.
   7. Margaret Audrey Theresa.
   8. Betty Louise Macdonald.

Sir John Hay, 7th Bt., b. 29 Aug. 1809; m. 29 June, 1836, Sarah Beresford, dau. of John Cosens, and d. 15 June, 1862. Issue—

1. Sir Arthur Graham Hay, 8th Bt., b. 5 June, 1839; m. 29 June, 1864, Thomasina Isabella (d. 30 Nov. 1918), dau. of John Brett Johnston, of Ballykilbeg House, co. Down, and d. 18 Nov. 1889. Issue—
   Sir Lewis John Erroll Hay, pres. Bt.
   2. Arthur George Beresford Hay, b. 31 Oct. 1878; m. 30 April, 1913, Louise Emily May, dau. of the late Col. Henry Robert Carden, D.L., of Fishmoyne, Templemore, co. Tipperary. Residence—Moygannon, Rostrevor, co. Down. Issue—
      Evelyn Alice Carden.
      1. Mary Elizabeth Tuchet.
      2. Gertrude Alice Brunette.
      3. Emily Frances Graham.
      4. Robina Margaret Catherine Violet, m. 25 Sept. 1906, Charles James Lord. [Issue—1. John Graham, b. 15 July, 1907. 1. Barbara Isabel Brunette. 2. Sylvia Florence Elizabeth.] Residence—Bank of Ireland, Mullingar, co. West Meath.
      5. Florence Grace Douglas, m. 20 Aug. 1914, Donald John O'Hara, C.E., lieut. R.E.
2. Charles Edward Hay, b. 2 June, 1850; m. 13 April, 1886, Jessie Fulton, dau. of the late James Arthur, of Carlung and Barshaw, and widow of John Moffat, C.E. Residence—Somerby House, Oakham. Club—Boodle's.

HAY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; Knt. Bach. 1906; C.M.G. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1896.—Col. Sir George Jackson Hay, s. of John Hay, D.L.,

J.P., of Cresswell House, Sunderland, co. Durham, and Hilton Manor, Yorks, and Maria, dau. of Richard Jackson, of Stockton-on-Tees. B. 18 Feb. 1840; m. 1865, Minnie, o. c. of Richard Cail, J.P., of Low Fell, Durham; ed. at private schools; late lt.-col. commdg. and hon. col. West Yorkshire Regt. 1879–1902; served at Malta 1901–2 during South African war; D.L., J.P., co. Durham; J.P. North Yorks. Residence—7, Richmond Mansions, South Kensington, S.W. Club—Junior United Service.

HAY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1889; C.M.G. 1887.—Sir James Shaw Hay, s. of Lt.-Col. Thomas Pasley Hay, nephew of Sir Thomas Hay, 5th Bt., and Georgina Arnaud, of Mauritius. B. 25 Oct. 1839; m. 1st, Jane (d. 1873), dau. of John Morin, of Allington, co. Dumfries; m. 2nd, Frances Marie (d. 17 June, 1893), dau. of Mons. Jacques Polatza, of Brussels; m. 3rd, 30 Jan. 1894, Isabella Graham (Ella), dau. of George Ferguson Cockburn, B.C.S., and granddau. of Lord Cockburn, of Edinburgh; lieut. 89th Regt.; administrator of the Gambia 1886–8; Gov. and C.-in-C. of Sierra Leone, and Consul-Gen. for Liberia 1888–92; Gov. of Barbados 1892–1900. Residence—42, Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W.8. Clubs—United Service. Issue by 1st m.—

Margaret Eleanor, m. 4 Dec. 1895, Maj. Harold Cobb. Duke of Wellington's Regt., who d. 15 Oct. 1909. Residence—Mon Repos, Preston, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

HAY, Lady John (Knt's. widow).—Annie Christina, dau. of N. G. Lambert, M.P., of Denham Court, Bucks; m. 8 June, 1876, Adm. of the Fleet Lord John Hay (4th s. of George 8th Marquess of Tweeddale), who was b. 23 Aug. 1827. Creat. K.C.B. 1881; G.C.B. 1886; served on north coast of Spain, in India, in China war 1842, and in the Black Sea during Russian war; served with Naval Brig. before Sebastopol; was commodore East Indian station 1861–3; M.P. for Wick 1857–59, and for Ripon 1866–67 and 1868–71; a lord of the Admiralty 1866, 1868–71, 1880–83, and Feb. to Aug. 1886; commanded the channel squadron 1877–79; hoisted the English flag in the island of Cyprus and administered the Government 1878; C.-in-C. on Mediterranean station 1883–86; received thanks of Parliament for Sudan exped. 1884–85; naval com.-in-ch. Devonport 1887–88; and d. 4 May, 1916. Residence—Fulmer Place, Slough. Issue living—

1. Lieut.-Comr. John Arthur Lambert Hay, R.N., b. 28 Aug. 1877. Club—Army and Navy.
2. Thomas William Hay, b. 25 Aug. 1882; capt. Leics. Yeo.

1. Minnie Christina Brenda, b. 31 May, 1880; m. 5 June, 1905, Sholto, Lord Aberdour, who d. 29 Sept. 1911 (*see* Morton, Earl of).

HAY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jessie Sinclair, dau. of John Sinclair, of Glasgow. M. 1871, Sir John Hay, LL.D., who d. 8 Feb. 1909. Residence—Crow's Nest House, Lane Cove Road, North Sydney, N.S. Wales, Australia.

DALRYMPLE-HAY, 4th Bt., of Park Place (G.B.). Creat. 7 April, 1798.—Sir William Archibald Dalrymple-Hay, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 30 Jan. 1851; m. 2 June, 1906, Mary, dau. of late W. McChlery, Bengal C.S.; suc. his father 1912; ed. at Harrow; served in secy.'s dept., Admiralty, 1868–74, and in the Treasury, 1874–1903. Residence—120, Mount Street, W.1. Club—Junior Carlton.

Adm. Rt. Hon. Sir John Charles Dalrymple-Hay, 3rd Bt., b. 11 Feb. 1821; G.C.B., F.R.S., D.L., J.P. for Wigtownshire; m. 18 Aug. 1849, Hon. Eliza Napier (d. 2 April, 1901), dau. of William, 9th Baron Napier, and d. 28 Jan. 1912. Issue—

1. The late Maj. James Francis Dalrymple-Hay, b. 31 May, 1848; m. 15 April, 1873, Ellen Douglas (d. 2 April, 1901), dau. of Robert Hathorn Johnston-Stewart, of Physgill, and d. 1 May, 1903. Issue—

Eleanor Louisa, m. 27 Aug. 1903, Maj. John Archibald Houison Craufurd, Indian Army, and has issue.

2. Sir William Archibald Dalrymple-Hay, pres. Bt.
3. Charles John Dalrymple-Hay, Heir Pres., b. 21 March, 1865; ed. at Harrow; senior clerk in Privy Council Office; m. 17 April, 1906, Rose, dau. of Capt. W. T. Hickman, late 50th Regt.

1. Evelyn Eliza.
2. Clara Georgina.
3. Mary Elizabeth.

4. Violet Susan, m. 18 July, 1899, Edward Howard Marsh, M.A., F.R.C.S., Master of Downing College, and Professor of Surgery at Camb. who d. 24 June, 1915.

Daus. living of 2nd Bt.—

4. Grace Maria, m. 8 June, 1854, Rev. William Sutherland McDonall, who d. 9 Aug. 1902, and has issue.
2. Anne Wilhelmina, m. 24 April, 1878, Ven. Edwin Price, M.A., rector of Sedgefield, Durham, who d. 16 March, 1914.

HAY-DRUMMOND-HAY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906; C.M.G. 1902.—Sir Robert Hay-Drummond-Hay, s. of Rt. Hon. Sir John Hay-Drummond-Hay, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., and Annette, dau. of J. Carstensen, of Copenhagen, a Privy Counsellor of Denmark. B. 25 July, 1846; m. 2 June, 1868, Euphemia Katherine (d. 19 May, 1918), dau. of Thomas Willis-Fleming, of South Stoneham, Southampton; ed. at Eton and Camb.; late British Consul-Gen. at Beyrout, for Syria and Palestine. Club—Travellers'. Issue living—

1. Edward William Hay-Drummond-Hay, b. 17 June, 1877; in the Sudan C.S.; m. 1 June, 1904, Margaret Alice, dau. of late E. W. Meade-Waldo, of Stonewall Park, Kent, and has issue.
2. Cecil Lawrence Hay-Drummond-Hay, b. 12 Dec. 1882; late lieut. Edinburgh R.G.A.; m. 15 June, 1911, Jessie, dau. of late Lawrence Monro, of St. Anne's, Queensland, and has issue.

1. Florence Caroline Annette.

HAYCRAFT, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1919.—Sir Thomas Wagstaffe Haycraft, s. of the late John Berry Haycraft, of Surbiton. B. 5 Oct. 1858; ed. at St. John's Coll. Oxford, B.A.; m. 24 Dec. 1891, Pauline, dau. of the late Capt. Paul Richards. Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1885; went S. Eastern Circuit; examiner of the High Court 1889–99; arbitrator London Chamber of Arbitration 1897–9; pres. of District Court of Larnica 1899–1911; police magistrate Gibraltar 1911–13; puisne judge Mauritius 1913–16; chief justice of Granada since 1916. Residence—St. George, Granada, West Indies. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

Capt. Thomas Wagstaffe Richard Haycraft, R.E., b. 1 Jan. 1894.

HAYES, Baronetcy (extinct 27 Jan. 1912). Creat. 27 Aug. 1789.—The late Sir Edmund Samuel Hayes, 3rd Bt., M.P., b. 2 July, 1806; m. 3 July, 1837, Emily (d. 21 April, 1883), and d. 30 June, 1860. Issue—

1. Capt. Sir Samuel Hercules Hayes, 4th Bt. 2nd Life Gds., b. 3 Feb. 1840; D.L., J.P., Donegal; m. 25 July, 1878, Hon. Alice Anne Hewitt (Residence—Shan Oregan, Stranorlar, co. Donegal), dau. of 4th Visc. Lifford, and d. 7 Nov. 1901. Issue—

Alice Emily.

2. Sir Edmund Francis Hayes, 5th and last Bt., b. 1850; m. 1900, Alice (Residence—Drumboe Castle, Stranorlar, co. Donegal), dau. of Judge Wilkinson, of Sydney, N.S.W., and d. 27 Jan. 1912.

1. Catherine. Residence—Purbrook Lodge, Cosham, Hants.
2. Emma Agnes, m. 20 Sept. 1879, Lieut.-Col. William Woods. Residence—Warnford Park, Hants.
3. Georgiana Mary Anne. Residence—Purbrook Lodge, Cosham, Hants.
4. Louisa Lydia. Residence—Purbrook Lodge, Cosham, Hants.

HAYES, Baronetcy (extinct 23 Jan. 1896). Creat. 6 Feb. 1797.—The late Rev. Sir John Warren Hayes, 3rd and last Bt., b. 12 Aug. 1799; M.A. Oxford; m. 10 Sept. 1844, Ellen (d. 1849), dau. of George Edward Beauchamp, and d. 23 Jan. 1896. Issue living—

1. Ellen Annie, m. 23 April, 1868, John Simonds. Residence—Newlands, Berks.

HAYSOM, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—Sir George Haysom, s. of George Haysom, and Emma, dau. of George Ringrose. B. 6 May, 1862; ed. privately; m. 1st, 27 Feb. 1881, Lydia (d. 1899), dau. of Samuel Archer; m. 2nd, 2 Feb. 1901, Edith Mary, dau. of Frederick Gaunt, of Downham Market, and widow of W. H. Marshall; sheriff of the City of London; Common Councilman for Ward of Aldgate; Liveryman of the Spectacle Makers and Basket Makers' Cos. Residence—Hayling, Campden Road, South Croydon, Surrey. Issue by 1st m.—

1. George Samuel Haysom, b. 17 Jan. 1882.
1. Lydia Ethel.
2. Florence Maude, m. 31 July, 1910, George Dudley Brown.
3. Beatrice May, m. 10 Feb. 1915, Walter T. Smith.
4. Constance Muriel.

HAYTER. *See* Haversham, Baron.

HAZEN, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1918.—Hon. Sir John Douglas Hazen, s. of the late James King Hazen. B. 5 June, 1860; ed. at Fredericton and New Brunswick Univ.; m. 1894, Ada, dau. of James Tibbits, of Fredericton. Barr.-at-law 1883; Mayor of Fredericton 1887; M.P. 1891–6, and since 1911; M.L.A. New Brunswick 1899–1911; Prime Minister of New Brunswick and Attorney-Gen. 1908–11; minister of Marine and Naval Services since 1911; Chief Justice of New Brunswick. Residence—Ottawa,

HAZLERIGG, 13th Bt., of Noseley (E.). Creat. 21 July, 1622.—Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg, s. of Lieut.-Col. Arthur Grey Hazlerigg. B. 17 Nov. 1878; m. 14 July, 1903, Dorothy Rachel, dau. of J. H. Buxton, D.L., J.P., of Easneye, Ware, Herts; suc. his grandfather 1890; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1901; contested Melton div. Leicestershire 1906; J.P., Leicestershire (High Sheriff 1909); capt. General List. The 2nd Bt., an active supporter of Cromwell, was one of the commissioners at the trial of Charles I, but refused to sign the death warrant. The 11th Bt. obtained royal licence in 1818 to alter the spelling of his name from Hesilrigge to Hazlerigg.—Residence—Noseley Hall, Leicestershire. Clubs—Carlton, National; Fly Fishers; County (Leices.). Issue—

1. Arthur Grey Hazlerigg, b. 24 Feb. 1910.
2. Thomas Heron Hazlerigg, b. 17 Jan. 1914.
3. Robert Maynard Hazlerigg, b. 21 July, 1916.
1. Rachael Elizabeth.
2. Dorothy Joan.
3. Edith Bridget.

Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg, 12th Bt., b. 20 Oct. 1912; m. 14 July, 1935, Henrietta (d. 13 Dec. 1883), dau. of Charles Allen Phillipps, and d. 11 May, 1890. Issue with other s—

1. The late Col. Hrthur Grey Hazlerigg, Roy. Scots Fus., b. 10 Jan. 1887; m. 9 Jan. 1878, Janet Edith (m. 2nd, 25 Feb. 1888, Maj. Henry Pellham Burn), dau. of Sir Archibald Orr Ewing, 1st Bt., M.P., and d. 16 July, 1880. Issue living—

Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg, pres. Bt.

2. Allen Martival Hazlerigg, b. 28 Oct. 1855; m. 24 July, 1880, Adela Louisa Julia Fanny Codrington, dau. of the late Capt. Codrington Forsyth, R.N., C.B. Issue—

Martival Grey Hazlerigg, b. 4 Oct. 1884.

1. Henrietta Louisa, m. 6 Dec. 1866, George Turner, who d. 1910, and has issue. Residence—The Laurels, Ilston, Leicestershire.

HEAD, 4th Bt., of Rochester (U.K.). Creat. 14 July, 1838.—Sir Robert Pollock Somerville Head, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 7 April, 1884; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Wellington; 2nd sec. at Petrograd 1914–17; at Peking since 1917; m. 27 Oct. 1915, Grace Margaret, dau. of the late David Robertson. Residence—H.B.M. Legation, Peking, China. Club—St. James's. Issue—

1. Francis David Somerville Head, b. 17 Oct. 1916.
2. John Kenelm Somerville Head, b. 30 April, 1918.

Sir Francis Somerville Head, 2nd Bt., b. 26 May, 1817; Bengal C.S.; m. 12 Dec. 1843, Mary Jane (d. 15 Nov. 1887), dau. of Robert Garnett, of Wyreside, Lancashire, and d. 26 Aug. 1887. Issue—

1. Sir Robert Garnett Head, 3rd Bt., b. 18 March, 1845; m. 5 Aug. 1880, Florence Julia dau. of Robert John Pollock, 8th Madras Cav. Issue—
   1. Sir Robert Pollock Somerville Head, pres. Bt.
   2. George Burges Digby Head, b. 2 June, 1888; ed. at Wellington Coll.; m. 11 Oct. 1912, Annie, dau. of the late William Stockhill. Issue—
      Robert Digby Head, b. 10 June, 1917.
   1. Florence Mary.
2. Francis Somerville Head, b. 30 June, 1846; J.P., Herefordshire; m. 16 April, 1891, Charlotte Anne, dau. of Sir John Dick-Lauder, 8th Bt.
3. Richard Lyon Head, b. 8 Jan. 1849.
4. James Cameron-Head, b. 25 April, 1851, late Capt. Middlesex Y.C., and 3rd Batt. the Buffs; dep.-chrmn. of Union Castle Line; director of Roy. Mail S.S. Co.; assumed by roy. licence the additional name of Cameron, 21 Feb. 1911; m. 8 Sept. 1888, Christian Helen Jane, dau. and co-heiress of late Duncan Cameron, of Inverailort, D.L., J.P. Residences—Inverailort Castle, Inverness-shire; 40, Lowndes Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Wellington. Issue—
   Francis Somerville Cameron Head, b. 17 Nov. 1896.
   Christian Mary Cameron.
5. The late Frederick William Head, b. 5 Jan. 1854; m. 14 Nov. 1882, Jessie, dau. of Hon. John D. M'Lean; and d. 29 June, 1886. Residence—Little Afric, Great Missenden, Bucks.

HEAD, Baronetcy, of Hermitage (extinct 28 Jan. 1868). Creat. 19 June, 1676. The late Right Hon. Sir Edmund Walker Head, 8th and last Bt., K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., b. 1805; m. 27 Nov. 1838, Anna Maria (d. 25 Aug. 1890), dau. of Rev. Philip Yorke, and d. 28 Jan. 1868. Issue—

Caroline, m. 1879, Comm. Charles William Herbert, R.N., who d. 1904, and has issue. Residence—15, Shelley Court, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.3.

HEADFORT, 4th Marq. of. Creat. 30 Dec. 1800; Earl of Bective, 24 Oct. 1766; Visc. Headfort, 12 April, 1762; Baron Headfort, 6 Sept. 1760; 7th Bt. of Kells, 12 June, 1704 (I.); Baron Kenlis, 10 Sept. 1831 (U.K.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—Geoffrey Thomas Taylour, s. of 3rd Marq. B. 12 June, 1878; m. 11 April, 1901, Rose, dau. of Charles Boote; suc. his father 1894; late lieut. 2nd Co. London I.Y.; late lieut. 1st Life Gds., D.L., J.P., co. Meath. Thomas Taylor, 2nd Earl of Bective, and 1st Marquess of Headfort assumed the surname of Taylour in lieu of that of Taylor. Residences—Headfort, Kells, co. Meath; Virginia Park, Virginia, co. Cavan. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. Terence Geoffrey Thomas Taylour, Earl of Bective, b. 1 May, 1902.
2. Lord William Desmond Taylour, b. 3 Jan. 1904.
1. Lady Milicent Olivia Mary.

Thomas Taylour, 2nd Marquess of Headfort, K.P., P.C., b. 4 May, 1787; m. 1st, 29 Jan. 1822, Olivia (d. 21 July, 1834), dau. of Sir John Stephenson, and widow of Edward Tuite Dalton; m. 2nd, 5 Feb. 1853, Frances (d. 2 March, 1878), dau. of John Livingston Martyn, and widow of Sir William Hay McNaughten, Bt., and d. 6 Dec. 1870. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Thomas Taylour, 3rd Marq. of Headfort, K.P., P.C., b. 1 Nov. 1822; m. 1st, 20 July, 1842; Amelia (d. 4 Dec. 1864), dau. of William Thompson, of Underby Hall, Westmorland; m. 2nd, 29 Nov. 1875, Emily Constantia (Residence—32, Wilton Place, S.W.1), dau. of Rev. Lord John Thynne, and widow of Capt. Eustace John Wilson Patten, s. and heir of 1st Baron Winmarleigh (extinct). Issue by 1st m.—
   1. The late Thomas Taylour Earl of Bective, b. 11 Feb. 1844; m. 9 Oct. 1867, Lady Alice Maria (Residence—Lunefield, Kirkby Lonsdale), dau. of Arthur, 4th Marq. of Downshire, and d. 15 Dec. 1893. Issue—
      Lady Olivia Amelia, m. 27 Jan. 1892, Lord Henry Cavendish Bentinck, M.P. (*see* Portland, D.).
   1. Lady Adelaide Louisa Jane, Residence—97, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Geoffrey Thomas Taylour, pres. Marq.
2. Lady Beatrix, m. 26 Nov. 1903, Maj. Hon. George Stanley, R.H.A., M.P. (*see* Derby, E.).

2. The late Maj.-Gen. Lord John Henry Taylour, b. 12 Dec. 1831; m. 1st, 12 July, 1855, Mary Hammond, (d. 14 Jan. 1872).; m. 2nd, 4 Sept. 1873, Eliza Winifred Mary (Residence—39, Argyll Road, Kensington, W.8), dau. of the late Rev. John Llewellin, and d. 4 Feb. 1890. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. Edward Henry Higginson Taylour, b. 21 June, 1860; m. 6 Oct. 1903, Eda Allen, dau. of G. T. Burnett, of New Westminster, B.C.
1. Virginia Maria Mylius.
2. Adelaide Mary, m. 9 April, 1885, Rear-Adm. Uvedale Corbet Singleton, C.B. [Issue—Monica Virginia Corbet.]

Issue living by 2nd m.—

2. Alfred Robert Taylour, b. 12 May, 1877, B.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law; capt. London Regt. (T.F.). Address—5, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2.
3. Madeline Llewellin.

1. Lady Virginia Frances Zerlina, m. 16 July, 1850, Joseph Saunders, M.P. for Taplow, who d. 1893. Residence—38, Walton Street, S.W.3.

HEADLEY, 5th Baron. Creat. 27 Nov. 1797; Baron Allanson and Winn, 1797 (I.); 11th Bt. of NOSTELL, 3 Dec. 1660, and 5th Bt., 14 Dec. 1776 (E.)—SIR ROWLAND GEORGE ALLANSON ALLANSON-WINN, s. of Hon. Rowland Winn. B. 19 Jan. 1855; m. 27 Oct. 1899, Teresa St. Josephine, dau. of late W. H. Johnson, late Governor of Leh and Jummu; suc. his cousin 1913; ed. at Westmr. and Camb., B.A. 1878; is M.I.C.E. (Ireld.); J.P., Kerry. The 1st Bt. in this family was Sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1657; his younger s. was grandfather of the 1st Peer; upon the descendants of his elder s. his Baronetcy devolved, and when they became extinct, it reverted to the 3rd Baron as representative of the younger s.; the 1st Baron Headley was Baron of the Exchequer in Scotland; he also was created a Bt., and subsequently was raised to the peerage; these honours his s. inherited, together with the older Baronetcy. Residences—Glenbeigh, co. Kerry; Iniscaein, Dalkey, co. Dublin; Ivy Lodge, St. Margarets-on-Thames. Club—Royal Societies. Issue—

1. HON. ROWLAND PATRICK JOHN GEORGE ALLANSON-WINN, b. 22 May, 1901.
2. Hon. Charles Rowland Allanson-Winn, b. 19 May, 1902.
3. Hon. John Valentine Allanson-Winn, b. 31 Oct. 1904.
4. Hon. Owain Gwynedd Allanson-Winn, b. 13 Feb. 1906.

GEORGE WINN, 1ST BARON HEADLEY, b. 1725; m. 1st, 12 April, 1765, Anne (d. 9 Oct. 1774), dau. of Sir Rowland Winn, 4th Bt.; m. 2nd, 24 June, 1783, Jane (d. 1825), dau. and heiress of Arthur Blennerhassett, and d. 9 April, 1798. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. CHARLES WINN, 2ND BARON HEADLEY, b. 25 June, 1784; m. 19 Nov. 1825, Anne Matthewes (d. 16 Feb. 1863), and d. 9 April, 1840.
2. The late Hon. George Mark Way Winn, b. 14 Aug. 1785; m. 27 April, 1807, Elizabeth Mary (d. 18 April, 1863), dau. of Lewis Majendie, and d. 5 Nov. 1827. Issue—

1. CHARLES WINN, 3RD BARON HEADLEY, b. 25 June, 1810; m. 29 June, 1841, Maria Margaret (d. 24 April, 1894), dau. of Maj. d'Arley, and d. 30 June, 1877. Issue—

1. CHARLES MARK WINN, 4TH BARON HEADLEY, b. 4 Dec. 1845; m. 31 Oct. 1867, BESSIE HOUSEMAYNE, dau. of Rev. John Blennerhassett, and d. 13 Jan. 1913. Issue—

Hon. Avis Blennerhassett Milicent, m. 1st, 27 April, 1896, Herbert Crosse, who d. 18 Oct. 1908. [Issue—Avi Irene.] She m. 2nd, 29 April, 1911, R. Llewellyn Jones Llewellyn, M.B., F.R.M.S., F.R.S.M., senior phys. at Roy. Min. Water Hosp., Bath. [Issue—Isyllt Gwynedd Winn.] Residences—41, Gay Street, Bath; Wadley Lodge, Brentwood, Essex; Newell House, Sherborne, Dorset.

1. Hon. Laura Jane, m. 5 Feb. 1874, St. Lawrence Robert Morgan Tighe, of Mitchelstown, co. Westmeath, D.L., who d. 2 April, 1895, and has issue. Residence—Ashgrove, Ellesmere, Salop.
2. Hon. Millicent Julia, m. 22 April, 1876, Rev. Richard John Livingstone, who d. 14 Oct. 1907, and has issue.
3. Hon. Marion Sybil, m. 1st, 25 Feb. 1875, Capt. Alexander Francis Powell, who d. 4 Dec. 1886, leaving issue. She m. 2nd, 13 Nov. 1890, Rev. Benjamin Whitefoord, D.D.

3. The late Hon. Rowland Winn, b. 5 June, 1816; m. 28 March, 1854, Margaretta Stephana (d. 10 May 1871), dau. of George Walker, of Overhall, Essex, and d. 8 May, 1888. Issue—

1. ROWLAND GEORGE ALLANSON-WINN, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Helen Margaretta (precedence, 19 Aug. 1913). Residence—217, Cromwell Mansions, S. Kensington, S.W.
2. Hon. Stephanie (precedence, 19 Aug. 1913), m. 6 Oct. 1886, George Maryon-Wilson (*see* MARYON-WILSON, Bt.).
3. Hon. Margaretta Anne (precedence, 19 Aug. 1913). Residence—217, Cromwell Mansions, S. Kensington, S.W.

CHADWYCK-HEALEY, K.C.B. (civ.) Creat. 1909; C.B. (civ.) 1905.—THE WORSHIPFUL SIR CHARLES EDWARD HELEY CHADWYCK-HEALEY, s. of late Edward Charles Healey, of Wyphurst, Surrey, J.P. B. 1845; m. 1st, 1872, Rosa (d. 1880); dau. of late John Close, of York; m. 2nd, 1884, Frances K. (d. 5 May, 1909), dau of late W. Killigrew-Wait, of St. Vincent's Hall, Clifton, Glos, M.P.; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1872, bencher 1895, Q.C. 1891; chancellor of the diocese of Exeter 1903–19; late chancellor of Salisbury and Bath and Wells; hon. capt. R.N.R., chrmn. Admiralty Volunteer Comm. 1903–14, memb. of Admiralty Transport Arbitration Board 1914–18; memb. of royal commn. on Care and Control of the Feeble-minded 1904–8; D.L., J.P., C.A., Somersetshire (High Sheriff 1911), and dep. chrmn. Quar. Sessions 1904–14; chrmn. 1914; J.P., Surrey F.S.A. Residences—Wyphurst, Cranleigh, Surrey; New Place, Porlock, Somerset. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum; Garrick; Savile. Issue—

1. Gerald Edward Chadwyck-Healey, lieut. R.N.V.R. m. Mary Verena, dau. of George Watson, of East Court, Finchampstead, and has issue.
2. Maj. Oliver Nowell Chadwyck-Healey, Roy. Berks Regt.; m. 2 Sept. 1916, Gwendoline Mary, dau. of Maj. Hugh Charrington, of Dove Cliff, Burton-on-Trent.
3. Capt. Hilary Philip Chadwyck-Healey, E. Surrey Regt.
1. Elizabeth Frances.

HEARST, K.C.M.G. Creat. Feb. 1917.—HON. SIR WILLIAM HOWARD HEARST, s. of William Hearst, of Ontario. B. 15 Feb. 1864; ed. at Tara Public Sch., Collingwood Coll. and Osgood Hall, Toronto; m. 30 July, 1891, Isabella Jane, dau. of John Dunkin; Barr.-at-law, Canadian Bar, 1888; K.C. 1908; senior partner in the firm of Hearst Rowland and Atkin; LL.D. Toronto Univ. 1908; M.L.A. Ontario 1908–11; for Sault Ste Marie since 1908; Minister of Lands and Mines, Ontario, 1911–14; Prime Minister of Ontario since 1914. Residence—80, Glen Road, Toronto, Canada. Issue—

1. Howard Vernon Hearst, b. 17 July, 1892; lieut. Canadian Forces.
2. William Irving Hearst, b. 26 Oct. 1894; lieut. Canadian Forces.
1. Isabel.
2. Evelyn.

HEATH, 1st Bt., of Ashorne Hill (U.K.). Creat. 15 Dec. 1904.—SIR JAMES HEATH, s. of late Robert Heath, D.L., J.P., of Biddulph Grange, co. Staffs, M.P. for Stoke-on-Trent 1874–80, by Anne, dau. of James Beech, of Tunstall. B. 26 Jan. 1852; m. 12 July, 1881, Euphemia, dau. of Pieter Gerhard Van-der-Byl, of Cape Town, and High Beeches, Farnborough; is an ironmaster and colliery proprietor; was col. Staffs Yeo. 1889–1902; M.P. for N.W. div. of Staffs from 1892–1906, when he was defeated; J.P., Staffs. Residences—Oxendon Hall, Market Harborough; 34, Wilton Crescent, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Cavalry. Issue living—

Hylda Madelaine, m. 1st, 16 Oct. 1907, Capt. George Millais James, East Kent Regt., who was killed in action in Belgium, 4 Nov. 1914; m. 2nd, 27 June, 1918, Maj. Cecil Robert Bates (*see* BATES, Bt.).

HEATH, K.C.B. (mil). Creat. June, 1916; C.V.O. 1907; C.B. (Civ.) 1911.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR CHARLES ERNEST HEATH, s. of the late Rev.

Charles Harbord Heath, rector of Bucknall, Staffordshire. B. 20 Sept. 1854; ed. at Marlborough; m. 1st, 23 July, 1884, Eleanor (d. 1915), dau. of the late John Russell, J.P. of Glenview, co. Limerick; m. 2nd, 5 Sept. 1916, Mabel Frances, dau. of the late Col. Frederick Miles, Bengal Staff Corps; joined 32nd L.I. 1873; capt. 1883; maj. A.S.C. 1890; lt.-col. 1895; brev-col. 1899; col. 1901; maj.-gen. 1907; D.A.A.G. Malta 1888–92; D.A.A.G. Southern Dist. 1892–94; comd. A.S.C. Dublin 1894–97; A.Q.M.G. at W.O. 1901–5; brig.-gen. Aldershot 1905–7; director of Transport and Remounts. W.O. 1907–11; director of Quarterings 1914–16; D.Q.M.G. since 1916. Residence—Edinbrook, Hawley, Hants. Club—United Service. Issue living—

1. Eileen Russell.
2. Vera Eleanor, m. 3 May, 1913, Rev. Gordon Frank Sharp.
3. Rachel Millicent.

HEATH, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (m.) 1916; D.S.O. 1907.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Gerard Moore Heath, s. of the late Adm. Sir Leopold Heath, K.C.B., and Mary Emma, dau. of Arthur Cuthbert Marsh. B. 7 June, 1863; m. 15 Aug. 1893, Mary, dau. of the late Philip Heny Egerton. Joined R.E. 1882; capt. 1890; maj. 1899; col. 1911; maj.-gen. 1917; served in Bechuanaland 1884–5; in Chitral campaign 1895; in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); in France 1914–16 (despatches, C.B.). Club—Army and Navy.

HEATH, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. June, 1917; C.B. 1911.—Sir Henry Frank Heath, s. of the late Henry Charles Heath. B. 11 Dec. 1863; ed. at Westminster Sch., Univ. Coll. London, B.A., Ph.D., and Strasburg Univ.; m. 3 June, 1898, Elaine Sayer, dau. of the late J. H. Sayer; Fell. of Univ. Coll. London 1896; Prof. of English Bedford Coll. London 1890–1905; assist. registrar and librarian Univ. of London 1895–1901. Clubs—Savile; London University.

HEATH, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1917; C.B. (mil.) 1916; M.V.O. (4th class) 1907.—Vice-Adm. Sir Herbert Leopold Heath, s. of the late Sir Leopold Heath, K.C.B., and Mary Emma, dau. of Arthur Cuthbert Marsh. B. 27 Dec. 1861; m. 18 Jan. 1891, Elizabeth Catherine dau. of Colin Simson, of Mungadel, N.S.W.; joined R.N. 1874; lieut. 1884; comr. 1896; capt. 1902; rear-adm. 1911; vice-adm. 1917; Naval Attaché to the Courts of Germany, Holland and Denmark 1908–10; A.D.C. 1910–11; Adm. Supt. Portsmouth Dockyard 1912–15; in comd. of a squadron at sea since 1915–18; 2nd Sea Lord of the Admiralty since 1918; was present at the action off the Peruvian Coast between H.M.S. "Shah" and the "Huascas" 1877; was in H.M.S. "Victoria" when she was sunk 1893; was present at the Battle of Jutland Bank 1916 (despatches); has the order of Naval and Military Merit, Spain; order of the Red Eagle, Germany; has Grand Cordon of Japanese Order of the Rising Sun. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Madeline Marion Catherine.
2. Rosamund Ethel Bertha.

HEATH, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1909; K.C.V.O. 1916; C.B. (civ.) 1903.—Sir Thomas Little Heath, s. of late Samuel Heath, of Thornton Curtis, Lincs. and Mary, dau. of Thomas Little, of Hibaldstowe, Lincs. B. at Barnetby, Lincs, 5 Oct. 1861; m. 2 June, 1914, Ada Mary, dau. of Maj. E. C. Thomas; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Camb.; 1st cl. classical tripos. Part I 1881, Part II 1883, 12th wrangler 1882, fell. of Trinity 1885, M.A. 1886, Sc.D. Camb. 1896; hon. D.Sc. Oxford 1913; F.R.S.; first in open competition (Class I) for Home Civil Service, and apptd. clerk in the Treasury 1884; priv. sec. to the Perm. Secretary 1887–91, and to successive Financial Secretaries 1891–4; principal clerk 1901; asst. sec. to the Treasury 1907–13; joint perm. sec. to the Treasury and auditor of the Civil List since 1913. Residence—64, Bedford Gardens, Kensington, W.8. Clubs—Athenæum; United University. Issue—

Geoffrey Thomas Heath, b. 20 March, 1917.
Veronica Mary.

HEATHCOTE, 7th Bt., of Hursley (G.B.). Creat. 16 Aug. 1733.—Rev. Sir William Arthur Heathcote, s. of 6th Bt. B. 22 July, 1853; suc. his father 1903; ed. at Beaumont Coll. Windsor; is in holy orders of the Church of Rome, and a memb. of the Society of Jesus; naval chaplain since 1914. Residence—Roy. Naval Barracks, Portsmouth.

Right Hon. Sir William Heathcote, 5th Bt., b. 17 May, 1801; m. 1st, 8 Nov. 1825, Caroline Frances (d. 3 March, 1835), dau. of Charles, 1st Baron Arden; m. 2nd, 18 May, 1841, Selina (d. 17 July, 1901), dau. of Evelyn John Shirley, of Ettington, and d. 17 Aug. 1881. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir William Perceval Heathcote, 6th Bt., b. 7 Sept. 1826; m. 5 Sept. 1849, Letitia Maria (d. 22 Aug. 1910), dau. of David Daly, and d. 29 Oct. 1903. Issue—
   1. Sir William Arthur Heathcote, pres. Bt.
   2. Lt.-Col. Gilbert Redvers Heathcote, Heir Pres., b. 25 Dec. 1854; late Cameronians; m. 1st, 15 Oct. 1891, Pauline (d. 3 June, 1897), dau. of Sir Alfred Trevelyan, 7th Bt; m. 2nd, 11 July, 1901, Mabel, dau. of the late Henry Charles Silvertop, of Minster Acres, Northumberland. Residences — Bighton Wood, Alresford, Hants; 27, Green Street, W. Club—Army and Navy.
      1. Kathleen Ada.
      2. Isabel Frances. Residence—Redvers, Bournemouth.
2. The late Capt. George Parker Heathcote, b. 24 July, 1828; 52nd Regt.; m. 15 June, 1869, Isabella Margeretta Elizabeth, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Spencer Walpole, M.P., and d. 15 Feb. 1871.
3. The late Rev. Gilbert Vyvyan Heathcote, b. 12 July, 1830; m. 1st, 29 March, 1853, Eliza (d. 16 Aug. 1864), dau. of Lt.-Col. William Arthur Heathcote; m. 2nd, 14 Nov. 1865, Helen Maxwell (d. 1882), o. dau. of James John Cunningham; m. 3rd, 20 Nov. 1883, Mary Henrietta (m. 2nd, 25 Feb. 1897, Henry Gourlay. Residence — Kempshott Park, Hants), dau. of Spencer Arthur Perceval, and d. 7 Feb. 1890. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. The late Rev. Gilbert Arthur Heathcote, b. 10 Feb. 1854; m. 2 July, 1878, Mary Susan, dau. of Maj. W. J. Rind, and d. 10 Sept. 1907. Issue—
      1. Mary Gertrude Caroline.
      2. Grace Mary Bertha.
   2. George Wyndham Heathcote, b. 5 June, 1855. Residence—Lady Grey, Aliwal N., S. Africa.
   3. Gerald William Yvery Heathcote, b. 28 Dec. 1858; m. 1st, 28 Sept. 1882, Amy (d. 1 April, 1888), dau. of Rev. George Davies; m. 2nd, 20 June, 1893, Mary Florence, dau. of Rev. Canon Turpin. Issue by 1st m.—
      1. Henry Arthur Yvery Heathcote, b. 17 Dec. 1887; m. 13 June, 1913, Emmeline Nydia, dau. of Josephus Taylor, of Old Charlton, Kent.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
      1. Dorothy May.
   4. Rev. Godfrey Samuel Charles Heathcote, b. 17 Sept. 1860; m. 13 Feb. 1882, Marian, dau. of G. Underwood. Residence—The Rectory, Moltino, Cape Province, S. Africa.
      1. Gertrude Mary Selina, m. 1895, Neville Laurence. [Issue—Robert Heathcote, b. 18 March, 1895, 2nd lieut. Lovat Scouts.] Residence—Copythorne House, Cadnam, Hants.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
   5. William Charles Perceval Heathcote, b. 27 March, 1867; lieut. Hants Yeo.
   6. Ven. Francis Cooke Caulfield Heathcote, Archdeacon of Columbia, Canada, b. 20 April, 1868; m. 13 July, 1901, Evelyn Margaret, dau. of J. F. Smith, K.C., of Rosedale Toronto.
      2. Helen Mary Caroline, m. 10 May, 1904, Godfrey Edward Lanfon, and has issue.
      3. Margaret Mary Helena, m. 26 June, 1906, Joseph Francis Noel Baxendale, and has issue. Residence—Froxfield Green, Petersfield.

   Issue by 3rd m.—
   7. Leonard Vyvyan Heathcote, b. 7 Sept. 1885.
   8. Reginald St. Alban Heathcote, b. 17 June, 1888; capt. A.M.S.; m. 15 Aug. 1913, Viola, dau. and coheiress of late Osbert Salvin.

Issue by 2nd m.—

4. Col. Charles George Heathcote, b. 1 Oct. 1843; M.A. Oxford, J.P., Hants.; late Northumberland Fus. and lt.-col. 1st Vol. Batt. Hampshire Regt.; m. 15 May, 1884, Lucy Lyttleton, dau. of late Richard Tanfield Vachell. Residence—Beechwood House, Bartley, Hants. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. George Malcolm Heathcote, b. 25 Sept. 1891.
1. Maud Lyttleton.
2. Jennetta Selina.
3. Frances Gwendolen.
4. Lucy Helena.

5. The late Rev. Evelyn Dawsonne Heathcote, b. 11 Nov. 1844; m. 19 Dec. 1876, Grace (Residence—Hersent House, Winchester), dau. of James Hussey, and d. 1 May, 1908.

6. Arthur Malcolm Heathcote, b. 22 April 1847; B.A. Oxford; m. 20 Aug. 1879, Mary Forbes (d. 13 Jan. 1903), dau. of Rev. James Young. Issue living—

1. The late James Shirley Heathcote, b. 7 July, 1887; lieut. Colds. Gds.; m. 7 Aug. 1912, Agnes Ethel, dau. of James Hatcher, of Brandon, Canada; and d. of wounds 28 Aug. 1917. Issue—
Martin Shirley Heathcote, b. 28 Jan. 1914.
1. Dorothy, m, 8 Nov. 1902, Arthur Crawford Lee, capt. Roy. Fus., and has issue.
2. Marion, m. 23 Nov. 1907, Robert Maxwell Grenfell Knight, maj. R.A., late comr. R.N., and has issue.
3. Ruth.

1. Helena Mary. Residence—12, St. Thomas St. Winchester.

HEATON, 2nd Bt., of Mundarrah (U.K.). Creat. 31 Jan. 1912.—Sir John Henniker Heaton, s. of 1st Bt. B. 19 April, 1877; suc. his father 1914; m. 16 April, 1902, Hon. Catherine Mary Sermonda Burrell, o. c. of 5th Baron Gwydyr; capt. Welsh Horse; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. Africa 1900–1. Residences—Lamberhurst, Bexhill; Stoke Park, Ipswich. Club—Bath. Issue—

1. John Victor Peregrine Henniker Heaton, b. 15 Jan. 1903.
2. Peter Joseph Henniker Heaton, b. 9 May, 1907.
3. Clement Algernon Charles Henniker Heaton, b. 11 Dec. 1909.

1. Mary Araluen Elizabeth Anne.

Sir John Henniker Heaton, 1st Bt., b. 18 May, 1848; m. 16 July, 1873, Rose, dau. of Samuel Bennett, of N.S. Wales; M.P. for Canterbury, 1885 to 1910; carried Imperial penny postage scheme, 1898; Anglo-American penny postage, 1907; introduced telegraph money orders in England and parcel post in France. Issue—

1. John Henniker Heaton, pres. Bt.
2. Lt.-comr. Reginald Henniker Heaton, R.N., b. 19 Jan. 1879; m. 30 April, 1910, Mary Isobel Dorothy Follett, dau. of late Maj. James Flower. Houston, of Clerkington, Haddingtonshire.
3. Herbert Henniker Heaton, b. 9 Feb. 1880; m. 5 Aug. 1909, Susan Angèle Phœbe Anne, dau. of the late Lindsey Bertie Talbot Crosbie, of Ardfert Abbey, co. Kerry. Issue—
John Lindsey Patrick Henniker Heaton, b. 5 July, 1910.
Rose Hilaria.
4. Lt.-comr. Arthur Henniker Heaton, R.N., b. 14 April, 1883; m. 12 June, 1913, Vera Isabel, dau. of late Hamilton Atherley. Issue—
1. Michael Hamilton Henniker Heaton, b. 3 April, 1914.
2. Robin John Henniker Heaton, b. 28 Sept. 1915.

1. Elizabeth Anne Henniker, m. 5 Jan, 1909, Algernon Berkeley Paget, and has issue.
2. Rose Henniker, m. 10 May, 1914, Maj. Adrian Porter.

HEATON, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1915.—Sir Joseph John Heaton; B. 23 April, 1860; ed. Bradford Grammar Sch. and Camb.; joined I.C.S. 1881; assist. collector and magistrate and assist. judge at Bombay, 1889; priv. sec. to the Governor of Bombay, 1895; apptd. judge 1898 and judge of the High Court since 1906. Residence—Bombay. Address—C/o National Bank of India, 26, Bishopsgate, E.C.2.

HECTOR, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Maria Georgiana, dau. of Sir David Monro, M.D. M. 1868, Sir James Hector, K.C.M.G., geologist, naturalist, and surg. to the Palliser exploring exped., and chancellor of N.Z. University; F.G.S., F.R.S. London and Edin.; fellow of many other scientific and learned societies at home and abroad, who d. 5 Nov. 1907. Residence—Hutt, Wellington, N.Z.

HEDDINGTON, Baron of. *See* St. Albans, Duke of.

HEFFERNAN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1891.—Sir John Harold Heffernan, s. of late D. Heffernan, M.D., H.E.I.C.S., of Carisbrooke, I. of Wight, and Mary, dau. of late Richard Dallimore, of Newport, I.W. B. 28 Dec. 1834; m. 1861, Eliza Sarah (d. 15 Jan. 1914), dau. of late Wm. Hilton, of Ollerton Lodge, Knutsford, Chesh.; ent. R.N. 1855, became ch. engnr. 1868, insp. of mach. 1882, chief insp. 1885, ret. 1892; served in "Agamemnon" when engaged in laying first Atlantic cable 1858 (gold medal, promoted); in charge of hydraulic gun-vessel "Waterwitch" 1868 (specially promoted); fleet engineer of "Inflexible" at bombardment of Alexandria, and subsequent Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, Khedive's bronze star, promoted); supt. engr. Bermuda Dockyard 1883–6 (promoted); chief insp. mach. Portsmouth steam reserve 1887–92. Residence—48, Lichfield Road, Burton-on-Trent. Issue—

1. William Hilton O'Heffernan, b. 10 June, 1864; Capt. R.A.M.C.; M.R.C.S.; m. 18 April, 1906, Gladys Lloyd, dau. of James Turner. Residence—Bridge House, 59, Arthur Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W.19.
2. Harold Hilton O'Heffernan, b. 30 Jan. 1866; capt. R.A.M.C.; M.R.C.S. Residence—The Shrublands, Kempsey, Worcester.
3. John Herbert Heffernan, b. 26 Sept. 1868. Ex-senior Insp. Roy. N.W.M. Police; Police magistrate at Regina, and Province of Alberta; J.P. Alberta and Saskatchewan. Residence—Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. Clubs—Assinobia; County.

1. Eliza Mary. Residence—48, Lichfield Road, Burton-on-Trent.
2. Ellen Beatrice, m. 1918, Comr. F. N. Cavendish-Sergeant, R.N.D. Residence—4, Bentley Road, Princes Park, Liverpool.

HEGARTY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Margaret, dau. of Alderman Michael Murphy, merchant, of Cork. M. 28 April, 1891, Sir Daniel Joseph Hegarty, who was b. 6 Jan. 1849; creat. Knt. Bach. 1900; alderman and first Lord Mayor of Cork 1900; knighted on the occasion of Queen Victoria's visit to Ireland, when the title of Lord Mayor was conferred on him and his successors in the mayoralty; J.P., city and co. Cork; and d. 20 Nov. 1914. Residences—Beechmount, Cork; Strand House, Youghal, co. Cork. Issue—

1. Donal Hegarty.
2. Max Hegarty.

HELME, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1909; C.B. (civ.) 1898; C.M.G. 1900.—Col. Sir George Coope Helme, s. of late Thomas Mashiter (formerly Helme), of Manor House, Little Bookham, Surrey, and Hornchurch Lodge, Essex. B. at Warley Lodge, Essex, 25 Nov. 1843; m. 4 Feb. 1874, Florence Sophia, dau. of Rev. John Pearson, of East Horndon, Essex; ed. at Winchester and Sandhurst; joined 10th Foot as ensign 1862, lieut. 1864, capt. 1876, maj. 1881; maj. Wilts Regt. 1883, lt.-col. (h.p.) 1888, ret. 1889; commd. 6th Batt. Middx. Regt. 1889–1904; commd. W. Yorks Vol. Inf. Brig. 1906–8, and 1st W. Riding Brig. (Terr. Force) 1908–9; served in S. Africa in command 6th Batt. Middx. Regt. 1900–2 (despatches, C.M.G.); D.L., J.P., Wiltshire; hon. col. 6th Batt. Prince of Wales' Own W. Yorks Regt. Residence—Rowden Lodge, Chippenham, Wilts. Club—Naval and Military.

HELME, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir Norval Watson Helme, s. of late James Helme, B. 22 Sept. 1849; m. 17 July, 1877, Mary, dau. of Thomas Wilson, of Caldbeck; alderman and (1899–

7) Mayor of borough of Lancaster; Pres. of the Lancaster and District Chamber of Commerce; J.P. and C.A., Lancs; M.P. Lancs (Lancaster divn.) 1900–18; chrmn. of Lancashire Asylums Board; pres. Non-County Boroughs Assoc. Residences—Sprinfield Hall, Lancaster; 2, Whitehall Court, S.W.1. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal. Issue—

1. Thomas Wilson Helme, b. 31 Jan. 1881; J.P. Lancashire.
2. James Helme, b. 6 Aug. 1883; m. 1911, Muriel, dau. of A. T. Eccles, J.P., of The Grange, Darwen. Residence—Westholme, Lancaster.
1. Edith Mary, m. 28 May, 1913, Erskine A. Crossley. Residence—Quarndon Hill, Derby.

HELMSLEY, Visc. *See* FEVERSHAM, EARL OF.

HEMMING, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—GERTRUDE, dau. of Robert Mason, of Liverpool. M. 4 June, 1873, Sir Augustus William Lawson Hemming, G.C.M.G., formerly Gov. of British Guiana, and also of Jamaica, who d. 27 March, 1907. Residence—2, Durward House, Kensington Court, W.8. Issue—

1. Lilian Mary Stace, m. 1898, Capt. Archibald Robert Hamilton, A.S.C.
2. Mabel Gertrude, m. 1897, Lt.-Col E. G. Godfrey Faussett, C.M.G., R.E., and has issue. Residence—57, Cleveland Square, W.2.
3. Muriel Rosalie.

HEMPHILL, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 12 Jan. 1906.—STANHOPE CHARLES JOHN HEMPHILL, s. of 1st Baron. B. 13 March, 1853; m. 29 April, 1913, Hon. May Clarke Mary Nisbet Hamilton, dau. of 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton; ed. at Shrewsbury and Trin. Coll. Dublin (classical mod. B.A. 1874, M.A. 1878); called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1877, Irish Bar 1878; D.L., J.P., co. Dublin, J.P., co. Tipperary; K.C. 1906; suc. his father 1908. Residence—8, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Royal Irish Yacht; National Liberal; Reform; University (Dublin).

CHARLES HARE HEMPHILL, 1ST BARON HEMPHILL, P.C., Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland, 1892–5; m. 11 April, 1849, Augusta Mary (d. 12 April, 1899), dau. of Hon. Sir Francis Charles Stanhope, and d. 4 March, 1908. Issue—

1. STANHOPE CHARLES JOHN HEMPHILL, pres. Baron.
2. HON. FITZROY HEMPHILL, HEIR PRES., b. 21 Nov. 1860; m. 27 Feb. 1897, Mary, dau. of late Andrew Martyn, of Spiddal, co. Galway; Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple; late capt. K.O.S.B., capt. Res. of Officers; memb. L.C.C. 1900–9, deputy-chairman 1907; J.P., co. Galway; County Council representative memb. London Terr. Force Assocn.; chevalier Legion of Honour. Residences—44, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin; 137, Victoria Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Eighty; Royal Automobile; St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. Issue—
   Martin Charles Andrew Hemphill, b. 17 Feb. 1901.
1. Hon. Mary Hannah Augusta, m. 17 June, 1875, Maj. Edward Augustus Carter, late Derbyshire Regt., and has issue.

HENDERSON. *See* FARINGDON, BARON.

HENDERSON, Privy Counsellor, apptd. 1915.—THE RIGHT HON. ARTHUR HENDERSON, s. of David Henderson, of Glasgow. B. 1863; m. 1888, Eleanor, dau. of William Watson, of Forrest Row, Sussex; Mayor of Darlington, 1903; J.P. co. Durham; M.P. (Lab.) for Barnard Castle Div. of Durham 1903–18; chrmn. of Parl. Lab. Party 1908–10; sec. to Lab. Party; memb. of Railway Roy. Commn.; Pres. of Board of Education in Nat. Govt. 1915–16; Paymaster-Gen. and Labour Adviser to Govt. with seat in Cabinet 1916; memb. of War Cabinet, without portfolio, 1916. Residence—The Firs, Rotherfield, Sussex. Issue living—

1. William Watson Henderson, b. 8 Aug. 1891.
2. Arthur Henderson, b. 27 Aug. 1893.
1. Eleanor.

HENDERSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1914; K.C.V.O. 1918; C.B. 1909; D.S.O. 1902.—LIEUT.-GEN. SIR DAVID HENDERSON, s. of late David Henderson, of Glasgow. B. 11 Aug. 1862; m. 18 Dec. 1895, Henrietta Caroline, D.B.E., dau. of late Henry Robert Duncan Dundas; served in Nile exped. 1898 (despatches), and in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); director-gen. of Military Aeronautics 1913–14 and in 1917, with seat on Army Council; vice-pres. of Air Council Jan.–April, 1918; Military Counsellor in Paris since 1918; commdg. Roy. Flying Corps with Expeditionary Force 1914 (despatches twice); promoted maj.-gen. 1914 for distinguished service in the field; lt.-gen. 1917; col. H.L.I. since 1918; is Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy; has Croix de Comdr. de la Legion d'Honneur, and Grand Cordon of the Order of the Sacred Treasure, Japan. Issue living—

Angela Margaret.

HENDERSON, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1918.—SIR FREDERICK NESS HENDERSON. A memb. of Admiralty Shipbuilding Council 1918. Address—Meadowside Works, Partick, Glasgow.

HENDERSON, G.C.B. 1914; K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1892.—ADM. SIR REGINALD FRIEND HANNAM HENDERSON, s. of John Henderson, of Felderland, near Sandwich, and Laura, dau. of H. P. Hannam, of Northbourne Court, Kent. B. at Worth, Kent, 20 Nov. 1846; m. 18 Feb. 1909, Eunice, dau. of late Adm. Henry Boys; ed. privately; ent. R.N. 1860; com. 1881, capt. 1887, rear-adm. 1901, vice-adm. 1905, adm. 1908, ret. 1910; present at bombardment of Alexandria, and comd. armoured train during Egyptian war 1882 (despatches, medal and clasp, bronze star, and Medjidie); supt. Sheerness Dockyard 1899–1901; adm. supt. Portsmouth Dockyard 1902; adm. comdg. Coastguard and Reserves 1905–10; visited Australia, at the invitation of the Commonwealth Govt., for the purpose of organizing the Commonwealth Naval Forces 1910–11. Residence—Felder House, Worth, Kent. Club—United Service.

HENDERSON, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.I.E., 1903.—SIR ROBERT HERRIOT HENDERSON, Assam.

HENDERSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARTHA ANNE, dau. of the late David Pollock, of Newry. M. 1880, Sir James Henderson, who was b. 1848; Lord Mayor of Greater Belfast 1898; creat. Knt. Bach. 1899, and d. 1 May, 1914. Residence—Oakley House, Belfast. Issue living—

1. James Henderson, b. 16 Feb. 1889; Barr.-at-law (Dublin); lieut. A.S.C.
2. Lieut.-comr. Oscar Henderson, R.N., b. 7 Oct. 1891.
3. Richard Lilburn Henderson, b. 10 Jan. 1895; capt. 4th Roy. Irish Rifles.
1. May Agnes Florence Elizabeth.

HOBART-HAMPDEN-MERCER-HENDERSON. *See* BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, EARL OF.

HENDRIE, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1915; C.V.O. 1907.—COL. HON. SIR JOHN STRATHEARN HENDRIE, s. of William Hendrie. B. 15 Aug. 1857; ed. at Hamilton School and Upper Canada Coll.; m. 1885, Lena Maud, dau. of Peter Henderson of Kingston, Ont.; Mayor of Hamilton, Ont. 1901–2; M.L.A. 1902–14; memb. of Exec. Council 1905–14; col. Canadian Mil. R.O.; Lt.-Gov. of Ontario since 1914. Residence—Government House, Toronto. Clubs—Hamilton; York, Albany, Toronto; Jockey (Ontario). Issue—

Maj. William Ian Strathearn Hendrie, C.F.A., b. 17 Oct. 1890.
Enid Strathearn.

HENEAGE, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 8 June, 1896; P.C. 1886.—EDWARD HENEAGE, s. of late George Fieschi Heneage, of Hainton Hall, co. Lincoln, by Frances, dau. of late Michael Tasburgh, of Burghwallis Hall, near Doncaster. B. at Hainton Hall, 29 March, 1840; m. 9 June, 1864, Lady Eleanor Cecilia, dau. of 2nd Earl of Listowel; ed. at Eton; ent. 1st Life Gds. as 2nd lieut. 1857, and ret. 1863; D.L., J.P., Lincolnshire; High Steward of Grimsby; was first chrmn. Lincs Terr. Force Assocn.; Board of Trade Board Commr. of the Humber Conservancy; M.P. for Lincoln 1865–8, for Great Grimsby 1880–92, and 1893–5; was Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and Vice-Pres. of the Council on Agriculture Feb. to April 1886. The family is of very ancient lineage, and as early as the time of William Rufus, Sir Robert de Heneage was settled in Lincolnshire. John de Heneage was possessed of the manor of Haynton in the time of Edward III, and was the last of the family to use the prefix "de." Residence—Hainton Hall, Lincoln. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. LIEUT.-COL. HON. GEORGE EDWARD HENEAGE, commdg. 10th Lincs Regt., b. 3 July, 1866; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1889; D.L., J.P., Lincolnshire. Residence—Hainton Hall, Lincoln. Clubs—Brooks's; Bachelors'.
2. Lt.-col. Hon. Henry Granville Heneage, D.S.O., b. 17 March, 1868; late 12th Lancers; served S. African War; m. 7 Jan. 1904, Gladys Mary, dau. of late Sydney Cuthbert. Residence—Mallow, co. Cork.
3. Rev. the Hon. Thomas Robert Heneage, b. 24 July, 1877; B.A. Camb.; hon. chaplain to the Bishop of Columbia, Victoria, B.C., Canada.

1. Hon. Florence Cecilia. 2. Hon. Mary Frances.
3. Hon. Eleanor Sophia, m. 26 Sept. 1901, Col. John Eastwood, late 12th Lancers.
4. Hon. Adela Maria (twin).
5. Hon. Gertrude Mary.

HENEAGE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA EMMA, dau. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, 3rd Bt. M. 1874, ADM. SIR ALGERNON CHARLES FIESCHI HENEAGE, who was b. 1833; creat. K.C.B. 1892; G.C.B. 1902; C.-in-C. on Pacific Station, and at the Nore; and d. 10 June, 1915. Residence—12, Gerald Road, S.W.1. Issue—

Cecil Louisa Marie, m. 10 July, 1915, Capt. Tyrrel Evelyn Holland, M.C., Rifle Brig.

HENEKER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (m.) 1918; D.S.O. 1902.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM CHARLES GIFFARD HENEKER, s. of Richard William Heneker. B. 22 Aug. 1867; ed. at R.M.C. Kingston, Canada; m. 6 Oct. 1901, Clara Marion, dau. of the late David Jones, of Velindre. Joined Connaught Rangers 1888; capt. 1897; maj. 1907; lt.-col. N. Staffordshire Regt. 1912; col. 1909; maj.-gen. 1917; A.D.C. 1907; served with Benin exped. 1889 (despatches); in Nigeria 1897–1903; in France 1915–18. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—

1. David William Heneker, b. 31 March, 1906.
2. Patrick Allason Holden Heneker, b. 1 Sept. 1908.

HENLEY, 4th Baron (I.), Creat. 9 Nov. 1799; Baron Northington (U.K.) 28 June, 1885, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—FREDERICK HENLEY, s. of 3rd Baron. B. 17 April, 1849; m. 20 Oct. 1900, Augusta Frederica (d. 27 July, 1905), sister of Sir Herbert Langham, 12th Bt.; suc. his father 1898; ed. at Eton; was an attaché in the Diplomatic Service 1868–73; J.P., Northamptonshire. The 1st Peer was brother of the 1st Baron Auckland, and filled the highest diplomatic situations at different courts, from 1776 to 1790. The 2nd Peer was many years a master in chancery, and assumed his maternal name of Henley in lieu of his patronymic Eden. The 3rd Peer was M.P. for Northampton for fifteen years. Residence—Watford Court, Rugby. Club—Arthur's.

ANTHONY HENLEY, 3RD BARON HENLEY, b. 12 April, 1825; D.L., J.P., Northamptonshire, M.P.; m. 1st, 30 July, 1846, Julia Augusta (d. 15 Feb. 1862), dau. of Very Rev. John Peel, D.D., Dean of Worcester; m. 2nd, 30 June, 1870, CLARA CAMPBELL LUCY (Residence—9, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.3), dau. of Joseph Jekyll, and d. 27 Nov. 1898. Issue by 1st m.—

1. FREDERICK HENLEY, pres. Baron.
2. HON. ANTHONY ERNEST HENLEY, HEIR PRES., b. 3 July, 1858; m. 1st, 17 Aug. 1882, Georgiana Caroline Mary (d. 26 Aug. 1888), dau. of Lt.-Col. Richard Michael Williams; m. 2nd, 12 Sept. 1889, Emmeline Stuart, dau. of George Gammie Maitland. Issue—

Joan Beryl, m. 6 Dec. 1914, Kildare Stucley Meager, lieut. A.S.C.

1. Hon. Gertrude Augusta.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Brig.-Gen. Hon. Anthony Morton Henley, D.S.O., 5th Lancers, b. 4 Aug. 1873; brig.-maj. 2nd Cav. Brig.; served in S. African war 1900 with Compton's Horse, and 1900–2 with Scots Greys; Barr.-at-law; priv. sec. to Sec. of State for War 1914; m. 24 April, 1906, Hon. Sylvia Laura Stanley, M.B.E., dau. of Edward, 4th Baron Sheffield. Clubs—Brooks's; Cavalry; Wellington. Issue—
   1. Rosalind Venetia.
   2. Mary Katharine.
   3. Juliet Olive.
4. Hon. Francis Robert Henley, b. 11 April, 1877; M.A. Oxford; F.I.C.; lieut. R.N.V.R.; m. 14 Oct. 1913, Lady Dorothy Georgiana Howard, dau. of 9th Earl of Carlisle. Residence—49, Montagu Square, W.1. Clubs—Brooks's; Wellington. Issue—
   1. Michael Francis Henley, b. 13 Aug. 1914.
   1. Barbara Dorothy.
   2. Grizelda Rosalind.

HENN, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918.—SIR SYDNEY HERBERT HOLCROFT HENN, s. of the Rev. Canon John Henn, of Manchester, and Catherine, dau. of Thomas Holcroft. B. 4 Dec. 1861; ed. at Marlborough and Manchester; m. 8 Sept. 1892, Frances Amie Edith, dau. of Frederick Shanklin, of Santiago de Chile. Director of Army Priority at W.O. since 1917. Residences—Ixworth Court, Bedford; Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.1. Club—Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. John Frederic Henn, b. 20 Nov. 1896; lieut. Roy. W. Kent Regt.
2. Lawrence Sydney Henn, b. 20 May, 1904.

1. Marion Edith, m. 8 Nov. 1916, Capt. John Edgar MacDermid, Canadian Inf.
2. Catherine Laura.
3. Daisy Shanklin.

HENNEL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902; C.V.O. 1910; D.S.O. 1887.—COL. SIR REGINALD HENNELL, s. of R. G. Hennell. B. 11 June, 1844; ent. Bombay Army 1861, capt. 1871, maj. 1881, lt.-col. 1887, ret. 1889; served in Abyssinian campaign 1867–8 (medal), in Afghan war 1879–80 (medal, services acknowledged by Govt.), and Burma war 1886–7 (medal and clasp, despatches, D.S.O.); one of hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1892; exon of Royal Bodyguard of Yeomen of the Guard 1894; adj. and clerk of the Cheque 1895; lieut. King's Bodyguard 1901; col. comdg. 1st Vol. Batt. Middlesex Regt.; hon. col. 3rd Cadet Batt. Middlesex Regt.; mil. memb. Middlesex Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—Friary Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.1. Club—United Service.

HENNESSY, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1915.—RT. HON. SIR DAVID VALENTINE HENNESSY, s. of James Hennessy, of Fitzroy, and Margaret, dau. of J. Power, of Waterford. B. at Melbourne, 14 Jan. 1855; ed. at Fitzroy Coll. Melbourne; m. 1st, 22 Feb. 1881; m. 2nd, 12 Feb. 1896, Mary, C.B.E., dau. of the late Michael Quinlan, of Ballarat; elect. city councillor for Brunswick, 1892; mayor 1894; memb. of Melbourne City Council, 1895; lord mayor 1912–16; J.P. New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia; M.P. for Carlton 1900–04; pres. of Overseas Club, Melbourne; memb. of Roy. Colonial Inst.; of the Victoria League. Residence—Sydenham, Brighton Road, St. Kilda, Melbourne. Club—Athenæum (Melbourne).

HENNIKER, 6th Baron (I.). Creat. 31 July, 1800; Baron Hartismere (U.K.) 13 July, 1866, by which title he holds his seat in the House of

Lords; 7th Bt. of Worlingworth Hall, 15 July, 1765 (G.B.).—Sir Charles Henry Chandos Henniker-Major, s. of 5th Baron. B. 25 Jan. 1872; suc. his father 1902; ed. at Eton, and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lt.-col. 3rd Batt. Rifle Brig. The 5th Baron was for some years Governor of the Isle of Man. The 1st Bt. was John Major, whose title was entailed on his son-in-law, John Henniker; the latter subsequently was 1st Baron Henniker (I.); the additional name of Major was assumed in 1822. The 4th Baron, for 25 years M.P. for East Suffolk, was created a peer of parliament in 1866. Seats—Thornham Hall, near Eye; Worlingworth Hall, Wickham Market, Suffolk. Clubs—Travellers'; Naval and Military.

John Henniker-Major, 4th Baron Henniker, b. 3 Feb. 1801; m. 5 Jan. 1837, Anna (d. 10 May, 1889, dau of Lt.-Gen. Edward Kerrison, Bt., and d. 16 April, 1870. Issue—

1. John Major Henniker-Major, 5th Baron Henniker, b. 7 Nov. 1842; m. 14 Jan. 1864, Lady Alice Mary (d. 19 Nov. 1893), o. dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Desart, and d. 27 June, 1902. Issue—
   1. Charles Henry Chandos Henniker-Major, pres. Baron.
   2. Hon. Gerald Arthur George Henniker-Major, Heir Pres., b. 3 Dec. 1872. Residence—Thornham Hall, Eye, Suffolk.
   3. Rev. the Hon. Victor Alexander Henniker-Major, b. 8 March, 1878 (Queen Victoria, sponsor). Residence—The Rectory, Worlingworth, Suffolk.
   4. Hon. John Ernest de Grey Henniker-Major, b. 18 Jan. 1883; m. 5 Dec. 1914, Molly, dau. of Sir Robert Burnet, K.C.V.O. Issue—
      1. John Edward Patrick Chandos Henniker-Major, b. 19 Feb. 1916.
      2. Henniker-Major, b. 20 Dec. 1917.
   1. Hon. Alice Margaret Mary, m. 17 Dec. 1902, Julian Seymour, Clifford, and has issue.
   2. Hon. Ethel Elizabeth Emily.
   3. Hon. Lilian Bertha Aline.
   4. Hon. Dorothy Florence Stella. m. 4 Dec. 1906, Baron Claud de Chassiron.
2. Hon. Edward Miuet Henniker-Major, b. 3 Feb. 1848; British Vice-Consul at St. Malo.
3. The late Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Arthur Henry Henniker-Major, Colds. Gds., C.B., b. 3 April, 1855; m. 20 June, 1882, Hon. Florence Helen Hungerford Milnes (Residence—15, Kensington Gore, S.W.7.), dau. of Richard, 1st Baron Houghton, and d. 6 Feb. 1912.

HENRIQUES, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1918.—Sir Philip Gutterez Henriques, s. of Alfred Gutterez Henriques, J.P., of Hove, Sussex, Barr.-at-law, and Alice, dau. of Philip Lucas. B. 2 Nov. 1867; ed. at Wellington Coll. and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. (Hist. Tripos); m. 20 July, 1892, Beatrice Rachael, dau. of Sir George Faudel Phillips, 1st Bt., G.C.I.E.; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1892; one of H.M. Lieuts. for the City of London; J.P., C.C. Surrey; deputy-controller Munitions Finance since 1915; controller of Aeronautical and Explosive Finance Min. of Mun. since 1918. Residences—33, Grosvenor Place, S.W.1; Normandy Park, Guildford. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum.

HENRY, 1st Bt., of Parkwood (U.K.). Creat. 7 Feb. 1911.—Sir Charles Henry, M.P., s. of late J. S. Henry, of Adelaide, S. Australia. B. 28 Jan. 1860; m. 1892, Julia, dau. of late Leonard Lewisohn, of New York; ed. at Marylebone, and All Souls Gram. Sch., and Univ. of Göttingen; M.P. (L.) for Wellington div. of Shropshire 1906–18, and for Wrekin div. since 1918; established the firm of C. S. Henry & Co., Ltd., metal merchants, in London, 1882; J.P. Berks. Residences—5, Carlton Gardens, S.W.1; Parkwood, Henley-on-Thames; Brooklands, Wellington, Salop. Clubs — National Liberal; Portland; Devonshire; Royal Automobile; British Empire.

HENRY, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 26 Nov. 1918; G.C.V.O. 1911; K.C.B. (civ.) 1910; K.C.V.O. 1906; C.V.O. 1905; C.S.I. 1898.—Sir Edward Richard Henry, s. of Alexander Henry. B. 1850; m. 1890, Louisa Langrishe, dau. of Rev. John Lewis Moore, D.D.; ed. privately, and at Univ. Coll. London; ent. I.C.S. 1873; priv. sec. to Lt.-Gov. of Bengal 1879–82; magistrate and collector 1882–90; sec. to Board of Revenue 1890–1; insp.-gen. of police Bengal 1891–9, div. commissioner 1899; organized civil police Johannesburg and Pretoria 1900–1; apptd. assist. commnr. Metropolitan Police 1901–3; chief commnr. 1903–18; extra equerry to the King since 1911. Residence—29, Campden House Court, W.8. Clubs—Athenæum; Ranelagh. Issue—

1. Edward John Grey Henry, b. 1908.
1. Helen Katherine.
2. Margaret Hermione.

HENRY, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918; C.I.E. 1911.—Col. Sir William Daniel Henry, s. of the late Daniel Salmon Henry. B. 15 Dec. 1855; m. 28 Oct. 1884, Matilda Anne, dau. of the late Capt. George Acres. Manager of Alliance Bank, Simla; col. Indian Defence Force; V.D. Residence—6M, Bickenhall Mansions, W.1. Issue—

Muriel, m. Maj. D. M. Govan, Gurkha Rifles, who d.

HENSCHEL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir George Henschel, s. of Moritz J. Henschel, and Henrietta, dau. of J. Frankenstein; of Polish descent. B. 18 Feb. 1850; ed. at St. Magdalen's Coll. Breslau, Leipsic, and Berlin; Mus. Doc. (hon. causa); Edinburgh 1910; is a musical composer, conductor and teacher; founder and conductor 1886–95 of the London Symphony Concerts; 1st conductor of the Boston (U.S.A.) Symphony Orchestra 1881–4; 1st conductor of the Scottish Orchestra 1893–5; prof. at the Roy. Coll. of Music 1885–7; m. 9 March, 1881, Lillian June (d. 4 Nov. 1901), dau. of L. C. Bailey, of Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A.; m. 2nd, 16 March, 1907, Amy, dau. of Alexander Louis, of New York. Residences—7, Cornwall Mansions, Kensington Court, W.8.; Allt-na-criche, Aviemore, N.B. Club—Athenæum.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Helen Henriette, m. 25 Jan. 1913, Harold Claughton.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Elizabeth Georgina.

HENSLEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emma Amelia, dau. of William H. Stanley, of Bletchington, Southampton. M. 1867, Sir Robert Mitton Hensley, chrmn. Metropolitan Asylums Board, who d. 5 Aug. 1912. Residence—Armidale, Putney, S.W.

HEPBURN, Knt. Creat. July, 1918.—Sir Harry Frankland Hepburn, s. of John Frankland Hepburn, of South Norwood Hill. B. 3 Nov. 1867; ed. at Byron House; m. 17 Oct. 1895, Fanny Gertrude, dau. of T. W. Smith, of the Caslon Letter Foundry; memb. of Corporation of London since 1902; Sheriff of London 1917–18; chrmn. of City Lands, Markets and Sanitary Coms.; chief commoner 1915; gov. of St. Thomas' Hospital. Residence—Heathcroft, Putney Hill, S.W.15. Clubs—Constitutional; City Carlton. Issue living—

Sydney Frankland Hepburn, b. 16 Sept. 1896; ed. at Rugby and Oriel Coll. Oxford.

HEPBURN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Josephine, dau. of John Robinson, of Backwell House, Somerset. M. as his 2nd wife, 25 May, 1875, Sir Thomas Henry Hepburn, who was b. 6 June, 1840; creat. Knt. Bach. 1912, and d. 2 Feb. 1917. Residence—Dunmore, Bradninch, Devon.

BUCHAN-HEPBURN, 4th Bt., of Smeaton-Hepburn (U.K.). Creat. 6 May, 1815.—Sir Archibald Buchan-Hepburn, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 12 March, 1852; m. 7 Oct. 1890, Edith Agnes, dau. of Edward Kent Karslake, Q.C.; suc. his father 1893; ed. at Glenalmond and Camb.; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1877; D.L., J.P., Haddingtonshire; Co. Counc. rep. memb.

Haddington Terr. Force Assocn. Seats—Smeaton-Hepburn, Prestonkirk, and Letham House, Haddingtonshire. Clubs — Carlton; Pratt's; Bath; Hurlingham; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. THOMAS EDWARD ARCHIBALD BUCHAN-HEPBURN, b. 20 July, 1892; 2nd lieut. Roy. Scots Regt.
2. John Karslake Thomas Buchan-Hepburn, b. 20 March, 1894; m. 24 June, 1916, Jessie Lawrence, dau. of the late Dr. Francis Smith. Issue—
   Primrose Eda.
3. Patrick George Thomas Buchan-Hepburn, b. 2 April, 1901.
1. Lœlia Helen.

SIR THOMAS BUCHAN-HEPBURN, 3RD BT, b. 30 Sept. 1804; D.L., M.P., Haddingtonshire, 1838–47; m. 28 July, 1835, Helen (d. 19 Jan. 1910), dau. of Archibald Little, of Shabden Park, Surrey, and d. 17 Dec. 1893. Issue—

1. SIR ARCHIBALD BUCHAN-HEPBURN, Pres. Bt.
1. Agnes, m. 16 Sept. 1869, James McDonald, who d. 1896, and has issue.
2. Mary Turner.
3. Emily.

HEPPER, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918.—COL. SIR (HARRY ALBERT) LAWLESS HEPPER, s. of the late Col. Albert James Hepper, D.S.O., R.E., and Sophia Henrietta, dau. of Richard Lee, of The Greenhills, Oaken, Wolverhampton. B. 30 Jan. 1870; ed. at Rossall Sch. and R.M.A. Woolwich; m. 26 April, 1897, Kathleen Florence, dau. of C. J. Keelan, M.Inst.C.E. Joined R.E. 1890; Indian State Railways 1894; served with Chitral Relief exped. 1895; dep. agent G.I.P. Ry. Co. 1906–12; agent G.I.P. Ry. Co. in Bombay 1912, when he ret. from the Army and Govt. Service; past pres. Indian Ry. Conference Assoc.; memb. of Bombay Port Trust, and of City of Bombay Improvement Trust. Residence—Malabar Hill, Bombay. Clubs—Junior United Service. Issue—

1. Kathleen Joan.
2. Cynthia Lawless.

HERBERT. *See* CARNARVON, EARL OF.

HERBERT. *See* PEMBROKE, EARL OF.

HERBERT. *See* POWIS, EARL OF.

HERBERT, Baron. *See* BEAUFORT, DUKE OF.

HERBERT, Baron. *See* PEMBROKE, EARL OF.

HERBERT, Baron. *See* POWIS, EARL OF.

HERBERT, Baron. *See* TREOWEN, BARON.

HERBERT, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR ALFRED HERBERT, s. of William Herbert, of Leicester. B. 5 Sept. 1866; ed. at Stoney-gate, Leicester; m. 1st, Ellen Adela (m. diss. 1913; d. 1918), dau. of Thomas Ryley; m. 2nd, 1913, Florence, widow of Lt.-Col. Henry Lucas. Is an Engineer; chrmn. and sole gov.-dir. of Alfred Herbert, Ltd.; pres. of Alfred Herbert (Société Anonyme); chrmn. of Machine Tool and Engineering Assoc. dep. dir.-gen. and controller of Machine Tools Min. of Munitions 1915–18; assist. controller of Aircraft Production since 1918. Residence—Dunley Manor, Whitchurch, Hants. Club—Flyfishers. Issue—

1. Gladys, m. 1916, A. O. Hollick, lieut. Warwicks. Regt.
2. Beatrice.
3. Dorris.
4. Phyllis Helen.

HERBERT, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1908; K.C.V.O. 1905.—SIR ARTHUR JAMES HERBERT, s. of John Arthur Edward Herbert, D.L., J.P., of Llanarth Court and Treowen, co. Monmouth, and Hon. Augusta Charlotte Elizabeth Hall, dau. of 1st Baron Llanover. B. 22 Aug. 1855; m. 14 Dec. 1892, Helen Louise, dau. of late William Gammell, of Rhode Island, U.S.A.; 2nd sec. British Leg. Teheran 1885–7, Petrograd 1887–8, Washington 1888–90, Buenos Ayres 1890–2 (acted as chargé d'affaires 1892), Brussels 1894–5, Berne 1895–7; sec. of Leg. at Stockholm 1897–1900, Copenhagen 1900–2; consul-gen. at Buda-Pesth 1902; chargé d'affaires at Darmstadt 1903–5; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Christiania 1905–10, transferred to Mexico 1910, but did not proceed; D.L., J.P., Monmouthshire. Residences—1, Hill Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.1.; Coldbrook, Abergavenny. Clubs—St. James's; Travellers'. Issue—

John Arthur Herbert, b. 19 Dec. 1895; lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., Machine Gun Batt.

HERBERT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EVELINE, dau. of Charles Warner. M. 25 Sept. 1888, SIR JESSE HERBERT, who was b. 17 March, 1851; creat. Knt. Bach. 1911; political sec. to the chief Liberal whip; formerly prof. of internat. law at Canton Univ., and legal adviser to the Govt. of S. China; and d. 26 Dec. 1916. Residences—Sudbury Hill, Harrow, and The Shameen, West Mersea, Essex. Issue—

Muriel, m. 29 Jan. 1914, Ronald Debrashian, M.B., B.Sc.

HERBERT, Lady Mary. *See* POWIS, EARL OF.

HERCHENRODER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—SIR FURCY ALFRED HERCHENRODER. B. 26 March, 1865; ed. at Roy. Coll. Mauritius, Barr.-at-law (Mid. Temple) 1888; m. 1888, Eleanor Laura Alice Vinton; acting Crown prosecutor Mauritius 1893–8; legal adviser, Crown prosecutor, and curator of vacant estates, Seychelles, 1898; judge Seychelles 1900; chief justice 1903; advocate-gen. Mauritius 1905; chief judge of Supreme Court, Mauritius, since 1913. Residence—Port Louis, Mauritius. Issue—

1. Marie Paul Henri Herchenroder, b. 24 May, 1891.
2. Marie Ferdinand Philippe Herchenroder, b. 1 Jan. 1893; m. 26 June, 1916, Millicent Louisa, dau. of the late George Royer Dick.
3. Marie Barnabe Joseph Francis Herchenroder, b. 13 Feb. 1896.
4. Marie Victor Marc Herchenroder, b. 29 Jan. 1901.
5. Marie Bernard Vinton Herchenroder, b. 17 Nov. 1902.
1. Marie Aimee Alice.
2. Marie Victoria Marcelle.
3. Marie Amélie Anne.
4. Marie Berthe.

HEREFORD, 16th Visc. Creat. 2 Feb. 1550; 13th Bt. of CASTLE BROMWICH, 25 Nov. 1611 (E.).—ROBERT DEVEREUX, s. of 15th Visc. B. 3 Jan. 1843; m. 16 July, 1863, Hon. Mary Anna Morgan, dau. of the 1st Baron Tredegar; suc. his father 1855; ed. at Eton and Sandhurst; is PREMIER VISCOUNT of England; D.L., J.P., Breconshire; J.P., Herefordshire and Radnorshire. This Peer numbers amongst his relatives the 1st Visc. Hereford, distinguished in the French wars of Henry VIII; the 2nd Earl of Essex, Queen Elizabeth's favourite; and the 3rd Earl, the celebrated parliamentary general, in whom all the honours expired, except the Viscounty of Hereford, which passed to his kinsman, grandson of 1st Visc. Residence—Ashford Hall, Ludlow. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. HON. ROBERT CHARLES DEVEREUX, b. 11 Aug. 1865; m. 21 Jan. 1892, Ethel Mildred, dau. of late John Shaw, of Welburn Hall, Yorks; ed. at Eton and Oxford; late capt. 1st Vol. Batt. South Wales Borderers; chrmn. Quarter Sessions, and D.L., Brecon; J.P., Hereford. Residences — Tregoyd, Three Cocks, Brecknockshire; 26, Buiton Street, W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Ranelagh. Issue—
   1. Robert Godfrey de Bohun Devereux, b. 24 Nov. 1894; ed. at Eton and Oxford; lieut. Welsh Gds. Clubs—Bachelors'; Guards'.
   1. Blanch Marion.
   2. Ursula Mary Ethel.
1. Hon. Muriel, m. 2 May, 1893, Anthony Noel Denny, Barr.-at-law.
2. Hon. Eleanor Mary, m. 21 Aug. 1906, Albert Addams Williams.
3. Hon. Lilian.
4. Hon. Rosamond Ela.

The REV. ROBERT DEVEREUX, 15TH VISC. HEREFORD, b. 3 May, 1909; m. 25 Nov. 1841, Emma Jemima (d. 26 Oct. 1870, having m. 2nd, 23 Feb. 1857, Lt.-Co.

John Ireland-Blackburne), dau. of George Ravenscroft, and d. 18 Aug. 1855. Issue—

1. ROBERT DEVEREUX, pres. Visc.
2. The late Hon. Henry de Bohun Devereux, b. 10 Oct. 1848; m. 17 July, 1872, Maud Phillippa (Residence—One-Tree Hill, Auckland, N.Z.), dau. of late Edward Salamon, of Bayswater, Double Bay, Sydney, N.S.W., and d. 18 July, 1909. Issue living—
   1. Humphrey Bourchier Devereux, b. 29 April, 1873; m. 1900, Winifred Christiana, dau. of George Hosking. Residence — Waikumate, Auckland, N.Z. Issue—
      1. Rodney de Bohun Devereux, b. 1904.
      2. Rupert Montague Devereux, b. 1907.
      3. George Makgill de Bohun Devereux, b. 1909.
   1. Dorothy Maud Amelia.
   2. Blanche Bourchier.
2. Godfrey Vaughan Devereux, b. 1893.

1. Sybil Henrietta, m. 1902, Henry Edward Kempthorne.
2. Muriel Ravenscroft, m. July, 1897, John Edward Makgill (*see* MAKGILL, Bt.).
3. Maud Guinevere, m. 1908, A. H. Davidson, who d. 1911.

1. Hon. Sybil Catherine, m. 10 Jan. 1867, Capt. John Bayford Butler, R.N., who d. Oct. 1888. Residence—21, Alexandra Road, Bedford, and has issue.
2. Hon. Blanche, m. 29 Aug. 1867, Thomas Francis Hazlehurst, D.L. Residence—Cold Ashby Hall, Welford, Rugby.

HEREFORD, (95th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1918 (Foun. 676).—RT. REV. HERBERT HENSLEY HENSON, D.D., s. of late Thomas Henson, of Broadstairs, and Martha, dau. of the late W. Fear. B. 8 Nov. 1863; ed. privately and at All Souls Coll. Oxford (1st cl. Mod. Hist.); m. 20 Oct. 1902, Isabella Caroline, dau. of James Dennistoun, of Dennistoun; ord. 1887; fell. of All Souls 1884–91, and 1896–1903; hon. D.D. Glasgow and Durham; head of Oxford House Bethnal Green 1887–8; vicar of Barking 1888–95; select preacher at Oxford 1895–6 and 1913–14; at Camb. 1901; inc. of St. Mary's Hosp. Ilford 1895–1900; chaplain to Bp. of St. Albans 1897–1900; canon of Westminster and rector of St. Margaret's 1900–1912; sub-dean of Westminster 1911–12; dean of Durham 1912–18, when he was appt. to this see. Residence—The Palace, Hereford. Club—Athenæum.

HERKLESS, Knt. Creat. Dec. 1916.—THE VERY REV. JOHN HERKLESS, D.D., s. of William Herkless, of Glasgow. B. 9 Aug. 1855; ed. at High Sch. and Univ. of Glasgow, and at Jena Univ.; m. 9 June, 1886, Harriet Sedley, dau. of the late James Johnston Caie, of New Brunswick; assist. minister of St. Matthew's Parish Church, Glasgow, 1881–3; minister at Tannadice 1883–94; Regius Prof. of Eccles. Hist. St Andrews Univ. 1894–1915; Provost of St. Andrews 1911–15; Vice-Chancellor and Principal of St. Andrews Univ. since 1915. Residence—University House, St. Andrews. Clubs—University, Edinburgh; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews.

HERKOMER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET, dau. of T. Griffiths. M. 1888, SIR HUBERT VON HERKOMER, who was b. 1849; m. 1st, 1874, Anna (d. 1883), dau. of Albert Weise, of Berlin; m. 2nd, 1884, Lulu (d. 1885), dau. of T. Griffiths, of Stanley House, Ruthin; a royal academician, and Slade prof. at Oxford 1885–95; creat. a Knt. Bach. 1907, and d. 31 March, 1914. Sir Hubert had issue by 1st m.—

1. Siegfried Hubert Herkomer, b. 8 Dec. 1874; m. 1st, 1900, Eugenia (d. 1905), dau. of Dr. J. Leon Williams; m. 2nd, 5 Jan. 1911, Evelyn, widow of W. H. Wilson, of Southport. Residence—Dyrcham, Bushey, Herts.
2. Lorenz Hans Herkomer, b. 25 Sept. 1889; m. 8 Aug. 1914, Lulu Edith, dau. of W. Rowles. Residence—Carlton House, Ashburnham Road, Bedford.

1. Elsa Anna Iole, m. 1st, 1899, Dr. Donald H. Attfield, who d. 1908; m. 2nd, 1909, Charles E. Macdonald. Residence—Suez, Egypt.
2. Gwenuddydd.

HERRIES, Baroness (Scot.). Barony creat. before Feb. 3 1489.—GWENDOLEN CONSTABLE-MAXWELL, eld. dau. of 14th Baron. B. 11 Jan. 1877: m. 15 Feb. 1904, Henry, 15th Duke of Norfolk (whom see). The 13th Baron was declared in 1858 by the House of Lords entitled to the Barony of Herries by descent through his grandmother; the 14th Baron was created a peer of the United Kingdom, but this peerage became extinct on his death, and the Scottish barony passed to his elder daughter.

WILLIAM CONSTABLE-MAXWELL, 13TH BARON HERRIES, b. 25 Aug. 1804; m. 12 Nov. 1835, Marcia (d. 8 Nov. 1883), dau. of Sir Edward Vavasour, Bt., and d. 12 Nov. 1876. Issue—

1. MARMADUKE FRANCIS CONSTABLE-MAXWELL, 14TH BARON HERRIES, b. 4 Oct. 1837; m. 14 April, 1875, Hon. Angela Mary Charlotte FitzAlan Howard (d. 28 Feb. 1919), dau. of Edward, 1st Baron Howard of Glossop. Issue—
   1. HON. GWENDOLEN MARY CONSTABLE-MAXWELL, pres. BARONESS HERRIES.
   2. Hon. Angela Mary, m. 20 April, 1904, Hon. Sir James Eric Drummond, K.C.M.G.
2. Hon. Joseph Constable-Maxwell-Scott, b. 16 Jan. 1847; D.L., J.P., Roxburgh, late Rifle Brig.; m. 21 July, 1874, Mary Monica, dau. of James Robert Hope Scott, and assumed the additional name of Scott. Residence—Abbotsford, Melrose. Clubs—Naval and Military; Boodle's. Issue—
   1. Brig.-Gen. Walter Joseph Constable-Maxwell-Scott, D.S.O., b. 10 April, 1875; late Scottish Rifles; m. 19 March, 1918, Marie Richmond, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Stewart MacDougall, of Lunga, Gordon Highlrs.
   2. Comr. Malcolm Raphael Joseph Constable-Maxwell-Scott, D.S.O., R.N., b. 22 Oct. 1883; m. 26 Sept. 1918, Fearga, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Nicholas O'Conor, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.
   3. Capt. Herbert Francis Joseph Constable-Maxwell-Scott, b. 14 March, 1891.

   1. Mary Josephine, m. 21 Sept. 1897, Alexander Augustus Dalglish. [Issue—James Campsie, b. 7 Feb. 1899.]
3. Hon. Bernard Constable-Maxwell, b. 3 April, 1848; m. 1st, 8 Nov. 1881, Mathilda (d. 13 Nov. 1882), dau. of Alfred Dupont Jessup; m. 2nd, 30 April, 1890, Hon. Alice Fraser, dau. of 15th Baron Lovat. Residence—Farlie House, Beauly, Scotland. Issue—
   1. Capt. Ian Simon Joseph Constable-Maxwell, Cameron Highlrs, b. 15 April, 1891.
   2. Ronald Joseph Tarlagan Constable-Maxwell, b. 9 July, 1892; capt. Egyptian Army, R.N.A.S.
   3. Capt. Gerald Joseph Constable-Maxwell, Lovat Scouts and flight comr., R.F.C., b. 8 Sept. 1895.
   4. David Constable Maxwell, b. 28 July, 1904.
   5. Andrew Bernard Constable-Maxwell, b. 31 Jan. 1906.
   6. Michael Hugh Constable-Maxwell, b. 3 June, 1917

   1. Mary Philomena.
   2. Margaret Mary Ethelreda.
   3. Winifred Mary.
   4. Joan.
   5. Elizabeth Mary Alice.
   6. Ursula Marcia Mary.
4. Col. Hon. Walter Constable-Maxwell, b. 13 Aug. 1849; m. 24 Nov. 1893, Henrietta Maria Arienwen, dau. of late J. A. E. Herbert. Residence—12, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. Club—Bachelors'.

1. Hon. Mary Agnes.
2. Hon. Eleanor Mary.
3. Hon. Emily Josephine.
4. Hon. Gwendaline.
5. Hon. Teresa.
6. Hon. Mary Anne, m. 16 July, 1884, Edmund Maxwell-Stuart. [Issue living—1. Francis Joseph, b. 1886; lieut. E.R. Yorks. Regt. 2. William Joseph, b. 1898; lieut. Sussex Regt. 3. Philip Joseph, b. 1903. 1. Josephine Mary. 2. Florence Mary. 3. Marcia Mary. 4. Emily Mary.] Residence—Batworth Park, Arundel.

HERRINGHAM, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914; C.B. (mil.) 1915.—TEMP. MAJ.-GEN. SIR WILMOT PARKER HERRINGHAM, s. of Rev. W. W. Herringham, preb. of Wells, of Old Cleeve, Somerset, and Matilda Anne, dau. of Col. J. Botelor Parker. B. 17 April, 1855; ed. at Winchester and Oxford (2nd in greats); M.D. 1888; hon. M.D. Trin. Coll. Dublin 1909; F.R.C.P.; physician St. Bartholomew's Hospital; vice-chancellor London Univ. 1912–15; m. 20 Sept. 1881, Christiana Jane, dau. of T. W. Powell, of Piccard's Rough, Guildford; consult. physician to the Forces; lt.-col. R.A.M.C.; temp. maj.-gen. Residence—

40, Wimpole Street, W.1. Club—United University.

HERSCHEL, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat 17 July, 1838.—Rev. Sir John Charles William Herschel, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 22 May, 1869; suc. his father 1917; m. 25 Nov. 1908, Catherine Margaret, dau. of late Col. Edward Thomas Browell, R.A., of Merrow House, Surrey; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; B.A. 1892; M.A. 1908; F.R.A.S.; ord. 1906; priest 1907; perpetual cur. of Braywood, Berks. The 1st Bt. (s. of Sir William Herschel, K.C.H., the celebrated astronomer) was for some years Master of the Mint. Residence—The Vicarage, Braywood, Windsor.

Sir John Frederick William Herschel, 1st Bt., b. 7 March, 1792; m. 3 March, 1829, Margaret Brodie (d. 3 Aug. 1884), dau. of Rev. Alexander Stewart, D.D., and d. 11 May, 1871. Issue with others—

1. Sir William James Herschel, 2nd Bt., b. Jan. 9, 1833; m. 19 May, 1864; Anne Emma Faldane (d. 5 Oct. 1873), dau. of late Alfred Hardcastle, of Hatcham House, Surrey; and d. 24 Oct. 1917. Issue—
   1. Rev. Sir John Charles William Herschel, Pres. Bt.
   2. Arthur Edward Hardcastle Herschel, Heir Pres., b. 5 Oct. 1873; m. 7 April, 1904, Ellen Katharine, dau. of late Lt.-Col. A. S. Macartney. Residence—The Winnates, Northumberland Road, Leamington Spa. Issue—
      1. Eileen Dorothea.
      2. Caroline Winifred.
      3. Margaret Eunice.
   1. Emma Dorothea.
2. Col. John Herschel, b. 29 Oct. 1837; late R.E., F.R.S., F.R.A.S.; m. 8 July, 1867, Mary Cornwallis (d. 10 Oct. 1876), dau. of late Rev. Francis Lipscomb, and widow of David Power, Q.C. Residence—Observatory House, Slough. Club—Oriental.
   1. Maria Sophia, m. 12 Oct. 1865, Henry Hardcastle, J.P., and has issue. Residence—The Moor House, Oxted, Surrey.
   2. Amelia, m. 28 July, 1868, Sir Thomas Francis Wade, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., who d. 1895.
   3. Julia, m. 4 June, 1878, Adm. J. F. L. Maclear, who d. 17 July, 1907. Residence—Observatory House, House, Slough.
   4. Francisca.
   5. Constance Anne, m. 15 Sept. 1881, Sir Nevile Lubbock, K.C.M.G.

HERSCHELL, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 8 Feb. 1886; G.C.V.O. 1919; K.C.V.O. 1917; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1907.—Richard Farrer Herschell, s. of 1st Baron. B. 22 May, 1878; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Oxford; priv. sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1906–7; lord-in-waiting in ord. 1907–19; attd. to one of the special missions to announce the accession of King George V, 1910; gd. cross of Dannebrog; gd. cross of Isabella Catolica of Spain, and gd. cross of St. Anne of Russia. The 1st Baron was twice Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain. Residence—3, Whitehall Court, S.W.1. Clubs—Turf; Bath; Brooks's. Heir, none.

Sir Farrer Herschell, 1st Baron Herschell, P.C., G.C.B., b. 2 Nov. 1837; m. 20 Dec. 1876, Agnes Adela (d. 23 Feb. 1902), dau. of Edward Leigh Kindersley Porcher, of Clyffe, Dorset, and d. 1 March, 1899. Issue—

1. Richard Farrer Herschell, pres. Baron.
   1. Hon. Agnes Freda, m. 27 Nov. 1912, Sir Archibald Williamson, 1st Bt.
   2. Hon. Muriel Fanny, m. 4 Oct. 1906, Capt. Ralph Yorke, late 11th Hussars, and has issue. Residence—1, Southwick Crescent, W.2.

HERTFORD, 7th Marq. of. Creat. 5 July, 1793; Earl of Hertford, 3 Aug. 1750; Earl of Yarmouth, 1793; Visc. Beauchamp, 1750; Baron of Ragley, 17 March, 1703 (G.B.); Baron Conway, 1703 (I.); P.C. 1879; C.B. (civ.) 1906.—George Francis Alexander Seymour, s. of 6th Marq. B. 20 Oct. 1871; m. 27 April, 1903 (m. annulled 1908), Alice Cornelia, dau. of late William Thaw, of Pittsburg, U.S.A.; lt. 3rd Batt. Black Watch 1894–6; D.L., J.P., C.C., Warwicks.; sometime lieut. Warwick Yeo. Cav. The 1st Peer was s. of Sir Edward Seymour, who was speaker of the Long Parliament; he was descended from Edward Seymour, 1st Duke of Somerset, protector temp. Edward VI. Residences—The Old Manor House, Falmouth; Ragley Hall, Alcester, Warwickshire.

Francis George Hugh Seymour, 5th Marq. of Hertford, P.C., G.C.B., b. 11 Feb. 1812 m. 9 May, 1839, Lady Emily Murray (d. 24 June, 1902), dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Mansfield, and d. 25 Jan. 1884. Issue—

1. Hugh de Grey Seymour, 6th Marq. of Hertford, P.C., C.B., A.D.C., b. 22 Oct. 1843; m. 16 April, 1868, Hon. Mary Hood (d. 6 April, 1909), dau. of Alexander, 1st Visc. Bridport, and d. 23 March, 1912. Issue—
   1. George Francis Alexander Seymour, pres. Marq.
   2. Lt.-Col. Lord Henry Charles Seymour, D.S.O. and Bar, Heir Pres., Gren. Gds., b. 18 May, 1878; served in S. African war 1900–2, in German Cameroons 1914, and in France 1915 (despatches); m. 10 Nov. 1915, Lady Helen Grosvenor, dau. of Hugh, 1st Duke of Westminster. Issue—
      Margaret Katharine.
   3. The late Lord Edward Beauchamp Seymour, b. 22 Nov. 1879; m. 23 May, 1914, Elfrida Adelaide, dau. of Sigismund Cathcart de Trafford, J.P., of Croxton Hall, Lancashire; and d. of wounds received in action in France, 5 Dec. 1917.
   4. Lord George Frederick Seymour, b. 2 Sept. 1881; lieut. R.N.; m. 12 July, 1906, Nora, dau. of late Archibald Peyton Skipwith. Club—Junior Naval and Military. Issue—
      1. Paul de Grey Horatio Seymour, b. 16 May, 1911.
      2. George Victor Seymour, b. 5 Aug. 1912.
      1. Edith Patricia Mary.
   1. Lady Emily Mary, m. 10 Sept. 1895, Rev. Reginald Walker, and has issue.
   2. Lady Victoria Frederica Wilhelmina Georgina, m. 29 May, 1930, Charles Alan Cathcart de Trafford, [Issue—Joan Agnes Mary Seymour.] Residence—Souldern Court, Banbury, Oxford.
   3. Lady Jane Edith, m. 11 Aug. 1904, Maj. Hugh Dudley Carleton, D.S.O., who d. 9 Aug. 1906, and has issue.
2. Lord Ernest James Seymour, b. 10 May, 1850; late R.N., and capt. and hon. maj. Warwickshire Yeo.; m. 26 Sept. 1877, Lady Georgiana Seymour Fortescue (d. 24 Dec. 1915), dau. of Hugh, 3rd Earl Fortescue. Residence—The Firs, Kenilworth, Warwickshire. Issue living—
   1. Francis Ernest Seymour, b 7 Oct. 1878; comr. R.N.
   2. Reginald Guy Seymour, b. 15 Jan. 1880; served S. African war 1900–1 as capt. Imp. Yeo. Residence—Sherwood, Goathurst, Bridgewater.
   3. Lieut.-Comr. Arthur George Seymour, D.S.O., R.N., b. 19 Oct. 1884.
   1. Ruth, m. 5 Oct. 1911, Bertram Edward Petre. [Issue—Myles Seymour Edward, b. 26 April, 1913.]
   2. Eleanor Alice.
3. Rev. Lord Victor Alexander Seymour, b. 6 March, 1859 (Queen Victoria, sponsor); M.A. Oxford; vic. of St. Stephen's, S. Kensington; m. 23 Sept. 1885, Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of Albemarle Cator, of Woodbastwick Hall, Norfolk. Residence—78, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7. Issue—
   1. Capt. Conway Hugh Seymour, Scots Gds., b. 27 July, 1886; m. 8 Jan. 1916, Kathleen, dau. of Col. Francis Butler, of Wych Hall, Gloucestershire. Issue—
      Adrian John Conway Seymour, b. 10 June, 1918.
   2. William John Seymour, b. 7 April, 1900; mids. R.N.
   1. Jane, m. 15 June, 1912, Louis Edwin William Egerton (*see* Egerton, Lady).
   2. Anne Christian.
1. Lady Horatia Elizabeth, m. 26 June, 1861 Sir Henry David Erskine, K.C.V.O.
2. Lady Florence Catherine, maid of honour to Queen Victoria, m. 23 July, 1872, Rev. James St. John Blunt, M.A., who d. 13 May, 1889.
3. Lady Georgina Emily Lucy, m. 23 Jan. 1877, Lt.-Col. H. E. Stirling Home Drummond, late Scots Gds., who d. 16 May, 1911.
4. Lady Mary Margaret, m. 12 Aug. 1875, Sir George John Egerton Dashwood, 6th Bt.

Brother and Sisters of 5th Marq.—

1. The late Gen. Lord William Frederick Ernest Seymour, K.C.V.O. (*see* Seymour, Lady William).
1. The late Lady Laura Williamina, m. 26 Jan. 1861, H.S.H. Prince Victor Hohenlohe Langenburg, who d. 1 Jan. 1892; she d. 13 Feb. 1912. Issue—
   1. Lord Albert Edward Wilfrid Gleichen, K.C.V.O.
   1. Lady Fedora Georgina Maude Gleichen (precedence immediately before daus. of Dukes, 1913).
   2. Lady Victoria Alice Leopoldina Ada Laura [Lady Victoria Machell] (precedence as her sisters), m. 5 Dec. 1905, Lt.-Col. Percy Wilfrid Machell, C.M.G.,

D.S.O., who was killed in action in France, 2 July, 1916.
3. Lady Helena Emily Gleichen (precedence as her sisters).

HERTSLET, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—Sir (Edward) Cecil Hertslet, s. of the late Sir Edward Hertslet, K.C.B., of the Foreign Office, and Eden, dau. of the late John Bull, clerk of the Journals, House of Commons. B. 21 Aug. 1850; m. 7 June, 1877, Euphemia, dau. of the late Rev. Alfred T. Lee, D.C.L., preacher at Gray's Inn; ed. at King's Coll. Sch. and King's Coll. London; ent. Foreign Office 1868; assistant in treaty department, Foreign Office, 1888; H.M. consul-gen. for the departments of the Seine Inférieure, Calvados, the Eure, and the Orne 1896–1903; Jubilee medal 1897; H.M. consul-gen. for Belgium 1903–14 and since 1918, at Antwerp; has the 1911 Coronation medal; H.M. consul-gen. at Zurich 1915–17; chrmn. of Govt. Com. to investigate conditions of After-War Trade between the British Empire and Belgium. Residence—H.B.M. Consulate, Antwerp. Club—Royal Societies. Issue—

Rev. Edward L. A. Hertslet, b. 16 June, 1878; vicar of Ramsgate.
Euphemia M. Cecily.

HERVEY *See* Bristol, Marq. of.

HERVEY, Baron. *See* Bristol, Marq. of.

Hervey, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emily Dora, dau of the late Lord Charles Pelham-Clinton. M. 9 Feb. 1881, Sir George William Hervey, who was b. 16 June, 1845; creat. K.C.B. (civ.) 1906; sec. and comptroller-gen. National Debt Office; and d. 17 Aug. 1915. Issue—

1. Gerald Edward William Hervey, b. 5 Dec. 1881; late lieut. Suffolk Regt.
2. Philip Henry Charles Hervey, b. 13 Jan. 1883.
3. Eric George Hervey, b. 6 Dec. 1884.
4. Claude Arthur Hervey, b. 16 March, 1891.

FERMOR-HESKETH, 7th Bt., of Rufford (G.B.). Creat. 5 May, 1761.—Sir Thomas George Fermor-Hesketh, s. of 5th Bt. B. 9 May, 1849; m. 23 Dec. 1880, Florence Emily (Residence—9, Montagu Square, W.), dau. of William Sharon, of San Francisco; suc. his bro. 1876; formerly ensign Rifle Brig.: hon. col. 3rd and 4th Batts. Liverpool Regt.; High Sheriff of Northamptonshire 1881. The 5th Bt. (who assumed the name of Fermor by royal licence 1867, for himself and his 2nd s. the pres. Bt.) was M.P. for Preston from 1862 till his death in 1872. Residences—Rufford Hall, near Ormskirk; Easton Neston, Towcester. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Capt. Thomas Fermor-Hesketh, Lancs Hussars; b. 17 Nov. 1881; m. 8 Sept. 1909, Florence Louise Breckinridge, dau. of late John Witherspoon Breckinridge, of San Francisco; ed. at Eton, Sandhurst, and Camb. (B.A. 1910); late lieut. Roy. Horse Gds.; J.P., Lancs. Residences—Rufford Hall, near Ormskirk; 7, Rutland Gate, S.W.7. Clubs—Arthur's; Bachelors'. Issue—
   1. Thomas Sharon Fermor-Hesketh, b. 7 Oct. 1910.
   2. Frederick Fermor-Hesketh, b. 8 April, 1916.
   3. John Breckinridge Fermor-Hesketh, b. 8 March, 1917.
1. Louise.
2. Florence.

Sir Thomas George Fermor-Hesketh, 5th Bt., b. 11 Jan. 1825; m. 10 March, 1846, Lady Anna Maria Arabella Fermor (d. 25 Feb. 1870), dau. of Thomas, 4th Earl of Pomfret (sister and co-heiress of William, 5th and last Earl of Pomfret), and d. 20 Aug. 1872. Issue—

1. Sir Thomas Henry Hesketh, 6th Bt., b. 9 Jan. 1847; d. 28 May, 1876.
2. Sir Thomas George Hesketh, pres. Bt.

1. Edith Elizabeth, m. 10 Aug. 1871, Lawrence Rawstorne. Residence—Penwartham Priory, Lancaster.
2. Constance Maria Hesketh.

HEWART, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1918; Knt. creat. Dec. 1916.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Gordon Hewart, K.C., M.P., s. of Gordon Hewart, of Bury. B. 7 Jan. 1870; ed. at Univ. Coll. Oxford; scholar 1887; B.A. 1891; M.A. 1893; m. 5 Oct. 1892, Sara, dau. of Joseph Hacking Riley, of Bury; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1902; K.C. 1912; Bencher 1917; M.P. (L.) Leicester 1913–18, for Leicester E. since 1918; Solicitor-Gen. 1916–18; Attorney-Gen. since 1919. Residence—26, Kensington Park Gardens, W.11. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Eighty. Issue—

1. Hugh Vaughan Hewart, b. 6 Nov. 1896.
1. Katharine Mary.

HEWART, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1919.—Lt.-Col. Sir John Hewart. M.B., M.H.A., Union of S. Africa.

HEWETT, 4th Bt., of Nether Seale (U.K.). Creat. 6 Nov. 1813.—Sir Harald George Hewett, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 24 Oct. 1858; m. 1st, 1887, Emma (d. 1889), dau. of T. Pope; m. 2nd, 1892, Eleanor Margaret, dau. of late Commander Henry Studdy, R.N.; suc. his father 1876; late capt. and hon. maj. Edinburgh R.G.A. (res.). The 1st Bt. was a gen. in the Army, and sometime commander-in-chief of the forces in India. Residence—Newbury, Berks. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Mary Hilda.
2. Hulda Emma.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

1. Harald Hewett, b. 22 Oct. 1892; capt. R.A.F.
2. George Nele Hewett, b. 1901; mids. R.N.
3. Margaret.

Col. Sir George Henry Hewett, 2nd Bt., b. 18 May, 1791; m. 26 July, 1816, Louisa (d. 25 Sept. 1880), dau. of Rt. Rev. Henry William Majendie, D.D., Bishop of Bangor, and d. 20 May, 1862. Issue—

1. Sir George John Routledge Hewett, 3rd Bt., b. 21 Sept. 1818; m. 1st, 30 Oct. 1856, Clara (d. 24 Nov. 1867), dau. of Gen. Wilhelm Von Pochammer; m. 2nd, July, 1873, Sophia Harriet (Residence—Rotherwood, Durrant Road, Parkstone, Dorset), dau. of Robert Godwin Austen, and d. 15 April, 1876. Issue living by 1st m.—
   1. Sir Harald George Hewett, pres. Bt.
   2. George Henry Hewett, b. 20 Nov. 1865.
   1. Helga Louisa, m. 22 Aug. 1885, Ernest, Baron Von Richthofen.
   2. Hilda Henrietta.
   3. Hulda Emilie.

   Issue living by 2nd m.—
   3. Bertram Henry Majendie Hewett, b. 23 Dec. 1874.
   4. Gerard Shuckburgh Hewett, b. 1 Nov. 1875.
2. The late Frank William Hewett, b. 10 May, 1820; m. 25 Sept. 1849, Julie Minna, dau. of Capt. Carl Von Douallier, Prussian Army, and d. 22 Oct. 1911. Issue—
   1. Henry Frank Oscar Hewett, b. 13 Sept. 1854; Resident Magistrate at Wynberg, S. Africa; m. 1884, Henrietta, dau. of H. C. Blundell. Issue—
      1. William Henry Routledge Hewett, b. 1884.
      2. Frank Harald Hewett, b. 1886 maj. Welsh Regt.
   2. Charles William Hewett, b. 14 Jan. 1858; comm. late Roy. Ind. Marine; m. 1893, Marianne Ellen, dau. of Rev. G. S. Munn. Issue—
      Maj. William George Hewett, M.C., Welsh Regt., b. 1894.
   3. George Stuart Hewett, b. 27 Feb. 1863; comm. Roy. Ind. Marine; m. 23 Dec. 1899, Maude Mary Brind, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Henry Kendall. Issue—
      1. George Kendall Shuckburgh Hewett, b. 30 June, 1904.
      2. Neale Brind Hewett, b. Aug. 1906.
      3. Jack Patrick Majendie Hewett, b. 12 July, 1909.
      1. Julie Emma, m. 3 Sept. 1896, Robert Henry Lloyd, and has issue.

1. Mary Anne, m. 6 May, 1857, Capt. George Charles Burne, who d. 11 Dec. 1903. Residence—17, Randolph Road, W.9.

HEWETT, Baronetcy (extinct 24 July, 1891). Creat. 6 Aug. 1853.—The late Sir Prescott Gardiner Hewett, 1st Bt., b. 3 July, 1912; sergeant-surgeon to H.M. Queen Victoria; m. 13 Sept. 1849, Sarah Elizabeth (d. 20 Feb. 1874), dau. of Rev. Joseph Cowell. Issue—

1. Sir Harry Hammerton Hewett, 2nd and last Bt., b. 16 Dec. 1853; d. 24 July, 1891.
   1. Agnes Sarah Prescott-Hewett. Residence—Bilham, Weybridge.
2. Maud Sandys, m. 26 Oct. 1880, William Charles Hallett. Residence—Bilham, Weybridge.

HEWETT, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; K.C.S.I. 1907; K.B.E. 1918; C.S.I. 1899; C.I.E. 1891.—Sir John Prescott Hewett, s. of late Rev. John Hewett, of Babbacombe, Devon. B. 25 Aug. 1854; m. 1879, Ethel, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of H. B. Webster, B.C.S.; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; ent. B.C.S. 1875; assist.-commr. N.W. Provinces 1877–84; acting assist. accountant-gen. 1884; under-sec. of Gov. Home Dept. 1886–90; dep. sec. 1891; priv. sec. to Viceroy 1888 and 1892; sec. to Gov. Home Dept. 1889; Chief Commr. Central Provinces 1902; memb. of Council for India 1904; Lt.-Gov. of United Provinces 1907–12; appt. pres. of the Coronation Durbar Committee Delhi 1911; K.J.H.St.J.J.E., and Chancellor of the Order since 1918; memb. of Council of Imp. Inst. since 1916. Clubs—Arthur's; Oriental. Issue—

1. Harry Meiklam Hewett, b. 1891; lieut. Roy. Dragoons.

1. Mabel Ada, m. 1903, Capt. Anthony Courage, 15th Hussars.

2. Lorna Ethel, m. 7 Jan. 1914, Maj. Frederick St. John Atkinson, I.A., who was killed in action 30 Nov. 1917.

HEWITT. *See* Lifford, Visc.

HEWITT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—Sir Thomas Hewitt, K.C., s. of Halford Wotton Hewitt, J.P., of Lichfield. B. 1837; m. 1st, 21 April, 1864, Elizabeth Jane (d. 23 May, 1865), dau. of Mrs. Keppel, of Congham Lodge, Norfolk, by her first husband, the late R. R. Wilson; m. 2nd, 15 Sept. 1869, Fanny Dugard, dau. of John R. Powles, of Eastwood Park, Greta Bridge, Yorks; ed. at Lichfield Grammar School, and The High School, Darmstadt; admitted solicitor (certificate of merit) and practised in early years; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1884, Q.C. 1899; capt. 40th Middlesex R.V. (Gray's Inn) 1866–70; capt. National Reserve 1913; counsel to the Commnrs. of Taxes for the City of London; pres. of the London Arbitration Court 1901–6; practised chiefly in Revenue cases, but ceased practically some years ago; Mayor of the Royal Borough of Kensington 1912–13; chrmn. for over 20 years of Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corp. and then resigned; dep.-chrmn. of the Artisans' and Labourers' General Dwellings Co., and chrmn. of the Lynton and Barnstaple Rly. Co., and of Lynton Cliff Ry. Co.; J.P., Devon (High Sheriff 1908), and London; contested Camborne div. of Cornwall 1906. Residences—9, Queen's Gate, S.W.7.; The Hoe, Lynton, Devon. Clubs—Reform; Ranelagh. Issue—

1. Halford Wotton Hewitt, b. 15 Nov. 1870; ed. at Charterhouse and Clare Coll. Camb., M.A.; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple); m. 10 July, 1894, Mildred Isabel, dau. of Edward J. Castle, K.C., Recorder of Bristol.

2. Copley Delisle Hewitt, b. 8 Oct. 1871; ed. at Charterhouse and Magd. Coll. Oxford, M.A.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); m. 12 Oct. 1905, Alice Bradford, o. dau. of Col. Charles Woolsey-Ashville, U.S. Army.

3. Lt.-Comr. Heathcote George Hewitt, R.N., b. 8 March, 1883; m. 1 June, 1911, Rowena, o. dau. of Rev. Ferdinand Nicholas, Oxford, M.A., vicar of Bathurst, W. Africa.

1. Winifred, m. Donald W. G. Cowie, I.C.S.

HEWITT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Eve, dau. of the late George Clare; m. 24 Dec. 1891, Sir Frederic William Hewitt, M.V.O., who was b. 2 July, 1857; creat. Knt. Bach. 1911; B.A., M.A., M.B., M.D.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; anæsthetist to the King; physcn. anæsthetist to St. George's Hosp.; consultg. anæsth. and emeritus lecturer on anæsthetics at the London Hosp.; and d. 6 Jan. 1916. Club—Albemarle. Issue—

1. Sybil, m. 1913, John Scott, lieut. R.F.A.

2. Evelyn, m. 27 Nov. 1918, Capt. F. Page-Roberts, Hants Regt.

HEXT, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1897; C.I.E. 1889.—Rear-Adm. Sir John Hext, s. of the Rev. J. H. Hext, vicar of Morval, Cornwall. B. 14 Oct. 1842; m. 1st, 5 Nov. 1874, Lilian Mary (d. 1893), dau. of David Mitchel; m. 2nd, 2 Aug. 1902, Jean (d. 12 June, 1913), dau. of Rev. W. Davidson, D.D., of Largo; ent. R.N. 1857, com. 1874, capt. 1882, rear-adm. 1897; served in Ashanti 1873–4 (medal), in Egyptian war 1882 (medal, bronze star, Medjidie), and in Burma 1885–6 (thanks of Govt. of India); director of Indian Marine and memb. of Bombay Port Trust 1883–98; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1886–98. Residence—St. Benet's, Newton Abbot.

HEYGATE, 3rd Bt., of Southend (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831.—Sir Frederick Gage Heygate, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 23 Aug. 1854; m. 17 July, 1888, Flora, dau. of John Walter, of Bearwood, Wokingham, the late proprietor of the "Times"; suc. his father 1894; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1876; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1880; was priv. sec. to Home Sec (Visc. Cross) 1885–6; and to Rt. Hon. Col. King Harman, Parl. Under-Sec. for Ireland, 1887–8; D.L., J.P., co. Derry; late capt. and hon. maj. Mid-Ulster Artillery. The 1st Bt. was Lord Mayor of London and chamberlain of the city. The family is descended from Thomas Heygate, whose grandson recorded his pedigree at the visitation of London in 1634. Residences—5, Warwick Square, S.W.1.; Bellarena, Londonderry. Clubs—Carlton; Wellington.

Sir Frederick William Heygate, 2nd Bt., b. 4 Sept. 1822; M.P.; D.L., Londonderry; m. 26 Aug. 1851, Marianne, d. 7 July 1914, dau. and heiress of Conolly Gage, and d. 14 Nov. 1894. Issue—

1. Sir Frederick Gage Heygate, pres. Bt.

2. Col. Robert Henry Gage Heygate, D.S.O., Heir Pres., b. 26 July, 1859; ed. at Eton; late Border Regt.; lt.-col. (h.p.); served for a time with Egyptian Army and in S. African war (severely wounded). Residence — Bellarena, Londonderry. Clubs—Naval and Military.

3. Arthur Conolly Gage Heygate, b. 18 Aug. 1862; ed. at Eton and Oxford; M.A. 1891; assist. master at Eton Coll.; m. 17 Dec. 1891, Frances Evelyn Rowley, dau. of Edward Nourse Harvey, of Overross, Hereford. Residence—Salt Grass, Lymington. Issue—

1. John Edward Nourse Heygate, b. 19 April, 1903.

1. Elizabeth Sophia Frances, m. 28 Nov. 1918, Capt. Gerald Bryans Wolfe.

1. Henrietta Constance, m. 1st, 22 April, 1884, Samuel Maxwell Alexander, who d. 10 June, 1886; m. 2nd, 20 July, 1897, Capt. Edward Heygate, D.L., J.P., late Roy. W. Kent. Regt. Residence—Buckland Leominster.

2. Isabella Mary Anne.

3. Rosamond Anna, m. 23 Dec. 1879, Col. Thomas John Lloyd, D.L. [Issue living—1. Roger Edward John, b. 3 Sept. 1882; 2nd lieut. Denbigh Yeo., m. 30 Sept. 1914, Peveril, dau. of Sir Marteine Lloyd, 2nd Bt. 2. Frederick Jasper, b. 1885; m. 19 Jan. 1913, Violet Evelyn, dau. of the late C. E. Davidson. 3. Humphrey, b. 1899. 1. Sydney Frances Mary. 2. Rosemond Georgina.] Residence—Plas Tregayan, Anglesey.

4. Maud Alice, m. 24 Oct. 1895, William Alexander Ingram. Residence—Walworth, Limavady, Londonderry.

HEYTESBURY, 4th Baron (U.K.). Creat. 23 Jan. 1828; 5th Bt. of Heytesbury House, 4 July 1795.—Sir Leonard Holmes à Court, grandson of 2nd Baron. B. 11 June, 1863; m. 9 Sept. 1896, Sybil Mary, dau. of Capt. Frank B. Morris, Bengal Army; suc. his bro. 1903; is maj. (ret.) Wilts Regt.; served S. African war. The 1st Peer was a distinguished ambassador, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, etc. The 2nd Baron assumed the name of Holmes on his marriage with the dau. of Sir Leonard W. Holmes, Bt. Residence—Northgate House, Devizes. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—

1. Hon. William Leonard Frank Holmes-à Court, b. 17 April, 1906.

1. Hon. Sybil Nancy.

2. Hon. Betty Mary.

William Henry Ashe Holmes-à Court, 2nd Baron Heytesbury, b. 11 July, 1809; m. 3 Oct. 1833, Elizabeth (d. 30 June, 1874), dau. and heiress of Sir Leonard Thomas Worsley Holmes, Bt., and d. 21 April, 1891. Issue—

1. The late Hon. William Leonard Holmes-à Court, b. 19 Jan. 1835; m. 24 Sept. 1861, Isabella Sophia (d. 24

Sept. 1908), dau. of Rev. Richard a'Court Beadon, and d. 16 Sept. 1885. Issue—

1. WILLIAM FREDERICK HOLMES-A'COURT, 3RD BARON HEYTESBURY, b. 25 June, 1862; m. 19 Nov. 1887, MARGARET ANNA (Residence—Heytesbury House, Heytesbury, Wilts), dau. of J. Nixon Harman, of Tadmarton, Oxfordshire, and d. 15 Aug. 1903. Issue—
   Hon. Margaret Elinor, m. 4 April, 1907, Henry Edward FitzHerbert (*see* FITZHERBERT, Bt.).
2. LEONARD HOLMES-A'COURT, pres. Baron.
3. Hon. Richard Henry Holmes-à Court, b. 23 Jan. 1866. Residence—Bishopstrow, Warminster.
4. Hon. Charles Holmes-à Court, b. 16 Dec. 1867; m. 13 April, 1893, Marion May (d. 17 Feb. 1913), dau. of late Walker Busfield; m. 2nd, 7 March, 1918, Lydia Gertrude, dau. of the late William Manning, of Wing Park, Bucks. Residence—The Elms, Stone, Falfield, Gloucestershire. Issue—
   1. Richard Herbert William Holmes-à Court, b. 25 Sept. 1897; lieut. Rifle Brig.
5. Rear-Adm. Hon. Herbert Edward Holmes-à Court, b. 16 Feb. 1869. Residence—Bishopstrowe, Warminster.
6. Hon. Alfred Holmes-à Court, b. 24 April, 1870; m. 4 Oct. 1900, Constance Isabel, dau. of Charles John Newton. Club—New. Issue—
   Bridget.
7. Hon. Henry Worsley à Court, b. 1 Sept. 1871; m. 23 April, 1901, Evelyn Spencer, dau. of Edward Woolley, of the Red House, Loughborough. Residence Shelleys Lodge, Englefield Green, Surrey. Issue—
   1. Robert Anthony Pierce Holmes-à Court, b. 7 July, 1905.
   2. Peter Worsley Holmes-à Court, b. 15 April, 1912.
   1. Marjorie Sophia.
1. Hon. Edith Mary, m. 31 Dec. 1907, Frederick John Press, of Clifton, Bristol, and has issue.
2. Hon. Charles George Holmes-à Court b. 8 Dec. 1843; m. 1st, 8 April, 1874, Mary (d. 22 Feb. 1875), dau. of John Henry Anderson; m. 2nd, 12 April, 1877, Mary West (d. 29 Oct. 1889), dau. of William Howe; m. 3rd, 1 Jan. 1895, Martha (d. 22 June, 1899), dau. of Herbert Clowes; m. 4th, 26 June, 1901, Mary Rae Johnstone, dau. of R. L. Jenkins, of Nepean Towers, N.S.W., and widow of Henry Ralfe, Barr.-at-law. Residence—Brisbane, Queensland. Issue by 2nd m.—
   1. Reginald Ashe Holmes-à Court, b. 7 Dec. 1879; m. 8 April, 1911, Gwladys Mary Eyre, dau. of Henry Ralfe. Issue—
      1. Mary Gwladys Vaughan Ashe.
      2. Ruth Vaughan Ashe.
   2. Alan Worsley Holmes-à Court, M.B., b. 19 June, 1887; m. 3 June, 1913, Eileen, dau. of Arthur Rouse.
3. Lt.-Col. Hon. Edward Alexander Holmes-à Court, b. 23 Oct. 1845; late Shropshire L.I.; chief constable of Oxfordshire; m. 21 Dec. 1880, Adelaide Sophie, dau. of Hugh Hamersley, of Pyrton Manor, Oxfordshire. Residence—The White House, Iffley, Oxford. Issue—
   1. Lt.-Col. Rupert Edward Holmes-à Court, D.S.O., Shropshire L.I., b. 6 Feb. 1882; m. 1 Dec. 1917, Linda, dau. of the late Rev. Cecil E. Smith.
   1. Adelaide Emily, m. 22 April, 1909, Sir John Walter Barrington Simeon 6th Bt.
   2. Ruth Mary, m. 29 Aug. 1910, Maj. Charles Evelyn Forrest, D.S.O., Oxford and Bucks L.I., who was killed in action, Mesopotamia, 23 Nov. 1915.
4. The late Hon. Arthur Wyndham Holmes-à Court, b. 7 May, 1848; late Surveyor of Public Works, Antigua, 1872–1903; m. 23 Oct. 1873, Annie, dau. of the Hon. Thomas Berkeley Hardtman-Berkeley, C.M.G., and d. 2 Nov. 1915. Issue—
   1. Arthur Worsley Holmes-à Court, b. 17 Sept. 1876; m. 17 June, 1904, Sarah Eleanor, dau. of John Manson, of Rosthern, Saskatoon, Canada.
   2. William Alexander Russell Holmes-à Court, b. 29 April, 1878; 2nd lieut. A.S.C.; m. 15 March, 1916, Priscilla, dau. of Charles Gray, of Salisbury.
   3. Thomas Edward Holmes-à Court, b. 23 Sept. 1879.
   4. Leonard William Daly Holmes-à Court, b. 26 Sept. 1881; m. 1 Oct. 1909, Marjorie Helen, dau. of R. Allman Hardtman, of Stapleton, St. Kitts. Issue—
      1. Robert Douglas Holmes-à Court, b. 7 April, 1913.
      1. Dorothy Kathleen.
   1. Anne Berkeley Ashe, m. 19 Oct. 1910, Gerald Edward Friend.
5. Hon. Walter Ashe Holmes-à Court, b. 14 July, 1850.
6. Hon. Herbert Holmes-à Court, b. 23 Oct. 1851; m. 27 May, 1879, Anna Frances (d. 1907), dau. of James Bray, of Virginia, U.S.A.
1. Hon. Gertrude Anne, m. 25 Jan. 1882, Hugh Hammersley, of Pyrton Manor, Oxford, who d. 2 Nov. 1884. Residence—The Close, Salisbury.
2. Hon. Margaret, sister, St. Mary's Home, Wantage.

HEYWOOD, 4th Bt., of Claremont (U.K.). Creat. 9 Aug. 1838; D.S.O. 1918.—LT.-COL. SIR GRAHAM PERCIVAL HEYWOOD, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 14 July, 1878; suc. his father 1916; lt.-col. Staffordshire Yeo. 1916–18; M.A. Camb.; Barr.-at-law; D.L., J.P. Staffordshire. The 1st Bt., a well-known banker in Manchester, led the reform agitation in Lancashire, and represented that county in the House of Commons. Residence—Doveleys, Rocester, Staffordshire.

SIR THOMAS PERCIVAL HEYWOOD, 2ND BT., b. 15 March, 1823; D.L., J.P., Staffordshire; m. 19 May, 1846, Margaret (d. 30 Jan. 1894), dau. of Thomas Heywood, of Hope End, Herefordshire, and d. 26 Oct. 1897. Issue—

SIR ARTHUR PERCIVAL HEYWOOD, 3RD BT., b. 25 Dec. 1849; m. 14 Aug. 1872, MARGARET EFFIE (Residence—Doveleys, Rocester, Staffordshire), dau. of the late Rt. Rev. George Henry Sumner, Bishop of Guildford, and d. 19 April, 1916. Issue—

1. SIR GRAHAM PERCIVAL HEYWOOD, pres. Bt.
2. BRIG.-GEN. CECIL PERCIVAL HEYWOOD, C.M.G., D.S.O., Colds. Gds., HEIR PRES., b. 17 May, 1880; *p.s.c.*; m. 12 Dec. 1917, Margaret Vere, dau. of Arthur H. Kerr, of Castle Hill, Bakewell.
3. Maj. Arthur George Percival Heywood, Manchester Regt., b. 1885; M.A. Camb.
   1. Muriel Annette Margaret, m. 24 Jan. 1899, F. Warren Markham.
   2. Ella Mary Effie, m. 3 July, 1901, Lt.-Col. Denis de Vitré, D.S.O., R.E., and has issue.
   3. Dorothy Alice.
   4. Evelyn Mary, m. 2 Sept. 1913, Maj. Robert James Rees-Mogg, D.S.O., 18th Roy. Irish Regt., and has issue.
   5. Margaret Sophia, m. 23 Aug. 1913, James Stewart, M.C., maj. R.E., and has issue.
   6. Isabel Effie.
2. The late Col. Bertram Charles Percival Heywood, b. 10 Nov. 1864; M.A. Camb.; J.P., Staffordshire; col. 19th Batt. Manchester Regt., Terr. Force Res.; m. 30 April, 1889, Florence Maude, dau. of late David Meynell, of Kirk Langley, and d. 28 Oct. 1914. Residence—Wootton Lodge, Ellastone, Ashbourne.
3. Gerald Graham Percival Heywood, b. 12 Jan. 1867; lt.-col. T.F. Res., Manchester Regt.; m. 14 July, 1898, Mary, dau. of Ven. the Hon. Berkeley L. Scudamore Stanhope. Residence—Tickwood Hall, Much Wenlock, Salop. Issue—
   1. Graham Scudamore Percival Heywood, b. 5 July, 1903.
1. Isabel Mary. Residence — Claremont, Manchester.
2. Ethedred Sophia Ann.
3. Mary Monica.

HIBBERT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1903.—SIR HENRY FLEMMING HIBBERT, s. of Isaac Hibbert, merchant, of Chorley, Lancs, and Martha, dau. of Henry Flemming, of Simonburn, Northumberland. B. 4 April, 1850; m. 10 March, 1883, Marion Theresa, dau. of Ernst Reuss, of Victoria Park, Manchester; ed. at Hutton and Chorley Grammar Schools; F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; initiated commercial mission to China for Blackburn Chamb. of Commerce 1905, and the movement in 1896 which resulted in an equalization of the shipping rates to the Far East; vice-pres. of Blackburn Chamber of Commerce, and chrmn. of the ed. com. of Lancs C.C.; was Mayor of Chorley 1888–90; D.L., J.P., C.A., Lancs; M.P. (U.) Chorley 1913–18; vice-chrmn. Lancs Co. Council since 1911; is a freeman of the City of London; hon. LL.D. Manchester 1908; memb. of Science Committee of Educ. Commn. 1916. Residence — Dalegarth, Chorley, Lancs. Issue living—

1. Muriel.
2. Constance.
3. Beatrice.

HICKIE, K.C.B., (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (m.) 1914.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM BERNARD HICKIE, s. of the late Col. James Francis Hickie, of Slevoyre. B. 22 May, 1865; ed. at Oscott Coll. and R.M.C. Sandhurst. Joined Roy. Fus. 1883; *p.s.c.*; col. 1912; maj.-gen. 1915; served in S. African war 1900–2; in France 1914–17 (despatches, maj.-gen., K.C.B.). Residence—Slevoyre, Borrisokane, co. Tipperary. Clubs—Army and Navy, Kildare Street, Dublin.

HICKING, 1st Bt., of Brackenhurst (U.K.). Creat. 5 July, 1917.—Sir William Norton Hicking, s. of George Hicking, of Nottingham, and Sarah Norton, dau. of W. D. Hustwayte. B. 12 Dec. 1865; m. 10 July, 1890, Mabel, dau. of the late W. G. Eking, of Beeston, Notts; chrmn. of Nottingham and Notts Banking Co.; High Sheriff of Notts 1913–14; D.L., J.P., C.C., Notts. Residence—Brackenhurst Hall, Southwell, Notts. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. Mabel Doris, m. 27 July, 1912, Comr. A. M. Willoughby, R.N. Residence—Beltwood, Rickmansworth, Herts.
2. Muriel Norton.

HICKMAN, 2nd Bt., of Wightwick (U.K.). Creat. 25 Aug. 1903.—Sir Alfred Edward Hickman, grandson of 1st Bt. B. 8 May, 1885; ed. at Marlborough; m. 16 Jan. 1919, Lilian Brenda, dau. of the late B. Howard Mander, of Trysull Manor, Wolverhampton; capt. 4th Dragoon Gds.; suc. his grandfather 1910. Residence—Trunkwell House, Beech Hill, Reading. Club—Cavalry.

Sir Alfred Hickman, 1st Bt., b. 3 July, 1830; m. 10 June, 1850, Lucy Owen (d. 30 Sept. 1914), dau. of William Smith, of Portsea, Hants, and d. 11 March, 1910. Issue—

1. The late Alfred William Hickman, b. 10 March, 1851; m. 30 April, 1889, Mary Whitby (Residence—Trunkwell House, Reading), dau. of late William Hickin, of Audmore House, Stafford, and d. 21 Aug. 1902. Issue—
   1. Sir Alfred Edward Hickman, pres. Bt.
   2. The late William Christie Hickman, b. 23 March, 1888; B.A. Camb.; m. 28 April, 1912, Elizabeth, dau. of F.A. Mumford; and was killed in action in France, 1 July, 1916.
   3. Arthur Hickman, Heir Pres., b. 20 June, 1891; lieut. Worc. Yeo.; m. 8 Sept. 1914, Dorothy Gwendolen, dau. of the late Edward Charles Rudge, of Abbey Manor, Evesham.
      1. Phillis Lucy, m. 25 June, 1908, Maj. James Deane, C.M.G., Blackwatch, and has issue. Residence—Goldington Bury, Bedford.
      2. Evelyn Julia, m. 1st 23 April, 1907, Maj. Charles Francis Simonds, K.R.R.C., who was killed in action 29 June, 1916, and has issue; m. 2nd, 5 Oct. 1917, Bernard James Fuller, lieut. King's African Rifles. Residence—Stratton End, Cirencester, Gloucestershire.
2. Brig.Gen. Thomas Edgcombe Hickman, C.B., D.S.O., b. 25 July, 1859; served in Soudan 1884–5, Suakin 1888, Soudan 1888–9, Dongola 1896, Nile 1897–8–9, S. Africa 1899–1902; and in France 1915–16; M.P. for S. Wolverhampton since 1910; D.L.; m. Elizabeth Maud Mackenzie, dau. of Surg.-Maj. James Alexander Smith. Residences—Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.1.; Wergs Hall, Wolverhampton. Clubs—Carlton; Naval and Military; Hurlingham; Ranelagh; Boodle's; St. Stephen's; Princes. Issue—
   Thomas Alfred Kenneth Hickman, b. 30 July, 1912.
   Elizabeth Anne.
3. Edward Hickman, b. 6 Dec. 1860; J.P.; m. 9 Aug. 1887, Cecilia, dau. of late Thomas Charles Thompson, J.P., of Milton Hall, Cumberland. Residence—Danes Court, Wolverhampton. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton. Issue—
   1. Charles Edward Hickman, b. 24 Dec. 1890; lieut. R.F.A.
   2. Wilfred Haden Hickman, b. 18 June, 1892; lieut. Staffordshire Regt.
   1. Dorothy.
   2. Lucy.
   3. Amy Cecilia.
4. Victor Emmanuel Hickman, b. 25 Dec. 1863; B.A. Camb.; J.P., Staffordshire; m. 3 Aug. 1889, Ethel Margaret, dau. of Edward Brown Fitton, of Fair Lea, Great Malvern. Residence—The Woodhouse, Wolverhampton. Issue living—
   1. Geoffrey Victor Hickman, b. 1 May, 1890; lieut. R.N., D.S.C.; m. 2 April, 1914, Josephine Fox.
   1. Isabel Katherine, m. 16 Sept. 1914, Cecil Martin, lieut. A.S.C. Residence—Lindors, St. Briavels, Gloucestershire.
   2. Clare Mary.
   3. Margaret Hilda May, m. Maj. H. Lawder, Roy. Scots.
5. John Owen Hickman, b. 13 June, 1870; B.A. Camb.; Barr.-at-law; m. 15 June, 1903, Nancy, dau. of Harry Barlow, of Goldthorn Hill. Issue—
   1. John Barlow Hickman, b. 13 Sept. 1904.
   1. Vera Charlotte Nancy.
   1. Louisa, m. 18 April, 1877, William Mathias Noott, M.R.C.S.E., and has issue.
   2. Lucy, m. 12 Dec. 1877, Col. Stewart John Le Poer Trench, late West Riding Regt. [Issue—1. Alfred. 2. Capt. Jack, R.F.A. 3. Maj. Derick, D.S.O., M.C. R.F.A. 4. Patrick, M.C., lieut. Gren. Gds.] Residence—21, Hans Mansions, Basil Street, S.W.1.
   3. Margaret Sarah, m. 30 April, 1879, Thomas Fisher, who d. 20 Aug. 1887. [Issue—Comr. T. Fisher, R.N. Elsie, m. Capt. Panton, The Buffs.]
   4. Katherine Josephine, m. 7 April, 1888, Rupert Edward Cooke Kettle, Metropolitan Police magistrate, who d. 15 Oct. 1908; m. 2nd, 29 April, 1912, Walter Leveson Byrd Levett.
   5. May, m. 5 Oct. 1910, Brig.-Gen. Hugh Gregory Fitton, C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C., Roy. West Kent. Regt., who d. of wounds received in action in France, 20 Jan. 1916. Residence—The Island, Petersfield, Hants.
   6. Lilian Fredrika Violette Lucy, m. 23 Jan. 1917, H. M. Imbert-Terry, D.L., J.P. (*see* Imbert-Terry, Bt.).

HICKSON, K.B.E. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (m.) 1915.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Samuel Hickson, s. of Capt. R. M. Hickson, of Dingle, co. Kerry. B. 14 Nov. 1859; m. 9 Aug. 1903, Elizabeth Constance, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Bolster, and widow of Richard Fry. Joined R.A.M.C. 1885; maj. 1897; lt.-col. 1905; col. 1912; maj.-gen. 1917; served in S. Africa 1896–7 (despatches); in S. African war 1899–1901 (despatches); in France 1914–19 (despatches, K.B.E., C.B.). Club—Constitutional.

HICKSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Catherine, dau. of Andrew Dow, brewer, of Montreal, Canada. M. 1869, Sir Joseph Hickson, late gen. manager of the Grand Trunk Rly. of Canada, who d. 4 Dec. 1897. Residences—272, Mountain Street, Montreal, and Otterburn, Temisomata county, Quebec, Canada.

HIGGINS, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1918.—Sir John Michael Higgins, s. of Eneder Stephen Higgins, of Bendigo, and Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Michael Stephens, of Taradale, Victoria. B. 9 Dec. 1862; ed. at High School and School of Mines, Bendigo; m. 14 Nov. 1889, Frances Anna, dau. of Robert Lovell Maegraith, of Adelaide. Hon. Metallurgical adviser to Commonwealth Govt. since 1914; chrmn. and Govt. Nominee on Central Wool Com. of Commonwealth of Australia since 1916. Residence—Holyrood, East Camberwell, Melbourne, Australia. Clubs—Melbourne; Victoria.

HIGGINSON, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1903; K.C.B. (mil.). 1889; C.B. 1871.—Gen. Sir George Wentworth Alexander Higginson, s. of Gen. George Powell Higginson, and Lady Frances Elizabeth Needham, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey. B. 21 June, 1826; m. 29 July, 1858, the Hon. Florence Virginia FitzPatrick (d. 5 March, 1912), dau. of the 1st Baron Castletown; ed. at Eton; ent. Gren. Gds. 1845, in which regiment he served until he attained the command in 1877; maj.-gen. 1877; lt.-gen. 1883; gen. 1890; ret. 1893; commanded Home district 1879–84; served in the Crimean war (medal and 4 clasps, and 5th class Medjidie); lieut. of the Tower of London 1889–93; is K.G.C. Star of Italy, and K.L.H.; col. Worcestershire Regt.; J.P., Bucks. Residences—Gyldernscroft, Marlow, Bucks. Issue—

1. Francis George Higginson, b. 1859; late lieut. Gren. Guards.
   1. Maud, m. 1888, Roderick Mackenzie, and has issue. Residence—Sunnyclose, Fawley, Henley-on-Thames.
   2. Gladys Lucile, m. 1899, Hon. Llowarch Robert Flower. Residence—Castle Durrow, Durrow, Queen's Co. (*see* Ashbrook, Visc.).

HIGHAM, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Eliza, dau. of Capt. E. Farrant, of Madhopur, Punjab. M. 1885, as his 2nd wife, Sir Thomas Higham, K.C.I.E., M.Inst.C.E., sec. to Govt. of India in Public Works Dept. 1897–1903, who d. 11 Nov. 1910. Residence—1, Codrington Place, Clifton, Bristol. Issue—

1. The Rev. Philip Higham.

2. Thomas Farrant Higham, Fell. of Trin. Coll. Oxford; capt. Oxford and Bucks L.I.; m. 5 April, 1915, Mary Elizabeth Mitford, dau. of Lt.-Col. B. M. H. Rogers
Residence—14, Mortimer Road, Clifton.
1. Margaret Farrant, m. 10 Oct. 1911, H. A. Smith, I.C.S. Residence—Alma House, Clifton.
2. Ruth Farrant, m. 18 June, 1917, Maj. E. F. Carne, M.C., R.F.A.

HIGHET, Knt. Creat. June, 1916; C.B.E. 1918.—Sir Robert Swan Highet, s. of the late David Highet. B. 20 March, 1859; ed. at Ayr; m. 1886, Violet, dau. of the late Charles Forgan, of Towerhill. Ayr. Gen. Manager E. Indian Ry. Calcutta since 1912. Residence—East India Railway House, Calcutta.

HIGHMORE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1913; Knt. Bach. 1907.—Sir Nathaniel Joseph Highmore, s. of the late William Highmore, M.D., of Sherborne, Dorset, and Elizabeth Bowen, dau. of Henry Rivers, of Stowford House, Ivybridge, Devon. B. at Sherborne 13 Nov. 1844; m. 12 Nov. 1881, Annie Louisa, dau. of John Lane Cutcliffe, of Stoke Damerel, Devon; ed. at Sherborne School; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1881; asst. solicitor Inland Revenue 1890–1903; solicitor for H.M. Customs from 1903, and H.M. Customs and Excise 1909–13; chrmn. of the Courts of Arbitration under the Conciliation Act 1896; Sec. of War Trade Dept. since 1915. Residence—Harbybrowe, Worcester Park, Surrey. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue living—

Dorothy Rivers.

HILEY, K.B.E. Creat. 8 Jan. 1918.—Sir Ernest Varvill Hiley, s. of Charles Hiley, of Yeadon, Yorks. B. 11 Oct. 1868; ed. at St. Lawrence's Sch. Bruges; m. 1908, Edith Caroline, dau. of James Henry Beckingham, of Priestfield, co. Durham, and widow of Walter Whetstone, of Knighton, Leicestershire. Admitted solicitor 1891; assist. solicitor W.R. Yorks C.C. 1893; dep. town clerk Birmingham 1894–1902; town clerk Leicester 1902–8; town clerk Birmingham 1908–16; director of Metro. Carriage, Wagon and Finance Co., Ltd., since 1916; dep. dir. Gen. Nat. Service 1917. Residence—Beechfield, Edgbaston, Birmingham. Clubs—Carlton; St. Stephen's; Union, Birmingham.

HILL. *See* Downshire, Marq. of.

HILL, Baron. *See* Downshire, Marq. of.

HILL, 4th Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 27 Sept. 1842; Baron Hill, 16 Jan. 1814; 7th Bt. of Hawkestone (G.B.), 20 Jan. 1727.—Sir Rowland Richard Clegg-Hill, s. of 3rd Visc. B. 12 Feb. 1863; m. July, 1890, Annie dau. of William Irwin, of Tangragoe, co. Sligo; suc. his father 1895; ed. at Eton; late capt. Warwickshire Regt. (M.); memb. L.C.C. (Greenwich div.) since 1910. The 1st Visc. was a distinguished gen. who received his peerage immediately after the battle of Almarez; this was subsequently granted with remainder to his nephew, who became the 2nd Visc. Residence—10, Eaton Place, S.W.1. Club—Wellington.

Rowland Clegg-Hill, 3rd Visc. Hill, b. 5 Dec. 1833; m. 1st, 3 May, 1855, Mary (d. 7 Jan. 1874), dau. of William Madax; m. 2nd, 29 April, 1875, Hon. Isabella Wynn (d. 29 July, 1895), dau. of 3rd Baron Newborough, and d. 30 March, 1895. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Rowland Richard Clegg-Hill, pres. Visc.
2. Hon. Francis William Clegg-Hill, Heir Pres., b. 4 Nov. 1866; m. 5 Sept. 1905, Caroline, dau. of late Capt. Frank Corbett, of Greenfield, Presteigh, Radnorshire; ed. at Radley. Clubs Raleigh; Wellington.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Maj. Hon. Charles Rowland Clegg-Hill, D.S.O., b. 5 May, 1876; late Roy. Welsh Fus.; served S. African war; m. 6 Jan. 1903, Mildred, dau. of Thomas Bulteel, of Radford, S. Devon. Issue—
   1. Gerald Rowland Clegg-Hill, b. 31 March, 1904.
   2. Frederick Raymond Clegg-Hill, b. 10 Aug. 1909.
4. The late Lt.-Col. Hon. Arthur Reginald Clegg-Hill, D.S.O., Cheshire Regt., b. 15 June, 1877; m. 4 July, 1905, Evelyn Hilda Sinclair, dau. of late William Charles Bell; and was killed in action in France, 18 Sept. 1918. Residence—Aldermoore Lodge, Southampton.
5. Capt. Hon. Gerald Spencer Clegg-Hill, b. 4 March, 1879; J.P., Salop; served S. African war 1900–2; m. 3 April, 1907, Dorothy, dau. of the Rev. Sir George Boughey, 5th Bt. Residence — Hinstock, Market Drayton, Shropshire. Issue—

Anne Selina Elizabeth.

1. Hon. Evelyn Isabella, m. 28 June, 1905, Justinian John Edwards Heathcote.

HILL, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1885.—Rt. Hon. Lord Arthur William Hill, s. of 4th Marq. of Downshire, by Hon. Caroline Frances, dau. of 1st Visc. Combermere. B. 29 July, 1846; m. 1st, 16 Jan. 1873, Annie Nisida Denham (d. 16 Jan. 1874), dau. of late Lt.-Col. George Cookes, 3rd Dragoons; m. 2nd, 1877, Annie, dau. of late J. Fortescue Harrison, M.P., of Crawley Down Park, Sussex; sub-lieut. late 2nd Life Gds.; M.P. for co. Down 1880–5 and Down (West) 1885–98, when he resigned, and again 1907–8; comptroller of the Household, and Conservative whip 1885, 1886–92, and 1895–8; hon. col. 5th Roy. Irish Rifles; formerly lt.-col. 2nd Middlesex Artillery Vol.; D.L., J.P., Down; J.P., Berks; contested S. Belfast 1906. Residence—53, Eaton Place, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Constitutional; Sackville St. (Dublin); Ulster (Belfast). Issue by 2nd m.

Nina, m. 25 June, 1907, George Brooke (*see* Brooke, Bt.).

HILL, 6th Bt., of Brook Hall (I.). Creat. 17 Aug. 1779; D.S.O. 1917.—Sir Henry Blyth Hill, s. of 4th Bt. B. 31 March, 1867; m. 26 Aug. 1907, Eliza Maud, dau. of George Bowdler Gipps, of Howletts, Canterbury: suc. his bro., 1878; lt.-col. commdg. 19th Batt. Manchester Regt. Fus. (despatches); served with Roy. Irish Rifles 1888–1908; attchd. Egyptian Army 1898–1908 (despatches); late Suffolk Regt. (M.); Gov. of Berbera Province, and later of Bahr el Shazal Province, Soudan; brev. maj.; 3rd class imperial Order of the Osmanieh 1907, and 4th class Medjidie. The 1st and 2nd Bts. in this family represented Londonderry in Parliament for 80 years; the 2nd Bt. was vice-treasurer of Ireland, a British privy counsellor, a lord of the Irish Treasury, and clerk of the Irish House of Commons; he was successively Gov. of St. Vincent and of Trinidad; Club—Army and Navy.

Sir George Hill, 3rd Bt., b. 15 Jan. 1804; m. 30 April, 1831, Elizabeth Sophia (d. 23 July, 1900), dau. of John Rea, and d. 15 Dec. 1845. Issue—

1. Maj. Sir John Hill, 4th Bt., b. 4 Feb. 1833; 17th Lancers; m. 9 June, 1863, Charlotte Isabella (d. 19 Dec. 1892), dau. of Henry David Blyth, and d. 30 July, 1872. Issue—
   1. Sir George Hill, 5th Bt., b. 22 March, 1866; and d. 17 Oct. 1878.
   2. Sir Henry Blyth Hill, pres. Bt.
   1. Charlotte Elizabeth, m. 19 July, 1894, Henry Philip Oldfield, capt. 3rd Wilts Regt. [Issue—George Philip, b. 1895; lieut. Wilts Regt. Charlotte Margaret Mary.] Residence—Glenlyon, Harrow-on-the-Hill.
   2. Letitia Catherine, m. 7 June, 1894, Lionel Stuart. Residence—Weemalle, Ceylon.
   3. Mary Maud.
   4. Louisa Isabella, m. 19 Nov. 1896, James Bruce Rennie. [Issue—Joan Beryl.] Residence—Galaha, Ceylon.
2. The late Rt. Rev. Rowley Hill, Bishop of Sodor and Man. b. 22 Feb. 1836; m. 1st, 30 April, 1863, Caroline Maud (d. 6 April, 1882), dau. of Capt. Alfred Chapman, R.N.; m. 2nd, 11 June, 1884, Alice Eliza dau. of George Probyn, and d. 27 May, 1887. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. George Rowley Hill, Heir Pres., b. 28 April, 1864; ed. at Haileybury and Camb.; m. 16 Jan. 1890, Alice Estelle Harley, dau. of Edward Bacon, of Eywood, Herefordshire. Residence—35, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. Issue—
      1. George Cyril Rowley Hill, b. 18 Dec. 1890.
   2. Capt. Marcus Rowley Hill, R.N., b. 13 March,

1867; m. 17 Nov. 1898, Ellen Mabel, dau. of Rt. Hon. J. W. Mellor, M.P. Residence—40, Burton Court, S.W.3.
3. Alfred Rowley Hill, b. 24 Dec. 1868; m. 1893, Jean, dau. of J. Cunninghame. Issue—
1. George Alfred Rowley Hill, b. 11 Oct. 1899.
1. Maud Elizabeth Ann, m. 22 Feb. 1917, Raymond Arundell Leakey.
4. Edmund Rowley Hill, b. 19 Feb. 1873; m. 7 Aug. 1913, Rosa Mira Murray, dau. of late Ven. Francis Austin, Archdeacon of Demarara.
1. Letitia Caroline Rowley, m. 20 July, 1901, Rev. David Buxton Barclay. Residence—St. Paul's Rectory, Chippenham, Wilts.
2. Elizabeth Madeline Rowley.

HILL, 1st Bt., of Bradford (U.K.). Creat. 13 Jan. 1917.—Sir James Hill, s. of late William Hill, of Harden, Yorkshire, wool merchant. B. 11 March 1849; ed. at private school; m. 24 Feb. 1875, Alice, dau. of Joshua Knight, of Bradford; M.P. (L.) for Bradford 1916–18; J.P. Bradford: ex-Lord Mayor of Bradford. Residences—Wellwood, Bradford; Craigmore, Morecambe; Hexton Manor, Herts. Clubs—Reform; Nat. Liberal; Bradford Liberal; Bradford Union. Issue—

1. Arthur James Hill, b. 13 Jan. 1876; m. 6 July, 1898, Eleanor Beatrice Hindle, dau. of Thomas Duxbury, of Temple Moyle, Darwen. Residence—Chellow Grange, Bradford. Issue—
1. Annie Dulcie.
2. Eleanor Kathleen.
3. Nellie Elizabeth Audrey.
4. Noeline Etrenne.
2. Albert Hill, b. 4 Nov. 1877; m. 11 July, 1900, Ellen, dau. of Thomas Sowden, of Bradford. Residence—Throstle Nest, Bradford. Issue—
James Hill, b. 29 May, 1905.
Alice Edna.
1. Annie, m. 7 April, 1903, Fred Ambler. Residence—Lynfield, Bradford.

HILL, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Arthur Norman Hill, s. of George Birkbeck Hill, of Oxford, D.C.L. Oxford, and hon. fell. of Pembroke Coll., and Annie, dau. of Edward Scott, of Wigan, solicitor. B. at Bruce Castle, Tottenham, 8 Aug. 1863; m. 10 July, 1889, Elen Mary Stratford, dau. of John Towne Danson, of Grasmere, Barr.-at-law; ed. at Bruce Castle Sch. Tottenham; admitted solicitor 1884; sec. to the Liverpool Steamship Owners Assocn. since 1893; chrmn. Merchant Shipping Advisory Committee since 1907; Brit. delegate International Conference on Safety of Life on Sea 1913–14; memb. War Risks Insurance sub. com. of Imp. Defence Com. 1913–14; memb. Diversion of Shipping Com. 1914–16; memb. of Port and Transit Exec. Com. 1915–16, chrmn. 1917–18. Residences—Leighton House, Neston, Cheshire; Green Place, Stockbridge, Hants. Issue—

1. Norman Gray Hill, b. 24 Aug. 1894; 2nd lieut. D.L.O.Y.
1. Lettice Eleanor, m. 24 April, 1915, Frederick Arthur John Ellicott, K.O.S.B., who was killed in action in France, 9 July, 1916.
2. Beatrice Birkbeck.
3. Rosalind Mary Theodosia.

HILL, K.C.S.I. Creat. Jan. 1917; C.S.I. 1910; C.I.E. 1904.—Sir Claude Hamilton Archer Hill, s. of Capt. Edward Hill, 30th Regt., of Weston, Shrewsbury. B. 21 Sept. 1866; ed. at St. Mark's Sch. Windsor, and Emmanuel Coll. Camb.; m. 26 March, 1892, Frances May, dau. of the late Sir Raymond West, K.C.I.E.; ent. I.C.S. 1887: under-sec. to Govt. of India, Home Dept. 1895; sec. to Resident at Hyderabad 1897; private sec. to Gov. of Bombay 1900; dep. sec. to Gov. of India, Foreign Dept. 1903–4; political sec. to Gov. of Bombay 1904; Res. at Mewar 1906; agent to Gov. of Bombay at Kathiawa 1908-12; memb. of Exec. Council of Gov. of Bombay 1912–15; memb. of Viceroy's Council since 1915. Residences—Peterhoff, Simla; The River House, Eton, Bucks. Issue—

1. Charles Ian Hamilton Hill, b. 23 July, 1898.
1. Beatrice Hamilton, m. 14 Feb. 1916, Maj. Henry Kelso Utterson, D.S.O., Dorset Regt., who was killed in action 10 Aug. 1918.
2. Rosamund Raymond.

HILL, Knt. Creat. June, 1916.—Sir Maurice Hill, s. of George Birkbeck Hill, D.C.L., Hon. Fell of Pembroke Coll. Oxford, and Annie, dau. of Edward Scott, solicitor, of Wigan. B. 8 Jan. 1862; ed. at Hailebury and Balliol Coll. Oxford; 1st class Mods.; 1st class Lit. Hum., B.A. 1884; m. 1891, Berta, dau. of George B. Hadwen, of Kebroyd, Halifax, Yorks; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1888; K.C. 1910; Bencher 1917; Judge of the High Court of Justice, Probate, Admiralty and Divorce Div., since 1917. Residence—17, Hillside, Wimbledon, S.W. Issue—

1. Philip Maurice Hill, b. 18 June, 1892; B.A. Oxford.
2. Geoffrey Hadwen Maurice Hill, b. 25 June, 1897.

HILL, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1897.—Col. Sir William Alexander Hill, s. of the late William Hill, of The Leigh, Gloucestershire. B. 5 Dec. 1845; m. 1870, Clara Helena Morgan, (d. 2 May, 1917). dau. of Francis Higgins; ed. at Eton and at Oxford; late lt.-col. commdg. and hon. col. 3rd Batt. Gloucestershire Regt.; hon. col. in the Army; D.L., J.P., Glos. Club—United States.

HILL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Caroline Emily, dau. of the late G. D. Hardy, of Tottenham. M. 7 July, 1864, Sir John Edward Gray Hill, pres. Liverpool Law Society 1885; memb. of council of Law Society, London, 1891, pres. 1903–4; a vice-pres. International Law Assocn.; pres. Lancs and National (Navy League) Sea Training Home, who d. 19 June, 1914. Residences—Mere Hall, Birkenhead; Ras Abou, Kharout, Jerusalem.

HILL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Fanny Ellen, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Tickell, C.B. M. 1866, Col. Sir Edward Stock Hill, M.P. for Bristol 1886–1900, who received C.B. 1882, was created K.C.B. (civ.) 1892, and d. 17 Dec. 1902. Residences—East Court, Charlton Kings, Gloucestershire; Santa Caterina, Taormina, Sicily. Issue—

1. Eustace Tickell Hill, b. 13 April, 1869; m. 21 Dec. 1904, Muriel Bowen, and has issue. Residence—The Grondra, Chepstow.
2. Vernon Tickell Hill, b. 30 June, 1871; m. 29 Aug. 1901, Gwenydd Llewellyn, and has issue.
3. The late Roderick Tickell Hill, b. 26 Feb. 1875; m. 18 April, 1903, Gwendolen Lewes, and has issue; he d. 20 Nov. 1907.
4. Percy Montgomery Tickell Hill, b. 28 Sept. 1877; m. 20 June, 1905, Olive David, and has issue. Residence—Manor House, St. Nicholas, nr. Cardiff.
1. Mabel.
2. Constance, m. 28 Oct. 1897, Walter R. Hoare, and has issue. Residence—Daneshill, Basingstoke.
3. Gladys, m. 9 Oct. 1907, Harry Inigo Triggs, and has issue. Residence—Little Boarhunt, Liphook.

HILL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Louisa Gordon Shiell, dau. of the late Chief Justice of Antigua. M. 1871, as his 2nd wife, Col. Sir Stephen John Hill, who was successively Gov. of the Gold Coast, of Sierra Leone, of Antigua and the Leeward Islands, and of Newfoundland, who d. 1891. Residence—Thornden, Southsea.

HILL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Muriel Mary, dau. of the late Colin G. Campbell. M. 6 Dec. 1906, Sir Clement Lloyd Hill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.P. for Shrewsbury, who d. 9 April, 1913. Residence—4, Ovington Gardens, S.W.3. Issue—

Clement Walter Rowland Hill, b. 22 Feb. 1909.
Primrose Agnes.

CLEGG-HILL. *See* Hill, Visc.

NOEL-HILL. *See* Berwick, Baron.

SALE-HILL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Caroline Sophia, dau. of Lt.-Col. Robert Henry Sale; m. 20 March, 1873, Gen. Sir Rowley Sale Sale-

HILL, who was b. 6 Nov. 1839; creat. K.C.B. (mil.) 1902; C.B. 1881; served in Indian Mutiny (medal), Bhootan campaign and Hazara exped. 1868 (medal, 2 clasps), Malay exped. 1875–6 (despatches, clasp), and Afghan War 1878–80 (medal, C.B.); commanded Akka exped. 1883–4 (thanks of Govt. and C.-in-C.); assumed the additional surname of Sale 1889; and d. 23 March, 1916. Residence—4, Grimston Gardens, Folkestone. Issue—

1. Maj. Alan Rowley Salé Sale-Hill, Somerset L.I., b. 8 Dec. 1877; served in S. Africa 1900–1; m. 8 Aug. 1914, Elizabeth Caroline, dau. of late Hon. Albert Yelverton Bingham, and widow of W. J. Wallace (*see* CLANMORRIS, E.).
1. Lena Maude, m. 25 Nov. 1902, Capt. Robert Frederick Ewart, Ind. Army, and has issue.
2. Effie Caroline, m. 19 Sept. 1899, Capt. George Meakin, late 15th Hussars.

HILLIER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; C.B. (civ.) 1903.—SIR WALTER CAINE HILLIER, s. of Charles Batten Hillier, late consul at Bangkok, Siam, and E. M. Hillier, dau. of Rev. W. H. Medhurst, D.D. B. at Hong Kong 1849; m. 1st, 1877, Eliza Alston (d. 1878), dau. of John Binford Hole, J.P. of Sittingbourne; m. 2nd, 1882, Clare St. George, dau. of Lt.-Col. A. W. Ord; m. 3rd, 11 Jan. 1906, Marion Ellen, dau. of the late Sir Charles Umpherston Aitchison, K.C.S.I.; ed. at Bedford Grammar School and Blundell's School, Tiverton; ent. the Public Service as student interpreter in China 1867; acting interpreter at Chefoo 1875; asst. Chinese sec. at Peking 1879–85; Chinese sec. 1885–9; consul-gen. in Korea 1889–96, when he ret.; accompanied the China Exped. Force as adviser 1900 (medal); acting first sec. Peking Legation in 1901; late prof. of Chinese at King's Coll. London; adviser to Chinese Govt. 1908–10; has the Order of the Double Dragon (2nd cl., 1st div.). Residence—24, Kensington Court Gardens, W.8. Club—Conservative.

HILLINGDON, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 15 Feb. 1886; 3rd Bt. of HILLINGDON COURT, 17 Nov. 1868.—SIR CHARLES WILLIAM MILLS, s. of 1st Baron. B. 26 Jan. 1855; m. 15 April, 1886, Hon. Alice Marian, dau. of 5th Baron Suffield; suc. his father 1898; is a partner in banking firm of Glyn, Mills & Co.; M.P. for Kent (Sevenoaks) 1885–92; D.L., J.P., Kent. The 1st Baron was a partner in the banking firm of Glyn, Mills & Co. Residences—6, Park Place, St. James's, S.W.; Wildernesse, Sevenoaks; Hillingdon Court, Uxbridge; Overstrand Hall, Cromer. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'; St. James's. Issue living—

HON. ARTHUR ROBERT MILLS, b. 19 Oct. 1891; lieut. W. Kent Yeo.; M.P. for Uxbridge Div. since 1915; m. 8 Aug. 1916, Hon. Edith Cadogan, dau. of the late Visc. Chelsea (*see* CADOGAN, E.). Issue—
Dau., b. 1917.

CHARLES HENRY MILLS, 1ST BARON HILLINGDON, b. 26 April, 1830; m. 25 Aug. 1853, Lady Louisa Lascelles (d. 30 Nov. 1918), dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood, and d. 3 April, 1898. Issue—

1. CHARLES WILLIAM MILLS, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Algernon Henry Mills, b. 3 Feb. 1856; m. 21 July, 1880, Lady Mary Frances Seymour (d. 24 Feb. 1895), dau. of Lionel, 4th Earl of Portarlington. Residence—Mapledurham, Reading. Issue—
Henry Christian George Mills, b. 7 April, 1886; m. 27 July, 1910, Alice (d. 23 Aug. 1912), dau. of W. R. Robinson.
3. Hon. Egremont John Mills, D.S.O., b. 4 Sept. 1866; maj. W. Kent Regt.; served S. African war 1900. Clubs—Orleans; White's; Turf.
4. The late Capt. Hon. Geoffrey Edward Mills, R.N.V.R., b. 15 March, 1875; m. 1st, 19 Feb. 1901, Grace Victoria, dau. of Hungerford Boddam (who obtained a divorce 1913, and m. 2nd, 19 Sept. 1914, Charles Hubert Montgomery, C.V.O.); m. 2nd, 26 Feb. 1917, Hilda, dau. of Sir Daniel Cooper, 2nd Bt. of Woollahara, and widow of Thomas, Visc. Northland; she m. 3rd, 30 April, 1918, Michael Wardell; and d. 14 Aug. 1914. Issue—
1. Algernon Victor Mills, b. 13 June, 1905.
2. Patrick Charles Mills, b. 4 Nov. 1906.
1. Hon. Isabel Mary, m. 26 April, 1892, Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir Herbert Lawrence, K.C.B.
2. Hon. Mabel Blanche, m. 12 Jan. 1887, Charles Molyneux Grenfell, 10th Hussars, who d. 15 Nov. 1915.
3. Hon. Violet Louisa.

HILLSBOROUGH, Earl of, and Visc. *See* DOWNSHIRE, MARQ. OF.

HIME, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1902; K.C.M.G. 1900; C.M.G. 1886.—RT. HON. SIR ALBERT HENRY HIME, s. of Rev. Maurice C. Hime, of co. Wicklow. B. 29 Aug. 1842; m. 1866, Josephine, dau. of J. Searle, of Plymouth; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub. and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; ent. R.E. 1861, capt. 1874, maj. 1881, lt.-col. (ret.) 1883; served in Zulu war 1879 (medal, with clasp, despatches); employed in Bermuda under Colonial Govt. 1869–71 in construction of causeway and swing bridge connecting St. George's with Main Island (thanked by Legislature and Sec. of State for Colonies); colonial engineer Natal 1875; M.E.C. and M.L.C. Natal 1876; commnr. on Survey of Boundary between Natal and Orange Free State 1884–5 (thanked by Sec. of State for Colonies and Gov. of Natal); acting colonial sec. 1889 and 1893, ret. from Natal Civil Service, M.L.A. Natal 1897–1905; minister of Lands and Works 1897; prime minister and minister of Lands and Works 1899–1903; hon. LL.D. Camb. and Edin.; hon. Litt.Doc. Dublin. Residence—Lymbrook, Marlow, Bucks. Issue—

5 sons; 2 daus.

HINCHINGBROOKE, Visc. *See* SANDWICH, EARL OF.

HINDLIP, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 16 Feb. 1886; 3rd Bt. of HINDLIP, 7 May, 1880.—SIR CHARLES ALLSOPP, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 22 Sept. 1877; m. 19 April, 1904, Agatha, dau. of the late John Charles Thynne; suc. his father 1897; ed. at Camb.; B.A. 1898; late capt. Worcs. Regt. and 8th Hussars; served in S. African war; A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria (Earl Brassey) 1899; D.L., J.P., Worcester. Residences—Hindlip Hall, Worcester; Doveridge Hall, Derbyshire. Clubs—Carlton; Turf. Issue—

1. HON. CHARLES SAMUEL VICTOR ALLSOPP, b. 5 Nov. 1906.
2. Hon. Henry Richard Allsopp, b. 1 July, 1912.
1. Hon. Diana Joan.
2. Hon. Nancy Marion.

SIR HENRY ALLSOPP, 1ST BARON HENDLIP, b. 19 Feb. 1811; m. 21 Aug. 1839, Elizabeth (d. 19 Aug. 1906), dau. of William Tongue, of Comberford Hall, Tamworth, and d. 3 April, 1887. Issue, with others—

1. SIR SAMUEL CHARLES ALLSOPP, 2ND BARON HINDLIP b. 24 March, 1842; m. 28 April, 1868, GEORGINA MILLICENT (Residence—33, Hill Street, W.1), dau. of Charles Rowland Palmer-Morewood, of Alfreton Hall, Derby, and d. 12 Aug. 1897. Issue—
1. CHARLES ALLSOPP, pres. Baron.
2. The late Hon. George Higginson Allsopp, b. 28 March, 1846; D.L., J.P., Staffordshire; M.P. for Worcester 1885–1906; m. 16 July, 1895, Lady Mildred Ashley (Residence—14, Hallam Street, Portland Place, W.1), dau. of Anthony, 8th Earl of Shaftesbury, and d. 7 Sept. 1907. Issue—
The late Anthony Victor George Allsopp, Mids. R.N., b. 7 Sept. 1899, and was killed in action in H.M.S. "Aboukir" in the North Sea, 22 Sept. 1914.
Winefride Violet, m. 20 Sept. 1916, Reginald Walter, lieut. 1st Life Gds. [Issue—Son, b. 26 July, 1918.] Residence—35, Hill Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.1.
3. The late Maj. Hon. Ranulph Allsopp, b. 27 July, 1848; late R.A.; m. 5 Jan. 1898, Margaret (Residence—Ayrefield, Bournemouth), dau. of late William Whitbread, and d. 25 Dec. 1911. Issue—
1. Samuel Ranulph Allsopp, b. 7 March, 1899.
2. John Ranulph Allsopp, b. 12 Jan. 1908.
1. Sybil Maud Elizabeth.
4. Capt. Hon. Herbert Tongue Allsopp, b. 5 Dec. 1855; late 10th Hussars; m. 11 Aug. 1891, Edith Mary, dau. of Houghton Charles Okeover, D.L., J.P., of Okeover Hall, Stafford. Clubs—Boodle's; Naval and Military. Issue—
Cynthia Bridget.
5. Capt. Hon. Frederick Ernest Allsopp, b. 21 Sept. 1857; late R.A. Club—White's.
6. Hon. Alfred Percy Allsopp, b. 26 Aug. 1861; M.P. for Taunton 1887–95; D.L., J.P., Worcester; m. 28

July, 1890, Lilian Maud, dau. of Rev. Stanley Cheshire, M.A.
Issue—
Dorothy, m. 9 Nov. 1915, Capt. Charles Britten, Gren. Gds. [Issue—Patrick, b. 1917.]
1 Hon. Frances Elizabeth, m. 23 Aug. 1877, Rev. Melville Moore, B.A.
2. Hon. Elizabeth Sydney, m. 7 July, 1874, Thomas Eades Walker, of Studley Castle, Worcester; M.P. for E. Worcestershire 1874–80, and d. 13 Jan. 1899. [Issue—Rose, m. 3 April, 1915, Gosta Leonard Lagergren, of Stockholm.] Residence—7, Linden Gardens, W.2.

HINGLEY, Baronetcy (U.K.). Creat. 8 Aug. 1893. Extinct 19 Aug. 1918, at the death of SIR GEORGE BENJAMIN HINGLEY, 2ND BT., who suc. his uncle by special remainder 1905.
Sisters of 2nd Bt.—
1. Alice Linton.
2. Emily Georgina.
3. Lucy Miller.

HINTON, Visc. *See* POULETT, EARL.

HIRTZEL, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1907.—SIR (FREDERIC) ARTHUR HIRTZEL, s. of late Frederic Hirtzel, of Minehead, and Florence Rosetta, dau. of the late Simon Peter, of Liskeard. B. 14 May, 1870; m. 20 April, 1899, Olive, dau. of the late R. C. Ransome, of Ipswich; ed. at Dulwich Coll. and Trin. Coll. Oxford (Prox. acc. Hertford Univ. scholarship, Craven Univ. scholar, fell. of Brasenose Coll. 1895–1902); ent. India Office 1894; priv. sec. to Parl. Under-Sec. of State for India 1898–1901, to Perm. Under-Sec. of State 1901–2, to the Secs. of State (Rt. Hon. St. John Brodrick, and Visc. Morley of Blackburn) 1903–9; sec. Political and Secret Dept. 1909–17; assist. Under. Sec. of State since 1917. Residence—47, Palace Court, W.2. Club—Savile. Issue—
1. Michael Arthur Frederic Hirtzel, b. 4 Jan. 1905.
1. Hildegarde Olive.
2. Ruth.
3. Miriam.

BROOKE-HITCHING, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—SIR THOMAS BROOKE-HITCHING, s. of John Walter Hitching, woolstapler, of Halifax, Yorks. and Susan, dau. of Henry Wadsworth, of Wadsworth. B. 1858; m. 2. Jan. 1878, Sarah Kossuth, dau. of David Brooke, of Stannary; ed. privately and at Haley Hill College; Sheriff of London 1902–3; Mayor of Marylebone 1906–7; one of the lieutenants for the City of London; Corpn. of London and ex-memb. Metropolitan Asylums Board, L.C.C. and Lond. School Board; adopted the additional surname of Brooke by royal licence; author of "Home Rule for London," a scheme for separate municipalities, the principle of which has been adopted; officer of the Legion of Honour 1903, and of Leopold of Belgium; Grand Cross Order of St. Saba, Serbia; Grand Commander of St. Daniels, Montenegro; contested Elland div. of Yorks 1906. Residences—Hartcourt House, Cavendish Square, W.; Corston House, Ryde, Isle of Wight. Clubs—Pilgrims'; 1900. Issue—
1. Maj. Percival Montague Brooke-Hitching, R.G.A., b. 1879; m. 1904, Dora, dau. of Desmond O'Connell, of Garratt, Herts.
2. Reginald Sinclair Brooke-Hitching, b. 1882.

HOAD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—SARAH DENNISTON, dau. of late J. Denniston Brown, of Dumbarton and Warriston, Dundee. M. 8 Dec. 1881, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Charles Hoad, K.C.M.G., late chief of the general staff of the military forces of the Commonwealth of Australia, who d. 6 Oct. 1911.

HOARE, 6th Bt., of Barn Elms (G.B.). Creat. 1786.—SIR HENRY HUGH ARTHUR HOARE, s. of Henry Arthur Hoare. B. 19 Nov. 1865; m. 4 Oct. 1887, Alda, dau. of Purcell Weston; suc. his cousin 1894; late lieut. 3rd Batt. Beds Regt. (M.) J.P., Bucks, Beds, Wilts and Somerset; patron of 10 livings. The 1st Bt.'s father was Lord Mayor of London in 1745. Residence—Stourhead, Bath. Club—Boodle's.
SIR HENRY HUGH HOARE, 3RD BT., b. 27 Feb. 1762; m. 25 Aug. 1784, Maria Palmer (d. 31 Jan. 1845), dau. of Arthur Acland, and d. 17 Aug. 1841. Issue—
1. SIR HUGH RICHARD HOARE, 4TH BT., b. 27 Nov. 1787; m. 22 April, 1819, Anne (d. 23 March, 1847), dau. of Thomas Tyrwhitt Drake, and d. 10 Jan. 1857.
2. The late Henry Charles Hoare, b. 30 Jan. 1790; m. 6 Oct. 1821, Anne Penelope (d. 30 March, 1887, aged 101), dau. of Gen. George Ainslie, and widow of Capt. John Prince, and d. 15 Jan. 1852. Issue—
SIR HENRY AINSLIE HOARE, 5TH BT., b. 14 April, 1824; m. 15 April, 1845, Augusta Frances (d. 12 April, 1903), dau. of Sir East George Clayton East, 1st Bt., and d. 7 July, 1894. Issue—
Augusta Frances Anne, m. 1st, 22 Feb. 1868, William John Nettleship Angerstein, who d. 1892, leaving issue; m. 2nd, 1894, Col. J. Stanley Hastie, who d. 1901.
3. The late Henry Arthur Hoare, b. 20 March, 1804; m. 20 July, 1859, Julia Lucy (d. 27 Aug. 1916), dau. of Thomas Veale Lane, and d. 6 Nov. 1873. Issue—
SIR HENRY HUGH ARTHUR HOARE, pres. Bt.
Renée Julia, m. 1889, Charles Cunningham Church, of Hinton House, Northampton (m. dissolved 1903), and has issue.

HOARE, 2nd Bt., of Sidestrand Hall (U.K.). Creat. 7 Aug. 1899; C.M.G. 1917.—LT.-COL. SIR SAMUEL JOHN GURNEY HOARE, M.P., s. of 1st Bt. B. 24 Feb. 1880; m. 16 Oct. 1909, Lady Maud Lygon, dau. of Frederick, 6th Earl Beauchamp; suc. his father 1915; ed. at Harrow and Oxford (1st cl. Class. and Mod. Hist.); asst. priv. sec. to Rt. Hon. A. Lyttelton when Sec. of State for Colonies 1904–5; M.P. for Chelsea since 1910; memb. of Roy. Commn. on Civil Service 1912; J.P., Norfolk; lt.-col. Norfolk Yeo.; is Comr. of the Russian orders of St. Stanislas and of St. Anne; Officer of the Italian Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus. The 1st Bt. was for many years partner in Barnetts, Hoares & Co., bankers; M.P. for Norwich (C.). Residences—Sidestrand Hall, Cromer, Norfolk; 18, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. Clubs—Marlborough; Bachelors'; Carlton.
SIR SAMUEL HOARE, 1ST BT., b. 7 Sept. 1841; m. 7 April, 1866, KATHERINE LOUISA HART, dau. of Richard Vaughan Davis, of Frognal; and d. 20 Jan. 1915. Issue—
1. SIR SAMUEL JOHN GURNEY HOARE, PRES. BT.
2. OLIVER VAUGHAN GURNEY HOARE, HEIR PRES., b. 18 July, 1882; ed. at Harrow and Oxford (B.A.), m. 24 April, 1906, Phœbe Alice, dau. of late Charles Van Neck, of Bracknell, Berks. Residence—Gloucester House, Park Lane, W.1.
1. Muriel Annie Caroline, m. 1896, Edward Payne Press, who d. 1 Feb. 1914.
2. Annie Louisa, sister, St. Mary's, Wantage.
3. Elma Katie, m. 27 Oct. 1892, Rt. Rev. Henry Luke Paget, D.D., Bishop Suffragan of Stepney, and has issue.
4. Marjorie Gurney.
5. Cristobel Mary, m. 14 Oct. 1916, Rev. Charles Ivo Sinclair Hood, who was killed in action 15 April, 1918. [Issue—Richard Ivo, b. 9 Nov. 1917.] Residence—Sidestrand, Cromer.

HOARE, 6th Bt., of Annabelle (I.). Creat. 10 Dec. 1784.—SIR SYDNEY JAMES O'BRYEN HOARE, M.P., s. of 5th Bt. B. 2 July, 1860; m. 1st 16 June, 1896, Mabel O'Bryen (d. 12 May, 1916), dau. of Maj. W. O'Bryen-Taylor, late 18th Regt.; m. 2nd, 8 Feb. 1917, Mona Gwendoline, dau. of the late Capt. Pitt-Taylor, Seaforth Highlrs.; suc. his father 1904; T.R., late Roy. Defence Corps and E. Surrey Regt., and Middlesex Militia; M.P. (U.) for Chelsea since 1918. The 1st Bt. was a memb. of the Irish Parliament. Residence—16, The Grange, Wimbledon. Issue—
1. EDWARD O'BRYEN HOARE, b. 29 April, 1898.
2. Terence O'Bryen Hoare, b. 21 Jan. 1904.
SIR JOSEPH WALLIS O'BRYEN HOARE, 5TH BT., b. 11 Nov. 1828; m. 6 Aug. 1857, Cecilia Eleanor Selina (d. 6 Jan. 1888), dau. of James Ede, of Ridgeway Castle, Hants, and d. 30 April, 1904. Issue—
1. SIR SYDNEY JAMES O'BRYEN HOARE, pres. Bt.
1. Kathleen Henriette. Residence—Rostellan, Pear Tree Avenue, Itchen, Hants.
2. Norah Cecile Helen.

HOBART, Baron. *See* BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, EARL OF.

HOBART, 1st Bt., of Langdown (U.K.). Creat. 14 July, 1914; K.C.V.O. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1885. —SIR ROBERT HENRY HOBART, s. of Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Lewis Hobart, D.D., dean of Windsor and Wolverhampton, and registrar of the Order of the Garter, and grandson of George, 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire. B. 13 Sept. 1836; m. 1869, Hon. Julia, dau. of John, 1st Baron Kesteven (*see* TROLLOPE, Bt.); ed. at Charterhouse and Trin. Hall, Camb.; LL.B.; private sec. to Marq. of Hartington as Sec. of State for War and for India, Postmaster-Gen. and Chief Sec. for Ireland 1863–74 and 1880–5, and to Secs. for Scotland 1886–7 and 1892–5; sec. to Earl Marshal 1901–2 for the Coronation of King Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra (medal), also gold staff officer at the Coronation of King George V. and Queen Mary 1911 (medal); Official Verderer of the New Forest since 1907; M.P. (L.), New Forest Div. of Hants 1906–10; D.L., J.P., Middlesex; J.P., Hants and London. Residences—Langdown, Hythe, Southampton; 54, Chester Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Travellers'; National Liberal. Issue—

LT.-COL. CLAUD VERE CAVENDISH HOBART, D.S.O., late Gren. Gds., b. 12 March, 1870; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 10 Dec. 1900, Violet Verve, dau. of the late John Wylie, of Westcliff Hall, Hants; served in Uganda 1897–9 (despatches, D.S.O., medal, clasp); as D.A.A.G. South African Field Force 1899–1900 (medal, clasp); commdg. 8th Batt. Hants Regt. 1908–13; J.P. London and Hants; D.L. for Isle of Wight; Gold Staff Officer at Coronations 1902 and 1911. Residences—West Cliff Hall, Hythe, Hants; Standen House, Isle of Wight. Clubs—Travellers'; Royal Southern Yacht. Issue—

Robert Hampden Hobart, b. 7 May, 1915.
Irene Marguerite.

HOBBS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1918; K.C.M.G. 1919; C.B. (m.) 1915.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR JOSEPH JOHN TALBOT HOBBS, s. of the late Joseph Hobbs. B. 24 Aug. 1864; ed. at Merton; m. 24 April, 1890, Edith Ann, dau. of John Hurst, of Perth, Western Australia. Is an Architect; served in Egypt, Dardanelles exped., and in France since 1915 (despatches, C.B., K.C.B.); comdg. 5th Australian Div. Residences—The Bungalow, Cottesloe, Western Australia. Club—Weld, Perth.

1. John Mervyn Hobbs, M.C., lieut. 5th Gurkha Rifles.
2. Athol Joseph Hobbs, lieut. Sikh Pioneers.
1. Dorothy Edith.
2. Nancy.
3. Elizabeth Frances.

HOBHOUSE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1902. —RT. HON. HENRY HOBHOUSE, s. of Henry Hobhouse, J.P., of Hadspen House, Somerset, and the Hon. Charlotte Etruria, dau. of 3rd Baron Talbot De Malahide, and grandson of the Rt. Hon. Henry Hobhouse. B. 1 March 1854; m. 12 Oct. 1880, Margaret Heyworth, dau. of Richard Potter, of Standish House, Gloucester; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. (1st class classics) 1875, M.A. 1878; Barr.-at-law 1880; has practised as a parliamentary draftsman and counsel; eccles. commnr. for England and Wales 1890; M.P. for East Somerset 1885–1906 (L.U.); J.P. Somerset; chrmn. Somerset C.C. Residences—1, Airlie Gardens, S.W.; Hadspen House, Castle Cary, Somerset. Club—Athenæum. Issue living—

1. Stephen Henry Hobhouse, b. 5 Aug. 1881; m. 15 May, 1915, Rosa, dau. of Benjamin Waugh.
2. Arthur Lawrence Hobhouse, b. 15 Feb. 1886.
3. John Richard Hobhouse, b. 27 Feb. 1893.
1. Rachel, m. 1904, G. N. Felix Clay, and has issue. Residence—15, Kensington Park Gardens, W.11.
2. Eleanor.

HOBHOUSE, 4th Bt., of Chantry House (U.K.). Creat. 22 Dec. 1812; P.C. Apptd. 1909.—RT. HON. SIR CHARLES EDWARD HENRY HOBHOUSE, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 30 June, 1862; suc. his father 1916; m. 24 April, 1890, Georgina Fleetwood, dau. of George Pargiter Fuller, M.P., of Neston Park, Corsham, Wilts; ed. at Eton and Oxford; late lt.-col. commdg. 6th Batt. Glos Regt. (T.F.) formerly lieut. King's R.R. Corps; M.P. for East Wilts 1892–5, and for E. Bristol 1900–18; Church Estates Commnr. 1906; Under-Sec. for India 1907–8; Fin. Sec. to Treasury 1908–11; Chanc. of the Duchy of Lancaster with seat in Cabinet 1911–14; Postmaster-General 1914–15; J.P., C.C., Wilts. Residences—The Albany, Piccadilly, W.1; Monkton Farleigh, Bradford-on-Avon. Club—Brooks's.

SIR BENJAMIN HOBHOUSE, 1ST BT., b. 29 March, 1757; m. 1st, 12 Sept. 1785, Charlotte (d. 25 Nov. 1791), dau. and heiress of Samuel Cam, of Chantry House, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts, and d. 15 Aug. 1831. Issue—

1. THE RT. HON. SIR JOHN CAM HOBHOUSE, 2ND BT. (creat. Baron BROUGHTON).
2. The late Henry William Hobhouse, b. 8 Aug. 1791; m. 1814, Mary Anne (d. 14 Dec. 1879), dau. of John Palmer, and d. 22 May, 1865. Issue—
   1. SIR CHARLES PARRY HOBHOUSE, 3RD BT., b. 2 Jan. 1825; m. 1st, 15 Jan. 1855, Edith Lucy (d. 7 Dec. 1867), dau. of Sir T. E. M. Turton, 2nd Bt.; m. 2nd, 9 Sept. 1868, ANNA MARIA dau. of Alexander Sawers; d. 30 Dec. 1916. Issue by 1st m.—
      1. RT. HON. SIR CHARLES EDWARD HENRY HOBHOUSE, pres. Bt.
      1. Ethel Mary, m. 8 Aug. 1877, Sir Charles Edmund Fox.
      2. Ada Margaret, m. 16 Feb. 1886, W. L. Thomas. Residence—Tredillion Park, Abergavenny.
      3. Edith Amy, m. 5 Sept. 1911, Edward Lewis Agassiz.
      4. Constance Eleanor, m. 2 Sept. 1891, Sigismund Raynor Arthur, Bombay C.S.
      5. Mabel Ella.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
      2. REGINALD ARTHUR HOBHOUSE, HEIR PRES., b. 4 May, 1878; J.P., Somerset; m. 26 April, 1905, Marjorie Chisholm, dau. of Frederick Spencer, of Pondsmead, Oak Hill, Somerset. Residence—The Beeches, Oakhill, Somerset. Club—Brooks's. Issue—
         1. Charles Chisholm Hobhouse, b. 7 Dec. 1906.
         2. John Spencer Hobhouse, b. 15 Nov. 1910.
         3. Benjamin Arthur Hobhouse, b. 25 April, 1914.
         4. Hugh Cam Hobhouse, b. 1917.
         1. Mary Elspeth.
         2. Audrey.
      6. Lilian Jane, m. 17 Jan. 1900, James Thornton. Residence — Conkwell Grange, Limpley Stoke, Bath.
      7. Mary FitzRoy, m. 18 April, 1900, Maj. Hugh Cochrane MacTier, late Hampshire Regt., and has issue.
      8. Ina Millicent.

HOCKING, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH MARY, dau. of E. A. Pittis, of Streatham, East India merchant. M. 1874, Sir Henry Hicks Hocking, formerly attorney-gen. at Jamaica, who d. 9 June, 1907. Residence—90, Iverna Court, Kensington, W.8.

HODGE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. Dec. 1916. —THE RT. HON. JOHN HODGE, M.P., s of William Hodge, of Muirkirk, Ayrshire. B. 29 Oct. 1855; ed. at Motherwell Iron Works School and Hutchesontown Grammar School; m. 1885, Mary, dau. of L. Forsyth; M.P. (Lab.) for Gorton Div. of Lancashire since 1906; sec. of British Steel Smelters Mill, Iron and Tin Plate Workers Assoc.; pres. of Trades Congress 1892; pres. of British Section International Congress, Zurich, 1893; chrmn. of Labour Party in House of Commons 1915; Minister of Labour 1916–17; Minister of Pensions 1917. Residence — 37, Shooters Hill Road, Blackheath, S.E.3. Issue—

HERMON-HODGE, 1st Bt., of Wyfold Court (U.K.). Creat. 6 Aug. 1902.—SIR ROBERT TROTTER HERMON-HODGE, M.P., s. of George William Hodge, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and Sarah Eliza, dau. of David Green, of Ainderby, Yorks. B. 23 Sept. 1851; m. 16 May, 1877, Frances Caroline, dau. of Edward Hermon, M.P., of

Wyfold Court, Oxford, whose name he assumed 1885; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Oxford; M.A., S.C.L.; M.P. for Lancashire, Accrington div. (C.) 1886–92; for Croydon 1909–10; for South Oxford (Henley) 1895–1906, and since 1917; D.L., J.P., C.A., Oxford; late lt.-col. comdg. and hon. col. Oxfordshire Yeom. (T.D.); mil. memb. Oxford Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—Wyfold Court, Reading. Clubs—White's; Cavalry; Carlton; Pratt's. Issue living—

1. Maj. Roland Hermon Hermon-Hodge, M.V.O., D.S.O., b. 10 July, 1880; ed. at Winchester; Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; late Gren. Gds.; served in S. African war 1900–2; m. 26 June, 1906, Dorothy, dau. of Robert Fleming, of Joyce Grove, Oxfordshire. Clubs—Guards'; Pratt's; White's. Issue—
   1. Hermon Robert Fleming Hermon-Hodge, b. 1915.
   1. Pamela Kate.
   2. Lorna Frances.
   3. Dorothy Charman.
   4. Valentine Kathleen.
2. Robert Edward UdnyHermon-Hodge, b. 11 April, 1882; late Oxfordshire L.I.; maj. Oxfordshire Hussars.
3. Harry Baldwin Hermon-Hodge, b. 4 Oct. 1885; B.A. Oxford Resident, Nigeria.
4. Lieut.-Comr. Claude Preston Hermon-Hodge, D.S.C., R.N., b. 20 Jan. 1888; m. 20 Nov. 1918, Gwendoline Rose, dau. of J. Goulding Davis, I.C.S.
5. Leonard St. Leger Hermon-Hodge, b. 8 Sept. 1892; lieut. Gren. Gds.
1. Nona Carol.

HODGES, Knt. Creat. June, 1918.—Hon. Sir Henry Edward Agincourt Hodges, s. of the late J. Hodges. B. 18 Oct. 1844; ed. at Ch. of England Gram. Sch. and Melbourne Univ.; m. 1878, Margaret, dau. of George Knox. Chancellor of the Diocese of Melbourne since 1889; judge of the Supreme Court of Victoria since 1889. Residence—Homeden, Toorak, Melbourne.

HODGSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1899; C.M.G. 1891; V.D. 1898.—Sir Frederic Mitchell, Hodgson, s. of the late Rev. Octavius Arthur Hodgson, formerly rector of East Stoke, Wareham. B. 22 Nov. 1851; m. 1883, Mary Alice, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of W. A. G. Young, C.M.G., Gov. of the Gold Coast; was in sec.'s office G.P.O. 1868–82; Postmaster-Gen. British Guiana 1882–8; colonial sec. Gold Coast 1888–98; Gov. and C.-in-C. 1898–1900; Gov. of Barbados 1900–4; Gov. and C.-in-C. of British Guiana 1904–11; formerly capt. 24th Middlesex (Post Office) R.V. and British Guiana R.V.; maj. commdg. Gold Coast R.V. 1892–1900 (which he raised in 1892); maj. commdg. Barbados Vols. 1901–4 (which he raised in 1901); K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—21, Rosary Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W. Clubs—Conservative; Ranelagh; West Indian. Issue—

Cecile Irene, m. 1911 Cecil Martin-Sperry. Residence—Georgetown, British Guiana.

HODGSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emily, dau. of J. Blackmore, of Clifton, Bristol. M. 1892, as his 2nd wife, Sir Edward M. Hodgson, who d. 11 Jan. 1904.

HODSON, 4th Bt., of Hollybrook (I.). Creat. 28 Aug. 1787.—Sir Robert Adair Hodson, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 29 Sept. 1853; m. 20 April, 1911 Emily, Frances Louisa, dau. of the late Col. George Beresford, R.A., of Woodhouse, co. Waterford; suc. his father 1888; ed. at Haileybury College; hon. col. 4th Batt. Irish Fusiliers; hon. lt.-col. in the Army 1900; J.P., cos. Wicklow and Dublin; High Sheriff Cavan 1889, Wicklow 1891. Seat—Hollybrooke House, Bray, co. Wicklow.

Sir George Frederick John Hodson, 3rd Bt., b. 25 Oct. 1806; m. 15 Sept. 1852, Meriel Anne (d. 17 March, 1906), dau. of Rev. Richard Neville, and d. 2 April, 1888. Issue—

1. Sir Robert Adair Hodson, pres. Bt.
2. The late Richard Edmond Hodson, b. 1 Dec. 1856; B.A. Trin. Coll. Dub.; J.P., co. Cork; m. 8 June, 1892, Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. Stanley Pemberton, and d. 8 July, 1915. Residence—Coolfadda House, Bandon, co. Cork. Issue—
   1. Edmond Adair Hodson, D.S.O., Heir Pres., b. 22 March, 1893; capt. Rifle Brig.; ed. at Marlborough and Camb.
   2. Gilbert Stanley Hodson, b. 21 May, 1895, lieut. R.E.
   3. Cecil George Hodson, b. 1 Oct. 1900.
3. Gilbert Neville Hodson, b. 7 Dec. 1859; m. 5 Dec. 1900, Ethelreda Marjory, dau. of Rev. T. C. L. Bridges, rector of Warkton, Kettering. Club—Kildare Street. Issue—
   1. Eva Meriel Violet.
   2. Audrey Lutherell.
   3. A dau.

1. Meriel Anne, m. 28 Nov. 1907, Markham Richard Leeson Marshall. Residence—Callinaferry, co. Kerry.

HOGG, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1902.—Rt. Hon. Jonathan Hogg, s. of William Hogg, of Craigmore, Blackrock, Dublin, by Mary, dau. of Thomas Pim, of Monkstown House, Dublin. B. 1847; m. 1876, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Pease, of Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol; ed. at Friends' Sch. York and Grove House, Tottenham; is a merchant; gov. Bank of Ireland 1900–2; D.L., Dublin City. Residence—Stratford, Rathgar, Dublin. Clubs—Reform; Stephen's Green (Dublin).

HOGG, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1888; C.S.I. 1887.—Sir Frederick Russell Hogg, s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir James Weir Hogg, 1st Bt., P.C., M.P. (*see* Magheramorne, Baron). B. 28 Oct. 1836; m. 1st, 31 Oct. 1857, Emily (m. diss. 1873), dau. of Gen. Eckford; m. 2nd, 12 Aug. 1885, Harriett Venn, dau. of Wm. Stephens Dicken; ed. at Eton and Haileybury; ent. B.C.S. 1857; Postmaster-Gen. of the Punjab and Sind 1863, of Bombay 1867, of Bengal 1868; deputy director-gen. of the Post Office of India 1870, director-gen. 1880–9. Residence—6, Bickenhall Mansions, Gloucester Place, W1. Clubs—Travellers'; Oriental.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. Frederick Stapleton Dickey Hogg, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., b. 19 Sept. 1859; m. 1895, Maude Amelia, (d. 1918), dau. of the late A. W. Howes, and widow of R. Maxwell Keith, and has issue. Residence—The Cedars, Rickmansworth.
2. Charles John Haldane Hogg, b. 9 July, 1861; Postmaster-Gen. United Prov. India; m. 16 Dec. 1892, Annie Evelyn, dau. of the late Rutherford Haldane, M.D., LL.D., and has issue.
   1. Margaret Eleanor, m. 12 Feb. 1889, Lt.-Col. Stewart Douglas Gordon, late I.A., and has issue. Residence—Frogmore Cottage, Rickmansworth.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Lt.-Comr. Esmond Popham Hogg, R.N., b. 10 May, 1886.

HOGG, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1875.—Sir Stuart Saunders Hogg, s. of Rt. Hon. Sir James Weir Hogg, 1st Bt., and Mary, dau. of Samuel Swinton, of Swinton, Berwick. B. 17 Feb. 1833; m. 27 Dec. 1860, Selina, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir T. Erskine Perry; ent. the Indian Civil Service in 1853, and was chrmn. of the justices and Chief Commnr. of Police in Calcutta. Residence—Villa Celine, Beaulieu, A.M., France. Issue living—

1. Stuart James Hogg, b. 6 July, 1865; m. 9 Sept. 1896, Margaret Alice, dau. of Andrew Muir. Residence—Roxford, Hertingfordbury, Herts.
   1. Alison Mary, m. 1 Dec. 1914, Hope Bagenel.
   2. Margaret Erskine.
2. Alan Frederick Hogg, b. 30 Oct. 1868; ed. at Camb., B.A.; Barr.-at-law; att.-gen. of Nyasaland, B.C.A. Residence—Zomba. Club—Wellington.
2. Lucy Isabel, m. 20 Aug. 1890, Maj. J. C. Arthington Walker, 2nd D.G., who was killed in action 1 April, 1902. Residence—Castle Hyde, Fermoy, co. Cork.

HOGG, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emily, dau. of Sir Carey Knyvett, K.C.B. M. 29 April, 1863, Lt.-Gen. Sir Adam George Forbes Hogg, K.C.B., political resident at Aden, in command of 2nd class district 1885–90, who d. 10 June, 1908. Issue—

George Cotgrave Forbes Hogg, b. 1903.
Evelyn Millicent.

LINDSAY-HOGG, 1st Bt., of Rotherfield Hall (U.K.). Creat. 22 Dec. 1905.—Sir Lindsay Lindsay-Hogg, s. of late William Hogg, of Oakleigh, Pembury, and Elisa, dau. of William Hickson, of Chigwell, Essex. B. 1853; m.

1880, Alice Margaret Emma, dau. of John Christian Cowley, of Heathfield, Addington, Surrey; ed. at Harrow; J.P., Sussex, C.C. 1895–1904; pres. or vice-pres. of many agricultural societies; an authority on horse-breeding and agricultural subjects; M.P. for Eastbourne div. of Sussex 1900–6; assumed by roy. licence the add. name of Lindsay 1906. Residence—Rotherfield Hall, Rotherfield, Sussex. Club—Carlton. Issue with others—

1. The late WILLIAM LINDSAY LINDSAY-HOGG, b. 27 Jan. 1882; m. 23 May 1907, Nora Cicely, dau. of James Barrow, of Northfield, Dornoch, N.B.; and d. 1 May 1918. Residence—Haywards Grange, Jarvis Brook, Sussex. Issue—
   1. ANTHONY HENRY LINDSAY-HOGG, b. 1 May, 1908.
   2. Edward William Lindsay-Hogg, b. 23 May, 1910.
1. Alice Violet, m. 19 May, 1903, Capt. Hugh Brodie Cardwell, and has issue.
2. Cicely Lindsay, m. 25 July, 1918, Eden George Wallace, Dragoon Gds. Residence—Hawford Lodge, Worcester.

McGAREL-HOGG. *See* MAGHERAMORNE, BARON.

HOLBROOK, K.B.E. Creat. 8 Jan. 1918.—COL. SIR ARTHUR RICHARD HOLBROOK, s. of the late Richard Holbrook, of Southsea. B. 28 April, 1850; ed. at Portsmouth Diocesan Coll.; m. 16 April, 1878, Amelia Mary, dau. of Alexander Parks, of Constantinople. Late lt.-col. commandant and hon. col. 3rd V.B. Hants Regt.; comd. A.S.C. Salisbury Plain; D.L. Hants; J.P. Portsmouth; V.D.; pres. Newspaper Socy. 1913–14; memb. Admiralty, War Office and Press Com.; pres. Portsmouth Chamber of Commerce 1907–12. Residence—Craneswater Park, East Southsea. Clubs—Constitutional; Savage; United. Issue living—

1. Lt.-Col. Arthur Ernest Holbrook, D.S.O., A.S.C., b. 14 April, 1880; m. Winifred, dau. of the late Canon Edwards.
2. Comr. Leonard Stanley Holbrook, M.V.O., R.N., b. 20 March, 1882.
3. Lt.-Col. Charles V. Holbrook, A.S.C., m. Katherine, dau. of E. F. Elston.
4. Lt.-Comr. Norman Douglas Holbrook, V.C., R.N.
5. Capt. Alan Holbrook, R.E.

1. Millie, m. Capt. R. Lindsay Nicholson, D.S.O., R.N.
2. Christine Evelyn.
3. Vera Gwendolin.
4. Aileen Decima.

HOLDEN, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 4 July, 1908; 3rd Bt. of OAKWORTH HOUSE. 1 July, 1893.—SIR ERNEST ILLINGWORTH HOLDEN, s. of 1st Baron. B. 8 Jan. 1867; m. 19 May, 1897, Ethel Eden (d. 26 May, 1913), dau. of late Maj. William Cookson, 80th Regt., of Gargrave, Yorks; m. 2nd, 17 Feb. 1914, Edith Isabel, dau. of late Bertram George Scott Judd, of Rickling; ed. privately; J.P., West Riding, Yorks. The 1st Bt., the s. of a Cumberland pitman, claimed to be the inventor of the lucifer match, and invented important improvements in wool-combing machinery. In conjunction with the 1st Baron Masham he developed a wool-combing business that became the largest in the world, employing upwards of 4,000 workpeople. He was for many years in Parliament, and lived to attain his 90th year. Sir Angus Holden, the 2nd Bt., was raised to the peerage 1908, by the title of Baron Holden, of Alston, in the county of Cumberland. Residence—Orchard Lea, Windsor Forest. Clubs—Wellington; Ranelagh; Royal Automobile; Yorkshire. Issue—

HON. ANGUS WILLIAM EDEN HOLDEN, b. 1 Aug. 1898.

Hon. Donna Diana.

SIR ISAAC HOLDEN, 1ST BT., b. 7 May, 1807; m. 6 April, 1832, Marion (d. 4 April, 1847), dau. of Angus Love, and d. 13 Aug. 1897. Issue—

1. SIR ANGUS HOLDEN, 2ND BT., AND 1ST BARON HOLDEN, b. 16 March, 1833; m. 23 May, 1860, Margaret (d. 24 April, 1913), dau. of late Daniel Illingworth, of Bradford, and d. 25 March, 1912. Issue—
   ERNEST ILLINGWORTH HOLDEN, pres. Baron.
   Hon. Annie Elizabeth, m. 13 July, 1897, Tatton Bower, and has issue.
2. The late Edward Holden, b. 14 Jan. 1835; m. 3 Dec. 1863, Maria (Residence—Lynwood Park Avenue, Southport), dau. of Peter Wood, M.D., and d. 11 Oct. 1913. Issue—
   1. Isaac Holden, b. 8 July, 1867.
   2. Peter Wood Holden, b. 11 July, 1872.
   1. Eliza Marion, m. 12 July, 1888, Samuel Rathbone, Edge, and has issue. Residence—Pitfield House, Newcastle, Staffordshire.
   2. Clara Maria, m. 15 April, 1896, Robertson Lawson, C.A.
1. Margaret, m. 8 Aug. 1866, Alfred Illingworth, late M.P. for Bradford, and d. 2 Jan. 1907. Residence—Daisy Bank, Bradford.

HOLDEN, 1st Bt., of The Grange (U.K.). Creat. 21 July, 1909.—SIR EDWARD HOPKINSON HOLDEN, s. of late Henry Holden, of Tottington, Lancs. B. 11 May, 1848; m. 6 Jan. 1877, Annie (d. 1 June, 1905), dau. of late William Cassie, of Aberdeen; ed. at Summerseat, and Owens Coll. Manchester; M.P. for S.E. Lancashire (Heywood div.) 1906–10; chrmn. and managing director London City and Midland Bank. Residences—19, New Cavendish Street, W.1; The Grange, Thorpe, Chertsey, Surrey. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal. Issue—

1. HARRY CASSIE HOLDEN, b. 20 Oct. 1877; B.A., LL.B. Camb.; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple 1901; m. 10 Oct. 1905, Edith Ross, dau. of John Pryor. Residence—1, Temple Gardens, E.C.4.
2. Norman Edward Holden, b. 30 Nov. 1879; B.A., LL.B., Camb.; capt. Machine Gun Corps; m. 1914, Marion, dau. of G. S. Munro, of Wellington, N.Z. Residence—6, Green Street, W.1.

HOLDEN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—SIR EDWARD THOMAS HOLDEN, s. of Edward Holden, manufacturer, of Walsall, and Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Mason, of New York. B. at Walsall 1831; m. 1st, 1854, Caroline (d. 19 May, 1901), dau. of Robert Glass, of Edinburgh; m. 2nd, 3 Sept. 1902, Helen Sarah, dau. of Francis Henry Yates, of Great Barr; ed. privately; has been three times Mayor of Walsall, 1870, 1871 and 1904; alderman, and memb. of the Town Council for 50 years; M.P. Walsall (L.) 1891; J.P., co. Walsall borough, and Stafford. Residence—Glenelg, Great Barr, Walsall. Club—National Liberal. Issue—

1. Robert Henry Holden, b. 1856; J.P., Staffordshire; m. 1889, Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Sir John Benjamin Stone, Knt. Residence—Rushall, Walsall.

HOLDEN, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Jan. 1916; C.B. (civ.) 1911.—BRIG.-GEN. SIR(HENRY)CAPEL LOFFT HOLDEN, s. of the Rev. A. H. Holden, LL.D., Litt.D., Dub., of Ipswich, and Laetitia, dau. of Capt. Robert Emlyn Lofft, of Troston Hall, Suffolk. B. 23 Jan. 1856; m. 27 May 1899, Elizabeth, dau. of the late W. Farrant; ed. at Queen Elizabeth's School, Ipswich, and R.M.A. Woolwich; joined R.A. 1875; Supt. Proof and Experimental Branch Woolwich Arsenal 1885–9; Supt. Roy. Gun Factory 1899–1912, and of Roy. Carriage Factory 1908–12; F.R.S. 1895; Lefroy Gold Medallist; James Forest Lecturer 1908; Asst. Director of Mechanical Transport W.O. since 1914; a Vice President of the Royal Society of Arts, 1907–10, of the Institute of Electrical Engineers, 1907–1909, and served on Council; Memb. of Board of National Physical Laboratory, 1907–13; Chrmn. of the Royal Automobile Club, 1905; Vice-Chrmn. Royal Aero Club since 1913. Residence—Gifford House, St. John's Park, Blackheath, S.E. 3. Clubs—Army and Navy; Royal Automobile; Royal Aero. Issue—

Hubert Capel Lofft Holden, b. 24 April, 1890, capt. R.F.A.; m. 20 Jan. 1917, Margaret, dau. of the late J. W. Knight-Bruce.

Laetitia Muriel, m. 27 Oct. 1917, Thomas Macdonald Pritchard, lieut. M.C.C.

HOLDER, 1st Bt., of Pitmason (U.K.). Creat. 10 March, 1898.—Sir John Charles Holder, s. of Henry Holder, of Hanley Castle, Worcestershire, and Maria, dau. of Isaac Purser. B. 10 Dec. 1838; m. 29 Aug. 1872, Geraldine Augusta Baynton, dau. of John Williams Knipe, of Worcester; ed. at Camp Hill Sch. and privately; D.L., J.P., Worcestershire, High Sheriff 1903; J.P., Birmingham; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—Pitmaston Moseley, Worcestershire. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional; Union; Conservative (Birmingham). Issue—

1. Henry Charles Holder, b. 1 May, 1874; m. 23 June, 1898, Evelyn, dau. of Col. Sir Robert Ropner, 1st Bt., M.P. of Preston Hall, Stockton-on-Tees; ed. at Repton and Oxford; B.A. 1895. Residence—Waresley, Hartlebury, Worcestershire. Club—Conservative (Birmingham).
   1. John Eric Duncan Holder, b. 2 Aug. 1899.
   2. Henry Nigel Holder, b. 4 April, 1906.
   1. Kathleen Joyce.
   2. Geraldine Evelyn Marjorie.
   3. Nancy Lilian.
2. John Alexander Holder, b. 21 Aug. 1876; m. 5 Oct. 1904, Ida Muriel Sybil, dau. of late Very Rev. Robert Forrest, D.D., Dean of Worcester. Residence—Broome House, Stourbridge. Issue—
   1. John Terence Holder, b. 5 Nov. 1905.
   1. Muriel Lettice.
3. Alfred Ernest Holder, b. 22 Nov. 1879; lieut. R.N.V.R., late maj. Worc. Yeo.; m. 23 June, 1909, Gwendoline Louisa Ryland, dau. of late Sir Thomas Chavasse, M.D. Residence—Redworth House, Totnes. Issue—
   1. Charles Frederick Chavasse Holder, b. 3 July, 1910.
   2. Arthur Thomas Chavasse Holder, b. 7 Nov. 1916.
   1. Gwendoline Mary Chavasse.
   2. Phyllis Margaret Chavasse.
4. Norman Francis Holder, b. 15 Aug. 1884; lieut. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; m. 26 Sept. 1916, Georgette, dau. of J. Laquelle, and widow of P. L. Patric-Jones.

1. Geraldine Mabel, m. 23 Jan. 1898, Rev. John St. Clair Mayne.
2. Flora Constance Maria.
3. Edith Mary, m. 29 Oct. 1918, Capt. Henry Hirst Walker, Border Regt.
4. Kathleen Isabel, m. 1 June, 1905, Maj. William Henry Booth, D.S.O.
5. Isabella Dorothea.
6. Gladys Evelyn Austin.

HOLDER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Julia Maria dau. of John R. Stephens; m. 29 March, 1877, Hon. Sir Frederick William Holder, K.C.M.G., Speaker of the Commonwealth House of Representatives, who d. 23 July, 1909. Residence—50, Sydenham Road, Norwood, Adelaide, South Australia. Issue living—

1. Frederick Stephens Holder, b. 29 March, 1882; m. 21 Feb. 1908, Annie, dau. of H. Peters. Residence—Buenos Aires.
2. Evan Morecott Holder, b. 2 Feb. 1888. Residence—Broken Hill, N.S.W.
3. Sydney Ernest Holder, b. 22 Feb. 1890.
4. Clement Gladstone Holder, b. 16 Sept. 1898.

1. Ethel Roby, m. 7 July, 1908, Arthur Hartley Harry, and has issue. Residence—Geelong, Victoria, Australia.
2. Rhoda Tims.
3. Winnifred Breakspear.
4. Ida Margaret.

HOLDERNESS, G.C.B. (civ.). Creat. June, 1917; K.C.B. (civ.) 1914; K.C.S.I. 1907; C.S.I. 1898.—Sir Thomas William Holderness, s. of late John William Holderness, of Liverpool. B. 11 June, 1849; m. 1885, Lucy Shepherd, dau. of George Robert Elsmie, C.S.I.; ed. at Cheltenham and Oxford (B.A. 1872); ent. Indian Civil Service 1873; under sec. to Indian Govt. in Revenue and Agricultural Dept. 1881; acting-sec. to Govt. of N.W. Provs. 1886; director Land Records and Agriculture 1888; sec. to Govt. in Financial Dept. 1890; memb. Provincial Legislative council 1892; magistrate and collector N.W. Provinces 1893; sec. to Judicial Dept. N.W. Provinces 1894; famine sec. to Indian Govt. 1897; memb. Famine Commission 1898; revenue sec. to Indian Govt. 1898; sec. revenue, statistics, and commerce dept. Indian Office 1901–12; permanent under-sec. since 1912; received Kaisar-i-Hind medal 1901. Residence—40A, Hyde Park Gate, S.W.7. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

Ernest William Elsmie Holderness, junior clerk Home Office.
Helen Alice, m. 1913, Charles Max Page, F.R.C.S.

HOLDICH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; K.C.I.E. 1897; C.B. (mil.), C.I.E. 1894.—Col. Sir Thomas Hungerford Holdich, s. of Rev. Thomas Peach Holdich, of Dingley, Northants, and Susan, dau. of J. Garrard, of Carisbrook, I.W. B. 13 Feb. 1843; m. 17 June, 1873, Ada Maria, dau. of Capt. J. Vanrenen, H.E.I.C.S.; ed. at Godolphin Sch. and Woolwich Acad.; ent. R.E. 1862; capt. 1876; bt. maj. 1881; bt. lt.-col. 1887; bt. col. 1891; served with Bhootan exped. 1865–6; in Abyssinian campaign 1867–8 (despatches); in Afghan war 1878–80 (despatches); and in the Waziri (1881), Suliman (1883), Zhob (1890), and Tirah (1897–8) expeditions; on Afghan Boundary Commn. 1884–6; supt. survey depart. India 1892–8; on Pamir Boundary Commn. 1895–6; and chief commnr. on demarcation of Persian and Beluchistan frontier; memb. Arbitration Tribunal between Chile and Argentina 1901–2; hon. D.Sc. Camb.; gold medallist and Pres. Roy. Geographical Society, 1887. Residence—41, Courtfield Road, S.W.7. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Harold Adrian Holdich, D.S.O., I.A., b. 20 March, 1874; m. 15 June, 1910, Gertrude Elizabeth, dau. of William Brooke, of Northgate Mount, Honley, Walsall, and has issue.
2. Lt.-Col. Godfrey William Vanrenen Holdich, D.S.O., R.A., b. 30 Sept. 1882; m. 20 Feb. 1909, Winifred, dau. of Arthur Fraser, and has issue.

1. Yda Laura, m. 1st, Feb. 1898, Maj. Edmund Peach, who d. 20 Dec. 1902, m. 2nd, 8 Oct. 1908, Sir Eric J. E. Swayne, K.C.M.G.
2. Joan Alice Hungerford, m. 29 July, 1911, Sydney Clive King George, lieut. Gren. Gds.

HOLDICH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emily Hallward, dau. of the late Rev. Crosbie Morgell, rector of Knoyle, Wilts, and widow of George Goodwin Buckston. M. 18 Nov. 1880, Gen. Sir Edward Alan Holdich, G.C.B., col. Lancashire Fusiliers, who d. 8 Dec. 1909. Residence—19, Onslow Square, S.W.7.

HOLFORD, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1910; C.V.O. 1901; C.I.E. 1890.—Col. Sir George Lindsay Holford, s. of the late Robert Stayner Holford, of Weston Birt, Glos, M.P., D.L., J.P. B. 2 June, 1860; m. 17 July, 1912, Susannah West, dau. of late Arthur Wilson, of Tranby Croft, and widow of J. Graham Menzies; ent. 1st Life Gds. 1880, capt. 1888, maj. 1905, brev. lt.-col. since 1908; extra equerry to the King, and to Queen Alexandra since 1910; formerly equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Clarence and Avondale; equerry to King Edward when Prince of Wales (1892–1901), and from 1901–10; E.St.J.J.E. Residences—Weston Birt House, Tetbury, Glos; Dorchester House, Park Lane, W.1. Club—Carlton.

HOLIDAY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir Frederick Charles Holiday, s. of George Henry Holiday and Climène, dau. of Jean Gerber, of Mulhausen, Alsace (great-granddau. of Jean Hofer, last Pres. of the ancient republic of Mulhausen, which was annexed to France 1798). B. in London 29 Sept. 1843; m. 2 May, 1872, Adela Maria, dau. of Henry Mileham, formerly of Oulton Grange, Suffolk; ed. privately; ent. India Office 1861, and after filling various posts was apptd. assist. auditor 1895; auditor of the Home Accts. of the Govt. of India 1903; represented Indian Govt. on Inter-Departmental Committees on the Eastern Mail service, Indian troop transport service, the loan of Indian native regts. to the Imperial Govt. etc., 1903–8; knighted on retirement; memb. of the Canterbury House of Laymen. Residence—Walden Abbotts, Whitwell, Hertfordshire. Club—Cavendish. Issue living—

1. The late Francis Augustus Holiday, b. 1873; m. 1899, Elsie, dau. of C. Smalley, and d. 27 Sept. 1916.

2. Charles Gilbert Joseph Holiday, b. 1879; lieut. R.F.A.; m. 1908, Mina Marguerite, dau. of Robert Spencer.
1. Climene Mary, m. 1906, Thomas Morris Jeffery.
2. Christabelle Sybil Mary.

HOLLAND. *See* KNUTSFORD, VISC.

HOLLAND. *See* ROTHERHAM, BARON.

HOLLAND, Earl of. *See* BREADALBANE, MARQ. OF.

HOLLAND, Baron. *See* EGMONT, EARL OF.

HOLLAND, 1st Bt., of Westwell Manor (U.K.). Creat. 17 Feb. 1917; Knt. Bach. 1912.—SIR ALFRED REGINALD SOTHERN HOLLAND, s. of Ben Herbert Holland, of Kenilworth, S. Africa. B. 15 March, 1876; m. 1910, Stretta Aimee, dau. of Edward George Price; H.M. trade comnr. in S. Africa 1908–15; formerly sec. to dept. of Prime Minister, S. Africa; Dir.-Gen. of Inspection of Munitions 1916–17; Chevalier l'ordre de Leopold. Residence—Westwell Manor, Burford, Oxfordshire. Issue—

JIM SOTHERN HOLLAND, b. 31 March, 1911.
2. Holland, b. 19 July, 1918.

HOLLAND, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (m.) 1915; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1903; D.S.O. 1900.—LT.-GEN. SIR ARTHUR EDWARD AVELING HOLLAND, s. of Maj.-Gen. Arthur Butcher, of Danesfort, co. Kerry. B. 13 April, 1862; assumed in 1910 the surname of Holland in lieu of that of Butcher; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich; m. 25 July, 1906, Mary Kate Duval, dau. of Lewis Duval Hall. Joined R.A. 1880; capt. 1888; col. 1910; maj.-gen. 1916; lt.-gen. 1919; served in Burma 1885–7 and 1889; in S. African war 1899–1901 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); in France 1914–16 (despatches, C.B.); commandant R.M.A. Woolwich 1912–14; is Comr. l'ordre de Leopold. Clubs—Naval and Military; Roy. Automobile. Issue—

Mary Hilaire Duval.

HOLLAND, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR ARTHUR HOLLAND, s. of Charles Holland, of Liverpool, and Elizabeth Gaskell. B. 13 July, 1842; m. 8 July, 1868, Barbara, dau. of Frederick Schwann; ed. privately and at Camb.; M.A.; Mayor of Wimbledon 1906; J.P., Surrey 1892. Residence—Holmhurst, Wimbledon. Clubs—City of London; Royal Golf (Wimbledon). Issue—

1. Charles Frederick Holland, b. 17 Sept. 1869; m. 1902, M. Schwann, and has issue. Residence—Boyingdon, Herts.
2. Arthur Henry Holland, b. 20 Oct. 1870; m. 1902.
3. Godfrey Holland, b. 21 Aug. 1872.
4. Wilfrid Holland, b. 20 May, 1875; m. 2nd, 7 Oct. 1916, Cynthia, dau. of Francis Croft, and has issue.
5. Theodore Samuel Holland b. 21 April, 1879.
1. Henrietta Barbara, m. 1906 J. S. Courtauld, and has issue. Residence—85, Sloane Street, S.W.1.

HOLLAND, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR THOMAS ERSKINE HOLLAND, K.C., s. of the late Thomas Agar Holland, Rector of Poynings, and Madalena, dau. of Maj. Philip Stewart, 3rd Buffs. B. 17 July, 1835; ed. at Brighton Coll. and at Balliol and Magdalene Colls. Oxford (1st class classics, Chancellor's Prize); m. 1st, 1871, Louise (d. 1891), dau. of Jean Delessert; m. 2nd, 1895, Ellen, dau. of David Edwardes, M.R.C.S.; Fell. of Exeter Coll. 1859–71; Fell. of All Souls since 1875; D.C.L. Oxford; hon. LL.D. Glasgow, Dublin, Bologna, Brussels; Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1863; Bencher 1907; Reader in English Law 1874; Prof. of International Law and Diplomacy 1874–1910; Assessor (Sole Judge) of Chancellor's Court, Oxford, 1876–1910. Residences—Poynings House, Oxford; 3, Brick Court, Temple, E.C.4. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Hugh Conway Holland, b. 10 May, 1872; m. 1901, Lilian, dau. of J. C. Lloyd, of Chiltern, Australia. Residence—Poynings, Chiltern, Victoria, Australia.
2. Robert Erskine Holland, C.I.E., b. 29 June, 1873; F.R.G.S., I.C.S., Deputy Political Sec. to Govt. of India; m. 1910, Gwendoline, dau. of Francis Crow. Residences—Simla and Delhi, India. Club—Athenæum.
3. Alan Stewart Holland, b. 1875; B.A. Worcester Coll., Oxford; m. 1906, Beatrice, dau. of the late Thomas Pittendrigh, of Pietersburg. Residence—100, 6th Avenue, Melville, Johannesburg.
4. Capt. Edward Torriano Holland, R.A.M.C., b. 1876; M.R.C.S.; chief medical officer Chelsea Infirmary.
1. Mabel Frances, m. 1910, Thomas K. Lancashire, B.A. Oxford, I.C.S. Residence—Cuddalore, S. Arcot, India.

HOLLAND, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1918; K.C.I.E. 1908.—SIR THOMAS HENRY HOLLAND, s. of late John Holland, of Springfield, Manitoba, and late Grace Treloar, dau. of William Roberts. B. 22 Nov. 1868; m. 23 Dec. 1896, Frances Maud, dau. of Charles Chapman; ed. privately and at Roy. Coll. Science, London; assoc. Roy. Coll. Science; Berkeley Fell. of Owens College, and Fellow of Calcutta Univ., D.Sc., F.R.S.; asst.-supt. geological survey of India 1890, director 1903–9; late Reader in Geology in the Univ. of Calcutta; Prof. of Geology in the Univ. of Manchester 1909–18; memb. of Roy. Commission on Navy Fuel; pres. of Indian Industrial Comn. 1916, of Bd. of Munitions, India, since 1917. Clubs—Athenæum; Savage.

HOLLENDEN, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 9 Feb. 1912.—SAMUEL HOPE MORLEY, s. of late Samuel Morley, of Hall Place, Kent, M.P., and Rebekah Maria, dau. of late Samuel Hope, of Liverpool. B. 3 July, 1845; m. 6 March, 1884, Laura Marianne, dau. of late Rev. G. Royds Birch; ed. at Camb.; Dep.-Gov. of Bank of Engld. 1901–2, and Gov. 1903–4; D.L., J.P., Kent; J.P., London, Sheriff 1893. Residences—Hall Place, Lyghe, Tonbridge; 2, Grosvenor Square, W.1. Clubs—Athenæum; Reform; R.Y.S. Issue—

1. HON. GEOFFREY HOPE MORLEY, b. 23 Jan. 1885; m. 19 Dec. 1914, Hon. Mary Sidney Katharine Almina Gardner, dau. of Herbert, 1st Baron Burghclere. Residence—7, Connaught Place, W.2. Issue—
1. Mary Joan Fenella Hope.
2. Elspeth Rachel Marianne Winifred.
2. Hon. Claude Hope Morley, lieut. Gren. Gds., b. 5 June, 1887; m. 6 July, 1911, Lady Dorothy Edith Isabel, dau. of Sidney, 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire. Residence—42, Grosvenor Square, W.1. Issue—
Gordon Hope Morley, b. 8 Jan. 1914.
Ann Rosemary Hope.

HOLLINS, 1st Bt., of Grey Friars (U.K.). Creat. 29 Nov. 1907.—SIR FRANK HOLLINS, s. of Edward Hollins, of Pleasley, Mansfield, Notts, and Margaret Harding, dau. of Robert Woody, of Tamworth, Staffs. B. 16 April, 1843; m. 12 Oct. 1875, Dora, O.B.E., dau. of Caleb Cox, of Wimbledon, Surrey; ed. at Bridgnorth Grammar School, and Rossall School; is head of Horrockses, Crewdson & Co., cotton manufacturers, of Preston; J.P., Lancashire. Residence—Greyfriars, Preston, Lancs. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Union (Manchester). Issue—

1. ARTHUR MEYRICK HOLLINS, b. 16 July, 1876; m. 20 Feb. 1908, Mary Prudence, dau. of John Thwaites, of Blackburn; ed. at Eton and Oxford. Residence—Knott House, Walton-le-Dale, Lancs.
2. Frank Hubert Hollins, b. 31 Oct. 1877.
3. Philip Leslie Hollins, b. 18 June, 1879.
4. John Chard Humphreys Lancelot Hollins, b. 3 June, 1890; m. 25 Aug. 1914, Ruth, dau. of late John Kiel Tullis, of Glasgow.
1. Retha Mary.
2. Alice Dorothy Patience m. 9 Nov. 1911, Capt. Vere de Hoghton, Lincolnshire Regt. (*see* HOGHTON, Bt.).

HOLLOWAY, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917.—SIR HENRY HOLLOWAY, s. of Thomas Holloway, of Lavington, Wilts, and Elizabeth, dau. of William Archard, of Calne, Wilts. B. 5 Aug. 1857; ed.

privately; m. 16 Feb. 1881, Annie, dau. of John Gollop; one of the founders of the firm of Holloway Brothers, Ltd., contractors; J.P. for the County of London. Residences—Burntwood Grange, Upper Tooting, S.W. 17; Westergate House, Arundel, Sussex. Club—Reform. Issue living—

1. Roland Everleigh Holloway, b. 18 Dec. 1881; maj. R.E.; m. 2 July, 1907, Mabel Marie, dau. of Sir Walter Essex. Residence—60, Lyford Road, Wandsworth Common, S.W.18.
2. Herbert John Holloway, b. 9 Nov. 1884; 2nd lieut. R.G.A.; m. 8 April, 1911, Florence Dagmar, dau. of A. Hassall. Residence—The Cottage, Grand Drive, Raynes Park, S.W.19.
3. Capt. Norman James Holloway, Roy. Fus., b. 11 Nov. 1890; B.A. Camb.
4. Ralph William Holloway, b. 21 Oct. 1896; lieut. R.F.A.
5. Kenneth Cecil Holloway, b. 8 July, 1899.

1. Margaret Annie.
2. Phyllis Kathleen.

HOLMDEN, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918.—Sir Osborn George Holmden, s. of the late George Holmden, of Shearnden, Kent, and Ellen Elsie, dau. of John Osborn. B. 24 Nov. 1869; m. 13 Oct. 1897, Mary Mildred, dau. of John Swanston, of Marshall Meadows, Berwick-on-Tweed. Director of Inter-Allied Chartering Executive since 1916; J.P. London; Knt. of the Order of St. Olaf, Norway. Residence—3, St. John Gardens, W.11. Clubs—Bath; Conservative; Union; City Carlton; Ranelagh. Issue—

George Alexander Holmden, b. 1903.
Mary Laura.

HOLMES, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; K.C.V.O. 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1904; C.V.O. 1903.—Sir George Charles Vincent Holmes, s. of Robert Holmes, of Moycashel, Westmeath, and Jane, dau. of William Henn. B. 9 Oct. 1848; m. 22 July, 1880, Louisa Eugenia, dau. of Charles Greenstreet Addison; ed. at Camb. (Whitworth scholar), and as a civil engineer at Crewe, L.N.W.R.; sec. Institute of Naval Architects 1878–1901; chrmn. Board of Public Works, Ireland, 1901–13. Club—St. James's. Issue—

Robert Gerard Addison Holmes, b. 31 Aug. 1881, B.Sc., Glasgow Univ.; comr. R.N.V.R. Residence—19, Bury Street, S.W.1.

HOLMES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Evelyn, dau. of late Rev. Richard Gee, Canon of Windsor. M. 1880, Sir Richard Rivington Holmes, K.C.V.O., librarian at Windsor 1870–1905, who d. 22 March, 1911.

HOLMES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Isabella, dau. of J. Faviere Elrington, LL.D., Q.C., Recorder of Londonderry. M. 28 Dec. 1871, Sir Robert William Arbuthnot Holmes, K.C.B., clerk of the Crown and Hanaper 1880–2, treasury remembrancer and deputy-paymaster for Ireland 1882–1908, who d. 19 Feb. 1910. Residence—Riversfield, Bemerton, Salisbury. Issue—

1. Arthur Norman Holmes.
2. Capt. Robert Charles Erington Holmes, Roy. Inniskilling Fus.

1. Edith Janet.
2. Nora Kathleen.
3. Mabel Evelyn, m. 1906, Prof. R. Imelmann.
4. Isabella Rachel, m. 16 July, 1918, Maj. Arthur R. Canning, R.E.
5. Evelyn Iris, m. 1914, Maj. Randal Gresley Ball, Roy. Inniskilling Fus.
6. Harriot Bisset.

HOLMESDALE, Visc. *See* Amherst, Earl.

HOLMPATRICK, 2nd Baron (U.K.) Creat. 27 July 1897; D.S.O. 1919; M.C. 1914.—Hans Wellesley Hamilton, s. of 1st Baron. B. 8 Aug. 1886; suc. his father 1898; ed. at Eton and at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. 16th Lancers; served in France and Belgium 1914 (despatches, M.C.); D.L. co. Dublin. The 1st Baron was memb. of the Irish Privy Council, and for twenty-two years M.P. for co. Dublin. Residence — Abbotstown, Castleknock, co. Dublin. Heir, none.

The Rt. Hon. Ion Trant Hamilton, 1st Baron Holmpatrick, b. 14 July, 1839; m. 6 Sept. 1877, Lady Victoria Wellesley (Residence—Abbotstown, Castleknock, co. Dublin), dau. of Gen. Lord Charles Wellesley (precedence, 1884), and d. 6 March, 1898. Issue—

1. Hans Wellesley Hamilton, pres. Baron.

1. Hon. Georgina, m. 12 Nov. 1902, Capt. Cecil Henry Anderson-Pelham (*see* Yarborough, E.).
2. Hon. Sybil Evelyn.
3. Hon. Winifred, m. 25 Oct. 1906, Hon. Odo Richard Vivian, M.V.O. (*see* Swansea, B.).
4. Hon. Clare.

HOLMWOOD, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916.—Sir Herbert Holmwood, s. of Charles Holmwood, of Lee, Kent. B. 15 May, 1856; ed. at Uppingham Sch.; m. 9 Dec. 1888, Mabel Frances, dau. of the late R. T. Atkinson, C.I.E., I.C.S.; ent. I.C.S. 1877; Registrar-Gen. of Bengal 1890; Sessions Judge 1893–4; Puisne Judge of the High Court since 1905. Residence—Harrington Street, Calcutta. Clubs—East India United Service; Hurlingham; Calcutta; Royal Calcutta Turf.

HOLROYD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Anna Maria Hoyles, dau. of Henry Compton, of Totnes, m. 19 April, 1862, Sir Edward Dundas Holroyd, who was b. 25 Jan. 1828; creat. Knt. Bach. 1903; was puisne judge of Supreme Court of Victoria 1881, and senior puisne judge 1903–6; and d. 5 Jan. 1916. Residence—Fernacres, St. Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria.

HOLROYD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Fanny Fetherstonhaugh, dau. of the Hon. John Alexander Macpherson, Premier of Victoria. M. 7 Sept. 1891, Sir Charles Holroyd, who was b. 9 April, 1861; creat. Knt. Bach. 1903; keeper of the Tate Gallery 1897–1906; director of the National Gallery 1906–16; and d. 17 Nov. 1917. Residence—Sturdie House, Beechwood Avenue, Weybridge. Issue—

Capt. Michael Holroyd, Hants Regt., b. 21 Sept. 1892.

HOLT, 1st Bt., of Cheetham (U.K.). Creat 8 July, 1916.—Sir Edward Holt, s. of Joseph Holt, of Manchester, brewer, and Catherine, dau. of Edward Perry, farmer. B. 9 Sept. 1849; ed. privately; m. 1879, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Brooks, of Manchester; Lord Mayor and Alderman of Manchester; J.P. Manchester and Westmorland; proprietor of Derby Brewery, Manchester. Residences—Woodthorpe, Prestwich, Manchester; Blackwell, Windermere. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional. Issue living—

1. Edward Holt, b. 1883.

1. Kate, m. 1903, Charles Dempster.
2. Marjory.
3. Pleasance, m. 1913, Harold Kershaw.

HOLT, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1915.—Sir Herbert Samuel Holt, s. of the late William Robert Grattan Holt. B. 12 Feb. 1856; ed. in Dublin; m. 15 Jan. 1890, Jessie, dau. of Andrew Paton, of Sherbrooke, P.Q., Canada; engineer of many railways in Canada, and the U.S.A.; Pres. of Roy. Bank of Canada; Memb. of Canadian and American Societies of Civil Engineers. Residence—297, Stanley Street, Montreal, Canada. Clubs—Mount Royal and St. James's (Montreal). Issue—

1. Herbert Holt.
2. Andrew Holt.
3. William Robert Gratton Holt.

HOLT, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1917; C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1902.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Maurice Percy Cue Holt, A.M.S., s. of the late Moorsom Holt of Hampton. B. 8 June 1862; ed. at King's

Coll. Sch. and Hospital; m. 7 Feb. 1887, Sarah Annie, dau. of the late Thomas Busteed, Judge of the High Court of Madras; joined R.A.M.C. 1887; in medical charge of N. Zululand exped. 1895; served in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); in France and Belgium in 1914–15 (despatches 4 times, C.B.); director of Medical Service Salonica 1915–16; K.C.H. St.J.J.E.; has Order of the Redeemer, 2nd class, Greece. Residence—Farnham, Surrey. Issue—

Capt. Herbert Busteed Holt, Roy. Munster Fus., b. 6 April, 1891.
Ethel Margaret.

HOME, 13th Earl of. Creat. 4 March, 1604; Baron Home, 2 Aug. 1473; Baron Dunglass, 1604 (Scot.); Baron Douglas (U.K.), 11 June, 1875, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—CHARLES COSPATRICK ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS-HOME, s. of 12th Earl. B. 29 Dec. 1873; suc. his father 1918; m. 14 July, 1902 Lilian, dau. of Hon. F. W. Lambton, M.P. (*see* DURHAM, E.); ed. at Eton and Oxford; lt.-col. Lanarkshire Yeo.; D.L., Lanark. The 1st Peer, Sir Alex. Home, was ambassador extraordinary to England in 1459. The 3rd Baron fought at Flodden, in the Scottish interest, and ultimately was beheaded in Edinburgh by the orders of the regent Albany. The 12th Earl assumed in 1877 the additional surname of Douglas. Residences—The Hirsel, Coldstream, Berwickshire; Bothwell Castle, Bothwell; Douglas Castle, Lanarkshire. Issue—

1. ALEXANDER FREDERICK DOUGLAS-HOME, LORD DUNGLASS, b. 2 July, 1903.
2. Hon. Henry Montagu Douglas-Home, b. 21 Nov. 1907.
3. Hon. William Douglas-Home, b. 3 June, 1912.
1. Lady Bridget.
2. Lady Rachel.

COSPATRICK ALEXANDER DOUGLAS-HOME, 11TH EARL OF HOME, b. 27 Oct. 1799; m. 4 Dec. 1832, Lucy Elizabeth (d. 15 May, 1877), dau. of Henry, 2nd and last Baron Montagu, and d. 4 July 1881. Issue—

1. CHARLES ALEXANDER DOUGLAS-HOME, 12TH EARL OF HOME, K.T., b. 11 April, 1834; m. 18 Aug. 1870, Maria (Residence—The Hirsel, Coldstream), dau. of late Capt. Charles Conrad Grey, R.N.; and d. 30 April, 1918. Issue—
   1. CHARLES COSPATRICK ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS-HOME, PRES. EARL.
   1. Lady Mary Elizabeth Margaret, m. 5 Sept. 1895 Richard, Baron Gilford (*see* CLANWILLIAM, E.).
   2. Lady Beatrix Lucy, m. 9 Feb. 1899, Sir Henry Dundas, 3rd Bt.
   3. Lady Margaret Jane, m. 10 Dec. 1908, Hon. Reginald Walsh, M.V.O. (*see* ORMANTHWAITE, B.).
   4. Lady Issobel Charlotte.
1. Lady Elizabeth Eleanora. Residence — Bonkyl Lodge, Duns.
2. Lady Ada, m. 10 April, 1880, Hon. Henry Robert Hepburne-Scott (*see* POLWORTH, B.).

HOME, 11th Bt., of Blackadder (S.). Creat. 25 Jan. 1671.—SIR JAMES HOME, s. of 10th Bt. B. 28 Sept. 1861; m. 30 Aug. 1892, Amy, dau. of late William Arthur Green, of San Francisco; suc. his father 1887; capt. Service Batt.; late lieut. Black Watch; served in Egypt 1882 and 1884–5 (medal with clasps and bronze star). The name of Speirs was assumed by the 10th Bt. in 1878. Residence—28, Cranley Gardens, S.W.7. Club—Naval and Military.

SIR GEORGE HOME-SPEIRS, 10TH BT., b. 23 Sept. 1832; m. 9 March, 1858, Ann Oliphant (d. 26 June, 1907), o. c. of Graham Speirs, and d. 30 July, 1887. Issue living—

1. SIR JAMES HOME, pres. Bt.
2. JOHN HOME, HEIR PRES., b. 9 July, 1872; m. 21 Dec. 1898, Hon. Gwendolina Mostyn, sister of 7th Baron Vaux of Harrowden. Residence—19, Sharia, Saleh-el-din, Ghezireh, Cairo, Egypt. Clubs—Union; Hurlingham. Issue—
   David George Home, b. 21 Jan. 1904.
1. Anna Beatrice, m. 19 Jan. 1886, Col. Alfred Harold Middleton, Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs., who d. 2 Feb. 1905.
2. Alice Georgina, m. 12 June, 1890, James Mackenzie, of Kansas City, U.S.A., and has issue.

DOUGLAS-HOME. *See* HOME, EARL OF.

HONAN, (1st) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1909 (Foun. 1909).—THE RT. REV. WILLIAM CHARLES WHITE, B.D., D.D. B. 22 Aug. 1873; ed. at Toronto Univ.; m. 1897, Annie Martha, dau. of Henry Ray; ord. 1896; priest 1899; C.M.S. missionary at Kien Ning 1897–1900; at Loyuan 1904–7; at Foochow 1908–9; apptd. to this see 1909; decorated by the Pres. of China with the order of the Excellent Crop (3rd class). Residence—Kaifeng, Honan, China. Issue living—

Gordon Brainerd White, b. 4 July, 1901.
Mary Ruth.

BRITISH HONDURAS AND CENTRAL AMERICA, (6th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1917 (Foun. 1883).—THE RT. REV. EDWARD ARTHUR DUNN, D.D., s. of the late Rt. Rev. Andrew Hunter Dunn, D.D., Bishop of Quebec. B. 1870; ed. at Marlborough Coll., Lancaster Grammar Sch., and Pembroke Coll. Camb.; m. Ellinor, dau. of the late Arthur Hunter; sch. Pem. Coll. Camb.; Bell's Univ. Scho. 1890; B.A. (30th Wrang.) 1892; 3rd Class Theo. Tripos pt. I 1894; M.A. 1897; Ord. 1894; priest 1895; curate of St. Paul, Quebec, 1894–5; rector 1895–1901; prof. Pastoral Theology, Bishop's Univ. Lennoxville 1901–7; rector of New Carlisle 1907–12; rural dean of Gaspé 1908–12; rector of St. Michael, Quebec, 1912–17, when he was elected to this see. Residence—Bishopsthorpe, Belize, British Honduras.

HONYWOOD, 9th Bt., of Evington (E.). Creat. 19 July, 1660.—SIR COURTENAY JOHN HONYWOOD, s. of 8th Bt. B. 29 May, 1880; m. 1 July, 1903, Constance Mary, dau. of Rev. Charles Henry Vincent Pixell, vicar of St. Faith's, Stoke Newington; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Malvern. This family has been seated in Kent since the reign of Henry II. The 1st Bt. remitted to Charles II, during his exile, £3,000, which was never refunded. Residence—Kirkby Hall, Kirkby-le-Soken, Essex. Club—Junior Constitutional.

SIR JOHN EDWARD HONYWOOD, 6TH BT., b. 16 March, 1812; m. 17 April, 1834, Mary (d. 27 May, 1884), dau. of Rev. Charles Hughes Hallett, of Higham, Kent, and d. 17 June, 1845. Issue—

1. SIR COURTENAY HONYWOOD, 7TH BT., b. 5 March, 1835; m. 23 Aug. 1855, Annie Maria (d. 27 April, 1905), dau. of William Paynter, of Camborne House, Richmond, Surrey, and d. 27 April, 1878. Issue—
   1. SIR JOHN WILLIAM HONYWOOD, 8TH BT., b. 15 April, 1857; m. 22 Aug. 1877, Zaidée (d. 15 Oct. 1893), dau. of John Bodychan-Sparrow, of Bodychan, Anglesea, and d. 17 June, 1907. Issue—
      1. SIR COURTENAY JOHN HONYWOOD, pres. Bt.
      2. WILLIAM HONYWOOD, HEIR PRES., b. 7 April, 1891.
      3. Philip Sydney Honywood, b. 5 Sept. 1893; m. 21 Aug. 1916, Helen, dau. of the late H. B. Hudson, of New York.
      1. Zaidée Violet.
      2. Hilda Catherine.
   2. Cecil Robert Honywood, b. 27 Dec. 1862.
   3. Reginald Ernest Honywood, b. 14 Dec. 1868.
   1. Annie Mabel.
   2. Violet Constance Evelyn.
1. Marion Grace, m. 7 Feb. 1869, Rev. John Theed Watson, who d. 20 June, 1911, and has issue.
2. Florence Elizabeth, m. 22 Aug. 1867, Rev. Edward William Northey, and has issue. Residence—Woodcote House, Epsom.

HOO, Baron of. *See* JERSEY, EARL OF.

HOOD. *See* BRIDPORT, VISC.

HOOD, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow). *See* HOOD, VISC.

HOOD, 5th Visc. Creat. 1 June, 1796. Baron Hood, 27 March, 1795; 5th Bt. of CATHERINGTON, 19 May, 1778 (G.B.); Baron Hood, 2 Sept. 1782 (I.). — GROSVENOR ARTHUR ALEXANDER HOOD, s. of 4th Visc. B. 13 Nov. 1868; m. 28 Feb. 1911, Jane Primrose (d. 5 March, 1919), dau. of Col. Hon. Richard Southwell George Staple-

ton-Cotton (*see* COMBERMERE, V.), late Gren. Gds.; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Eton and at R.M.A. Woolwich; 2nd lieut. R.A. 1887; transferred to Gren. Gds. 1889, capt. 1899, brig.-maj. 1903, ret. 1907; served in Ashanti 1895–6 (star), D.A.A.G. South Africa 1899–1902 (Queen's medal and 5 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps); maj. Res. of Officers. The 1st Peer was the celebrated admiral who took part in Rodney's victory over the Comte de Grasse in the West India seas in 1782; his wife was creat. a Baroness while he was advanced to the dignity of visc.; he was bro. of 1st Baron Bridport. Residence—19, Upper Berkeley Street, W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Guards'; Turf.

SAMUEL HOOD, 3RD VISC. HOOD, b. 10 Jan. 1808; m. 27 June, 1837, Mary Isabella (m. 2nd, 6 May, 1849, George Hall, who d. 1854; m. 3rd, 17 June, 1858, Capt. J. Borlase Maunsell, and d. 18 July, 1904), dau. of Richard John Tibbits (who d. 17 Jan. 1902), of Barton Seagrave, and d. 8 May, 1846. Issue—

1. FRANCIS WHELER HOOD, 4TH VISC. HOOD, b. 4 July, 1838; m. 18 July, 1865, Edith Lydia Drummond (d. 3 March, 1911), dau. of Arthur Ward, of Calverley, Tunbridge Wells, and d. 27 April, 1907. Issue—
   1. GROSVENOR ARTHUR ALEXANDER HOOD, pres-Visc.
   2. THE LATE REAR-ADM. HON. HORACE LAMBERT ALEXANDER HOOD, K.C.B.; b. 2 Oct. 1870; (*see* HOOD, Hon. Lady). Issue—
      1. SAMUEL HOOD, HEIR PRES., b. 15 Oct. 1910.
      2. Alexander Lambert Hood, b. 11 March, 1914.
   3. Lt.-Col. Hon. Neville Albert Hood, C.M.G., D.S.O., b. 4 Oct. 1872; R.A.; served in S. African war 1900–2 (despatches twice); m. 30 April, 1908, Eveline Mary, dau. of Herman Usticke Pender, of Tresilian, Falmouth; Residence—Coozvean, Devoran, Cornwall. Issue—
      1. Peter Neville Hood, b. 4 Sept. 1913.
      1. Edith Rosemary.
      2. Eveline Suzanne.
   4. Capt. Hon. Francis George Hood, b. 28 March, 1880; R.E.; m. 20 Oct. 1904, Helen Kendall Mouncey, dau. of Hon. Edward Gawler Prior, of Victoria B.C. Issue—
      Francis Basil Hood, b. 5 Sept. 1905.
   1. Hon. Dorothy Violet.
2. Hon. Albert Hood, b. 26 Aug. 1841; late lieut. Rifle Brigade; m. 2 June, 1868, Julia Jane (d. 20 Aug. 1906), o. dau. of late Thomas Wynn Hornby, of Upham House. Residence—Upham House, nr. Southampton. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
   1. Samuel Wynn Hornby Hood, b. 30 March, 1869; m. 29 Oct. 1906, Ethel Norah Smith, step-dau. of J. Moss, of Wintershill Hall, Bishop's Waltham. Residence—Curdridge, Botley, Hants. Issue—
      Evelyn Rosemary Jane.
   2. Albert Oscar Hood, Irish Gds., late capt. Rifle Brig., b. 2 April, 1870; m. 26 Nov. 1912, Theresa Emily Margery, o. dau. of Col. the Hon. Everard Charles Digby. Residence—Lamberton, Arklow, co. Wicklow. Issue—
      John Oscar Everard Hood, b. 17 Oct. 1913.
      Georgina Mary.
   3. Edward Hood, b. 18 July, 1872; m. 22 Oct. 1900, Nora Evelyn, o. dau. of Richard Mahony, D.L., of Dromore Castle, co. Kerry.
   4. Alexander Frank Hood, b. 27 Jan. 1874; m. 21 June, 1905, Gladys Ursula, dau. of Edward C. Yonell, of Galatz. Club—Travellers'. Issue—
      1. Albert Edward Hood, b. 23 March, 1906.
      2. Samuel Brian Digby Hood, b. 30 May, 1910.
   5. Robert Valentine Hood, b. 5 Feb. 1876; m. 2 Oct. 1917, Mignon, dau. of the late John E. Cooke.
   1. Emily Beryl Sissy, m. 19 Sept. 1893, Edward, 10th Baron Digby.
   2. Marguerite Jenny.
3. Hon. Alexander Frederick Gregory, b. 20 May, 1843; assumed surname of Gregory instead of Hood 1910; J.P., Yorks, E. and W.R.; served in R.N., and 15th Hussars; m. 7 June, 1870, Ethel Cecilia, dau. of Algernon Charles Heber-Percy, of Hodnet Hall, Salop. Residence—Styvechale, Coventry, Warwickshire. Issue living—
   1. Maj. Charles Hugh Hood, Shropshire! R.H.A., late of the Buffs, b. 6 Feb. 1877; m. 11 Jan. 1911, Dorothy, dau. of the Hon. M. J. Brooks; served in S. African war 1900–1 (despatches twice); in Aden hinterland 1904; in France since 1914 (despatches twice). Residence—Loppington Hall, Wem, Salop. Issue—
      Alexander Marshall Horace Hood, b. 18 July, 1915.
      Rosemary.
   1. Sibell Ethel.
   2. Gertrude Margaret.

HOOD, of Avalon, Barony (ext. 15 Nov. 1901). Creat. 23 Feb. 1892.—The late ARTHUR WILLIAM ACLAND HOOD, 1ST AND ONLY BARON HOOD OF AVALON, G.C.B. B. 14 July, 1824; adm. R.N.; m. 2 Oct. 1855, FANNY HENRIETTA (Residence—South Wotton House, Glastonbury), dau. of Sir Charles Fitzroy Maclean, 9th Bt., and d. 15 Nov. 1901 Issue—

1. Hon. Emily Isabel, m. 19 April, 1883, Francis Alexander Mackinnon, of Mackinnon, D.L., J.P. [Issue—1. Alexander Hood, b. 8 Jan. 1892; lieut. Cameron Highlrs. 2. Arthur Avalon, b. 8 Nov. 1893; lieut. R.N. 1. Aline Emily.] Residence—Gollanfield House, Gollanfield, Inverness-shire.
2. Hon. Fanny Sophia, m. 1895, Henry Allen. [Issue—Arthur Wychille Allen.] Residences—South Wootton House, Glastonbury; Houndwood, Butleight, Somerset.

HOOD, K.C.V.O. Creat. Jan. 1917; C.V.O. 1910.—HON. SIR. ALEXANDER NELSON HOOD, DUKE OF BRONTE, s. of Alexander, 1st Visc. Bridport. B. 22 June, 1854; comptroller of the Household, and equerry to H.R.H. the Duchess of Teck 1892–1900; extra gentleman usher of the Privy Chamber to Queen Victoria 1892–1901; priv. sec. to Queen Mary 1901–10; treasurer 1910–18; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; grand officer of the Crown of Italy. Residences—13, Pelham Crescent, S.W.7.; Castello di Maniace, Bronte; La Falconara, Taormina, Sicily. Clubs—Bachelors'; Royal Automobile.

HOOD, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELLEN, dau. of the late A. E. Touzalin, and widow of George Nickerson, U.S.A. M. 19 Jan. 1910. Rear-Adm. Hon. Sir Horace Lambert Alexander Hood (*see* HOOD, Visc.), who was b. 2 Oct. 1870; creat. K.C.B. (posth.) 1916; C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O., 4th class Medjidie; who served on the Nile exped. 1897–8; in Somaliland 1903–4; comd. of Dover Patrol, 1914 (despatches), and was killed in H.M.S. "Invincible" in the naval action, Jutland Bank, 31 May, 1916. The posthumous honour of K.C.B. (mil.) was conferred 15 Sept. 1916; and Lady Hood was given precedence 30 Dec. 1916. Residence—East Sheen Lodge, Richmond. Issue—

1. Samuel Hood, b. 15 Oct. 1910; heir pres. to his uncle, Visc. Hood.
2. Alexander Lambert Hood, b. 11 March, 1914.

ACLAND-HOOD. *See* ST. AUDRIES, BARON.

HOOKER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—HYACINTH (has Order of League of Mercy), dau. of Rev. William Samuel Symonds, J.P., F.G.S., rector of Pendock, Worcestershire, and widow of Sir William Jardine, 7th Bt., of Applegirth, Dumfriesshire. M. 22 Aug. 1876, as his 2nd wife, Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, O.M., G.C.S.I., C.B., M.D., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.G.S., etc., a distinguished botanist, who d. 10 Dec. 1911. Residence—Littleridge, Pendock, Tewkesbury. Sir Joseph had issue by 1st m.—

1. William Henslow Hooker, b. 24 Jan. 1853; m. 9 April, 1914, Sarah, dau. of J. Smith. Residence—24, Oxford Road, Gunnersbury.
2. Charles Paget Hooker, b. 16 July, 1855; m. 9 Sept. 1885, Sophie, dau. of Charles Evans-Lombe. Residence—Dollarward House, Cirencester.
3. Brian Harvey Hodgson Hooker, b. 27 May, 1860; m. Sophie Catherine, dau. of P. Willan.
4. Reginald Hawthorn Hooker, b. 12 Jan. 1867; Agricultural Dept. C.S.; m. 16 Feb. 1911, Olive Marian, dau. of Sir Arthur William Rücker. Residence—Broughfield, St. Albans.

1. Harriet Anne, m. 23 June, 1877, Sir William Thiselton-Dyer, K.C.M.G.
2. Grace Ellen.

Sir Joseph had issue by 2nd m.—

5. Maj. Joseph Symonds Hooker, 12th Pioneers, Ind. Army, b. 14 Dec. 1877; m. 16 Jan. 1909, Constance, dau. of Rev. John. B. Bull, vicar of Pyrton, and has issue. Residence—Littleridge, Pendock, Tewkesbury.
6. Richard Symonds Hooker, b. 10 Jan. 1885; in W. African Civil Service; m. 8 Feb. 1913, Marjorie Gordon, dau. of late John Peel, of Pyrton Hill, Oxfordshire.

HOOPER, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1903; C.S.I. 1897.—Col. Sir William Roe Hooper, s. of late John William Hooper, of Bathwick. B. 12 Jan. 1837; m. 1859. Lucy Fanny, dau. of late Henry Benson Cox, K.H.S.; F.R.C.S. 1900; entd. Indian Med. Service 1859; pres. of Medical Board at India Office, with rank of surg.-gen. 1895–1904; hon. surgeon to the King, late hon. surg. to King Edward VII; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Residence—Abertarff, Blackford Road, Edinburgh. Issue—

Lilian Mary, m. 30 Jan. 1912, Col. Langford Newman Lloyd, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C., who served in S. Africa 1899–1901 (Club—Junior United Service).

HOPE. *See* Linlithgow, Marq. of.

HOPE, Baron. *See* Linlithgow, Marq. of.

HOPE, 16th Bt., of Craighall, (S.). Creat. 19 Feb. 1628.—Lt.-Col. Sir John Augustus Hope, M.P., grandson of 11th Bt. B. 7 July, 1869; suc. his uncle 1918; m. 26 April, 1910, Hon. Mary Bruce, dau. of Alexander, 10th Baron Balfour of Burleigh; M.P. (U.) for Midlothian 1912–18, for N. Midlothian and Peebles since 1918; lt.-col. K.R.R.C. The 1st Bt. was Lord-Advocate of Scotland from 1626–46: the Marq. of Linlithgow is descended from his youngest son. Residence—Pinkie House, Musselburgh, Midlothian. Clubs—Carlton; Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Archibald Philip Hope, b. 27 March, 1912.
2. John Cecil Hope, b. 9 May, 1913.
3. Hugh Alexander Hope, b. 16 July, 1914.
1. Katharine Anne.

Sir John Hope, 11th Bt., M.P., b. 13 April, 1781; m. 17 June, 1805, Anne (d. 17 March, 1867), dau. of Sir John Wedderburn, 6th Bt., and d. 5 June, 1853. Issue—

1. Sir Archibald Hope, 12th Bt., b. 28 Feb. 1808; m. 17 July, 1862, Aldena (d. 20 Oct. 1908), dau. of Henry Kingscote, and d. 24 Jan. 1883.
2. Sir John David Hope, 13th Bt., b. 27 April, 1809; and d. unm. 14 July, 1892.
3. Sir William Hope, 14th Bt., b. 12 Jan. 1819; m. 22 Jan. 1862, Alicia (d. 19 June, 1901), dau. of Sir John Wedderburn, 2nd Bt., and d. 5 Sept. 1898.
4. Sir Alexander Hope, 15th Bt., b. 22 Oct. 1824; and d. unm. 7 March, 1918.
5. The late Rev. Charles Augustus Hope, b. 7 Aug. 1827; m. 21 Sept, 1854, Julia Sophia (d. 1 March, 1903), dau. of John Watson Barton, and d. 30 Dec. 1898. Issue—
   1. Lt.-Col. Sir John Augustus Hope, Pres. Bt.
   2. Robert Philip Hope, b. 29 June, 1873; Clubs—Wellington; New (Edin.).

HOPE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1908; C.B. 1895.—Sir Edward Stanley Hope, s. of late George William Hope, of Luffness, N.B., M.P., and late hon. Caroline Georgiana, dau. of Baron Montagu of Boughton (extinct). B. in London, 1 Feb. 1846; m. 2 June, 1881, Constance Christina, dau. of Sir John Leslie, 1st Bt.; ed. at Eton and Oxford (M.A.); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1870; a charity commnr. for England and Wales 1879–99; Registrar of Privy Council 1899–1909; a Commnr. in Lunacy (unpaid) 1908–14. Residence—102, Gloucester Place, W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'. Issue—

John Alexander Henry Hope, b. 1 March, 1882; m. 15 April, 1906, Elizabeth Maud, dau. of Hon. James Dunsmuir, late Lieut.-Gov. of Brit. Columbia. Residence—Luffness, Shaughnessy Heights, Vancouver, B.C. Issue—
Edward James Hope, b. 19 July, 1911.
Elizabeth Caroline, m. 16 Feb. 1904, the Earl of Kerry (*see* Lansdowne, Marq. of).

HOPE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir William Henry St. John Hope, eld. s. of Rev. William Hope, late vic. of St. Peter's, Derby, and Hester, dau. of Rev. John Brown Williams, vic. of Llantrisant, Glamorgan. B. at Derby 23 June, 1854; ed. at Derby and Camb.; M.A. 1883, Litt.D. 1912, hon. D.C.L. Durham 1912; assist. sec. to the Soc. of Antiquaries 1885–1910; a Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; m. 1st, 17 Oct. 1885, Myrrha Fullerton (d. 1 May, 1903), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Norman Perkins, Bengal Staff Corps; m. 2nd, 20 Dec. 1910, Mary (L.G.H.St.J.J.E.), dau. of John Robert Jefferies, of Ipswich. Residence—Galewood, Great Shelford, Cambridgeshire. Issue—

Maurice St. John Hope, b. 10 April, 1888; ed. at Westminster. Residence—Burlington House, W.1.

HOPE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth Reid, dau. of General Sir Arthur Cotton, K.C.S.I. M. 1st, 2 Dec. 1877, as his 2nd wife, Admiral Sir James Hope, G.C.B., who rendered distinguished service in command of the naval forces in Chinese waters 1860, for which he received the thanks of Parliament, and who d. 9 June, 1881; m. 2nd, 27 Sept. 1893, T. Anthony Denny, F.R.G.S., who d. 25 Dec. 1909.

HOPE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Josephine, dau. of J. W. Fulton, J.P., of Braidujle House, co. Down; m. 16 Aug. 1866, Sir Theodore Cracraft Hope, who was b. 9 Dec. 1831; creat. K.C.S.I. 1886, C.S.I. 1877; C.I.E. 1882; M.L.C. of Gov.-Gen. of India 1875–80; provisional memb. of Council at Bombay 1880; secretary to Govt. of India for finance and commerce 1881–2; officiating Finance Minister 1882; Public Works Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1882–7; ret. 1888; and d. 4 July, 1915. Residences—21, Elvaston Place, S.W. 7; Bel Ritiro, San Remo.

HOPETOWN, Earl of. *See* Linlithgow, Marq. of.

HOPKINSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Sir Alfred Hopkinson, s. of late John Hopkinson, of Manchester, engineer, and Alice, dau. of late John Dewhurst, of Skipton, cotton-spinner. B. at Manchester, 28 June, 1851; m. 3 July, 1873, Esther, dau. of late Henry Wells, of Nottingham; ed. at Owens Coll., Manchr., and Oxford (Schol., Honours in Lit. Hum. 1872; 1st cl. in B.C.L., Vinerian Schol., Stowell Fell. of Univ. Coll. 1873); hon. Fellow of Lincoln Coll. 1903; hon. LL.D. Glasgow, Aberdeen, Leeds, and Bristol, B.A. Lond.; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1873, Q.C. 1892, bencher 1896; M.P. Cricklade Div. of Wilts 1895–8; late prof. of Law, Owens Coll., Manchester; principal of Owens Coll. 1898–1904, vice-chancellor of Victoria Univ. Manchester, 1900–14; J.P. Herts. Residence—14, Campden Hill Square, W.8. Clubs—Reform; Alpine. Issue—

1. Rev. Arthur Wells Hopkinson, b. 23 Dec. 1874; ed. at Oxford, M.A.; m. 16 April, 1901, Dorothy, dau. of late Canon Millard. Residence—The Vicarage, Banstead, Surrey.
2. Rev. John Henry Hopkinson, b. 16 Dec. 1876; ed. at Oxford, M.A.; vicar of Holy Trinity, Colne; m. 23 Dec. 1902, Evelyn, dau. of late Rev. H. Fountaine, of Sutton Bridge, and has issue. Residence—Penrith Road, Colne, Lancashire.
3. Austin Hopkinson, b. 24 June, 1879; J.P. Lancs., Residence—Rycroft Hall, Guide Bridge, Lancashire.
4. Martin Hopkinson, b. 2 Aug. 1883; ed. at Oxford, M.A.; Barr.-at-law; J.P. Herts; m. 17 Sept. 1907, Christine, dau. of late J. Hartnoll, and has issue. Residence—Longmeadow, Bovingdon, Herts.

1. Ellen, m. 27 Dec. 1904, George Harwood, P.P. for Bolton, who d. 7 Nov. 1912, and has issue. Residence—Ardley House, Clapping Campden.
2. Margaret Alice, m. 3 Jan. 1905, Maj. Gerald Berkeley Hurst, Barr.-at-law, and has issue. Residence—Elsinore, Manchester.
3. Esther Phyllis.

HOPTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Clare Ellen, dau. of Guy Trafford, of Michael Church Court, Herefordshire. M. 1874, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Hopton, K.C.B., who was Lieut.-Gov. Jersey 1895–1900; and d. 19 Jan. 1912. Residence—Hagley Court, Hereford. Issue—

1. The late Capt. Guy William Hopton, Roy. Berks

Regt., b. Nov. 1881; m. 12 Feb. 1915, Ellen Beatrice, dau. of Sir Charles Oakeley, 5th Bt.; and was killed in action in France 28 July, 1915.
2. The late Edward Michael Hopton, b. Sept. 1883; lieut. Shropshire Yeo.; m. 1911, Christabel, dau. of Col. Bourne, of Cowarne Court, Hereford; served in Egypt 1915–16, and d. 17 March, 1916. Residence—The Hillend, Weston Beggard, Hereford.
1. Diana Caroline.
2. Clare Frances Mary.

HORDER, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918.—Sir Thomas Jeeves Horder, M.D. Residence—141, Harley Street, W.1.

HORDERN, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1919.—Sir Samuel Hordern. Pres. of Roy. Agricultural Socy. of N.S.W.

HORLICK, 1st Bt., of Cowley Manor (U.K.). Creat. 18 July, 1914.—Sir James Horlick, s. of James Horlick, of Ruardean, Gloucestershire. B. at Ruardean 30 April, 1844; ed. privately; D.L., J.P., Glouc. (High Sheriff 1902); Lord of the Manor of Cowley; m. 12 April, 1873, Margaret Adelaide, dau. of William Burford, of Leicester. Residence—Kidbrooke Park, Forest Row, Sussex; 2, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional; Bath Automobile. Issue living—

1. Ernest Burford Horlick, b. 29 Feb. 1880; ed. at Wellington and Oxford, B.A.; m. 31 Dec. 1902, Jane, dau. of Col. Cunliffe Martin, C.B., of Cheltenham. Club—Bath. Issue—
   1. Peter James Cunliffe Horlick, b. 4 March, 1910.
   1. Roma Ernestine.
   2. Elizabeth Ann.
2. James Nockells Horlick, b. 22 March, 1886; maj. Colds. Gds.; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A.; m. 22 March, 1911, Flora, dau. of the late Col. Cunliffe Martin, C.B. Clubs—Guards'; Bath. Issue—
   1. Rachael Katherine.
   2. Ursula Priscilla.

HORNBY, 1st Bt., of Brook House (U.K.). Creat. 21 Feb. 1899.—Sir William Henry Hornby, s. of William Henry Hornby, M.P., of Blackburn, by Margaret Susannah, dau. of Edward Birley, of Kirkham, Lancs. B. 29 Aug. 1841; m. 23 Nov. 1887, Letitia Grace, dau. of Capt. W. R. Browne, 7th Roy. Fus.; ed. privately; head of the firm of W. H. Hornby & Co., cotton spinners and manufacturers; M.P. for Blackburn (C.) 1886–1910; Mayor 1876–7, and 1901–2; D.L., J.P., Lancashire. Residences—Brook House, Blackburn; 34, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. Henry Russell Hornby, b. 12 Sept. 1888; m. 14 July, 1913, Dorothy Elma, dau. of Lt.-Gen. William Fry, C.V.O., C.B.; is lieut. Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeo. Issue—
   Hornby, b. 1 Nov. 1918.
2. William Raymond Hornby, b. 4 Oct. 1893.
1. Olivia Letitia.
2. Margaret Grace.
3. Annette Mary.

HORNBY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Catherine, dau. of Charles Tottenham, and widow of Capt. M. Howard. M. 30 Sept. 1897, as his 2nd wife Sir Windham Hornby, K.C.B., who d. 28 June, 1899. Residence—6, Onslow Square, S.W.7.

HORNE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—Sir Andrew John Horne, s. of Junius Horne, of Ballinasloe, co. Galway. B. 8 Aug. 1856; m. 9 Nov. 1884, Margaret, dau. of late Francis Norman, of Dublin; F.R.C.P., Ireland, 1885, vice-pres. 1894–6, pres. 1908–10; Fellow of Roy. Acad. of Medicine, Ireland; Master of National Maternity Hospital from 1894; extra examiner in midwifery and gynaecology, Univ. of Dublin. Residence—94, Merrion Square, Dublin. Clubs—Royal Societies; Stephen's Green (Dublin). Issue—

2 sons, 2 daus.

HORNE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1916; K.C.M.G. 1918; C.B. 1914.—Gen. Sir Henry Sinclair Horne, s. of the late Maj. James Horne, of Stirkoke, Wick. B. 19 Feb. 1861; ed. at Harrow and R.M.A. Woolwich; m. 1 July, 1897, Kate, dau. of the late George McCorquodale, D.L., J.P., of Gadlys, Anglesea, and Newton le Willows, Lancashire; joined R.A. 1880; capt. 1888; maj. 1898; lt.-col. 1905; col. 1910; maj.-gen. 1914; lt.-gen. 1917; gen. 1919; inspector of R.H. and R.F.A. 1912–14; served in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches); in France and Belgium since 1914 (despatches, K.C.B.); col. comdt. R.A.; is Grand Officier de la Legion d'Honneur, de l'ordre de Leopold, Belgium, and has 1st cl. Mil. Order of Avis, Portugal. Residence—Priestwell House, East Haddon, Northamptonshire. Clubs—Naval and Military; Hurlingham. Issue—

Kate.

HORNE, K.B.E. Creat. 8 Jan. 1918.—Lt.-Col. Sir Robert Stephenson Horne, M.P., K.C., s. of the late Rev. Robert Stephenson Horne, of Stamannan, Stirlingshire. B. 1871; ed. at George Watson's Coll. Edinburgh and Glasgow Univ., M.A., LL.B.; Barr.-at-law, Scotland 1896; K.C. 1910; lecturer in Philosophy Univ. Coll. of N. Wales 1895; examiner in Philosophy Aberdeen Univ. 1896–1900; M.P. (U.) for Hillhead div. of Glasgow since 1918; minister for Labour since 1919. Residence—63, Northumberland Street, Edinburgh. Clubs—Carlton; Conservative.

HORNER, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1907.—Sir John Francis Fortescue Horner, s. of the Rev. John Stuart Hippisley Horner, Rector of Mells, of Mells Park, Somerset, and Sophia Gertrude, dau. of William Dickinson, M.P., of Kingweston, Somerset. B. 28 Dec. 1842; m. 8 Jan. 1883, Frances, dau. of William Graham, M.P., of 35, Grosvenor Place; ed. at Eton and Oxford; was a Commissioner of Woods and Forests 1895–1907; D.L., J.P., Somerset (High Sheriff 1885). Residences—Manor House, Mells, Somerset; 16, Lower Berkeley Street, W.1. Clubs—Brooks's; Athenæum; United University. Issue living—

1. Cicely Margaret, m. 7 Dec. 1903, Hon. George Lambton (*see* Durham, Earl of). Residence—Mesnil Warren, Newmarket.
2. Katharine Frances, m. 25 July, 1907, Raymond Asquith, who was killed in action 15 Sept. 1916 (*see* Asquith, P.C.).

HORRIDGE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Hon. Sir Thomas Gardner Horridge, s. of John Horridge, of Bolton, and Margaret, dau. of Robert Sharpe Barlow, of Bolton, banker. B. at Bolton, 12 Oct. 1857; m. 17 Sept. 1901, Evelyne E., dau. of Melvill Sandys, late B.C.S., of Lanarth, Cornwall; ed. at Nassau School, Barnes; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1884, K.C. 1901; M.P. East Manchester 1906–10; Judge of the King's Bench div. of the High Court since 1 Oct. 1910. Residence—41, Rutland Gate, S.W.7. Clubs—Reform; Athenæum.

HORROCKS, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1918; C.B. (m.) 1917.—Col. Sir William Horrocks, s. of William Holden Horrocks, of Bolton, and Sarah Harriet, dau. of Joseph Wilcox Haddock, of Waltham Abbey. B. 25 Aug. 1859; ed. at Owen's Coll. and Victoria Univ. Manchester, B.Sc., M.B.; m. 12 Sept. 1894, Minna, dau. of Rev. T. C. Moore, of Connor, co. Antrim. Is col. A.M.S.; hon. surg. to H.M. the King 1914–17; memb. of Army Medical Advisory Board, W.O. Residence—Birch Head, Walton-on-Thames. Issue—

Brian Gwynne Horrocks, b. 7 Sept. 1895; lieut. Middlesex Regt.
Jean Moore.

HORSFALL, 1st Bt., of Hayfield (U.K.). Creat. 27 Nov. 1909.—Sir John Cousin Horsfall, o. s. of John Forster Horsfall, of Oxenhope, Yorks, and Mary, dau. of John Cousin, of Old Town Hall, Wadsworth, Hebden Bridge,

Yorks. B. at Hebden Bridge, 8 Dec. 1846; m. 1st, 7 Dec. 1870, Elizabeth Ann (d. 7 April, 1887), dau. of late James Hartley, of Ilkley, Yorks; m. 2nd, 31 Jan. 1889, Sarah Emily, dau. of late John Crossley Fawcett, of Brearley, Yorks; ed. at Oxenhope Parsonage and Commercial Coll. Ripponden, near Halifax; is a worsted spinner and banker; late chairman West Riding C.C.; J.P., C.A., W.R. Yorks. Residence—Hayfield, Crosshills, Keighley, Yorks. Clubs—National Liberal; Union (Bradford). Issue by 1st m.—

1. Marian.
2. Edith Maude, m. 5 Sep. 1900, Norman Dixon Walker, and has issue. Residence—Currer Gate, Steeton Keighley.
3. Alice Dora

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. CAPT. CEDRIC FAWCETT HORSFALL, W. Riding Regt., b. 15 Dec. 1889; m. 24 Nov. 1915, Doris, dau. of W. T. Sutcliffe, of Pendle, Buxton, and was killed in action in France 18 Sept. 1916.
2. JOHN DONALD HORSFALL, b. 1 June, 1891; capt. W. Riding Regt.; m. 28 Oct. 1914, Henrietta, dau. of William Musgrave, of Eastburn, Crosshills. Issue—
   1. John Musgrave, b. 26 Aug. 1915.
   2. Donald Fawcett, twin.
   3. Cedric Michael, b. 1918.
4. Kathleen May.

HORSLEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELDRED, dau. of Sir Frederick Joseph Bramwell, 1st Bt. M. 4 Oct. 1887, Col. Sir Victor Alexander Haden Horsley, the celebrated surgeon, who was b. 1857; creat. Knt. Bach. 1902; col. R.A.M.C.; served in Mesopotamia 1916, where he d. 16 July, 1916. Residence—10, York House, Kensington. Issue living—

Pamela Comfrey, m. 27 Oct. 1917, E. S. G. Robinson, lieut. Northants Regt. Residence—The Towers, Sneyd Park, Bristol.

HORT, 6th Bt., of Castle Strange (G.B.). Creat. 8 Sept. 1767.—SIR ARTHUR FENTON HORT, s. of the Rev. Fenton John Anthony Hort, D.D. B. 15 Jan. 1864; m. 20 Dec. 1894, Helen Frances, dau. of Rev. George Bell, head master of Marlborough; suc. his kinsman 1902. Residence—Newlands, Harrow. Club—Savile. Issue—

1. FENTON GEORGE HORT, b. 1 May, 1896.
2. Aylmer Victor Dyson Hort, b. 9 Nov. 1897.
1. Iris Elizabeth.

SIR JOHN HORT, 1ST BT., m. Oct. 1789, Margaret (d. 15 Sept. 1843), dau. of Sir FitzGerald Aylmer, 6th Bt., and d. 23 Oct. 1807. Issue—

1. SIR JOSIAH WILLIAM HORT, 2ND BT., b. 6 July, 1791; m. 31 March, 1823, Louisa Georgiana (d. 6 May, 1856), dau. of Sir John Caldwell, 4th Bt., and d. 24 Aug. 1826. Issue—
   1. GEN. SIR JOHN JOSIAH HORT, 3RD BT., C.B., b. 14 Jan., 1824; d. 4 Jan. 1882.
   2. SIR WILLIAM FITZMAURICE JOSIAH HORT, 4TH BT., b. 20 Jan. 1827; m. 1874, KATHERINE ANNE VILLIERS (Residence—St. Canice, Killarney), dau. of John Wade, and d. 18 Sept. 1887.
   3. SIR FENTON JOSIAH HORT, 5TH BT., b. 27 March, 1836; d. 3 Feb. 1902.
2. The late Fenton Hort, b. 3 Aug. 1794; m. 25 April, 1825, Anne (d. 23 June, 1866), dau. of Rev. Anthony Collett, and d. 18 March, 1873. Issue—
   1. The late Rev. Fenton John Anthony Hort, D.D., b. 23 April, 1828; m. 14 May, 1857, Fanny Henrietta, dau. of Thomas John Dyson Holland, and d. 30 Nov. 1892. Issue—
      1. SIR ARTHUR FENTON HORT, pres. Bt.
      2. Rev. Francis FitzGerald Hort, b. 9 March, 1868; m. 18 April, 1912, Margaret Charis, dau. of Rev. Joseph Henry Gray. Residence—The Knoll, Woburn Sands, Bedfordshire. Issue—
         Gilbert Anthony Hort, b. 11 Jan. 1916.
         Margaret Frances.
      3. Edward Collett Hort, b. 19 May 1869; F.R.C.P. m. 20 April, 1897, Ethel Augusta, dau. of Rev. A. P. Gordon. Residence—8, Harley Street, W.1. Issue—
         1. Violet Gordon.
         2. Joan Gabrielle.
      4. Frederick Aylmer Hort, b. 15 July, 1872.
   1. Ellen Margaret.
   2. Mary Dyson, m. 8 April, 1902, Rev. George Jameson Chitty, a master at Eton Coll. [Issue—1. Roger, b. 6 March, 1904. 2. Anthony Merlot, b. 10 Dec. 1907. 3. John Theodore, b. 18 July, 1909.] Residence—Eton College, Bucks.

HORWOOD, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY HORWOOD, s. of T. Horwood, of St. John's, Newfoundland. B. 5 Nov. 1862; ed. at Bishop Field Coll.; Barr.-at-law of Newfoundland 1886, Q.C. 1895; bencher 1901; elected to House of Assembly 1894, 1897, and 1900; Colonial Sec. 1894–5; memb. of Executive Council 1894–7 and 1900–2; acting Attorney-Gen. 1897; Minister of Justice and Attorney-Gen. for Newfoundland 1900–2; delegate from Govt. of Newfoundland to Ottawa Conference to discuss with membs. of Canadian Cabinet terms of proposed union of the Colony with Canada 1895; acted as leader of Govt. during session of 1901, administrator of Govt. 1902, also June to Sept. 1904; dep.-gov. July, 1905. Residence—11, Church Hill, St. John's, Newfoundland.

HOSIE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—SIR ALEXANDER HOSIE, s. of Alexander Hosie, of Inverurie, Aberdeenshire, and Jean, dau. of James Anderson, of Methlick, Aberdeenshire. B. at Inverurie, 16 Jan. 1853; m. 1 Dec. 1887, Florence (d. 30 April, 1905), dau. of John Lindsay, of Aberdeen; ed. at Grammar School, Old Aberdeen, and King's Coll. and University, Aberdeen (M.A. 1872); joined H.B.M. consular service in China as student interpreter 1876; sec. asst. 1886, first asst. 1891; consul at Wuchow 1897–1900 at Kiukiang 1900–2; consul-general for province of Szechuen 1902; acting commercial attaché at Peking since 1905; cons.-gen. for provinces of Chihli and Shansi to reside at Tientsin, 1908; British delegate to Shanghai Intern. Opium Commn. 1909, appointed to personally investigate opium production in China 1910. Residence—British Legation, Peking.

HOSKYNS, 11th Bt., of Harewood (E.). Creat. 18 Dec. 1676.—SIR LEIGH HOSKYNS, s. of 9th Bt. B. 14 Feb. 1850; Barr.-at-law; late Crown Prosecutor Griqualand West; suc. his bro. 1914; m. 17 Jan. 1882, Frances Hester Frederica, dau. of John Samuel Bowles, of Milton Hill, Berks. The 1st Bt. represented Herefordshire in Parliament. Residence—Cotefield, Banbury. Clubs—Arthur's New University. Issue living—

1. Mary Leigh, m. 9 Aug. 1910, Capt. Henry Chase Meredith.
2. Frances Etienne, m. 16 Sept. 1914, Capt. Henry Compton Maul. Residence—Horley House, Banbury.
3. Catherine Emma m. 10 April, 1915, Ronald Acland Holbeck. Residence—Farnborough Hall, Banbury.

REV. SIR JOHN LEIGH HOSKYNS, 9TH BT., b. 4 Feb. 1817; M.A. Oxford; canon of Ch. Ch. Oxford; rector of Aston Tyrrold, Berks 1845–1911; m. 22 April, 1846, Emma Phyllis (d. 7 May, 1914), dau. of late Sir John Strutt Peyton, K.C.H., and d. 8 Dec. 1911. Issue—

1. SIR CHANDOS HOSKYNS, 10TH BT., b. 28 April, 1848; m. 22 July, 1886, Jean Bannatyne, dau. of D. M. Latham; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich; late lt.-col. R.E. and col. commanding Bombay Sappers; served in Jowaki, Afghan, and Zhob Valley campaigns, and d. 22 July, 1914. Issue—
   1. Euphemia.
   2. Muriel.
   3. Elizabeth Mary, m. 11 June, 1914, Maj. Arthur Blair, D.S.O., K.O.S.B.
2. SIR LEIGH HOSKYNS, pres. Bt.
3. RT. REV. EDWYN HOSKYNS, HEIR PRES., b. 22 May, 1851; D.D., M.A. Camb., Bishop of Southwell since 1904; Bishop Suffragan of Burnley 1901–4; m. 15 Nov. 1883, Mary Constance Maude, dau. of late Robert Benson. Issue—
   1. Rev. Edwin Clement Hoskyns, b. 9 Aug. 1884; M.A. Camb.; fect. of Corpus Coll. Camb.
   1. Phyllis Eleanor, m. 4 Aug. 1910, Rev. Edward Gordon Selwyn, warden of Radley Coll., fell. of Corpus Christi Coll. Camb.
   2. Evelyn Mary.
4. Adm. Peyton Hoskyns, C.M.G., M.V.O., b. 15 Sept. 1852; served Sierra Leone 1898–9 (despatches, C.M.G., medal); m. 26 April, 1882, Grace McDuff, dau. of D. McDuff Latham. Club—United Service. Issue—
   1. Oswald Peyton Latham Hoskyns, b. 1883; lieut. Queen's Westminster Rifles; m. 12 June,

1913, Evelyn Mary, dau. of J. A. Blacklock, of Banbury.
2. John Walter Hoskyns, b. 1892.
1. Grace McDuff.
2. Dorothea.
5. Rev. Benedict George Hoskyns, b. 23 Feb. 1856; M.A. Camb.; archdeacon of Hastings; Canon of Chichester from 1903; m. 15 Nov. 1893 Dora Katherine, dau. of late H. W. Franklyn, of Shedfield Lodge, Hants. Issue—
Chandos Benedict Arden Hoskyns, b. 15 Sept. 1895; capt. Rifle Brig.
Diana Mary Katherine.
1. Mary.

HOSTE, 4th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 21 Sept. 1814.—SIR WILLIAM GRAHAM HOSTE, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 12 Aug. 1895; 2nd lieut. Rifle Brig.; suc. his father 1902. The 1st Bt. was a naval officer, who particularly distinguished himself in gaining a victory over the combined French and Italian fleets, at the head of 4 frigates, off the island of Lissa, in 1811. Residence—48, Berkeley Square, W.1. HEIR, none.

REAR-ADM. SIR WILLIAM LEGGE GEORGE HOSTE, 2ND BT., A.D.C., b. 19 March, 1818; m. 9 Dec. 1858, Caroline Dorothea (d. 1 Sept. 1912), dau. of Charles Prideaux Brune, and d. 10 Sept. 1868. Issue—
SIR WILLIAM HENRY CHARLES HOSTE, 3RD BT. b. 19 Nov. 1860; m. 14 Oct. 1884, Alice (d. 18 May, 1912), dau. of James Healy, and d. 15 June, 1902. Issue—
SIR WILLIAM GRAHAM HOSTE, pres. Bt.
Dorothy Augusta, m. 26 Aug. 1891, John Bevill Fortescue. Residences—Boconnoc, Cornwall; Dropmore, Maidenhead; 48, Berkeley Square, W.1.

HOTHAM, 6th Baron(I.). Creat. 17 March, 1797; 16th Bt. of SCARBORO', 4 Jan. 1621(Eng.).—FREDERICK WILLIAM HOTHAM, s. of Rev. William Francis Hotham, grandson of 2nd Baron, and Emma, dau. of John Carbonell. B. 19 March, 1863; m. 9 July, 1902, Benita, dau. of Thomas Sanders, of Charleville, co. Cork; suc. his kinsman 1907. The 1st Bt. was governor of Hull, and was beheaded on Tower Hill in 1643, for holding correspondence with the royalists; the 1st Peer was the distinguished Admiral Hotham, who received the thanks of Parliament for his victory over the French, 14 March, 1795. The Barony has never yet descended from father to son. Residences—Dalton Hall and Scorbrough Hall, Beverley; West Hill, Fareham, Hants. Issue—

1. Hon. Sylvia Benita Frances.
2. Hon. Jocelyne Mary Emma.

BEAUMONT HOTHAM, 2ND BARON HOTHAM, b. 5 Aug. 1737; m. 6 June, 1767, Susannah (d. 1 Aug. 1799), dau. of Sir Thomas Hankey, Knt., and widow of James Norman, and d. 4 March, 1814. Issue—
1. The late Lt.-Col. Hon. Beaumont Hotham, Colds. Gds., b. 30 Aug. 1768; m. 20 May, 1790, Philadelphia (d. 20 May, 1808), dau. of Sir John Dixon Dyke, 3rd Bt., and d. 7 Aug. 1799. Issue—
1. BEAUMONT HOTHAM, 3RD BARON HOTHAM, b. 9 Aug. 1794; a gen. who served at Waterloo, and in the Peninsular War, and d. 12 Dec. 1870.
2. The late Rear Adm. Hon. George Frederick (precedence 1835), b. 20 Oct. 1799; m. 12 Aug. 1824, Lady Susan O'Bryen (d. 25 March, 1857), dau. of William, 2nd, Marq. of Thomond, and d. 19 Oct. 1856. Issue—
1. CHARLES HOTHAM, 4TH BARON HOTHAM, b. 27 May, 1836 and d. 29 May, 1872.
2. JOHN HOTHAM, 5TH BARON HOTHAM, b. 13 May, 1838, and d. 13 Dec. 1907.
1. Hon. Susan Frances (precedence 1871); m. 6 June, 1877, Rev. A. C. Jackson, who d. 23 Feb. 1907. Residence—6, Sloane Court, S.W.3.
2. The late Rev. Hon. Frederick Hotham, b. 16 Jan. 1774; preb. of Rochester; m. 23 Nov. 1802, Anne Elizabeth (d. 28 Jan. 1862), dau. of Thomas Hodges, of Hemsted Place, Kent, and d. 10 Oct. 1854. Issue—
The late Rev. William Francis Hotham, b. 28 March, 1819; m. 31 Jan. 1855, Emma (d. 28 May, 1900), dau. of John Carbonell, and d. 10 Sept. 1883. Issue—
FREDERICK WILLIAM HOTHAM, PRES. BARON. Hon. Francis Emma (precedence 1908); m. 8 Oct. 1889, Very Rev. Edward Reid Currie, D.D., Dean of Battle.
3. The late Hon. Sir Henry Hotham, G.C.M.G., b. 19 Feb. 1777; m. 6 July, 1816, Lady Frances Rous (d. 31 Jan. 1859), dau. of John, 1st Earl of Stradbroke, and d. 19 April, 1833. Issue—
The late Rev. Frederick Henry Hotham, b. 3 Aug. 1824; Rector of Rushbury; m. 17 Dec. 1851, Eleanor (d. 22 April, 1909), dau. of Robert Gosling, of Botleys Park, Surrey, and d. 11 April, 1887. Issue—
1. The late Capt. Henry Edward Hotham, Scottish Rifles, b. 1 Aug. 1855; m. 17 Dec. 1896, Ethel Lindsay (Residence—Airleywright House, Bankfoot, Perthshire), dau. of Colliugwood Lindsay Wood, of Freeland, and d. 13 June, 1912. Issue—
1. HENRY FREDERICK HOTHAM, HEIR PRES., b. 13 Aug. 1899.
2. Peter Hotham, b. 27 April, 1904.
3. John David Hotham, b. 19 April, 1911.
1. Eleanor Ethel.
2. Elizabeth Dulcie.
3. Catherine Muriel.
2. The late Capt. Algernon John Hotham, R.N., b. 28 April, 1863; m. 12 Sept. 1906, Grace Adeline Rous (Residence—Deansfield, Romsey, Hants), dau. of Adm. Sir Algernon de Horsey, K.C.B., and d. 10 Feb. 1913. Issue—
1. Grace Frances.
2. Rachel Muriel.
3. Robert Harry Hotham, b. 24 May, 1874. Club—St. James's.
1. Eleanor Frances, m. 1 Oct. 1878, Sir William Rouse-Boughton, 12 Bt.
2. Georgina Amelia, m. 3 Jan. 1889, Arthur Devereux Cripps, who d. 29 Dec. 1903. Residence—St. Ives, Maidenhead.
3. Emily Harriet, m. 5 May, 1885, Lyde Ernest George Benson, Barr.-at-law. [Issue—Lyde, b. 30 Aug. 1895.] Residence—Larden Cottage, Much Wenlock, Shropshire.
4. Evelyn Mary.

HOTHAM, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; G.C.V.O. 1901; K.C.B. 1895; C.B. 1882.—ADM. OF THE FLEET SIR CHARLES FREDERICK HOTHAM, s. of Capt. John Hotham, Bengal Horse Artillery, and Maria Elizabeth, dau of Henry Thompson, of Burton, Yorks. B. 20 March, 1843; m. 29 Feb. 1872, Margaret (d. 25 May 1918), dau. of David Milne-Home, of Milne Graden, Berwickshire; capt. R.N. 1871, rear-adm. 1888; vice-adm. 1893, adm. 1899, adm. of the fleet 1903, retd. 1913; commanded the "Alexandra" flagship at the bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (medal and Osmanieh); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; Lord of Admiralty 1888; com.-in-ch. Pacific station 1890–2, at the Nore 1897–9, and at Portsmouth 1900–3. Residence—67, Eccleston Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Travellers'; New (Edin.) Issue—

1. John Beaumont Hotham, b. 15 Sept. 1874; ed. at Camb., B.A., Clerk of the House of Lords; m. 15 Aug. 1905, Gladys Mary, dau. of late Col. John Gerald Wilson, C.B., of Cliffe Hall, Yorks. Residence—70, Warwick Square, S.W.1. Issue—
1. Dorothy Jean.
2. Margaret.
3. Anne.
2. Capt. Alan Geoffrey Hotham, R.N., b. 3 Oct. 1876. Club—Army and Navy.
1. Jean, m. 16 Sept. 1897, Charles W. Forbes, D.L., and has issue. Residence—Callendar House, Falkirk.

HOTHFIELD, 1st Baron. Creat. 11 Oct. 1881; 2nd Bt. of APPLEBY CASTLE, 16 Jan. 1851 (U.K.).—SIR HENRY JAMES TUFTON, s. of 1st Bt. B. 4 June, 1844; m. 17 Dec. 1872, Alice Harriet Argyle (d. 29 June, 1914), dau. of Rev. William James Stracey; suc. his father in the Baronetcy 1871; ed. at Eton and Oxford; D.L., J.P., Kent and Westmorland (High Sheriff 1874); formerly lieut. East Kent Yeo. Cav.; was naturalized with his father by Act of Parliament 1849; is Lord-Lieut. of Westmorland and Vice-Admiral of the coast of Cumberland and Westmorland; pres. Westmorland Terr. Force Assocn.; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1886; Mayor of Appleby 1895–6. Residences—2, Chesterfield Gardens, Mayfair, W. 1; Hothfield Place, Ashford, Kent.; Appleby Castle, Westmorland; Skipton Castle, Yorks. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Beefsteak; Garrick. Issue—

1. HON. JOHN SACKVILLE RICHARD TUFTON, C.M.G., D.S.O.; b. 8 Nov. 1873; m. 10 June, 1896, Lady Ierne

Louisa Arundel, dau. of 13th Earl of Huntingdon ; ed. at Eton ; late lieut. 1st Life Gds. ; maj. 3rd Roy. Sussex Regt. (res.) ; served in S. African war 1901–2 ; and in France since 1914 (despatches) ; J.P. Kent ; D.L., J.P., Westmorland. Residence—Hothfield Place, Ashford, Kent. Clubs—Carlton; Beefsteak. Issue—

1. Henry Hastings Sackville Thanet Tufton, b. 16 March, 1897 ; lieut. 15th Hussars ; m. 18 June, 1918, Dorothy, dau. of the late William Raphael.
2. Peter John Sackville Tufton, b. 7 March, 1906.

1. Patricia Irene Wilmot.
2. Noreen Rosamond Anne.

2. Hon. Sackville Phillip Tufton, b. 5 May, 1875 ; D.L., J.P., Westmorland ; m. 1st, 22 April, 1911, Cicily Mary Isabel (d. 26 June, 1912), dau. of Capt. Arthur Blundell Hill ; m. 2nd, 9 Dec. 1913, Winifred Mary Ripley, dau. of E. Ripley Dalton, of Gloucester Terrace, W. Residence—Digges Court, Westwell, Ashford, Kent. Club—Carlton. Issue—

Thomas Sackville Tufton, b. 20 July, 1916.
Diana Mary.

3. Hon. Charles Henry Tufton, b. 16 May, 1879 ; clerk in Foreign Office ; m. 17 Dec. 1903, Stella Josephine Faudel, O.B.E., dau. of Sir George Faudel-Phillips, 1st Bt. Residence—34, Eccleston Square, S.W.1. Issue—

1. George William Anthony Tufton, b. 28 Oct. 1904.
2. Francis Charles Sackville Tufton, b. 8 Oct. 1913.

1. Susan Stella.

1. Hon. Rosamond, m. 1 June, 1907, Stuart Gordon Anderson. Residence—3, York House, York Street, W.1.

Sir Richard Tufton, 1st Bt., b. 1813 ; m. 22 Aug. 1843, Adelaide Amelie Lacour (d. 13 April, 1902), and d. 20 June, 1871.

1. Henry James Tufton, 2nd Bt., and 1st Baron Hothfield.
2. Alfred Charles Tufton, b. 15 May, 1852 ; Barr.-at-law ; B.A. Oxford ; D.L., J.P., Westmorland ; m. 2 Aug. 1876, Edith Sophia Elizabeth, dau. of late Rev. W. J. Deane, Rector of Ashen, Essex. Residence—43, Palace Court, W. Club—Reform. Issue—

1. Harold Richard Tufton, b. 25 June, 1877.
2. Cecil George Tufton, b. 3 Aug. 1880, m. and has issue.
3. Alfred Guy Tufton, b. 1889.

1. Violet Alice, m. 3 Nov. 1909, Isaac Redwood Davies, M.A., Barr.-at.law, and has issue.
2. Norah.
3. Kathleen Edith.

3. Capt. George Richard Tufton, b. 18 Feb. 1856 ; late 5th Lancers. Residence—98, Piccadilly, W.1.

1. Therese Elizabeth, m. 10 May, 1870, Count de Chazelle.

HOUGHTON, Baron. *See* Crewe, Marq. of.

HOULDSWORTH, 2nd Bt., of Redditch (U.K.). Creat. 20 July, 1887.—Maj. Sir Henry Hamilton Houldsworth, s. of 1st Bt. B. 17 Sept. 1867 ; suc. his father 1917 ; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxford; maj. Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs. S.R. ; served in S. African war ; patron of one living. The 1st Bt. was M.P. (C.) successively for Manchester and N.W. Manchester 1885–1906. Residences—9, Eaton Square, S.W.1 ; Kirkbride, Maybole, Ayrshire ; Coodham, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire. Clubs—Wellington ; Conservative.

Sir William Henry Houldsworth, 1st Bt., b. 20 Aug. 1834 ; m. 20 Aug. 1862, Elisabeth Graham, dau. of Walter Crum, of Thornliebank, Renfrewshire, and d. 18 April, 1917. Issue—

1. Sir Henry Hamilton Houldsworth, pres. Bt.
2. Lt.-Col. William Thomas Reginald Houldsworth, Heir Pres., b. 24 Aug. 1874 ; J.P., Essex ; m. 20 July, 1899, Ethel Mary Alberta, dau. of late Capt. T. C. D. Whitmore, of Orsett Hall, Essex (Residence—Kirkbride, Maybole, Ayrshire. Clubs—Cavalry ; Caledonian. Issue—

1. Reginald Douglas Henry Houldsworth, b. 9 July, 1903.
2. Walter William Whitmore Houldsworth, b. 9 Feb. 1906.

1. Evelyn Ethel Edwina.

1. Agnes Graham, m. 24 April, 1895, Lt.-Col. Robert George Buchanan-Riddell (*see* Riddell, of Ridd ll, Bt.)
2. Margaret Constance, m. 26 Sept. 1911, Rev. Edward Stevenson Gordon Savile, M.A., chaplain to the Archbishop of York ; hon. sec. Ch. of Eng. Men's Soc. Residence—Fenny Compton Lodge, Leamington Spa, Warwickshire.
3. Violet Frances Elisabeth, m. 28 June, 1900, Lt.-Col. Francis Whitmore, C.M.G., D.S.O., 10th Hussars, late Essex Yeo. Residence—Orsett Hall, Grays, Essex.

HOUSTON, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918.—Sir Alexander Cruikshank Houston, s. of the late Surg.-Gen. Houston, I.M.S. B. 18 Sept. 1865 ; ed. at Harborne Vicarage Sch., Mercheston Castle Sch. and Edinburgh Univ. ; m. 2 Aug. 1899, Ethel Mary, dau. of the late William Hartley, of Catteral Hall, Settle ; M.B., C.M., D.Sc., F.R.S.E. Edin. ; director of Water Examinations, Metropolitan Water Board, since 1905 ; carried out many Public Health investigations for Local Govt. Bd. 1897–1905 ; for L.C.C. 1898–1905 ; bacteriologist Roy. Comn. on Sewage Disposal 1899–1905 ; visited and reported on Cairo Water Supply 1907, on Ottawa Water Supply 1913. Residence — 19, Fairhazel Gardens, N.W.6. Club—Royal Societies.

HOWARD. *See* Carlisle, Earl of.

HOWARD. *See* Effingham, Earl of.

HOWARD. *See* Strathcona and Mount Royal, Baroness.

HOWARD. *See* Suffolk and Berkshire, Earl of.

HOWARD. *See* Wicklow, Earl of.

HOWARD, Baron. *See* Effingham, Earl of.

HOWARD, Visc. *See* Carlisle, Earl of.

HOWARD, Baron. *See* Suffolk and Berkshire, Earl of.

HOWARD DE WALDEN, 8th Baron (E.). Creat. 24 Oct. 1597 ; Baron Seaford, 15 July, 1826 (U.K.).—Thomas Evelyn Scott-Ellis, s. of 7th Baron. B. 9 May, 1880 ; m. 19 Feb. 1912, Margherita, dau. of late Charles van Raalte, J.P. ; suc. his father 1899 ; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst ; assumed by Roy. licence, the surname of Scott in addition to and before that of Ellis 1917; hon. col. 4th Roy. Scots (T.F.) ; maj. 2nd London Yeo., late lieut. 10th Hussars ; served in S. African war. The 1st Baron Howard De Walden was s. of the 4th Duke of Norfolk ; he was also created Earl of Suffolk, and was mainly instrumental in discovering the gunpowder plot ; on the death of the 3rd Earl of Suffolk, without male issue, the earldom reverted to that Peer's bro., ancestor of the present Earl of Suffolk, while the Barony, being created by summons, passed in the female line, and consequently the representative of his eldest dau. suc. as 4th Lord Howard De Walden ; the latter was creat. Baron Braybrooke with a special remainder ; dying, however, without issue male, the De Walden title reverted to the representative of the 3rd Earl of Suffolk's younger dau., and he was the ancestor of the present Peer, whose claim to the title was admitted on petition to the Crown in 1806, The Ellis family, paternal ancestors of this house, were long settled in the island of Jamaica. The 6th Baron was successively Under-Sec of State for Foreign Affairs, and envoy extraordinary at Stockholm, Lisbon, and Brussels. Residences—47, Portland Place, W.1 ; Chirk Castle, Denbigh ; Dean Castle, Kilmarnock, N.B. Issue—

1. Hon. John Osmael Scott Scott-Ellis, b. 27 Nov. 1912.

1. Hon. Bronwen Mary.
2. Hon. Elizabeth.
3. Hon. Essyet Priscilla.

Charles Augustus Ellis, 6th Baron Howard De Walden, b. 5 June, 1799 ; G.C.B., K.T.S. ; m. 8 Nov. 1828, Lucy (d. 29 July, 1889), dau. of William, 4th Duke of Portland, sister and co-heiress of William, 5th Duke, and d. 29 Aug. 1868. Issue—

1. Frederick George Ellis, 7th Baron Howard De Walden, b. 9 Aug. 1830 ; m. 27 April, 1876, Blanche (d. 7 April, 1911), dau. and co-heiress of William Holden, of Palace House, Lancaster, and d. 3 Nov. 1899. Issue—

1. Thomas Evelyn Scott-Ellis, pres. Baron.

2. Rev. the Hon. William Charles Ellis, b. 22 July, 1835; M.A. Oxford; rector of Bothal, Morpeth; m. 16 D c. 1873, Henrietta Elizabeth (d. 10 Feb. 1915,) dau. of Henry Metcalfe Ames, of Linden. Residence —Bothalhaugh, Morpeth. Issue living—
1. Henry Guysulf Bertram Ellis, b. 7 March, 1875; m, 5 Jan. 1911, Kathleen Roberta, dau. of William Charles Mitchell, of Marmont, co. Down. Issue—
1. William Felton Ellis, b. 27 Nov. 1912.
1. Henrietta Roberta Elizabeth.
2. Rosemary Catherine.
2. Humphrey Cadogan Ellis, b. 21 Jan. 1879.
3. Rowland Arthur Ellis, b. 7 June, 1884.
1. Lucy Henrietta Katherine, m. 28 July, 1908, William, 4th Earl of Norbury.
2. Henrietta Christobel.

3. The late Hon. Evelyn Henry Ellis, b. 9 Aug. 1843; R.N.; m. 9 March, 1882, Alberta Mary (Residence—35, Portland Place, W.1), dau. of Gen. Hon. Sir Arthur Edward Hardinge, and d. 5 Sept. 1913. Issue—
1. Capt. Arthur Evelyn Paul Ellis, Rifle Brig.; b. 27 April, 1894, m. 15 Sept. 1915, Jessica Maria Delma, dau. of Harcourt Harington, of Selhurst. Residence—Rosenau, Datchet. Club—Junior Naval and Military.
1. Mary, m. 3 Feb. 1916, Capt. Denis Critchley-Salmonson, Roy. Scots Fus.

HOWARD of Glossop, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. Dec. 9, 1869.—Francis Edward Fitzalan, Howard, s. of 1st Baron. B. 9 May, 1859; m. 1st, 24 April, 1883, Clara Louisa (d. 17 April, 1887), dau. of late John Greenwood, M.P.; m. 2nd, 1891 Hyacinthe, dau. of William Scott-Kerr, of Chatto and Sunlaws, Roxburghshire; suc. his father 1883; ed. at the Oratory School, Egbaston; D.L., Inverness and J.P., Derbyshire and Argyllshire. The 1st Baron, sometime Deputy Earl Marshal of England, was 2nd s. of the 13th Duke of Norfolk. Residences—Glossop Hall, Derbyshire; Dorlin House, Acharacle, N.B.; 19, Rutland Gate, S.W.7. Clubs—Whites'; Bachelors'. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Hon. Bernard Edward Fitzalan-Howard, b. 10 May, 1885; 2nd lieut. Lovat Scouts; m. 5 Sept. 1914, Baroness Beaumont.
1. Hon. Muriel Augusta Mary.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. The late Hon. Philip Granville James Fitzalan-Howard, b. 15 April, 1895; m. 3 Aug. 1916, Gladys, dau. of Col. Norton; and d. of wounds received in action in France, 21 May, 1918. Issue—
Dau., b. 29 July, 1918.

2. Hon. Frances Alice Mary.

Edward George Fitzalan-Howard, 1st Baron Howard of Glossop, P.C.; b. 20 Jan. 1818; M.P. Horsham; m. 22 July, 1851, Augusta, dau. of Hon. George Henry Talbot. Issue—
1. Francis Edward Fitzalan-Howard, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Gwendolen Mary Anne, m. 16 April, 1872, John, 3rd Marq. of Bute, K.T.
2. Hon. Alice Mary Elizabeth, m. 4 Feb. 1880, 11th Earl of Loudoun.
3. Hon. Constance Mary Germana, m. 4 March, 1889, Lt.-Col. C. Lennox Tredcroft, and has issue. Residence—Glen Ancrum, Guildford.
4. Hon. Winifred Mary, m. 30 Oct. 1888, William Middleton, and has issue. Residence—Stuart Lodge, Malvern Wells.

HOWARD, K.C.B. (c.). Creat. Jan. 1919; K.C.M.G. 1916; C.V.O. 1906; C.M.G. 1906; M.V.O. 1904.—Sir Esme William Howard, s. of the late Henry Howard, of Greystoke. B. 15 Sept. 1863; ed. at Harrow; m. 17 Nov. 1898, Lady Isabella Giustiniani Bandini, dau. of Sigismund, 8th Earl of Newburgh; ent. Diplomatic Service 1887; resigned 1892; afterwards became private sec. to the Earl of Kimberley. Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs; served in S. African War 1899–1900 with Imp. Yeo. (medal, 4 clasps); re-entered Diplomatic Service as 2nd Sec. in Rome 1903; Consul Gen. for Crete 1903–6; Councillor of Embassy Washington 1906–8; at Vienna 1908; Consul Gen. Pesth 1908–11; Envoy Extraordinary and Min. plen. Berne 1911–13; at Stockholm since 1913. Residences—British Legation, Stockholm; Ravenstone, Keswick. Club—Travellers. Issue—

1. Esme Joseph Henry Sigismondo Howard, b. 17 Oct. 1903.
2. Francis Philip Howard, b. 5 Oct. 1905.
3. Hubert John Edward Dominic Howard, b. 23 Dec. 1907.
4. Edmund Bernard Carlo Howard, b. 8 Sept. 1909.
5. Henry Anthony Camillo Howard, b. 3 March, 1913.

HOWARD, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1897; K.C.M.G. 1917; C.M.G. 1899.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Howard, s. of Sir Henry Howard, G.C.B., of the Diplomatic Service, and Marie Ernestine, dau. of Baron Leopold von der Schulenburg, of Priemern, Prussia. B. at Berlin, 26 March, 1848; m. 23 April, 1895, Gertrude, dau. of Hugh Cunyngham Boyd, of Torquay; ed. privately and at R.M.C., Sandhurst; entered Rifle Brig. 1866, commanded 2nd Batt. 1894–8; served in Jowaki campaign, Bazar Valley and Lughman Valley expeditions 1878 (medal and clasp), Afghan war 1878–9 (medal and clasp), operations in Burmah 1888–9 (despatches, brevet lieut.-col., clasp), Soudan campaign (medal, Egyptian medal and clasp, despatches, distinguished service reward), in Crete 1898 (C.M.G.), and commanded a brigade in S. African war and siege of Ladysmith 1899–1900 (despatches 4 times, K.C.B., medal and clasps); inspector-gen. of recruiting 1903–4, maj.-gen. on the Staff in command of North-Western District 1904; comdg. Welsh and Midland comnd. 1905–7; ret. 1909; maj.-gen. Reserve of Officers; col. the Glouc. Regt. 1912–13; col. comdt. the Rifle Brigade since 1913; inspector of Infantry 1914; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1895–1901, and to King Edward VII 1901–4; memb. of special mission to convey Garter insignia to Shah of Persia 1903; J.P., Gloucester; has the Star of Roumania, Bavarian Order of Merit, Jubilee medal and Coronation medals of 1902 and 1911. Residence —Castle Godwyn, Painswick, Glouc. Club—Army and Navy. Issue living—

Marjorie.

HOWARD, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1916; **K.C.B.** (civ.). 1907; K.C.M.G. 1899; C.B. (civ.) 1874. — Sir Henry Howard, s. of Sir Henry Francis Howard, G.C.B., by his 2nd m. with Marie Ernestine, dau. of Leopold von der Schulenburg, of Priemern, Prussia. B. 11 Aug. 1843; m. 2 Oct. 1867, Cecilia (d. 3 Dec. 1907), dau. of George W. Riggs, of Washington, U.S.A.; ent. Diplo. Service 1865; 3rd sec. 1869, 2nd sec. 1873, sec. of Legation 1885, sec. of Embassy 1890, min. plen. 1894, envoy extraor. and min. plen. at the Hague and to Luxemburg 1896–1908, and to the Vatican 1914–16; Grand Cross of the Order of the House of Orange of the Netherlands, Order of the Oak Crown of Luxemburg, the Jubilee medal 1897, and the Coronation medal 1902. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

1. The late George Howard, b. 26 Nov. 1869; m. 5 Nov. 1902, Mary Allen, dau. of W. H. Clagett, of Washington, U.S.A.; and d. 22 Jan. 1919, and has issue.
2. Henry Mowbray Howard, b. 1 June, 1873; lieut. R.N.V.R.; m. 24 April, 1917, Norah, dau. of J. Dunlop Watson.
1. Maria Ernestine, m. 5 Sept. 1894, Rudolph, Baron von Recum, Brunswick Hussars.
2. Janet Madeleine Cecilia.
3. Alice Lawrason.

HOWARD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Catharine Meriel, M.B.E., dau. of late Sir Algernon Arthur Cowell-Stepney, 2nd Bt. (ext.). M. 21 Sept. 1911, as his 2nd wife, Sir Edward Stafford Howard who was b. 28 Nov. 1851; m. 1st, 26 Sept. 1876, Lady Rachel Campbell (d. 6 Oct. 1906), dau. of 2nd Earl Cawdor; creat. K.C.B. (civ.) 1909; barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1874; M.P. E. Cumberland 1876–85 and S. Gloucestershire 1885–6; Under-Sec. for India 1886; Commr. of H.M. Woods, Forests and Land Revenues 1893–1912; D.L., J.P., Gloucestershire; Ecclesiastical Commr. 1914–16; and d. 8 April, 1916. Residence—

Cilymaenllwyd, Llanelly, S. Wales. Sir Stafford had issue by 1st m.—

1. Algar Henry Stafford Howard, b. 7 Aug. 1880; J.P., Glouces.; capt. Glouces. Yeo.; barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); Rouge Dragon Pursuivant, College of Arms, since 1911. Residences—Thornbury Castle, Glouces.; Heralds' College, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4.
1. Ruth Evelyn, m. 1st, 5 Feb. 1903, Gardner Sebastian Bazley (*see* BAZLEY, Bt.); m. 2nd, 2 Sept. 1913, Lieut.-Comr. Francis Charles Cadogan, R.N.
2. Allanore Rachel, m. 24 July, 1913, Arthur Hugh Brabazon Talbot-Ponsonby, and has issue.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Stafford Vaughan Stepney Howard, b. 3 Sept. 1915.
3. Margaret Stepney.

HOWARD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY EMMA, dau. of Charles William Montgomery. M. 15 Feb. 1871, Sir (Andrew) Charles Howard, K.C.B., Chief Constable Metropolitan Police 1869–90; assist. commnr. 1890–1902, who d. 11 June, 1909. Residence—27, Devonshire Place, W. 1. Issue—

1. Capt. Charles Archibald Montgomery Howard, Spec. Res. of Officers, b. 8 March, 1875; late W. India Regt., and S. Staffordshire Regt.; F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; served on Staff in S. Africa 1900–2; in Political Dept., N. Nigeria, 1904–6; m. 1897, Nancy, dau. of late Francis Payte. Club—Junior Naval and Military.

FITZALAN-HOWARD. *See* NORFOLK, DUKE OF.

FITZALAN-HOWARD. *See* HOWARD OF GLOSSOP, BARON.

HOWE, 4th Earl. Creat. 15 July, 1821; Visc. Curzon, 27 Feb. 1802 (U.K.); Baron Curzon, 13 Aug. 1794; Baron Howe, 19 Aug. 1788 (G.B.); G.C.V.O. 1903.—RICHARD GEORGE PENN CURZON, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 28 April, 1861; m. 4 June, 1883, Lady Georgiana Elizabeth Spencer-Churchill (d. 9 Feb. 1906), dau. of 7th Duke of Marlborough; suc. his father 1900; ed. at Eton and Oxford; late capt. Leicestershire Yeo. (T.D.); M.P. for Bucks (Wycombe div.) 1885–1900; treas. of the Royal household 1896–1900; lord-in-waiting 1900–3, since when he has been Lord Chamberlain to Queen Alexandra; is pres. of the Council of the Royal Albert Hall; Chrmn. of Council of Queen Alexandra's House; has the Grand Cordon of the Order of Leopold; Grand Cross of the Order of the Saviour, Greece; is Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour; Grand Cross of the Orders of Charles III of Spain, of the White Eagle of Poland, of the Dannebrog of Denmark, of St. Olaf of Norway, 1st class of the Order of the Red Eagle of Prussia, and of the Polar Star of Sweden; J.P., Bucks; patron of 11 livings; hon. lt.-col. Leicestershire Vols. The 4th Visc. was the celebrated Adm.; he was creat. Earl and Baron Howe, with reversion of the latter dignity in default of male issue to his female issue; his eldest dau. became Baroness Howe in her own right, and the Barony descended to her eldest surviving s. (who became the 1st Earl); he had previously suc. his grandfather in the Viscounty and Barony of Curzon, and on his being created an Earl all these titles became merged with that of Howe. The 2nd Earl was for 13 years M.P. for South Leicestershire, previous to his suc. to the earldom. Residences—Curzon House, and 34, Curzon Street, W.1; Woodlands, Uxbridge, Bucks; Acton Place, Sudbury, Suffolk. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Travellers'; Bachelors'; Constitutional; Turf; Cavendish. Issue—

1. FRANCIS RICHARD HENRY PENN CURZON, VISC. CURZON, M.P., b. 1884; m. 1907, Mary, dau. of late Col. the Hon. Montagu Curzon; ed. at Eton; commdg. Sussex Div. R.N. Vol. Res.; M.P. (U.) for Battersea South since 1918. Residences—Twycross House, Atherstone; 35, Curzon Street, W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Marlborough. Issue—
   1. Hon. Edward Richard Assheton Penn Curzon, b. 7 Aug. 1908 (King Edward VII, sponsor).
   1. Hon. Georgina Mary.

RICHARD WILLIAM PENN CURZON, 1ST EARL HOWE, b. 11 Dec. 1796; m. 1st, 20 March, 1820, Harriet Georgina (d. 25 Oct. 1836), dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan; m. 2nd, 9 Oct. 1845, Anne (d. 23 July, 1877), d. dau. of Adm. Sir John Gore, K.C.B., and d. 4 Feb. 1876. Issue with others by 1st m.—

1. GEORGE AUGUSTUS WILLIAM LOUIS CURZON, 2ND EARL HOWE, b. 16 Jan. 1821; m. 3 Feb. 1846, Harriet Mary (d. 29 Jan. 1877), dau. of Henry Sturt, and d. 4 Feb. 1876.
2. RICHARD WILLIAM PENN CURZON, 3RD EARL HOWE, G.C.V.O., C.B., b. 14 Feb. 1822; m. 8 Feb. 1858, ISABELLA CATHERINE (Residence—20, Curzon Street, W.1.; Penn House, Amersham, Bucks.), dau. of Gen. Hon. George Anson, and d. 25 Sept. 1900. Issue living—
   1. RICHARD GEORGE PENN CURZON, pres. Earl.
   2. Hon. Frederick Graham Curzon, b. 5 March, 1868; Foreign Service messenger., hon. attaché Dip. Service, 1891–3; m. 11 Sept. 1894, Minnie Ellis Gertrude (m. dissolved 1903), dau. of late Capt. Dodsworth Jeffreys. Residence—Regent's House, St. James's Court, S.W.1. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—
      Chambré George William Penn Curzon, b. 19 Oct. 1898.
      Evelyn Ellis Isabella.
   1. Lady Edith Cecilia, m. 18 April, 1896, Harry Walter Franklin, who d. 14 March, 1915, and has issue. Residence—13, Regent's Park Terrace, N.W.1.
   3. The late Maj. Hon. William Henry Curzon, b. 1 June, 1827; late 17th Dragoons, served in Crimean war (medal, clasp, Turkish medal); in Central India (medal); m. 1st, 26 Oct. 1870, Beatrice (d. 10 July, 1873), dau. of Alexander Page; m. 2nd, 3 Nov. 1874, Emily (Residence—66, Chester Square, S.W.1.), dau. of Frederick Cowper, of Carlton Hall, Penrith, and d. 5 Jan. 1914. Issue—
      Hilda Georgina Susan.
   4. The late Col. Hon. Montagu Curzon, b. 21 Sept. 1846; late Rifle Brig.; M.P. for Leicester 1883–5; m. 19 Oct. 1886, Esmé (m. 2nd, 26 Oct. 1909, Rev. William Arthur King, vicar of Woodhouse), dau. of Francis Horatia FitzRoy, and d. 1 Sept. 1907. Residence — Garat's-Hay, Woodhouse, Loughborough. Issue—
      William Montagu Curzon-Herrick, b. 8 Sept. 1891; assumed the additional surname of Herrick 1916; m. 27 July, 1916, Lady Kathleen Hastings, dau. of Warner, 14th Earl of Huntingdon. Residence—Beaumanor Park, Loughborough.
      Mary, m. 28 Oct. 1907, Visc. Curzon.
   1. Lady Mary Anna, m. 7 Jan. 1869, James, 2nd Duke of Abercorn, K.G., who d. 3 Jan. 1913.

CURZON-HOWE, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE ANNE, dau. of Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir John Cowell, P.C., K.C.B. M. 25 Feb. 1892, Adm. Hon. Sir Assheton Gore Curzon-Howe, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., s. of 1st Earl Howe, Naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, and to King Edward VII, and commander-in-chief at Portsmouth at the time of his death, 1 March, 1911. Residence—Saulfland, Christchurch, Hants. Issue—

1. Leicester Charles Assheton St. John Curzon-Howe, b. 5 July, 1894, lieut. R.N.
2. Assheton Penn Curzon-Howe, b. 21 Aug. 1898, Page of Honour to H.M. the King 1913–15.
1. Joyce Mary.
2. Elizabeth Anne.

HOWICK, Visc. *See* GREY, EARL.

HOWLAND, Baron. *See* BEDFORD, DUKE OF.

HOWLAND, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH MARY RATTRAY, dau. of Charles Rattray, M.D., and widow of James Bethune, Q.C., M.P. M. 1895, as his 3rd wife, Hon. Sir William Pearce Howland, K.C.M.G., an eminent Canadian statesman, formerly Lieut.-Gov. of the Province of Ontario, who d. 6 Jan. 1907. Residence—Welland House, St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada.

HOWORTH, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1892. — SIR HENRY HOYLE HOWORTH, s. of Henry Howorth, of Lisbon, merchant, and Elizabeth Beswicke. B. at Lisbon, 1 July 1842; m. 28 Jan. 1869, Katherine, dau. of J. P. Brierley, of Lauriston, Rochdale, Lancashire; ed. at Rossall School; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1867, and went the Northern Circuit; M.P. South Salford, 1886–

1900; trustee of the British Museum and Owens Coll., and Feoffee of Chetham Coll., Manchester; hon. D.C.L. Durham; F.R.S., F.S.A., F.G.S.; pres. Arch. Inst. 1894; J.P., Lancashire. Clubs—Carlton and Athenæum. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Henry Godfrey Howorth, C.M.G., R.A., b. 1870.
2. Rupert Beswicke Howorth, b. 1880. Residence—9, Belvedere Grove, Wimbledon, S.W.19.
3. Humphrey Noel Howorth, b. 1882; Barr.-at-law, (Inner Temple).

V.C. HOWSE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1917; V.C. 1900; C.B. (m.) 1915.—Surg.-Gen. Sir Neville Reginald Howse, F.R.C.S., M.R.C.S., A.R.C.P., s. of the late Alfred Howse, M.R.C.S., of Stoke Courcy, Somerset, and Lucy Elizabeth, dau. of James Beresford Conroy, of Raheny, co. Dublin. B. 26 Oct. 1864; ed. at Fullands, Taunton and London Hosp.; m. 31 Jan. 1905, Evelyn Northcote, dau. of the late George de Vial Pilcher, of Newstead, N.S.W.; served in S. African war 1900–2; in Australian exped. in New Guinea and the Pacific as P.M.O. 1914; in Dardanelles exped. 1915 (despatches, C.B.); in Egypt since 1915 (despatches, K.C.B.); a director of Medical Services 1916. Residence—Orange, New South Wales. Issue—

1. Neville Charles Howse, b. 7 March, 1909.
2. John Brooke House, b. 9 Oct. 1913.
1. Everil Marjorie.
2. Evelyn Elizabeth.
3. Alison Neville.

HOWSE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Alice Elinor, dau. of Rev. T. L. Marshall, of Swiss Cottage, Exeter. M. 27 April, 1881, Sir Henry Greenway Howse, Knt. Bach., M.S. Lond. and F.R.C.S. 1868; who was b. 21 Dec 1841, and d. 15 Sept. 1914; pres. Royal College of Surgeons 1901–3.

HOWTH, Earldom (extinct 9 March, 1909). Creat. 3 Sept. 1767 (I.); Baron Howth, 7 Oct. 1881 (U.K.); Baron by tenure circa, 1180.

The late Sir Thomas St. Lawrence, 3rd Earl and 29th Baron Howth, K.P., b. 16 Aug. 1803; m. 1st, 9 Jan. 1826, Lady Emily de Burgh (d. 5 Dec. 1842), dau. of John, 13th Earl of Clanricarde; m. 2nd, 27 Feb. 1851, Henrietta Digby (d. 5 March, 1884), dau. of Peter Barfoot, of Landendstown, co. Kildare, and d. 4 Feb. 1874. Issue by 1st m.—

1. William Ulick Tristram St. Lawrence, 4th Earl and 30th Baron Howth, K.P., b. 25 June, 1827; Capt. 7th Hussars, M.P. for Galway, 1868–74; D.L., J.P., Dublin, d. 9 March, 1909.
1. Lady Margaret, m. 20 June, 1861, Sir Charles Compton, Domvile, 2nd Bt., who d. 10 July, 1884.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Lady Henrietta Eliza, m. 6 Spt. 1881, Capt. Benjamin Lee Guinness, late Roy. Horse Gds., who d. 2 Feb. 1900 (*see* Guinness, Bt.).
3. Lady Geraldine Digby. Residence—Melbury, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

HOY, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1916; C.B. (m.) 1918.—Col. Sir William Hoy, s. of Robert Hoy, of Arnot Mill, Kinross-shire, and Mary, dau. of the late William Wilson, of Hole Kettle, Fifeshire. B. 11 March, 1868; m. 30 July, 1901, Gertrude Mildred, dau. of Sir Thomas Rees Price, K.C.M.G.; ent. service of Cape Govt. Rys. 1889; Cape Govt. rep. Johannesburg 1896; Assist. Traffic Manager Bulawayo 1897; at Kimberley 1898; at Port Elizabeth 1899; Traffic Manager of Imp. Mil. Rys. at Bloemfontein and at Johannesburg 1900; Chief Traffic Manager Central S. African Rys. at Johannesburg 1902; Assist. Gen. Manager 1909; Gen. Manager Union Rys. 1910; Director of Mil. Rys. with rank of colonel since 1914. Residence—Arnot, Soper Road, Johannesburg. Clubs—Rand; Pretoria; Civil Service, and City (Cape Town).

HOZIER. *See* Newlands, Baron.

HOZIER, Lady Henrietta Blanche (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of 7th Earl of Airlie. M. 1878, Sir Henry Montague Hozier, K.C.B., a distinguished soldier and war correspondent, and sec. of Lloyd's 1874–1906, who d. 28 Feb. 1907. Issue—

1. Lieut. William Ogilvy Hozier, R.N., b. 2 April, 1888.
1. Clementine Ogilvy, m. 12 Sept. 1908, Rt. Hon. Winston Churchill (*see* Churchill, P.C.).
2. Margaret Nellie Ogilvy, m. 4 Dec. 1915, Lt.-Col. Bertram Romilly, D.S.O., Scots Gds.

HUBBARD. *See* Addington, Baron.

SHAMS-UL-HUDA, K.C.I.E. Creat. June, 1916.—Nawab Sir Syed Shams-ul-Huda. A memb. of Council of Governor of Bengal.

HUDSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1918; C.B. (m.) 1914; C.I.E. 1903.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Havelock Hudson, s. of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir John Hudson. B. 26 June, 1862; m. 19 Oct. 1901, Kate, dau. of Maj. John Hawkins, 24th Regt. Joined Indian Army 1881; capt. 1892; maj. 1901; lt.-col. 1907; maj.-gen. 1915; lt.-gen. 1917; served with 2nd Miranzai exped. 1891; with Mohmand Field Force 1897–8; with China exped. 1900–1 (despatches, brev.-maj.); in France 1914–15 (despatches, C.B.). Club—United Service.

HUDSON, G.B.E. Creat. 1918; Knt. Bach. 1906.—Sir Robert Arundell Hudson, s. of late Robert Hudson, of Lapworth, Warwickshire, and Jessie, dau. of John Kynoch, of Peterhead, N.B. B. at Lapworth, 30 Aug. 1864; m. 3 Oct. 1889, Ada (d. 1895), dau. of the late Henry Hammerton, of Coventry; ed. at Stratford-on-Avon and Ludlow Grammar Schools; chief agent of Liberal party since 1895; chrmn. of Joint Finance Com. of B.R.C. Soc.; O.H.St.J.J.E.; J.P. London and Suffolk. Residences — 13, Dean's Yard, Westminster Abbey, S.W.1.; Beach House, Felixstowe, Suffolk. Clubs—Union; National Liberal. Issue—

Dorothy Margaret, m. 3 Aug. 1916, Simon Vernon Harcourt.

HUDSON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1893; C.I.E. 1889.—Sir William Brereton Hudson, s. of William Brereton Hudson, of Tolerdorey, co. Louth. B. 1843; m. 1867, Alice, dau. of James Lamb, of Kensington; appointed comdt. Behar Light Horse with rank of major 1881, lt.-col. 1884; memb. Indian Public Service Commission 1886; A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India (Marq. of Lansdowne); is a planter. Residences—Seraha House, Champarun, Bengal. Issue—

1. Kathleen, m. 26 Nov. 1894, George Houston Dalrymple Hay, and has issue.
2. Ismay, m. 16 Sept. 1914, Harold Martin Culloch Combs, M.B., R.A.M.C.

HUDSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Alice, dau. of James Lamb, m. 1867, Sir William Brereton Hudson, who was b. 1843; creat. K.C.I.E. 1893; a memb. of Indian Public Service Comn.; and d. 31 Oct. 1914. Residence—25, Castletown Road, West Kensington, W. 14. Issue living—

1. Kathleen, m. 26 Nov. 1894, George Houston Dalrymple Hay, and has issue.
2. Ismay, m. 16 Sept. 1914, Harold Martin Culloch Combs, M.B., R.A.M.C.

HUDSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Eugenia, widow of Signor Vanotti. M. at the British Consulate, Geneva, 14 Sept. 1885, Sir James Hudson, G.C.B., ambassador to Turin, who d. 21 Sept. 1885.

HUDSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Isabel Muir, dau. of Major-Gen. Charles Frederick Havelock. M. 1859, Lt.-Gen. Sir John Hudson, K.C.B., Com.-in-Ch. of the Bombay Presidency, who d. 1893.

KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN. *See* BRABOURNE, BARON.

HENNIKER-HUGHAN, 6th Bt., of Newton Hall (U.K.). Creat. 2 Nov. 1813.—SIR ARTHUR JOHN HENNIKER-HUGHAN. B. 24 Jan. 1866; s. of 4th Bt.; A.D.C. 1914–16; rear-adm. 1916; m. 26 Jan. 1904, Inger, dau. of Graham Hutchison, of Balmaghie, Castle Douglas; assumed add. surname of Hughan, by roy. licence 1896; suc. his bro. 1908. The 1st Bt. was the youngest s. of 1st Baron Henniker, and a lt.-gen. in the Army. Residence—Airds, Parton, Kirkcudbrightshire. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Beryl Inger.
2. Rhona Mary.
3. Alison Frances.

LT.-GEN. HON. SIR BRYDGES TRECOTHIC HENNIKER, 1ST BT., s. of John, 1st Baron Henniker, b. 10 Nov. 1767; m. 25 Sept. 1791, Mary (d. 29 March, 1840), dau. of William Press, and d. 3 July, 1816. Issue—

1. SIR FREDERICK HENNIKER, 2ND BT., b. 1 Nov. 1793; d. 6 Aug. 1825.
2. REV. SIR AUGUSTUS BRYDGES HENNIKER, 3RD BT., b. 24 Jan. 1795; m. 14 Feb. 1826, Hon. Elizabeth Henniker Major (d. 23 May, 1882), dau. of John, 3rd Baron Henniker, and d. 28 Jan. 1849. Issue—
   1. SIR BRYDGES POWELL HENNIKER, 4TH BT., b. 3 Sept. 1835; D.L., J.P., capt. Roy. Horse Gds.; Registrar General 1880–1900; m. 14 July, 1860, Justina Louisa (d. 13 Feb. 1890), dau. of Thomas Hughan, of Airds, N.B., and d. 12 July, 1906. Issue—
      1. LT.-COL. SIR FREDERICK BRYDGES MAJOR HENNIKER, 5TH BT., b. 12 Aug. 1862; King's Roy. Rifles, d. 19 Aug. 1908.
      2. SIR ARTHUR JOHN HENNIKER-HUGHAN, pres. Bt.
      1. Mabel Sophia, m. 1st, 1 July, 1882, Col. Edward Godolphin Hastings, C.B., who d. Dec. 1884; m. 2nd, 2 April, 1891, Charles, Baron Dimsdale. Residence—Meesden Manor, Buntingford, Herts.
      2. Edith Janetta, m. 4 May, 1912, Rev. Lewis Gilbertson, M.A., Rector of St. Martin's, Ludgate Hill, E.C. Residence—25, Bedford Square, W.C.1.
      3. Louisa Mary, m. 6 Jan. 1891, Maj. Horace Walter Calverley. Residences—Down Hall, Harlow, Essex; 18, Chesham Place, S.W.1.
3. The late Aldborough Brydges John Henniker, b. 4 Jan. 1797; m. 1820, Sarah (d. 18 Sept. 1854), dau. of John Jones, and d. 6 July, 1880. Issue—
   The late Rev. Robert Henniker, b. 1 June, 1833; m. 11 Jan. 1859, Jane Livesey (d. 27 March, 1904), dau. of John Leadbeater, and d. 1 Feb. 1880. Issue—
   1. The late John Granville Henniker, b. 11 Jan. 1862,; B.A. Oxford; J.P., Somerset; m. 2 Sept. 1887, Margaret (d. 29 July, 1911), dau. of Robert Murray, and d. 29 March, 1914.
      ROBERT JOHN ALDBOROUGH HENNIKER, HEIR, PRES., b. 26 May, 1888; lieut. West Riding Regt.
      Dorothy Margaret.
   2. Frederick Chandos Henniker, b. 2 Sept, 1866; I.C.I.; m. 3 Jan. 1901, Ada Russell, dau. of A. P. Howell. Club—East India United Service. Issue—
      Mark Chandos Auberon Henniker, b. 23 Jan. 1906.
      Alison Margaret.
   3. Lt.-Col. Alan Major Henniker, R.E., b. 24 Jan. 1870; served in S. African War; m. 26 Nov. 1902, Blanche Marie, dau. of late James Gadsden. Residence—Penrhyn, St. Michael's Road, Aldershot. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—
      Richard Frederick Henniker, b. 10 June, 1906, Anne Marie.
      1. Eleanor Margaret. Residence—40, Comeragh Road, West Kensington, W. 14.

HUGHES, Privy Counsellor.—Apptd. March, 1916.—The Rt. Hon. WILLIAM MORRIS HUGHES. B. 25 Sept. 1864; ed. at Llandudno Grammar Sch., St. Stephen's Sch., Westminster; went to Australia 1884; memb. of State Parl. for Lang div. of Sydney 1894–1901, of Federal Parl. for W. Sydney 1901–17; memb. for Bendigo since 1917; for W. Sydney; minister for External Affairs 1904; delegate to Imp. Navigation Conf. 1907; Attorney-Gen. 1908–9 and 1910–13; Prime Minister since 1915; hon. LL.D. Edin., Glasgow and Birmingham; memb. of Gray's Inn; D.C.L. Oxford; is Grand Officier de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—Kew, Melbourne.

HUGHES, 10th Bt., of East Bergholt (G.B.). Creat. 17 July, 1773.—SIR (ALFRED) COLLINGWOOD HUGHES, s. of 9th Bt. B. 12 May, 1854; m. 30 Dec. 1880, Elsie, dau. of John Johnasson; suc. his father 1898; Capt. Suffolk Regt. The 1st Bt. was a capt. in the Navy, and being commissioner of the dockyard when George III visited Portsmouth, was raised to the Baronetcy. Residence—Norman Court, Southsea; The Lodge, East Bergholt, Suffolk. Club—Windham. Issue—

REGINALD JOHNASSON HUGHES, b. 22 June, 1882. Muriel Elsie, m. 19 Jan. 1916, Lieut.-Comr. W. F. Wake Walker, R.N. (*see* WALKER, Bt., of Oakley).

REV. SIR THOMAS COLLINGWOOD HUGHES, 8TH BT., b. 12 Aug. 1800; m. 1st, 31 May, 1820, Elizabeth (d. 12 July, 1879), dau. of Robert Butcher; m. 2nd, 20 April, 1881, MARY AGNES WINWOOD [Agnes, Lady Hughes] (Residences—Shelsley Grange, Worcester; 8, Kensington Court Gardens, W.8 (she m. 2nd, Nov. 1890, Robert Gunning, who d. 22 March, 1900), dau. of Sir William Smith, 3rd Bt., and d. 22 May, 1889. Issue—

1. SIR ALFRED HUGHES, 9TH BT., b. 3 Jan. 1825; m. 4 Sept. 1851, MARIA (d. 27 Dec. 1913), dau. of Col. John Smith, of Ellingham Hall, Norfolk, and d. 1 April, 1898. Issue—
   1. SIR ALFRED COLLINGWOOD HUGHES, pres. Bt.
   2. Ralph Townsend Hughes, b. 29 July, 1864; m. 10 Sept. 1892, Mary, dau. of John Eddison Birkbeck, of the Priory, Grosmont, Yorkshire. Residence—5, Britannia Terrace, Saltburn, Yorkshire. Issue—
      1. Sybil Mary. 2. Joan Kathleen.
   3. Robert Heyswood Hughes, b. 2 Nov. 1865; m. 7 June, 1894, Edith Agnes, dau. of C. B Skinner of the Chantry, Ipswich. Residence—Cleeve Ivybridge, Devon. Issue—
      1. Elizabeth Mary Theodora. 2. Barbara Frances. 3. Joan Mary. 4. Diana Margaret.
   4. Hubert Edgar Hughes, b. 23 Feb. 1867; m. 23 July, 1896, Mary Charlotte, dau. of Charles W. Harrison, of Whitmores, Beckenham. Residence—Flempton Rectory, Bury St. Edmunds. Issue—
      1. Richard Edgar Hughes, b. 8 June, 1897.
      2. Alfred Marcus Hughes, b. 12 Sept. 1900.
      3. Charles Collingwood Hughes, b. 9 Feb. 1907.
      1. Pamela Mary.
      2. Evangeline Gratiana. 3. Rosemary Sybil.
   1. Evangeline Lockhart, m. 7 Dec. 1881, John Ramsay Drake, and has issue. Residence—Gladebridge Park, Hemel Hempstead.
   2. Florence Mary, m. 1881, Arthur Elliot Deane, and has issue. Residence—Littleton House, Winchester.
   3. Gratiana Lucy, m. 30 April, 1895, Rev. John Samuel Sherbroke Banks, and has issue. Residence—The Rectory, Trimley St. Martin, Ipswich.
   4. Gertrude Maria, m. 1888, Maj. Frederick William Templetown Robinson, D.S.O., and has issue.
   5. Sybil Jessie, m. 20 Aug. 1890, Godolphin Henry Vane Milbank. Residence—Stutton, Suffolk.
   6. Constance, m. 14 Feb. 1901, William Henry Bowles. Residence—60, Westcliff Road, Bournemouth.
2. Capt. John William St. John Hughes, b. 26 Aug. 1837; m. 1st, 1863, Jessie (d. 1879), dau. of William Gardiner; m. 2nd, Ellen Sophia, dau. of Surg.-Maj. William Deeble. Residence—Westward, Ryde, Isle of Wight. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Capt. Frederick St. John Hughes, b. 22 Feb. 1866; late S. Wales Bord.; served S. African war (medal, 6 clasps); m. 12 Dec. 1908, Mabel, dau. of late David Evans. Residence—Meon Marsh, Titchfield. Issue—
      1. Alpha Jessie Ruth.
      2. Beta Mira Grace. 3. April Mary.
   2. Alfred Collingwood Hughes, b. 1868.
   1. Edith Anne Elizabeth, m. 15 July, 1908, Thomas Leighton Boyce.
   2. Grace Atkinson, m. 19 Jan. 1887, George Alfred Shenley, and has issue. Residence—Warsash House, Warsash, Southampton.
   3. Barbara Susan.
   4. Evangeline, m. 11 Oct. 1909, maj. Arthur Francis Gore Pery Knox-Gore, D.S.O., and has issue.

HUGHES, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1915.—LT.-GEN. HON. SIR SAMUEL HUGHES. B. 1853; Minister of Militia and Defence Dominion of Canada since 1911. Residence—Lindsay, Ontario, Canada.

HUGHES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1898.—SIR THOMAS HUGHES, s. of Thomas Hughes, of Liverpool, and Ellen, dau. of John Thomas, of Liverpool. B. 3 Aug. 1838; m. 1866, Catherine, dau. of John Stott, of Liverpool; ed. at Liverpool Institute; elected to City Council 1878, alderman

1890, mayor 1891, first lord mayor 1897; hon. freeman Liverpool; chrmn. licensing magistrates Liverpool 1890–1918; memb. of Council Univ. Coll.; J.P., Liverpool. Residence—Springwood, Linnet Lane, Liverpool. Clubs—Constitutional; Liverpool Conservative.

HUGHES, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1915.—The Hon. Sir Thomas Hughes, s. of the late John Hughes, J.P., of Sydney, N.S.W. B. 19 April, 1863; ed. at Stonyhurst Coll. and London Univ.; m. 19 Oct. 1887, Louisa, dau. of Dr. J. C. Gilhooley; admitted solicitor 1887; 1st Lord Mayor of Sydney 1902; again elected 1903, 1907 and 1908; M.L.C. N.S. Wales since 1908. sec. to vice pres. of Exec. Council of N.S.W. and to Rep. of Govt. in Leg. Council of N.S.W. 1899; sec. to Premier of N.S.W. at Conference of Premiers in Melbourne when final draft of Federal Constit. was adopted 1899; memb. of Sydney City Council 1898–1912; memb. of N.S.W. Bd. of Health 1902–3–7–8, of Roy. Comn. on Sydney Water Supply 1902–3, and on Decline of Birth Rate 1903–4; pres. of Roy. Comn. on Improvement of Sydney 1908–9; councillor of Women's Coll. Univ. Sydney; J.P., N.S.W.; fell. Roy. Colonial Inst.; knt. commr. Order of St. Gregory, 1915; officier de l' Instruction Publique de France 1904. Residence—26, Hunter Street, Sydney. Clubs—Australian (Sydney); Royal Sydney Golf. Issue—

1. The late Capt. Roger Forrest Hughes, b. 6 May, 1890; B.A.; Australian A.M.C.; m. 2 March, 1916, Eileen, dau. of M. E. Maher, of Collaroy, N.S.W.; and was killed in action 11 Dec. 1916; and has issue. Residence—Cranbrook Cottage, Double Bay, Sydney, N.S.W.
2. Capt. Geoffrey Forrest Hughes, M.C., R.A.F., b. 12 July, 1895.

HUGHES, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916.—Sir Thomas Hughes, s. of Thomas Hughes, of Bridgend, Glamorgan, and Catherine, dau. of William Yorath. B. 29 June, 1863; m. 2 Sept. 1890, Phyllis May, O.B.E., dau. of James Fisher, Edisbury, J.P., of Bersham Hall, Denbighshire; ed. at Mill Hill School; admitted solicitor 1885; (First in 1st class Honours, Clements Inn and Daniel Reardon Prizeman, Law Final Exam.); Chrmn. Nat. Health Insurance Commn. for Wales since 1911; memb. Dept. Committee on Imperial Local Taxation 1910–13; Chrmn. of Governors of Bridgend County Schools 1897–1911; Memb. of Glamorgan Education Committee 1902–11; memb. of Glamorgan County Council 1829–1911; alderman 1895–1911; chrmn. Finance Committee 1900–11, vice-chrmn. 1903–11; memb. Liquor Trade Finance Departmental Com. England and Wales 1917. Residence—City Hall, Cardiff. Clubs—Royal Automobile; National Liberal. Issue—

1. Capt. Eric Yorath Hughes, R.A.F., b. 6 July, 1894.
2. Thomas Cecil Yorath Hughes, b. 14 April, 1898; lieut. Tank Corps.

HUGHES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906; C.I.E. 1900.—Sir Walter Charleton Hughes, s. of late J. D'Urban Hughes. B. 22 Sept. 1850; m. 18 Dec. 1889, Evelyn Isabel Rose, dau. of late Col. H. S. Hutchinson; ent. Public Works dept. Bombay, 1868; assist. sec. to Govt. of Bombay in P.W. dept. 1872; under-sec. 1880; sec. 1888; chrmn. Bombay Port Trust 1892, of City of Bombay Improvement Trust 1898; reappointed chrmn. Bombay Port Trust 1900; an additional memb. of Bombay Legislative Council; Fellow of King's Coll. London, and of Bombay Univ.; M.Inst.C.E.; chrmn. of Aden Wharves Commn. 1901, and of Karachi Port Improvements Committee 1905. Residence—41, Maderley Road, Ealing. Clubs—National; Byculla (Bombay); Royal Bombay Yacht. Issue living—

1. Leslie Donald Charleton Hughes, b. 16 Nov. 1890; C.C.S.; 2nd lieut. Warwickshire Regt.
2. Layard Launcelot Hughes, b. 31 Oct. 1892, sub-lieut. R.N.V.R.

1. Noël Evelyn.

HUGHES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Georgiana Maria, dau. of the Rev. William John Phillpotts, Archdeacon of Cornwall. M. 1876, as his 2nd wife, General Sir William Templer Hughes, K.C.B., who served with distinction in India for upwards of forty years, and who d. 4 April, 1897. Residence—Larkbeare, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. Issue—

1. The late Guy Fergusson Hughes, b. 1880; m. 23 April, 1914, Hilda Mary, dau. of late Paul Forster; and d. 21 Dec. 1915.

1. Gertrude Caroline, m. 4 Jan. 1900, John Lestie Hunter.
2. Janet Mary, m. 7 Aug. 1914, Col. Russell D. Gubbins, late R.F.A. Residence—Dunkathel, Glanmire, co. Cork.

HUGHES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Theodosia, dau. of Edward James, of Swarland Park, Northumberland. M. 1871, as his 2nd wife, Sir Frederic Hughes, D.L., J.P., late capt. 7th Madras Cav., and Knight of the Order of the Lion and Sun of Persia, who d. 1895. Residence — Ballycross, Bridgetown, co. Wexford. Issue living—

1. Frederic James Robert Hughes, b. 1874; m. 1902. Lily, dau. of W. Bolton, of Island, Kilmuckridge, co. Wexford, and has issue. Residence—Ballycross, Bridgetown, co. Wexford.
2. Walter Hastings Frederic Hughes, b. 1875; capt. R.F.A.

1. Winifred Emily Frederica.
2. Georgina Theodosia, m. 1901 Rev. H. C. Armour, and has issue. Residence—The Chantry, Berkeley, Gloucestershire.
3. Gwendolen Loftus, m. 1913, Aubrey Topham de Vere Beauclerk. Residence—South Lodge, Aldeburgh, Suffolk.
4. Elinor Clifford, m. 1906, Llewelyn Morgan and has issue. Residence—Plâs Coed Môr Llanfair, Anglesea.

HULETT, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1902.—Hon. Sir (James) Liege Hulett, s. of James Liege Hulett, of Gillingham, Kent, and Natal, and Mary Georgiana, dau. of W. Flashman, of Chatham. B. at Sheffield, 17 May, 1838; m. 1 Aug. 1860, Mary Ann, dau. of B. Balcomb, of Umhlali, Natal; ed. privately; is a planter in Natal; M.L.C. Natal 1883–93, M.E.C. 1888–93; elected to Legislative Assembly upon establishment of responsible govt.; minister for Native Affairs 1897–9; Speaker of Legislative Assembly 1899–1902, when he resigned to take the leadership of the Opposition; elected to Senate of Union of S. Africa Parlt. 1910; memb. of the Commission on Native Affairs 1906; J.P., Natal. Residence—The Manor House, Durban, Natal.

HULL, (3rd) Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of. Cons. 1913.—Rt. Rev. Francis Gurdon, s. of Rev. Edward Gurdon, rector of Hingham, Norfolk, and Catherine Margaret Temple, dau. of late Canon Temple Frere. B. 11 April, 1861; m. 30 May, 1893, Florence (d. 1909), dau. of Canon Sir J. L. Hoskyns, 9th Bt.; ed. at Haileybury and Camb., B.A. 1883. M.A. 1888; ord. 1885, priest 1886; curate of Isleworth, Middx. 1885–8, and of Stepney 1888–94; rector of Limehouse 1894–1905; vic. of Ch. Ch. Lancaster Gate, 1906–13; prebendary of Mora in St. Paul's Cathedral 1908–13; vic. of Hessle, Yorks, 1913–17, and cons. Bp. as Suffragan to York 1913. Canon Residentiary of York 1917. Clubs—Isthmian; Leander. Issue—

Edward Temple Leigh Gurdon, b. 20 Oct. 1896.
Gladys Mary, m. 4 May, 1916, Lt.-Comr. C. G. L. Woollcombe, M.C., R.N.

HULL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (m.) 1916.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Patrick Amyatt Hull, s. of the late Henry Charles Hull, Barr.-at-law, and Frances, dau. of Rev. Patrick Law, of Northrepps, Norfolk. B. 3 July, 1865; ed. at Charterhouse and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A.; m. 17 June, 1901, Muriel Helen, dau. of the late

R. R. Dobell, of Quebec. Joined Roy. Scots Fus. 1887; brev.-maj. 1901; lt.-col. 1912; brev.-col. 1915; maj.-gen. 1917; served in S. African war 1899–1900; G.S. Staff Coll. 1909–12; comd. 4th Batt. Middlesex Regt. 1912; served in France since 1914; has Order of St. Vladimir, 4th class with swords. Club—Naval and Military.

HULSE, 8th Bt., of Lincoln's Inn Fields (G.B.). Creat. 7 Feb. 1739.—SIR HAMILTON HULSE, s. of 5th Bt. B. 21 Feb. 1864; m. 27 April, 1908, Estelle, dau. of late William Lorillard Campbell, of New York; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; Barr. Inner Temple; J.P., Hants; suc. his nephew 1915. The 1st Bt. was first physician to Queen Anne, George I, and George II. Residence—Brent House, Pont Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Bachelors'; Garrick. Issue—

HAMILTON WESTROW HULSE, b. 20 June, 1909.

SIR EDWARD HULSE, 5TH BT., b. 2 April, 1809; m. 29 Nov. 1854, KATHARINE JANE (Residence—The Grange, Bournemouth), o. c. of Very Rev. Henry Parr Hamilton, F.R.S., Dean of Salisbury; and d. 11 June, 1899. Issue—

1. SIR EDWARD HENRY HULSE, 6TH BT., b. 25 Aug. 1859; M.P. for Salisbury 1889–97; m. 1 Nov. 1888, HON. EDITH MAUD (Residence—Breamore House, Breamore, Hants), dau. of Edward, 1st Baron Burnham; and d. 30 May, 1903. Issue—
   SIR EDWARD HAMILTON WESTROW HULSE, 7TH BT., b. 31 Aug. 1889, capt. Scots Gds., served in France and Belgium, and was killed in action 12 March, 1915.
2. SIR HAMILTON HULSE, pres. Bt.

1. Katharine Charlotte, m. 19 Sept. 1887, Andrew Coventry Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, and has issue.
2. Maria Eleanor, m. 11 July, 1883, Hon. Duncombe Pleydell Bouverie, who d. 25 Jan. 1909 (*see* RADNOR, E.).

HULTON, 2nd Bt., of Hulton Park (U.K.). Creat. 23 Dec. 1905.—SIR WILLIAM ROTHWELL HULTON, s. of 1st Bt. B. 16 Feb. 1868; m. 31 July, 1890, Ethel Marguerite, dau. of Edward Southeron Richmond Gale Braddyll; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Harrow and Camb. (B.A. 1890); J.P., Lancashire. Residence—Hulton Park, Bolton, Lancashire. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

ROGER BRADDYLL HULTON, b. 30 March, 1891; m. 24 Oct. 1918, Hon. Marjorie de Montmorency, dau. of William, 6th Visc. Mountmorris.

Leslie Florence.

SIR WILLIAM WILBRAHAM BLETHYN HULTON, 1ST BT., b. 31 July, 1844; m. 1st, 24 April, 1867, Sarah Matilda (d. 25 Oct. 1873), dau. of Ralph Rothwell, of Ribbleton Hall, Lancashire; m. 2nd, 1 May, 1879, MARGARET LUCY (Residence—Chesterton House, Bridgnorth, Shropshire), dau. of Col. William Assheton Cross, of Red Scar, Lancashire, and d. 3 April, 1907. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR WILLIAM ROTHWELL HULTON, pres. Bt.
2. Arthur Hyde Hulton, b. 16 Oct. 1873; Barr.-at-law; m. 25 April, 1899, Violet Eugenia, dau. of late Capt. Arthur Lister-Kaye, R.A. Residence—Badger Heath, Wolverhampton. Issue—
   Beatrix Eugenia.

HUME, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JANE, dau. of R. Brown, H.E.I.C.S., and widow of Captain R. Harris, Indian Army. M. 1872, Lt.-Gen. Sir Robert Hume, G.C.B., who served in the Crimea 1854–5 (twice severely wounded), and d. Feb. 1909. Residence—Mokhumpore, Dehra Dun, India. Issue—

1. Beatrice Mary.
2. Jeanie Eileen, m. 1914, Frederick George Quarry.

HUMPHERY, Baronetcy (extinct 31 March, 1909). Creat. 10 Dec. 1868.—The late SIR WILLIAM HENRY HUMPHERY, 1ST BT., b. 25 March, 1827; m. 6 Aug. 1898, MARY CATHERINE, dau. of Hon. Sir Edward Hall Alderson, late Baron of the Exchequer, and d. 31 March, 1909.

HUMPHERY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—LT.-COL. SIR JOHN HUMPHERY, s. of the late James Arthur Humphery, of Walton Leigh, Addlestone, Surrey. B. 19 March, 1872; m. 9 April, 1896, Amy Constance, dau. of late Theodore Rixon; lt.-col. Surrey Yeo.; memb. of the Port of London Authority; alderman for Tower Ward, City of London, from 1912; Sheriff 1913–14; has Order of Crown of Belgium (1914); order of the Danebrog, Chev. de la Legion d'Honneur. Residences—Walton Leigh, Addlestone, Surrey; 55, Great Town Street, E.C. Club—Cavalry. Issue—

Joan, m. 1917, Lt.-Col. Leslie Trew-Burnett (*see* BURNETT, OF CROYDON, Bt.)

HUMPHREYS, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (m.) 1916.—ENG. REAR-ADM. SIR HENRY HUMPHREYS, s. of the late Maj. D. Humphreys, R.A.; m. Josephine, dau. of the late Edward Eckersley, R.N. Club—Junior Army and Navy.

KWANGSI HUNAN (China), (1st) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1909 (Foun. 1909).—THE RT. REV. WILLIAM BANISTER, D.D. B. 31 May, 1855; ed. privately and at C.M.S. Coll. Islington; m. Alice, dau. of Thomas Grime, of Preston; ord. 1879; priest 1880; curate of Balderstone, Blackburne, 1879–80; C.M.S. missionary at Foo-Chow, Ku-Cheng, and Fuh-Kien, 1880–93; principal at C.M.S. Coll. Foo-Chow, 1894–7; sec. C.M.S. Hong-Kong 1897–1902; Archdeacon of Hong-Kong 1902–9; exam. chaplain to Bp. of Queensland 1903–9, when he was apptd. to this see. This diocese was part of that of Victoria, Hong-Kong, and was separated from it in 1909. Residence—Siang Tan, Hunan, China. Issue—

HUNGERFORD, Baron. *See* LOUDOUN, EARL OF.

HUNT, Baronetcy (extinct 21 Jan. 1904). Creat. 4 Oct. 1892.—The late SIR FREDERICK SEAGER HUNT, 1ST BT., b. 27 April, 1838; M.P. for Marylebone W. 1885–95; for Maidstone 1895–98; m. 29 Oct. 1867, ALICE HARRIET (Residence—11, Royal Crescent, Ramsgate), Lady of Grace of St. John, dau. of the late Alfred Hunt.

HUNTER, Lord (of Session). Apptd. 1912.—WILLIAM HUNTER, s. of late David Hunter, shipowner, of Ayr, N.B. B. at Ayr 9 Oct. 1865; ed. at Ayr acad. and Edin univ.; M.A. 1886, LL.B. 1889; advocate 1889; K.C. 1905; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland, April, 1910, to Dec. 1911, and M.P. for Govan district of Lanarks. 1910–11, when he was apptd. a senator of the College of Justice. Residence—3, Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh. Clubs—Reform; University, Northern (Edin.).

HUNTER, 3rd Bt., of London (U.K.). Creat. 15 Dec. 1812.—SIR CHARLES RODERICK HUNTER, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 6 July, 1858; m. 27 July, 1887, Agnes Lillie, dau. of Adam Kennard, of Crawley Court, Hants; suc. his father 1890; ed. at Eton; M.P. for Bath since 1910; late capt. Rifle Brig. (ret. 1890), and A.D.C. to General commanding in Canada; served as maj. with I. Y. S. African war. The 1st Bt. was a well-known Alderman of London, and was Lord Mayor in 1811–12. Residences—Mortimer Hill, Mortimer, Reading; 47, Chester Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'. HEIR, none.

SIR CLAUDIUS STEPHEN PAUL HUNTER, 2ND. BT., b. 21 Sept. 1825; D.L., J.P., Berks; High Sheriff, 1860; m. 17 Feb. 1852, Constance (d. 23 May, 1911), dau. of William George Ives Bosanquet, and d. 7 Jan. 1890. Issue—

SIR CHARLES RODERICK HUNTER, pres. Bt.

Constance Janet.

HUNTER, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911; G.C.V.O. 1912; K.C.B. (mil.) 1898; D.S.O. 1886.—GEN. SIR ARCHIBALD HUNTER, M.P. B. 6 Sept. 1856; m. 1 Nov. 1910, Mary, dau. of Hickson Fergusson, of The Knowe, Ayr, and widow of George, 2nd Baron Inverclyde; joined 4th Regt. 1874, capt. King's Own 1882, maj. 1885, lt.-col. 1889, col.

1894, maj.-gen. 1896, lt.-gen. 1900, gen. 1905; served in Soudan exped. 1884–5 (despatches, brevet-maj.), in Nile exped. 1885–6, and in action at Toski 1889; commanded div. Dongola exped. 1896 (despatches, maj.-gen.), and a division in Soudan campaign 1897–8; attached to Egyptian Army 1884–7 and 1888–92; Gov. of Suakim 1892–4, of the Frontier Province 1894–6, and comdt. Dongola Provinces 1896–9; Gov. of Omdurman 1899; comd. Quetta district 1899; chief of Gen. Sir Redvers Buller's Staff in S. African war 1899; and subsequently comd. a division; C.-in-C. Scotland 1901–1903; and in Bombay 1903; G. o. C. Southern Army (India) 1907–10; Gov. and C.-in-C. at Gibraltar 1910–13; comd. 13th Div. 1914; G. o. C. Aldershot 1915–17; A.D.C. since 1917; memb. of special embassy to announce King Edward VII's accession 1901, and King George V's accession 1910; col. the King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.) since 1913; hon. col. late 1st V.B. H.L.I.; hon. col. 5th Batt. Roy. Lanc. Regt. and 8th Batt. Argyll and Suth. Highlrs.; has the Medjidie; M.P. (U.) for Lancaster since 1918. Residence—11, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.1. Clubs—Caledonian United Service (Edin.); County (Ayr); United Service; Naval and Military; Marlborough; Royal Automobile.

HUNTER, K.B.E. Creat. 8 Jan. 1918.—Sir George Burton Hunter, s. of Thomas Hunter, of Sunderland. B. 19 Dec. 1845; ed. privately; m. 15 April, 1873, Ann, dau. of the late Charles Hudson, of Whitby. Chrmn. of Swan, Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd., Shipbuilders and Engineers of Wallsend-on-Tyne; director of Newcastle Electric Supply Co., Ltd., of N. British Diesel Engine Works, Ltd., Glasgow; of Wallsend Slipway and Engineering Co., Ltd.; of Barclay, Curle & Co., Ltd., Glasgow. Residence—The Willows, Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Clubs—City of London; Union, Newcastle. Issue—

1. George Ernest Hunter, b. 22 April, 1875; m. 14 April, 1910, Elsa, dau. of G. W. H. Edwards.
2. Thomas Charles Hunter, b. 24 March, 1877; M.D.; m. 4 Feb. 1907, Ada Ellen, dau. of G. W. Welch.
1. Alice Marian Annie, m. 1903, Lt.-Col. Edmund W. R. Pinkney.
2. Alice Maud Mary, m. 26 Aug. 1903, Sir Robert Blyth Greig.
3. Nora.
4. Hilda, m. 1910, Frederick Charles Garrett.

HUNTER, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—Sir John Hunter. Dir. Iron and Steel Production; Min. of Mun.; memb. of Air Council; is Officier de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—85, Preston Street, Bridgeton, Glasgow.

HUNTER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Sir Thomas Hunter, W.S., s. of Robert Hunter, of Hawick, and Jane, dau. of John Fleming, of Belses. B. at Hawick, 16 June, 1850; ed. at Hawick Acad., and Edin. Univ. (LL.D. 1910); Town Clerk of the City of Edinburgh 1895–18; for many years memb. of the firm of Macandrew, Wright and Murray, W.S.; D.L., J.P., co. of the City of Edinburgh. Residence—Inverarbour, Inverleith Place, Edinburgh. Club — Royal Societies; University, Edinburgh.

HUNTER, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916.—Sir William Barnes Hunter, s. of the late Canon Hunter, of Perth; m. Annie Matilda, dau. of the late William Elsworthy; Secretary and treasurer of Bank of Madras. Issue—

Maud.

HUNTER, Lady (Knt.'s widow). — Mary Louisa, dau. of Joseph Stainburn. M. 1871, as his second wife, Sir William Guyer Hunter, K.C.M.G., M.D., late hon. surgeon to the King, and M.P. for Hackney, and memb. of London School Board, who d. 14 March, 1902. Residence —4, Duke Street, Edinburgh.

HUGHES-HUNTER, 2nd Bt., of Plâs Côch (U.K.). Creat. 5 Dec. 1906.—Sir William Bulkeley Hughes Hughes-Hunter, s. of 1st Bt. B. 20 April, 1880; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Radley and Trin. Coll. Dublin (M.A. 1908); J.P., Angelsey; maj. 6th Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus.; E.H.St.J.J.E. The 1st Bt. assumed the additional surname and arms of Hughes by royal licence in 1904. Residence—Plâs Côch, Llanfair, Anglesey.

Col. Sir Charles Hughes-Hunter, 1st Bt., b. 27 July, 1844; D.L., J.P., Anglesey; High Sheriff 1890; F.R.S. Scot.; F.S.A. Scot.; K.J.H.St.J.J.E.; m. 19 July, 1876, Sarah Elizabeth Hughes (Seat—Plâs Côch, Anglesey), lady of the manor of Cemaes, a Lady of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, dau. and heiress of William Bulkeley Hughes, M.P., and d. 2 Feb. 1907. Issue—

1. Sir William Bulkeley Hughes-Hunter, pres. Bt.
1. Elizabeth Gordon.
2. Anna Love, m. 11 Dec. 1912, Gerald Edward Grove-White, B.A. [Issue—1. Charles William Grove, b. 11 Sept. 1913. 2. Robert John Grove, b. 15 Feb. 1916. 1. Elizabeth Grove.]
3. Ethel Marjory, m. 28 July, 1915, Ernest Henry Alton, F. Trin. Coll. Dub. [Issue—James Charles b. 20 Nov. 1916.]

HUNTINGDON, 14th Earl of (E.). Creat. 8 Dec. 1529.—Warner Francis John Plantagenet Hastings, s. of 13th Earl. B. 8 July, 1868; m. 11 June, 1892, Maud Margaret, dau. of Sir Samuel Wilson, M.P.; suc. his father 1885; lieut.-col. late comdg. 3rd Batt. Leinster Regt.; D.L., King's Co. The 1st Earl attended Henry VIII at the taking of Terouane and Tournay in 1513; he was 3rd Baron Hastings, a title conferred on his grandfather, Sir William de Hastings, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Master of the Mint to Edward IV. Residences—Sharavogue, King's Co. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin); Ranelagh. Issue—

1. Francis John Clarence Westenra Plantagenet Hastings, Visc. Hastings, b. 30 Jan. 1901.
1. Lady Maud Kathleen Cairns Plantagenet, m. 27 July, 1916, William Montagu Curzon-Herrick (*see* Howe, E.).
2. Lady Norah Frances.
3. Lady Marian Ileene Mabel, m. 16 July, 1918, Capt. Patrick Keith Cameron, Cameron Highlrs. Residences —Lacie Court, Abingdon, Berks; 47, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.3.

Francis Power Plantagenet Hastings, 13th Earl of Huntingdon, b. 4 Dec. 1841; m. 15 Aug. 1867, Mary Anne Wilmot (d. 16 Dec. 1894), o. c. of Col. Hon. John Craven Westenra, and d. 20 May, 1885. Issue—

1. Warner Francis John Plantagenet Hastings, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Osmond William Toone Westenra Hastings, b. 7 Aug. 1873; m. 14 April, 1896, Mary Caroline Campbell, dau. of D. Fox Tarratt, of Ellary, Argyllshire. Residence—Longrood, Rugby. Issue—
   1. David Fox Godolphin Hastings, b. 13 Dec. 1909.
   2. Robin Hood William Stewart Hastings, b. 16 Jan. 1917.
   1. Ileene Wilmot Fox, m. 2 April, 1918, Gordon Armitage Fairbairn, lieut. Hussars.
   2. Dorothy Isabel Westenra.
   3. Helen Stewart Daubuz.
   4. Osmunda Mary.
3. Hon. Aubrey Craven Theophilus Robin Hood Hastings, b. 9 Jan. 1878: m. 29 April, 1907, Winifred, dau. of T. Forsyth-Forrest, of the Querns, Cirencester. Residence—Barcelona House, Wroughton, Swindon. Issue—
   1. Diana Wilmot.
   2. Joan.
1. Lady Constance Wilmot Annie, m. 17 April, 1890, Maj. Sir Thomas Sabine Pasley, 3rd Bt.
2. Lady Ileene Frances Cairns, m. 15 Nov. 1893, Colin George Pelham Campbell, and has issue. Residence—Stonefield, Argyllshire.
3. Lady Ierne Louisa Arundel, m. 10 June, 1896, Hon. John Tufton (*see* Hothfield, B.).
4. Lady Rowena Grace Marion Selina, m. 29 July, 1901, Graham Paterson, and has issue. Residence— —Bilton, Rugby.
5. Lady Wilmot Ida Noreen, m. 9 June, 1903, Sir William Arthur Hamar Bass, 2nd Bt.

HUNTINGFIELD, 5th Baron (I.). Creat. 9 July, 1796; 7th Bt. of Putney, 14 Dec. 1751 (G.B.).—Sir William Charles Arcedeckne

VANNECK, grandson of 3rd Baron. B. 3 Jan. 1883; m. 21 Dec. 1912, Margaret Eleanor, dau. of the late Judge Ernest Crosby, of New York; capt. 13th Hussars; suc. his uncle 1915; This family is of Dutch origin, being descended from Cornelius Vanneck, paymaster of the land forces of the United Provinces; his s. became a wealthy London merchant, and was creat. a Bt., while his grandson was creat. a Baron. Residence—Heveningham Hall, Yoxford, Suffolk. Issue—

1. HON. GERARD CHARLES ARCEDECKNE VANNECK, b. May, 1915.
1. Hon. Sara Carola.
2. Hon. Anne Margaret Theodosia.

CHARLES ANDREW VANNECK, 3RD BARON HUNTINGFIELD, b. 12 Jan. 1818; m. 6 July, 1839, Louisa (d. 4 Feb. 1893), dau. of Andrew Arcedeckne; and d. 21 Sept. 1897. Issue—

1. JOSHUA CHARLES VANNECK, 4TH BARON HUNTINGFIELD, b. 27 Aug. 1842; lt.-col. Scots Gds.; and d. 13 Jan. 1915.
2. The late Hon. William Arcedeckne Vanneck, b. 30 Oct. 1845; m. 21 March, 1882, Mary (d. 5 March, 1919), dau. of the late William Armstrong, M.R.C.S.; and d. 6 Nov. 1912. Issue—
   1. WILLIAM CHARLES ARCEDECKNE VANNECK, pres. Baron.
   2. Hon. Andrew Nicholas Armstrong Vanneck, M.C., b. 21 July, 1890; lieut. Scots Gds.
   1. Hon. Louisa Medora Hermione, m. 28 Nov. 1914, Capt. Edward Helme Pott, 1st Lancers Indian Army.
   2. Hon. Anne Mary Chaloner, m. 20 Jan. 1915, Percy Rygate Borrett. [Issue—Anthony Thomas; Aurea Janet.] Residence—Cransford Hall, Saxmundham.
3. Hon. Walter Vanneck, b. 9 March, 1849; m. 24 Sept. 1877, Catherine Medora, dau. of the late William Armstrong, M.R.C.S. Residence—23, Park Lane; Southwold, Suffolk. Club—Conservative. Issue—
   1. Joshua Walter Huntingfield Vanneck, b. 1 Nov. 1886; m. 1 Sept. 1914, Joan Ransome, dau. of Edgar Turner, of Colombo.
   2. Ralph Wyndham Vanneck, b. 20 Sept. 1891.
   1. Nesta Frances, m. 1 Oct. 1908, Lieut.-Col. C. Cocks, R.A.M.C. (m. diss. 1911).
   2. Hilda Arcedeckne, m. 26 Sept. 1914, Capt. Eric Warnford McArthur, 13th Hussars.
   3. Catherine Gladys, m. 11 Feb. 1904, Harold Maryon-Wilson, and has issue.
1. Hon. Anne.
2. Hon. Frances.
3. Hon. Harriet Lucy.

HUNTINGTON, 3rd Bt., of the Clock House (U.K.). Creat. 20 July, 1906.—SIR CHARLES PHILIP HUNTINGTON, s. of 1st Bt. B. 17 Jan. 1888; m. 1 May, 1909, Delia Dorothy, dau. of the late Daniel O'Sullivan, of the Grange, Killarney, co. Kerry; ed. at Eton and Camb.; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1911; 2nd lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Irish Regt. 1914; suc. his brother, who only enjoyed the title for a few months, 1907. The 1st Bt. was for several years M.P. for the Darwen div. of Lancashire. Residence—38, Hyde Park Gate, S.W. 7.

SIR CHARLES PHILIP HUNTINGTON, 1ST BT., b. 17 Feb. 1833; m. 18 May, 1876, Jane Hudson (d. 22 Dec. 1911), dau. of Walter Sparkes, of Merton, Surrey, and d. 23 Dec. 1906. Issue—

1. SIR HENRY LESLIE HUNTINGTON, 2ND BT., b. 5 July, 1885; d. 24 April, 1907.
2. SIR CHARLES PHILIP HUNTINGTON, pres. Bt.
1. Amy Beatrice.
2. Marguerite Cecil, m. 21 July, 1903, Cecil, 1st Baron Rathcreedan.

HUNTINGTOWER, Baron. *See* DYSART, EARL OF.

HUNTLY, 11th Marq. of. Creat 17 April, 1599; Earl of Huntly, before 1450; Earl of Enzie, 1599; Earl of Aboyne, 10 Sept. 1660; Visc. of Aboyne, 1632; Lord of Gordon, before 1408; Lord of Badenoch 1599; Baron Aboyne, 1627; Baron Gordon of Strathavon Glenlivet, 1660 (Scot.); Baron Meldrum, 11 Aug. 1815 (U.K.), which title confers a seat in the House of Lords; Bt., 1625 (S.); P.C. 1881.—CHARLES GORDON, s. of 10th Marq. B. at Orton-Longueville, 5 March, 1847; m. 14 July, 1869, Amy, dau. of Sir William Cunliffe Brooks, Bt., of Barlow Hall, near Manchester; suc. his father 1863: lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1870–3; capt. of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1881; hon. col. 7th Batt. (Deeside) Gordon Highlanders since 1909; Lord Rector Aberdeen Univ. 1890, 1893, 1896; D.L., J.P., C.C., Hunts, and Aberdeenshire; J.P., Liberty of Peterborough; D.L., City of Aberdeen; is PREMIER MARQ. of Scotland. The 2nd Marq. of Huntly was beheaded for the support he afforded Charles I.; his 4th son was creat. 1st Earl of Aboyne, and was the present marquis's ancestor; the three elder sons inherited successively their father's honours, and the youngest of the three was creat. Duke of Gordon, a title which expired in its 5th possessor. When the issue of the three elder sons became extinct, the present peer's grandfather inherited the honours as heir of the 4th s., while the dukedom of Gordon became extinct. Seats—Aboyne Castle, Aberdeenshire; Orton-Longueville, near Peterborough. Clubs—Royal Societies'; Devonshire.

CHARLES GORDON, 10TH MARQUESS OF HUNTLY, b. 4 Jan. 1792; m. 1st, 2 March, 1826, Lady Elizabeth Conyngham (d. 24 Aug. 1849), dau. of 1st Marq. Conyngham; m. 2nd, 9 April, 1844, Maria Antoinetta (d. 10 Aug. 1893), dau. of Rev. P. W. Pegus, and d. 18 Sept. 1863. Issue—

1. CHARLES GORDON, pres. Marq.
2. The late Lord Esme Stuart Gordon, b. 12 March, 1853; m. 21 July, 1874, Elizabeth (Residence—Paxton Park, St. Neots, Hunts), o. c. of William Brown, of Glastonbury, and d. 28 Sept. 1900. Issue—
   Beatrice Mary, m. March, 1900, Francis Henry Mead, and has issue. Residence—Overbury, Alton, Hants.
3. The late Lord Granville Armyne Gordon, b. 14 June, 1856; m. 1st, 4 Sept. 1878, Charlotte D'Oiler (d. 28 May, 1900), dau. of Henry Roe, of Mount Anneville Park, co. Dublin; m. 2nd, 1902, Margaret, dau. of W. F. Humble, and widow of Frederick Brooks Close, and d. 14 June, 1907. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. COL. GRANVILLE CECIL DOUGLAS GORDON, D.S.O., Welsh Gds., HEIR PRES., b. 28 April, 1883; m. 20 April, 1907, Violet Ida, o.c. of Gerard Streatfeild, of Fulbrook, Elstead, Surrey; has French Croix de Guerre. Residence—18, Lowndes Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Guards'; Turf. Issue—
      1. Douglas Charles Lindsey Gordon, b. 3 Feb. 1908.
      2. Adam Granville Gordon, b. 1 March, 1909.
      3. Roderic Armyne Gordon, b. 27 Jan. 1914.
      4. Douglas Claude Alexander Gordon, b. 30 July, 1916.
   1. Armyne Evelyn, m. 28 April, 1908, Lionel Lawson Faudel Faudel-Phillips (*see* FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Bt.).
1. Lady Mary Katherine, C.B.E., m. 17 April, 1888, Edmund Turnor, who d. 15 Dec. 1903. Residence—Panton Hall, Wragby.
2. Lady Evelyn Elizabeth, m. 14 July, 1863, Gilbert, 1st Earl of Ancaster.
3. Lady Grace Cicelie, m. 27 June, 1878, Hugh, 5th Earl of Lousdale.
4. Lady Margaret Ethel, m. 25 July, 1881, George, 3rd Baron Harlech.
5. Lady Elena Mary, m. 28 Feb. 1885, Major George Lamplugh Wickham, late Roy. Horse Gds., and has issue.
6. Lady Ethelreda Caroline, m. 16 Sept. 1884, Lieut.-Col. Henry Wickham, late Scots Gds., and has issue. Residence—Barnwell Castle, Oundle.

HURON (Canada), (4th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1905 (Foun. 1857).—RIGHT REV. DAVID WILLIAMS, D.D., s. of John Williams, of Tynewydd, Silian, Cardiganshire. B. 1859; m. 1888, Alberta Eliza, dau. of Hannibal Burwell, of Seatram Lodge, London, Ontario; ed. at the Lampeter Grammar School, St. David's Coll. Lampeter, and Oxford Univ. (non-collegiate); honours in Classics and Theology; ord. 1885; priest 1886; was successively curate of Festiniog 1885–6; professor at Huron Coll. London, Ontario, Canada, 1886–92; rector of St. James', Stratford, 1892–1904; archdeacon of Perth 1903–4; elected Bishop of Huron 1905. This diocese, formerly a portion of the see of Toronto, was erected into a bishopric when the diocese of Toronto was reconstituted in 1857. Residence—Bishopstowe, London, Ontario.

HUSSEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1901.—Sir George Alfred Ernest Hussey, s. of George Hussey, of Southampton, and Mary, dau. of Thomas Bush, of Hinton Charterhouse, Somerset. B. 14 Dec. 1864; m. 1885, Annie Rachel (d. 29 Jan. 1902), dau. of William Read, of Acock's Green, Worcestershire; ed. at Cranleigh Sch. Surrey; chrmn. and managing director of Scrase's Brewery, Southampton; late alderman Southampton; Mayor for the third time 1901; lt.-col. 5th Batt. Hants Regt.; mil. memb. Southampton Terr. Force; J.P., Southampton.

HUTCHINS, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1891; C.S.I. 1888.—Sir Philip Perceval Hutchins, s. of William Hutchins, of Hanover Square, W., and Isabella, dau. of H. L. Thomas, late pres. of the Coll. of Surgeons. B. 28 Jan. 1838: m. 1860, Fanny Annie, dau. of B. T. Norfor; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and the H.E.I.Co.'s Coll. at Haileybury; ent. Madras Civil Service 1857; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1875; district judge of Madura 1872–82; judge of High Court Madras, 1883–6; memb. of Council 1887–8, memb. of Viceroy's Council 1888–93; judicial sec. at the India Office 1893–8; memb. of the Council of India 1898–1908. Residence—Danesfort, Camberley. Club—East India United Service.

HUTCHINSON, Visc. *See* Donoughmore, Earl of.

HUTCHINSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir George Thompson Hutchinson, s. of George Hutchinson, and Elizabeth, dau. of late John Munt, of Isle of Wight. B. 18 April, 1857; m. 12 May, 1886, Frances, dau. of late George Chesterton Cornwall, of Albury, N.S.W.; is F.R.G.S., founder of publishing house of Hutchinson & Co., of which he is head; chrmn. of Hurst & Blackett, Ltd. Residences—55, Pont St., S.W. 1; Lyminster Court, Arundel, Sussex. Clubs—Devonshire; Whitefriars. Issue—

1. Walter Hutchinson, b. 16 May, 1887.
1. Doris Gwendolen, m. 8 Aug. 1914, Maj. Guy B. Oliver, R.F.A., who died of wounds received in action in France 29 Sept. 1916.
2. Rae Vera, m. 20 Nov. 1913, Frederic Appleby Holt.
3. Felicity Chesterton.

HUTCHINSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1895.—Hon. Sir Joseph Turner Hutchinson, s. of Isaac Hutchinson, of Braystones, Cumberland, and Hannah, dau. of J. Turner, of Hensingham, Cumberland. B. 1850; m. 22 April, 1897, Constance Mary, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Lucas, of Stapleton House, Upper Tooting; ed. at St. Bees School and Camb. (scholar, 1st class Classical tripos), B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1879; Queen's Advocate Gold Coast Colony 1888; Chief Justice 1889; Chief Justice of Grenada 1895–8, of Cyprus 1898–1906, and of Ceylon 1906–11; J.P., Cumberland. Residence—Lorton Hall, Cumberland. Club—Reform.

HUTCHINSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir Sydney Hutton Cooper Hutchinson, s. of the late Dr. T. Cayley Hutchinson, deputy inspector of Hospitals Indian Army, and Caroline, dau. of the late R. King. B. at Darjeeling 4 Aug. 1852; m. 1890, Margaret Emmeline, dau. of the late John Ringwood Atkins, of the Home Civil service; ed. at St. Heliers, Jersey, the Hartley Inst. Southampton, and under Sir William Preece, K.C.B.; M.I.E.E. 1878; M.Inst.C.E. 1903–13; apptd. asst. supt. in Indian telegraph dept. 1871, supt. 1892, chief supt. 1901, director 1903, director-gen. of telegraphs in India 1903; ret. 1907; was meteorological reporter for Western India 1888–97; granted Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal, 1st class, in 1901. Residence—22 Edith Road, W. Kensington, W. 14. Club—Oriental. Issue living—

1. Arthur Sydney Hutchinson, b. 1896; lieut. Middlesex Regt.

HUTCHINSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Ellen, dau. of S. Horner Soanes. M. 8 Sept. 1880, Sir Charles Frederick Hutchinson, formerly a physician, and M.P. for Rye 1903–6, who d. 15 Nov. 1907.

HELY-HUTCHINSON, *see* Donoughmore, Earl of.

HELY-HUTCHINSON, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—May, dau. of Gen. William Clive Justice, C.M.G. M. 1881, Rt. Hon. Sir Walter Hely-Hutchinson, G.C.M.G., Gov. of the Windward Islands 1889–93, of Natal and Zululand 1893–1901, and of the Cape of Good Hope 1901–10; special commr. for Amatongaland 1895; high commnr. for S. Africa June–Sept. 1909, who d. 1913. Residence—147, St. James's Court, S.W. 1. Issue—

1. John Walter Hely-Hutchinson, b. 14 Jan. 1882; ed. at Oxford, B.A.; m. 23 Jan. 1911, Sybil Katharine, dau. of James Henderson, and has issue. Residence—Narayangung, Eastern Bengal, India.
2. Christopher Douglas Hely-Hutchinson, b. 30 Jan. 1885; m. 3 Nov. 1914, Gladys, dau. of William Beachy Head, of Johannesburg, and has issue.
3. Maurice Robert Hely-Hutchinson, M.C., Irish Gds., b. 22 May, 1887.
4. Christian Victor Noel Hope Hely-Hutchinson, b. 26 Dec. 1901.

1. Natalie Leila Margaret, m. 9 May, 1916, Gerard Mackworth Young, I.C.S. (*see* Young, K.C.S.I.).

HUTTON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1912; K.C.M.G. 1901; C.B. 1894.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Edward Thomas Henry Hutton, s. of E. T. Hutton, of Beverley. B. 6 Dec. 1848; m. 1 June, 1889, Eleanor Mary, dau. of Rev. Lord Charles Paulet; ed. at Eton; ent. the Army 1867, capt. 60th Rifles 1879, maj. 1882, lt.-col. 1889, col. 1892, maj.-gen. 1901, lt.-gen. 1907, ret. 1908; served in Zulu war 1879 (despatches, medal and clasp), commanded mounted infantry in Boer war 1881, in Egyptian war 1882 (despatches, medal and clasp, bronze star, Medjidie), in Nile exped. 1884–5 (clasp), and in S. African war 1900 (despatches, medal, 5 clasps, K.C.M.G.); D.A.A.G. Aldershot 1879–92; was assist. mil. sec. to Com.-in-Ch. in Egypt 1882–3; brigade maj. at Aldershot 1883–4; commanded mounted infantry in Egypt 1884–5, and at Aldershot 1887–92, and military forces N.S. Wales with rank of maj.-gen. 1893–6; A.A.G. Dublin 1896–7, and at the Curragh 1897–8; commanded Canadian military forces with rank of maj.-gen. 1898–1900; commanded a force of mounted troops in S. African war 1900, the Commonwealth forces in Autralia 1901–4, 3rd div. Aldershot Army Corps 1905–6, and 21st div. 3rd Army 1914–15; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII 1892–1901; hon. col. 4th Light Horse (Northern Rivers Lancers) and 9th Light Horse (N.S.W. Mounted Rifles), and col.-comdt. King's Royal Rifle Corps (also hon. col. 6th Batt.); D.L., Surrey; has 2nd class Order of the Rising Sun (Japan). Residence—Fox Hills, Chertsey. Clubs—United Service; Travellers'.

HUTTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Elizabeth A., dau. of William Neal. M. 14 May, 1864, Sir John Hutton, D.L., J.P., chrmn. of the L.C.C. 1892–5, who d. 31 May, 1903. Residence—7, Kensington Court, W. 8.

HYDE, Baron. *See* Clarendon, Earl of.

HYDE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Sir Clarendon Golding Hyde, s. of the late Henry Barry Hyde, F.S.S., and Mary Anne, dau. of Golding Bird, of Londonderry. B. 5 Feb. 1858; m. 27 July, 1886, Laura Adrie, dau. of the late Rev. Canon George Thomas Palmer, M.A., rector and rural dean of Newington, S.E.; ed. at Royal Institn. Sch. Liverpool, and King's Coll. London; F.S.S.; J.P., Berks; High Sheriff 1913;

Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1881; partner in the firm of S. Pearson & Son, Ltd., M.P. (L.) Wednesbury 1906–10; memb. of the Board of Trade Court of Arbitration (Employers' panel); chrmn. of the Cannock Chase Miners Minimum Wage Board; deputy-chrmn. of the Metropolitan Railway Co.; Lord of the Manor of East and West Longworth. Addresses—105, Pall Mall, S.W.; 4, Pump Court, Temple, E.C.4; 47, Parliament Street, S.W.1; Longworth House, Berks. Clubs—Reform; Union. Issue—

Margery Laura, m. 7 June, 1910, Maj. John Kenrick Lloyd Fitzwilliams, M.C., R.H.A., who was killed in action 5 Sept. 1918, and has issue.

HYDERABAD, Nizam of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; G.B.E. 1918.—H.E.H. ASAF JAH MUZAFFAR-UL-MULK-COAL-MAMALIK NIZAM-UL-MULK NIZAM-UD-DAULA NAWAB MIR SIR USMAN ALI KHHAN BAHADUR FATEH JANG; hon. lt.-gen. in the Army; hon. col. 20th Deccan Horse; is entitled to a salute of 21 guns; granted special title of "Faithful Ally of the British Government," and style of "His Exalted Highness" as an hereditary distinction, 1918. Residence—Hyderabad, Deccan.

HYLTON, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 19 July, 1866; 3rd Bt. of MERTSHAM, 20 Aug. 1821.—SIR HYLTON GEORGE HYLTON JOLLIFFE, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 10 Nov. 1862; m. 29 Aug. 1896, Lady Alice Adeliza, dau. of 3rd Marq. of Bristol; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1885, M.A. 1891; lord-in-waiting in ordinary since June, 1915; late second sec. in the Diplomatic Service; M.P. for Wells div. of Somerset (U.) 1895–9; late capt. North Somerset Yeo.; capt. of the King's Bodyguard of the Yeomen of the Guard; J.P., C.A., Somerset; memb. of the court of the Univ. of Bristol. The 1st Peer was Under-Sec. of State for the Home Department; Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury, and M.P. for Petersfield during 30 years. Residences—Ammerdown, Radstock, Somerset; 21, Manchester Square, W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Travellers'. Issue living—

HON. WILLIAM GEORGE HERVEY JOLLIFFE, b. 2 Dec. 1898.
Hon. Elizabeth Alice Cecilia.

HEADWORTH HYLTON JOLLIFFE, 2ND BARON HYLTON, b. 23 June, 1829; D.L., J.P., Somerset. M.P. for Wells, 1855–68; Capt. 4th Dragoons; served in Crimean War, Alma, Inkerman, and in Light Cavalry charge at Balaclava; m. 1st, 30 Dec. 1858, Lady Agnes Mary (d. 7 April, 1878), dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Strafford; m. 2nd, 26 April, 1879, Anne (d. 31 Oct. 1917), dau. of Henry Lambert, M.P., D.L., of Carnagh, and widow of 3rd Earl of Dunraven, and d. 31 Oct. 1899. Issue by 1st m.—

1. HYLTON GEORGE HYLTON JOLLIFFE, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Agatha Eleanor, m. 9 Feb. 1886, Right Hon. Sir Ailwyn Edward Fellowes, K.C.V.O.

Dau. living of 1st Baron—

Hon. Mary Augusta, m. 18 April, 1865, Sir Edward Birkbeck, Bt., K.C.V.O., who d. 2 Sept. 1908.

HYSLOP, Knt. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR ROBERT MURRAY HYSLOP, s. of the late John Hyslop, of Corsock Bridge, Kirkcudbright, and Jane, dau. of Peter Murray, of Crossmichael, Kirkcudbright. B. 11 Jan. 1858; ed. privately and at Univ. Coll. London; m. 5 Oct. 1881, Emily, dau. of the late Edwin Jones, J.P., of Chiselhurst; is a South Staffordshire ironmaster; memb. of Lloyd's 1881–9; J.P. Kent; treas. of Congregational Union of England and Wales; joint treas. Nat. Council of Evangelical Free Churches; is identified with Local Govt. Elementary and Higher Education in Kent. Residence—Cedar Lawn, Beckenham, Kent. Clubs—Reform; Kent County. Issue—

Roy Murray Hyslop, b. 9 Oct. 1890; capt. Liverpool Regt.
Irene Murray.

HYSLOP, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR THOMAS HYSLOP, s. of John Hyslop, of Bank, New Cumnock, J.P., and Agnes Kirkland. B. 9 Oct. 1859; m. 14 July, 1882, Margaret, dau. of William B. Torrance; ed. at Ayr Acad.; treas. Natal Govt. 1903–05; J.P.; one of the delegates from Natal to the S. African National Convention; Public Debt and Railway and Harbours Comnr. Union of S. Africa. Residences—Commercial Road, Maritzburg, and Groote Vallie, Howick, Natal, S. Africa. Clubs—Victoria (Maritzburg); Pretoria.

HYTHE, Visc. *See* BRASSEY, EARL.

IBBETSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA CLARISSA, dau. of Samuel Coulden, of Cambridge. M. 1870, Sir Denzil Charles Jelf Ibbetson, a distinguished Indian civil servant who was lt.-gov. of the Punjab, and who d. 21 Feb. 1908. Residence—53, Nevern Square, S.W. 5.

SELWIN-IBBETSON. *See* ROOKWOOD, BARON.

IDDESLEIGH, 2nd Earl of. Creat. 3 July, 1885; Visc. St. Cyres 3 July, 1885 (U.K.); 9th Bt. of HAINE (Eng.), 16 July, 1641; C.B. (civil) 1887.—SIR WALTER STAFFORD NORTHCOTE, s. of 1st Earl. B. 7 Aug. 1845; m. 23 Sept. 1868, Elizabeth Lucy, dau. of Sir Harry S. Meysey-Thompson, 1st Bt.; suc. his father 1887; ed. at Eton and Oxford; was private sec. to his father when Sec. of State for India 1867–8, and when Chancellor of the Exchequer 1874–77; was deputy chairman and subsequently chairman of Inland Revenue Board, resigned 1892; D.L., J.P., Devon; and other works of fiction. The 1st Bt. was Sheriff of Devon in 1626, and M.P. for that co. *temp.* Charles I. Residence—Pynes, near Exeter. Club—Athenæum. Issue living—

STAFFORD HARRY NORTHCOTE, VISC. ST. CYRES, b. 29 Aug. 1869; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; m. 9 July, 1912, Dorothy (L.G.H.St.J.J.E.), dau. of late Alfred Morrison, D.L., of Fonthill, Wilts; ed. at Oxford (exhibitioner 1889, 1st class History 1892); B.A. and student of Christ Church 1892; M.A. 1895; D.Lit. 1914." Residences—Walhampton House, Lymington, Hants; 84, Eaton Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks's.
Lady Rosalind Lucy.

STAFFORD HENRY NORTHCOTE, 1ST EARL OF IDDESLEIGH, G.C.B., M.A., D.C.L., b. 27 Oct. 1818; m. 5 Aug. 1843, Cecilia Frances (d. 17 Jan. 1919), sister of 1st Baron Farrer, and d. 12 Jan. 1887. Issue—

1. WALTER STAFFORD NORTHCOTE, pres. Earl.
2. Rev. The Hon. John Stafford Northcote, b. 3 Jan. 1850; Preb. of St. Paul's; hon. chaplain to the King; was hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria; Fellow of King's Coll. London; m. 14 June, 1881, Hilda Cardew (d. 8 Jan. 1908), dau. of late Very Rev. F. W. Farrar, D.D., F.R.S., Dean of Canterbury. Residence—33, Rosetti Garden Mansions, S.W. 3. Issue living—
   1. Henry Stafford Northcote, b. 19 Nov. 1901.
   1. Jaqueta, m. 3 Feb. 1909, Philip Victor Williams. Residence—Hinstock Hall, Market Drayton.
   2. Mabel Stafford, m. 10 Dec. 1913, Arnold Henry Moore Lunn.
3. Rev. The Hon. Arthur Francis Northcote, M.A. Oxford, b. 2 Nov. 1852; m. 1st, 23 April, 1877, Alice Caroline (d. 28 May, 1878), dau. of Edward R. Owen, of Oxford; m. 2nd, 6 April, 1880, Mary Arabella (d. 7 May, 1888), dau. of the late S. Bush Toller, Q.C.; m. 3rd, 14 June, 1892, Emily Catherine, dau. of late Col. Samuel Blomefield Kekewich, 5th Northumberland Fus., of Tiverton, Devon. Residence—The Rectory, Monks Eleigh, Ipswich. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Frances Mary Alice, m. 28 Dec. 1899, Charles Richard Jelf (*see* JELF, Knt. Bach.).

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Geoffrey Alexander Stafford Northcote, b. 9 Feb. 1881; M.A. Oxford; District Comnr., British East Africa; m. 27 Oct. 1910, Edith Juliet Mary, dau. of late Rev. J. W. Adams, V.C. Residence—Kiambu, British East Africa. Issue—
   1. Maxwell Adams Stafford Northcote, b. 22 Nov. 1911.
   2. Arthur Geoffrey Northcote, b. 30 March, 1913.
   3. Amyas Henry Stafford Northcote, b. 14 Feb. 1916.
2. Dorothea Mary, m. 4 May, 1914, Bryan Hook. Residence—Silverbeck, Churt, Surrey.
3. Beatrix Edyth, m. 1 Jan. 1908, Percival Inglis Farrer.
4. Hester Selina Mary.

Issue by 3rd m.—

5. Evelyn Olivia Stafford.

4. Hon. Amyas Stafford Northcote, J.P., Bucks, b. 25 Oct. 1864; m. 14 May, 1890, Helen May, dau. of James Garrard Dudley, of Frankfort, Kentucky, U.S.A. Residence—Thorn's Barton, Great Berkhampstead, Herts. Club—Conservative. Issue—
Dudley Stafford Northcote, b. 28 April, 1891.
Cecilia Helen.
1. Lady Agnes Mary Cecilia, m. 17 April, 1877, Sir Reginald MacLeod, K.C.B.
2. Lady Margaret Stafford, m. 1 June, 1882, Frederick Shelley, J.P. (*see* SHELLEY, Bt.).

IKERRIN, Visc. *See* CARRICK, EARL OF.

ILBERT, G.C.B. (civ.) Creat: 1911; K.C.B. 1908; K.C.S.I. 1895; C.S.I. 1885; C.I.E. 1882. —SIR COURTENAY PEREGRINE ILBERT, s. of Rev. Peregrine Arthur Ilbert, Rector of Thurlestone, Devon, and Rose Anne, dau. of George Welsh Owen, of Lowman Green, Tiverton. B. 12 June, 1841; m. 27 June, 1874, Jessie, dau. of Rev. Charles Bradley and niece of the Very Rev. G. G. Bradley, Dean of Westminster; ed. at Marlborough and Oxford (he was successively scholar, fellow, and bursar of Ball. Coll.); 1st class mods. and greats, Hertford, Ireland, Craven, and Eldon scholar; B.A. 1864; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1869; counsel to the Education Department 1879–82; law memb. of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1882–6; pres. of the Council 1886; vice-chancellor Calcutta Univ. 1885–6; assist. Parliamentary Counsel to the Treasury 1886–9; Parliamentary Counsel 1899–1902, since when he has been Clerk of the House of Commons. Residences—Speaker's Court, Palace of Westminster; Troutwells, Penn, Bucks. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Lettice, m. 6 July, 1899, The Rt. Hon. Herbert Albert Laurens Fisher.
2. Olive, m. 4 June, 1912, Michael Heseltine, M.A., Oxford. Residence—19, Launceston Place, W.8.
3. Jessie Helen, m. 24 Nov. 1904, George Young, M.V.O., and has issue (*see* YOUNG, Bt., of Formosa).
4. Margaret Peregrina, m. 15 May, 1907, Arthur William Steuart Cochrane, M.V.O., Chester Herald of Arms. Residence — Elmodesham House, Amersham, Bucks.
5. Joyce Violet.

ILCHESTER, 6th Earl of. Creat. 17 June, 1756; Baron Ilchester and Strangways, 11 May, 1741; Baron Ilchester and Stavordale, 12 Jan. 1747; Baron of Redlynch 12 Jan. 1747 (G.B.).—GILES STEPHEN HOLLAND FOX-STRANGWAYS, 5th Earl. B. 31 May, 1874; m. 25 Jan. 1902, Lady Helen Mary Theresa, dau. of 6th Marq. of Londonderry; suc. his father 1905; ed. at Eton; capt. Res. of Officers; late Colds. Gds. The founder of this family, Sir Stephen Fox (father of 1st Peer, and of 1st Baron Holland), was the projector of Chelsea Hospital, to which undertaking he contributed £13,000. Residences—Holland House, Kensington, W.8. Melbury House, near Dorchester; Abbotsbury Castle, Dorchester. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. EDWARD HENRY CHARLES JAMES FOX-STRANGWAYS, LORD STAVORDALE, b. 1 Oct. 1905.
2. Hon. John Denzil Fox-Strangways, b. 21 March, 1908.
1. Lady Mary Theresa.
2. Lady Mabel Edith.

HENRY EDWARD FOX-STRANGWAYS, 5TH EARL OF ILCHESTER, P.C., b. 13 Sept. 1847; m. 8 Feb. 1872, LADY MARY ELEANOR ANNE (Residences—Holland House, Kensington, S.; Abbotsbury House, Dorchester), dau. of, Richard, 1st Earl of Dartrey, K.P., and d. 6. Dec. 1905. Issue—

GILES STEPHEN HOLLAND FOX-STRANGWAYS, pres. Earl.
Lady Muriel Augusta, m. 5 Aug. 1903, George Hugh Digby, J.P., who d. 20 Oct. 1914. Residence—Chalmington House, Cattistock, Dorchester.

ILKESTON, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 14 July, 1910.—BALTHAZAR STEPHEN SARGANT FOSTER, s. of 1st Baron. B. at Edgbaston, 31 Aug. 1867; suc. his father 1913; m. 20 Dec. 1901, Mildred Charlotte, dau. of late Henry Peyton Cobb, M.P.; ed. at Uppingham and Oxford; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1892; stipendiary magistrate at Birmingham 1910–13; dep. chrmn. Warwickshire Quarter Sessions 1910. Residence—23, High Street, Warwick.

BALTHAZAR WALTER FOSTER, 1ST BARON ILKESTON, P.C., b. 17 July, 1840; D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.C.P., M.D.; M.P. for Chester 1885–6, for Derby, Ilkeston Div., 1887–1910; m. 25 Aug. 1864, EMILY MARTHA (Residence —30, Grosvenor Road, S.W.1.), dau. of William Lucas Sargant, of Edgbaston, Birmingham, and d. 31 Jan. 1913. Issue—

1. BALTHAZAR STEPHEN SARGANT FOSTER, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Emily Mary, m. 12 June, 1889, Ernest Oswald Fordham, J.P. (Club—National Liberal), and has issue.
2. Hon. Margaret, m. 14 April, 1894, Brook Taylor Kitchin, Architect of the Local Government Board, and has issue.
3. Hon. Millicent Chance, m. 18 Dec. 1908, William Mansfield Poole, M.A., and has issue. Residence—The White Cottage, Cowes, Isle. of Wight.

ILLINGWORTH, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. Dec. 1916.—THE RT. HON. ALBERT HOLDEN ILLINGWORTH, M.P., s. of the late Henry Illingworth, and Mary, dau. of Sir Isaac Holden, 1st Bt. B. 25 May, 1865; ed. at the London International Coll. and in Switzerland; m. 18 April, 1895; Annie, dau. of the late Isaac Crothers, of Le Chateau Croix, Nord, France; partner of Daniel Illingworth & Sons; pres. of Bradford Chamber of Commerce 1910; memb. of Advisory Com. to Ministry of Munitions on labour problems; memb. of Excess Profits Board; of War Office Contracts Com.; of Lord Balfour of Burleigh's Com. on Commercial and Industrial Policy; of Departmental Com. on Anthrax; of Textile Com. for Trade after the War; M.P. (L.) for Heywood div. of S.E. Lancashire since 1915; Postmaster-Gen. since 1916. Residences—18, Chesham Place, S.W. 1.; Denton Park, Ben Rhydding, Yorkshire. Club —Reform.

IMAM, K.C.S.I. 1914; C.S.I. 1911.—SIR SAIYID ALI IMAM, Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1890; Standing Council Calcutta High Court; memb. of Gov.'s Legis. Council, Bengal, 1910; temp. memb. Gov.'s Exec. Council for Law 1910; memb. of Gov.-Gen.'s Council 1914; m. 12 Feb. 1916, Mary Rose, dau. of Alfred Saupin, of Chandernagore.

im Thurn, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1905; K.B.E. 1918; C.B. (civ.) 1900; C.M.G. 1892.—SIR EVERARD IM THURN, s. of John Conrad im Thurn. B. 1852; m. 1895, Hannah Cassels, dau. of late James Lorimer, LL.D., Regius Prof. of Public Law at Edin. Univ.; ed. at Marlborough and Oxford; B.A. 1875, M.A. 1880; curator of British Guiana Museum 1877–82; stipendiary magistrate, Pomeroon, 1882–91; Govt. agent, N.W. District, 1891–99; employed on Venezuelan boundary commn. 1897–99; 1st class clerk, Colonial Office, 1899, principal clerk 1901; Lt.-Gov. and Colonial Sec., Ceylon, 1901–4; Gov. of Fiji and High Commnr. of the Western Pacific 1904–10; represented Fiji and the Western Pacific at the Coronation of King George V, 1911, and received Coronation medal; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh Univ. 1911; M.A. Sydney Univ. Residence—39, Lexham Gardens, W.8. Club—Athenæum.

INCHCAPE, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 26 June, 1911; G.C.M.G. 1902; K.C.S.I. 1910; K.C.I.E. 1904; C.I.E. 1891.—JAMES LYLE MACKAY, s. of James Mackay, of Arbroath. B. 11 Sept. 1852; m. 10 July, 1883, Jane Paterson, dau. of James Shanks, of Rosely; ed. at Arbroath and Elgin; is partner in the firm of Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co., merchants, of Calcutta and Bombay; has been pres. Bengal Chamber of Commerce, and memb. of the Port Commn.; memb. of the Viceroy's Council 1891–93; Sheriff of Calcutta 1892; memb. of the Council of India 1897–1911; special commissioner and plenipo: to negotiate a new commercial treaty with China 1901 (signed

at Shanghai 5 Sept., 1902, and ratified 28 July, 1903); was a memb. of the committee apptd. by Government, 1903, to inquire into consular service of Great Britain, and a memb. of the committee to inquire into the working of the Board of Trade and Local Government Boards 1903; memb. committee on national insurance of shipping during war 1906; represented Secretary of State for India at Colonial Conference 1907; director of Suez Canal Co. and National Prov. Bank; chrmn. and managing director of P. & O. and B.I.S.N. Co.s. Residences—4, Seamore Place, Mayfair, W.1; Glenapp Castle, Ballantrae, Ayrshire. Clubs—Athenæum; Oriental. Issue—

1. HON. KENNETH MACKAY, M.A., b. 25 Dec. 1887; ed. at Eton and Camb.; is partner in the firm of Gray, Dawes & Co., London; Barr.-at-Law (Inner Temple); director of British India S.N. Co. and P. & O.S.N. Co.; 2nd lieut. 12th Lancers; m. 22 Sept. 1915, Joan, dau. of late Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Moriarty. Residence—4, Seamore Place, W.1. Issue—
   Patricia Margery Kathleen.
1. Hon. Margaret Cargill, m. 24 July, 1913, Hon. Alexander Shaw, M.P. (*see* SHAW, B.).
2. Hon. Janet Lyle, m. 14 July, 1908, Lt.-Col. Frederick George Glyn Bailey, R.H.A. (*see* BAILEY, Lady).
3. Hon. Elsie, m. 23 May, 1917, Dennis Wyndham, lieut. Wilts Regt.
4. Hon. Effie.

INCHIQUIN, 15th Baron (I.). Creat. 1 July, 1543; 8th Bt. of LEMENAGH (I.). 9 Nov. 1686.—LUCIUS WILLIAM O'BRIEN, s. of the 14th Baron. B. 21 June, 1864; m. 14 Jan. 1896, Ethel, dau. of Johnston J. Foster, of Moor Park, Ludlow; suc. his father 1900; D.L., J.P., Clare, High Sheriff, 1898; J.P., Salop; formerly state steward to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; lieut. Rifle Brig. 1886–92; representative peer for Ireland since 1901; contested co. Clare (C.) 1885; hon. col. late South Irish Art. (M.), and hon. col. Clare Royal Field Res. Art. This family claims descent from Brien Borohue, one of the ancient monarchs of Ireland. Residences—Dromoland Castle, Newmarket-on-Fergus, co. Clare; Moor Park, Ludlow. Clubs—Naval and Military; Carlton. Issue—

1. HON. DONOUGH EDWARD FOSTER O'BRIEN, b. 5 Jan. 1897.
2. Hon. Phadrig Lucius O'Brien, b. 4 April, 1900.
3. Hon. Fionn Myles Maryons O'Brien, b. 28 Oct. 1903.
1. Hon. Katharine Beryl.
2. Hon. Griselda Etheldreda.
3. Hon. Finvola Helga Laetitia Monica.

SIR LUCIUS O'BRIEN, 13TH BARON INCHIQUIN, b. 5 Dec. 1800; m. 1st, 21 Feb. 1837, Mary (d. 26 May, 1852), dau. of William Fitzgerald, of Adelphi, co. Clare; m., 2nd, 25 Oct. 1854, Louisa (d. 13 Feb. 1904), dau. of Maj. James Finucane, and d. 22 March, 1872. Issue by 1st m.—

1. EDWARD DONOUGH O'BRIEN, 14TH BARON INCHIQUIN, K.P., b. 14 May, 1839; M.A., Camb; m. 1st, 21 Aug. 1862, Hon. Emily (d. 3 Jan. 1868), dau. of 2nd Baron Heytesbury; m. 2nd, 29 Jan. 1874, Hon. Ellen White (d. 2 March, 1913), dau. of 2nd Baron Annaly, K.P., and d. 9 April, 1900. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. LUCIUS WILLIAM O'BRIEN, pres. Baron.
   2. Lt.-Col. the Hon. Murrough O'Brien, M.V.O. (1903), D.S.O. (1900), late Northumberland Fusiliers; b. 8 Nov. 1866; A.D.C. and Mil. Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1902–5; extra equerry to H.R.H. Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, 1912; mil. attaché at H.B.M. Embassy at Washington; served in S. Africa; m. 21 Nov. 1906, Marguerite, dau. of late William Lewis, of New York, U.S.A. Residence—22, Great Cumberland Place, W.1. Clubs—Turf; Naval and Military. Issue—
      1. Murrough Richard O'Brien, b. 25 May, 1910.
      2. Edward Cecil O'Brien, b. 6 April, 1915.
   3. Hon. Edward Donough O'Brien, b. 28 Dec. 1867; late lieut. 7th Brig. South Irish Division Royal Art.; J.P., Clare; m. 4 April, 1899, Lady Beatrice Mary Hare, dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Listowel. Residence — Roslevan, Ennis, co. Clare. Club—Isthmian. Issue—
      Terence O'Brien, b. 20 Feb. 1900.
      Enid Moira.
1. Hon. Geraldine Mary, m. 1st, 8 June, 1886, Thomas George Stacpoole Mahon, who d. 10 Oct., 1906. [Issue—1. Bryan Elidore Stacpole, b. 22 Nov. 1890. 1. Hester Charlotte. 2. Geraldine Frances Jane.] M. 2nd, 21 Oct. 1908, John Blood, of Ballykilty, co. Clare, who d. 25 Aug. 1912. Residence—Corbally, Quin, co. Clare.

Issue living by 2nd m.—

4. Hon. Donough O'Brien, b. 29 Aug. 1879; ed. at Winchester and Oxford, M.A. 1905; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1905; m. 21 Jan. 1914, Patricia Alice Fedora, dau. of John Dowdeswell. Residence—9, Duke Street Mansions, W.1. Clubs—Bath; Royal Automobile.
5. Hon. Henry Barnaby O'Brien, b. 9 Jan. 1887; capt. Irish Gds.; served in France since 1914 (despatches). Club—Bath.
2. Hon. Clare, m. 26 July, 1904, Lt.-Col. Noel Armar Lowry-Corry, D.S.O., and has issue. Residence—Creagh House, Ballinrobe, co. Galway.
3. Hon. Moira, m. 24 July, 1901, Sir Frederick Edward William Hervey-Bathurst, and has issue (m. dissolved 1912).
4. Hon. Eileen. Residence—Poplar Cottage, Bracknell, Berks.
5. Hon. Maud. Residence—18, Cambridge Street, W.2.
6. Hon. Beatrice, m. 16 March, 1905, Senatore Guglielmo Marconi, G.C.V.O., (hon.) LL.D., D.Sc. (Clubs—Bath; Hurlingham; Roy. Automobile), and has issue. Residence—Englehurst, Fawley, Hants.
7. Hon. Lilah, m. 2 Sept. 1914, Capt. the Hon. Coulston Fellowes (*see* DE RAMSEY, B.).
8. Hon. Doreen, m. 21 Dec. 1907, Capt. the Hon. Richard Coke (*see* LEICESTER, E. of).

1. Hon. Juliana Cecilia, m. 20 July, 1858, Col. William Edward Armstrong MacDonnell, who d. 14 Nov. 1883, and has issue. Residence—New Hall, co. Clare.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Hon. Lucius Murrough O'Brien, b. 2 Aug. 1857; B.A. Camb., Barr.-at-law; m. 19 Sept. 1907, Rose Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thomas Somers, of Mendip Lodge, Somerset, and widow of Maj.-Gen. James Graham Robert Douglas MacNeill, C.B. Residence—103, Queens Gate, S.W.7. Clubs—Carlton; Oxford and Cambridge; Wellington.
3. Hon. William Henry Ernest Robert Turlough O'Brien, b. 2 April, 1863; m. 1 June, 1901, Henrietta Ethne, dau. of George Browne, of Cahirdown, co. Kerry. Club—St. James's. Issue—
   Turlough George Henry O'Brien, b. 11 Dec. 1907.
   Ethne Lucia.
2. Hon. Anastasia Kathleen Lucia, m. 23 Oct. 1879, Lieut.-Col. Charles Arthur Madan Warde, R.A., who d. 21 April, 1912. [Issue—1. John Roberts O'Brien, b. 2 March, 1898; lieut. R.F.A. 1. Dorothy Louisa, m. Harold Streatfield. 2. Blanche Theresa. 3. Evelyn Victoria.] Residence—Squerryes Court, Westerham, Kent.
3. Hon. Nora Louisa Jane, m. 17 July, 1895, Richard Hugo Douglass, and has issue. Residence—Coverdale, Ascot.
4. Hon. Louisa Blanche, m. 23 July, 1896, Rev. Paget Lambart Bayly, M.A. Residences—The Rectory, Newton St. Loe, Bristol; Browfort House, Devizes.
5. The Hon. Alicia Amabel, a Sister of Mercy at Clewer.
6. The Hon. Louisa Anna Maria.

INCHMARNOCK, Baron. *See* BUTE, MARQUESS OF.

INDORE, G.C.I.E. Creat. Jan. 1918.—H.H. MAHARAJADHIRAJA SIR SAWAI TUKOJI RAO HOLKAR BAHADUR.

INGESTRE, Visc. *See* SHREWSBURY, EARL OF.

INGILBY, 4th Bt., of Ripley (U.K.). Creat. 26 July, 1866.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY INGILBY, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 28 Dec. 1874; suc. his father 1918; m. 18 April, 1906, Hon. Alberta Diana Vivian, dau. of Henry, 1st Baron Swansea; lt.-col. Scots Gds.; served in S. African war 1899–1902; is patron of 3 livings and Lord of the Manor of Ripley, Dacre and of North Deighton, Yorkshire. This family is of considerable antiquity, having been seated at Ripley since the reign of Edward III. The first Baronetcy was conferred 17 May, 1642, and became extinct 14 July, 1772; a second Baronetcy was creat. 24 March, 1781, which also became extinct 14 May, 1854. Residences—Ripley Castle, Harrogate; Harrington Hall, Spilsby; Broxholme, Ripley, Harrogate. Issue—

JOSLAN WILLIAM VIVIAN INGILBY, b. 1 Sept. 1907.

SIR WILLIAM INGILBY, 3RD BT., b. 13 Dec. 1829; m. 4 Feb. 1874, ELEANOR ISABELLA, dau. of the late Henry Macdowall, of Garthland, Renfrewshire; and d. 17 Dec. 1918. Issue—

1. SIR WILLIAM HENRY INGILBY, PRES. BT.
2. Capt. John Uchtred Macdowell Ingilby, late Gordon Highlanders, b. 28 Dec. 1874 (twin with his brother); m. 3 Aug. 1904, Marjorie Cecily, dau. of William Robert Phelips, of Montacute, Somerset. Residence—North Deighton Manor, Wetherby. Club—Boodle's. Issue—
   Cecily Eleanor.
   Joan Alicia.

INGLEFIELD, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B.E. 1918.—REAR-ADM. SIR EDWARD FITZMAURICE INGLEFIELD, s. of the late Adm. Sir Edward Inglefield, K.C.B. B. 10 April, 1861; ed. privately; m. 17 Nov. 1887, Julia Katharine Margaret, dau. of the late Christopher Wilson, of Ambleside. Joined R.N. 1874; lieut. 1884; capt. 1901; served in Sudan 1884–5; assist. director of Naval Intelligence 1901–5; a younger brother of Trinity House; sec. of Lloyd's since 1906. Residences—49 Lennox Gardens, S.W.1; Burke House, Beaconsfield. Club—United Service; City of London; R.Y.S. Issue—

Aubrey Fitzmaurice Inglefield, b. 16 Sept. 1889.

INGLEFIELD, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1911.—ADM. SIR FREDERICK SAMUEL INGLEFIELD, s. of Col. S. H. S. Inglefield, late R.A., and Charlotte, dau. of Col. Coore, of Scruton Hall, and Firby, Yorks. B. at Woolwich, 29 April, 1854; m. 23 July, 1903, Cecil, dau. of J. G. Crompton, D.L., J.P., of Flower Lilies, Derbyshire; ent. R.N. 1868, lieut. 1877, commdr. 1889, capt. 1895, rear-adm. 1906, vice-adm. 1910, adm. 1913; served in Egypt 1882 (medal, bronze star), Suakim 1884–5 (clasp); asst. director of Naval Intelligence; Junior Naval Lord of the Admiralty 1904–7; comd. 4th Cruiser Squadron 1907–9; adm. commdg. Coast Guard and Reserves 1909–12; ret. 1916; A.D.C. to King Edward VII 1905–6; a younger brother of Trinity House; J.P., Derby; D.L. Derbyshire; F.R.G.S., Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy (Messina, 1908). Residences—15, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.3; Mickleover Manor, Derbyshire. Clubs—United Service; County (Derby). Issue—

1. John Inglefield, b. 1 Aug. 1904.
2. Gilbert Inglefield, b. 12 March, 1909.

INGLIS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1906; I.S.O. 1906.—SIR ALBEMARLE PERCY INGLIS, s. of late Alex. D. Inglis, of Marden Park, Surrey, and Cecilia, dau. of late Thomas Jesson, of Hill Park, Kent. B. in London, 12 Dec. 1841; m. 1875, Gertrude (d. 1893), dau. of late Rev. S. J. Gambier, M.A., of Ashley Lodge, Cheltenham; consul at Leghorn, 1883; Copenhagen, 1887; Calais, 1892 (did not proceed); Paris, 1895, and consul-gen. there 1900; author of "Consular Formulary," a colln. of forms and precedents for use of H.M. Consular officers.

INGLIS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—COL. SIR ROBERT WILLIAM INGLIS, s. of the late Rev. Robert Inglis, of Edzell, Forfarshire, and Helen, dau. of Alexander Brand, of Montrose, N.B., shipowner. B. 22 July, 1843; m. 22 June, 1869, Ellen (d. 18 March, 1916), dau. of John Rose, of Coventry; ed. at Free Church Normal School, Edinburgh; served in London Irish Rifles as ensign, lieut., capt., major, and lt.-col. 1872–91; one of H.M.'s lieuts. for City of London; K.G.H. St.J.J.E.; memb. of the firm of McAnally & Inglis, stockbrokers, and a memb. of the Stock Exchange since 1872, chrmn. 1907–17, and chrmn. of the Benevolent Fund since January 1907. Residence—Craigendowie, Reigate.

INGRAM, 1st Bt., of Swineshead Abbey (U.K.). Creat. 9 Aug. 1893.—SIR WILLIAM JAMES INGRAM, s. of Herbert Ingram, M.P. for Boston, and Anne, dau. of William Little, of Eye (who m. 2nd, 6 April, 1892, Sir Edward William Watkin, 1st Bt.). B. 27 Oct. 1847; m. 10 Nov. 1874, Mary Eliza Collingwood, dau. of Hon. Edward Stirling, M.L.C., of Adelaide, S. Australia; ed. at Winchester and Camb.; B.A.; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1872; M.P. for Boston (L.) 1874–80, 1885–6, and 1892–5; is one of the proprietors of the "Illustrated London News"; J.P., Surrey and Cinque Ports. Residences—Swineshead Abbey, Boston, Lincolnshire; The Bungalow, Westgate-on-Sea; La Vigie, Cabbé-Roquebrune, France. Issue—

1. HERBERT INGRAM, b. 26 Sept. 1875; m. 5 Feb. 1908, Hilda Vivian, dau. of late Col. Carson Lake, U.S.A.; ed. at Winchester and Oxford, B.A. 1897; late Capt. Royal East Kent Y.C. Residence—Ivyside, Westgate-on-Sea. Club—Bath. Issue—
   Herbert Ingram, b. 18 April, 1912.
   Vivian Mary.
2. Bruce Stirling Ingram, b. 5 May, 1877; ed. at Winchester, B.A. Oxford; late lieut. Royal East Kent Y.C.; m. 14 July, 1904, Amy, dau. of John Foy. Residence—65, Cromwell Road, S.W.7. Issue—
   David Martin Bruce Ingram, b. 26 Jan. 1917.
   Averil Stirling.
3. Collingwood Ingram, b. 30 Oct. 1880; m. 17 Oct. 1906, Florence Maud, o. c. of Henry Rudolph Laing. Residences—Forest House, Westgate-on-Sea; Stoke Golding, Nuneaton. Club—Bath. Issue—
   1. Ivor Laing Ingram, b. 1 Nov. 1907.
   2. Mervyn Jeffrey Ingram, b. 21 March, 1909.
   3. Alan William Ingram, b. 26 Aug. 1913.
   1. Certhia Mary.

INNERDALE, Baron. *See* HAMILTON, DUKE OF.

INNES, Earl of. *See* ROXBURGHE, DUKE OF.

INNES, 14th Bt., of Balveny (S.). Creat. 15 Jan. 1628.—SIR JAMES BOURCHIER INNES, grandson of 11th Bt. B. 1883; suc. his uncle 1919. The 1st Bt. was feudal baron of Innermarkie and Balveny; he received his title with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Seat—Edingight House, Banffshire.

SIR JAMES MILNE INNES, 11TH BT., b. 24 Feb. 1808; m. 4 April, 1837, Elizabeth (d. 29 April, 1899), dau. of Alexander Thurburn, and d. 11 May, 1878. Issue with others—

1. SIR JOHN INNES, 12TH BT., b. 25 Nov. 1840; d. 2 May, 1912.
2. SIR JAMES INNES, 13TH BT., b. 20 Jan. 1846, and d.s.p. 7 Jan. 1919.
3. The late Thomas Innes, b. 20 Feb. 1852; m. 1880, Virginia (Residence—Valparaiso), dau. of late Hugh Plunket Bourchier, and d. 23 April, 1911. Issue—
   SIR JAMES BOURCHIER INNES, PRES. BT.
   Mary Thurburn.
4. The late Hector Innes, b. 27 Oct. 1860; m. 20 Nov. 1895, Annie Jane (Residence—Mendoza, Argentine Republic), dau. of late William Fraser, and d. 30 Dec. 1904. Issue—
   1. Walter James Innes, b. 8 Aug. 1903.
   1. Annie Elizabeth.
   2. Lily Eileen.

ROSE-INNES, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. Jan. 1915. K.C.M.G. 1901; C.M.G. 1879.—THE RT. HON. SIR JAMES ROSE-INNES. B. 1824; was teacher in a Govt. school, Cape Town, 1842–5; clerk to Superintendt.-Gen. of Education 1845–7; clerk in office of Colonial Sec. 1847–56; res. sec. Graham's Town 1856–63; magistrate, Riversdale, 1856–63, and Uitenhage 1863–7; civil commnr. and resident magistrate Bedford 1867–73, King William's Town 1873–9; administrator Griqualand West 1880–1; Under-Sec. for Native affairs 1881–97; apptd. Chief Justice of the Transvaal 1900, and appellate judge of the S. African Supreme Court 1910; K.C.; authorized to retain the title of Honourable 1911. Residence—Bryntision, Pretoria, Transvaal.

ROSE-INNES, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918.—SIR PATRICK ROSE-INNES, K.C., s. of the late George Rose-Innes, D.L., J.P., of Blachrie, Aberdeenshire. B. 1853; ed. at Univ. of Aberdeen; m. 1897, Jane (d. 1914), dau. of William Palmer, of Cote Hill, Cumberland; Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1878; K.C. 1912; Bencher 1915; memb. of South-Eastern Circuit; commr. of

Assize 1914–15; Recorder of Sandwich since 1905; J.P. Middlesex, Kent and Aberdeenshire. Residences—23, Vale Court, Maida Vale, W.9; Blackrie, Aberdeenshire; The Cottage, St. Margaret's Bay, Kent.

INVERARY, Baron. *See* ARGYLL, DUKE OF.

INVERBERVIE, Baron. *See* ARBUTHNOT, VISC.

INVERCLYDE, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 28 July, 1897; 4th Bt. of WEMYSS BAY (U.K.), 24 June, 1889.—SIR JAMES CLELAND BURNS, s. of 1st Baron. B. 14 Feb. 1864; m. 2 April, 1891, Charlotte, dau. of R. Nugent-Dunbar, of Machermore Castle; suc. his brother 1905; chrmn. Burns S.S. Co., Ltd.; director of G. and J. Burns, Ltd., shipowners, Glasgow; of Cunard Steamship Co. Ltd.; dep. chairman of Clydesdale Bank, Limited; director of Clyde steamship owners' association, and chairman Glasgow steamship owners' association; D.L., J.P., Renfrewshire; J.P., Lanarkshire and co. of the City of Glasgow; Lord-Lieut. of Dumbarton since 1908, and pres. of Dumbarton Terr. Force Assocn.; is a memb. of the King's Bodyguard for Scotland; hon. col. Clyde R.G.A. and cadet Batt. A. and S. Highlrs.; commander R.N.V.R.; chrmn. Glasgow City Mission; memb. of Lloyd's Register Committee. Residences—Castle Wemyss, Wemyss Bay, N.B.; Hartfield Cove, Dumbartonshire; 10, Berkeley Square, W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Travellers'; New (Edin.); Western (Glasgow); Ulster (Belfast); R.Y.S. Issue—

1. HON. JOHN ALAN BURNS, b. 12 Dec. 1897.
1. Hon. Emily Dunbar.
2. Hon. Muriel Annette, m. 5 Sept. 1918, Capt. Alexander John Hew Maclean, A. and S. Highlrs. Residence—Ardgour, Inverness.

JOHN BURNS, 1ST BARON INVERCLYDE, b. 24 June, 1829; m. 27 Nov. 1860, Emily (d. 14 Feb. 1901), dau. of George Clark Arbuthnot, and d. 12 Feb. 1901. Issue—

1. GEORGE ARBUTHNOT BURNS, 2ND BARON INVERCLYDE, D.L., J.P., b. 17 Sept. 1861; m. 6 April, 1886, MARY (m. 2nd, 1 Nov. 1910, Gen. Sir Archibald Hunter, G.C.B., D.S.O.), dau. of Hickson Fergusson, of The Knowe, Ayrshire, and d. 8 Oct. 1905.
2. JAMES CLELAND BURNS, PRES. BARON.
1. Hon. Agnes Caroline, m. 28 Feb. 1911, Rev. John MacGilchrist, B.D. Residence—The Manse, Govan, N.B.
2. Hon. Mary Hay, m. 1st, 15 Nov. 1900, Rev. Ernest Murray Robinson, vicar of Merton, Surrey, who d. 3 April, 1904; m. 2nd, 26 Sept. 1906, Rev. Canon Claud Evelyn Lacy Corfield, M.A. [Issue—Mary Burns.] Residence—The Vicarage, Taunton, Somerset.

INVERFORTH, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 5 Feb. 1919; P.C. 1919.—ANDREW WEIR. B. 24 April, 1865; ed. at Kirkcaldy; m. 9 Nov. 1889, Anne, dau. of Thomas Kay Dowrie, of Kirkcaldy. Late senior partner of Andrew Weir & Co., Shipowners; surveyor-gen. of Supply at War Office 1916–19; minister of Munitions and Supply since 1919; he was raised to the Peerage as Baron Inverforth of Southgate in the County of Middlesex. Residence—Arnos Grove, Southgate, Middlesex. Clubs—Bath; Caledonian; Royal Thames Yacht. Issue—

1. HON. ANDREW MORTON WEIR, b. 12 Sept. 1897.
1. Hon. Annie Forrestdale.
2. Hon. Janet Laing.
3. Hon. Isabella May.
4. Hon. Andrina Forrestdale.
5. Hon. Alexandra Cora Wilmer.

INVERKEITHING, Visc. *See* ROSEBERY, EARL OF.

INVERNESS, Earl of. *See* ROYAL FAMILY.

INVERURIE, Baron. *See* KINTORE, EARL OF.

IPSWICH, Visc. *See* GRAFTON, DUKE OF.

IRBY. *See* BOSTON, BARON.

BAX-IRONSIDE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911.—SIR HENRY GEORGE OUTRAM BAX-IRONSIDE, s. of the late John Henry Bax-Ironside, C.B., of Houghton-le-Spring, and Sarah, dau. of Gen. Bulkeley Hughes, of Llynon Hall, co. Anglesey. B. 15 Nov. 1859; m. 15 Sept. 1902, Marta Hedwig J. (d. 10 Sept. 1910), dau. of Count Fersen-Gyldenstolpe, of the Swedish Court; m. 2nd, 9 Dec. 1913, Fanny Agnes, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Michael Willoughby, C.S.I., and widow of James Jardine, K.C.; ed. at Eton and Oxford; entd. Dip'omatic Service 1883; acting chargé d'affaires at Copenhagen, Teheran, Vienna, Cairo, Washington, Central American Legations, Pekin (Sec. to Legation), and Stockholm 1887–1902; min. resident at Caracas 1902–7; envoy extraor. and min. plenipo. in Chili 1907–8, to Switzerland 1909–10, to Bulgaria 1910–15. Residence—23, Grosvenor Place, S.W.1. Clubs—Travellers'; St. James's; Marlborough. Issue—

Phyllis Helen Alice.

IRVIN, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR JOHN HANNELL IRVIN. Adviser to Board of Trade on Fish and Food Supplies 1917–18. Residence—86, Queens Road, Aberdeen.

IRVINE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1914.—HON. SIR WILLIAM HILL IRVINE, K.C., LL.D., s. of Hill Irvine, J.P., of Dromalane, Newry, and Margaret, dau. of John Mitchel, of Londonderry. B. 6 July, 1858; m. 7 Sept. 1891, Agnes Somerville, dau. of Hon. Thomas Drummond Wanliss, of Longforet, Ballarat, ML.C.; ed. Royal School, Armagh, Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. Dublin; M.A., LL.M. Melbourne, went to Australia 1879; Barr.-at-law, Melbourne, 1884; ent. Parliament 1894; Attorney-Gen. of Victoria 1899–1900; Premier and Attorney-Gen. Victoria 1902–3; ent. Federal Parliament 1906; Attorney-Gen. of the Commonwealth 1913–14; Chief Justice and Lieut.-Gov. of Victoria since 1918. Residence—Killeavey, Eltham, Victoria. Clubs—Melbourne; Bohemians (Melbourne). Issue—

1. William Mitchel Wanliss Irvine, b. 13 March, 1901.
1. Beatrice Wanliss.
2. Agnes Somerville Wanliss.

IRVING, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1888; K.C.M.G. 1878; C.M.G. 1874.—SIR HENRY TURNER IRVING. M. 24 June, 1884, Emma Patty (d. 5 Feb. 1903), dau. of Sir David Barclay, Bt., and widow of Sir Henry F. F. Johnson, Bt.; apptd. a clerk in Colonial Office 1854, and promoted to 3rd class 1859; Colonial Secretary of Jamaica 1866–9, and of Ceylon 1869; Governor of Leeward Islands 1873–4, of Trinidad 1874–80, and of British Guiana 1882–7, when he ret. Residence—The Gap, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. Club—Reform.

IRVING, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—FLORENCE, dau. of late Surg.-Gen. Daniel James O'Callaghan, Bengal army. M. 15 July, 1869, Sir Henry Irving, the famous actor, who d. 13 Oct. 1905. Issue living—

Henry Brodribb Irving, b. 5 Aug. 1870; m. Dorothy Baird.

IRWIN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910; C.S.I. 1904.—SIR ALFRED MACDONALD BULTEEL IRWIN, s. of the late Ven. Henry Irwin, B.D., Archdeacon of Elphin, and Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Hinde, of Tarbert, co. Kerry, solicitor and land agent. B. at Killukin, co. Roscommon, 26 Dec. 1853; m. 30 July, 1884, Alice Kathleen (d. 18 April, 1899), dau. of Christopher French, of Cloonyquin, co. Roscommon, D.L.; ed. at Kingstown Sch., co. Dublin; ent. I.C.S. 1876, deputy commissioner 1886, commissioner 1898, apptd. M.L.C., Burma, 1903; puisne Judge of the Chief Court of Lower Burma 1905–9, ret. 1909.

Residence—49, Ailesbury Road, Dublin. Club —University, Dublin. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Alfred Percy Bulteel Irwin, D.S.O., E. Surrey Regt.; b. 30 Sept. 1887; m. 8 Aug. 1914, Eileen, dau. of Dr. H. N. Holberton, of East Molesey.
1. Kathleen Elizabeth.
2. Dorothy Melicent, m. 14 Oct. 1915, the Rev. Howel Evans Price, Chaplain of Meiktila, Burma.

IRWIN, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (m.) 1917.—Maj.-Gen. Sir James Murray Irwin, s. of the late Rev. James Irwin, rector of Sharon, co. Donegal, and Florine Griffiths, dau. of the late Rev. John Griffiths Lloyd, of Trowscoed Hall, Montgomeryshire. B. 13 Feb. 1858; ed. at Bishops Stortford and Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.A.O.; m. 26 July, 1884, Nora, dau. of Hon. Thomas Conlan, C.I.E., Barr.-at-law. Joined R.A.M.C. 1882; assist. dir.-gen. W.O. 1906–10; served in Sudan 1898: in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches): in France since 1915 (despatches, C.B., K.C.M.G.) as D.M.S., 3rd Army. Issue—

Edna Florine, m. 30 Sept. 1906, Claude Sheridan Young, lieut. R.H.A.

IRWIN, Knt. Creat. 13 Feb. 1915.—Sir John Irwin, s. of Samuel Irwin, merchant, of Dublin, and Annie, dau. of George Gillespie. B. 21 Sept. 1857; ed. at Bective Coll. Dublin; m. 28 Aug. 1915, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thomas Forbes, of Fairy View, Castlederg, co. Tyrone, and widow of A. S. Thompson, M.D., of Leicester; Alderman of the City of Dublin 1900–7, and J.P.; gov. of the Roy. Irish Academy of Music; chrmn. of Visiting Justices' Com., H.M. Prison, Dublin. Residence — Newbrook House, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin.

ISAACS. *See* Reading, Baron.

ISHAM, 11th Bt., of Lamport (E.). Creat. 30 May, 1627.—Sir Vere Isham, s. of John Vere Isham (grand on of the 7th Bt.), by his 2nd wife Emily, dau. of John Kinch. B. 10 May, 1862; m. 16 Jan. 1895, Millicent, dau. of Henry Halford Vaughan, regius prof. of modern hist. Oxford; suc. his kinsman 1903; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; temp. maj. 13th Sherwood Foresters; late capt. Suffolk Regt.; J.P., Suffolk and Northants; is patron of 2 livings. This family is descended from Robert Isham de Isham, of Northampton, who d. 1424; the 1st Bt. was Sheriff of Northamptonshire 1612. Seat —Lamport Hall, Northampton. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue living—

Gyles Isham, b. 31 Oct. 1903.
Virginia.

Sir Charles Edmund Isham, 10th Bt., b. 16 Dec. 1889; m. 26 Oct. 1847, Emily (d. 6 Sept. 1898), dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir John Vaughan the judge, and d. 7 April, 1903. Issue—

1. Louisa Mary, m. 12 July, 1871, Edward Corbett, J.P., and has issue. Residence—Longnor, Shrewsbury.
2. Emily Caroline, m. 27 April, 1881, Norman Magnus MacLeod of MacLeod, C.M.G., D.L., J.P., and has issue. Residence—Dunvegan Castle, Isle of Skye, N.B.

ISLES, Lord of the. *See* Royal Family.

ISLINGTON, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 27 April, 1910; 6th Bt. of Hardingham (U.K.) 21 Sept. 1802; P.C. apptd. 1911; G.C.M.G. 1913; D.S.O. 1900.—Sir John Poynder Dickson-Poynder, grandson of 2nd Bt. B. 31 Oct. 1866; m. 30 Sept. 1896, Anne Beaucierk, dau. of Robert Henry Duncan Dundas, of Glenesk; suc. his uncle as 6th Bt. 1884; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; took the additional surname of Poynder 1881, on suc. to his maternal uncle's property; had to re-assume his patronymic on suc. to the Baronetcy under the provisions of the entitlement of the estates, but barred the entail on attaining his majority, and again assumed the name of Poynder to avoid a forfeiture under his uncle's will; hon. col. Wilts Y., and hon. lieut. in the Army, formerly lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots (M.), High Sheriff Wilts 1890; served in S. African war; M.P. for Wilts (Chippenham) 1892–1910; memb. of the panel of chrmn. for the Court of Arbitration 1909; C.C. London; chrmn. G.N. Hosp.; Gov. and C.-in-C. of the Dominion of New Zealand 1910–12; Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies 1914–15; Under-Sec. of State for India 1915–18; chrmn. of Council of Imp. Inst. since 1916; K.J.H.St.J.J.E. Residences—Hartham Park, Corsham; 8, Chesterfield Gardens, W.1; 8, Little College Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Turf; Marlborough; Reform; and Brooks's. Issue—

Hon. Joan Alice Katherine.

ISLINGTON, Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of. Cons. 1898.—Right Rev. Charles Henry Turner, D.D., s. of Thomas Turner, barrister, treasurer of Guy's Hospital, and sometime fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., and Mary Anne, dau. of Rev. Charles Benjamin Charlewood, M.A., of Oakhill, Staffs. B. 14 Jan. 1842; m. 1877, Edith Emma, dau. of the Rt. Rev. Francis Thomas McDougall, late Bishop of Labuan and Sarawak, and Canon of Winchester; ed. at Cholmeley School, Highgate, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; (scholar) B.A. (10th wrangler) 1864, M.A. 1867, D.D. 1895; ord. 1868, priest 1869; curate of Godmanchester 1868–73; resident chaplain to the Bishop of London 1873–7, examining chaplain 1884–98; vicar of St. Saviour's, Fitzroy Square, 1877–82; rector of St. George's-in-the-East 1882–97; R.D. Stepney 1893–7; consec. Bishop as Suffragan to London 1898; prebendary of St. Paul's 1893–1911; rector of St. Andrew Undershaft 1898–1911; hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria 1895–8; chaplain-in-ordinary 1898. Residence—Stainforth House, 96, Clapton Common, E. 5. Club—Athenæum.

ISMAY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Beatrice, dau. of late Hastings Read. M. 8 Nov. 1875, Sir Stanley Ismay, K.C.S.I.; judicial commr, Central Provinces, 1896 to 1906; Chief Justice of the Chief Court, Mysore, 1908–12; an addnl. memb. of the Viceroy's Legislative Council, 1905–8; and d. 7 June, 1914. Residence—Ootacamund, Nilgiris, S. India. Issue—

1. Stanley Claude Ismay, b. 28 Jan. 1878; m. Oct. 1906, Margaret, dau. of the late William McBean, of Kingussie, Inverness. Residence—Calcutta.
2. Hastings Lionel Ismay, b. 21 June, 1887; lieut. 21st Ind. Cavalry, Frontier Force.
1. Florence Edith, m. 8 Nov. 1895, Edward Robert Kaye Blenkinsop, C.I.E. Residence—Nagpur, Central Prov., India.
2. Beatrice Maude, m. 3 Feb. 1904, Major Henry Newton Kelly, Ind. Army.

IVEAGH, 1st Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 18 Dec. 1905; Baron (U.K.) 19 Jan. 1891; 1st Bt. of Castleknock 27 May, 1885; K.P. 1895; G.C.V.O. 1910.—Edward Cecil Guinness, s. of 1st Bt., and Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Guinness (*see* Guinness, Bt.). B. 10 Nov. 1847; m. 20 May, 1873, Adelaide Maria (d. 15 Feb. 1916), dau. of the late Richard Samuel Guinness, M.P.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; hon. LL.D. 1891; F.R.S.; hon. col. Dub. City R.F. Art. (res.); Chanc. Dublin Univ. since 1908; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen Univ.; J.P. co. Galway; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residences—Elveden, Suffolk; 5, Grosvenor Place, S.W.1.; 8, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin; Farmleigh, Castleknock, co. Dublin. Issue—

1. Hon. Rupert Edward Cecil Guinness, C.B., C.M.G., M.P., capt. R.N.V.R., A.D.C. 1916; b. 29 March, 1874; m. 8 Oct. 1903, Lady Gwendolen Florence Mary, dau. of William, 4th Earl of Onslow; ed. at Eton and Camb.; served with Irish hospital during the S. African war; late cap. London Rifle Brig.; memb. L.C.C. 1907–10; M.P. for Haggerston 1908–10, for S.E. Essex 1912–18, for Southend-on-Sea since 1918; a lieut. of the City of London. Residences—

11, St. James's Square, S.W.1; Pyrford Court, near Woking. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; and Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. Arthur Onslow Edward Guinness, b. 8 May, 1912.
1. Honor Dorothy Mary.
2. Patricia Florence Susan.

2. Hon. Arthur Ernest Guinness, b. 2 Nov. 1876; M.A. Camb.; J.P. Dublin and co.; D.L. City of Dublin, late lieut. London Rifle Brig.; m. 15 July, 1903, Marie Clotilde, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of late Sir George Russell, 4th Bt. Residences—17, Grosvenor Place, S.W.1; Glenmaroon, Chapelizod, Dublin. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. Aileen Sibell Mary.
2. Maureen Constance.
3. Oonagh

3. Maj. Hon. Walter Edward Guinness, M.P., D.S.O. and Bar, Suffolk Yeo., b. 29 March, 1880; m. 24 June, 1903, Lady Evelyn Erskine, dau. of 14th Earl of Buchan; served in South Africa 1900–1 (despatches) M.P. (U.) for Bury St. Edmunds since 1907; memb. L.C.C. 1907–10. Residences—11, Grosvenor Place, S.W.1; Knockmaroon, Castleknock, co. Dublin. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. Bryan Walter Guinness, b. 27 Oct. 1905.
2. Murtogh David Guinness, b. 7 May, 1913.

JACKSON. *See* ALLERTON, BARON.

JACKSON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1911.—RT. HON. FREDERICK HUTH JACKSON, s. of Thomas Hughes Jackson, of the Manor House, Birkenhead, J.P. and the late Hermine, dau. of the late Daniel Meinertzhagen, of Wimbledon. B. 26 April, 1863; m. 11 May, 1895, Clara Annabel Caroline, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant-Duff, P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.; ed. at Harrow and Oxford (2nd cl. Mod. Hist. 1887, M.A.); partner in the firm of Frederick Huth & Co., of Tokenhouse Yard, E.C., since 1890, a director of the Bank of England since 1892; pres. of Institute of Bankers 1909–11; one of H.M.'s Lieuts. for the City of London: Prime Warden of Goldsmiths Co. Residences — 64, Rutland Gate, S.W.7; Possingworth, Cross-in-Hand, Sussex; La Maison du Diable, Aix les Bains. Clubs—Athenæum: Reform; New University; Arts. Issue—

1. FREDERICK HUTH JACKSON, b. 22 April, 1896; lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Sussex Regt. 1914.
1. Konradin Huth.
2. Anne Marie Huth.
3. Clare Annabel Huth.

JACKSON, 5th Bt. of Arlsey (U.K.). Creat. 22 May, 1815.—SIR ROBERT MONTRÉSOR, JACKSON, s. of 4th Bt. B. 11 March, 1876; suc. his father 1916; m. 11 March, 1913, Katherine, dau. of late John Abrey, of Barden Park, Tonbridge. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Dover. Residence—C/o H.B.M. Consulate, Buenos Aires, Argentina. Issue—

1. JOHN MONTRÉSOR JACKSON, b. 15 Oct. 1914.
2. George Hauteville Jackson, b. 22 Feb. 1916.

SIR KEITH ALEXANDER JACKSON, 2ND BT., b. 8 Jan. 1798; m. 4 Feb. 1834, Amelia (d. 22 Sept. 1872), dau. of George Waddell, and d. 21 Aug. 1843 Issue—

1. SIR MOUNTSTEWART GODDRICKE JACKSON, 3RD BT., b. 6 Jan. 1836; and d. at Lucknow during the Indian Mutiny, 18 Nov. 1857.
2. SIR KEITH GEORGE JACKSON, 4TH BT., b. 2 Aug. 1842; m. 25 Feb. 1875, Alice, dau. of Charles F. Montrésor, Bengal Civil Service, ret.; and d. 3 Sept. 1916. Issue—
   1. ROBERT MONTRÉSOR JACKSON, pres. Bt.
   2. Francis Gorham Jackson, b. 11 Nov. 1878.

1. Anna Madeline, m. 21 March, 1859, Elphinstone Jackson, judge of the High Court, Calcutta, who d. 3 Sept. 1873. [Issue—1. Morant Stuart Hungerford 2. Elphinstone. 3. Keith Hungerford.]
2. Julia Honoria Catherine.
3. Monimia Emily, m. 23 Aug. 1888, Capt. Pascal Robaglia, who d. 1916.

JACKSON, 2nd Bt., of Stansted (U.K.). Creat. 4 Aug. 1902; **M.V.O.** 1912; **D.S.O.** 1902, and **Bar** 1918.—SIR THOMAS DARE JACKSON, s. of 1st Bt. B. 14 June, 1876; suc. his father 1915; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; lieut.-col. Roy. Lancs. Regt. The 1st Bt. was manager of the Hong-Kong and Shanghai Bank and memb. of Hong-Kong Legis. Council, Residence—Stansted House, Essex. Club—Junior United Service.

SIR THOMAS JACKSON, 1ST BT., Knt. Bach., b. 4 June, 1841; m. 19 Sept. 1871, Amelia Lydia, dau. of George Julius Dare, of Dorset, and d. 21 Dec. 1915. Issue—

1. THOMAS DARE JACKSON, PRES. BT.
2. CAPT. GEORGE JULIUS JACKSON, HEIR PRES. King's Roy. Rifles, b. 4 June, 1883; m. 12 Jan. 1909, Nesta, eldest dau. of Hedworth Barclay, of the Hermitage, Ascot. Club—Junior Naval and Military. Issue—
   1. David Jackson, b. 1916.
   1. Dawn Nesta.
   2. Joyce Katherine.
   3. Meryl Julian.
   4. Daphne.
3. Walter David Russell Jackson, b. 8 March, 1890; lieut. R.G.A.; m. 15 March, 1915, Katherine, dau. of Summers Hunter, of Newcastle.
4. The late Capt. Claude Stewart Jackson, Colds. Gds., b. 30 Jan. 1892; m. 6 May, 1916, Laura Emily, dau. of Hon. William Pearson, of Victoria, Australia, and was killed in action in France 9 Oct. 1917.

1. Kathleen McCullagh, m. 29 Oct. 1910, Maj. Albert Maitland Tabor (Clubs—Arthur's; Cavalry), late 3rd K. O. Hussars. Residence—Bovingdon Hall, Braintree.
2. Amy Oliver, m. 2 Aug. 1900, Col. John Henry Lloyd, King's Own Royal Lancaster Regt., and has issue.
3. Beatrice Minnie Shrieve, m. 21 Nov. 1906, Lt.-Col. Raymond John Marker, D.S.O., Colds. Gds., who was killed in action 4 Nov. 1914, and has issue.
4. Dorothy St. Felix.

JACKSON, 1st Bt., of Eagle House (U.K.). Creat. 10 Feb. 1913.—SIR THOMAS GRAHAM JACKSON, s. of Hugh Jackson, of Hampstead, and of Sevenoaks, Kent, and Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Graham Arnold, M.D. B. at Hampstead, 21 Dec. 1835; m. 31 March, 1880, Alice Mary (d. 21 April, 1900), dau. of William Lambarde, D.L., of Beechmont, Kent; ed. at Brighton College and Oxford (scholar 1854, M.A. 1863, fellow Wadham Coll. 1864–80, hon. fellow since 1882); hon. LL.D. Camb. 1910; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1911; A.R.A. 1892; R.A. 1896; treasurer of Roy. Acad. 1902–12; Associé de l'Académie Royale de Belgique 1911; F.S.A.; received the King's gold medal for architecture from the R.I.B.A. 1910; one of the most distinguished of English architects. Residence—Eagle House, Wimbledon. Clubs—Athenæum; Royal Societies.

1. HUGH NICHOLAS JACKSON, b. 21 Jan. 1881; ed. at Winchester; capt. R.F.A., late Roy. Welsh Fusiliers.
2. Maj. Basil Hippisley Jackson, R.H.A., b. 4 Feb. 1887; ed. at Winchester and Balliol Coll. Oxford.

JACKSON, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR CYRIL JACKSON, s. of Laurence Morris Jackson, of South Park Bodiam, and Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Craven. B. 6 Feb. 1863; ed. at Charterhouse and New Coll. Oxford; Barr.-at-law; memb. London Sch. Bd. 1891–6; head of Education Dept. of Western Australia 1896–1903; chief insp. Elementary Schs. Board of Educ. Whitehall 1903–6; memb. L.C.C. 1907; chrmn. 1915–16; vice-chrmn. War Pensions Statutory Com. 1916–17. Residences—12, St. James's Place, S.W.1; Ballards Shaw, Limpsfield, Surrey. Clubs—Marlborough; Savile.

JACKSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913; C.B. (civ.) 1899; C.M.G. 1902.—SIR FREDERICK JOHN JACKSON, s. of late John Jackson, of Oran, York. B. at Oran, 1860; m. 1904, Aline, dau. of late William Wallace Cooper, of Dublin; ed. at Shrewsbury and Camb.; commanded Brit. East Africa Co.'s expedn. to Central Uganda 1889; 1st cl. assist. Uganda, 1894; Brit. Vice-consul 1895; dep.-commr. Uganda Protectorate 1896; actg. commr. 1897–8; served Uganda 1898 (C.B.); chief political officer against the Nandi 1900; lieut.-gov. E. Africa Protectorate 1907–11; govr. and c.-in-c. Uganda 1911–18; is Grand Officier de l'ordre de Leopold, Belgium. Residence—The Red House, Aldeburgh, Suffolk. Clubs—Isthmian; Savile.

11, St. James's Square, S.W.1; Pyrford Court, near Woking. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; and Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—
1. Arthur Onslow Edward Guinness, b. 8 May, 1912.
1. Honor Dorothy Mary.
2. Patricia Florence Susan.
2. Hon. Arthur Ernest Guinness, b. 2 Nov. 1876; M.A. Camb.; J.P. Dublin and co.; D.L. City of Dublin, late lieut. London Rifle Brig.; m. 15 July, 1903, Marie Clotilde, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of late Sir George Russell, 4th Bt. Residences—17, Grosvenor Place, S.W.1; Glenmaroon, Chapelizod, Dublin. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—
1. Aileen Sibell Mary.
2. Maureen Constance.
3. Oonagh
3. Maj.-Hon. Walter Edward Guinness, M.P., D.S.O. and Bar, Suffolk Yeo., b. 29 March, 1880; m. 24 June, 1903, Lady Evelyn Erskine, dau. of 14th Earl of Buchan; served in South Africa 1900–1 (despatches) M.P. (U.) for Bury St. Edmunds since 1907; memb. L.C.C. 1907–10. Residences—11, Grosvenor Place, S.W.1; Knockmaroon, Castleknock, co. Dublin. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—
1. Bryan Walter Guinness, b. 27 Oct. 1905.
2. Murtogh David Guinness, b. 7 May, 1913.

JACKSON. *See* ALLERTON, BARON.

JACKSON, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1911.—RT. HON. FREDERICK HUTH JACKSON, s. of Thomas Hughes Jackson, of the Manor House, Birkenhead, J.P. and the late Hermine, dau. of the late Daniel Meinertzhagen, of Wimbledon. B. 26 April, 1863; m. 11 May, 1895, Clara Annabel Caroline, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant-Duff, P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.; ed. at Harrow and Oxford (2nd cl. Mod. Hist. 1887, M.A.); partner in the firm of Frederick Huth & Co., of Tokenhouse Yard, E.C., since 1890, a director of the Bank of England since 1892; pres. of Institute of Bankers 1909–11; one of H.M.'s Lieuts. for the City of London: Prime Warden of Goldsmiths Co. Residences — 64, Rutland Gate, S.W.7; Possingworth, Cross-in-Hand, Sussex; La Maison du Diable, Aix les Bains. Clubs—Athenæum: Reform; New University; Arts. Issue—
1. FREDERICK HUTH JACKSON, b. 22 April, 1896; lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Sussex Regt. 1914.
1. Konradin Huth.
2. Anne Marie Huth.
3. Clare Annabel Huth.

JACKSON, 5th Bt., of Arlsey (U.K.). Creat. 22 May, 1815.—SIR ROBERT MONTRÉSOR, JACKSON, s. of 4th Bt. B. 11 March, 1876; suc. his father 1916; m. 11 March, 1913, Katherine, dau. of late John Abrey, of Barden Park, Tonbridge. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Dover. Residence—C/o H.B.M. Consulate, Buenos Aires, Argentina. Issue—
1. JOHN MONTRÉSOR JACKSON, b. 15 Oct. 1914.
2. George Hauteville Jackson, b. 22 Feb. 1916.

SIR KEITH ALEXANDER JACKSON, 2ND BT., b. 8 Jan. 1798; m. 4 Feb. 1834, Amelia (d. 22 Sept. 1872), dau. of George Waddell, and d. 21 Aug. 1843. Issue—
1. SIR MOUNTSTEWART GOODRICKE JACKSON, 3RD BT., b. 6 Jan. 1836; and d. at Lucknow during the Indian Mutiny, 18 Nov. 1857.
2. SIR KEITH GEORGE JACKSON, 4TH BT., b. 2 Aug. 1842; m. 25 Feb. 1875, Alice, dau. of Charles F. Montrésor, Bengal Civil Service, ret.; and d. 3 Sept. 1916. Issue—
1. ROBERT MONTRÉSOR JACKSON, pres. Bt.
2. Francis Gorham Jackson, b. 11 Nov. 1878.

1. Anna Madeline, m. 21 March, 1859, Elphinstone Jackson, judge of the High Court, Calcutta, who d. 3 Sept. 1873. [Issue—1. Morant Stuart Hungerford 2. Elphinstone. 3. Keith Hungerford.]
2. Julia Honoria Catherine.
3. Monimia Emily, m. 23 Aug. 1888, Capt. Pascal Robaglia, who d. 1916.

JACKSON, 2nd Bt., of Stansted (U.K.). Creat. 4 Aug. 1902; M.V.O. 1912; D.S.O. 1902, and Bar 1918.—SIR THOMAS DARE JACKSON, s. of 1st Bt. B. 14 June, 1876; suc. his father 1915; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; lieut.-col. Roy. Lancs. Regt. The 1st Bt. was manager of the Hong-Kong and Shanghai Bank and memb. of Hong-Kong Legis. Council. Residence—Stansted House, Essex. Club—Junior United Service.

SIR THOMAS JACKSON, 1ST BT., Knt. Bach., b. 4 June, 1841; m. 19 Sept. 1871, Amelia Lydia, dau. of George Julius Dare, of Dorset, and d. 21 Dec. 1915. Issue—
1. THOMAS DARE JACKSON, PRES. BT.
2. CAPT. GEORGE JULIUS JACKSON, HEIR PRES. King's Roy. Rifles, b. 4 June, 1883; m. 12 Jan. 1909, Nesta, eldest dau. of Hedworth Barclay, of the Hermitage, Ascot. Club—Junior Naval and Military. Issue—
1. David Jackson, b. 1916.
1. Dawn, Nesta.
2. Joyce Katherine.
3. Meryl Julian.
4. Daphne.
3. Walter David Russell Jackson, b. 8 March, 1890; lieut. R.G.A.; m. 15 March, 1915, Katherine, dau. of Summers Hunter, of Newcastle.
4. The late Capt. Claude Stewart Jackson, Colds. Gds., b. 30 Jan. 1892; m. 6 May, 1916, Laura Emily, dau. of Hon. William Pearson, of Victoria, Australia, and was killed in action in France 9 Oct. 1917.
1. Kathleen McCullagh, m. 29 Oct. 1910, Maj. Albert Maitland Tabor (Clubs—Arthur's; Cavalry), late 3rd K. O. Hussars. Residence—Bovingdon Hall, Braintree.
2. Amy Oliver, m. 2 Aug. 1900, Col. John Henry Lloyd, King's Own Royal Lancaster Regt., and has issue.
3. Beatrice Minnie Shrieve, m. 21 Nov. 1906, Lt.-Col. Raymond John Marker, D.S.O., Colds. Gds., who was killed in action 4 Nov. 1914, and has issue.
4. Dorothy St. Felix.

JACKSON, 1st Bt., of Eagle House (U.K.). Creat. 10 Feb. 1913.—SIR THOMAS GRAHAM JACKSON, s. of Hugh Jackson, of Hampstead, and of Sevenoaks, Kent, and Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Graham Arnold, M.D. B. at Hampstead, 21 Dec. 1835; m. 31 March, 1880, Alice Mary (d. 21 April, 1900), dau. of William Lambarde, D.L., of Beechmont, Kent; ed. at Brighton College and Oxford (scholar 1854, M.A. 1863, fellow Wadham Coll. 1864–80, hon. fellow since 1882); hon. LL.D. Camb. 1910; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1911; A.R.A. 1892; R.A. 1896; treasurer of Roy. Acad. 1902–12; Associé de l'Académie Royale de Belgique 1911; F.S.A.; received the King's gold medal for architecture from the R.I.B.A. 1910; one of the most distinguished of English architects. Residence—Eagle House, Wimbledon. Clubs—Athenæum; Royal Societies.

1. HUGH NICHOLAS JACKSON, b. 21 Jan. 1881; ed. at Winchester; capt. R.F.A., late Roy. Welsh Fusiliers.
2. Maj. Basil Hippisley Jackson, R.H.A., b. 4 Feb. 1887; ed. at Winchester and Balliol Coll. Oxford.

JACKSON, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR CYRIL JACKSON, s. of Laurence Morris Jackson, of South Park Bodiam, and Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Craven. B. 6 Feb. 1863; ed. at Charterhouse and New Coll. Oxford; Barr.-at-law; memb. London Sch. Bd. 1891–6; head of Education Dept. of Western Australia 1896–1903; chief insp. Elementary Schs. Board of Educ. Whitehall 1903–6; memb. L.C.C. 1907; chrmn. 1915–16; vice-chrmn. War Pensions Statutory Com. 1916–17. Residences—12, St. James's Place, S.W.1; Ballards Shaw, Limpsfield, Surrey. Clubs—Marlborough; Savile.

JACKSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913; C.B. (civ.) 1899; C.M.G. 1902.—SIR FREDERICK JOHN JACKSON, s. of late John Jackson, of Oran, York. B. at Oran, 1860; m. 1904, Aline, dau. of late William Wallace Cooper, of Dublin; ed. at Shrewsbury and Camb.; commanded Brit. East Africa Co.'s expedn. to Central Uganda 1889; 1st cl. assist. Uganda, 1894; Brit. Vice-consul 1895; dep.-commr. Uganda Protectorate 1896; actg. commr. 1897–8; served Uganda 1898 (C.B.); chief political officer against the Nandi 1900; lieut.-gov. E. Africa Protectorate 1907–11; govr. and c.-in-c. Uganda 1911–18; is Grand Officier de l'ordre de Leopold, Belgium. Residence—The Red House, Aldeburgh, Suffolk. Clubs—Isthmian; Savile.

JACKSON, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1916; K.C.B. 1910; K.C.V.O. 1906.—Adm. Sir Henry Bradwardine Jackson, s. of the late Henry Jackson, of Cudworth, Yorks, and Jane, dau. of Charles Tee, of Barnsley, Yorks, B. at Barnsley, 21 Jan. 1855; m. 3 June, 1890, Alice Mary Florence, dau. of late S. H. Burbury, F.R.S.; ed. at Chester and Stubbington; entd. R.N. 1868, capt. 1896, rear-adm. 1906, vice-adm. 1911, adm. 1914; naval attaché 1897–9; assist. director of Naval Ordnance 1902–3; a lord commissioner of Admiralty and controller of Navy 1905–8; in command of 6th Cruiser Squadron 1908–10; in command of the Royal Naval War Coll. at Portsmouth 1911–12; chief of War Staff Admiralty 1913–14; 1st Sea Lord 1915–16; pres. R.N.C. Greenwich since 1916; F.R.S.; principal Naval A.D.C. since 1917; has Grand Cordon of the order of the Rising Sun with Paulowina, 1st class; Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour; Grand Cross of the Spanish Order of Naval Merit; and the White Eagle of Russia. Residence—R.N. College, Greenwich, S.E.10. Clubs—Athenæum; Naval and Military.

JACKSON, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—Sir Herbert S. Jackson. M. 1900, Amy, dau. of the late James Collister; prof. of Organic Chemistry King's Coll. 1905; fell. of King's Coll. London 1907; Optical Research Branch Min. of Mun. Residence—49, Lansdown Road, W.8. Clubs—Athenæum; Savile.

JACKSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1895; C.V.O. 1910.—Sir John Jackson, M.P., s. of the late Edward Jackson, of York. B. 4 Feb. 1851; m. 1876, Ellen Julia, dau. of the late George Myers; ed. at York and Edin. Univ.; is a civil engineer; F.R.S. (Edin.), LL.D.; J.P. Devon; M.P. Devonport since 1910. Has Chilian Order of Merit of the 1st class, and Grand Cross of Naval Merit of Spain. Residences—48, Belgrave Square, S.W. 1.; Henley Park, Oxfordshire. Clubs—Carlton; R.Y.S. Issue—

1. Lilian Ellen, m. 17 Dec. 1908, George Hamilton. Residences—76, Queen's Gate, S.W.7; Looseleigh, Crown Hill, S. Devon.
2. Rosalie Sybil, m. 6 July, 1905, Col. Hugh Montgomerie Sinclair, C.B., C.M.G., late R.E. (Clubs—Wellington; Jun. United Service) and has issue. Residence—Barming House, Maidstone.
3. Gertrude Ella Mary.
4. Ethel Mildred Julia, m. 28 April, 1910, Henry Lynaght, and has issue. Residence—Kilmacoom Doseraile, co. Cork.
5. Dorothy Elsie, m. 19 Sept. 1918, Col. C. W. P. Ramsey, of Montreal.

JACKSON, K.B.E. Creat. 8 Jan. 1918; C.B. (c.) 1917; C.M.G. 1906.—Brig.-Gen. Sir Louis Charles Jackson, s. of the late Sir Louis Steuart Jackson, C.I.E., and Louisa, dau. of Lt.-Gen. W. Staveley, C.B. B. 1856; ed. at Somerset Coll. Bath and R.M.A. Woolwich; m. 1885, Bessie, dau. of the late William Vivian. Joined R.E. 1876; ret. 1913; served in Afghan war 1879 (medal); instructor in Fortification and Mil. Engineering Chatham 1895–1905; a comnr. Anglo-German Boundary N. Nigeria 1902–4; C.R.E. Dublin 1904–6; assist. dir. of Fortifications W.O. 1907–10; chief engineer London District 1910–13; assist. dir. W.O. 1914–15; dir.-gen. Min. of Mun. since 1915; controller of Trench Warfare Research 1916–17. Residence—170, Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. Club—United Service.

JACKSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (m.) 1908; C.M.G. 1900.—Brig.-Gen. Sir Robert Whyte Melville Jackson, s. of the late Robert Jackson. B. 3 June, 1860; ed. at Marlborough and Heidleburg; m. 25 June, 1887, Frances, dau. of the late Capt. Hugh McTernan, of Heapstown. Capt. Roy. Inniskilling Fus. 1890; maj. 1897; lt.-col. 1901; col. 1907; brig.-gen. 1915; served in S. African war 1900–1 (despatches twice, C.M.G., brev.-col.); chief ordnance officer S. Africa 1903–5; director of Army Clothing Factory 1907; director of Ordnance Services Mediterranean Force, Army Ordnance Dept. since 1915. Residence—50, Hurlingham Court, S.W.6. Issue—

1. Capt. Holmes Jackson, East Surrey Regt. M.G.C.
1. Margaret, m. 1903, Edward MacDermot, capt. A.I.G., M.G.S. Residences—8, The Circus, Bath; Lillycombe, Porlock.
2. Lilian Valentine.

JACKSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1882; C.B. (mil.) 1874.—Surg.-Gen. Sir Robert William Jackson. B. 11 Aug. 1827; m. 1st, 1860, Anne (d. 3 March, 1888), dau. of John Jones Simpson; m. 2nd, 7 April, 1891, Gertrude Gelston, dau. of Robert P. Daye, of Canonbury; ent. med. depart. of Army 1854; became surg. 1866, surg.-maj. 1873, brig.-surg. 1881, dep. surg.-gen. (ret.) 1882; served in Crimean campaign 1854–6, in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857–8, in Ashanti War 1874, in latter part of Zulu War and operations against Secocoeni 1880, and in Egyptian campaign 1882; has the 3rd class Medjidie. Residence—Eglinton, New Grove Avenue, Sandymount, co. Dublin.

JACKSON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1902.—Adm. Sir Thomas Sturges Jackson, s. of Rev. T. Jackson, Prebendary of St. Paul's. B. 6 March, 1842; m. 1st, 1867, Helen (d. 1884), dau. of C. A. Gordon, of Lahore, India; m. 2nd, 1892, Marian, dau. of Hon. W. H. Crane, of Sackville, New Brunswick; entd. R.N. 1856, commander 1873, capt. 1881, rear-adm. 1896, vice-adm. 1902, adm. 1905, ret. 1905; served in Chinese War and at capture of Taku Forts 1858 (medal and clasps); naval officer-in-charge at Jamaica 1892–5; superintendent Devonport Dockyard 1899–1902; awarded good service pension 1893. Residence—Upper Hill House, Colchester. Issue—

1. Rear-Adm. Thomas Jackson, C.B., M.V.O., R.N., b. 20 Feb. 1868.
2. Lieut. Charles Sturges Jackson, R.N.R., b. 12 Dec. 1871.
3. Comr. Harold Gordon Jackson, R.N. (ret.), b. 16 July, 1875; Naval Inspector of Steel.
1. Helen Douglas, m. 1894, Col. Clifford Coffin, R.E.
2. Esther Louisa, m. 1894, Capt. Hugh R. Evans, R.N.
3. Esme Margaret, m. July, 1910, Arthur R. Stannard.
4. Maud, Edith, m. 24 Dec. 1906, Norton Francis, C.M.G., Residence—Hiwiroa, Waimate, N. Zealand.
5. Rose Marian.

MATHER JACKSON, 3rd Bt., of The Manor House (U.K.). Creat. 4 Nov. 1869; C.B.E. 1918.—Sir Henry Mather Mather Jackson, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 19 Oct. 1855; m. 3 Aug. 1886, Ada Frances, dau. of the late Gen. Edward Arthur-Somerset, C.B., of Troy House, co. Monmouth; suc. his father 1881; ed. at Harrow and Camb., B.A. 1877, M.A. 1881; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1881; D.L., J.P., C.A., and chairman Quarter Sessions, Monmouthshire; assumed in 1886 the additional surname of Mather. Residences—Llantilio Court, Abergavenny; 56, Montagu Square, W.1. Club—Brooks's. Issue—

1. Henry Mather Jackson, b. 27 Feb. 1894 ed. at Eton, and R.M.C. Sandhurst; capt. 9th Lancers.
2. Edward Arthur Mather Jackson, b. 8 Jan. 1899; lieut. Scots Gds.
1. Gwladys Ada.
2. Norah Frances, m. 4 Dec. 1916, Capt. Herbert Clarke, M.C., R.E.
3. Agatha Elizabeth.

Sir William Jackson, 1st Bt., M.P., b. 28 April, 1805 m. 30 Oct. 1829, Elizabeth (d. 20 Jan. 1875), dau. of Thomas Hughes, of Liverpool, and d. 31 Jan. 1876. Issue—

1. Sir Henry Mather Jackson, 2nd Bt., Q.C., M.P., D.L., b. 23 July, 1831; m. 8 Aug. 1854, Elizabeth (d. 2 June, 1907), dau. of Thomas Buddicum Blackburne, of Grange House, Birkenhead, and d. 8 March, 1881. Issue—
   1. Sir Henry Mather Mather Jackson, pres. Bt.

2. William Birkenhea Mather Jackson, J.P. co. Derby, b. 5 Oct. 1864; m. 19 Dec. 1892, Georgiana Catherine, dau. of late Rev. Brabazon Hallowes, of Glapwell Hall, Derby. Residence—Walton Lodge, Chesterfield. Club—Reform. Issue living—
1. George Christopher Mather Jackson, b. 12 March, 1896; lieut. Sherwood Foresters.
2. Anthony Henry Mather Jackson, b. 9 Nov. 1899; 2nd lieut. Gren. Gds.

1. Gertrude Elizabet Mather } Residence—Bryn-deri, Abergavenny.

2. Edith Sarah Mather.
3. Frances Blackburne Mather, m. 30 Sept. 1891, Kevitt Rotherham. [Issue—1. Margaret, m. 1917, Capt. J. F. Rogers, R.F.C. 2. Sybil Marion. 3. Betty Kevitt.] Residence—The Gate House, Kenilworth.

2. Thomas Hughes Jackson, J.P. Cheshire; b. 26 Feb. 1834; m. 24 June, 1862, Hermine (d. 29 June, 1897), dau. of Daniel Meinertzhagen, of Belmont House, Wimbledon. Residence—The Manor House, Claughton, Birkenhead. Club—Reform. Issue—
1. Rt. Hon. Frederick Huth Jackson, P.C.
2. Lieut.-Col. Geoffrey Meinertzhagen Jackson, T.D., late comdg. 6th Batt. Sherwood Foresters, b. 9 April, 1869; m. 1893, Jessie Cowper Coles, dau. of late Henry H. Laird, of Birkenhead. Residence—Clay Cross Hall, Chesterfield. Issue living—
1. Henry Humphrey Jackson, b. 10 March, 1895; capt. Sherwood Foresters.
2. Guy Rolf Jackson, b. 23 June, 1896; 2nd lieut. Derbyshire Yeo.
1. Hermine Joan Carmichael.
2. Margaret Beatrice Meinertzhagen.
3. Elizabeth Bridget Huth.

3. Thomas Hughes Jackson, b. 14 Oct. 1872, m. 10 Aug. 1910, Eileen, dau. of late Edward Deveny of Gisborne, N.Z. Residence—Puha, Poverty Bay, N. Zealand. Issue—
Hermine Catherine.
4. Col. Ernest Somerville Jackson, Welsh Regt., b. 26 Dec. 1873; has 4th cl. Order of Osmanieh.
5. Maximilian Jackson, b. 7 May, 1877; m. 1901, Angela Grace Mary, dau. of G. E. Worthington, Ceylon C.S.
6. Roland Octavius Jackson, b. 28 March, 1879.
1. Margaret Hermine, m. 1889, Charles Paxton Markham, J.P. Residence—Ringwood, Chesterfield. Club—Reform.
2. Evelyn Johanna, m. 22 April, 1899, Charles Maxwell Nicholson.
3. Winifred Barbara Alice.

3. The late John Peter Jackson, b. 9 Sept. 1843; m. 22 June, 1869, Florence (Residence—Stubben Edge, Chesterfield), dau. of William Evans, of London, and d. 28 Feb, 1899, Issue—
1. John Bertram Jackson, b. 1878.
1. Edith Millicent.
2. Ethel Beatrice.
3. Elizabeth Beryl.
4. Mary Florence, m. 3 April, 1907, Lieut. Clement Loftus Long, R.N., and has issue.
5. Margaret Alice.

1. Caroline, m. 11 June, 1864, Frederick James Underwood, and has issue. Residence—Belle Vue House, Sevenoaks.
2. Miriam Bertha, m. 17 Sept. 1891, The Rt. Hon. Sir Matthew Ingle Joyce.

JACOB, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1917; K.C.M.G. 1919; C.B. (mil.) 1915. — LT.-GEN. SIR CLAUD WILLIAM JACOB, s. of the late Maj.-Gen. William Jacob, I.A. B. 21 Nov. 1863; ed. at Sherborne Sch. and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 27 Aug. 1894, Pauline, dau. of Rev. Joseph Light Wyatt, Rector of Brandon, Suffolk; joined Worcs. Regt. 1882; Indian Army 1882; capt. 1893; maj. 1901; lt.-col. 1904; col. 1911; maj.-gen. 1915; lt.-gen. 1917; served in Zhob Valley campaign 1890; N.W. Frontier 1901–2 (medal, clasp); in France and Belgium since 1914. Club—Junior Army and Navy. Issue—
1. Son.

JACOB, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1905.—SIR LIONEL MONTAGUE JACOB, s. of the late Maj.-Gen. Herbert Jacob, of the Bombay Army, and Mary, dau. of Col. Dunsterville. B. 24 April, 1853; m. 25 Oct. 1890, Minnie Winstanley, dau. of Joseph Rushton; ed. at Lansdown Coll. Bath, and at Cooper's Hill Coll.; M.Inst.C.E.; entd. Public Works Dept. India 1875, exec. engnr. 1883, under-sec. to Govt. of Punjab (irrigation branch) 1894, supt. engnr. 1899, chief engnr. and sec. to Govt. of Burmah and M.L.C. Burmah 1903; Insp.-Gen. of Irrigation and sec. to Govt. of India 1905; M.L.C. of the Gov.-General since Jan. 1910. Residence—Queen's Mansions, 54, Victoria Street, S.W.1. Club—E.I. United Service.

JACOB, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY CATHERINE, dau. of Robert Brown, of Edinburgh. M. 1874, SIR SWINTON JACOB, who was b. 14 Jan. 1841; creat. K.C.I.E. 1902; C.V.O.; for 50 years superintending engineer to the State of Jaipur, India; and d. 4 Dec. 1917.

JACOBY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—FREDERICA, dau. of G. Liepman, of Glasgow. M. 1883, Sir James Alfred Jacoby, M.P. Mid Derbyshire, 1885, until his death, 23 June, 1909. Residence—Oakhill House, Nottingham.

JAFFÉ, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1900.—SIR OTTO JAFFÉ, s. of Daniel Joseph Jaffé, of Belfast. B. 13 Aug. 1846; m. 9 March, 1879, Paula, dau. of M. Hertz,; ed. in Switzerland; is chrmn. of Jaffé Bros., Ltd., linen merchants; Lord Mayor of Belfast 1899 and 1904–5; pres. Ulster Reform Club 1901; J.P. co. borough of Belfast; High Sheriff 1901; LL.D. Queen's University, Belfast. Residence—Kin Edar, Strandtown, Belfast. Clubs—Ulster Reform; Royal Societies. Issue—
1. Arthur Jaffé, b. 26 Jan. 1880; m. 26 July, 1909. Marie, dau. of the late Alphonse Strauss, and has issue. Residence—1, Leonard Place, W.8.
2. William Jaffé, b. 22 Dec. 1883.

JAFFRAY, 4th Bt., of Skilts (U.K.). Creat. 8 Oct. 1892—SIR WILLIAM EDMUND JAFFRAY, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 29 July, 1895; suc. his brother 1916; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; lieut. 1st Dragoon Gds. Residence—Skilts, Warwickshire. Club—Naval and Military.

SIR JOHN JAFFRAY, 1ST BT., b. 11 Oct. 1818; m. 12 Feb. 1850, Anna (d. 20 Feb. 1893), dau. of William Munton, of Bourne, Lincolnshire; and d. 4 Jan. 1901. Issue—
SIR WILLIAM JAFFRAY, 2ND BT., b. 5 June, 1852, m. 1st, 28 Jan. 1885, Mabel Augusta (d. 29 April, 1886), dau. of Sir Francis Scott, Bt.; m. 2nd, 11 May, 1886; Alice Mary (d. 22 Nov. 1917), dau. of Francis Galloway; and d. 27 Nov. 1914. Issue by 2nd m.—
1. SIR JOHN HENRY JAFFRAY, 3RD BT., b. 9 Dec. 1893; lieut. Worcestershire Yeo.; and was killed in action in Arabia 23 April, 1916.
2. SIR WILLIAM EDMUND JAFFRAY, pres. Bt.
3. HUGH ALEXANDER JAFFRAY, HEIR PRES., b. 9 Sept. 1896; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; lieut. 11th Hussars.
1. Mabel Violet Mary, m. 24 July, 1916, Sir Charles Wiggin, 3rd Bt.).
Annie, m. 14 May, 1879, Albert Cay, J.P. Residence—Woodside, Kenilworth.

JAHANGIRABAD, Raja of, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1908.—RAJA SIR TASADDUK RASUL KHAN.

JAIPUR, Maharajadhiraja of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1888: G.C.I.E. 1901; G.V.C.O. 1903; C.B.E. 1918. — MAJ.-GEN. H.H. SARAMAD-I-RAJHAI-HINDUSTAN, RAJ RAJENDRA SHREE MAHARAJADHIRAJA SIR SAWAI MADHO SINGH BAHADUR. B. 1861; suc. 1880; is entitled to a salute of 21 guns; head of Kuchhwaha clan of Rajputs; LL.D. Edin., 1908; hon. col. 13th Rajputs (Shekhawatti) Regt., 1904; hon. maj.-gen. in the British Army since Dec. 1911; Donat of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1912; raised and maintains the Imperial Service Transport Corps; amongst many other princely liberalities, gave about 2,500,000 rupees to the Indian Famine Fund; attended Coronation of King Edward VII. 1902. Residence—Jaipur, Rajputana, India.

JAISALMER, K.C.S.I. Creat. Jan. 1918.—H.H. MAHARAJADHIRAJA SIR MAHARAWAL JOWAHIR SINGH BAHADUR OF JAISALMER. Residence—Jaisalmer, Rajputana, India.

JAMAICA, Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1913 (Foun. 1824).—The Rt. Rev. George Frederic Cecil de Carteret, D.D., s. of H. G. de Carteret, R.N., of Merstham. B. 1866; ed. at Brighton and Wadham Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1889; M.A. 1892; D.D. 1913; ord. 1889; priest 1890; curate of St. Dunstan, Canterbury, 1889–94; Tulse Hill 1894–96; Cheltenham 1896–7; vicar of St. Paul's Southwark, 1897–1901; Ch. Ch. East Greenwich 1901–13; rural dean of Greenwich 1913; assist. bp. of Jamaica 1913–16, when he was elected by the Synod to this see. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Kingston, Jamaica.

JAMES. *See* Northbourne, Baron.

JAMES, 3rd Bt., of Dublin (U.K.). Creat. 19 March, 1823.—Sir John Kingston Fullarton James, grandson of 1st Bt. B. 1 Dec. 1852; suc. his uncle 1893. The 1st Bt. was Sheriff of Dublin in 1812, and Lord Mayor of that city in 1821–2, and 1840–1. Club—Windham.

Sir John Kingston James, 1st Bt., b. 28 April, 1784; m. 13 April, 1812, Charlotte Rebecca (d. 5 Oct. 1875), dau. of John Cash, and d. 28 Jan. 1869. Issue—

1. Sir John Kingston James, 2nd Bt. b. 26 Feb. 1815; m. 1839, Frances Isabel (d. 5 Nov. 1887), dau. of John Wilkinson, of Cahirelly Castle, Co. Limerick, and d. 23 May, 1893.
2. The late Francis Edward James, b. 11 May, 1816; m. 9 Jan. 1849, Helen Donald (Residence—Torquay, Devon), dau. of Gavin Fullarton, and d. 1 Oct. 1889. Issue—
   1. Sir John Kingston F. James, pres. Bt.
   2. Gavin Fullarton James, Heir Pres., b. 1 Sept. 1859; ed. at Cheltenham and Camb., M.A.; barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1883.
   3. Francis Edward James, b. 21 May, 1861.
   4. Edward Albert James, b. 15 Sept. 1862. Club—Constitutional.
   5. Fullarton James, b. 15 May, 1864; B.A. Camb., barr.-at-law; Chief Constable of Northumberland; m. 6 April, 1899, Helen Mary, dau. of late J. K. J. Hichens, of Beech Grove, Sunninghill, Berks. Issue—
      1. Penelope Helen Fullarton.
      2. Isobel Mary Fullarton.
   6. Charles Henry James, b. 15 March, 1870. Residence—16, Broad Street, Ludlow, Salop. Club—Constitutional.
   7. Herbert William James, b. 10 Jan. 1873.
   1. Mary Anne Fullarton.
   2. Helen Donald Fullarton.

JAMES, Knt. Bach. Creat 1908.—Sir Edward Burnet James, s. of the late Stephen James, of Bristol, and Chew Magna, Somerset, and Mary, dau. of the late George Bush, of Bristol. B. at Bristol, 7 May, 1857; m. 12 June, 1883, Mabel Amelia, dau. of the late Sir George William Edwards, J.P., of Bristol, who d. 1902; ed. privately; memb. of City Council 1891–1913; councillor 1891–1906; alderman 1906–13; High Sheriff of Bristol 1900–1; Lord Mayor 1904–5 and 1907–8; Master of the Society of Merchant Venturers 1895; pres. of Colston Dolphin Society 1906–7; chrmn. Bristol South Conservative Assocn. 1905–7; director of the Imperial Tobacco Co. (of Gt. Brit. and Ire.), Ltd. Residence—Springfort, Stoke Bishop, Bristol. Club—Constitutional (Bristol). Issue living—

Gilbert Sydney James, b. 16 Jan. 1892.
Kathleen Mary.

JAMES, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1901; C.S.I. 1898.—Sir Henry Evan Murchison James, s. of William Edward James, D.L., J.P., of Barrock Park, Cumberland, and Eliza, dau. of Capt. W. Hill, of Ryhope, Durham. B. 20 Jan. 1846; ed. at Durham Sch.; ent. I.C.S. Bombay 1865; sometime director-gen. to the Post Office of India, and commnr. northern div. Bombay; additional memb. of Gov.-Gen.'s Council, memb. of Council Bombay and commnr. in Sindh; retired 1900; memb. of the Port of Spain commn. 1903. Residence—Glenshee, Cambridge Park, Twickenham. Clubs—Carlton; E.I. United Service.

JAMES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—Hon. Sir Walter Hartwell James. B. at Perth, W. Australia, 28 March, 1863; m. 1892, Gwynedorde, O.B.E., dau. of J. Herder; is a K.C., W. Australia; ent. W. Australian Parliament 1893; state delegate and memb. judiciary comm. federal convention for formation of Commonwealth constitution 1897–8; Premier W. Australia 1902–4; Agent-General for W. Australia 1904–7. Residence—Perth, Western Australia.

JAMKHANDI, Chief of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1913.—Sir Parashuram Raoalias Bhausaheb Patwardhan, s. (by adoption) of Ramchandra Rao, of Jamkhandi State, and Shitabaisaheb, dau. of Ganapatrao Nene, of Shedbal. B. at Jamkhandi, 9 May, 1880; m. 1st, 1900, Ramabaisaheb (d. 1907) dau. of Shrimant Bala Saheb Raste, of Poona; m. 2nd, 1908, Ramabai-saheb, dau. of Gopal Rao Damle, of Poona; ed. privately at Kolhapur; hon. capt. in the Army. Residence—Jamkhandi, S.M. Country, Bombay.

JANG, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1911.—Sir Bhim Shamsher Jang, Rana Bahadur, general, Commr.-in-Chief of Nepal.

JANJIRA, Nawab of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1906.—H.H. Nawab Sidi Sir Ahmad Khan. B. 31 Aug. 1862; suc. 11 June, 1879; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns. Residence—Janjira, Kolaba, Bombay.

JAORA, Nawab of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911.—Maj. H.H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Iftikhar Ali Khan Bahadur. B. 17 Jan. 1883; suc. 6 March, 1895; is entitled to a salute of 13 guns. Residence—Jaora, Malwa, Central India.

MID-JAPAN, Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1912.—The. Rt Rev. Heber James Hamilton, D.D., s. of William Basil Hamilton. B. 16 Dec. 1863; ord. 1887; priest 1888; curate of St. John's, Port Hope, Canada, 1887–9; lect. at Wycliffe Coll. Toronto 1889–92; C.M.S. missionary at Gifu, Japan, 1892–1902; at Tokio 1902–3; at Nagoya 1903–12, when he was apptd. to this see. Residence—Nagoya, Japan.

JAPP, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918; C.B.E. 1917.—Sir Henry Japp. Memb. of British War Mission to U.S.A. 1918. Residence—35, Church Street, Westmount, P.Q., Canada.

JARDINE, 10th Bt., of Applegirth (S.). Creat. 25 May, 1672.—Sir Alexander Jardine, of Applegirth; s. of 8th Bt. B. 1 Aug. 1868; suc. his brother 1915; m. 10 Feb. 1914, Winifred Mary Hamilton, dau. of late Maj. Young, of Lincluden House, Dumfries. This baronetcy was granted to Alexander Jardine, of Applegirth, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. The 5th Bt. m. the dau. of Thomas Maule, heir male and representative of the Earls of Panmure. Residence—Beechgrove, Annan. Issue—

William Edward Jardine, b. 15 April, 1917.
Christian Maule.

Sir William Jardine, 7th Bt., b. 23 Feb. 1800; m. 1st, 28 June, 1820, Jane Home (d. 2 March, 1871), dau. of Daniel Lizars, of Edinburgh; m. 2nd, 18 Nov. 1871, Hyacinth [Lady Hooker] (m. 2nd, 22 Aug. 1876, Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, O.M., G.C.S.I., C.B., who d. 10 Dec. 1911), dau. of Rev. William Samuel Symonds, rector of Pendock, and d. 9 Nov. 1874. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Sir Alexander Jardine, 8th Bt., b. 10 Feb. 1829; D.L., J.P.; m. 28 Dec. 1861, Henrietta, Dowager Lady Jardine (Residence—Ravens Hill, Lockerbie), dau. of William Younger, of Craigielands, Dumfriesshire, and d. 14 Jan. 1893. Issue—
   1. Sir William Jardine, 9th Bt., b. 11 June, 1865; m. 7 Nov. 1906, Eda Georgina May (Eda, Lady Jardine), dau. of late Henry Johnston Younger, of Benmore and Kilmun, Argyleshire; maj. K.O.S.B.; served in S. African War (Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps), and d. 13 Dec. 1915.
   2. Sir Alexander Jardine, pres. Bt.
   1. Isabel Edith, m. 7 April, 1910, Robert Young Pickering, of Conheath.

2. Jane Gertrude, m. 4 Oct. 1905, Francis Claud Grey.
3. Henrietta, m. 17 April, 1895, Capt. Harold James Clifford Stanton, late K.O.S.B. [Issue—James Basil Maule, b. 30 Oct. 1896; lieut. K.O.S.B.]
4. Janet Madeleine.
5. Catherine Dorcas Maule, m. 20 July, 1897, Maj. James Rea, late K.O.S.B. [Issue—1. Alexander James. 1. Mabel Althea. 2. Henrietta Fair.]
6. Sibyl Mary, m. 7 Jan. 1896, Harry Scott, and has issue. Residence—The Knowe, Lockerbie.
7. Margaret Lindsay, m. 1902, Maj. George Douglas Dixie (*see* DIXIE, Bt.).

2. The late Capt. William Jardine, R.N., b. 23 Jan. 1834; m. 16 June, 1864, Louisa Archer (m. 2nd, 9 Dec. 1877, Brig.-Gen. Horatio Reginald Mends, late K.R.R.C.), dau. of George Cockburn Harvey, of Halifax, N.S., and d. 28 Oct. 1869. Issue—
The late William Jardine, b. 6 Oct. 1867; m. 1890, Margaret Helen, dau. of Dr. George Bucknall, of San Francisco, and d. 12 May, 1912.

3. Rev. Charles John Jardine, b. 18 May, 1839; m. 3 Nov. 1870, Martha, dau. of Edward Twining, of Walthamstow. Issue —
1. Edward William Radcliff Jardine, b. 10 March, 1872; m. 20 Sept. 1910, May Janet, dau. of Capt. Huddy. Residence—El Tora, California. Issue—
1. Dorothea Twining.
2. Marie Isobel.
2. Eric Hamilton Jardine, b. 17 Oct. 1874.
3. Percy St. John Jardine, b. 1 Feb. 1879.
1. Margaret Dorcas Mary, m. 16 Feb. 1901, Frank Fullerton Dyas, and has issue.
2. Muriel Lucy.

JARDINE, 2nd Bt., of Castle Milk (U.K.). Creat. 20 July, 1885.—SIR ROBERT WILLIAM BUCHANAN JARDINE, s. of 1st Bt., and Margaret Seton, dau. of John Buchanan Hamilton, of Leny, Perthshire. B. 21 Jan. 1868; m. 4 July, 1894, Ethel Mary, dau. of Benjamin Piercy, of Marchwiel Hall, Denbighshire, and Macomer, Sardinia; suc. his father 1905; ed. at Eton and Camb.; J.P., Dumfries; maj. Dumfriesshire Regt. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Ashburton 1865–8, for Dumfries Burghs 1868–74, and for Dumfriesshire 1880–92. Residences—24, St. James's Place, S.W. 1; Castle Milk, Lockerbie, N.B.; The Kremlin, Newmarket. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Arthur's; New (Edin.); Dumfries and Galloway (Dumfries). Issue—

JOHN WILLIAM JARDINE, b. 7 March, 1900.
Violet Margaret Florence.

JARDINE, 1st Bt., of Godalming (U.K.). Creat. 20 Jan. 1916; K.C.I.E. 1897.—SIR JOHN JARDINE, s. of William Jardine, of Dunstable, J.P., and Jane, dau. of Robert Sharpe, of Closeburn. B. 27 Sept. 1844; m. 27 Nov. 1880, Minnie D., dau. of Jabez Hogg, M.R.C.S.; ed. at Camb.; Chancellor's medal 1864; ent. Bombay Civil Service 1864; served in revenue, judicial, and political offices; sec. to trial of the Gaekwar of Baroda 1875; law officer to Govt. of India 1877; judicial commr. of Burma 1878–85; pres. Burma Sch. Board 1881–5; chief sec. Bombay Govt. 1885, judge Bombay High Court same year; acting chief justice 1895, ret. 1897; contested Roxburghshire (L.) 1900, M.P. for Roxburghshire since 1906; was Dean of Arts, Dean of Laws, and vice-chancellor Bombay Univ.; pres. Bombay Asiatic Soc.; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen Univ.; J.P., Surrey and borough of Godalming. Residence—Applegarth, Godalming. Clubs — Reform; Scottish Liberal (Edin.); Byculla (Bombay). Issue—

1. CAPT. JOHN ERIC BIRDWOOD JARDINE, Roy. West Surrey Regt., b. 30 Sept. 1890.
2. Maj. Colin Arthur Jardine, D.S.O., M.C., R.F.A., b. 24 Sept. 1892.
3. Lionel Westropp Jardine, b. 15 Feb. 1895; capt. Roy. West Surrey Regt.
4. Kenneth William Seymour Jardine, b. 23 June, 1899; 2nd lieut. R.F.A.
5. Geoffrey David Jardine, b. 10 June, 1901.
6. Raymund Angus Jardine, b. 1 June, 1903.

JARMAY, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1918.—SIR JOHN GUSTAVE JARMAY, s. of the late Gustave de Jarmay. B. 31 Dec. 1856; ed. privately, at Technical Schs. and Univ. of Zurich; m. 1882, Charlotte, dau. of the late George Wyman, M.D. Technical managing director of Brunner Mond & Co., Ltd.; scientific director of other chemical works in England and abroad; inventor of processes now in use in several industries. Residence—Hartford Lodge, Hartford, Cheshire. Clubs—Royal Societies; Royal Automobile. Issue—

Capt. I. B. Jarmay, Cheshire Yeo., b. 23 Oct. 1884; m. 15 March, 1910, Hilda, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Charles Burnett, K.C.B.

JARROW, Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of. Cons. 1901.—RT. REV. JOHN NATHANIEL QUIRK, D.D., s. of Rev. Charles Thomas Quirk, M.A., rector of Golborne, Lancs. B. 1849; m. 1880, Mary Jane, dau. of Rev. John Clay, M.A., vicar of Stapenhill, Derbyshire; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch. and Camb.; B.A. (jun. opt.) 1873, M.A. 1876, D.D. 1902; D.Litt. University of Sheffield, 1914; ord. 1874, priest 1875; cur. of St. Leonard's, Bridgnorth, 1874–8, and Doncaster 1878–81; vicar of St. Thomas's, Douglas, Isle of Man, 1881–2, and Rotherham 1882–9; chaplain Rotherham Union 1883–9, lecturer 1884–9; vicar of St. Mary, Beverley, 1889–94, and St. Paul, Lorrimore Square, 1894–5; rector of Bath and rural dean 1895–1901, Bishop Suffragan of Sheffield 1901–14; vicar of Doncaster 1901–5; of St. Mark's, Sheffield, 1905–10; canon of York since 1888; late hon chaplain Yorks Dragoons; canon of Durham 1914; canon residentiary of York 1912–14; chaplain to Lord Mayor of Sheffield 1913–14; cons. Bp. Suffragan of Sheffield 1901; translated as Suffragan to Durham 1914; proctor in Convocation for chapter of Durham. Residences—The College, Durham; Lake End, Greenodd, Ulverston. Issue—

1. John Douglas Quirk, b. 1881.
2. Robert Quirk, b. 1882.

JEANS, Knt. Creat. June. 1918.—SIR ALEXANDER GRIGOR JEANS, s. of Robert Jeans, J.P., of Elgin, and Margaret, dau. of James Allan, of Boharm, Banff. B. 27 June, 1849; ed. at Elgin Academy; m. 2 June, 1876, Ellen, dau. of Thomas Gallon, of Birkenhead. Has been chrmn. of Press Assoc., of the Liverpool Reform Club, and is chrmn. of Cheshire Automobile Club; J.P. Liverpool; editor and managing director of the "Liverpool Post." Residences—Inchbroom, Birkenhead; 46, Victoria Street, Liverpool. Clubs—National Liberal; Reform, Liverpool. Issue—

1. Allan Edgar Jeans, b. 1877.
2. Frank Jeans, b. 1878; F.R.C.S.
3. Norman Jeans, b. 1880; C.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
4. Ronald Jeans, b. 1887.
1. Marian Ella, m. 1912, Arnold White. Residence—3, Brancote Road, Birkenhead.

JEBB, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CAROLINE LANE, dau. of the Rev. J. Reynolds, D.D.; widow of Gen. A. J. Slemmer, of U.S. Army. M. 2nd, 18 Aug. 1874, Sir Richard Claverhouse Jebb, who was public orator of Camb. Univ. 1869–76, regius professor of Greek 1889–1905, and M.P. for that university from 1891 to the time of his death, 9 Dec. 1905.

JEDBURGH, Baron. *See* LOTHIAN, MARQ. OF.

JEDBURGH FOREST, Baron. *See* HAMILTON, DUKE OF.

JEHANGIR, 1st Bt., of Bombay (U.K.). Creat. 16 July, 1908; Knt. 1895.—SIR COWASJEE JEHANGIR (READYMONEY), nephew and adopted s. of Sir Cowasjee Jehangir Readymoney, C.S.I., of Bombay. B. 8 June, 1853; m. 21 March, 1876, Dhumbai, dau. of Ardesier Hormusjee Wadia, of Lowjee Castle, Bombay; ed. at Elphinstone Coll. and Bombay Univ., of which he is a Fellow; is a landed proprietor and leading

memb. of the Parsee community; head of a mercantile firm representing the Coorla Spinning and Weaving Co., and the Jubilee Manufacturing Co.; delegate Parsee Matrimonial Court; J.P., Bombay. Residences—Readymoney House, Malabar Hill, Bombay; Readymoney Villa, Poona; Mallett House, Matheran (Hill Station); Readymoney Family House, 23, Church Gate Street, Fort, Bombay. Club—Asian (Bombay). Issue—

1. COWASJEE JEHANGIR, b. 9 Feb. 1879; J.P., Bombay; ed. at St. Xavier's Coll., Bombay, and Camb., M.A.; m. 2 March, 1911, Hilla Hormarji Wadia, granddau. of Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bt. Residence—Asian, Ripon, Bombay. Club—Orient (Bombay).
1. Cooverbai.
2. Meherbai.

JEJEEBHOY, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 6 Aug. 1857.—SIR JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHOY, s. of 4th Bt.; suc. his father 1908. B. 6 March, 1878; m. 22 Jan. 1906, Sereenbai Jalbhoy Ardaser Sett. He was originally Rustomjee, but is now styled and designated Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bt. In 1860 a special act of the Legislative Council of India was passed, with the sanction of H.M. Queen Victoria, by which all future holders of the title are to relinquish their own names and assume those of the 1st Bt. Residences—Mazagon Castle, Bombay; Fountain Hall, Poona. Issue—

COWASJEE JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHOY, b. 10 May, 1909.
Ratanbai.

SIR JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHOY, 2ND BT., b. 9 Oct. 1811; m. 1st, Dinbai (d. 21 July, 1833), dau. of Dinshaw Cooverjee; m. 2nd, 29 Nov. 1835, Ruttonbaee Cursetjee, and d. 11 July, 1877. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. SIR JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHOY, 3RD BT. (Manockjee Cursetjee), C.S.I., J.P.; b. 3 March, 1851; m. 8 Feb. 1869, JERBAI (Fort House, Bombay), dau. of Sapoorjee Dhunjeebhoy, and d. 17 July, 1898. Issue—
   1. Dinbai, m. 3 March, 1894, Sir Dinshaw Manekjee (Jejeebhoy Framjee), 2nd Bt., and has issue.
   2. Cooverbai, m. 1901, Kavasha Sorabjee Powalla, and has issue.
2. SIR JAMJETSEE JEJEEBHOY, 4TH BT. (Cowasjee Cursetjee), J.P., b. 29 Nov. 1852; m. 1869, GOOLBAI RUSTAMJEE WADIA (Fountain Hall, Poona), and d. 17 June, 1908. Issue—
   1. JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHOY, pres. Bt.
   1. Soonabai, m. 21 March, 1896, Manekjee Sapoorjee Vacha, and has issue.
   2. Virbarjee, m. 29 May, 1903, Jehangir Dinsha Davar, Barr.-at-law, and has issue.
   3. Jerbai, m. 1911, Dhunjibhoy Framjee Bathoala.
3. Jamsetjee Cursetjee Jejeebhoy, b. 31 Aug. 1860; m. 1882, Avabai, dau. of Sapoorjee Dhunjeebhoy. Residence—Fort House, Hornby Road, Bombay. Issue—
   1. Rustomjee Jejeebhoy, b. 1884; m. 1908, Soonabai Rustamjee Byramjee Jejeebhoy. Issue—
      Manekjee Jejeebhoy, b. 19 April, 1913.
      Cowasjee Jejeebhoy, b. 13 Aug. 1914
   2. Cursetjee Jejeebhoy, b. 1897.
   1. Jerbai, m. Byramjee Rustomjee Byramjee Jejeebhoy, and has issue.
   2. Cursetbai, m. 24 Sept. 1911, Jejeebhoy Rustomjee Byramjee Jejeebhoy, and has issue.
1. Dhunbaijee Cursetjee, m. 1846, Dinshawjee Jamsetjee Parakh, who d. 9 Oct. 1901, and has issue.
2. Soonabai Cursetjee, m. 1st, 19 April, 1855, Nowrojee Jewajee Manekjee, who d. 1897; m. 2nd, 1899, Furdoonjee Jamsetjee Parakh.
3. Jaijee Cursetjee, m. 25 May, 1864, Heerjeebhoy Nowrojee Burjorjee, who d. 1909, and has issue.
4. Chadanbai Cursetjee, m. 1st, 1869, Homjee Cursetjee Dady, who d. 1884; m. 2nd, 1887, Hormarjee Ardasar Hormarjee, who d. 1894, and has issue.
5. Avabai, m. 28 April, 1880, Rustomjee Byramjee Jejeebhoy, J.P., of Bombay, and has issue.
6. Navajbai, m. 1881, Firozeshah Penstanjee Jehangir. Residence—Poona.

JEKYLL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; C.M.G. 1885.—COL. SIR HERBERT JEKYLL, s. of E. J. H. Jekyll, of Wargrave Hill, Berks, capt. Gren. Gds., and Julia dau. of Charles Hammersley, banker. B. 22 Nov. 1846; m. 29 Dec. 1881, Agnes, D.B.E., L.J.H. St.J.J.E., dau. of William Graham, D.L., M.P.; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich; ent. R.E. 1866, capt. 1878, maj. 1886, lt.-col. 1892, col. 1896, ret. 1901; served in Ashantiwar 1873 (medal); private sec. to Sec. of State for Colonies 1876, and to Viceroy of Ireland 1885 and 1892; sec. to roy. commn. on Defence 1879, and for Paris Exhib. 1897; asst. sec. Board of Trade 1901; chief of London traffic branch 1907–11; K.J.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—Munstead House, Godalming. Clubs—Athenæum; Burlington Fine Arts. Issue—

1. Francis Walter Jekyll, b. 20 Nov. 1882.
1. Barbara, m. 20 July, 1911, Hon. Francis W. S. M'Laren (*see* ABERCONWAY, B.).
2. Pamela Margaret, m. 3 June, 1908, Rt. Hon. Reginald McKenna, M.P.

JELF, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JANE, dau. of Rev. William Clark King, M.A. M. 1867, SIR ARTHUR RICHARD JELF, who was b. 1837; creat. Knt. Bach. 1901; judge of the High Court, King's Bench div. 1901–10; and d. 24 July, 1917. Residence—23, Cambalt Road, Putney, S.W. Issue living—

1. Ernest Arthur Jelf, b. 3 Oct. 1868; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); master of Supreme Court King's Bench Div.; m. 17 April, 1895, Rose Frances, dau. of the late R. C. Reeves, D.L., and has issue. Residence—Church Farm, Pinner.
2. Charles Richard Jelf, b. 3 Dec. 1873; headmaster of King's Coll. Sch. Camb.; m. 28 Dec. 1899, Frances Mary Alice, dau. of the Rev. the Hon. Arthur Francis Northcote (*see* IDDESLEIGH, E.), and has issue.
3. Herbert William Jelf, b. 5 Aug. 1882; sub-lieut. R.N.V.R.
1. Evelyn Mary.
2. Maud Emmy.
3. Gertrude Marian.

JELLICOE, 1st Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 26 Feb. 1917; O.M. 1916; G.C.B. (mil.) 1915; G.C.B. (mil.) 1911; G.C.V.O. 1916; K.C.V.O. 1906; K.C.B. 1907; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—SIR JOHN RUSHWORTH JELLICOE, s. of Capt. John Henry Jellicoe, of Ryde, Isle of Wight. B. 5 Dec. 1859; m. 1 July, 1902, Florence Gwendoline, dau. of Sir Charles Cayzer, 1st Bt.; ed. at Rottingdean and Brighton; joined R.N. 1872; lieut. 1880, com. 1891, capt. 1897, rear-adm. 1907, vice-adm. 1911, adm. 1914; served in Egypt 1882; China 1900, commdg. Naval Brigade, and acting chief of staff to Adm. Sir E. Seymour during relief of Peking (C.B.); director of naval ordnance 1905; rear-adm. in Atlantic Fleet 1907–8; third Sea Lord of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy 1908–10; in command of the Atlantic Fleet 1910–11; in command 2nd div. of the Home Fleet Nov. 1911–12; 2nd Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1912–14; naval A.D.C. to King Edward VII 1906; C.-in-C. of Grand Fleet Aug. 1914–Dec. 1916; 1st Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1916–17; Chief of the Naval Staff May to Dec. 1917, when he was raised to the Peerage as Viscount Jellicoe of Scapa, in the County of Orkney, with remainder to his eldest dau. and her male issue and in default of such issue to his younger daus. and their male issue; has Board of Trade medal for saving life at sea; Order of St. George (3rd class), Russia; Grand Croix de la Legion d'Honneur; Grand Cordon de L'Ordre de Leopold (Belgium) and Grand Cross of Mil. Order of Savoy (Italy); Grand Cordon of the Rising Sun with Paulovna, Japan; Croix de Guerre, France. Residence—29, Sussex Square, W.2. Clubs—Naval and Military; Bath; R.Y.S. Issue living—

1. HON. GEORGE PATRICK JOHN RUSHWORTH JELLICOE, b. 4 April, 1918.
1. Hon. Gwendoline Lucy Constance Rushworth.
2. Hon. Myrtle Grace Brocas.
3. Hon. Norah Beryl Cayzer.
4. Hon. Prudence Katherine Patton.

JENKINS. *See* GLANTAWE, BARON.

JENKINS, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1916; K.C.I.E. creat. 1903; Knt. Bath. 1899.—THE RT. HON. SIR LAWRENCE HUGH JENKINS, s. of the late Richard David Jenkins, J.P., of Cilbronnau, Cardigan. B. 22 Dec. 1858; m. 19 April, 1892,

Catherine Minna, dau. of the late A. B. Kennedy; ed. at Cheltenham and Oxford; B.A. 1881; Barr.-at law (Lincoln's Inn) 1883, bencher 1909; judge of the High Court of Calcutta 1896–9; chief justice of the High Court of Bombay 1899–1908; chief justice of the High Court at Fort William in Bengal since 1909; member of the Council of India 1908–9. Residence—Cilbronnau, Cardigan. Issue—

Glodrydd Richard Lawrence Jenkins, b. 9 Sept. 1907.

JENKINS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—FLORENCE MILDRED, dau. of Sir Arthur Trevor, K.C.S.I. M. 18 Nov. 1890, Sir John Lewis Jenkins, K.C.S.I.; Home memb. of Viceroy's Council, who d. 13 Jan. 1912. Residence—Sussex House, Kew Gardens, Surrey.

JENKINSON, 13th Bt., of Walcot (E.). Creat. 18 May, 1661.—SIR ANTHONY BANKS JENKINSON, grandson of 12th Bt. B. 3 July, 1912; suc. his grandfather 1915. This family is descended from Robert Jenkinson, who was knighted by James I, and whose s. was the 1st Bt.; the Baronetcy, at the death of its 6th possessor, passed to a younger branch, which had received the Earldom of Liverpool; the 2nd Earl was the famous Prime Minister; at the death of the 3rd Earl his peerage became extinct, but the Baronetcy reverted to the present branch. Residences—Eastwood Park, Falfield, Gloucestershire; Hawkesbury, Chippenham.

SIR GEORGE SAMUEL JENKINSON, 11TH BT., M.P. 1868–80, b. 27 Sept. 1817; m. 31 July, 1845, Emily Sophia (d. 23 Feb. 1892), dau. of Anthony Lyster, of Stillorgan Park, co. Dublin, and d. 19 Jan. 1892. Issue—

SIR GEORGE BANKS JENKINSON, 12TH BT., b. 10 May, 1851; m. 10 Aug. 1880, Madeline, dau. of late Arthur Holme-Sumner, of Hatchlands, Surrey; and d. 5 June, 1915. Issue—

1. The late CAPT. JOHN BANKS JENKINSON, Rifle Brig., b. 9 June, 1881; m. 9 Nov. 1907, Joan, dau. of Col. J. Hill, C.B., of Wollaston Hall, Wellingborough; served in South Africa 1901–2 (despatches); and was killed in action in France 14 Sept. 1914. Issue—
   SIR ANTHONY BANKS JENKINSON, pres. Bt. Elizabeth Deborah.
2. THOMAS BANKS JENKINSON, HEIR PRES., b. 2 Oct. 1884; late lieut. Roy. Monmouthshire Eng.

1. Katherine Sophia, m. 4 March, 1903, Capt. Julian Spicer, late Roy. Horse Gds.
2. Georgina Isabel.

Louisa Augusta, m. 28 Dec. 1876, Visc. Maidstone (*see* WINCHILSEA, E.).

JENKINSON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1888; C.B. 1883.—SIR EDWARD GEORGE JENKINSON, s. of Rev. J. S. Jenkinson, late vicar of Battersea, and Harriet, dau. of Capt. the Hon. Sir George Grey, Bt. B. 1836; m. 1865, Annabella Georgiana Monck-Mason (d. 15 Dec. 1915); ed. at Harrow and Haileybury Coll.; ent. E.I.C.S. 1856, and served on the staff during the Indian mutiny, receiving medal and the thanks of the Queen and the Gov.-Gen.; served as magistrate, collector, and commr. at several stations in India 1863 to 1880; priv. sec. to Lord Spencer when Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, and assist. under-sec. Police and Crime 1882–5.

JENKYNS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MADALENE SABINE, dau. of Adm. Sir Thomas Sabine Pasley, 2nd Bt., K.C.B. M. 1877, Sir Henry Jenkyns, K.C.B., who was for thirty years assist. Parliamentary counsel and Parliamentary counsel, and who d. 10 Dec. 1899. Residence—Botley Hill, Botley, Hants.

JENNER, 2nd Bt., of Harley Street (U.K.). Creat. 25 Feb. 1868; D.S.O. 1918.—LT.-COL. SIR WALTER KENTISH WILLIAM JENNER, s. of 1st Bt. B. 12 Oct. 1860; m. 13 Jan. 1893, Flora Alice, dau. of Field-Marshal Sir Donald Stewart, 1st Bt., G.C.B., and widow of Brig.-Surg. R. W. Davies; suc. his father 1898; ed. at Charterhouse; late 9th Lancers; A.A.Q.M.G., B.E.F.; J.P., Somerset. Residence—Lytes Cary, Kingsdon, Somerset. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

Esmé Flora Stewart.

SIR WILLIAM JENNER, 1ST BT., G.C.B., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., b. 30 Jan. 1815; m. 30 July, 1858, ADELA LUCY LEMAN (Residence—Greenwood, Bishop's Waltham, Hampshire), dau. of late Stephen Adey, of Gloucester Place, and d. 11 Dec. 1898. Issue—

1. SIR WALTER KENTISH WILLIAM JENNER, pres. Bt.
2. LT.-COL. ALBERT VICTOR JENNER, C.M.G., D.S.O., HEIR PRES., b. 19 Dec. 1862; ed. at Winchester; late Rifle Brig.; Gen. Staff officer, 2nd Grade; served in Burmah 1886–8, in Mashonaland 1896 (despatches), and in S. African war (despatches); J.P., Hants. Residence—Greenwood, Bishop's Waltham, Hampshire. Clubs—Naval and Military; Bachelors'.
3. Maj. Leopold Christian Duncan Jenner, D.S.O., b. 24 Oct. 1869; m. 12 July, 1899, Nora Helen Gertrude, dau. of Field-Marshal Sir Donald Stewart, 1st Bt., G.C.B. Residence—The Manor House, Avebury, Marlborough, Wilts.

JENNINGS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1909; C.B. (mil.) 1896.—GEN. SIR ROBERT MELVILL JENNINGS, s. of the Rev. Midgley John Jennings, H.E.I.C.S., and Mary Maria, dau. of Adm. W. H. Daniel, R.N. B. at Lowestoft 20 Nov. 1841; m. 31 Dec. 1873, Agnes Mary, dau. of the Rev. J. S. Gilderdale, M.A., chaplain All Saints, Dresden, and rural dean; ed. at Radley; ent. Bengal Army 1859, capt. 1868, bt.-maj. 1877, bt. lt.-col. 1882, col. 1886, maj.-gen. 1895, lt.-gen. 1900, gen. 1905; served during N.W. Frontier campaign 1863–4 (medal, clasp); with Egyptian exped. 1882 (despatches, medal, clasp, bronze star, Osmanieh, 4th cl., bt. lt.-col.); D.A.G. India 1892–5; commdg. 2nd cl. dist. Bengal 1895–7; 1st cl. dist. 1897–1901; col. 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry since 1904. Residence—The Hermitage, East Bergholt, Colchester. Issue living—

Maj. Robert Daniel Jennings, 13th Lancers, b. 1877.
Annie Margaret, m. E. J. Buck.

JENNINGS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ADELAIDE, dau. of Chas. William Smith, H.E.I.C.S. M. 1854, Sir John Rogers Jennings, late master of the Drapers' Company, who d. 27 Dec. 1897. Residence—Minster Lea, Reigate.

JEPHSON, Baronetcy (extinct 19 June, 1900). Creat. 1 June, 1815.—The late MAJ.-GEN. SIR STANHOPE WILLIAM JEPHSON, 4TH BT., C.B., b. 17 March, 1810; m. 10 Oct. 1849, SOPHIA, dau. of Edward Hawes, and d. 19 June, 1900.

JERMYN, Earl. *See* BRISTOL, MARQ. OF.

JERNINGHAM, 11th Bt., of Cossey. Creat. 16 Aug. 1621.—SIR HENRY STAFFORD JERNINGHAM, s. of great-great-grandson of 6th Bt. B. 28 Nov. 1867; suc. his cousin, the 10th Bt. and 11th Baron Stafford, 1913; m. 1st, 16 Jan. 1896, Annette Mary Audley (d. 29 Nov. 1896), dau. of William Hinds, of The Bury, King's Walden, Herts, and widow of Alfred R. Fellowes; m. 2nd, 15 Jan. 1902, Coralie, dau. of late Benjamin Francis Hallowel Carew, of Beddington Park, Surrey; ed. at St. Edmund's Coll., Old Hall, Ware; J.P., Norfolk; maj. R.E. On the death of the 10th Bt. and 11th Baron Stafford, who d. unm., the Barony devolved on his heir general, his sister's son, while the Baronetcy passed to his male heir. Residences—89, Sloane Street, S.W. 1. Clubs—Boodle's; Hurlingham; Norfolk County. Issue by 1st m.—

Cecilia Annette Mary.

SIR WILLIAM JERNINGHAM, 6TH BT., b. 7 March, 1736; m. 16 June, 1767, Hon. Frances Dillon (d. 1 March, 1825), dau. of Henry, 11th Visc. Dillon, and d. 14 Aug. 1809. Issue—

1. SIR GEORGE WILLIAM STAFFORD-JERNINGHAM, 7TH BT., and 8TH BARON STAFFORD, b. 27 April, 1771 (*see* STAFFORD, B.).
2. The late William Charles Jerningham, b. 13 Oct. 1772; m. 1st, 5 Oct. 1803, Anne (d. 26 Aug. 1814), dau. of Thomas Wright of Fitzwalters, Essex; m.

2nd, 2 Aug. 1816, Anne, dau. of Edward Moore; and d. 1 Oct. 1820. Issue by 1st m.—
The late Frederick William Jerningham, b. 1 Aug. 1813; m. 14 Sept. 1837, Georgiana Howe (d. 5 Feb. 1894), dau. of the Rev. George Mangles, and d. 11 Nov. 1870. Issue with others—
1. The late Adolphus Frederick James Jerningham, b. 24 June, 1842; m. 7 April, 1866, Matilda Georgiana (d. 15 Jan. 1900), dau. of William Felix Riley, and d. 15 Sept. 1901. Issue—
1. SIR WILLIAM HENRY STAFFORD, PRES. BT.
1. Clementina Mary.
2. Gertrude Maud.
3. Emily Georgina.
1. Frances Agnes Mary Ann, m. 30 June, 1866, Edward Moorat, and has issue.
2. Isabella, m. 1879, Maj. Charles Marriot, 6th Dragoon Gds., who d. 11 Oct. 1914, and has issue.
3. The late Edward Jerningham, b. 14 July, 1774; m. 15 Oct. 1804, Emily (d. 24 June, 1822), dau. of Nathaniel Middleton, of Townhill, Hants. Issue—
The late Charles Edward Jerningham, b. 27 Nov. 1805; m. 6 Sept. 1841, Emma Mary Wynn (d. 13 June, 1888), dau. of Evan Wynn Roberts, of Grove House, Surrey, and d. 26 Feb. 1854. Issue—
CHARLES EDWARD WYNN JERNINGHAM, HEIR PRES., b. 26 March, 1854. Clubs—St. James's; Bachelors'.
Edith Mary, m. 13 April, 1874, Charles Edward Harris Edmonstone Cranstoun, who d. 19 June, 1888. Residence—Corehouse, Lanarkshire.

JERRAM, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1914; K.C.M.G. 1916; C.B. (c.) 1912.—ADM. SIR THOMAS HENRY MARTYN JERRAM, s. of late Rev. S. J. Jerram, vic. of Chobham, Surrey, and Grace, dau. of W. Hunt, of Waterloo, Thurles, Ireland. B. at Chobham 6 Sept. 1858; m. 12 July, 1892, Clara Isabel, dau. of Joseph Parsons, of Ennox, Frome; ed. at Woodcote House, Windlesham, and H.M.S. "Britannia"; ent. R.N. 1871; lieut. 1881, commr. 1894, capt. 1899, rear-adm. 1908, vice-adm. 1913, adm. 1917; second in command Mediterranean 1910–12; commander-in-chief China station 1913–15; comdg. 2nd Battle Squadron 1915–16; J.P. Herts; has Grand Cordon of the Order of the Rising Sun (Japan); Croix de Commandeur de la Legion d Honneur; is Grand Officier of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy); Order of St. Anne, 1st class (Russia). Residence—2, The Crescent, Alverstoke, near Gosport.

JERRED, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—GERTRUDE BLANCHE, dau. of the late John Kirkbank Lammin. M. 19 June, 1901, SIR WALTER TAPPER JERRED, who was b. 1864; creat. K.C.B. in recognition of his services in connection with the Speaker's Conference on Electoral Reform and the passing of the Representation of the People Bill, 1918; assist. sec. Local Govt. Board 1910 until his death 7 Oct. 1918.

JERSEY, 8th Earl of. Creat. 13 Oct. 1697; Visc. Villiers, and Baron of Hoo 20 March, 1691 (E.); Visc. Grandison, 3 Jan. 1620 (I.).—GEORGE HENRY ROBERT CHILD CHILD-VILLIERS, s. of 7th Earl. B. 2 June, 1873; suc. his father 1915; m. 8 Oct. 1908, Lady Cynthia Almina Constance Mary, dau. of Francis, 3rd Earl of Kilmorey, K.P.; ed. at Eton (exhibitioner 1889), and Oxford; J.P. Middlesex; D.L., J.P., vice-chrmn. C.C., Oxfordshire; High Steward of Oxford; a lord-in-waiting since 1919. The 1st Visc. Grandison (half-brother to the celebrated George, Duke of Buckingham, the favourite of Charles I) was ambassador to Bohemia, and afterwards pres. of Munster; the title descended to his eldest son's issue, which, however, failed in the 5th Visc.; the honours then reverted to the youngest son's heir, who was 3rd Earl of Jersey. Residences—Osterley Park, Isleworth; Middleton Park, Bicester; Baglan House, Briton Ferry, S. Wales. Clubs—Turf; Carlton. Issue—

1. GEORGE FRANCIS CHILD-VILLIERS, VISC. GRANDISON, b. 15 Feb. 1910.
2. Hon. Edward Mansel Child-Villiers, b. 3 May, 1913.
1. Lady Joan.
2. Lady Ann.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERIC CHILD-VILLIERS, 6TH EARL OF JERSEY, b. 4 April, 1808; m. 12 July, 1841, Julia (d. 14 Aug. 1893; m. 2nd, 12 Sept. 1865, Charles Brandling, of Middleton Hall, York), dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, 2nd Bt., and d. 24 Oct. 1859. Issue—
1. VICTOR ALBERT GEORGE CHILD-VILLIERS, 7TH EARL OF JERSEY, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., b. 20 March, 1845; m. 19 Sept. 1872, HON. MARGARET ELIZABETH (Residence—18, Montagu Square, W.1.), dau. of William, 2nd Baron Leigh; ed. at Eton; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1875–7; Paymaster-Gen. 1889–90; Gov.-Gen. of N.S. Wales 1890–3; and d. 31 May, 1915. Issue—
1. GEORGE HENRY ROBERT CHILD CHILD-VILLIERS, pres. Earl.
2. Maj. Hon. Arthur George Child-Villiers, D.S.O. and Bar, Oxfordshire Hussars, b. 24 Nov. 1883; has Croix de Guerre. Residence—18, Montagu Square, W.1. Club—Bachelors'.
1. Lady Margaret Child, m. 12 Oct. 1898, Walter, 7th Baron Dynevor.
2. Lady Mary Julia Child, m. 8 Nov. 1899, 5th Earl of Longford.
3. Lady Beatrice Child, m. 15 Sept. 1904, 18th Baron Dunsany.
2. Hon. Edward Reginald Clement Child-Villiers, Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple), b. 18 June, 1849. Residence—68, Curzo Street, W.1. Club—Boodle's.
1. Lady Julia Sarah Alice, m. 3 Sept. 1861, Sir George Orby Wombwell, 4th Bt.

JERUSALEM AND THE EAST, LORD BISHOP IN. Cons. 1914 (Foun. 1841).—THE RT. REV. RENNIE MACINNES, D.D., s. of late Miles MacInnes, M.P., of Rickerby, Carlisle. B. 23 July, 1870; ed. at Windlesham House, Brighton, Harrow, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; m. 1896, Janet Waldegrave, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Carr, of Holbrook Hall, Derby; ord. 1896; priest 1897; cur. of St. Matthew, Bayswater, 1896–9; Hon. Canon of St. George's, Jerusalem, 1910–14; C.M.S. missionary in Egypt 1899–1914, when he was apptd. to this see; hon. chaplain to the Forces in Egypt 1915. Residences—St. George's Close, Jerusalem; Bishop's House, Cairo; Dykesfield, Burgh-by-Sands, Carlisle. Issue—

1. Angus Campbell MacInnes, b. 18 April, 1901.
2. Donald Gordon MacInnes, b. 7 June, 1907.
1. Helena Ruth.
2. Joyce.

JERVIS. *See* ST. VINCENT, VISC.

JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS, 4th Bt., of Bally Ellis (I.). Creat. 6 Dec. 1797.—COL. SIR JOHN HENRY JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS, grandson of 2nd Bt. B. 4 July, 1857; m. 9 Aug. 1887, Margaret Frances Lockhart, dau. of Capt. Geo. Gunning Campbell, R.H.A. (Madras); suc. his uncle 1887; brev.-col. Res. of Officers, late lt.-col. commanding R.A. at Colchester, ret. 1903; served in Zulu war 1879, and S. African war. Residence—Poplar Farm, Hollesley, Woodbridge, Suffolk. Club—Kildare Street (Dub.).

The late Col. Henry Jervis-White-Jervis, M.P., R.A., b. March, 1825; m. 1855, Lucy, eldest dau. of J. C. Cobbold, M.P., of Holywells, and d. 22 Sept. 1881. Issue—
1. SIR JOHN HENRY JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS, pres. Bt.
2. HERBERT JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS, HEIR PRES., B.A. Camb., b. 6 Aug. 1858; m. 14 Dec. 1893, Beatrice Georgiana, dau. of Col. Sir Samuel Ruggles-Brise, K.C.B. Residence—Freston House, Ipswich. Issue—
1. Audrey.
2. Beatrice.
3. Daphne Marion.
4. Violet Lucy.
3. Henry Felix Jervis-White-Jervis, b. 1859.
1. Aline, m. 31 July, 1879, George Palmer Hope, J.P., and has issue. Residence—Havering Grange, Essex.
2. Lucy Frances, m. 24 Oct. 1882, George Haynes Hetherington, L.R.C.P., of Ipswich, who d. 1895.
3. Mary Isabel.
4. Ruth Beatrice.

PARKER-JERVIS. *See* ST. VINCENT, VISC.

CLARKE JERVOISE, 7th Bt., of Hanover Square (U.K.). Creat. 13 Nov. 1813.—SIR DUDLEY ALAN LESTOCK CLARKE JERVOISE, s. of Alan Arthur Clarke Jervoise. B. 27 Nov. 1876; suc. his

half-brother 1916; m. 28 March, 1908, Grace Eostre, dau. of Walter Ellison, of Eastbrooke, Wellingborough; temp. 2nd lieut. E. Lancs Regt. The 1st Bt.'s father represented Hampshire in Parliament. Residences—Ladham House, Goudhurst, Kent; Ersham Cottage, Hailsham, Sussex.

HEIR, none.

REV. SIR SAMUEL CLARKE JERVOISE, 1ST BT., b. 25 Nov. 1770; m. 4 Feb. 1799, Elizabeth (d. 19 Nov. 1856), dau. of Rev. Nicholas Griffen Loof, and d. 1 Oct. 1852. Issue—

1. SIR JERVOISE CLARKE JERVOISE, 2ND BT., b. 28 April, 1804; M.P. for South Hants 1857–68; m. 15 June, 1829, Georgina (d. 25 Feb. 1873), dau. of George N. Thompson, and d. 1 April, 1889. Issue—
   1. The late Maj. Jervoise Clarke Jervoise, 23rd Fus., b. 1 June, 1830; m. 20 Feb. 1855, Sophia Horatia Churchill (d. 24 Dec. 1905), dau. of Henry Hawes Long, of Hampton Lodge, and d. 22 April, 1872. Issue—
      SIR ARTHUR HENRY CLARKE JERVOISE, 3RD BT., b. 3 Jan. 1856; lieut. Colds. Gds.; m. 1883, Florence Annie (m. 2nd, 11 Feb. 1904, Maj. Sherard Haughton Godman, D.S.O., and d. 18 Oct. 1912), dau. of Maj. Light-Elwon, of Skatterskelfe Hall, Yorks, and d. 29 Aug. 1902. Issue—
      Marjorie Olive.
   2. SIR HENRY CLARKE JERVOISE, 4TH BT., b. 7 Sept. 1831; d. unm. 2 March, 1908.
   1. Clarice, m. 22 April, 1869, Maj.-Gen. Frederick William Craven Ord, R.A., who d. 1894. Residence—Beverley Lodge, Colchester.
2. The late Samuel Clarke Jervoise, b. 2 Jan. 1808; m. 3 Feb. 1830, Emily Ann (d. 17 July, 1895), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry John Cumming, K.C.H., and d. 22 Feb. 1890. Issue—
   1. SIR HARRY SAMUEL CUMMING CLARKE JERVOISE, 5TH BT., b. 2 April, 1832; a clerk in the Foreign Office; m. 3 Aug. 1874, BEATRICE EVELYN [Beatrice, Lady Clarke Jervoise] (Residence—Kirby House, Hungerford), dau. of late William Bruce Stopford Sackville, of Drayton House, Northants, and d. 28 May, 1911. Issue—
      Kathleen Margaret, m. 14 Jan. 1909, Lt.-Col. Hubert Clementi Smith, D.S.O., R.E. [Issue living—1. Paul Stopford Clementi. 1. Anne Margaret Clementi. 2. Helen Teresa Clementi. 3. Rosamond Beatrice Clementi.]
   2. The late Alan Arthur Clarke Jervoise, b. 26 May, 1836; m. 1st, 1860, Frederica Charlotte (d. 1861), dau. of Richard Spooner, Bombay C.S.; m. 2nd, 1869, Helen Jane (d. 1872), dau. of Maj. J. Cruikshank, Bombay Eng.; m. 3rd, 1874, Gertrude Stanhope dau. of Surg.-Maj. A. V. Ward, Ind. Med. Dept., and d. 9 Feb. 1908. Issue by 1st m.—
      1. Effie Mary Dora.
      Issue by 2nd m.—
      1. SIR EUSTACE JAMES CLARKE JERVOISE, 6TH BT., b. 14 March, 1870; maj. 9th Hants Regt.; and d. unm. 11 May, 1916.
      2. Nora Elphinston.
      Issue by 3rd m.—
      2. DUDLEY ALAN LESTOCK CLARKE JERVOISE, pres. Bt.
   1. Maud Mary Wedderburn, m. 3 Sept. 1890, Philip Henry Egerton, Bengal C.S., who d. 17 Jan. 1893. Residence—Navidale Cottage Helmsdale, Scotland.

JESSEL, 1st Bt., of Ladham House (U.K.). Creat. 25 May, 1883.—SIR CHARLES JAMES JESSEL, s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir George Jessel, Master of the Rolls, and Amelia, dau. of Joseph Moses, of Leadenhall Street. B. 11 May, 1860; m. 15 July, 1890, Edith, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Julian Goldsmid, 3rd Bt.; ed. at Rugby and Oxford (2nd class law), B.A. 1884; M.A. 1886; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1885; D.L., J.P., Kent (High Sheriff 1903–4); late lieut. Weald of Kent R.V.; creat. Bt. in recognition of the services of his father, the Rt. Hon. Sir George Jessel, Master of the Rolls. Residences—31, Hill Street, Mayfair, W.1; Ladham House, Goudhurst, Kent. Clubs—Brooks's; Garrick; Beefsteak. Issue—

1. GEORGE JESSEL, M.C., b. 1891; lieut. The Buffs; ed. at Eton and Oxford, M.A.
2. Richard Hugh Jessel, b. 21 Feb. 1896, 2nd lieut. 7th Hants. Regt.
1. Anna Dorothy.
2. Marjory Constance.

JESSEL, 1st Bt., of Westminster (U.K.). Creat. 30 June, 1917; C.M.G. 1918.—COL. SIR HERBERT MERTON JESSEL, M.P., s. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir George Jessel, Master of the Rolls. B. 27 Oct. 1866; ed. at Rugby, and New Coll. Oxford; m. 20 Dec. 1894, Maud, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Julian Goldsmid, 3rd Bt., M.P.; hon. col. 1st Royal Fusiliers; late 17th Lancers and Berks Yeo.; lt.-col. in the Army; commandant Remount Service; M.P. for S. St. Pancras since 1896; an alderman of the City of Westminster; mayor 1902–3; D.L., J.P. London. Residence—24, South Street, W.1. Clubs—Army and Navy; Carlton; White's; Garrick; Beefsteak. Issue—

1. EDWARD HERBERT JESSEL, b. 25 March, 1904.
1. Gladys May.
2. Vera Pearl.
3. Doreen Maud.

JETTÉ, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—HON. SIR LOUIS AMABLE JETTÉ, s. of Amable Jetté, merchant, of L'Assomption, Quebec, and Caroline, dau. of Marcellin Gauffreau, planter, of Guadaloupe. B. in L'Assomption 15 Jan. 1836; m. 23 April, 1862, Berthe, dau. of Tousaint Laflamme, of Montreal; ed. at L'Assomption Coll.; Barr.-at-law Canada 1857, and had a distinguished forensic career at Montreal; was editor of "Revue Critique de Legislation," and of "L'Ordre," a Liberal newspaper; member of Canadian House of Commons (L.) 1872–8; puisne judge of the Superior Court of Quebec 1878–93; was treas. Bar. Assn., and pres. Reform Assn.; LL.D. and prof. of civil law Laval Univ. 1878–98; was dean of the Law Faculty, and is memb. of the University Financial Syndicate of above Univ.; D.C.L. Univ. of Bishop's College 1899; lieut.-gov. of Province of Quebec 1898, reappointed 1903; ret. 1908; reappointed judge of the Superior Court at Quebec 1908, chief justice of the Province of Quebec 16 Nov. 1909–11, when he ret.; memb. of Alaska Boundary Tribunal 1903; Commander of Legion of Honour of France. Residence—71, d'Auteuil Street, Quebec. Clubs—St. James's (Montreal); Garrison (Quebec).

JEUDWINE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1918; C.B. (m.) 1915.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR HUGH SANDHAM JEUDWINE, s. of the Rev. William Jeudwine, vicar of Chicheley, Bucks. B. 9 June, 1862; ed. at Eton and R.M.A. Woolwich; m. 10 Feb. 1891, Mary Grace, dau. of the late David Meynell. Joined R.A. 1882; capt. 1891; maj. 1900; col. 1912; maj.-gen. 1916; served in S. African war 1899–1902; in France since 1914 (despatches 7 times, C.B., K.C.B., promoted maj.-gen. "for distinguished service"); instructor at Sch. of Gunnery 1894–9; D.A.A.G. S. Africa 1902–3; superintendent of experiments Shoeburyness 1904; gen. staff Headquarters 1904–8; D.A.A.G. Aldershot 1909–11; gen. staff officer Staff Coll. 1912–14; has Croix de Comr. de la Legion d'Honneur. Club — United Service. Issue—

Margaret Florence.

JEYPORE, Zamindar of, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911.—MAHARAJA SRI SIR VICKRAMA DEO. Residence—Jeypore, Madras Presidency.

JHALAWAR, Maharaj-Rana of, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1908.—H.H. MAHARAJ-RANA SIR BHAWANI SINGH BAHADUR. B. 4 Sept. 1874; suc. 6 Feb. 1899; ed. at Mayo Coll. Ajmere; memb. of Roy. Soc. of Gt. Britain; M.R. Inst., R.A.S., R.B.S., R.G.S., R.S.A., Nat. Ind. Assoc., F.C.S.; has built a public library and extended education in his state by establishing schools; is entitled to a salute of 11 guns; granted the style of Maharaj-Rana (permanent) 1918. Residence—Jhalra Patan, Rajputana. Issue—

Maharajkumar Rajendra Singh Bahadur, b. 15 July, 1900.

JIND, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1916; K.C.S.I. 1909.—LT.-COL. H.H. RAJA-I-RAJAGAN MAHARAJA SIR RANBIR SINGH RAJENDRA, Bahadur.

Suc. his grandfather H.H. Ragbhir Singh, G.C.S.I., 7 March, 1887, and was invested with full ruling powers 1899; is entitled to a permanent salute of 13 guns, and a personal salute of 15 guns; has done much for the Jind State, especially as regards education, and has spent about Rs. 300,000 on buildings of public utility; on the occasion of the Coronation Durbar 1911, he received the hereditary title of Maharaja; during the present war has afforded great help to the Government; has sent his Imperial Service Regiment to the front, provided a number of cavalry horses free of cost, and has made generous contributions to almost all war funds; hon. lt.-col. in the Army. Residence—Sangrur, Jind State, Punjab.

JOCELYN. *See* RODEN, EARL OF.

JOCELYN, Visc. *See* RODEN, EARL OF.

JODHPUR, H.H. Maharaja Regent of, Hon. G.C.B. 1918; G.C.S.I. creat. 1886; G.C.V.O. 1911; K.C.B. 1901; LL.D.—**A.D.C.** MAJ.-GEN. SIR PERTAB SINGHJI. B. 1845; m. Maharani Bhatianiji (d. 1907); hon. A.D.C. to King George V; hon. col. 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse; hon. comdt. Impl. Cadet Corps; ruling chief of Idar State 1902–11, when he abdicated in favour of his son; regent of Jodhpur State since 1911; lt.-gen. in the Army; served with Indian Exped. Force in France 1914–15 (despatches); Donat. O.H.St. J.J.E.; is Grand Officier de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—Jodhpur, Rajputana.

JODRELL, 4th Bt., of Great Melton (G.B.). Creat. 22 Jan. 1784.—SIR ALFRED JODRELL, s. of Capt. Edward Jodrell, 18th Roy. Irish Regt., and Adela Monckton, dau. of Sir Edward Bowyer Smith, 10th Bt. B. 13 Aug. 1847; m. 25 Feb. 1897, Lady Jane, Grimston, dau. of 2nd Earl of Verulam; suc. his cousin, Rev. Sir Edward Repps, 1882; D.L., Norfolk; High Sheriff 1887. The 1st Bt. was John Hase, who assumed the name of Lombe, being descended from an elder branch of the family of Alderman Sir Thomas Lombe, who, under the disguise of a weaver, first introduced into England an improved method of silk throwing. The Baronetcy was conferred with remainder, in default of male issue, to the children of his niece, mother of the 2nd Bt. Seat—Bayfield Hall, Holt, Norfolk. Club—Carlton. Heir, none.

Sisters of pres. Bt.—

Adela, m. 2 June, 1885 (as his 2nd wife), Sir John Henry Seale, 3rd Bt., who d. 29 July, 1914.

Marianne, m. 5 Nov. 1868, Maj. Frederick John Nash, Ind., late 37th Regt., who d. 11 March, 1906.

COTTON-JODRELL, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY RENNELL, dau. of W. R. Coleridge, of Salston, Ottery St. Mary; m. 24 April, 1878, COL. SIR EDWARD THOMAS DAVENANT COTTON-JODRELL, who was b. 29 June, 1847; creat. K.C.B. (civ.) 1911; M.P. Wirral div. of Cheshire 1885–1900; lt.-col. commdg. Cheshire Railway Batt. R.E. 1888–1908 (col. 1907); dep. asst.-director for Territorial Force at War Office 1906–12; and d. 13 Oct. 1917. Residences—2, Portman Square, W.1; Reaseheath Hall, Nantwich; Shallcross Manor, Whaley Bridge. Issue—

1. Dorothy Lynch, m. 3 June, 1902, Lt.-Col. Henry Ramsden, C.M.G., R.A. (Club—Whit's), and has issue. Residence—3, Portman Square, W.1.
2. Olive Harriett, m. 9 Aug. 1910, Capt. Richard Greville Arthur Wellington Stapleton-Cotton, R.N., M.V.O.

JOHN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR WILLIAM GOSCOMBE JOHN, s. of the late Thomas John, of Cardiff, and Elizabeth, dau. of the late John Smith, of Uley, Glos. B. in Cardiff 21 Feb. 1860; m. 23 Aug. 1890, Marthe, dau. of the late Paul Weiss, of Neuchatel, Switzerland; ed. at Llandaff; studied in the Cardiff Sch. of Art, City and Guilds of London Art Schools, Lambeth, and Royal Academy (R.A. gold medal and travelling studentship 1889); A.R.A. 1899, R.A. 1909; Membre Correspondent de l'Institute de France; hon. A.R.I.B.A.; gold medal Paris Salon 1901; is a sculptor; has designed and executed many well-known works, portrait statues, and memorials, including the memorial to the late Marq. of Salisbury in Westminster Abbey; designed the Insignia for the Investiture of the Prince of Wales at Carnarvon 1911. Residence—24, Greville Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. 6. Issue—

Muriel Goscombe, m. 28 Oct. 1915, Luke Val Fildes (*see* FILDES, K.C.V.O.).

HILLS-JOHNES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. and co-heiress of John Johnes, of Dolaucothy, Carmarthenshire. M. 16 Sept. 1882, LT.-GEN. SIR JAMES HILLS-JOHNES, V.C., who was b. 20 Aug. 1833; creat. G.C.B. 1893; served with distinction in India, and d. 3 Jan. 1919. Residence—Dolaucothy, Carmarthenshire.

JOHNSON, 5th Bt., of New York (G.B.). Creat. 27 Nov. 1755.—SIR EDWARD GORDON JOHNSON, s. of Archibald Kennedy Johnson. B. 17 March, 1867; m. 18 June, 1902, Violet Evelyn, dau. of Thomas Edward Hayes, M.D., of Dublin; suc. his uncle 1908. Residences—St. Matthias, Montreal; Canton Chambley, P.Q., Canada. Club—Carlton.

SIR JOHN JOHNSON, 2ND BT., m. 30 June, 1773, Mary (d. 7 Aug. 1815), dau. of John Watts, and d. 4 Jan. 1830. Issue—

1. SIR ADAM GORDON JOHNSON, 3rd Bt. b. 6 May, 1781, and d. 21 May, 1843.
2. The late Col. John Johnson, comdg. 6th Batt. of Mil., b. 8 Aug. 1782; m. 10 Feb. 1825, Mary Diana (d. 22 Oct. 1861), dau. of Richard Dillon, of Montreal, and d. 23 June, 1841. Issue—
   SIR WILLIAM GEORGE JOHNSON, 4TH BT., b. 19 Dec. 1830; m. 30 March, 1859, ELIZABETH HANCOCK (Residence—St. Matthias, Montreal, Canada), dau. of late Richard Hancock Brown, of Bowdon, Chester, and d. 26 Jan. 1908.
   The late Archibald Kennedy Johnson, b. 20 June, 1839; m. 5 Nov. 1865, Katherine Sophia, dau. of Lt.-Col. Charles MacDonnell, 85th Regt., and d. 6 Oct. 1873. Issue—
      SIR EDWARD GORDON JOHNSON, pres. Bt.
      Mary Florence, m. 1 Dec. 1891, Charles George Cranmer Kenrick, who d. 23 May, 1905. Residence—St. Matthias, Montreal, Canada.
3. The late Lt.-Col. Charles Christopher Johnson, 9th Lancers, b. 29 Oct. 1789; m. 8 Jan. 1818, Susan (d. 23 Feb. 1875), dau. of Admiral Sir Edward Griffith, of Northbrook House, Hants (who took the name of Colpoys), and d. 30 Sept. 1854. Issue—
   1. The late Vice-Adm. John Ormsby Johnson, b. 11 Aug. 1822; m. 17 Feb. 1852, Edith Renira (d. 12 Nov. 1904), dau. of Rev. Charles Edward Twyford, Rector of Trotton, Sussex, and d. March, 1881. Issue—
      1. MAJ. FREDERICK COLPOYS ORMSBY JOHNSON, HEIR PRES., late R.M.L.I.; b. 19 Oct. 1858; m. 14 Oct. 1884, Maria, dau. of late Henry Lund, Barr.-at-law. Residence—The Holt, Alverstoke, Hants. Clubs—Roy. Western Yacht; Authors'; R.A.Y.C. Issue—
         1. Maj. Guy Allen Colpoys Ormsby Johnson, M.C., Army Pay Dept., late Beds. Regt., b. 25 May, 1886; served in France since 1915 (despatches); m. 31 July, 1911, Mary Isabella, dau. of late Lt.-Col. Benjamin G. Humfrey of Cavancor, co. Donegal. Issue—
            Emily Mary Ormsby.
         2. Lieut. Lionel Stanley Ormsby Johnson, D.S.O. R.N., flag-lieut. to the C.-in-C. Eastern Mediterranean Squadron, served in Dardanelles Expd. 1915 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); b. 19 Aug. 1887. Club—United Service.
            1. Stella Kathleen Ormsby.
      2. The late Capt. Robert Warren Johnson, R.N., b. 10 May, 1868; m. 11 July, 1906, Grace Isobel, dau. of late Algernon Paley, and was killed in action in H.M.S. "Cressy," in the North Sea, 22 Sept. 1914. Issue—
         1. John Paley Johnson, b. 12 June, 1907.
         2. Peter Warren Johnson, b. 13 Nov. 1908.
      1. Elizabeth Freda.

3. Alexander Adair Johnson, F.R.C.V.S., b. 5 Feb. 1873; m. 1894; capt. N.Z. Forces. Issue—
Ralph Harold Ormsby, b. 1897.
Gertrude.
1. Edith Twyford. Residence—Tadmore, Nelson, New Zealand.
2. Anna Emily Ormsby, m. 1889, Clement Chevalier. [Issue—1. Clement, Lieut. Hants Regt. 1. Kenira Clementina. 2. Teresa. 3. Margaret.] Residence—44, Marlborough Road, Ipswich.
3. Ruth Ormsby, m. 1892, Alexander Livingston Christie, ap. insp.-gen. R.N. Residence—Invery Cottage, Banchory, N.B.
4. Theresa Katherine, m. 15 May, 1911, Capt. Hugh Vodvarka, A.S.C., Austrian Army.
1. Mary Anne Susan, m. 30 April, 1863, Henry Fraser Curwen, who d. 6 March, 1900, and has issue. Residence—The Island, Windermere.

JOHNSON, 4th Bt., of Bath (U.K.). Creat. 1 Dec. 1818; C.B. (mil.) 1917.—Col. (Hon.) Brig.-Gen. Sir Henry Allen William Johnson, s. of the 3rd Bt. B. 9 Oct. 1855; m. 1st, 20 March, 1886, Ella (d. 27 Oct. 1892), dau. of Thomas Dyson, of the Bank of Bengal; m. 2nd, 18 Aug. 1897, Georgina, dau. of the Hon. Amias C. Orde Powlett; suc. his father 1883; ed. at Cheltenham; late lt.-col. comdg. K.O.Y.L.I.; served in Jowaki campaign 1877, in Afghanistan 1878–80; in Burma 1886–7; D.A.A.G. headquarters Bombay 1894–7; A.A.G. 8th div. 1902–6, ret. 1906; A.A.G., G.H.Q. 1914–16; D.A.G. Eastern Comd. 1916–18. The 1st Bt. was a distinguished military commander. Residence—60, Lexham Gardens, W.8. Club—Naval and Military. Issue by 1st m.—

Capt. Henry Allen Beaumont Johnson, Indian Army, b. 3 Jan. 1887; m. 1917, Dorothy Nora, dau. of Martyn Cecil Gurney, C.M.G., M.V.O., H.M. Consul at Marseilles.

Issue by 2nd m.—
Daphne Letitia.

Col. Sir Henry Franks Frederic Johnson, 3rd Bt. b. 5 Feb. 1819; m. 16 Sept. 1851, Emma Patty (m. 2nd 24 June, 1884, Sir Henry Turner Irving, G.C.M.G.; and d. 5 Feb. 1903), dau. of Sir David Barclay, 10th Bt.; and d. 20 June, 1883. Issue—

Sir Henry Allen William Johnson, Pres. Bt.
Louisa Mary, m. 5 July, 1887, Surg.-Lt.-Col. Arthur Wellesley Roche, who d. 1897. [Issue—Capt. Victor Wellesley, Somerset L.I., b. 1889; m. 4 Jan. 1916, Mary Isabel, dau. of Sir John Ramsay, K.C.I.E.] Residence—94, Bouverie Road West, Folkestone.

JOHNSON, Baronetcy, of Dublin (U.K.). Creat. 24 Nov. 1909. Extinct 9 Dec. 1918, at the death of Rt. Hon. Sir William Moore Johnson, 1st Bt., who was b. 1828; m. 10 Jan. 1884, Susan, dau. of late Richard Bayly, of Green Park, Killmallock, co. Limerick; judge of the High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Div. Ireland, 1883–1909; M.P. for Mallow 1880–3. Residence—26, Lower Leeson Street, Dublin.

JOHNSON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910.—Sir Benjamin Sands Johnson, s. of Thomas Sands Johnson, of Liverpool, and Margaret Jane, dau. of the Rev. John Corlett, of Jamaica. B. at Liverpool 29 Oct. 1865; m. 1905, Janet Steele, dau. of the Rev. James Hutcheson, of Greenock, N.B.; ed. at Liverpool Institute; J.P., Lancs; director-gen. of Roy. Army Clothing since Dec. 1917. Residences—Abbot's Lea, Woolton, Liverpool; 2, Ryder Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Reform; Thatched House; Royal Automobile. Issue—
Ruth.

JOHNSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Emily Louisa, dau. of A. W. Stansfield, J.P., Barr.-at-law. M. 1893, as his 3rd wife, Sir Samuel George Johnson, Town Clerk and Clerk of the Peace of Nottingham 1870–1908, who d. 11 Dec., 1909. Residence—The Park, Nottingham.

JOHNSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Jemima Anne Frances, dau. of the Rev. George Martin, formerly Chancellor of Exeter. M. 4 Jan. 1860, Gen. Sir Charles Cooper Johnson, G.C.B., a famous officer in the Indian Army, who d. 7 Dec. 1905. Residence—The Hill, Upton-o-Severn. Issue—

1. Col. Charles Edward Johnson, 36th Sikhs, Ind. Army, b. 4 Aug. 1861; m. 26 April, 1899, Susan Ellen, dau. of Col. C. H. Ewart. Club—Naval and Military.
2. The late Maj. Arthur Cyril Beaumont Johnson, Ind. Army, b. 21 Jan. 1863; m. 7 March, 1901, Roberta Joanna, dau. of the late Inspector-Gen. R. Pottinger, R.N., and d. 11 Sept. 1904. Issue—
1. Charles Robert Johnson, b. 17 Feb. 1902.
2. Cyril Martin Hugh Johnson, b. 15 Jan. 1905.
3. Lt.-Col. Elliot Philipse Johnson, R.E., b. 21 Nov. 1866; m. 4 July, 1892, Mary, dau. of the late Surg. Maj.-Gen. James Inkson, Army Med. Staff. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
Percy Eliot Johnson, b. 20 May, 1893.
4. Maj. Allen Victor Johnson, Roy. Fus., b. 20 Aug. 1871. Club—Naval and Military.

JOHNSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Pauline, dau. of Julius Hinterhuber, of Salzburg, Austria. M. 4 Sept. 1884, Sir Henry James Johnson, who was b. 14 June, 1851; creat Knt. Bach. 1911; pres. of the Law Society 1910–11; and d. 1 March, 1917. Residence—55, Sloane Gardens, S.W. Issue—

1. Paul Manuel Johnson, b. 1885; m. 22 May, 1915, Dorothy Maude, dau. of late Charles Bird, of Sydney.
2. Basil Henry Johnson, b. 1887.

JOHNSTON. *See* Sands, Lord of Session.

JOHNSTON, Lord (of Session, Scot.). Apptd. 1905.—Henry Johnston, s. of Henry Johnston, surgeon, H.E.I.C.S. B. 5 Feb. 1844; m. 16 April, 1873, Mary, dau. of David Small, of Dundee; ed. at Camb.; B.A. 1866; advocate Scot. 1868; K.C. 1897; Sheriff of Ross and Cromarty, and Sutherland, 1891–8, and of Forfar 1898–1905, a lord of session 1905–18; hon. LL.D. Edin. 1912. Residence—33, Moray Place, Edinburgh. Club—National.

JOHNSTON, 10th Bt., of Caskieben (S.). Creat. 31 March, 1626.—Sir George Johnston, descended from the half brother of 1st Bt. B. 21 April, 1845; suc. his kinsman 1917; m. 15 Nov. 1876, Agnes Elizabeth, dau. of late Rev. Richard John Sparkes, M.A., Rector of Alfold, Surrey. This family is descended from Stiven de Johnston, who lived *temp.* King David Bruce, and was bro. to the Laird of Johnston in Annandale. The 3rd Bt. was executed in 1690, for the assistance he afforded Capt. Campbell in carrying off Miss Wharton, a rich heiress (related to Lord Wharton, the favourite of William III). Residence—Garlands, Ewhurst, Guildford.

Thomas Johnston, half-brother of 1st Bt., m. 2nd, Mary (d. 1659), dau. of Alexander Irvine, of Kingcausie; and d. 1658. Issue with others—

John Johnston, b. 1649; m. 1672, Margaret, dau. of John Alexander; and d. 1716. Issue—

1. Sir William Johnston, 5th Bt., m. 1704, Jean (d. 1744), dau. of James Sandilands; and d. 18 March, 1850. Issue—

Sir William Johnston 6th Bt. b. 1714; m. 2nd, 1757, Elizabeth (d. 25 Aug. 1772), dau. of Capt. William Cleland; and d. 19 March, 1794. Issue—

Sir William Johnston, 7th Bt., b. 3 Aug. 1760; m. 2nd, 1802, Maria (d. 27 Oct. 1847), dau. of John Bacon; and d. 13 Jan. 1844. Issue—

Sir William Bacon Johnston, 8th Bt., b. 17 March, 1806; m. 11 Sept. 1855, Mary Anne (d. 11 Oct. 1903), dau. of William Tye, of Mendlesham, Suffolk, and d. 3 Aug. 1865. Issue—

1. Sir William Johnston, 9th Bt., b. 31 July, 1849; and d. unm. 22 Nov. 1917.
1. Emily.
2. Clara, m. 26 March, 1868, James Fergusson, of Monkwood, who d.s.p. 1886.
3. Mary Anne, m. 5 June, 1872, Alfred Edward Watts.
4. Maria, m. 7 Dec. 1878, David Reid, C.E., who d. 1892. Residence—Thomanean House, Milnathort, N.B.

5. Alice, m. 24 Jan. 1880, Alexander Philip, who d. 19 Nov. 1904. Residence—The Uplands, Kandy, Ceylon.
6. Jane, m. 28 April, 1880, Forbes Monson.

2. John Johnston, m. 16 Feb. 1717, Isobel, dau. of John Marnock. Issue—
John Johnston, b. 1725; m. 1758, Margaret (d. 1812), dau. of William Chalmers; and d. 1770. Issue—
1. William Johnston, b. 1762; m. 24 Oct. 1801, Catharine (d. 25 March, 1855), dau. of David Morice, of Tullos; and d. 22 Feb. 1832. Issue with others—
Robert Johnston, b. 16 Dec. 1810; m. 7 July, 1835, Mary (d. 8 Jan. 1732), dau. of George Hadden; and d. 24 Feb. 1887. Issue—
1. The late William Johnston, C.B., b. 16 April, 1843; m. 1882, Charlotte, dau. of late James Arnott; and d. 26 Dec. 1914. Residence—Newton Dee, Aberdeen.
2. Sir George Johnston, Pres. Bt.
2. Andrew Johnston, b. 1769; m. 1794, Margaret Inglis; and d. 1845. Issue—
William Johnston, b. 1795; m. 1818, Anna, dau. of Thomas Craig. Issue—
William Johnston, m., and d. 1906. Issue—
1. Thomas Alexander Johnston, Heir, Pres., b. 15 Dec. 1857; m., and has issue.
2. John Johnston.
3. Curtis Ladnier.

JOHNSTON, 1st Bt., of the City of London (U.K.). Creat. 22 Jan. 1916; Knt. Bach. 1911.—Sir Charles Johnston, s. of John Johnston, of Liverpool, and Mary, dau. of John Glynn, of Liverpool. B. 3 May, 1848; m. 13 June, 1887, Isabelle, dau. of Joseph Adams, of Woolwich; ed. in Manchester; is sole propr. of the firm of W. Wingate & Johnston, Ltd., of London, Liverpool, Glasgow, Manchester, Bradford, Southampton and Paris; alderman of the City of London since 1907 (Sheriff 1910–11); Lord Mayor 1914–15; col. City of London R.F.A. Brig. 1914; has the 1911 Coronation medal; comr. of the Order of Leopold. Residences—Annandale, Portinscale Road, East Putney, S.W.15; Laurel Bank, Woolton, Liverpool. Clubs—St. Stephen's; Constitutional.

JOHNSTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1903.—Col. Sir Duncan Alexander Johnston, s. of Henry Johnston, H.E.I.C.S. B. 25 June, 1847; m. 18 April, 1883, Clare Millicent (d. 6 April, 1914), dau. of F. H. Mackenzie; ed. at Glenalmond, and at the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; ent. R.E. 1868, capt. 1879, maj. 1887, lt.-col. 1894, bt.-col. 1898, col. 1899, ret. 1904; director-gen. Ordnance Survey 1899–1905; memb. of comm. to inquire into future constitution of Transvaal and Orange River Colonies 1905–6, for his services in which capacity he was created K.C.M.G. Residence—8, Lansdown Crescent, Edinburgh. Club—United Service. Issue—
Brig.-Gen. Alexander Colin Johnston, D.S.O. and Bar, M.C., Worcs. Regt., b. 26 Jan. 1884; served in France 1914–17 (despatches 5 times, Croix de Guerre); m. Oct. 1912, Esmé Monica Cooper.

JOHNSTON, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; K.C.B. (civ.) 1896; C.B. 1890.—Sir Henry Hamilton Johnston, s. of John Brookes Johnston, sec. Roy. Insurance Co., and Esther Lœtitia, dau. of Robert Hamilton. B. 12 June, 1858; m. 15 Oct. 1896, Hon. Winifred, dau. of 5th Baron Boston; ed. at King's Coll. London; explored the River Congo 1882–3; conducted the Kilima-Njaro exped. 1884; ent. Consular Service 1885; vice-consul Cameroons and Oil River 1885–7, consul at Old Calabar 1887–8, for Portuguese possessions in E. Africa 1889–97, commr. and consul-gen. in British Central Africa 1891–7, and has been consul-gen. at Tunis 1897–9; special commissioner to Uganda 1899–1901; J.P., West Sussex; hon. Sc.D. Camb.; gold medallist R.G.S., F.Z.S. Residence—St. John's Priory, Poling, Arundel.

JOHNSTON, Knt. Creat. Aug. 1918.—Sir James Johnston. Lord Mayor of Belfast 1918.

JOHNSTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Isabel, dau. of Alex. Weir, of Ballindrait, co. Donegal. M. 1 Feb. 1877, Sir John Barr Johnston, who was b. 9 Aug. 1843; creat. Knt. 1889; and d. 12 Feb. 1919. Residence—Crawford Square, Londonderry. Issue—
1. John Alexander Weir Johnston, b. 17 Nov. 1879; Barr-at-law (King's Inns, Dublin); capt. A.O.D.; m. 24 Sept. 1913, Enid Mary, dau. of William Simpson of Catteral Hall, Yorks. Residence—Anglesea Road, Dublin.
1. Margaret Chambers, m. 29 April, 1914, Maj. Noel Stafford Robinson, R.F.A., who d. of wounds received in action in France, 2 Aug. 1918. Residence—The Willows, Gosforth, Northumberland.
2. Isabel Marion, m. 22 Dec. 1910, Stephen B. Kelleher, who d. 18 Aug. 1917. Residence—Leeson Park, Dublin.
3. Kathleen Maude, m. 29 April 1914, Gerald Ackroyd Simpson, Barr.-at-law, lieut. A.O.D. Residence—Hampstead Way, Hendon, N.W.4.

JOHNSTONE, 9th Bt., of Westerhall (S.). Creat. 25 April, 1700.—Sir George Frederic Thomas Tankerville Johnstone, grandson of the 7th Bt. B. 1 Aug. 1876; lieut. R.N.V.R, late lieut. 3rd Sussex Regt.; m. 23 July, 1901, Ernestine Annie, dau. of Col. Alan Roger Charles Porcelli-Cust; suc. his uncle 1913. The 1st Bt. represented Dumfries in the Scottish Parliament. The 7th Bt. had represented Weymouth in the Parliament of 1832, and was one of the claimants to the Annandale honours. Residence—Castle Rock, West Cowes, Isle of Wight. Club—Marlborough. Issue—
1. Frederic George Allan Johnstone b. 23 Feb. 1906.
1. Laura Adeline.
2. Violet Florence Ernestine.
3. Dorothy Katherine Frances.

Sir George Frederic Johnstone, 7th Bt., b. Dec. 1810; m. 24 Oct. 1840, Lady Maria Louisa (m. 2nd, 15 Aug. 1844, Alexander Oswald, and d. 20 Oct. 1858), dau. of 1st Earl of Craven, and d. 7 May, 1841. Issue—
1. Sir Frederic John William Johnstone, 8th Bt., b. 5 Aug. 1841; M.P. for Weymouth, 1874–85; m. 7 June, 1899, Laura Caroline (d. 15 June, 1916), dau. of William Russell, and widow of 4th Earl of Wilton, and d. 20 June, 1913.
2. The late Lt.-Col. George Charles Keppel Johnstone, Gren. Gds., b. 5 Aug. 1841; m. 29 June, 1875, Agnes Caroline (Residence—Rothsay, W. Cowes, Isle of Wight), dau. of Thomas Chamberlayne, and d. 12 Jan. 1912. Issue—
1. Sir George Frederic Thomas Tankerville Johnstone, pres. Bt.
2. Charles John Johnstone, b. 20 Dec. 1877; late lieut. 4th Batt. Rifle Brig.; m. 1905, Doris, dau. of J. Ashford.
1. Agnes Louisa Barbara Snowflake.
2. Rose Mary Adeline Dagmar Amelia, m. 26 Sept. 1911, Lieut. Eric Walter Harbord, R.N.

JOHNSTONE, Knt. Creat Jan. 1915.—Sir Donald Campbell Johnstone, s. of Maj.-Gen. H. C. Johnstone, C.B.I.S.C., and Alicia Lawrence, dau. of Col. Jervis. B. 23 Feb. 1857; m. 11 Oct. 1882, Mary Hutchinson, dau. of William Johnstone, J.P., of Claddens, Lanarkshire; ed. at the Edinburgh Academy and Walter Wren's Coll.; ent. I.C.S.; magistrate 1879–87; sec. to Revenue Board, Punjab, 1887–91; sessions judge 1891–1905; puisne judge, Chief Court, Punjab, 1905; Chief Judge 1915. Residence—Egerton Road, Lahore, India. Clubs—East India United Service. Issue—
1. Cecil Henry Campbell Johnstone, b. 24 Oct. 1883 Advocate, Edinburgh; Capt. Scottish Lowland Brig. R.A.
2. Donald Johnstone, b. 17 Dec. 1884; B.A. Camb.; I.C.S.; m. 30 April, 1912, Helen, dau. of Col Stanton, R.E.
1. Mary Murdoch, m. 2 Oct. 1915, Gerald, 5th Visc Sidmouth.

JOHNSTONE, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1915.—Sir Robert Stewart Johnstone, s. of William John Johnstone, of Dunesk, Belfast J.P., and

Lucinda, dau. of Robert Stewart, of Lisburn, co. Antrim. B. 23 July, 1855; m. 14 June, 1893, Helena Wilhelmina, dau. of late Otto von der Meden, of Coventry Hall, Streatham; ed. privately and at Dublin Univ.; M.A., LL.B. moderator and medallist Hist. and Political science; Holt schol., Grays Inn, 1885; Barr.-at-law, Irish Bar 1886, Grays Inn 1889; hon. maj. 3rd Batt. Manchester Regt. (M.); commnr. for Lagos 1889; Justice Bahamas 1894; Chief Justice Grenada 1909–14, when he retired; administered Govt. of Grenada March, 1914. Residence—Oakleigh, Dorking. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

Robert Otto Stewart Johnstone, b. 23 Aug. 1894; ed. at Camb.; lieut. R.G.A.

VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE. *See* DERWENT, BARON.

VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1908; K.C.V.O. 1905; C.V.O. 1901.—THE HON. SIR ALAN VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE, s. of 1st Baron Derwent, and Charlotte, dau. of Sir C. Mills, Bt., and sister of 1st Baron Hillingdon. B. 31 Aug. 1858; m. 21 Dec. 1892, Antoinette, o. dau. of James W. Pinchot, of Grey Towers, Milford, Pa., U.S.A.; formerly sec. of Embassy and chargé d'affaires at Darmstadt, and then counsellor of Embassy at Vienna; envoy extraord. and minister plenipotentiary at Copenhagen 1905–10, at The Hague 1910–17. Residence—17, Seymour Street, W.1. Clubs—Travellers'; Turf. Issue—

Harcourt Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, b. 19 May, 1895.

JOICEY, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 13 Jan. 1906; 1st Bt. of LONGHIRST (U.K.) 3 July, 1893.—SIR JAMES JOICEY, s. of George Joicey, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Dorothy, dau. of J. Gowland, of Wreckenton, co. Durham. B. 4 April, 1846; m. 1st, 23 April, 1879, Elizabeth Amy (d. 1 Dec. 1881), dau. of Joseph Robinson, J.P., of North Shields; m. 2nd, 21 Feb. 1884, Margaret Smyles (d. 5 July, 1911), dau. of Col. Thomas Drever, Bengal Cavalry; ed. at Gainford School, near Darlington; is a large coalowner; chrmn. Joicey & Co. and Lambton Collieries, Ltd.; director of North-Eastern Railway; M.P., for Durham, Chester-le-Street div. (G.), 1885–1906; D.L., J.P., Durham; J.P., Berwick-on-Tyne, Northumberland; hon. D.C.L. Durham, 1913; late memb. Montgomery Terr. Force Assocn. Residences—Ford Castle, Berwick-on-Tweed; Longhirst, Morpeth, Northumberland; 58, Cadogan Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal: County (Durham). Issue by 1st m.—

1. MAJ. HON. JAMES ARTHUR JOICEY, Northlnd. Fus., b. 1 May, 1880; m. 10 Sept. 1904, Georgina Wharton, dau. of Augustus Edward Burdon, of Hartford and Wooperton, Northumberland; J.P. Northumberland (High Sheriff 1910–11). Residence—Longhirst, Morpeth. Issue—
   1. James Joicey, b. 21 May, 1907.
   1. Norah Marguerite.
   2. Sylvia Alice.
   3. Angela Georgina.
2. Col. Hon. Hugh Edward Joicey, D.S.O., 14th Hussars, b. 21 Nov. 1881; served in France 1914-18 (despatches).

Issue living by 2nd m.—

1. Hon. Marguerite de Fontaine Drever.

JOLLIFFE. *See* HYLTON, BARON.

JONES, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1912; Knt. Bach. 1906.—RT. HON. SIR DAVID BRYNMOR JONES, s. of the late Rev. Thomas Jones, of Swansea, chrmn. Congregational Union of England and Wales, and Jane, dau. of the late David Jones, of Morriston. B. 12 May, 1852; m. 1892, Florence Justina, dau. of Maj. Lionel Cohen, and widow of A. de M. Mocatta; ed. at Univ. Sch. and Coll. London; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1876 (K.C. 1893, bencher 1899); judge of County Courts 1885–92; M.P. Stroud div. Gloucestershire 1892–5, and Swansea 1895–1914; memb. Welsh Land Commission 1893; chrmn. County Court departmental committees 1893 and 1899; chrmn. roy. commn. on Duties of Metropolitan Police 1906; memb. commn. on Church in Wales; memb. Venereal Diseases Com. 1913; recorder of Merthyr Tydvil 1910–14; is hon. counsel and memb. of Court of University of Wales; Master in Lunacy since 1914; recorder of Cardiff 1914–15. Residences—27, Bryanston Square, W.1; 3, Essex Court, Temple, E.C.4. Clubs—Reform; Devonshire; Ranelagh.

JONES, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. Dec. 1916.—THE RT. HON. LEIFCHILD STRATTEN JONES, M.P., s. of the late Rev. Thomas Jones, of Swansea. B. 16 Jan. 1862; M.P. (L.) North Westmorland 1905–10; for Rushcliffe div. of Notts since 1910; pres. of United Kingdom Alliance. Residence—1, Palace Green, Kensington. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal.

JONES, 1st Bt., of Pentower (U.K.). Creat. 9 July, 1917.—SIR EVAN DAVIES JONES, M.P., s. of Thomas Jones, of Pentower, Fishguard, and Martha Philipps, dau. of Evan Davies, of Pentower. B. 18 April, 1859; ed. privately and at Univ. Coll. Bristol; m. 1st, 10 July, 1884, Cecilia Ann (d. 22 Feb. 1913), dau. of Jacob Evans; m. 2nd, 28 March, 1914, Lily, dau. of James Railton, of Malpas; is a civil engineer; M.I.C.E.; D.L.; J.P. Pembrokeshire; High Sheriff 1911–12; controller of Petrol Control Dept. of Board of Trade 1917–19; coal controller since 1919; chrmn. of the Road Transport Board; M.P. (L.) for Pembroke since 1918. Residences—Pentower, Fishguard, Pembrokeshire; 6, Addison Road, W.14. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal; Royal Automobile; County, Haverfordwest. Issue living—

1. Tom Parry Jones, b. 1 Oct. 1888; lieut. Roy. Fus.; M.A. Camb.
   1. Mary Harris, m. 1st, 21 Oct. 1913, Maj. George Malcolm Nixon Harman, D.S.O., Rifle Brig., who was killed in action in France, 28 Nov. 1914; m. 2nd, 19 Dec. 1917, Capt. Alfred Hans Caulfeild, Canadian A.M.C.
2. Olive.

JONES, 4th Bt., of Cranmer Hall (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831.—SIR LAWRENCE JOHN JONES, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 16 Aug. 1857; m. 13 April, 1882, Evelyn Mary (d. 17 July, 1912), dau. of James Johnstone Bevan, of Bury St. Edmunds; m. 2nd, 2 March, 1916, Paula, dau. of the late F. J. Schuster; suc. his father 1884; ed. at Eton and Camb., B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1882; J.P., Norfolk; late capt. 3rd Vol. Batt. Norfolk Regt. The 1st Bt. was a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, who received the Baronetcy for his military services. Residence—Cranmer Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk. Issue living—

1. LAWRENCE EVELYN JONES, b. 6 April, 1885; m. 23 Nov. 1912, Lady Evelyn Alice, dau. of 4th Earl Grey; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple); capt. Beds. Yeo. Issue—
   1. Nancy Lawrence.
   2. Dinah Evelyn Lawrence.
2. Lieut.-Comr. Bertram Edward Jones, R.N., b. 1 Oct. 1886; m. 13 Feb. 1913, Gwendolen Mary, o. c. of late Herbert Goodall.
   1. Hester Catherine.
   2. Rachel Margaret Lawrence.

SIR WILLOUGHBY JONES, 3RD BT., D.L., J.P., b. 24 Nov. 1820; m. 15 April, 1856, Emily (d. 23 June 1917), dau. of Henry Taylor Jones. Issue—

1. SIR LAWRENCE JOHN JONES, pres. Bt.
2. Rev. Herbert Edward Jones (*see* LEWES, Bp.).
   1. Mary Florence.
   2. Gertrude Isabel, m. 4 Aug. 1898, Edward Fuller-Maitland. Residence—Wood Rising, Rye, Sussex.
   3. Maud Emily.

JONES, K.B.E. Creat. 8 Jan. 1918.—SIR EDGAR REES JONES, M.P., s. of the Rev. Morgan Humphrey Jones, of Ystrad, Rhondda. B.

1878; ed. at Univ. Coll. Cardiff; M.A. Univ. of Wales; Barr.-at-law; M.P. (L.) Merthyr Tydfil since 1910; controller Priority Dept. Min. of Mun. 1915–18. Residence—Gorwell Wattstown, Rhondda, Glamorganshire. Club—Nat. Liberal.

JONES, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1918.—Sir George Roderick Jones, s. of the late Roderick Patrick Jones, of Manchester. B. 31 Oct. 1877. Ent. Reuter's Service 1896; S. African editor in London 1902; in charge of Administration in Equitorial and S. Africa 1905; suc. Baron de Reuter as head of Reuter's 1915; director of Propaganda 1916–18. Residence—47, Duke Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Windham; Civil Service, Cape Town.

JONES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir Henry Jones, s. of Elias Jones, of Llangernyw, Denbigh, and Elizabeth, dau. of William Williams. B. at Llangernyw 30 Nov. 1852; m. 1882, Annie, dau. of James Walker, of Kilbirnie, Ayr; ed. at Village School, Llangernyw, and Glasgow Univ.; M.A., LL.D. (St. Andrews), D.Litt. (Wales); fellow of Brit. Academy; prof. of moral philosophy Glasgow Univ.; formerly prof. of philosophy Univ. Coll. Bangor, and prof. of logic St. Andrews University; author of a number of philosophical works. Residence—Noddfa, Tighnabruaich, Argyllshire. Club—Liberal (Glasgow).

JONES, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1919.—Sir Henry Jones. Residence—Hobart, Tasmania.

JONES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914.—Sir James Edward Jones, s. of Ellis Jones, of Castlemere, Rochdale, and Ann, dau. of James Hoyle, of Larkfield, Rochdale. B. 14 July, 1843; ed. at Sheffield Collegiate Sch.; J.P. Rochdale; alderman and twice Mayor of Rochdale; m. 31 March, 1869, Hannah (d. 4 March, 1919), dau. of John Hoyle, of Crossfield, Rochdale. Residence—Sparthfield, Rochdale. Club — Manchester Reform. Issue living—

1. Enid.
2. Amy.

JONES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—Hon. Sir Lyman Melvin Jones, s. of Norman Jones, and Therese Jane, dau. of J. Patterson. B. in York co., Ontario, 21 Sept. 1843; m. 1873, Louise, dau. of Thomas Irwin; alderman of City of Winnipeg, and chrmn. of Finance Committee 1886; Mayor of Winnipeg, and vice-pres. of Board of Trade 1887; re-elected Mayor of Winnipeg 1888; accepted portfolio in Manitoba Govt. as Provincial Treasurer 1888, representing constituency of Shoal Lake; re-elected at the general election in 1888 to represent N. Winnipeg; resigned office of Provincial Treas. 1889, though retaining seat in Legislature until end of term; memb. of Sen at of Dominion of Canada since 1901; Chev. of the Legion of Honour 1914; pres. and gen. manager of Massey-Harris Co., Ltd.; pres. Bain Wagon Co., Ltd., Woodstock, Ont., and of Johnston Harvester Co., Batavia, N.Y., U.S.A.; vice-pres. Ontario Jockey Club; dir. Canadian Bank of Commerce, of Verity Plow Co., Ltd., Blackstone Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Merchants' Mutual Fire Ins. Co., and Nat. Trust Co., Ltd., of Toronto. Residence—Llawhaden, St. George St., Toronto, Canada. Clubs—Toronto; York; National; Toronto Hunt; Toronto Cricket; Royal Canadian Yacht (Toronto); Rideau (Ottawa); Manitoba (Winnipeg). Issue—

Eallien Necora, m. 16 June, 1909, Rev. T. Crawford Brown.

JONES, Knt. Creat. June, 1917; C.B. 1917.—Sir Robert Jones, F.R.C.S., s. of the late Robert Jones. B. 1858; ed. at Liverpool Sch. of Medicine and in Dublin; m. 1887, Susie (d. 6 Aug. 1918), dau. of William Evans, of Liverpool; F.R.C.S. Edin., Hon. F.R.C.S.I., Hon. Ch.M. Liverpool, Hon. D.Sc. Univ. of Wales; memb. of Council of Roy. Soc. of Medicine; consult. surgeon Queen Mary's Aux. Hosps. Roehampton; surgeon Roy. Southern Hosp. Liverpool; lt.-col. R.A.M.C. 1st Western Gen. Hosp. Residences—9, Cavendish Square, W.1.; 11, Nelson Street, Liverpool. Clubs—Reform; Royal Automobile.

JONES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir William Henry Hyndman Jones. B. 9 Aug. 1847; m. 1882, Florence Mary E., dau. of William Jones, of Liverpool; ed. at Marlborough and Camb. (LL.B. honours 1870); Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1878; apptd. acting judge of assistant Court of Appeal, and subsequently acting senior police magistrate at Bridgetown, Barbados, 1880, as well as one of the commnrs. to inquire into the administn. of the police force of that island; stipendiary magistrate and memb. Legis. Council St. Lucia 1881–7, during which period has frequently acted as chief justice of St. Lucia and Tobago; police magistrate and memb. Executive and Legal Councils of Grenada 1887–8; resident magistrate Jamaica 1888–96 (acting puisne judge 1893–5, acting att.-gen. 1895); puisne judge Straits Settlements 1896; acting judicial commnr. Federated Malay States 1903–4, judicial commnr. 1904, chief judicial commnr. 1906; chief justice, Straits Settlements since Aug. 1906. Club—Albemarle.

JONES, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919.—Sir William John Jones, s. of William Jones. B. 31 Dec. 1866; ed. at Haberdashers Company's Sch.; m. 12 Oct. 1893, Emma, dau. of George Hicks. Is a Gas Engineer; director of Refractory Materials, Min. of Mun. 1916–18; deputy-controller of Iron and Steel Production 1917–19. Residence—Aucuba Lodge, Wallington, Surrey. Club—St. Stephen's. Issue—

Francis William Jones, b. 24 July, 1894.
Ethel Doris.

JONES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1892.—Sir William Hollingworth Quayle Jones, eldest s. of Rev. Charles William Jones, sometime vicar of Pakenham and rural dean, and Barbara Rose, dau. of Robert Weale, assist. Poor Law commissioner. B. 6 Feb. 1854; m. 1st, 30 April, 1884, Alice (d. 23 Sept. 1890), dau. of Charles Kent, of Woodcote, Oxford; m. 2nd, 29 June, 1893, Claire May (m. diss. 1905 on his petition), dau. of Edmond Berdoe-Wilkinson, of the Stock Exchange; m. 3rd, 15 Feb. 1906, May (m. diss. 1910 on his petition), dau. of William Dyer; ed. at Camb.; M.A. 1879; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1877; acting judge Gold Coast 1882; Queen's advocate 1883; acting chief justice Gold Coast on several occasions 1883–7; chief justice West Africa Settlements 1887, of Sierra Leone on separation of the colony 1888; administered Govt. of Sierra Leone 1892; ret. 1895; hon. maj. late 3rd Suffolk Regt. (M.); J.P., Suffolk; deputy chrmn. of the co. of London Sessions during absence of the chrmn., and deputy chrmn. 1897–1906. Residence—Barton Mere, Bury St. Edmunds. Club—New University.

JONES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Hannah, Howard, dau. of the Rev. G. Charter M. 8 April, 1863, Sir Philip Sydney Jones, M.D., F.R.C.S., who was b. 15 April, 1836; creat. Knt. 1905; and d. 18 Sept. 1918. Residence—Llandilo, Strathfield, N.S.W.

JONES, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Katharine, dau. of Maj. A. von Beverhoudt, 58th Regt. M. 1877, Gen. Sir Howard Sutton Jones, K.C.B., A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1882–6; D.A.G. Royal Marines 1888–93; who d. 8 Dec. 1912. Residence—Mona House, Lyme Regis.

ARMSTRONG-JONES, Knt. Creat. Feb. 1917.—Col. Sir Robert Armstrong-Jones, M.D., F.R.C.P. F.R.C.S., F.S.A., s. of the late Rev. Thomas Jones, of Eisteddfa, Tremadoc, N. Wales, and Jane Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Jones, of Eisteddfa. B. 2 Dec. 1857; m. 4 Nov. 1893, Margaret

Elizabeth, dau. of the late Sir Owen Roberts; J.P. for County of London, Carnarvonshire and Essex; late res. physician and superintendent at Claybury Asylum 1892–1916; consulting physician in mental diseases London district, and Aldershot Command, since 1916; lecturer on mental diseases St. Bartholomew's Hospital; tem. col. R.A.M.C. Residences—9, Bramham Gardens, S.W.; Plas Dinas, Carnarvon. Clubs—Athenæum; Reform. Issue—

1. Ronald Owen Lloyd Armstrong-Jones, b. 28 April, 1899.
1. Elaine Margaret.
2. Gwendolen Jane.

BOWEN-JONES, 1st Bt., of St. Mary's Court (U.K.). Creat. 4 July, 1911.—Sir John Bowen Bowen-Jones, s. of late John Jones, of Tottenham, and Ann, dau. of Thomas Bowen, of Welshpool. B. 25 Dec. 1840: m. 29 Sept. 1863, Elizabeth Margaret (d. 5 March, 1904), dau. of Evan Bowen, of Ensdon House, Salop; a trustee of the Roy. Agricultural Soc.; D.L., J.P. Salop, and chrmn. C.C.; Co. Counc. rep. memb. Shropshire Terr. Force Assocn.; authorized to continue to bear addit. surname and arms of Bowen by royal licence 3 July, 1911. Residence—Council House Court, Shrewsbury.

BURNE-JONES, 2nd Bt., of Rottingdean (U.K.). Creat. 4 May, 1894.—Sir Philip Burne-Jones, s. of 1st Bt. B. 2 Oct. 1861; suc. his father 1898; ed. at Marlborough and Oxford; is an artist. The 1st Bt. was the well-known artist; he assumed by royal licence the additional surname of Burne. Residences—Rottingdean, Sussex; 41, Egerton Terrace, S.W. 3. Clubs—Wellington; Bath. Heir, none.

Sir Edward Coley Burne-Jones, 1st Bt., b. 28 Aug. 1833; m. 9 June, 1860, Georgiana (Residence—North End House, Rottingdean), dau. of Rev. George Macdonald, and d. 17 June, 1898. Issue—

1. Sir Philip Burne-Jones, pres. Bt.
1. Margaret, m. 4 Sept. 1888, John William Mackail, M.A., LL.D. Oxford, Prof. of Poetry at Oxford, and has issue. Residence—6, Pembroke Gardens, Kensington, W. 8.

HALL-JONES, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1910.—Hon. Sir William Hall-Jones, s. of the late William Hall-Jones, of Folkestone. B. at Folkestone 16 Jan. 1851; M.P. for Timaru, N.Z. 1890–1908; minister for Public Works 1896–1908, for Marine 1896–1906, for Railways 1906–8; has been Prime Minister, minister for Education, for Labour, for Justice, and colonial treasurer; high commnr. in London for New Zealand 1908–12; now M.L.C., New Zealand. Residence—Wellington, N.Z.

MORRIS-JONES, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918.—Professor Sir John Morris-Jones, s. of Morris Jones, of Llanfairpwll, and Elizabeth, dau. of William Roberts, of Llanrug. B. 17 Oct. 1864; ed. at Christ's Coll. Brecon and Jesus Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1887, M.A. 1890, research fell. Jesus Coll. 1904–8; m. 18 Aug. 1897, Mary, dau. of William Hughes, of Siglan. Lecturer in Welsh at Univ. Coll. N. Wales, Bangor, 1889; professor of Welsh 1895. Residence—Tycock, Llanfairpwll, Anglesey. Issue—

1. Rhiannon.
2. Gwenllian.
3. Angharad.
4. Nest.

PRICHARD-JONES, 2nd Bt., of Bron Menai (U.K.). Creat. 15 July, 1910.—Sir John Prichard-Jones, s. of 1st Bt. B. 20 Jan. 1913. Residences—Bron Menai, Dwyran, Anglesey; Maes-yr-Hâv, Elstree, Herts.

Sir John Prichard-Jones, 1st Bt.; b. 31st May, 1875; m. 2nd, 21st Jan. 1911, Marie, dau. of the late Charles Read, and d. 17 Oct. 1917. Issue—

1. John Prichard-Jones, Pres. Bt.
2. Richard William Prichard-Jones, b. 28 Oct. 1914.

PRYCE-JONES, 1st Bt. of Dolerw (U.K.). Creat. 4 July, 1918.—Col. Sir Edward Pryce-Jones, M.P., s. of Sir Pryce Pryce-Jones. B. 6 Feb. 1861; ed. Liverpool Coll. and Jesus Coll. Camb., M.A. 1893; m. 17 June, 1886, Beatrice, dau. of the late Herbert Hardie, of Orford House, Cheshire; Barr-at-law, Inner Temple; maj. late Montgomery Yeo.; hon. col. Roy. Welsh Fus. since 1908; raised in 1897 and comd. for 10 years 5th]V. B., S. Wales Bord. 1898; Barr-at-law, Inner Temple, 1892; D.L., J.P. and C.C. Montgomery; M.P. (C.) Montgomery district 1895–1906 and since 1910. Residence—Milford Hall, Newtown, N. Wales. Clubs—Carlton; Constitutional; 1900; Phyllis Court. Issue—

Capt. Pryce Victor Pryce-Jones, Roy. Welsh Fus., b. 10 June, 1887; ed. at Eton and Camb.
Irene Beatrice.

PRYCE-JONES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1887.—Sir Pryce Pryce-Jones, s. of Wm. Jones, of Newtown, Montgomeryshire, solicitor. B. 16 Oct. 1834; m. 6 April, 1859, Eleanor (d. 2 Nov. 1914), dau. of Edward Rowley Morris, of Newtown; is a large manufacturer and merchant, distinguished for his liberality; M.P. (C.) for Montgomery Boroughs 1885–6, and 1892–5; High Sheriff 1891. Residence—Dolerw, Newtown. Issue—

1. Col. Sir Edward Pryce-Jones, Bt.
2. William Ernest Pryce-Jones, b. 29 Dec. 1867.
3. Albert Westhead Pryce-Jones, b. 26 May, 1870; m. 1895, Ida, dau. of William Gibson; lt.-col. Canadian Infantry.
4. Lt.-Col. Henry Morris Pryce-Jones, D.S.O., M.C., Colds. Gds. b. 17 Feb. 1878; served in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches), in France and Belgium since 1914 (despatches 6 times); m. 5 Aug. 1905, Marion Vere, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. the Hon. Lewis Payne Dawnay. Residence—10, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W. (*see* Downe, Visc.). Issue—
   Alan Payan Pryce-Jones, b. 18 Nov. 1908.
1. Mary Eleanor Pughe, m. 3 June, 1880, Edward Powell, J.P. Residence—Plas-y-bryn, Newtown, N. Wales.
2. Elizabeth Anne, m. June, 1891, Frank Utton Purchas.
3. Katharine Charlotte, m. 1896, Archibald Read.
4. Agnes Rosa, m. 27 July, 1905, Col. Franklin Macaulay Gillespie, S. Wales Borderers, who was killed in action, Dardanelles, 9 Aug. 1915. Residence—Bromley, Camberley, Surrey.

JORDAN, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. June, 1915; G.C.I.E. creat. 1911; K.C.B. (civ.) 1909; K.C.M.G. 1904; C.M.G. 1897.—The Rt. Hon. Sir John Newell Jordan, s. of late John Jordan, of Balloo, Bangor, co. Down. B. 5 Sept. 1852; m. 1885, Annie Howe, dau. of Dr. Cromie, of Clough, co. Down; ed. at Roy. Belfast Acad. and Queen's Coll. Belfast; student interpreter in China 1876; assist. Chinese sec. to H.B.M. Legation, Peking, 1889, Chinese sec. 1891; consul-gen. Korea 1896–8, chargé d'affaires 1898–1901; minister-resident at Seoul 1901–6; minister ad interim at Peking 1906; envoy extraor. and min. plenipo. at Peking; apptd. special ambassador extraordinary to attend the funeral of the late Emperor of China 1909; has Jubilee medal 1897, and Coronation medal 1902; presented with the freedom of the City of Belfast 1910. Residence—British Legation, Peking. Club—Royal Societies'.

JOURDAIN, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Ada Mary, dau. of James Pattison Currie, of Esher. M. 1884, as his 2nd wife, Sir Henry John Jourdain, K.C.M.G., late representative of Mauritius on governing body Imperial Institute, who d. 14 May, 1901. Residence—Broad Oak End House, Bramfield, Hertford. Issue—

1. Henry James Jourdain, b. 1888; m. 10 July, 1913, Beryl, dau. of Edward Jervis Reid. Residence—Port Louis, Mauritius.
2. Percy Frederick Currie Jourdain, b. 1889; m. 22 Feb. 1916, Katharine, dau. of the late Henry Wightwich. Residence—Cochin, India.
3. Charles Edward George Jourdain, b. 1890; m. 28 April, 1914, Helen, dau. of the late Robert Rutherford. Residence—The Warren, Hertford.

1. Ada Violet Emily, m. 6 Nov. 1912, Charles Arthur Bolton, lieut. Manchester Regt.
2. Marguerite Isabel.
3. Evelyn Jessie, m. 3 June, 1916, William Edward Blackett-Ord.

JOYCE, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1916; Knt. Bach. creat. 1900.—THE RT. HON. SIR MATTHEW INGLE JOYCE, s. of John Hall Joyce, of Blackfordby, Leicester, and Mary, dau. of Matthew Ingle, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch. B. 1839; m. 17 Sept. 1891, Miriam Bertha, dau. of Sir William Jackson, Bt., of Birkenhead; ed. at Ashby-de-la-Zouch Grammar Sch., and Gonville and Caius Coll. Camb., hon. fell.; M.A. 1865; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) 1865, certificate of honour; sec. to Vice-Chancellor Hall 1873–5; junior equity counsel to the Treasury 1886; judge of the Chancery div. 1900. Residences—16, Great Cumberland Place, W. I.; Abbots Oak, Coalville, Leicestershire. Clubs—Athenæum; United University; Leicestershire (Leicester). Issue—

Miriam Barbara, m. 1913, Hon. Leonard Cripps (*see* PARMOOR, B.).

JUDD, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—GERTRUDE GORDON, dau. of Charles Heath, of Longparish, Hants. M. 15 Oct. 1890, Sir George Judd, a prominent agriculturist, who d. 5 Sept. 1909. Residence—Cocum House, Barton Stacey, Hants.

JUNG. *See* FARIDOONJI JAMSHEDJI, K.C.I.E.

JUNG, G.C.B. Creat. 1908; G.C.S.I. 1905; G.C.V.O. 1911.—H.H. MAHARAJA SIR CHANDRA SHUM SHERE JUNG, BAHADUR RANA, D.C.L. Oxon. 1908; hon. lt.-gen. in British Army and hon. col. of 4th Gurkha rifles 1906; Thong-Lin-Pimma-Ko-Kang-Wang-Syan (Chinese) 1902. Residence—Kathmandu, Nepal.

JURY, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918.—SIR WILLIAM FREDERICK JURY, s. of Frederick Charles Jury, and Anne, dau. of John Sloane. B. 5 Dec. 1870; m. 30 Sept. 1891, Ellen, dau. of William Marshe. Organized the taking and distribution of Cinema Records of B.E.F. in France, Italy, Salonica, Mesopotamia, Egypt and Palestine 1915–18; director of Cinema Propaganda Min. of Information since 1918; treasurer of many funds connected with war work. Residence—Sherwood House, Reading.

JUST, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; C.B. (civ.) 1902; C.M.G. 1900.—SIR HARTMANN JUST, s. of the late H. Just, of Bristol. B. 1854; m. 1879, Katharine Frances, dau. of the late Samuel Rootham; ed. at Bristol Gram. Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A.); ent. Colonial Office 1878, 1st cl. clerk 1895, prin. clerk 1897; assist. priv. sec. to successive Secs. of State for the Colonies 1883–95; assist. sec. Colonial Conference 1887; sec. to Imperial Conferences of 1907 and 1911; Assist. Und.-Sec. of State for the Colonies 1907–16; registrar of the Order of St. Michael and St. George 1911–16. Residence—Faulconers, Codmore Cross, Chesham. Club—New University. Issue—

Theodora Hartman.

JUTA, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1897.—HON. SIR HENRY HUBERT JUTA, s. of Jan C. Juta, of Cape Town. B. 1858; m. 1883, Helen Lena, O.B.E., dau. of Murdoch M. Tait, late memb. for Richmond, S. Africa; ed. at S. African Coll. Cape Town; LL.B. Lond. 1880; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1880, and admitted as advocate of the Supreme Court of Cape Colony; was law examiner, University examiner in practical law exam.; judicial commnr. Swaziland 1890; judge of Supreme Court assigned to Kimberley 1890 for temporary vacancy; K.C. (1893); M.L.A. 1893, att.-gen. 1894, speaker 1896–8; memb. 1st Union Parlt. of S. Africa since 1910; authorized to retain the title of Honourable 1911; Judge Pres. of Cape Provincial div. and additional Judge of the Appellate div. of the Union since 1914. Residence—Mon Désir, Kenilworth, S. Africa. Issue—

1. René, m. 1915, Lieut. Luke Howard, R.N.V.R.
2. Luia, m. 22 July, 1916, Victor Courtenay Walter Forbes (*see* FORBES, B.).

KADOORIE, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR ELLIS KADOORIE, s. of Silas Kadoorie, of Bagdad. B. 7 Dec. 1865; ed. privately; J.P. Hong Kong. Residence—Hong Kong, China. Clubs—Hong Kong; Shanghai.

KAI, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912; C.M.G. 1902.—SIR HO KAI. Residence—Hong-Kong.

KALAT, Wali of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1894.—H.H. MIR SIR MAH-MUD KHAN. B. 1864; suc. 15 Aug. 1893; is entitled to a salute of 19 guns. Residence—Kalat, Baluchistan.

KALGOORLIE, (1st) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1914 (Foun. 1914).—THE RT. REV. CYRIL HENRY GOLDING-BIRD, M.A., D.D., s. of late Rev. Robert James Golding-Bird, D.D. B. 18 Sept. 1874; ed. at Merchant Taylors Sch. and Lincoln Coll. Oxford; ord. 1897; priest 1898; curate of St. Mary's, Plaistow, 1897–8; of All Saints', Margaret Street, 1898–1902; acting chaplain to the Forces in S. Africa 1900 (medal, clasps); vicar of St. Barnabas, Dover, 1902–7; Dean of Ch. Ch. Cathedral, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands, 1907–9; Dean and Vicar-Gen. of Newcastle, N.S.W. 1909–14, when he was apptd. to this see; chaplain and senior chaplain Commonwealth Forces since 1914. The area of the diocese is 310,000 square miles. Residence—The Bishop's Bourne, Kalgoorlie, Western Australia.

KANAGASABAI, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR AMBALAWNAR KANAGASABAI. M.L.C. Ceylon.

KANTIRAVA, G.C.I.E. Creat. Jan. 1915; K.C.I.E. 1911.—BAHADUR SIR KANTIRAVA NARASINHARAJA WADI-YAR.

KAPAL, Chief of, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918; C.S.I., C.I.E.—SIR PIRAJIRAJ BAPU SAHIB GHATGE, CHIEF OF KAPAL. Residence—Kapal, Kolhapur, Bombay.

KAPURTHALA, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; K.C.S.I. 1897.—H.H. RAJA-I-RAJAGAN MAHARAJA SIR JAGATJIT SINGH, BAHADUR AHLUWALA. B. at Kapurthala 23 Nov. 1872; suc. his father as ruling prince 5 Sept. 1877; is entitled to a permanent salute of 13 guns and a personal salute of 15 guns; hon. lt.-col. in the Army. Residences—Kapurthala, and Mussoorie, India. Club—Marlborough.

KARAULI, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1897.—H.H. MAHARAJA SIR BHANWAR PAL DEO, BAHADUR, is head of the Jadun clan of Rajputs. B. 24 Feb. 1864; suc. 14 Aug. 1886; is entitled to a salute of 17 guns. Residence—Karauli, Rajputana.

SETON-KARR, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JANE JARVIE, dau. of Wm. Thorburn, of Edinburgh. M. 1886, as his 2nd wife, Sir Henry Seton-Karr, C.M.G., who was created Knt. Bach. 1902. B. in India 1853; m. 1st, 1880, Edith (d. 1884), dau. of W. Pilkington, of Roby Hall, Liverpool; M.P. (C.) for St. Helen's 1885–1906; and was drowned in "Empress of Ireland" 29 May, 1914. Residence—47, Chester Square, S.W. 1.

Issue by 1st m.—
1. Henry Malcolm Seton-Karr, b. 12 Oct. 1882.
Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Kenneth William Seton-Karr, b. 21 March, 1897.
1. Helen Mary.

KARRICK, Earl of. *See* ORMONDE, MARQ. OF.

KASHMIR AND JAMMU, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1892; G.C.I.E. 1911; G.B.E. 1918.—Lt.-Gen. H.H. Maharaja Sir Partab Singh Bahadur. B. 14 July, 1850; suc. his father 12 Sept. 1885; is entitled to a personal salute of 21 guns. Residences—Srinagar, Kashmir; Jammu, Punjab.

KATHIAWAR, K.C.I.E. Creat. June, 1918.—Thakur Sahib of Lakhaji Raj Sir Bawaji Raj of Kathiawa.

KAVANAGH, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. Jan. 1916.—The Rt. Hon. Walter McMurrough Kavanagh, s. of the late Rt. Hon. Arthur MacMurrough Kavanagh, and Frances Mary, dau. of the Rev. Joseph Forde Leathley, of Termonfeckin, co. Louth. B. 14 Jan. 1856; m. 1 Feb. 1887, Helen Louisa, dau. of Col. Howard, of Ballina Park, co. Wicklow; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; D.L. co. Carlow; sheriff of Counties Carlow and Wexford; M.P. (N.) co. Carlow 1908–10; served on Roy. Commn. Congestion in Ireland, on Primary Education Enquiry, on Agricultural Credit Committee and Retrenchment Committee. Residences—Borris House, Borris, co. Carlow; Ballyraggat, co. Kilkenny. Clubs—Reform; Sackville Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. Capt. Arthur Thomas MacMurrough Kavanagh, 7th Hussars, b. 12 Jan. 1888; ed. at Eton; m. 7 Nov. 1914, Alice Mina, dau. of the late Sydney Guerney Buxton. Issue—
   Joan.
2. Dermot MacMorrough Kavanagh, b. 9 Jan. 1890; ed. at Eton; capt. 11th Hussars.

KAVANAGH, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1917; C.V.O. 1909; C.B. (mil.) 1909; D.S.O. 1902; M.V.O. 1905.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles Toler McMurrough Kavanagh, s. of the late Rt. Hon. Arthur McMurrough Kavanagh, M.P., of Borris, Co. Carlow. B. 25 March, 1864; m. 1895, Mary, dau. of Samuel Perry, of Woodroffe, Co. Tipperary; joined 10th Hussars 1884; capt. 1890; maj. 1900; lt.-col. 1904; col. 1908; maj.-gen. 1915; temp. lt.-gen. 1916; served in S. African war 1901 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); in France and Belgium since 1914 (despatches, maj.-gen., K.C.B.); comd. 10th Hussars 1904; is Grand Officer of the Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus. Issue—

Two daus.

KAY, Baronetcy (U.K.). Creat. 5 Dec. 1803. Extinct 4 Oct. 1918, at the death of Brig.-Gen. Sir William Algernon Ireland Kay, C.M.G., D.S.O., 6th Bt., who was killed in action in France, 4 Oct. 1918, unm.

Sir Brook Kay, 3rd Bt., b. 10 July, 1780; m. 1st, 1 Aug. 1818, Margaret Bruce (d. 27 Dec. 1829), dau. of John Barclay, M.D.; m. 2nd, 8 Jan. 1836, Anne (d. 10 May, 1880), dau. of William Howes, of Winson, Chichester, and d. 16 May, 1866. Issue by 1st m., with others—

1. Capt. Sir Brook Kay, 4th Bt., b. 8 Aug. 1820; m. 29 June, 1853, Eliza (d. 2 Jan. 1917), dau. of John Percival Willmott, and d. 15 March, 1907.
2. Sir William Algernon Kay, 5th Bt., b. 23 May, 1837; m. 9 Nov. 1869, Emily, (d. 15 Aug. 1918), dau. of T. J. Ireland, of Onsden Hall, Newmarket; and d. 12 Oct. 1914. Issue—
   Sir William Algernon Ireland Kay, 6th Bt.
   Annie Evelyn Ireland.
3. The late Col. Henry Monckton Kay, b. May, 1839; Royal Marines; m. 4 Aug. 1879, Bessie Nicholson, and d. 27 Jan. 1904. Issue—
   1. Amy Annie.
   2. Bessie Adelaide.

1. Ellen Marie, m. 31 Oct. 1877, Col. Samuel Barrett Miles, Indian Army.

KAYE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Ada Charlotte, dau. of the late John Le Mottee, of Le Vanquiedor, jurat of Guernsey; widow of Robert Seeds, Q.C., LL.D., Queen's Advocate-Gen. M. 2nd, 10 Sept. 1900, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Squire Barker Kaye, C.B., K.C., LL.D., sometime assist. Under-Sec. for Ireland, and late private sec. to the Lord-Lieut., who d. 15 June, 1901. Residence—11, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

LISTER-KAYE, 3rd Bt., of Grange (U.K.). Creat. 28 Dec. 1812.—Sir John Pepys Lister-Kaye, s. of Lister Lister-Kaye. B. 18 Feb. 1853; m. 5 Dec. 1881, Natica, dau. of Senor Antonio Yznaga del Valle, of Ravenswood, Louisiana, U.S.A.; suc. his grandfather 1871; lieut. Roy. Horse Gds. 1874; ret. 1879; lieut. Yorkshire Hussar Yeo. Cav. 1879–86; groom-in-waiting to King Edward VII 1908–10; D.L., Yorks, W.R. Residence—Overton Lodge, Wakefield, Yorks. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough.

Sir John Lister Lister-Kaye, 2nd Bt., b. 8 Aug. 1801; m. 21 Oct. 1824, Matilda (d. 4 April, 1867), dau. and heiress of George Arbuthnot, and d. 13 April, 1871. Issue, with others—

1. The late Lister Lister-Kaye, b. 3 Sept. 1827; m. 25 May, 1852, Lady Caroline Pepys (d. 21 Jan. 1902), dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Cottenham, and d. 12 April, 1855. Issue—
   1. Sir John Pepys Lister-Kaye, pres. Bt.
   2. Cecil Edmund Lister-Kaye, Heir Pres., b. 16 Jan. 1854; m. 16 Sept. 1880, Lady Beatrice Adeline, dau. of 6th Duke of Newcastle; ed. at Eton and Cambridge; D.L., J.P., Yorks, W.R. Residence — Denby Grange, Wakefield. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton; Turf. Issue—
      1. Kenelm Arthur Lister-Kay, b. 27 March, 1892; lieut. 3rd W. Yorkshire Regt.
         1. Adeline Cecilia.
      2. Frances Lois, m. 19 Oct. 1905, William, 5th Earl of Rosse.
      3. Florence, m. 3 March, 1908, Capt. Charles Jerome Vaughan, and has issue.
1. Laura, m. 14 Jan. 1851, Sir Aubrey John Dean Paul, 3rd Bt.
2. Rosa, m. 7 Feb. 1860, Col. James Crosbie, who d. 5 Sept. 1897, and has issue. Residence—Ballyheigue Castle, co. Kerry.

KEANE, 5th Bt., of Cappoquin (U.K.). Creat. 1 Aug. 1801; D.S.O. 1916.—Sir John Keane, s. of 4th Bt. B. 3 June, 1873; m. 14 Feb. 1907, Lady Eleanor Lucy Hicks-Beach, dau. of Michael, 1st Earl St. Aldwyn; suc. his father 1892; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich; capt. R.A. 1893; adjt. 29th Brig. R.F.A. 1907; maj. Res. of Officers; served in France since 1914 (despatches, D.S.O.); A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland Ireland (Lord Cadogan) 1896; priv. sec. to Sir Henry Blake, G.C.M.G., Governor of Hong-Kong, 1902–7; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1904; D.L., co. Waterford 1909. The 1st Bt. was successively M.P. for Bangor and Youghal. Residence—Cappoquin House, Waterford. Clubs—Army and Navy; Kildare Street (Dub.). Issue—

1. Richard Michael Keane, b. 29 Jan. 1909.
1. Adelaide Mary.
2. Sheila.
3. Madeline Lucy.

Sir John Henry Keane, 3rd Bt., b. 12 Jan. 1816; m. 1st, 10 July, 1844, Laura (d. 21 Jan. 1878), dau. of the Rt. Hon. Richard Keatinge; m. 2nd, 18 Sept. 1880, Harriet (d. 14 Sept. 1902), dau. of E. B. Thornicroft, and d. 26 Nov. 1881. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. Sir Richard Francis Keane, 4th Bt., b. 12 June, 1845; C.E., D.L., High Sheriff co. Waterford 1882; m. 30 July, 1872, Adelaide Sidney (d. 10 Feb. 1907), dau. of John Vance, M.P., and d. 17 Oct. 1892. Issue—
   1. Sir John Keane, pres. Bt.
   2. Comr. George Michael Keane, R.N., b. 30 May, 1875; m. 7 June, 1909, Violet Ida, dau. of Theodore McKenna. Club—United Service. Issue—
      Anne Patricia.
   3. Richard Henry Keane, b. 3 May, 1881; m. 18 July, 1906, Alice Gabriel, dau. of Judge Lumley Smith, K.C. Residence—Fortwilliam, Lismore, co. Waterford. Issue—
      1. Robert Lumley Keane, b. 8 Dec. 1910.
      1. Sibyl Elfrida.
      2. Diana Dorothy.
   1. Florence, m. 15 Feb. 1900, Archibald Dennis Flower, and has issue.
2. Capt. George Wilfred Keane, b. 14 May, 1859; late Durham L.I.; m. 1st, 21 Feb. 1888, Jessie Mary Lowther (d. 3 Oct. 1910), dau. of the late Col. James Smith Du Vernet; m. 2nd, 9 Oct. 1912, Beatrice Manthorpe, dau. of John Charles Chubb, and widow of John Ross Macpherson.

1. Harriet Edith. Residence—Glenshelane, Cappoquin, co. Waterford.
2. Laura Ellen Flora, m. 1st, 8 Jan. 1876, Capt. Bernherd Henry Entwisle, who d. 22 Sept. 1877; m. 2nd, 24 May, 1880, Robert Henry Beresford, of Woodhouse, co. Waterford, who d. 30 Jan. 1903. Residence—Tivoli, Cappoquin, co. Waterford.

KEARLEY. *See* DEVONPORT, BARON.

KEARNEY, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916.—CAPT. SIR FRANCIS EDGAR KEARNEY, LL.D., s. of the late Francis Kearney, of Shannon Lawn, Limerick, solicitor, and Ellie, dau. of Thomas Keane, of Prospecthill, co. Limerick. B. 11 Aug. 1870; m. 23 Nov. 1910, Clare, dau. of M. J. Malone, M.D., F.R.C.S.I.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (Honourman and Prizeman in Logics, Ethics, and Metaphysics while undergraduate, B.A. with honours and Moderatorship and medal in Ethics and Logics, 1890); LL.B., and LL.D. Dublin Univ.; admitted solicitor 1891; capt. in the Army; on staff in Ireland since 1915. Residence—Shannon Lawn, Limerick. Clubs—Carlton; University (Dublin); Limerick County. Issue—

1. Francis George Kearney, b. 19 June, 1916.
1. Eleanor Kathleen.
2. Sheelagh Mary.

KEARY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1916; K.C.I.E. 1917; C.B. (mil.) 1911; D.S.O. 1892.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR HENRY D'URBAN KEARY, s. of the late Hall William Keary. B. 28 April, 1857; ed. at Marlborough and R.M.C. Sandhurst; joined Suffolk Regt. 1876; capt. I.A. 1888; maj. 1897; col. 1906; maj.-gen. 1911; m. 31 July, 1906, Mabel Louise, dau. of the late Col. Malcolm Lloyd; A.D.C. 1907–12; served in Afghan war 1879–80 (medal); Burmese war 1885–5 (despatches, medal); Wuntho exped. 1891 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); Chin Hill exped. 1892–93 (despatches, clasp, brev.-maj.); China, 1900–2 (despatches, medal); France 1914–15 (despatches thrice); in Mesopotamia since 1916 (despatches, K.C.B.). Residence—Lansdowne, India. Club—East India United Service.

KEEWATIN, (1st) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1902. (Foun. 1901.)—RT. REV. JOSEPH LOFTHOUSE, s. of Francis Lofthouse, of Wadsley, Yorkshire. B. 1855; m. 1885, Betsie, dau. of Francis Fallding, of Wentworth; ord. 1883; C.M.S. missionary at Fort York, Hudson's Bay, 1884–6; at Fort Churchill, 1886–98; apptd. to this see 1902. The see was formed in 1902 out of the western part of the Diocese of Moosonee and a large portion of the east of Rupert's Land. Residence—Kenora, Ontario, Canada. Issue—

Marjorie Gordon.

KEIGHTLEY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—SIR SAMUEL ROBERT KEIGHTLEY, s. of late Samuel Keightley, J.P., of Bangor, co. Down. B. at Belfast 13 Jan. 1859; m. 7 Dec. 1892, Gertrude Emily, dau. of late Henry Smith of Northampton; ed. privately and at Queen's Coll. Belfast (scholar in classics and law); M.A., LL.D.; Barr.-at-law, Ireland 1883; contested S. Antrim 1903, S. Derry 1910; is a memb. of senate of Queen's Univ. Belfast. Residence—The Fort, Lisburn, co. Antrim.

KEIR, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Feb. 1915; C.B. (mil.) 1908.—LT.-GEN. SIR JOHN LINDESAY KEIR, s. of late John Lindesay Keir, of Fordlands, Bideford. B. 6 July, 1856; ed. at Wimbledon School and Woolwich; m. Alice Mary, dau. of late Thomas George Simpson, of Baldock, Herts; gazetted lieut. R.A. 1876, capt. 1884, maj. 1892, lt.-col. 1901, col. 1904; passed Staff Coll.; served in S. African war 1901–2 (despatches, brev.-col., medal, 5 clasps); A.A.G. India, 1904; commd. Allahabad Brig. 1907–11; S. Midland Div. T.F. 1912–14; 6th Div. 1914–15; commd. 6th Corps since 1915; served with British Exped. Force in France (despatches, K.C.B.); is Grand Officer de l'ordre de la Couronne (Belgium). Club—United Service.

KEITH, Baron. *See* KINTORE, EARL OF.

KEKEWICH, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1895; C.B. 1892.—SIR GEORGE WILLIAM KEKEWICH, s. of Samuel Trehawke Kekewich, M.P., of Peamore, Devon, and Louisa, dau. of Lewis William Buck, M.P., of Moreton, Bideford. B. 1 April, 1841; m. 1866; ed. at Eton and Oxford (1st class mods., 2nd class final schools classics); examiner in the Education Depart. 1867, senior examiner 1871; sec. to Committee of Council on Education 1890, of Science and Art Depart. South Kensington 1899, and of Board of Education 1900–3; M.P. for Exeter 1906–10; hon. D.C.L. Durham 1897; J.P. Middlesex. Residence—St. Alban's, Hanworth Park, Feltham, Middlesex. Clubs—Reform; National Liberal.

KEKEWICH, Lady (widow of Privy Counsellor and Knt.).—MARIANNE, dau. of the late James William Freshfield. M. 23 Sept. 1858, the Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Kekewich, judge of the Chancery div. of the High Court of Justice from 1886 until his death, 22 Nov. 1907. Residence—82, Campden Hill Court, W. 8. Issue—

1. Charles Granville Kekewich, M.A. Oxford, solicitor, D.L. London, b. 23 Oct. 1859; m. 9 June, 1886, Mary Marion, dau. of late Aeneas Mackintosh, of Daviot House, co. Inverness, and has issue.
2. Maj. Cecil Henry Kekewich, late York and Lancaster Regt., b. 15 Nov. 1865; m. 6 Sept. 1899, Nora Napier, dau. of Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander F. Bradshaw, K.C.B.

1. Emma Freshfield, m. 17 April, 1906, William Fleming Blaine. Residence—Tangier Park, Basingstoke.
2. Margaret.
3. Hilda Frances.
4. Louisa Mary, m. 9 Jan. 1895, Duncan H. Mackintosh. Residence—Drumalin, Inverness.
5. Mabel Frideswide, m. 21 Nov. 1900, Edward Robert Pacy Moon, M.A. Oxford, Barr.-at-law, M.P. for St. Pancras 1895–1906. Residence—6, Onslow Gardens, S.W. 7.

KELBURN, Visc. *See* GLASGOW, EARL OF.

KELK, 2nd Bt., of Bentley Priory (U.K.). Creat. 16 May, 1874.—SIR JOHN WILLIAM KELK, s. of 1st Bt. B. 13 Jan. 1851; suc. his father 1886; ed. at Camb.; late capt. Wilts Yeo. Cav.; High Sheriff 1892. The 1st Bt. was a well-known London contractor. Residence—40, Grosvenor Square, W. 1. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton. HEIR, none.

SIR JOHN KELK, 1ST BT., b. 21 Feb. 1816; m. 5 Sept. 1848, Rebecca Anne (d. 18 Oct. 1885), dau. of George Kelk, and d. 12 Sept. 1886. Issue—

SIR JOHN WILLIAM KELK, pres. Bt.
Ellen Maud, m. 8 Oct. 1878, Frederick William Maude. Residence—9, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. 3.

KELLETT, 4th Bt., of Lota (U.K.). Creat. 6 Aug. 1801.—SIR HENRY DE CASTRES KELLETT, great-grandson of 1st Bt. B. 15 Sept. 1851; m. 9 Nov. 1880, Ruby Septima, dau. of E. Johnston; suc. his cousin 1886. The first holder of the title was creat. a Bt., with remainder, in default of male issue, to the issue male of his father. Residence—High Street, Kew, Melbourne. Issue—

1. HENRY DE CASTRES KELLETT, b. 2 Oct. 1882; m. 24 May, 1905, Rubie Septima, dau. of Easton Johnston.
2. Francis Stanley Kellett, b. 4 Aug. 1885.
3. William Augustus Kellett, b. 28 May, 1889.
1. Ethel Kate.
2. Myrtle Marcella.
3. Doris.
4. Rennie Florence.

KELLIE, Earl of. *See* MAR AND KELLIE, EARL OF.

KELLIE, Baron. *See* ABERDEEN, MARQ. OF.

KELLNER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—JANE, dau. of the late F. B. Carter, of Shanganagh, co. Dublin. M. 1882, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Welsh Kellner, K.C.M.G., C.S.I., assist. paymaster-gen. of Supreme Court of Judicature of England, who d. 1886.

KELLY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of Champion Russell, D.L., J.P., of Stubbers, North Ockenden, Essex. M. 1889, Lt.-Gen. Sir William Freeman Kelly, K.C.B., who served in N.W. Frontier of India campaign 1876, Egyptian exped. 1882–4, in Sudan 1884, with Sudan exped. 1884–5, and as A.G. in S. African war 1900–2; and d. 27 March, 1914. Residence—Bushy Hill, Petersfield, Hants.

GREENE-KELLY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—SIR HENRY GREENE-KELLY, s. of the late Henry Green-Kelly, of Monkstown, co. Dublin. B. 21 July, 1863; m. 18 Sept. 1909, Doris Muriel, dau. of Edward Trenchard, of Melbourne, Australia; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. (honours, exam. in history and political science and jurisprudence); LL.B.; Barr.-at-law (King's Inns, Dub.); apptd. puisne judge Niger Territories 1891; chief justice 1899; chief justice of Southern Nigeria 1900–8. Residence—The Gables, Gerrards Cross, Bucks. Club—Royal Societies'. Issue—

1. Edward Trenchard Greene-Kelly, b. 12 Sept. 1912.
2. Henry Trenchard Greene-Kelly, twin.
1. Joan Doreen } twins.
2. Joice Diana }

KELSO, Earl of. *See* ROXBURGHE, DUKE OF.

KELTIE, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918.—SIR JOHN SCOTT KELTIE. B. 29 March, 1840; ed. at Perth and Univ. of St. Andrews and Edinburgh; m. 1865, Margaret, dau. of James Scott, F.R.G.S., F.S.A. Scotland; sec. R.G.S. 1892–1915; Comr. of Order of St. Olaf, Norway, and of the Order of the North Star, Sweden. Residence—30, Abbey Gardens, N.W.8. Club—Royal Societies. Issue—

Elizabeth Harvey Gilmour.

KEMP. *See* ROCHDALE, BARON.

KEMP, 12th Bt., of Gissing (E.). Creat. 14 March, 1642; C.B.E., 1919.—SIR KENNETH HAGAR KEMP, s. of Rev. Nunn Robert Pretyman Kemp of Erpingham, great-grandson of 8th Bt. B. 21 April, 1853; m. 30 Aug. 1876, Henrietta Mary Eva, dau. of Henry Hamilton, of Blackrock, co. Leitrim, and Chilham, Kent; ed. at Camb.; B.A. 1874; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple), 1880; suc. his cousin 1874; D.L., J.P., Norfolk; lt.-col. comdg. Garrison Batt. Suffolk Regt.; late col. comdg. 3rd Norfolk Regt. (res.); served in S. African war; late partner in Lacons, Youell, & Kemp, bankers, of Yarmouth and Norwich. The 2nd Bt. represented Norfolk in Parliament in 1668. Residences—Mergate Hall, Norwich; Gissing Hall, Diss, Norfolk; Pentlow, Sheringham. Club—Carlton. Issue—

1. ROBERT HAMILTON KEMP, b. 11 Sept. 1877; capt. A.S.C.; late lieut. 7th Dragoon Gds., capt. 3rd Norfolk Regt.; served in S. African war; m. 27 April, 1908, Violet Marie, dau. of the late Capt. R. C. Dalrymple Stewart-Muirhead, Roy. Horse Gds. Issue—
   1. Margaret Violet Nancy.
   2. Peggy Isabelle.
1. Eva Constance.
2. Margaret Hagar, m. 27 April, 1912, Lt.-Col. Charles Jickling, and has issue.
3. Violet Mary.
4. Ida Dorothy, m. 1st, 2 Oct. 1901, Robert Gwilt, of Stowe Hill, Hartest, Suffolk, who d. 17 June, 1902; m. 2nd, April, 1911, Maj. Vincent Andrew Gillam, York and Lancaster Regt., and has issue.

KEMP, K.C.M.G. Creat. Feb. 1917.—HON. SIR ALBERT EDWARD KEMP, s. of Robert Kemp. B. 11 Aug. 1858; m. 1 Sept. 1879, dau. of James Wilson, of Montreal, M.P. for East Toronto 1900–8 and since 1911; member of Privy Council of Canada; minister without portfolio 1911–15; Minister of Militia and Defence 1916–17; Minister of Overseas Mil. Forces since 1917; chrmn. of War Purchasing Commn. 1915–17; pres. of Canadian Manufacturers Assoc. 1895–96; pres. of Toronto Board of Trade 1899–1900; pres. Sheet Metal Products Co. of Canada, Ltd.; director of National Trust Co. of Toronto. Residence—Toronto. Clubs—Rideau; Country, Ottawa; York, Toronto; National, Albany; Manitoba, Winnipeg. Issue—

1. Mrs. W. Scott-Waldie.
2. Mrs. A. H. C. Proctor.
3. Mrs. F. Chattan Stephens.

KEMPE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—SIR ALFRED BRAY KEMPE, s. of late Rev. J. E. Kempe, rect. of St. James', Piccadilly, and Harriet, dau. of Rev. Robert Serrell Wood, of Osmington, Dorset. B. 6 July, 1849; m. 1st, 24 May, 1877, Mary (d. 4 June, 1893), dau. of Sir William Bowman, 1st Bt.; m. 2nd 3 Aug. 1897, Alice Ida Meadows, dau. of His Honour Judge Frederick Meadows White, K.C.; ed. at St. Paul's Sch., and Camb.; M.A., hon. D.C.L. (Durham); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1873; bencher 1909; Chanc. of Dioc. of Newcastle from 1886 to 1912, Southwell 1887, St. Albans 1891, Peterborough 1907, Chichester 1912, and London 1912, Chelmsford 1914; judge of the Consistory Court; pres. of the London Mathematical Soc. 1892–3; is F.R.S. (treas. and vice-Pres. since 1898). Residences—22, Pembridge Square, W. 2; 2, Paper Bldgs., Temple, E.C.4. Club—Athenæum. Issue [by 2nd m.—

1. Alfred Humphrey Meadows Kempe, b. 19 Dec. 1900.
2. Frederick Charles Kempe, b. 22 Dec. 1904.
1. Alice Marjorie.

KEMPE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1909; C.B. (civ.) 1900.—SIR JOHN ARROW KEMPE, s. of the Rev. J. E. Kempe, many years rector of St. James', Westminster, and Harriet, dau. of Robert Wood, of Osmington, Dorset. B. at Hadley, Middx., 5 Jan. 1846; m. 2 May, 1872, Mary Jane, dau. of the Rev. J. Edwards, vicar of Barrow-on-Trent, Derbyshire; ed. at St. Paul's Sch. and Camb., B.A.; in the Civil Service, Treasury dept. 1867–94; dep. chrmn. of Customs 1894–1904; comptroller and auditor-general Jan. 1905–June 1911; memb. of the roy. commn. on Electrical Communication with Lighthouses 1892–7; chrmn. of the Local Taxation Committee 1912–14; memb. of Roy. Comm. on C.S. 1914–15. Residence—Coram Court, Lyme Regis. Club—New University. Issue living—

1. Lieut.-Comr. Ronald Northcote Kempe, R.N., b. 12 March, 1881.
2. John Erskine Kempe, b. 11 March, 1888; colonial Cadet Fed. Malay States.
3. Harry Francis Christopher Kempe, b. 12 Oct. 1891; maj. R.F.A.; m. 8 Feb. 1915, Dorothy, dau. of Frederick Garforth, of Klinkenburg, S. Africa.
1. Dorothy, m. 30 Dec. 1913, Rev. Thory Gage Gardiner, canon of Canterbury. Residence—The Precincts, Canterbury.
2. Harriet Elizabeth, m. 26 April, 1900, Frederick Monro Raikes, who was killed in action in Mesopotamia 1917.
3. Mary Cicely, m. 20 Jan. 1915, Henry G. E. Pocock, lieut. C.E.F.

KENDERDINE, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1918.—SIR CHARLES HALSTAFF KENDERDINE, s. of Isaac John Kenderdine, of Brook House, Stafford, and Emma, dau. of William Hannaford. B. 26 June, 1866; ed. privately; m. 16 Oct. 1889, Henrietta Florence, dau. of Col. Vincent Bailey. Is land agent for the Earl of Romney and The Lowndes Estates in Knightsbridge and Buckinghamshire; director of Roy. Insurance Co.; dir. of Artificial Limb Supplies Min. of Pensions; Secretary of the Land Union 1910–18; a founder of Queen Mary's Convalescent Auxiliary Hospitals for Limbless Sailors and Soldiers, Roehampton, and of the Queen's Hospital, Frognal,

for Sailors and Soldiers suffering from facial injuries; founder of Queen Mary's Workshops for training disabled soldiers, Brighton. Residence—Scadbury Park, Chislehurst. Clubs—Union; M.C.C.; Princes. Issue—

1. Richard John Boulderson Kenderdine, lieut. R.N.; b. 3 May, 1893; m. 14 Dec. 1916, Florence, dau. of A. Turner, of Norton Fitzwarren, Taunton.
2. Derek Charles Kenderdine, b. 8 Oct. 1897; sub-lieut. R.N.
3. Robert Campbell Kenderdine, b. 25 Nov. 1899.
4. Edward Reginald Kenderdine, b. 7 Aug. 1902.
1. Mary Elizabeth Helen.

KENLIS, Baron. *See* HEADFORT, MARQ. OF.

KENMARE, 5th Earl of. Creat. 3 Jan. 1800; Visc. Kenmare, 12 Feb. 1798; Visc. Castlerosse, 1800; Baron Castlerosse, 1798 (I.); Baron Kenmare of Killarney, 12 March, 1856 (U.K.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; 11th Bt. of MOLAHIFFE 16 Feb. 1622; C.V.O. 1904.—SIR VALENTINE CHARLES BROWNE, s. of 4th Earl. B. 1 Dec. 1860; m. 26 April, 1887, Hon. Elizabeth Baring, dau. of 1st Baron Revelstoke; suc. his father 1905; maj. 9th Batt. Royal Munster Fus., late hon. col. 5th (Irish) V.B. The King's Liverpool Regt.; Master of the Horse to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1903–5; C.C., Kerry; is H.M.'s lieut. for co. Kerry. The 3rd Bt. was creat. Visc. Kenmare by James II after his abdication, and for his adherence to that monarch his estates were forfeited, and he and his son were attainted. Their attainder was never reversed, but the estates were restored in 1756, and the honours now in existence were conferred on the present peer's grandfather, who was 5th in succession from the Viscount of James II's creation. Residences—Killarney House, Killarney, co. Kerry; 66, Cadogan Square, S.W.1 Clubs—Beefsteak; Traveller's; Turf; M.C.C.; Kildare Street, Sackville Street (Dublin). Issue living—

1. VALENTINE EDWARD CHARLES BROWNE, VISC. CASTLEROSSE, b. 29 May, 1891; lieut. Irish Gds.
2. Hon. Gerald Ralph Desmond Browne, b. 20 Dec. 1896; 2nd lieut. S. Irish Horse.
1. Lady Dorothy Margaret, a train-bearer to H.M. Queen Mary at the Coronation, 1911; m. 5 Aug. 1914, Lord Edward Grosvenor (*see* WESTMINSTER, DUKE OF),
2. Lady Cicely Kathleen, m. 28 Oct. 1911, Hon. Thomas Eustace Vesey (*see* DE VESCI, Visc.).

VALENTINE AUGUSTUS BROWNE, 4TH EARL OF KENMARE, P.C. K.P., b. 16 May, 1825; Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum, co. Kerry, 1851; J.P., Limerick; hon. col. Roy. Munster Fus.; Comptroller of H.M. Household 1856–8; Vice-Chamberlain 1859–65, and 1868–72; lord-in-waiting 1872–4; Lord Chamberlain 1880–5, and 1886; M.P. for Kerry 1852–71; m. 28 April, 1858, Gertrude Harriet (d. 28 Feb. 1913), dau. of Lord Charles Thynne and d. 9 Feb. 1905. Issue—

VALENTINE CHARLES BROWNE, pres. Earl.
Lady Margaret Theodore Mary Catherine, m. 27 Feb. 1889, Greville Douglas. Residence—27, Wilton Crescent, S.W.1.

KENNARD, 1st Bt., of Fernhill (U.K.). Creat. 11 Feb. 1891.—SIR COLERIDGE ARTHUR FITZROY KENNARD, s. of the late Hugh Coleridge Kennard and Helen, dau. of late James Wyllie, of Eilenroc, Antibes, France. B. 12 May, 1885; m. 5 April, 1911, Dorothy (m. diss. 1918 on her petition), dau. of Sir George Barclay, K.C.M.G.; ed. at Eton; ent. Diplomatic Service 1908; served at Rome; 3rd sec. Teheran 1909–14; at F.O. 1914–5; at Stockholm since 1916. Creat. a Bt. in recognition of the public services of his grandfather, who was creat. a Bt. 1890, but d. before the patent had passed the seals. Clubs—Marlborough; St. James's. Issue—

1. LAWRENCE CHARLES URY COLERIDGE KENNARD, b. 6 Feb. 1912.
2. George Kennard, b. 27 April, 1915.

KENNAWAY, 3rd Bt., of Hyderabad (G.B.). Creat. 25 Feb. 1791; P.C. 1897; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—RT. HON. SIR JOHN HENRY KENNAWAY, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 6 June, 1837; m. 27 Nov. 1866, Fanny, dau. of Archibald F. Arbuthnot; suc. his father 1873; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; (1st class in the law and modern history school); M.P. for East Devon 1870–85, and for Devonshire (Honiton) 1885–1910; memb. of Roy. Commn. on Church Discipline 1904; hon. col. 4th Batt. Devonshire Regt. The 1st Bt. was raised to that dignity in reward for his success in a mission to the court of Hyderabad, to demand the cession of the province of Guntoor. Residence—Escot, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. Clubs—Carlton; Athenæum; National. Issue—

1. JOHN KENNAWAY, b. 7 April, 1879; capt. Devon Regt.
1. Gertrude Ella.
2. Joyce Christabel, m. 8 Aug. 1901, Sir Philip Wilbraham Baker-Wilbraham, 6th Bt.

SIR JOHN KENNAWAY, 2ND BT., b. 15 Dec. 1797; m. 28 April, 1831, Emily Frances (d. 16 May, 1858), dau. of Thomas Kingscote, and d. 19 Feb. 1873. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN HENRY KENNAWAY, pres. Bt.
2. The late Lt.-Col. Charles William Kennaway, R.H.A.; b. 6 April, 1843; m. 29 April, 1876, Evelyn, dau. of Edward Lennox Boyd, F.S.A., of the Lees, Folkestone, and d. 28 July, 1914. Issue—
   Capt. Charles Noel Kennaway, R.G.A., b. 17 Feb. 1877; m. 11 Oct. 1906, Florence Lucie, dau. of H.S. Poole, of Halifax, N.S. Residence—2, Rectory Place, Guildford. Issue—
   1. Charles Stewart Hamilton Kennaway, b. 14 Aug. 1914.
   1. Monica Evelyn Tindal.
3. The late Rev. Richard Arthur Kennaway, b. 28 Feb. 1847; m. 1st, 23 July, 1874, Mary Jane (d. 1889), dau. of Rev. Thomas Boddington, M.A.; m. 2nd, 30 Aug. 1892, Isabella Fraser, dau. of Rev. William Wilson, rector of Stoke Bruerne, Northamptonshire, and d. 17 Jan. 1918. Residence—Redlayne, Shawford, Hants. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. Gerard Arthur Kennaway, b. 18 Nov. 1876; capt. T.F. Res.; m. 14 July, 1908, Gladys, dau. of Cecil Palmer, lieut. late R.N. Residence—The Grange, Quarndon, Derby.
   2. Mark John Kennaway, b. 25 April, 1880, Escot Estate, Tanjong Molim, F.M. States.
   3. Leonard Henry Kennaway, b. 26 Aug. 1882.
   4. Richard Harold Kennaway, b. 6 May, 1887; capt. Devon Regt.
   1. Ella Frances.

KENNAWAY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909; C.M.G. 1891.—SIR WALTER KENNAWAY, s. of William Kennaway, of Exeter, J.P., and Harriet, dau. of Dr. Moore, of Exeter, physician. B. at Exeter 6 July, 1835; m. 1864, Alicia, dau. of Dr. John Edmund Jones, of co. Monaghan, Ire.; ed. at Mount Radford Sch. Exeter, and Ufculme Sch. Devonshire; sec. of public works, etc., Canterbury, New Zealand, 1870–4; sec. to the New Zealand Govt. Offices in London 1874–1909; commnr. under New Zealand Revenues Act, etc. Residence—Malda, Thicket Road, Anerley, S.E.

KENNEDY. *See* AILSA, MARQ. OF.

KENNEDY, Baron. *See* AILSA, MARQ. OF.

KENNEDY, 3rd Bt., of Johnstown-Kennedy (U.K.). Creat. 18 July, 1836.—SIR JOHN CHARLES KENNEDY, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 23 March, 1856; m. 11 Nov. 1879, Sydney Maud, dau. of Sir James Macaulay Higginson, K.C.B.; suc. his father 1880; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1879; formerly lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Dublin Fus. (M.); D.L., J.P., co. Dublin. Residence—Johnstown-Kennedy, Hazlehatch, co. Dublin. Club—Kildare Street (Dub.). Issue—

1. JOHN RALPH BAYLY KENNEDY, b. 9 April, 1886.
2. James Edward Kennedy, b. 18 Jan. 1898.
1. Augusta Mabel, m. 29 April, 1913, Lloyd Edward Hughes.

SIR CHARLES EDWARD BAYLY KENNEDY, 2ND BT., b. 13 Feb. 1820; m. 19 Oct. 1854, Lady Augusta Pery (d. 10 Nov. 1865), sister of William, 2nd Earl of Limerick, and d. 4 Dec. 1880. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN CHARLES KENNEDY, pres. Bt.
2. George Edward de Vere Kennedy, b. 2 Aug. 1857; lieut. late 5th Lancers; m. 8 Aug. 1889, Julia Beatrice, dau. of Sir John Craven Carden, 4th Bt. Residence—Westown, Straffan, co. Kildare. Issue—
   1. Ronald Bayly Craven Kennedy, b. 21 Sept. 1895; lieut. 6th Roy. Dublin Fus.

2. Derrick Edward de Vere Kennedy, b. 5 June, 1904.

KENNEDY, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—Sir Alexander Blackie William Kennedy, s. of the late Rev. John Kennedy, D.D., and Helen Stodart, dau. of Alexander Blackie. B. 17 March, 1847; m. 1874, Elizabeth Verralls (d. 27 March, 1911), dau. of William Smith, LL.D., of Edinburgh; ed. at City of London Sch. and Royal Coll. of Mines, Jermyn Street, and as a pupil in marine and shipbuilding works; was prof. of engineering at Univ. Coll. London 1874–89; Emeritus Prof. of Engineering in Univ. Coll. London; past pres. I.C.E. and I.M.E.; LL.D., F.R.S.; chief engineer Westminster, St. James's and Central Electric Cos.; consulting electrical engineer to L. & N.W. and L. & S.W. Railways, etc.; assoc. memb. of Ordnance Com.; chrmn. of Gemsights Com. of M.I.D.; vice-chrmn. of Anti-Aircraft Com. of Min. of Mun. Residence—A7, The Albany, Piccadilly, W.1. Issue—

1. William Smith Kennedy, b. 1877; Barr.-at-law; m. 1903, Eleanor Maw.
2. John Macfarlane, b. 12 Oct. 1879; M.I.C.E.; m. 9 July, 1904, Dorothy Farrer. Residence—Queen's Drive, Oxshott, and has issue.
1. Elizabeth Helen, m. 1908, Oswald Sickert. Residence—17, Berners Street, W.1.

KENNEDY, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1916.—Sir John Kennedy, s. of the late William Kennedy, of Dumfrieshire (resident in Ontario from 1832 until his death in 1886) and Agnes, dau. of the late Alexander Stark. B. 26 Sept. 1838; ed. at Ottawa Grammar Sch., and McGill Univ.; Hon. LL.D.; m. 14 Aug. 1865, Louisa Charlotte, dau. of the late Seth B. Scott of Vermont, U.S.A. A civil engineer; consulting engineer to the Montreal Harbour Commn. Residences—163, Cote des Neiges Road, Montreal; Lac Cornu, co. Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. Issue living—

1. Louise Marion, m. 19 May, 1890, Sir Herbert Ames.
2. Jean Montagu.

KENNEDY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1913; C.M.G. 1887.—Sir Robert John Kennedy, s. of late Robert Stewart Kennedy, D.L., of Cultra, co. Down, and Anne Catherine, dau. of Edward Michael Ward, of Bangor Castle, co. Down. B. at Bangor Castle 24 Dec. 1851; m. 9 Aug. 1883, Hon. Bertha Ward, dau. of 5th Visc. Bangor; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; B.A. 1874 (hons. law and history), M.A. 1883; attaché Diplomatic Service 1874 3rd sec. Madrid 1875, and Constantinople 1877; 2nd sec. Petrograd 1879, and at Constantinople 1881; acting diplomatic agent in Bulgaria 1882 and 1884; acting chargé d'affaires in Roumania 1886 and 1888; 1st sec. in Persia 1889–92; chargé d'affaires in Montenegro 1893, and minister resident. 1896–1905; minister resident. at Monte Video 1906–10, and envoy extraordy. and min. plen. there 1910–3, when he retired; represented Queen Victoria at marriage of H.S.H. Prince Francis Joseph of Battenberg 1897, and (by spec. request) was in attendance on the Shah of Persia during his visit to England 1902; High Sheriff 1915; D.L., J.P. co. Down; gov. of Campbell Coll. Belfast, and of Roy. Belfast Academical Inst.; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—Cultra Manor, co. Down. Clubs—Travellers'; Ulster (Belfast); Roy. N. of Ireland Yacht. Issue—

1. Mary Grace Enid.
2. Bertha Catherine Maud.
3. Matilda Kathleen.
4. Lucy Emily Harriette, m. 6 Oct. 1915, Herbert Hall-Hall, H.M. Consular Service, and has issue. Residence—British Consulate, Malaga, Spain.

KENNEDY, Lady (Privy Counsellor and Knt.'s widow).—Cecilia, dau. of George Richmond, R.A., D.C.L. M. 1874, Rt. Hon. Sir William Rann Kennedy, who was b. 1846; creat. Knt. Bach. 1892; apptd. P.C. 1907; judge of the High Court, Queen's Bench division; a Lord Justice of Appeal, and d. 17 Jan. 1915. Residence—21, The Close, Salisbury. Issue living—

1. Alfred Ravenscroft Kennedy, b. 1879. Residence—12, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4.
2. Rev. Horace Kennedy, b. 1880. Residence—The Rectory, High Bray, South Molton, Devon.
3. Maj. Arthur Julius Rann Kennedy, D.S.O., R.F.A., b. 1883.
4. Agnes Edith.

KENNEDY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Edith Louisa, dau. of the late Capt. E. Stopford, R.N. M. 11 June, 1868, Adm. Sir William Robert Kennedy, who was b. 4 March, 1838; creat. G.C.B. 1911; K.C.B. 1897; served in Crimean war (medal, Turkish medal), and in China war 1856–9 (medal and 3 clasps); C.-in-C. E. Indies 1892–5, and d. 9 Oct. 1916. Residence—Falconer Hill, Daventry. Issue—

Alice Emily, m. 7 Dec. 1911, George Waller Stopford.

KENNEDY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Evelyn Adela, dau. of Col. the Hon. Edward Wilbraham. M. 30 Oct. 1877, Sir John Gordon Kennedy, K.C.M.G., minister plenipo. at Bucharest 1888–1905, who d. 2 Dec. 1912. Residence—50, Cranley Gardens, S.W.7. Issue living—

1. Aubrey Leo Kennedy, b. 5 Feb. 1885.
1. Kathleen Yone.
2. Olive.

KENNY, Privy Counsellor (I.). Apptd. 1902.—Rt. Hon. William Kenny, s. of Edward Kenny, solicitor, of Ennis, co Clare, and Catherine, dau. of John Murphy, of Woodford, co. Tipperary. B. 1846; m. 1873, Mary, dau. of David Coffey, taxing-master High Court in Ireland, of Belvedere House, Drumcondra; ed. privately and at Trin. Coll. Dub.; M.A. 1879; memb. of Senate of Dublin Univ.; called to the Irish Bar 1868, Q.C. 1885, bencher (King's Inns) 1890; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1895–7; Judge of the High Court since 1897; M.P. for Dublin (Stephen's Green div.) 1892–7. Residence—Marlfield, Cabinteely, co. Dublin. Clubs—Brooks's; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue—

1. Edward Henry Kenny, b. 1 May, 1874.
2. Lt.-col. William David Kenny, Inniskilling Fus., b. 23 Jan. 1882; m. 1913, Alexandra, dau. of the late Nicholas Muravieff, Russian Ambassador at Rome; mil. gov. of Jaffa.
3. Capt. Bertram Maurice Kenny, M.C., Roy. W. Surrey Regt., b. 12 Aug. 1884.
1. Ethel Mary.
2. Laura Catherine, m. 1906, Leonard Morrogh Ryan.
3. Mary, m. 1st, 1913, Robert Scott Pringle, W. Surrey Regt., who was killed in action 14 Sept. 1914; m. 2nd 8 Jan. 1917, Capt. Hon. Hubert Preston (see Gormanstone, Visc.).
4. Mildred Mary, m. 1909, Lt.-Col. Robert Quentin Cranfurd, Roy. Scots Fus.

KENRICK, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1899.—Rt. Hon. William Kenrick, s. of Archibald Kenrick, J.P., of West Bromwich, and Anne, dau. of W. Paget, of Loughborough. B. 1831; m. 1862, Mary (d. 29 Dec. 1918), sister of the Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain, M.P.; ed. privately; obtained gold medal for chemistry at Univ. Coll. London; is an ironfounder; late town councillor Birmingham; alderman 1877; Mayor 1877–78; M.P. for Birmingham North (L.U.) 1885–99; late gov. King Edward's Grammar School; J.P., Birmingham. Residence—The Grove, Harborne, Birmingham.

KENRICK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—Sir George Hamilton Kenrick, Lord Mayor of Birmingham 1909. B. Jan. 1850; knighted on the occasion of King Edward's visit to Birmingham for the purpose of opening the new University buildings, 7 July, 1909. Residence—Whetstone, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

KENRY, Baron. *See* Dunraven, Earl of.

KENSINGTON, 6th Baron (I.). Creat. 20 July, 1776; Baron Kensington (U.K.) 23 March, 1886, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; D.S.O. 1901.—HUGH EDWARDES, s. of 4th Baron. B. 3 Sept. 1873; m. 1 July, 1903, Mabel Carlisle, dau. of George Pilkington, of Stoneleigh, Woolton, Lancs; suc. his bro. 1900; ed. at Eton; lieut. 15th Hussars, res. 1903; lt.-col. Welsh Horse 1914; served in S. African war; D.L., J.P., Pembroke. The 1st Peer suc. to the estates of the Rich family, on the demise of his cousin, the 7th Earl of Warwick (now extinct), and was raised to the peerage as Baron Kensington, one of the titles enjoyed by the Earls of Holland and Warwick. Residence—St. Bride's, Little Haven, Pembrokeshire. Clubs—Wellington; Boodle's. Issue—

1. HON. WILLIAM EDWARDES, b. 15 May, 1904.
2. Hon. Hugh Owen Edwardes, b. 2 Oct. 1905.
3. Hon. David Edwardes, b. 19 July, 1907.

4. Hon. Michael George Edwardes, b. 29 July, 1910.

WILLIAM EDWARDES, 4TH BARON KENSINGTON, b. 11 May, 1835; lt.-col. Colds. Gds.; groom-in-waiting 1873–4; comptroller of the Household 1880–5; lord-in-waiting 1886; M.P. for Harverfordwest 1868–85; m. 19 Sept. 1867, Grace Elizabeth (d. 19 Jan. 1910), dau. of Robert Johnstone-Douglas, of Lockerbie, and d. 7 Oct. 1896. Issue—

1. WILLIAM EDWARDES, 5TH BARON KENSINGTON, b. 25 July, 1868; d. 24 June, 1900, of wounds received in action in S. African war.
2. HUGH EDWARDES, pres. Baron.
3. The late Capt. Hon. Cecil Edwardes, Tank Corps, b. 31 May, 1876; m. 3 Sept. 1901, Marie, dau. of Francois Xavier Martin, of Vancouver, and widow of James Buxton, of Tamworth, and was killed in action in France, 20 Nov. 1917. Club—Roy. Automobile. Issue—
   1. Marie Bride.
   2. Lumena Sibyl Grace.
4. Hon. George Henry Edwardes, b. 19 May, 1877; capt. R.F.A.; m. 28 April, 1903, Olive, dau. of late Charles Wyndham Rudolph Kerr. Residence—The Cottage, Orsett Gray, Essex. Club—Boodle's. Issue—
   1. George Lewellyn Edwardes, b. 15 March, 1906.
   2. Hugh Francis Edwardes, b. 12 March, 1908.
   1. Olive Isobel.
   2. Gwenillian Violet.

1. Hon. Gwendolen, m. 27 April, 1899, Capt. William Augustus Stirling-Home-Drummond-Moray, and has issue. Residence—Abercairny, Crieff, Perthshire.
2. Hon. Sybil Laura, m. 25 Jan. 1904, William Edward de Winton, of Graftonbury. [Issue—1. Robert William Michael, b. 16 Sept. 1908. 2. Walter Basil Cann, b. 20 Sept. 1912. 1. Griselda Frances. 2. Sybil Bride. 3. Winifred Alice.] Residence—Southover Hall, Burwash, Sussex.
3. Hon. Grace Louisa, m. 12 April, 1902, John Henry Hervey Vincent Lane; who d. 22 Feb. 1917. [Issue—1. Thomas John Henry Vincent, b. 24 Jan. 1905. 2. Richard William Walter de Lone, b. 24 April, 1908. 1. Jane. 2. Grace Lilian Jane. 3. Katharyn Withy Jane. 4. Lettice Georgina Jane. 5. Dorothy Edith Jane.] Residence—Kings Bromley Manor, Lichfield
4. Hon. Winifrid, m. 27 Jan. 1909, Walter Pultney Koe, lieut. R.N., and has issue.
5. Hon. Isobel Caroline, m. 17 Aug. 1904, Capt. Frederick Whitfield Barrett, 15th Hussars, and has issue.

Daus. living of 3rd Baron—

1. Hon. Louisa Jane, m. 23 Sept. 1880, Capt. William Henry Newenham, 63rd Regt., who d. 21 July, 1898.
2. Hon. Caroline, m. 10 Nov. 1897, Rev. J. R. Vincent, rector of Shenley, Bucks.

KENSINGTON, (2nd) Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of. Cons. 1911.—RT. REV. JOHN PRIMATT MAUD, M.A., D.D., s. of the Rev. John Primatt Maud, vicar of Ancaster, Lincs, and Fanny Elizabeth, dau. of David Croudace, of Chester-le-Street, Durham, officer I.A. B. at Ancaster Vicarage 13 June, 1869; m. 8 Jan. 1891, Elizabeth Diana, dau. of the Ven. Archdn. Furse, of Westminster; ed. at Leamington Coll. and Oxford (1st cl. mod. hist. 1883, M.A. 1887, D.D. 1911); ord. 1888, priest 1889; cur. of St. John the Evan. Westminster 1888–90; vicar of Chapel Allerton 1890–1904, of St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, 1904–11; rural dean of Bedminster 1906–11; hon. canon of Bristol 1910–11, when he was cons. Bp. as Suffragan to London. Residence—88, Gloucester Terrace, W. 2. Issue—

1. John Primatt Redcliffe Maud, b. 8 Feb. 1906.
1. Jeanie Monsell Maud, m. 28 Dec. 1912, Rev. John Norman Bateman-Champain. Residence—St. Mary Redcliffe Vicarage, Bristol.
2. Dorothy Reynolds.
3. Margaret Eileen.
4. Mary Christine Wellington.

KENSINGTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Henry Johnstone, C.B. M. 10 April, 1881, SIR ALFRED KENSINGTON, who was b. 26 April, 1855; creat. Knt. Bach. 1914; chief judge of the Punjab 1914–15; and d. 2 Nov. 1918. Residence—3, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. Issue—

1. Hugh de Greyt Kensington, b. 1 Feb. 1886; 2nd lieut. Rifle Brig.; m. 31 Dec. 1918, Agnes Manson Macfarlane, dau. of R. W. Adamson.
2. Maj. Esmond Campbell Kensington, R.G.A., b. 18 July, 1894.
1. Winifred Margaret Mylne, m. 9 June, 1916, Capt. William Gerald Officer, West Riding Regt.

KENT, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Feb. 1917.—SIR STEPHENSON HAMILTON KENT, s. of the late Henry Kent, of Bishopsbourne, Eastbourne, and Mary Anne Margaret, dau. of Thomas Dicks Carter. B. 22 Feb. 1873; ed. at Harrow; m. 5 March, 1902, Beatrice Alexandra, dau. of the late Charles O'Flanagan, of the Co. Roscommon; is a partner of the firm of Stephenson, Clarke & Co., coal factors; Director-Gen. of Labour Supply Dept. Ministry of Munitions 1916–18; Controller-Gen. of Demobilization and Resettlement 1918–19. Residence—Chapelwood Manor, Nutley, Sussex. Clubs—Windham; Wellington; Brooks's.

KENWORTHY. *See* STRABOLGI, BARON.

KENYON, 4th Baron. Creat. 9 June, 1788; Baron of Gredington, 1788; 4th Bt. of GREDINGTON (G.B.) 28 July, 1784; K.C.V.O. 1907.—SIR LLOYD TYRELL-KENYON, grandson of 3rd Baron. B. 5 July, 1864; suc. his grandfather 1869; ed. at Eton; m. 30 Nov. 1916, Gwladys Julia, dau. of Col. Henry Lloyd Howard, C.B., of Wygfair, St. Asaph; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1900–1, to King Edward 1901–5, and to King George V 1916–18; memb. Roy. Canal Commn. 1906; A.D.C.; late lt.-col. and hon. col. Shropshire Yeo. (T.D.); D.L., Salop; Lord Lieut. for Denbighshire since 1918; memb. Shropshire Terr. Force Assocn.; has the Grand Cross of the Dannebrog, and Crown of Italy; assumed addnl. surname and arms of Tyrrell by roy. licence 1912. The 1st Peer was a distinguished judge. Residences—Gredington Flintshire (postal address, Whitchurch, Salop); Peel Hall, Bolton-le-Moors; Boreham House, Chelmsford; The Albany, Piccadilly, W. 1. Issue—

HON. LLOYD TYRELL-KENYON, b. 12 Sept. 1917.
Hon. Sarah Myvida Mary, twin.

LLOYD KENYON, 3RD BARON KENYON, b. 1 April, 1805; m. 29 June, 1833, Hon. Georgina de Grey, dau. of Thomas, 4th Baron Walsingham, and d. 14 July, 1869. Issue—

1. The late Hon. Lloyd Kenyon, b. 13 April, 1835; m. 21 July, 1863, Hon. Fanny Mary Katherine (m. 2nd, 24 Aug. 1880, Rev. T. M. B. Bulkeley-Owen, who d. 5 June, 1910. Residence—The Limes, Shrewsbury, Salop), dau. of John, 1st Baron Harlech, and d. 17 April, 1865. Issue—

   LLOYD TYRELL-KENYON, pres. Baron.

2. The late Hon. George Thomas Kenyon, b. 28 Dec. 1840; M.P. for Denbigh 1885–95, and 1900–6; m. 21 Oct. 1875, Florence Anna (Residence—Llanerch Panna, Ellesmere, Flint), dau. of John Hurleston Leche, of Carden Park Cheshire, and d. 28 Jan. 1908.
3. R v. the Hon. William Trevor Kenyon, b. 22 Oct. 1847; M.A. Oxford; m. 1st, 16 Feb. 1871, Anne McKerrell (d. 15 May, 1873), dau. of Adam Hay-Gordon, of Avochie; m. 2nd, 16 Jan. 1877, Lucy Rosamond, dau. of late Charles Wolley-Dod, of Edge Hall, Cheshire. Residence—54, Kenilworth Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Gordon Lloyd Trevor Kenyon, b. 10 May, 1873.

solicitor; B.A. Camb.; m. 23 Feb. 1909, Dorothy Charlotte, dau. of D. J. Wood, of The Close, Exeter. Residence—13, Queen's Gardens, W.2. Issue—
Lloyd Gordon Trevor Kenyon, b. 3 Nov. 1911.
Elizabeth Alis Georgina.

Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Randle North Kenyon, b. 28 May, 1882.
3. Rev. Humfrey Julius Kenyon, b. 12 Nov. 1885; B.A. Oxford.
4. Lieut.-Comr. Guy Victor Kenyon, R.N., b. 23 June, 1887.
1. Ruth.

1. Hon. Georgina. Residence—The Gelli, Malpas, Cheshire.
2. Hon. Margaret Emma, m. 11 Oct. 1855, William Townley Mitford, of Pitshill, Sussex, M.P., who d. 18 April, 1889, and has issue. Residences—19, Montagu Street, W.1.; Pitshill, Petworth, Sussex.
3. Hon. Elizabeth, m. 10 Jan. 1860, Rev. George Arkwright, who d. 3 Oct. 1877, and has issue. Residence—Firlands Bracknell, Berks.

KENYON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1912.; C.B. 1911.—SIR FREDERIC GEORGE KENYON, s. of late Prof. John Robert Kenyon, D.C.L., Q.C., of Pradoe, Salop, Vinerian prof. of law Oxford Univ., and Mary Eliza, dau. of Edward Hawkins, F.S.A. B. 15 Jan. 1863; m. 6 Aug. 1891, Amy, dau. of late Rowland Hunt, J.P., of Boreatton Park, Salop; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; B.A. (1st cl. honours) 1886; M.A. 1889; fell. of Magd. Coll. 1888; hon. fell. 1906; ent. British Museum as assist. in MSS. dept. 1889; assist. keeper 1898; director and princ. librarian 1909; is fell. of British Acad.; pres. 1917; gentleman usher of the Purple Rod; Order of the British Empire, since 1918; memb. of Hist. Manuscripts Commn.; hon. D.Litt., Litt.D., or LL.D. of Univs. of Camb., Durham, St. Andrews, Halle and Athens; lt.-col. Inns of Court O.T.C. Residences—British Museum, W.C.1.; Kirkstead, Godstone, Surrey. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Kathleen Mary.
2. Nora Gwendolen Margaret.

TYRELL-KENYON. *See* KENYON, BARON.

KEOGH, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1917; G.C.V.O. 1918; K.C.B. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1900; C.H. 1918.—SURG.-GEN. SIR ALFRED KEOGH, s. of Henry Keogh, of Roscommon, Barr.-at-law. B. 3 July, 1857; m. 1888, Camilla, dau. of Capt. W. Hamilton Hart, 105th Regt.; ed. at Queen's Coll. Galway (M.D., M.Ch., and L.M. 1878); Herbert prizeman and Martin Memorial gold medallist Army Med. School; hon. M.D. Dublin Univ., hon. LL.D. Edin. 1909, hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, F.R.C.S. Edin., F.R.C.S.; F.R.C.P. London; ent. Army 1880; maj. R.A.M.C. 1892, lt.-col. 1900, col. and surg.-gen. 1904, ret. 1910; served in S. Africa 1899–1901 as sec. and registrar No. 3 General Hosp., and afterwards in charge of Section 3 General Hosp. Springfontein, and as P.M.O. No. 2 Hosp. Pretoria (desp., medal and 4 clasps, C.B., special promotion); dep. director-gen. Army Med. Dept. 1902–4; director-gen. 1904–10; rector of the Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology since 1910; Director-Gen. Army Med. Service 1914–18; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; is Grand Officier de la Legion d'Honneur and de la Couronne (Belgium); has Order of the White Eagle, 2nd class, Serbia. Residences—25, Sheffield Terrace, W.8; The Bungalow, East Grinstead. Clubs—Marlborough; Athenæum; Albemarle. Issue—

1. Camilla Margery.
2. Cecilia de Mestre.

KEPPEL. *See* ALBEMARLE, EARL OF.

KEPPEL, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1911; K.C.V.O. 1808; C.V.O. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1898; D.S.O. 1898.—ADM. SIR COLIN RICHARD KEPPEL, s. of the late Adm. of the Fleet Hon. Sir Henry Keppel, G.C.B., O.M., D.C.L. (s. of 4th Earl Albemarle), and Jane E., dau. of the late Martin John West, Barr.-at-law. B. 3 Dec. 1862; m. 6 June, 1889, Henrietta Mary (formerly lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha), dau. of Maj.-Gen. R. Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell; ed. in H.M.S. "Britannia"; midshipman of "Inconstant" during Egyptian war 1882 (medal, bronze star); with naval brig. Sudan war 1885; lieut. 1885; comnd. flotilla on the Nile 1897–8; capt. 1899, commd. H.M. yachts 1905–9; rear-adm. Atlantic Fleet 1909–10; rear-adm. 1908; vice-adm. 1913; adm. ret. 1917; commd. the detached squadron accompanying the King to India 1911–12; equerry to H.M. 1913; appt. sergeant-at-arms in ordinary to H.M. and in the House of Commons, and extra equerry 1915. Residences—Speaker's Court, Palace of Westminster, S.W.1; Grove Lodge, Bracknell. Clubs—Marlborough; Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Marie Henrietta Margaret.
2. Melita Agnes Mary.

KEPPEL, G.C.V.O. Creat 1916; K.C.V.O. 1911; C.V.O. 1910; C.M.G. 1901; C.I.E. 1906; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1901.—HON. SIR DEREK WILLIAM GEORGE KEPPEL, s. of William, 7th Earl of Albemarle. B. 7 April, 1863; m. 20 June, 1898, Hon. Bridget Louisa, dau. of 5th Baron Suffield; ed. at Charterhouse; equerry to the King when Prince of Wales 1893–1910, and 1910–13; extra equerry since 1913; deputy-master of H.M. Household 1910–13; master since 1 Jan. 1913; late lt.-col. Civil Service Rifles (V.D. 1900); J.P., London, Middx., Surrey and Berks. Residences—Ambassadors Court, St. James Palace, S.W.1; Buckingham Palace, S.W.1. Club—Turf. Issue—

1. Anne.
2. Victoria Winifred.

ROOS - KEPPEL, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1917; K.C.S.I. 1913; K.C.I.E. 1908; C.I.E. 1900. — COL. SIR GEORGE ROOS-KEPPEL. B. 17 Sept. 1866; ent. Royal Scots Fusiliers 1886, capt. 1895, bt.-maj. 1899, maj. 1904, bt.-lt.-col. 1907; lt.-col. 1912; served with Burma exped. 1887–9 (medal, 2 clasps); with Tirah exped. 1897–8 (medal, 3 clasps); commanded operations against Para Chamkannis 1898–9 (C.I.E., brev.-maj.); with Bazar Valley field force 1908, as chief political officer, and in command of a column; with Mohmand field force 1908, in command of column at Landi Kotal (despatches, medal, clasp, K.C.I.E.); served in France as extra King's messenger 1914; in operations on N.W. Frontier of India 1915–16 (despatches); is chief commnr. and agent to Gov.-Gen. N.W. Frontier Province; memb. of Council of India since 1919; hon. col. Khyber Rifles; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; has Swedish Military Order of the Sword. Residences — Government House, Peshawar, and Government House, Nathia Gali; North-West Frontier Province, India. Clubs—Marlborough; Naval and Military; Arts; United Service; Wellington.

KER, Baron. *See* ROXBURGHE, DUKE OF.

KER, Hon. Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CONSTANCE, dau. of late P. Mitchell, C.I.E. M. 12 Nov. 1881, Hon. Sir Arthur Milford Ker, C.I.E., M.V.O., who was b. 12 June, 1853; creat. Knt. Bach. 1910; gen. manager of Alliance Bank, Ltd., India; memb. of Punjab Legis. Council 1908, and d. 2 Oct. 1915. Residence—Chapslee, Simla, India.

INNES-KER. *See* ROXBURGHE, DUKE OF.

KERR. *See* LOTHIAN, MARQ. OF.

KERR, Baron. *See* LOTHIAN, MARQ. OF.

KERR, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; K.C.B. 1896.—ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET RT. HON. LORD WALTER TALBOT KERR, s. of the 7th Marq. of Lothian. B. 28 Sept. 1839; m. 18 Nov. 1873, Lady Amabel Cowper (d. 15 Oct.

1906), dau. of 6th Earl Cowper, and co-heir to the Barony of Butler; ed. at Radley; lieut. R.N. 1859, com. 1869, capt. 1872, rear-adm. 1889, vice-adm. 1895, adm. 1900, adm. of the fleet 1904, ret. 1909; served in the Baltic during Russian war 1854–5 (medal), and with naval brig. in the Indian mutiny 1857–8 (medal and 2 clasps); priv. sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty 1885–9; second in com. of the Mediterranean squadron 1890–2; naval Lord of the Admiralty 1892–5; commanded the Channel squadron 1895–7; First Naval Lord 1899–1904; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887–8; has the Roy. Humane Society's medal for saving life, and Grand Cross of Charles III of Spain 1905; J.P., co. Derby. Residences—Melbourne Hall, Derby; 58, Cromwell Road, S.W.7. Club—Junior Carlton. Issue—

1. Rev. Ralph Francis Kerr, b. 1 Oct. 1874; B.A. Oxford; Roman Catholic priest.
2. Lt.-Commr. Andrew William Kerr, R.N. (ret.), b. 23 March, 1877; m 29 July, 1915, Marie, dau. of Capt. Walter Raleigh Kerr.
3. John David Kerr, b. 28 Feb. 1883; capt. Sherwood Foresters.
4. Philip Walter Kerr, b. 19 Oct. 1886; B.A. Camb.; lieut. R.A.F.
1. Mary Catherine Cecil, a nun.
2. Margaret Mary.

KERR, Lady Ralph (Knt.'s widow). *See* LOTHIAN, MARQUESS OF.

KERRY, Earl of, and Baron. *See* LANSDOWNE, MARQ. OF.

KERRY, Knight of. *See* FITZGERALD, BT.

KERSHAW, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. Jan. 1916; C.B. (civ.) 1906.—SIR NOEL THOMAS KERSHAW; s. of the Rev. G. S. W. Kershaw, M.A., Rector of Fledborough, Notts., and Isabelle Marie, dau. of the Rev. Henry Hardinge, rector of Theberton, Suffolk. B. 24 Dec. 1863; m. 8 Aug. 1887, Annie Gordon, dau. of Maj. Balderston, I.A.; ed. at Malvern; higher division clerk in Secretary's Department of G.P.O., 1886–90; transferred to Local Govt. Board; private sec. to President of Local Govt. Board 1897–99; asst. sec. since 1899. Residence—Hillside, Gravesend, Kent. Club—Royal Dorset Yacht. Issue—

Olive Helen, m. 7 Sept. 1915, Major John Percy Maghull Hibbert, R.F.A. (T.).

KESTEVEN, Barony (U.K.) (extinct 5 Nov. 1915). *See* TROLLOPE, BT.

KEY, 3rd Bt., of Thornbury (U.K.). Creat. 17 Aug. 1831.—REV. SIR JOHN KINGSMILL CAUSTON KEY, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 22 Aug. 1853; m. 28 July, 1891, Emily, dau. of William Woodward, of Tewkesbury, and memb. of Universities' Mission; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Oxford (B.A. 1877, M.A. 1879); was missionary of the Universities' Mission to Central Africa 1881–1904, and 1912–15; rector of Little Wittenham 1904–12; vicar of Moulsford-on-Thames. The 1st Bt. was twice Lord Mayor of London. Residence—The Vicarage, Moulsford, Berks.

SIR KINGSMILL GROVE KEY, 2ND BT., b. 7 May, 1815; m. 1st, 3 May, 1842, Mary Sophia (d. 9 Jan. 1855), dau. of G. H. Hahn, of The Orchard, Wandsworth; m. 2nd, 28 April, 1859, Louisa (d. 1859), dau. of Joseph Armstrong; m. 3rd, 23 Sept. 1862, Mary Anne (d. 23 June, 1867), dau. of James Kershaw, and widow of Rev. Arthur Tidman, M.A.; m. 4th, 6 Nov. 1877, Jane Adams (d. 2 April, 1901), dau. of Thomas Addy, of Writtle, Essex, and widow of James Hill, and d. 28 Dec. 1899. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR JOHN KINGSMILL CAUSTON KEY, pres. Bt.
1. Louisa Marian, m. 2 April, 1872, John Annesley Brown igg, M.D., who d. 1891. [Issue—1. Norman Graham, m. 1906, Esther, dau. of Francis Garstin. Residence—Ferndon, Haslemere. 2. Capt. Annesley Harold, R.G.A., m. 1910, Aileen, dau. of A. FitzGerald. Residence—The White House, Milford, Godalming. 3. Frederick Kingsmill, 2nd lieut. R.G.A., m. 1912, Hilda, dau. of B. Eardley Wilmot. 1. Kathleen. 2. Hilda. 3. Norah. 4. Helen Grace.] Residence—Scotland Farm, Haslemere.
2. Laura Emma. Residence—Scotland Farm, Haslemere.

Issue by 3rd m.—

2. JAMES KINGSMILL KEY, HEIR PRES., b. 11 Oct. 1864; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Oxford (B.A. 1888); m. 11 Oct. 1888, Helen, dau. of William Abercrombie. Residence—22, Sumner Place, S.W. Issue—

Violet Esmé Kingsmill.

KEYES, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. April, 1918; K.C.V.O. 1918; C.B. (mil.) 1911; C.M.G. 1916; C.V.O. 1918; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1906; D.S.O. 1916.—ACTG. VICE-ADM. SIR ROGER JOHN BROWNLOW KEYES, s. of the late Gen. Sir Charles Keyes, G.C.B. B. 4 Oct. 1872; m. 10 April, 1906, Eva Mary Salvin, dau. of the late Edward Salvin Bowlby, of Gilston Park, Herts. Joined R.N. 1885; comr. 1900; capt. 1905; rear-adm. 1917; actg. vice-adm. 1918; served in E. Africa 1890; in China 1900 (despatches, promoted); commodore in charge of Submarine Service 1912–15; chief of staff Eastern Mediterranean Squadron 1915; Grand Fleet 1916–17; director of Plans 1917; vice-adm. at Dover 1918–19; comd. Battle Cruiser Squadron since 1919 (K.C.B. in recognition of his distinguished service in comd. of operations against Zeebrugge and Ostend 23 April, 1918); naval attaché at Rome, Vienna, Athens and Constantinople 1905–7; A.D.C. since 1914; Grand Officier de la Legion d'Honneur; Comr. of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus. Clubs—Marlborough; Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Geoffrey Charles Taskar Keyes, b. 18 May, 1917.
2. Keyes, b. 14 March, 1919.
1. Diana Margaret.
2. Katherine Elizabeth.
3. Elizabeth Mary.

KHAIRPUR, Mir of, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1911.—H.H. MIR SIR IMAM BAKSH KHAN. B. Dec. 1860; suc. 5 March, 1909; is entitled to a salute of 15 guns; hon. lt.-col. in the Army. Residence—Khairpur, Sind, Bombay.

KHAN, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1912.—NAWAB SIR BAHRAM KHAN, head of the Mazari tribe in Dera Ghazi Khan; a memb. of the Council of the Lt.-Gov. of the Punjab for making laws and regins.

HAYAT-KHAN, K.C.I.E. Creat. June, 1916; C.I.E., M.V.O.—MAJ. SIR MALIK UMAR HAYAT KHAN, s. of Khan Bahadur Malik Sahib Khan Tiwana, C.S.I., of Shahpur, owner of the largest estate in the Punjab; helped Govt. in Sikh War 1848, and Mutiny 1857. B. 15 Oct. 1874; ed. at Chiefs Coll. Lahore and Indian Univ.; m. Malkani Fateh Khatun, dau. of K. B. Malik Fateh Khan; hon. magistrate, 1st class; memb. of Imp. Legis. Council; Hon. Maj. 18th K.G.O. Lancers. Residence—Kalra, Shapur, Lahore, India. Issue—

Malik Khizar Hayat Khan.

KHARTOUM, Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1908.—THE RT. REV. LLEWELLYN HENRY GWYNNE, D.D., C.M.G., s. of Richard Gwynne, of Kilvey, Swansea. B. 11 June, 1863; ed. at Swansea Gram. Sch. and St. John's Hall, Highbury; ord. 1886; priest 1888; curate of St. Chad, Derby, 1886–9; of St. Andrew's, Nottingham, 1889–92; vicar of Emmanuel, Nottingham, 1892–9; C.M.S. missionary at Khartoum 1899–1901; archdeacon of the Soudan since 1905; cons. Bishop as Suffragan in the Diocese of the Bishop of Jerusalem 1908; deputy-chaplain-gen. to the Forces in France, with precedence as maj.-gen. 1915. Residence—Khartoum, Soudan.

KIGGELL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. June, 1916; K.C.M.G. 1918; C.B. (mil.) 1908.—LT.-GEN. SIR LAUNCELOT EDWARD KIGGELL, s. of the late Maj. Launcelot John Kiggell, J.P., of Cahara, Glin, co. Limerick, and Melora, dau. of the late Edward Brown, of Wilton House, co. Limerick. B. 2 Oct. 1862; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; P.S.C. 1894; m. 10 March, 1888, Eleanor Rose, dau. of the late Col.

Spencer Field, Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; joined Roy. Warwickshire Regt. 1882; capt. 1889; maj. 1898; lt.-col. 1900; col. 1905; maj.-gen. 1914; lt.-gen. 1917; served in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches, brev.-lt.-col.); D.A.A.G. Staff Coll. 1904–1907; gen. staff officer Army Headquarters, 1907–1909; brig.-gen. in charge of Administration, Scottish Command, 1909; director of Staff Duties W.O. 1909–13; commandant Staff Coll. 1913–14; director of Home Defence W.O. 1914–15; chief of Gen. Staff Gen. Headquarters British Exped. Force, France 1915–18; lieut.-gov. of Guernsey since 1918; is Grand Officier of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy); de la Legion d'Honneur, of Danilo, Montenegro; has Grand Cordon of l'ordre de la Couronne, Belgium, and of the Order of the Sacred Treasure, Japan. Issue—

1. Capt. Launcelot Spencer Kiggell, R.F.A., b. 27 Dec. 1890; m. 7 Sept. 1915, Katharine Christabel, dau. of Ernest Walker, of Manor House, Alnmouth.
2. John Kiggell, b. 12 April, 1894; Maj. R.E.
3. Arundel William Kiggell, b. 27 July, 1903.

KILBIRNY, Baron. *See* LINDSAY, EARL OF.

KILBRACKEN, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 8 Dec. 1909; G.C.B. (civ.) 1908; K.C.B. 1893; C.B. 1882.—ARTHUR GODLEY, s. of John Robert Godley, of Killegar, Killeshandra, co. Leitrim, and Charlotte, dau. of C. W. G. Wynne, M.P. B. 17 June, 1847; m. 26 Sept. 1871, Hon. Sarah, dau. of 1st Baron Northbourne; ed. at Rugby and Oxford (hon. fell. Ball. Coll. since 1912); Hertford scholar, Ireland scholar, Eldon law scholar, and various University prizes; B.A. 1871; fell. of Hertford 1874–81 (hon. fell. since 1910); Barr.-at-law (Linc. Inn) 1876; priv. sec. to the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone when Prime Minister 1872–4 and 1880–2; Commnr. of Inland Revenue 1882-3; Permanent Under-Sec. of State for India 1883–1909; a trustee of the British Museum since 1911; chrmn. of the Governing Body of Rugby School since 1903; memb. of Roy. Comn. on Indian Currency 1913–14. Residence—South Hartfield House, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex. Club—Athenæum. Issue living—

1. HON. HUGH JOHN GODLEY, b. 12 June, 1877; ed. at Eton and Oxford; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn); 3rd Parly. Counsel to the Treasury. Residence—29, Chester Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Athenæum; Union.
1. Hon. Helen Sarah, m. 25 June, 1895, Henry Edward Harcourt Rice. [Issue living—1. Edward Denis, b. 30 Oct. 1899. 2. Patrick Arthur, b. 7 April, 1902.] Residence—North Court, Eastry, Kent.
2. Hon. Eveline Charlotte.
3. Hon. Katharine Euphemia, m. 11 June, 1904, John Duke Coleridge. Residences—Radnor Lodge, Radnor Place, W.; Darby Green House, Blackwater, Hants.

KILCONNEL, Baron. *See* CLANCARTY, EARL OF.

KILCOURSIE, Visc. *See* CAVAN, EARL OF.

KILDARE, Marq. of, and Earl of. *See* LEINSTER, DUKE OF.

KILLALOE, Kilfenora, Clonfert, and Kilmacduagh, Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1913. 69th Bishop of Killaloe (Foun. 639); 50th Bishop of Kilfenora (Foun. before 1254); 66th Bishop of Clonfert (Foun. 571); 49th Bishop of Kilmacduagh (Foun. 620)—RT. REV. THOMAS STERLING BERRY, D.D., s. of Rev. Winslow Berry, of Portarlington, and Jane, dau. of Thomas E. Langley. B. at Portarlington, 10 Jan. 1854; ed. at Portarlington and Trin. Coll. Dublin; class schol. M.A., B.D.; ord. 1877; m. 5 Nov. 1878, Fridzweeda, dau. of Robert Seymour, of Clonfert, co. Galway. Residence — Clarisford, Killaloe, co. Clare. Issue—

1. Winslow Seymour Sterling Berry, b. 8 June, 1880; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin, M.A., M.B.; m. 14 Sept. 1904; maj. R.A.M.C.; D.A.D.M.S. 10th Corps. Residence—Clonfert, Richhill, Armagh.
2. The Rev. Robert Seymour Brendon Sterling Berry, b. 13 July, 1885; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin, M.A.; m. 12 Sept. 1910.
1. Elizabeth Violet Georgina.
2. Fridzweeda Jane Marion, M.A., C.F.

KILLANIN, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 15 June, 1900; 2nd Bt. of SPIDDAL, 14 Sept. 1885.—SIR MARTIN HENRY FITZPATRICK MORRIS, s. of Baron Morris (life peerage) and Killanin, 1st Baron. B. 22 July, 1867; suc. his father 1901; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. (essay gold medallist); called to the Irish Bar 1892, and at Lincoln's Inn 1900; contested Galway 1895; M.P. for Galway 1900, until he suc. to the peerage; is a commnr. of nat. educ. in Ireland, hon. LL.D. Roy. Univ. of Ireland (of which he was a senator 1904–9), and a govnr. of Univ. Coll. Galway; D.L., J.P., C.C., Galway; High Sheriff 1897; H.M. Lieut. since 1918; J.P., Cavan. Residences—Spiddal, co. Galway; 15, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. Clubs—Athenæum; Carlton; Kildare Street (Dub.); County (Galway).

MICHAEL MORRIS, BARON MORRIS AND 1ST BARON KILLANIN, P.C., b. 14 Nov. 1826; a distinguished memb. of the Irish bench, who was successively Justice and Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, and Lord of Appeal; m. 18 Sept. 1860, Anna (d. 17 Oct. 1906), dau. of the Hon. George Henry Hughes, and d. 8 Sept. 1901. Issue—

1. MARTIN HENRY FITZPATRICK MORRIS, pres. Baron.
2. The late Lt.-Col. Hon. George Henry Morris, Irish Gds., b. 16 July, 1872; m. 29 April, 1913, Dora (m. 2nd, 12 March, 1918, Maj. Gerard Thirp, Rifle Brig.), dau. of late James Wesley Hall, of Melbourne; and was killed in action in France, 1 Sept. 1914. Issue—

MICHAEL MORRIS, HEIR PRES., b. 30 July, 1914.

1. Hon. Rose Julia.
2. Hon. Maud Anna, m. 7 July, 1897, Capt. Graham Owen Robert Wynne, late Roy. Irish Regt., J.P. [Issue—1. Sydney Michael, 2nd lieut. Irish Gds., b. 12 May, 1898. 1. Brigid. 2. Gundrede Mary.] Residence—Clogherevagh, Sligo.
3. Hon. Mary Kathleen, m. 17 Jan. 1907, Christopher Guy Orme, D.L., and has issue. Residence—Owenmore, co. Mayo.
4. Hon. Frances Anne, a Carmelite nun.
5. Hon. Eileen Elizabeth, a Carmelite nun.

KILLARD, Baron. *See* GALWAY, VISC.

KILLARNEY, Baron. *See* ROYAL FAMILY.

KILLEEN, Baron. *See* FINGALL, EARL OF.

KILMAINE, 5th Baron (I.). Creat. 21 Sept. 1789; 11th Bt. of THE NEALE, 21 June, 1636 (N.S.).—SIR JOHN EDWARD DEANE BROWNE, s. of 4th Baron; suc. his father 1907. B. 18 March, 1878; m. 17 Dec. 1901, Lady Aline Kennedy, dau. of Archibald, 3rd Marq. of Ailsa; a representative Peer for Ireland since 1911; D.L., J.P., co. Mayo. The 7th Bt. in this family was the 1st Baron Kilmaine; from the 1st Bt.'s 2nd s. the Marquesses of Sligo are descended. Traditionally, the family derives its origin from the Brownes, Visc. Montagu, in England (supposed to be extinct since 1797). The 3rd Baron was an Irish representative Peer from 1849 till his death in 1873, and the 4th Baron from 1890 till his death in 1907. Residences—The Neale, co. Mayo; Gaulston Park, Killucan, Westmeath. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin); Roy. St. George Yacht. Issue—

1. HON. JOHN FRANCIS ARCHIBALD BROWNE, b. 22 Sept. 1902.
2. Hon. Henry George Angus Browne, b. 9 Oct. 1911.
1. Hon. Alicia Evelyn.

JOHN CAVENDISH BROWNE, 3RD BARON KILMAINE, b. 11 June, 1794; m. 1st, 4 Jan. 1822 Eliza (d. 1 Dec. 1834), dau. of David Lyon; m. 2nd, 3 Sept. 1839, Mary (d. 23 April, 1888), dau. of Hon. Charles Ewan Law, M.P., and d. 13 Jan. 1873. Issue—

1. FRANCIS WILLIAM BROWNE, 4TH BARON KILMAINE, b. 24 March, 1843; m. 6 June, 1877, ALICE EMILY, dau. of Col. Deane Shute, and d. 9 Nov. 1907. Issue—

JOHN EDWARD DEANE BROWNE, pres. Baron.

2. The late Hon. Arthur Henry Browne, b. 29 April, 1850; m. 29 Jan. 1885, Clotilda Georgiana (Residence—16, Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S.W. 3), dau. of Sir John

Don Wauchope, 8th Bt., and d. 3 May, 1908. Issue living—
1. Clotilde Mary Hamilton, m. 15 Feb. 1913, Capt. Hugh Augustus Bagot-Chester, T.F. Res., and has issue.
2. Gertrude Cicely Juliet.

KILMARNOCK, Baron. *See* ERROLL, EARL OF.

KILMORE, ELPHIN, AND ARDAGH, Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1915.—THE RT. REV. WILLIAM RICHARD MOORE, D.D. B. 5 Aug. 1858; B.A., 1881; B.D. 1901; D.D. 1916 (all Trin. Coll. Dublin); ord. 1882; priest 1883; 47th Bishop of Kilmore, foun. before 1231; 59th Bishop of Elphin, foun. 500; 59th Bishop of Ardagh, foun. before 454; m. 12 Sept. 1889, Lily Darley, dau. of Gore Gregory Cochrane, of Dromard, Clones. The diocese includes the counties of Roscommon, Leitrim, Longford, and Cavan, with parts of Sligo, Galway, Fermanagh, and Mayo. Residence — The See House, Cavan, Ireland. Club—University, Dublin. Issue living—
1. Edward Dawson Moore, b. 18 Sept. 1894; capt. R.E.
1. Helen Jane.
2. Lily Darley.

KILMOREY, 4th Earl of. Creat. 5 Feb. 1822; Visc. Kilmorey, 18 April, 1625; Visc. Newry and Morne, 1822 (I.).—FRANCIS CHARLES ADELBERT HENRY NEEDHAM, s. of 3rd Earl. B. 26 Nov. 1883; a representative Peer of Ireland since 1916; suc. his father 1915; capt. 1st Life Gds. (Res. of Officers); D.L. co. Down. The 1st Visc. was s. of a military commander in the Irish wars during the reign of Elizabeth; the 1st Earl was a gen. in the Army, and col. of the 86th Foot. Residences—Mourne Park, Kilkeel, co. Down; 5, Aldford Street, W.1.

The late Francis Jack Needham, Visc. Newry and Morne, eld. s. of 2nd Earl of Kilmorey, b. 2 Feb. 1815; m. 29 July, 1839, Anne Amelia (d. 6 Jan. 1900), dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B., and d. 6 May, 1851. Issue with others—
1. FRANCIS CHARLES NEEDHAM, 3RD EARL OF KILMOREY, b. 2 Aug. 1842; m. 23 June, 1881, ELLEN CONSTANCE, L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of E. H. Baldock, M.P.; and d. 28 July, 1915. Issue—
1. FRANCIS CHARLES ADELBERT HENRY NEEDHAM, pres. Earl.
2. CAPT. HON. FRANCIS EDWARD NEEDHAM, Gren. Gds., b. 6 March, 1886; m. 25 April, 1911, Blanche Esther, dau. of Richard Combe, of Pierrepont, Farnham. Issue—
Francis Jack Richard Patrick Needham, b. Oct. 1915.
Mary Esther Constance.
1. Lady Cynthia Almina Constance Mary, m. 8 Oct. 1908, George, 8th Earl of Jersey.
2. The late Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry Colville Needham, Gren. Gds.; b. 20 Feb. 1844; m. 1st, 13 July, 1875, Bertha Nesta (d. 27 June, 1886), dau. of James Alured Maclean; m. 2nd, 25 April, 1887, Eleanor Effreta, dau. of Archibald Campbell, and d. 2 Aug. 1917. Residence—Cranbourn Grange, Windsor Forest. Issue by 1st m.—
1. Maj. Henry Needham, Glouc. Regt., b. 23 April, 1876; m. 20 Feb. 1902, Violet, dau. of late Capt. H. Andrew, 5th Lancers; served in France since 1914 (despatches). Issue—
Lina Mary.
Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Evelyn Jack Needham, b. 29 March, 1888; capt. Northamptonshire Regt.; served in France 1914 (despatches).
3. Robert Philip Needham, b. 3 July, 1891; 2nd lieut. Northamptonshire Regt.
1. Lady Margaret, m. 11 Aug. 1874, Rear-Adm. Hon. Algernon Charles Littleton (*see* HATHERTON, Baron).

KILPATRICK, Baron. *See* ABERCORN, DUKE OF.

KILPIN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1910; C.M.G. 1901.—SIR ERNEST FULLER KILPIN, J.P., o. s. of the late Rev. S. W. Kilpin, of Reading. B. 5 May, 1854; m. 23 Oct. 1880, Augusta (R.R.C. 1902), dau. of the late G. W. Pilkington, of Cape Town; ent. Civil Service, Cape of Good Hope, in London, 1874; priv. sec. to the Under Colonial Sec. Cape Town, 1876; to the Prime Minister 1878; clerk-assist. of House of Assembly 1880; Clerk of the House 1897–1910; editor of the Cape Civil Service List 1885–1910; chief sec. of the Convention of the Union of South Africa 1908–9 (Union Medal); has served as sec. on nine Colonial and on one Imperial commn. 1877–1906. Residence—Linford, Kenilworth, near Cape Town. Clubs—Authors'; Civil Service (Cape Town). Issue—
1. Tyrell Kilpin, b. 7 Dec., 1881; 2nd lieut. S. African Artillery; m. 23 Sept. 1911, Florence (d. 20 Nov. 1912), dau. of the late E. R. Brooks, of King William's Town.
2. Cecil Kilpin, b. 3 Oct., 1884; m. 20 Aug., 1910, Daphne, dau. of Lt.-Col. Perceval Wright, R.M.L.I. and has issue. Residence—Blantyre, Kenilworth, near Cape Town.
3. Ralph Kilpin, b. 10 Oct. 1887; 2nd Clerk Assist., House of Assembly, Cape Town; m. 8 July, 1914, Hilda, dau. of G. Mainwaring Robinson.
4. Denis Kilpin, b. 17 June, 1893; lieut. Northants Regt.; attchd. M.G.C.

KILTARTON, Baron. *See* GORT, VISC.

KILWARLIN, Visc. *See* DOWNSHIRE, MARQ. OF.

KILWINNING, Baron. *See* EGLINTON, EARL OF.

KILWORTH, Baron. *See* MOUNT-CASHELL, EARL OF.

KIMBER, 1st Bt., of Lansdown Lodge (U.K.). Creat. 24 Aug. 1904.—SIR HENRY KIMBER, s. of late Joseph Kimber, of Canonbury. B. 13 July, 1834; m. 4 Sept. 1860, Mary Adelaide (d. 7 Oct. 1901), dau. of late Gen. Charles Dixon, R.E.; ed. at private school and Univ. Coll. London; first prizeman of Incorporated Law Soc. 1858, and second in law at Univ. Coll. London; admitted a solicitor 1858; founded firm of Kimber & Ellis, now Kimbers and Boatman; vice-chrmn. Capital and Counties Bank; chrmn. South Indian Rly. Co.; founder or reconstructor of several colonial and other undertakings; M.P. for Wandsworth 1885–1913. Residences—Lansdown Lodge, East Putney, S.W.; Albany Chambers, York Street, Westminster, S.W. Clubs—Carlton; City Carlton (of which he is the sole surviving founder); St. Stephen's; Roy. Automobile. Issue living—
1. HENRY DIXON KIMBER, M.A., b. 8 Nov. 1862; m. 1st, 25 Sept. 1890, Florence Sarah (d. 20 Sept. 1907), dau. of C. B. N. Sñewin; m. 2nd, 8 Dec. 1910, Lucy Ellen, dau. of late George William Crookes; ed. at Epsom Coll. and Oxford; admitted solicitor 1887; senior partner in firm of Kimbers & Boatman; is a common councillor. Residence—Hitcham Place, Taplow, Bucks. Clubs—Junior Carlton; City Carlton; Roy. Automobile. Issue living by 1st m.—
1. Ella Florence Irene.
2. Helen Margaret.
Issue by 2nd m.—
2. Charles Dixon Kimber, b. 7 Jan. 1912.
3. Andrew Patricia.
2. Percy Dixon Kimber, b. 4 March, 1867; m. 20 April, 1892, Janet Margaret, dau. of William Mackenzie, of Cramond, Natal. Residence—Maritzdaal, The Dargle, Natal. Issue—
Guy Mackenzie Kimber, b. 25 May, 1899.
3. Rev. Hugh Dixon Kimber, b. 20 Oct. 1871; m. 1st, 2 May, 1902, Sarah Louise (d.), dau. of Nelson H. Kellog, of Rugby, Tennessee; m. 2nd, 1916, Ethel Ellen, dau. of J. Skelton.
1. Mary Adelaide Annie, m. 23 Dec. 1895, Professor John Radford Thomson, who d. 16 Aug. 1918, and has issue. Residence—Eirene, West Hill, Putney Heath, S.W.15.
2. Jessie May, m. 13 July, 1901, Charles Mortimer Lewis, M.R.C.S., who d. 15 Dec. 1910, and has issue. Residence—Chasemoor, Hindhead, Surrey.

KIMBERLEY, 2nd Earl of (U.K.). Creat. 1 June, 1866; Baron Wodehouse (G.B.) 26 Oct. 1797; 9th Bt. of KIMBERLEY 29 June, 1611.—SIR JOHN WODEHOUSE, s. of 1st Earl. B. 10 Dec. 1848; m. 22 June, 1875, Isabel Geraldine, dau. of Sir Henry J. Stracey, Bt.; suc. his father 1902; ed. at Eton and Camb.; J.P., C.C., Norfolk; rep. memb. Norfolk Terr. Force Assocn.; patron of 6 livings. The 1st Bt. in this family had previously been

knighted for his conduct at the siege of Cadiz; the 5th Bt. represented Norfolk in five Parliaments, and the 6th was creat. Baron Wodehouse, and the 3rd Baron was raised to the Earldom. Residences—Witton Park, North Walsham, Norfolk; Kimberley House, Wymondham, Norfolk. Club—National Liberal. Issue living—

1. JOHN WODEHOUSE, LORD WODEHOUSE, lieut. 16th Lancers, b. 11 Nov. 1883; ed. at Eton and Camb.; M.P. Mid Norfolk 1906–10; late Norfolk Yeo.; served in France 1914 (despatches). Club—Bath.
2. Hon. Philip Wodehouse, b. 1 Oct. 1886.
1. Lady Isabel.

JOHN WODEHOUSE, 1ST EARL OF KIMBERLEY, K.G., P.C., b. 7 Jan. 1826; m. 16 Aug. 1847, Lady Florence FitzGibbon, C.I. (d. 4 May, 1895), dau. and co-heiress of Richard, 3rd and last Earl of Clare, and d. 8 April, 1902. Issue—

1. JOHN WODEHOUSE, pres. Earl.
2. The late Hon. Armine Wodehouse, C.B., M.P. Essex, b. 24 Sept. 1860; m. 6 June, 1889, Eleanor Mary Caroline (m. 2nd, 5 July, 1909, William, Baron Sandhurst), dau. of late Matthew Arnold, and d. 1 May, 1901. Issue—
   Rev. Roger Wodehouse, b. 24 Sept. 1890.
1. Lady Alice, m. 14 Aug. 1872, Hussey Packe, of Prestwold Hall, Loughborough, who d. 8 Oct. 1908, and has issue. Residence—41, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.1.
2. Lady Constance. Residence—Beechy Grange, Parkstone, Dorset.

KIMBERLEY AND KURUMAN, Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1912 (Foun. 1911).—THE RT. REV. WILFRID GORE-BROWNE, M.A., s. of late Col. Sir Thomas Gore-Browne, K.C.M.G. B. 18 Oct. 1858; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; ord. 1882; priest 1883; curate of Pallion, Durham, 1882–3; of St. Hilda, South Shields, 1883–8; of St. John the Evangelist, Darlington, 1887–9; perpetual curate of St. Hilda's, Darlington, 1889–1902; rector of Pretoria 1903–9; Dean of Pretoria 1909–12, when he was apptd. to this see. Residence—Bishopsgarth, Kimberley, S. Africa.

HUDSON-KINAHAN, 2nd Bt., of Glenville (U.K.). Creat. 26 Sept. 1887.—SIR EDWARD HUDSON HUDSON-KINAHAN, s. of 1st Bt. B. 3 Nov. 1865; suc. his father 1892; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Dub.; late lieut. 21st Hussars; J.P., Cork. Residence—The Manor, Glenville, Fermoy, co. Cork. Clubs—Junior Carlton; County (Cork).

SIR EDWARD HUDSON HUDSON-KINAHAN, 1ST BT., b. 27 Nov. 1828; m. 12 May, 1863, EMILY ISABELLA (Residence—The Manor, Glenville, Fermoy, co. Cork), dau. of Rev. Daniel Dickinson, M.A., rector of Scapatrick, co. Down, and d. 8 March, 1892. Issue living—

1. SIR EDWARD HUDSON HUDSON-KINAHAN, pres. Bt.
2. ROBERT HENRY HUDSON-KINAHAN, HEIR PRES., b. 13 Sept. 1872.
3. Maj. George Frederick Hudson-Kinahan, b. 9 Aug. 1879, Durham L.I.
1. Charlotte Hudson, m. 22 Jan. 1895, Cornelius Richard O'Callaghan. [Issue—1. Cornelius Edward Alexander, b. 7 July, 1897. 1. Emily Florence Grace. 2. Cecile Charlotte Ivy.] Residence—Caherduggan House, Middleton, Cork.
2. Grace Elizabeth, m. 30 Nov. 1899, Spotswood Bowles. Residence—Aghern, Conna, co. Cork.
3. Emily Margaretta.
4. Gertrude Isabella Margaret, m. 25 Sept. 1912, Capt. Robert Clifford John Alexander, R.G.A. [Issue—John Donald Hudson, b. 7 Oct. 1914.]
5. Ellen Louisa Marie, m. 30 Sept. 1909, Capt. Harry Vivian Hare, Durham L.I., who was killed in action 20 Sept. 1914. [Issue—Richard George Wyndham, b. 12 July, 1910. Lavender.]
6. Aileen Julia, m. 9 July, 1918, Maj. Tristram Carlyon, D.S.O., R.A.

KINALMEAKY, Visc. *See* CORK, EARL OF.

KINCARDINE, Earl of. *See* MONTROSE, DUKE OF.

KINCARDINE, Earl of. *See* ELGIN, EARL OF.

KINDERSLEY, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—SIR ROBERT MOLESWORTH KINDERSLEY, s. of the late Capt. Edward Nassau Molesworth Kindersley, late 19th Foot, and Ada Good, dau. of the late John Murray. B. 21 Nov. 1872; ed. at Repton; m. 3 Nov. 1896, Gladys Margaret, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. J. P. Beadle, R.E., of Worton, Wilts; partner of Lazard Brothers & Co., Bankers; chrmn. of National War Savings Com.; one of H.M. Lieuts. for the City of London; memb. of the Court of Fishmongers Co.; gov. of Hudson's Bay Co.; director of the Bank of England. Residences—Langley House, Abbots Langley, Herts; 49, St. James s Court, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Royal Thames Yacht. Issue living—

1. Hugh Kenyon Molesworth Kindersley, b. 7 May, 1899; 2nd lieut. Scots Gds.
2. Richard Francis Kindersley, b. 5 Feb. 1905.
3. Philip Leyland Kindersley, b. 11 March, 1907.
1. Margaret Marian.
2. Elizabeth Joan.

KING, Baron. *See* LOVELACE, EARL OF.

KING. *See* LOVELACE, EARL OF.

KING, 3rd Bt., of Corrard (U.K.). Creat. 6 Nov. 1821.—SIR CHARLES SIMEON KING, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 8 Dec. 1840; m. 3 June, 1891, Sophia Louisa, dau. and heiress of Robert Snow Bolton-Davis, of Swerford Park, Oxford; suc. his father 1874. This family, which has descents from the early kings of Scotland, the Saxon kings of England, and the dukes of Normandy, is the chief existing representative of the house of Barra, of Aberdeenshire. The earliest of the name upon record in Aberdeenshire is Robertus *dictus* King, who d. ante 1247. The present Bt.'s immediate ancestor settled in Fermanagh *temp.* Charles I, and Dr. William King, Archbishop of Dublin 1703–29, the distinguished divine and statesman, was a memb. of the same family. Sir James King, a cadet of the house of Barra, who served under Gustavus Adolphus, and was a lt.-gen. to Charles I, was creat. Baron Eythin (Scotland) 1642, and Baron Sanshult (Sweden), but these titles became extinct on his death. The 1st Bt. was Lord Mayor of Dublin in 1813 and 1821, in which latter year he entertained George IV when visiting the Irish metropolis. Residences—Highlands House, St. Leonards-on-Sea; Corrard, Lisbellaw, co. Fermanagh.

HEIR, none.

REV. SIR JAMES WALKER KING, 2ND BT., M.A., b. 12 May, 1796; m. 11 June, 1834, Anne Sophia (d. 29 April, 1883), and d. 25 Jan. 1874. Issue—

SIR CHARLES SIMEON KING, pres. Bt.
Anna Sarah Sophia.

KING, 4th Bt., of Charlestown (U.K.). Creat. 21 July, 1815.—SIR GILBERT KING, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 30 May, 1846; m. 1st, 6 Dec. 1888, Charlotte (d. 1892), dau. of Robert Heard, of Pallastown, Kinsale; m. 2nd, 5 Jan. 1897, Louise Scudder Ryall, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Henry Baker Sweet, 39th Madras N.I.; suc. his father 1895; ed. at Blackheath Proprietary School and Trin. Coll. Dub. (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1873); High Sheriff co. Roscommon 1892, co. Leitrim 1894, and again 1904; High Sheriff Sligo County 1909. Is descended from Edward King, D.D., a native of Huntingdonshire, who was Bishop of Elphin from 1611–38; his bishopric, which he found the poorest, he left one of the richest in all Ireland. The Lord-Lieut. Strafford mentions him with great honour in a letter to Archbishop Laud, and alluding to the name of "King," calls him a truly *Royal* Bishop. The 1st Bt. was raised to that dignity with remainder to the issue male of his brothers John and Robert, in default of his own. Residences—Charlestown House, Drumsna, co. Roscommon; 21, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. Issue by 1st m.—

Mary Rowley.

SIR ROBERT KING, 2ND BT., b. 1785; m. 20 Sept. 1810, Elizabeth (d. 1 March, 1863), dau. of Ebenezer Rowe, of Ballyharty, co. Wexford, and d. 1825. Issue—

1. SIR GILBERT KING, 3RD BT., b. 13 June, 1812;

m. 19 Nov. 1833, Mary (d. 24 Nov. 1892), dau. of Charles Vigoyne, and d. 14 Nov. 1895. Issue—
1. Sir Gilbert King, pres. Bt.
1. Elizabeth, m. 31 Oct. 1865, Guy Lloyd, D.L., who d. 25 Aug. 1906, and has issue. Residence—Croghan, co. Roscommon.
2. Rosamond Anne, m. 11 Sept. 1877, Ven. William Daunt, M.A., Archdeacon of Cloyne.
2. The late George King, b. 1820; m. 1863, Frances Julia Andrews, (d. 6 April 1915) and d. 20 Jan. 1876. Issue—
1. George Augustus King, Heir Pres., b. 3 Sept. 1864.
2. Robert Ebenezer King, b. 12 Jan. 1869; m. 7 Jan. 1891, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Dempster. Issue—
1. Alexander William King, b. 25 Nov. 1892.
2. Douglas James King, b. 2 June, 1895.
1. Grace, m. 27 Sept. 1915, B. Taylor.
1. Florence Violetta Julia.
2. Helen Emilia Laura.
3. Isabella Jane.

KING, 2nd Bt., of Campsie (U.K.). Creat. 10 Oct. 1888.—Sir John Westall King, s. of 1st Bt. B. 19 Jan. 1863; m. 28 April, 1897, Frances Rosa, dau. of John Neve, of Oaken, Staffs; lt.-col. late 4th Vol. Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs.; J.P., Glasgow, Stirling and Lanark; suc. his father 1911. Residences—Carstairs House, Lanarkshire; Stanmore House, Lanark. Clubs—Conservative; New (Edin.). Issue—
1. James Granville le Neve King, b. 17, Sept. 1898.
2. John Alastair King, b. 4 March, 1905.
1. Margaret Westall.

Sir James King, 1st Bt., b. 13 July, 1830; knighted in 1887, and created a Bt. in the following year; Lord Provost of Glasgow 1886–9; m. 20 Aug. 1861, Marian (Residence—20, Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.3.) dau. of William Westall, and d. 1 Oct. 1911. Issue—
1. Sir John Westall King, pres. Bt.
2. William James King, b. 5 June, 1864; B.A. Oxford; Residence—Blacknest, Brimpton, Berks.
3. Alfred Charles King, b. 28 March, 1866; m. 22 June, 1896, Alice Maude, dau. of the late Thomas Walker, of Staincliffe, Seaton Carew, Durham. Residence—Braishfield Manor, Romsey, Hants.
4. James Edward King, O.B.E., b. 17 March, 1875; B.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law; attachd. to F.O. since 1915; m. 18 May, 1914, Muriel May Ellis, dau. of the late Capt. Frederick James Taylor, of Wadden, Surrey. Residences—Monks Alley, Binfield, Berks; 20, Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W. 3.
1. Edith Christina, m. 18 Sept. 1894, Henry Brock, who d. 16 Oct. 1915, and has issue. Residence—Darleith, Cardross, Dumbarton.

KING, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1911; C.B. 1909.—Sir Alexander King, s. of the Rev. W. King, of Fordham, Essex. B. 1851; ent. Sec.'s office G.P.O., 1873; asst. sec. G.P.O. 1903–5; joint 2nd sec. 1905–7; 2nd sec. 1907–11; sec. 1911–14. Residence—Oakfield, Beckenham.

KING, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912; C.B. 1907.—Sir Charles Albert King, s. of late Rev. William King, of Fordham, Essex, and Ellen, dau. of John Clarke, of Chediston, Suff. B. at Clare, Suff., 23 Aug. 1853; ed. at Congregational Sch., Lewisham, and Vale Academy, Ramsgate; is comptroller and acct.-genl. of the Post Office. Residence—44, Foxgrove Road, Beckenham.

KING, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914; C.B. (mil.) 1915; C.M.G. 1918; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1904.—Brig.-Gen. Sir Charles Wallis King, s. of Charles Ley King, of Plymouth. B. 7 Feb. 1861; m. Sarah (d. 2 April, 1918), dau. of ; late A.S.C. col. 1909, A.Q.M.G. (temp.) London dist. 1911–12; asst. dir. of Mil. Transport at Woolwich Arsenal 1912–14; temp. brig.-gen. 1914; served with British Exped. Forces, France, 1914 (despatches); hon. treasurer of Royal Mil. Tournaments. Club—United Service.

KING, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir Henry Clark King, son of Rev. Charles William King, late H.M. Inspector of Schools. B. 20 June, 1857; m. 19 Oct. 1891, Ethel, dau. of G. Alderson Smith, D.L., of Scarborough, Yorks; solicitor of the High Court, Madras. Residence—26, 1st Avenue, Hove, Sussex. Issue—
1. Capt. Christian Charles Hubert King, A.S.C.
1. Marion Evelyn, m. 22 Nov. 1916, Capt. H. F. Willcocks, R.F.A., Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur.
2. Ethel Lilian.

KING, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1892; C.I.E. 1887.—Sir Henry Seymour King, s. of Henry Samuel King, J.P., of Manor House, Chigwell, Essex, and Ellen, dau. of John Blakeway. B. 4 Jan. 1852; m. 21 Oct. 1875, Julia Mary (d. 12 Oct. 1918), L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of the Rev. John Jenkins, D.D., of Montreal; ed. at Charterhouse and Oxford, M.A. 1880; Gov. of the Charterhouse; is head of the firm of Henry S. King & Co., bankers, of London, Bombay, Delhi, Simla, and Calcutta; lieut. of the City of London; M.P. (Conservative) Hull (central div.) 1885–1911; pres. of Indian Tea Assoc.; Mayor of Kensington 1900–1 and 1901–2; F.R.G.S., K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—25, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7.

KING, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.S.I. 1898.—Sir Lucas White King, s. of Surg.-Gen. Henry King. B. 28 Sept. 1856; ed. at Ennis Coll. and Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A., LL.D. 1878; m. 12 Feb. 1891, Geraldine, dau. of the late Alfred Harmsworth. Ent. I.C.S. 1878; assist resident at Mysore 1887; assist. to A.A.G. Central India 1888–90; deputy-comnr. Peshawar 1895–7, at Kohat 1897–1900; retired 1904; served as political officer with Zhob Valley exped. 1890, with Wazaristan exped. 1894 (despatches); with Kohat-Kurram Field Force and Tirah exped. 1897–8 (despatches, C.S.I.); professor of Oriental Languages Univ. of Dublin since 1905. Residences—Roebuck Hall, co. Dublin; 37, Trinity College, Dublin. Clubs—Union; Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin. Issue—
1. Cecil Harmsworth King, b. 1901.
1. Elinor Mary Kathleen.
2. Sheila Geraldine, m. 1917, Lieut. J. B. Falls, R.N.
3. Enid Madeleine.
4. Geraldine Sophie White.

DUCKWORTH-KING, 6th Bt., of Bellevue (G.B.). Creat. 18 July,, 1792.—Sir George Henry James Duckworth-King, s. of 5th Bt. B. 8 June 1891; m. 28 Jan. 1915, Barbara, dau. of H. Scott Makdougall, of Makerstoun House, Roxburghshire; ed. at Eton and Oxford; capt. Gren. Gds; late R.F.A. (T.F.); suc. his father 1909. The Baronetcy was conferred upon Rear-Adm. Sir Richard King for gallant achievements in the Indian Seas. The 2nd Bt. commanded the "Achille" at Trafalgar. Residence—Wear House, Countess Wear, Exeter. Clubs—Guards'; Marlborough. Issue—
1. Anne Eva Katharine.
2. Caroline Agnes.

Adm. Sir George St. Vincent Duckworth-King, 4th Bt., K.C.B., A.D.C., b. 15 July, 1809; Comm.-in-chief East India and China 1864–7; assumed the additional name of Duckworth in 1887; m. 16 Dec. 1847, Lady Caroline Mary Dawson-Damer (d. 5 Dec. 1851), sister of 3rd Earl of Portarlington, K.P., and d. 18 Aug. 1891. Issue—
1. Maj. Sir Dudley Gordon Alan Duckworth-King, 5th Bt., Welsh Regt., b. 28 Nov. 1851; col. comm. 1st Vol. Batt. Devonshire Regt.; D.L., J.P., Devon, A.D.C. to Lords-Lieut. of Ireland 1879–82; served Soudan 1885 (medal, clasp, bronze star), m. 15 April, 1890, Eva Mary (Residence—Mount Wear, Countess Wear, Exeter), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Ralph Gore, R.H.A., and d. 13 Feb. 1909. Issue—
1. Sir George Henry James Duckworth-King, pres. Bt.
2. Richard John Duckworth-King, Heir Pres., b. 11 June, 1899.
1. Violet Caroline.

LOCKE-KING, D.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1918.—Dame Ethel Locke-King, Vice-Pres. North Surrey Div. and Assist. County Director of Surrey

British Red Cross Socy., and of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Residence—Brooklands, Weybridge.

KINGARTH, Visc. *See* BUTE, MARQ. OF.

KINGHORN, Earl of. *See* STRATHMORE, EARL OF.

KINGSALE, 33rd Baron. Creat. 1181; Baron Courcy and Baron of Ringrone, 1181 (I.).—MICHAEL CONSTANTINE DE COURCY, s. of the 32nd Baron. B. 8 May, 1855; m. 17 Jan. 1880, his cousin, Emily Frances Anne de Courcy; suc. his father 1895; is managing director of the Moran Tea Co. of London; is PREMIER BARON of Ireland. The 1st Peer was Sir John de Courcy, who was distinguished in the wars of England, Gascony, and Ireland, *temp.* Henry II. Having been champion of England in a dispute with France, King John granted him and his descendants the privilege of remaining covered in the presence of the sovereign (*see* also FORESTER). Residence—The Meads, Crowborough, Sussex. Issue—

1. HON. MICHAEL WILLIAM ROBERT DE COURCY, b. 26 Sept. 1882; m. 15 Nov. 1906, Constance, dau. of Col. Sir T. P. Woodhouse, K.C.M.G.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; maj. 32nd Sikh Pioneers, late lieut. Connaught Rangers. Issue—
   1. Michael John Rancé de Courcy, b. 30 Sept, 1907.
   1. Bridget Doreen.
   2. Denise Patricia Daphne.
1. Hon. Esther Eleanor, m. 1st, 27 Feb. 1900, Alfred Charles Festing Smith, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., who d. 25 Sept. 1908, and has issue; m. 2nd, 30 Nov. 1911, Reginald John Winterbotham, and has issue. Residence—Farringford, Cheltenham.
2. Hon. Violet Gladys.
3. Hon. Estelle Emily Spencer, m. 9 Dec. 1916, Wellesley St. George Ashe, lieut. Indian Cav.

MICHAEL WILLIAM DE COURCY, 32ND BARON KINGSALE, b. 29 Sept. 1822; m. 1st, 23 May, 1852, Esther Eleanor (d. 27 Dec. 1864), dau. of Thomas Williams, m. 2nd, 16 July, 1874, Jessie Maud (d. 27 July, 1902), dau. of Rev. Edward Polwhele, and d. 16 Nov. 1895. Issue by 1st m.—

1. MICHAEL CONSTANTINE DE COURCY, pres. Baron.
2. Hon. Robert Charles Sinclair de Courcy, b. 4 Dec. 1862; m. 17 Sept. 1892, Katherine, dau. of John Harris, of Ivybridge, Devonshire. Issue—
   1. Maj. John Arthur Gerald de Courcy, M.C., R.G.A., R.F.C., b. 2 Feb. 1894; has Croix de Guerre; m. 21 June, 1917, Anna Felicia, dau. of the late Judge Wright. Residence—Killarney Wood, Bray, co. Wicklow.
   1. Hon. Mary Alicia Geraldine, m. 4 March, 1874, William Millar, who d. 10 June, 1915, and has issue. Residence—Killarney Wood, Bray, co. Wicklow.
   2. Hon. Esther Emily Anne Jane, m. 10 July, 1888, Rev. Charles Robert Mullins, late chaplain R.N., who d. 16 June, 1913. [Issue—Charles de Courcy Cochrane, b. 1892. Esther de Courcy Cochrane.] Residence—Mayfield, East Grinstead, Sussex.

KINGSBOROUGH, Visc. *See* KINGSTON, EARL OF.

KINGSBURN, Baron. *See* LINDSAY, EARL OF.

KINGSMILL, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1918.—ADM. SIR CHARLES EDMUND KINGSMILL. Director of Naval Service, Canada.

KINGSTON, 9th Earl of. Creat. 25 Aug. 1768; Visc. Kingsborough, 15 Nov. 1766; Visc. Lorton, 28 May, 1806; Baron Kingston, 13 July, 1764; Baron Erris, 29 Dec. 1800; 13th Bt. of BOYLE ABBEY, 27 Sept. 1682 (I.).—HENRY EDWYN KING-TENISON, s. of 8th Earl. B. 19 Sept. 1874; m. 3 Nov. 1897, Lisette Ethel, dau. of Sir Andrew Barclay Walker, 1st Bt.; suc. his father 1896; ed. at Eton; lieut. Res. of Officers, capt. Irish Gds. (res. 1903), late capt. 5th Batt. Connaught Rangers (M.), late lieut. I.Y.; served in S. African war. The 8th Earl assumed the additional surname of Tenison in 1883. The 1st Baron Kingston was so creat. by Charles II; his title, however, expired in the 4th possessor; it was revived in the person of his brother's grandson; the 2nd Earl of the new creation was father of the 1st Visc. Lorton. This last-named Peer, who was his 2nd s., received his title for military services, and was an Irish representative Peer for 34 years. The 3rd Earl of Kingston received in 1821 an English Barony, which, however, became extinct on the failure of his direct line in 1869, while the Irish honours devolved on his kinsman, the 2nd Visc. Lorton, who became the 6th Earl of Kingston. Residence—Kilronan Castle, Keadue, Carrick-on-Shannon, co. Roscommon. Clubs—Carlton; Guards'; Wellington. Issue—

1. ROBERT HENRY ETHELBERT KING-TENISON, VISC. KINGSBOROUGH, b. 27 Nov. 1897; 2nd lieut. Dragoons.
1. Lady Sheilah Florence Lisette.
2. Lady Bridget Honor.
3. Lady Doreen Kara.

ROBERT EDWARD KING-TENISON, 7TH EARL OF KINGSTON, b. 18 Oct. 1831, m. 18 July, 1854, Hon. Augusta Chichester, dau. of Arthur, 1st Baron Templemore, and d. 21 June, 1871. Issue—

Lady Blanche Sybil, m. 1st, 13 April, 1882, Hon. Lyonel Plantagenet Tollemache (*see* TOLLEMACHE, Baron), who d. 28 Aug. 1902; m. 2nd, Granville Landsborough Findlay, M.B., Ch.B. Residence—6, Melina Place, St. John's Wood, N.W.

HENRY ERNEST NEWCOMEN KING-TENISON, 8TH EARL OF KINGSTON, b. 31 July, 1848; rep. Peer; Lt.-Col. 5th Connaught Rangers; m. 23 Jan. 1872, Florence Margaret Christien (d. 18 Oct. 1907), dau. and co-heiress of Lt.-Col. Edward King-Tenison, of Kilronan Castle, co. Rosommon. Issue—

1. HENRY EDWIN KING-TENISON, pres. Earl.
1. Lady Edith Charlotte Harriett, m. 11 Sept. 1907, Capt. George Ivor Poer Power O'Shee, Leinster Regt., and has issue.

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES, Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of. Cons. 1915.—THE RT. REV. SAMUEL MUMFORD TAYLOR, D.D., M.A., s. of Horatio Taylor. B. 25 Aug. 1859; ed. at private school, University Coll. London, and Leeds. Clergy School; curate of St. John Evan Leeds 1884–9; vicar of S. Aidan's (Bp. Woodford Meml. Church), Leeds, 1889–96; canon and precentor of St. Saviour's Collegt. Church, Southwark, 1897–1913; exam. chaplain to Bp. of Rochester 1898; warden of Coll. of St. Saviour's 1904; spec. lecturer in Pastoral Theology, King's Coll., London, 1904; rector of St. Saviour's with St. Thomas, Southwark, 1909–13; archdeacon of Southwark 1904; examining chaplain to Bp. of Southwark 1905; cons. Bp. as Suffragan to Southwark 1915; sub-dean of Southwark Cathedral 1918. Residence—37, Spencer Park, Wandsworth Common, S.W.18. Club—Royal Societies.

KINLOCH, 11th Bt., of Gilmerton (S.). Creat. 16 Sept. 1686; C.B. 1900; M.V.O. 1901.—BRIG.-GEN. SIR DAVID ALEXANDER KINLOCH, s. of 10th Bt. B. 20 Feb. 1856; suc. his father 1912; m. 25 Nov. 1897, Elinor Lucy, dau. of late Col. William Bromley-Davenport, M.P., of Capesthorne, Cheshire; late comdg. 1st Batt. Gren. Gds.; comdg. 6th Brig. 2nd London Div. Terr. Force 1908–12; served in South Africa 1899–1900; and in France comdg. 70th Inf. Brig. 1914–15 (despatches). Residences—Gilmerton, Drem, N.B.; 20, Eaton Place, S.W.1. Clubs—Travellers'; Guards'; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. ALEXANDER DAVENPORT KINLOCH, b. 17 Sept. 1902.
1. Jean Mary.
2. Katherine Hariot.

Sister living of 10th Bt.—
Harriet, m. 25 April, 1872, Adm. Sir Henry Fairfax, K.C.B., who d. 20 March, 1900. Residence—5, Cranley Place, S.W.

CAPT. SIR ALEXANDER KINLOCH, 10TH BT., late Gren. Gds., b. 1 Feb. 1830; D.L., J.P., Haddington; served in Crimean war 1854–5; m. 12 Aug. 1852, Lucy Charlotte (d. 14 Nov. 1903), dau. of Sir Ralph Anstruther, 4th Bt. of Balcaskie, and d. 11 March, 1912. Issue—

1. BRIG.-GEN. SIR DAVID ALEXANDER KINLOCH, pres. Bt.
2. The late Maj. Henry Anstruther Kinloch, King's Roy. Rifles, b. 7 Nov. 1859; m. 29 Aug. 1891, Jane Agnes Maud (m. 2nd, 18 July, 1905, Walter Legge) dau. of Sir Reginald Robert Bruce Guinness, and d.

20 Feb. 1903. Residence—The Farm House, Old Windsor. Issue—

Harriot Patricia Constance, m. 14 April, 1917, Capt. J. A. Purdey, 21st Lancers.

3. The late Francis Kinloch, b. 6 Oct. 1863; B.A. Oxford; LL.B. Edin.; advocate; J.P., East Lothian; m. 25 March, 1896, Marion Eva, dau. of the late Charles Nairne Marshall, of Currichill, New Zealand; and d. 5 May, 1916. Residence—Shipka Lodge, North Berwick. Club—New (Edin.). Issue—

1. Frederick Alexander Kinloch, b. 23 Nov. 1901.

1. Marjorie Catherine.

2. Lucy Margaret. 3. Marion Amelia.

1. Eleanor Ann. Residence—5, Belford Terrace, Edinburgh.

KINLOCH, 3rd Bt., of Kinloch (U.K.). Creat. 16 April, 1873; O.B.E. 1918.—SIR GEORGE KINLOCH, s. of 2nd Bt.; suc. his father 1910. B. 1 March, 1880; m. 22 Nov. 1906, Ethel Mary, dau. of late Maj. James Hawkins, 85th Regt.: ed. at Charterhouse and Camb. (B.A.); J.P. Perthshire. Residences—Kinloch, Meigle, Perthshire; Glenisla House, Alyth, Forfarshire. Clubs—Caledonian; New (Edin.). Issue—

1. JOHN KINLOCH, b. 1. Nov. 1907.

2. Roger Peregrine Kinloch, b. 23 Dec. 1910.

1. Barbara Cecilia.

SIR GEORGE KINLOCH, 1ST BT., b. 13 Oct. 1800; m. 21 Oct. 1845, Margaret (d. 15 Feb. 1908), dau. of George Canning, of Ardbroath, Forfarshire, and d. 17 June, 1881. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN GEORGE SMITH KINLOCH, 2ND BT., b. 8 Jan. 1849; M.P. Perth 1889–1903; m. 8 Jan. 1878, JESSIE MONTGOMERIE (Residence—Bellaty, Alyth, Forfarshire), dau. of George Lumsden, and d. 20 May 1910. Issue—

1. SIR GEORGE KINLOCH, pres. Bt.

2. James Kinloch, b. 21 April, 1884; m. 19 Aug. 1909, Julia Madeline, dau. of George William Boase, of Broughty Ferry. Issue—

1. Sheilah Maysie.

2. Elspeth.

3. David Kinloch, b. 20 March, 1887.

1. Ethel Oliphant.

2. Jean Lumsden.

3. Marjorie.

1. Margaret Aimée, m. 29 April, 1873, William Joseph Starkey Barber-Starkey, B.A. Camb., Barr.-at-law, and has issue. Residence—Aldenham Park, Bridgenorth, Salop.

2. Charlotte Isabella Blanche, m. 28 Nov. 1887, Francis Wayne, M.A. Camb., and has issue. Residence—Campfield, Battle, Sussex.

KINLOSS, Baroness (S.). Creat. 2 Feb. 1602.—MARY MORGAN-GRENVILLE, dau. of the 3rd and last Duke of Buckingham and Chandos. B. 30 Sept. 1852; m. 4 Nov. 1884, Capt. Luis Ferdinand Harry Courthope Morgan, who assumed the name of Grenville, and d. 26 Aug. 1896; is a lady of the Crown of India. This title was formerly held by the Bruces, Earls of Elgin and Ailesbury, but on the death of Charles, 4th Earl of Elgin and 3rd Earl of Ailesbury, in 1847, the Barony descended through his dau. the Duchess of Chandos, and her granddau., who m. Richard, Duke of Buckingham, to the father of the pres. peeress, who established his right to be 7th Baron Kinloss, and upon whose death in 1889, without issue male, the dukedom became extinct. Seats—Stowe Park, Buckingham; Maids Moreton Lodge, Buckingham. Issue living—

1. HON. LUIS CHANDOS FRANCIS TEMPLE GRENVILLE-GAVIN, MASTER OF KINLOSS, b. 10 Oct. 1889.

2. Maj. Hon. Thomas George Breadalbane Morgan-Grenville Gavin, D.S.O., M.C., Rifle Brig., b. 26 Feb. 1891; assumed the surname of Gavin in addition to Morgan-Grenville 1916; served in France 1914–15 (despatches); has Croix de Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur; m. 1 March, 1916, Georgina St. John, dau. of Albert St. John Murphy, of Tivoli House, co. Cork. Residence—Langton, Berwickshire.

3. Hon. Robert William Morgan-Grenville, b. 21 July, 1892; lieut. Rifle Brig.; m. 20 Dec. 1915, Irene Alice (d. 6 Oct. 1916), dau. of Sir Robert Harvey, 2nd Bt., of Langley Park. Issue—

Robert Grenville Plantagenet Morgan-Grenville, b. 16 Sept. 1916.

4. Capt. Hon. Harry Nugent Morgan-Grenville, O.B.E., R.E., b. 8 Jan. 1896.

1. Hon. Caroline Mary Elizabeth Grenville, m. 6 Jan. 1909, Thomas Close Smith, and has issue.

RICHARD PLANTAGENET CAMPBELL TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRYDGES-CHANDOS-GRENVILLE, 3RD DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, and 10TH BARON KINLOSS, P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.C.L., b. 10 Sept. 1823; Lord Pres. of the Council 1866; Sec. for the Colonies 1867–8; Gov. of Madras 1875–80; m. 1st, 1 Oct. 1851, Caroline (d. 28 Feb. 1884), dau. of Robert Harvey, of Langley Park, Bucks.; m. 2nd, 17 Feb. 1885, ALICE ANNE (m. 2nd, 8 Aug. 1894, Earl Egerton, of Tatton), dau. of Sir Graham Montgomery, and d. 26 March, 1889. Issue by 1st m.—

1. MARY MORGAN-GRENVILLE, pres. BARONESS KINLOSS.

2 The late Lady Anne, m. 3 Aug. 1882, Lieut.-Col. George Rowley Hadaway, late R.A. of Grenville, Godalming, and d. 18 March, 1890. Issue—

1. Caroline Adelaide.

2. Eva Alice.

3. Lady Caroline Jemima Elizabeth Temple-Nugent-Chandos-Brydges-Grenville. Residence — Grenville, Godalming.

KINNAIRD, 11th Baron (S.). Creat. 28 Dec. 1682; Baron Kinnaird of Rossie (U.K.), 1 Sept. 1860; K.T., 1914.—ARTHUR FITZGERALD KINNAIRD, s. of 10th Baron. B. 16 Feb. 1847; m. 19 Aug. 1875, Mary Alma Victoria, dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th Bt.; suc. his father 1887; ed. at Eton, and Camb.; H.M. high commr. to the Gen. Assembly of the Church of Scotland 1907, 1908 and 1909; director of Barclay's bank; memb. of the Canterbury House of Laymen; D.L., J.P., Perth and Kent; F.R.G.S.; J.P., London. The 1st Peer was advanced to that dignity for his loyalty to Charles II. The 9th Baron was creat. Baron Rossie (U.K.) 1831, a title which expired at his decease. Residences—10, St. James's Square, S.W.1.; Rossie Priory, Inchture, Perthshire, N.B. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks's; New (Edin.). Issue living—

1. HON. KENNETH FITZGERALD KINNAIRD, MASTER OF KINNAIRD, b. 31 July, 1880; B.A. Camb.; capt. Scottish Horse; m. 25 June, 1903, Frances Victoria, dau. of the late Thomas Henry Clifton, of Lytham Hall, Lancashire. Residence—66, Great Cumberland Place, W.1. Issue—

1. Graham Charles Kinnaird, b. 15 Sept. 1912.

2. Kenneth George Kinnaird, b. 2 Nov. 1914.

1. Anne Barbara.

2. Madeline Elizabeth.

2. Hon. Patrick Charles Kinnaird, b. 4 Dec. 1898; 2nd lieut. Scots Gds.

1. Hon. Margaret Alma.

ARTHUR FITZGERALD KINNAIRD, 10TH BARON KINNAIRD, b. 8 July, 1814; M.P. Perth 1837–9, 1857–8; m. 23 June, 1843, Mary Jane (d. 1 Dec. 1888), dau. of William Henry Hoare, of the Grove, Mitcham, and d. 26 April, 1887. Issue—

1. ARTHUR FITZGERALD KINNAIRD, pres. Baron.

1. Hon. Frederica Georgiana, m. 27 Dec. 1870, Alfred Orlando Jones, M.D., who died 1896, and has issue. Residence—4, Stafford Terrace, Kensington, W.

2. Hon. Louisa Elizabeth. Residence—4, Duke Street, Manchester Square, W.1.

3. Hon. Agneta Olivia, m. 7 Jan. 1874, Roland Yorke Bevan, and has issue. Residence—9, Rutland Gate, S.W.7.

4. Hon. Gertrude Mary. Residence—19, St. Leonards Terrace, Chelsea, S.W.3.

5. Hon. Emily Cecilia, O.B.E. Residence—4, Duke Street, Manchester Square, W.1.

KINNEAR, K.B.E. Creat. June, 1918.—SIR WALTER SAMUEL KINNEAR, s. of the late Alexander Kinnear, of Dublin. B. 8 March, 1872; ed. privately and at Univ. Coll. Dublin; B.A. (Honours) Roy. Univ. of Ireland; m. 26 April, 1913, Iris Mary, dau. of Dr. William Young Orr. Deputy-chrmn. Nat. Insurance Comm. Ireland; chrmn. of Navy and Army Fund; fell. Charted Insurance Inst.; past pres. of Insurance Inst. of Ireland. Residence—Cremorne, Balls Bridge, co. Dublin. Club—St. Stephen's Green. Issue—

Iris Alison.

KINNOULL, 13th Earl of. Creat. 25 May, 1633, Visc. Dupplin and Baron Hay, 4 May, 1627; 25 May, 1633, and 1697 (S.); Baron Hay, 31 Dec. 1711 (G.B.), by which last title he had his seat in the House of Lords.—GEORGE HARLEY HAY, grandson of 12th Earl. B. 30 March,

1902; suc. his grandfather 1916. The 1st Peer was Lord Chancellor of Scotland; his honours were created with reversion to his heirs general whatsoever; the 2nd and 3rd Earls were active royalists during the civil wars; the 1st Earl's cousin was raised to the peerage as 1st Earl of Carlisle; he obtained a grant from Charles I of the island of Barbados; his titles expired in his s., while the island devolved upon 3rd Earl of Kinnoull, who disposed of it to Charles II in 1661. The 10th Earl was for many years Lord Lyon king of arms. Residence—Balhousie Castle, Perthshire.

THOMAS ROBERT HAY, 10TH EARL OF KINNOULL, b. 5 April, 1785; m. 17 Aug. 1824, Louisa Burton (d. 6 March, 1885), dau. of Adm. Sir Charles Rowley, Bt., and d. 18 Feb. 1866. Issue with others—

1. GEORGE HAY, 11TH EARL OF KINNOULL, capt. 1st Life Gds., b. 16 July, 1827; m. 20 July, 1848, Lady Emily Blanche Charlotte Somerset (d. 27 Jan. 1895), dau. of Henry, 7th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., and d. 30 Jan. 1897. Issue—
   1. The late George Robert Hay, Visc. Dupplin, 1st Life Gds., b. 27 May, 1849; m. 4 Oct. 1871, Lady Agnes Cecil Emmeline (m. dissolved 1876), (m. 2nd, 5 Aug. 1876, Herbert Flower, who d. 30 Dec. 1880; m. 3rd, 4 July, 1882, Sir Alfred Cooper), and d. 10 March, 1886. Issue—
      Hon. Agnes Blanche Marie, m. 21 Feb. 1903, Baron Herbert Von Hindenburg, Chancellor of Prussian Legation at The Hague.
   2. ARCHIBALD FITZROY GEORGE HAY, 12TH EARL, b. 20 June, 1855; m. 1st, 13 July, 1877, Josephine Maria (d. 2 Dec. 1900), dau. of John Hawke; m. 2nd, 24 Jan. 1903, FLORENCE MARY (Residence—74, Eaton Place, S.W.1., dau. of late Edward Tierney Gilchrist Darell, and d. 7 Feb. 1916. Issue by 1st m.—
      1. The late Edmund Alfred Rollo George Hay, Visc. Dupplin, b. 12 Nov. 1879; m. 11 Feb. 1901, Gladys Luz, dau. of the late Anthony Harley Bacon, and d. 30 May, 1903. Issue—
         GEORGE HARLEY HAY, pres. Earl.

      Issue by 2nd m.—
      1. Lady Elizabeth Blanche Mary.
      2. Lady Margaret Florence Grace.
   3. CAPT. HON. ALASTAIR GEORGE HAY, HEIR PRES., late Black Watch, chevalier Legion of Honour, b. 18 April, 1861; m. 1st, 21 Jan. 1890, Hon. Camilla Dagmar Violet Greville (m. dissolved 1908), dau. of 2nd Baron Greville; m. 2nd, 1909, Hyacinthe, dau. of the late Capt. John Farrer, 1st Life Gds., of Gurthalougha, Roscrea, Tipperary. Issue by 1st m.—
      Auriol Camilla Sharlie Blanche.
   4. Hon. Claude George Hay, b. 24 June, 1862; M.P. Hoxton 1900–10; J.P., London. Clubs—Carlton St. James's; Garrick; Turf.
   1. Lady Constance Blanche Louisa, m. 28 Oct. 1880, Walter Henry Hadow, who d. 15 Dec. 1898. [Issue living—1. Lt.-Col. Ronald Walter, Black Watch, b. 22 April, 1883. Residence—72, Cambridge Terrace, W. 2. Alastair Patrick, lieut. R.N.R., m. 18 April, 1917, Muriel, dau. of Brig.-Gen. F. A. Adam, C.B. Residence—Mill Court, Alton, Hants.] Residence—72, Cambridge Terrace, W.2.
   2. Lady Muriel Helena Constance, m. 3 Jun[illegible], 1880, Prince Alexander Munster, and has issue. Residence—Marish Old Park, Sussex.

2. The late Capt. Hon. Arthur Hay-Drummond, R.N., b. 30 March, 1833; assumed the name of Drummond on suc. to the estates of Cromlix and Innerpeffray; m. 10 July, 1855, Katherine Louisa (Residence—18, Hans Place, S.W.1.), dau. of Cobbett Derby, of Horton, Bucks, and d. 28 Jan. 1900.
   1. Hon. Augusta Sophia, m. 24 April, 1856, John, 4th Baron Saye and Sele.
   3. Hon. Ursula Nina.

JOHN BLAIR BALFOUR, 1ST BARON KINROSS, P.C., b. 10 July, 1837; Lord Justice-General and Pres. of the Court of Session; m. 1st, 4 Aug. 1869, Lilias Oswald (d. 19 June, 1872), dau. of Lord Mackenzie, Judge of Supreme Court of Scotland; m. 2nd, 6 April, 1877, Hon. Marianne Eliza (d. 25 Sept. 1913), dau. of 1st Baron Moncreiff, and d. 22 Jan. 1905. Issue by 1st m.—

1. PATRICK BALFOUR, pres. Baron.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Hon. James Moncreiff Balfour, b. 6 July, 1878; B.A. Oxford; late capt. Scottish Horse; assist. sec. Min. of Na. Service; m. 27 June, 1908, Madeline Maude Graham, dau. of James Graham Watson, of Kingston Grange, Midlothian. Residence—23, Heriot Row, Edinburgh.
3. Hon. John Ramsay Blair Balfour, b. 21 Sept. 1881; B.A. Oxford; lt.-comr. R.N.V.R. Residence—16, Pall Mall, S.W.1.
4. Capt. Hon. Harry Robert Chichester Balfour, Royal Scots, b. 31 Oct. 1882; B.A. Oxford. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.
5. Rev. the Hon. Norman Frederick William Balfour, b. 26 March, 1884; M.A. Oxford. Residence—52, Alma Road, Bermondsey, S.E.
1. Hon. Isabel Nora Gwendoline, m. 19 Sept. 1903, Percival Henry Havelock Bailey, 34th Sikh Pioneers (m. annulled 1917).

KINRARA, Earl of. *See* RICHMOND, DUKES OF.

KINROSS, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 15 July, 1902.—PATRICK BALFOUR, s. of 1st Baron. B. 23 April, 1870; m. 18 Aug. 1903, Caroline Elsie, dau. of Arthur H. Johnstone-Douglas, late of Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire; suc. his father 1905; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; B.A. 1894; advocate of the Scottish Bar. Residence—3, Ainslie Place, Edinburgh. Clubs—Brooks's; University (Edin.). Issue—

1. HON. JOHN PATRICK DOUGLAS BALFOUR, b. 25 June, 1904.
2. Hon. David Andrew Balfour, b. 29 March, 1906.
1. Hon. Pamela Lilias.
2. Hon. Rosemary Jean.

KINSEY, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1919.—SIR JOSEPH JAMES KINSEY. Residence—Christchurch, New Zealand.

KINTORE, 9th Earl of. Creat. 20 June, 1677; Lord Falconer, 20 Dec. 1647; Lord Keith of Inverurie, 1677 (S.); Baron Kintore, 5 July, 1838 (U.K.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; P.C. 1886; G.C.M.G. 1889.—ALGERNON HAWKINS THOMOND KEITH-FALCONER, s. of 8th Earl. B. 12 Aug. 1852; m. 14 Aug. 1873, Lady Sydney, dau. of the 6th Duke of Manchester; suc. his father 1880; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1874; M.A. 1877; hon. LL.D. 1894; LL.D. Aberdeen and Adelaide 1889; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1885–6 and 1895–1901, and to King Edward VII 1901–5; capt. of the Yeo. of the Guard 1886–9; Gov. and Com.-in-ch. of South Australia 1889–95; memb. of special embassy to announce King Edward's accession 1901; A.D.C. to the King, and A.D.C to King Edward 1903–10; col., late lt.-col. comdg. 3rd Batt. Gordon Highlrs. (ret. 1906); apptd. a deputy speaker of the House of Lords 1913; has the Grand Cordon of the Crown of Italy, 1st class Red Eagle of Prussia, Grand Cordon Portugal Mil. Order of Christ, and of North Star of Sweden; D.L., J.P., Aberdeen and Kincardine; F.R.S. Edin. The ancestor of this family was Sir William Keith, who in 1458 was created Earl Marischal of Scotland; the 10th Earl Marischal was attainted in 1715, and the honours were forfeited. A younger s. of 6th Earl Marischal had been created Earl of Kintore, and from him the present Earl is descended. The 1st Earl of Kintore received an extension of his patent to his own heirs female, and to the heirs male of his bro. George; he was appointed hereditary Knight Marischal of Scotland for his exertions in preventing the regalia of Scotland from falling into the hands of Cromwell. In 1761, the peerage having devolved upon the attainted Earl Marischal, became suspended until his death in 1778, when it passed, according to the limitation in the patent of creation, through an heir female to the 8th Lord Falconer of Halkerton, of whom the present peer is a descendant. Residences—Keith Hall, Inverurie; 10, Park Place, St. James's, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Bachelors'. Issue—

1. ARTHUR GEORGE KEITH-FALCONER, LORD FALCONER, b. 5 Jan. 1879; ed. at Eton; capt. Scots Gds.; served in S. African war, 1900–2. Residence—105, Mount Street, W.1. Clubs—Turf; Carlton; Bachelors'.
   1. Lady Ethel Sydney, m. 16 Feb. 1905, John Lawrence Baird, C.M.G., M.P. (*see* BAIRD, Bt., of Urie).
   2. Lady Hilda Madeline.

FRANCIS ALEXANDER KEITH-FALCONER, 8TH EARL OF KINTORE, b. 7 June, 1828; m. 24 June, 1851, Louisa

Madeline (d. 6 Feb. 1916), dau. of Francis Hawkins, and d. 18 July, 1880. Issue—

1. ALGERNON HAWKINS THOMOND KEITH-FALCONER, pres. Earl.
2. The late Hon. Ion Grant Neville Keith-Falconer, M.A., b. 5 July, 1856; m. 4 March 1884, Gwendolen (m. 2nd, 15 Dec. 1894, Maj. Frederick Ewart Bradshaw, dau. of Robert Cooper Lea Bevan, of Fosbury House, Wilts, and d. May, 1887.

1. Lady Madaline Dora, m. 12 July, 1889, Capt. Francis Henry Tonge, late 62nd Regt. Residence—Highway Manor, Calne, Wilts.
2. Lady Blanche Catherine, m. 4 Dec. 1883, Col. Granville Roland Francis Smith, C.V.O., C.B., Colds. Gds. who d. 4 March, 1917. [Issue living—1. Rev. Roland Dudley, m. 23 June, 1913, Margaret, dau. of R. A. Hill. 2. Maj. Arthur Francis, D.S.O., M.C., Colds. Gds., b. 12 Dec. 1890.] Residence—Pollards Wood, Chalfont St. Giles.
3. Lady Maud. Residence—Woodcote, Wimbledon Park.

KINTYRE, Marq. of. *See* ARGYLL, DUKE OF.

KIRBY, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916.—SIR (HORACE) WOODBURN KIRBY, s. of Edmund A. Kirby, of Cerne Abbas, Bournemouth, M.D., and Emma Fredrika, dau. of Thomas Keating. B. 19 Dec. 1853; ed. at St. Paul's School; m. 19 Sept. 1893, Lilian de Courcy, dau. of Charles John Hare, M.D., Chartered Accountant; pres. of Institute of Chartered Accountants 1913–16; chrmn. Board of Audit Control for National Relief Fund; memb. of Board of Referees under Finance Act 1915; treas. of Royal United Kingdom Beneficent Assoc.; memb. of Committee of Management of Royal National Lifeboat Institution. Residence—26, College Crescent, N.W.3. Club—Conservative. Issue—

1. Capt. Stanley Woodburn Kirby, M.C., R.E., b. 13 Feb. 1895.
2. Kenneth Woodburn Kirby, b. 21 Oct. 1897, sub. lieut. R.N.

KIRK, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1912; C.I.E. 1909.—SIR HENRY ALEXANDER KIRK, s. of late K. W. Kirk, M.D., H.E.I.C.S., and Ellen, dau. of late Gen. W. R. C. Costley. B. 29 Nov. 1847; ed. at Edin. Academy and Univ.; assist. supdt. Indian Telegraph Dept. 1870; supdt. 1876; in charge, Telegraph Workshops, Calcutta, 1885; chief supdt. 1896; director, 1900; ret. 1902; director-in-chief, Indo-European Tel. Dept., India Office, 1902–12. Residence—Wokingham. Club—Oriental.

KIRK, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1886; K.C.B. 1890 (civ.); K.C.M.G. 1881; F.R.S., C.M.G. 1879.—SIR JOHN KIRK, s. of the Rev. John Kirk, and Christian, dau. of Alexander Carnegie. B. at Barry, Forfarshire, 19 Dec. 1832; m. 1867, Helen (d. 18 May, 1914), dau. of Charles Cooke; ed. at Edinburgh Univ., M.D. 1854; served during the Russian War as assist.-phys. to British hospital at Renkioi, Dardanelles; medical officer and naturalist to the late Dr. Livingstone's exped. to the Zambesi River 1858–64; apptd. vice-consul at Zanzibar 1866, assistant-political agent 1868, and was for several years acting political agent and consul previous to his permanent appointment to that rank in 1873; consul-gen. 1873; agent and consul-gen. at Zanzibar 1880–7; was one of the British plenipotentiaries at the International Slavery Conference 1889; special commr. to Niger Coast 1895; memb. Government Comm. for construction of Uganda railway 1895; gold medallist of the Roy. Geographical Society 1882; is F.R.S.; hon. LL.D. Edin. 1890; hon. Sc.D. Camb. 1897; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1898. Residence—Wavertree, Sevenoaks. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. John William Carnegie Kirk, D.S.O., Duke of Cornwall's, L.I., b. 1878; m. 1907, Maud, dau. of Col. Frederick Hutchinson Haynes. Residence—Linton Hall, Newent, Gloucestershire.

1. Marion, m. 1898, Col. Robert Knox Bevington. Residence—The Thorns, Sevenoaks.
2. Helen, m. 1896, Maj. Gen. Henry Brooke Hagströmer Wright, R.E., C.B., C.M.G.
3. Nora, m. 1898, Robert Ranulph Marett, D.Sc. Reader in Social Anthropology at Oxford Univ. Residence—La Haule Manor, Jersey.

KIRK, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—SIR JOHN KIRK, s. of Alfred Kirk, of Kegworth, Derby, and Mary, dau. of Harry Wilkins. B. 10 June, 1847; m. 16 March, 1872, Elizabeth, dau. of George Ayris, of Witney; ed. at the Grammar School, Castle Donington; director of the Shaftesbury Soc. 1867–1917; Fell. of Chartered Institute of Secretaries; J.P., London. Addresses—The Shaftesbury Society and R.S.U., 32, John Street, Theobald's Road, W.C.1.; Westcott, Surrey.

KIRKALDIE, Visc. *See* LEVEN, EARL OF.

KIRKPATRICK, 9th Bt., of Closeburn (S.) Creat. 26 March, 1685.—SIR CHARLES SHARPE KIRKPATRICK, s. of 8th Bt. B. 26 Feb. 1874; m. 4 Dec. 1900, Alice Wilhelmina (m. dissolved 1910), dau. of John Parnell Mayne; suc. his father 1899. The earliest ancestor of this family upon record is Ivone Kirkpatrick, who lived in the reign of King David I of Scotland. The 1st Bt. received that dignity for his fidelity to Charles I. Residence—17, Eaton Place, S.W.1.

SIR JAMES KIRKPATRICK, 8TH BT., b. 22 March, 1841; m. 24 April, 1872, MARY STEWARD, dau. of the late Charles John Fearnley, of Peckham, and d. 10 Nov. 1899. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES SHARPE KIRKPATRICK, pres. Bt.
2. The late Lt.-Col. Harry Fearnley Kirkpatrick, D.S.O., East Kent Regt., b. 8 Jan. 1876; m. 12 Jan. 1915, Clara Agnes, dau. of late J. W. Alexander, I.C.S.; and d. of wounds received in action in France, 27 March, 1918.
3. Yvone Kirkpatrick, b. 18 Feb. 1879; Nigerian Political Service; m. 9 June, 1917, Dorothy, dau. of the late Montague C. Barker.
4. Athol Kirkpatrick, b. 2 Sept. 1885.

1. Josephine Mary, m. 30 April, 1901, Cecil Egbert Jackson Castle.
2. Margaret Hope, m. 5 July, 1899, Wilfred Hamilton Stilgoe, and has issue.

KIRKPATRICK, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1918; K.C.S.I. 1917; C.B. (mil.) 1911.—LIEUT.-GEN. SIR GEORGE MACAULAY KIRKPATRICK, s. of the late Sir George Airey Kirkpatrick, K.C.M.G. B. 23 Aug. 1866; ed. at Trinity Sch. Port Hope, Canada, Haileybury Coll. and R.M.C. Kingston, Canada; P.S.C.; m. 16 Dec. 1896, Mary Lydia, dau. of the late John Dennistoun, of Peterboro, Canada; joined R.E. 1885; capt. 1894; maj. 1903; col. 1906; maj.-gen. 1915; temp. lt.-gen. 1916; served in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches twice); D.A.Q.M.G. Canada 1902–4; at H.Q. 1904–6; Gen. Staff officer 1st Grade India 1906–10; Inspector-Gen. of Australia 1910–14; chief of Gen. Staff H.Q. India since 1916. Residence—Simla. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

1. Georgina.
2. Katharine.
3. Margaret.

KIRKPATRICK, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ISABEL LOUISE, dau. of Hon. Sir David L. Macpherson, K.C.M.G., of Chestnut Park, Toronto. M. 26 Sept. 1883, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir George Airey Kirkpatrick, P.C., K.C.M.G., LL.D., late Speaker of Dominion Parliament, and Lt.-Gov. of Ontario, who d. 13 Dec. 1899. Residences—38, Hyde Park Gate, S.W.7; Closeburn, Toronto. Issue—

Maj. E. R. M. Kirkpatrick, K.O.Y.L.I., b. 18 Sept. 1884. Clubs—Naval and Military; Sports.

KIRKWALL, Visc. *See* ORKNEY, EARL OF.

KISHANGARH, Maharaja Dhiraj of, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; K.C.I.E. 1909.—MAJOR H.H. MAHARAJADHIRAJA SIR MADAN SINGH, BAHADUR, s. of late Maharaja, G.C.I.E. B. 2 Nov. 1884; suc. his father 18 Aug. 1900; served in France and Belgium 1914–15 (despatches); is entitled to a salute of 15 guns. Residence—Kishangarh, Rajputana.

KITCHENER, of Khartoum, 2nd Earl. Creat. 27 July, 1914; Visc. Kitchener 11 July, 1902; Visc. Broome and Baron Denton 27 July, 1914.—HENRY ELLIOTT CHEVALLIER KITCHENER, s. of Lt.-Col. Henry Horatio Kitchener, b. 5 Oct. 1846; suc. his brother 1916; m. 9 Oct. 1877, Eleanor Fanny (d. 1897), dau. of the late Col. Franklin Lushington, C.B.; formerly lt.-col. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; served in Burma 1891 (despatches, medal and clasp), and with Manipur exped. 1891 (despatches, clasp); D.A.A.G. Jamaica 1893–8; late col. comdg. West India regimental depot. The first Earl was the distinguished Field-Marshal who was creat. Baron Kitchener of Khartoum 1 Nov. 1898, which title became extinct at his death, his other honours reverting to his brother by special remainder. Residence—Broome Park, nr. Canterbury. Issue—

HENRY FRANKLIN CHEVALLIER KITCHENER, VISC. BROOME, b. 1878; comr. R.N.; m. 11 Sept. 1916, Adela Evelyn, dau. of J. Monins, of Ringwould House, Deal. Issue—

Kitchener, b. 24 Feb. 1919.

Lady Norah Frances, m. 17 Dec. 1908, Capt. Patrick Albert Forbes Winslow à Becket.

The late Lt.-Col. Henry Horatio Kitchener, b. 19 Oct. 1805; m. 1st, 24 July, 1845, Frances (d. 1864), dau. of Rev. John Chevallier, M.D., of Aspall Hall, Suffolk; m. 2nd, 1866, Emma Green, and d. 14 Aug. 1894. Issue by 1st m.—

1. HENRY ELLIOTT CHEVALLIER KITCHENER, pres. Earl.
2. HORATIO HERBERT KITCHENER, 1ST EARL KITCHENER, VISC. KITCHENER, VISC. BROOME, and BARON DENTON; Baron Kitchener 1 Nov. 1898 (U.K.); K.T., K.P., O.M., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.B., C.M.G., b. 24 June, 1850; Sirdar of Egyptian Army 1892–1900; commanded the English and Egyptian forces in the Soudan campaigns of 1896 and of 1898, when he completely routed the Dervish army at the Atbara, and gained the crowning victory of Omdurman, recaptured Khartoum, and finally reduced the whole of the Soudan; Gov.-Gen. of the Soudan 1899; C.-in-C. in South Africa 1900–2; C.-in-C. in India 1902–9; agent, consul-gen. and minister plenipo. in Egypt 1911–14; Sec. of State at War 1914 until his death on 5 June, 1916, when he was lost at sea in H.M.S. "Hampshire" off the Orkneys, while on a special mission to H.I.M. the Emperor of Russia.
3. The late Lt.-Gen. Sir Frederick Walter Kitchener, K.C.B., b. 26 May, 1853; m. 27 Nov. 1884, Caroline (d. 3 Nov. 1901), dau. of Col. Charles Hamilton Fenton; and d. 6 March, 1912. Issue living—
   1. Henry Hamilton Kitchener, b. 10 Sept. 1890; 2nd lieut. R.E.; flying officer R.F.C.
   1. Frances Madge.
   2. Mary Edmé, m. 22 June, 1915, Ronald J. W. Gervers.
   3. Philippa Chevallier.

1. Frances Emily Jane, m. 24 June, 1869, Harry Rainy Parker; and d. 15 Dec. 1912.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Henrietta Letitia Emma Kawara.

KITSON. *See* AIREDALE, BARON.

KITSON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1912; C.B. 1910; C.M.G. 1901; C.V.O. 1905.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR GERALD CHARLES KITSON, s. of Rev. James Buller Kitson, Vicar of Morval, Cornwall, and Harriet Buller, of Morval. B. 6 Oct. 1856; m. 14 Feb. 1894, Gwendolen, dau. of Horace Frederick D'Oyly Moule-C.S.I.; ed. at Winchester; lieut. King's Roy. Rifles 1875, capt. 1885, maj. 1892, lt.-col. 1899, col. 1900, maj.-gen. 1907; A.D.C. to brig.-gen., Aldershot, 1884–5; to maj.-gen., W. distr., 1885–6; D.A.A.G. Bengal, 1890–3; served in exped. to Manipur, 1891; A.A.G. 1893–4; comdt. R. Mil. Coll., Canada, 1896–1900; mil. attaché Washington 1900–2; comdt., R. Mil. Coll. 1902–7; brig.-commdr., India, 1907–9; Q.M.G. in India, 1909–12. Residence—Rawal Pindi, India. Club—Naval and Military. Issue—

Monica.

KLEINWORT, 1st Bt., of Bolnore (U.K.). Creat. 29 Nov. 1909.—SIR ALEXANDER DRAKE KLEINWORT, s. of Alexander Frederick Henry KLEINWORT. B. at The Glebe, Denmark Hill, 17 Oct. 1858; m. 30 April, 1889, Etiennette, dau. of Etienne Girard, of Haywards Heath, Sussex; was Belgian. Consul at Louisville, Kentucky, U.S.A.; ed. privately in London, at Karlsruhe, Germany, and at Antwerp; dep. chrmn. of the London board of the North British and Mercantile Insurance Co.; head of the firm of Kleinwort, Sons & Co., merchant bankers, 20, Fenchurch Street, E.C. Residences—Bolnore, Cuckfield, Sussex; 105, Marina, St. Leonards-on-Sea; 30, Curzon Street, W.1. Clubs—Devonshire; Royal Automobile; British Empire. Issue—

1. ALEXANDER SANTIAGO KLEINWORT, b. 31 Oct. 1892.
2. Henry Drake Kleinwort, b. 21 May, 1900.
3. Ernest Greverus Kleinwort, b. 13 Sept. 1901.
4. Cyril Hugh Kleinwort, b. 17 Aug. 1905.
1. Sophie Louisa.
2. Henrietta Horteuse.

KNAPTON, Baron. *See* DE VESCI, VISC.

KNARESBOROUGH, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 26 Dec. 1905; 2nd Bt. of KIRBY HALL (U.K.) 26 March, 1874.—SIR HENRY MEYSEY MEYSEY-THOMPSON, s. of the 1st Bt., who in 1874 assumed the name of Meysey before that of Thompson. B. 30 Aug. 1845; m. 21 April, 1885, Ethel Adeline, dau. of Sir Henry Pottinger, 3rd and last Bt.; suc. his father as 2nd Bt. 1874; ed. at Eton and Camb.; late maj. Yorkshire Hussars Yeo.; M.P. for Knaresborough 1880, for Lincolnshire (N. Lindsey) 1885–6, and Staffs (Handsworth) 1892–1905; D.L., Yorks, W.R. Residence—Kirby Hall, York. Clubs—Carlton; Marlborough; Bachelors'; Brooks's; Turf. Issue living—

1. Hon. Violet Ethel, m. 3 Nov. 1910, Capt. Alexander Moore Vandeleur, 2nd Life Gds. [Issue—Giles Alexander Meysey, b. 3 Sept. 1911. Pamela Violet.] Residence—Cahiracon, Ennis, co. Clare.
2. Hon. Helen Winifred, m. 28 Jan. 1914, Hon. Richard Legh (*see* NEWTON, Baron).
3. Hon. Doris Mary Pottinger.
4. Hon. Gwendolen Carlis.

SIR HARRY STEPHEN MEYSEY-THOMPSON, 1ST BT., b. 11 Aug. 1809; m. 20 Aug. 1843, Elizabeth Anne (d. 28 March, 1910), dau. of Sir John Croft, 1st Bt., and d. 17 May, 1874. Issue—

1. HENRY MEYSEY MEYSEY-THOMPSON, 2nd Bt. and pres. Baron Knaresborough.
2. COL. RICHARD FREDERICK MEYSEY THOMPSON, HEIR PRES. to Baronetcy, b. 17 April, 1847; late maj. Rifle Brig; late col. comdg. 4th Yorks Regt., attchd. to Remount Dept. during S. African war, and to recruiting dept. since 1914; served in Ashanti war 1873–4; (medal, clasp for Coomassie); Roy. Human Socy's Medal); m. 14 July, 1879, Charlotte, dau. of Sir James Walker, 1st Bt., of Sand Hutton. Residence—Nunthorpe Court, York. Clubs—Army and Navy; Yorkshire. Issue—
   Algar de Clifford Charles Meysey-Thompson, b. 9 Nov. 1885; B.A. Cambridge; lieut. R.F.A.
   Violet Deene Cassandra, m. 17 Oct. 1905, Maj. Charles William Cuffe Knox, Rifle Brig., who d. 25 Jan. 1910.
3. The late Albert Childers Meysey-Thompson, Q.C., b. 13 July, 1848; m. 9 Aug. 1882, Mabel Louisa (Residence—74, Oxford Terrace, W.2.), dau. of Rev. the Hon. James Walter Lascelles, and d. 20 March, 1894. Issue—
   Capt. Hubert Charles Meysey-Thompson, 4th Batt. Roy. Berkshire Regt. 1914, b. 9 June, 1883; Barr.-at-law; B.A. Camb. Residence—74, Oxford Terrace, W.2.
4. The late Rev. Charles Maude Meysey-Thompson, b. 5 Dec. 1849; M.A. Camb.; m. 28 April, 1874, Emily Mary (Residence—Hillthorpe House, Scarborough), dau. of Sir James Walker, 1st Bt., of Sand Hutton, and d. 12 Sept. 1881. Issue—
   Capt. Harold James Meysey-Thompson, late Rifle Brig., b. 24 Sept. 1876; m. 22 Dec. 1911, Louise, dau. of F. Pecoud, of Grenoble. Residence—Chateaude Creissons, Aups, Var, France. Clubs—Bachelors'; Army and Navy.
5. Arthur Herbert Meysey-Thompson, b. 5 Oct. 1852; J.P., Yorkshire; late Yorkshire Hussars; m. 1 June, 1896, Horatia Dorothy, dau. of Sir Hedworth Williamson, 8th Bt. Residence—Lastingham, Sinnington, Yorkshire. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—
   1. Guy Herbert Meysey-Thompson, b. 21 Sept. 1901.
   1. Sylvia Dorothy.

2. Diana Elizabeth.
6. Ernest Claude Meysey-Thompson, M.P., b. 18 Feb. 1859; lt.-col. 175th Brig. R.F.A., late Yorks Hussars Yeo.; m. 1 Nov. 1894, Alice Jane Blanche, dau. of the late Col. John Joicey, of Newton Hall, Northumberland. Residence—Spellow Hill, Knaresborough. Clubs—Boodle's; Bachelors'; Carlton: Yorkshire. Issue—
Onslow Victor Claud Meysey-Thompson, b. 1 June, 1897; lieut. R.F.A.
Alice Hildegarde Eva.
1. Elizabeth Lucy, m. 23 Sept. 1868, Walter, 2nd Earl of Iddesleigh.
2. Mary Caroline, m. 2 July, 1878, William Henry Bond, late Roy. Scots. [Issue—1. Ralph Garnys, I.C.S., b. 12 Dec. 1880. 1. Edith Cicily, m. 6 Sept. 1910, Lewys Yeatman Biggs (*see* WORCESTER, Bp.). 2. Lilian Mary, m. 18 June, 1914, Herbert Ivo Bond. 3. Margaret Helen.] Residence—Tyneham, Dorset.
3. Amelia Annie. Residence—The Gate House, St. Georges Hill, Weybridge.

KNARESBOROUGH, Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of. Cons. 1905.—RT. REV. LUCIUS FREDERICK MOSES BOTTOMLEY SMITH, D.D., s. of Rev. Frederick Smith, of Shelf, Yorks. B. 6 Jan. 1860; m. 13 Feb. 1884, Lucy, dau. of M. Bottomley, J.P., of Rawdon; ed. at Harrow and Oxford (2nd class mod. 1880); B.A. 1882; M.A. 1885; D.D. 1905; Leeds Clergy Sch. 1882–3; ord. 1883, priest 1883; curate of St. Thomas', Toxteth Park, Liverpool, 1883–6; St. Margaret's, Ilkley, 1887–90; Richmond, Yorks, 1890–1; vicar of Easby with Brompton-on-Swale, Yorks, 1891–2; vicar of Calverley 1892–1902; vicar of Macclesfield 1902–5; apptd. archdeacon of Ripon, canon residentiary of Ripon cathedral, and Bishop Suffragan of Knaresborough in the diocese of Ripon 1905. Residence—The Old Residence, Ripon. Issue—
1. Frederick Lucius Smith, b. 25 Nov. 1884.
2. Arthur Wilfrid Lucius Smith, b. 12 Feb. 1894.
3. Bernard Richard Lucius Smith, b. 3 May, 1897.
1. Dorothy.
2. Margaret.
3. Lucia.

KNATCHBULL, Baronetcy. *See* BRABOURNE, BARON.

KNEBWORTH, Visc. *See* LYTTON, EARL OF.

KNIGHTLEY, 5th Bt., of Fawsley (G.B.). Creat. 2 Feb. 1798.—SIR CHARLES VALENTINE KNIGHTLEY, s. of Rev. Henry Charles Knightley, who was a brother of the 4th Bt. B. 22 July, 1853; suc. his uncle 1898; m. 26 April, 1883, Juliet Claudine, dau. of T. Watson, of Lubenham, Market Harborough; barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1879; D.L., J.P., C.C. Northants; rep. memb. Northants Terr. Force Assocn. The 3rd Bt. was creat. a Baron, 23 Aug. 1892, but the title became extinct on his death. Residence—Fawsley, Daventry, Northamptonshire.
The late Valentine Knightley, M.P., b. 1 May, 1717; m. 21 Dec. 1740, Elizabert (d. 11 Aug. 1760), dau. of Edward Dummer, of Swathling, and d. 2 May, 1754. Issue—
1. REV. SIR JOHN KNIGHTLEY, 1ST BT., b. 17 Feb. 1746; m. 15 April, 1779, Mary (d. 21 Oct. 1830), dau. of John Baines, and d. 29 Jan. 1812.
2. The late Rev. Charles Knightley, b. 29 Oct. 1753; m. 23 June, 1779, Elizabeth (d. 18 Feb. 1835), dau. of Henry Boulton, of Moulton, and d. 28 June, 1787. Issue—
1. SIR CHARLES KNIGHTLEY, 2ND BT., b. 30 June, 1781; m. 24 Aug. 1813, Selina Mary (d. 27 July, 1856), dau. of Felton Lionel Hervey, of Englefield Green, and d. 30 Aug. 1864. Issue—
1. Sir RAINALD KNIGHTLEY, 3RD BT., creat. BARON KNIGHTLEY, b. 22 Oct. 1819; m. 20 Oct. 1869, Louisa Mary (d. 2 Oct. 1913), dau. of Gen. Sir Edward Bowater, K.C.H., and d. 19 Dec. 1895, when the Barony became extinct.
2. The late Rev. Henry Knightley, b. 23 Jan. 1786; m. 1810, Jane Diana (d. 4 March, 1875), dau. of Rev. Philip Story, and d. 9 Sept. 1813. Issue—
1. REV. SIR VALENTINE KNIGHTLEY, 4TH BT., b. 30 Sept. 1812, and d. 28 April, 1898.
2. The late Rev. Henry Charles Knightley, b. 22 Dec. 1813; m. 23 April, 1851, Mary Maria (d. 1912), dau. of Capt. Sylvester Richmond, and d. 22 Aug. 1884. Issue—
1. SIR CHARLES VALENTINE KNIGHTLEY, PRES. BT.
2. REV. HENRY FRANCIS KNIGHTLEY, HEIR PRES., b. 30 July, 1854; late vicar of Warperton, Warwickshire; m. 14 Feb. 1884, Florence Mary, dau. of Capt. Thomas Garratt, of Braunston House, Rugby. Residence—Hounds hill, Stratford-on-Avon.
1. Selina Mary, m. 27 Dec. 1877, Francis Mills. [Issue living—1. Mabel Frances. 2. Phœbe. 3. Esther Mary.] Residence—The Manor House, Pilleston, Warwick.
2. Jane Edith, m. 1896, Jestyn Hume Nicholl. Residence—Eastcote, Towcester.

KNILL, 2nd Bt., of The Grove (U.K.). Creat. 11 Aug. 1893.—SIR JOHN KNILL, s. of 1st Bt. B. 4 Sept. 1856; m. 18 April, 1882, Mary Edith (Dame of the Holy Sepulchre), dau. of John Hardman Powell; ed. at Beaumont Coll. and Feldkirch, Austria; suc. his father 1898; is memb. of the firm of John Knill and Co., wharfingers and warehousekeepers, of London; alderman of City of London for Ward of Bridge since 1897, Sheriff 1903–4; Lord Mayor 1909–10; one of H.M.'s lieutenants, and J.P. of the City of London; a memb. of the Roman Communion; J.P., London; on the livery of the Company of Goldsmiths; 3 times master of the Plumbers' Company; officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy, and commander of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, and the Rising Sun of Japan, Knt. commdr. of St. Gregory the Great and Knt. Grand Cross of St. James of Portugal. Residence—South Vale House, Blackheath. Issue—
1. JOHN KNILL, b. 11 April, 1886; lieut. R.N.R.; m. 22 June, 1910, Lucy, dau. of Capt. Willis, of Blackheath.
1. Mary Anne Dorothy.
SIR STUART KNILL, 1ST BT., b. 11 April, 1824; Lord Mayor of London 1893; m. 23 Jan. 1850, Mary Anne Rose (d. 19 July, 1907), dau. of Charles Rowland Parker, and d. 19 Nov. 1898. Issue—
SIR JOHN KNILL, pres. Bt.
Rose, m. 22 June, 1887, James Coen, Barr.-at-law, who d. 10 Sept. 1905, and has issue.

KNOCKER, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CLARA CAROLINE, dau. of W. D. Chantrell, of Bruges, Belgium. M. 1864, Sir (Edward) Wollaston Knocker, C.B., for many years town clerk of Dover and registrar of the Cinque Ports, who d. 22 Sept. 1907. Residence—4, Godwyne Road, Dover.

KNOLLYS, 1st Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 4 July, 1911; Baron Knollys 21 July, 1902; P.C. 1910; G.C.B. (civ.) 1908; G.C.V.O. 1901; K.C.B. (civ.) 1897; K.C.M.G. 1886; C.B. 1876; I.S.O. 1903.—FRANCIS KNOLLYS, s. of Gen. the Right Hon. Sir William Francis Knollys, K.C.B. B. 16 July, 1837; m. 11 April, 1887, Hon. Ardyn, dau. of Sir Henry Thomas Tyrwhitt, 3rd Bt., and the Baroness Berners; priv. sec. to King Edward when Prince of Wales from 1870, and from his accession to his death, and to King George V 1910–13; lord-in-waiting to Queen Alexandra since 1910; has the grand cross of the Order of Christ (Portugal), of the Order of the White Eagle (Russia), and of the Danebrog. Residence—St. James's Palace, S.W. 1. Issue—
1. HON. EDWARD GEORGE WILLIAM TYRWHITT KNOLLYS, b. 16 Jan. 1895; page of honour to King George V 1910–11, and to King Edward 1904–10; lieut. London Rifles.
1. Hon. Alexandra Louvima Elizabeth, m. 19 Dec. 1911, Allan Keith Mackenzie, Gren. Gds. (*see* MACKENZIE, Bt.)

KNOLLYS, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906; C.V.O. 1905; M.V.O. (4th class) 1901.—COL. SIR HENRY KNOLLYS, s. of Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir William Knollys, and Elizabeth, dau. of Sir J. St. Aubyn. B. 20 June, 1840; m. 1st, 8 Aug. 1876, Louisa Elizabeth (d. 1888), dau. of the late Rev. E. Eyre; m. 2nd, 20 Jan. 1909, Flora Mary, dau. of the late Louis Arthur Goodeve; ed. at Westminster, R.M.C.

Sandhurst, and R.M.A. Woolwich; joined R.A. 1860; capt. 1873, maj. 1881, lt.-col. 1888, brev. col. 1893, ret. 1897; P.S.C., A.D.C. to Sir James Scarlett, and Sir Hope Grant 1866–73; brig.-maj. Aldershot; D.A.A.G. Northern dist. 1885–8; commanded R.A. in S. Africa 1889–91; comptroller and priv. sec. to Princess Charles of Denmark 1896, now Queen of Norway, in whose Court he holds this official position; has Order of Danebrog and of St. Olav of Norway. Residence — 2, Morpeth Mansions, S.W.1. Club—Arthur's.

KNOLLYS, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELLEN MAY, dau. of Philip Henry De la Motte. M. 1874, Sir Clement Courtenay Knollys, K.C.M.G., Gov. and C.-in-C. of the Leeward Islands, who d. 16 Dec. 1905. Residence—York Cottage, Weybridge, Surrey. Issue—

1. John Courtenay Knollys, m. Ruth, dau. of Canon Killness.
2. Arthur Clement Knollys; assist. Col. Sec. of the Gambia; lieut. Gren. Gds.; m. 23 Oct. 1912, Margaret Helen, dau. of Sir William Gibbons, K.C.B.
1. Dorothy Caroline, m. 3 Aug. 1904, Dury Wake, lieut. 10th Rifle Brig., and has issue. Residence—Chesterton, Weybridge.
2. Evelyn, m. John Clairmont Wood. Residence—Clairmont, Natal.

KNOTT, 1st Bt., of Close House (U.K.). Creat. 4 July, 1917.—SIR JAMES KNOTT, s. of Matthew Knott. B. 31 Jan. 1855; ed. privately; m. 17 Sept. 1878, Margaret Annie, dau. of Rev. Thomas Garbutt: Barr.-at-law; founder of Prince line; merchant; was connected with collieries and other industries; M.P. for Sunderland 1910; J.P. Northumberland. Residence—Close House, Wylam-on-Tyne. Club—Carlton.

KNOWLES, 5th Bt., of Lovel Hill (G.B.). Creat. 31 Oct. 1765.—SIR FRANCIS HOWE SEYMOUR KNOWLES, s. of 4th Bt. B. 13 Jan. 1886; suc. his father 1918; M.A. Oxford; m. 22 April, 1914, Kathleen Constance, dau. of late William Lennon, County Inspector R.I.C., Ireland; physical anthropologist Geological Survey, Victoria Museum, Ottawa. The 1st Bt., a distinguished naval officer in the British service, was Gov. of Louisburg 1747, of Jamaica 1752–6, and chief president of the Russian Admiralty 1770–4. Residence—119, Cooper Street, Ottawa, Canada. Issue—

FRANCIS GERALD WILLIAM KNOWLES, b. 9 March, 1915.

VICE-ADM. SIR CHARLES GEORGE FREDERICK KNOWLES, 4TH BT., b. 14 March, 1832; m. 1st, 19 July, 1861, Elizabeth (d. 9 Oct. 1907), dau. of John Chapman; m. 2nd, 14 June, 1882, Mary Ellen (d. 5 July, 1890), dau. of Cathcart Thomson, of Halifax, Nova Scotia. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Mary Boleyn, m. 1st, 16 Nov. 1885, Henry Arthur Joseph Tempest, who d. 16 April, 1891; m. 2nd, 16 July, 1892, Bernadino Fernandez de Velasco, Duque de Frias, who d. 8 Dec. 1916. [Issue—Mary Victoria.]
2. Alice Charlotte Laura.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. SIR FRANCIS HOWE SEYMOUR KNOWLES, PRES. BT.
2. George Johnstone Knowles, b. 17 July, 1887; m. 17 March, 1915, Helen Marjorie, dau. of the late Capt. R. F. Pockley, M.S.
3. Robert Cosby Knowles, b. 4 Sept. 1888.
3. Theresa Blanche Cathcart, m. 28 June, 1911, Lieut.-Comr. Gordon McLeod Cameron, D.S.O., R.N., and has issue.
4. Eileen Beresford, m. 6 July, 1914, George Alfred Cooke, paymaster lieut. R.N.

KNOWLES, 1st Bt., of Westwood (U.K.). Creat. 14 Dec. 1903; C.V.O. 1909.—SIR LEES KNOWLES, s. of John Knowles, D.L., J.P. Lancs, High Sheriff 1892, of Westwood, Pendlebury, and Elizabeth dau. of the late James Lees, of Green Bank, Oldham. B. 16 Feb. 1857; ed. at Rugby and Camb.; M.A. LL.M. 1882; m. 12 Aug. 1915, Lady Nina Ogilvie-Grant dau. of Francis 10th Earl of Seafield; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) Inn) 1882; memb. of the Northern Circuit; formerly memb. of Select Committee on Town Holdings; chrmn. of Select Committee on Plumbers' Registration Bill; hon. sec. of Guinness Trust, and private sec. (unpaid) to Pres. of Local Government Board and Board of Trade (Right Hon. C. T. Ritchie, M.P.); hon. sec. of Lancashire Conservative M.P.'s Assoc.; Second Church Estates Commissioner 1895–1906; a memb. of the central governing body of the City of London Parochial Charities; memb. of council of Rossall School; late lieut.-col. comdt. 3rd V.B., now 7th and 8th Batts., Lancashire Fus; gov. of Cheetham's Hosp., Manchester; pres. of the Salford Royal Hospital; memb. of the court of the Merchant Taylors' Company; unsuccessfully contested Leigh div. of S.W. Lancashire Dec. 1885; M.P. W. div. of Salford 1886–1906, when he was defeated; lord of the manor of Turton; D.L., Lancashire; late chrmn. E. Lancs and vice-chrmn. Lancs Terr. Force Assoc.; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residences—Westwood, Pendlebury, Manchester; Turton Tower, Bolton; 4, Park Street, W.1. Chambers—4, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. Clubs—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Union (Manchester); Conservative (Manchester).

KNOWLES, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1903; C.B. (mil.) 1881.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR CHARLES BENJAMIN KNOWLES, s. of the late John Knowles, of The Lawn, Rugby. B. 14 Aug. 1835; m. 1892, Constance Mary, O.B.E., L.G.H.St.J.J.E., dau. of the late James Elmslie, of Norfolk Square, Hyde Park, and widow of Rev. George Elliott; ent. Army 1855; capt. 1863, maj. 1871, and lt.-col. Hants Regt. (67th) 1877, col. 1881, and maj.-gen. 1890; ret. 1897; col. Hants Regt. since 1908; served with 77th Regt. in Crimean campaign 1855 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal), and in com. of 67th Regt. in Afghan campaign 1879–80 (men. in desp., medal with two clasps); was A.G. of Bombay Army 1886–91, and in com. of inf. brig. at Malta 1892–5, and army of occupation in Egypt in 1895–7. Residence—Eastfield, Camberley, Surrey. Club—Army and Navy.

KNOX. *See* RANFURLY, EARL OF.

KNOX, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901.—LT.-GEN. SIR CHARLES EDMUND KNOX, s. of the Most Rev. Robert Knox, Archbishop of Armagh (kinsman of the Earls of Ranfurly), and Katherine Delia, dau. of Thomas Gibbon FitzGibbon, of Ballyseeda, co. Limerick. B. 29 Sept. 1846; ed. at Eton; ent. the Army 1865, capt. 1876, maj. 1883, lt.-col. 1885, col. 1889; served in the Bechuanaland exped. 1884–5, when he raised and commanded 4th Pioneer Regt., and in S. African war in command of a brigade, with rank of maj.-gen. (severely wounded); in command 4th div. southern command 1902–6, promoted lt.-gen. half pay; ret. 1909. Residence—Cooleen, Farnborough, Hants. Clubs—Naval and Military; Royal Automobile.

KNOX, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906. I.S.O. 1915.—HON. SIR GEORGE EDWARD KNOX, eld. s. of the late Rev. George Knox, Vicar of Exton, Rutland. B. 14 Nov. 1846; m. 5 Aug. 1868, Katherine (Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal), dau. of the late Major William Loch, 1st Bombay Lancers; ed. at Merchant Taylors' School; LL.D. Allahabad; ent. B.C.S. 1865; formerly Legal Remembrancer to Gov of N.W. Provinces and a memb. of Lt.-Gov.'s Council; judge of High Court of Judicature U.P. of India since 1890; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residences—Braemar, Naini Tal, N.W. Provinces; River View, Allahabad, United Provinces, India. Issue living—

1. Stuart George Knox, C.I.E., b. 7 Oct. 1869; m. 1893, Ethel Laura, dau. of Sir John Edge. Residence—The Residency, Bushire, Persian Gulf.
2. Maj. Ernest Francis Knox, 36th Sikhs, b. 27 July, 1871; m. Margaret, dau. of P. O'Meara.

3. Maj. Robert Welland Knox, I.M.S., F.R.C.S., b. 6 Sept. 1873; m. 1900, Lilian, dau. of the late Col. J. Loch.
4. Kenneth Neville Knox, B.S.C., b. 21 July, 1878; m. 16 March, 1911, Dorothy May, dau. of J. Colvin.
5. Gordon Daniel Knox, b. 10 July, 1880.
1. Katharine Margaret, m. 16 Nov. 1893, The Ven. Archdeacon of Lucknow, P. H. Chapman, LL.D. Residence—Naini Tal, India.
2. Angel Dorothy, m. Spencer Pelham Flowerdew, N.T.C.E.

KNOX, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1905.—SIR JAMES KNOX, s. of James Knox, of Riverside, Kilbirnie, Ayr, director of the Linen Thread Co., Ltd. B. 4 Jan. 1850; m. 20 July, 1875, Anne Eliza, dau. of James McCosh, of Merksworth; J.P., Ayr. Residence—Place, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire. Clubs—Western; Now (Glasgow); Royal Automobile. Issue—

1. Martha Dunlop Kirkwood.
2. Janet Muir, m. 27 April, 1905, Brig.-Gen. Sir Charles Massy Mathew, C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.

KNOX, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE, M.B.E., dau. of SIR ROBERT DUNDAS, 1st Bt. of Arniston; m. 3 July, 1889, MAJ.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM GEORGE KNOX, who was b. 20 Oct. 1847; creat. K.C.B. (mil.) 1901; served in Abyssianian war 1867–8 (medal), Ashanti war 1873–4 (medal and clasp), Russo-Turkish war 1877, present at several engagements (Sultan's war medal); Afghan war 1878–9 (medal and clasp, despatches), in South Africa during operations against Sekukuni 1879–80 (despatches, medal and clasp), and S. African war 1899–1902; and d. 14 Dec. 1916. Residence—23, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3.

KNUTSFORD, 2nd Visc. (U.K.). Creat. 3 Aug. 1895; Baron 23 Feb. 1888; 3rd Bt. of SANDLEBRIDGE (U.K.) 10 May, 1853.—SIR SYDNEY GEORGE HOLLAND, s. of 1st Visc.; suc. his father 1914. B. 19 March, 1855; m. 23 Jan. 1883, Lady Mary Ashburnham, dau. of 4th Earl of Ashburnham; ed. at Camb.; LL.D. 1877; (law Tripos) Bar.-at-law, Inner Temple 1879; memb. the Army Nursing Board. The 1st Bt. was physician in ordinary to the late Prince Consort and to Queen Victoria. Residence—Kneesworth Hall, Royston, Herts. Clubs—Marlborough; Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. Hon. Lucy Katherine.
2. Hon. Rachael Mary.

HENRY THURSTAN HOLLAND, 1ST VISC. KNUTSFORD, b. 3 Aug. 1825; m. 1st, 18 Aug. 1852, Elizabeth Margaret (d. 12 April, 1855), dau. of Nathaniel Hibbert, of Munden House, Herts; m. 2nd, Margaret Jean (d. 26 Aug. 1906), dau. of Sir Charles Trevelyan, 1st Bt., and d. 29 Jan. 1914. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SYDNEY GEORGE HOLLAND, pres. Visc.
2. HON. ARTHUR HENRY HOLLAND-HIBBERT, HEIR PRES., b. 19 March, 1855; D.L., J.P., C.A., Herts; late R.N.; m. 5 Nov. 1884, Ellen, dau. of Sir Wilfrid Lawson, 2nd Bt. Residence—Munden, Watford, Herts. Issue—
   1. Thurstan Holland-Hibbert, b. 19 June, 1888; Barr.-at-law; m. 24 July, 1912, Viola Mary, dau. of Thomas Meadows Clutterbuck, of Putteridgebury, Luton. Issue—
      Diana.
   2. Capt. Wilfrid Holland-Hibbert, Yeo., b. 4 Jan. 1893; m. 25 Sept. 1918, Audrey, dau. of Mark Fenwick, of Abbotswood, Stow-on-the-Wold.
   1. Elsie, m. 21 June, 1913, Robert Cholmley Faulconer. [Issue living—Humfrey Patrick, b. 5 Aug. 1915.] Residence—Nottlers, St. Albans.
1. Hon. Edith Emily, m. 3 Aug. 1876, Charles James Cropper. [Issue—1. James Winstanley, b. 1879; m. 7 Sept. 1910, Marjory, dau. of Lt.-Col. Josceline Bagot (*see* BAGOT, BT.). 1. Eleanor Margaret, m. 1905, The Rt. Hon. F. Dyke Acland. 2. Mary Frances, m. Sir Walter Fletcher, K.B.E. 3. Margaret Beatrice. 4. Sibyl Edith.] Residence,—Ellergreen, Kendal, Westmorland.

Issue by 2nd m.—

3. Capt. the Hon. Cecil Trevelyan Holland, b. 26 Oct. 1862.; late Colds. Gds. and King's Roy. Rifles; late inspector of police Mauritius, and gov. of H.M. prisons; m. 21 April, 1896, Alice, dau. of Gilbert Walker. Club—Wellington. Issue—
   Alice Mary.
4. Hon. Lionel Raleigh Holland, b. 22 March, 1865; B.A., LL.B. Camb.; Barr.-at-law; M.P. for Bow 1895–9. Residence—14, Buckingham Street, W.C.2. Clubs—Brooks's; Athenæum.
2. Hon. Margaret Alice, m. 15 Oct. 1885, Reginald Abel Smith, who d. 26 April, 1902, and has issue. Residences—Goldings, Herts; 43, Cadogan Square, S.W.1.

KOLHAPUR, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1895; G.C.I.E. 1911; G.C.V.O. 1903.—H.H. MAHARAJA SIR SHAHU CHHATRAPATI MAHARAJ. B. 26 June, 1874; suc. 17 March, 1884; is a descendant of the Mahratta family of Sivaji the Great; apptd. hon. col. in the army and hon. col. 103rd Mahratta L.I. 1915; is entitled to an hereditary salute of 19 guns, and a personal salute of 21 guns. Residence—Kolhapur, Bombay.

KOOTENAY, LORD BISHOP OF. Cons. 1915 (Foun. 1900.).—THE RT. REV. ALEXANDER JOHN DOULL, M.A., D.D., s. of late Alexander Keith Doull. B. 8 Sept. 1870; ed. at Brighton private sch., Merchiston Castle Sch. Edin., and Oriel Coll. Oxford; m. 2 July, 1901, Margaret Gertrude, dau. of the late Francis Cundill, of Montreal; D.D. Oxford; D.D. King's Coll. Windsor, N.S.; ord. 1896; priest 1898; cur. of Leeds 1896–9; of the Church of the Advent, Montreal, 1899–1901; rec. 1901–10; Dean of Columbia 1910–14; exam. chaplain to the Bp. of British Columbia 1912–14, when he was apptd. to this see. The diocese comprises that part of British Columbia which lies east of the 120th Meridian of W. longitude. Residence—The Mount, Vernon, British Columbia. Issue—

1. Alexander Keith Doull, b. 4 Sept. 1904.
2. John Ronald Doull, b. 11 Jan. 1914.
1. Mary Frances Gertrude.
2. Margaret Dorothea Cundill.
3. Harriet Evelyn Amy.
4. Alix Elizabeth Isabel.

KOTAH, Maharao of, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; G.C.I.E. 1907; G.B.E. 1918; K.C.S.I. 1900.—H.H. MAHARAO SIR UMED SINGH BAHADUR. B. 15 Sept. 1873; suc. 11 June, 1889; was apptd. hon. lt.-col. in the army 1915, is entitled to a salute of 17 guns. Residence—Kota, Rajputana.

MALER KOTLA, State Ruler of, K.C.S.I. Creat. June, 1915.—MAJ. H.H. NAWAB MOHAMED AHMAD ALI KHAN BAHADUR. Maj. I.A. 1916. Residence—Maler Kotla, Cis-Sutlej, Punjab, India.

KOTZÉ, Knt. Bach. Creat. Feb. 1917.—HON. SIR JOHN GILBERT KOTZE, s. of Petrus Johannes Kotzé, M.L.A., Cape Town. B. 5 Nov. 1849; ed. at S. African Coll. and London Univ.; LL.B. Lond., LL.D. (Cape); m. 1872, Mary Aurelia, dau. of the late Daniel Bell, of Milton House, Surrey; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple 1874; K.C. 1902; Judge of the High Court, Transvaal, 1877–81; Chief Justice S. African Republic 1881–98; Attorney-Gen., M.E.C. and M.L.C. Southern Rhodesia 1900; Actg. Administrator of Rhodesia 1902; Judge of Supreme Court of S. Africa 1904–13, transferred to Cape Town 1913; Knight Grand Cross of Order of the Immaculate Conception, Portugal. Residence—Trafalgar, Hof Street, Cape Town, S. Africa. Issue—

1. Gilbert Percival Kotzé, b. 13 Dec. 1 7[illegible]; m. 1[illegible] June, 1911, Mai, dau. of W. Holland.
1. Mabel Aurelia.
2. Mary Violet, m. 4 March, 1897, E. F. X. Cooper.
3. Stella Winifred.
4. Linda Cecilia, m. 9 Oct. 1903, James H. Simpson.
5. Adelaide Hilda, m. 7 July, 1909, W. H. Harris.
6. Gladys Grace, m. 29 Feb. 1915, A. J. W. Visé.

KOTZE, Knt. Creat. June, 1918.—SIR ROBERT NELSON KOTZE, s. of the Rev. James Kotze, of Darling, Cape Province. B. ; ed. at S. African Coll. Cape Town and in Germany; m. 1898, Maria Beatrix, dau. of the Rev. David

Faure, of Cape Town. Consulting Engineer Transvaal Goldfields, Ltd.. 1890–1907; Govt. Mining Engineer Dept. of Mines Union of S. Africa since 1908. Residence—58, Francis Street, Yeoville, Johannesburg.

KRISHNA MURTI, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1903.—SIR PURNA NARASINGHARAO KRISHNA MURTI.

KYD, Knt. Creat. June, 1916.—SIR DAVID HOPE KYD, s. of the late David Kyd, of Rosendael, Broughty Ferry, and the late Georgiana Charlotte, dau. of the late John Woolfryes, of Salisbury. B. 29 Dec. 1862; ed. at Sherborne Sch. and Pembroke Coll. Camb., M.A., LL.D.; m. 11 Aug. 1896, Mary Gertrude, dau. of the late Francis Hobson Appach, J.P., Barr.-at-law, of Elcot Park, Kintbury; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1888. Residence—23, Princes Gardens. S.W. 7. Club—Carlton.

KYNSEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ISOBEL KEITH, dau. of Capt. John Keith Jolly, of Farieland Kandy, Ceylon, H.E.I.C.S. M. 1866, Sir William Raymond Kynsey, C.M.G., M.L.C., Ceylon, late inspector-gen. of hospitals, Ceylon, who d. 11 Jan. 1904. Residence—Stoke Lodge, Bridport, Dorset.

KYU-SHU AND LU CHU ISLANDS (Japan), Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1909 (Foun. 1894).—THE RT. REV. ARTHUR LEA, M.A., D.D., s. of Joseph Lea; ed. at Toronto Univ. and Wycliffe Coll. Toronto; m. 1st Mary (d.), dau. of L. Gregory; m. 2nd Geraldine Amelia, dau. of the late Sir J. W. Reid, K.C.B.; ord. 1894; priest 1895; rector of New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, 1895–8; C.M.S. missionary at Nagoya, Japan, 1898–1900; at Gifu, Japan, 1900–5; at Tokio 1905–9, when he was apptd. to this see. Residence—Bishopthorpe, Fukuoka, Japan. Issue—

1. Arthur Gregory Lea, b. 7 June, 1898.
2. Clement Audrey Lea, b. 13 May, 1904.
1. Leonora Edith.
2. Helen Margaret.
3. Bertha Hilda.
4. Mabel Dorothea.
5. Mary Leila.

LABUAN AND SARAWAK, Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1917. (Foun. 1855).—RT. REV. ERNEST DENNY LOGIE DANSON, s. of the Very Rev. James Myers Danson, D.D., Dean of Aberdeen and Orkney, and Frances Ellen, dau. of James Rees, Mayor of Carnarvon. B. 14 June, 1880; ed. at Aberdeen Univ., M.A., and Theo. Coll. Edinburgh; m. 6 Feb. 1918, Ada Irene, dau. of W. Harvey, of Murrurundi, N.S.W.; ord. 1906; priest 1907; curate of Cathedral at Dundee 1906–11; diocesan chaplain Singapore 1911–12; acting chaplain of Java 1913–14; chaplain of Negri Sembilan, Malay States, 1914–17, when he was apptd. to this see. This diocese was separated from that of Singapore, Labuan and Sarawak in 1909; it comprises the island of Borneo with the other islands adjacent and belonging thereto; contains about 6,000 Christians. Residence—The Bishop's House, Kuching, Sarawak. Club—Church Imperial.

LACON, 6th Bt., of Great Yarmouth (U.K.). Creat. 11 Dec. 1818; D.S.O. 1918.—SIR GEORGE HAWORTH USSHER LACON, grandson of 3rd Bt. 15 March, 1881; m. 16 Oct. 1907, Vere Valerie Florence Eleanore (d. 17 Oct. 1916), dau. of late Capt. Henry Sidney Lacon; ed. at Eton; lieut. late Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; suc. his bro. 1911. The 3rd Bt. was M.P. for Yarmouth and S. Norfolk for over 30 years. Residence—Ormesby Hall, Great Yarmouth. Clubs—Junior Naval and Military. Issue—

GEORGE VERE FRANCIS LACON, b. 25 Feb. 1909. Cecil Mallise Kryvett.

SIR EDMUND HENRY KNOWLES LACON, 3RD BT., b. 14 Aug. 1807; D.L.; M.P. for Great Yarmouth 1852–7, 1859–68, for N. Norfolk 1868–85; hon. col. 4th Batt. Norfolk Reg., and 1st Vol. Batt. East Div. R.A.; m. 23 March, 1839, Eliza Georgina (d. 31 March, 1883), dau. of James Esdaile Hammet, of Battersea, and d. 6 Sept. 1888. Issue—

1. SIR EDMUND BOUGHTON KNOWLES LACON, 4TH BT., b. 9 May, 1842; lieut. 23rd Fus.; lieut.-col. 4th Batt. Norfolk Regt.; J.P., Norfolk (High Sheriff 1892); m. 1st, 9 May, 1865, Henrietta Julia (d. 3 Sept. 1873), dau. of Sir Robert John Harvey Harvey, 1st Bt.; m. 2nd, 16 Feb. 1878, FLORENCE AMELIA (Residence—98, Knightsbridge, S.W.1), dau. of Morgan Hugh Foster, C.B., of Brickhill, Beds, and d. 11 Aug. 1899.
2. The late Thomas Beecroft Ussher Lacon, b. 24 Feb. 1845; m. 20 June, 1877, Florence Dunbar, dau. of R. G. Banks, of Havroyd House, Rosedale, Toronto, Canada, and d. 23 Feb., 1899. Issue—
   1. CAPT. SIR EDMUND BEECROFT FRANCIS HEATHCOTE LACON, 5TH BT., 12th Lancers b. 26 Sept. 1878; m. 3 Aug. 1911, JANET (m. 2nd, 23 Feb. 1914, Norman McLean Myott), dau. of Robert Gorham, and widow of W. Lancelot Redhead, of Carville, Brentford, and d. 28 Sept. 1911. Issue—
      Dorothy Beecroft Sheila.
   2. SIR GEORGE HAWORTH USSHER LACON, pres. Bt.
   3. Henry Reginald Dunbar Lacon, b. 1884; m. 1 June, 1912, Hilda Mary, dau. of late William Bruce Slayler, M.D., of Halifax, Nova Scotia. Issue—
      Son, b. 10 March, 1913.
   4. Charles Cyril Roland Lacon, b. 1886; B.A. Oxford; Assist. Dist. Commnr. N. Nigeria.
3. The late Henry Sidney Hammet Lacon, b. Dec. 1847; capt. E. Norfolk Mil.; J.P., Norfolk; m. 3 Aug. 1882, Anna (Residence—3, Ovington Square, S.W.3), dau. of Col. George Wilson Boileau, late of Stanfield Hall; D.L., Norfolk, and d. 30 June 1900. Issue—
   1. Gordon Massy Lacon, b. 1886; m. 3 Nov. 1909, Phyllis, dau. of His Honour Judge Robert Woodfall, County Court Judge. Issue—
      1. Barbara Cicely. 2. Pamela Abbott.
   2. Sidney John Boileau Lacon, b. 23 Aug. 1889; lieut. 4th Batt. Roy. Warwickshire Regt. 1914; late 3rd Batt. Royal Sussex Regt.; m. 7 June, 1912, Doris, dau. of Charles Gibson, of Aberdeen. Residence—29, Moore Street, S.W.3. Issue—
      1. Diana Valerie.
   1. Vere Valerie Florence Eleanore, m. 16 Oct. 1907, Sir George H. U. Lacon, pres. Bt.
4. Ernest De Montesquiou Lacon, b. 1 May, 1850; M.A. Cam.; Mayor of Great Yarmouth 1897; late capt. 3rd Batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; m. 6 July, 1876, Charlotte Amelia, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Marcon, of Wallington Hall, Norfolk. Issue—
   Dorothy Mortlock, m. 30 April, 1908, William Somerset Herbert Kevill Davies, who was killed in action at Ypres, 15 May, 1915, and has issue.
1. Georgina, m. 10 Aug. 1865, Maj.-Gen. Charles Henry Gordon, C.B., who d. 24 May, 1895.
2. Eliza Walpole, m. 27 Oct. 1884, Col. Edward Goring Ravenhill, J.P. (Club—Naval and Mil.); late King's Shropshire L.I. Residence—Park House, Brentwood.

LACOSTE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1892.—HON. SIR ALEXANDRE LACOSTE, s. of the Hon. Louis Lacoste, memb. of an old Languedoc family which settled in Canada, and Marie Antoinette Thais Proulx. B. in Canada 1842; m. 1866, Dame Marie Louise Globensky; ed. at St. Hyacinthe Coll., and Laval Univ. Quebec; D.C.L., LL.D., Barr.-at-law 1863; Q.C. 1880; batonnier of the Bar, Montreal, 1879–81; is professor of law in Laval Univ.; memb. of the Legislative Counc. of Quebec 1882–4, memb. of the Senate 1884; Speaker 1891; Chief Justice of Quebec 1891–1907; Privy Counsellor for Canada 1892. Residence—191, Hubert Street, Montreal, Canada. Club—Mount Royal.

LAGDEN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; C.M.G. 1894.—SIR GODFREY YEATMAN LAGDEN, s. of Rev. Richard Dowse Lagden, of Balsham House, Cambridgeshire, and Sherborne, Dorset. B. 1851; m. 1887, Frances Rebekah, dau. of Right Rev. Henry Brougham Bousfield, Bishop of Pretoria; ed. at Sherborne Sch.; was in G.P.O. 1869–77; chief clerk to State Sec., Transvaal, under Brit. Administration, 1878; priv. sec. to administrator (Sir Owen Lanyon) 1878–81; sec. to Executive Council 1880–1; and was in Pretoria during the siege; afterwards priv. sec. to administrators, Sir Evelyn Wood and Sir William

Bellairs; sec. to Roy. Commn. on Transvaal Compensation Claims 1881–2; special war correspondent during Egyptian campaign 1882–3, present at Tel-el-Kebir, Cairo, etc.; assist. Colonial Sec., Sierra Leone, 1883; on special financial mission to Gold Coast 1883; sec. and accountant, Basutoland, 1884–5, assist. commnr. 1885–93; British commnr., Swaziland, 1892–3; Resident commnr., Basutoland, 1893–1901; commnr. for Native Affairs and memb. of Executive and Legislative Councils, Transvaal, 1901–7; chrmn. S.A. Native Affairs Commission 1903–4; served in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches several times); raised and commd. Transvaal Light Inf. Regt.; vice-pres. of Council of R. Colonial Institute; author of many publications. Residence—Selwyn, Oatlands Chase, Weybridge. Clubs—M.C.C.; Authors'. Issue living—

1. Reginald Bousfield Lagden, b. 15 April, 1893; capt. Rifle Brig.
2. Lionel Atherton Lagden, b. 9 March, 1895; lieut. Rifle Brig.

1. Frances Audley, m. 30 July, 1909, Frank S. Preston, Headmaster of Malvern College, Worcestershire.
2. Hilda Mervyne.

LAHORE, (4th) Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1913 (Foun. 1877).—RIGHT REV. HENRY BICKERSTETH DURRANT D.D.; ed. at Highgate Sch., Camb. and C.M.S. Coll. Islington; ord. 1894; priest 1895; curate of St. Matthew Stonehouse, Plymouth 1894–7; missionary C.M.S. at Lucknow, 1897–8, at Agra 1899–1909 and 1910–13; exam. Chaplain to Bp. of Lucknow 1912–13, when he was apptd. to this see; served in Mesopotamia 1915–16 (despatches). The diocese was separated from that of Calcutta in 1877; it includes the Punjab, the N.W. Frontier province, Sindh, Kashmir, Baluchistan, and the Persian Gulf. Residence—Bishopsbourne, Lahore.

LAIDLAW, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ELIZA, dau. of Capt. W. B. Collins, of Calcutta; m. 1879, SIR ROBERT LAIDLAW, who was b. 15 Jan. 1856; creat. Knt. Bach. 1909; M.P. for East Renfrewshire 1906–10; and d. 3 Nov. 1915. Residence—Warren House, Hayes, Kent. Issue—

1. Ethel, m. 28 June, 1916, Richard Birkett Yeilding. Residence—Croft House, Birstall, Yorkshire.
2. Mildred, m. 1909, W. Nash Vinson. Residence—Hall Place, Barming, Maidstone.
3. Dorothy.

LAKE, 8th Bt., of London (G.B.). Creat. 17 Oct. 1711.—SIR ARTHUR JOHNSTONE LAKE, grandson of 4th Bt. B. 15 Oct. 1849; suc. his cousin 1916; m. Dec. 1884, Emily Burton, who d. Edward Lake, chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln, who received sixteen wounds at the battle of Naseby, was named a Baronet by Charles I, with the privilege of nominating his successor. No patent was, however, taken out, and Sir Edward d. without issue, but his grandnephew and heir, Bibye Lake, was creat. a Bt. by Queen Anne.

SIR JAMES SAMUEL WILLIAM LAKE, 4TH BT., m. 24 July, 1804, Maria (d. 15 March, 1866), dau. of Samuel Turner, and d. 4 Nov. 1832. Issue—

1. SIR JAMES SAMUEL LAKE, 5TH BT., m. 1 May, 1833, Anne Maria (d. 17 Oct. 1869), dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir Richard King, Bt., and d. 10 Dec. 1846. Issue—
   1. SIR ATWELL KING LAKE, 6TH BT., b. 9 April, 1834; m. 9 April, 1870, Frances Sarah Peace (d. 15 Sept. 1896), dau. of William Jones, and widow of Col. Richard Ouseley, and d.s.p. 15 July, 1897.
   2. The late St. Vincent David Lake, lieut. R.N., b. 2 May, 1835; m. 13 Sept. 1860, Frances (d. 18 April, 1909), dau. of Peter Partington, and d. 28 May, 1865. Issue—
      SIR ST. VINCENT ATWELL LAKE, 7TH BT., b. 3 Jan. 1862; m. 5 Jan. 1885, Elizabeth Daisy (d. 16 May, 1900), dau. of Charles Day, of Aldershot, and d. s.p. 12 Nov. 1916.
   2. The late Capt. Edward Lake, R.N., b. 28 Aug. 1808; m. 12 Sept. 1898, Clara (d. 25 Nov. 1862), dau. of Sir William Johnstone, 7th Bt., of Hiltown, and d. 8 Jan. 1864. Issue living—
      SIR ARTHUR JOHNSTONE LAKE, pres. Bt.

   Emily Maria, m. 1872, George John Haynes, late Postmaster-Gen. of India.
3. The late Sir Henry Atwell Lake, K.C.B., b. 15 Dec. 1808; m. 1st, 14 April, 1851, Anne (d. 8 Jan. 1847), dau. of Rev. Peregrine Curtois, of Longhills, Lincoln; m. 2nd, 22 Feb. 1848, Anne Augusta (d. 20 Dec. 1877), dau. of Sir William Curtis, 2nd Bt., of Cullens Grove, and d. 17 Aug. 1881. Issue by 1st m.—
   1. The late Adm. Atwell Peregrine Macleod Lake, b. 11 April, 1842; m. 24 Jan. 1889, Constance Mary (Residence—St. Arvans, Marle Hill, Cheltenham), dau. of Gen. Augustus Turner, and d. 27 Aug. 1915. Issue—
      1. ATWELL HENRY LAKE, HEIR PRES., lieut. R.N., b. 13 Feb. 1891.
      2. Noel Graham Lake, b. 11 May, 1894; 2nd lieut. Glouc. Regt.
      3. Hubert Geoffrey, b. 21 Aug. 1895.
   2. The late Col. Edward Lake, R.A., b. 5 Feb. 1844; m. 1885, Edith Dale, dau. of P. Dale Nichol, and d. 4 Dec. 1910.
      Emily Mary, m. 17 Aug. 1869, James Henry Cochrane.

Issue with others by 2nd m.—

3. Brig.-Gen. Noel Montagu, C.B., late R.E., b. 10 Sept. 1852; m. 1 Oct. 1890, Virginia, dau. of the late William Parnis, of Constantinople. Residence—71, Redcliffe Gardens, S.W. 10. Issue—
   Edward Montagu Lake, b. 20 July, 1891.
4. Spencer Fenwick Lake, b. 18 July, 1858.
5. Lt.-Col. Hubert Atwell Lake, R.A., b. 17, May, 1867.

4. The late Capt. Andrew Winter Lake, I.A., b. 1821; m. 1855, Henrietta Edith Jessie, dau. of Edward Franklyn, and d. 9 July, 1865. Issue—
   Winter Atwell Edward Lake, b. 1858; Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Police, Punjab; m. 1883, Annie Ethel Talbot, dau. of Gen. William Howey. Issue—
      Ernest Atwell Winter Lake, b. 5 Aug. 1886; lieut. I.A.

LAKE, K.C.B. Creat. Jan. 1916; K.C.M.G. 1908; C.B. (civ.) 1902; C.M.G. 1905.—LT.-GEN. SIR PERCY HENRY NOEL LAKE, s. of Lt.-Col. Percy G. B. Lake, late 54th and 100th Regts., of Grenfell, Saskatchewan, and Margaret, dau. of W. Phillips, of Quebec. B. at Tenby, Wales, 29 June, 1855; m. 18 Aug. 1891, Hester F., dau. of H. Woodyer, of Grafham, Surrey, church architect; ed. at Uppingham, passed staff coll. (honours), 1884; joined 59th Regt. 1873, capt. 1883, major 1891, lt.-col. 1899, col. 1902, maj.-gen. 1905, lt.-gen. 1911; D.A.A.G. Expedy. Force, Egypt, 1885, D.A.A.G. Headquarters of Army 1888, of Dublin district 1892; Q.M.G. Canadian Militia 1893, A.Q.M.G. Headquarters of Army 1899; chief staff officer 2nd Army Corps 1904; chief of general staff, Canadian Militia, 1904; Insp.-Gen. Canadian Militia 1908–10; commdg. 7th (Meerut) division Northern Army, India, 1911–12; chief of genl. staff, India, 1912–16; G.O.C. Indian Exped. Force in Mesopotamia 1916. Residence—Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.1. Club—United Service.

LAKE, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1918.—HIS HONOUR SIR RICHARD STUART LAKE, s. of the late Lt.-Col. P. G. B. Lake, and Margaret, dau. of J. Phillips, of Quebec. B. 10 July, 1860; ed. at Haversham Sch.; m. 1910, Dorothy, dau. of the late James Fletcher. Joined Civil Service 1878; served in Cyprus 1878–83; M.L.A. North-West Territories 1898–1904; lt.-gov. of Saskatchewan since 1915. Residence—Government House, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.

LAKIN, 1st Bt., of The Cliff (U.K.). Creat. 22 July, 1909.—SIR MICHAEL HENRY LAKIN, s. of Henry Lakin, of Malvern, and Rebecca Mary, dau. of John Greaves, of Radford Semele, Warwickshire. B. 7 Oct. 1846; m. 1 July, 1869, Alice Emma, dau. of David Dewing, of St. Catherine's Plain, Norwich; D.L., J.P., Warwick (High Sheriff 1899); co. council rep. memb. Warwick Terr. Force Assocn. Residence—The Cliff, Warwick, Club—Reform. Issue—

1. RICHARD LAKIN, b. 30 May, 1873; m. 22 Oct. 1903, Mildred Alice, dau. of Geoffrey J. Shakerley, of

Grove Park, Warwick; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Heidelberg; capt. Warwickshire Yeo.; J.P., Warwick. Residence—Bishop's Itchington, Leamington. Issue—
Henry Lakin, b. 8 Oct, 1904.
Cynthia.
2. Henry Gilbert Lakin, b. 14 May, 1875; m. 4 Feb. 1902, Sybil Patteson, dau. of Sir Patteson Nickalls, of Chislehurst, Kent, J.P. Residence—Piper's Hill, Leamington, Warwickshire. Issue—
1. Michael Lakin, b. 14 Sept. 1909.
2. John Lakin, b. 22 Dec. 1910.
3. Edward Lyon Lakin, b. 13 Aug. 1879; m. 5 Feb. 1912, Dorothy Barklie, dau. of Col. Barklie Cairns McCalmont, C.B. Residence—Keecha, Leamington. Issue—
Richard Barklie Lakin, b. 8 Oct. 1914.
4. Maj. Michael Lawrence Lakin, D.S.O., 11th Hussars; b. 24 Nov. 1881; m. 18 July, 1914, Kathleen, dau. of late Lord Maurice FitzGerald; served in France 1914 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). Residence—Carrickbyrne, Adamstown, Co. Wexford. Issue—
Gerald Michael Lakin, b. 17 Jan. 1916.
1. Violet Mary.

LAKING, 2nd Bt., of Kensington (U.K.). Creat. 28 July, 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1914; M.V.O. (4) 1901; F.S.A.—Sir Guy Francis Laking, s. of 1st Bt., suc. his father 1914. B. 21 Oct. 1875; m. 21 July, 1898, Beatrice Ida, dau. of the late C. Mylne Barker, of Esher; ed. at Westminster Sch.; keeper of the King's Armoury since 1902; keeper and secretary of the London Museum; inspector of the Armouries Wallace Collection; K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; Knt. commdr. of the Order of Charles III of Spain, of the Order of Crown of Italy, of Leopold of Belgium, and of St. John the Lateran. The 1st Bt. was physician in ord. and surg. apothecary to Queen Victoria, King Edward, and King George; G.C.V.O.; G.C.B. Residences—Meyrick Lodge Avenue Road, Regents Park; Yorkgate House, Broadstairs. Clubs—Marlborough; Garrick; Conservative; Royal Automobile. Issue—
Guy Francis William Laking, b. 3 Jan. 1904.
Joan Frances.

LAMB, 3rd Bt., of Hall Place (G.B.). Creat. 31 Oct. 1795.—Sir Archibald Lamb, grandson of 2nd Bt. B. 5 Nov. 1845; m. 20 March, 1875, Louisa Mary Caroline, dau. of the late Sir Henry E. Durrant, B*, and widow of J. R. Fenwick; suc. his grandfather 1860; formerly maj. 2nd Life Gds.; served in S. African war with Imp. Yeo.; K.J.H.St.J.J.E.; D.L., Sussex. The 1st Bt., Sir James Bland Burges, who assumed the name of Lamb, was Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs 1789–95, and M.P. for Helston. Residence—Beauport, Battle, Sussex.

Sir Charles Montolieu Lamb, 2nd Bt., b. 8 July, 1785; m. 1st, 28 Jan. 1815, Lady Mary (d. 12 June, 1848), dau. and co-heir of Archibald, 11th Earl of Eglinton, and widow of Archibald Baron Montgomerie, s. of 12th Earl of Eglinton; m. 2nd, 28 Oct. 1853, Frances (d. 1 July, 1884), dau. of Rev. William Margesson, of Vann and Oakhurst, Surrey, and d. 21 March, 1860. Issue by 1st m.—
Charles James Savile Montgomerie Lamb, b. 7 Oct. 1816; m. 1841, Anna Charlotte (d. 29 Oct. 1880), dau. of Arthur Grey, of Bersted, Sussex, and d. 11 Dec. 1856. Issue—
1. Sir Archibald Lamb, pres. Bt.
2. Lt.-Col. Charles Anthony Lamb, M.V.O., Heir Pres., b. 21 March, 1857; late Rifle Brig.; m. 30 Dec. 1886, Leila Frances, dau. of W. Rushton Adamson, of Rushton Park, Battle, Sussex; served in S. African war; was military attaché at Rome, and Berne 1901–06; again at Rome since 1915; com. of Orders of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, and of Crown of Italy. Residence—35, Egerton Gardens, S.W.3. Club—Naval and Military.
1. Flora Caroline, m. 12 April, 1871, Lieut.-Gen. George Hay Moncrieff (Clubs—Guards'; United Service), col. Royal Scots, late Scots Gds. Residences—38, Thurloe Square, S.W.7.; Greenside, Sunningdale, Berks.

LAMB, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1914; C.M.G. 1907.—Sir Ernest Henry Lamb, s. of Benjamin Lamb, of Forest Glen, Bagshot, and Eliza, dau. of Charles Lowry, of Blackheath. B. 4 Sept. 1876; m. 31 Dec. 1913, Rosa Dorothea, dau. of W. J. Hurst, of Drumaness, Ballynahinch, co. Down; ed. at Dulwich and Wycliffe Coll, Stonehouse, Glos.; chrmn. and governing director of Foster's Parcels and Goods Express, Ltd.; M.P. (L.) for Rochester 1906–10, and 1910–18; J.P., Surrey; memb. of City of London Corporn. since 1903; vice-pres. of Home Counties Lib. Federation and of the Land Law Reform Assocn. Residences—Ocean Cliff, Sandown, Isle of Wight; Kingswood Chase, Surrey. Clubs—National-Liberal; Eighty; Guildhall. Issue—
1. Foster Charles Lowry Lamb, b. 7 June, 1916.
2. Rowland Hurst Lowry Lamb, b. 27 Oct. 1917.
1. Grace Dorothy Lowry.

LAMB, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.M.G. 1910.—Sir Harry Harling Lamb, s. of William Lamb, of Brooklands, Sidmouth. B. 15 Sept. 1857; ed. at Uppingham; m. 9 Nov. 1894, Sabina, dau. of Felice Maissa, Italian Consular Service; joined Consular Service 1879; Actg. vice-consul at Van 1885; vice-consul at Mossoul 1886; at Scutari 1886–94; consul at Suakim 1894; at Erzeroum 1899; chief dragoman Constantinople 1903–7; consul-gen. Salonica 1907–13; at Foreign Office 1914–15; consul-gen. in the Levant since 1918. Residence—H.B.M. Consulate, Salonica.

LAMB, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; C.S.I. 1909; C.I.E. 1901.—Sir Richard Amphlett Lamb, s. of late William Lamb, Indian Vet. Dept., and Sophia, dau. of late Karl Johann Schultz, of Petrograd. B. 4 April, 1858; m. 30 May, 1901, Kathleen Maud, dau. of late Lt.-Col. J. P. Barry, Ind. Med. Service; ed. Highgate School; ent. I.C.S. 1879; served in Bombay as assist. collr. and magistrate; forest settlt. officer, Khandesh, 1885; deputy commnr. in Burma, 1887–90 (medal with clasp); afterwards assist. collr. and collr. and magistrate, Bombay; chrmn. Poona Plague Committee 1897; senior collr. 1899; Kaisar-i-Hind medal 1st class; actg. chief sec. to Govt. of Bombay 1904; memb. Indian Excise Committee 1905–6; chief sec. 1907; an ordinary memb. and vice-presid. of the Council of Gov. of Bombay, 1910–15. Residence—Tudor House, Broadway, Worcester. Club—E. India United Service. Issue—
1. Richard Barry Lamb, b. 12 Aug. 1905.
2. William John Lamb, b. 26 Dec. 1906.
3. George Patrick Lamb, b. 18 Dec. 1910.
4. David Amphlett Lamb, b. 21 Aug. 1912.

LAMB, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Bella, dau. of late John Farquharson, of Banchory; m. 1871, Sir John Cameron Lamb, who was b. 3 June, 1845; creat. Knt. Bach. 1905; C.B. (civ.) 1895; C.M.G. 1890; ent. Post Office 1864; second sec. 1897, ret. 1905; British delegate at International Telegraph Conference of Budapest in 1896; pres. of International Telegraph Conference of London 1903; senior British delegate to Co ference on Wireless Telegraphy at Berlin, 1903; chrmn. of Council Roy. Soc. of Arts 1910–11; dep. chrmn. Roy. Nat. Lifeboat Inst, and d. 30 March, 1915. Issue living—
1. John Farquharson Lamb, b. 22 Sept. 1872; supt. Engineer of Post Office for East Counties; m. 17 April, 1918, Edith Gwendoline, dau. of John Hunt, of Coton, Cambridgeshire.
2. Capt. Benjamin Lamb, R.G.A., b. 9 Dec. 1875; m. 14 May, 1908, Phyllis Nina, dau. of late George Owen Mears.
1. Lucy Walker.

LAMBAGRAON, Raja of, K.C.I.E. Creat. June, 1918; C.S.I.—Hon. Lt.-Col. Sir Jai Chand, Raja of Lambagraon.

LAMBART. *See* Cavan, Earl of.

LAMBART, Baron. *See* Cavan, Earl of.

LAMBART, 1st Bt., of Beauparc (U.K.). Creat. 13 July, 1911; C.V.O. 1905.—Sir Gustavus Francis William Lambart, s. of the late G. W. Lambart,

of Beau Parc, co. Meath, J.P., and Lady Frances Caroline Maria, dau. of 2nd Marq. Conyngham. B. 25 March, 1848; m. 13 Sept. 1911, Kathleen, dau. of the late Col. Moore-Brabazon, of Tara Hall, co. Meath; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly maj. and hon. lt.-col. 5th Batt. Leinster Regt.; chamberlain to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Duke of Marlborough) 1876–80: comptroller to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl of Dudley) 1902, and chamberlain 1903; J.P., co. Meath; is sec. to the Order of St. Patrick; Baronetcy conferred on the occasion of the King's visit to Ireland, and Investiture of the Order of St. Patrick. Residence—Beau Parc, co. Meath, Ireland. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare St. (Dublin); R. St. George Yacht. Issue—

OLIVER FRANCIS LAMBART, b. 6 April, 1913.

LAMBERT. *See* GREY, BT., OF LONDON.

LAMBERT, Privy Counsellor, apptd. 1912.—RIGHT HON. GEORGE LAMBERT, o. s. of late George Lambert, of Spreyton, Devon. B. 25 June, 1866; m. 30 Aug. 1904, Barbara Robinson, dau. of late George Stavers, of Morpeth, Northumberland; J.P., C.A., Devon; late capt., 3rd Batt. Devon Regt. 1898–1904; M.P. for N. Devon from 1891; Civil Lord of the Admiralty from 1905–15. Residences — Spreyton, Bow S.O., N. Devon; 34, Grosvenor Road, S.W.1. Clubs—Reform; Nat. Liberal. Issue—

1. George Lambert, b. 7 Nov. 1909.
2. Michael Lambert, b. 29 Sept. 1912.
1. Grace.
2. Margaret.

LAMBERT, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (c.) 1910.—SIR HENRY CHARLES MILLER LAMBERT, s. of the late Henry Lambert, of Sandhills, Bletchingley, and Georgina, dau. of Rev. Sir Thomas Miller, 6th Bt., of Chichester. B. 7 Dec. 1868; ed. at Eton and New Coll. Oxford; m. 28 Sept. 1892, Aileen Mary, dau. of the late John Rayner Arthur, Bombay C.S. Ent. Colonial Office 1892; assist. under-sec. of State for the Colonies and sec. of Imperial Conference since 1916. Residence—Larklands, Banstead, Surrey. Club—Athenæum. Issue—

1. Roger Uvedale Lambert, b. 24 Nov. 1896.
1. Catherine Aileen.
2. Patience Violet.
3. Ruth.

LAMBERT, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE JULIA, dau. of Gen. F. D. Atkinson, B.C.S.; m. 1869, Sir John Lambert, who was b. 1838: creat. K.C.I.E. 1893; chief commissioner of police, Bengal; and d. 31 Aug. 1916. Residence—23, Nevern Mansions, Earl's Court, S.W.5.

LAMBOURNE, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. June, 1917; P.C. apptd. 1905; C.V.O. 1905.—AMELIUS RICHARD MARK LOCKWOOD, s. of late Gen. William Mark Wood, and Amelia Jane, dau. of Sir Robert Williams, 9th Bt. B. 17 Aug. 1847; m. 20 July, 1876, Isabella, dau. of Sir John Ralph Milbanke-Huskisson, 8th Bt.; ed. at Eton; lieut.-col. Coldstream Gds.; hon. col. late 4th Batt. Essex Regt.; J.P., Essex, Lord-Lieut since 1919; assumed surname of Lockwood 1876; M.P. for Epping div. of Essex 1892–1917, when he was raised to the Peerage as Baron Lambourne of Lambourne in the County of Berks; memb. Essex Terr. Force Assocn.; has Order of the League of Mercy. Residences—Bishop's Hall, Romford; 5, Audley Square, W.1. Clubs — Carlton; Arthur's.

LAMETON. *See* DURHAM, EARL OF.

LAMBTON, Visc. *See* DURHAM, EARL OF.

LAMBTON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (m.) 1915; C.M.G. 1904; C.V.O. 1914; M.V.O. 1907; D.S.O. 1900.—MAJ.-GEN. HON. SIR WILLIAM LAMBTON, s. of George, 2nd Earl of Durham. B. 4 Dec. 1863; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; joined Colds. Gds. 1884; *p.s.c.*; capt. 1895; maj. 1899; lt.-col. 1907; col. 1911; maj.-gen. 1915; served in Egypt 1897–8; in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); in France 1914–15; mil. sec. Headquarter Staff 1914 (despatches, C.B.); groom-in-waiting to H.M. the King since 1910; mil. sec. to Lord Milner in S. Africa 1900–4; A.A.Q.M.G. col. comdg. Colds. Gds. and Regimental District 1910–13, Lond. District 1913; has Croix de Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur, and Prussian Order of the Crown. Residence—6, Charles Street, W.1. Clubs—Guard's; Turf.

LAMINGTON, 2nd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 3 May, 1880; G.C.M.G. 1900; G.C.I.E. 1903; K.C.M.G. 1895.—CHARLES WALLACE ALEXANDER NAPIER COCHRANE-BAILLIE, s. of 1st Baron. B. 29 July, 1860; m. 13 June, 1895, Hon. May (lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen when Princess of Wales 1903–10; extra lady of the Bedchamber since 1910), dau. of 1st Baron Newlands; suc. his father 1890; ed. at Eton and Oxford; B.A. 1881; M.P. for North St. Pancras from 1886 until he suc. to the peerage; assist. private sec. to the Marq. of Salisbury when Prime Minister 1885–6; Gov. of Queensland 1895–1901; Gov. of Bombay 1903–7; brigadier Roy. Company of Archers from 1912; lt.-col. Lanarkshire Yeo. (T.D.); mil. memb. Lanark Terr. Force Assocn.; D.L., J.P., Lanark, D.L., co. of the City of Glasgow; F.R.G.S. Residences—Lamington, Lanarkshire; 26, Wilton Crescent, S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Wellington; New (Edin.). Issue—

HON. VICTOR ALEXANDER BRISBANE WILLIAM COCHRANE-BAILLIE, b. 23 July, 1896, 2nd lieut. Scots Gds.
Hon. Griscll Annabella Gem.

ALEXANDER DUNDAS COCHRANE-BAILLIE, 1ST BARON LAMINGTON, b. 24 Nov. 1816; M.P. for Bridport 1841–6, 1847–52, for Lanark 1857, for Honiton 1859–68, for the Isle of Wight 1870–80; m. 4 Dec. 1844, Annabella Mary Elizabeth (d. 17 Feb. 1917), dau. of Andrew Robert Drummond, of Cadlands, Southampton, and d. 15 Feb. 1890. Issue living.

1. CHARLES WALLACE ALEXANDER NAPIER COCHRANE-BAILLIE, pres Baron.

1. Hon. Constance Mary Elizabeth Napier, m. 1st, 7 Feb. 1867, Earl De La Warr, who d. 5 Jan. 1896; m. 2nd, 12 July, 1902, Rev. Paul Williams Wyatt, of Austin Canons, Beds; late chaplain of the Savoy. Residence—Inchmery, Exbury, Southampton.
2. Hon. Violet Marie Louise, m. 18 June, 1891, 5th Visc. Melville.

LAMONT, 2nd Bt., of Knockdow (U.K.). Creat. 16 July, 1910.—SIR NORMAN LAMONT, s. of 1st Bt. B. at Knockdow, 7 Dec. 1869; suc. his father 1913; ed. at Winchester and Downton Agric. Coll.; Parl. priv. sec. (unpaid) to the Prime Minister (Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman) 1906–7, and to Pres. of Board of Trade (Rt. Hon. W. S. Churchill) 1909–10; M.P. for Bute 1905–10; D.L., J.P., Argyll; F.S.A. (Scot.). Residences—4, Queen Street, Mayfair, W.1; Knockdow, Toward, Argyll; Palmiste, Trinidad. Clubs—Bachelors'; St. James's; Travellers'; New (Edin.).

SIR JAMES LAMONT, 1st Bt., b. 26 April, 1828; J.P. Argyllshire; D.L., Bute; M.P. for Bute 1865–8; F.G.S.; ensign 91st Argyllshire Highldrs, 1846–8; Arctic explorer, and author; m. 10 March, 1868, ADELAIDE ELIZA (Residence—4, Queen Street, Mayfair, W.1.), dau. of Sir George William Denys, 2nd Bt., and d. 29 July, 1913. Issue—

1. SIR NORMAN LAMONT, pres. Bt.
1. Augusta.

LAMPSON, 3rd Bt., of Rowfant (U.K.). Creat. 16 Nov. 1866.—SIR CURTIS GEORGE LAMPSON, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 23 Jan. 1890; suc. his father 1899. The 1st Bt. was dep.-chairman of the Atlantic Telegraph Co. Residences—70, Knightsbridge, S.W.1.; Villa Miranda, Hyeres, France.

SIR CURTIS MIRANDA LAMPSON, 1ST BT., b. 21 Sept. 1806; m. 30 Nov. 1827, Jane Walter (d. 13 April, 1891), dau. of Gibbs Sibley, of Sutton, Massachusetts, and d. 12 March, 1885. Issue living—

1. Sir George Curtis Lampson, 2nd Bt., b. 12 June, 1833; m. 1887, Sophia (Residence—70, Knightsbridge, S.W.), dau. of late Manuel Van Gelderen, and d. 7 Nov. 1899. Issue living—
Sir Curtis George Lampson, pres. Bt.
2. Norman George Lampson, b. 23 May, 1850; D.L., Middlesex; J.P., Surrey, London; m. 16 Nov. 1874, Helen Agnes (Residence—Farm House, Pont Street, S.W.1.), dau of late Peter Blackburn, M.P., of Killearn, Stirling, and d. 25 Oct. 1894. Issue—
1. Curtis Walter Lampson, Heir Pres., b. 18 Aug. 1875; B.A. Oxford; m. 7 July, 1908, Hilda, dau. of Sir David Baird, 3rd Bt., of Newbyth. Residence—Hampton Lodge, Seale, Farnham. Club—Travellers'. Issue—
Leslie Lampson, b. 9 May, 1909.
Elizabeth Miranda.
2. Miles Wedderburn Lampson, M.V.O., b. 24 Aug. 1880; of Foreign Office; 2nd sec. of Embassy in Tokyo 1908–10, and in Sophia 1911–12; m. 6 July, 1912, Rachel Mary Hele, dau. of late William Wilton Phipps. Residence—5, Tedworth Square, S.W.3. Club—Travellers'. Issue—
Mary Katherine.
3. Maj. Adam Cathcart Lampson, Cameron Highlrs., b. 27 Oct. 1882; m. 18 Feb. 1915, Marguerette Aggie Eileen, dau. of the late J. W. Hutchison, of Hillowlan, Kirkcudbright. Issue—

LANARK, Earl of. *See* Hamilton, Duke of.

LANCASTER, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1906.—Sir William John Lancaster. B. 24 Oct. 1841; m. 23. April, 1868, Sarah, dau. of D. T. Roy, M.D.; ed. at Lynn Grammar School; lord of the manor and patron of the living of East Winch, Norfolk; for many years sec. and now director Prudential Assurance Co.; Mayor of Wandsworth 1901–2; contested N.W. div. Norfolk (U.) 1906; memb. L.C.C. 1904–10; J.P. London; Hon. Freedom of King's Lynn conferred 1912. Residences—49, Putney Hill, Putney, S.W.15; EastWinch Hall, King's Lynn. Issue living—
1. John Roy Lancaster, b. 1871.
2. Henry Lancaster, b. 1879.
3. Maj. Hugh Lancaster, b. 1882.
1. Mary, m. 1901, R. Storey.
2. Harriot.
3. Katharine.

LANDON, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B. (m.) 1904.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick William Bainbridge Landon, s. of the late Rev. Canon Landon, and Sarah, dau. of Francis Watt, of Beverley. B. 27 Feb. 1860; ed. at Magdalen Coll. Sch. Oxford and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 28 Aug. 1884, Rose Emily, dau. of the late Rev. William Willis, rector of Kilpeacon. Joined 79th Regt. 1879; A.S.C. 1884; D.A.A.G. Jamaica 1890–5; served in Benin exped. 1897–8 (despatches); in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches); in comd. of A.S.C. Aldershot 1902; director of Supplies and Movements W.O. 1913–14; chief inspector of Q.M.G. Services since 1914. Residence—4, Portman Mansions, W.1. Club—Army and Navy. Issue—
1. Capt. Arthur Henry Whittington Landon, M.C., R. Canadian Regt.
2. Capt. James William Bainbridge Landon, D.S.O.
3. Capt. Guy de Laval Landon, M.C., R.F.A.
1. Violet Evelyn.

LANDRY, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1916.—Hon. Sir Pierre Armand Landry, s. of V. J. Landry, of New Brunswick, and Matilda, dau. of J. Cormier. B. 1 May, 1846; ed. at St. Joseph's Univ. New Brunswick; M.A., LL.D.; m. 1896, Annie, dau. of C. Michand. Barr.-at-law 1870; Q.C. 1881; M.L.A. New Brunswick 1870–4; comnr. of Public Works 1878–82; provincial sec. 1882–3; M.P. Canada 1883–90; judge of Supreme Court 1893–1913; Chief Justice King's Bench Div. Supreme Court, New Brunswick, since 1913. Residence—Bactouch, Kent Co., New Brunswick.

LANE, 1st Bt., of Cavendish Square (U.K.). Creat. 19 June, 1913; C.B. (civ.) 1917.—Col. Sir William Arbuthnot Lane, s. of Brigade-Surg. B. Lane. B. 4 July, 1856; m. 1884, Charlotte Jane, dau. of John Briscoe, of Tinvane, co. Tipperary; M.B., M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S., consulting surgeon to Guy's Hosp., and consulting surgeon to hosp. for sick children, Great Ormond Street; col. A.M.S.; author of numerous papers and books on anatomy and surgery. Residences—21, Cavendish Square, W.1; Seaford, Sussex. Clubs—Athenæum; Garrick. Issue—
1. William Arbuthnot Lane, b. 7 June, 1897.
1. Lottie Rhona Arbuthnot.
2. Irene Briscoe Arbuthnot, m. 12 Sept. 1911, Harold Chapple, M.A., M.B., M.C. Camb.; F.R.C.S., Obstetric Surgeon to Guy's Hospital. Residence—18, Devonshire Street, W.1.
3. Eileen Caroline Arbuthnot, m. 23 Dec. 1913, Nathan Mutch, M.D.

LANE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1912; K.C.V.O. 1904; C.V.O. 1903; C.B. 1896.—Maj.-Gen. Sir Ronald Bertram Lane, s. of John Newton Lane, D.L., J.P., of King's Bromley Manor, and Hon. Agnes Bagot, dau. of William, 2nd Baron Bagot. B. 19 Feb. 1847; m. 1893, Augusta Sarah, dau. of late John A. Beaumont, of Wimbledon Park; ed. privately; ent. Rifle Brigade 1867, capt. 1878, brevet-maj. 1879, brevet lt.-col. 1882, col. 1886 (h.p. 1897), maj.-gen. 1898; placed on retired pay 1909; maj.-gen. Reserve of Officers; served during Zulu war 1879 (present at battle of Ulundi, mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp, brevet maj.), Transvaal campaign 1880–1, and Egyptian exped. 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp, bronze star, brevet lt.-col., 4th class Osmanieh); D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Natal 1881–2; assist. mil. sec. Canada 1883–8; A.D.C. to com.-in-ch. (H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge) 1889–92; assist. mil. sec. at Headquarters 1892–7; in command of garrison at Alexandria 1898–1900, and infantry brigade at Malta 1901–3; mil. sec. at the War Office 1903–5; lt.-gov. and sec. of Roy. Hosp., Chelsea, 1905–9; J.P. Suffolk. Residence—Carleton Hall, Saxmundham. Clubs—Army and Navy; Junior Carlton.

LANESBOROUGH, 7th Earl of. Creat. 20 July, 1756; Visc. Lanesborough, 12 Aug. 1728; Baron of Newtown-Butler, 21 Oct. 1715 (I.); M.V.O. 1909.—Charles John Brinsley Butler, s. of 6th Earl. B. 12 Dec. 1865; m. 31 Jan. 1891, Dorothea Gwladys, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Tombs, V.C., K.C.B.; suc. his father 1905; ed. at Eton; lieut.-col. 2/10 London Regt., late Colds. Gds., Roy. Irish Fus. (M); served in S. African war; asst. military sec. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught; c.-in-c. Mediterranean Forces 1908–9; late mil. sec. to Earl Grey, Gov.-Gen. of Canada; late A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada; a rep. Peer for Ireland since 1913. The 1st Peer was so creat. with remainder to the descendants of his father, who had born arms in the royal cause during the civil wars. The 5th Earl was for seventeen years and the 6th for twenty-seven years an Irish representative peer. Residences — Swithland Hall, Loughborough; Lanesborough Lodge, Belturbet, co. Cavan; 16, Queen Street, W.1. Clubs—Guards'; Carlton; Wellington; Turf. Issue living—

1. Lady Eileen Gwladys, m. 11 April, 1912, George, 5th Duke of Sutherland.
2. Lady Moyra Elizabeth.

John Vansittart Danvers Butler, 6th Earl of Lanesborough, b. 18 April, 1839; representative peer; capt. (ret.) R.N.; H.M. Lieut. of co. Cavan 1876–1900; D.L.; m. 21 June, 1864, Anne Elizabeth (d. 10 Sept. 1900), dau. of Rev. John Dixon Clark, of Belford Hall, Northumberland, and d. 12 Sept. 1905. Issue living—
1. Charles John Brinsley Butler, pres. Earl.
2. Hon. Henry Cavendish Butler, Heir Pres., b. 2 June, 1868; m. 1st, 27 Nov. 1894, Isabel (d. 1905), dau. of Ralph Allen Daniell, of Wanganui, N.Z.; m. 2nd, 6 Dec. 1917, Grace Lilian, dau. of Sir Anthony Abdy, 3rd Bt. Issue—
1. Freda.
2. Hilda Vivien.

3. Hon. Francis Almeric Butler, b. 17 May, 1872; capt. Hants Yeo.; m. 11 Feb. 1902, Madeline, dau. of late Richard Birkett Gibbs. Residence—Belmore Cottage, Upham, Hants. Issue—
Terence Brinsley John Danvers Butler, b. 7 March, 1913.
Maida Daughne Laurel.
1. Lady Winifred.

Sister living of 6th Earl—
Lady Harriet Eliza Danvers, m. 1st, 12 July, 1876, Francis Mount Barlow, who d. 1 April, 1877; m. 2nd, 7 Jan. 1886, Charles Harrison, who d. 1897. Residences—The Cottage, Forest Green, Ottley, Surrey; 29, Lennox Gardens, S.W.1.

LANG, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1915.—Sir Frederick William Lang, s. of the late Oliver Lang, of Blackheath. B. 1852; M.H.R. New Zealand 1893–1905 and since 1906; chrmn. of Committees and dep. Speaker 1912–13; Speaker of House of Representatives since 1913. Residence—Onehunga, Auckland, New Zealand.

LANG, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Margaret, dau. of Walter MacLellan, J.P., of Blairvaddick, Dumbartonshire (has the Grand Cordon of the Shefakat and the Elizabeth of Roumania). M. 1876, Sir Robert Hamilton Lang, K.C.M.G., who d. 2 March, 1913. Residence—Hillersdon, Lower Bourne, Farnham, Surrey. Issue—

1. Maj. Walter Hamilton Lang, 16th Cav., I.A., b. 3 Aug. 1884.
1. Anna Hamilton, m. 1903, Rev. R. de Crespigny Thelwall, Vicar of St. Oswald's, Small Heath Birmingham, and has issue.
2. Mary Alice, m. 1911, B.D. Rogers, U.S. Navy, who d. 1915, and has issue.
3. Victoria Maggie.

LANGE, Knt. Bach. Creat. June, 1917.—Hon. Sir Johannes Henricus Lange, s. of the late Frederic Henry Lange, of Uitenhage, Cape of Good Hope, and Maria, dau. of the late Stephanus Ignatius Van Niekerk. B. 1 April, 1852; ed. at Uitenhage, Brighton, and Trin. Coll. Camb., LL.B. 1876; m. 1 Sept. 1885, Ellen Rachel, dau. of William Grimmer, M.D.; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1876; Q.C. Cape of Good Hope 1893; Crown Prosecutor for Griqualand West 1892–6; Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Cape of Good Hope 1896, and of Supreme Court of S. Africa upon Union in 1910; Sole Judge of Griqualand West Local Div. since 1910; M.L.A. Kimberley 1888–92; chrmn. of Judicial Com. of Inquiry into S. African Rebellion 1914. Residence—Kimberley, South Africa. Issue—

1. Frederic William Lange, b. 9 Nov. 1886, m. 17 July, 1916, Hilda Neville, dau. of Henry Lawrance.
2. Johannes Henricus, b. 13 May, 1895; B.A. Univ. of Cape of Good Hope.
1. Evelyn Elfreda.

LANGE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Beatrice Emily, dau. of late Augustus Frinneby, of Streatham. M. 1880, Sir Daniel Adolphus Lange, F.R.G.S., F.S.A., the constructor of the Suez Canal, and for some years director in England of the Suez Canal Co., who d. 2 Nov. 1894. Residences—Lanehurst, Albourne, Sussex; 44, Avenue du Bois de Boulogne, Paris.

LANGELIER, K.C.M.G. 1914, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1907.—Sir François Xavier Langelier, s. of Louis Sébastian Langelier, farmer, capt. of Militia, and mayor of his parish of St. Rosalie, and Julie Esther, dau. of Lt.-Col. J. B. Casault, of St. Simon. B. at St. Rosalie, 24 Dec. 1838; m. 1st, 2 Feb. 1864, Virginie Sarah Sophie (d. 1891), dau. of Ignace Le Garé, of Quebec; m. 2nd, 31 May, 1892, Marie Louise Adelaide Braün; ed. at St. Hyacinthe Coll. and Laval Univ. (M.A., LL.D.); Barr.-at-law 1861; professor of Roman law, Laval Univ., 1866–72, subsequently professor of civil law, and now dean of law faculty; memb. of Legislative Assembly of Quebec, and afterwards of the House of Commons of Canada; late Chief Justice of the Superior Court for the division of Quebec; Lt.-Gov. of Quebec since 1911; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Is descended from two old French-Canadian families, which emigrated from Normandy and Brittany respectively about the middle of the 17th cent. Residence—Government House, Quebec. Issue—

1. François Oscar Braun Langelier, b. 1895.
2. Joseph Charles Marc Pascal Langelier, b. 1903.
3. Joseph François Edouard Gerard Langelier, b. 1909.
1. Marie Anne Juliette.
2. Marie Laure Gisèle Françoise.

LANGERMAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1912.—Sir Jan Willem Stuckeris Langerman. B. 7 June, 1853; m. 1882, Gertrude, dau. of Dr. Kitchen, of Cape Town; memb. of House of Assembly, Union of S. Africa. Residence—145, Van Beek Street, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

LANGFORD, 4th Baron (I.). Creat. 31 July, 1800; K.C.V.O. 1900.—Hercules Edward Rowley, s. of the 3rd Baron. B. 1 June, 1848: m. 1st, 11 July, 1889, Georgina Mary (d. 16 Dec. 1901), dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, 4th Bt.; m. 2nd, 20 Nov. 1915, Margaret Antonia, dau. of Rev. Mitchell-Carruthers, M.A., Rector of Little Munden, Ware; suc. his father 1854; ensign and lieut. Gren. Gds. 1867; ret. 1879; a representative Peer for Ireland since 1884; State Steward to Viceroy of Ireland 1886–92, and Controller 1895–1902. The 1st Baron was 3rd s. of the 1st Earl of Bective; he assumed the name of Rowley. Seat—Summerhill House, co. Meath. Clubs—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue living—

The Hon. John Hercules William Rowley, b. 1894.

Clotworthy Wellington William Robert Rowley, 3rd Baron Langford, b. 24 July, 1825; m. 28 July, 1846, Louisa Augusta (d. 4 Nov. 1853), dau. of Col. Edward Michael Connolly, M.P., of Castletown, and d. 19 July, 1854. Issue—

1. Hercules Edward Rowley, pres. Baron.
2. Lt.-Col. Hon. William Chambré Rowley, late R.A., b. 30 Aug. 1849; memb. of H.M. Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms; m. 24 July, 1889, the Hon. Mabel Maud Legh, dau. of 1st Baron Newton. Residence—The Hermitage, Uxbridge.
3. The late Hon. Randolfe Thomas Rowley, R.N., b. 22 Dec. 1852; m. 4 Oct. 1883, Rosetta, dau. of Thomas Henry Fletcher, of Homewood, Kati Kati, N.Z., and Addison Lodge, Dublin, and d. 22 Dec. 1910. Issue—
Clotworthy Wellington Thomas Edward Rowley, b. 1 June, 1885.

LANGHAM, 13th Bt., of Cottesbrooke (E.). Creat. 7 June, 1660.—Sir (Herbert) Charles Arthur Langham, s. of 12th Bt.; suc. his father 1909. B. 24 March, 1870; m. 1 June, 1893, Ethel Sarah, dau. of Sir William Emerson Tennant, 2nd Bt.; patron of four livings. The 1st Bt. was Sheriff of London in 1642, and suffered considerably for his support of the Royal cause. Residence—Tempo Manor, co. Fermanagh, Ireland. Issue—

John Charles Patrick Langham, b. 30 June, 1894.

Sir Herbert Hay Langham, 12th Bt., b. 25 April, 1840; lieut. 1st Life Gds.; D.L., J.P. Northants; m. 25 Aug. 1868, Anna Maria Frances (d. 27 May, 1876), dau. of Arthur, 3rd Baron Sandys, and d. 13 Dec. 1909. Issue—
Sir Herbert Charles Arthur Langham, pres. Bt.
Cecily.

LANGLEY, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Gertrude Mary, dau. of W. Ramsay. M. 15 Sept. 1894, Sir Walter Louis Frederick Goltz Langley, who was b. 22 Feb. 1855; creat. K.C.M.G. 1912; Assist. Under-Sec. of State, Foreign Office; and d. 30 Sept. 1918. Residence—10, Warwick Square, S.W.1. Issue—

Hubert Francis Grace Langley, b. 30 July, 1895.

LANGMAN, 1st Bt., of Eaton Square (U.K.). Creat. 21 July, 1906. — Sir John Lawrence Langman, s. of the late Joseph Langman, and Eleanor James, dau. of late John

Lawrence, of Aberdeen. B. 24 June, 1846; m. 17 Sept. 1868, Mary (d. 13 June, 1904), dau. of late James Marks; equipped and maintained the Langman field hospital during the South African war (despatches); K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—97, Eaton Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Devonshire; Roy. Automobile. Issue—

1. ARCHIBALD LAWRENCE LANGMAN, C.M.G. b. 2 Sept. 1872; m. 5 Jan. 1904, Eleanor Katherine, dau. of Leonard 1st Baron Lyell,; maj. North Somerset, formerly Middlesex Y.; served with the Langman Field Hosp. in South Africa 1899–1900 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps); hon. assoc. Order of St. John of Jerusalem; J.P., Somerset, Alderman C.C.; and mil. memb. T.F.A. Residences—Cadbury Court, North Cadbury, Somerset; 97, Eaton Square, S.W.1; Strome, Alberta, Canada. Clubs—Cavalry; Roy. Automobile.
2. John Lyell Langman, b. 9 Sept. 1912.
1. Mary Eleanor.

LANGRISHE, 5th Bt., of Knocktopher (I.). Creat. 19 Feb. 1777.—SIR HERCULES ROBERT LANGRISHE, o.s. of 4th Bt.; suc. his father 1910. B. 27 June, 1859; m. 16 April, 1887, Helen Amelrosa, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Fitzwilliam Hume Dick, of Humewood, co. Wicklow; temp. commr. R.N.V.R.; late maj. 3rd Batt. Ox L.I. (M.); capt. Army Motor Reserve; D.L., J.P., co. Kilkenny (High Sheriff 1891). The 1st Bt. sat for forty years in the Irish Parliament. Residence—Knocktopher Abbey, co. Kilkenny. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton; R.Y.S.; Kildare Street (Dublin). Issue living—

TERENCE HUME LANGRISHE, b. 9 Dec. 1895; 2nd lieut. Irish Gds.

SIR JAMES LANGRISHE, 4TH BT., b. 24 May, 1823; D.L., J.P. co. Kilkenny, High Sheriff 1866; ret. lt.-col. 5th Batt. Roy. Irish Regt.; m. 1st, 2 July, 1857, Adela de Blois Eccles (d. 12 Sept. 1901); m. 2nd, 7 Feb. 1906, AGLITHA MAUD (Residence—Hillcrest, Wadhurst, Sussex), dau. of Sir Henry D. Gooch, 2nd Bt., and d. 20 Aug. 1910. Issue by 1st m.—

1. SIR HERCULES ROBERT LANGRISHE, pres. Bt.
1. Adela Constance.
2. Maria Cecilia, m. 21 Dec. 1901, Maj. Henry Francis Thornhill Fisher, Worces. Regt.
3. Mary Isabella.

TEMPLE-GORE-LANGTON. *See* TEMPLE, BARON.

LANKESTER, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1907.—SIR EDWIN RAY LANKESTER, s. of Edwin Lankester, M.D. B. 15 May, 1847; e.l. at St. Paul's School, Camb., and Oxford (M.A.); Radcliffe travelling Fellow 1870; Fell. and lecturer Exeter Coll. Oxford, 1872; professor of zoology and comparative anatomy, University Coll. London, 1874–90; Regius professor natural history, Edinburgh, 1882; Linacre professor comparative anatomy, Oxford, 1891–98; Fullerian professor of physiology and comparative anatomy, Royal Institution, London, 1898–1900; director natural history depts., Brit. Museum, 1898–1907; roy. medallist 1885; Copley medallist 1913, and vice-pres. of the Roy. Society, 1896; founder and pres. Marine Biological Association, Plymouth Laboratory; pres. of the Brit. Assoc. York Meeting, 1906; foreign memb. of the Institute of France; correspondent and memb. of nearly all the chief scientific societies of Europe and America; hon. Fell. Exeter Coll., and hon. student of Christ Church, Oxford; hon. D.Sc. Oxford; LL.D.; F.R.S. Residence—29, Thurloe Place, S. Kensington S.W.7. Clubs—Savile; Bath.

LANSDOWNE, 5th Marq. of (G.B.). Creat. 6 Dec. 1784: Earl of Wycombe and Visc. Calne, 6 Dec. 1784; Baron Wycombe, 17 May, 1760 (G.B.); Earl of Kerry, 17 Jan. 1723; Earl of Shelburne, 26 June, 1753; Visc. Clanmaurice, 17 Jan. 1723; Visc. FitzMaurice and Baron Dunkeron, 7 Oct. 1751; Baron Nairne 27 Jan. 1681 (S.); Baron of Kerry and Lixnaw, 1181 (I.); K.G. 1894; P.C. 1895; G.C.S.I. 1888; G.C.M.G. 1884; G.C.I.E. 1888; received the Roy. Victorian Chain 1905.—HENRY CHARLES KEITH PETTY-FITZMAURICE, eld. s. of 4th Marq. B. 14 Jan. 1845; m. 8 Nov. 1869, Lady Maud Evelyn (C.H., C.I., V.A., extra lady of the bedchamber to Queen Alexandra, L.J.H.St.J.J.E.), dau. of James, 1st Duke of Abercorn; suc. his father 1866, and his mother in the barony of Nairne 1895; Under-Sec. for War 1872–4, and Under-Sec. India Office 1880; Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1883–8; Viceroy of India 1888–93; Sec. of State for War 1895–1900, and for Foreign Affairs 1900–5; Minister without portfolio in Nat. Govt. 25 May, 1915–Dec. 1916; Chancellor of Order of St Michael and St. George since 1917; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1888; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1897, and Leeds 1910; trustee of the National Gallery 1894; Lord-Lieut. Wilts; hon. col. Roy. Wilts Yeo.; pres. Wilts Terr. Force Assocn.; Royal Standard Bearer at the Coronation of King George V, 1911. The 1st Marq. (better known as Lord Shelburne) was a distinguished minister in the reign of George III; the 3rd Marq. was also a very distinguished minister during the reigns of George IV, William IV, and Queen Victoria; his ancestors were ancient Irish barons from the reign of Henry II. The 4th Marq., who sat in the House of Lords as Baron Wycombe for some years before he inherited the marquisate, was a Sec. of State and a Lord of the Treasury, and for nine years was M.P. for Calne. Residences—Bowood Park, Calne, Wilts; Derreen, Kenmare, co. Kerry; Lansdowne House, Berkeley Square, W.1. Clubs—Athenæum; Brooks's; Travellers'; Turf. Issue—

1. LT.-COL. HENRY WILLIAM EDMOND PETTY-FITZMAURICE, EARL OF KERRY, b. 14 Jan. 1872; m. 16 Feb. 1904, Elizabeth Caroline (Elsie), o. dau. of Sir Edward Stanley Hope, K.C.B., Registrar of the Privy Council; ed. at Eton and Oxford, B.A. 1894, M.A. 1897; late maj. Irish Gds. (res. 1906); formerly Gren. Gds.; M.V.O. 1905; A.D.C. to Lord Roberts in South Africa; D.S.O. 1901; is Knt. Comdr. of the Order of Charles III of Spain; M.P. for West Derbyshire, 1908–18; D.L. co. Kerry; memb. L.C.C. 1907–10. Residences—20, Mansfield Street, W.1; Sheen Falls, Kenmare, co. Kerry. Clubs—Brooks's; Guards'. Issue—
   1. Henry Maurice John Petty-FitzMaurice, Visc. Calne and Calstone, b. 7 Oct. 1913.
   2. Hon. Charles Hope Petty-FitzMaurice, b. 9 Jan. 1917.
   1. Lady Katherine Evelyn Constance.
2. The late Maj. Lord Charles George Francis Mercer Nairne, M.V.O., 1st Dragoons, b. 12 Feb. 1874; m. 20 Jan. 1909, Lady Violet Mary Elliot, (m. 2nd, 28 Aug. 1916, Hon. John Astor [*see* ASTOR, B.]), dau. of Gilbert, 4th Earl of Minto; served in S. African war, and in France and Belgium, and was killed in action 30 Oct. 1914. Issue—
   George John Charles Mercer Nairne, b. 27 Nov. 1912.
   Mary Margaret Elizabeth.
1. Lady Evelyn Emily Mary; m. 30 July, 1892, Victor, 9th Duke of Devonshire.
2. Lady Beatrix Frances, m. 16 Oct. 1897, the 6th Marq. of Waterford, K.P.

HENRY FITZMAURICE, 4TH MARQ. OF LANSDOWNE, b. 7 Jan. 1816; M.P. for Calne 1847–56; Lord of the Treasury 1847; Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs from 1856–8; K.G. 1864; m. 1st, 18 Aug. 1840, Lady Georgina Herbert (d. 28 Feb. 1841), dau. of George, 11th Earl of Pembroke; m. 2nd, 1 Nov. 1843, Emily Jane Mercer Elphinstone de Flahault, Baroness Nairne (d. 25 June, 1895), dau. of the Comte de Flahault and the Baroness Nairne and Keith, and d. 5 July, 1866. Issue by 2nd m.—

1. HENRY CHARLES KEITH FITZMAURICE, pres. Marq.
2. Edmond George Petty, Baron FitzMaurice.
1. Lady Emily Louisa Anne, m. 2 June, 1886, Col. the Hon. Everard C. Digby (*see* DIGBY, Baron).

LA POER, Baron. *See* WATERFORD, MARQ. OF.

LAPORTE, Knt. Creat. June, 1918.—HON. SIR HORMISDAS LAPORTE. Chrmn. of War Purchasing Comn. Canada. Residence—1016, Dorchester Street West, Montreal, Canada.

LARCOM, 3rd Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 24 Dec. 1868; D.S.O. 1918.—MAJ. SIR THOMAS PERCEVAL LARCOM, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 5 Oct. 1882; suc. his

father 28 March, 1892; ed. at Eton and R.M.A. Woolwich; maj. R.H.A. The 1st Bt. was for many years Under Sec. for Ireland. Residence—9, Anglesey Crescent, Alverstoke, Hants.

THE RT. HON. SIR THOMAS AISKEW LARCOM, 1ST BT., b. 22 April, 1801; P.C., K.C.B.; maj.-gen. in the Army; LL.D., F.R.S.; m. 1 March, 1840, Georgina (d. 15 Dec. 1898), dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir George D'Aguilar, K.C.B. Issue—

1. SIR CHARLES LARCOM, 2ND BT., b. 2 Dec. 1843; Lt.-Col. late R.A.; assist. military sec. to the Gov., and Commander-in-Chief at Malta 1885; m. 29 Dec. 1881, Jeanie (Residence—9, Anglesey Crescent, Alverstoke, Hants), dau. of Alexander Perceval, of Temple House, Sligo, and d. 28 March 1892. Issue—
   1. SIR THOMAS PERCEVAL LARCOM, pres. Bt.
   2. PHILIP LARCOM, HEIR PRES., b. 13 Sept. 1887; lieut. R.N.V.R. 1914.
   3. Lieut. Charles Arthur Aiskew Larcom, R.N., b. 13 April, 1891.
2. Arthur Larcom, C.B., b. 9 Nov. 1847; M.A. Oracl Coll. Oxford; Barr.-at-law; Oriental Sec. at Teheran 1879–81; acting 3rd Sec. at Tokio 1884–7; senior clerk Foreign Office 1899–1910; m. 30 July, 1884, Sophie (d. 8 Sept. 1913), dau. of Alexander Perceval, of Temple House, co. Sligo. Clubs—Travellers'; Oxford and Cambridge.

LARMOR, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—SIR JOSEPH LARMOR, M.P., s. of Hugh Larmor, of Magheragall, co. Antrim, farmer, and Anna, dau. of Joseph Wright, of Stonyford, co. Antrim, farmer. B. at Magheragall, 11 July, 1857; ed. at Roy, Academical Instn. Belfast, Queen's Coll. Belfast, and Camb. (M.A., Senr. Wrangler 1880), D.Sc. Oxford, Dublin, and London, D.C.L. Dur., LL.D. Glasgow, Aberdeen, St. Andrews, and Birmingham; Fell. of St. John's Coll. Camb. since 1880; F.R.S.; Lucasian Professor of Mathematics since 1903; M.P. (U.) for Cambridge Univ. since 1911; sec. of the Roy. Society 1901–12. Residence—St. John's Coll., Cambridge. Club—Athenæum.

LARPENT, Baronetcy (extinct 18 May, 1899). Creat. 13 Oct. 1841.—The late SIR ALBERT JOHN DE HOCHEPIED LARPENT, 2ND BT., b. 18 March, 1816; m. 18 Oct. 1838, Catherine Lydia (d. 1 Dec. 1912), dau. of Maj. Lewis Simeon Shaw, Bengal Army, and d. 12 June, 1861. Issue—

SIR GEORGE ALBERT DE HOCHEPIED LARPENT, 3rd and last Bt., b. 14 July, 1846; m. 18 June, 1895, ROSE (m. 3rd, 2 Nov. 1912, Brig.-Gen. Arthur Augustus Saunders, R.A. who d. 3 Aug. 1913 (Residence—20, Victoria Road, Kensington, W. 8), dau. of William Armstrong, and widow of Lt.-Col. T. C. Lambert, and d. 18 May, 1899.

Sophia Charlotte, m. 22 Feb. 1862, Capt. Edmund Fortescue, late Rifle Brig., who d. 25 Nov. 1908. Residence—49, Salisbury Road, Southsea.

LASCELLES. *See* HAREWOOD, EARL OF.

LASCELLES, Visc. *See* HAREWOOD, EARL OF.

LASCELLES, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1894; G.C.B. (civ.) 1897; G.C.M.G. 1892; G.C.V.O. 1904; K.C.M.G. 1886.—RIGHT HON. SIR FRANK CAVENDISH LASCELLES, s. of the Right Hon. William Saunders Sebright Lascelles, and Lady Caroline Georgiana, dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle. B. 23 March, 1841; m. 25 June, 1867, Mary Emma (d. 3 April, 1897), dau. of Sir Joseph Francis Olliffe, M.D.; ent. Diplomatic Service 1861; 2nd sec. 1871; agent and consul-gen. in Bulgaria 1879; env. extraord. and min. plenipo. to Roumania 1887, and to Persia 1891; ambassador at St. Petersburg 1894–5, and at Berlin 1895–1908; has Order of Merit of the Prussian Crown 1904, and the Order of the Black Eagle 1908. Residence—14, Chester Square, S.W. 1. Clubs—Athenæum; Travellers'; Marlborough; St. James's. Issue living—

Gerald Claud Lascelles, b. 19 July, 1869; Vice-Consul at Tangier; m. 1899, Cecil, dau. of late Count Joseph Raffo.

Florence Caroline, m. 1 June, 1904, Sir Cecil Arthur Spring-Rice, G.V.C.O.

LASCELLES, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1913.—SIR ALFRED GEORGE LASCELLES, s. of late Hon. George Edwin Lascelles, and Lady Louisa Nina Murray, dau. of 4th Earl of Mansfield. B. 12 Oct. 1857; m. 26 Oct. 1911, Isabel Carteret, dau. of late Francis John Thynne, D.L., of Haynes Park, Beds; ed. at Oxford, B.A. (2nd cl. mod. history); Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1885; acted on several occasions as pres. of District Courts in Cyprus and as puisne judge; pres. of District Court, Papho, 1892, and Larnaca, 1893; actg. puisne judge 1895; actg. Queen's Advocate 1896; Queen's Advocate 1898; Attorney-Gen. Ceylon, 1892, and Chief Justice there 1911–14. Residence—The Cliff, Terrington, York. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. Francis Alfred George Lascelles, b. 5 Aug. 1912.
1. Ursula.
2. dau. b. 23 June, 1916.

LATHOM, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 3 May, 1880; Baron Skelmersdale, 30 Jan. 1828 (U.K.).—EDWARD WILLIAM BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM, s. of the 2nd Earl. B. 16 May, 1895; suc. his father 1910; capt. Lancs Yeo.; A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay 1916–18. The 1st Baron sat in Parliament for 25 years as memb. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, and Dover; he was descended from the 2nd s. of an ancient Cheshire family, settled in that co. since the reign of Henry III. Residence—Lathom House, Ormskirk, Lancashire.

EDWARD BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM, 2ND BARON SKELMERSDALE, and 1ST EARL OF LATHOM, b. 12 Dec. 1837; hon. col. Lancs Hussars; m. 16 Aug. 1860, Lady Alice Villiers (d. 23 Nov. 1897), dau. of 4th Earl of Clarendon, K.G., and d. 19 Nov. 1898. Issue, with others—

1. EDWARD GEORGE BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM, 2ND EARL OF LATHOM, b. 26 Oct. 1864; maj. Roy. Horse Gds.; m. 15 Aug. 1889, Lady WILMA PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE (m. 2nd, 16 Nov. 1912, Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Merrick Lawson, K.C.B. Residence—5, Eaton Gate, S.W. 1), dau. of William, 5th Earl of Radnor, and d. 15 March, 1910. Issue—
   1. EDWARD WILLIAM BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM, pres. Earl.
   1. Lady Helen Alice, m. 29 Jan. 1913, Hugh Sartorius Whitaker. [Issue—Eric Mark, b. 3 Feb. 1915.] Residence—Elmers Court, Lymington, Hants.
   2. Lady Barbara Ann, m. 21 Dec. 1914, Francis Seymour, 7th (Service) Batt. K.R.R.C., who was killed in action, France, 30 July, 1915. Residence—57, Egerton Gardens, S.W.3.
   3. Lady Rosemary Wilma.
2. The late Hon. Reginald Francis Bootle-Wilbraham, b. 26 July, 1875; m. 18 Dec. 1903, Lilian Mary (m. 2nd, 2 March, 1917, Richard Mountford Wood. Residence—12, Arlington Street, S.W.1), dau. of the late Maj. William Lyster Holt, and d. 21 June, 1912.
1. Lady Alice Maud (sponsor, H.R.H. Princess Alice). Residence—26, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.1.
2. Lady Florence Mary, m. 16 Aug. 1887, The Rt. Rev. Lord Rupert E. W. Gascoyne Cecil, Bishop of Exeter.
3. Lady Bertha Mabel, a woman of the bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary, m. 9 May, 1903, Maj. Arthur Frederick Dawkins, Northumberland Fus., who d. 27 March, 1905. [Issue—Edith]. Residence—37, St. Leonards Terrace, S.W.3.

Sister living of 1st Earl—

Hon. Jessy Caroline, m. 4 Oct. 1865, John Bateman, who d. 12 Oct. 1910. Residence—Brightlingsea Hall, Essex.

LATIMER, Visc. *See* LEEDS, DUKE OF.

LA TOUCHE. K.C.S.I. Creat. 1901; C.S.I. 1896.—SIR JAMES JOHN DIGGES LA TOUCHE, s. of Wm. Digges La Touche, of Dublin. B. 16 Dec. 1844; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. 1865; ent. I.C.S. 1867; served in various capacities at Ajmere, Gorukhpur, Burmah and Benares until 1893, when he was apptd. chief sec. to Govt. of North-West Provinces; memb. of Board of Revenue 1896; acting Lt.-Gov. 1898; Lt.-Gov. of the United Provinces 1901–6; memb. of Council of India 1907–14. Residence—53, Raglan Road, Dublin. Club—Kildare Street (Dub.).

LATYMER, 5th Baron (E.). Creat. 25 Feb. 1431–2.—FRANCIS BURDETT THOMAS COUTTS-NEVILL, o. s. of late Rev. James Drummond Money, of Stodham Park, Hants, and Clara Maria, dau. of Sir Francis Burdett, 5th Bt. B. 18 Sept. 1852; m. 15 April, 1875, Edith Ellen, dau. of late Charles Churchill, of Weybridge Park, Surrey; ed. at Camb. (M.A., LL.M., 1878); Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1879; J.P., Surrey; he (with his mother) assumed by roy. licence, 20 Sept. 1880, the additional surname and arms of Coutts; in 1914 he received roy. licence to discontinue the surname and arms of Money and to assume the surname of Nevill in addition to and after that of Coutts, and to bear the arms and badge of Nevill quarterly with those of Coutts and Burdett. The Barony was creat. in favour of Sir George Nevill, the 1st Baron, who was summoned to Parliament 25 Feb. 1431–2, but fell into abeyance on the death in 1577 of John, 4th Baron. The abeyance was in 1912 terminated by the King in favour of the present Baron, who claimed from the 3rd dau. of the 4th Baron. Residence—88, St. James's Street, S.W.1. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—

1. HON. HUGH BURDETT MONEY COUTTS, b. 13 Aug. 1876; capt. Roy. North Devon Hussars; J.P., Devonshire; B.A. Oxford; junior partner in Messrs. Coutts & Co.; m. 11 June, 1900, Hester Frances, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. J. C. Russell, C.V.O. Residence—Stoodleigh Court, Tiverton, Devon. Clubs—Travellors; Oxford and Cambridge. Issue—
   1. Thomas Burdett Money Coutts, b. 6 Aug. 1901.
   2. Alexander Burdett Money Coutts, b. 11 Dec. 1902.
   3. Godfrey Burdett Money Coutts b. 18 March, 1905.
   1. Mercy Burdett.

1. Hon. Clara Burdett, m. 7 March, 1905, Rev. Melville Watson Patterson, M.A. Oxford, Fell. of Trin. Coll., and has issue.
2. Hon. Eleanora Burdett, m. 1917, Lieut. Eric Carr, R.N.V.R.
3. Hon. Joan Burdett, m. 3 Oct. 1905, Capt. James Arundel Nixon, K.O. Roy. Lancaster Regt.
4. Hon. Margaret Burdett, m. 8 June, 1907, Francis Churchill Still. Residence—9, Queen's Gate Place, S.W.7.

DICK LAUDER, 9th Bt., of Fountainhall (S.). Creat. 25 Jan. 1690.—SIR THOMAS NORTH DICK LAUDER, s. of 8th Bt. B. 28 April, 1846; suc. his father 1867; ensign 60th Foot 1864, lieut. 1867, ret. 1868; K.J.H.St.J.J.E. Seats—Fountain Hall, Pencaitland, Haddingtonshire; Grange House, Edinburgh. Residence—Villa Lauder, Via S. Leonardo, Florence. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Army and Navy; New (Edin.).

SIR JOHN DICK LAUDER, 8TH BT., b. 21 April, 1813; m. 22 May, 1845, LADY ANNE DALRYMPLE (Residence—13, Grosvenor Crescent, Edinburgh), dau. of North, 9th Earl of Stair, and d. 23 March, 1869. Issue—

1. SIR THOMAS NORTH DICK LAUDER, pres. Bt.
2. The late John Edward Arthur Dick Lauder, b. 28 July, 1848; m. 14 Oct. 1873, Rosa (Residence—6 Queen's Elm Square, Chelsea, S.W.3), dau. of C. H. Caldecott, M.L.C., of Fort Jackson, King Williamstown, S.A., and d. 27 June, 1913. Issue—
   1. Zella Evelyn, m. 22 Oct, 1904, George Leather-Culley, late Colds. Gds., who d. 20 July, 1910.
   2. Norma Anne, m. 15 Oct. 1898, Sackville Iick-Payne-Gallwey. [Issue—Violet Zella.] Residence—Bramsby Lodge, Easingwold, Yorks.
   3. Margaret Maud Elizabeth, m. 6 Jan. 1914, Lt.-Comr. T. C. C. Bolster, R.N. [Issue—David Charles, b. 12 Oct. 1914.]
3. GEORGE WILLIAM DALRYMPLE DICK LAUDER, HEIR PRES., b. 4 Sept. 1852; m. 1882, Jane Emily Clifford, dau. of W. P. Woodward. Residence—16, Regent's Terrace, Edinburgh. Club—New (Edin.). Issue—
   Maj. John North Dalrymple Dick Lauder, 16th Cavalry, Ind. Army, b. 22 July, 1883; m. 21 Feb. 1914, Phyllis Mary, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Herbert Augustus Iggulden. Issue—
   1. David John Dick Lauder, b. 10 Feb. 1915.
   2. George Andrew Dick Lauder, b. 8 Nov. 1917.
4. Stair Dick Lauder, b. 4 Nov. 1853; m. 3 Dec. 1878, Eleanor Alma, dau. of George Gordon Browne Leith, of The Hermitage, Ancaster, Canada. Club—Albany, Toronto.

1. Margaret Louisa, m. 29 Oct. 1878, Capt. Arthur Charles Van Notten Pole, 13th Hussars, who d. 14 Dec. 1879. Residence—7, Tedworth Square, Chelsea, S.W.3.
2. Charlotte Anne, m. 1st, 1 March, 1875, Lt.-Col. John Fletcher Hathorn, who d. 18 Nov. 1888, of Castle Wigg, co. Wigton; m. 2nd, 16 April, 1891, Francis Somerville Head (*see* HEAD, Bt.).
3. Catherine Seton, m. 2 Aug. 1871, Steuart James Charles Duckett, D.L., who d. 1915. Residence—Russellstown Park, co. Carlow.

LAUDERDALE, 13th Earl of (S.). Creat. 14 March, 1624; Visc. Lauderdale, 2 April, 1616; Visc. Maitland, 14 March, 1624; Baron Maitland, 18 May, 1590; Baron Thirlestane and Boltoun, 1624; 9th Bt. of RAVELRIG, 18 Nov. 1680 (S.).—FREDERICK HENRY MAITLAND, s. of late Gen. Frederick Coulthurst Maitland (who was great-grandson of 6th Earl), by Anna Dering, dau. of Stephen Williams. B. 16 Dec. 1840; m. 1st, 28 Nov. 1864, Charlotte Sarah (d. 10 Sept. 1879), dau. of Lt.-Col. Sleigh, 77th Regt.; m. 2nd, 16 Oct. 1883, Ada Twyford, dau. of late Rev. Henry Trail Simpson, rector of Adel, Yorks; suc. his kinsman in 1884; formerly in the 8th and 4th Hussars and maj. B.S.C.; served under foreign dept. of Govt. of India 1869–86; now lt.-col. ret.; late capt. Lothian and Berwickshire Yeo.; representative peer for Scotland since 1889; Lord-Lieut. Berwickshire 1890–1901; D.L., J.P., Berwick and Haddington. Hereditary standard bearer for Scotland until 1910 by Charter under the Great Seal dated 11 July, 1670. The 1st Peer was Lord Chancellor of Scotland. The 2nd Earl was creat. Marq. of March and Duke of Lauderdale, honours which expired with him. Residence—Lauriston, St. Leonards-on-Sea. Club—Carlton.

Issue by 1st m.—

1. FREDERICK COLIN MAITLAND, VISC. MAITLAND, b. 12 April, 1868; m. 16 April, 1890, Gwendoline Lucy, dau. of late Judge R. Vaughan Williams, of Bodlonfa, Flintshire; lt.-col. commdg. 23rd Roy. Fus. 1914–16; hon. capt. in the Army, late lieut. Scots Gds. and Scots Greys; and assistant director for I.Y. on Army headquarters staff; a Gentleman-at-Arms; brig. Roy. Comp. of Archers 1915; served in S. African war (despatches); D.L., J.P., Berwick. Residences—Thirlestane Castle, Lauder, N.B.; 14, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.1. Clubs—Naval and Military; New (Edin.). Issue—
   Capt. Hon. Ian Colin Maitland, Cameron Highlrs., b. 30 Jan. 1891; m. 11 Nov. 1912, Ethel Mary, dau. of James Jardine Bell-Irving, of Rokeby. Issue—
   Ivor Colin James Maitland, b. 29 Aug. 1915.
   Sylvia Gwendoline Eva.
2. Rev. the Hon. Sydney George William Maitland, b. 12 Dec. 1869; M.A. Camb.; J.P. Berwickshire; vicar of St. Luke's, Southport; m. 11 April, 1899, Ella Frances, dau. of Rev. J. Richards, late vicar of St. Peter's, Rochdale. Residence—88, Windsor Road, Southport. Issue—
   1. Alfred Sydney Frederick Maitland, b. 17 April, 1904.
   2. Patrick Francis Maitland, b. 17 March, 1911.
   1. Ella Mary.
3. The late Maj. the Hon. Alfred Henry Maitland, Cameron Highlrs., b. 9 Dec. 1872; m. 5 Jan. 1905, Edith, dau. of S. G. T. Scobell, of Redmarley, Gloucestershire, and was killed in action in France Sept 1914. Issue—
   1. Edith Charlotte.
   2. Nora Beatrice.

1. Lady Nora, m. 24 Oct. 1899, William Fitzherbert (*see* FITZHERBERT, Bt.).

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Lady Ada Marian, m. 12 Dec. 1905, Capt. Sir Ralph H. S. Wilmot, 6th Bt.

LAUGHTON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARIA JOSEFA, dau. of Eugenio de Alberti, of Cadiz; m. 1886 as his 2nd wife, Sir John Knox Laughton, who was b. 23 April, 1830; creat. Knt. Bach. 1907; and d. 14 Sept. 1915. Residence—11, Stanton Road, Wimbledon. Issue living—

1. Francis Eugene Laughton, b. 1888; capt. Cameron Highlrs.
2. Jeffery Kerr Laughton, b. 1892; lieut. R.N.; m. 18 Nov. 1918, Leslie, dau. of Alexander Cunningham, of Cambusmoon, Didsbury.
   1. Elvira Sibyl.
2. Grace Effingham, m. 1st, 1915, John Russell Little,

lieut. K.O.S.B., who was killed in action 3 May, 1917; m. 2nd, 26 Aug. 1918, H. Graham Bell.

LAUNDRES, Baron. *See* GORMANSTON, VISC.

LAURENCE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1911; Knt. Bach. 1908.—SIR PERCEVAL MAITLAND LAURENCE, s. of the late Rev. Perceval Laurence, rector of Walesby. B. 20 April, 1854; ed. privately and at Camb. B.A. (1st classical Tripos.); LL.M., LL.D.; fell. of C.C.C.; Barr.-at-law (Lincoln's Inn) and of Cape Colony; Judge of Supreme Court of Cape of Good Hope 1882–1910, of South Africa 1910–13. Residence—Burleighfield, Loudwater, Bucks. Clubs—Reform; Savile; Oxford and Cambridge.

LAURIE, 4th Bt., of Bedford Square (U.K.). Creat. 15 March, 1834; C.B. (M.) 1909; D.S.O. 1901. — COL. SIR CLAUDE VILLIERS EMILIUS LAURIE, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 25 Nov. 1855; suc. his father 1917; ed. at Eton and Camb.; Barr-at-law (Inner Temple); late lt.-col. K.O.S.B. (res.); served in S. African war 1900–2 (despatches, Queen's medal, 3 clasps, King's medal, 2 clasps, D.S.O.). The 1st Bt. was for many years one of the Judges of the Court of King's Bench, and subsequently a Baron of the Exchequer. The 3rd Bt. assumed the name of Laurie in lieu of Bayley in 1887 by roy. licence, in compliance with the will of his great-uncle, Sir Robert Laurie, 6th Bt., of Maxwelton. Residences—14, Hyde Park Street, W.2.; Maxwelton House, Moniaive, Dumfriesshire. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

REV. SIR JOHN ROBERT LAURIE EMILIUS LAURIE, 3RD BT., b. 16 May, 1823; m. 1 Feb. 1855, Marianne Sophia (d. 22 June, 1909), dau. of Edward Rice, of Dane Court, Kent; and d. 3 Dec. 1917. Issue—

1. SIR CLAUDE VILLIERS EMILIUS LAURIE, PRES. BT.
2. WILFRID EMILIUS LAURIE, HEIR PRES., b. 1 June, 1859; LL.B. Trin. Coll. Camb.; Barr.-at-law; m. 2 June, 1890, Marian Isabel, dau. of late John Stirling, of Fairburn, Ross. Residence—Holwell House, Hatfield, Herts. Club—United University. Issue living—
   1. Maj. John Emilius Laurie, D.S.O., Seaforth Highlrs., b. 12 Aug. 1892.
      1. Sylvia Marian.
      2. Evelyn Mary.
      3. Jean Winifred.
      4. Isabel Eila.
3. The late Cecil Emilius Laurie, b. 4 Jan. 1862; m. 23 Oct. 1900, Helen Janet Douglas, dau. of late Robert Douglas Campbell; and d. 28 Jan. 1919. Residence—Jarbruck, Moniaive, N.B. Issue—
   1. Douglas Claude Emilius Laurie, b. 12 Nov. 1902.
   2. Archibald Montagu Laurie, b. 5 July, 1904.
   3. Ronald Edward Laurie, b. 16 Jan. 1911.
   1. Alice Helen.
   2. Cassandra Gladys.
   3. Olive Cecil.
   4. Margaret May.
   5. Frances Muriel.
   6. Christina Eve.
   7. Elizabeth Janet.
1. Blanche Alice May, m. 15 April, 1879, Rev. David Anderson, late rector St. George's, Hanover Square, and Prebendary of St. Paul's 1891–1911, and has issue. Residence—20, Chester Street, S.W.1.

LAURIER, Lady (Privy Counsellor's and Knt.'s widow).—ZOE, dau. of G. N. R. Lafontaine. M. 13 May, 1868, RT. HON. SIR WILFRID LAURIER, who was b. 24 Nov. 1841; apptd. P.C. and G.C.M.G. 1897; Premier of Canada 1896–1911; and d. 17 Feb. 1919. Residence—335, Theodore Street, Ottawa, Canada.

LAVERY, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1918.—SIR JOHN LAVERY, s. of Henry Lavery, of Belfast. B. 2 March, 1856; ed. Maralin Sch.; m. 1st, 1889, Kathleen Macdermott; m. 2nd, 1910, Hazel, dau. of William Jenner Martin, of Chicago. Is a painter, R.S.A., R.H.A., A.R.A.; corresponding memb. of Roy. Acad. of Rome and Milan; is Chevalier of the Order of Leopold, Belgium, and of the Crown of Italy. Residence—5, Cromwell Place, S.W.7. Clubs—Chelsea Art; Ranelagh. Issue by 1st m.—

Eileen.

LAW. *See* ELLENBOROUGH, BARON.

LAW, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1911.—RT. HON. ANDREW BONAR LAW, M.P., s. of Rev. James Law, M.A., of New Brunswick, Canada, and Eliza Anne, dau. of William Kidston. B. 16 Sept. 1858; m. 24 March, 1891, Annie Pitcairn (d. 1909), dau. of Harrington Robley, of Glasgow; ed. in Canada, at Gilbert Field Sch., Hamilton, and High Sch. Glasgow; M.P. for Blackfriars div. of Glasgow 1900–6, for Dulwich div. of Camberwell 1906–10, for Bootle div. of Lancs since 1911: Parl. Sec. of Board of Trade 1902–5; leader of the Opp. in the House of Commons 1911–1915; Sec. of State for the Colonies and memb. of War Committee 1915–16; memb. of War Cabinet, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and Leader of the House of Commons 1916–18; Lord Privy Seal since 1919; formerly an iron merchant in Glasgow, and chrmn. of Scottish Iron Trade Assocn.; J.P., Dumbarton. Residence — Pembroke Lodge, Edwardes Square, Kensington, W.8. Club — Carlton. Issue living—

1. Harrington Robley Law, b. 18 May, 1899.
2. Richard Kidston Law, b. 27 Feb. 1901.
1. Isabel Harrington.
2. Catherine Edith Mary.

LAW, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1908.—SIR ARCHIBALD FITZGERALD LAW, s. of Michael Law, of Dublin, and Sarah Anne, dau. of Crofton Fitzgerald, also of Dublin. B. at Nice 1853; m. 1883, Louisa Alice, dau. of E. P. Squarey, of The Moot, Downton, Wilts; ed. at Wellington Coll. and Oxford; assist. commr., Cyprus, 1880; pres. Dist. Court, Famagusta, 1883; director of Survey and Prin. Forest Office 1886; Queen's Advocate 1892; puisne judge, Straits Settlements, 1893; chief judicial commnr. Federated Malay States, 1906. Club—Oxford and Cambridge. Issue living—

Sarah Margaret Fitzgerald, m. 28 March, 1914, George Norman Rawlence.

LAW, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1916; C.B. 1908.—SIR (WILLIAM) ALGERNON LAW, s. of the late Hon. William Towry Law, and grandson of Edward, 1st Baron Ellenborough. B. 7 Aug. 1856; m. 1st, 22 Dec. 1885, Constance Mary (d. 11 Feb. 1909), dau. of the Rev. Charles Bagot; m. 2nd, 5 March, 1912, Hon. Catherine Hozier, dau. of William, 1st Baron Newlands; controller of Commercial and Consular affairs at Foreign Office 1912; assist. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign affairs 1914–16. Residence—74, Brook Street, W. 1. Club—Travellers'. Issue by 1st m.—

Nigel Walter Law, b. 26 March, 1890; B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb.; 3rd sec. Diplomatic Service. Residence—H.B.M. Embassy, Washington.

LAW, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—KATHERINE, dau. of Nicholas Hatsopoulo, of Athens. M. 1893, Sir Edward FitzGerald Law, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., minister resident at Athens and British delegate on Council of Ottoman Public Debt 1898–9; Brit. rep. on international commission on Cretan Govt. reform 1906, who d. 1 Nov. 1908.

LAWES, Bt. *See* WITTEWRONGE, BT.

LAWFORD, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (m.) 1915.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR SYDNEY TURING BARLOW LAWFORD, s. of Thomas Acland Lawford, and Jane, dau. of Robert James Bruce. B. 16 Nov. 1865; ed. at Wellington Coll. and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 20 May, 1914, Muriel, dau. of Hon. Sir Hartley Williams. Joined Roy. Fus. 1885; capt. 1894; maj. 1900; lt.-col. 1910; col. 1912; maj.-gen. 1915; served in S. African war 1901–2 (brev.-col.); in France 1914–17 (despatches, C.B., maj.-gen.); has Order of St. Vladimir; is Comr. of the Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Italy, and of the Order of Leopold, Belgium. Club—Army and Navy.

LAWLESS. *See* CLONCURRY, BARON.

CROOKE-LAWLESS, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1910; C.B. (mil.) 1917; C.I.E., 1907; C.B.E. 1918.—SURG.-LIEUT.-COL. SIR WARREN ROLAND CROOKE-LAWLESS. B. 9 Jan. 1863; m. 1894, Emily Anne, O.B.E., dau. of C. F. Lawless, of Kilcrone, Cloyne, co. Cork, J.P.; M.D., M.Ch. Royal Univ. Ire. 1884; ent. A.M.D. 1886, surg.-lieut.-col. Golds. Gds. 1902–11, ret. 1911; surgeon to H.E. the Viceroy of India (Earl Minto); served in South Africa 1899–1902, present at actions of Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, Magersfontein, and at relief of Kimberley, also operations in Orange River and Transvaal Colonies (despatches twice, Queen's medal, 6 clasps; King's medal, 2 clasps, promoted surg.-lt.-col.); K.G.H.St.J.J.E.; J.P., Cork County. Residence—Kilcrone, Cloyne, co. Cork. Club—Guards'.

LAWLEY. *See* WENLOCH, BARON.

LAWLEY, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1911; G.C.I.E. 1906; K.C.M.G. 1901.—HON. SIR ARTHUR LAWLEY, s. of 2nd Baron Wenlock, and Lady Elizabeth, dau. of 2nd Marq. of Westminster. B. 12 Nov. 1860; m. 15 Oct. 1885, Annie Allen [DAME LAWLEY, D.G.B.E.], dau. of Sir Edward Cunard, 2nd Bt.; lieut. 10th Hussars 1882, capt. 1889, adj. 1890, res. 1892; was for some time private sec. to the 1st Duke of Westminster; served at Suakin 1884 (medal); sec. to Earl Grey when administrator of Rhodesia 1896, acting administrator 1897; administrator Matabeleland 1898–1901; Gov. of W. Australia 1901–2; Lieut.-Gov. of Transvaal 1902–5; Gov. of Madras 1905–11; High Commnr. for South Africa, and Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of Transvaal and Orange River Colonies during Lord Milner's absence in 1903, and in 1905, pending the arrival of the Earl of Selborne. Residence—9, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.1. Clubs—Turf; Cavendish; Brooke's; British Empire. Issue—

1. Hon. Ursula Mary, Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Mary, since 1912.
2. Margaret Cecilia.

LAWRANCE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE GEORGINA, dau. of Major Smart, of Tumby Lawn, Lincolnshire. M. 15 Oct. 1861, Rt. Hon. Sir John Compton Lawrance, judge of the King's Bench Div. 1890–1912, who d. 5 Dec. 1912. Residence—7, Onslow Square, South Kensington, S.W. 7.

LAWRENCE, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 4 April, 1869; 3rd Bt. 16 Aug. 1858.—ALEXANDER GRAHAM LAWRENCE, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 29 March, 1878; suc. his father 1913; m. 12 Nov. 1907, DOROTHY, dau. of the late A. Pemberton Hobson, of Greenford; maj. 11th Co. of London Regt.; late capt. 3rd Batt. Liverpool Regt.; late 3rd Batt. Beds. Regt. Residence—The Slade, Bicester, Oxfordshire. Issue living—

1. HON. JOHN ANTHONY EDWARD LAWRENCE, b. 16 Oct. 1908.
1. Hon. Catherine Dorina May.
2. Hon. Sara Honoria Angel.

THE RT. HON. SIR JOHN LAIRD MAIR LAWRENCE, 1ST BARON LAWRENCE, b. 4 March, 1811; G.C.B., G.C.S.I., P.C.; memb. of the Indian Council. To his able assistance was mainly attributable the suppression of the Sepoy mutiny; for his services on that occasion he was creat. a Bt. and received the thanks of both Houses of Parliament, together with the grant of a pension of £2,000 a year, and was creat. a peer on his retirement from being Viceroy of India 1864–8; m. 26 Aug. 1841, Harriette Catherine, C.I. (d. 28 Dec. 1917), dau. of Rev. Richard Hamilton, rector of Culdaff and Clonca, co. Donegal, and d. 27 June, 1879. Issue with others—

1. JOHN HAMILTON LAWRENCE, 2ND BARON LAWRENCE, b. 1 Oct. 1846; m. 22 Aug. 1872, MARY CAROLINE DOUGLAS (Residences—Chetwode Manor, Bucks; 66, Pont Street, S.W.1), dau. of Richard Campbell, of Auchinbreck, and d. 22 Aug. 1913. Issue—

2. ALEXANDER GRAHAM LAWRENCE, pres. Baron.
1. Hon. Anna Douglas.

2. The late Hon. Henry Arnold Lawrence, b. 17 March, 1848; m. 6 May, 1879, Constance Charlotte (Residence 9, Chantry House, Eccleston Street, S.W.1), dau. of the Rev. George Irving Davies, rector of Kelsale, Suffolk, and d. 16 April, 1902. Issue living—

1. Constance Letitia.
2. Phyllis May, m. 16 Jan. 1906, Rev. J. A. Thomas. Residence—Westcote, Chipping Norton.
3. Mary Paolina.

3. Hon. Charles Napier Lawrence, b. 27 May, 1855; m. 22 June, 1881, Catherine, dau. of Frederick Wiggin Sumner. Residence—23, Eaton Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Athenæum; St. James's; Garrick; Brooks's.

4. Lt.-Gen. the Hon. Herbert Alexander Lawrence, K.C.B.

1. Hon. Catherine Letitia, m. 28 Jan. 1868, Col. William Lowndes Randall, who d. 13 April, 1911, late Indian Army, and has issue. Residence—26, Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W.3.
2. Hon. Alice Margaret, m. 14 July, 1870, Rev. Launcelot Charles Walford, and has issue. Residence—Babbacombe Wray, Babbacombe, S. Devon.
3. Hon. Mary Emma, O.B.E., m. 27 Feb. 1872, Francis William Buxton (*see* BUXTON, Bt.).
4. Hon. Maude Agnes, Chief Woman Inspector, Board of Education. Residence—Ickenham Hall, Uxbridge.

LAWRENCE, 4th Bt., of Lucknow (U.K.). Creat. 10 Aug. 1858.—SIR ALEXANDER WALDEMAR LAWRENCE, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 18 May, 1874; suc. his father 1908; m. 13 Aug. 1904, Anne Elizabeth Le Poer, dau. of late Henry Le Poer Wynne, I.C.S., of Rossbrien, co. Limerick, Foreign Sec. to Govt. of India; ed. at Sedbergh and Oxford; J.P. Somerset. The 1st Bt. was the eldest s. of the illustrious Sir Henry Lawrence, K.C.B., who fell during the defence of Lucknow, and received his title for his father's eminent services in India. Residences—23, Catherine Street, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.; Brockham End, Bath. Clubs—Brooks's; Savile; Roy. Automobile. Issue—

1. HENRY EUSTACE WALDEMAR LAWRENCE, b. 10 July, 1905.
2. John Waldemar Lawrence, b. 27 May, 1907.
3. George Alexander Waldemar Lawrence, b. 22 Sept. 1910.

SIR ALEXANDER HUTCHINSON LAWRENCE, 1ST BT., b. at Allahabad, 1838; m. 28 Aug. 1862, Alice Eacy (m. 2nd, 10 Oct. 1871, Sir George Young, 3rd Bt.), dau. of Evory Kennedy, M.D., of Belgard, co. Dublin, and was killed accidentally, 27 Aug. 1864. Issue—

SIR HENRY HAYES LAWRENCE, 2ND BT., b. 26 Feb. 1864; m. 10 Nov. 1890, VICTORIA MARGARET (m. 2nd, 16 Nov. 1904, Rev. James Berkeley Bristow. Residence—25, Talbot Road, W.2), dau. of late Theodore Walrond, C.B., and d. 27 Oct. 1898. Issue—

1. Norah Margaret.
2. Alice Henrietta.
3. Margaret Eacy.

SIR HENRY WALDEMAR LAWRENCE, 3RD BT., b. 24 Jan. 1845; suc. his nephew under special remainder; m. 1873, EMILY MARY ([DOWAGER LADY LAWRENCE] Residence—Langridge House, Bath), dau. of Sir George Burdett L'Estrange, and d. 3 June, 1908. Issue—

SIR ALEXANDER WALDEMAR LAWRENCE, pres. Bt.
Honoria Constance.

LAWRENCE, 1st Bt. (U.K.). Creat. Jan. 1918; Knt. Bach. 1902.—SIR JOSEPH LAWRENCE, s. of Philip Lawrence, of Zante, Ionian Isles. B. Zante, 23 Sept. 1848; m. 1873, Margaret Alice, dau. of late Joseph Jackson, of Southport; ed. privately and at Owen's Coll. Manchester; M.P. Monmouth Boroughs (C.) 1901–6; contested Cardiff 1900; chrmn. Linotype and Machinery, Ltd., chrmn. International Linotype, Ltd., and director of the Mergenthaler Linotype Co., of New York; one of the pioneers of the Manchester Ship Canal; J.P., C.C., Surrey; a lieut. for City of London; Sheriff of City of London 1900–1; capt. 4th V.B. Manchester Regt. 1873–8. Residence—Oaklands, Kenley, Surrey. Clubs—Carlton; City Carlton; Constitutional. Issue—

Maud Beatrice, m. 7 Sept. 1893, Arthur Joseph Hungerford Pollen, M.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-law, and has issue. Residence—69, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.10.

LAWRENCE, 3rd Bt., of Ealing (U.K.). Creat. 30 April, 1867.—SIR WILLIAM MATTHEW TREVOR LAWRENCE, s. of 2nd Bt. B., 17 Sept.

1870; suc. his father 1913; m. 24 Feb. 1908, Bertha Iris Eyre, dau. of late Brig.-Gen. Eyre Crabbe; B.A.; Ph.D. Berlin; Sec. Prisoners of War Information Bureau 1914–15; Admiralty War Staff 1915; War Office 1916; is an examiner in the Board of Education. Residences—Burford, Dorking; 14, Stafford Mansions, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. Club—Burlington Fine Arts. Issue—

1. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, b. 14 July, 1913.
1. Mary Barbara.
2. Elizabeth Anne.
3. Naomi.

SIR WILLIAM LAWRENCE, 1ST. BT., b. 16 July, 1783; ed. at Elmore Sch., Glouc.; twice Pres. of the Coll. of Surgeons; serjeant-surgeon to Queen Victoria, and professor of anatomy and surgery at the College of Surgeons; for many years a celebrated surgeon in London; creat. a Bt. for his professional services only two months before his death; m. 14 Aug. 1828, Louisa (d. 14 Aug. 1855), dau. of James Senior, of Broughton House, Aylesbury, Bucks, and d. 5 July, 1867. Issue—

1. SIR (JAMES JOHN) TREVOR LAWRENCE, 2nd Bt. B. 30 Dec. 1831; m. 6 Oct. 1869, Elizabeth (d. 18 March, 1916), o.c. of late John Matthew, of Burford Lodge, Dorking, and Park Street, Park Lane, W.; ed. at Winchester College; surgeon I.M.S. (ret.); M.P. for Mid-Surrey, 1875–85, and for Surrey (Reigate) 1885–92; pres. Royal Horticultural Soc. 1884–1913, and d. 22 Dec. 1913. Issue—
    1. SIR WILLIAM M. T. LAWRENCE, pres. Bt.
    2. Aubrey Trevor Lawrence, M.B.E., b. 15 Jan. 1875; Barr.-at-law; Chancellor of Diocese of Sheffield; m. 8 June, 1901, Constance Emily Fanning, dau. of late Joseph McGaw, of Mickleham Downs, Dorking. Residences—13, Norfolk Crescent, Hyde Park, W.2; Sentry Hill, Frensham, Surrey. Issue—
        1. John Trevor Lawrence—b. 18 Jan. 1908.
        2. Peter Stafford Hayden Lawrence, b. 9 Feb. 1913.
        1. Ruth Christian.
    4. Maj. Charles Trevor Lawrence, Nigerian Regt., late Hampshire Regt., b. 18 Sept. 1879; Assist. Sec. Nigeria; m. 7 March, 1916, Adeliza, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir John Donnelly, K.C.B.
    1. Bessie Mary, m. 17 June, 1911, Henry Rottenburg. [Issue living—Francis Trevor, Elizabeth Virginie.] Residence—5, Adams Road, Cambridge.
1. Louisa Elizabeth. } Residence—4, Prince's Gate,
2. Mary Wilhelmina. } S.W. 7.

LAWRENCE, 1st Bt., of Sloane Gardens (U.K.). Creat. 13 July, 1906; G.C.I.E. 1906; G.C.V.O. 1918; K.C.I.E. 1903; C.B. (mil.) 1917; C.I.E. 1891.—COL. SIR WALTER ROPER LAWRENCE, s. of George Lawrence, J.P., of Trevella, Monmouthshire, and Catherine, dau. of J. Lewis, of Aberdare. B. 9 Feb. 1857; m. 18 March, 1885, Lilian Gertrude, dau. of John Gwynne-James, of Aylstone Hill, Hereford; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and Balliol Coll. Oxford; ent. B.C.S. 1879; Assist. Commr. Thal Kurram, Afghanistan, 1880 (medal); Under-Sec. to Punjab Govt. 1884–6, and to Govt. of India 1887–9; Settlement Officer, Kashmir, 1889–95; memb. of Council of India 1907–9; priv. secretary to Viceroy of India 1898–1903; chief of staff on occasion of the King's visit to India, when Prince of Wales, 1905–6; Vice-Pres. of Union Jack Club; chrmn. of King Edward VII Sanatorium; temp. col. in the Army 1914; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—94, Eaton Square, S.W.1. Club—Garrick. Issue—

1. CAPT. PERCY (ROLAND) BRADFORD LAWRENCE, M.C., Colds. Gds., b. 9 April, 1886.
2. Henry Walter Neville Lawrence, b. 26 Oct. 1891; 2nd lieut. Colds. Gds.

LAWRENCE. Baronetcy (U.K.) (extinct 21 May, 1897). Creat. 16 Dec. 1869.—THE LATE SIR JAMES CLARKE LAWRENCE, 1ST BT., of Westbourne Terrace, b. 1 Sept. 1820; Alderman for Walbrook; M.P. for Lambeth 1868–85; J.P., Surrey and Middlesex; Lord Mayor of London, 1868–9; m. 17 March, 1887, AGNES HARRIETTE (Residence—Scio Lodge, Broadwater Down, Tundridge Wells), dau. of Michael Castle, of Hatherleigh House, Clifton, Glouc., and d. 21 May, 1897. Issue—

Theodora Agnes Clarke; assumed surname of Durning-Lawrence by roy. licence 1914.

LAWRENCE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1904.—HON. SIR ALFRED TRISTRAM LAWRENCE, s. of David Lawrence, surgeon, of Pontypool. B. 1843; m. 25 Aug. 1875, Jessie Elizabeth, dau. of George Lawrence, J.P.; ed. at Camb., hon. Fell. 1908; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1869, Q.C. 1897; bencher 1892; formerly Recorder of Windsor; commnr. under the Local Govt. Act 1899; Commnr. of Assize, N.E. Circuit, 1903, and Northern Circuit, 1904; judge of the High Court, King's Bench Div. since 1904; J.P., Monmouthshire; D.L., Nairnshire. Residences—10, South Street, Mayfair, W.1; Invernairne, Nairn, N.B.

LAWRENCE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1917; C.B. (mil.) 1916.—LT.-GEN. HON. SIR HERBERT ALEXANDER LAWRENCE, s. of John, 1st Baron Lawrence. B. 8 Aug. 1861; ed. at Harrow and R.M.C. Sandhurst; P.S.C.; m. 26 April, 1892, Hon. Isabel Mary Mills, dau. of Charles, 1st Baron Hillingdon; joined 17th Lancers 1882; maj. 1900; lt.-col. comdg. King's Colonials 1904; ret. 1903; brig.-gen. 1914; maj.-gen. 1915; lt.-gen. 1918; served in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches); in Dardanelles exped. 1914–15 (despatches, maj.-gen.); in Egypt 1915–16 (despatches, K.C.B.); in France since 1917; chief of gen. staff G.H.Q. British Exped. Force France since 1918; has Cross of Karageorge, Serbia; hon. col. Manchester Regt. 1917; has Croix de Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur. Residence—32, Rutland Gate, S.W.7. Clubs—Naval and Military; Brooks's; Beefsteak. Issue living—

Elizabeth Peace.

LAWRENCE, Knt. Bach. Creat. Feb. 1919.—SIR PAUL OGDEN LAWRENCE, s. of the late Philip Henry Lawrence. B. 8 Sept. 1861; ed. at Malvern Coll. and abroad; m. 13 April, 1887, Maude Mary, dau. of John Turner, of Oaklands, Wimbledon Park. Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1882; Q.C. 1896; Bencher 1900; memb. of Rule Com. Supreme Court 1910; chrmn. of Gen. Council of the Bar 1913; chrmn. of Incorporated Council of Law Reporting for England and Wales 1917; judge of the High Court of Justice since 1918. Residence—Dunarden, Wimbledon Park, S.W.19. Club—Garrick.

DURNING-LAWRENCE. Baronetcy (U.K.) (ext. 21 April, 1914). Creat. 11 March, 1898.—The late SIR EDWIN DURNING-LAWRENCE. B. 2 Feb. 1837; m. 11 June, 1874, EDITH JANE dau. of John Benjamin Smith, M.P. for Stockport; and d. 21 April, 1914. Residences—13, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1; King's Ride, Ascot, Berks.

LAWSON. *See* BURNHAM, BARON.

LAWSON, 2nd Bt., of Weetwood (U.K.). Creat. 12 July, 1900.—SIR DIGBY LAWSON, s. of 1st Bt. B. 3 Sept. 1880; suc. his father 1915; m. 8 Dec. 1909, Iris Mary, dau. of Hon. Eustace Robert Fitz-Gerald; ed. at Winchester and Camb. (B.A.); capt. Yorkshire Hussars. Residences—68, Eaton Place, S.W.1; Grimston Lodge, Tadcaster. Clubs—Cavalry; Ranelagh; Roehampton. Issue—

1. JOHN CHARLES ARTHUR DIGBY LAWSON, b. 24 Oct. 1912.
2. Patrick William Lawson, b. 1914.
1. Daphne Olive.

SIR ARTHUR TREDGOLD LAWSON, 1st Bt. b. 8 Feb, 1844; m. 25 June, 1879, LOUISA FREDERICA EDITH AUGUSTE, dau. of John Stacpoole O'Brien, of Tanderagee, co. Armagh; and d. 1 June, 1915. Issue living—

SIR DIGBY LAWSON, PRES. BT.
Olive Louise.

LAWSON, 3rd Bt., of Brough (U.K.). Creat. 8 Sept. 1841.—SIR HENRY JOSEPH LAWSON, o. s. of 2nd Bt. B. 25 Dec. 1877; m. 22 Nov. 1899, Ursula Mary, dau. of Philip John Canning Howard, of Corby Castle, Carlisle, and Foxcote, Shipton-on-Stour; suc. his father 1910. The

1st Bt., s. of John Wright, of Kelvedon, Essex, assumed by royal licence the name of Lawson, in lieu of his patronymic. Seat—Brough Hall, Catterick, Yorkshire. Issue—

1. Ralph Henry Lawson, b. 27 Sept. 1905.
2. William Howard Lawson, b. 15 July, 1907.
1. Mary Catherine.
2. Aurea Clare.

Sir John Lawson, 2nd Bt., b. 17 Dec. 1821; m. 1st, 15 Oct. 1856, Mary Anne (d. 5 Nov. 1868), dau. of Frederick Sewallis Gerard, of Aspull House, Lancashire; m. 2nd, 5 Oct. 1870, Agnes Mary Matilda (Residence—Brough Hall, Catterick, Yorks), dau. of Edmund Molyneux Seel, and d. 10 Dec. 1910. Issue living by 1st m.—

1. Alice.
2. Agnes, m. 11 Oct. 1887, Henry Bernard J. Parker

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. Sir Henry Joseph Lawson, pres. Bt.
3. Charlotte Mary.
4. Teresa, m. 9 Aug. 1893, Francis William Joseph Macdonnell, J.P., and has issue.
5. Edith, m. 6 Aug. 1896, John Herbert Riley, and has issue. Residence—Frenchgate, Richmond, Yorks.
6. Mabel Mary.
7. Margaret Mary.

LAWSON, 1st Bt., of Knavesmire (U.K.). Creat. 26 Dec. 1905.—Sir John Grant Lawson, 2nd s. of late Andrew Sherlock Lawson, of Aldborough Manor, Yorks, by Isabella, dau. of John Grant, D.L., of Nuttall Hall, Lancs. B. 28 July, 1856; m. 31 July, 1902, Sylvia, dau. of Charles Hunter, of Selaby Hall, Darlington; ed. at Harrow and Oxford, M.A. 1882; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1881; Fourth Charity Commnr. (unpaid) 1895; Parl. Sec. to Local Govt. Board 1900; Chrmn. of Ways and Means and Dep. Speaker in House of Commons 1905; D.L., North Riding, Yorks; unsuccessfully contested Bury 1885, Heywood div. of S.E. part of Lancs 1886; M.P. for Thirsk and Malton, div. of North Riding, Yorks, 1892–1906. Residences—Middlethorpe Lodge, York; Nuttall Hall, Lancs. Clubs—Carlton; White's. Issue—

1. Peter Grant Lawson, b. 28 July, 1903.
2. Robin Lawson, b. 25 June, 1909.
1. Griselda Grant.

LAWSON, 3rd Bt., of Brayton (U.K.). Creat. 30 Sept. 1831.—Sir Wilfrid Lawson, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 21 Oct. 1862; m. 28 April, 1891, Mary Camilla, dau. of Turner A. Macan, of Elstow, Beds, and Cariff, co. Armagh; D.L., J.P., Cumberland; Master of the Cumberland West Foxhounds; suc. his father 1906; contested Mid-Cumberland 1886, and Cockermouth div. of Cumberland Jan. 1910; M.P. for Cockermouth div. of Cumberland 1910–16. The 1st Bt. of this line was the 7th son of Thomas Wybergh; he was creat. a Bt. upon inheriting the estates of his maternal uncle, Sir Wilfrid Lawson (whose title became extinct at his decease in 1806), and thereupon assumed the name of Lawson, in lieu of his patronymic Wybergh. Residences—Isel Hall, Cockermouth, Cumberland; Brayton, Cumberland; 62, Chester Square, S.W.1. Club—Wellington.

Sir Wilfrid Lawson, 2nd Bt., b. 4 Sept. 1829; J.P., Cumberland; M.P. for Carlisle 1859–65, 1868–85, for Cockermouth div. Cumberland 1886–1900, for Camborne div. of Cornwall, 1903–6, for Cockermouth 1906; m. 13 Nov. 1860, Mary (d. 23 Jan. 1910), dau. of Joseph Pocklington-Senhouse, of Netherhall, Cumberland, and d. 1 July, 1906. Issue—

1. Sir Wilfrid Lawson, pres Bt.
2. Arthur Lawson, Heir Pres., b. 9 June, 1866. Residence—Hesket Hall, Wigton, Cumberland.
3. The late Mordaunt Lawson, b. April, 1868; m. 26 July, 1894, Adelaide Mary, dau. of Col. Archibald Wybergh, of Borrans Hill, Cumberland, and d. 25 Jan. 1904. Issue—
   Hilton Lawson, b. 18 April, 1895.
4. Godfrey Lawson, b. 29 Oct. 1880; B.A. Camb.; capt. Cameron Highlrs.

1. Ellen, m. 5 Nov. 1884, Hon. Arthur Henry Holland-Hibbert (*see* Knutsford, Visc.).
2. Mabel, m. 13 Nov. 1895, Alan de Lancey Curwen, [Issue—1. Alan Henry, b. 7 Dec. 1899. 2. Eldred Arthur, b. 21 March, 1904. 1. Isabel Mary.] Residence—Workington Hall, Cumberland.
3. Lucy, m. 8 May, 1896, Lt.-Col. Edmund Heathcote Thruston, Roy. Welsh Fus., D.L. Issue—1. Edmund Wybergh, b. 6 Dec. 1903. 2. John Wilfrid Russell, b. 30 Oct. 1910. 1. Margaret. 2. Hoima Joan.] Residence—Pennal Tower, Machynlleth, N. Wales.
4. Josephine, m. 31 Dec. 1908, Frederick William Chance, D.L., late M.P. Residences—Morton, Carlisle; Lancrigg, Grasmere.

LAWSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. Jan. 1918; C.B. (m.) 1904.—Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Merrick Lawson, s. of the late Rt. Hon. James Lawson, Judge of the Queen's Bench Div. Ireland. B. 30 Jan. 1859; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and R.M.A. Woolwich; m. 16 Nov. 1912, Lady Wilma Pleydell-Bouverie [Lady Wilma Lawson], dau. of William, 5th Earl of Radnor, and widow of Edward, 2nd Earl of Lathom. Joined R.E. 1877; capt. 1884; brev.-maj. 1885; brev.-lt.-col. 1898; brig.-gen. 1900; maj.-gen. 1906; lt.-gen. 1915; served Suakin exped. 1884; Nile exped. 1884–5; Soudan 1898; S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches, C.B.); D.A.A.G. Dublin 1889–92; D.A.Q.M.G., W.O. 1893–8; A.A.G., S. Africa 1899–1903; director of Movements and Quarterings, W.O. 1904–6; comd. 13th Infantry Brig. Dublin 1906–7; in charge of Administration Aldershot 1907–10; comd. 2nd Div. 1910–14; lt.-gov. of Guernsey and Alderney 1914–15; G.O.C. Northern Command 1915–16. Residence—5, Eaton Gate, S.W.1. Clubs—United Service; Arthur's; Kildare Street, Dublin.

LAWSON, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Edith, dau. of Edmund Packe. M. 1871, Sir George Lawson, K.C.B., late Assistant Under-Secretary of State for War, who d. 9 March, 1898. Residence—36, Craven Hill, Gardens, W.2. Issue—

Dorothy, m. 18 Sept. 1917, Henry, 7th Baron Braybrooke.

LAYARD, Lady (Knts. widow).—Ada Alexandrina, dau. of late Alfred Alexander Julius, of Stanley Lodge, Mortlake; m. 1882, Sir Charles Peter Layard who was b. 15 Dec. 1849; creat. Knt. Bach. 1903; Solic.-Gen. Ceylon, 1888–91; Attorney-Gen. Ceylon, 1892–1902; Chief Justice of Ceylon 1902–6; and d. 8 June, 1915. Residence—The Grey House, Langton Green, Kent. Issue—

1. Capt. Charles Peter Julius Layard, R.A. b. 11 Jan. 1885.
2. Raymond Julius Layard, b. 22 April, 1886.
3. Austen Havelock Layard, b. 20 Feb. 1895.
1. Ada Mildred, m. 1 Nov. 1904, Lieut.-Col. Hubert Isacke, C.M.G., Roy. West Kent Regt.
2. Edith Vivien.

LEA, 2nd Bt., of Kidderminster (U.K.). Creat. 6 Oct. 1892.—Sir Thomas Sydney Lea, s. of 1st Bt. B. 28 Jan. 1867; m. 5 Sept. 1896, Mary Ophelia, dau. of Robert Woodward, of Arley Castle, Bewdley, Worcs.; suc. his father 1902; ed. at Charterhouse and Camb.; LL.B. 1889; M.A. 1892; Barr.-at-law 1891; is a memb. of the firm of Lea, Limited, merchants and manufacturers, Kidderminster; J.P. Worcestershire. The 1st Bt. was for many years Member of Parliament. Residence—Dunley Hall, near Stourport. Club—New University. Issue—

1. Thomas Claude Harris Lea, b. 13 April 1901.
2. Robert Francis Gore Lea, b. 22 Jan. 1906.
3. John Sydney Birch Lea, b. 15 May, 1911.
1. Mary Truda.

Sir Thomas Lea, 1st Bt., b. 17 Jan. 1841; J.P., Worcester; M.P. for Kidderminster, 1868–74, Donegal, 1879–85, South Londonderry 1886–1906; m. 20 Jan. 1864, Louey (d. 28 Sept. 1910), dau. of William Birch, of Barton-under-Needwood, Stafford, and d. 9 Jan 1902. Issue—

1. Sir Thomas Sydney Lea, pres. Bt.
2. Rev. Percy Harris Lea, b. 6 Jan. 1872; B.A. Camb.; m. 30 Sept. 1896, Katherine Ellen Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. R. A. Gent. Residence—21, Greville Road, Kilburn, N.W.6. Issue—
   1. George Francis Percivale Lea, b. 8 April, 1901.
   2. Hugh Christopher Lea, b. 7 Feb. 1904.

1. Florence Louey, m. 13 June, 1900, Vivian Edward Young, of Woking.

LEACH, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1907; C.B. (mil.) 1885.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR EDMUND LEACH, s. of the late Henry Leach, D.L., J.P., of Corston, Pembrokeshire. B. 28 Nov. 1836; m. 1869, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the late W. H. Ince, ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; joined 50th Regt. 1854, capt. 1864, maj. 1866, lieut.-col. 1876, col. 1884, major-gen. 1894, ret. 1898; served in Crimea 1855–6; New Zealand 1863–6 brevet-maj., despatches three times, medal); Egypt 1882 (medal, bronze star, and 4th class Osmanieh); and in Nile expedition 1885 (despatches, C.B.); A.A.G. Eastern district 1886–91; commdg. troops in Barbados 1894–95; col. Roy. W. Kent Regt. 1904. Residence—27, Thurloe Square, S.W. 7. Issue—

1. Lt.-Col. Henry Edmund Burleigh Leach, S. Wales Bordrs., m. 3 Dec. 1895, Florence, D.B.E., dau. of Col. Way.
2. William Robert Ronald Leach, R.N.; m. 1906, Gwladys Graham Parry.

LEACH, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1904.—MAJ.-GEN. SIR JOHN LEACH, s. of the late Thomas Leach, of Seaford Lodge, Ryde, Isle of Wight. B. 3 May, 1848; m. 1878, Agnes, dau. of the late Henry Beck, of Herne Bay, and widow of Maj. R. M. Sewell; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; ent. R.A. 1869, joined to R.H.A. 1876; served with D Battery R.H.A. in the Bazaar Valley exped. and Afghan campaign 1878–9 (medal); maj. R.H.A. 1890, lt.-col. 1896; col. on the staff R.A. school of gunnery, horse and field art., 1900; brig.-gen. comdg. R.A., Bengal, 1901–4; commanded the artillery at the Delhi Durbar 1903 (Delhi Durbar medal); maj.-gen. on the staff comdg. the Woolwich district 1904; comdr. of coast defences, Plymouth, 1905; ret. 1908. Residence—1, Crescent Mansions, Pelham Crescent, S.W.7. Club—Naval and Military.

LEACH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH MARY, dau. of Sir Thomas Sebastian Bazley, 2nd Bt. M. 1883, Gen. Sir Edward Pemberton Leach, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., who was awarded the V.C. for gallant conduct in comdg. a reconnaissance at Maidanak 1879; he d. 26 April, 1913. Residence—3, Egerton Place, S.W.3. Issue living—

1. Vera. 2. Elsie.

LEACH, D.B.E. Creat. 1919.—DAME FLORENCE EDITH LEACH, dau. of Col. Fitz Alan Way, and Henrietta Mary, dau. of Col. E. A. Ross. B. 9 Oct. 1874; m. 3 Dec. 1895, Lt.-Col. Henry Edmond Burleigh Leach, S. Wales Bord. (*see* LEACH, K.C.B.). Residences—21, Cambridge Street, W.2; 3, The Croft, Tenby, Pembrokeshire.

LEACH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—Married SIR JOSEPH BITHELL LEACH, who was creat. Knt. 4 June, 1917; and d. 11 June, 1917. Residence—Markland Lodge, Huyton Park, Liverpool.

LE BAS, Knt. Creat. Jan. 1916.—SIR HEDLEY FRANCIS LE, BAS, s. of the late Thomas Alfred Le Bas. B. 19 May, 1868; ed. in Jersey; m. 1900 Emma Mary, dau. of Joseph Barnes, of Dorchester; served 7 years in 15th Hussars; founder and governing director of the Caxton Publishing Co. Ltd; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—2, Campden Hill Place, W.8. Clubs—Reform; Eighty. Issue—

Hedley Ernest Le Bas, b. 30 July, 1901.
Joan Mary.

LE BLANC, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—HERMINE, dau. of Théodose Beaudry, of Montreal. M. 12 Jan. 1886, SIR PIERRE EVARISTE LE BLANC, who was b. 10 Aug. 1854; creat. K.C.M.G. 1916; Lieut.-Gov. of Quebec 1915 until his death, Oct. 1918. Residence — Spencer Wood, Quebec, Canada. Issue—

1. Marie Joseph Pierre Rodolph Beaudry Le Blanc, b. 1 Dec. 1891; capt. Roy. Canadian Dragoons; A.D.C. to Gen. Steele, Canadian Exped. Force.
1. Marie Hermine Juliette, m. 11 Jan. 1910, Carlos Alejandro Costa. Residences—535, Callao, Buenos Aires; Estancia, Los Huesos, Argentina.
2. Marie Germaine Gabrielle, m. 19 Oct. 1912, Jules Joseph Arthur Perodeau, Notary Public, Montreal.

LEBOMBO, Lord Bishop of. Cons. 1913 (Foun. 1891).—THE RT. REV. JOHN LATIMER FULLER, M.A., s. of late John Fuller, B.D., and Emmeline Jane, dau. of late Rev. Richard Okes, D.D., Provost of King's Coll. Camb. B. 1870; ed. at Camb.; B.A. 1891; M.A. 1907; m. 1914, Ethel Mary, dau. of F. G. Cooper; ord. 1893; priest 1894; curate of All Saints, South Acton, 1893–5; at Stanground, Peterborough, 1895–7; At Elland, Yorks, 1897–1901; priest-in-charge of Rand Native Missions 1901–13; exam. chaplain to Bp. of Pretoria 1909–13; Archdeacon of N. Transvaal 1910–13, when he was apptd. to this see. Residence—Lourenco Marques, Portuguese East Africa. Issue—

1. John Hugh Latimer Fuller.
1. Hester Gillian.
2. Latimer.

LECHMERE, 4th Bt., of The Rhys (U.K.). Creat. 10 Dec. 1818.—SIR EDMUND ARTHUR LECHMERE, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 21 Sept. 1865; m. 1st, 1885, Alice (d. 1896), dau. of E. Samuels, of Canterbury, N.Z.; 2nd, 1897, KATHARINE, dau. of Edwin Payton Wright; suc. his father 1894; ed. at Radley; D.L., J.P., Worcestershire; patron of 3 livings. This ancient family, originally from the Low Countries, was founded in England by Joscelyne de Lechmere, who obtained a grant of lands in Worcestershire from William I. Residences—Rhydd Court, Hanley Castle, Severn End, Worcestershire; Whitwell Hall, Yorks. Club—Royal Thames Yacht. Issue—

CAPT. RONALD BELWICK HUNGERFORD LECHMERE, b. 16 May, 1886; 5th Dragoon Gds.; m. 7 Aug. 1915, Constance Marguerite, dau. of late Lt.-Col. Wigram Long, R.A., M.P.

SIR EDMUND ANTHONY HARLEY LECHMERE, 3RD BT., b. 8 Dec. 1826; High Sheriff Worcestershire, 1862, M.P. Tewkesbury 1866–68, West Worcestershire, 1878–85, Bewdley 1885–92, South Worcester 1892–94; Knight of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, and of Medjidie, 2nd class; m. 30 Sept. 1858, Louisa Katharine (d. 15 Aug. 1904), dau. of John Haigh, of Whitwell Hall, Yorks, and d. 18 Dec. 1894. Issue living—

1. SIR EDMUND ARTHUR LECHMERE, pres. Bt.
2. Anthony Hungerford Lechmere, b. 15 July, 1868; D.L., J.P. Worces.; capt. Worces. Regt.; K.G.H.St.J.J.E. Residence—Wolverton Hall, Pershore. Clubs—Junior Carlton; Athenæum.
3. Joscelyn Alban Lechmere, b. 19 Dec. 1871; m. 9 May, 1907, Lily, dau. of John Cassavetti, of Myr Hall, Torquay, S. Devon.
1. Katharine Mary.

LECLEZIO, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1887.—SIR EUGENE PIERRE JULES LÉCLEZIO, s. of Eugene S. Léclezio, of Mauritius. B. 1832; m. 1859, Camille, dau. of Capt. J. C. Accary, of the French Army; ed. at Roy. Coll., Mauritius; Barr.-at-law (Middle Temple) 1858; Acting Advocate-Gen. of Mauritius 1868–70; memb. of the Council of Government 1869–78; puisne judge 1876; chief justice 1883–98. Residence—Port Louis, Mauritius.

LECLEZIO, K.C.M.G. Creat. June, 1915; C.M.G. 1897.—SIR HENRY LECLEZIO M.G.C. Mauritius. Solicitor and Sugar Estate owner; m. 1864, Jenny Jauffret. Residence—Port Louis, Mauritius. Issue living—14 children.

LECONFIELD, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 14 April, 1859.—CHARLES HENRY WYNDHAM, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 17 Feb. 1872; m. 8 Nov. 1911, Beatrice Violet, dau. of Col. R. H. Rawson, M.P.; suc. his father 1901; late lt.-col. commanding and hon. col. Sussex I.Y., late lieut. 1st Life Gds.; served in S. African war (wounded); Lord Lieut. D.L., Sussex; pres. Sussex T.F.A.; patron of 22 livings. The 1st Baron inherited the estates of the 3rd Earl of Egremont, whose titles became

extinct on the death of his nephew, the 4th Earl. Residences—Petworth House, Petworth, Sussex; Cockermouth Castle, Cumberland; 9, Chesterfield Gardens, W.1.

GEORGE WYNDHAM, 1ST BARON LECONFIELD, b. 5 June, 1787; m. 25 April, 1815, Mary Fanny (d. 23 May, 1863), dau. of Rev. William Blunt, of Crabbett, Sussex. Issue—

1. HENRY WYNDHAM, 2ND BARON LECONFIELD, b. 31 July, 1830; D.L., J.P., Sussex; vice-chrmn. and Alderman West Sussex C.C., M.P. West Sussex 1854–69; capt. 1st Life Gds; m. 15 July, 1867, Lady CONSTANCE EVELYN (Residence—12, Great Stanhope Street, W.1.), dau. of Archibald, Baron Dalmeny, and d. 6 Jan. 1901. Issue living—
   1. CHARLES HENRY WYNDHAM, pres. Baron.
   2. HON. HUGH ARCHIBALD WYNDHAM, HEIR PRES., b. 4 Oct. 1877; m. 25 Feb. 1908, Hon. Maud Mary Lyttelton, dau. of 8th Visc. Cobham. Residence—Wyncham's, Parktown, Johannesburg, S. Africa.
   3. Maj. Hon. Edward Seawen Wyndham, D.S.O., 1st Life Gds., b. 30 April, 1883; m. 14 Oct. 1907, Gladys Mary, dau. of FitzRoy James Wilberforce Farquhar, served in France and Belgium since 1914 (despatches). Residence—Laxton House, Stamford, W. Issue—
      Henry Seawen Wyndham, b. 3 Nov. 1915.
      Ursula Constance.
   4. Capt. Hon. Everard Humphrey Wyndham, 1st Life Gds., b. 4 Dec. 1888; served in France and Belgium since 1914 (despatches).
   1. Hon. Mary Caroline, m. 18 Dec. 1899, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick Ivor Maxse, K.C.B., C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O.
   2. Hon. Maud Evelyn, m. 24 Aug. 1899, Vincent Wodehouse Yorke, and has issue. Residences—9, Mansfield Street, W.1; Forthampton Court, Tewkesbury.
   3. Hon. Margaret Blanche.

   The late Capt. Hon. Percy Seawen Wyndham, Colds Gds., b. 30 Jan. 1835; J.P., Wilts, D.L., Sussex, Wilts, and Cumberland; M.P. West Cumberland 1860–85; High Sheriff, Wilts, 1896; m. 16 Oct. 1860, Madeline Caroline Frances Eden (Residence—44, Belgrave Square, S.W.1), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Guy Campbell, 1st Bt. Issue—
   1. The late Rt. Hon. George Wyndham, P.C., b. 29 Aug. 1863; D.C.L. Oxford; LL.D. Glasgow and Edin., J.P., Cheshire; M.P. Dover 1889–1913; Lord Rector Glasgow University 1902, Edinburgh University 1908; late lieut. Colds. Gds., lt.-col. Cheshire Yeo.; Under Sec. of State for War 1898–1900; Chief Sec. for Ireland 1900–5; Suakim Exped.; m. 7 Feb. 1887, Lady Sibell Mary, Countess Grosvenor (*see* Westminster D.) dau. of 9th Earl of Scarbrough, and d. 8 June, 1913. Issue—
      The late Percy Lyulph Wyndham, lieut. Colds. Gds., b. 5 Dec. 1887; m. 17 April, 1913, Hon. Diana Lister, dau. of 4th Baron Ribblesdale; and was killed in action, France, 15 Sept. 1914. Residence—35, Park Lane, W.1.
   2. Col. Guy Percy Wyndham, late 16th Lancers, C.B., M.V.O., b. 19 Jan. 1865; A.A.G. at the War Office since 1913; military attaché St. Petersburg 1906–11; served in S. African war 1899–1902 (despatches three times, brevet, two medals with seven clasps), 2nd class of Order of St. Anne of Russia; m. 14 May, 1892, Edwina Virginia Joanna, dau. of the Rev. Frederick Fitzpatrick and the late Lady Olivia Fitzpatrick, and widow of John Monck Brooke. Residence—Clouds, East Knoyle, Salisbury. Issue living—
      Guy Richard Charles Wyndham, b. 29 Aug. 1896, lieut. 60 Rifles.
      Olivia Madeline Grace Mary.
   1. Mary Constance, m. 9 Aug. 1883, Hugo, 10th Earl of Wemyss.
   2. Madeline Pamela Constance Blanche, m. 23 July, 1888, Charles Adeane, and has issue. Residence—Brabraham, Camb.
   3. Pamela Genevieve Adelaide, m. 11 July, 1895, Edward Priaulx, 1st Baron Glenconner.
1. Hon. Blanche Julia, C.I., V.A., m. 31 Oct. 1848, Richard, 6th Earl of Mayo.
2. Hon. Constance Elizabeth, m. 26 April, 1859, Lt.-Col. William Mure, Scots. Fus. Gds., who d. 9 Nov. 1880, of Caldwell, Ayr, and has issue. Residence—79, Cadogan Place, S.W.1.

LE DESPENCER, Baron. *See* FALMOUTH, VISC.

LEDGARD, Knt. Creat. June, 1915.—SIR HENRY LEDGARD, s. of the late Henry Ledgard, of Teddington. B. 20 Dec. 1853; m. 25 Oct. 1881, Florence, dau. of J. Robertson; advisory director of Cooper Allen & Co., Cawnpore. Issue—

1. Florence, m. E. E. Savi.
2. Dorothy.
3. Elsie, m. Thomas Smith.
4. Marjorie, m. Royden Wilkinson.

LEE, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 9 July, 1918; G.B.E. 1918; K.C.B. (civ.) 1916.—SIR ARTHUR HAMILTON LEE, s. of the Rev. Melville Lee, rector of Bridport. B. 8 Nov. 1868; ed. at Cheltenham and R.M.A. Woolwich; m. 23 Dec. 1899, Ruth, dau. of the late John G. Mooré, of New York; joined R.A. 1888; capt. 1898; maj. 1900; mil attaché with American Armies in Cuba and Porto Rico 1898; at Washington 1898–1900; col. on staff British Exped. Force in France 1914–15 (despatches twice); civil lord of the Admiralty 1903–5; Parl. mil. sec. to Ministry of Munitions 1915–16; personal mil. sec. to Sec. of State at War 1916–17; director-gen. of Food Production 1917–18; life pres. of Council of Cheltenham Coll.; M.P. (C.) for Fareham div. of Hants 1900–18. He was raised to the Peerage as Baron Lee, of Fareham, in the Co. of Buckingham. Residences—2, The Abbey Garden, Westminster, S.W.1; Chequers, Princes Risborough, Bucks. Clubs—Carlton; United Service; Beefsteak; Burlington Fine Arts.

LEE, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1911.—SIR SIDNEY LEE, s. of L. Lee, of London, merchant, and Jessie Davis. B. in London, 5 Dec. 1859: ed. at City of London Sch., and Oxford (B.A.), hon. D.Litt. Oxford, hon. LL.D. Glasgow, hon. D.Litt. Manchester, editor of the "Dictionary of National Biography"; chrmn. of the exec. committee Shakespeare's Birthplace Trust, Stratford-on-Avon, since 1903; memb. of Royal Commn. on Public Records since 1910; professor of English in Univ. of London since 1913. Residence—108A, Lexham Gardens, W. 8. Club—Athenæum.

LEE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—HENRIETTA BURLEIGH, dau. of Rev. J. Hill, of Brighton. M. 1861, Sir Joseph Cocksey Lee, J.P., late dep. chrmn. of the Manchester Ship Canal Company, who d. 17 Dec. 1894. Residence—Walworth House, Cheltenham.

LEE, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MADELEINE, dau. of Benjamin Franklin Smith, of New York, and widow of Arthur Taylor. M. 2nd, SIR HENRY AUSTIN LEE, who was b. 6 April, 1847; creat. K.C.M.G. 1902; C.B. 1892; commercial attaché for France, Belgium, and Switzerland in Paris 1896–1918; and d. 7 Nov. 1918. Residence—Isle of Jethou, Channel Islands.

LEEDS, 10th Duke of. Creat. 4 May, 1694. Marq. of Carmarthen, 9 April, 1689; Earl of Danby, 27 June, 1674; Visc. Latimer, 15 Aug. 1673; Baron Osborne, 15 Aug. 1673; Visc. Osborne, of Dunblane, 2 Feb. 1673 (S.); Baron Godolphin, 14 May, 1832 (U.K.); 11th Bt. of Kiveton (E.), 13 July, 1620.—SIR GEORGE GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, s. of 9th Duke. B. 18 Sept. 1862; m. 13 Feb. 1884, Lady Katherine Frances Lambton, dau. of 2nd Earl of Durham; suc. his father 1895; late lieut. Yorkshire Hussars Yeo.; M.P. for Brixton from 1887 until he suc. to the peerage; assist. sec. to the Sec. of State for the Colonies 1887–8; Treasurer of the Royal Household 1895–6; L.C.C. (City) 1898–9; commndg. Tyneside Div. R.N.V.R. Is descended from Sir Edwd. Osborne, Knt. who filled the office of Lord Mayor of London in 1582; the 1st Peer was Lord High Treasurer of England. Residences—11, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1.; Hornby Castle, Bedale, Yorkshire. Clubs—Carlton; Turf; Travellers'. Issue—

1. JOHN FRANCIS GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, MARQ. OF CARMARTHEN, b. 12 March, 1901.
1. Lady Gwendolen Fanny Godolphin.
2. Lady Olga Katherine Godolphin.
3. Lady Dorothy Beatrix, m. 21 Nov. 1908, Lord Glamis (*see* STRATHMORE, Earl of).
4. Lady Moira Godolphin.

GEORGE GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, 8TH DUKE OF LEEDS, b. 16 July, 1802; m. 21 Oct. 1824, Harriette Emma Arundel Stewart (d. 28 Oct. 1852), and d. 8 Aug. 1872. Issue—

1. GEORGE GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, 9TH DUKE OF LEEDS, b. 11 Aug. 1828; D.L., Cambridge; m. 16 Jan. 1861, Hon. Fanny Georgiana (d. 26 Oct. 1896), dau. of 4th Baron Rivers, and d. 23 Dec. 1895. Issue—
2. GEORGE GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, pres. Duke.
3. Lord Francis Granville Godolphin Osborne, b. 11 March, 1864; J.P., Northumberland, Comm. Emergency List, R.N.; m. 25 Nov. 1896, Ruth dau. of Vice-Adm. Grieve, of Berwick-on-Tweed. Clubs—Naval and Military; Army and Navy.
1. Lady Harriet Castalia Godolphin, m. 10 July, 1888, Henry Frederick Compton Cavendish (Clubs—Brooks's; Naval and Military), and has issue. Residence—Swallowcliff, Salisbury.
2. Lady Alice Susan Godolphin, m. 7 Aug. 1894, William Francis Egerton, and has issue.
3. Lady Ada Charlotte, m. 8 Oct. 1901, Hon. William Hugh Spencer Wentworth Fitzwilliam (*see* FITZWILLIAM, E.).
4. Lady Alexandra Louisa Godolphin, m. 16 Jan. 1906, Cecil Walter Paget (*see* PAGET Bt.).
5. Lady Constance Blanche Godolphin, m. 12 Oct. 1900, Sir Ernest Frederick George Hatch, 1st Bt.

2. The late Maj. Lord D'Arcy Godolphin Osborne, 87th Foot, b. 14 June, 1834; D.L., York; m. 6 Dec. 1887, Annie (Residence—Churchill, Hemel Hempstead), dau. of Christian Allhusen, of Stoke Court, Bucks, and widow of Robert Laycock, of Low Gosforth, Northumberland, and d. 20 March, 1895.
3. The late Lord William Godolphin Osborne, m. 8 Sept. 1859, Mary Catherine, o. dau. of John Headley, of Staplefford, Cambs, and d. 26 Dec. 1885. Issue—
Charlotte Mary Godolphin.

LEEDS, 5th Bt. (U.K.). Creat. 31 Dec. 1812.—SIR EDWARD TEMPLER LEEDS, s. of 3rd Bt. B. 11 Oct. 1859; m. 24 April, 1906, Charlotte Augusta, dau. of Rev. Edward Crow, M.A.; suc. his half-brother 1894. The 1st Bt. was equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex, and was descended from Dr. Leeds, master of Clare Hall, Cambridge, from 1560 to 1571. Residence—11, Queen's Parade, Cheltenham.

SIR JOSEPH EDWARD LEEDS, 2ND BT., b. 31 Oct. 1798; m. 9 Sept. 1822, Marian (d. 14 Feb. 1883), o. dau. of Thomas William Stretton, and d. 13 May, 1862. Issue—

1. COL. SIR EDWARD LEEDS, 3RD BT., Indian Army, b. 26 May, 1825; m. 15 June, 1848, Emily Anne (d. 11 Oct. 1849), dau. of Maj. Charles Boulton, H.E.I.C.S.; m. 2nd, 21 Jan. 1854, Fanny (Residence—8, Sion Hill, Bath), o. dau. of Maj.-Gen. Henry Templer, E.I.C.S., and d. 16 Feb. 1876. Issue by 1st m.—
1. SIR GEORGE AUGUSTUS LEEDS, 4TH BT., b. 2 Aug. 1849; m. 26 Dec. 1871, Carolin Amelia (d. 27 Aug. 1897), dau. of James Page, and d. 27 Dec. 1894.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. SIR EDWARD TEMPLER LEEDS, pres. Bt.
2. Evelyne Marian.
3. Emily, m. 1st, Sir Richard Morris Dane, K.C.I.E. (m. diss. 1901); m. 2nd, Col. Duff.
4. Ethel Mary, m. 17 Jan. 1894, Henry William Spurway.
5. Violet, m. 15 Oct. 1890, Maj. William Hatton Hildebrand, Indian Army.
6. Mildred Eleanor.

2. The late Henry Leeds, b. 28 Aug. 1827; m. 2nd, 28 Aug. 1860, Adelaide Louisa, dau. of William Davis, and d. 12 Feb. 1892. Issue—
1. The lae William Henry Arthur St. John Leeds, I.C.S., b. 3 March, 1864; m. 15 March, 1898, Edith Mabel, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Jackson Muspratt Muspratt-Williams, of Fernihurst, Cheltenham, and d. 22 Aug. 1917. Residence—10, Cranley Gardens, S.W.7. Issue—
1. REGINALD ARTHUR ST. JOHN LEEDS, HEIR PRES., b. 13 May, 1899; sub-lieut. R.N.
2. Geoffrey Hugh Authony Leeds, b. 23 Sept. 1911.
1. Rosamond Edith Lilian.
2. Edward Adderley Oglander Leeds, b. 24 Nov. 1869; late lieut. Welsh Regt.; Brit. Vice-consul at Liege 1904-06; m. 1895, Frances, dau. of R. F. Vevers, of Hereford. Issue—
Vera Mary.
3. The late Charles George Stretton Leeds, b. 24 July, 1875; M.B. Edin.; m. 3 March, 1905, Louisa Christian, dau. of late James Barker Duncan, W.S., and d. 31 May, 1909. Issue—
Charles Rupert Duncan Leeds, b. 17 Dec. 1905.
Margaret Enid Lilian.

3. The late William Montagu Leeds, b. 26 July, 1832; late lieut. 59th Regt.; m. 24 Dec. 1854, Emma, dau. of Henry Hildyard, and d. 31 March, 1899. Issue—
1. William Henry Montagu Leeds, b. 6 Dec. 1858; m. 28 April, 1892, Mary, dau. of James Fyfe Jamieson. Residence—Heywood Mount, Tenby. Club—St. James's. Issue—
1. Roland Leeds, b. 1893; lt. R.N. Club—United Service.
2. Aubrey Leeds, b. 4 Aug. 1903.
2. Joseph Edward Montagu Leeds, b. 15 July, 1864; m. 8 April, 1902, Kathleen Leigh Manners, dau. of John Leigh Goldie McCarthy, M.D., of Ontario.
3. Charles Frederic Augustus Leeds, b. 10 June, 1868; m. 4 March, 1902, Mildred Katharine Mary, dau. of the late Denham Robinson. Residence—New Oxley, Alberta, Canada. Issue—
1. Charles Hildyard Denham Leeds, b. 12 Dec. 1902.
2. Eric Edward Leeds, b. 10 June, 1907.
1. Marjorie Mary Mildred.
1. Lilian Emma, m. 27 Dec. 1882, Lt.-Col. Frederick Henry Birch, late R.A., who d. 30 Nov. 1911.
2. Lucy Helen Grace, m. 6 July, 1886, David Evan Stephens. Residence—Trawsmaur, Newydd, Carmarthen.
3. Frederica Catharine, m. 1894, Col. Alexander Egerton Dallas, Ind. Army.
4. Eleanor Constance Mabel. Residence—5, Lansdown Terrace, Hampton Wick.

4. The late George Lewis Leeds, b. 19 Nov. 1845; lieut. 37th Foot; m. 5 Aug. 1873, Lucy Anne, dau. of Mashiter Helme, of Brighton, and d. 12 Jan. 1900. Issue—
Mashiter Leeds, b. 9 Jan. 1883; m. 20 Dec. 1911, Iris Wilhelmina, dau. of Prof. Wilhelm Auton Hasbach. Club—Bath. Issue—
Joseph Mashiter Leeds, b. 10 Aug. 1912.
Sylvia Catherine, m. 29 June, 1912, Charles Courtenay Cumming. Residence—Spring Grove, Bishopstoke.

LEES, 5th Bt., of Black Rock (U.K.). Creat. 30 June, 1804.—SIR ARTHUR HENRY JAMES LEES, s. of 4th Bt. B. 18 Jan. 1863; suc. his father 1917. Address—c/o Messrs. Upperton & Co., 4, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.2.

SIR JOHN LEES, 3RD BT., b. 31 Dec. 1816; m. 29 May, 1839, Maria Charlotte (d. 3 Jan. 1881), dau. of Edward Sullivan, and d. 19 June, 1892. Issue—

1. SIR HARCOURT JAMES LEES, 4TH BT., b. 5 April, 1840; m. 1st, 8 Nov. 1860, Charlotte Anne (m. diss. 1872), dau. of W. McTaggart; m. 2nd, 9 Dec. 1872, Harriet Ellen Constance (m. diss. 1887), dau. of Henry Morgan Howard; m. 3rd, 20 June, 1899, Louise Hayes; and d. 23 March, 1917. Issue (with others) by 1st m.—
1. The late John Caldwell Lees, b. 9 July, 1861; m. 1891, Emma Elizabeth, dau. of T. Eden, and d. 6 Aug. 1908.
2. ARTHUR HENRY JAMES LEES, pres. Bt.
3. EDWIN LESLIE LEES, HEIR PRES., b. 22 Nov. 1866; m. Anne Charlton.
4. The late Lionel Walter Lees, b. 11 March, 1868; m. 1891, Antonino, dau. of Señor Antonino Pereira, of Buenos Ayres, and d. 1898.
1. Laura Marie.
2. Eva Janet, m. 31 July, 1902, Maj. John Plomer Bliss, W. India Regt., and has issue.

Issue by 2nd m.—

5. Cecil Harcourt Folder Lees, b. 20 June, 1873.
6. John Marie Ivor Lees, b. 30 March, 1875.
3. Constance Harcourt, m. 1905, Arthur Owen.
4. Norah Mary, m. 1903, George Henry Crott.

2. The late Col. Arthur Richard Lees, York and Lancaster Regt., b. 18 July, 1842; m. 1st, 19 Dec. 1866, Amy (d. 10 Jan. 1867), dau. of Henry Morgan Godwin; m. 2nd, 28 Sept. 1880, Annie Russel (m. 2nd, 8 Feb. 1899, Rev. Henry Laurence Harrison. Residence—The Rectory, Sausthorpe, Spilsby, Lincolnshire), dau. of F. G. Gilbert, of Scarboro', and d. 15 Sept. 1887. Issue—
The late Lieut. John Arnold Lees, R.N., b. 31 May, 1886; m. 21 Oct. 1913, Katherine, dau. of late James Gibbons; and was lost in H.M.S. "Monmouth" in action off the coast of Chile, 1 Nov. 1914.
3. The late James Lillyman Martell Lees, b. 11 June, 1845; m. 29 June, 1869, Emily (m. 2nd, 19 Dec. 1871, Clement Upperton, who d. 12 April, 1918. Residence—5, West Eaton Place, S.W.1), dau. of John Brady, M.D., M.P. for Leitrim, and d. 11 Dec. 1870.
3. Mary Charlotte Cooke. Residence—The Long House, Cowfold, Sussex.
4. Hester Elizabeth Ida. Residence—Harbour View, Kingston-by-Sea, Brighton.

LEES, 3rd Bt., of Lytchet (U.K.). Creat. 13 Feb. 1897; D.S.O. 1919; M.C. 1918.—MAJ. SIR JOHN VICTOR ELLIOTT LEES, s. of 1st Bt. B. 11 Dec. 1887; suc. his brother 1915; maj. K.R.R.C.; m. 30 Dec. 1915, Madeline, dau. of Sir Harold Pelly, Bt. Residence—South Lytchet Manor, Poole. Issue—

Dau., b. 29 Aug. 1918.

SIR ELLIOTT LEES, 1ST BT., D.S.O., b. 23 Oct. 1860; M.P. for Oldham 1886-92, for Birkenhead 1894–1906; hon. lt.-col. Dorset Q.O. Yeo.; m. 26 July, 1882, Florence (d. 22 Oct. 1917), dau. of Patrick Keith, and d. 16 Oct. 1908. Issue with others—

1. SIR THOMAS EVANS KEITH LEES, 2ND BT., b. 11 April, 1886; m. 16 Sept. 1913, BENITA, dau. of Sir Harold Pelly, 4th Bt.; A.D.C. to Gov. of N.S.W. 1912–14; 2nd lieut. 15th Hussars and lieut. Dorset Yeo.; served at Dardanelles, where he d. of wounds received in action 24 Aug. 1915.
2. SIR JOHN VICTOR ELLIOTT LEES, pres. Bt.
3. BERNARD PERCY TURNBULL LEES, HEIR PRES., b. 7 Sept. 1891; lieut. Dorset Yeo.

1. Florence Mary Bernardo, m. 11 Aug. 1914, Hon. James Best (*see* WYNFORD, B.).
2. Eleanor Juliet Anne.
3. Alice Irene Dieudonnée, m. 15 Feb. 1919, Comr. E. H. Marsden, R.N.

LEES, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919.—SIR JOHN MCKIE LEES, s. of Walter Lees, of Glasgow. B. 13 Nov. 1843; ed. at Ayr and Edinburgh Academies and Univ. of Edinburgh, M.A. 1864, LL.B. 1867; m. 1st, 18 March, 1873, Eliza (d. 11 March, 1875), dau. of the late Sir John Gillespie; m. 2nd, 1 Nov. 1881, Alice Susan, dau. of James Clark of Crossbasket. Barr.-at-law, Scotland, 1867, examiner Glasgow Univ. for degrees in Law 1874–80, and to Edinburgh Univ. 1877–80; sheriff substitute of Lanarkshire and Airdrie 1872–5 of Glasgow 1875–91; sheriff principal of Stirling, Dumbarton and Clackmannan 1891–1917 of Forfarshire since 1917; comnr. of Northern Lighthouses 1917; convener of Sheriffs of Scotland since 1907. Residence—4, Darnaway Street, Edinburgh. Club—University, Edinburgh. Issue living—

1. John Carr Gillespie Lees, b. 1 March, 1875; W.S. Edin.
2. Walter Arthur Clark Lees, b. 27 July, 1882.
3. Maj. Harry Rankine Lees, A. and S. Highlrs.

LEES, D.B.E. Creat. June, 1917.—DAME SARAH ANNE LEES, dau. of John Buckley, of Carr Hill, Mossley, Yorks, cotton spinner, and Sarah Anne, dau. of Samuel Seel, of Mossley. B. 13 Nov. 1842; ed. at Wincobank, Sheffield; hon. LL.D. Manchester Univ.; m. 30 July, 1874, Charles Lees (d. 11 Aug. 1894), s. of Eli Lees, of Werneth Park, Oldham; town councillor of Oldham County Borough 1907; 1st Freeman of the Borough of Oldham 1910; Mayor of the Borough 1910–11, and alderman 1913; L.C.H. St.J.J.E.; vice-chrmn. Roy. Coll. of Music Manchester; hon. sec. Oldham Nursing Assoc. since 1891; a gov. of Mulme Grammar Schs. Oldham since 1895; co-opted on the Oldham Educ. Com. 1903; memb. of the Court of Manchester Univ. Residence—Werneth Park, Oldham. Issue—

1. Dorothy, m. 3 Sept. 1903, Rev. Charles H. Prodgers. Residence—Thurlston Grange, Derby.
2. Mariory.

LEESE, 2nd Bt., of Send Holme (U.K.) Creat. 15 July 1908—SIR WILLIAM HARGREAVES LEESE, s. of 1st Bt. B. at Send Holme, Surrey, 24 Aug. 1868; suc. his father 1914; m. 12 Dec. 1893, Violet Mary, dau. of Albert George Sandeman, of Ware; ed. Winchester and Camb.; is a solicitor, and memb. of the firm of Messrs. Freshfields. Residence—Welham Lodge, nr. Hatfield, Herts. Clubs—Brooks's; Beefsteak. Issue—

1. OLIVER WILLIAM HARGREAVES LEESE, D.O.S., b. 27 Oct. 1894; lieut. Coldstr. Gds.
2. Peter Albert Leese, b. 10 July, 1905.
3. Alexander William Leese, b. 27 Sept. 1909.

1. Betty Violet Mary.

SIR JOSEPH FRANCIS LEESE, 1ST BT., b. 28 Feb. 1845; m. 20 Nov. 1867, MARY CONSTANCE, dau. of late William Hargreaves, of Broad Oak, Accrington, M.P. for N.E. Lancs, and d. 29 July, 1914 Issue living—

1. SIR WILLIAM H. LEESE, pres. Bt.
2. Vernon Francis Leese, b. 20 Feb. 1870, Deputy Surveyor of the New Forest; m. 31 Oct. 1900, Edythe Gwendoline, dau. of late Charles Frederick Stevenson, of Exmouth, Devon. Residence—The King's House, Lyndhurst. Issue—
   1. John Henry Vernon Leese, b. 7 Aug. 1901.
   2. Frederick Joseph Leese, b. 13 Jan. 1914.

   1. Margaret Gwendoline.
3. Neville Leese, b. 23 March, 1872; m. Matilda, dau. of J. Saunders. Issue—
   1. Cicely Violet.
   3. Mary Aurelia Neville.
   4. Joyce Alice.
4. Cecil Mellor Leese, b. 24 March, 1876.
5. Capt. Clive Leese, b. 24 April, 1885; A.S.C.; m. 20 April, 1916, Dorothy, dau. of the late Alfred Dickson.

1. Constance Alice, m. 11 Sept. 1907, Capt. Sidney Robert Gordon Kendall, Indian Army.
2. Dorothy Violet, m. 11 April, 1907, Leonard Curtes Rawlence. Residence—The Chantry, Wilton.

LEESON. *See* MILLTOWN, EARL OF.

LEETHAM, Knt.Bach. Creat.1914; C.M.G.1918.—LT.-COL. SIR ARTHUR LEETHAM, s. of late William Leetham, J.P., steamship-owner, of London, Hull and Newcastle, and Sarah, dau. of H. C. Cordukes, of York. B. at Hull, 1 March, 1859; m. Louisa, dau. of late Col. H. Shakespear, Bengal S.C.; ed. privately and in Germany; sub.-lieut. W. Norfolk Mil. 1877; lieut. 20th Hussars 1880; capt. 13th Hussars 1886; maj. Roy. Monmouthshire Engineers 1898, lt.-col. 1903; gen. staff officer 3rd Grade 1914; attchd. to W.O. Secretariat since 1916; served in Soudan expedn. 1885–6; priv. sec. to Under-Sec. for War (Lord Raglan) 1900–2; sec. to Roy. United Service Institution since 1904; F.S.A.; has Coronation medal 1902; editor of "Cavalry Journal" since 1906; memb. of Council of Nat. Defence Assocn., Smoke Abatement Society, and Soc. for Nautical Research; chrmn. of the Militia Club. Residence—100, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.1. Club—United Service.

SHAW-LEFEVRE. *See* EVERSLEY, BARON.

LE-FLEMING, 8th Bt., of Rydal (E.). Creat. 4 Oct.1705.—SIR ANDREW FLEMING HUDLESTON LE-FLEMING, s. of 7th Bt. B. 1855; m. 1895, Jeanette, dau. of late R. Frazer, of New Zealand; suc. his father 1883; ed. at Christ's Coll., Canterbury, N.Z. The 1st Bt. was M.P. for Westmorland from 1696 to 1707; he was created a Bt. with remainder in default of issue to the male issue of his father.

REV. SIR RICHARD LE-FLEMING, 6TH BT., b. 4 Nov. 1791; m. 6 Sept. 1825, Sarah, dau. of late W. B. Bradshaw, of Hatton Hall, Lancs, and d. 3 April, 1857. Issue—

1. SIR MICHAEL LE-FLEMING, 7TH BT., b. 6 April, 1828; m. 1853, Mary (d. 1903), dau. of Capt. Boddie, Russian Navy, and d. 1883. Issue—
   SIR ANDREW FLEMING HUDLESTON LE-FLEMING, pres. Bt.
   Isabella Emily, m. 1876, George Alfred Bandon.
2. The late William Le-Fleming, b. 17 Oct. 1832; m. 1858, Mary (d. 1880), dau. of Thomas Wilson, of High Wray, Windermere, and d. 1905. Issue—
   1. WILLIAM HUDLESTON LE-FLEMING, HEIR PRES., b. 1861; m. 1885, Martha, dau. of late John Kelland, of Cruwys, Morchard, Devon. Residence—The Pines, Otakeho, Taranaki, N. Zealand. Issue—
      1. William Kelland Le-Fleming, b. 11 Oct. 1887.
      3. Frank Thomas Le-Fleming, b. 27 Dec. 1888.
      3. Stanley Hudleston Le-Fleming, b. 20 March, 1898.

      1. Maud.
      2. Martha Elizabeth.
      3. Eliza Ann.
      4. Fanny Lindsay.
   2. Richard Thomas Le-Fleming, b. 1864.

   1. Elizabeth Frederica Diana.

1. Elizabeth Sarah Anne Bradshaw, m. 8 Oct. 1857, James Carter Shepherd, M.R.C.S., and has issue. Residence—Laurel Bank, Ambleside, Westmorland.
2. Isabella Maria, m. 1861, Edmund Henry Ensor, who d. 1884, and has issue. Residences—Rollesby, Norfolk; Canterbury, N.Z.

LEFROY, K.C.M.G. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.M.G. 1903.—Hon. Sir Henry Bruce Lefroy, s. of the late Anthony Lefroy, C.M.G., and Mary, dau. of Col. John Bruce. B. 24 March, 1854; ed. at Rugby; m. 1st, 1880, Rose Agnes (d. 17 April, 1902), dau. of the late Charles Wittenoom; m. 2nd, 23 Nov. 1904, Madeline Emily, dau. of Rev. Stewart Walford, rector of Dallinghoo, Suffolk. M.H.R. Western Australia 1892; memb. Federal Council of Australasia 1895–7; M.L.A. Western Australia 1892–1901, and since 1911; Minister of Education 1897–8; Minister of Mines 1898–1901; agent-gen. for Western Australia in London 1901–4; Prime Minister and Minister of Lands and Agriculture since 1904. Residence—Walebing, Western Australia. Club—Weld, Perth.

LEGARD, 12th Bt. of Ganton (E.). Creat. 29 Dec. 1660.—Sir Algernon Willoughby Legard, s. of Henry Willoughby Legard. B. 14 Oct. 1842; m. 27 July, 1872, Alicia Egerton, dau. of the Rev. George Brooks, rector of Great Hampden; suc. his cousin, 1901; ed. at Marlborough and Camb. Residence—18, Victoria Road, Kensington, W.8. Club—Boodle's.

Sir Thomas Legard, 7th Bt., bapt. 5 Dec. 1762; m. 26 Dec. 1802, Sarah Bishop (d. 26 Jan. 1814), and d. 5 July, 1830. Issue—

1. Sir Thomas Digby Legard, 8th Bt., b. 30 May, 1803; m. 31 May, 1832, Hon. Frances Duncombe (d. 15 June, 1881), dau. of Charles, 1st Baron Feversham, and d. 10 Dec. 1869. Issue—
   1. Sir Francis Digby Legard, 9th Bt., b. 8 May, 1833; d. unm. 5 Jan. 1865.
   2. Sir D'Arcy Widdrington Legard, 10th Bt., b. 10 Dec. 1843; d. unm. 12 April, 1866.
   3. Sir Charles Legard, 11th Bt., b. 2 April, 1846; M.P. for Scarborough 1874–80; D.L.; J.P., Yorks E.R.; m. 30 April, 1878, Frances Emily (Residence—22, Cadogan Square, S.W. 1.), dau. of Francis Alexander Hamilton, of Brent Lodge, Finchley, and d. 6 Dec. 1901.
2. Henry Willoughby Legard, 9th Lancers, b. 1805; m. 26 Oct. 1839, Charlotte Henrietta (d. 25 Jan. 1844), dau. of Henry Willoughby, of Birdsall, York, and d. 21 Nov. 1845. Issue—
   1. Sir Algernon Willoughby Legard, pres. Bt.
   2. The late Rev. Cecil Henry Legard, b. 28 Nov. 1843; m. 29 April, 1873, Emily Mary (d. 8 Nov. 1915), dau. of late James Hall, of Scorboro' Hall, Yorks; and d. 20 Feb. 1918. Issue—
      Capt. Digby Algernon Hall Legard, R.A.F., Heir Pres., b. 7 Dec. 1876; ed. Eton and Camb., B.A.; m. 2 June, 1904, Georgina Blanche Elaine, dau. of W. J. S. Barber-Starkey, of Darley Dale. Residence—Headon Lodge, Brompton R.S.O., Yorks. Clubs—Carlton; Royal Automobile. Issue—
      1. Thomas Digby Legard, b. 16 Oct. 1905.
      2. John D'Arcy Legard, b. 2 May, 1908.
      3. William Ernest Legard, b. 24 July, 1911.
      1. Rosamond Elaine.

      Gertrude Cassandra, m. 23 June, 1909, Henry Percival Cross. Residence—Catthorpe Towers, Leicester.

LEGARD, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1909; C.B. (civ.) 1905.—Lt.-Col. Sir James Digby Legard, s. of the late James Anlaby Legard, of Kirby Misperton, capt. R.N., K.T.S., and the late Catharine, dau. of Sir Geo. Cayley, 6th Bt., of Brompton Hall, York, and widow of Henry Ralph Beaumont. B. at Lenton, Notts, 12 July, 1846; m. 30 Aug. 1877, Julia Helen, dau. of Alfred Arkwright, of Wirksworth, Derbyshire; ed. at Uppingham, Harrow, and R.M.A. Woolwich; capt. R.A., ret. 1882; passed staff college; lately commanding Yorkshire R.F.R.A. (Mil.); hon. col. Yorks R.F. res. art.; hon. lt.-col. in the Army since 1900; county commandant R.N.V.R.; D.L., N. Riding, Yorks; J.P., N. and E. Ridings; C.A., N. Riding; Co. Council rep. memb. N.R. Yorks Terr. Force Assocn. Residences—Welham, Malton, Yorks; 24, Elvaston Place, S.W. 7. Clubs—Naval and Military; Yorkshire (York). Issue living—

1. Lt.-Col. Alfred Digby Legard, 60th Rifles, b. 19 June, 1878; m. 19 Aug. 1902, Winifred, dau. of Sir William George Morris, K.C.B., and has issue.
2. Lieut. George Percy Legard, R.N., b. 15 Aug. 1879; m. 2 Aug. 1905, Andolie Susannah, dau. of Percy Luck, of Stockholm, and has issue.
3. Richard Anlaby Legard, b. 10 Nov. 1880; late lieut. York R.A.
4. Thomas Francis Legard, b. 31 Jan. 1885.
1. Helen Mary Alice.
2. Evelyn Elizabeth Catherine, m. 28 July, 1910, George A. Maxwell.
3. Edith Victoria, m. Roger H. Barber Starkey.
4. Pauline Octavia.

LEGGE. *See* Dartmouth, Earl of.

LEGGE, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1910; C.V.O. 1901; M.V.O. (4th cl.) 1896.—Col. Hon. Sir Henry Charles Legge, s. of William, 5th Earl of Dartmouth, and Lady Augusta Finch, dau. of Heneage, 5th Earl of Aylesford. B. 4 Nov. 1852; m. 25 Oct. 1884, Hon. Amy Gwendoline (maid of honour to Queen Victoria), dau. of late Gustavus William Lambart, of Beau Parc, co. Meath; ed. at Eton; col. (ret.) Colds. Gds.; served in Suakin Exped. 1885 as adj. (medal, clasp, bronze star, brev.-major); equerry to the King 1910–15; extra equerry and Paymaster of the household since July 1915; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1889–93, querry 1893–1901, and to King Edward 1901–10; sec. and registrar of Order of Merit since 1907; has the order of Isabella the Catholic of Spain; of Christ (Portugal); of St. Stanislas (Russia); of St. Maurice and Lazarus (Italy); and of the Redeemer (Greece). Residence—Fulmer Gardens, Slough. Club—Carlton. Issue—

The late Nigel Walter Henry Legge-Bourke, b. 13 Nov. 1889; lieut. Colds. Gds.; was Page of Honour to King Edward VII, 1902–6; assumed the additional surname of Bourke, 1911; m. 3 June, 1913, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Wynn-Carrington (m. 2nd, 10 April, 1916, Maj. Hon. Eric Weld-Forester (*see* Forester, B.), dau. of Charles, 1st Marq. of Lincolnshire; and was killed in action 30 Oct. 1914. Residence—Hayes, Beau Parc, co. Meath. Issue—

Edward Alexander Henry Legge-Bourke (Queen Alexandra sponsor), b. 16 May, 1914.

Victoria Alexandrina Stella (sponsor, Queen Victoria), m. 27 Aug. 1909, Maj. Richard Gerard Wellesley Williams-Bulkeley, M.C., Welsh Gds. (*see* Williams-Bulkeley, Bt.).

LEGH. *See* Newton, Baron.

LE HUNTE, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1912; K.C.M.G. 1903; C.M.G. 1898.—Sir George Ruthven Le Hunte, s. of the late George Le Hunte, J.P., of Artramont, co. Wexford, by Mary, dau. of Rt. Hon. Edward Pennefather, of Rathoalla, co. Wicklow, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland. B. 20 Aug. 1852; m. 14 Feb. 1884, Caroline Rachel, dau. of John Clowes, D.L., of Burton Court, Herefordshire; ed. at Eton and Camb.; B.A. 1874; M.A., 1880; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1881; priv. sec. to Gov. of Fiji 1875; stip. magistrate 1875; res. commr. 1877; assist. Col. Sec. Fiji, 1882; judic. commr. for High Commr. of W. Pacific 1883; pres. of Dominica 1887; col. Sec. of Barbados 1894, of Mauritius 1897, and Lt.-Gov. of British New Guinea 1898; Gov. of State of S. Australia 1903–8; Gov. and C.-in-C. of Trinidad and Tobago 1908–16. Seat—Artramont, Wexford. Club—Travellers'. Issue—

John Le Hunte, b. 11 Aug. 1886; capt. Hants Regt.; m. 1913, Vera, dau. of Col. John Henry Spurgin, late Roy. Scots Fus., of Tichborne Grange, Alresford. Editha Rachel, m. 1913, Godfrey B. Pease.

LEICESTER, 3rd Earl of. Creat. 12 Aug. 1837; Visc. Coke, 12 Aug. 1837 (U.K.); G.C.V.O. 1908; K.C.V.O. 1906; C.V.O. 1905; M.V.O. 1901; C.M.G. 1902.—Thomas William Coke, s. of 2nd Earl; suc. his father 1909; b. 20 July, 1848; m. 26 Aug. 1879, Hon. Alice White, dau. of Luke, 2nd Baron Annaly; ed. at Harrow; capt. Scots Gds. 1880; maj. 1888; col. 1892; ret. 1899; served in Egyptian campaign 1882, Suakin exped. 1885, and S. African war 1901–2;

late col. Norfolk Art. Militia ; hon. col. 4th Batt. Norfolk Regt. since 1902 ; pres. Norfolk Terr. Force Assocn. ; A.D.C. to the King, late A.D.C. to King Edward ; J.P., Norfolk, Lord-Lieut. of the county since 1906. The 1st Earl had represented Norfolk in the House of Commons from 1774 to 1832 ; his father, Wenman Roberts, assumed the name of Coke on succeeding to the estates of Thomas Coke, Earl of Leicester, his maternal uncle ; the latter was descended from the celebrated Lord Chief Justice Coke. Residence—Holkham Hall, Norfolk. Clubs—Marlborough ; Turf. Issue—

1. THOMAS WILLIAM COKE, VISC. COKE, b. 9 July, 1880 ; m. 2 Dec. 1905, Marion Gertrude, dau. of late Col. the Hon. Walter Rodolph Trefusis, C.B., Scots Gds. ; J.P., Norfolk ; capt. Scots Gds. ; served in S. African war. Residences—Sowley, Lymington, Hants ; 4, Devonshire Street, W.1. Clubs—Guards' ; Brooks's. Issue—
   1. Hon. Thomas William Edward Coke, b. 16 May, 1908 (King Edward VII, sponsor).
   2. Hon. David Arthur Coke, b. 4 Dec. 1915 (H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, sponsor).
   1. Hon. Sylvia Beatrice.
2. The late Lieut. Hon. Arthur George Coke, R.N.V.R., b. 6 April, 1882 ; m. 10 May, 1906, Phyllis Hermione, dau. of F. S. E. Drury ; and was killed in action, Dardanelles, 2 May, 1915. Issue—
   Anthony Lovel Coke, b. 11 Sept. 1909.
   Diana Merial.
3. Lieut. Hon. Roger Coke, R.N., b. 28 Dec. 1886.
1. Lady Marjory Alice, m. 27 April, 1910, North V. C. Dalrymple-Hamilton (*see* STAIR, E. of).
2. Lady Alexandra Marie Bridget, m. 17 July, 1917, David, 9th Earl of Airlie.

THOMAS WILLIAM COKE, 1ST EARL OF LEICESTER, b. 6 May, 1754 ; m. 1st, 5 Oct. 1775, Jane (d. 2 June, 1800), dau. of James Dutton ; m. 2nd, 26 Feb. 1822, Lady Anne Amelia Keppel (d. 22 July, 1844), dau. of William, 4th Earl of Albemarle, and d. 30 June, 1842. Issue—

1. THOMAS WILLIAM COKE, 2ND EARL OF LEICESTER, K.G., b. 26 Dec. 1822 ; D.L., J.P., Norfolk ; Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum, Norfolk, 1846–1906 ; Keeper of the Privy Seal to the Prince of Wales 1866–1901 ; m. 1st, 20 April, 1843, Juliana (d. 21 April, 1879), dau. of Samuel Charles Whitbread, Cardington, Bedford ; m. 2nd, 28 Aug. 1875, Hon. GEORGINA CAROLINE CAVENDISH (Residence—Weasenham Hall, Norfolk), dau. of 2nd Baron Chesham, and d. 24 Jan. 1909. Issue by 1st wife—
   1. THOMAS WILLIAM COKE, pres. Earl.
   2. Lt.-Col. Hon. Wenman Coke, late Rifle Brig., b. 20 Nov. 1855 ; A.D.C. to Viscount Wolseley 1895–1900 ; served in Afghanistan 1879. Residence—42, Half Moon Street, W.1. Clubs—Naval and Military ; Marlborough ; Brooks's.
   1. Lady Julia, m. 26 April, 1864, Mervyn, 7th Visc. Powerscourt.
   3. Lady Gertrude, m. 5 April, 1866, Charles Adolphus, 7th Earl of Dunmore.
   4. Lady Mary, m. 18 Dec. 1879, William, 6th Earl of Dartmouth.
   5. Lady Winifred, m. 2 Sept. 1873, Earl of Leitrim.
   6. Lady Margaret, m. 2 May, 1874, Henry, 2nd Baron Belper.
   7. Lady Mildred, m. 5 Nov. 1874, Thomas, 3rd Earl of Lichfield.

   Issue by 2nd m.—
   5. Capt. Hon. Richard Coke, Gen. Res. of Officers Scots Gds., b. 20 Aug. 1876 ; m. 21 Dec. 1907, Hon. Doreen O'Brien, dau. of Edward, 14th Baron Inchiquin. Issue—
      1. Nell.
      2. Moira.
      3. Hersey.
   6. Lt.-Col. Hon. Edward Coke, D.S.O., M.C., Rifle Brig., b. 17 Oct. 1879 ; served in S. Africa. Residence—8, Park Street, W.1.
   7. Capt. Hon. John Spencer Coke, late Scots Gds., b. 30 Sept. 1880 ; m. 15 Jan. 1907, Dorothy Olive, dau. of Hon. Harry L. W. Levy-Lawson ; served in S. Africa. Residence—29, Bruton Street, W.1. Issue—
      Gerald Edward Coke, b. 24 Oct. 1907.
      Rosemary Olive.
   8. Hon. Reginald Coke, D.S.O., b. 10 Nov. 1883 ; B.A. Oxford ; Barr.-at-law ; lieut. Scots Gds. Residence—8, Park Street, W.1.
   9. Hon. Lovel William Coke, b. 19 Aug. 1893 ; lieut. R.N.
   8. Lady Mabel.
2. The late Hon. Henry John Coke, late R.N., b. 3 Jan. 1827 ; m. 22 July, 1861, Lady Katherine Grey-Egerton (woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary), dau. of 2nd Earl of Wilton ; and d. 12 Nov. 1916. Residence—Longford Hall, Brailsford, Derby. Issue—
   Reginald Grey Coke, b. 10 July, 1864 ; late lieut. Scot. Gds., served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African war 1901–2 ; m. 1st, 2 April, 1887, Elizabeth Wilson (marr. diss. 1888) ; m. 2nd, 21 April, 1892, Phyllis Susan, (who obtained a divorce 1908 ; Residence—Vernon's Oak, Somersal Herbert, Derby) dau. of Francis William Bott, of Somersal Herbert, Derby ; m. 3rd, 17 Dec. 1907, Galia, dau. of Prof. Michael Hambourg. Issue—
   1. Henry Coke, b. 12 Aug. 1912.
   1. Sylvia Katharine.
   2. Stella Margaret.

   Sybil Mary, m. 15 Feb. 1887, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Crutchley, K.C.B.

LEICESTER, Lord Bishop (Suffragan) of. Cons. 1913.—RIGHT REV. NORMAN MACLEOD LANG, D.D., s. of late Very Rev. John Marshall Lang, C.V.O., D.D., LL.D., princ. and chanc. of Aberdeen Univ., and Hannah Buchanan, dau. of Rev. Henry Keith, D.D., of Auchingramont, Hamilton, Lanark. B. 23 April, 1875 ; m. 23 May, 1906, Monica (d. 18 Oct. 1918), dau. of Edward Crosfield, of Liverpool ; ed. privately and at Ch. Ch. Oxford ; ord. 1900 ; cur. of Portsea 1900–3, of Bloemfontein Cath., S. Africa, 1903–5 ; vic. of Kroonstaad, S. Africa, 1905–6 ; cur. of Ch. Ch., Lancaster Gate, 1906–9 ; vicar of St. Martin's, Leicester, 1909–13 ; rector of Aylestone, Leics., and Bishop Suffragan of Leicester to Peterborough since 1913. Residence—Aylestone Rectory, Leicester. Club—New Oxford and Cambridge.

LEICESTER, 8th Bt., of Timogue (I.). Creat. 17 May, 1671.—SIR PETER FLEMING FREDERIC LEICESTER, s. of Rev. Frederic Leicester. B. 25 Jan. 1863 ; m. 18 April, 1904, Kate Patten, dau. of late Edward M. Warden, of New York ; suc. to the Baronetcy on the death of the 3rd and last Baron De Tabley, 1895 ; capt. Reserve of Officers, late capt. Yorks L.I. The family of Leicester is of great antiquity in co. Chester, possessing land in that county in the time of King John. A Baronetcy was conferred on Peter Leicester, the celebrated antiquarian and historian of Cheshire, in 1660, but became extinct on the death of his grandson, leaving an only dau. She, however, became the grandmother of Sir Peter Byrne, 4th Bt., of Trinogue, who assumed the name of Leicester ; his son, the 5th Bt., was created Baron de Tabley in 1826.

Rev. Frederic Leicester, M.A., grandson of 4th Bt., b. 17 July, 1802 ; m. 17 Oct. 1861, Amelia Susannah, dau. of Lt.-Col. John Campbell, Bengal N.I., and d. 16 April, 1873. Issue—

1. SIR PETER FLEMING FREDERIC LEICESTER, pres. Bt.
2. CAPT. BYRON LEICESTER, HEIR PRES., late Cheshire Regt., b. 28 Jan. 1868 ; m. 6 June, 1895, Gwendolen Margaret (d. 28 Dec. 1908), dau. of John Brooke, of Hockliffe Grange, Bedford. Issue—
   1. Meriel Gwendoline.
   2. Lesbia Evelyn Margaret.
1. Meriel Amelia Caroline.

LEIGH, 3rd Baron (U.K.). Creat. 11 May, 1839.—FRANCIS DUDLEY LEIGH, s. of 2nd Baron. B. 30 July, 1855 ; m. 29 Nov. 1890, Frances Hélène Forbes (d. 28 April, 1909), dau. of late Hon. N. M. Beckwith, of New York ; suc. his father 1905 ; ed. at Harrow and Camb. ; M.A. 1882 ; assist. priv. sec. to Sec. of State for India (Visc. Cross), 1886–91 ; late lieut.-col. Warwick L.Y. ; hon. col. Roy. Warwickshire Regt. ; Vice-Lieut. Warwickshire ; D.L., J.P., C.C., Warwick ; wick ; L.C.C. 1904–7 ; patron of 9 livings ; Gov. and Trustee of Rugby School. Is descended from Sir Thomas Leigh, Knt., Lord Mayor of London in 1558 ; he was great-grandson of Sir Peter Leigh, knt.-banneret, who fell at Agincourt. The 2nd s. of the lord mayor was ancestor of the extinct Barons Leigh, and his 3rd s. was ancestor of the Leighs, Earls of Chichester (also extinct) ; the eldest s. was progenitor of the existing family. Residences—Stoneleigh Abbey,

Kenilworth ; Adlestrop House, Chipping Norton ; 31, Grosvenor Square, W.1. Clubs—Turf ; Travellers' ; White's ; Bachelors'.

CHANDOS LEIGH, 1ST BARON LEIGH, b. 27 June, 1791 ; m. 8 June, 1819, Margarette (d. 5 Feb. 1860), dau. of Rev. William Shippen Willes, of Astrop House, Northants, and d. 27 Sept, 1850. Issue—

1. WILLIAM HENRY LEIGH, 2ND BARON LEIGH, P.C., b. 17 Jan. 1824 ; m. 22 Aug. 1848, Lady Caroline Amelia (d. 24 March, 1906), dau. of 2nd Marq. of Westminster, K.G., and d. 21 Oct. 1905. Issue—
   1. FRANCIS DUDLEY LEIGH, pres. Baron.
   2. MAJOR THE HON. RUPERT LEIGH, HEIR PRES., late 4th Dragoon Gds., b. 10 Dec. 1856 ; formerly 15th Hussars ; A.D.C. to the Governors of New South Wales, 1890–4 ; Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Bombay 1900 ; served in Afghan war 1878–9, in Egypt 1882, with Bechuanaland F.F. 1884–5 ; N.W. Frontier of India 1897 ; employed at W.O. since 1915 ; m. 14 July, 1906, Beatrice Mary, dau. of the late Dudley Robert Smith. Residence—7, Beaufort Gardens, W.". Club—Naval and Military. Issue—
      Rupert William Dudley Leigh, b. 14 March, 1908.
   3. Hon. Rowland Charles Frederick Leigh, b. 23 May, 1859 ; Barr.-at-law, M.A. Camb. ; priv. sec. to Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, when Sec. for War ; m. 31 Oct. 1898, Mabel, dau. of Gen. W. W. Gordon, U.S. Army. Residence—26, Upper Berkeley Street, W.1. Club—St. James's. Issue—
      Rowland Henry Gordon Leigh, b. 16 May, 1902.
      Margaret Ethel.
   1. Hon. Margaret Elizabeth, m. 19 Sept. 1872, Victor, 7th Earl of Jersey.
   2. Hon. Agnes Eleanor.
   3. Hon. Mary Cordelia Emily.
2. Very Rev. the Hon. James Wentworth Leigh, D.D., F.S.A., b. 21 Jan. 1838 ; ed. at Camb., M.A. ; ord. 1862, vicar of Stoneleigh 1864–71, of Leamington 1877–83 ; rector of St. Mary's, Bryanston Square, 1883–94, hon. canon of Worcester 1879, dean of Hereford since 1894 ; m. 29 June, 1871, Frances B. (d. 18 Dec. 1910), dau. of the late Pierce Butler, of Butler's Island, Georgia. Residence—The Deanery, Hereford. Issue—
   Alice Dudley, m. 2 June, 1906, Sir Richard Pierce Butler, 11th Bt.
1. Hon. Sophia, m. 21 May, 1861, Granville W. G. Leveson Gower, of Titsey Place, who d. 30 May, 1895, and has issue. Residence—Hookwood, Limpsfield.

LEIGH, 1st Bt., of Altrincham (U.K.). Creat. 9 Feb. 1918.—SIR JOHN LEIGH, s. of John Leigh, J.P., of Brooklands, Cheshire. B. 3 Aug. 1884 ; ed. at Manchester Gram. Sch. ; m. 23 Jan. 1908, Norah Marjorie, dau. of John Henry New, of Melbourne ; J.P. for the County Palatine of Lancaster ; has given large sums in support of patriotic and philanthropic objects. Residences—Beech Lawn, Altrincham, Cheshire ; Beach House, Llandudno. Club—Constitutional, Manchester. Issue—

1. JOHN LEIGH, b. 24 March, 1909.
2. Eric Leigh, b. 13 April, 1913.
1. Marjorie Joan.

LEIGH, Hon. Lady (Knt's. widow).—KATHERINE FANNY, dau. of James Rigby, of Moss House, Lancashire ; m. 1. June, 1871, HON. SIR EDWARD CHANDOS LEIGH, s. of 1st Baron Leigh, who was b. 22 Dec. 1832 ; creat. K.C.B. (civ.) 1901 ; Barr.-at-law (Inner Temple) 1859, K.C. 1881, bencher 1886 ; recorder of Stamford 1864–81, and of Nottingham 1881–1909 ; counsel to the Speaker 1883–1907 ; J.P., Warwickshire, and d. 18 May, 1915. Residence—45, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.1. Issue living—

1. The late Maj. Chandos Leigh, D.S.O., K.O. Scottish Bordrs. ; b. 29 Aug. 1873 ; served in S. Africa 1899–1900 ; and France and Belgium ; m. 6 June, 1912, Winifred Madeline, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Arthur Jeffreys, of Burkham House, Hants. and was killed in action, Aug. 1914.
   1. Violet Agnes Evelyn, m. 26 Oct. 1899, Bertram Hardy, and has issue (*see* HARDY, Bt.).
   2. Audrey Cecilia.

LEIGH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE ANN, dau. of Daniel Adamson, chief promoter and first chrmn. of the Manchester Ship Canal. M. 1868, Sir Joseph Leigh, M.P. for Stockport, 1892–5, and 1900–6, four times Mayor of Stockport, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, and only freeman of the Borough of Stockport, who d. 22 Sept. 1908. Residence—The Haven, Holbeck Hill, Scarborough. Issue—

1. Thomas Herbert Leigh, b. 2 Sept. 1873 ; m. 1905, Ruth, dau. of E. Miller.
2. Walter Joseph Egerton Leigh, b. 17 Jan. 1876 ; lieut. R.F.A
3. Oswald Bowes Leigh, b. 26 April, 1877.
1. Alice Mary.
2. Kathleen Margaret, m. 8 Oct. 1902, William James Orr.

LEIGHTON, 10th Bt., of Wattlesborough (E.). Creat. 2 March, 1693.—SIR RICHARD TIHEL LEIGHTON, s. of 9th Bt. B. 1893 ; suc. his father 1919 ; lieut. R.A.F. The 1st Bt. represented Salop in Parliament for several years ; he was descended, in the direct male line, from Tihel de Leighton, who held the manor of Leighton in the 12th century. Residences—8, Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S.W.1 ; Loton Park, near Shrewsbury.

SIR BALDWIN LEIGHTON, 7TH BT., b. 14 May, 1805 ; m. 9 Feb. 1832, Mary (d. 5 March, 1864), dau. of Thomas Netherton Parker, of Sweeney Hall, Salop ; M.P. for S. Salop 1859 ; and d. 26 Feb. 1871. Issue—

1. SIR BALDWIN LEIGHTON, 8TH BT., b. 27 Oct. 1836 ; M.P. for South Salop 1877–1885 ; m. 30 Jan. 1864, Hon. Eleanor Leicester Warren (d. 10 Aug. 1914), dau. of George, 2nd Baron de Tabley, and d. 22 Jan. 1897. Issue—
   1. SIR BRYAN BALDWYN MAWDDWY LEIGHTON, 9TH BT., b. 26 Nov. 1868 ; m. 3 Dec. 1890, MARGARET FRANCES, dau. of Maj. John Fletcher, of Saltoun ; and d. 18 Jan. 1919. Issue—
      RICHARD TIHEL LEIGHTON, PRES. BT.
   2. Cuthbert Leicester-Warren, b. 6 Nov. 1877 ; J.P., Cheshire. By Royal Licence, 9 Feb. 1899, was authorized to assume the name of Leicester-Warren instead of his patronymic ; m. 21 July, 1904, Hilda Marguerite, dau. of Edmund Henry Davenport, of Davenport. Residence—Tabley House, Knutsford. Issue living—
      1. John Leighton Byrne Leicester-Warren, b. 25 Sept. 1907.
      Margaret Alice.
   1. Catherina Barbara, m. 28 Sept. 1909, Alfred Frederick Sotheby. Residence—26, Green Street, W.1.
   2. Meriel Gundrede, m. 9 April, 1890, Algernon E. Perkins.
2. The late Stanley Leighton, of Sweeney Hall, b. 13 Oct. 1837 ; D.L., J.P., M.P. for N. Salop 1876–85, for West Salop 1885–1901 ; m. 28 Aug. 1873, Jessie Marie (Residence—13, Sloane Gardens, S.W.1), dau. of Henry B. Williams Wynn, of Howbery Park, Oxfordshire, and d. 4 May, 1901. Issue—
   Maj. Bertie Edward Parker Leighton, 1st Dragoons, b. 28 Nov. 1875. Residence—Sweeney Hall, Salop.
   Rachel Frances Marion.
1. Frances Christina, m. 23 April, 1862, Rev. Edward George Baldwyn Childe, prebendary of Hereford, who d. 22 Feb. 1898. Residence—Kyre Park, Tenbury, Worcs. ; 3, Wilton Place, S.W.1.
2. Charlotte, m. 7 April, 1893, Gen. the Hon. William Henry Aldabert Feilding (*see* DENBIGH, Earl of).

LEINSTER, 6th Duke of. Creat. 26 Nov. 1766 ; Marq. of Kildare, 19 March, 1761 ; Earl of Kildare, 14 May, 1316 ; Earl of Offaly, 1761 ; Baron of Offaly, 1205 (I.) ; Baron Kildare (U.K.) 3 May, 1870 ; Visc. Leinster, 21 Feb. 1747 (G.B.), by which titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—MAURICE FITZGERALD, s. of 5th Duke. B. 1 March, 1887 ; suc. his father 1893 ; ed. at Eton ; is the PREMIER DUKE and MARQ. and EARL of Ireland ; patron of 1 living. Is descended from a common ancestor with the Earls of Kerry (now merged in the Lansdowne title). The 5th Baron of Offaly was creat. Earl of Kildare, and the 20th Earl became 1st Duke of Leinster. Residences—Carton, Maynooth, co. Kildare ; Kilkea Castle, Mageney, co. Kildare.

CHARLES WILLIAM FITZGERALD, 4TH DUKE OF LEINSTER, hon. col. 3rd Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers ; b. 30 March, 1819 ; m. 13 Oct. 1847, Lady Caroline (d. 13 May, 1887), dau. of George, 2nd Duke of Sutherland, K.G., and d. 10 Feb. 1887. Issue—

1. GERALD FITZGERALD, 5TH DUKE OF LEINSTER, b. 16 Aug. 1851 ; Lord-Lieut. and Cust. Rot. co. Kildare, D.L. ; m. 17 Jan. 1884, Lady Hermione Wilhelmina

Duncombe (d. 19 March, 1895), dau. of 1st Earl of Feversham, and d. 1 Dec. 1893. Issue living—
1. MAURICE FITZGERALD, pres. Duke.
2. LORD EDWARD FITZGERALD, HEIR PRES., b. 6 May, 1892; 12 June, 1913, May, dau. of the late Jesse Etheridge. Issue—
Gerald FitzGerald, b. 27 May, 1914.
2. The late Lord Maurice FitzGerald, R.N., b. 16 Dec. 1852; Lord-Lieut., and Cust. Rot. of co. Wexford; m. 13 April, 1880, Lady Adelaide Forbes (Residence—Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford), dau. of 7th Earl of Granard, K.P., and d. 24 April, 1901. Issue—
1. The late Gerald Hugh FitzGerald, b. 11 April, 1886; capt. 4th Dragoon Gds.; m. 5 Aug. 1914, Dorothy Violet, dau. of Spencer Charrington, of Winchfield, Hants, and was killed in action 13 Sept. 1914.
1. Geraldine Mary, m. 23 Oct. 1907, Gerald More O'Ferrall, and has issue. Residence—Edgeworthstown House, co. Longford.
2. Kathleen, m. 18 July, 1914, Capt. Michael Lawrence Lakin, D.S.O. (*see* LAKIN, Bt.).
3. Major Lord Frederick FitzGerald, late 60th Rifles, b. 18 Jan. 1857; served in Afghanistan 1878–80, in S. A. 1881, in Egypt 1882, 1884–5; Commissioner of National Education in Ireland. Club—Jun. United Service.
4. Capt. Lord Walter FitzGerald, late 60th Rifles, b. 22 Jan. 1858. Residence—Kilkea Castle, Mageney, co. Kildare.
5. Lord Charles FitzGerald, b. 20 Aug. 1859; m. 19 Nov. 1887, Alice Sidonia (d. 3 July, 1909), dau. of Pericles Claudius. Residence—Fernlea Villa, Riddell's Creek, Victoria, Australia. Issue—
1. George Frederick FitzGerald, b. 25 April, 1890.
2. Charles Otho FitzGerald, b. 1895.
3. Rupert Augustus FitzGerald, b. 2 June, 1900.
1. Nesta Sidonia.
2. Mabel Geraldine, m. 1914 Alan McCracken.
6. Lord George FitzGerald, b. 16 Feb. 1862, B.A. Oxford, private secretary to Sir H. Blake when Governor of Jamaica. Club—Royal Societies.
7. Lord Henry FitzGerald, b. 9 Aug. 1863; late maj. 4th Batt. Bedfordshire Regt.; m. 21 Jan. 1891, Inez Charlotte Grace, dau. of the late Comr. W. J. Casberd Boteler, R.N., of Eastry, Kent. Residence—Knowle Hall, Bridgwater, Somerset. Club—Bachelors'. Issue—
1. Dermot FitzGerald, b. 8 Nov. 1891.
2. Brian Boteler FitzGerald, b. 21 Jan. 1908.
3. Denis Henry FitzGerald, b. 25 Sept. 1911.
3. Lady Alice, m. 2 May, 1882, the late Col. Sir Charles John Oswald FitzGerald, K.C.B.
4. Lady Eva. } Residence—Kilkea Castle, Mageney,
5. Lady Mabel. } co. Kildare.
6. Lady Nesta. }

LEISHMAN, Knt. Bach. Creat. 8 Aug. 1914.—SIR JAMES LEISHMAN, chrmn. of Nat. Health Insurance Comm. for Scotland, formerly memb. of Edin. Sch. Board. Residence—83, Princess Street, Edinburgh.

LEISHMAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1918; Knt. BACH. 1909; C.B. (mil.) 1915.—COL. SIR WILLIAM BOOG LEISHMAN, s. of William Leishman, M.D., of Glasgow, Regius prof. of Midwifery, Glasgow University, and Augusta Selina, dau. of George Drevar, of Dublin. B. in Glasgow, 6 Nov. 1865; m. 17 June, 1902, Maud Elizabeth, dau. of Lt.-Col. E. Gunter (*p.s.c.*), of Clifton, late E. Lanc. Regt.; ed. at Westminster and Glasgow Univ. (M.B., C.M., 1886); F.R.S. 1910; F.R.C.P. Lond.; LL.D., Glasgow and Macgill Univs.; col. R.A.M.C.; assist. prof. of Pathology, Army Med. Sch., Netley, 1900; prof. of Pathology, Roy. Army Med. Coll., Millbank, S.W., 1903–13; memb. of Army Medical Advisory Board; hon. physician to King George V, since 1913; present at the operations in Waziristan 1894–95 (medal, clasp); served in France 1914 (despatches thrice, C.B.); brevet of lieut.-col. (1905) for distinction in research; has Croix de Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur. Club—Junior United Service. Issue—
1. Austin William Drevar Leishman, b. 17 June, 1907.
1. Margaret Augusta.
2. Joyce.
3. Audrey Hester Maud.

LEITH. *See* BURGH, BARON.

LEITH OF FYVIE, 1st Baron (U.K.). Creat. 18 Dec. 1905.—ALEXANDER JOHN FORBES-LEITH, s. of Admiral John Leith, and Margaret, dau. of Alexander Forbes, of Blackford. B. 6 Aug. 1847; m. 19 Oct. 1871, Marie Louise, dau. of Derrick Algernon January, of St. Louis, U.S.A.; formerly lieut. R.N.; D.L., J.P., Aberdeen. Residences—Fyvie Castle, Aberdeen; Lupton House, Brixham, Devon; Hartwell, Aylesbury; 23, St. James's Place, S.W.1. Clubs—Marlborough; Carlton; Naval and Military; R.Y.S.; New (Edin.); Royal Northern (Aberdeen). Issue living—

Hon. Ethel Louise, O.B.E., L.G.H.St.J.J.B. (despatches), m. 22 July, 1891, Col. Charles Rosdew Burn, M.P., late Roy. Dragoons, A.D.C., one of H.M. gentlemen at arms; late A.D.C. to H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught; M.P. for Torquay. [Issue living—Robert Ian Algernon Burn, b. 27 Dec. 1902. Lorna Marsalie, m. 4 Nov. 1916, Capt. Conyer Frederick Woodroffe Lang, Devon Regt.] Residences—77, Cadogan Square, S.W.1; Stoodley Knowle, Torquay.

LEITRIM, 5th Earl of. Creat. 30 Sept. 1795; Visc. Leitrim, 1793; Baron Leitrim, 11 Oct. 1783 (I.); Baron Clements, 20 June, 1831 (U.K.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—CHARLES CLEMENTS, s. of 4th Earl. B. 23 June, 1879; m. 22 Oct. 1902, Violet Lena, dau. of the late Robert Henderson, director of the Bank of England, of Sedgwick Park, Horsham; suc. his father 1892; lieut. and Custos Rot. County of City of Londonderry; maj. Roy. Inniskilling Fus.; late lieut. 9th Lancers; served in South African war with I.Y.; private sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies since 1917. The 1st Peer's father was deputy vice-treasurer of Ireland, and one of the tellers of the exchequer. The family settled in Ireland *temp.* James I. Residence—Mulroy, Milford, co. Donegal.

ROBERT BERMINGHAM CLEMENTS, 4TH EARL OF LEITRIM, b. 5 March, 1847; D.L. formerly lieut. R.N.; m. 2 Sept. 1873, LADY WINIFRED COKE, dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester, and d. 5 April, 1892. Issue—
1. CHARLES CLEMENTS, pres. Earl.
2. HON. FRANCIS PATRICK CLEMENTS, HEIR PRES. b. 13 Sept. 1885.
1. Lady Winifred Edith, m. 21 Jan. 1899, Arthur H. Renshaw, and has issue. Residences—37, Portman Square, W.1; Watlington Park, Oxfordshire.
2. Lady Mary Hilda, m. 5 July, 1905, Hon. Robert John Strutt (*see* RAYLEIGH, Baron).
3. Lady Maude, m. 1st, 19 Jan. 1899, Major Henry Wyndham Vivian, who d. 17 Nov. 1901; m. 2nd, 15 Sept. 1910, Christopher Foulis Roundell, O.B.E., and has issue. Residence—54, Rutland Gate, S.W.7.
5. Lady Kathleen, m. 2 March, 1910, Granville Keith-Falconer Smith, Colds. Gds., who was killed in action in Belgium, 29 Oct. 1914. Issue—1. Rosemary Winifred. 2. Meriel Kathleen.] Residence—20, Egerton Gardens, S.W.3.

Sisters living of Robert, 4th Earl, granddaus. of Nathaniel, 2nd Earl—
1. Lady Anne, m. 1st, 10 Sept. 1873, Henry Augustus Murray, 79th Highlanders, who d. 1882; m. 2nd, 17 March, 1885, Rev. George Peloquin Graham Cosserat, who d. 1889.
2. Lady Louisa Frances, m. 1 June, 1869, Ven. George Hans Hamilton, D.D., who d. 23 Sept. 1905, and has issue. Residence—10, Montpelier Square, S.W.7.
3. Lady Selina Charlotte, m. 30 Nov. 1892, George Ernest Lyndon, F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., who d. 1894, of Clonnegonnell, and has issue. Residence—Clermont, Kingskerswell, Devon.
4. Lady Mary Florence Edith, m. 1 May, 1879, Llewellyn, 3rd Baron Mostyn.

LELY, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1905; C.S.I. 1901.—SIR FREDERIC STYLES PHILPIN LELY, s. of the late Rev. M. Philpin, and Marietta, dau. of Styles Lely. B. 16 Dec. 1846; m. 1875, Helen, dau. of the Rev. James Mitchell, of Poona, D.D.; ed. at Regent's Park Coll. and Oxford; ent. I.C.S. 1869; held the offices of assist. collector and magistrate, Talukdari Settlement officer, and administrator of Sachin State, successively; administrator of Porbunder State 1886, on

deposition of the Raja for misconduct memb.; of commn. to inquire into and report on the working of the Agriculturists' Relief Act 1891; collector and magistrate of Surat 1892; commnr. of N.D. Bombay Presidency since 1897; additnl. memb. of the Council of Bombay since 1899; memb. of the Viceroy's Legislative Council since 1902; chief commissioner of Central Provinces since 1904; memb. roy. commn. on Decentralization in India 1907; J.P., Kent. Clubs—Albemarle; E.I. United Service. Issue living—

Winifred Margaret, m. Kenneth Arnold Reinold, who d. 10 June, 1905.

LE MARCHANT, 3rd Bt., of Chobham Place (U.K.). Creat 14 Oct. 1841.—SIR DENIS LE MARCHANT, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 8 June, 1870; ed. at Camb.; suc. his father 1915; m. 1915, Katharine, dau. of William Mackay, of Bonar Bridge, N.B. The lineal ancestor of the pres. Bt. was chief magistrate and Lieut.-Gov. of Guernsey in 1304 The introduction of the sword exercise, the establishment of the Royal Military College, and various military reforms, are attributed to the Bt.'s great-grandfather, Gen. Le Marchant, who was much distinguished in the Peninsular war, and fell in command of the Brig. of Heavy Cavalry at Salamanca. The 1st Bt. held various official appointments, and was for more than 20 years Clerk of the House of Commons. Residence—Hillside, Sonning, Bucks. Clubs—Travellers; Wellington.

SIR DENIS LE MARCHANT, 1ST BT., b. 3 July, 1795; M.P. for Worcs., Sec. of the Board of Trade, of the Treasury, Under Sec. of State for the Home Dept., m. 9 Jan. 1835, Sarah Eliza (d. 6 March, 1894), dau. of Charles Smith, of Suttons, Essex; and d. 30 Oct. 1874. Issue—

1. SIR HENRY DENIS LE MARCHANT, 2nd Bt., b. 15 Feb. 1839; m. 7 Sept. 1869, HON. SOPHIA STRUTT. (Residence—Chobham Place, Surrey) dau. of Edward, 1st Baron Belper; and d. 21 Jan. 1915. Issue—
   1. SIR DENIS LE MARCHANT, pres. Bt.
   2. BRIG.-GEN. EDWARD THOMAS LE MARCHANT, HEIR PRES., R. of O., late Roy. Fus., b. 23 Oct. 1871; m. 11 May, 1899, Evelyn Brooks, dau. of Robert Millington Knowles, of Colston Bassett Hall. Residence—Colston Bassett Hall, Bingham, Notts. Club—Naval and Military. Issue living—
      1. Denis Le Marchant, b. 28 Feb. 1906.
      2. Alfred Gaspard Le Marchant, b. 28 Feb. 1906.
      1. Ruth Alice.
      2. Joan Margaret.
      3. Geva.
      4. Barbara.
   3. William Gaspard Le Marchant, b. 10 Nov. 1873; 2nd Lieut. 6th K.R.R.C.; B.A. Oxford; m. 3 Oct. 1903, Ada Constance, dau. of Albert Mott, of Scotswood, Surbiton.
   4. Herbert Carey Le Marchant, b. 16 Feb. 1875; B.A. Camb.
   1. Amy Frances.
2. Francis Charles Le Marchant, b. 1843; memb. of the Council of India 1896–1906; ed. at Eton and Oxford. Residence—2, West Eaton Place, S.W.1., Clubs—Brooks's; United University.
1. Helen Augusta. Residence—2, West Eaton Place, S.W.1.

LEMIEUX, Knt. Bach. Creat. Jan. 1915.—HON. SIR FRANÇOIS XAVIER LEMIEUX, s. of Antoine Lemieux, of Lewis, and Henrietta Lagueure. B. 9 April 1851; m. 4 Feb. 1874, Diane, dau. of M. A. Plamandon, judge of the Supreme Court; ed. Lewis Coll., seminary of Quebec and local University; advocate, K.C.; Batonnier and Batonnier Gen. 1896–7; member of Parliament 1883–97; pres. Antialcoholic League; memb. of Public Instruction; chief justice of Quebec; comr. de l'ordre St. Grégoire. Residence—77, Ursule Street, Quebec. Issue—

1. Francois Xavier Lemieux; m. Bernardine Gauvin. Residence—Lorette.
2. Lucien Lemieux, assist. Parliamentary librarian.
3. Marc Aurele Lemieux, K.C; m. Corrine, dau. of Simard, of Quebec.
4. Levis Lemieux, real Estate agent at Winnipeg.
5. Edgar Lemieux; physician and surgeon; m. Albertine, dau. of Audette, of Quebec.
6. Joliette Lemieux, dep. Registrar Parl.
1. Mathilde, m. Hector Vorret, K.C. Residence—Coaticook.
2. Clorinde, m. Charles Turcot, of Edmonton.
3. Yvonne, m. Maj. Lalroix. Residence—Halifax.
4. Perthe, m. Dr. E. Dupresne, Physician and Surgeon. Residence—Montreal.
5. Jeanne.
6. Herminie.

LEMON, Knt. Bach. Creat. 1909.—SIR JAMES LEMON, s. of James and Sophia Lemon, of Camberwell New Road, Lambeth. B. at Lambeth 15 Jan. 1833; m. 9 April, 1859, Maria Victoria (d. 3 Feb. 1906), dau. of Benjamin Smith; ed. privately; is a civil engineer; M.Inst.C.E., F.R.I.B.A., F.S.I., F.G.S., etc.; ex-alderman of Southampton, Mayor 1891–3, J.P. since 1886; one of the founders and past pres. of the Institn. of Municipal and County Engineers of Gt. Britain and Ireland; has carried through important works in Southampton, such as the purchase of the tramways, the electric light, the extension of the borough, and various other improvements. Residence—Stockwell Lodge, The Avenue, Southampton. Clubs—National Liberal; South Hants; Gladstone (Southampton).

LENG, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of William Low, of Kirriemuir. M. 5 Jan. 1897, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Leng, LL.D., a distinguished journalist, formerly editor and proprietor of the "Dundee Advertiser," and M.P. for Dundee, who d. 13 Dec. 1907. Residence—Kinbrae, Newport-on-Tay.

LENNARD, 2nd Bt., of Wickham Court (U.K.). Creat. 6 May, 1880.—SIR HENRY ARTHUR HALLAM FARNABY LENNARD, s. of 1st Bt. B. 7 Nov. 1859; m. 12 April, 1894, Beatrice Charlotte Emily, dau. of Albemarle Cator, of Woodbastwick Hall, Norfolk; suc. his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Oxford; maj. Service Batt.; hon. lieut.-col. Kent. Artillery (M.); D.L., J.P., Kent; patron of 1 living. The 1st Bt. assumed the name of Lennard in lieu of Cator, under the will of the late Sir Charles Farnaby, Bt. Residence—Wickham Court, West Wickham, Kent. Issue—

STEPHEN ARTHUR HALLAM FARNABY LENNARD, b. 31 July, 1899.
1. Mary Grace Hallam.
2. Barbara.
3. Elizabeth Penelope.

CAPT. SIR JOHN FARNABY LENNARD, 1ST BT., R.A., b. 27 Sept. 1816; m. 1st, 19 Aug. 1847, Laura (d. 13 May, 1850), dau. of Edward Golding, of Maiden Erlegh, Berks; m. 2nd, 19 Feb. 1852, Julia Maria Frances (d. 15 July, 1888), dau. of Henry Hallam, F.R.S.; m. 3rd, 11 Dec. 1890, Isabella, (d. 24 March, 1918), dau. of James Brand, of Bedford Hill House, Surrey, and d. 21 Dec. 1899. Issue by 1st m.—

1. Penelope Anne Laura, m. 30 Sept. 1875, William Packe, who d. 4 Dec. 1880, and has issue. Residence—West Wickham, Kent.
2. Laura, m. 2 May, 1878, William Hoare, and has issue. Residence—Summerhill, Benenden, Cranbrook, Kent.

Issue by 2nd m.—

1. SIR HENRY ARTHUR HALLAM FARNABY LENNARD, pres. Bt.
3. Julia Maria Hallam.
4. Eleanor Louisa Hallam, m. 1884, Major Henry Herbert Edwards, who d. 1895, Roy. Welsh Fus. and has issue. Residence—Twysden, Benenden, Cranbrook.

BARRETT-LENNARD, 3rd Bt., of Belhus (U.K.). Creat. 30 June, 1801.—SIR THOMAS BARRETT-LENNARD, s. of 2nd Bt. B. 25 Oct. 1853; suc. his father 1919; m. 21 June, 1884, Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Price, vicar of Llanarth, Monmouthshire; ed. at Harrow; Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1879; D.L., J.P. Essex; J.P. Norfolk. The 1st Bt. was son and testamentary heir of the 17th Lord Dacre, whose surname and arms he assumed by sign manual. Residences—Belhus, Aveley, Essex; Horsford Manor, Norwich. Clubs—Brooks's; Travellers'.

SIR THOMAS BARRETT-LENNARD, 2ND BT., b. 29 Dec. 1826; m. 18 Jan. 1853, Emma (d. 8 June, 1916), dau. of

the Rev. Sir John Page Wood, 2nd Bt.; and d. 17 Jan. 1919. Issue—

1. THOMAS BARRETT-LENNARD, PRES. BT.
2. RICHARD FIENNES BARRETT-LENNARD, HEIR PRES., b. 17 May, 1861; M.A. Camb.; J.P., Essex; m. 27 April, 1892, Lepel Julia, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Thornton Pearse, M.A. Residence — 43, Eaton Place, Brighton. Club—United University. Issue—
   Thomas Richard Fiennes Barrett-Lennard, b. 12 Dec. 1898.
   Marjorie Lepel.

1. Evelyn Laura Mary, m. 5 June, 1877, Lieut.-Col. Frederick E. B. Loraine, R.A., who d. 4 April, 1914 (*see* LORAINE, Bt.).
2. Emma Isolde, m. 7 Jan. 1881, Hon. John D. Fitz-Gerald, K.C. (*see* FITZGERALD, Barony, ext.).
3. Anna Christabel, m. 1895, Gerard Henry William O'Shea, and has issue.
4. Barbara Joyce Frances, m. 12 June, 1893, Alfred Hastings Warren, and has issue.

LENNOX, Duke of. *See* RICHMOND, DUKE OF.

GORDON-LENNOX. *See* RICHMOND AND GORDON, DUKE OF.

GORDON-LENNOX, Privy Counsellor. Apptd. 1891.—RIGHT HON. LORD WALTER CHARLES GORDON-LENNOX, s. of the 6th Duke of Richmond and Gordon. B. 29 July, 1865; m. 6 July, 1889, Alice Elizabeth, dau. of the late Hon. G. Ogilvie-Grant; ed. at Eton and Oxford; priv. sec. to late Lord Salisbury; M.P. for Sussex (Chichester Div.) 1888–94, when he resigned his seat; Treasurer of the Royal Household 1891–2. Residence—12, Prince's Gardens, S.W. 7. Clubs—Carlton; Wellington. Issue—

Victor Charles Hugh Gordon-Lennox, b. 10 Sept. 1897.

LEON, 1st Bt., of Bletchley Park (U.K.). Creat. 5 July, 1911.—SIR HERBERT SAMUEL LEON, s. of the late George Isaac Leon. B. 11 Feb. 1850; m. 1st, 4 June, 1873, Esther Julia (d. 15 May, 1875), 2nd dau. of the late Edward Henry Beddington; m. 2nd, 4 Aug. 1880, Fanny, dau. of the late David Hyam; ed. privately; late head of the firm of Leon Bros., of the London Stock Exchange (ret. 1902); J.P., Bucks (High Sheriff 1909); C.C. Bucks 1889; alderman 1900; and chrmn. of the finance committee; M.P. for N. Bucks 1891–5. Residences—Bletchley Park, Bucks; 7, Cleveland Row, St. James's, S.W.1. Clubs—Reform; Devonshire; Portland. Issue by 1st m.—

1. GEORGE EDWARD LEON, b. 7 May, 1875; m. 19 Jan. 1899, Mildred Ethel, dau. of the late Louis Edward Jennings M.P.; ed. at Eton; Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn. Residences—1, Hans Place, S.W.1.; White House, Rustington, Sussex. Issue—
   Ronald George Leon, b. 22 Oct. 1902.
   Esther Mildred.

1. Mabel Julia, m. 2 Dec. 1897, Henry Hyman Haldin, K.C., and has issue. Residences—17, Montagu Square, W.1; Amersham Hill Lodge, High Wycombe.

Issue by 2nd m.—

2. Reginald Herbert Leon, b. 13 May, 1882; m. 8 Nov. 1906, Rita Ethel, dau. of the late Abraham de Mattos Mocatta. Club—Devonshire. Issue living—
   1. Richard Neville Leon, b. 29 Aug. 1909.
   2. Derek Noel Leon, b. 15 Dec. 1912.

2. Margaret Alice, m. 7 Dec. 1899, Cecil Frank Raphael. Residence—3, Carlos Place, W.1.

LE SAGE, Knt. creat. June, 1918.—SIR JOHN MERRY LE SAGE. B. 1837; managing editor of the "Daily Telegraph." Address, — "Daily Telegraph" Office, Fleet Street, E.C.4.

LESLIE, Baron. *See* ROTHES, EARL OF.

LESLIE. *See* ROTHES, EARL OF.

LESLIE, 2nd Bt., of Glaslough (U.K.). Creat. 21 Feb. 1876.—SIR JOHN LESLIE, s. of 1st Bt. B. 5 Aug. 1857; suc. his father 1916; m. 2 Oct. 1884, Leonie Blanche, dau. of Leonard Jerome, of New York, U.S.A.; ed. at Eton; lt.-col. comdg. 12th Innis. Fus.; late Gren. Gds. and 5th Batt. Roy. Irish Fusiliers (M.); served in Egyptian exped. 1882, and South African war. Residences —46, Gt. Cumberland Place, W.1; Glaslough, co. Monaghan. Club—Turf. Issue living—

1. JOHN RANDOLPH LESLIE, b. 24 Sept., 1885; M.A. Camb.; m. 11 June, 1912, Marjorie, dau. of the Hon. Henry C. Ide, late Gov.-Gen. of Philippine Islands. Issue—
   John Norman Ide Leslie, b. 1916.
   Anne Theodora Moyra.
2. William Seymour Leslie, b. 30 Sept., 1889.
3. Lionel David Winston Leslie, b. 27 June, 1900.

Sir John Leslie, 1st Bt., b. 16 Dec. 1822; m. 26 Aug. 1856, LADY CONSTANCE WILHELMINA FRANCES (Residence—22, Manchester Square, W. 1), dau. of the Right Hon. George L. Dawson Damer, and sister of 4th Earl of Portarlington; was M.P. for Monaghan 1871–80, and d. 23 Jan. 1916. Issue—

1. SIR JOHN LESLIE, PRES. BT.

1. Mary, m. 20 July, 1893, Robert Thompson Crawshay.
2. Constance Christina, m. 2 June, 1881, Sir Edward Stanley Hope, K.C.B.
3. Theodosia, Lady Bagot (L.G.H.St.J.J.E.), m. 11 June, 1885, Josceline FitzRoy Bagot, M.P. (*see* BAGOT, Bt.).
4. Olive Louisa Blanche, m. 30 Aug. 1894, Walter Murray Guthrie, late M.P. Tower Hamlets, who d. 24 April, 1911, m. 2nd, 29 Dec. 1914, Maj. John Alexander Stirling. Residence—Torosay Castle, Isle of Mull.

LESLIE, 8th Bt., of Wardis (Scot.). Creat. 1 Sept. 1625; C.B.E. 1919.—SIR NORMAN RODERICK ALEXANDER DAVID LESLIE, s. of 7th Bt. B. 10 Jan. 1889; suc. his father 1905; lt.-col. R.A.F., late I.A.; is descended from the 3rd Earl of Rothes.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, JOHN LESLIE, s. of late Thomas Leslie, 3rd s. of 4th Bt., b. 1840.

SIR NORMAN ROBERT LESLIE, 6TH BT., b. 10 Dec. 1822; lieut. 19th Bengal N. Inf.; m. 17 Dec. 1846, Jessie Elizabeth (d. 1 July, 1876), dau. of Maj. Robert Wood Smith, 6th Bengal Light Cav., and was killed in the Mutiny, 12 June, 1857. Issue, with others—

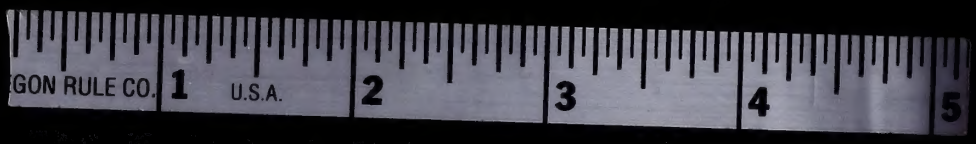
1. COL. SIR CHARLES HENRY LESLIE, 7TH BT., Indian Army, b. 27 Nov. 1848; m. 7 Jan. 1879, EMMA MAY (Residence — Rosemoor, Ipplepen, S. Devon), dau. of R. M. Edwards, Bengal C.S., and d. 12 Oct. 1905. Issue—
   1. SIR NORMAN RODERICK ALEXANDER DAVID LESLIE, pres. Bt.
      1. Margaret Jean, m. 5 March, 1903, Maj. Albert Elijah Walter, I.M.S., and has issue.
      2. Jessie Helen May, m. 14 Sept. 1905, Capt. Gilbert Lewis, Central India Horse, and has issue.
      3. Rothes Beatrix, m. 29 Feb. 1908, Lieut. Charles James Colebrooke Little, R.N., and has issue.
   1. Catherine Louisa, m. 26 Dec. 1872, Maj. Frederick Whitworth Russell Jones, H.L.I., who d. 1894, and has issue.
   3. Emily Helen, m. 1874, Lieut.-Col. William Henry Gregg, M.D., Ind. Medical Service, who d. 1913.

LESLIE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1887.—SIR BRADFORD LESLIE, s. of Charles Robert Leslie, R.A. B. 1831; m. 1855, Miss Mary Jane Eliza Honey (d. 1886); ed. at the Mercers' School; is a civil engineer, and was apprenticed to the late I. K. Brunel; late agent in India of the East Indian Railway Co.; has carried out many important public works in India, and built the Jubilee Bridge over the Hooghly; is a fell. of Univ. of Calcutta; has received the Stephenson and Watt medals of the I.C.E., and Telford medal and premium; received the hon. distinction of officer of Public Instruction of France 1889. Residence—10, Hobart Place, S.W.1. Issue—

Bradford Leslie, b. 1865.
Harriet Mary, m. 1888, Maj. G. H. B. Gordon, who d. 1897.

LESLIE, K.B.E. Creat. Jan. 1919; C.B.E. 1918.—SIR NORMAN ALEXANDER LESLIE. Organizer of British and Allied Shipping in connection with Convoy System; in Transport Dept. Min. of Shipping. Residence—23, Leadenhall Street, E.C.2.

LETCHWORTH, Lady (Knt.'s widow).—MARY CONSTANCE, widow of Thomas Blaikie. M. 6 June, 1902, SIR EDWARD LETCHWORTH, who was b. 18 March, 1833; creat. Knt. Bach. 1902; grand sec. Freemasons of England for 25 years; and d. 8 Oct. 1917. Residence—14, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7.


GON RULE CO.
1
U.S.A.
2
3
4
5




OREGON RULE CO.
U.S.A.
10 CM